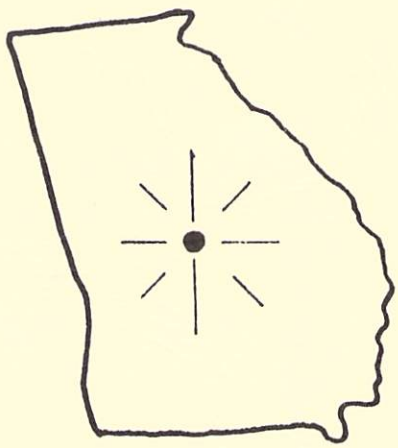
CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY VOLUMES 1-11 1979-1989

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 1 MARCH 1979 NUMBER 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Post Office Box 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31093

The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was established in October 1978, as a nonprofit organization, and the Central Georgia Genealogical Society QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society. The Quarterly is published in March, June, September and December, and is sent to all members of the Society. The Quarterly is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the material therein; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the holder of the copyright.

The Chairman of the Publications Committee is also the Editor of the Society's Quarterly. All inqueries, including requests for copies of the Quarterly, should be addressed to:

Chairman, Publications Committee
Central Georgia Genealogical Society
Post Office Box 2024
Warner Robins, Georgia 31093

Current and back issues of the Quarterly, when available, may be purchased for $1.00 per issue, postpaid within the United States.

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
QUARTERLY

Volume 1 March 1979 Number 1

C O N T E N T S

President's Message 1

DIRECTORY:

Officers for 1978-79 2
Directors for 1978-79
Directors for 1978-79-80 3
Committee Chairman and Members

BYLAWS 5

STANDING COMMITTEES 10

SERVICE DEPARTMENT 12

MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY 16

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP (Tear-out)

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE:

We held our initial meeting on 26 September 1978, and we officially organized the CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY at our next meeting on 23 October 1978. Since then we have grown into an organization of fifty-seven members, most of whom are from a six-county area in central Georgia. As we continue to add new members, some from out-of-state, we have a good possibility of reaching a total of 100 members by the end of this year. Tell your friends and help us increase our membership.

We held our first Directors' meeting in March and one of the more important things which we accomplished was to define the responsibilities of our standing committees. It is our committee members who are the backbone of our organization; they are the people who make things happen and get the work done. All committees, except the Program Committee, are fully staffed and doing a fine job. We are working on the Program Committee and hope to have it staffed in the very near future.

As a group we are all interested in genealogy, yet, we are a group of individuals with different interests and with different objectives. As individuals we have devised our own systems and developed methods which appear to be the best for achieving our particular goals. This diversity provides us with a world of experience from which we can all benefit. There never has been the one best way to do something and, if history is any guide to the future, there never will be. What once appeared to be the ultimate has since been discarded for something better. How you conduct your research, or how you record your genealogy, may be better than any of the methods which have been in use for years. Just because it is different does not mean that it is not better. We need your ideas. Our meetings are your forum and I urge all members to participate fully in the discussions. We can benefit most by helping others, and helping others is the primary purpose of our organization.

To one and all — thanks for the help you have given.

Sincerely,

James T. Martin

DIRECTORY

OFFICERS FOR 1978-79:

HOME PHONE

Mr. James T. Martin, President

Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., First Vice-President

Mr. George W. Norris, Second Vice-President

Mr. Raymond E. Pierce, Treasurer

Mrs. Janice F. Smith, Recording Secretary

Mrs. Winnie G. Waller, Corresponding Secretary

Miss Portia Christian, Historian-Archivist

Miss Marilyn Helmeyer, Parliamentarian

DIRECTORS FOR 1978-79:

Mr. Phillip K. Bonine

Mrs. Addie P. Howell

Mr. Jodie T. Thrasher

continued

DIRECTORS FOR 1978-79-80:

Miss Jane V. Armstrong

Mr. Thomas M. Beall

Mrs. Beulah W. Cruthirds

COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN AND MEMBERS FOR 1978-79:

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., Chairman (912) 923-1031
311 Sparta Street
Warner Robins, Georgia 31093

Mr. Raymond E. Pierce, Vice-Chairman

Mr. Milton C. Sledge, Member

Mrs. Hulda S. Robuck, Member

Miss Portia Christian, Member

Mr. Robert L. Campbell, Member

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Hulda S. Robuck, Chairman

Mrs. Caroline Hodges, Vice-Chairman

Mrs. Martha J. Bacon, Member

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE:

Mr. Milton C. Sledge, Chairman

Mrs. Linda D. Hawthorne, Vice-Chairman

Mrs. Judith A. Selby, Member

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE:

Mr. Robert L. Campbell, Chairman

Mrs. Addie Howell, Vice-Chairman

Mrs. Kathleen W. Beall, Member

Mrs. Ernestine L. Hickman, Member

Mr. Victor R. Myrick, Member

Central Georgia Genealogical Society

BYLAWS
****

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this Society shall be; CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

ARTICLE II – OBJECTIVES

THE OBJECTIVES OF THIS SOCIETY SHALL BE:

1. To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

2. To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

3. To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

4. To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

5. To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

6. To issue publications; and

7. To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

ARTICLE III – MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the Central Georgia Genealogical Society shall be open to any person, institution or society, interested in promoting the objectives stated in Article 2 above.

SECTION 2. Institutions and Societies within and outside the State of Georgia shall be eligible for non-voting membership in the Society upon payment of Annual dues and acceptance by the Board of Directors.

SECTION 3. Any member may be dropped by the Board of Directors, for cause, after the member has had an opportunity to be heard.

SECTION 4. Membership shall be terminated automatically for non-payment of dues within sixty days after the due date for payment thereof.

ARTICLE IV – BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND ADVISORY BOARD

SECTION 1. The Board of Directors shall consist of the elected officers of the Society, the Parliamentarian, and six elected Directors. The retiring President of the Society shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

SECTION 2. The Board of Directors shall have all the power and authority over the affairs of the Society during the interim between meetings of the Society.

SECTION 3. The current President and the Recording Secretary of the Society shall serve as Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Directors.

SECTION 4. The Board of Directors shall be elected in the same manner as the Officers of the Society. Members of the Board shall be elected for two years, three members being elected each year. In addition, members shall be elected to fill the unexpired terms of those who have resigned or been elected to other positions.

SECTION 5. The Board of Directors shall meet at least once each calendar quarter, and at such other times as necessity may demand, on call of the President, or on the written request of five members of the Board, at least three days notice having been given to each member of the Board as to the time and place of said meeting. Notices of special Board meetings shall state the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 6. A quorum shall consist of seven member of the Board.

SECTION 7. A summary of the approved minutes of the proceedings of each meeting of the Board of Directors shall be reported to the membership at the next business meeting of the Society.

SECTION 8. The Board of Directors is authorized to adopt rules for the transaction of its business, provided that such rules do not conflict with the Bylaws of the Society.

SECTION 9. The President may appoint an Advisory Board, consisting of not more than five members selected for their prominence in genealogical or related fields, who can contribute to the Society by their knowledge and experience. Terms of office for members of this Advisory Board shall terminate with that of the appointing President. Members of this Board may attend, but not vote at, the meetings of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE V— MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual meeting of the Society shall be the regular scheduled meeting in October, the hour and place to be designated by the President. The entire membership shall be notified by mail not later than five days prior to the meeting date.

ARTICLE VI — QUORUM

SECTION 1. Twelve active members in good standing shall constitute a quorum and be empowered to transact the business of the Society.

SECTION 2. Seven members of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for transacting the business of a Board meeting.

SECTION 3. Manner of voting. The voting of all questions coming before the Society shall be by voice vote, a show of hands, or by printed ballot, and a decision shall be determined by a majority of the votes cast by members in good standing.

SECTION 4. Elected officers of the Society shall be elected by a majority of the membership in good standing voting by written ballot.

ARTICLE VII — DUES

SECTION 1. The Classes and dues of members of the Society shall be:

(a) Individual or Institutional Membership $10.00
(b) Family Membership $15.00
(c) Sustaining Membership $25.00

SECTION 2. Dues become due and payable the first of each fiscal year. A member failing to pay dues within sixty (60) days shall be dropped from membership for non-payment of dues. Such dropped members may be reinstated after paying the current year's dues. No publication of the Society shall be distributed to a member prior to payment of the current dues.

ARTICLE VIII — FISCAL PERIOD

The fiscal year of the Society shall be 1 January through 31 December.

ARTICLE IX — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Society shall be:

President
First Vice-President
Second Vice-President
Treasurer
Recording Secretary
Corresponding Secretary
Historian-Archivist
Parliamentarian (Appointed)

SECTION 2. The Parliamentarian shall serve during the appointing President's term of office.

SECTION 3. The term of office for elected officers shall be one year. No officer shall be eligible to serve more than three consecutive years. All officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting in October and installed at the December meeting. They shall assume the duties of their offices on the first day of January of the year for which elected and shall continue in office until their successors have been elected and installed.

SECTION 4. Vacancies occurring in an office except the office of the President and First Vice-President, shall be filled by the Board of Directors.

SECTION 5. All Officers, except the Parliamentarian who is appointed, shall be elected annually by the membership.

SECTION 6. Any elected officer who serves for a period of six months, or longer, of the term for which elected, shall be deemed to have served a full term for the purpose of determining eligibility for reelection to the same office.

ARTICLE X – DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society, and the Board of Directors thereof: shall call special meetings of the Society and the Board of Directors when necessary; shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee; shall fill vacancies on special committees; shall appoint a chairman of the Program Committee, the Membership Committee, and the Publications Committee, and shall appoint such other committees as may from time to time be considered necessary, provided, however, such are not in conflict with other provisions of these bylaws.

SECTION 2. The President shall appoint the Parliamentarian.

SECTION 3. The First Vice-President shall preside in the absence of the President and accede to the office of President in case of a vacancy, and shall otherwise assist the President when called upon.

SECTION 4. The Second Vice-President shall preside in the absence of both the President and the First Vice-President and shall accede to the First Vice-Presidency in case of a vacancy.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive all monies of the Society; disburse all monies; pay all bills of the Society; notify delinquent members; and present a financial report at the Annual Meeting. Checks disbursing Society funds in amounts greater than One Hundred Dollars shall be countersigned by the President.

SECTION 6. The Recording Secretary shall keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings of the Society and of the Board of Directors, and shall maintain a current roster of members in good standing. The Recording Secretary shall have custody of the papers of incorporation, the corporate seal, and other important documents and records. The Recording Secretary shall authenticate membership cards, certificates, and such other documents as appropriate to the functions of the Society.

SECTION 7. The Corresponding Secretary shall send out notices of meetings and special bulletins to the membership and perform other duties as may be requested by the President.

SECTION 8. The Historian-Archivist shall be custodian of the permanent archives of the Society and shall keep a record of all activities of the Society: receive all materials presented to the Society and place them in the Society's permanent depository, the Archives of the State of Georgia. The Historian-Archivist shall also be responsible for placing materials of genealogical and or historical interest in the local libraries of central Georgia. He shall have access to all official noncurrent records of the Society and shall determine which records should be retained in the Society's permanent Archives.

SECTION 9. The Parliamentarian shall serve in an advisory capacity to the President. He shall render an opinion when requested to do so by a member of the Society.

ARTICLE XI – NOMINATING COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. A Nominating Committee of five (5) members, to serve no longer than the end of the year in which appointed, shall be elected as follows:

(a) The chairman and one (1) member shall be elected by the Board of Directors during the year and preceding the general election; and

(b) Three (3) members shall be elected from the membership at the first regular meeting of the Society following election by the Board of Directors of the Chairman and one member.

SECTION 2. To be eligible to serve on the Nominating Committee, members shall have been a member of the Society for at least one year, and no member shall serve on the Nominating Committee for two consecutive terms.

SECTION 3. At least twenty days prior to election of new officers the Nominating Committee shall notify the general membership in writing of their proposed slate of new officers to be submitted for election at the Annual Meeting in October.

SECTION 4. The general membership shall have the privilege of submitting additional nominees for consideration by filing a written petition with the names of nominees and endorsed by five members in good standing; said petition to be presented to the Recording Secretary at least ten (10) days prior to the election.

SECTION 5. Voting shall be by printed ballot presented to each member present at the Annual Meeting in October.

ARTICLE XII – COMMITTEES

The President shall appoint special committees as needed.

ARTICLE XIII – NON–PROFIT SOCIETY

The Society shall be operated as a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of Georgia, no part of the net earnings of which shall inure to the benefit of any private individual, except for reimbursement of actual expenses incurred on behalf of said Corporation Society for which properly authorized and duly executed vouchers (receipts attached) are approved by the President and Treasurer, being maintained in the fiscal records of the Society. Nor shall said Society carry on any type of propaganda or political activity. Further, said Society shall have the authority to accept gifts, bequests and/or contributions, provided the object of such bequests are granted in the Society's Corporate Charter; otherwise, such funds shall neither be accepted nor used in any manner. All income received by the Society, after deducting necessary expenses, shall be fully expended in accordance with the Corporate Charter.

ARTICLE XIV – DISSOLUTION

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Society will be turned over to one or more organizations which are themselves exempt as nonprofit organizations described in applicable State and Federal laws.

The following procedure will apply to voluntary dissolution:

(a) The Board of Directors shall adopt a resolution recommending that the corporation be dissolved and directing that the question of such dissolution be submitted to a vote at a meeting, (the date, place and time, to be set by the Board), of members entitled to vote thereon.

(b) Written notice from the Directors to the membership shall be sent at least thirty days in advance of such meeting. The Directors' notice shall state that the purpose of such meeting is to consider the advisability of dissolving the corporation and the reasons therefor. At the meeting, the resolution to dissolve the corporation shall be adopted upon receiving in writing at least two-thirds of the votes which members present at such meeting are entitled to cast.

(c) If there are no members, or no members entitled to vote, the dissolution of the corporation shall be authorized at a meeting of the Board of Directors upon the adoption of the resolution to dissolve by written vote of a majority of the Directors then in office.

(d) Winding up the business of the Corporation shall be left to the Board of Directors who are to conform with available provisions of the U. S. Internal Revenue Code and applicable Georgia corporation laws.

(e) The Directors shall deposit all non-current records and books, or one copy of such, of the Society in the Georgia Department of Archives and History.

ARTICLE XV – PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall be the parliamentary authority of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society. Should any conflict develop between these bylaws and said Rules of Order, the bylaws take precedence.

ARTICLE XVI—AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. These bylaws may be amended at any regular or called meeting of the Society by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

SECTION 2. Proposed amendments shall be sent to the entire membership in writing at least twenty days prior to the meeting at which such amendments are to be voted upon.

****

STANDING RULES

All resolutions shall be submitted in writing, and handed to the Recording Secretary for reading, prior to vote by the Society and / or the Board of Directors.

****

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Reading and approval of the minutes of the previous meeting.
2. Bills and communications.
3. Report of the Officers.
4. Report of the Committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. New business.
7. Scheduled program.
8. Discussion period.

****

Approved this 23rd day of October, 1978.

Janice F. Smith,
Recording Secretary

James T. Martin,
President

STANDING COMMITTEES

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Chairman of the Program Committee shall be responsible for planning and presenting special programs at regular meetings of the Society, and at such other times and places as appropriate; for selecting, scheduling, and arranging for guest speakers; for selecting, scheduling, and arranging special workshops/seminars; for preparation and publication of a semiannual program schedule; and for conducting periodic surveys of the membership to determine the type of programs desired by the majority of the members. The Chairman shall select three or more active members to serve on the Program Committee and shall designate one as the Vice-Chairman. The Vice-Chairman shall act for and in the absence of the Chairman.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: The Chairman of the Membership Committee shall be responsible for promoting growth in membership; promoting attendance at meetings; greeting members and visitors as they arrive at a meeting; issuance of name badges to members and visitors; introduction of visitors except guest speakers and other program participants; for maintaining a roster of attendance and for submitting a written report, at the close of each meeting, to the Recording Secretary showing the number of members present and the number absent, together with the names and addresses of visitors attending the meeting. The Chairman shall select three or more active members to serve on the Membership Committee and shall designate one as the Vice-Chairman. The Vice-Chairman shall act for and in the absence of the Chairman.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE: The Chairman of the Publications Committee shall be responsible for the preparation, printing, and distribution of the Society's monthly Newsletter and the Quarterly; for insuring compliance with copyright laws in copyrighted material used by the Society; for obtaining copyrights for articles and publications of the Society; for advising and assisting members in obtaining copyrights for material which they have produced; and for insuring that the Society's Historian-Archivist receives copies of all items prepared and or published by the Society. The Chairman shall select three or more active members to serve on the Publications Committee and shall designate one as the Vice-Chairman. The Vice-Chairman shall act for and in the absence of the Chairman.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: The Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be responsible for preparation of the annual budget and subsequent adjustments thereto. The Finance Committee shall consist of the Chairman, appointed by the President; the Treasurer; the Chairman of the Publications Committee; the Chairman of the Membership Committee; the Chairman of the Program Committee; the Chairman of the Publicity Committee; and the Historian-Archivist. The Treasurer shall be Vice-Chairman of the Finance Committee and shall act for and in the absence of the Chairman.

continued

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE: The Chairman of the Publicity Committee shall be responsible for developing and implementing a comprehensive publicity program which will provide the Society, and individual members thereof, with appropriate publicity in newspapers and periodicals, through the medium of radio and television, and such other means as the Chairman shall deem appropriate for enhancing the public image of the Society and its members; for insuring appropriate and timely announcements in the news media of scheduled meetings, workshops, seminars, etc.; for reporting newsworthy and special interest items to the news media, including accomplishments by individuals, groups, and committees in the fields of genealogy and or history; for the placement of all advertising and press releases pertaining to the Society and its members; and for the planning and scheduling of speaking engagements and public appearances by members of the Society. The Chairman shall select three or more active members to serve on the Publicity Committee and shall designate one as the Vice-Chairman. The Vice-Chairman shall act for and in the absence of the Chairman.

SERVICE DEPARTMENT

FINDING YOUR ANCESTORS: This is a weekly article published, since 7 May 1977, by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., in the Dixie Living Section of the Sunday Atlanta Journal-Constitution. The primary purpose of this article is to provide information on genealogical and historical sources related to Georgia and Georgia families. Mr. Thomas does not answer queries, nor does he do genealogical research, pertaining to one's specific genealogy. There are eight other Georgia related publications which publish straight out queries from individuals. So, do not write to Mr. Thomas requesting information on one of your long lost ancestors.

Mr. Thomas gives FIRST priority to serious questions concerning Georgia genealogical research sources, research techniques, and Georgia history. He also appreciates news of family reunions, family newsletters, county publications, other books, and articles of interest to genealogists which are considered newsworthy and relate to Georgia and Georgia families. All letters will be published, or answered, but those with a SASE come first. Books will only be mentioned if and when they are published and a copy has been donated either to Mr. Thomas or to the Georgia Department of Archives and History, unless they are reprints of a work already known to be in the Archives, e.g., a county history. All copies donated to Mr. Thomas will be donated in due course to the Archives if they do not already have a copy.

If you need help in locating a source of genealogical information related to Georgia or Georgia families, or if you know of a source which might be of help to others, or if you have discovered an effective technique for conducting research, write to Mr. Thomas, c/o The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, P.O. Box 4689, Atlanta, Georgia 30302.

Mr. Thomas has provided us with the following source information:

1. For Civil War information you should visit or write to the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Civil War Records Section, 330 Capitol Avenue, S.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30334. They have copies of the compiled service records of all Georgia troops, an index to Georgia pensioners and their pensions, and other related records. For similar information from other states you should contact the state archives or state library of that state.

2. Check the newspapers for an obituary of your ancestor or a legal notice related to his estate. The most complete set of Georgia newspapers is at the University of Georgia Library, Athens, Georgia 30602. These are mostly on microfilm and are available on interlibrary loan to Georgia libraries only. A computer list of available issues can be purchased from the library.

3. For out-of-state research you should write or visit the state archives (sometimes known as the state library) in the capitol of the state in question. If you write, they could perhaps send you a list of available publications concerning their holdings or a list of genealogists who work for a fee in researching their state's history.

4. For Georgia birth and death records (kept only since 1919 at the state level) you should write the Vital Records Unit, Georgia Department of Human Resources, Room 217-H, Health Building, 47 Trinity Avenue S.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30334. Some city and county health departments have records that precede the state file, but you would have to write to that county to find out what records they have.

5. Check the U.S. Census on microfilm as well as the various indexes that have been published. The Georgia census is available (on microfilm) at the following locations:

Georgia Department of Archives and History
330 Capitol Avenue S.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30334
Hours: Monday-Friday 8-4:30, closed on weekends.
Sunday - closed.
NOTE: They have the published indexes for Georgia and some indexes for other states.

Federal Archives and Records Center (branch of National Archives)
1557 St. Joseph Avenue
East Point, Georgia 30344
Hours: Monday-Friday 8-4:30, closed on weekends.
NOTE: They have all published census indexes for the U.S. as well as the census on microfilm for most of the nation, including the 1900 Census and soundex index. Census reels can be ordered from them on interlibrary loan.

University of Georgia Library
Microfilm Room
Athens, Georgia 30601
Hours: Open all day during the academic quarter, varies between quarters
NOTE: They have census and indexes for all Southern states, including the complete 1900 census with soundex.

Public Libraries — many libraries in major cities, (Atlanta, Columbus, Macon) have large microfilm collections. Your own library can acquire the census on interlibrary loan from the Federal Records Center (see address above), or from the Public Library Service, Georgia Department of Education, 156 Trinity Avenue S.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30303. Both of these now have the complete 1900 census with soundex.

6. For information on or the availability or existence of out of print books, including family histories, consult the following:

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150, author of Genealogical and Local History Books in Print, 2 vol.

Genealogical Publishing Company, 111 Water Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc., 18 Beacon Street,
Boston, Massachusetts 02108.

Charles E. Tuttle Company, Inc.
Rutland, Vermont 05701

NOTE: The above sources also specialize in county and local histories, but other places that reprint more of that type include:

Southern Historical Press, Box 738
Easley, South Carolina 29640

The Reprint Company, P. O. Box 5401
Spartanburg, South Carolina 29304

The Cherokee Publishing Company, P.O. Box 1081,
Covington, Georgia 30209

Heritage Papers,
Danielsville, Georgia 30633

7. In searching for titles and publication information for books, these two bibliographies are most helpful and can be found in many libraries:

United States Local Histories in the Library of Congress: A Bibliography, Marion J. Kaminkow, editor. Baltimore, MD. Magna Carta Book Company, 1975, 5 volumes.

Genealogies in the Library of Congress: A Bibliography, Marion J. Kaminkow, editor. Baltimore, MD. Magna Carta Book Company, 1972, 3 volumes.

8. The following periodicals publish queries for subscribers only:

Family Puzzlers, c/o Mary B. Warren, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Georgia 30633

Georgia Genealogical Magazine, c/o Rev. S. E. Lucas, Southern Historical Press, Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29640

The Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, c/o the Editor, Georgia Genealogical Society, Box 38066, Atlanta, Georgia 30334

Georgia Pioneers, c/o Mary Carter, Box 1028, Albany, Georgia 31702

Huxford Genealogical Society Quarterly, c/o the society, Box 246, Homerville, Georgia 31634

Northwest Georgia Historical and Genealogical Society Quarterly, c/o the society, Box 2484, Rome, Georgia 30161

They Were Here, c/o Frances Wynd, 2009 Gail Avenue,
Albany, Georgia 31707

Central Georgia Genealogical Society,
Chairman, Publications Committee
P.O. Box 2024
Warner Robins, Georgia 31093

NOTE: All of the above are quarterlies except Family Puzzlers which is a weekly.

GENEALOGY, ANYONE? This is a weekly article published by Floreda Duke Varick and Phyllis Rose Smith, in the Cairo Messenger, Cairo, Georgia. This is an extensive listing which, for example, covered almost half a page in the issue of 27 January 1979. In addition to queries from across the country, the column also lists the names of persons buried in the Whigham Cemetery located in Grady County, Georgia. Genealogical information and queries with a Georgia-Florida background are welcome and are printed free. Address your queries to:

Genealogy, Anyone?
c/o Cairo Messenger
P. O. Box 30
Cairo, Georgia 31728

MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

** Denotes Charter Members

** ARMSTRONG, Miss Jane Victoria

** BACON, Mrs. Martha Jones

** BEALL, Mrs. Kathleen Waldron

** BEALL, Mr. Thomas McKenzie

** BELFLOWER, Mrs. Verna Verret

** BELFLOWER, Mr. William J.

** BONINE, Mr. Phillip Keith

** CALHOUN, Mrs. Gaynell Burtz

** CALLEN, Mr. Aranda Ralph

** CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert Lee

** CHANCELLOR, Mrs. Constance Lyons

** CHANCELLOR, Mr. Zebbie Lomus Jr.

** CHRISTIAN, Miss Portia

CROWDER, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth

** CRUTHIRDS, Mr. Arthur Darryl

** CRUTHIRDS, Mrs. Beulah White

** DIXON, Mrs. Claire Morrison

** EASTERLING, Mrs. Dorothy Marie

FORTH, Mrs. Mary H.

continued

** HARRELL, Mrs. Ruby Lee

** HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Linda Daniels

** HELMEYER, Miss Marilyn

** HICKMAN, Mrs. Ernestine Lewis

** HODGES, Mrs. Caroline

** HOWELL, Mrs. Addie Paramore

JONES, Mrs. Grace Sasser

KLAM, Mrs. Muriel Ellis

** McARTHUR, Mrs. Dorothy Wilson

** McARTHUR, Mr. William Reid

** McCULLOCH, Mrs. Catherine

** McCULLOCH, Mr. James William II

** MacMILLAN, Mrs. Mary Dominges

** MARTIN, Mr. James Thomas

** MAYS, Mrs. Annie Dunn

** MYRICK, Mr. Victor Ray

** NORRIS, Mrs. Eddie Tanner

** NORRIS, Mr. George Washington

** PERDUE, Mrs. Gervaise Wynn

** PIERCE, Mr. Raymond E.

continued

ROBERTS, Mrs. Virginia Strickland

ROBUCK, Mr. Barnwell Lucius

** ROBUCK, Mrs. Hulda Summer

** SELBY, Mrs. Judith Walker

** SLEDGE, Mr. Milton Carvis

** SMITH, Mrs. Janice Fink

** THOMPSON, Mrs. Mabel Anderson

** THRASHER, Mrs. Charlotte

** THRASHER, Mr. Jodie T.

TOMLINSON, Mrs. Margaret Purvis

** TOMLINSON, Mr. Robert Humphrey Jr.

** TURNIPSEED, Mr. James Wesley Jr.

** TURNIPSEED, Mrs. Marie Swanstrom

** WALLER, Mrs. Winnie G.

WATSON, Mrs. Margaret Wright

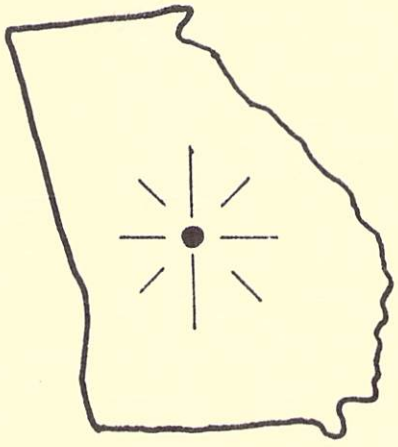
WHITING, Mrs. Merlyn Hollomon

** WINDHAM, Miss Eula

SHULER, Mrs. Beverly Sloan

TREADWELL, Mr. Harris Mercer

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 1 JUNE 1979 NUMBER 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Post Office Box 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31093

The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was established in October 1978, as a nonprofit organization, and the Central Georgia Genealogical Society QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society. The Quarterly is published in March, June, September and December, and is mailed to all members of the Society. The Quarterly is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the material therein; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the holder of the copyright.

The Chairman of the Publications Committee is also the Editor of the Society's Quarterly. All inqueries, including requests for copies of the Quarterly, should be addressed to the Editor:

Mr. Milton C. Sledge
Chairman, Publications Committee
[redacted]

Current and back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased from the Editor at $1.00 per copy, postpaid within the United States.

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
QUARTERLY

Volume 1 June 1979 Number 2

C O N T E N T S

President's Message 19

Service Department and Queries from Members 20

Members' Research Directory 21

Two-Letter State Abbreviations 28

Application for Membership (Tear-Out)

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE:

During the first six months of this year we have made excellent progress in many areas and our membership continues to grow from week to week. We presently have a total of seventy-two members and there are a few applications outstanding which should be in most any day. We can still reach our goal of 100 members by the end of 1979.

We need to concentrate our efforts on getting more members from the local area, especially from Bibb county, and continue to expand our area by adding members from other counties in central Georgia. Our present members come from ten counties in Georgia and from five states outside Georgia. The following is a breakdown by county in Georgia and by state outside Georgia:

GEORGIA COUNTIES	OTHER STATES
Bibb - 14	Florida - 2
Bleckley - 2	Mississippi - 1
Carroll - 1	South Carolina - 2
Clarke - 1	Texas - 1
DeKalb - 1	Virginia - 1
Dodge - 1	
Houston - 41	Total - 7
Laurens - 1	
Monroe - 1	
Peach - 2	
Total - 65	

At one of our recent meetings I suggested that our members contribute articles of a professional or scientific nature for publication in our Quarterly. Several members indicated that they would work on articles for future publication. I would like to make this a continuing program and I encourage all members to participate by submitting articles for publication. Articles may be prepared on any subject you choose as long as it pertains to genealogy or a field related to genealogy. This just about covers everything one can think of. We have a world of experience and knowledge within our membership and I am certain that there are many of our members who are capable of preparing excellent articles. If you have something in mind which you would like to submit for publication we would like to know the subject, or tentive subject, and approximately when it will be ready. This does not have to be a positive commitment, but will give us some idea as to what we can plan for. Even though your article may be months from publication we would like to know about it now. When you are ready to submit your article for publication please have it typewritten and double spaced. This will help to eliminate errors during transcription.

June, July and August are usually the months during which most of us take our vacations. These are also the months when the attendance usually falls at meetings of various kinds. Ours has been pretty good during June and July and we hope it will be better in August. Even when we do not have a scheduled program, or an outside speaker, you are missing a lot when you miss one of our regular monthly meetings. Please try to attend every meeting — we miss you when you are not there and we need your participation. Our next meeting will be on 9 August at 7:00 P.M.

Sincerely,

James T. Martin

James T. Martin
President

SERVICE DEPARTMENT

CORRECTION: In the March 1979 issue of our Quarterly, page 13, paragraph 5, under "Georgia Department of Archives and History," we should have shown the Archives to be open on SATURDAY from 9:30 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. When visiting the Archives on Saturday you will have to use the Capitol Avenue entrance and you may have to park in the parking garage, or in the lot adjacent to the Archives.

1. QUERIES PUBLISHED FREE: We have received a letter from Mr. Joel Dixon WELLS, Dixon Family Historian, [redacted] offering to publish, free of charge, queries pertaining to ancestors from the CLAYTON-HENRY-FAYETTE county area. Mr. Wells writes a genealogy column for The Henry-Clayton Sun, and for The Fayette-Southside Sun. He has family ties in Jones and Bibb counties so maybe some of our members will be able to help him with his research in our area. He is presently working on the cemeteries in Fayette County, and advises that Ancestors Unlimited, Inc., 1462 Shangrila Circle, Riverdale, Georgia 30296, has recently published "All Known Cemeteries of Clayton County, Georgia," price $12.50

2. QUERIES PUBLISHED FREE: Mr. LaViece Smallwood, columnist, The Florida Times-Union/Jacksonville Journal, Box 1949-F, Jacksonville, Florida 32231, publishes a column on genealogy titled OUT ON A LIMB. This column appears in the Sunday edition and Mr. Smallwood publishes queries without charge on a space available basis. He also answers many queries in his column so that you have the question and the answer published at the same time. He enclosed a photocopy of his column which shows that he receives queries from across the country and is not limited to the Southeast. Send questions about your family history to him at the above address. Always inclose a stamped self-addressed No. 10 envelope for your reply.

QUERIES FROM MEMBERS

The Board of Directors have approved the publication of queries from members only, without charge and depending upon space availability, in the Society's monthly NEWSLETTER and in the QUARTERLY. Members are not limited as to the number of queries which they may submit for publication, however, not more than three queries may be submitted by a member at one time. All queries for publication should be prepared according to the following guidelines and mailed to the Editor:

Mr. Milton C. Sledge
Chairman, Publications Committee
[redacted]

1. All queries for publication must be submitted in writing. They should be type-written, or hand printed, and double spaced on separate sheets of paper. Items which are written in "longhand" are often difficult to decipher and may result in errors during transcription. If you do put more than one query on a page be sure that you clearly identify each query, and under no circumstances continue a query from one page to the next.

2. Each query should confine itself to a single family line and it should be written in a concise manner with sufficient details to enable anyone to understand what information is needed.

3. The member's name and mailing address, with the county of residence shown in brackets after the Zip Code, must be shown for each query submitted for publication. The member's name should be shown in a manner conducive to eliciting a prompt reply to the query. The conventional "Mr." "Mrs." and "Miss" should be used. Honorary or professional titles should be avoided as well as use of the ambiguous "M" "Ms." Names are always preferred over initials.

The Editor reserves the right to "edit" any queries received for publication or to return the query to the initiator for corrective action. His editing will usually consist of deletion of superfluous wording in the query.

Queries received for publication will be processed on a first come basis and the postmark date on the envelope will be used to determine priority of receipt.

MEMBERS' RESEARCH DIRECTORY

This is a directory of our members and the family names they are researching. The Directory consists of two parts, which are:

1. An alphabetical listing of the family names being researched, with cross-reference to members conducting the research; and

2. An alphabetical listing of the members conducting research; family names being researched, and a two-letter state abbreviation to identify the area of research. Foreign countries are spelled out.

A reference number, starting with 101, is assigned to each member in this Directory. These numbers are used to cross-reference family names, shown in the listing of family names, to the member conducting the research. For example: In the alphabetical listing of family names we find "EVANS-101," and in the alphabetical listing of members we find reference number "101" assigned to "ARMSTRONG, Miss Jane Victoria." After her name and address we see that she is researching "EVANS(NC);" i.e., the Evans family of North Carolina.

The primary purpose for publishing this Directory is to help our members in their research by promoting an exchange of information between members. When asking for information, whether it be from one of our members or from a non-member, there are a few simple rules which must be observed if you expect to get help. These are:

1. Be as specific as possible in the information you are asking for; always give a person's complete name, dates, places, etc., when known.

2. Seek information on an item-by-item basis; never, never "what do you have on the Jones family?" A request of this type does not deserve an answer!

3. Always send a Self-Addressed-Stamped-Envelope (SASE) with your request.

4. If you are asking for photocopies, or other items which will result in an expense, always enclose your check to cover the estimated cost and let the person know that you will be glad to pay any expense over what you have enclosed.

5. Last, but not least, let the person know you received the material and let them know that you appreciate their efforts in providing the information.

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF FAMILY NAMES WITH CROSS-REFERENCE NUMBERS:

ACKERMAN 133
ADAMS 114; 138
AKINS 101
ALBRIGHT 152
ALLEN 112; 144
ANDERSON 143; 146
ANDREASSON 160
ARMSTRONG 101
AVERILL 149

BACON 102
BAILEY 144
BAKER 111
BALDWIN 125
BALL 133
BARFIELD 101
BARRY 157
BASQUIL 149
BATZEL 152
BAUCHER 152
BAYNHAM 122
BAZEMORE 128
BEALL 103; 104; 164
BEDLECOMB 158
BEENE 134
BELFLOWER 105; 106
BENNEFIELD 146
BILLMAN 152
BIRTS 158
BISHOP 143
BITTICK 129
BLANEY 135
BLAYLOCK 144
BLOODWORTH 101
BOARDMAN 125
BOCHM 152
BOLES 146
BONEY 101
BONINE 107
BOOTH 113
BRADY 154
BRANNON 155
BRAWNER 158
BREWER 164
BRIMBERRY 154
BROEST 152
BROOKS 139
BROWING 156
BROWN 111; 126
BROWNFIELD 120
BRUCE 158
BRUMBAUGH 152
BRUNER 117
BRYAN 114
BRYANT 164
BURBANK 125
BURNETT 154
BURNS 159; 160
BURTZ 108
BUTLER 127
BYINGTON 125

CALDER 110
CALDWELL 111
CALLEN 109
CAMP 158
CAMPBELL 110; 128
CARBERRY 152
CARLILE 108
CARROLL 133
CASTELLOW 129
CATES 102
CAYSE 137
CHANCE 153
CHANCELLOR 112
CHAPMAN 143
CHARLTON 121; 158
CHRISTIAN 113; 114; 152
CHRISTIANSON 160
CLAXTON 141
CLEVELAND 117
COBBLE 107
COLEMAN 117; 156
COLLUM 139
COMPTON 111
COUCH 142
COVINGTON 143
CROSS 131
CROWDER 115
CRUM 102
CRUTHIRDS 117

DABLER 133
DABNEY 134
DANIELS 114; 124
DAVIS 152
DAY 128
DEARMON 117
DeLAPLAINT 152
DELAY 142
DENBY 126
DEWITT 154
DICKENS 152
DILLINGHAM 102
DIXSON 150
DOLES 151
DOMINGOS 135
DOWELL 123
DRESSLER 152
DRURY 158
DUCHENE 125
DUFF 161
DUI 152
DURBIN 113
DURKEE 149
DYE 161
DYKES 147

EASTERLING 119
ELDER 102
ELFE 135
ELKINS 152
ELLIS 116; 130
EVANS 101
EVERETT 128

FAY 149
FERNANDEZ 162
FERRELL 111
FILLINGAM 128
FINK 152
FIUKE 152
FLETCHER 126
FLOERL 135
FLOYD 153
FORD 144
FORNEY 134
FORTH 120
FOWLER 153
FRALEY 119
FREEMAN 118
FRY 111
FULTON 111
FUTCH 123

GABLE 136
GANY 151
GARNER 117; 134
GASTON 107
GATES 128
GEDDIE 118
GEEDY 133
GENTRY 142
GERARD 133
GIBBONEY 146
GILTON 102
GLASCOCK 158
GLEASON 161
GLISSON 161
GLOVER 118; 145
GODBEE 148
GRAHAM 139
GREEN 155
GRIFFIN 115; 125
GRIFFITH 157
GRIMSLEY 153
GUNTER 158
GURR 152

HAINS 152
HALE 142
HALL 118; 164
HALLER 146
HAM 157
HAMITER 159; 160
HANCOCK 145; 154
HAND 101
HARDEN 144
HARRELL 123; 126; 139
HARRIS 155; 158
HART 139
HARTLINE 152
HARVEY 154
HARWOOD 152
HASTY 153
HATCHER 154
HATCHETT 126
HENDLEY 123; 126
HENRY 135
HERB 154
HERR 152
HICKMAN 126
HICKS 103; 104
HINTON 158
HITCH 119
HODGES 127
HOEKNER 152
HOLCOMBE 146
HORTON 123; 126
HOWARD 151
HUDSON 117

JACKSON 142; 145; 154
JARRELL 115
JEFFRIES 150
JENNINGS 111; 119; 136; 163
JESSUP 147
JOHNSON 114; 139; 152; 158; 164
JOHNSTON 150
JONES 102; 128; 138; 139; 146; 163
JORDON 146
JUSTICE 139

KELLY 143
KENNEDY 145
KENYON 114
KICKLIGHTER 102
KILLINGSWORTH 128
KIMBERLY 155
KINARD 126
KING 101; 143
KINNEY 142
KIRKLEY 118
KITTELL 149
KLAM 130
KNOTT 142
KNOX 107
KUNZ 133

LACY 122
LAMBASON 154
LANE 161
LAW 110
LAWRENCE 118
LEAVY 152
LEE 114; 144
LEHR 159; 160
LETHER 135
LEWIS 119; 126; 129
LISENBY 151
LIVENGOOD 144
LIVINGSTON 135
LOUAINE 144
LUKE 143
LYNN 153
LYONS 111

McARTHUR 132
McBRIDE 115
McCLELLAN 114
McCOMMON 158
McCORMICK 126
McCULLOCH 134
McDOWELL 157
McINVALE 101
McKENZIE 104; 135
McKNIGHT 134
McLENDON 101; 148
McMILLAN 136; 148
McPHAILL 118
McREE 158
McWILLIAMS 144

MARSHALL 137
MARTIN 137
MARTINO 125
MAULDIN 101
MAXEY 144
MAXWELL 118
MEDLEY 144
MELTON 136
MIDDLETON 144
MILLER 117
MILLIGAN 142; 144; 158
MILLINGTON 146
MINOR 114
MITCHELL 126
MORGAN 116
MOORE 137; 157
MORRIS 145; 154
MORRISON 118
MOSS 107
MYRICK 139

NEAL 136
NELSON 116; 144
NESMITH 143
NEWELL 102
NEWSOM 163
NOBLE 111
NORRIS 141; 163

OTT 152

PAGE 161
PAGGET 135
PALMER 144
PARRAMORE 128
PARSON 101
PARTAIN 126
PARTIN 144
PEARCE 144
PENDARVIS 154
PERDUE 143
PERRY 143; 145
PERSSON 160
PESTERFIELD 107
PETERS 127
PHARES 118
PHILLIPS 115
PIERCE 114; 144
PIPICIN 147

POLLOCK 120
PORTER 115
POTTS 163
POWELL 118; 123
PRATT 149
PRESLEY 117
PRIDGEON 142
PRITCHETT 139
PRYOR 137
PURVIS 156

RABURN 107
RABY 105; 106
RAGSDALE 158
RALEY 103; 104
RANEW 143
RAULSTON 134
REAVIS 112
REED 120
REITZ 152
RENFRO 154
RENFROE 143
RIDGEWAY 125
RIVERS 159; 160
ROBERTS 146; 154
ROBINSON 134; 155
ROBUCK 147
ROQUETTE 133
ROSS 139; 143
ROUNDTREE 123; 126
ROYAL 148
RUDD 119
RUMPH 154
RUSSELL 120
RUTLEDGE 117; 144

SANDERS 139
SASSAMAN 152
SASSER 114; 129
SCARBOROUGH 117
SELBY 149
SHARP 102
SHEFFIELD 101
SHELLY 144;
SHELLEY 146
SIMMONS 129
SIMONSON 125
SINGLETON 163
SKAGGS 120
SKIPPER 143
SKOLTON 142
SLEDGE 151
SLOAN 150
SMITH 114; 152
SOLOMON 149
SOULE 107
STAMBACH 152
STAMPHILL 134
STANFORD 121
STARK 155
STARLING 158
STEPHENS 162
STERLING 117
STEWART 101; 136
STOKES 107; 139
STRICKLAND 146
STUDSTILL 126
STUMP 152
SWANSTRUM 160
SYDER 133

TALLEY 126
TANNER 140; 141
TARPEY 158
TATUM 134
TAYLOR 164; 134
TEACHY 101
THIESS 135
TISDEL 135
TISSEREAU 114
THOMPSON 115; 139; 155
THRASHER 155
THURMOND 146
TOMLINSON 156; 157
TREADWELL 158
TUCKER 136; 145
TURNIPSEED 159; 160
TYNER 117
TYSON 139

UNDERWOOD 117

VANDERBILT 125
VAUGHN 111; 156
VAUGHAN 142
VAUSE 114
VERRET 105; 106
VINCENT 153
VINSON 139

WALDEN 137; 155
WALDHAWER 135
WALDRON 103; 104
WALKER 126; 127; 149
WALLER 161
WALTER 158
WARD 139
WARE 146
WARNS 159; 160
WATERER 153
WATSON 114; 162
WATTS 163
WEEKS 136
WEISS 152
WELLS 134
WEST 132
WHEELOCK 107
WHITE 117
WHITTLE 114
WILDER 114; 154
WILLIAMS 101; 126
WILLIAMSON 145
WILSON 131; 158; 164
WINDHAM 164
WISDOM 146
WOOD 103; 104
WOODSON 101
WRIGHT 146; 159; 160; 162
WYATT 107
WYNN 143

YERBY 118
YODER 152
YOUNG 133; 146
YOUNGBLOOD 139

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF MEMBERS AND FAMILY NAMES BEING RESEARCHED:

101 ARMSTRONG, Miss Jane V., [redacted]
ARMSTRONG(GA)(NC); AKIN/Akins(GA); BARFIELD(GA)(NC); BLOODWORTH(NC); BONEY/Boni(NC); EVANS(NC); HAND(NC); KING(GA); McINVALE(GA); McLENDON(GA)(NC); MAULDIN(SC); PARSON(SC); SHEFFIELD/Shuffield(NC); STEWART(GA); TEACHY(NC); WILLIAMS(GA); WOODSON(GA)

102 BACON, Mrs. Martha J., [redacted]
BACON(GA)(MA)(SC); CATES/Kates(NC)(TN)(VA); CRUM/Krum/Crumb/Krom(KY)(MS)(PA)(TN); DILLINGHAM(MS); ELDER(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA); GILTON(AL)(MS); JONES(GA)(MS)(NC)(TN)(VA); KICKLIGHTER/Kickuter(GA)(NC)(SC); NEWELL(NC)(TN); SHARP(NC)(TN)(VA)

103 BEALL, Mrs. Kathleen W., [redacted]
BEALL(GA)(MD)(NC); HICKS(GA); RALEY(GA); WALDRON(GA); WOOD(GA)(SC)

104 BEALL, Mr. Thomas M., [redacted]
BEALL(GA)(MD)(NC); HICKS(GA); McKENZIE(GA)(SC); RALEY(GA); WALDRON(GA); WOOD(GA)(SC)

105 BELFLOWER, Mrs. Verna V., [redacted]
BELFLOWER(GA)(NC)(SC)(Antigua)(England); RABY(LA)(MS); VERRET(LA)(Canada)(France)

106 BELFLOWER, Mr. William J., [redacted]
BELFLOWER(GA)(MA)(NC)(SC)(England)(Caribbean Islands); RABY(AL)(LA)(MS); VERRET(LA)(Canada)(France)

107 BONINE, Mr. Phillip K., [redacted]
BONINE(TN); COBBLE(TN); GASTON(SC); KNOX(SC); MOSS(GA)(SC)(TN); PESTERFIELD(TN); RABURN(TN); SOULE(TN); STOKES(NC)(TN); WHEELOCK(MA); WYATT(TN)(VA)

108 CALHOUN, Mrs. Gaynell B., [redacted]
BURTZ(GA)(SC)(PA); CARLILE(GA)

109 CALLEN, Mr. Aranda R., [redacted]

110 CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert L., Sr., [redacted]
CALDER(GA)(Scotland); CAMPBELL(NC)(Scotland); LAW(GA)(England)

111 CHANCELLOR, Mrs. Constance L., [redacted]
BAKER(OH); BROWN(OH)(RI); CALDWELL(OH)(PA); COMPTON(KY)(VA)(WV); FERRELL(WV); FRY(OH)(PA); FULTON(OH)(PA); JENNINGS(OH)(PA)(VA); LYONS(OH); NOBLE(OH)(PA); VAUGHN(KY)(MO)

112 CHANCELLOR, Mr. Zebbie L., Jr., [redacted]
ALLEN(GA)(NC); CHANCELLOR(GA)(SC); REAVIS(GA)(NC)

113 CHRISTIAN, Miss Portia, [redacted]
BOOTH(NC); CHRISTIAN(GA); DURBIN(MD)

114 CLICK, Mrs. Henrietta M., [redacted]
ADAMS(GA)(SC); BRYAN/bryant(GA)(PA); CHRISTIAN(GA)(SC)(VA); DANIELS(CT)(GA); JOHNSON(GA); KENYON(GA)(RI); LEE(GA); McCLELLAN(GA); MINOR(GA)(SC)(VA); PIERCE(GA); SASSER(GA)(SC); SMITH(GA)(SC); TISSEREAU(GA); VAUSE(GA); WATSON(GA); WHITTLE(GA)(NC); WILDER(GA)

115 CROWDER, Mrs. Margaret E., [redacted]
CROWDER(AL)(NC)(VA); GRIFFIN(AL)(GA); JARRELL(GA); McBRYDE(NC)(PA); PHILLIPS(GA); PORTER(GA); THOMPSON(AL)(GA)

116 CRUTHIRDS, Mr. Arthur D., [redacted]
ELLIS(AL)(GA)(MS)(SC); MORGAN(MS); NELSON(AL)(MS)

117 CRUTHIRDS, Mrs. Beulah W., [redacted]
BRUNER/Brunner/vonBrunner(MD)(IN)(MS); CLEVELAND(AL)(GA)(MS)(SC);
COLEMAN(AL)(GA)(MS)(SC)(TN); CRUTHIRDS/Carrothers/Crothers/Craithers/
Carothers(AL)(AR)(DC)(GA)(LA)(MD)(MO)(MS)(NC)(NY)(PA)(SC)(TN)(TX)(VA);
DEARMON/deArmon(AL)(MS)(TN)(TX)(SC); GARNER(AR(MS)(NC)(SC);
HUDSON/Hutson(AL)(GA)(MS)(SC); MILLER(AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC);
PRESLEY(AR)(SC)(VA); RUTLEDGE(MA)(NC)(SC)(TN);
SCARBOROUGH/Scarboro(MS)(NC)(SC); STERLING(IN)(MD)(MS); TYNER(MS)(TN);
UNDERWOOD(AL)(GA)(MS)(SC); WHITE(AR)(MS)(SC)(VA)

118 DIXON, Mrs. Claire M., [redacted]
FREEMAN(AL)(GA); GEDDIE(AL)(NC); GLOVER(AL); HALL(AL)(OK)(TX);
KIRKLEY(AL)(SC); LAWRENCE(GA); McPHAILL(NC); MAXWELL(NC);
MORRISON(AL)(FL)(NC); PHARES(AL)(NC); POWELL(AL)(SC); YERBY(AL)(SC)

119 EASTERLING, Mrs. Dorothy M., [redacted]
EASTERLING(KY)(VA); FRALEY(KY)(TN); HITCH(KY)(VA); JENNINGS(KY)(VA);
LEWIS(KY)(VA); RUDD(KY)(VA)

120 FORTH, Mrs. Mary H., [redacted]
BROWNFIELD(IL); FORTH(MO); POLLOCK(IL); REED(WV); RUSSELL(IN); SKAGGS(WV)

121 GRISCOM, Mr. John H., [redacted]
CHARLTON(GA)(SC); STANFORD(GA)(SC)

122 GRISCOM, Mrs. Louise L., [redacted]
BAYNHAM(KY)(TN)(VA); LACY(KY)(TN)(VA)

123 HARRELL, Mrs. Ruby L., [redacted]
DOWELL(GA); FUTCH(GA)(SC); HARRELL(GA)(NC)(VA); HENDLEY(GA)(SC);
HORTON(GA)(NC); POWELL(GA); ROUNTREE(GA)(NC)

124 HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Linda D., [redacted]
DANIELS(TN)(VA)

125 HELMEYER, Miss Marilyn, [redacted]
BALDWIN(CT); BOARDMAN(CT); BURBANK(NY); BYINGTON(CT); DUCHENE(NY);
GRIFFIN(CT); MARTINO(NY); RIDGEWAY(NY); SIMONSON(NY); VANDERBILT(NY)

126 HICKMAN, Mrs. Ernestine L., [redacted]
BROWN(GA); DENBY(GA)(NC); FLETCHER(GA); HATCHETT(GA)(VA);
HARRELL(GA)(NC)(VA); HENDLEY(GA); HICKMAN(GA); HORTON(GA); KINARD(GA)(SC);
LEWIS(GA)(SC); McCORMICK(GA); MITCHELL(GA); PARTAIN(GA)(SC); ROUNTREE(GA);
STUDSTILL(GA); TALLEY(GA); WALKER(GA)(VA); WILLIAMS(NC)

127 HODGES, Mrs. Eliza C., [redacted]
BUTLER(WV); HODGES(GA); PETERS(WV); WALKER(VA)

128 HOWELL, Mrs. Addie P., [redacted]
BAZEMORE(GA)(NC); CAMPBELL(AL); DAY(AL)(NC); EVERETT(GA)(NC);
FILLINGAM(AL); GATES(FL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA); JONES(FL)(GA); KILLINGSWORTH(GA);
PARRAMORE(AL)(FL)(GA)(NC)(VA)

129 JONES, Mrs. Grace S., [redacted]
BITTICK(GA)(TN); CASTELLOW(AL)(GA); LEWIS(GA)(NC); SASSER(GA)(NC);
SIMMONS(CT)(GA)(NC)

130 KLAM, Mrs. Muriel E., [redacted]
ELLIS(MI)(Canada) (England)(Scotland); KLAM(MI)(Germany)

131 McARTHUR, Mrs. Dorothy W., [redacted]
CROSS(GA); WILSON(FL)(GA)

132 McARTHUR, Mr. William R., [redacted]
McARTHUR(GA)(Scotland); WEST(SC)

133 McCULLOCH, Mrs. Catherine, [redacted]
ACKERMAN(IL)(IN)(NJ)(NY); BALL(IL); CARROLL(IN)(OH); DABLER(IN);
GEEDY(IN)(PA); GERARD(IN); KUNZ(NY)(PA); ROQUETTE(IN); SYDER(PA);
YOUNG(NY)(PA)

134 McCULLOCH, Mr. James W. II, [redacted]
BEENE(TN); DABNEY(VA); FORNEY(SC); GARNER(NC)(TN); McCULLOCH(AL)(NC);
McKNIGHT(TN); RAULSTON(TN); ROBINSON(SC)(TN); STAMPHILL(AL); TATUM(GA)(TN);
TAYLOR(AL); WELLS(AL)(GA)

135 MacMILLAN, Mrs. Mary D., [redacted]
BLANEY(SC); DOMINGOS(GA); ELFE(GA)(SC); FLOERL(GA); HENRY(NY)(PA);
LETHER(GA); LIVINGSTON(GA); McKENZIE(NC); PAGGET(SC); THIESS(GA);
TISDEL(GA); WALDHAWER(GA)

136 McMILLAN, Mrs. Grace N., [redacted]
GABLE(MS)(SC); JENNINGS(MS); McMILLAN(MS); MELTON(MS)(NC); NEAL(MS)(TN);
STEWART(MS); TUCKER(MS)(NC); WEEKS(AL)(MS)

137 MARTIN, Mr. James T., [redacted]
CAYSE(KY); MARSHALL(GA)(NC); MARTIN(CT)(KY)(NH); MOORE(KY)(TN)(VA);
PRYOR(GA)(NC)(SC); WALDEN(KY)(TN)(VA)

138 MAYS, Mrs. Annie D., [redacted]
ADAMS(AL)(FL); JONES(AL)(FL)

139 MYRICK, Mr. Victor R., [redacted]
BROOKS(GA); COLLUM(NC); GRAHAM(GA); HARRELL(GA)(NC); HART(GA)(NC)(SC);
JOHNSON(GA); JONES(GA); JUSTICE(GA); MYRICK(GA)(NC)(VA); PRITCHETT(GA)(SC);
ROSS(GA); SANDERS(GA)(SC); STOKES(GA); THOMPSON(CT)(GA)(NC)(VA); TYSON(NC);
VINSON(GA); WARD(GA); YOUNGBLOOD(GA)

140 NORRIS, Mrs. Eddy T., [redacted]
TANNER(FL)(GA)

141 NORRIS, Mr. George W., [redacted]
CLAXTON(FL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(NY)(SC)(TN)(VA); NORRIS(FL)(GA)(SC); TANNER(FL)(GA)

142 PARR, Mr. Larry W., [redacted]
COUCH(SC); DeLAY(GA)(SC); GENTRY(IL)(SC); HALE(SC); JACKSON(GA);
KINNEY(GA); KNOTT(NC); MILLIGAN(NC); PRIDGEON(NC); SKOLTON(SC);
VAUGHAN(GA)

143 PERDUE, Mrs. Gervaise W., [redacted]
ANDERSON(GA)(NC)(SC); BISHOP(GA)(VA); CHAPMAN(GA)(NC)(SC);
COVINGTON(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA); KELLY(GA); KING(GA); LUKE(GA)(NC)(SC);
NeSMITH(GA)(SC); PERDUE(GA)(NC); PERRY(GA); RANEW(GA)(SC)(France);
RENFROE(GA)(NC)(SC); ROSS(GA)(NC)(VA); SKIPPER(GA); WYNN(GA)(NC)

144 PIERCE, Mr. Raymond E., [redacted]
ALLEN(IL)(MA)(MD)(MS)(SC)(TN)(VA); BAILEY(MD)(VA); BLAYLOCK/Blailock(AL)(MS)
(SC)(TN); FORD(MD)(MS)(SC)(TN)(VA); HARDEN/Hardin(GA)(MD)(MS)(SC)(VA);
LEE(GA)(MD)(SC)(VA); LIVENGOOD(AL)(SC)(TN)(VA)(Ontario);
LOUAINE/Louing(SC)(TN)(VA); McWILLIAMS(MS)(SC)(TN); MAXEY/Maxcy/Maxie(IL)
(GA)(MD)(MO)(MS)(SC)(TN)(VA); MEDLEY(MS)(SC); MIDDLETON(AL)(MD)(MS)(SC)(TN)
(VA); MILLIGAN/Milliken(MS)(SC); NELSON(AL)(MD)(SC)(TN)(VA);
PALMER(AL)(CT)(MS)(SC)(TN); PARTIN/Partain(AL)(MS)(SC)(TN);
PEARCE(AL)(MO)(MS)(SC)(TN); PIERCE(CT)(MS)(SC)(TN); RUTLEDGE(SC); SHELLY(MS)

145 REINHARDT, Miss Blanche E., [redacted]
GLOVER(GA); HANCOCK(GA); JACKSON(GA); KENNEDY(GA); MORRIS(GA); PERRY(CT);
TUCKER(CT); WILLIAMSON(GA)

146 ROBERTS. Mrs. Virginia S., [redacted]
ANDERSON(GA); BENNEFIELD(GA); BOLES(GA); GIBBONEY(GA)(VA); HALLER(VA);
HOLCOMBE(GA)(SC); JONES(GA)(NC); JORDON(GA); MILLINGTON(England);
ROBERTS(GA)(SC); SHELLEY(GA)(VA)(England); STRICKLAND(GA)(NC)(VA);
THURMOND(GA)(VA); WARE(GA)(VA); WISDOM(GA); WRIGHT(GA); YOUNG(GA)(NC)

147 ROBUCK, Mr. Barnwell L., [redacted]
DYKES(GA)(SC); JESSUP(GA)(NC); PIPICIN(GA); ROBUCK(GA)(SC)

148 ROBUCK, Mrs. Hulda S., [redacted]
GODBEE(GA); McLENDON(GA)(NC); McMILLAN(AL)(GA)(NC);
ROYAL/Ryall(GA)(MA)(NC)(SC)

149 SELBY, Mrs. Judith W., [redacted]
AVERILL/Averell(MS); BASQUIL(MS)(RI); DURKEE(VT)(Canada); FAY(MS);
KITTELL(VT); PRATT(MS); SELBY(VT); SOLOMON(MS); WALKER(MS)

150 SHULER, Mrs. Beverly S., [redacted]
DIXSON(GA)(NC); JEFFRIES(GA); JOHNSTON(AL)(GA); SLOAN(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA)
(Ireland)

151 SLEDGE, Mr. Milton C., [redacted]
DOLES(GA)(NC)(SC); GANY(GA)(SC); HOWARD(GA)(SC)(VA); LISENBY(GA)(NC)(SC);
SLEDGE(AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(TX)(VA)

152 SMITH, Mrs. Janice F., [redacted]
ALBRIGHT/Albrect(PA); BAUCHER(PA); BATZEL/Betzel(PA)(Prussia);
BILLMAN/Bielman(PA)(Germany); BOCHM/Boehm(PA); BROEST/Probst(PA)(Germany);
BRUMBAUGH/Brumball(PA); CARBERRY/Carburry(PA); CHRISTIAN(PA); DAVIS(PA);
DICKENS(GA); DeLAPLAINT(PA); DRESSLER(PA); DUI(PA); ELKINS(NC); FINK(PA);
FIUKE/Fluck/Flug(PA)(Germany); GURR(PA); HAINS/Haines/Hain/Hehm(PA);
HARTLINE(PA); HARWOOD/Hogwood/Heywood/Haywood(PA)(England); HERR(PA);
HOEKNER(PA); JOHNSON(GA); LEAVY/Leiby(PA); OTT(PA); REITZ(PA);
SASSAMAN(PA); SMITH/Schmit/Shimdt/Schmidt/Schmid(GA)(NC)(PA); STAMBACH(PA);
STUMP/Stumpp/Stumf/Stumpf/Stup(PA)(Germany); WEISS(PA); YODER(PA)

153 THOMPSON, Mrs. Mabel A., [redacted]
CHANCE(GA)(NC); FLOYD(GA)(NC)(SC); FOWLER(GA); GRIMSLEY(GA);
HASTY(GA)(NC); LYNN(GA); VINCENT(GA)(SC); WATERER(GA)(NC)

154 THRASHER, Mrs. Charlotte, [redacted]
BRADY(GA)(VA); BRIMBERRY(CT)(GA); BURNETT(GA)(VA); DEWITT(GA)(SC);
HANCOCK(GA); HARVEY(GA)(SC); HATCHER(GA)(VA); HERB(MI); JACKSON(GA)(NC)(TN);
LAMBASON(GA); MORRIS(GA)(SC); PENDARVIS(SC); RENFRO(GA); ROBERTS(GA)(VA);
RUMPH(SC); WILDER(GA)

155 THRASHER, Mr. Jodie T., [redacted]
BRANNON(AL)(SC); GREEN(AR)(GA)(VA); HARRIS(GA); KIMBERLY(CT)(GA)(SC);
ROBINSON(GA); STARK(GA); THOMPSON(AL)(SC); THRASHER(AL)(GA); WALDEN(GA)

156 TOMLINSON, Mrs. Margaret P., [redacted]
BROWING(NC); COLEMAN(GA)(SC)(VA); PURVIS(GA); TOMLINSON(AL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA);
VAUGHN(SC)

157 TOMLINSON, Mr. Robert H., Jr., [redacted]
BARRY(SC); GRIFFITH(GA); HAM(GA); McDOWELL(NC); MOORE(SC);
TOMLINSON(GA)(NC)

158 TREADWELL, Mr. Harris M., [redacted]
BEDLECOMB(VA); BIRTS(GA); BRAWNER(NC); BRUCE(VA); CAMP(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA);
CHARLTON(VA); DRURY(VA); GLASCOCK(VA); GUNTER(GA)(NC); HARRIS(GA);
HINTON(NC); JOHNSON(GA); McCOMMON(GA); McREE(NC); MILLIGAN(GA);
RAGSDALE(VA); STARLING(VA); TARPLEY(VA); TREADWELL(CT); WALTER(NC);
WILSON(GA)

159 TURNIPSEED, Mr. James W., Jr., [redacted]
BURNS(AL)(SC); HAMITER(AL)(SC); LEHR(OH); RIVERS(AL)(TN)(VA);
TURNIPSEED(AL)(MS)(SC); WARNS(OH)(PA); WRIGHT(AL)

160 TURNIPSEED, Mrs. Marie S., [redacted]
ANDREASSON(Sweden); BURNS(AL)(SC); CHRISTIANSON(Sweden); HAMITER(AL)(SC);
LEHR(OH); PERSSON(Sweden); RIVERS(AL); SWANSTRUM(Sweden);
TURNIPSEED(AL)(SC); WARNS(OH); WRIGHT(AL)

161 WALLER, Mrs. Winnie G., [redacted]
DUFF(GA); DYE(GA); GLEASON(GA)(NC)(SC); GLISSON(GA)(NC)(SC); LANE(SC);
PAGE(GA); WALLER(GA)

162 WATSON, Mrs. Margaret W., [redacted]
FERNANDEZ(GA)(PA); STEPHENS(GA); WATSON(GA); WRIGHT(GA)

163 WHITING, Mrs. Merlyn H., [redacted],
[redacted]
JENNINGS(NY); JONES(GA)(SC); NEWSOM(GA)(England); NORRIS(GA); POTTS(GA);
SINGLETON(GA); WATTS(FL)(GA)

164 WINDHAM, Miss Eula H., C-2, [redacted]
BEALL(GA)(MD)(SC); BREWER(GA); BRYANT(GA); HALL(AL)(GA); JOHNSON(GA);
TAYLOR(GA); WILSON(GA); WINDHAM(AL)(GA)(ME)(OH)(SC)

ADDENDUM: New Members

165 CHALKER, Mr. Fussell M., [redacted]
BARRENTINE(GA)(NC)(SC); BARTON(GA)(SC); CHALKER(CT)(SC); DAVIS(GA);
McCALL(GA)(SC); POOL(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA)

166 EDWARDS, Mrs. Ona Campbell, [redacted]
ARNOLD(VA); BAKER(SC); CAMPBELL(AL)(MS)(TX); CHRISTMAS(SC);
GARLAND(AL)(GA)(VA); HIGHTOWER(AL)(GA)(TX)(VA);
HUDSON(AL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(TX)(VA); LOTT(AL)(GA); MARSHALL(GA)(SC); MORTON(SC);
WARBINGTON(AL)(GA)(MS); WILLIAMS(AL)(MS)(TX)

167 HARRINGTON, Mr. Guy Marvin, [redacted]
CURRY(NC); HARRINGTON(VA); LUCKIE(SC); MILLER(GA)

168 JACKSON, Mr. Robert Beasley, [redacted]
CHAMBLESS(GA)(VA); JACKSON(GA)(VA); LAMAR(GA); WILLIAMS(GA)(VA);
WILLIS(GA)

169 PURVIS, Mrs. Alice Jeffrey, [redacted]
BAUGHMAN(IL); DRAKE(IL); JEFFREY(IL); MILLER(VA); PURVIS(GA)(NC)

TWO-LETTER STATE ABBREVIATIONS

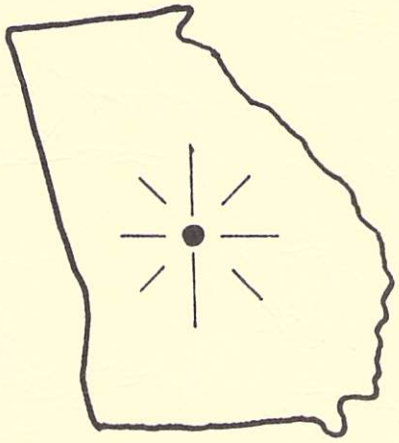
AL - Alabama
AK - Alaska
AZ - Arizona
AR - Arkansas
CA - California
CO - Colorado
CT - Connecticut
DE - Delaware
DC - District of Columbia
FL - Florida
GA - Georgia
HI - Hawaii
ID - Idaho
IL - Illinois
IN - Indiana
IA - Iowa
KS - Kansas
KY - Kentucky
LA - Louisiana
ME - Maine
MD - Maryland
MA - Massachusetts
MI - Michigan
MN - Minnesota
MS - Mississippi
MO - Missouri

PI - Pacific Islands

MT - Montana
NB - Nebraska
NV - Nevada
NH - New Hampshire
NJ - New Jersey
NM - New Mexico
NY - New York
NC - North Carolina
ND - North Dakota
OH - Ohio
OK - Oklahoma
OR - Oregon
PA - Pennsylvania
PR - Puerto Rico
RI - Rhode Island
SC - South Carolina
SD - South Dakota
TN - Tennessee
TX - Texas
UT - Utah
VT - Vermont
VA - Virginia
WA - Washington
WV - West Virginia
WI - Wisconsin
WY - Wyoming

VI - Virgin Islands

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 1 DECEMBER 1979 NUMBER 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Post Office Box 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31093

The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was established in October 1978, as a nonprofit organization, and the Central Georgia Genealogical Society QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society. The Quarterly is published in March, June, September and December, and is mailed to all members of the Society. The Quarterly is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the material therein; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the holder of the copyright.

The Chairman of the Publications Committee is also the Editor of the Society's Quarterly. All inqueries, including requests for copies of the Quarterly, should be addressed to the Editor:

Mrs. Winnie G. Waller
Chairman, Publications Committee
[redacted]

Current and back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased from the Editor at $1.00 per copy, postpaid within the United States.

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

QUARTERLY

Volume 1 | December 1979 | Number 3

C O N T E N T S

MEMBER'S RESEARCH DIRECTORY 29

"HOW DID THE TURNIPSEED FAMILY GET ITS NAME". 30

WORKSHOPS 31

"THE LAST LEAF" 41

COMMENTS ON COPYRIGHTS 42

CEMETERY LISTING 44

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP (Tear-Out)

MEMBERS' RESEARCH DIRECTORY

The following members have joined since publication of our Members' Research Directory in the June 1979 issue of the Quarterly:

170 HENLEY, Mr. Henry F., [redacted]
HENLEY(GA)(MS)(TX)

171 ARD, Mrs. Marian Watts, [redacted]
APLIN(AL); ARD(AL); ARTHUR(GA); BANKSTON(VA); BOTTOMS(England); BOWERS(AL); BOYKIN(VA); BUCHANAN(NC); CARLISLE(NC); COLLIER(GA); COSSON(AL); DAVIS(NC); GILLESPIE(NC); GOMILLION(AL); HAMLIN(VA); HARRIS(AR); HENDERSON(AL)(VA); HENSLEY(NC); HUTTO(AL); JACKSON(AL); JENKINS(AR)(GA); JOHNSON(NC); JOHNSTON(MD); JONES(NC); LEA(NC)(England); MACKIE(Scotland); MAJOR(VA); MATHIS(GA); MILLER(AL); MOORE(VA); NORMAN(AL)(MS); PEEBLES(VA)(Scotland); PACE(VA); PETTY(GA); POYTHRESS(VA); ROBERTSON(GA); SCROGGINS(GA); SPARKS(GA); TATUM(NC); THOMPSON(NC); TOLBERT(NC); TRAMMEL(SC); WATTS(NC).

172 NEWTON, Mrs. Lillian Jane, [redacted]
GRANT(GA); PRITCHETT(GA); ROQUEMORE(GA); THIGPEN(GA)

173 WALDEN, Mrs. Bonnie Kelly, [redacted]
BLACKBURN(AL)(SC)(TN); CARR(AL)(GA)(SC)(TN); DEFOE(TN); KELLY(TN); LAWSON(AL)(GA)(TN); WALDEN(GA)

174 TAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth Haulbrook, [redacted]
BRANCH(GA)(NC)(SC); ELROD(NC)(SC); HOLBROOK(GA)(NC)(SC); McDANIEL(GA)(NC); MARET(NC)(SC); MASON(GA)(SC); MEREDITH(NC)(SC); PAULK(AL)(GA)(SC); SHELL(AL)(SC); SHORT(GA); TAYLOR(GA)

QUERIES FROM MEMBERS

BISHOP: James BISHOP, born about 1821, Alabama, married about 1841 Mary _____(?). Daughter Ann Elizabeth, born 13 January 1842, Alabama, married 23 April 1863 in Clark County, Alabama to Joel Mason Miller RIVERS, born 20 January 1836. Daughter Amanda M. born about 1848, Alabama, married in Clarke County, Alabama to John S. TUCKER on 21 January 1868. Other children, all born Alabama; John about 1845; Martha about 1846 and Edward about 1849. Who were the parents of James BISHOP and what was his wife's name? Would like to exchange information. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted]

CHRISTIAN: Elijah L. CHRISTIAN. Need parents of, and brothers and sisters. Family and archival records show Elijah L. was born Elbert Co., ca 1794, m. (1) Rebecca Coleman, 16 January 1821; (2) Mary J. Fitts, 9 April 1832. Issue of (1) m.: Daniel Ragsdale Christian, b. 11 November 1821; Jesse Turner Christian, b. 15 November 1823; John Willis Christian, b. 7 December 1825. Elijah L. believed to have d. ca. 1844. Daniel Ragsdale Christian was my great-grandfather. Need also descendants of his brothers. Miss Portia Christian, [redacted]

JANICE SMITH needs help on getting information on great-grandfather Richard Harwood who is reported to have been related to member of British Parliament (family belief). I have checked Book Members of Parliament and there are several members listed as Earl or Duke of Harewood but the sir name is LesCellas. Also checked about 20 books by Burke and others in Washington Memorial Library. No Genealogical information connecting Har(e)wood and LesCellas families. From 1850 Census, I find Richard Harwood was born in 1795(ca) and was from London. I have not been able to find out if this means he was born in London, lived there or what. According to History of Bedford, Fulton ect counties, Pennsylvania, I find he was a school teacher and I have marriage certificate connecting him to my line. All answers greatly appreciated and will be glad to exchange information on this or allied lines. Janice F. Smith, [redacted]

HOW DID THE TURNIPSEED FAMILY GET ITS NAME?

There are several versions as to how the name TURNIPSEED originated. If you will draw your chairs close, I will tell you the ones I know.

Our branch of the family came from Turbenthal, Switzerland, in the Canton of Zurich, a German speaking area. There they were known as REBSAMEN, also spelled REAPSAMEN, RIPSAMEN, and REPSIMANN; and possibly some other ways also. Beat and Hans REBSAMEN emigrated to the British Colony of South Carolina in 1750.

In the "Southern Christian Advocate" of 14 May 1931, the Rev. Dr. Claude C. Leitner implies the name was changed as a result of the Wieber Hersey. A Wieber Hersey was recorded in several different books and even in the newspaper. It occurred about 1756-1761 and in one account the leaders fell into trances, sanctioned nudity and marital confusion, with the cult spreading to other areas of the state and to North Carolina, Virginia, and Maryland. According to Dr. Leitner, the religious leaders in the Saxe Gotha Church, Wieber, Schmidt and Rebsamen, had misappropriated the title of Father, Son and Holy Ghost - and had actually done to death the person representing the devil. After a trial in Charleston, Wieber was hanged. Schmidt and Rebsamen and certain others of these persecuted families moved across the Broad River and settled in the Cedar Creek neighborhood - where Schmidt became Smith and Rebsamen was Turnipseed.

That is an interesting story. The only thing wrong with it is the newspaper article, while not naming all parties involved, doesn't name the same people that Dr. Leitner does. "The South Carolina Gazette," Saturday, 18 April - Saturday, 25 April 1761, stated seven were indicted and tried, and four convicted, viz Jacob WIEBER, John GEIGER, Jacob BOURGHART, and Hannah WIEBER. On the 17th instant, Jacob WIEBER was hanged. In the 18 May 1761 issue of the newspaper, the other three were admitted to bail, "till his majesty's pleasure touching the sentence passed upon them shall be known."

I think the most amusing story was the one told me by Mrs. Middlebrooks at the Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. When she was a young girl in Wachula, Florida, they had a Methodist minister named TURNIPSEED. This preacher had the family coming from England. Back in the early days of our country the people here were writing back to the old country and telling their relatives and friends about it and always asking them to bring seed to be planted. On this English ship there was a man that always carried a bag around with him. He even used it to sit on. It was evident that he considered it valuable and was trying to keep it safe. Finally, just before they landed someone asked him what he had in the bag. He replied, "Turnipseed." So they started calling him Mr. Turnipseed and even after they landed whenever he was seen he was called Mr. Turnipseed.

The collection of the late Leonardo Andrea of Columbia, South Carolina, tells yet another story. This I believe is the true story of how the TURNIPSEED family got its name. Back around 1946, Andrea, a professional genealogist, was hired to research the TURNIPSEED family. All of the following comes from his files. "The family of TURNIPSEED first appears in the records of South Carolina about 1750 as REABENSAMEN or REAPSAME. Sometime during the Revolution when the English clerks would write the name as TURNIPSEED, the men seemingly indignately would strike thru the English spelling and rewrite it as REAPSAMEN. When Jacob TURNIPSEED filed for Revolution service, the claim was made out to Jacob TURNIPSEED. It was signed HIS X MARK, but when the pay ident was collected, he signed the receipt as Jacob REIBENSAMEN in a beautiful German script. The claim for Pott TURNIPSEED was signed Beat REIBENSAMEN with a line drawn through TURNIPSEED and REIBENSAMEN written underneath it. John TURNIPSEED signed his claim Hans REIBENSAMEN in one of the prettiest German script signatures as I have ever seen."

Andrea also wrote, "Since TURNIPSEED was still spelled as REIBENSAMEN as late as 1800, the 1790 Census might show some with that spelling, but God only would know how those more or less unlettered Census takers would spell a name such as REIBENSAMEN when they butchered up the spelling of more or less simple English names beyond compare."

Family tradition says that the name REBSAMEN, which in German means TURNIPSEED, was first translated into English by Jacob's superior officer in the Revolutionary Army.

Elsdon C. Smith in "American Surnames" says one type of name change favored by immigrants to America is translation, as when German RUEBSAMEN translates to TURNIPSEED.

Submitted by James W. Turnipseed, Jr., 311 Sparta St., Warner Robins, GA 31093.

WORKSHOPS

GENEALOGICAL CENTER LIBRARY
15 Dunwoody Park Rd., Suite 130
Atlanta, GA 30338
(404) 393-9777

COMING EVENTS:

Thursday, January 24, 1980, 7:30 to 9:00 P.M.

Monthly GUILD meeting at 7:30 P.M. Speaker will be Sue Cook: RESEARCH IN BOSTON, MASS.: THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY, THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND THE VITAL RECORDS OFFICE. Mrs. Cook will give a first hand account of the facilities available, the research procedures, the scope of the collections, the availability of materials, etc.

$5.00 to the general public. FREE to GUILD members. RESERVATIONS by mail or phone by Jan. 23rd.

Thursday, February 14, 1980, 7:30 to 9:30 P.M.

COURTHOUSE RESEARCH: What records are available; how to use the records; what to take to the courthouse with you; what you can get through the mail; the different kinds of indexes; how to prepare before you go to the courthouse. Taught by Diane Dieterle.

$5.00 to the general public. FREE to GUILD members. RESERVATIONS by mail or phone by Feb. 13th.

Saturday, February 16, 1980, 9:00 A.M. to noon.

BEGINNING RESEARCH: Calculating and approximating years. Figuring relationships. Primary and secondary sources. Taught by Diane Dieterle.

$10.00 to the general public. $5.00 to GUILD members. RESERVATIONS by mail or phone by Feb. 15th.

Thursd
Thursday, February 28, 1979, 7:30 to 9:00 P.M.

Monthly GUILD meeting at 7:30 P.M. Speaker will be Jack Dieterle: HOW TO TAKE YOUR GENEALOGY OFF YOUR INCOME TAX. The steps necessary to declare your genealogy tax-deductible will be explained, along with the proper forms.

$5.00 to the general public. FREE to GUILD members. RESERVATIONS by mail or phone by Feb. 27th.

LINEAGE CHARTS

The following lineage charts were submitted by our member:

Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK
[redacted]

Seven generations of descent are shown for the MINOR line, and less for other lines. Not all of the data shown on the charts is proven. Perhaps you may find a tie-in to some of the families shown in these charts, or you may have some information which will help Mrs. Click to add to the information she already has. This is a good start on our lineage charts and we encourage our members to submit charts on their family lines.

FAMILY UNIT — FOUR GENERATION LINEAGE CHART

No. | Neil Vincent CLICK and Henrietta Minor CLICK | No. 101

h.Ulysses Grant CLICK
b.22 Nov.1878 d.3 Jan.1944
m.(2)
w.Pearl SAMONS
b.4 Aug.1896 d.2 Jun.1943

1m. Elizabeth ELLIS

h.Lindsey Marcus CLICK
b.26 Nov.1848 d. Mar.1929
m.20 Jan.1876
w.Anna HAYWOOD
b.2 Jul.1858 d.2 Jul.1934

C-102
h.Alexander David CLICK
b.21 Oct.1825 d.23 Sep.190-
m.27 May 1847
w.Martha WEBB
b.25 Jun.1827 d.26 Mar.1905

C-103
h.Robert M HAYWOOD
b.19 Aug.1837 d.
m.
w.Sarah Jane BALDRIDGE
b.18 Nov.1838 d.

h.James SAMONS
b.29 Dec.1862 d.10 Oct.1962
m.
w.Sarah FRAZIER
b.18 Apr.1877 d.

C-104
h.Weeks SAMONS
b.20 Oct.1835 d.16 Oct.1925
m.28 Mar.1860
w.Jane CLICK
b. 1840 d.

C-105
h.William FRAZIER
b.16 Feb.1842 d.
m.
w.Cynthia ALLEN
b.13 Mar.1847 d. 1918

PRESENT FAMILY

h. Neil Vincent CLICK
b. 26 Jul.1929 d.
m. 22 Jun.1952
w. Henrietta MINOR
b. 27 Jun.1933 d.

h.Carl Watson MINOR
b.6 Dec.1905 d.17 Sep.1961
m.5 May 1923
w.Eunice KENYON
b.2 Jan.1904 d.

h.Frank Lee MINOR
b.6 Mar.1872 d.4 Feb.1927
m.19 Aug.1899
w.Etta DANIELS
b.21 Apr.1883 d.25 Mar.1929

C-106
h.Francis W MINOR
b.11 Feb.1821 d.19 Nov.1901
m.13 Jan.1848
w.Mary Jane WATSON
b.9 Oct.1831 d.26 Oct.1905

C-107
h.Henry W DANIELS
b. 1847 d.28 Mar.1887
m.21 Mar.1878
w.Georgetta BRYAN
b.14 Nov.1860 d.14 Dec.1930

h.Solomon Olin KENYON
b.31 Aug.1879 d.27 Oct.1970
m.14 Dec.1902
w.SylvesterEstelle CHRISTIAN
b.20 Jun.1881 d.22 Apr.1963

C-108
h.George Washington KENYON
b.29 Nov.1847 d.5 Aug.1938
m.3 Feb.1869
w.Mary Elizabeth ADAMS
b.22 Jul.1849 d.11 May 1933

C-109
h.William Franklin CHRISTIA
b.26 Jul.1853 d.3 Jul.19
m. ca.187-
w.Lanorah SASSER
b.13 Mar.1860 d.7 Aug.1885

Cont'd from

MC-5-293 ©1978 James L. Martin, MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093

FAMILY UNIT — FOUR GENERATION LINEAGE — CHART

No. | Alexander David CLICK and Martha Webb CLICK | No. 102

h. James B CLICK
b. 10 Dec. 1790 d. 1 Mar. 1898
m. 12 May 1822
w. Jane (Jennie) SALMONS
b. 29 Apr. 1805 d. 16 Apr. 1878

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Rowland SALMONS
b. 1765 d.
m.
w. Frances (Frankie) CARTER
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PRESENT FAMILY

h. Alexander David CLICK
b. 21 Oct. 1825 d. 23 Sep. 1905
m. 27 May 1847
w. Martha WEBB
b. 25 Jun. 1827 d. 26 Mar. 1905

h. William WEBB
b. c.1780-85 d.
m. (2) 1826
w. Nancy WELLS
b. d.

lm. Nancy GREEN(?)

h. John WEBB
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. George WEBB
b. d.
m.
w. Hannah(?)
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

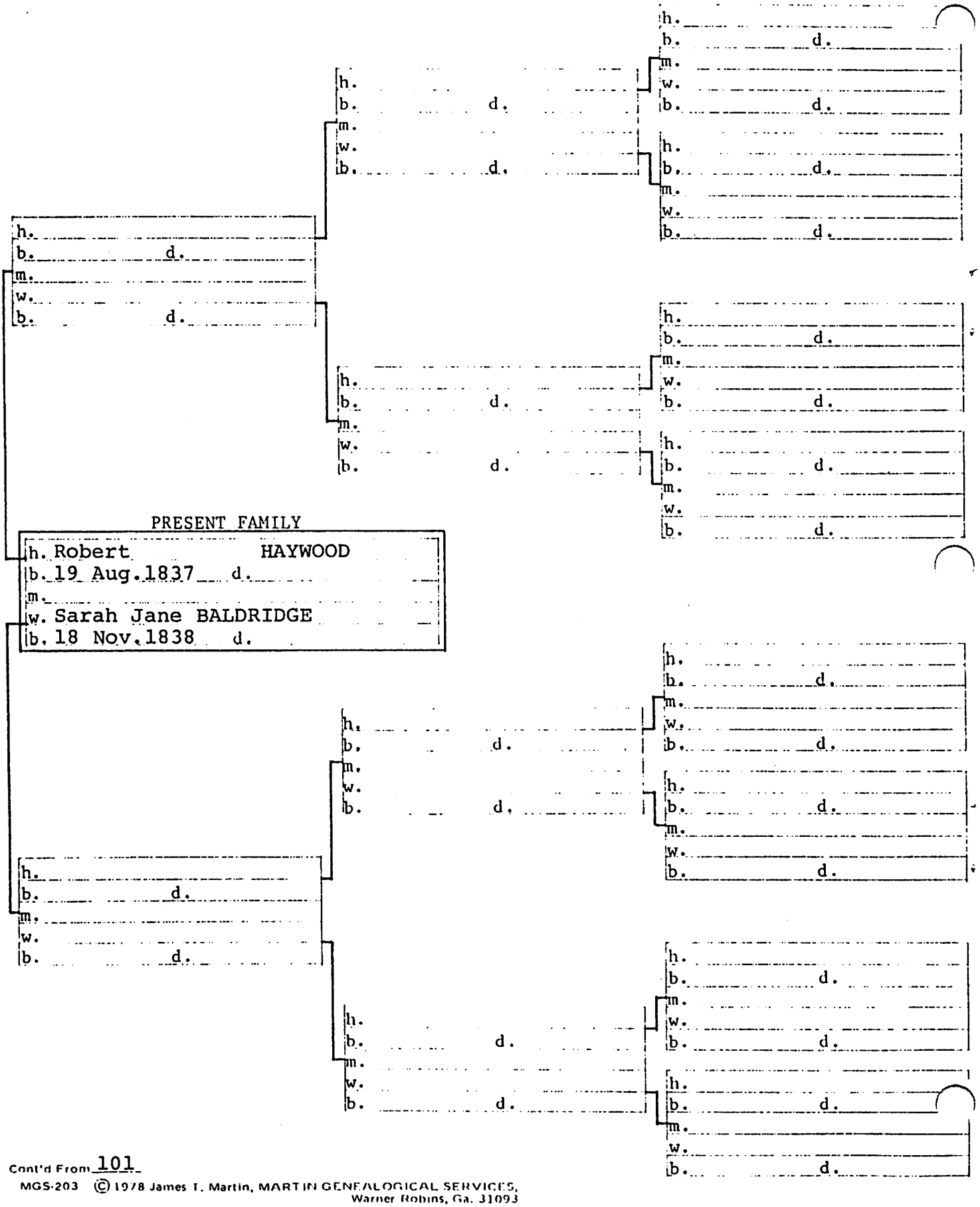
h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

Cont'd From 101

MGS-203 © 1978 James T. Martin, MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093

FAMILY UNIT — FOUR GENERATION LINEAGE — CHART

No.	Robert M. HAYWOOD and Sarah Jane Baldridge HAYWOOD	No. 103



Cont'd From 101

MGS-203 © 1978 James T. Martin, MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093

FAMILY UNIT — FOUR GENERATION LINEAGE — CHART

No. | Weeks SAMONS and Jane Click SAMONS | No. 104

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PRESENT FAMILY

h. Weeks SAMONS
b. 20 Oct. 1835 d. 16 Oct. 1925
m. 28 Oct. 1860
w. Jane CLICK
b. 1840 d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. James CLICK
b. 10 Dec. 1790 d. 1 Mar. 1898
m. 12 May 1822
w. Jane (Jennie) SALMONS
b. 29 Apr. 1805 d. 16 Apr. 1878

h. Rowland SALMONS
b. 1765 d.
m.
w. Frances (Frankie) CARTER
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

Cont'd From 101

MGS-203 © 1978 James T. Martin, MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093

FAMILY UNIT — FOUR GENERATION LINEAGE — CHART

No. | William FRAZIER and Cynthia Allen FRAZIER | No. 105

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PRESENT FAMILY

h. William FRAZIER
b. 16 Feb. 1842 d.
m.
w. Cynthia ALLEN
b. 13 Mar. 1847 d. 1918

h. Sam ALLEN
b. d.
m.
w. Sarah OSBORNE
b. d.

Cont'd From 101

MGS-203 © 1978 James T. Martin, MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093

FAMILY UNIT — FOUR GENERATION LINEAGE CHART

No. | Francis W MINOR and Mary Watson MINOR | No. 106

h.Willie Elias MINOR
b. c.1796 d.22 Nov.1827
m.28 Mar.1820
w.Nancy SMITH
b.6 Mar.1799 d. 1870+

h.William MINOR
b. d.
m.27 Dec.1797
w.Nancy DANIELL(Y)
b. d.

h.William MINOR
b. d. c.1803
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.Francis SMITH(RS)
b. c.1760 d.29 Aug.1821
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PRESENT FAMILY

h.Francis W MINOR
b.11 Feb.1821 d.19 Nov.1901
m.13 Jan.1848
w.Mary Jane WATSON
b.9 Oct.1831 d.26 Oct.1905

h.Elias WATSON
b. d. 1846
m.16 Dec.1829
w.Arean McLELLAN
b. 1814 d. 1880

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.John McCLELLAN
b. d. c.1844
m.27 Dec.1810
w.Clarissa (Claryc) LEE
b. c.1773d.

h.William McCLELLAND
b. 1754-60 d. 1824
m.27 Nov.1781
w.Francina VEAZEY
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

Cont'd From 101

MGS-203 © 1978 James T. Martin, MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093

FAMILY UNIT — FOUR GENERATION LINEAGE — CHART

No. | Henry W DANIELS and Georgetta Bryan DANIELS | No. 107

h. Henry DANIELS
b. c.1825 d.
m. 8 Dec.1846
w. Josephine TISSERAU
b. c.1831 d.

PRESENT FAMILY

h. Henry W DANIELS
b. 1847 d. 28 Mar.1887
m. 21 Mar.1878
w. Georgetta BRYAN
b. 14 Nov.1860 d. 14 Dec.1930

h. Joseph Milton BRYAN
b. 26 Jul.1831 d. 7 Jun.1851?
m. 19 Nov.1859
w. Frances Vashti JOHNSON
b. 19 Sep.1841 d.

h. Harrison BRYANT
b. 30 Sep.1802 d. 4 Nov.1867
m. c.1825
w. Mary RUTLEDGE
b. 11 Nov.1805 d. 22 Nov.1899?

Cont'd From 101

MGS-203 © 1978 James T. Martin, MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093

FAMILY UNIT — FOUR GENERATION LINEAGE — CHART

No. | George Washington KENYON and Mary Adams KENYON | No. 108

h. Solomon H KENYON
b. 17 May 1793 d. 1875
m. 20 Dec.1835
w. Luticia PIERCE
b. 1820 d. 1895

h. Solomon KENYON
b. 27 Feb.1762 d. 11 Sep.1857
m. 5 Mar.1789
w. Eunice SHEFFIELD
b. c.1765 d.

h. George KENYON
b. 4 Feb.1733 d. 8 Dec.1819
m. 16 Mar,1788
w. Martha HOXSIE
b. 2 May 1735 d. 22 Nov.1818

h. Elisha SHEFFIELD
b. d.
m. 7 Oct.1759
w. Lydia SHEARMAN
b. 2 May 1738 d.

h. Allen PIERCE
b. d.
m.
w. Sarah MULKEY
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PRESENT FAMILY

h. George Washington KENYON
b. 29 Nov.1847 d. 5 Aug.1938
m. 3 Feb.1869
w. Mary Elizabeth ADAMS
b. 22 Jul.1849 d. 11 May 1933

h. Samuel B ADAMS
b. 14 Dec.1810 d. 22 Oct.1864
m. 23 Feb.1834
w. Hollan VAUSE
b. 11 Mar.1810 d. 10 Sep.1884

h. Robert ADAMS
b. 8 Jan.1775 d. 19 May 1852
m. 15 Feb.1807
w. Margaret RUDD
b. c.1775 d. 24 Jun.1840

h. George ADAMS
b. d.
m.
w. Sarah PROCTER
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

Cont'd From 101

MGS-203 © 1978 James T. Martin, MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093

FAMILY UNIT — FOUR GENERATION LINEAGE — CHART

No. | William Franklin CHRISTIAN and Lanorah Sasser CHRISTIAN | No. 109

unproven?

h. George CHRISTI
b. 1762 d. 18_
m.
w. Martha WALTON
b. d. 1811

h. Edward L CHRISTIAN
b. 12 Jan.1786 d. 10 Aug.1825
m. 6 May 1817
w. Nancy BARNES
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. William A CHRISTIAN
b. 6 Nov.1821 d. 12 Dec.1890
m. 27 Aug.1839
w. Elizabeth Marie WILDER
b. 26 Nov.1822 d. 8 May 1901? 1910?

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PRESENT FAMILY

h. William Franklin CHRISTIAN
b. 26 Jul.1853 d. 3 Jul.1917
m. c.1878
w. Lanorah SASSER
b. 13 Mar.1860 d. 7 Aug.1885

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Noah SASSER
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Noah R SASSER
b. d. 20 Feb.1864
m. c.1854-59
w. Mary Elizabeth WHITTLE
b. c.1834 d. 16 Feb.1916

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Elisha WHITTLE
b. d.
m.
w. Ophelia
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

Cont'd From 101

MGS-203 © 1978 James T. Martin, MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, Warner Robins, Ga. 31093

* * * * *

THE LAST LEAF

I saw him once before,
As he passed by the door,
And again
The pavement stones resound,
As he totters o'er the ground
With his cane.

They say that in his prime,
Ere the pruning knife of Time
Cut him down,
Not a better man was found
By the Crier on his round
Through the town.

But now he walks the streets,
And he looks at all he meets
Sad and wan.
And he shakes his feeble head,
That it seems as if he said,
"They are gone."

(Three verses from the poem "The Last Leaf", by Oliver Wendell Holmes. Am I "The Last Leaf? -- see below:)

In the early, "good old days" of our neighborhood, across the street on the corner of Northview and Downing, lived Mr. and Mrs. McNeely and their family. Mr. and Mrs. McNeely have passed on - "they are gone." Leona Mae, Leisa, Eva Jean, Ricky, and Tony are still there.

Across from them, on the corner of Northview and Downing, lived Mr. and Mrs. Smith. Both are now gone, and the home is occupied by Mrs. Smith's sister, Mrs. Hilda Miller.

Next was the Ray Stevens - but they moved away a long time ago and the house was bought by the Earl Waynes. Earl Wayne is gone - died of a heart attack two or three years ago. Mrs. Wayne lives in the house alone.

Then there was E. W. (Judge) and Annie Stennett. They adopted a daughter, Anita, who, after her marriage was burned to death in a fire. Annie passed on some time after that, and about three weeks ago Judge died in his sleep. He was two months older than me. The house is vacant now, but a brother, Chancery Judge J. C. Stennett and his wife are looking after it at present.

Next the Trims, Bob, Lou, and Judy. Bob died of a heart attack two or three years ago in Rome, while they were on the way home from the Holy Land, on a tour trip. Judy married a doctor and they live in Columbus, MS. They have two children. Lou lives alone in the home.

Us - we're still here, but our brood has scattered, mostly, and left us alone.

Next came the Sheltons. Yank (E. L.) had a stroke and died a few years back. The two boys, both lawyers, are married and gone. One on the Gulf Coast and the other in Florida. Rachel lives alone in the home.

Then Miss. Webster and Miss. Hight. Both are gone now. Miss. Webster went first, and Miss. Hight, in her senility, left the house to a man who befriended her. He is dead now also, and his wife is renting the house to a young couple.

Next was the Browns, but they moved away a long time ago, and the place was bought by a Mrs. Austin, who lived there until she had to go into a nursing home, where she died, and that place was bought by a young couple.

Then there was Mr. and Mrs. McCammon - Mr. McCammon died a number of years ago, and Mrs. McCammon lived in the home until she became senile and had to go into a nursing home, where she died a couple of years ago. Her place was sold.

Across the street, then, was Tom and Mary Hendrix, their home facing Dunbar Street. Tom was a lawyer and Mary ran the Jackson Retail Credit Bureau. Tom had a stroke and died several years back. Mary Hendrix is at home now after a serious operation and a long stay in the hospital, and still in more or less critical condition. She has to have a round-the-clock nurse.

So, of all of the men of the old neighborhood, where are they? Messrs. McNeely, Smith, Wayne, Stennett, Trim, Shelton, McCammon, and Hendrix?

They are gone! Truly, I am "The Last Leaf."

M. J. Miller

Permission to reprint the above article was granted by Mr. Miller, Nov. 21, 1979.

COMMENTS ON COPYRIGHTS

by James T. Martin*

On 1 January 1978, a new copyright law became effective, superseding the copyright act of 1909. The new law provides many improvements and simplified filing procedures with easy-to-use application forms. As a genealogist you will have spent several years in compiling your genealogical material and a copyright will afford protection for the work you have done. If you plan to publish your work, even a limited publication, you should consider getting a copyright.

The new law provides for only five classes of copyrights, vs fifteen under the old law, and you can now obtain copyrights on unpublished material. Under the old law you had to publish before you could obtain a copyright, a requirement which prohibited many authors, especially genealogists, from obtaining a copyright. The registration fee of $10.00 is up a little, but still very reasonable, and the renewal fee is now $6.00.

Under the new law the basic copyright term has been increased to the life of the author and fifty years after the author's death. Copyrights granted before the new law became effective must still be renewed to receive the full new term of 75 years, but copyrights in their second term between 31 December 1976 and 31 December 1977, were automatically extended up to the maximum of 75 years without the need for further renewal.

The new classification system consists of the following five classes of registration:

1. Class TX: Nondramatic Literary Works.

This category is very broad. Except for dramatic works and certain kinds of audiovisual works, Class TX includes all types of published and unpublished works written in words (or other verbal or numerical symbols). A few of the many examples of "nondramatic literary works" include: fiction, nonfiction, poetry, periodicals, textbooks, reference works, directories, catalogs, advertising copy, and compilations of information. Genealogical-Historical records would come under Class TX.

2. Class PA: Works of the Performing Arts.

This category includes published and unpublished works prepared for the purpose of being "performed" directly before an audience or indirectly "by means of any device or process."

3. Class VA: Works of the Visual Arts.

This category consists of published and unpublished "pictorial, graphic, and sculptural works,: including two-dimensional and three-dimensional works of fine, graphic and applied art, photographs, prints and art reproductions, maps, globes, charts, technical drawings, diagrams, and models.

4. Class SR: Sound Recordings.

This category is appropriate for registration for both published and unpublished works in two situations: (1) where the copyright claim is limited to the sound recording itself; and (2) where the same copyright claimant is seeking to register not only the sound recording but also the musical, dramatic, or literary work embodied in the sound recording.

5. Class RE: Renewal Registration.

This category covers renewal registration for copyrights that were already in their first term on 1 January 1978 (that is, renewals for works originally copyrighted between 1 January 1950 and 31 December 1977). Class RE is appropriate for all renewal registrations, regardless of the class in which the original registration was made.

The above information was obtained from publications of the Copyright Office, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 20559. You can obtain a supply of application forms free of charge by sending a specific request to the above address. The following is a list of publications which you may wish to receive:

Form TX: Application for Copyright Registration.

Circular R1c: New Classification System for Copyright Registrations.
Circular R1d: New Copyright Registration Procedures.
Circular R4: Copyright Fees Effective January 1, 1978.
Circular R63: Reproductions of Copyrighted Works for Blind and Physically Handicapped Individuals.
Circular R99: Highlights of the New Copyright Law.

* MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, GA 31093

BOOK REVIEW

ANNOUNCING THE REPRINTING OF "ALEXANDER KIN" by CHARLES C. and VIRGINIA W. ALEXANDER

This genealogy deals primarily with the seven Alexander brothers who came to Seventeenth Century Maryland, Delaware, and Pennsylvania, and whose descendants migrated to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Tennessee, and other parts of the South and West. Over 650 descendants of Revoluntionary Soldier William Alexander listed, including present generation. Many other families in detail to the present. The book is fully indexed. In addition to Alexanders, over 500 allied families.

The appendix contains: All Alexanders from 1790 Censuses of North and South Carolina, 1820 Census of Tennessee; early Tennessee Tax Lists; many North Carolina and Maryland wills in entirety plus many Mecklenburg County estate settlement.abstracts; Alexander biographies from Goodspeed's Histories of Tennessee; Alexander Revoluntionary Soldiers from Tennessee and Virginia DAR Rosters; Alexanders who received Revoluntionary Pensions for service in North Carolina; Alexanders in all wars in Tennessee, through Spanish American; only Confederate pensioners and their widows for Civil War.

This book originally printed in 1965 has long been out of print and much in demand. It contains 175 pages, off-set printing, hard bound in cloth cover. Limited edition. $12.50 postpaid. Order from CHARLES C. ALEXANDER, [redacted]

. . . . . .

ORDER FORM

CHARLES C. ALEXANDER
[redacted]

Please send _____ copies of "ALEXANDER KIN," priced at $12.50. Check or money order enclosed. Mail to:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

_____

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY, by Michael L. Cook, C.G.

Includes also alphabetical nationwide county index, to enable you to tell what state or states a county is in. The Dictionary is of great value to all genealogists, whether beginner or advanced, to provide understanding and comprehension while you research. Explains genealogical, legal, medical, French, German, Spanish, Latin, land, and old-fashioned terms you encounter in genealogical research. 8-1/2 X 11, 104 pages, softbound. Over 2,500 definitions plus the County Index. $7.50 + 0.75 mailing. Cook Publications, 3318 Wimberg Avenue, Evansville, Indiana 47712

ADVANCE METHODIST CHURCH

Near Marion County Line
Old Sumrall - Columbia Road

Advance Cemetery, Lamar County, Mississippi

R-Row 1 start
East South
Cornor
G-Grave

R4G65	Arinder, Charlie M. b 6 Sep 1882 d 3 Sep 1965
R4G66	Wife: Melvina G. Arinder b 11 May 1893 d 7 Jul 1966
	Arinder, E. W. wife Maxine Coker dtr Myrtie
R4G66	Arinder, Melvina G. b 11 May 1893 d Jul 1966
R5G52	Arinder, Myrtie dau of Maxine Coker and E. W. Arinder
	b 7 Oct 1932 d 27 Jul 1934
R12G175	Baggett, Ida Rutledge wife of W. F. Baggett
	b 13 Oct 1880 d 2 Jan 1909
Note:	Baggett, William F. (Rev) (buried Hansboro, Mississippi)
	husband of Ida Rutledge, her grave R12G175
R3G30	Barber, James Eugene b 18 Sep 1950 d 19 Sep 1950
R12G183	Baylis, Myrtle Hudson 1905 - 1942
	Wife of Shelton Baylis
Note:	Baylis, Shelton husband of Myrtle Hudson
	dtr of Wm Lee Hudson and Cora Goar
R14G204	Baynes, Bama Pace b 6 Mar 1883 d 7 Feb 1964
R14G205	Baynes, Henry b 19 Mar 1883 d 15 Jul 1962
R14G209	Baynes, Richard B. Mississippi PVT 163 Inf 41 Div 1 Dec 1918
R5G78	Blackwell, Guy b 13 Jul 1903 d 1 Jun 1930
R12G190	Bond, Dora H. b 30 Mar 1894 d 5 Dec 1930
	Wife of Elmer Bond
R12G189	Bond, Elmer b 6 Jun 1891 d 9 Feb 1963
	Wife Dora H. Bond b 30 Mar 1894 d 5 Dec 1930
R9G133	Bond, Ethel Rutledge b 25 Mar 1897 - (living) -
	Wife of John Everett Bond b 27 Nov 1897 d 14 May 1976
R9G134	Bond, John Everett b 27 Nov 1897 d 14 May 1976
R15G218	Buckanan, Ettie b 17 Jan 1881 d 10 Jul 1958
	Wife of Allan G. Pace
R16G231	Broom, Edith b 8 May 1870 d 15 Jul 1968
	Wife of S. David Miller
R2G22	Broome, Rutha Margaret b 3 Sep 1871 d 2 Apr 1947
	Wife of Thomas G. Hudson
R12G186	Coker, Dewitt C. b 15 Jun 1898 d 13 Jul 1964
R12G187	Wife Maxine Coker b 14 Jun 1912 - (living) -
R3G38	Cook, Bessie Pace d 27 Dec 1976 - 61 years -
	Wife of William Henry Cook 1889 - 1956
R3G42	Cook, Emory - No dates -
R3G43	Cook, Henry "T.C." b 21 Aug 1910 d 5 Sep 1964
R3G41	Cook, James H - No dates -
R3G44	Cook, Jessie W. b 7 Oct 1957 d 14 Sep 1976
R3G45	WAYNE - No dates or other Name -
R3G51	Cook, R. J. 1916 - 1968
R3G37	Cook, Virginia 1939 - 1957
R3G45	Cook, Wayne only name - no dates
R3G39	Cook, William Henry 1889 - 1956
	Wife of Bessie Pace
R5G95	Dixon, Berlie L. b 24 Sep 1898 d 21 Sep 1938
R4G57	Dixon, Henry b 26 Feb 1897 d 13 Apr 1967
R4G56	Dixon, Johnnie Ray, Sr. 1929 - 1962
R3G52	Dixon, Mae - 1972 -
R1G11	Eaton, Jessie Lloyd Mississippi TEC 5 COB 203 ENGR GMBT BN WW II
	b 5 Jun 1921 d 19 Oct 1978
R12G192	Ellenburg, Martha Lucinda - Wife of Issac C. Hudson
R13G197	Flanagan, Anna B. Young 1899 - 1920
Note:	Dtr of George W. Young and Laura Hemba
(R12G173)	Garroway, Edwin Buried at New Augusta, Mississippi
Note:	Husband of Ella Rutledge, Child, Mary R12G173
R13G199	Garroway, Ella Rutledge b 25 Oct 1890 d 21 Nov 1913
R12G173	Garroway, Mary b 24 Nov 1911 d 10 Jan 1912
	dtr of Edwin Garroway and Ella Rultedge

R19G254 Goar, Ada May b 8-15-1927 d 6-27-1945
R17G237 Goar, Alice b 20 Apr 1912 d 15 Sep 1915 (Child)
Mother of Egress Goar Father W. J. Goar
Goar, Cicera b 13 Feb 1904 d 25 Mar 1961
R12G182 Goar, Cora Wife of William Lee Hudson
R17G237 Goar, Ezress son of W. J. and Alice Goar
b 20 Apr 1912 d 15 Sep 1915
R19G252 Goar, Joseph William b 25 Jun 1879 d 24 Jan 1939
R20G256 Goar, Martin Mississippi 313 INF. 79 DIV WW II
b 18 Aug 1913 d 4 Jun 1944
Note: Body returned from France.
R18G248 Goar, Marl L. b 10-8-1855 d 9-17-1942
R18G247 Goar, M. L. b 9-5-1852 d 5-23-1923
R20G255 Goar, Thomas - Infant dtr of 10 May 1954
R20G259 Gore, Ada Lott d 24 Jul 1896 d 2 Jul 1976
R17G239 Gore, Alice M. b 17 Sep 1884 d 7 Jan 1959
R20G258 Gore, Billie Sue b 30 Mar 1938 - (living) -
wife of Don Harold Gore
R20G257 Gore, Don Harold b 27 Oct 1935 d 18 Feb 1970
husband of Billie Sue Gore - (living) -
R17G232 Gore, Ed b 28 Sep 1910 d 4 Jan 1979 - Father -
R17G233 Gore, Lula W. b 15 Apr - (living) -
wife of Ed. Gore
R17G243 Gore, Effie Miller b 19 Sep 1891 d 12 Dec 1933
R17G244 Gore, Isaac Newton "Nute" b 8 May 1883 d 11 Nov 1966
R17G238 Gore, Jim b 8 May 1881 d 3 May 1958
R18G249 Gore, L. J. - Infant dau of-- 16 May 1948
R17G245 Gore, Lona b 6 Jun 1912 d 3 Mar 1920
R20G260 Gore, Lighton Monroe b 18 Aug 1892 d 24 Aug 1953
R17G233 Gore, Lula W. b 15 Apr 1913 - (living) -
wife of Ed. Gore
R17G237 Goar, W. J. wife Alice Child-Ezress b 20 Apr 1912 d 15 Sep 1915
R10G139 Graham, Larry, Jr. b 11 Feb 1953 d 14 Mar 1977
R10G137 Graves, Donnie B. b 17 Apr 1905 wife of Oscar R. Graves
R13G196 Graves, James M. In Memory of - Died 17 Nov 1900 Age 25 yrs.
Though Thou Art Gone. Found Memory Clings to Thee.
R10G148 Graves, John Addison 1860-1949
wife Rachel Sanford Graves
R10G149 Graves, Rachel Sanford 1863-1918
R10G136 Graves, Oscar R b 24 Mar 1886 d 3 Feb 1971 Wife
R10G137 Graves, Donnie B. 17 Apr 1905
R8G121 Green, Bertha b 3 May 1902 d 5 Oct 1976
R5G101 Harrell, Colon L. 1899 - 1961
R5G99 Harrell, Dycie b 14 Feb 1865 d 30 May 1961
Wife of Thomas T. Harrell
R16G228 Harrell, Dicy 1. b 9 Aug 1872 d 31 Dec 1944
R5G100 Harrell, Melvin b 8 Oct 1900 d 17 Dec 1952
R5G102 Harrell, Oliver O. Mississippi PVT US Army WW II
b 15 May 1908 d 26 Jun 1973
R19G253 Harrell, Roberta J. b 17 Apr 1891 d 17 Sep 1941
wife of J. W. Goar
R5G94 Harrell, Sam b 15 May 1862 d 15 May 1941
R5G98 Harrell, Thomas T. 1866-1930
Wife Dycie Harrell b 14 Feb 1865 d 30 May 1961
R2G19 Harrell, Walter Nathan Mississippi Army Service Corps WW II
b 8 Apr 1894 d 22 Jan 1962
R2G20 Harrell, Maudie Lyons b 17 Dec 1905 d 19 Feb 1975
Wife of Walter Nathan Harrell
R2G21 Herrington, Lela Hudson 1911-
R17G234 Hoover, Bonnie G. b 13 Sep 1925 d 23 Mar 1977
R6G103 Hudson, Ada Mae -- Cannot read dates -
R1G16 Hudson, Clairca b 3 Oct 1881 d 16 Mar 1966
Wife of Rev William Jefferson Miller
R12G182 Hudson, Cora Goar b 8 Aug 1885 d 3 May 1923
Wife of William Lee Hudson
R12G168 Hudson, Elizabeth M. 1858 - 1899
R12G162 Hudson, Emmett 1914 - 1962
R2G29 Hudson, Georgia Ann b 16 Jan 1878 d 13 Apr 1958
R3G32 Hudson, George S. b 22 Oct 1871 d 15 Dec 1942
R11G150 Hudson, Goldmier b 2 Feb 1934 d 8 Oct 1934
R12G184 Hudson, James Vardaman b 27 Oct 1911 (living)
Wife Jean Moore Smith Hudson b 27 Nov 1912 d 7 Jan 1961
R12G185 Hudson, Jean Moore Smith b 27 Nov 1912 d 7 Jan 1961

R5G86 Hudson, John J. b 28 Apr 1866 d 18 Sep 1950
R12G180 Hudson, Infant -- No Dates --
R12G165 Hudson, Infant
R12G166 Hudson, Infant Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hudson
R12G167 Hudson, Infant -- No Dates --
R12G164 Hudson, Infant of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Hudson
R12G191 Hudson, Issac Coleman b 22 May 1864 d 15 Mar 1925
Wife Martha Lucinda Ellenburg Hudson
R12G192 Hudson, Martha Lucinda Ellenburg
R2G21 Hudson, Lela Wife of ------- Herrington 1911
R6G106 Hudson, L. Richard b 26 Jan 1884 d 13 Nov 1954
R5G87 Hudson, Margret Pace b 29 Oct 1879 d 16 Nov 1929
R12G177 Hudson, Mary Jane "Polly" b 1830 d 24 Aug 1900
Wife of John James Miller 1830-1904
R12G183 Hudson, Myrtle 1905-1942 Wife of Shelton Baylis
dtr of Wm Lee Hudson and Cora Coar
R6G104 Hudson, R. J. b 5-12-1926 d 1-26-1979 Age 52
R2G22 Hudson, Rutha Margaret Broome - Mother
b 3 Sep 1871 d 2 Apr 1947
R2G23 Hudson, Thomas G. b 26 Jan 1863 d 31 Oct 1945
R3G34 Hudson, Sallie Y. b 12 Jan 1877 d 13 Dec 1953
R3G33 Hudson, Sarah Virginia b 10 Jan 1922 d 7 Mar 1944
R2G23 Hudson, Thomas G b 26 Jan 1863 d 31 Oct 1945
R15G215 Hudson, Vada Ree b 14 July 1918 - (living) -
Wife of Dr. Leonard P. Pier
R12G181 Hudson, William Lee b 1 Oct 1881 d 2 Aug 1971
Wife Cora Coar Hudson b 8 Aug 1885 d 3 May 1923
R12G165 Hudson, W. L. (3 unnamed Infants)
R12G166
R12G167
R12G164 Hudson, W. T. (1 unnamed Infant)
R11G158 Hutson, Mae B 25 Feb 1897 d 13 Jan 1967
Wife of Thomas J. Hutson
R11G159 Hutson, Thomas J. b 12 Jan 1837 d 5 Sep 1899
R11G158 Husband of Mae Hutson b 25 Feb 1897 d 13 Jan 1967
R16G229 Hyott, Ruth b 14 Dec 1926 d 30 Jun 1930
R3G40 Kellar, Opal Miller b 14 Dec 1921 d 27 May 1945
R6G107 Laird, Martha b Mar 1808 d Nov 1891
R20G261 Laird, Minnie Lee Gora b 23 Feb 1920 d 22 Jan 1949
R4G60 Lamb, Mavis b 5 Aug 1924 d 8 May 1967
R5G80 Lang, John Ira b 13 May 1863 d 15 Mar 1928
R5G81 Lang, Sarah b 22 Oct 1869 d 29 Nov 1934
R12G195 Lang, Thomas b 25 Jan 1837 s 5 Sep 1899
A precious one from ushers gone
A voice we loved is still
A place is vacant in our house
Which never can be filled
R5G79 Lang, Wilmor b 25 Dec 1898 d 12 Oct 1934
R3G36 Lee, Belinda Louge 1895 - 1941
Wife of Robert E. Lee
R2G27 Lee, Beulah Phillips b 7 Apr 1901 d 1978 (date)
Wife of Chan Lee
R1G6 Lee, Dolphus b 12-23-1919 d 3-12-1979
R6G105 Lee, Francis Phippips b 10 Sep 1897 d 7 Oct 1966
R4G76 Lee, James Anderson b 23 Apr 1918 d 16 Aug 1947
Mississippi PVT 1751 Station Com WW II
R3G35 Lee, Ralph C. 1919 - 1954
R3G46 Lee, Robert E. b 11 Apr 1888 d 21 Jan 1975
R1G13 Lloyd, Claudelle G. b 20 Dec 1925 - (living) -
R1G12 Lloyd, Jessie b 5 Jun 1921 d 19 Oct 1970
Walk Slowly Darling For Soon I Will Call Your Name
R1G13 Wife Claudelle G. Lloyd b 20 Dec 1925 - Living -
R1G2 Loage, Issac b 6 Aug 1919 d 5 Feb 1972
R1G4 Loage, Pelrie Gail b 20 Oct 1967 d 20 Dec 1967
R4G69 Louge, Acy b 5 Sep 1871 d 20 Aug 1979 (87 years)
R3G36 Louge, Blinda 1895 - 1941 Wife of Robert E. Lee
R12G179 Louge, Carrie dtr of William J. Louge and Sarah Ann Miller
- old grave -
R2G28 Louge, Hardy 1890 - 1957
R5G21 Louge, Infant No Name
R5G92 Louge, Infant No Dates
R5G93 Louge, Infant
R3G31 Louge, Mary V. 1885 - 1952

R12G178 Louge, Sarah Ann Miller
Wife of William J. Louge who gave land for cemetery to
Methodist Church 1897. Dates lost when her Tomb was destroyed.
She was dtr of John J. Miller and Polly Hudson.
R12G179 Louge, Carrie dtr. buried by her mother.
R5G88 Louge, Waffle Denise b 9-9-1978 d 9-10-1978
R12G178 Louge, William J. dates lost when Tomb was removed--
Gave land for Cemetery 1897.
Wife Sarah Ann Miller
R5G89 Louge, Willie T. 1905
R5G90 Wife Annie E. Louge 1905 - 1973
R5G20 Lyons, Maudie b 17 Dec 1905 d 19 Feb 1975
Wife of Walter Nathan Harrell
R7G116 McBeath, Betty 15 Feb 1859
Wife of J. L. McBeath
R7G116 McBeath, J. L. - No dates - wife Betty McBeath
R9G128 McMellon, Charles 21 Jun 1909 Age 42 Yrs.
R9G127 McMellon, Marlen 1863 - 1933
R3G53 Milford, Wilma b 4-5-1932 d 10-7-1978
R19G250 Miller, Anna Laura Goar b 11 Dec 1942 d 5 Sep 1978
R5G84 Miller, Barbara R. 1891 - 1974
Wife of Jasper N. Miller
R4G58 Miller, C. B. b 12 Apr 1904 d 8 Nov 1962
R4G59 Wife Chloe b 30 Jul 1908 - (living) -
R4G68 Miller, C. B. -- Infant Son of - 1 Sep 1946
R4G59 Miller, Chloe b 30 Jul 1908 - - (living) -
R4G72 Miller, Debria Diane b 1 Oct 1961 d 5 Jan 1962
R3G47 Miller, Effie Harrell b 27 Aug 1901 d 13 Nov 1967
R4G77 Miller, Etta b 28 Aug 1890 d 25 Dec 1947
R12G169 Miller, George Washington (Buried Broome Cemetery
Hickory Grove, Mississippi, near Sumrall
Wife Mary L. Miller d 20 Jun 1825 d 16 May 1904
R6G108 Miller, Gloria Jean b 7 Sep 1938 d 10 Feb 1939
R8G125 Miller, Howard b 22 Nov 1929 d 22 Feb 1930
R4G62 Miller, Hugh Pierce b 25 Dec 1879 d 1 Jan 1967
R4G63 Wife Margaret "Doll" Miller b 20 Sep 1885 d 29 Oct 1939
R12G163 Miller, Infant of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Miller
R7G114 Miller, Infant of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Miller
R5G83 Miller, Jasper N. 1872 - 1939
R5G84 Wife Barbara R. Miller 1891 - 1974
R8G124 Miller, Infant dau of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Miller 13 Jul 1932
R5G85 Miller, J. J. 1878 - 1948
R12G176 Miller, John James b 3 Dec 1830 d 1 Jan 1904
husband of Mary Jane Hudson
R4G69 Miller, Joseph K. b 5 Nov 1877 d 3 Aug 1949
R15G219 Miller, Katie Underwood b 4 Nov 1805 d 5 Dec 1938
A Tender Mother and a Faithful Friend
Wife of Rev. Thomas J. Miller
R11G154 Miller, Lessie Mae Feb 1907
R7G117 Miller, Mann b 9 Sep 1890 d 12 May 1896
R4G63 Miller, Margaret "Doll" b 20 Sep 1885 d 29 Oct 1939
Wife of Hugh Pierce Miller
R6G110 Miller, Mary Alice b 21 Feb 1920 d 19 Dec 1930
R12G177 Miller, Mary Jane Hudson 1830 - 24 Aug 1900
Wife of John James Miller
R12G169 Miller, Mary L. b 20 Jun 1825 d 16 May 1904
Wife of George Washington Miller (Buried Broome Cemetery)
R12G170 Miller, Mary N. b 3 Oct 1893 d 29 Sep 1911
R7G115 Miller, M. Elizabeth 1880 - 1924
R3G40 Miller, Opal b 14 Dec 1921 d 27 May 1945
Wife of "Pete" Kellar
R11G153 Miller, Roberta (Burt) 1897 - 1910
R4G70 Miller, Sandra Kay b 5 May 1940 7 mos. 20 days
R16G230 Miller, S. David b 5 Oct 1866 d 10 Sep 1925
R16G231 Wife Edith Broom Miller b 8 May 1870 d 15 Jul 1968
R15G222 Miller, S. S. b 5 Jan 1856 d 2 Mar 1922
R7G119 Miller, Tanda Nell b 24 Apr 1973 d 23 Apr 1979
dtr of Thomas J. Miller (drowned)
R7G120 Miller, Terrell Ray (Jr.) b 9 Aug 1969 d 29 May 1970
Son of Terrell Ray, Sr.
Miller, Terrell Ray (Sr.)
Wife Jackie. Son of Roy Miller
R7G118 Miller, Thomas J. (Jr.) Age 2 b 25 Mar 1977 d 23 Apr 1979
Son of Thomas J. Miller, Sr. (drowned)

Miller, Thomas J. (Sr.)
Wife Charlene Lott of Moss Point, Mississippi
Son of Roy Miller (two children drowned when car went through bridge. April 1979)
R15G220 Miller, T. J. (Rev Thomas J.)
b 30 Apr 1851 d 12 Oct 1925
R15G221 Miller, W. B. b 30 Apr 1885 d 25 Jan 1914
R1G15 Miller, William Jefferson (Rev) b 10 Dec 1882 d 3 Dec 1965
R1G16 Wife Clairca Hudson b 3 Oct 1881 d 16 Mar 1966
R9G130 Miller, W. J. Daniel 1860 - 1936
R9G131 Wife Nancy Ann Rutledge Miller 1867 - 1947
R12G160 Mitchell, Albert E. b 28 Feb 1911 d 27 Sep 1975
R12G161 Wife Gale G. Mitchell 27 Feb 1910
R12G161 Mitchell, Gale G. 27 Feb 1910 - Wife of Albert E. Mitchell
R2G18 Mixon, Clarence D. b 12 Mar 1912 d 7 Jan 1958
R11G152 Mixon, Mary Frances 1886 - 1915
Wifeoof Willie Walter Mixon
R3G48 Mixon, Porter A. 1909 - 1942
R11G151 Mixon, Willie Walter 1887 - 1917
R11G152 Wife Mary Frances Mixon 1886 - 1915
R2G17 Mixon, W. Vardaman b 2 Aug 1907 d 23 Oct 1968
R5G96 Moore, C. C. - Old grave - no dates
R4G64 Moore, J. A. - Old grave - no dates
R11G157 Morris, Caroline b 8 Apr 1856 d 25 Jul 1918
R12G172 Napier, Alice Victoria Rutledge Smith
b 16 Dec 1885 d 17 May 1933
R3G49 Pace, Albert M. b 27 Aug 1909 d 30 Jul 1968
R3G50 Pace, Easter E. Pace 1914 - 1959
R15G219 Pace, Allen G. b 3 Aug 1878 d 29 Mar 1957 (Father)
R15G218 Pace, Ettie Buckanan b 17 Jan 1881 d 10 Jul 1958 (Mother)
R3G38 Pace, Bessie b 27 Dec 1975 Age 61 years
Wife of William Henry Cook
R3G50 Pace, Easter E. 1914 - 1959 Wife of Albert M. Pace
R14G211 Pace, Elva May b 31 Jul 1903 d 16 Oct 1903
dau of T. A. and Laura Pace
R15G48 Pace, Ettie Buckanan b 17 Jan 1881 d 10 Jul 1958
R14G211 Pace, Laura Wife of T. A. Pace little dau. Elva Mae 1902 - 1903
R5G84 Pace, Margret b 29 Oct 1879 d 16 Nov 1929 Wife of Hudson
R14G211 Pace, T. A. father of Elva Mae b 31 Jul 1902 d 16 Oct 1903
R18G246 Patterson, Ortho R. Infant of 13 Aug 1942
R2G21 Phillips, Beulah b 7 Apr 1901 d 1978
Wife of lee
R1G10 Phillips, Inaz b 10 Feb 1910 d 3 Jun 1971
R1G9 Phillips, Irene C. b 10 Feb 1909 - (living) -
Wife of L. B. Phillips
R2G26 Phillips, James M. b 20 Apr 1877 d 26 Nov 1952
R1G7 Phillips, L. B. b 1 Oct 1906 d 10 Feb 1973
R2G25 Phillips, Martha J. b 27 May 1876 d 8 Jun 1949 (Mother)
R19G251 Phillips, Wallace L. B. - Infant Son of -
b 15 Apr 1973 d 16 Apr 1973
R2G24 Phillips, Zella Barber b 28 Sep 1915 d 2 Feb 1946
R15G214 Pier, Leonard P. (Dr.) b 7 Feb 1904 d 1 May 1970
R15G215 Wife Vada Ree Hudson b 14 Jul 1918 - (living) -
R4G75 Register, John O. Louisianna PFC 113 INF 29 Div WW II
b 25 Apr 1889 d 4 Jul 1952
R4G74 Register, Marion L. b 6 Feb 1894 d 19 Feb 1960
R15G223 Register, Martin B. b 17 Dec 1915 d 8 Mar 1920
R4G73 Register, Travis G., (Jr.) b 15 Mar 1946 d 11 Nov 1966
R10G142 Riles. Twin grandsons 15 Oct 1943
R10G141 Riles, Bessie M. b 27 Dec 1904 - (living) -
Wife of Isaac Riles
R10G143 Riles, Isaac W. b 28 Oct 1896 d 28 Dec 1896
R10G140 Riles, Isaac (Bud) b 1 Jan 1892 d 30 Jun 1954
R10G141 Wife Bessie M. Phillips Riles b 27 Dec 1904 - (living) -
R1G1 Romano, Robert Carmen b 7 Nov 1968 d 9 Nov 1968
R1G14 Ross, Kenneth J., Sr. b 3 Dec 1937 d 31 Jul 1971
R4G71 Russell, Unice M. b 20 Jun 1923 d 18 May 1945
R17G240 Rutledge, Bishop L. 1893 - 1939 At Rest
R12G175 Rutledge, Ida b 13 Oct 1880 d 2 Jan 1909
Wife of Rev. W. F. Baggett
R17G241 Rutledge, Mary L. Miller 1857 - 1933
Wife of Rev. William W. Rutledge
buried Seminary Cemetery, Seminary, Mississippi
R13G201 Rutledge, Mary Viola b 20 Jan 1883 d 18 Sep 1923

	Wife of Willie Presley White
R17G242	Rutledge, Mary Harrell 1896 - 1927
	Wife of Bishop L. Rutledge
R9G131	Rutledge, Nancy Ann 1867 - 1947
	Wife of W. J. Daniel Miller
	dtr of Obediah Rutledge and Mary Belinda Galloway
R9G134	Rutledge, N. Ethel 25 Mar 1897 - (living) -
	Wife of James Everett Bond
R10G149	Sanford, Rachel 1863 - 1918
	Wife of John Addison Graves
R11G156	Savell, S. A. father of Manorah O. Savell -- His Marker Gone --
R11G156	Savell, Manroh O. b 22 Sep 1887 d 9 Feb 1897
	Dau of S. A. and M. C. Savell
R11G156	Savell, M. C. mother of Manorah O. Savell -- Her Marker Gone --
R14G202	Smith, Alma Pace - No Dates - Wife of William R. Smith
R12G185	Smith, Jean Moore b 27 Nov 1912 d 7 Jan 1961
R15G216	Smith, Robert C. Infant Dau 4 Aug 1962
R14G203	Smith, William Rutledge Mississippi CSC U. S. Coast Guard WW II, Korea b 3 Sep 1907 d 19 Apr 1971
R16G226	Street, Benjamin b 4 Jan 1917 d 22 Jan 1917
R16G227	Street, Catharine b 5 May 1934 d 9 Oct 1934
R14G207	Street, Eugene b 23 Dec 1875 d 11 Feb 1954 Father
R14G208	Street, Lottie B. b 22 Mar 1895 d 17 Oct 1957
R14G206	Street, Luther Martin Mississippi PFC U. S. Army WW II b 18 Jun 1918 d 13 Apr 1972
R14G212	Sumrall, Arminda b 31 Dec 1844 d 13 May 1900
R14G213	Sumrall, Elize E. b 27 Feb 1886 d 11 Jul 1931
R15G225	Sumrall, John A. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Sumrall b 31 Dec 1878 d 22 Nov 1932
R15G225	Sumrall, J. R. (Mr. and Mrs.) Son John A. Sumrall
R15G224	Sumrall, Laura Patrick b 13 May 1877 d 14 Sep 1949
R6G109	Walker, Sula M. b 13 Oct 1904 d 4 Mar 1971
R10G138	Whiddon, Lillian Viola b 29 Oct 1935 d 8 Feb 1970
R12G171	White, Mary dtr of Willie P. White and Mary V. Rutledge 18 Mar 1911
R13G201	White, Willie Presley b 24 Oct 1874 d 31 Jan 1954
	Wife Mary Viola Rutledge b 20 Jan 1883 d 18 Sep 1923
R13G198	Young, George W. 1870 - 1921
R14G210	Young, Van Buren 1902 - 1937
R10-144	Our Baby -- No Name or Date --
	Twenty graves marker gone

The above information pertaining to graves in the Advance Cemetery was contributed by Mrs. Beulah White Cruthirds, [redacted] It is very likely that many of the persons in this cemetery originally came from or through Georgia on their way west, and you may find where some of your ancestors are buried. We greatly appreciate Beulah's contribution to our genealogical knowledge by furnishing this record for our members.

DIRECTORY

OFFICERS FOR 1980:

HOME PHONE

Mr. James T. Martin, President

Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., First Vice-President

Mr. Milton C. Sledge, Second Vice-President

Mrs. Muriel E. Klam, Treasurer

Mrs. Janice F. Smith, Recording Secretary

Mrs. Winnie G. Waller, Corresponding Secretary

VACANT, Historian-Archivist

VACANT, Parliamentarian

DIRECTORS FOR 1980:

Mr. Robert L. Campbell

Mrs. Addie P. Howell

Mr. Jodie T. Thrasher

Mr. Thomas M. Beall

Mrs. Beulah W. Cruthirds

MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

**Denotes Charter Members

ARD, Mrs. Marian Watts

** BEALL, Mrs. Kathleen Waldron

** BEALL, Mr. Thomas McKenzie

** BELFLOWER, Mrs. Verna Verret

** BELFLOWER, Mr. William J.

** CALHOUN, Mrs. Gaynell Burtz

** CALLEN, Mr. Aranda Ralph

** CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert Lee

** CRUTHIRDS, Mr. Arthur Darryl

** CRUTHIRDS, Mrs. Beulah White

DANIEL, Mr. Charles Frederick

DANIEL, Mrs. Grace MacKinder

** DIXON, Mrs. Claire Morrison

HARRINGTON, Mr. Guy Marvin

HENLEY, Mr. Henry F.

** HICKMAN, Mrs. Ernestine Lewis

** HODGES, Mrs. Caroline

** HOWELL, Mrs. Addie Paramore

JACKSON, Mr. Robert Beasley

JOINER, Mr. Jay E.

JONES, Grace S.

KLAM, Mrs. Muriel Ellis

** McARTHUR, Mrs. Dorothy Wilson

** McARTHUR, Mr. William Reid

McMILLAN, Mrs. Grace Cornelia Neal

** MacMILLAN, Mrs. Mary Dominges

continued

** MARTIN, Mr. James Thomas

** MYRICK, Mr. Victor Ray

NEWTON, Mrs. Lillian Jane Roquemore

** NORRIS, Mrs. Eddie Tanner

** NORRIS, Mr. George Washington

** PERDUE, Mrs. Gervaise Wynn

ROBERTS, Mrs. Virginia Strickland

** SELBY, Mrs. Judith Walker

** SLEDGE, Mr. Milton Carvis

** SMITH, Mrs. Janice Fink

TAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth Haulbrook

** THOMPSON, Mrs. Mabel Anderson

** THRASHER, Mrs. Charlotte

** THRASHER, Mr. Jodie T.

TREADWELL, Mr. Harris Mercer

** TURNIPSEED, Mr. James Wesley, Jr.

** TURNIPSEED, Mrs. Marie Swanstrom

WALDEN, Mrs. Bonnie Kelly

** WALLER, Winnie Gleason

PROPOSED WORKSHOP PROGRAM
Saturday, 17 May 1980

8:30 - 9:00 Registration and Refreshments.

9:00 - 9:45 (Attend either I or II)

I. Basics for Beginners:
Where to start - personal interviews - using Family Bibles and other documents - cemeteries - obtaining information by correspondence - family group sheets and pedigree charts - organizing research files.

II. Printing the Pages:
When and what to print - finding a publisher - preparing copy for printer - selling the finished product.

9:45 -10:30 Checking the courthouse: Suggestions on what to do from the time you enter the door until you finish checking all possible records.

10:30 -10:45 Break.

10:45 -11:30 Perusing the Periodicals:
Census records - county histories - published genealogies - land lottery records - genealogical magazines.

11:30 -12:15 Looking in libraries and analyzing in archives. Materials usually found there - assistance from personnel.

12:15 - 1:15 Lunch

1:15 - 2:00 Possible solutions for perplexing problems. Conflicting evidence - dead-end situations.

2:00 - 2:45 Gleanings from the group. (Attend either I or II)

I. Georgia research: Group discussion on problems of members with Georgia research.

II. The Carolinas and other areas: Group discussion on research problems in these areas.

2:45 - 3:00 Summarizing the sessions.

- - - -

GRANDAD WAS A BUSH BOY

by

VADA HEMBA PHILLIPS*

INTRODUCTION: The following article by Vada Hemba Phillips is a story of a little boy, Vada's Great Grandfather, who lost his Mother and Father during the Civil War and became separated from his little brother -- never to know a member of his family again.

This article is written for the purpose of telling how I, Vada H. Phillips, and Alton W. Hemba, learned about our great grandfather. Our Fathers were brothers, and we were born before the great depression of 1929. I lived in a medium sized town, while Alton lived about thirty miles South in a very small community. During the depression years, thirty miles was similar to five hundred miles today; therefore, we did not see our relatives very often.

I was a child with no grandmother and only one grandfather to create memories. Both grandmothers were deceased before I was born, and one of my grandfathers died two years before my birth. Grandmother Rayborn died when my Mother was only ten years old, and Grandmother Hemba died about three years prior to my birth.

My search began one day when an aunt (by marriage) asked me if I would like to become a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. After a few questions concerning what one needs for membership, I replied, "Sure, I'll just go over to Lamar County, shake the bushes, and the Rayborns will tumble out." Needless to say, this was not true. I was most frustrated to find that my prominent grandfather, "THE JUDGE," was little known, and had not been reared in that county. WHY? The word JUDGE was plainly printed on his grave marker at Caney Baptist Church in Baxterville. I even had a picture of the stone! I did find some of his docket books in the courthouse and later found deeds and other information including his first Oath of Office as Justice of the Peace in 1880.

At this time, I knew the following facts about my ancestors. Grandfather Mark and Grandmother Elizabeth Rester Rayborn, and Grandfather John and Grandmother Nora Miller Hemba were the only grandparents I was sure of. My Mom had not known her grandparents and had thought that one of her grandfathers was named Jeff and the other William. (I found this to be untrue.) There were also a number of aunts, uncles, and first cousins. I was also aware that my parents had some uncles and first cousins, but I never really knew any of them personally.

I should like to say that after two and one-half years of diligent search, I am now familiar with my grandparents by the following names: three grandfather Mark Rayborns, Rester, Hatten, Denmark, Goldman, Watts, Wiggins, Miller, Hudson, Johnson, Mingersdorff, Moye, and Johnston, I know most of the first names of these distant ancestors, and in many instances I am aware of their children, places of residence, religious beliefs, the country from which many of them came, and some of the reasons for their appearance here.

Some were German, Scots, Irish, English, Danish, French, and even some Indian. But this story is going to be about my Hemba-Hemby family. I should like to say, here, that Alton W. Hemba is responsible for most of the research done on our great-grandfather Hemby. I acted as supporter, helper, questioner, and library researcher. Alton was the letter writer because, with his legal training, he seemed to know exactly how to ask the questions in order to get the proper answers. From this point, I will refer to Alton and me as we. Alton had been working on the puzzle for some time before I was contacted for assistance.

THE STORY: We grew up hearing the story of a sad little boy who had lost his father and mother during the Civil War. He was also separated from his little brother and never knew a member of his family again. Here is how the story goes: Grandad and his family were living in (he thought) Talahassee, Florida, on a large plantation that was bordered by a huge lake. His last memory of his father was the day his father left for the war. His father was on a horse, picked up Grandad, hugged and kissed him, and said, "Be a good boy." Then he rode away and was never seen again. The family received a report that he had been killed in battle (Grandad thought in Maryland). Their mother became ill and died, and Grandad and his little brother were left in the care of an uncle Noah, whom they did not like. One day while gathering wood with a cart, they decided to run away; so they walked from Talahassee to Alabama. At some point in their journey, they decided to part so that they could obtain food and shelter more easily. They were at a fork in the road, and Grandad went to the left and his brother went to the right. Grandad thought that his brother went to Texas, but he forgot what his brother's name was and was never able to find him after they were grown. Grandad did not even remember his parents' names. Grandad came to a family in Evergreen, Alabama, that took him in and finished raising him. He eventually grew up and married one of the

girls. Two families by the name of Hudson and Miller were neighbors, and it is not known for certain which family raised him, but he married one of the Miller girls. The families, along with John Hemby, moved to Neshoba County, Mississippi, about 1865; then they moved to Marion County about 1885.

It was with this meager information that we set out to learn who our grandfather was and something of his parents. The following sources furnished information with which we have pieced together a wonderful and sad story: U. S. Census Records; National Archives, Washington, D. C.; Offices of the Circuit Clerk, Wakulla County, Florida; Division of Archives, The Capitol, Tallahassee, Florida; Florida Adjutant General, St. Augustine, Florida; Records of Florida's Home for Confederate Soldiers, held by the Florida Collection; Haydon Burns Library, Jacksonville, Florida; The Old City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida; Marion County Mississippi Enumeration of Educable Children; Decatur, Mississippi, Courthouse; The Hattiesburg Library; University of Southern Mississippi Library; and relatives.

GREAT GRANDFATHER HEMBY. The first step in our search was a thorough investigation of Census films to determine the residence of the Hemby family in Florida. It was discovered that there were very few Hemby families in the United States, and most of them were from Georgia and North Carolina. We also found that there were several different spellings for the name, which included Henby, Hamby, Hembree, and Hemby. A search of the 1860 Census for the state of Florida revealed one family by the name of Hemby. James T. Hemby and his family were living in Wakulla County, town of Newport (about 30 miles south of Talahassee). James T. Hemby listed his age as 28 and stated that he was born in Georgia. His wife, Mary A. Hemby, was also 28 years old and also stated that she was born in Georgia. James T. and Mary A. listed the following children: Frances C. Hemby, aged 11; Ann E. Hemby, aged 9; Emma F. Hemby, aged 7; John W. Hemby, aged 5; Theodore Hemby, aged 3; and Theodoria Hemby, aged 7 months. Frances and Ann were both born in Georgia, while Emma, John, Theodore, and Theodoria were born in Florida. These birth dates and places of birth were an indication that the family moved from Georgia to Florida about 1852-3. Was this our family? A search of the deeds for Leon and Wakulla Counties did not reveal any land ownership, but could a small boy of five know about ownership of land on which he lived? There is a small pond near Newport. Could this have been the big lake? To a small boy it could have been. One other strange thing was found on the 1860 Census of Leon County. The family of John S. Hart and his wife, Mary, reported John W. Hemby, aged 5, and Theodore Hemby, aged 3, as being in their household. Both of the Harts were born in Georgia. The relationship between these families is still uncertain, but we have concluded that the two boys were visiting in the Hart household and that the Harts were perhaps close relatives. I tend to think that they were grandparents of the boys, but have not been able to prove this fact yet.

On July 2, 1853, James Hemby appeared before a judge at Newport and gave an Affidavit to establish a debt owed him by one Nathaniel White. This affidavit is recorded in the Public Records Office of the Circuit Clerk, Wakulla County, Florida.

The two previous facts (the census report and the affidavit) now placed the Hemby family in Wakulla County, Florida, between 1851 and 1853. A child was born in 1851 in Georgia, and the next child was born in 1853 in Florida. A debt was also made during the year 1853.

The next step in our search was to determine if this James T. Hemby was the grandparent who went away to the Civil War. A letter to the National Archives in Washington, D. C. netted us the following information: Pay vouchers showed that James T. Hemby was in the service and that he entered the service at Talahassee, Florida, in 1862; he enlisted for a three-year period in Company C of the 5th Florida Infantry and was sworn in by Captain Bloxham; it was also stated that James T. Hemby deserted the Confederacy at Sharpsburg, Maryland, in 1865 after serving three years. Although we could not blame him for deserting after his three year period was up, we were disappointed with the information. Other information that was obtained from Washington included the fact that James T. Hemby was the only Hemby person to serve from Florida. We were referred to the Florida State of Florida for further information concerning the status. We were intrigued by the statement that James T. Hemby deserted in the state of Maryland because Grandfather had always said that his father was killed in the state of Maryland.

Spurred on by these slight details, we contacted the State of Florida. After numerous correspondence with the Department of State Archives Supervisor at Talahassee, we received copies of two pension applications that had been submitted by James T. Hemby. We were referred to the Service Records of Confederate Soldiers who Served in Organizations From the State of Florida; The Jacksonville, Florida, Historical Society; The Old Soldiers Home in Jacksonville; the Park Superintendent of the City of Jacksonville, a death notice in the Jacksonville Newspaper; and to information from records of the Old City Cemetery.

From all of the above correspondence and personal visits, we were able to ascertain that James T. Hemby was our own great-grandfather. We also established the fact that he

did not desert the Confederacy and that he was discharged from the service and returned to Florida. He died in 1914 in Jacksonville. After learning of his death and burial site, Alton journeyed to Jacksonville and viewed the grave site that has a Confederate marker with his name, birth date, death date, and his company of service engraved on it.

OUR TRAGIC STORY UNFOLDS. From the information that has been gathered from various documents, we have pieced together the following story about James T. Hemby, our great-grandfather.

James T. Hemby was born on July 22, 1823, in Washington County, Georgia. He died March 28, 1914 in Jacksonville, Florida at the age of 91. He married a girl named Mary and became the parent of three daughters before leaving the state of Georgia to settle near Talahassee, Florida, in a small community called Newport. He moved to Florida between 1851 and 1853, where he lived until his entry into the service of the 5th Florida Infantry on March 1, 1862. He enlisted at Camp Leon in Talahassee, Florida, and was sworn in by Captain William D. Bloxham for a period of three years. He was assigned to Company C, 5th Florida Infantry. He was sent to the hospital at Fredericksburg, Virginia, on November 7, 1862, for thirty days. He was wounded in the knee and had a broken arm. His wounds required surgery, and his surgeon was P. George Peachy. After his stay in the hospital, he was detailed to other units, but was still a member of the 5th Florida Infantry. In April, 1863, he was in the Quartermaster Department. In October, 1863, he was detailed to Regiment 2, M. Department and then transferred to Company C, 2nd Florida Cavalry on July 31, 1863. He served in the Brigade Pioneer Corp from June of 1864 until August 31, 1864, when he was sent back to his own unit. Another report states that James T. Hemby was shot at Sharpsburg, Maryland, disabled, and discharged (He was not discharged, but returned to his unit). We believe that this wound was to the right hip, which continued to give him trouble the rest of his life. He was evidently wounded twice during the time of his enlistment.

When the state of Virginia surrendered at the end of the war, James T. Hemby was detailed as a wagon driver and was with his captain driving beef. Since they were out in the wilderness, they were not aware that the war had ended. Hence, the charge of desertion came about. When he and Captain Briscoe returned to Weldon, North Carolina, they were discharged from the service on April 15, 1865.

Upon his discharge from the service, Hemby made his way back to his home in Florida, but when he arrived there, he did not find his family as he had left them. We do not know whether he found any of his children, but we do know he did not find his wife and two sons. One daughter was still in Florida when the 1870 Census was taken. She married Christopher Gray on March 17, 1870. It is hoped that Hemby did find her and was able to enjoy a father-daughter relationship with her.

In 1901, James T. Hemby submitted his first application for a pension from Tarpon Springs, Florida, in Pasco County. His doctor, A. P. Albaugh, stated that he had known Hemby since 1890, a fact which indicates that Hemby went to Tarpon Springs after he returned to Florida. We have no record of him between 1870 and 1890. He entered the Old Soldiers Home at Jacksonville, Florida, between 1900 and 1901 because he is listed on the 1900 Census Records as being a resident of the home. His second pension application of 1909 indicates his residence as the Old Soldiers Home. The attending physician for his second pension application states that Hemby had a dislocated hip from an old injury. He also mentioned Hemby had been injured by a minnie ball while he was on duty. James T. Hemby drew a pension for his service from early 1902 until the time of his death in 1914.

It is heartbreaking to think of the old gentleman's living in the Old Soldiers Home alone, not knowing that he had grandchildren and even great-grandchildren. My own father had been married a whole year by the time James T. Hemby died. My father never knew that he had a grandfather living. Granddad went to Florida in the early 1900's and tried to find some trace of relatives, but was unable to do so. He also went to Texas in search of his lost brother, but was never able to find a trace of him. We realize that our grandfather must have been a lonely little boy as he grew up, because he thought that both of his parents were dead. We also think of the sad and lonely man who came home from the war to find nothing of his family.

We have not finished piecing together all the pieces of our puzzle. We still do not know who the parents of James T. Hemby were, nor do we know how and where he lived between the years 1870 and 1890. We shall continue to search for these lost links to our past and our cherished heritage.

Vada Hemba PHILLIPS
[redacted]

Children caught-up in the press of the Civil War were called "Bush Boy." Sometimes they were ahead of the Army, but more often, along with it or behind the last of the wounded.

Highway 231 comes North into Alabama from Florida. John James MILLER and his wife Mary Jane "Polly" HUDSON, lived at Rockey Head in Coffee County on this highway. Their children were: Mary Louisa born in Alabama, 1857 (my Grandmother); Daniel J.W. born in Alabama, 1869; and Manora Eldora born in Alabama, 1861 (wife of John HEMBY born in Florida).

Alford HUDSON and his wife Jan JOHNSON lived in Coffee and Conecuh County, Alabama. They were the parents of Polly MILLER. (They had 13 children).

Some of the MILLER and HUDSON family lived near Mt. Union, 14 miles from Evergreen, Alabama, William MILLER and Jane JOHNSON. Both families came from Wilmington, N. C., area. They began their journey in 1833.

I remember John HEMBY well! We lived at Oloh, Mississippi during World War I. My Father worked at Camp Shelby (Hattiesburg, Miss). My Mother, Mary Viola Rutledge WHITE often visited her Aunt "Nora" HEMBY and Uncle John. We traveled by horse and buggy. Their home was on Marion-Lamar County line (on road to Columbia from Sumrall). Uncle John was a Methodist minister. He was educated by his wife and self-educated, too. He often preached at Advance Church, nearby. He was kind and gentle. Spent a lot of time with children who visited in their home. We all loved to go there. He was a farmer. Most of their children were married by 1920.

We visited Grandmother in 1922 and again in 1923, when my Mother died. This was another time I spent with Uncle John and Aunt Nora. She was so tiny. Most of the time, one could find her in the kitchen. He was often on the big "L" porch. The house had a picket fence with roses, holly-hocks, poppies, violets, honeysuckel on the fence. In the yard near the kitchen, was a tall Mullberry tree (which we loved to climb). On the porch was benches and rockers. A rail was all around it. A parrott named "Polly" was always there to greet us.

By 1925, the HEMBY family found a new home in the south of Lamar County and my Uncle Bishop L. RUTLEDGE and his family moved into their home at Advance.

While we were living in New Orleans, Louisiana, my Father and I visited them (Uncle John and Aunt Nora) in their home near Lumberton, Miss. Several of the children lived nearby, with their families. He was so glad to see us. He died soon after our visit. I saw Aunt Nora one more time while on a visit to Hattiesburg, Miss.

I wish Vada could have known these dear people. She has inherited their stamina. She is a school teacher. Alton HEMBY is a retired attorney. He knew his grandparents. I have helped them with their research.

BEULAH WHITE CRUTHIRDS
[redacted]

****

CHARACTER

A man never shows his
own character so plainly
as by the way he
portrays another's.

J. P. Richtie, TITAN

SERVICE DEPARTMENT

THE ARMCHAIR RESEARCHER: A new genealogical quarterly, edited and published by Joel Dixon Wells.

This quarterly covers the following Georgia counties: Clayton, Henry, Fayette, Coweta, Spalding, Douglas, Carroll, Old Campbell, Butts, DeKalb, and Jasper. (more adjoining counties may be added later)

The Armchair Researcher will follow the customary format for publications of this type: publishing ancestor charts of subscribers, queries, book reviews and various public records to be used for genealogical research purposes. Will also print various other records from the covered counties, but will lean heavily towards church and cemetery records.

Will not reprint available published information, but will try to keep subscribers informed as to what is available and who to contact to obtain it. Book reviews will be on books donated or otherwise obtained for library and such books will be available to subscribers, by appointment, as time permits.

Subscription rate is $10.00 per year. Individual issues will be $3.50 each. Mail to: Joel Dixon Wells, [redacted]
DO NOT SEND CASH.

****

PUBLICATIONS

ALL KNOWN CEMETERIES OF CLAYTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

260 pages	surname index	8½ x 11	soft cover		$12.50

LIMB BY LIMB

30 pages plus extra forms		8½ x 11	soft cover	- members nonmembers	$1.00 $3.00

1860 U.S. CENSUS OF CLAYTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

surname index		8½ x 11	soft cover	$7.50

1870 U. S. CENSUS OF CLAYTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

surname index		8½ x 11	soft cover	$10.00

MARRIAGE BOOKS "A" & "B" OF CLAYTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

"A" 1859-part 1870		"B" part 1870-1876, 1880-part 1881 8½ x 11	soft cover	$5.00

ANCESTORS UNLIMITED EDITION — Vol. I, No. 1-4 (1979)

our quarterly		8½ x 11	each issue	$2.50

Vol. I, No. 1 - CAMP FAMILY Featured
No. 2 - HART FAMILY "
No. 3 - HUIE FAMILY "
No. 4 - HANES FAMILY "

Please order from: Ancestors Unlimited, Inc.
Genealogical Society & Library
Post Office Box 490336
College Park, Georgia 30349

Georgia residents add 3% sales tax.

Fayette County Cemeteries

All known cemeteries in Fayette County, Georgia, by Joel Dixon Wells and Donald R. Schultz.
PRICE: $12.50, plus $1.00 postage and handling, if mailed.
INCLUDES: Listings "as buries," not alphabetized
Surname index, including maiden names that are identifiable
Multiple (double and triple) headstones are shown
All genealogically pertinent information; relationships, all dates (written in full, not just years), military information and any other miscellaneous information is shown.

Know Your Kin by Joel Dixon Wells

A compilation of columns on genealogy published in "The Fayette-Southside Sun" (Fayette County, GA) and "The Henry-Clayton Sun" (Henry County, GA), March through December, 1979.
PRICE: $2.50, plus 50¢ postage and handling, if mailed.

The Descendants of Nicholas Dixon by Joel Dixon Wells

A compilation of the known descendants as they are discovered - up-dated periodically.
PRICE: $11.00

ORDER FROM: Joel Dixon Wells
[redacted]

(PLEASE DO NOT SEND CASH)

****

The American Association for State and Local History, 1400 Eighth Avenue South, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, Telephone (615) 242-5583, are looking for new members. PRICES: Individual Members: Annual - $16.00; Professional - $30.00; Contributing - $50.00; Sustaining - $100.00. AASLH prints a wide range of technical literature on subjects directly related to the problems faced by local historians, archivists, historical library collections, and museums. These publications are in the form of either books or technical leaflets and are all written by experts in their fields. AASLH also publishes History News, a comprehensive monthly magazine filled with ideas and interesting articles related to local history. If interested call or write to the above address.

* *

NOTICE! Since our Society exchanges monthly Newsletters with other Societies, your corresponding secretary has prepared a notebook including these Newsletters. This notebook will be available at each monthly meeting for anyone to look through.

****

LIST OF LETTERS REMAINING IN THE POST OFFICE AT CLINTON, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA

1 APRIL 1827

Published in the Milledgeville, Georgia "Georgia Statesman" of Monday, 16 April 1827.

A

Absalom ABNEY, Charles AWASON, William C. AUSBIN, C. W. ALEXANDER, A. S. ALEXANDER.

B

Edwin E. BISSELL, Nat'h BREEDLOVE 2, Thomas G. BARRON, S. BARNES, Warren BLEDSOE, Abner BIDDLE, Wm BELL, Robert BERRY, John BROWN, Zachariah BOOTHE 2, Thomas BASEMORE, John BAYNE.

C

Isham CHOAT, Jonathan CALOWAY, James CELLY, Saus N. CLARK, John D. CATON 2, William COX, Hugh M. COMER, William CANDLER, Nat'h CHILES, Martha CULPEPPER, Frances CATCHINGS, Mary CHANDLER.

D

George DUNHAM, Thomas G. DUKE 2, Mr. DOUSTER, Thomas DAVIS, David DEAN 2, Joshua DAVIS.

E

John EUBANK, John EDWARDS, John ENGLISH, Wilce EVERETT, Mrs. Ruth EILANDS.

F

William FELTON, Jacob FREE, Wilie FRANKS 2, Shadrick FELTON.

G

MURDOCK & GODDARD, Henry GEE, James GODARD, Nathaniel W. GORDEN.

H

Thomas HAMLIN, John HARRELL, C. HOBSON, Mansell HAMMACK, William B. HAMMACK, Ridgeway HOGAN, George HANSFORD, Thomas HAGANS, James HAZLE, Zachariah HOWARD, Isham HAMMONS, Jacob HAMMACK, Alfred B. HILL, William HARRIS.

J

Wm JOHNSON 2, James JONES, John JORDAN, Randal JONES, John JONES, Carten JONES, John JEFFERSON, Wm JACKSON.

L

Rasco LIPSEY, James LOCKE, Zachariah LAMAR, John LAMAR, Jas P. LOWE, Henry LOW, John LONG, James LAMAR 5, Benj B. LAMAR, Benj LAPRADE, William LOW, Philip LEE, Thomas LIGHTFOOT, Miss Rachael LOGAN, Mrs. Elizabeth LORD.

M

Aaron McFARLAN, M. McMELLAN, Taylor NORRIS, William MITCHELL, Evans MYRICK, Thomas M'GEE, D. L. MOON, Hugh McKAY, Mefatoms ORPHANS, Jeremiah MULLINS, James MITCHELL, Shadrach McGINTY, Polley T. MORRIS, Levi MOTHERSHED, Daniel MALONE, Mr. MODESETT, Arter MEDOW, Roger McGRATH, Bishop MOORE, Thomas MOORE.

P

John PITTS, Henry PEEBLES, Thomas PLUMMER, Seaphos PASMORE, Collin POPE, Wm. PIERSON, Andrew PATRICK, James W. PRICE, John W. PEGRAM, Mrs. E. PENNINGTON.

R

Steven ROGERS, R. R. RUFFIN, James RITTA, Benjamin L. RANEY, James F. ROBINSON, Miss T. RICHEY.

S

Anderson SMITH, Titus STARNES, William SWEATMON, Ephraim SANDERS, Samuel S. SAVILS, James SUMNER, Thomas STUBBS, Joseph SLATON, William SIMS, Reuben E. SHACKLEFORD, John SIMS, Mrs. Nancy SOCKWELL.

T

Swepson TAYLOR, Hezekiah TROTTER, Asa THOMPSON, William TOLER, Thomas C. TRICE.

W

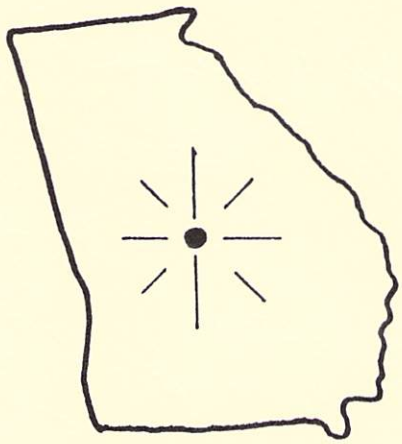
Edmund D. WATTERS, Elisha WRIGHT, William WILLIS, Wm WHEATLEY, Jeremiah W. WILLIAMS, Edwin WEAVER, George WATSON, Elias WILLIAMSON, James WOODALL, Caleb WILLINGHAM, D. WILLIAMS, Daniel WADSWORTH, Samuel WILLIAMS, Wm WINDER, Samuel WILSON, Allen WARE, Miss E. WILLIAMS 2, Wm. D. WILLIAMS.

James SMITH, P.M.

Contributed by: James W. Turnipseed, Jr., 311 Sparta St., Warner Robins, GA 31093.

* * * * * * * * * * *

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 2 MARCH 1980 NUMBER 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Post Office Box 2024
Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was established in October 1978, as a nonprofit organization, and the Central Georgia Genealogical Society QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society. The Quarterly is published in March, June, September and December, and is mailed to all members of the Society. The Quarterly is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the material therein; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the holder of the copyright.

The Chairman of the Publications Committee is also the Editor of the Society's Quarterly. All inqueries, including requests for copies of the Quarterly, should be addressed to the Editor:

Mrs. Winnie G. Waller
Chairman, Publications Committee
[redacted]

Current and back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased from the Editor at $1.00 per copy, postpaid within the United States.

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

QUARTERLY

VOLUME 2 | MARCH 1980 | NUMBER 1

CONTENTS

Page

DIRECTORY 50

PROPOSED WORKSHOP PROGRAM 53

"GRAND-DAD WAS A BUSH BOY" 54

SERVICE DEPARTMENT 58

LETTERS REMAINING IN THE POST OFFICE AT CLINTON, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA, 1 APRIL 1827 60

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP (Tear-Out)

DIRECTORY

OFFICERS FOR 1980:

HOME PHONE

Mr. James T. Martin, President

Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., First Vice-President

Mr. Milton C. Sledge, Second Vice-President

Mrs. Muriel E. Klam, Treasurer

Mrs. Janice F. Smith, Recording Secretary

Mrs. Winnie G. Waller, Corresponding Secretary

VACANT, Historian-Archivist

VACANT, Parliamentarian

DIRECTORS FOR 1980:

Mr. Robert L. Campbell

Mrs. Addie P. Howell

Mr. Jodie T. Thrasher

Mr. Thomas M. Beall

Mrs. Beulah W. Cruthirds

MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

**Denotes Charter Members

ARD, Mrs. Marian Watts

** BEALL, Mrs. Kathleen Waldron

** BEALL, Mr. Thomas McKenzie

** BELFLOWER, Mrs. Verna Verret

** BELFLOWER, Mr. William J.

** CALHOUN, Mrs. Gaynell Burtz

** CALLEN, Mr. Aranda Ralph

** CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert Lee

** CRUTHIRDS, Mr. Arthur Darryl

** CRUTHIRDS, Mrs. Beulah White

DANIEL, Mr. Charles Frederick

DANIEL, Mrs. Grace MacKinder

** DIXON, Mrs. Claire Morrison

HARRINGTON, Mr. Guy Marvin

HENLEY, Mr. Henry F.

** HICKMAN, Mrs. Ernestine Lewis

** HODGES, Mrs. Caroline

** HOWELL, Mrs. Addie Paramore

JACKSON, Mr. Robert Beasley

JOINER, Mr. Jay E.

JONES, Grace S.

KLAM, Mrs. Muriel Ellis

** McARTHUR, Mrs. Dorothy Wilson

** McARTHUR, Mr. William Reid

McMILLAN, Mrs. Grace Cornelia Neal

** MacMILLAN, Mrs. Mary Dominges

continued

** MARTIN, Mr. James Thomas

** MYRICK, Mr. Victor Ray

NEWTON, Mrs. Lillian Jane Roquemore

** NORRIS, Mrs. Eddie Tanner

** NORRIS, Mr. George Washington

** PERDUE, Mrs. Gervaise Wynn

ROBERTS, Mrs. Virginia Strickland

** SELBY, Mrs. Judith Walker

** SLEDGE, Mr. Milton Carvis

** SMITH, Mrs. Janice Fink

TAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth Haulbrook

** THOMPSON, Mrs. Mabel Anderson

** THRASHER, Mrs. Charlotte

** THRASHER, Mr. Jodie T.

TREADWELL, Mr. Harris Mercer

** TURNIPSEED, Mr. James Wesley, Jr.

** TURNIPSEED, Mrs. Marie Swanstrom

WALDEN, Mrs. Bonnie Kelly

** WALLER, Winnie Gleason

PROPOSED WORKSHOP PROGRAM
Saturday, 17 May 1980

8:30 - 9:00 Registration and Refreshments.

9:00 - 9:45 (Attend either I or II)

I. Basics for Beginners:
Where to start - personal interviews - using Family Bibles and other documents - cemeteries - obtaining information by correspondence - family group sheets and pedigree charts - organizing research files.

II. Printing the Pages:
When and what to print - finding a publisher - preparing copy for printer - selling the finished product.

9:45 -10:30 Checking the courthouse: Suggestions on what to do from the time you enter the door until you finish checking all possible records.

10:30 -10:45 Break.

10:45 -11:30 Perusing the Periodicals:
Census records - county histories - published genealogies - land lottery records - genealogical magazines.

11:30 -12:15 Looking in libraries and analyzing in archives. Materials usually found there - assistance from personnel.

12:15 - 1:15 Lunch

1:15 - 2:00 Possible solutions for perplexing problems. Conflicting evidence - dead-end situations.

2:00 - 2:45 Gleanings from the group. (Attend either I or II)

I. Georgia research: Group discussion on problems of members with Georgia research.

II. The Carolinas and other areas: Group discussion on research problems in these areas.

2:45 - 3:00 Summarizing the sessions.

- - - -

GRANDAD WAS A BUSH BOY

by

VADA HEMBA PHILLIPS*

INTRODUCTION: The following article by Vada Hemba Phillips is a story of a little boy, Vada's Great Grandfather, who lost his Mother and Father during the Civil War and became separated from his little brother -- never to know a member of his family again.

This article is written for the purpose of telling how I, Vada H. Phillips, and Alton W. Hemba, learned about our great grandfather. Our Fathers were brothers, and we were born before the great depression of 1929. I lived in a medium sized town, while Alton lived about thirty miles South in a very small community. During the depression years, thirty miles was similar to five hundred miles today; therefore, we did not see our relatives very often.

I was a child with no grandmother and only one grandfather to create memories. Both grandmothers were deceased before I was born, and one of my grandfathers died two years before my birth. Grandmother Rayborn died when my Mother was only ten years old, and Grandmother Hemba died about three years prior to my birth.

My search began one day when an aunt (by marriage) asked me if I would like to become a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. After a few questions concerning what one needs for membership, I replied, "Sure, I'll just go over to Lamar County, shake the bushes, and the Rayborns will tumble out." Needless to say, this was not true. I was most frustrated to find that my prominent grandfather, "THE JUDGE," was little known, and had not been reared in that county. WHY? The word JUDGE was plainly printed on his grave marker at Caney Baptist Church in Baxterville. I even had a picture of the stone! I did find some of his docket books in the courthouse and later found deeds and other information including his first Oath of Office as Justice of the Peace in 1880.

At this time, I knew the following facts about my ancestors. Grandfather Mark and Grandmother Elizabeth Rester Rayborn, and Grandfather John and Grandmother Nora Miller Hemba were the only grandparents I was sure of. My Mom had not known her grandparents and had thought that one of her grandfathers was named Jeff and the other William. (I found this to be untrue.) There were also a number of aunts, uncles, and first cousins. I was also aware that my parents had some uncles and first cousins, but I never really knew any of them personally.

I should like to say that after two and one-half years of diligent search, I am now familiar with my grandparents by the following names: three grandfather Mark Rayborns, Rester, Hatten, Denmark, Goldman, Watts, Wiggins, Miller, Hudson, Johnson, Mingersdorff, Moye, and Johnston, I know most of the first names of these distant ancestors, and in many instances I am aware of their children, places of residence, religious beliefs, the country from which many of them came, and some of the reasons for their appearance here.

Some were German, Scots, Irish, English, Danish, French, and even some Indian. But this story is going to be about my Hemba-Hemby family. I should like to say, here, that Alton W. Hemba is responsible for most of the research done on our great-grandfather Hemby. I acted as supporter, helper, questioner, and library researcher. Alton was the letter writer because, with his legal training, he seemed to know exactly how to ask the questions in order to get the proper answers. From this point, I will refer to Alton and me as we. Alton had been working on the puzzle for some time before I was contacted for assistance.

THE STORY: We grew up hearing the story of a sad little boy who had lost his father and mother during the Civil War. He was also separated from his little brother and never knew a member of his family again. Here is how the story goes: Grandad and his family were living in (he thought) Talahassee, Florida, on a large plantation that was bordered by a huge lake. His last memory of his father was the day his father left for the war. His father was on a horse, picked up Grandad, hugged and kissed him, and said, "Be a good boy." Then he rode away and was never seen again. The family received a report that he had been killed in battle (Grandad thought in Maryland). Their mother became ill and died, and Grandad and his little brother were left in the care of an uncle Noah, whom they did not like. One day while gathering wood with a cart, they decided to run away; so they walked from Talahassee to Alabama. At some point in their journey, they decided to part so that they could obtain food and shelter more easily. They were at a fork in the road, and Grandad went to the left and his brother went to the right. Grandad thought that his brother went to Texas, but he forgot what his brother's name was and was never able to find him after they were grown. Grandad did not even remember his parents' names. Grandad came to a family in Evergreen, Alabama, that took him in and finished raising him. He eventually grew up and married one of the

girls. Two families by the name of Hudson and Miller were neighbors, and it is not known for certain which family raised him, but he married one of the Miller girls. The families, along with John Hemby, moved to Neshoba County, Mississippi, about 1865; then they moved to Marion County about 1885.

It was with this meager information that we set out to learn who our grandfather was and something of his parents. The following sources furnished information with which we have pieced together a wonderful and sad story: U. S. Census Records; National Archives, Washington, D. C.; Offices of the Circuit Clerk, Wakulla County, Florida; Division of Archives, The Capitol, Tallahassee, Florida; Florida Adjutant General, St. Augustine, Florida; Records of Florida's Home for Confederate Soldiers, held by the Florida Collection; Haydon Burns Library, Jacksonville, Florida; The Old City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida; Marion County Mississippi Enumeration of Educable Children; Decatur, Mississippi, Courthouse; The Hattiesburg Library; University of Southern Mississippi Library; and relatives.

GREAT GRANDFATHER HEMBY. The first step in our search was a thorough investigation of Census films to determine the residence of the Hemby family in Florida. It was discovered that there were very few Hemby families in the United States, and most of them were from Georgia and North Carolina. We also found that there were several different spellings for the name, which included Henby, Hamby, Hembree, and Hemby. A search of the 1860 Census for the state of Florida revealed one family by the name of Hemby. James T. Hemby and his family were living in Wakulla County, town of Newport (about 30 miles south of Talahassee). James T. Hemby listed his age as 28 and stated that he was born in Georgia. His wife, Mary A. Hemby, was also 28 years old and also stated that she was born in Georgia. James T. and Mary A. listed the following children: Frances C. Hemby, aged 11; Ann E. Hemby, aged 9; Emma F. Hemby, aged 7; John W. Hemby, aged 5; Theodore Hemby, aged 3; and Theodoria Hemby, aged 7 months. Frances and Ann were both born in Georgia, while Emma, John, Theodore, and Theodoria were born in Florida. These birth dates and places of birth were an indication that the family moved from Georgia to Florida about 1852-3. Was this our family? A search of the deeds for Leon and Wakulla Counties did not reveal any land ownership, but could a small boy of five know about ownership of land on which he lived? There is a small pond near Newport. Could this have been the big lake? To a small boy it could have been. One other strange thing was found on the 1860 Census of Leon County. The family of John S. Hart and his wife, Mary, reported John W. Hemby, aged 5, and Theodore Hemby, aged 3, as being in their household. Both of the Harts were born in Georgia. The relationship between these families is still uncertain, but we have concluded that the two boys were visiting in the Hart household and that the Harts were perhaps close relatives. I tend to think that they were grandparents of the boys, but have not been able to prove this fact yet.

On July 2, 1853, James Hemby appeared before a judge at Newport and gave an Affidavit to establish a debt owed him by one Nathaniel White. This affidavit is recorded in the Public Records Office of the Circuit Clerk, Wakulla County, Florida.

The two previous facts (the census report and the affidavit) now placed the Hemby family in Wakulla County, Florida, between 1851 and 1853. A child was born in 1851 in Georgia, and the next child was born in 1853 in Florida. A debt was also made during the year 1853.

The next step in our search was to determine if this James T. Hemby was the grandparent who went away to the Civil War. A letter to the National Archives in Washington, D. C. netted us the following information: Pay vouchers showed that James T. Hemby was in the service and that he entered the service at Talahassee, Florida, in 1862; he enlisted for a three-year period in Company C of the 5th Florida Infantry and was sworn in by Captain Bloxham; it was also stated that James T. Hemby deserted the Confederacy at Sharpsburg, Maryland, in 1865 after serving three years. Although we could not blame him for deserting after his three year period was up, we were disappointed with the information. Other information that was obtained from Washington included the fact that James T. Hemby was the only Hemby person to serve from Florida. We were referred to the Florida State of Florida for further information concerning the status. We were intrigued by the statement that James T. Hemby deserted in the state of Maryland because Grandfather had always said that his father was killed in the state of Maryland.

Spurred on by these slight details, we contacted the State of Florida. After numerous correspondence with the Department of State Archives Supervisor at Talahassee, we received copies of two pension applications that had been submitted by James T. Hemby. We were referred to the Service Records of Confederate Soldiers who Served in Organizations From the State of Florida; The Jacksonville, Florida, Historical Society; The Old Soldiers Home in Jacksonville; the Park Superintendent of the City of Jacksonville, a death notice in the Jacksonville Newspaper; and to information from records of the Old City Cemetery.

From all of the above correspondence and personal visits, we were able to ascertain that James T. Hemby was our own great-grandfather. We also established the fact that he

did not desert the Confederacy and that he was discharged from the service and returned to Florida. He died in 1914 in Jacksonville. After learning of his death and burial site, Alton journeyed to Jacksonville and viewed the grave site that has a Confederate marker with his name, birth date, death date, and his company of service engraved on it.

OUR TRAGIC STORY UNFOLDS. From the information that has been gathered from various documents, we have pieced together the following story about James T. Hemby, our great-grandfather.

James T. Hemby was born on July 22, 1823, in Washington County, Georgia. He died March 28, 1914 in Jacksonville, Florida at the age of 91. He married a girl named Mary and became the parent of three daughters before leaving the state of Georgia to settle near Talahassee, Florida, in a small community called Newport. He moved to Florida between 1851 and 1853, where he lived until his entry into the service of the 5th Florida Infantry on March 1, 1862. He enlisted at Camp Leon in Talahassee, Florida, and was sworn in by Captain William D. Bloxham for a period of three years. He was assigned to Company C, 5th Florida Infantry. He was sent to the hospital at Fredericksburg, Virginia, on November 7, 1862, for thirty days. He was wounded in the knee and had a broken arm. His wounds required surgery, and his surgeon was P. George Peachy. After his stay in the hospital, he was detailed to other units, but was still a member of the 5th Florida Infantry. In April, 1863, he was in the Quartermaster Department. In October, 1863, he was detailed to Regiment 2, M. Department and then transferred to Company C, 2nd Florida Cavalry on July 31, 1863. He served in the Brigade Pioneer Corp from June of 1864 until August 31, 1864, when he was sent back to his own unit. Another report states that James T. Hemby was shot at Sharpsburg, Maryland, disabled, and discharged (He was not discharged, but returned to his unit). We believe that this wound was to the right hip, which continued to give him trouble the rest of his life. He was evidently wounded twice during the time of his enlistment.

When the state of Virginia surrendered at the end of the war, James T. Hemby was detailed as a wagon driver and was with his captain driving beef. Since they were out in the wilderness, they were not aware that the war had ended. Hence, the charge of desertion came about. When he and Captain Briscoe returned to Weldon, North Carolina, they were discharged from the service on April 15, 1865.

Upon his discharge from the service, Hemby made his way back to his home in Florida, but when he arrived there, he did not find his family as he had left them. We do not know whether he found any of his children, but we do know he did not find his wife and two sons. One daughter was still in Florida when the 1870 Census was taken. She married Christopher Gray on March 17, 1870. It is hoped that Hemby did find her and was able to enjoy a father-daughter relationship with her.

In 1901, James T. Hemby submitted his first application for a pension from Tarpon Springs, Florida, in Pasco County. His doctor, A. P. Albaugh, stated that he had known Hemby since 1890, a fact which indicates that Hemby went to Tarpon Springs after he returned to Florida. We have no record of him between 1870 and 1890. He entered the Old Soldiers Home at Jacksonville, Florida, between 1900 and 1901 because he is listed on the 1900 Census Records as being a resident of the home. His second pension application of 1909 indicates his residence as the Old Soldiers Home. The attending physician for his second pension application states that Hemby had a dislocated hip from an old injury. He also mentioned Hemby had been injured by a minnie ball while he was on duty. James T. Hemby drew a pension for his service from early 1902 until the time of his death in 1914.

It is heartbreaking to think of the old gentleman's living in the Old Soldiers Home alone, not knowing that he had grandchildren and even great-grandchildren. My own father had been married a whole year by the time James T. Hemby died. My father never knew that he had a grandfather living. Granddad went to Florida in the early 1900's and tried to find some trace of relatives, but was unable to do so. He also went to Texas in search of his lost brother, but was never able to find a trace of him. We realize that our grandfather must have been a lonely little boy as he grew up, because he thought that both of his parents were dead. We also think of the sad and lonely man who came home from the war to find nothing of his family.

We have not finished piecing together all the pieces of our puzzle. We still do not know who the parents of James T. Hemby were, nor do we know how and where he lived between the years 1870 and 1890. We shall continue to search for these lost links to our past and our cherished heritage.

Vada Hemba PHILLIPS
[redacted]

Children caught-up in the press of the Civil War were called "Bush Boy." Sometimes they were ahead of the Army, but more often, along with it or behind the last of the wounded.

Highway 231 comes North into Alabama from Florida. John James MILLER and his wife Mary Jane "Polly" HUDSON, lived at Rockey Head in Coffee County on this highway. Their children were: Mary Louisa born in Alabama, 1857 (my Grandmother); Daniel J.W. born in Alabama, 1869; and Manora Eldora born in Alabama, 1861 (wife of John HEMBY born in Florida).

Alford HUDSON and his wife Jan JOHNSON lived in Coffee and Conecuh County, Alabama. They were the parents of Polly MILLER. (They had 13 children).

Some of the MILLER and HUDSON family lived near Mt. Union, 14 miles from Evergreen, Alabama, William MILLER and Jane JOHNSON. Both families came from Wilmington, N. C., area. They began their journey in 1833.

I remember John HEMBY well! We lived at Oloh, Mississippi during World War I. My Father worked at Camp Shelby (Hattiesburg, Miss). My Mother, Mary Viola Rutledge WHITE often visited her Aunt "Nora" HEMBY and Uncle John. We traveled by horse and buggy. Their home was on Marion-Lamar County line (on road to Columbia from Sumrall). Uncle John was a Methodist minister. He was educated by his wife and self-educated, too. He often preached at Advance Church, nearby. He was kind and gentle. Spent a lot of time with children who visited in their home. We all loved to go there. He was a farmer. Most of their children were married by 1920.

We visited Grandmother in 1922 and again in 1923, when my Mother died. This was another time I spent with Uncle John and Aunt Nora. She was so tiny. Most of the time, one could find her in the kitchen. He was often on the big "L" porch. The house had a picket fence with roses, holly-hocks, poppies, violets, honeysuckel on the fence. In the yard near the kitchen, was a tall Mullberry tree (which we loved to climb). On the porch was benches and rockers. A rail was all around it. A parrott named "Polly" was always there to greet us.

By 1925, the HEMBY family found a new home in the south of Lamar County and my Uncle Bishop L. RUTLEDGE and his family moved into their home at Advance.

While we were living in New Orleans, Louisiana, my Father and I visited them (Uncle John and Aunt Nora) in their home near Lumberton, Miss. Several of the children lived nearby, with their families. He was so glad to see us. He died soon after our visit. I saw Aunt Nora one more time while on a visit to Hattiesburg, Miss.

I wish Vada could have known these dear people. She has inherited their stamina. She is a school teacher. Alton HEMBY is a retired attorney. He knew his grandparents. I have helped them with their research.

BEULAH WHITE CRUTHIRDS

[redacted]

****

CHARACTER

A man never shows his
own character so plainly
as by the way he
portrays another's.

J. P. Richtie, TITAN

SERVICE DEPARTMENT

THE ARMCHAIR RESEARCHER: A new genealogical quarterly, edited and published by Joel Dixon Wells.

This quarterly covers the following Georgia counties: Clayton, Henry, Fayette, Coweta, Spalding, Douglas, Carroll, Old Campbell, Butts, DeKalb, and Jasper. (more adjoining counties may be added later)

The Armchair Researcher will follow the customary format for publications of this type: publishing ancestor charts of subscribers, queries, book reviews and various public records to be used for genealogical research purposes. Will also print various other records from the covered counties, but will lean heavily towards church and cemetery records.

Will not reprint available published information, but will try to keep subscribers informed as to what is available and who to contact to obtain it. Book reviews will be on books donated or otherwise obtained for library and such books will be available to subscribers, by appointment, as time permits.

Subscription rate is $10.00 per year. Individual issues will be $3.50 each. Mail to: Joel Dixon Wells, Route 2, Box 895, Hampton, Georgia 30228.
DO NOT SEND CASH.

****

PUBLICATIONS

ALL KNOWN CEMETERIES OF CLAYTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

260 pages	surname index	8½ x 11	soft cover	$12.50

LIMB BY LIMB

30 pages plus extra forms		8½ x 11	soft cover	- members $1.00 nonmembers $3.00

1860 U.S. CENSUS OF CLAYTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

surname index	8½ x 11	soft cover	$7.50

1870 U. S. CENSUS OF CLAYTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

surname index	8½ x 11	soft cover	$10.00

MARRIAGE BOOKS "A" & "B" OF CLAYTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

"A" 1859-part 1870	"B" part 1870-1876, 1880-part 1881 8½ x 11	soft cover	$5.00

ANCESTORS UNLIMITED EDITION Vol. I, No. 1-4 (1979)

our quarterly	8½ x 11	each issue	$2.50

Vol. I, No. 1 - CAMP FAMILY Featured
No. 2 - HART FAMILY "
No. 3 - HUIE FAMILY "
No. 4 - HANES FAMILY "

Please order from: Ancestors Unlimited, Inc.
Genealogical Society & Library
Post Office Box 490336
College Park, Georgia 30349

Georgia residents add 3% sales tax.

Fayette County Cemeteries

All known cemeteries in Fayette County, Georgia, by Joel Dixon Wells and Donald R. Schultz.
PRICE: $12.50, plus $1.00 postage and handling, if mailed.
INCLUDES: Listings "as buries," not alphabetized
Surname index, including maiden names that are identifiable
Multiple (double and triple) headstones are shown
All genealogically pertinent information; relationships, all dates (written in full, not just years), military information and any other miscellaneous information is shown.

Know Your Kin by Joel Dixon Wells

A compilation of columns on genealogy published in "The Fayette-Southside Sun" (Fayette County, GA) and "The Henry-Clayton Sun" (Henry County, GA), March through December, 1979.
PRICE: $2.50, plus 50¢ postage and handling, if mailed.

The Descendants of Nicholas Dixon by Joel Dixon Wells

A compilation of the known descendants as they are discovered - up-dated periodically.
PRICE: $11.00

ORDER FROM: Joel Dixon Wells
[redacted]

(PLEASE DO NOT SEND CASH)

****

The American Association for State and Local History, 1400 Eighth Avenue South, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, Telephone (615) 242-5583, are looking for new members. PRICES: Individual Members: Annual - $16.00; Professional - $30.00; Contributing - $50.00; Sustaining - $100.00. AASLH prints a wide range of technical literature on subjects directly related to the problems faced by local historians, archivists, historical library collections, and museums. These publications are in the form of either books or technical leaflets and are all written by experts in their fields. AASLH also publishes History News, a comprehensive monthly magazine filled with ideas and interesting articles related to local history. If interested call or write to the above address.

* *

NOTICE! Since our Society exchanges monthly Newsletters with other Societies, your corresponding secretary has prepared a notebook including these Newsletters. This notebook will be available at each monthly meeting for anyone to look through.

****

LIST OF LETTERS REMAINING IN THE POST OFFICE AT CLINTON, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA

1 APRIL 1827

Published in the Milledgeville, Georgia "Georgia Statesman" of Monday, 16 April 1827.

A

Absalom ABNEY, Charles AWASON, William C. AUSBIN, C. W. ALEXANDER, A. S. ALEXANDER.

B

Edwin E. BISSELL, Nat'h BREEDLOVE 2, Thomas G. BARRON, S. BARNES, Warren BLEDSOE, Abner BIDDLE, Wm BELL, Robert BERRY, John BROWN, Zachariah BOOTHE 2, Thomas BASEMORE, John BAYNE.

C

Isham CHOAT, Jonathan CALOWAY, James CELLY, Saus N. CLARK, John D. CATON 2, William COX, Hugh M. COMER, William CANDLER, Nat'h CHILES, Martha CULPEPPER, Frances CATCHINGS, Mary CHANDLER.

D

George DUNHAM, Thomas G. DUKE 2, Mr. DOUSTER, Thomas DAVIS, David DEAN 2, Joshua DAVIS.

E

John EUBANK, John EDWARDS, John ENGLISH, Wilce EVERETT, Mrs. Ruth EILANDS.

F

William FELTON, Jacob FREE, Wilie FRANKS 2, Shadrick FELTON.

G

MURDOCK & GODDARD, Henry GEE, James GODARD, Nathaniel W. GORDEN.

H

Thomas HAMLIN, John HARRELL, C. HOBSON, Mansell HAMMACK, William B. HAMMACK, Ridgeway HOGAN, George HANSFORD, Thomas HAGANS, James HAZLE, Zachariah HOWARD, Isham HAMMONS, Jacob HAMMACK, Alfred B. HILL, William HARRIS.

J

Wm JOHNSON 2, James JONES, John JORDAN, Randal JONES, John JONES, Carten JONES, John JEFFERSON, Wm JACKSON.

L

Rasco LIPSEY, James LOCKE, Zachariah LAMAR, John LAMAR, Jas P. LOWE, Henry LOW, John LONG, James LAMAR 5, Benj B. LAMAR, Benj LAPRADE, William LOW, Philip LEE, Thomas LIGHTFOOT, Miss Rachael LOGAN, Mrs. Elizabeth LORD.

M

Aaron McFARLAN, M. McMELLAN, Taylor NORRIS, William MITCHELL, Evans MYRICK, Thomas M'GEE, D. L. MOON, Hugh McKAY, Mefatoms ORPHANS, Jeremiah MULLINS, James MITCHELL, Shadrach McGINTY, Polley T. MORRIS, Levi MOTHERSHED, Daniel MALONE, Mr. MODESETT, Arter MEDOW, Roger McGRATH, Bishop MOORE, Thomas MOORE.

P

John PITTS, Henry PEEBLES, Thomas PLUMMER, Seaphos PASMORE, Collin POPE, Wm. PIERSON, Andrew PATRICK, James W. PRICE, John W. PEGRAM, Mrs. E. PENNINGTON.

R

Steven ROGERS, R. R. RUFFIN, James RITTA, Benjamin L. RANEY, James F. ROBINSON, Miss T. RICHEY.

S

Anderson SMITH, Titus STARNES, William SWEATMON, Ephraim SANDERS, Samuel S. SAVILS, James SUMNER, Thomas STUBBS, Joseph SLATON, William SIMS, Reuben E. SHACKLEFORD, John SIMS, Mrs. Nancy SOCKWELL.

T

Swepson TAYLOR, Hezekiah TROTTER, Asa THOMPSON, William TOLER, Thomas C. TRICE.

W

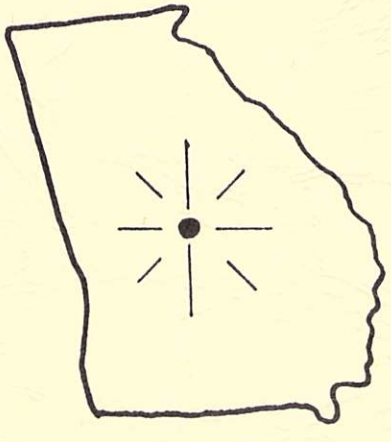
Edmund D. WATTERS, Elisha WRIGHT, William WILLIS, Wm WHEATLEY, Jeremiah W. WILLIAMS, Edwin WEAVER, George WATSON, Elias WILLIAMSON, James WOODALL, Caleb WILLINGHAM, D. WILLIAMS, Daniel WADSWORTH, Samuel WILLIAMS, Wm WINDER, Samuel WILSON, Allen WARE, Miss E. WILLIAMS 2, Wm. D. WILLIAMS.

James SMITH, P.M.

Contributed by: James W. Turnipseed, Jr., 311 Sparta St., Warner Robins, GA 31093.

* * * * * * * * * * *

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 2 JUNE 1980 NUMBER 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
QUARTERLY

Volume 2 June 1980 Number 2

CONTENTS

President's Message 1
When the Calendar Changed 2
Lineage and Pedigree Lines 3
Family Pedigree Charts 4
Members' Research Directory 6
Membership Directory 11
Printing Tips 12
Application for Membership (Tear-out)

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Recently we have experienced difficulties in getting our NEWSLETTER and our QUARTERLY out on time. Putting these publications together, typing master copies, getting them printed, and mailing copies to our members is a big job. It is also a job for which there are few volunteers. To help correct this situation we are establishing the following guidelines for preparation and submission of material to be published in the monthly Newsletter and in the Quarterly.

1. All items, except charts and drawings, are to be typewritten, double spaced, one side only on 8½ x 11-inch typewriter paper. Photocopies of published material can usually be accepted without retyping.

2. Any material submitted for publication which contains quotations from published works must give proper credit to the author and publisher. Material submitted for publication which is a copy of published material must have a letter of permission from the author or publisher. The same applies for unpublished work.

3. Items for the NEWSLETTER must be received by the Editor not later than the 20th day of the month preceeding month of publication, e.g., material for the June NEWSLETTER must be received by 20 May.

4. Items for the QUARTERLY must be received by the Editor not later than the 10th day of the last month of each calendar quarter, i.e., 10 March, 10 June, 10 September, and 10 December.

We also need to upgrade the quality of our QUARTERLY and I have received several suggestions for doing this. Some of the items which have been suggested are:

1. Include lists of county records, such as: wills, deeds, land lotteries, marriages, deaths, census records, appointment and election to public office, etc. If we could devote a page or two in each Quarterly on two or three of these items we would provide some valuable information for our readers.

2. Another source of information is your family Bible. Many of the older Bibles have the names of family members, when they were born, when they died, when they were married and often to whom. Make a copy of the record in your Bible and get it to the Editor for publication. You may think that your family record is of interest to no one outside your immediate family, but this is often not true. You never know who may find a connection to your family. Central Georgia is a cosmopolitan area made up of people from all parts of our country and many foreign countries as well. Just because your family comes from some state besides Georgia don't think that your record would be inappropriate for our Quarterly — quite the opposite is true.

4. Another item which we are considering for publication in our Quarterly is Lineage Charts and Pedigree Charts, or possibly both. Charts shown in full size requires considerable space and increases the cost of our Quarterly. Instead of charts shown in full size we may be able to use reduction printing and get a lot more information in much less space. This is something which we are working on. In the meantime work on your pedigree chart so that it will be available when we are ready to publish charts in our Quarterly. We hope to start with the September 1980 issue of our Quarterly.

Let's all work together on improving our Newsletter and our Quarterly. Let us have your items for publication and your suggestions for improvements. We plan to hold the Newsletter to a single page, but we would like to expand the Quarterly to many more pages than are presently used. If you have a query which you would like to have published, send it to the Editor. There is no charge for members. I appreciate your suggestions and the items which you have submitted. Keep up the good work.

Sincerely,

James T. Martin

James T. Martin
President

P.S. Don't let the above suggestions limit your imagination as to what can be published in our Quarterly.

WHEN THE CALENDAR CHANGED

When researching American or British records of the 1700s you may find some dates identified as "Old Style" and some as "New Style." Sometime you may find an "Old Style" and a "New Style" date for the same event. This all came about because Great Britian, including the American colonies, decided to correct the civil calendar to bring it in line with the astronomical year. This should not cause too many problems if you are careful of the dates you use.

It all started way back when. By the time Julius Ceasar was emperor the old Roman republician calendar was sadly out of step with the astronomical year. In 46 B.C. Caesar corrected this situation by adding 67 days between November and December, thus making that year 445 days in length. However, he realized that a more permanent solution was needed and he called in some experts to make a study. As a result of this study the Julian calendar was developed in 45 B.C. It divided time into four-year periods; the first three years had 365 days and the fourth year had 366 days. Sound familiar?

The Julian calendar was good except for one small fault — the astronomical year didn't run to exactly 365.25 days, but completed its cycle in 365.2422 days. This meant that the civil calendar would be a little over a day too long after 130 years. But the Julian calendar was not adjusted until the 16th century when Pope Gregory XIII realized that it was running nine days behind the astronomical year. (That's right, behind, not ahead. The astronomical year was shorter than the civil year, therefore, the civil calendar year was longer and falling behind.) The Pope had a study made and the civil calendar was adjusted in March 1582 by adding ten days in October. Thus 5 October became 15 October and the revised calendar became known as the Gregorian calendar — the calendar which we still use today.

Although the calendar was adjusted in 1582 it was not adopted at that time by all countries, and this can cause the researcher some problems. In 1582 it was adopted by: Rome; various Italian states; Portugal; Spain and France. In 1583 by the Catholic states of Germany, but the Protestant states didn't make the change until 1700 — 117 years later. In 1753 it was adopted by Sweden and by Russia in 1917.

Great Britain, and the American colonies, revised their calendars in 1752. The day after 2 September became 14 September and New Year's day was moved from 25 March to 1 January. It was impractical for all records to be changed simultaneously, therefore, where the old dates were used they were usually identified as "Old Style," and where the new dates were used they were usually identified as "New Style." Scotland, as near as I can determine, revised their calendar in the year 1600.

JTM

****

WARNINGS: GENEALOGY POX
(VERY CONTAGIOUS TO ADULTS)

SYMPTOMS: Continual complaint as to need for names, dates and places. Patient has blank expression, sometimes deaf to spouse and children. Has no taste for work of any kind, except feverishly looking through records at libraries and courthouses. Has compulsion to write letters. Swears at mailman when he doesn't leave mail. Frequents strange places such as cemeteries, ruins and remote, desolate country areas. Makes secret night calls. Hides phone bills from spouse and mumbles to self. Has strange, faraway look in eyes.

NO KNOWN CURE

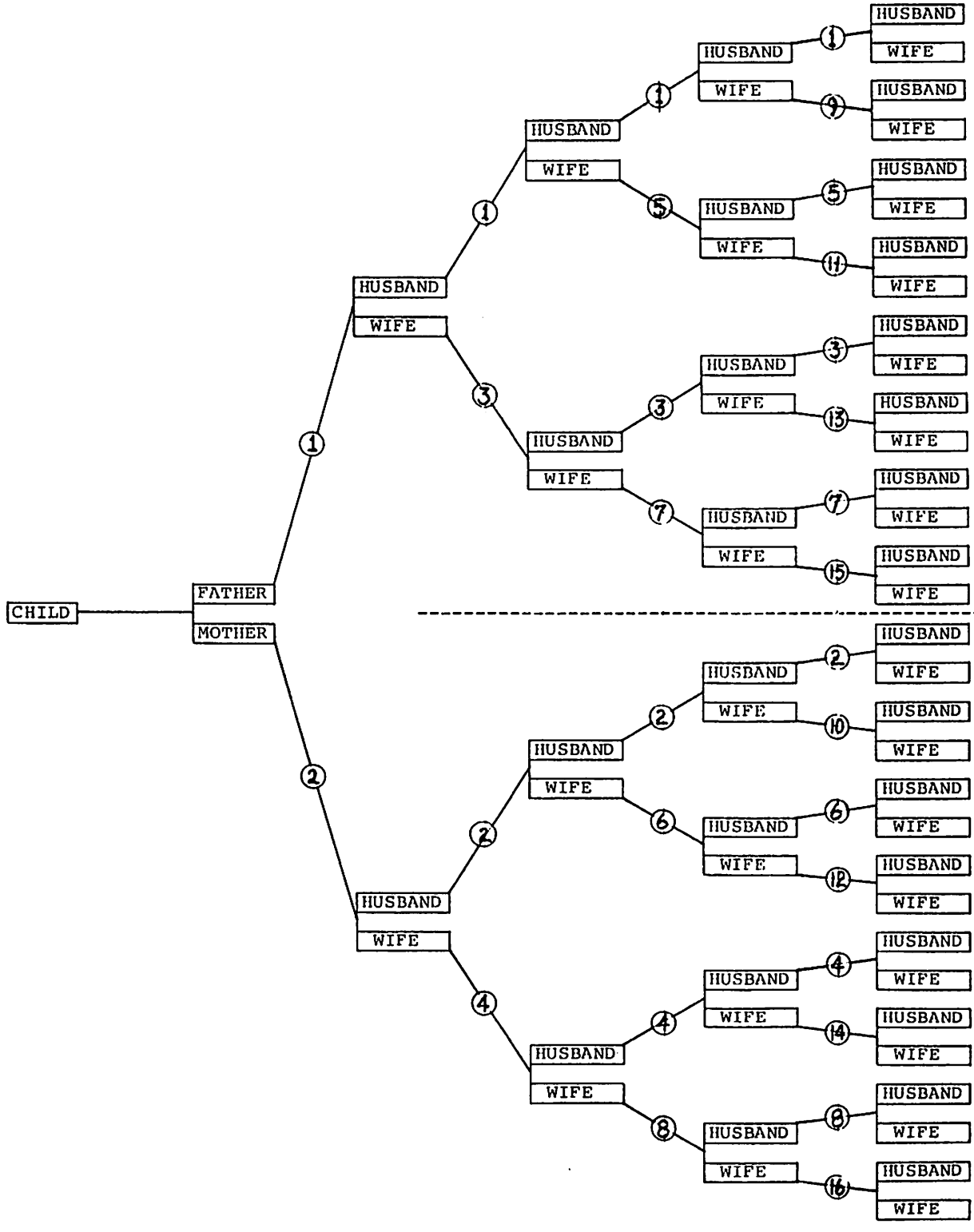
TREATMENT: Medication is useless. Disease is not fatal, but gets progressively worse. Patient should attend genealogy workshops, subscribe to genealogical magazines and be given a quiet corner in the house where he or she can be alone.

REMARKS: The unusual nature of this disease is -- the sicker the patient gets, the more he or she enjoys it.

This poem was taken from Ancestors Unlimited of McCook, Nebraska. Submitted by Bonnie Walden.

LINEAGE AND PEDIGREE LINES

Line No. 1 shows child and father's paternal lineage.
Line No. 2 shows child's maternal lineage and mother's paternal lineage.
Line No. 3 shows father's maternal lineage.
Line No. 4 shows mother's maternal lineage.
All lines together shows the child's pedigree.
All odd numbered lines shows the father's pedigree.
All even numbered lines shows the mother's pedigree.



FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society will start publishing Family Pedigree Charts in the September 1980 issue of the Quarterly. Charts will be published for members and for nonmembers, as space permits, with first priority given to publishing charts for current members. There is no charge for publishing Family Pedigree Charts and no special format is required for submitting pedigree information. You may send a copy of a pedigree chart which you already have or you may furnish the information on a sheet of typewriter paper. Sorry, no hand written records can be accepted.

The information for your Family Pedigree Chart should include the husband's full name when known, the wife's complete maiden name when known, the date of their marriage, the dates of their births, and any dates of death. If you are submitting copies of a pedigree chart which you have on hand, and the dates thereon are shown as 8-6-1843, please identify which number is the day and which is the month — we cannot afford to guess at dates. The proper way to show genealogical dates is by Day-Month-Year, e.g., 6 Aug. 1843. The information submitted for publication will be retyped and printed on charts as shown in the following sample chart. Use this chart as a guide in determing the information and coverage needed to prepare your pedigree chart. Continuation charts will not be prepared when only one family unit would appear on the continuation chart because this would be a repeat of the last family unit shown on a preceeding chart, otherwise, continuation charts will be prepared for two or more family units. The date the chart was prepared (October 1976), together with the name and address of the person submitting the information, should be shown so that it may be shown on the bottom line of the published chart.

Copies of pedigree charts, or typewritten information, should be mailed to the Editor. If you want extra copies of your published pedigree chart the time to order them is when you send the information to the Editor. The cost at that time will be 5¢ per copy for the first 50 copies (minimum order of 10 copies); 4¢ per copy for the next 50 copies, and 3¢ per copy for all over 100 copies. For example: If it takes three charts to cover your pedigree, and you ordered four copies of each chart, you would pay 60¢ for all 12 copies. After pedigree charts have been published it will cost considerably more to obtain copies because these copies cannot be printed at the time the Quarterly is being printed.

Each year, in the September issue of our Quarterly, we will publish an alphabetical index of names shown on pedigree charts which we have published. Anyone desiring a copy, or copies, of the pedigree charts on which appears a particular name may order them from the Editor. A dollar amount will be shown after each name in the index. This is what it will cost for one copy of the chart, or charts, which covers the family pedigree in which the name is found. The dollar amount also tells how many charts are in a particular set, e.g., $1.00 indicates there is only one chart, $1.25 indicates there are two charts, $1.50 for three charts and so on. For additional copies of the same chart, or set of charts, subtract 75¢ from the amount shown after the person's name in the index. In otherwords, the first set includes an additional charge to cover postage and the cost of the envelope — all charts are mailed flat via first class postage.

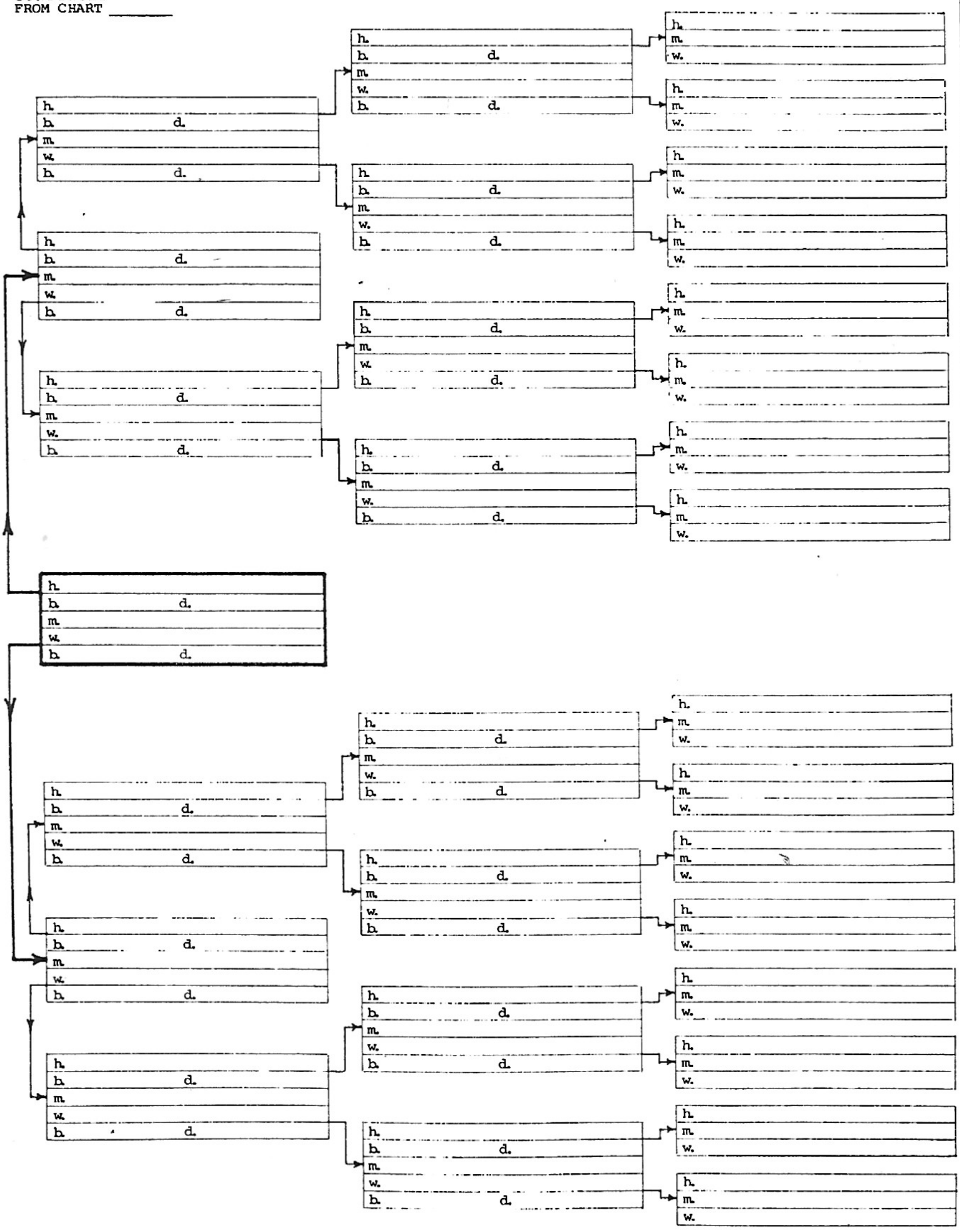
Family Pedigree charts which are published in our Quarterly will be numbered in the following manner: A family unit number will be assigned to all charts in a set and each chart within a set shall be assigned a chart number. Family Unit numbers will start with 100 and run consecutively, i.e., 100; 101; 102; 103 and so on. Charts within a set will be numbered 1, 2, 3, 4 and so on. The first chart always being number one and the first continuation chart will always be number two. A chart's complete number will consist of a combination of the family unit number and the chart number, e.g., 100-1; 100-2; 100-3 and so on. The second family pedigree which we publish will be numbered 101-1, the third will be 102-1 and so on. In this manner we can publish 900 family pedigrees without using more than a three digit number and we can have any number of individual charts within a family pedigree. Anyone who has had their family pedigree published may add to the information, or submit corrections, at any time. When additional information warrants we will republish the charts. Names submitted as additions to published charts will be shown in the next published index.

The information shown in your family pedigree may help someone to find a long lost ancestor. Send in your charts, or the information. We hope to be able to publish some in each issue of our Quarterly.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. _____

CONTINUED
FROM CHART _____



PREPARED: BY: _____

MEMBERS' RESEARCH DIRECTORY

The Members' Research Directory is published annually to promote an exchange of information between members who are researching the same family lines. When asking another member for information always be as specific as possible and always enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope (SASE).

Family names which are being researched are listed in alphabetical order. Each family name is followed by an abbreviation of the State, or States, in which the research is being conducted. Foreign countries are spelled out. Membership numbers are shown below each name to provide a cross-reference to the member who is doing the research. A list of the members follows the list of family names. NOTE: Only one spelling of the family name is shown — there may be several variations for some names.

TWO-LETTER STATE ABBREVIATIONS		
AL - Alabama	LA - Louisiana	OK - Oklahoma
AK - Alaska	ME - Maine	OR - Oregon
AZ - Arizona	MD - Maryland	PA - Pennsylvania
AR - Arkansas	MA - Massachusetts	PR - Puerto Rico
CA - California	MI - Michigan	RI - Rhode Island
CO - Colorado	MN - Minnesota	SC - South Carolina
CT - Connecticut	MS - Mississippi	SD - South Dakota
DE - Delaware	MO - Missouri	TN - Tennessee
DC - Dist. of Columbia	MT - Montana	TX - Texas
FL - Florida	NB - Nebraska	UT - Utah
GA - Georgia	NV - Nevada	VT - Vermont
HI - Hawaii	NH - New Hampshire	VA - Virginia
ID - Idaho	NJ - New Jersey	WA - Washington
IL - Illinois	NM - New Mexico	WV - West Virginia
IN - Indiana	NY - New York	WI - Wisconsin
IA - Iowa	NC - North Carolina	WY - Wyoming
KS - Kansas	ND - North Dakota	VI - Virgin Islands
KY - Kentucky	OH - Ohio	PI - Pacific Islands

FAMILY NAMES

(A)

ALBRIGHT (PA)
78-121

ANDERSON (GA)(NC)(SC)
78-116; 79-156

ANDREASSON (Sweden)
78-125

APLIN (AL)
79-169

ARD (AL)
79-169

ARTHUR (GA)
79-169

AVERILL (MS)
78-119

(B)

BANKSTON (VA)
79-169

BASQUIL (MS)(RI)
78-119

BATZEL (PA)(Prussia)
78-121

BAUCHER (PA)
78-121

BAZEMORE (GA)(NC)
78-137

BEAL (GA)(MD)(NC)
78-126; 78-127

BEDLECOMB (VA)
79-157

BELFLOWER (GA)(MA)(NC)(SC)
(England)(Caribbean Is.)
78-103; 78-104

BENNEFIELD (GA)
79-156

BILLMAN (PA)(Germany)
78-121

BIRTS (GA)
79-157

BISHOP (GA)(VA)
78-116

BITTICK (GA)(TN)
78-138

BLACKBURN (AL)(SC)(TN)
79-165

BLANEY (SC)
78-111

BOCHM (PA)
78-121

BOLES (GA)
79-156

BOTTOMS (England)
79-169

BOWERS (AL)
79-169

BOYKIN (VA)
79-169

BRADY (GA)(VA)
78-122

BRANCH (GA)(NC)(SC)
79-176

BRANNON (AL)(SC)
78-123

BRAWNER (NC)
79-157

BRIMBERRY (CT)(GA)
78-122

BROEST (PA)(Germany)
78-121

BROOKS (GA)
78-113

BROWN (GA)
78-135

BRUCE (VA)
79-157

BRUMBAUGH (PA)
78-121

BRUNER (IN) (MD) (MS)
78-110

BUCHANAN (NC)
79-169

BURNETT (GA) (VA)
78-122

BURNS (AL) (SC)
78-124; 78-125

BURTZ (GA) (PA) (SC)
78-106

BUTLER (WV)
78-136

(C)

CALDER (GA) (Scotland)
78-107

CALLEN (GA)
78-128

CAMP (GA) (NC) (SC) (VA)
79-157

CAMPBELL (AL) (NC) (Scotland)
78-107; 78-137

CARBERRY (PA)
78-121

CARLILE (GA)
78-106

CARLISLE (NC)
79-169

CASTELLOW (AL) (GA)
78-138

CAYSE (KY)
78-112

CHAMBLESS (GA) (VA)
79-170

CHANCE (GA) (NC)
78-140

CHAPMAN (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-116

CHARR (AL) (GA) (SC) (TN)
79-165

CHRISTIANSON (Sweden)
78-125

CHARLTON (VA)
79-157

CHRISTIAN (PA)
78-121

CLAXTON (FL) (GA) (MS) (NC) (NY) (SC) (TN) (VA)
78-115

CLEVELAND (AL) (GA) (MS) (SC)
78-110

COLEMAN (AL) (GA) (MS) (SC) (TN)
78-110

COLLIER (GA)
79-169

COLLUM (NC)
78-113

COSSON (AL)
79-169

COVINGTON (GA) (NC) (SC) (VA)
78-116

CROSS (GA)
78-143

CRUTHIRDS (AL) (AR) (DC) (GA) (LA) (MD) (MO) (MS) (NC) (NY) (PA) (SC) (TN) (TX) (VA)
78-110

CURRY (NC)
79-168

(D)

DANIEL (GA)
79-174

DAVIS (NC) (PA)
78-121; 79-169

DAY (AL) (NC)
78-137

DEARMON (AL) (MS) (SC) (TN) (TX)
78-110

DeFOE (TN)
79-165

DeLAPLAINT (PA)
78-121

DENBY (GA) (NC)
78-135

DEWITT (GA) (SC)
78-122

DICKENS (GA)
78-121

DOLES (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-120

DOMINGOS (GA)
78-111

DRESSLER (PA)
78-121

DRURY (VA)
79-157

DUFF (GA)
79-150

DUI (PA)
78-121

DURKEE (VT) (Canada)
78-119

DYE (GA)
79-150

(E)

ELFE (GA) (SC)
78-111

ELKINS (NC)
78-121

ELLIE (AL) (GA) (MS) (SC)
78-109

ELLIS (MI) (Canada) (England) (Scotland)
79-153

ELROD (NC) (SC)
79-176

EVERETT (GA) (NC)
78-137

(F)

FAY (MS)
78-119

FILLINGAM (AL)
78-137

FINK (PA)
78-121

FIUKE (PA) (Germany)
78-121

FLETCHER (GA)
78-135

FLOERL (GA)
78-111

FLOYD (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-140

FOWLER (GA)
78-140

FREEMAN (AL) (GA)
78-131

(G)

GABLE (MS) (SC)
79-162

GANY (GA) (SC)
78-120

GARNER (AR) (MS) (NC) (SC)
78-110

GATES (FL) (GA) (NC) (SC) (VA)
78-137

GEDDIE (AL) (NC)
78-131

GIBBONEY (GA) (VA)
79-156

GILLESPIE (NC)
79-169

GLASCOCK (VA)
79-157

GLEASON (GA) (NC) (SC)
79-150

GLISSON (GA) (NC) (SC)
79-150

GLOVER (AL)
78-131

GOMILLION (AL)
79-169

GRAHAM (GA)
78-113

GRANT (GA)
79-173

GREEN (AR) (GA) (VA)
78-123

GRIMSLEY (GA)
78-140

GUNTER (GA) (NC)
79-157

GURR (PA)
78-121

(H)

HAINS (PA)
78-121

HALL (AL) (OK) (TX)
78-131

HALLER (VA)
79-156

HAMITER (AL) (SC)
78-124; 78-125

HAMLIN (VA)
79-169

HANCOCK (GA)
78-122

HARRELL (GA) (NC) (VA)
78-113; 78-135

HARRINGTON (VA)
79-168

HARRIS (AR) (GA)
78-123; 79-157; 79-169

HART (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-113

HARTLINE (PA)
78-121

HARVEY (GA) (SC)
78-122

HARWOOD (PA) (England)
78-121

HASTY (GA) (NC)
78-140

HATCHER (GA) (VA)
78-122

HATCHETT (GA) (VA)
78-135

HAWKINS (NC)
79-169

HENDERSON (AL) (VA)
79-169

HENDLEY (GA)
78-135

HENLEY (GA) (MS) (TX)
79-172

HENRY (NY) (PA)
78-111

HENSLEY (NC)
79-169

HERB (MI)
78-122

HERR (PA)
78-121

HICKMAN (GA)
78-135

HICKS (GA)
78-126; 78-127

HINTON (NC)
79-157

HODGES (GA)
78-136

HOEKNER (PA)
78-121

HOLBROOK (GA) (NC) (SC)
79-176

HOLCOMBE (GA) (SC)
79-156

HORTON (GA)
78-135

HOWARD (GA) (SC) (VA)
78-120

HUDSON (AL) (GA) (MS) (SC)
78-110

HUTTO (AL)
79-169

(J)

JACKSON (AL) (GA) (NC) (TN) (VA)
78-122; 79-169; 79-170

JENKINS (AR) (GA)
79-169

JENNINGS (MS)
79-162

JOHNSON (GA) (NC)
78-113; 78-121; 79-157;
79-169

JOHNSTON (MD)
79-169

JONES (FL) (GA) (NC)
78-113; 78-137; 79-156;
79-169

JORDON (GA)
79-156

JUSTICE (GA)
78-113

(K)

KELLY (GA) (TN)
78-116; 79-165

KILLINGSWORTH (GA)
78-137

KIMBERLY (CT) (GA) (SC)
78-123

KINARD (GA) (SC)
78-135

KING (GA)
78-116

KIRKLEY (AL) (SC)
78-131

KITTELL (VT)
78-119

KLAM (MI) (Germany)
79-153

(L)

LAMAR (GA)
79-170

LAMBASON (GA)
78-122

LANE (SC)
79-150

LAW (GA) (England)
78-107; 80-178

LAWRENCE (GA)
78-131

LAWSON (AL) (GA) (TN)
79-165

LEA (NC) (England)
79-169

LEAVY (PA)
78-121

LEHR (OH)
78-124; 78-125

LETHER (GA)
78-111

LEWIS (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-135; 78-138

LISENBY (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-120

LIVINGSTON (GA)
78-111

LUCKIE (SC)
79-168

LUKE (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-116

LYNN (GA)
78-140

(Mc)

McARTHUR (GA) (Scotland)
78-144

McCOMMON (GA)
79-157

McCORMICK (GA)
78-135

McDANIEL (GA) (NC)
79-176

McKENZIE (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-111; 78-127

McMAHAN (NC)
80-178

McMILLAN (MS)
79-162

McPHAILL (NC)
78-131

McREE (NC)
79-157

(M)

MACKIE (Scotland)
79-169

MAJOR (VA)
79-169

MALONE (AL) (FL)
80-178

MARET (NC) (SC)
79-176

MARSHALL (GA) (NC)
78-112

MARTIN (CT) (KY) (NH)
78-112

MASON (GA) (SC)
79-176

MATHIS (GA)
79-169

MAXWELL (NC)
78-131

MELTON (MS) (NC)
79-162

MEREDITH (NC) (SC)
79-176

MILLER (AL) (GA) (MS) (NC) (SC)
78-110; 79-168; 79-169

MILLIGAN (GA)
79-157

MILLINGTON (England)
79-156

MITCHELL (GA)
78-135

MOORE (KY) (TN) (VA)
78-112; 79-169

MORGAN (MS)
78-109

MORRIS (GA) (SC)
78-122

MORRISON (AL) (FL) (NC)
78-131

MYRICK (GA) (NC) (VA)
78-113

(N)

NEAL (MS) (TN)
79-162

NELSON (AL) (MS)
78-109

NeSMITH (GA) (SC)
78-116

NORMAN (AL) (MS)
79-169

NORRIS (FL) (GA) (SC)
78-115

(O)

OTT (PA)
78-121

(P)

PACE (VA)
79-169

PAGE (GA)
79-150

PAGGET (SC)
78-111

PARRAMORE (AL) (FL) (GA) (NC) (VA)
78-137

PARTAIN (GA) (SC)
78-135

PAULK (AL) (GA) (SC)
79-176

PEEBLES (VA) (Scotland)
79-169

PENDARVIS (SC)
78-122

PERDUE (GA) (NC)
78-116

PERRY (GA)
78-116

PERSSON (Sweden)
78-125

PETERS (WV)
78-136

PETTY (GA)
79-169

PHARES (AL) (NC)
78-131

POWELL (AL) (SC)
78-131

POYTHRESS (VA)
79-169

PRATT (MS)
78-119

PRESLEY (AR) (SC) (VA)
78-110

PRITCHETT (GA) (SC)
78-113; 79-173

PRYOR (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-112

(R)

RABY (AL) (LA) (MS)
78-103; 78-104

RAGSDALE (VA)
79-157

RALEY (GA)
78-126; 78-127

RANEW (GA) (SC) (France)
78-116

REITZ (PA)
78-121

RENFRO (GA)
78-122

RENFROE (GA) (NC) (SC)
78-116

RIVERS (AL) (TN) (VA)
78-124; 78-125

ROBERTS (GA) (SC) (VA)
78-122; 79-156

ROBERTSON (GA)
79-169

ROBINSON (GA)
78-123

ROQUEMORE (GA)
79-173

ROSS (GA) (NC) (VA)
78-113; 78-116

ROUNTREE (GA)
78-135

RUMPH (SC)
78-122

RUTLEDGE (MA) (NC) (SC) (TN)
78-110

(S)

SANDERS (GA) (SC)
78-113

SASSAMAN (PA)
78-121

SASSER (GA) (NC)
78-138

SCARBOROUGH (MS) (NC) (SC)
78-110

SCROGGINS (GA)
79-169

SELBY (VT)
78-119

SHELL (AL) (SC)
79-176

SHELLEY (GA) (VA) (England)
79-156

SHORT (GA)
79-176

SIMMONS (CT) (GA) (NC)
78-138

SKIPPER (GA)
78-116

SLEDGE (AL) (GA) (MS) (NC)
(TX) (VA)
78-120

SMITH (GA) (NC) (PA)
78-121

SOLOMON (MS)
78-119

SPARKS (GA)
79-169

STAMBACH (PA)
78-121

STARK (GA)
78-123

STARLING (VA)
79-157

STERLING (IN) (MD) (MS)
78-110

STEWART (MS)
79-162

STINSON (AL) (FL) (GA)
80-178

STOKES (GA)
78-113

STRICKLAND (GA) (NC) (VA)
79-156

STUDSTILL (GA)
78-135

STUMP (PA) (Germany)
78-121

SWANSTRUM (Sweden)
78-125

(T)

TALLEY (GA)
78-135

TANNER (FL) (GA)
78-114; 78-115

TARPLEY (VA)
79-157

TATUM (NC)
79-169

TAYLOR (GA)
79-176

THIESS (GA)
78-111

THIGPEN (GA)
79-176

THOMPSON (AL) (CT) (GA) (NC)
(SC) (VA)
78-113; 78-123; 79-169

THRASHER (AL) (GA)
78-123

THURMOND (GA) (VA)
79-156

TISDEL (GA)
78-111

TOLBERT (NC)
79-169

TRAMMEL (SC)
79-169

TREADWELL (CT)
79-157

TUCKER (MS) (NC)
79-162

TURNIPSEED (AL) (MS) (SC)
78-124; 78-125

TYNER (MS) (TN)
78-110

TYSON (NC)
78-113

(U)

UNDERWOOD (AL) (GA) (MS) (SC)
78-110

(V)

VARRET (LA) (Canada) (France)
78-103; 78-104

VINSON (GA) (SC)
78-113; 78-140

(W)

WALDEN (GA) (KY) (TN) (VA)
78-112; 78-123; 79-165

WALDHAWER (GA)
78-111

WALDRON (GA)
78-126; 78-127

WALKER (GA) (MS) (VA)
78-119; 78-135; 78-136

WALLER (GA)
79-150

WALTER (NC)
79-157

WARD (GA)
78-113

WARE (GA) (VA)
79-156

WARNS (OH) (PA)
78-124

WATERER (GA) (NC)
78-140

WATTS (NC)
79-169

WEEKS (AL) (MS)
79-162

WEISS (PA)
78-121

WEST (SC)
78-144

WHITE (AR) (MS) (SC) (VA)
78-110

WILDER (GA)
78-122

WILLIAMS (GA) (NC) (VA)
78-135; 79-170

WILLIS (GA)
79-170

WILSON (FL) (GA)
78-143; 79-157

WISDON (GA)
79-156

WOOD (GA)(SC)
78-126; 78-127

WRIGHT (AL)(GA)
78-124; 79-156

WYNN (GA)(NC)
78-116

(Y)

YERBY (AL)(SC)
78-131

YODER (PA)
78-121

YOUNG (GA)(NC)
79-156

YOUNGBLOOD (GA)
78-113

MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

78-103
Mrs. Verna V. BELFLOWER

78-104
Mr. William J. BELFLOWER

78-106
Mrs. Gaynell B. CALHOUN

78-107
Mr. Robert L. CAMPBELL, Sr.

78-109
Mr. Arthur D. CRUTHIRDS

78-110
Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS

78-111
Mrs. Mary D. MacMILLAN

78-112
Mr. James T. MARTIN

78-113
Mr. Victor R. MYRICK

78-114
Mrs. Eddy T. NORRIS

78-115
Mr. George W. NORRIS

78-116
Mrs. Gervaise W. PERDUE

78-119
Mrs. Judith W. SELBY

78-120
Mr. Milton C. SLEDGE

78-121
Mrs. Janice F. SMITH

78-122
Mrs. Charlotte THRASHER

78-123
Mr. Jodie T. THRASHER

78-124
Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

78-125
Mrs. Marie S. TURNIPSEED

78-126
Mrs. Kathleen W. BEALL

78-127
Mr. Thomas M. BEALL

78-128
Mr. Aranda R. CALLEN

78-131
Mrs. Claire M. DIXON

78-135
Mrs. Ernestine L. HICKMAN

78-136
Mrs. Eliza C. HODGES

78-137
Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

78-138
Mrs. Grace S. JONES

78-140
Mrs. Mabel A. THOMPSON

78-143
Mrs. Dorothy W. McARTHUR

78-144
Mr. William R. McARTHUR

79-150
Mrs. Winnie G. WALLER

79-153
Mrs. Muriel E. KLAM

79-156
Mrs. Virginia S. ROBERTS

79-157
Mr. Harris M. TREADWELL

79-162
Mrs. Grace N. McMILLAN

79-165
Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN

continued

79-168
Mr. Guy M. HARRINGTON

79-169
Mrs. Marian W. ARD

79-170
Mr. Robert B. JACKSON

79-172
Mr. Henry F. HENLEY

79-173
Mrs. Lillian J. NEWTON

79-174
Mr. Charles F. DANIEL

79-175
Mrs. Grace M. DANIEL

79-176
Mrs. Elizabeth H. TAYLOR

80-178
Mrs. Barbara M. LAW

NOTE: Not all members submitted names being researched.

PRINTING TIPS

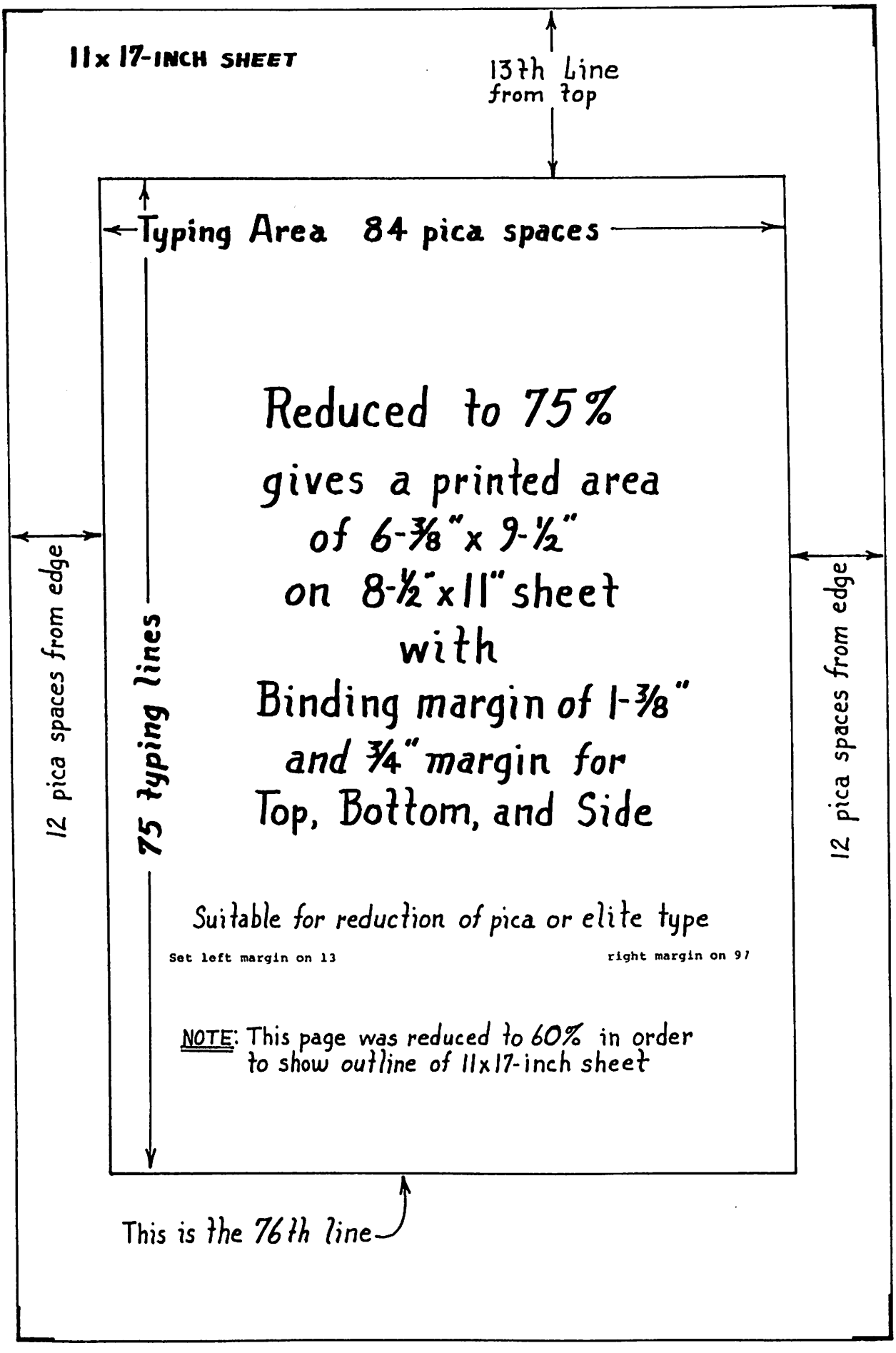
Have you often wondered how we get the small size print which is used in our Quarterly? It is really a very simple process and one which can save you quite a bit of money if you have printing to be done, such as publication of the genealogical-historical record which you have been working on for so long.

We start with a sheet of paper which measures 11 x 17-inches. We type what we want printed in an area which measures ±8-1/2 x ±12-5/8 inches (we show these as approximate measurements because we use an engineering scale to layout the guide in order that it will coincide with typewriter spacing). When this is printed the printer reduces the page to 75% of its original size. This gives us a printed page of 6-3/8 x 9-1/2 inches on a sheet of 8-1/2 x 11-inch paper, and the printing is placed so that we have a binding margin of 1-3/8 inches and a top, bottom, and side margin of 3/4 inch. Almost all of the pages in this Quarterly are printed in this manner.

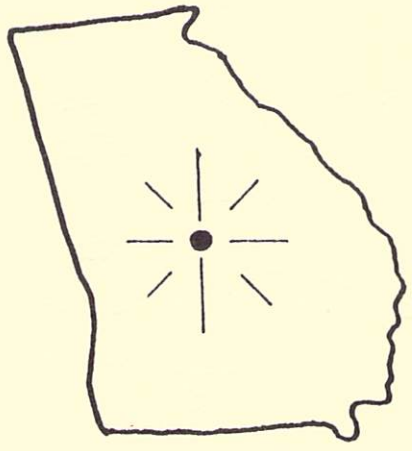
For our Quarterly we use pica size type, or larger, for easy reading. This size type gives us 84 letters per line and 75 lines per page. If we typed the same thing on a sheet of regular typing paper we would get only 63 letters per line and only 56 lines per page. Using the reduction method for printing our Quarterlies we can save about 40% on the amount of paper and realize a cost savings of around 30%

If you would like to use this method follow the typing guide shown on the following page and make one for your own use on a piece of 11 x 17-inch paper. This is a standard size paper and it should be available at your local print shop or office supply store.

We have discussed only one size typing guide, the one designed for a 75% reduction. You may make guides for 70%, 65%, 60%, and so on, however, anything below 65% gets to be very small and hard to read without a magnifier. If you would like to design your own special guides you will need to get a Proportional Scale Calculator from your local office supply store. The cost should run around $3 to $3.50 each. Now that you know our secret, good luck!


11x17-INCH SHEET
13th Line from top
Typing Area 84 pica spaces
12 pica spaces from edge
75 typing lines
12 pica spaces from edge
Reduced to 75%
gives a printed area
of 6-3/8" x 9-1/2"
on 8-1/2" x 11" sheet
with
Binding margin of 1-3/8"
and 3/4" margin for
Top, Bottom, and Side
Suitable for reduction of pica or elite type
Set left margin on 13
right margin on 97
NOTE: This page was reduced to 60% in order to show outline of 11x17-inch sheet
This is the 76th line

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 2 SEPTEMBER 1980 NUMBER 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was established in October 1978, as a nonprofit organization, and the Central Georgia Genealogical Society QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society. The QUARTERLY is published in March, June, September and December, and is mailed to all members of the Society. The QUARTERLY is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without obtaning permission from the holder of the copyright.

Current and back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased from the Editor at $1.00 per copy, postpaid within the United States.

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

QUARTERLY

Volume 2 | September 1980 | Number 3

CONTENTS

President's Message 1

GEORGIA: Sixth Land and Gold Lottery of 1832 (Cherokee County) 3
Listing lucky winners from Houston County, Georgia.

Abstracts of Legal Notices, etc., published in the "Georgia Stateman" of 7
Milledgeville, Georgia, January 1827.

Book Review: Index to Georgia Poor-School and Academy Records, 1826-1850 10
and Cite Your Sources: A Manual for Documenting Family Histories and
Genealogical Records.

Queries from Members 11

Family Bible Records 13

Family Pedigree Charts 14

Application for Membership (tear-out)

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

This is the first issue in which we have published PEDIGREE CHARTS and we are off to a good start with three sets of charts. We hope to publish a few charts in each issue of our Quarterly. I encourage you to take a close look at these charts; you may find a name or date which you have been looking for, or you may be able to supply information which will help to complete one of the charts. If you have any information which you think would be helpful please send it to the person who's name appears at the bottom of the chart. I am certain they will be glad to hear from you. As we continue to accumulate more and more charts we will eventually have a valuable storehouse of genealogical data which I hope will be of help to many researchers. If you would like a set of any of these charts please contact the Editor. The price of each set, and additional sets ordered at the same time, is shown in the index to each chart set.

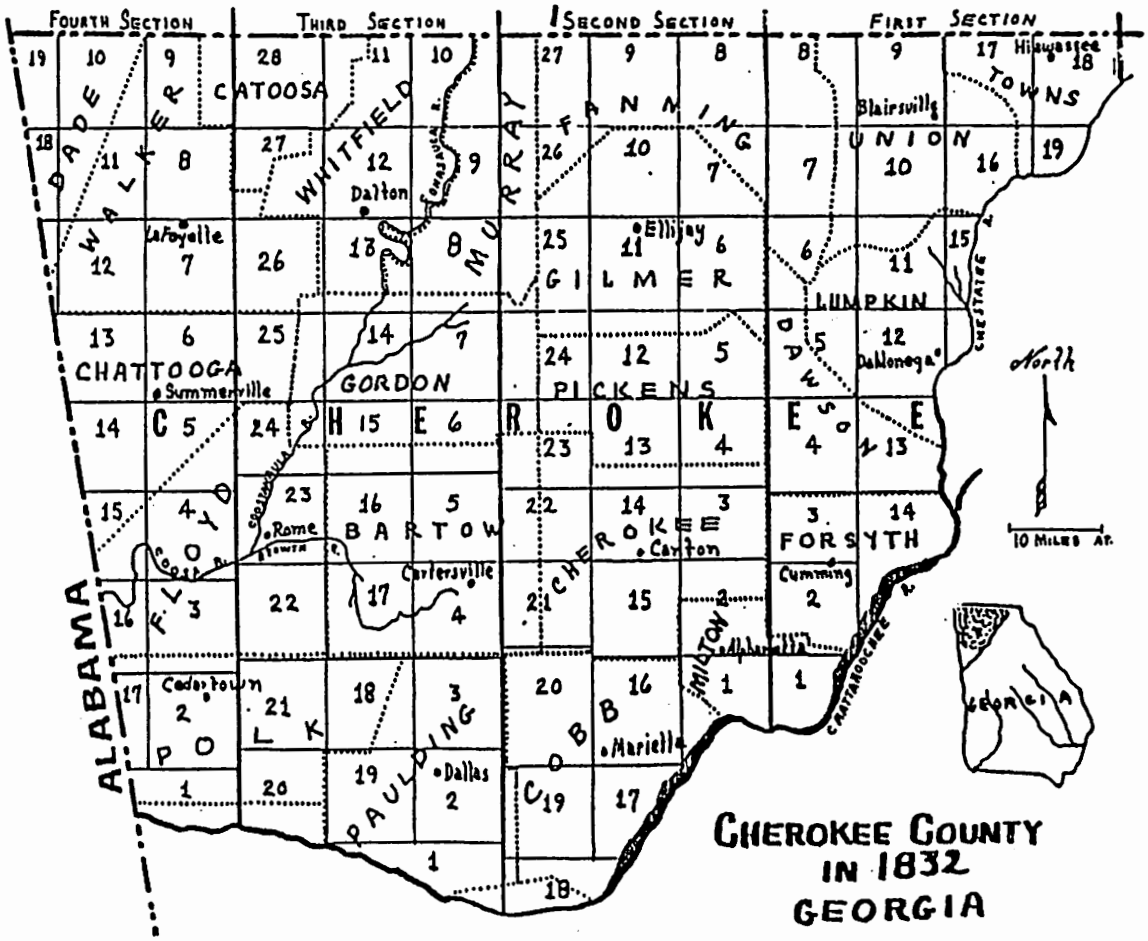
The arrangements for our workshop are complete and registrations are coming in. We are accepting registrations on a first come basis, so don't wait until the last minute to register — you may be too late. The date is Saturday, 25 October 1980, at the Holiday Inn, Watson Boulevard, Warner Robins, Georgia. The registration fee of $15.00 includes lunch and any materials. Make your check payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society and mail with your registration form to the society at P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099. The following is a brief outline of the day's program:

8:30 - 9:00	REGISTRATION AND REFRESHMENTS
9:00 - 9:45	BEGINNING RESEARCH Conducted by Mrs. Beulah W. Cruthirds and Mrs. Virginia S. Roberts
9:45 - 10:30	PROBATE COURT RECORDS Conducted by Mrs. Frances V. Annis, Clerk of Probate Court, Houston County, Georgia.
10:30 - 10:45	BREAK
10:45 - 11:30	SUPERIOR COURT RECORDS Conducted by Mrs. Carolyn V. Sullivan, Chief Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court, Houston County, Georgia.
11:30 - 12:15	GEORGIA STATE ARCHIVES Conducted by Miss Ruth Corry, Archives Staff Member, Georgia State Archives, Atlanta, Georgia.
12:15 - 1:15	BUFFET LUNCH AT HOLIDAY INN
1:15 - 3:15	RESEARCH IN SOUTH CAROLINA Conducted by Mr. Brent H. Holcomb, professional genealogist and author of several books on South Carolina records.
3:15 - 3:30	BREAK
3:30 - 4:15	PUBLISHING GENEALOGICAL RECORDS Conducted by Mr. James T. Martin, President of Central Georgia Genealogical Society.

See you at the workshop. Bring a friend or two.

James T. Martin
President

GEORGIA: SIXTH LAND AND GOLD LOTTERY OF 1832 (CHEROKEE COUNTY, GEORGIA)



The sixth land lottery was authorized on December 21, 1830 and December 24, 1831. There were act ually two different lotteries but held in the same year, hence they are listed here as one lottery. The drawing was held in 1832. Included were the counties of Cass (Bartow), Cherokee, Cobb, Floyd, Forsyth, Gilmer, Lumpkin, Murray, Paulding, and Union. The Act of December 3, 1832 divided the original Ch erokee County (see map shown above) into the 10 counties listed above; but in the drawing of the lottery and in the granting of the land and gold lots, they were treated only as in Cherokee. The Sections and Districts were as follows:

1st Section	5 Districts (1 thru 5), 40-acre Gold lots.
	5 Districts (6 thru 10), 160-acre Land lots.
	5 Districts (11 thru 15), 40-acre Gold lots.
	4 Districts (16 thru 19), 160-acre Land lots.
2nd Section	3 Districts (1 thru 3), 40-acre Gold lots.
	11 Districts (4 thru 14), 160-acre Land lots.
	5 Districts (15 thru 19), 40-acre Gold lots.
	1 District (20), 160-acre Land lot.
	1 District (21), 40-acre Gold lot.
	6 Districts (22 thru 27), 160-acre Land lots.
3rd Section	4 Districts (1 thru 4), 40-acre Gold lots.
	12 Districts (5 thru 16), 160-acre Land lots.
	5 Districts (17 thru 21), 40-acre Gold lots.
	7 Districts (22 thru 28), 160-acre Land lots.
4th Section	3 Districts (1 thru 3), 40-acre Gold lots.
	12 Districts (4 thru 15), 160-acre Land lots.
	2 Districts (16 and 17), 40-acre Gold lots.
	2 Districts (18 and 20), 160-acre Land lots.
TOTAL	93 Districts (60 Land; 33 Gold)

continued

The Gold lots were 40 acres - 1320 feet square. The Land lots were 160 acres - 2640 feet square. The Grant Fee was $18.00 per lot, either size. Persons entitled to draw:

1. Bachelor, 18 years or over, three year residence in Georgia, citizen of United States — 1 draw.
2. Married man, with wife and/or minor son under 18 and/or unmarried daughters, three year residence in Georgia, citizen of United States — 2 draws.
3. Widow, three year residence in Georgia — 1 draw.
4. Wife, and/or child, three year residence in Georgia, of husband and/or father absent from State for three years — 1 draw.
5. Family (three or more) of minor orphans, residence since birth in State — 2 draws.
6. Family (one or two) of minor orphans, residence since birth in State — 1 draw.
7. Widow, husband killed or died in War of 1812, or Revolutionary War or Inddan Wars, three year residence in Georgia — 2 draws.
8. Orphan, father killed in Revolutionary War, War of 1812 or Indian Wars — 2 draws.
9. Wounded or disabled veteran of War of 1812 or Indian Wars, unable to work — 2 draws.
10. Veteran of Revolutionary War — 2 draws.
11. Veteran of Revolutionary War, who had been a fortunate drawer in any previous lottery — 1 draw.
12. Child or children of a convict, three year residence in Georgia — 1 draw.
13. Male idiots, lunatics or insane, or deaf or dumb or blind, over 10 years and under 18 years, three year residence in Georgia — 1 draw.
14. Female idiots, insane or lunatics, or deaf or dumb or blind, over 10 years, three year residence in Georgia — 1 draw.
15. Family (one or two) of minor illegitimates, residence since birth in Georgia — 1 draw.
16. Family (three or more) of minor illegitmates, residence since birth in Georgia — 2 draws.

The above listed persons were eligible for the draw of 160-acre (Land) lots. The next four listings to follow are for those persons eligible to draw 40-acre (Gold) lots.

1. Bachelor, 18 years or over, three year residence in Georgia, citizen of United States — 1 draw.
2. Widow, three year residence in Georgia — 1 draw.
3. Family of orphans, three year residence in Georgia — 1 draw.
4. Married man, head of a family, three year residence in Georgia, citizen of United States — 2 draws.

Excluded from participation was any fortunate drawer in any previous land lottery who had taken out a grant for said land lot; and any person who mined or caused to be mined, gold or other metal in the Cherokee Territory; any person who has taken up residence in said Cherokee Territory; any person who is a member of/or concerned with "a horde of thieves known as the Pony Club." The oral oath to be made by a veteran of the Revolutionary War, War of 1812 or Indian Wars, did not require a detailed statement of his service. The oral oath to be made by any other person did not require a detailed statement as to kinship, ancestry or descent. If, by chance, any such oath may have written or transcribed, it could be found only in the Minutes of the Inferior Court of the county where made.

The following residents of Houston County, Georgia were lucky winners of Gold Lots during the 1832 Cherokee County lottery:

Name	Milita Dist	Land Lot#	Dist No	Sec No	Name	Milita Dist	Land Lot#	Dist No	Sec No
ARE, Neal	Smith	334	15	1	ARMSTRONG, Martin	Iverson	468	3	4
ADKINSON, William	Taylor	682	19	2					
AVRIA, Alexander	McCoy	576	19	2	BYNUM, James S.	Chamber	1184	2	2
ALLEN, Martha E.	Smith	791	3	3	BATEMAN, William M.	Walker	399	12	1
" Mary F.F.(Orp.)					BATEMAN, Benjamin B.	Smith	840	5	1
" Adaline M.(Orp.)					BROOK, Robert	Taylor	117	1	4
" Alscemus H.(Orp.)					BOWING, Durham	Iverson	293	3	2
" Cynthia E.(Orp.)					BAILY, Hosea	Pearce	620	14	1
AYCOCK, William	Taylor	813	1	4	BARRENS, Wiley	Buck	525	16	4
ALDRIDGE, Absolom	Walker	908	18	3	BARRON, John	Barron	256	3	3
ALBRITTEN, James	McCoy	51	2	4	BUSBY, Jacob	Walker	1172	4	3
ARMSTRONG, Sarah (Wid)	Iverson	1062	20	3	BROXSON, James	Iverson	328	3	4
ALMAN, Burwell	Do	510	18	3	BIRD, Ann (Wid)	Smith	275	19	1 N
ARMSTRONG, Larken S.	Iverson	58	15	2	BUSBY, Nathen	Walker	1002	21	3
ADAMS, David	McCoy	307	19	3	BYNUM, Reuben	Smith	390	16	2
ADAMS, Ezekiel	Pearce	26	17	4	BOOTH, Theophilus	Coalston	124	1	3
ALLEN, Thomas	Smith	740	2	2	BROOKER, Terral	Smith	583	4	3

continued

Name	Milita Dist	Land Lot#	Dist No	Sec No
BYRAN, James A.	Buck	1281	15	2
BASKIN, James G.	Iverson	529	2	3
BROWN, Jonathan	McCoy	616	17	2
BYRAN, Ezekiel	Sinclair	854	2	3
BRADFORD, Isaah	McCoy	197	13	1
BASSETT, Stephen	Walker	823	1	4
BAILEY, Phillip	Taylor	480	20	3
BEAVERS, Richard M.	Smith	425	17	2
BENNETT, Randal	Barron	646	11	1
BYNUM, Mary (Wid)	Smith	1181	12	1
BYRAN, John	Pearce	981	11	1
BAILEY, Josiah	Pearce	976	18	3
BROWN, James	Walker	257	14	1
BROWN, Edward G.	Chambers	837	3	2
BLACKSHEAR, Jacob	Sinclair	309	1	3
BURNOM, Avner	Pearce	828	20	3
BAILEY, Hosea	Do	801	3	2
BLACKSHEAR, Silas M.	Sinclair	792	4	1
BARROW, John W.	Iverson	1039	14	1
BROOKS, Edward	Pearce	757	20	3
BARKER, Anderson	Smith	449	2	3
BYRD, Wylie	Chamber	708	4	3
BRIDGES, Allen	Do	494	20	3
BRADLEY, Jess c	Sinclair	547	15	2
BROWN, Edward G.	Chamber	1101	4	3
BURNS, George	Taylor	176	15	1
BRYAN, Stephen Jr.	Barron	99	17	2
BATTS, Nathan	Goodwin	922	4	3
BROWN, John V.	Coapland	665	21	3
BEAVER, Richard M.	Smith	351	18	3
BARRON, Joseph	Barron	146	1	4
BRYAN, Ezekiel Jr.	Sinclar	886	2	1
BASKIN, James G.	Iverson	1133	3	1
BARSA, John	Sinclair	373	13	1 N
BRYAN, James J.	Buck	615	2	3
BROWN, Loana	Coupland	372	17	2
BRINSON, David	Sinclair	683	3	4
BASKIN, Robert M.	Iverson	594	3	1
BROOKS, William	Iverson	430	3	4
BECK, John	Chamber	380	12	1
BUSY, Ava (Wid)	Smith	627	17	2
BAILEY, James	Pearce	511	5	1
BRADDY, Thomas	Goodwin	1201	21	2
BISHOP, Mathew	Goodwin	788	21	3
BRUNSON, Frances (Wid)	Sinclair	413	15	2
BELL, Jesse	Goodwin	281	1	4
BOWERS, Benjamin	Walker	60	16	2
BROWN, Mark M.	Smith	417	13	1 N
BRUNSON, William S.	Sinclar	715	4	3
BOON, Moses	Do	938	17	3
BROWN, Isham C.	McCoy	842	4	3
BRYAN, Grisham	Goodwin	10	17	3
BRADLEY, Jesse	Sinclair	352	13	1 S
BASKIN, Robert W.	Iverson	966	2	4
BURNAM, James	Barron	756	2	4
BARKER, Joseph	Ten	17	2	4
BARNS, Jesse	Smith	674	1	4
BUNSON, Jarrott N.	Sinclair	799	3	2
BARKER, Abram	Smith	860	20	3
BROWN, Issac S.	Chamber	823	20	3
BURGAM, William	Smith	25	13	1 N
BARKER, Joseph	Ten	371	13	1 S
BUSBY, Allen	Walker	827	18	2
CARTER, Isaac	Iverson	227	20	3
CRAWFORD, Williamson	Iverson	55	2	3
CHAIN, Faunthroy F.	Sinclair	133	4	1
CALHOUN, Axion	Barron	451	15	2
CHANCEY, Margret (Wid)	Sinclair	857	11	1
CHAMBERS, John	Chamber	837	2	3
CLARK, Drury	Walker	1296	18	3
CULPEPPER, Allanson	Burk	1044	3	1
CARUTHER, Sarah (Wid)	Smith	956	21	2
CREAMER, Benjamin	Sinclair	1002	15	2
CROSS, Dickson T.	Smith	1249	19	2
CALHOON, Vincent	Pearce	501	4	1
CALHOON, Vincent	Pearce	343	17	3
COLE, William	Taylor	431	3	2
CROIZER, Ward	Barron	1229	21	2
CHAIN, Levin F.	Iverson	257	18	2
CALEB, William F.	Pearson	428	13	1
CUTTS, Elisha	Smith	1229	3	4
CHESNUT, Mary (Orp)	Pearson	968	2	4
CHESNUT, William	Do	1117	5	1
CHANCY, John	Sinclair	803	2	4
CUTTS, Joseph	Smith	148	2	4
CUNYRES, William	Sinclair	232	13	1 N
CHUWING, Parmelia (Wid)	Do	1237	3	4
CARTER, Samuel	Do	29	1	1
CHAMPION, Jeremiah	Barron	948	2	2
COALSON, William S.	Smith	463	3	1
CLEMENTS, Allen C.	Taylor	1077	11	1
CANNON, John B.	Cpalson	578	3	4
CREAMER, Benjamin	Sinclair	1260	11	1
CLARK, William J.	Walker	548	16	2
COOK, Asa B.	Taylor	1127	2	1
CAMPBELL, Alfred H.	Pearce	920	21	3
CANNON, John B.	Goowin	188	18	2
CUNYERS, Henry	Smith	442	18	3
COVINGTON, Lavin	Pearce	38	5	1
CHANCY, Amos	Sinclair	521	12	1
CLANTON, Samuel B.	Buck	660	18	3
CAMPBELL, Walter L.	Pearce	77	11	1
CHANCY, John Jr.	Sinclair	130	1	3
CANNON, Thomas	Goowin	295	3	2
CAMPBELL, Walter S.	Pearce	295	18	3
CULPEPPER, Rachel (Wid)	Iverson	822	2	3
CAPPIDY, William	Barron	416	18	2
CLARK, Daniel (Orp)	Walker	739	21	2
CHANCY, Simpson	Pearce	972	3	3
CLEMENT, John L.	Buck	594	12	1
CAPPEDY, Lewis	Barron	240	17	3
COLLINS, Enoch F.	Smith	849	2	4
CLARK, Daniel	Walker	1061	21	2
DUNLAP, Henry S.	Barrows	776	18	3
DURHAM, Samuel	Chamber	78	12	1
DURHAM, David	Taylor	667	19	3
DAUGHTRY, Bryant	Iverson	421	3	1
DAVIDSON, William	Sinclair	434	19	2
DICKSON, James J.	Goowin	1194	19	2
DUPREE, George G.	Buck	467	18	2
DINKINS, Horace	Smith	105	12	1
DUPREE, William H.	Buck	11	2	1
DUCAN, Moses	Sinclair	292	1	1
DUPREE, Jesse	Walker	311	13	1
DUNN, Jacob G.	Taylor	782	5	1
DYKES, Henry	Goodwin	690	19	3
DEAN, Elijiah	Chamber	976	19	3
DUPREE, William H.	Buck	481	17	2
DUPREE, Simon	Do	899	17	2
DENNIS, Jesse (Orp)	McCoy	1066	4	1
DUFFEL, Elisha	Smith	236	3	3
DUNN, David	Taylor	497	2	4
DEUROUZENCY, Mikeal	Barron	22	20	3
DANIEL, Peter	Smith	1011	4	1
DUNLAP, Henry S.	Barron	153	3	1
DYKERS, John E.	Sinclair	267	5	1
DUFFIE, Thomas	Barron	447	1	4
DOWAN, Beverly O.	Buck	668	2	3
DENKINS, Isham	Pearce	359	15	2
DREGORS, Demsey (Orp)	Goowin	1074	19	2
DYKES, George	Do	233	18	2
DANIEL, Penelope (Wid)	Smith	321	3	3
DEAN, James	Iverson	695	18	2

continued

Name	Milita Dist	Land Lot#	Dist No	Sec No
EVANS, Isham	Taylor	1166	19	3
ETHRIDGE, Elijah	Walker	74	15	1
ETHRIDGE, Johnathan(Orp)	Walker	887	3	1
EASTWOOD, John (Orp)	Walker	274	21	3
EDWARDS, Joseph	Pearce	886	1	2
EVERETT, James M.	Goodwin	57	1	2
ELLIS, Edwin	Sinclair	547	2	2
EASTWOOD, Elizabeth(Wid)	Walker	310	19	3
EVERETT, Thomas	Pearce	370	19	2
FLETCHER, John	Taylor	430	19	2
FULTON, James H.	Sinclair	815	18	3
FARLESS, James	Smith	8	21	3
FULLER, John M.	Buck	546	3	2
FALTON, Shadrock R.	Pearce	1295	3	4
FITZERALD, James	Chamber	237	2	3
FUDGE, Benjamin	Googwin	526	21	3
FRANKLIN, Esum D.	Pearce	713	21	2
FALE, Lewis	Iverson	348	1	4
FORDHAM, Francis N.	Buck	175	1	2
FLOWERS, Sarah (Wid)	Sinclair	282	2	3
FAGAN, Enoch	Smith	170	2	2
FAIL, William	Do	917	16	2
FOLKNER, John	Goodwin	1158	3	3
FENDLEY, John	Sinclair	114	1	1
FAIL, William	Pearce	723	4	1
FRETWELL, Littleton B.	Walker	469	2	4
GARTRELLS, Joseph (Orp)	McCoy	408	15	2
GARRISON, Levi	Sinclair	1008	4	1
GRIMES, William R.	Chambers	330	2	3
GILES, Elijah	Smith	855	2	1
GILMORE, John M.	Barron	956	18	2
GREEN, Jeremiah W.	Iverson	504	3	1
GURRY, Peter V.	Chamber	83	2	3
GRACE, William	Barron	882	3	3
GAMMAGE, Nathaniel	Pearce	249	5	1
GILES, Nathaniel	Smith	470	14	1
GATES, Jaob	Barrow	37	19	2
GRUMBLES, William L.	Do	172	11	1
GRIFFIN, William	Walker	1182	19	3
GILSTRAP, Charles	Taylor	1108	2	4
GILMORE, Samuel	Barron	856	1	2
GREY, James	Iverson	454	18	2
GRUMBLES, William S.	Barron	1132	12	1
GILBERT, Thomas	Buck	545	13	1 N
GUIN, John	Walker	516	3	2
GRIFFIN, Allen	Sinclair	194	15	1
GUIN, Stephen O.	Walker	143	19	2
GUILFORD, John Jr.	Sinclair	376	1	1
GREER, Robert	Pearce	1280	16	2
HORN, Joel R.G.	Chamber	958	5	1
HENDERSON, John	Pearce	794	3	1
HEND, Henry	Iverson	478	1	1
HOWELL, John J.	Sinclair	346	2	3
HALL, Thomas	Sinclair	405	13	1 S
HALTON, Robert	Barron	587	21	2
HAMMOCK, Charles	Buck	697	20	3
HARRIS, Rebecca (Wid)	Sinclair	313	15	2
HOLLY, James	Goodwin	158	14	1
HORN, Cullen	Chambers	1064	21	3
HARRIS, Thomas	Sinclair	450	19	2
HOLLY, Bicy	Pearce	61	1	3
HODGER, Edmund K.	Sinclair	874	3	1
HIGS, Augustus B.	Sinclair	748	5	1
HARRELL, Henry	Smith	1164	2	1
HOWARD, Hampton	Walker	483	18	2
HILEY, Mary (Wid)	Tayor	499	17	2
HAYS, James (Orp)	Walker	550	12	1
HOWELL, Samuel	Walker	993	17	2
HOLT, Robert	Smith	1003	3	3
HOWEL, Etheldridge Sr.	Smith	696	4	3
HARGROVE, Hardy	Iverson	325	13	1 N
HAGIN, Jinsey (Wid)	Sinclair	539	3	1
HALLIBURTON, David	Smith	527	19	2
HARRELL, Morgan	St Clair	832	1	2
HAYS, Elizabeth (Wid)	Walker	509	1	2
HAUGHTON, William M.S.	McCoy	1136	11	1
HAKINS, James	Smith	1042	16	2
HARRIS, Thomas	Sinclair	53	4	1
HOLDERNESS, James	Taylor	749	21	2
HOOKS, James	Walker	399	16	2
HALL, John	Iverson	789	3	2
HARRELL, Henry	Smith	715	17	2
HARRELL, Joseph	Do	700	1	2
HILL, Perry	Buck	273	2	3
HADDOCK, Luke (Orp)	Do	719	2	4
HOPKINS, Thomas	Chambers	442	2	3
HARRIS, Henry Peter	Buck	1208	2	2
HAWKINS, Joseph	Smith	358	11	1
HIGHTOWER, Joseph	McCoy	1256	3	3
HAMMOCK, Charles	Buck	929	4	1
HAM, William	Smith	961	18	3
HARGROVE, Harmon B.	Goodwin	1202	14	1
HARTLEY, James	Walker	531	15	2
HALT, James	Smith	577	11	1
HOLMES, Isaac	Barron	580	4	1
HAMMOCK, Thomas	Pearce	998	17	2
HEARN, Carswell	Walker	17	2	3
HIGHNOTE, Benjamin	Smith	718	3	2
HILEY, John	Taylor	665	21	2
HOLDERNESS, James	Do	906	3	3
HERRIN, William	Pearce	763	20	3
HIGHNOTE, Phillip	Smith	15	13	1 N
HAGGER, John	Iverson	257	2	3
HOWEL, Meshack	Burk	578	2	2
HOLLOWAY, Jeremiah	Taylor	1149	3	3
HALL, John	Iverson	1060	5	1
IRWIN, Hugh L.	Barron	407	3	1
INGRAM, Edward	Buck	456	20	3
IVERSON, William	Iverson	188	11	1
IRWIN, Hugh D.	Barron	865	1	1

This list will be continued in later issues of the QUARTERLY.

NOTE: Names are not listed in strict alphabetical order, nor has any attempt been made to correct the spelling — copied as is from original records. Editor.

Our appreciation to Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL for contributing the information on the 1832 Gold and Land Lottery in Cherokee County, Georgia.

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC., PUBLISHED IN THE "GEORGIA STATEMAN" OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Contributed by James W. Turnipseed, Jr., First Vice-President, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Warner Robins, Georgia.

TUESDAY, 16 JANUARY 1827

Lowndes County
Land, 15th Dist. of formerly Irwin, now Lowndes County, property of James E. SLATTER, for fi fa's in favor of Wm. I. WAYMAN & Co. and others for use of Redding HUNTER.
Wm. HANDCOCK, Sh'ff.

Monroe County
Subscriber, on 22d day of December last, made his residence in Forsyth, Monroe County.
L. L. GRIFFIN

Telfair County
Henry WILSON and Dorcas POWELL apply for letters of Administration of estate of Alexander POWELL, dec'd, of Telfair County. Peter K. BALLIE, c.c.c.

Early County
Jeremiah FOWLER, and Nancy, formerly SMITH now TYSON applied for letters of dismissal from administration on the estate of Ladin SMITH, dec'd. Neven McBRYDE, c.c.c.

Baldwin Superior Court - October Term 1826
ROWE & NEWELL vs FINLEY & HUTCHINSON
Action to establish a copy in lieu of a lost orignal note.
Samuel ROCKWELL, Counsel Thomas H. KENAN, Cl'k.

Rule N I S I, Jasper County, Court of Ordinary - September Term 1826
C. D. TERHUNE vs Administrators of E. W. BREWER, dec.
Cornelius D. TERHUNE petitioned for title to a lot in the Town of Monticello formerly owned by Elisha W. BREWER. Administrators: John C. GIBSON and Mary BREWER.

Jones County - Court of Ordinary - September Term 1826
William CANDLER holder of a bond executed by Wm. HUGGINS, dec. to Randolph GERRALD involving land. James SMITH, c.c.c.

Habersham County, Superior Court, Oct Term 1826
Lib els for Divorce
Loving KEEL vs. Jincy KEEL
Andrew O'NEEL vs. Delphy O'NEEL
Kisey PAYNE vs. Samuel PAYNE
Above defendants not found in said county by the Sheriff. Jehu STARRITT, Cl'k.

Jones County
Land Sale - Estate of Susannah THWEATT of Jones County adjoining J. C. B. MITCHEL, and James JONES, on the waters of Wolf Creek. James R. JONES, Adm'r.

Butts County - Estray Horse
James KELLY of Captain JOHNSONS District, sorrel mare, appraized by John CASTLEBERRY and Robert BROWN.
Samuel BILLAH, J.P.
Abel L. ROBINSON, d.c.i.c.
5 Sep 1826

Butts County - Estray Horse
P ersonally came before me, John M. PEARSON, one of the Justices of the Peace for Capt. KELLY'S Dist., David ANDREWS on 28 Nov 1826 about a Chesnut Mare, appraised by Frances POWER and Daniel M. PEARSON. Abel L. ROBINSON, d.c.i.c.

Jackson, Butts County
The Subscribers have associated themselves in the practice of Law for the counties of Monroe, Newton, Pike, Upson, Henry, Butts and Jasper. William V. BURNEY
John W. A. PETTIT

Jones County - Slave Sale
At the Court-House Door in the Town of Clinton, first Tuesday in February next.
Fourteen negroes (Sampson, 35; John, 12; Little Sampson, 10; Jesse, 8; Lucy, 5; Isaac, 4; Jacob, 4; Alexander, 11; Nancy, 8; Amy, 30; Daphne, 25; Reute, 11; Jim, 19 and Ben, 21) levied on as the property of Gibson CLARK to foreclose a mortgage with the Bank of Darien.
Six negroes (Marinda, 25; Sandy, 9; Willis, 7; Richard, 5; Daniel, 1; Stephen, 24) levied on as the property of John C. ROGERS; to satisfy an execution in favor of John RUSHIN, assinee of KERR and GRAHAM. Hope H. SLATTER, Shff.

continued

Columbia County
Application will be made for leave to sell the estate of James MAPPING, late of said county, dec'd. 27 June 1826
Henry GIBSON, Adm'r.
Martha MAPPING, Adm'rx.

Monroe County
Application will be made for leave to sell the estate of William ALLEN, dec'd. 4 October 1826
George BENNELT, Guardian

Hancock County - Land in Monroe County
Application will be made for leave to sell 1/2 of lot No. 216, Fifth Dist. of Monroe County for benefit heir of Jerdind HOMES, dec'd. 5 December 1826
William MILLER, Agent.

Green County
Application will be made for leave to sell the real estate of Enoch STRINGFELLOW, dec'd. 7 Nov 1826
Ezekiel FEARS, Adm'r.
De bonis non

Newton County
Application will be made for leave to sell the real estate of Thomas CREEL, late of said county, dec'd. 12 Sep 1826
William CREEL, Adm'r.

Newton County
Application will be made for leave to sell the real estate of Bartholomew KITCHENS, late of said county, deceased. 14 April 1826
Andrew H. Tarver, Adm'r.

Ware County - Land in Gwinnett County
Application will be made for leave to sell lot No. 71, in the 7th Dist. of Gwinnett county, the property of James CARVER, deceased. 31 Oct 1826
Sampson CARVER, Adm'r.

Emanuel County - Land in Emanuel and Houston Counties
Application will be made for leave to sell two tracts of land, one is said county, one in the 13 district Houston, No. 315, belonging to the estate of Griffis JOHN, deceased.
William DANIELS, Adm'r.

Putnam County
Application will be made for leave to sell land in Putnam County which will include the Mills on Murder Creek at the Rock House Shoal, part of the real estate of Eli HARRISS, late of said county, deceased. 4 Oct 1826
THE EXECUTORS

Pulaski County
Application will be made for leave to sell the real estate of Warren and William SUTTON, minor heirs of Moses SUTTON, deceased. 26 May 1826 Allan PERRY, Guardian

Henry County
Application will be made for leave to sell the real estate of Jacob MADDOX, dec. 2 August 1826
Wesley CAMP, Admr.

Pulaski County
Application will be made for leave to sell the Negoes and real estate of Thomas D. MITCHELL, late of said county, dec'd. 16 May 1826
Isaac W. MITCHELL, Admr.

Jones County
Application will be made for leave to sell all the real estate of Susannah THWEATT, late of Jones County, dec'd. November 1826
James R. JONES, Adm'tor.

Jones County - Administrators Sale
A tract of land known as No. 106, 6th district of said county, 185 acres, adjoining James HUCKABAY and Richard HARRIS, to settle the estate of Wm. McGOUGH, dec'd. 27 Nov. 1826
Thomas C. McGOUGH,)
Jas. C. McGOUGH,) Adm'rs.
Nancy McGOUGH, Adm'rx.

Butts County - Estray Horse
James WHITE of Capt. OSLINS district toles before Willey STRICKLIN, Esq, one bay mare, appraized by John SELLERS and Thomas SIMMONS. 21 Nov 1826 Wm. HARDIN, c.i.c.

Jones County
E. H. BURRITT authorized Lyman MEACHEM to receive and give receipts for all debts due him.

Baldwin County
B. P. STUBBS advertised receipt of a new supply of winter goods for his old stand at the corner of Green and Wayne Streets, opposite the market in Milledgeville. (General Mdse)

continued

Henry County
Warning published against trading for a note payable to William ANDERSON by william TATOM, McDonough. 10 Oct 1826

Butts County
Augustine B. POPE of Jackson advertised for a runaway horse. 20 Nov 1826

Butts County - Libel for a divorce
Stacy GREGORY vs. Green A. GREGORY
Defendant not found in the county by the Sheriff. 7 Dec 1826 Abel L. ROBINSON. C'k.

Monroe County
Warning published against trading for a note payable to Daniel HEAD signed by Charles BARNES. 5 Sep 1826

Butts County
Doctor A. B. POPE has permanently located himself in Jackson. 11 Dec 1826

Elber County - Jailor's Notice
At Clinton Jail, a negro woman, Clary, who claims to belong to Thomas JONES of Elberton, Elbert County. James JORDON, Jailer 2 Dec. 1826

DeKalb County - Land Sale
At the Courthouse in DeKalb County, Lot No. 102, 15th district formerly Henry County, now DeKalb, belonging to heirs of Redding DENMARK, dec'd. 26 Dec 1826
Malachi DENMARK, Guardian

The Copartnership of ROWE & NEWELL is dissolved this day. 1 Jan 1827
Chauncey ROWE
Isaac NEWELL

Newton County - Divorce
Isaac SMITH vs. Christian SMITH
Defendant not found in county. 7 Nov 1826 John H. TRIMBLE, Cl'k.

Newton County
James HAMRICK, in right of his wife, Margaret HAMRICK made application for letters of administration on the estate of Jane ZILENOR, deceased, formerly Jane LEVRETT.
7 Nov 1826 Stephen HODGE c.c.c.

Henry/Glynn Counties
Warning against tresspassing on the lot number twelve in the third district of Henry County drawn by Robert GRANT Jun of Glynn County and now owned by Robert GRANT Senr. (the father of his deceased son). 18 Dec 1826 James SELLERS

Jasper County
Theodore NIMS located as Attorney at Law in Hillsboro.

To be continued in later issues of the QUARTERLY.

BOOK REVIEW

Index to Georgia Poor-School and Academy Records, 1826-1850. Edited by Marilyn L. Adams, 1980. Published by R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation, [redacted]. iv, 68 pp. $6.00

This is an alphabetical index of the children attending Georgia Poor-Schools and Academies during the period 1826 through 1850. It covers reports from schools in the following twenty-nine counties and contains nearly 16,000 references:

Baldwin	Gilmer	Jasper	Rabun
Bibb	Gwinnett	Jones	Upson
Bryan	Habersham	Lee	Ware
Bulloch	Hancock	Lincoln	Warren
Burke	Heard	Madison	Washington
Butts	Henry	Monroe	Wayne
DeKalb	Jackson	Muscogee	Wilkes
			Wilkinson

During the period of 1826 through 1850, Georgia public (poor) schools and academies received financial assistance from the state. The amount of money which a school could receive was based upon the number of students attending the school. To receive these funds the schools had to submit an annual report listing the names of the students attending school during the year. This index was prepared from original school reports on file at the Georgia Archives. Considering the purpose for which these reports were prepared I doubt that the names of very few students were omitted.

Each student's name is cross-referenced to the county in which the school was located and the year, or years, during which the student attended school. The name of the school is not shown in the index, however, all of these records are on microflim at the Archives and the name of the school could be found. Furthermore, after each child's name in the index the image number on the microflim roll is shown. This is a great help to anyone wishing to view the original record.

This index provides a valuable source for finding names which may not be found in any other records for the period covered. It is an attractive publication printed on top quality paper, 8½ x 11-inch, softcover. It is reasonably priced and a very good reference to have in your genealogical library.

Reviewed by James T. Martin

Cite Your Sources: A Manual for Documenting Family Histories and Genealogical Records. by Richard S. Lackey, F.A.G.S. (New Orleans: Polyanthos, Inc., 1980), 108 pp., paperback, $5.00 plus $1.00 postage from the publisher.

Mr. Lackey has made a valuable contribution to the field of genealogy by giving us a complete set of guidelines for citing sources in documenting genealogical works. This is something we have needed for a long time! Mr. Lackey has closely followed the standard rules for citing sources, and this is good because it keeps us on familiar ground, but he has also provided some specific examples for citing genealogical sources which are not to be found in any other publication. I am certain that you will find these to be most helpful in documenting your work. There is one thing which I would like to add to Mr. Lackey's work: When you are doing research in the field don't try to prepare footnotes in their complete and proper form; make note of all the facts pertaining to your source and construct a proper footnote after you get home. Otherwise you will never get any work done.

We often think that preparing proper source citations is something which is done only by those professional genealogists who are going to publish their work. This is wrong! The persons who really need to know how to cite their sources are the ones who are just beginning to do research work. If you properly document your work to begin with you will avoid many headaches later on. I recommend this manual as a must for every genealogist — beginner and professional. You may get your copy from the publisher: Polyanthos, Inc., P.O. Drawer 51359, New Orleans, LA 70151

Reviewed by James T. Martin

QUERIES

QUERIES FROM ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ARE PUBLISHED IN THE QUARTERLY, WITHOUT CHARGE, ON A FIRST-COME SPACE-AVAILABLE BASIS. MEMBERS ARE NOT LIMITED AS TO THE LENGTH OF A QUERY OR THE NUMBER WHICH MAY BE SUBMITTED. QUERIES SHOULD BE TYPEWRITTEN, PREFERABLY DOUBLE SPACED, AND ON ONE SIDE ONLY OF 8½ x 11-INCH TYPEWRITER PAPER. EACH QUERY MUST SHOW THE MEMBER'S MEMBERSHIP NUMBER, NAME, AND THE COMPLETE ADDRESS TO WHICH REPLIES ARE TO BE MAILED. THE INFORMATION IN A QUERY SHOULD BE CLEARLY STATED, CONCISE, AND ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER. THE EDITOR RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REWORD QUERIES AS NECESSARY FOR CLEARIFICATION, OR TO RETURN QUERIES FOR REWORK BY THE MEMBER. QUERIES WHICH SHOW ONLY A PERSON'S SURNAME ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED THE MEMBER ASSUMES THE OBLIGATION FOR REIMBURSING RESPONDENTS FOR THE COST OF POSTAGE AND EXPENSE OF PHOTOCOPIES.

* *

80-183 Mrs. Alice Trapnell CARROLL, [redacted]
Would appreciate additional information on the following:

1. William --- KENNEDY, b 1695, bpl. Ireland, m bf.1730 in Bucks County, PA, d ca.1753, bur. Camden District, SC. w. Mary --- HENDERSON, b 1700, bpl. Ireland, d 1760, bur. Camden District, SC.
   Ch. John --- KENNEDY, b ?, d Jan.1799, m Elizabeth --- JIMERSON.

2. John --- KENNEDY, b ?, bpl. Bucks County, PA, m ?, d Jan.1799, bur. Columbia County, GA. w Elizabeth --- JIMERSON, b ?, bpl. Bucks County, PA, d ?, bur. ?
   Ch. Andrew --- KENNEDY, son, b ?, d ?, m ?
   John --- KENNEDY, son, b ?, d ?, m ?
   Mary --- KENNEDY, dau., b ?, d ?, m ?, h Micajah --- WILKINSON
   Rhoda --- KENNEDY, dau., b ?, d ?, m ?
   Elizabeth --- KENNEDY, dau., b ?, d ?, m ?
   Stephen --- KENNEDY, dau., b 1797, d 2 May 1874, m ?, 1w Mary --- HOLLAND, 2w Mary Ann BOWEN

3. Stephen --- KENNEDY, b 1797, bpl. Columbia County, GA, 1m ?, d 2 May 1874, bur. Enal (about six miles south of Statesboro), Bulloch County, Georgia.
   1w Mary --- HOLLAND, b 1800, bpl. ?, d ?, bur. ?
   Ch. Jimerson --- KENNEDY, son, b 17 Sep.1817, d 27 Aug.1893, m Nicy --- COLLINS.
   Mary --- KENNEDY, dau., b ca.1820, d ?, m John --- COLLINS.
   William ---KENNEDY, son, b 1822, d ?, m Tempie Mincy JONES.
   Edmund --- KENNEDY, son, b 24 Mar.1824, d ?, m Betsy --- BIRD.
   Sally --- KENNEDY, dau., b ca.1826, d ?, m Jimps --- MILLER.
   Weatlhy --- KENNEDY, dau., b ca.1828, d ?, m Josiah --- COLLINS.
   Eliza --- KENNEDY, dau., b ca.1829, d ?, m Soloman --- KENNEDY.
   Polly --- KENNEDY, dau., b 1830, d 30 Nov.1914, m Michael --- COLLINS.
   Margaret --- KENNEDY, dau., b 9 May 1832, d 5 Jun.1891, m Buckner B. JONES.
   Stephen Henry KENNEDY, son, b 9 Dec.1833, d 29 Sep.1911, m Emily Jane FRANKLIN.
   Daniel Leonard KENNEDY, son, b 21 Jan.1836, d ?, m Abcilla --- ELLIS(?)

   2w Mary Ann BOWEN, b 1811, bpl. ?, d bf.1849, bur. Enal, Bulloch County, GA.
   Ch. Abe/Eli(?) KENNEDY, son, b ca.1845, bpl. GA, m ?
   Elisha Bowen KENNEDY, son, b 20 Mar.1850, d 1898, m Mary --- MOORE.

4. Micajah --- WILKINSON, b ?, bpl.?, m ?, d ?, bur.?
   w Mary --- KENNEDY, b ?, bpl. Columbia County, GA., d ?, bur.?
   Ch. ?

5. Jimerson --- KENNEDY, b 17 Sep.1817, bpl. Georgia, m 10 Dec.1835, d 27 Aug.1893, bur.?
   1w Nicy --- COLLINS, b 1816, bpl.?, d bf.1863, bur.?
   Ch. ?

   2w Elizabeth --- COLLINS, b ?, bpl.?, d ?, bur.?
   Ch. ?

6. John --- COLLINS, b ?, bpl.?, m ?, d ?, bur.?
   w Mary --- KENNEDY, b ca.1820, bpl. Georgia, d ?, bur.?
   Ch. ?

7. William --- KENNEDY, b 1822, bpl.?, m ?, d ?, bur.?
   w Tempie Mincy JONES, b ?, bpl.?, d ?, bur.?
   Ch. ?

8. Edmund --- KENNEDY, b 24 Mar.1824, bpl. Georgia, m ?, d ?, bur.?
   1w Betsy --- BIRD, b ?, bpl.?, d Oct.1894, bur.?
   Ch. ?

continued

8 continued:
2w Sarah --- ALDERMAN, b ?, bpl.?, d ?, bur.?
Ch. ?

9. Jimps --- MILLER, b ?, bpl.?, m ?, d ?, bur.?
w Sally --- KENNEDY, b ca.1826, bpl. GA, d ?, bur.?
Ch. ?

10. Josiah (?) --- COLLINS, b ?, bpl.?, m ?, d ?, bur.?
w Weatlhy --- KENNEDY, b ca.1828, bpl.GA, d ?, bur.?
Ch. ?

11. Martin --- COLLINS, b ?, bpl.?, m ?, d ?, bur.?
w Weatlhy --- KENNEDY, b ca.1828, bpl. GA, d ?, bur.?
Ch. ?

12. Solomon --- KENNEDY, b ?, bpl.?, m ?, d ?, bur.?
w Eliza --- KENNEDY, b ca.1829, bpl. GA, d ?, bur.?
Ch. ?

13. Michael --- COLLINS, b 19 Apr.1823, bpl.?, m ?, d 17 Nov.1908, bur.?
w Polly --- KENNEDY, b 1830, bpl. GA, d 30 Nov.1914, bur.?
Ch. ?

14. Buckner B. JONES, b 1828, bpl.?, m 1848, d 1865, bur.?
w Margaret --- KENNEDY, b 9 May 1832, bpl. GA, d 5 Jun.1891, bur.?
Ch. ?

15. William B. GRINOR, b ?, bpl.?, m 29 Mar.1870, d ?, bur.?
w Margaret --- KENNEDY, b 9 May 1832, bpl. GA, d 5 Jun.1891, bur.?
Ch. ?

16. Stephen Henry KENNEDY, b 9 Dec.1833, bpl. GA, m ?, d 29 Sep.1911, bur.?
w Emily Jane FRANKLIN, b 8 Nov.1847, bpl.?, d 4 Feb.1919, bur.?
Ch. ?

17. Daniel Leonard KENNEDY, b 21 Jan.1836, bpl. GA, m ?, d ?, bur.?
w Abcilla --- ELLIS(?), b ?, bpl.?, d ?, bur.?
Ch. ?

18. Abe/Eli(?) KENNEDY, b ca.1845, bpl. GA, m ?, d ?, bur.?
w ? (may never have married?)
Ch. ?

19. Elisha Bowen KENNEDY, b 20 Mar.1850, bpl. GA, m ?, d 1898, bur.?
w Mary --- MOORE, b ?, bpl.?, d ?, bur.?
Ch. ?

FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

The following family Bible records were furnished by: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK, [redacted].

These records contain the following surnames: BARNES; BRYAN; DALTON; DANIELS; ENNIS; FAULK; HOLLAND; JOBSON; JOHNSON; KENNEDY; McNABB; MINOR; SIMPSON, and SMITH.

1. The Will MINOR family Bible, published in 1818 by Collins, N.Y., this Bible is presently in possession of Mrs. Alice Smith ENNIS, [redacted].

Nancy Minor, b 6 Mar.1799
Will Minor, m 23 Mar.1820
w Nancy Smith.
Francis Minor, b 11 Feb.1821
Evalina Minor, b 24 Mar.1823
Sharlotte Minor, b 23 Mar.1825
Julia Minor, b 2 Apr.1827
C. W. Ennis, b 28 Sep.1845
E. F. Ennis, b 15 Sep.1847
Sallie Simpson, b 25 Jul.1849
E. A. Ennis, b 16 Jun.1850
P. T. Ennis, b 18 Feb.1853
R. M. Ennis, b 14 Jul.1855
R. L. Ennis, b 12 Sep.1860
H. J. Simpson, b 15 Aug.1878
Annie P.M. Ennis, b 28 Aug.1890

Margaret Smith, d 22 Jun.1800
Catherine Smith, d 18 Oct.1800
Elizabeth Smith, d 16 Apr.1814
Francis Smith, d 29 Aug.1821
Will Minor, d 22 Nov.1827
Evalina Ennis, d 14 Jun.1881
h Pleasant M. Ennis.
Scharlotte Ennis, d 9 Jun.1887
h Pleasant M. Ennis.
P. M. Ennis, d 31 Jan.1891
H. J. Simpson, d 24 Dec.1913

2. The Chas. W. ENNIS family Bible, published (?), this Bible is presently in the possession of Mrs. Cora Ennis HOLT, [redacted].

Charles William Ennis, b 27 Feb.1845, d 25 Feb.1904, son of Pleasant M. Ennis and Evelyn Minor Ennis.

Eliza Forelle Barnes, b 8 Apr.1847, d 15 Jan.1912, daughter of George Washington Barnes and Abigale Lewis Barnes.

O'Nora Ennis, b 11 Oct.1867
Charles Pleasant Ennis, b 19 Jun.1870
Cora Ennis, b 29 Jan.1871
James Howard Ennis, b 25 Feb.1873

Erasmus Jordan Ennis, b 24 Oct.1875
William Richardson Ennis, b 17 May 1877
Fariah Furman Ennis, b 6 Jun.1879
Ernest Sanford Ennis, b 15 Jul.1880
William Romalace Ennis, b 21 Feb.1885

Charles William Ennis, m 18 Nov.1866, w Eliza Florelle Barnes.

William Romalace Ennis, m 18 Jun.1907, w Imogene Dalton.

Eleanor Gray Ennis, m 10 Jun.1928, h Sidney Gustavus Kennedy, Jr.

3. The BRYAN family Bible, published in 1860 by William W. Harding, [redacted].

Harrison Bryan, b 30 Sep.1802
Marry M. Bryan, b 11 Nov.1805
John M. Bryan, b 3 Aug.1829
Joseph M. Bryan, b 26 Jul.1831
Nancy A. Bryan, b 1 May 1833
Marry M. Bryan, b 3 Mar.1835
m Leonadis Green Holland
Frances V. Johnson, b 19 Sep.1841
George Etta Bryan, b 14 Nov.1860
Mary Emma Bryan, b 19 Oct.1862
Joe Elea Bryan, b 27 Jan.1865
William Harrison Bryan, b 17 Aug.1867
Leona Bryan, b 5 Dec.1869
Fannie Lee Bryan, b 11 Apr.1872
Daisy Daniels, b 27 Feb.1879
m Robert Jobson.

J. M. Bryan, m 29 Nov.1859, w F. V. Johnson.

H. W. Daniels, m 21 Apr.1878, w Georgia Etta Bryan.

Lorenza Dow McNabb, m 13 Oct.1881, w Mary Emma Bryan.

Henry Faulk, m 22 Jun.1882, w Joe Ella Bryan.

John M. Bryan, d 14 Feb.1866

Harrison Bryan, d 5 Nov.1867

William Harrison Bryan, d 9 Jul.1869

J. M. Bryan, d 7 Jun.1879

We appreciate the opportunity to publish the above Bible records. We would like to publish more Bible records. Please send yours to the Editor.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART 100

Set of 11 charts: First set $3.50, each additional set $2.75

I-N-D-E-X

ADAMS, George
nd

ADAMS, Mary Elizabeth
1849-1933

ADAMS, Robert
1775-1852

ADAMS, Samuel B
1810-1864

ALLEN, Cynthia
1847-1918

ALLEN, Sam
nd

BALDRIDGE, Sarah Jane
1838-

BARNES, Nancy
nd

BRYAN, Georgetta
1860-1930

BRYAN, Joseph Milton
1831-1859

BRYANT, Harrison
1802-1867

CARTER, Frances
nd

CHRISTIAN, Edward L
1786-1825

CHRISTIAN, George
1762-1831

CHRISTIAN, Sylvester Estelle
1881-1963

CHRISTIAN, William A
1821-1890

CHRISTIAN, William Franklin
1853-1917

CLICK, Alexander David
1825-1905

CLICK, James B
1790-1898

CLICK, Jane
1840-

CLICK, Lindsey Marcus
1848-1929

CLICK, Neil Vincen
1929-

CLICK, Ulysses Grant
1878-1944

DANIELL, Christopher
nd

DANIELL, John
nd

DANIELL, Nancy
nd

DANIELS, Etta
1883-1929

DANIELS, Henry
1825-1863

DANIELS, Henry W
1847-1887

FRAZIER, Sarah
1877-

FRAZIER, William
1842-

HAYWOOD, Anna
1858-1934

HAYWOOD, Robert M
1837-

HOXSIE, Martha
1735-1818

JOHNSON, Frances Vashti
1841-

KENYON, Eunice
1904-

KENYON, George
1733-1819

KENYON, George Washington
1847-1938

KENYON, Solomon
1762-1857

KENYON, Solomon H
1793-1875

KENYON, Solomon Olin
1879-1970

LEE, Clarissa
1773-1866

LEE, John
-1822

McCLELLAN, Arean
1814-1880

McCLELLAN, John
-1844

McCLELLAN, William
1754-1824

MINOR, Carl Watson
1905-1961

MINOR, Francis W
1821-1901

MINOR, Frank Lee
1872-1927

MINOR, Henrietta
1933-

MINOR, William
1770-1797

MINOR, William
1738-1804

MINOR, Willie Elias
1796-1827

MULKEY, Sarah
nd

OSBORNE, Sarah
nd

PIERCE, Allen
nd

PIERCE, Luticia
1820-1895

PROCTER, Sarah
nd

RUDD, Margaret
1775-1840

RUTLEDGE, Mary
1805-1899

SALMONS, Jane
1805-1878

SALMONS, Rowland
1765-

SAMONS, James
1862-1962

SAMONS, Pearl
1896-1943

SAMONS, Weeks
1835-1925

SASSER, Lanorah
1860-1885

SASSER, Noah
nd

SASSER, Noah R
-1864

SHEARMAN, Lydia
1738-

SHEFFIELD, Elisha
nd

SHEFFIELD, Eunice
1765-

SMITH, Francis
1760-1821

SMITH, Nancy
1799-1870

STEVENS, John
-1750

STEVENS, Sarah
-1770

TISSEREAU, Bertrand
-1858

TISSEREAU, Josephine
1831-

VAUSE, Hollan
1810-1884

continued

VEAZEY, Francina
-1833

WALTON, Martha
-1811

WATSON, Elias
-1843

WATSON, Mary Jane
1831-1905

WATSON, Solomon
1777-1860

WEBB, George
nd

WEBB, John
nd

WEBB, Martha
1827-1905

WEBB, William
1780-

WELLS, Nancy
nd

WHITTLE, Elisha
nd

WHITTLE, Mary Elizabeth
1834-1916

WILDER, Elizabeth Marie
1822-1901

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART 101

One chart only: First chart $1.00, each additional chart 25¢

AKIN, Annie Louise
1866-

AKIN, Samuel W
1839-

AKIN, Sherrod S
1816-

ARTHUR, Elizabeth Jane
nd

BELFLOWER, Homer Milton
1801-1859

BELFLOWER, Joseph Littleton
-1909

BELFLOWER, Joseph Roberson
1834-1909

BELFLOWER, William Jesse
1866-1936

BRINSON, Sarahann Nettie
1868-1901

CRUM, Alafair Harriet
1803-1868

HARPER, James
nd

HARPER, Nancy
1830-1877

HAYES, Jesse
-1871

HAYES, Sarah Burns
1845-1884

KEMP, Elizabeth S
nd

KNIGHT, Abraham
1789-1867

KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker II
1867-1921

KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker I
1823-1897

LILES, Benjamin
1775-1847

LILES, Helen Louise
1845-

SMITH, Mary
nd

TUCKER, Sarah Helen
1796-

WILKERSON, Joanne Jane
nd

_____, Sarah E
-1875

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART 102

Two charts: First set of two charts $1.25, each additional set 50¢

BAILLIFF, Claude
nd

BAILLIFF, Marie Marguarite
1706-1729

CANTRELLE, Jacques
1697-

CANTRELLE, Marie Marguerite
1733-1788

CHARBONNET, Uranie
1835-

CORIUS, Francoise
nd

DeBERTIN, Marie Anne
nd

DeCHANTILLY, Marie Cesaire Dreux
1782-1830

DeLAPRIE(PREE), Jeanne
nd

DeLARMUSIEUX, Marguerite
1712-1785

DeLAMARINIERE, Rose DuBuision
1732-1794

DeMARIE, Bertrand DuVerge
nd

DeMARIE, Guillaume DuVerje
-1784

DeMARIE, Marie E. DuVerge
1763-

DuBUISSON, Noel Francois
nd

GALARNEAU, Marie
nd

HUBERT, Julienne
nd

LYND, Arsene
1837-

LYND, Louise Amere
-1978

RABY, Marie Annaise
1857-1944

REAUD, Odile
-1845

REAUD, Pierre Isidore
nd

TREME, Numa 1819-

TREME, Wilhelmina 1856-

VERRET, Charles Phillipe
1881-1959

VERRET, Edouard
1783-1867

VERRET, Jacques
1752-1833

VARRET, Jean nd

VERRET, Jules 1843-

VERRET, Martial
1812-1888

VERRET, Michel 1646-

VERRET, Michel Joseph
1696-1748

VERRET, Nicholas
1725-1775

VEZIN, Henriette Oliver de
nd

CHART NO. 100

CONTINUED FROM CHART _____

h. Lindsey Marcus CLICK
b. 26 Nov.1848 d. Mar.1929
m. 20 Jan.1876
w. Anna HAYWOOD
b. 2 Jul.1858 d. 2 Jul.1934

h. Alexander David CLICK
b. 21 Oct.1825 d. 23 Sep.1905
m. 27 May 1847
w. Martha WEBB
b. 25 Jun.1827 d. 26 Mar.1905

-1
h. James B CLICK
m. 12 May 1822
w. Jane (Jennie) SALMONS

-3
h. William WEBB
m. (2) 1826
w. Nancy WELLS

h. Robert M HAYWOOD
b. 19 Aug.1837 d.
m. c.1857
w. Sarah Jane BALDRIDGE
b. 18 Nov.1838 d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Ulysses Grant CLICK
b. 22 Nov.1878 d. 3 Jan.1944
m. (2)
w. Pearl SAMONS
b. 4 Aug.1896 d. 2 Jun.1943

h. Weeks SAMONS
b. 20 Oct.1835 d. 16 Oct.1925
m. 28 Mar.1860
w. Jane CLICK
b. 1840 d.

h.
m.
w.

-1
h. James B CLICK
m. 12 May 1822
w. Jane SALMONS

h. James SAMONS
b. 29 Dec.1862 d. 10 Oct.1962
m. c.1895
w. Sarah FRAZIER
b. 18 Apr.1877 d.

h. William FRAZIER
b. 16 Feb.1842 d.
m.
w. Cynthia ALLEN
b. 13 Mar.1847 d. 1918

h.
m.
w.

h. Sam ALLEN
m.
w. Sarah OSBORNE

h. Neil Vincent CLICK
b. 26 Jul.1929 d.
m. 22 Jun.1952
w. Henrietta MINOR
b. 27 Jun.1933 d.

-2
h. Willie Elias MINOR
m. 28 Mar.1820
w. Nancy SMITH

h. Francis W MINOR
b. 11 Feb.1821 d. 19 Nov.1901
m. 13 Jan.1848
w. Mary Jane WATSON
b. 9 Oct.1831 d. 26 Oct.1905

-4
h. Elias WATSON
m. 16 Dec.1829
w. Arean McCLELLAN

h. Frank Lee MINOR
b. 6 Mar.1872 d. 4 Feb.1927
m. 19 Aug.1899
w. Etta DANIELS
b. 21 Apr.1883 d. 25 Mar.1929

-6
h. Henry DANIELS
m. 8 Dec.1846
w. Josephine TISSEREAU

h. Henry W DANIELS
b. 1847 d. 28 Mar.1887
m. 21 Mar.1878
w. Georgetta BRYAN
b. 14 Nov.1860 d. 14 Dec.1930

-8
h. Joseph Milton BRYAN
m. 19 Nov.1859
w. Frances Vashti JOHNSON

h. Carl Watson MINOR
b. 6 Dec.1905 d. 17 Sep.1961
m. 5 May 1923
w. Eunice KENYON
b. 2 Jan.1904 d.

-10
h. Solomon H KENYON
m. 20 Dec.1835
w. Luticia PIERCE

h. George Washington KENYON
b. 29 Nov.1847 d. 5 Aug.1938
m. 3 Feb.1869
w. Mary Elizabeth ADAMS
b. 22 Jul.1849 d. 11 May 1933

-12
h. Samuel B ADAMS
m. 23 Feb.1834
w. Hollan VAUSE

h. Solomon Olin KENYON
b. 31 Aug.1879 d. 27 Oct.1970
m. 14 Dec.1902
w. Sylvester Estelle CHRISTIAN
b. 20 Jun.1881 d. 22 Apr.1963

-14
h. William A CHRISTIAN
m. 27 Aug.1839
w. Elizabeth Marie WILDER

h. William Franklin CHRISTIAN
b. 26 Jul.1853 d. 3 Jul.1917
m. c.1878
w. Lanorah SASSER
b. 13 Mar.1860 d. 7 Aug.1885

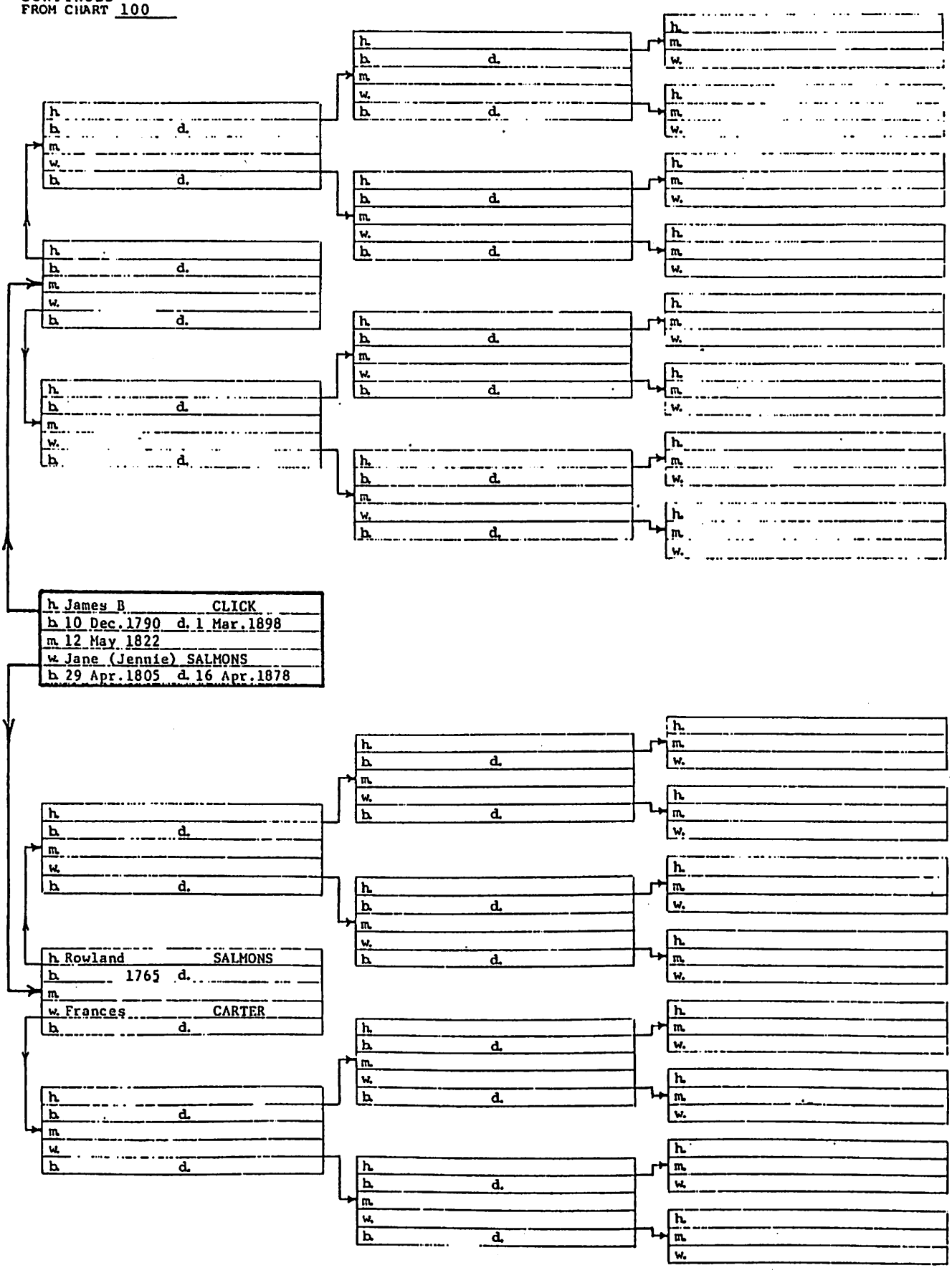
-16
h. Noah R SASSER
m. c.1854-9
w. Mary Elizabeth WHITTLE

PREPARED: July 1980 BY: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 100-1

CONTINUED FROM CHART 100



PREPARED: July 1980 By: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 100-2
CONTINUED FROM CHART 100

h. William MINOR
b. c.1738 d. 23 Nov.1804
m.
w. Sarah STEVENS
b. d. c.1770
1m. John FISHER

h. William MINOR
b. c.1770 d. ante Jun.1797
m. 27 Dec.1792
w. Nancy DANIELL(Y)
b. d.

2m. Rachel WRIGHT
h. John DANIELL(Y)
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Willie Elias MINOR
b. c.1796 d. 22 Nov.1827
m. 28 Mar.1820
w. Nancy SMITH
b. 6 Mar.1799 d. a.1870

h. John STEVENS
b. d. c.1750
m.
w. Priscilla
b. d. 30 Mar.1765
2m. Robert HOWE

h. Francis SMITH(RS)
b. c.1760 d. 29 Aug.1821
m.
w.
b. d.

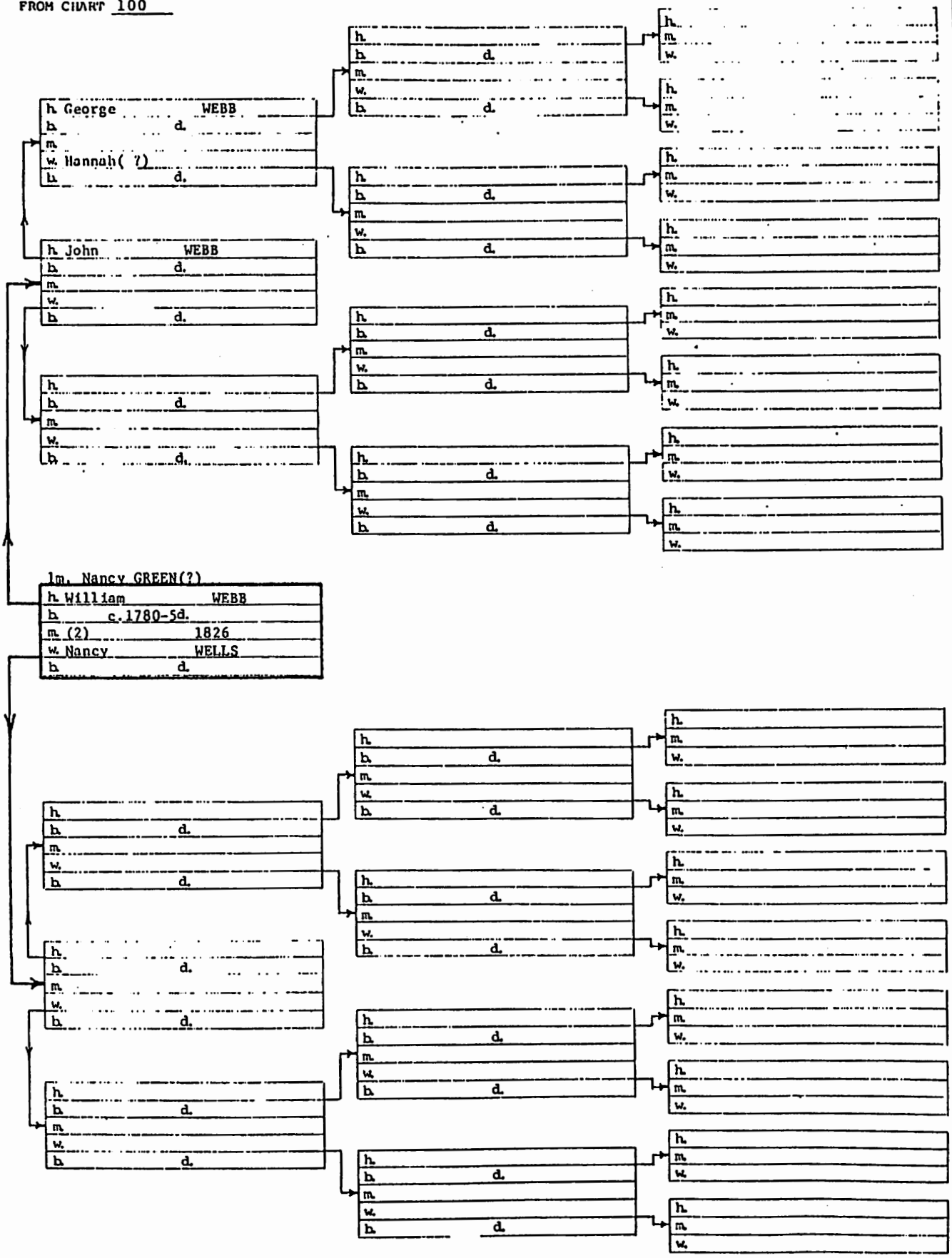
h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PREPARED: July 1980 BY: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 100-3

CONTINUED FROM CHART 100



PREPARED: July 1980 BY: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 100-4

CONTINUED FROM CHART 100

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

3m. Jane BRADY
2m. Nancy AKINS
h. Solomon WATSON
b. c.1777 d. 5 Sep.1860
m. (1)
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Elias WATSON
b. d. 1843
m. 16 Dec.1829
w. Arean McCLELLAN
b. 1814 d. 1880
2m. Rev. James ROBERTS

h. William McCLELLAND
b. 1754-60 d. 1824
m. 27 Nov.1781
w. Francina VEAZEY
b. d. 1833

h. John McCLELLAN
b. d. c.1844
m. 27 Dec.1810
w. Clarissa(Clarycy) LEE
b. c.1773 d. c. Mar.1866

h. John LEE
b. d. 1822
m.
w. Frances
b. d. ante.1822

PREPARED: July 1980 BY: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 100-6

CONTINUED
FROM CHART 100

h. Christopher DANIELL(?)
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Henry DANIELS
b. c.1825 d. ante.1863
m. 8 Dec.1846
w. Josephine TISSEREAU
b. c.1831 d.
2m. William BAGGERLY

h. Bertrand TISSEREAU
b. d. ante.1858
m.
w. Martha.
b. d.

PREPARED: July 1980 BY: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 100-8

CONTINUED FROM CHART 100

h. Harrison BRYANT
b. 30 Sep.1802 d. 4 Nov.1867
m. c.1825
w. Mary RUTLEDGE
b. 11 Nov.1805 d. 22 Nov.1899
2m. Reuben DONALDSON

h. Joseph Milton BRYAN
b. 26 Jul.1831 d. 7 Jun.1859
m. 19 Nov.1859
w. Frances Vashti JOHNSON
b. 19 Sep.1841 d.

h. JOHNSON
b. d.
m.
w. Eliza
b. d.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 100-10

CONTINUED
FROM CHART 100

h. George KENYON
b. 4 Feb. 1733 d. 8 Dec. 1819
m. 16 Mar. 1788
w. Martha HOXSIE
b. 2 May 1735 d. 22 Nov. 1818

h. Solomon KENYON
b. 27 Feb. 1762 d. 11 Sep. 1857
m. 5 Mar. 1789
w. Eunice SHEFFIELD
b. c. 1765 d.

h. Elisha SHEFFIELD
b. d.
m. 7 Oct. 1759
w. Lydia SHEARMAN
b. 2 May 1738 d.

h. Solomon II KENYON
b. 17 May 1793 d. 1875
m. 20 Dec. 1835
w. Lutictia PIERCE
b. 1820 d. 1895

h. Allen PIERCE
b. d.
m.
w. Sarah MULKEY
b. d.

PREPARED: July 1980 by: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 100-12

CONTINUED FROM CHART 100

h. George ADAMS
b. d.
m.
w. Sarah PROCTER
b. d.

h. Robert ADAMS
b. 8 Jan. 1775 d. 19 May 1852
m. 15 Feb. 1807
w. Margaret RUDD
b. c. 1775 d. 24 Jun. 1840

h. Samuel B ADAMS
b. 14 Dec. 1810 d. 22 Oct. 1864
m. 23 Feb. 1834
w. Hollan VAUSE
b. 11 Mar. 1810 d. 10 Sep. 1884

h. VAUSE
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PREPARED: July 1980 BY: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK.

CHART NO. 100-14

CONTINUED
FROM CHART 100

h. George CHRISTIAN
b. 1762 d. 1831
m.
w. Martha WALTON
b. d. 1811

h. Edward L CHRISTIAN
b. 12 Jan. 1786 d. 10 Aug. 1825
m. 6 May 1817
w. Nancy BARNES
b. d.

h. William A CHRISTIAN
b. 6 Nov. 1821 d. 12 Dec. 1890
m. 27 Aug. 1839
w. Elizabeth Marie WILDER
b. 26 Nov. 1822 d. 8 May 1901/10?

PREPARED: July 1980 BY: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 100-16

CONTINUED
FROM CHART 100

h. Noah SASSER
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Noah R SASSER
b. d. 20 Feb,1864
m. c.1854-9
w. Mary Elizabeth WHITTLE
b. c.1834 d. 16 Feb,1916

h. Elisha WHITTLE
b. d.
m.
w. Ophelia
b. d.

PREPARED: July 1980 BY: Mrs. Henrietta Minor CLICK.

CHART NO. 101

CONTINUED FROM CHART _____

h. Joseph Roberson BELFLOWER
b. 22 Feb.1834 d. 11 Feb.1909
m. 21 Sep.1865
w. Sarah Burns HAYES
b. 21 Aug.1845 d. 17 Mar.1884

2m. Joanne Jane WILKERSON

h. William Jesse BELFLOWER
b. 2 Sep.1866 d. 7 Apr.1936
m. (1) 5 Dec.1886
w. Sarahann Nettie BRINSON
b. 7 Dec.1868 d. 27 Jul.1901

h. Joseph Littleton BELFLOWER
b. d. 25 Oct.1909
m.
w. Georgia Louise KNIGHT
b. 23 Oct.1888 d. 2 Dec.1953

2m. Rufus Harry OUTLER

h. Elijah Tucker KNIGHT I
b. 15 Nov.1823 d. 13 Feb.1897
m.
w. Nancy HARPER
b. 1830 d. 1877

h. Elijah Tucker KNIGHT II
b. 1867 d. 1921
m.
w. Annie Louise AKIN
b. 1866 d.

h. Samuel W. AKIN
b. 1839 d.
m.
w. Helen Louise LILES
b. 10 Oct.1845 d.

h. Homer Milton BELFLOWER
b. 1801 d. 25 Nov.1859
m. 29 Nov.1829
w. Elizabeth Jane ARTHUR
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Jesse HAYES
b. d. 27 Jan.1871
m.
w. Sarah E
b. d. 20 Jun.1875

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Abraham KNIGHT
b. 1789 d. 26 May 1867
m. 17 Jan.1810
w. Sarah Helen TUCKER
b. 1796 d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. James HARPER
b. d.
m. 3 Nov.1811
w. Mary SMITH
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Sherrod S AKIN
b. 1816 d.
m. 24 Jun. 1835
w. Elizabeth S KEMP
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Benjamin LILES
b. Sep.1775 d. 24 Aug.1847
m. 25 Oct.1821
w. Alafair Harriet CRUM
b. 19 Nov.1803 d. 2 Sep.1868

h.
m.
w.

PREPARED: Sep. 1980 BY: Mr. William Joseph BELFLOWER, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 102

CONTINUED FROM CHART _____

1

h. Charles Phillipe VERRET
b. 8 Nov.1881 d. 5 May 1959
m. 26 Oct.1911
w. Louise Amere LYND
b. d. 26 May 1978

h. Arsene LYND
b. 1837? d.
m.
w. Marie Annaise RABY
b. 14 Aug. 1857 d. Feb.1944

h. Martial VERRET
b. 1812 d. 3 Apr.1888
m.
w. Odile REAUD
b. d. 1845

h. Jules VERRET
b. 1843? d.
m.
w. Wilhelmina TREME
b. 1856? d.

h. Numa TREME
b. 1819? d.
m.
w. Uranie CHARBONNET
b. 1835? d.

h. Edouard VERRET
b. 1782 d. 14 Jul.1867
m. 1807
w. Marie Cesaire Dreux de CHANTILLY
b. 1782 d. 1830

h. Pierre Isidore REAUD
b. d.
m.
w. Henriette Olivier de VEZIN
b. d.

h. Jacques VERRET
m. 5 Jun.1781
w. Marie E. DuVerge DeMARIE

PREPARED: SEP. 1980 BY: Mrs. Verna Rita (Verret) BELFLOWER, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 102-1

CONTINUED FROM CHART 102

h. Michel Joseph VERRET
b. 24 May 1696 d. 1748
m. 1724
w. Marie Marguerite BAILLIFF
b. 1706 d. 1729

h. Michel VERRET
b. 1646 d.
m. 7 Jan.1683
w. Marie GALARNEAU
b. d.

h. Jean VERRET
m.
w. Jeanne De LaPRIE (PREE)

h.
m.
w.

h. Claude BAILLIFF
b. d.
m. Francoise CORIUS
w.
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Nicolas VERRET
b. 1725 d. 18 Nov.1775
m. 1749
w. Marie Marguerite CANTRELLE
b. 11 Jan.1733 d. 19 Jul.1788

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Jacques CANTRELLE
b. 1697 d.
m. 16 Apr. 1730
w. Marguerite De LARMUSIEUX
b. 1712 d. 20 Jul.1785

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Jacques VERRET
b. 11/28Nov.1752 d. 1833
m. 5 Jun.1781
w. Marie E. DuVerge DeMARIE
b. 14 Aug.1763 d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Bertrand DuVerge De MARIE
b. d.
m.
w. Julienne HUBERT
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Guillaume DuVerje DeMARIE
b. d. 5 Jan.1784
m. 2 Nov.1751
w. Rose Du Buisson De LaMARINIERE
b. 1732 d. 1794

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. Noel Francois Du BUISSON
b. d.
m.
w. Marie Anne De BERTIN
b. d.

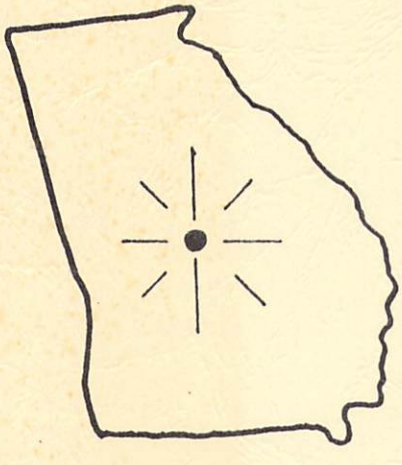
h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

PREPARED: SEP. 1980 BY: Mrs. Verna Rita (Verret) BELFLOWER, [redacted]

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 2 NUMBER 4

DECEMBER 1980

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

QUARTERLY

Volume 2 | December 1980 | Number 4

CONTENTS

President's Message 1

Current Officers and Directors 2

GEORGIA: Sixth Land and Gold Lottery of 1832 (Cherokee County) 3
Listing lucky winners from Houston County, Georgia.

Problems in Denmark 5

Phonics 6

What Do You Know About Your Ancestor In Grey? 7

Queries 8

Pedigree Charts 10

Index to Family Pedigree Chart No. 103 11

Family Pedigree Chart No. 103 . . . . . un

Application for Membership (tear-out)

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

10 December 1980

As 1980 draws to a close this is my last letter as president of our Society. Come 1 January 1981 our new president, Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., will assume the duties and responsibilities of this office. I know we can count on Jim to do a good job and I wish him the best as he leads us on to greater achievements during his term of office. Let us all give him and our officers our full support during the months ahead.

Although the Central Georgia Genealogical Society has "been in business" for a little over two years, it seems like it was only yesterday that we were holding our first organizational meeting. In this short time we have come a long way, thanks to the hard work and dedication of our members. You had the desire to succeed and we did! We may not be the largest group around but we certainly are one of the best — and we are just getting started. Let's keep up the good work.

Since we were first organized I have missed only one of our regular monthly meetings and I believe that I have learned something from each meeting. I hope all our members can say the same. This, to me, is one of our primary functions — to help all our members to learn more about genealogy and to improve their skills. If you have a question don't hesitate to ask, someone may have the answer you have been looking for.

We sponsored an all-day Genealogy Workshop this fall and it was a success. Since then we have been asked when we would be putting on another workshop. I am glad that we are thinking about making this an annual affair.

I am proud to be a member of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society and it has been an honor and a privilege to have served as your president. I greatly appreciate the help and support which you gave me and I thank you from the bottom of my heart. You are the best! To each I wish a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Sincerely,

James T. Martin

James T. Martin
President

OFFICERS FOR 1981

PRESIDENT:

Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Mr. Victor R. Myrick

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Mr. Milton C. Sledge

TREASURER:

Mrs. Muriel E. Klam

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Addie P. Howell

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Marie S. Turnipseed

HISTORIAN-ARCHIVIST:

Mrs. Mabel A. Thompson

PARLIAMENTARIAN:

Mrs. Pearl G. Douglas

ELECTED DIRECTORS

1981 TERM:

Mr. Robert L. Campbell

Mrs. Caroline W. Hodges

Mr. Jodie T. Thrasher

1981-1982 TERM:

Mr. William J. Belflower

Mrs. Ernestine L. Hickman

Mrs. Virginia S. Roberts

BYLAWS, ARTICLE IV

SECTION 1. The Board of Directors shall consist of the elected officers of the Society, the Parliamentarian, and six elected Directors. The retiring President of the Society shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

SECTION 3. The current President and the Recording Secretary of the Society shall serve as Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Directors.

SECTION 4. The Board of Directors shall be elected in the same manner as the Officers of the Society. Members of the Board shall be elected for two years, three members being elected each year. In addition, members shall be elected to fill the unexpired terms of those who have resigned or been elected to other positions.

continued from Vol. 2, No. 3, September issue of CGGS Quarterly:

Sixth Land and Gold Lottery of 1832 (Cherokee County, Georgia).

The following residents of Houston County, Georgia, were lucky winners of Gold Lots during the 1832 Cherokee County Lottery.

NAME	MILITA DIST	LAND LOT#	DIST NO	SEC NO
JONES, William	Walker	111	18	3
JOHNSON, Robert	Smith	36	3	3
JOHNSTON's Wm. (Orph)	Sinclr	62	17	2
JOHN, John M.	Walker	415	17	2
JORDAN, Joseph	Smith	416	3	2
JACKSON, Nimrod	Walker	624	1	3
JOHNSON, Frances W.	Ivrson	393	2	2
JOHNSON, Stephus	Gowan	850	2	2
JOHN, Alfred W.	Smith	920	16	2
JONES, Archwell	Taylor	855	3	2
JOHNSON, Thomas	Godwin	594	14	1
JONES, John	Taylor	760	1	4
JOHNSON, Richard Jr.	Smith	227	11	1
JARRETT, James	Smith	362	15	1
JENKINS, William F.	Ivrson	822	4	1
JONES, Theophilus	Walker	301	2	1
JOHNSON, Benjamin	Sinclr	70	17	2
JORDAN, Willoughby Sr.	Barron	841	2	3
JAMISON, Doct David	Buck	645	11	1
JOHNSON, Charles	Taylor	411	3	2
JOHNSON, Martin	Goodwn	935	1	4
JORDAN, Elias	Pearce	880	12	1
JERKINS, Reason	Smith	598	18	2
KING, William	McCoy	112	12	1
KENT, Benjamin	Iversn	399	15	1
KNIGHT, Sarah (Wid)	Pearce	28	21	2
KIMBREL, Charles	Smith	610	17	2
KILTREE, Joshua	Sinclr	220	17	4
KING, Nemiah	McCoy	780	19	3
KIMBREL, Charles	Smith	20	4	1
LEWIS, Jacob	Barron	160	19	2
LEPTROT, John	Iversn	798	19	2
LITTLE, Uriah	Taylor	1257	19	2
LITTLEFIELD,John's(Orph)	Barron	371	17	2
LAW, Hopson	Pearce	605	3	1
LIPSEY, Semuel	Do	513	20	3
LOWE, Daniel B.	Do	519	3	3
LAWSON, Hugh	Barron	489	3	4
LUPO, John	Goodwn	470	2	2
LUCKY, Mary (Wid)	Smith	175	1	3
LAW, William	Pearse	2	3	2
LITTLE, Uriah	Taylor	276	2	4
LESLEY, John	Clmbrs	524	3	3
LIPSEY, Rosco	Pearse	1198	11	1
LEWIS, Isaac	Goodwn	73	18	3
LORD, Francis (Wid)	Walker	498	2	4
McKENZIE, John Sr.	Pearce	196	21	3
McWAY, David	Smith	274	3	3
MOUNT, Mathews	McCoy	464	3	3
MIMS, Wright	Goodwn	258	12	1
MEASLES, Luke	Sinclr	345	1	3
MARSHALL, Mathew	McCoy	810	4	1
MUSGROVE, John S.	Goodwn	1108	19	3
MINSHEW, Joseph S.	McCoy	786	2	4
MONZINGO, Henry	Goodwn	473	21	2
MIZELL, William	Pearce	1011	12	1
MANSON, John	Sinclr	961	12	1
McKENZIE, John Sr.	Pearce	401	3	3
MASSEY, Warren B.	Taylor	1185	3	4
MOZINGO, Henry	Goodwn	828	11	1
MATT, Zachariah	Pearce	520	1	2
MERCE, Levi	Sinclr	258	1	3
McLAIN, Hugh A.	Iversn	9	16	4
McWAY, David	Smith	348	19	2
MURRY, David	Do	454	18	3
MERCER, Silas	Sinclr	865	3	1
McCLENDON, William	McCoy	1145	15	2
MATHIS, Johnson	Smith	275	16	4
MATHIS, Johnson	Do	271	17	3
MASSEY, Needham	Taylor	195	16	2
MERCE, Levi	Sinclr	991	2	3
MIMS, Leroy	Goodwn	684	1	2
McLENDON, Dennis	McCoy	7	1	2
MONZINGO, Neomy (Wid)	Goodwn	377	1	3
McKENZIE, William	Chambr	848	1	2
McBRYDE's, John (Orphns)	Sinclr	380	1	1
MURRY, John	Smith	1233	19	2
MERCER, Joshua	Bucks	671	15	2
McDOWELL, William	Taylor	254	17	4
MANSON, William	Sinclr	295	12	1
MORRIS, David L.	Pearce	699	18	2
MARSHALL, Mathew	McCOY	318	5	1
MURRAY, Jeremiah	Smith	676	1	4
MEREDETH, Pleasant	Smith	617	19	2
MORRIS, Hansel	Sinclr	1182	2	3
MUSGROVE, John S.	Goodwn	534	2	1
MASSENGALE, William	Buck	92	1	3
MIXON, Jesse	Sinclr	981	20	3
MURRY, Jeremiah	Smith	375	4	1
MIMS, Wright	Goodwn	348	4	1
MURRY, Ezekiel	Smith	467	13	1 N
MURRY, Ezekiel	Smith	1137	3	4
McCOY, Charles M.	McCoy	674	19	2
McCOY, Charles M.	McCoy	977	2	2
McDANIEL, Daniel	Iversn	642	5	1
NICKS, Washington	Sinclr	1171	3	2
NORRIS, Green	Pearce	1223	16	3
NOBLE, Edward	Walker	643	2	2
O'NEAL, William F.	Walker	266	21	3
OWENS, James N.	Iversn	172	12	1
OWENS, Elijah S.	Iversn	702	12	1
PRITCHETT's, Simon (Orph)	Walker	39	2	3
PRICE, John	Sinclr	353	18	3
POWELL, Sampson	Goodwn	1161	3	1
PEACOCK, Exum	Pearce	554	3	4
PATTISHALL, Joshua	Iversn	49	2	4
POLLOCK, Thomas	Buck	76	18	2
PEDDY, Albert	Barron	407	15	1
PITTS, Rebeckah (Wid)	Smith	239	17	4
POTTS, John	Smith	407	18	2
PENCHARD, William	Smith	864	3	2
PEARCE, Jacob W.	Buck	748	3	1
PEACOCK, Perry	Smith	9	-	-
PEDDY, Albert	Barron	44	4	3
PEARCE, William (Orph)	Pearce	643	4	1
POLLOCK, Jesse	Buck	300	2	3
PATTISHALL, Joshua	Iversn	872	16	2
PARRAMORE, James	Barron	242	16	4
POPE, James	Smith	979	15	2
PATTEN, George	Iversn	1184	11	1
PAGE, Thomas	Goodwn	597	18	2
POLLOCK, Morris	Sinclr	960	2	3
POWELL, Elias	Goodwn	6	20	3
PRATT, Zenis	Iversn	742	17	2

continued

HOUSTON COUNTY WINNERS IN 1832 GOLD LOTTERY, continued.

NAME	MILITA DIST	LAND LOT#	DIST NO	SEC NO	
PAGE, Thomas	Goodwn	166	4	1	
PEACOCK, Stephen (Orphs)	Taylor	333	17	3	
PACE, Kindred	Buck	347	5	1	
POWELL, Benjamin	Goodwn	1273	3	3	
PERDICE, Pherebe Ann(Orph)	Buck	721	18	2	
PRATT, William	Barron	543	13	1	
PARRAMORE, Sarah (Wid)	Smith	918	1	4	
QUICK, John	Pearce	938	2	3	
QUICK, Nathaniel	Iversn	940	2	2	
RODGERS, Isaac	Pearce	861	14	1	
ROACH, Spencer	Smith	1025	2	1	
ROACK, David	Smith	33	3	1	
Riggins, William	Chambr	785	17	3	
ROYAL, Asa	Iversn	1074	17	3	
ROQUEMORE, James A.	Iversn	789	4	3	
RAWLS, Willis	Sinclr	1009	17	3	
RUSSELL, Augustus M.	Iversn	679	1	2	
ROWLAND, Thomas	Pearce	977	18	3	
ROGERS, Starkey C.	Sinclr	399	3	2	
ROUSE, Reddin	Chambr	162	13	1	N
ROYAL, Ezekiel	Iversn	988	3	3	
RAMSEY, Lewis J.	do	270	2	3	
ROBERSON, William	do	136	5	1	
ROGERS, Canna	Sinclr	604	17	2	
REESE, Jordan	Pearce	819	15	2	
RAWLS, Moses	Smith	561	19	2	
RAWLS, Silas	Goodwn	1105	15	2	
ROGERS, Mourning (Wid)	Sinclr	324	4	3	
RANDERS, Stephen (Orphs)	Iversn	224	1	4	
RONDALSON, Andrew G.	Chambr	91	5	1	
ROOKS, Silua	Walker	1198	3	1	
RIGBY, Enoch	Smith	752	20	3	
ROWLAND, Nathan	Taylor	640	11	1	
RALEY, Henry W.	Iversn	1028	11	1	
RAWLS, Jesse	Sinclr	370	14	1	
RALEY, Charles	Iversn	1231	3	2	
RENFORD, Alfred	Pearce	509	1	3	
SEGO, William W.	Walker	42	12	1	
SAVAGE, Robert C.	Goodwn	938	21	2	
STEPHENS, Oran	Smith	682	2	3	
SUGGS, Daniel	Iversn	962	4	3	
SMITHART, James	Taylor	465	4	1	
SMITH, William	Barron	1321	21	3	
SPURLIN, John	Taylor	250	13	1	
SUGGS, James	Buck	308	5	1	
SWELLY's, Samuel (Orph)	Walker	404	19	3	
SHIVERS, John	Sinclr	1257	4	3	
SANPTER, Peter (Orph)	Buck	130	15	1	
SMITH, John M.	Smith	1325	21	3	
SMITH, Jeremiah B.	Barron	1238	16	2	
SMITH, Thomas	Iversn	433	17	3	
SMITH, Stephen	Barron	576	2	1	
SMITH, William	15	354	1	1	
SANDERS, John	Smith	851	19	2	
SORELLS, Thomas	McCoy	510	12	1	
SOULS, Larance	Buck	821	3	1	
SMITH, William T.	Smith	1224	2	4	
SIKES, Sarah (Wid)	Smith	267	3	4	
SMITH, Turner	Iversn	732	18	2	
SMITH, Alexander	Sinclr	837	16	2	
SMITH, William	15	1138	18	3	
SHIVERS, John	Sinclr	2	13	1	
SMITH, Jeremiah B.	Barron	985	3	2	
SUTTON, Allen	Sinclr	820	2	4	
SCOTT, Solmon S.	do	186	2	4	
SINCLAIR, Robert D.	11	1242	15	2	
St.JOHN, William	Iversn	620	2	2	
STEGALL, Benjamin	Barron	670	18	2	
SCOTT, Baptist	Chambr	792	18	2	
SORELLS, Thomas	McCoy	533	1	4	
SINGLETON, Beggers	Buck	170	19	2	
SMITH, William H.	Walker	629	15	2	
SMITH, Jonathan	Buck	531	11	1	
SMITH, David O.	Smith	833	18	2	
SMITH, William N.	Walker	431	1	2	
SENTERFITT, John R.	Smith	221	20	3	
SMITH, Edden C.	Smith	969	14	1	
SHIVERS, Eli	Sinclr	770	16	2	
STANLEY, Major	Sinclr	618	16	2	
STEWART, Riley	Taylor	1161	2	1	
SAULS, Jacob	Buck	958	19	2	
SMITH, William	Sinclr	396	4	1	
SCARBOROUGH, Noah	Goodwn	426	15	1	
SIMPSON, Arthur	Sinclr	976	15	2	
SAPPEDGE, William	Gilmer	412	19	2	
SAMPTERS, Peter (Orph)	Buck	396	18	3	
St.JOHN, James	Taylor	346	3	1	
STAPLER, John	Pearce	458	18	2	
STEPHENS, John	do	1132	20	3	
SIKES, Samuel	Smith	62	12	1	
SPRING, James	McCoy	552	14	1	
SMITH, Robert	Smith	1010	2	1	
TALTON, Irvin	Smith	770	21	2	
TARVIN, David D.	Ivrson	332	11	1	
THOMAS, Elias	McCoy	1054	11	1	
THOMPSON, Daniel Sr.	Smith	22	15	2	
THOMAS, Samuel	Smith	911	17	3	
TAYLOR, William	Iversn	615	11	1	
TAYLOR, Drury W.	Barron	175	17	4	
TEDDER, Zachariah	Sinclr	171	21	2	
TAYLOR, Samuel	Walker	862	16	2	
THOMAS, Henry J.	Iversn	863	17	3	
TURNER, Henry S.	Sinclr	709	2	3	
TAYLOR, John S.	Walker	99	18	3	
THOMASON, Moses	Smith	6	3	1	
TUCKER, Oren D.	Sinclr	89	2	1	
THARP, Benjamin A.	Pearce	1039	3	4	
THOMSON, William	Smith	1254	3	4	
TARLTON, Martin W.	do	867	3	3	
THOMPSON, Portlock	Sinclr	284	17	3	
TAYLOR, John	Smith	1059	5	1	
TAFF, William	Smith	687	2	4	
TAYLOR, Jacob	Sinclr	143	21	2	
TINER, Wright	Iversn	155	2	3	
TOWLES, Swift	Taylor	1209	4	1	
THOMPSON, John	Iversn	566	3	3	
TREWITT, Ira	Sinclr	316	17	4	
VINSON, James	Smith	526	19	3	
WALTER, Jesse	Pearce	1248	19	2	
WORTHINGTON, Rebeckah(Wid)	Walker	437	4	1	
WATERS, John	Pearce	509	13	1	
WETHERBEE, Stephen	Buck	157	12	1	
WILLIS, Joysey (Wid)	Pearce	981	16	2	
WADKINS, Martin (Orph)	Iversn	11	1	2	
WEATHERSBY, Vincent	Sinclr	1225	16	2	
WASDEN, James	Sinclr	1103	4	1	
WHITEHEAD, David	McCoy	34	13	1	S
WILLES, Thomas	Pearce	327	3	2	
WILLIAMSON, Hardy	Taylor	738	11	1	
WILLIFORD, John	Barron	615	3	2	
WATSON, Frederick Sr.	Sinclr	189	1	1	
WADSWORTH, Elbert	Taylor	1169	4	3	

continued

HOUSTON COUNTY WINNERS IN 1832 GOLD LOTTERY, continued.

NAME	MILITA DIST	LAND LOT#	DIST NO	SEC NO	
WEATHERSBY, Vincent	Sinclr	656	3	3	
WALL, Jesse	Sinclr	459	1	3	
WALDRUM, David M.	Smith	577	2	4	
WHITTLE, Sebron	Barron	582	19	3	
WILLS, Tavenear	Smith	457	4	3	
WILLOLEY, Thomas	McCoy	821	14	1	
WEBB, Cullen	Goodwn	737	12	1	
WHITEHEAD, William D.	Buck	461	17	3	
WATSON, Zadock	Barron	789	2	2	
WATSON, Jesse F.	Sinclr	1271	17	3	
WHITE, Sarah (Wid)	Buck	344	17	3	
WADKINS, Wright	Smith	8	19	2	
WINHAM, Benjamin	Smith	463	5	1	
WARREN, Jesse	Sinclr	466	18	2	
WEBB, Samuel B.	Iversn	467	18	3	
WALKER, David	Walker	1169	2	3	
WEBB, Benjamin	Goodwn	279	17	3	
WETHERINGTON, Robert	Smith	1280	19	2	
WORTHINGTON, Julius	McCoy	59	2	3	
WYNNE, John W.	Smith	1282	11	1	
WILKS, Wiley T.	Taylor	298	3	3	
WINGET, William	Smith	978	3	2	
WHATLEY, Willis	Taylor	326	20	3	
WALTER, Elizabeth(Wid)	Buck	512	4	1	
WHITE, James E.	Pearce	96	1	2	
WEATHERSBY, Guidion A.	Buck	857	21	2	
WADKINS, Nancy (Wid)	Iversn	980	17	2	
WIGGINS, Allen	Smith	924	2	1	
WATSON, Richard	Smith	126	2	4	
WIMBERLY, Perry	Sinclr	826	18	2	
WATSON, Elijah	Taylor	416	13	1	S
WALL, John	Sinclr	342	17	3	
WILEY, William	Sinclr	1211	3	1	
WHITTINGTON, Irwin	Smith	117	3	3	
WIMBERLY, Abner	Sinclr	976	21	2	
WALTERS, Jesse	Pearce	402	3	3	
WATSON, Silas	Sinclr	46	17	3	
WHITEFIELD, George B.	Taylor	328	3	2	
WARREN, Frederick	Walker	198	3	4	
WORTHINGTON, Robert	McCoy	106	2	2	
WETHERSHEE, Stephen	Buck	277	1	3	
WILLOBY, William Sr.	McCoy	269	4	3	
WEBB, Samuel	Goodwn	1171	2	1	
WILLIFORD, Aquilla	Barron	695	11	1	
WINDHAM, William	Barron	973	3	4	
WALDRUM, David M.	Smith	61	4	1	
YOUNG, James	Iversn	1033	2	2	
YAWN, Jacob (Orph)	McCoy	322	17	3	

PROBLEMS IN DENMARK?

Maybe not for the Danes, but if you are looking for a Nielsen, Jensen, Hansen or Andersen, you may have a problem. Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., our President, gave me a newspaper clipping with a Copenhagen (AP) by line which highlights the name problem in Denmark. The gist of this rather long article is as follows:

1. Half of the nation's population of 5 million share 14 family names.
2. Sixty percent of Danish names end in "sen."
3. There are only 85,000 family names in the whole country.
4. There are now 370,000 Jensens, 350,000 Nielsens, 300,000 Hansens, 200,000 Pedersens and Andersens in Denmark. Toss in Christensens, Larsens, Soerensens, Petersens, Rasmussens, Joergensens, Madsens, Olsens and Kirstensens and there's half of the population.
5. All Danes now have a personal registration number, without which one cannot open a bank account or see a doctor.

We thought you would like to know the situation before booking passage. If anyone has had experience researching in Denmark we would like to know how it should be done to get the best results.

PHONICS (fon'iks)

During the course of history many of our records were written by clerks who recorded what they heard, or what they thought they heard, and this has led to many different spellings for many of our names. If, during our research, we remain alert to the different sounds which could result in a different spelling of a name we may have better luck in finding an ancestor, even though their name is different from our's.

Mrs. Janice Fink SMITH

Vowels a, e, i, o, u, sometime say their name and sometime sound like they do when we say that egg is hot stuff. These are short vowels.

Certain letters or combinations of letters may sound like other letters:

The letter (a) may sound like a short (o), as in hot, in some words.
e.g., The (o) sound in not sounds like the (a) sound in watt.

The letters (o) and (ou) sometime sound like a short (u), as in stuff.
The (u) sound in up sounds like the (o) sound in done.
The (u) sound in up sounds like the (ou) sound in touch.

Sometime y, u, and o, sound like short i, as in the word is.
The (i) sound in him sounds like the (y) sound in hymn.
The (i) sound in him sounds like the (u) sound in busy.
The (i) sound in him sounds like the (o) sound in women.

At other times (y) may sound like a long (i), as in high.
The (i) sound in ice sounds like the (y) sound in rhyme.

The letters gh and ph sometime sound like (f).
The (f) sound in fur sounds like the (gh) sound in enough.
The (f) sound in fur sounds like the (ph) sound in phonics.

The letters g, ck, ch and que may sound like (k).
The (k) sound in kill sounds like the (c) sound in cat.
The (k) sound in kill sounds like the (ck) sound in buck.
The (k) sound in kill sounds like the (ch) sound in chorus.
The (k) sound in kill sounds like the (que) sound in antique.

In some words (qu) sounds like (kw).
The (kw) sound in KWIK STOP (the corner store), sounds like (qu) in queen.

The letters (ti) and (ci) may sound like (sh).
The (sh) sound in shield sounds like the (ti) sound in nation.
The (sh) sound in shield sounds like the (ci) sound in social.
Sometime (c) sounds like (s); (ed) sounds like (t); (s) like (z), and (n) like (ng).
The (s) sound in space sounds like the (c) sound in cent.
The (t) sound in sit sounds like the (ed) sound in fixed.
The (z) sound in whiz sounds like the (s) sound in desert.
The (ng) sound in going sounds like the (n) sound in thank.

The letters (ei), (ey), (ai) and (ay) sometime sound like long a as in apron.
The (a) sound in snake sounds like the (ei) sound in eight.
The (a) sound in snake sounds like the (ey) sound in they.
The (a) sound in snake sounds like the (ai) sound in gain.
The (a) sound in snake sounds like the (ay) sound in pay.

The letter (i) may sound like long (e) as in he.
The (e) sound in she sounds like the (i) sound in machine.

Sometime (g) and (dg) sound like (j).
The (j) sound in jug sounds like the (g) sound in register.
The (j) sound in jug sounds like the (dg) sound in edge.
The letters (a), (ai), and (ay) may sound like short (e) as in egg.
The (e) sound in set sounds like the (a) sound in many.
The (e) sound in set sounds like the (ai) sound in said.

Prepared by Mrs. Janice Fink Smith, based on Spelling Sounds Quiz, p 90, World Book Dictionary, Thorndike Barnhart, 1972 edition.

WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT YOUR ANCESTOR IN GREY?

By: Beulah V. White CRUTHIRDS

Did your ancestor serve with the Confederate forces during the Civil War?

Researching Civil War veterans can be rewarding, and sometime disappointing, but it is well worth the effort if you don't give up too easily. To start with find out all you can about your Civil War ancestor, such as: his full name; when and where he enlisted; the name of his company and his regiment; the names of his officers and some of the men he served with; his branch of service, Army, Navy, infantry, calvary, artillery, etc.; the state from which he served; when and where he was born (city, county, state); his pension file number; when and where he lived in a Soldiers Home; and when and where he died.

Send your first request to the State Division of Archives and History, Records Section, of the State from which your ancestor served. Give them as much information as you have, but don't go into an explanation of your relationship to your soldier or use a lot of extra words. Enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope and ask them to bill you for the cost of whatever information they are able to provide. Usually $3 to $5.00

After you have all the information you can get on your soldier your next step is to go to the National Archives. Complete GSA Form 6751 and mail it to:

Military Service Records (NNCC)
National Archives, GSA
Washington, DC 20408

Ask only for Pension and Military Records. They will send you what they have and bill you for the cost. (I always enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope.) When you receive your bill pay it by return mail — you may get better service next time and you will help to build a good name for all of us.

Now that you know who your soldier was, don't you wish you knew more about where he fought and the battles he fought in? This research can be done for you at a cost of about $7.00 Write to:

INSTITUTE FOR CIVIL WAR RESEARCH
c/o John F. Walter
[redacted]

Give your soldier's name, rank, his regiment, company, and the state from which he served. Request a "Capsule History of his Regiment" and ask to be billed for the cost. You will receive information about the origin and designation of his regiment with a list of the companies in the regiment. They will also include alternate designations, if any. You will learn where the regiment served, with dates. The commanding officer's name. The battles and engagements with their locations. A map showing where the events took place is usually included, and the location of the unit at the end of the war is also given.

I am proud of the information I obtained for $7.00 in the Capsule History of the Second Texas Cavalry. I now know more about my grandfather, William Presley White.

QUERIES ??

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Need help on finding information on Josiah Gates, born c.1744, married 10 Jan.1764 in Rowan County, North Carolina, to Catherine McClain.
What are the names of their children? What are the names of his parents?
Josiah was in Rowan County, NC 1762-1790. In 1800 he was in Newberry County, NC.
In 1805 he was in Franflin County, Georgia. In 1807 he owned land in Baldwin County, Georgia.
In 1811 he paid taxes for James Gates of Jones County, Georgia.
I have not been able to find anything on him after 1811. Will be glad to exchange information with anyone interested in the GATES line.

Need information on Seth Henry Jones, born 1860 in Georgia, died 1935 in Polk County, Florida.
Buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery located between Frostproof and Haines City, Florida.
Seth married Molly Hancock. Their children were: Addie Mae; Marie; Opeal; Mattie Lee who married Mark Bowem.
Would like to contact anyone who is connected with this family. Will exchange information.

80-188 Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE, [redacted]

Would like to correspond with anyone working on the John M. SMITH family. He was born 21 Dec.1785, died 1 Feb.1842, married Elizabeth MANN. Their children were:
Britton Jordon SMITH, b 1811
Louisa Christiania SMITH, b 1812, m. William O. BASKIN
Buckett D. SMITH, b ?, m. Emily SMITH on 18 Jan.1844
Benjamin G. SMITH, b ?
Martha SMITH, b 9 Jun.1826, m. John R. Pearce
Homer SMITH, b ?, m. Elizabeth KALE on 26 Apr.1854
John Portor SMITH, b 1819
Jackyann SMITH, b ?
The John M. SMITH family lived in Houston County, Georgia, in 1830 and John is buried in Houston County.

Would like to correspond with anyone who is working on the William P. GILBERT line. His first wife was Catherine CLARK and their children were:
Edward Bryant GILBERT, b 1827, m. Elizabeth E. HOLTAN on 23 Dec.1852
Joseph B. GILBERT, b 1828
Susan Ann GILBERT, b 1830, m. Alexander FOREHAND on 28 Apr.1851
Mary Catherine GILBERT, b 1832, m. James A. WILLIAMS on 16 Dec.1852
Isa R. T. GILBERT, b 1837, d 1863, m. Sara E. ?

William P. GILBERT's second wife was Rhoda TOMBINSON. They were married on 1 May 1853 and William P. GILBERT is buried in Houston County, Georgia.

80-183 Mrs. Alice T. CARROLL, [redacted]
Seeking information on the family lines of BOWEN; MULLING, and TRAPNELL.

Elisha BOWEN married Penelope STUBBS. Elisha b 1778 and Penelope b 19 Oct.1782. They are both buried in the Old Atwood Cemetery near Excelsior, Georgia, but there are no markers on their graves. Elisha died in 1826 and Penelope died in 1855. Their children were:
Robert BOWEN, b 4 Mar.1804 and died in infancy.
Deborah BOWEN, b 25 Aug.1805, m. Bazil JONES*(they were married by Joshua EVERETT).
Sarah BOWEN, b 27 Dec.1807, m. John E. GROVER; two of their sons were
    Capt. J. E. GROVER of Company E, 5th Georgia Cavalry, and
    Jim GROVER who was also a Confederate soldier.
Emmy L. BOWEN, b 13 May 1809, m. Abner STUBBS.
Macy BOWEN, b 9 Jun.1811, m. Stephen KENNEDY, 1797-1894(?) (1874?)
Silas E. BOWEN, b 5 Jan.1815, m. Margaret McELVEEN.
John H. BOWEN, b 17 Oct.1817, m. Susan STRICKLAND.
James Jackson BOWEN, b 18 Aug.1819, m. ?
    dau. Rebecca married James BLAND.
Bazil JONES, husband of Deborah BOWEN, was the son of Bridger JONES of which I have quite a bit of history.

MULLING: The census of 1900 taken as of 1 June, in the County of Tatnall, Georgia, shows Lula MULLING (my mother) born 5 Dec.1894, enumerated in the family of Frank Hicks MULLING (1858-1939) and Josie Edenfield MULLING (1871-1918) born in Emanuel County, Georgia, died in Tattnall County, Georgia, and buried in Tattnall County (Frank and Josie). Their children:
Claude MULLING, b 1889, m. Minnie REDDISH.
Eli MULLING, 1m. Heneretta LONG.
Elizabeth MULLING, m. Frank COLEMAN.
Lula MULLING, m. Horace Lester TRAPNELL.
Lera MULLING, m. Robert MITCHELL.
Laura MULLING died young of burns.
Fred MULLING, m. Gladys McELVEEN.
Alice MULLING, m. Mark St.CLAIR

continued

QUERIES CONT'D. ? ? ?

PEDIGREE CHARTS

We started publishing pedigree charts with the September 1980 issue of our Quarterly and we plan to publish charts in subsequent issues as space will permit. When we publish a pedigree chart we also publish an alphabetical index of the names shown on the chart, or a set of charts. Annually, in the September issue of our Quarterly, we plan to publish an alphabetical index for all charts published to date. We hope to eventually amass a large collection of pedigree charts which will provide a storehouse of information to anyone doing genealogical research.

Pedigree charts are published free of charge for members and for nonmembers, and there is no restriction as to the geographical area to which the information pertains. We do insist that the information submitted for publication be either typewritten or hand printed. This is necessary to eliminate as many errors as possible during transcription. Most of the time we can work from a copy of a pedigree chart which you already have. The information which we receive is first typed on a 11 x 17 inch chart and reduced during printing to a 8½ x 11-inch chart (standard typewriter size paper). All pedigree charts are printed on one side only, on a right facing page in our Quarterly.

NOTE: Most pedigree charts in general use do not cover five or six generations; therefore, you may need to add additional generations to the chart you have in order to complete one of our charts.

Our charts bear the simple title of "Family Pedigree" printed in Old English letters at the top of the chart. The chart is designed to accommodate two types of pedigrees; one which starts with a husband and wife, and one which starts with a child (single or married). A husband and wife chart covers five generations, counting the husband and wife, and a child's chart covers six generations, counting the child.

1. Husband and Wife Pedigree Chart:

   1st. generation: Husband and Wife.
   2nd. generation: Parents of Husband and Wife.
   3rd. generation: Four sets of Grandparents.
   4th. generation: Eight sets of Great Grandparents.
   5th. generation: Sixteen sets of Great Great Grandparents.

2. Child's Pedigree Chart:

   1st. generation: Child.
   2nd. generation: Child's parents.
   3rd. generation: Child's paternal and maternal Grandparents.
   4th. generation: Child's paternal and maternal Great Grandparents (4 sets).
   5th. generation: Eight sets of Child's Great Great Grandparents.
   6th. generation: Sixteen sets of Child's Great Great Great Grandparents.

NOTE: Additional generations can be added to either chart by the use of a continuation chart, or charts.

The space on our charts is designed to accommodate a person's full name and complete dates. Please give us the full name whenever it is known and we would like to have all dates shown in the following manner; 27 Jan.1874, not Jan. 27, 1874, and never as 7-8-37. We have no way of knowing which is the day and which is the month, and whether you mean 1837 or 1937.

When you submit your chart information for publication you may order as many copies of the chart as you need. The prepublication cost is 5¢ per copy with a minimum order of ten charts, or sets if a continuation chart is required. Let us know how many charts, or sets, you would like and we will let you know what they cost. The cost will be considerably higher after publication.

Anyone, member or nonmember, may order copies of charts which we have published. Write to our Corresponding Secretary to find out if the name you are looking for is on one of the charts which we have on file and she will let you know the cost for a copy of the chart, or set, if there is more than one chart.

Help us to provide a service to others — send in your chart information.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART 103

One chart only: First chart $1.00, each additional chart 25¢

BAZEMORE, Louisa Martha Eliz.
1807-1888

BAZEMORE, Reddick
nd

BROCK, Rebecca
nd

CAMPBELL, John Lewis
1804-1879

CAMPBELL, Rebecca Ann
1837-1877

CARROLL, Margret
1816-1883

DAY, Andrew Jackson
1832-1919

DAY, Hilma Leone
1889-1939

DAY, John Daniel
1860-1928

DAY, William Jr.
1805-1866

DAY, William Sr.
nd

EVERETT, Elizabeth
nd

FILLINGAM, Eliza M.
1835-1900

GATES, Elizabeth A.
1829-1903

GATES, James Jr.
1804-1852

HARTZOG, Daniel
1791-

HARTZOG, George
1795-1838

HARTZOG, Sopha
1871-1911

HARTZOG, William Henry
1837-1921

HOLSTON, Carolyn Elizabeth
1814-1987

HOLSTON, William
nd

HORN, Mary Ann
1839-1921

HORN, Nathan
1806-1862

HOWELL, James Donald
1919-

JONES, Addie L.
1855-1926

JONES, James M.
1826-1871

JONES, Peter
1788-1870

KILLINGSWORTH, Aggie
1803-1889

KILLINGSWORTH, Ambrose
nd

KING, Mary
-1868

PARAMORE, Addie
1927-

PARAMORE, Jessie William
1902-1976

PARAMORE, John Benjamin
1860-1923

PARAMORE, John Everitt
1800-1855

PARAMORE, Thomas
nd

PARAMORE, William Thomas
1827-1893

ROQUEMORE, Elizabeth
nd

RICHARDS, Rebecca
1804-1863

ZORN, Susannah
nd

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 103
CONTINUED
FROM CHART _____

h. Jessie William PARAMORE
b. 11 Jun.1902 d. 3 Oct.1976
m. 1926
w. Hilma Leone DAY
b. 1889 d. 1939

Addie PARAMORE, b 3 Sep.1927, m 2 Sep.1949
James Donald HOWELL, b 30 Dec.1919

h. William Thomas PARAMORE
b. 1827 d. 1893
m. 1849
w. Eliza M FILLINGAM
b. 1835 d. 1900

h. John Everitt PARAMORE
b. 1800 d. 1855
m. 1820
w. Aggie KILLINGSWORTH
b. 1803 d. 1889

h. Thomas PARAMORE
m.
w. Elizabeth EVERETT

h. Ambrose KILLINGSWORTH
m.
w. Mary

h. FILLINGAM
b. d.
m.
w. M E
b. 1792 d. 1855

h. FILLINGHAM
m.
w.

h.
m.
w.

h. John Benjamin PARAMORE
b. 1860 d. 1923
m. 1888
w. Sopha HARTZOG
b. 1871 d. 1911

h. George HARTZOG
b. 1795 d. 1838
m.
w. Celia
b. d.

h. Daniel HARTZOG
m. 1791
w. Susannah ZORN

h.
m.
w.

h. William Henry HARTZOG
b. 1837 d. 1921
m. 1859
w. Mary Ann HORN
b. 1839 d. 1921

h. Nathan HORN
b. 1806 d. 1862
m.
w. Margret CARROLL
b. 1816 d. 1883

h. HORN
m.
w.

h. CARROLL
m.
w.

h. Andrew Jackson DAY
b. 1832 d. 1919
m.
w. Rebecca Ann CAMPBELL
b. 1837 d. 1877

h. William DAY, Jr.
b. 1805 d. 1866
m. 1 Oct. 1839
w. (2) Mary KING
b. d. c.1868

h. William DAY, Sr.
m.
w(2) Rutha

h. KING
m.
w.

h. John Lewis CAMPBELL
b. 1804 d. 1879
m.
w. Carolyn Elizabeth HOLSTON
b. 1814 d. 1887

h. CAMPBELL
m.
w.

h. William HOLSTON
m.
w. Rebecca BROCK

h. John Daniel DAY
b. 1860 d. 1928
m. 1882
w. Addie L JONES
b. 1855 d. 1926

h. Peter JONES
b. 1788 d. 1870
m. 1822
w. Rebecca RICHARDS
b. 1804 d. 1863

h. JONES
m.
w.

h. RICHARDS
m.
w.

h. James M JONES
b. 1826 d. 1871
m. 1851
w. Elizabeth A GATES
b. 1829 d. 1903

h. James GATES, Jr.
b. 1804 d. 1852
m. 1824
w. Louisa Martha Eliz. BAZEMORE
b. 1807 d. 1888

h. James GATES, Sr.
m.
w. Elizabeth

h. Reddick BAZEMORE
m.
w. Elizabeth ROQUEMORE

PREPARED: December 1980 BY: Mrs. Addie Paramore HOWELL, [redacted]

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

VOLUME 3 MARCH 1981 NUMBER 1

Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc.

QUARTERLY

Volume 3 | March 1981 | Number 1

CONTENTS

Officers for 1981 — Directors for 1981-1982 1
Membership Directory 2
We are presently exchanging quarterlies with 3
Our Members Bookshelf 4
Addresses of Vital Statistics Offices 5
Queries Queries Queries 6
1830 U. S. Census of Houston County, Georgia 8
Saving Water Damaged Records 9
Dying for the last word! Get a new videotaped will 9
Gallemore Cemetery - Twiggs County, Georgia 10
Early County Cemetery - Early County, Georgia 10
Bazemore Cemetery - Jones County, Georgia 11
Bazemore Cemetery - Monroe County, Georgia 11
Mitchell Cemetery - Taylor County, Georgia 11
Hicks Cemetery - Macon County, Georgia 11
Index to Family Pedigree Chart No. 104 12
Family Pedigree Chart 104 (Elizabeth Leigh HAGAN, 19 Apr.1971) . . . . . un
Application for Membership (tear out) . . . . . un

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

OFFICERS FOR 1981:

President	Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.	[redacted]
1st Vice President	Mr. Victor R. MYRICK	[redacted]
2nd Vice President	Mr. Milton C. SLEDGE	[redacted]
Treasurer	Mrs. Muriel E. KLAM	[redacted]
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Faith S. TURNIPSEED	[redacted]
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL	[redacted]
Historian-Archivist	Mrs. Mabel A. THOMPSON	[redacted]
Parliamentarian	Mrs. Pearl G. Douglas	[redacted]

DIRECTORS FOR 1981-1982:

Director 1981	Mr. Jodie T. THRASHER	[redacted]
Director 1981	Mr. Robert L. CAMPBELL	[redacted]
Director 1981	Mrs. Caroline HODGES	[redacted]
Director 1981-1982	Mr. William J. BELFLOWER	[redacted]
Director 1981-1982	Mrs. Ernestine L. HICKMAN	[redacted]
Director 1981-1982	Mrs. Virginia S. ROBERTS	[redacted]

MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

CURRENT MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

BACON, Mrs. Martha Jones

BARR, Mrs. Louise Brown

BEAL, Mr. Thomas McKenzie

BEALL, Mrs. Kathleen Waldron

BELFLOWER, Mr. William Joseph

BELFLOWER, Mrs. Verna Verret

CALLEN, Mr. Aranda Ralph

CARAKER, Mr. Thomas Leighton

CARAKER, Mrs. Rosalie Sanford

CARROLL, Mrs. Alice Elizabeth

CHAPLE, Mrs. Katherine J.

CLICK, Mrs. Henrietta Minor

CRUTHIRDS, Mr. Arthur Darryl

CRUTHIRDS, Mrs. Beulah White

DEAN, Mr. William Lewis

DEAN, Mrs. Frances Sears

DIXON, Mrs. Claire Morrison

DOUGLAS, Mrs. Pearl L.

DUNWAY, Mrs. Kay McDonald

EDWARDS, Mrs. Ona Campbell

FINLEY, Mr. Wayne House

HAGAN, Mrs. Janice Kitchens

HARRELL, Mrs. Ruby Lee

HARRINGTON, Mr. Guy Marvin

HARRIS, Mr. Carlton McKenzie

HASSMANN, Mrs. Bernice Graff

HICKMAN, Mrs. Ernestine Lewis

HODGES, Mrs. Caroline Walker

HOWELL, Mrs. Addie Paramore

JACKSON, Mrs. Dollie Jean

JACKSON, Mr. Robert Beasley

JONES, Mrs. Grace Sasser

KLAM, Mr. Louis Bernard

KLAM, Mrs. Muriel Ellis

LANCASTER, Mrs. Mamie Pierce

McARTHUR, Mr. William Reid

McARTHUR, Mrs. Dorothy Wilson

McDANIEL, Mrs. Emma Winchester
HTel.( )

McMILLAN, Mrs. Grace Neal

MacMILLAN, Mrs. Mary Dominges

MARTIN, Mr. James Thomas

MITCHELL, Mr. Walter William III
HTel.( )

continued

MOORE, Mrs. Jean

MYRICK, Mr. Victor Ray

NORRIS, Mr. George Washington

NORRIS, Mrs. Eddie Tanner

PAYNE, Mr. Harley H

PAYNE, Mrs. Ola McCurry

PERDUE, Mrs. Gervaise Wynn

QUIN, Mrs. Sheila Annette

ROBERTS, Mrs. Virginia Strickland

SELBY, Mrs. Judith Walker

SIMMS, Mrs. Decia Cook

SLEDGE, Mr. Milton Carvis

SLEDGE, Mrs. Audrey Myrtle Fowler

TARTER, Miss Betty Jean

TATUM, Mr. Max Layvoid

TAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth Haulbrook

THOMPSON, Mrs. Mabel Anderson

THRASHER, Mr. Jodie T

THRASHER, Mrs. Charlotte

TREADWELL, Mr. Harris Mercer

TURNIPSEED, Mr. James Wesley, Jr.

TURNIPSEED, Mrs. Marie Swanstrom

WALDEN, Mrs. Bonnie Kelly

WHITING, Mrs. Merlyn Hollomon

67 ACTIVE MEMBERS

PLEASE NOTIFY THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF ANY CORRECTIONS TO THE ABOVE.

WE ARE PRESENTLY EXCHANGING QUARTERLIES WITH THE FOLLOWING:

NORTH EAST COBB
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 1413
Marietta, GA 30061

AUGUSTA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 3743
Augusta, GA 30904

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1921 Sunderland Place, N.W.
Washington, DC 20036

DOUGLAS COUNTY (GA.) GENEALOGY
8823 Rose Avenue
Douglasville, GA 30134

EDDY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 461
Carlsbad, NM 88220

CHESTER COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 336
Richburg, SC 29729

ANCESTORS UNLIMITED, INC.
P.O. Box 490336
College Park, GA 30349

THE ARMCHAIR RESEARCHER
Route 2, Box 895
Hampton, GA 30228

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 1174
Goleta, CA 93116

NAPA VALLEY GENEALOGICAL
& BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 385
Napa, CA 94558

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL
& HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 664
Ville Platte, LA 70586

STRICKLAND RESEARCH, INC.
1661 Laurancese Way
Riverdale, GA 30296

COASTAL BEND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 2711
Corpus Christi, TX 78403

OUR MEMBERS BOOKSHELF

THERE ARE A LOT OF RESOURCES AMONG OUR MEMBERSHIP. IF YOU ARE WILLING TO SHARE YOURS SEND A LIST TO THE EDITOR FOR PUBLICATION IN OUR QUARTERLY. DO YOU HAVE A BOOK WHICH YOU ARE WILLING TO LOAN TO A MEMBER? DO YOU HAVE A SOURCE OF INFORMATION WHICH YOU ARE WILLING TO RESEARCH FOR A MEMBER? TO USE THE SOURCES LISTED BELOW PLEASE CONTACT THE OWNER AND MAKE THE NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS.

CONTACT: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

1. Andrew Spencer Turnipseed, Sowing of the Seed, A History of the Turnipseed (Rebsamen)Family.
2. Mary Mottley Beadles, A Bicentennial History of Eleven Pioneer Families.
   Main families: MOTTLEY, GUIER, TRAVIS, TANNER, CALDWELL, CONNERLY, REBSAMEN-TURNIPSEED, GOING, COOK, COLLINS and DUREN.
   Allied families: HAMMOND, MOORE, RIEGER, ELLINGTON, SELLERS, CREED, HAMITER, LADMANN, THALMANN & SCHURRENBERGER, YSENRING, ZUPPINGER, ROTHMAN, VOGT (SMITH) & STOHLER, HOOD, LOVE, GILES.
3. Elsie Chapman Edmonds, John Chapman of Spotsylvania County, Virginia; Thomas Powe of Cheraw, South Carolina and Related Families.
   Related families: CRAIG, LLEWLLYN & JONES, ALLEN, WAGGONER, DEWITT and EDWARDS.
4. Clarke County, Alabama Early Families, Vol. I and II, Reprint from Ball's History of Clarke County, Alabama.
5. Brent H. Holcomb, Probate Records of South Caroline, Vol. 3, Journal of the Court of Ordinary, 1764-1771.
6. Mississippi Lineage Charts, Vol. I, published by the Lowndes County (Mississippi) Department of Archives and History and the Northeast Mississippi Historical & Genealogical Society.
7. Complete set of Alabama Genealogical Quarterly, published by Bruce A. Howard.
8. Complete set of Clarke County Historical Society Quarterly, published by the society in Alabama.
9. Complete set of Washington County Historical Society Newsletter, three letters issued so far by the society in Alabama.
10. Deep South Genealogical Quarterly, published by the Mobile (Alabama) Genealogical Society from Vol. XIV - No. 1, February 1977 to date.

CONTACT: Mrs. Claire M. DIXON, [redacted]

1. The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy, by Val D. Greenwood, 1973.
   "I regard this book as a 'Bible' for anyone interested in doing serious genealogy research. It discusses correct research practice, and analyzes materials for this research."
2. Lineage Chart Book 1979, Vol. I, published by Tuscaloosa (Alabama) Genealogy Society.
   "This book contains 239 lineage charts, primarily of persons with connections in the Tuscaloosa County area, completely indexed."
3. Geddie and McPhail Genealogy, by Henry L. "Jack" Geddie.
   "Jack Geddie of Ft. Worth, Texas published and copyrighted this book in 1959. It is an account of the Geddie and McPhail families from Scotland, who probably came together to North Carolina, and many of whom subsequently migrated to Alabama and Texas. It contains many family stories and quotations from letters, but very little documentation; however, it is of use in pointing the way to obtaining proof. NOTE: The late Jack Geddie was my fifth cousin through the GEDDIE line. C. M. Dixon."
4. The Clans and Tartans of Scotland, by Robert Bain; enlarged and re-edited in 1946 by Margaret O. MacDougall.
   "Here are 320 pages of Scottish names, traditions and history. There are over 130 color pictures of tartans, with clan crests shown, and a brief history of each clan."
5. The Clan Morrison: Heritage of the Isles, by Alick Morrison, 1956.
   "This small book, one of a series on clan histories, deals mostly with early history and tradition of the clan, nothing about U. S. Morrisons."
6. Snedecor's Greene County Directory, originally published 1856, reproduced in 1957.
   "If only every county had such a book as this one about Greene County, Alabama! It lists citizens of the county (males only, of course!), their occupations, location of their residence, and the date they arrived in the county if before 1824. Lists of voters, churches, advertisements, and many other goodies."

ADDRESSES OF VITAL STATISTICS OFFICES

Alabama	State Dept. of Public Health, Montgomery, AL 36130	$5.00
Alaska	Dept. of Health and Welfare, Pouch H02G, Juneau, AK 99801	$3.00
American Samoa	Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pago Pago, 96799	$1.00
Arizona	State Dept. of Health, P.O. Box 3887, Phoenix, AZ 85030	$3.00
Arkansas	State Dept. of Health, Little Rock, AR 72201	$3.00
California	State Dept. of Public Health, 410 N Street, Sacramento, CA 95814	$3.00
Canal Zone	Panama Canal Commission, APO Miami, FL 34011	$2.00
	For births before 1 October 1979.	
Colorado	Colorado Dept. of Health, Denver, CO 80220	$2.00
Connecticut	State Dept. of Health, 79 Elm Street, Hartford, CT 06115	$3.00
Delaware	State Dept. of Health and Social Services, Dover, DE 19904	$2.50
District of Columbia	D.C. Dept. of Human Resources, Vital Records Section, Washington 20004	$1.00
Florida	State Division of Health, P.O. Box 210, Jacksonville, FL 32201	$2.00
Georgia	Dept. of Human Resources, Vital Records Services, Atlanta, GA 30334	$3.00
Guam	Dept. of Public Health and Social Services, PO Box 2816, Agana 96910	$1.00
Hawaii	State Dept. of Health, PO Box 3378, Honolulu, HI 96801	$2.00
Idaho	Bureau of Vital Statistics, Statehouse, Boise, ID 83720	$2.00
Illinois	State Dept. of Public Health, Springfield, IL 62761	$3.00
Indiana	State Board of Health, Indianapolis, IN 46206	$3.00
Iowa	State Dept. of Health, Des Moines, IA 50319	$2.00
Kansas	Bureau of Registration and Health Statistics, Topeka, KS 66620	$3.00
Kentucky	Dept. of Human Resources, Vital Statistics, 275 E Main St.,Frankfort, KY 40621	$4.00
Louisiana	Office of Vital Records, PO Box 60630, New Orleans, LA 70160	$2.00
Maine	State Dept. of Health and Welfare, Augusta, ME 04333	$2.00
Maryland	State Dept. of Health and Mental Hygiene, Baltimore, MD 21203	$2.00
Massachusetts	Registrar of Vital Statistics, Boston, MA 02108	$2.00
Michigan	Office of Vital and Health Statistics, Lansing, MI 48914	$3.00
Minnesota	State Dept. of Health, Minneapolis, MN 55440	$3.00
Mississippi	State Board of Health, Jackson, MS 39205	$6.00
Missouri	State Dept. of Public Health and Welfare, Jefferson City, MO 65101	$1.00
Montana	State Dept. of Health, Helena, MT 59601	$2.00
Nebraska	State Dept. of Health, Lincoln, NB 68509	$3.00
Nevada	Dept. of Human Resources, Carson City, NV 89710	$2.00
New Hampshire	Bureau of Vital Statistics, 61 South Spring Street, Concord, NH 03301	$3.00
New Jersey	State Dept. of Health, Trenton, NJ 08625	$2.50
New Mexico	New Mexico Health and Social Services Dept., Santa Fe, NM 87503	$2.00
New York	State Dept. of Health, Albany, NY 12237	$2.00
New York City	Dept. of Health of New York City, New York City, NY 10013	$3.50
North Carolina	State Board of Health, PO Box 2091, Raleigh, NC 27602	$3.00
North Dakota	Division of Vital Records, Bismarck, ND 58505	$2.00
Ohio	State Dept. of Health, Columbus, OH 43215	$2.00
Oklahoma	State Dept. of Health, PO Box 53551, Oklahoma City, OK 73105	$2.00
Oregon	State Board of Health, Portland, OR 97207	$5.00
Pennsylvania	State Dept. of Health, New Castle, PA 16103	$4.00
Puerto Rico	Dept. of Health, San Juan, PR 00908	$0.50
Rhode Island	State Dept. of Health, Providence, RI 02908	$2.00
South Carolina	State Dept. of Health, Columbia, SC 29203	$3.00
South Dakota	State Dept. of Health, Pierre, SD 57501	$2.00
Tennessee	State Dept. of Public Health, Nashville, TN 37219	$3.00
Texas	State Dept. of Health, Austin, TX 78701	$3.00
Utah	Utah State Dept. of Health, Salt Lake City, UT 84110	$3.50
Vermont	Public Health Statistics Division, Dept. of Health, Burlington,VT 05401	$2.00
Virginia	Dept. of Health, Richmond, VA 23208	$3.00
Virgin Islands		
St. Thomas	Registrar of Vital Statistics, St. Thomas, VI 00802	$2.00
St. Croix	Registrar of Vital Statistics, St. Croix, VI 00820	$2.00
Washington	Vital Records, PO Box 9709, Olympia, WA 98505	$3.00
West Virginia	State Dept. of Health, Charleston, WV 25305	$2.00
Wisconsin	Wisconsin Division of Health, Madison, WI 53701	$4.00
Wyoming	Wyoming Div. of Health and Medical Services, Cheyenne, WY 82002	$2.00
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	Director, Medical Services, Saipan, Mariana Islands 96950 ... 25¢ plus 10¢ per 100 words. Make check payable to Clerk of Court. Air Mail suggested.	

NOTE: Fees may change from year to year.

Always enclose a SASE for better service.

QUERIES QUERIES QUERIES

BLACKBURN - BROWN - CARR - LAWSON
Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted]
Needs information on Ivy LAWSON, his parents and his descendants.

Ivy LAWSON, b c.1795 in Georgia, m. 30 May 1817 in Jasper County, Georgia, w. Margaret (Peggy) CARR, b c.1797 in North Carolina. Ivy LAWSON was a farmer. Ivy and Margaret lived in Gwinnette and Hall Counties, Georgia in 1820 and 1830; lived in Tennessee in 1840, and in Lauderdale County, Alabama in 1850.

Older children(?)

1. James R. LAWSON, b c.1820 in Hall County, Georgia; 1w. ... CARSON; 2w. Mary WEAVER, b in Lauderdale County, Alabama.
2. Washington ... LAWSON, b in Hall County, Georgia; w. Martha ... FISHER, b in Lauderdale County, Alabama.
3. Charles ... LAWSON, b in Hall County, Georgia; 1w. Rebecca ... HAM; 2w. Nancy _____, b in Lauderdale County, Alabama.
4. John ... LAWSON, b in Hall County, Georgia; w. Rachel McDONALD, b in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Known Children:

5. Andrew Jackson LAWSON, b c.1823, in Hall County, Georgia; w. Elizabeth ... FOUNT.
6. Ivy Martin VanBuren LAWSON, b 17 Nov.1830 in Hall County, Georgia; 1w. Mary ... BILLINGSLEY 2w. Unity Blackburn JENKINS; dau. of William BLACKBURN, b 25 Feb.1797 in South Carolina, and Mary (Molly) BROWN, b 26 May 1801 in Georgia. (Unity's 2d marriage?)
7. Temperance ... LAWSON, b c.1834 in Tennessee; h. Thompson D. ROBERTSON.
8. Frances Marion LAWSON, b c.1836 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; w. Nancy ... O'STEEN.
9. Thomas Jasper LAWSON, b 1840 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; w. Rachel ... BOLEN.
10. Elizabeth ... LAWSON, b c.1842
11. Newton ... LAWSON, b c.1843

AYCOCK - HAMMOCK - KITCHENS - VINSON
Mrs. William R. Hagan, [redacted]
Would like to exchange information with the descendants of:

1. William ... KITCHENS, c.1788 - 1848, of Jones County, Georgia.
2. Barden ... AYCOCK, 1800 - 1859, and Elender KITCHENS or Proctor (1804 - 1889 of Wilkinson County, Georgia.
3. Benjamin R. VINSON (1825 - 1902) and Arminto ROGERS (1823 - 1909) of Wilkinson County, Georgia.
4. James ... HAMMOCK, c.1807 of Twiggs County, Georgia.
5. Would like any information on ... SAPP (maiden name) who married a ... VINSON, probably in Wilkinson County, Georgia around 1900.

FREEMAN - LAWRENCE
Mrs. Claire M. Dixon, [redacted]
Need help on the following:

1. Martha LAWRENCE, b c.1807 in Georgia, 1h. _?_ WALKER, dau. Sarah m. ... RUSH. 2h. Isham Alfred (Alford) FREEMAN, m. 5 Aug.1828 in Pike County, Georgia. Children:
   a. Marquis M. FREEMAN, b c.1830 in Georgia; m. Mary BALLARD.
   b. Mary Catherine, or Mary Elizabeth FREEMAN, b c.1833 in Georgia; 1m. Alec STRICKLIN, 2m. John J. YERBY.
   c. Elizabeth Matilda FREEMAN, b c.1838 in Georgia.
   d. Morgan W. FREEMAN, b c.1839 in Georgia; m. Mary FERRELL.
   e. William ... FREEMAN, b c.1842, possibly in Georgia, said to have died as a baby on the way to Alabama.
   f. Martha Ellen FREEMAN, b c.1844 in Georgia(?); m. Joseph CAMERON.
   g. Molsey(?) Holliday(?) b c.1845 in Alabama.
   h. Alfred Lawrence FREEMAN, b 13 Apr.1847 in Alabama; never married, died 4 Jan.1932 in Alabama.
   i. Parthenia Weston FREEMAN, b c.1850 in Alabama; m. T.S. TEER.

Martha L. FREEMAN and Isham A. FREEMAN were in Fayette County, Georgia (1830 U.S. Census); in Meriwether County, Georgia in 1840; in Pickens County, Alabama (1850 and 1860 U.S. Census). Isham A. FREEMAN was a fortunate drawer in 1827(?) 1832(?) land lottery; in 1829 tax digest of Pike County, Georgia; in 1836 tax digest of Fayette County, Georgia as trustee for Sarah WALKER. It is said that Martha had a brother William H. LAWRENCE who was in Pickens County, Alabama 1830 U.S.Census: (1 M age 30-40; 1 M age 5-10; 1 F age 30-40, 1 F age under 5). It is said that he was born in Georgia and that his family later moved to Mississippi. Will appreciate information on parents of the above, or any other data. I have some information on above and complete data on Mary Freeman Stricklin YERBY (my great-great-grandmother) and her descendants. Will gladly exchange information.

GATES - JONES - PICKARD:
Mrs. Addie Paramore HOWELL, [redacted]
would like to exchange information on the following family:

Peter ... JONES, b 1798, d 1870 in Monroe County, Georgia; m. 1822 in Jones County, Georgia to Rebecca ... PICKARD, b 1804, d 1863 in Monroe County, Georgia. Silas ... PICKARD is believed to be father of Rebecca PICKARD.

I have found the JONES family in the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, and 1870 census in Monroe County. In 1870 only one son was living with his father, not married.

Children of Peter ... JONES:

1. James M JONES, b 1826, m 1851 to Elizabeth GATES, d af.1900 in Florida.
2. Caroline JONES, b 1831, m. 1851 to James M. GATES, d 1907 in Florida.
3. Henry ... JONES, b 1836
4. Hiram B. JONES, b 1838 (CSA) living in 1870.
5. Elizabeth JONES, b 1840.
6. Amanda JONES, b 1842.
7. Camilla JONES, b 1855.
8. John C. JONES, b 1859.

In Peter JONE'S estate record only John C. and Hiram are mentioned.

BURK - CAMPBELL - DAY - FANCHER - GENTRY - HOLSTON - MADDOX - UNDERWOOD
Mrs. Addie Paramore HOWELL, [redacted], [redacted]
would like to exchange information on the following family; three brothers believed to have come from Edgefield District, South Carolina:

John Lewis CAMPBELL, b 1804, d 1879 in Bibb County, Alabama.
m. Caroline Elizabeth HOLSTON, b 1814, d 1887 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Thomas Jefferson CAMPBELL, b 1814, m. Eddie Eliza HOLSTON, b 1814

Jesse CAMPBELL, ? no information.

Children of John Lewis CAMPBELL:

1. Rebecca Ann CAMPBELL, m. Andrew Jackson DAY.
2. William CAMPBELL, m. Lou FANCHER.
3. John H. CAMPBELL, m. Cynthy UNDERWOOD.
4. Mary CAMPBELL, m. Fleming GENTRY.
5. David Leroy CAMPBELL, m. Sarah E. MADDOX.
6. Richard Lewis CAMPBELL, m. Armunta BURK.
7. Andrew Jackson CAMPBELL, m. Emma France HOLSTON.
8. Charles T. CAMPBELL, ? no information.

Children of Thomas Jefferson CAMPBELL:

1. Rebecca ... CAMPBELL,
2. Thomas ... CAMPBELL,
3. Lucy ... CAMPBELL,
4. William ... CAMPBELL,
5. Lewis ... CAMPBELL,
6. Eliza ... CAMPBELL,

1830 U. S. Census of Houston County, Georgia

MICROFILM PAGE NO.	
273	ADAMS, David
278	ADAMS, Ezekiel
269	AIKENS, William
285	ALBRITTON, Matthew
296	ALDRIDGE, Isaac
262	ALEXANDER, John B.
276	ALFRED, Handy
276	ALGIERS, William D.
270	ALLEN, Darling R.
288	ALMAN, Burwell
267	ALTMAN, David
296	AMMONS, Jessee
296	AMMONS, Stephen
272	ANDERSON, Abraham
283	ARD, Neil
271	ARMSTRONG, James
262	ARMSTRONG, Larkin S.
272	ATTAWAY, Daniel
295	AULGER, Isaac
295	AVERY, Alexander
274	AYRES, Dread
293	BAILEY, Bryant
279	BAILEY, John
279	BAILEY, Phillip
279	BAILEY, Thomas
295	BAKER, Joseph
267	BAKER, William
288	BALDWIN, Joseph
261	BALL, William B.
281	BALLARD, Elias
281	BANISTER, Alexander
285	BARBAREE, Stansel
284	BARBOUR, Frederick
284	BARDEN, Arthur
291	BARDEN, Bronson
265	BARKER, William Sr.
289	BARKER, William Jr.
286	BARNES, Jessee
277	BARNES, Soloman
281	BARNWELL, Michael
274	BARR, Roger D.
283	BARRENTINE, Samuel
277	BARROW, Green
265	BARROW, Henry
271	BARROW, Thomas
281	BARROW, William
285	BARSE, John
265	BASKINS, James G.
280	BASKINS, Robert
290	BASS, Benjamin
292	BEARD, James
262	BEATY, Robert
271	BECK, John
291	BELL, Basil
291	BELL, William
285	BENNETT, Randall
295	BENTON, James
290	BILLUPS, John
286	BLACKSHEAR, Enoch
285	BLACKSHEAR, Jacob
275	BLANCHARD, Sarah
275	BLANCHARD, Thomas
277	BOGAN, George J.
263	BOWEN, Durham
267	BOWERS, Benjamin
279	BOYD, Jeslice
272	BOZEMAN, Luke
280	BOZEMAN, Ralph
266	BOZEMAN, William A.
286	BRADLEY, Ira
286	BRADLEY, Jessee
286	BRADLEY, Josiah
288	BRADY, William
265	BRACEWELL, Wiley
269	BRIM, William
279	BRITT, John
277	BROOKS, Edward
267	BROOKS, Isaac
267	BROOKS, John B.
276	BROOKS, John S.
281	BROOKS, Jonathon
276	BROOKS, Robert
291	BROOKS, William
296	BROWN, Clark
272	BROWN, Edward G.
286	BROWN, Elias
265	BROWN, Ervin
290	BROWN, Fadius
264	BROWN, Hezekiah
291	BROWN, Isaac
268	BROWN, John U.
295	BROWN, Jonathon
262	BROWN, Lome
268	BROWN, Mark M.
296	BROWN, Martha
270	BROWN, Reuben E.
282	BROWN, Robert
270	BROWN, Stephen
279	BROWN, Thomas P.
287	BRUNSON, Daniel
287	BRUNSON, David
287	BRUNSON, Jarrott D.
286	BRYAN, Edward
288	BRYAN, Ezekiel
294	BRYAN, James A.
278	BRYAN, John
269	BRYAN, Joshau
264	BRYAN, Reddick
283	BRYAN, Stephen
278	BRYAN, William
265	BUCK, Hardy
263	BULLARD, Thomas
290	BERGAMY, William
281	BURNHAM, Benjamin
281	BURNHAM, Elijah
266	BURNSIDE, James
267	BUSBY, Allen
268	BUSBY, Jacob
267	BUSBY, Jeremiah
267	BUSBY, Nathan
293	BUSH, John
269	BUSH, Thomas
277	BUTLER, John
283	BYNUM, James
283	BYNUM, John
283	BYNUM, Reuben
282	BYNUM, Sugars
286	BYRD, Wiley
283	BYRD, William
283	CALHOUN, Axiom
284	CALHOUN, John E.
284	CALHOUN, Joseph
279	CALHOUN, Vincent
274	CAMPBELL, Walter L.
282	CANNON, Archibald
282	CANNON, James W.
265	CANNON, John B.
282	CANNON, Thomas
288	CARR, Ann
272	CARR, Samuel
284	CARUTHERS, John
277	CARTER, Anthony
266	CARTER, Robert
294	CARTER, Samuel
279	CASTLEBERRY, Juhe
276	CASTLEBERRY, Labun
276	CASTLEBERRY, Thomas
276	CASTLEBERRY, William
274	CASTLEBERY, Robert
264	CENTREFIT, John
261	CHAIN, Isaiah
262	CHAIN, Levin F.
272	CHAMBERS, John
272	CHAMPION, Jeremiah
280	CHANCE, Isaac
280	CHANCE, Simpson
287	CHANCEY, Amos
283	CHANCEY, John
287	CHANCEY, Nathan
264	CHANAY, Edmund
287	CHAPMAN, Jessee
280	CHERRY, Frederick
293	CHESNUT, James
293	CHESNUT, Needham
289	CHESNUT, William
261	CLARK, Daniel Sr.
269	CLARK, Daniel Jr.
295	CLARK, David
268	CLARK, Drury
284	CLARK, Elizabeth
267	CLARK, James
286	CLARK, James
297	CLARK, John
288	CLEMENTS, John
292	CLEMENTS, Nelson
277	COBB, Darling
290	COBB, Dawson
261	COBB, Howell
277	COBB, William F.
275	COLE, William
284	COLLER, Margaret
266	CUNYERS, Henry *
266	CUNYERS, William *
289	COOK, Asa B.
293	COOPER, William
296	COPELAND, Coulson
263	COPPAGE, Lewis
263	COPPAGE, William
282	CORBIN, Sarah
268	CORDER, Morgan
290	COSBY, Phillip B.
289	COX, Robert M.
285	CREMER, Benjamin
266	CRAWFORD, Williamsqn
266	CROCKER, Elijah E.
265	CROCKER, William W.L.
283	CROSS, Edward
275	CULLPEPPER, Allison
285	CULLPEPPER, Charles
280	CULLPEPPER, Joseph
294	CULLPEPPER, Sampson
293	CURINGTON, John
290	CUTTS, Elisha
282	CUTTS, Major
285	DANIEL, Isham
288	DANIEL, Sarah
287	DANIEL, Seth
277	DARBY, Micajah
261	DAUGHTRY, Bryant
281	DAUGHTRY, Joshua
268	DAVIS, Aaron
287	DAVIS, James G.
287	DAVIS, Pleasant
269	DAVIS, Soloman
281	DAWSON, John
294	DAWSON, John
271	DEAN, Elijah
266	DICKSON, James J.
277	DICKSON, Joseph H.
275	DILLARD, David
268	DINKINS, Horce R.
275	DINKINS, Isham
271	DINKINS, Manning
268	DOYLES, John
268	DOYLES, Thomas
264	DORSEY, Henry
263	DOWNMAN, Beverly O.
263	DOWNMAN, William P.
287	DOZIER, Richmond
262	DRAW, James
284	DUCKER, Nimrod E.
271	DUFFIL, Austmus
280	DUFFIL, Nathaniel
282	DUFFIL, Thomas
261	DUNCAN, James E.
276	DUNN, David
269	DUPREE, Daniel
269	DUPREE, Jeremiah
264	DUPREE, Jesse
272	DUPREE, Simon
291	DUPREE, William H.
286	DURDEN, Stephen
289	DURHAM, Seth
265	DYKES, Henry
271	DYKES, Jourden
271	ECKELS, Ratliff
291	ELLERBEE, John
285	ELLIS, Edwin
262	ELLIS, George W.
270	ELLIS, Stephen
277	ENGLISH, John
292	ENGLISH, Sampson
271	ENGRAM, Edward
288	ENGRAM, James
262	ENGRAM, Robert
280	ERVIN, Hugh L.
277	EVERETT, Thomas
286	EVERS, Gibson
290	FAGAN, Enoch
289	FAGAN, Thomas B.
279	FAIL, William
293	FAIL, William
292	FARLESS, James
283	FARNELL, Benjamin
267	FARNELL, William
284	FELLINGEW, Moses
262	FELLINGEW, Jarvis
264	FENNELL, Stephen
286	FINLEY, James
265	FITZGERALD, James
277	FLOYD, John
287	FOREHAND, Soloman
275	FRANKLIN, Esom D.
291	FREEMAN, Matthew
268	FRETWELL, Charles

*CONYERS(?) ed.

CONTINUED: 1830 U.S. Census of Houston County, Georgia

MICROFILM PAGE NO.	MICROFILM PAGE NO.	MICROFILM PAGE NO.	MICROFILM PAGE NO.
294 GAINUS, Mary	280 GRACE, Samuel	274 GUILFORD, Isaac	290 HANKS, John
279 GAMMAGE, William	281 GRADDY, Lavina	273 GUILFORD, John Sr.	295 HANKS, Thomas
278 GARDINER, Jason	279 GRADDY, Winfrey	294 GUILFORD, John Jr.	271 HARGROVES, Hardy
278 GARDINER, Lewis	261 GRAY, James	269 GWIN, Ezekiel Ga.	289 HARGROVES, Harmon
276 GARDINER, Thomas	271 GRAY, John		292 HARRELL, Henry
263 GARRISON, Levi	269 GRICE, Moses		
282 GATES, Joab	273 GRIFFIN, Allen	273 HADDOCK, William	
288 GILBERT, John	292 GRIFFIN, Henry	286 HAGAN, Hiram	TO
294 GILBERT, Thomas	295 GRIFFIN, Nathan	263 HALE, William	
292 GILES, David	268 GRIFFIN, William	286 HALL, John	
292 GILES, Elijah	275 GRIMES, William R.	289 HALL, Morgan	BE
266 GILMORE, Samuel	267 GROOVER, James	290 HALLYBURTON, David	
277 GILMORE, William	268 GUERRY, James	290 HAM, William	
293 GILSTRAP, Charles	261 GUERRY, Peter V.	274 HAMMOCK, Charles	CONTINUED
268 GIVIN, Stephen O.	290 GUERRY, Theodore	296 HAMMOND, Eliza	
285 GOODE, Robert	274 GUILDER, Irby	287 HANCOCK, Joseph	
262 GOODWIN, Richard	286 GUILFORD, Coulson	292 HAND, Henry H.	

SAVING WATER DAMAGED RECORDS:

On 12 January 1981, the Spalding County Courthouse, Griffin, Georgia was gutted by fire and many records were lost; however, many of the records which were badly damaged by water have been saved.

Within hours after the blaze was put out, inmates from the county correctional institution had removed nearly all surviving records from the smoldering rubble. Some recent tax digests and recordings on public utilities were destroyed in the office of Tax Commissioner Ruby Hill. Superior Court Judge Andrew Whalen lost thirty years of case notes and five current case files. But the bulk of official county records — including deeds and case files of Clerk of Superior Court John Lindsey, as well as wills and estate records of Probate Judge John Snider — escaped the flames. Some of these records were drenched as the fire was put out.

For the next week, State Archives personnel helped to set aside wet records and prevent mildew; made arrangements with the Lockheed-Georgia Company in Marietta, and transferred the soaked papers to Lockheed's altitude environmental chamber, where the records were dried. The Lockheed-Georgia Company has given Spalding County officials a real lift.

As a public service to the county, the aircraft manufacturer has dried out 25 cubic feet of court case files, 38 volumes of old Griffin newspapers and over 900 volumes from the courthouse law library. These were placed in Lockheed's altitude environmental chamber at the equivalent of 60,000 feet above sea level. At this altitude water turns to vapor at 105°F. With the chamber temperature raised to 140°, the records were dry within two weeks. The quick removal of water and a follow-up treatment with fungicidal spray prevented significant damage to the records.

Secretary of State David Poythress commended Lockheed for its cooperation.

DYING FOR THE LAST WORD ? GET A NEW VIDEOTAPED WILL:

Perhaps you can't take it with you, but here's the next best thing!

Murray Meyerson, a Florida lawyer, initiated a videotape service a few months ago and he said he has had dozens of calls since his ads began appearing in Miami newspapers. Florida law requires that a will be written, so the taped variety is only a supplement to be shown when the will is read. It could, however, become invaluable if the will is contested.

Meyerson thought up the videotape setup while reading about the troubles surrounding the Howard Hughes will. Meyerson charges $125 over the cost of the will for the videotape.

GALLEMORE CEMETERY - TWIGGS COUNTY, GEORGIA

TOOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

George Hameter
died Sept.14,1838
Age 3 yrs. 3 months.

Mary Hameter
died Oct.23,1838
Age 2

Infant son of
William & Sarah McNair

Infant Dau. of
William & Sarah McNair

Mrs. Sarah McNair
wife of William McNair
born Nov.12,1815
died Oct.6, 1850
Age 34 yrs. 10 months, 24 days.

Infant Dau of
William & Sarah McNair

Jane, Dau. of
William & Sarah McNair
born Nov.8, 1839
died May 25, 1853
Age 18 yrs, 6 months, 17 days.

Ann W. Chapman
died Oct. 28, 1845

1 unmarked grave.

Mary S. M. Costler, wife of
W. P. Williams,
born April 2, 1836
died June 13, 1906

William P. Williams
born Jan. 27, 1824
died March 27, 1898

Maud A. dau. of
Wm P & M.S.M.Williams
born Aug. 1, 1875
died Sept. 8, 1895

Ernest L. Williams son of
Wm P & M.S.M. Williams
born Dec. 8, 1871
died May 8, 1898

J. L. Williams
born April 22, 1861
died March 31, 1925

Walter Pope Sanders
born Feb. 5, 1900
son of J. A. Sanders
died Nov. 20, 1902

Mary Euginia Williams
born Aug. 16, 1868
died Feb. 9, 1900
Wife of J. A. Sanders

William J. Gallemore
died Dec. 3, 1869
Age 35 years

Hannah E. wife of
William J. Gallemore
died Dec. 22, 1908
70 years old.

Levy Gallemore
born Oct. 16, 1824
died June 8, 1890

Martha Gallemore
Born Nov. 13, 1840
died April 14, 1910

1 unmarked grave.

William Chapman
born Jan. 9, 1786
died Feb. 10, 1848
68 Years, 1 Month, 1 Day.
He had been a Citizen of
Twiggs Co., for more than
40 years.

John A. son of Levy &
Elizabeth Gallemore
born Sept. 6, 1852
died Sept. 21, 1853

Elizabeth Gallemore,
Consort of Levy Gallemore
and Dau. of William & Sarah
McNair, born Dec. 6, 1832
died July 4, 1853

Sarah A. wife of J. A. Smith
born Oct. 28, 1848
died Jan. 19, 1907

Mrs. Lillia Gallemore
born Nov. 11, 1833
died Feb. 4, 1897

A. M. White
born July 24, 1842
died Aug. 25, 1892

Susan Cordilia Gainey White
1850 - 1889

James B. White
1848 - 1926

Hugh Wade
born Dec. 14, 1888
died April 19, 1930

Elliott M. Gallemore
born Aug. 30, 1894
died Oct. 1, 1924

Infant son of
Mr. & Mrs. J.L. Gallemore
Aug. 29, 1900

Infant son of
Mr. & Mrs. J.L. Gallemore
June 4, 1904

John L. Gallemore
born Dec. 19, 1865
died May 1, 1910

Clara H. Gallemore
born Oct. 3, 1880
died Feb. 15, 1968

3 unmarked graves.

Samuel Methvin Gallemore
born April 13, 1871
died Sept. 9, 1936

Mary Luna White Gallemore
born March 19, 1877
died July 16, 1915

Ann L. White
born Aug. 3, 1871
died Aug. 9, 1908

Mary L. White, wife of
J. N. Burk
born Jan. 21, 1868
died July 21, 1902

Florence Burk dau. of
Mary L & J.N. Burk
born Sept. 26, 1895
died Nov. 17, 1905

J. N. Burk
born Sept. 24, 1858
died Jan. 28, 1910

EARLY COUNTY CEMETERY - EARLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Located on the Kelly Home Place, south of town highway 27.

Amanda Elizabeth (Parramore)
Collier
born March 8, 1829
died April 28, 1893

Benjamin Collier III
born 1817 died 1846
(Mason Marker)

John M. Collier, son of
Benjamin & A. E. Collier
born May 9, 1862
died May 19, 1874

continued

continued: EARLY COUNTY CEMETERY, EARLY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

Benjamin Burch Collier
born 1856 died 1884

BAZEMORE CEMETERY, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA

Located in the woods about 8 miles from Macon, Upper River Road, in Jones County.

Thomas Bazemore, Rev. Sol.
born March 6, 1765
died Jan. 23, 1837

Other members of the family are buried here, but none of the graves are marked.

BAZEMORE CEMETERY, MONROE COUNTY, GEORGIA

Located on Route 74

T. J. Bazemore
died Jan. 10, 1891
66 yrs. old

Mary Hart Bazemore
born Nov. 3, 1829
died Nov. 19, 1912

Robert H. Bazemore
born May 4, 1855
died May 4, 1928

Mary M. Bazemore
born July 18, 1874
died Feb. 13, 1931

Infant son of
R. H. & Mary Bazemore
d Aug.22, 1914

E. Frank Bazemore
born Aug. 13, 1853
died Sept. 30, 1935

T. Joseph Bazemore
born Sept. 9, 1908
died May 3, 1928

MITCHELL CEMETERY, TAYLOR COUNTY, GEORGIA

Located in a clump of trees off Highway 19 in Taylor County, Georgia.

Rev. Sanders W. Durham
born May 21, 1799
died Jan. 11, 1820

W. J. Mitchell
45th Georgia Regiment
(U.D.C. Marker)

J. J. Mitchell
6th Georgia Regiment
Co. G
(U.D.C. Marker

Martha Smith
died Oct. 2, 1842
55 yrs. old

William Mitchell
born 1782
died Feb. 18, 1840

Rev. John Ross
born Feb. 15, 1786
died July 11, 1837

HICKS CEMETERY, MACON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Located between Reynolds and Oglethorpe, off Highway 128.

Edward Dickson Hicks
Co. I, 24th Inf. CSA
born Dec. 8, 1840
died April 30, 1893

Julia Arrington Hicks
born May 20, 1844
died Oct. 23, 1898

Daniel Williams Hicks
died 1834

James Hicks
born Dec. 25, 1803
died Dec. 14, 1875

Grace Beck Hicks
died 1854

Elizabeth Hicks
born Feb. 4, 1834
died Oct. 23, 1903

Rachel Hinton Hicks
born Dec. 31, 1904
died Jan. 16, 1907

Daniel Hicks
born Dec. 1838
died April 20, 1868

Ray Hiton Hicks
born May 29, 1880
died Oct. 12, 1942

Located between Highway 208 and Highway 80, in Taylor County, Georgia.

Mary A. Watson
born Sept. 22, 1813
died Nov. 26, 1857

Jesse N. Butts
born April 22, 1849
died May 10, 1852

Thomas N. Butts
born Oct. 13, 1838
died June 12, 1841

Located between Highway 19 and Highway 137, in Taylor County, Georgia.

John Corney Barefield
1802 - 1872

James H. Brewer
Co. G, 6th Georgia Inf. CSA

Lt.Col. Stepemus L. Brewer
27th Georgia Inf. CSA

Frank Wilcher 1852-1903

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART 104

One Chart Only: First chart $1.00, each additional chart 25¢

AYCOCK, Daisy Lee
(1884-1925

AYCOCK, James Irwin
(1858-1902)

BARRENTINE, Virginia
(-)

BAZEMORE, Madison Turner
(1823-)

BAZEMORE, Martha Elizabeth
(1858-1956)

BENSON, Celiann J
(1843-1921)

BODWELL, Elizabeth
(1845-1902)

CURRY, Alma Bernice
(1889-1966)

CURRY, Thomas
(-)

CURRY, William Taylor
(1849-1926)

DEAN, Mary Angeline
(1832-1898)

GARDNER, Sarah L.
(1851-1928)

HAGAN, Calvin Nath
(1823-1905)

HAGAN, Elizabeth Leigh
(1971-)

HAGAN, Floyd Revel
(1915-)

HAGAN, James William Bush
(1878-1962)

HAGAN, William Redfearn
(1940-)

HAMMOCK, James
(1807-)

HAMMOCK, Marcus Lafayette
(-)

HAMMOCK, Pauline Elizabeth
(1908-)

HUNTER, Jonathan
(1835-1906)

HUNTER, Missouri Ann
(1862-1907)

KITCHENS, Janice Gale
(1947-)

KITCHENS, John Washington
(1904-1935)

KITCHENS, Melvin Everett
(1927-)

KITCHENS, Oran W
(1839-1917)

KITCHENS, Oscar Ross
(1880-1948)

LUTHER, Daisy Corrine
(1927-)

LUTHER, Dee Harvel
(1898-1979)

LUTHER, George W
(1834-)

LUTHER, James Buchanan
(1858-1907)

MOORE, Matilda
(-)

MYERS, Elizabeth
(1823-1879)

NEWBY, Molly
(1861-1929)

REDFEARN, Mabel Ruth
(1916-)

REDFEARN, Marshall D
(1854-1918)

REDFEARN, Robert Huntley
(1825-1896)

REDFEARN, Robert Lee
(1880-1942)

RENFROE, Elizabeth S
(1823-1890)

SIMMONS, Mary Jane
(1857-1898)

STEPHENS, Frances S. S.
(1886-1971)

TATE, Sarah
(1831-)

VINSON, Andrew Douglas
(1882-1916)

VINSON, Bernice Mae
(1904-)

VINSON, James Benjamin Riley
(1849-1928)

YEARTY, John Thomas
(1859-)

YEARTY, Mary Maggie Belle
(1880-1966)

CHART NO. 104

CONT'D. FROM NO. _____

Family Pedigree

h. James William Bush HAGAN
b. 21 Sep.1878 d. 3 Aug.1962
m. 30 Nov.1902
w. Frances S. S. STEPHENS
b. 9 Jul.1886 d. 30 May 1971

h. Calvin Nath HAGAN
b. 24 Dec.1823 d. 3 Feb.1905
m. 10 Jul.1864
w. Celiann J BENSON
b. 7 Feb.1843 d. 28 Aug.1921

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.
h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.
h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Floyd Revel HAGAN
b. 28 May 1915 d.
m. 10 Sep.1937
w. Mabel Ruth REDFEARN
b. 7 May 1916 d.

h. Robert Lee REDFEARN
b. 1 Mar.1880 d. 27 Jul.1942
m. 25 Nov.1913
w. Alma Bernice CURRY
b. 21 Sep.1889 d. 1966

h. Marshall D REDFEARN
b. 29 Dec.1854 d. 6 Apr.1918
m. 31 Dec.1872
w. Mary Jane SIMMONS
b. 13 May 1857 d. 1 Aug.1898

h. Robert Huntley REDFEARN
b. 21 Jul.1825 d. 25 Jun.1896
m. 1846
w. Elizabeth MYERS
b. 27 Feb.1828 d. 3 Feb.1879
h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. William Taylor CURRY
b. 20 Aug.1849 d. May 1926
m. 14 Feb.1864
w. Martha Elizabeth BAZEMORE
b. 20 Apr.1858 d. 7 Apr.1956

h. Thomas CURRY
b. d.
m.
w. Matilda MOORE
b. d.
h. Madison Turner BAZEMORE
b. 6 Mar.1823 d.
m. 28 Dec.1843
w. Elizabeth S RENFROE
b. 14 Mar.1823 d. 25 Nov.1890

h. William Redfearn HAGAN
b. 14 Dec.1940 d.
m. 17 Dec.1966
w. Janice Gale KITCHENS
b. 20 May 1947 d.

Elizabeth Leigh HAGAN
b. 19 Apr.1971 d.

h. John Washington KITCHENS
b. 6 Jul.1904 d. 7 May 1935
m. 22 Jun.1927
w. Pauline Elizabeth HAMMOCK
b. 13 Aug.1908 d.

h. Oscar Ross KITCHENS
b. 27 Apr.1880 d. 23 Feb.1948
m. 21 Dec.1899
w. Mary Maggie Belle YEARTY
b. 26 Nov.1880 d. 4 Dec.1966

h. Oran W KITCHENS
b. 27 Jul.1839 d. 18 Dec.1917
m.
w. Elizabeth BODWELL
b. 22 Jul.1845 d. 5 Feb.1902
h. John Thomas YEARTY
b. 6 Dec.1859 d.
m.
w. Sara Jane
b. 11 Nov.1859 d.

h. Marcus Lafayette HAMMOCK
b. d.
m.
w. Virginia BARRENTINE
b. d.

h. James HAMMOCK
b. c.1807 d.
m.
w. Ann Jane CRANFORD
b. c.1827 d.
h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Melvin Everett KITCHENS
b. 20 Dec.1927 d.
m. 8 Dec.1945
w. Daisy Corrine LUTHER
b. 14 Oct.1927 d.

h. Dee Harvel LUTHER
b. 19 Jun.1898 d. 7 Oct.1979
m. 25 Dec.1921
w. Bernice Mae VINSON
b. 18 May 1904 d.

h. James Buchanan LUTHER
b. 3 Jul.1858 d. 14 Dec.1907
m. 10 Dec.1885
w. Missouri Ann HUNTER
b. 3 Mar.1862 d. 24 May 1907

h. George W LUTHER
b. c.1834 d.
m.
w. Sarah TATE
b. c.1831 d.
h. Jonathan HUNTER
b. 18 Jan.1835 d. 12 May 1906
m.
w. Mary Angeline DEAN
b. 3 Aug.1832 d. 7 Aug.1898

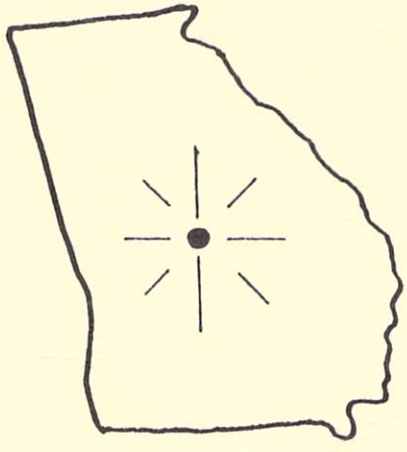
h. Andrew Douglas VINSON
b. 6 Apr.1882 d. 7 Sep.1916
m.
w. Daisy Lee AYCOCK
b. 22 Feb.1884 d. 11 May 1925

h. James Benjamin Riley VINSON
b. 31 Jul.1849 d. 2 Jun.1928
m. 16 Dec.1872
w. Sarah L GARDNER
b. 26 Jan.1851 d. 2 Jun.1928
h. James Irwin AYCOCK
b. 26 Nov.1858 d. 26 Jul.1902
m. 22 Sep.1878
w. Molly NEWBY
b. 20 Apr.1861 d. 1 Feb.1929

PREPARED: 29 Jan.1981 BY: Mrs. Janice HAGAN, [redacted]

MGS-602 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, PO Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 3 JUNE 1981 NUMBER 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
Post Office Box 2024,
Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was established in October 1978 and incorporated as a Non-profit organization in February 1981.

The QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society; published in March, June, September and December, and mailed to all members in good standing.

The QUARTERLY is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without obtaining permission from the holder of the copyright.

Current and back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased for $1.00 per copy, plus 50¢ postage, within the United States. The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription. Order copies from the Corresponding Secretary and make check payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society.

PRESIDENT: Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY: Mrs. Addie P. Howell

EDITOR: Mr. James T. Martin

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

Volume 3 | June 1981 | Number 2

CONTENTS

Proclamation by George Busbee, Governor of Georgia 13

1981 Members' Research Directory 14

1981 Numerical Membership Directory 21

QUERIES QUERIES QUERIES 23

Help from England; information extracted from letter received from 24
Mrs. E. M. EVANS, Shropshire, England

AN AMERICAN CUSTOM: Sr., Jr., II, III, and so forth 24

South Carolina Research; reprinted from the Family Tree Newsletter by 25
Mrs. Mary Wallace Day, with permission of Northeast Cobb Genealogical Soc.

BOOK REVIEW: An Index to Georgia Colonial Conveyances and Confiscated Lands . . . 27
Records, 1750-1804. Published by R. J. Taylor, Jr., Foundation

1822 Grand Jurors of Houston County, Georgia 27
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

1830 U.S. Census of Houston County, Georgia (continued from March 1981 issue) . . 28
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Abstracts of Legal Notices, etc., published in the Georgia Statesman of 29
Milledgeville, Georgia, January-March 1827 (continued from March 1981 issue)
Contributed by Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., Warner Robins, Georgia

The National Index of Family Associations and Periodicals (Press Release) 31

Letters remaining in the Post Office at Clinton, Jones County, Georgia on 32
1 January 1827 (Published in the Milledgeville Georgia Statesman.)
Contributed by Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., Warner Robins, Georgia

1850 Georgia Mortality Schedules for Houston County, Georgia 33
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Tentative Schedule; Central Georgia Genealogical Society Workshop 33
Workshop Director, Mr. Victor R. Myrick, Chester, Georgia

Application for Membership in CGGS (tear out) . . . . . un

The State of Georgia

GENEALOGY MONTH

BY THE GOVERNOR:

WHEREAS: Genealogy, the art of tracing a family's ancestors, is a means of studying history; and

WHEREAS: Genealogy strengthens family pride and heightens a sense of individual pride; and

WHEREAS: Genealogy stimulates the preservation of records as genealogists record the past in county, town and family histories; and

WHEREAS: The National Genealogical Society will hold its National Convention in Atlanta, May 7 - 9, 1981; and

WHEREAS: The National Genealogical Society has as its purpose to collect and preserve genealogical, historical and heraldic data, to inculcate and promote interest in research, to foster careful documentation and promote scholarly writing, and to issue publications relating to the field of genealogy; and

WHEREAS: Other genealogical associations convening in conjunction with the National Genealogical Society are the Board of Certification of Genealogists, the Association for Genealogical Education, and the Association of Professional Genealogists; and

WHEREAS: The State of Georgia is indeed proud to welcome all those attending this national convention; now

THEREFORE: I, George Busbee, Governor of the State of Georgia, do hereby proclaim the month of May, 1981, as "GENEALOGY MONTH" in Georgia, and call upon all our citizens to join in recognizing the significant contributions made by genealogists.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the Executive Department to be affixed. This 19th day of February, 1981

George Busbee
GOVERNOR

BY THE GOVERNOR

Tom Barlow
Secretary, Executive Department

1981 MEMBERS' RESEARCH DIRECTORY

The Members' Research Directory is published annually to promote an exchange of information between members who are researching the same family lines. When asking another member for information always be as specific as possible and always enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope (SASE).

Family names being researched are listed in alphabetical order. Each name is followed by the two-letter abbreviation of the State, or States, in which the research is being conducted. The names of foreign countries are spelled out. Membership Numbers are shown below each name to provide a cross-reference to the member who is doing the research. A list of members follows this section.
NOTE: Only one spelling of a name is shown — there may be several variations for some names.

TWO-LETTER STATE ABBREVIATIONS		
AL - Alabama	LA - Louisians	OK - Oklahoma
AK - Alaska	ME - Maine	OR - Oregon
AZ - Arizona	MD - Maryland	PA - Pennsylvania
AR - Arkansas	MA- Massachusetts	PR - Puerto Rico
CA - California	MI - Michigan	RI - Rhode Island
CO - Colorado	MN - Minnesota	SC - South Carolina
CT - Connecticut	MS - Mississippi	SD - South Dakota
DE - Delaware	MO - Missouri	TN - Tennessee
DC - Dist. of Columbia	MT - Montana	TX - Texas
FL - Florida	NB - Nebraska	UT - Utah
GA - Georgia	NV - Nevada	VT - Vermont
HI - Hawaii	NH - New Hampshire	VA - Virginia
ID - Idaho	NJ - New Jersey	WA - Washington
IL - Illinois	NM - New Mexico	WV - West Virginia
IN - Indiana	NY - New York	WI - Wisconsin
IA - Iowa	NC - North Carolina	WY - Wyoming
KS - Kansas	ND - North Dakota	VI - Virgin Islands
KY - Kentucky	OH - Ohio	PI - Pacific Islands

FAMILY NAMES

A

ADAMS (GA)(SC)
78-159; 81-194; 81-204; 81-211

ADKINS (GA)(AL)
81-197

ALLINSON (VA)
81-201

ADCOCK (GA)(NC)
81-194

ADERHOLDT (GA)(NC)(PA)
81-194

ALBRIGHT (PA)
78-121

ANDERSON (GA)(NC)(SC)
78-116; 79-156

ANDREASSON (Sweden)
78-125

ANTHONY (GA)(SC)
81-196

APLIN (AL)
79-169

ARD (AL)
79-169

ARNOLD (VA)
79-166

ARTHUR (GA)
79-169

AVERILL (MS)
78-119

AYERS (AL)(GA)(SC)
80-189

AYCOCK (GA)(NC)
81-193

B

BACON (GA)(MA)(SC)
78-102

BAER (PA)
81-207

BAISDEN (NC)(SC)
80-185

BAKER (SC)
79-166

BALLENGER (AL)(SC)
80-189

BANKSTON (VA)
79-169

BASS (GA)
81-196

BASQUIL (MS)(RI)
78-119

BATZEL (PA)(Prussia)
78-121

BAUCHER (PA)
78-121

BAZEMORE (GA)(NC)
78-137

BEAL (GA)(MD)(NC)
78-126; 78-127

BEASLET (AL)(GA)
80-189

BEAUCHAMP (GA)(AL)(DE)(NC)
80-189

BEDLECOMB (VA)
79-157

BELFLOWER (GA)(MA)(NC)(SC)
(England)(Caribbean Islands)
78-103; 78-104

BENNEFIELD (GA)
79-156

BERRY (AL)(GA)
81-192

BILLMAN (PA)(Germany)
78-121

BIRD (GA)
81-211

NOTE: Members for some of above numbers may not be listed because the member is no longer active.

BIRTS (GA)
79-157

BISHOP (AL)(GA)(SC)(VA)
78-116; 80-189; 81-197; 81-209

BITTICK (GA)(TN)
78-138

BLACKBURN (AL)(SC)(TN)
79-165

BLACKSTONE (GA)(VA)
81-211

BLANEY (SC)
78-111

BLECKLEY (GA)
81-194

BLEWSTER (GA)
81-209

BLUSTER (GA)(NC)
81-209

BOCHM (PA)
78-121

BOLES (GA)
79-156

BOOZER (GA)
81-210

BOSTICK (AL)(GA)(NC)(TX)(VA)
80-189

BOTTOMS (England)
79-169

BOWEN (GA)
80-183

BOWERS (AL)
79-169

BOYKIN (VA)
79-169

BRADY (GA)(VA)
78-122

BRANCH (GA)(NC)(SC)
79-176

BRANNON (AL)(SC)
78-123

BRAWNER (NC)
79-157

BRIMBERRY (CT)(GA)
78-122

BROCK (AL)
78-137

BROEST (PA)(Germany)
78-121

BROMERT (IA)
80-184

BROOKS (GA)
78-113

BROWN (CT)(GA)
78-135; 80-187; 81-203

BRUCE (VA)
79-157

BRUMBAUGH (PA)
78-121

BRUNER (IN)(MD)(MS)
78-110

BRYAN (GA)(PA)
79-159

BUCHANAN (NC)
79-169

BURK (GA)
80-183

BURNETT (GA)(VA)
78-122

BURNS (AL)(SC)
78-124; 78-125

BURTON (GA)
81-194

BURTZ (GA)(PA)(SC)
78-106

BUNDRICK (AL)
80-190

BUTLER (WV)
78-136

C

CALDER (GA)(Scotland)
78-107

CALLEN (GA)
78-128

CALHOUN (GA)
80-187

CAMP (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA)
79-157

CAMPBELL (AL)(NC)(TX)(MS)
(Scotland)
78-107; 78-137; 79-166

CANNOD (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA)
81-195

CANNON (AL)(GA)(VA)
79-154; 81-194; 81-196

CARAKER (GA)(IL)(NC)
81-199; 81-200

CARBERRY (PA)
78-121

CARLILE (GA)
78-106

CARLISLE (NC)
79-169

CARROLL (AL)
78-137

CASTLEBERRY (GA)
81-196

CASTELLOW (AL)(GA)
78-138

CATES (NC)(TN)(VA)
78-102

CAYSE (KY)(OH)
78-112

CHAMBLESS (GA)(VA)
79-170

CHANCE (GA)(NC)
78-140

CHAPMAN (GA)(NC)(SC)
78-116

CHARR (AL)(GA)(SC)(TN)
79-165

CHRISTIAN (GA)(PA)(SC)(VA)
78-121; 79-159

CHRISTMAS (SC)
79-166

CHRISTIANSON (Sweden)
78-125

CHARLTON (VA)
79-157

CLARK (GA)
81-196

CLAXTON (FL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(NY)(SC)
(TN)(VA)
78-115

CLINKSCALES (MD)
81-201

CLEVELAND (AL)(GA)(MS)(SC)
78-110

COLEMAN (AL)(GA)(MS)(SC)(TN)
78-110

COLLINS (GA)
81-211

COLLIER (GA)
79-169

COLLUM (NC)
78-113

CONNER (GA)
81-211

COOK (AL)(GA)
81-197; 81-204

COOPER (KY)
81-201

CORTNEY (AL)(GA)
81-197

COSEY (GA)
81-196

COSSON (AL)
79-169

COVERT (MD)(VA)
81-201

COVINGTON (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA)
78-116

COX (AL)(GA)
80-189

CREWS (AL)
81-196

CROMER (GA)(SC)
81-211

CROSS (GA)
78-143; 80-187

CRUM (KY)(MS)(PA)(TN)
78-102

CRUTHIRDS (AL)(AR)(DC)(GA)(LA)(MD)(MO)(MS)(NC)(NY)(PA)(SC)(TN)(TX)(VA)
78-110

CUNNINGHAM (GA)
81-211

CURRY (NC)
79-168

D

DANIEL (GA)
79-174

DANIELS (CT)(GA)
79-159

DAVIS (NC)(PA)
79-169; 78-121

DAY (AL)(NC)
78-137

DEAN (NC)
80-185

DEARMON (AL)(MS)(SC)(TN)(TX)
78-110

DeFOE (TN)
79-165

DeLAPLAINT (PA)
78-121

DENBY (GA)(NC)
78-135

DEWITT (GA)(SC)
78-122

DICKENS (GA)
78-121

DILLINGHAM (MS)
78-102

DOLES (GA)(NC)(SC)
78-120

DOMINGOS (GA)
78-111

DRESSLER (PA)
78-121

DRURY (VA)
79-157

DURDEN (GA)
80-183

DUFF (GA)
79-150

DUI (PA)
78-121

DUKE (MD)
81-194

DUNKLEE (?)
81-205

DUNAWAY (GA)(VA)
81-203

DURKEE (VT)(Canada)
78-119

DYE (GA)
79-150

E

EDGE (GA)(NC)
81-211

ELDER (GA)(IL)(KY)(NC)(SC)(VA)
78-102; 81-207

ELFE (GA)(SC)
78-111

ELKINS (NC)
78-121

ELLIE (AL)(GA)(MS)(SC)
78-109

ELLIS (MI)(Canada)(England)(Scotland) 79-153

ELROD (NC)(SC)
79-176

ENGLISH (GA)(NC)
81-211

EPPERSON (AL)(GA)
80-189

ETHRIDGE (GA)(SC)
81-196

EVERETT (GA)(NC)
78-137

F

FAY (MS)
78-119

FELTY (England)
79-154

FIELDS (AL)
81-203

FILLINGAM (AL)
78-137

FINK (PA)
78-121

FINLEY (AL)(GA)(NC)(VA)
81-192

FIUKE (PA)(Germany)
78-121

FLETCHER (GA)
78-135

FLOERL (GA)
78-111

FLOYD (GA)(NC)(SC)
78-140

FOWLER (GA)(VA)
78-140; 80-191; 81-211

FREEMAN (AL)(GA)(NC)
78-131; 81-196

FUNDERBURKE (AL)(GA)
81-197

FUTCH (AL)
78-142; 81-209

G

GABLE (MS)(SC)
79-162

GANY (GA)(SC)
78-120

GARLAND (AL)(GA)(VA)
79-166

GARNER (AR)(MS)(NC)(SC)
78-110

GATES (FL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA)
78-137

GEDDIE (AL)(NC)
78-131

GIBBONEY (GA)(VA)
79-156

GILBERT (GA)(NC)
80-188

GILLESPIE (NC)
79-169

GILTON (AL)(MS)
78-102

GLASCOCK (VA)
79-157

GLEASON (GA)(NC)(SC)
79-150

GLISSON (GA)(NC)(SC)
79-150

GLOVER (AL)
78-131

GOIN (KY)(VA)
81-201

GOMILLION (AL)
79-169

GRAHAM (AL)(FL)(GA)
78-113; 80-181

GRANT (GA)
79-173

GRAVES (GA)
80-185

GREEN (AL)(AR)(GA)(TN)(VA)
78-123; 80-189

GREER (GA)(SC)
81-198

GRIMSLEY (GA)
78-140

GROFF (IA)
80-184

GUNTER (GA)(NC)
79-157

GURR (PA)
78-121

H

HAGAN (FL)(GA)
81-193

HAINS (PA)
78-121

HALL (AL)(OK)(TX)
78-131

HALLER (VA)
79-156

HAMITER (AL)(SC)
78-124; 78-125

HAMLIN (VA)
79-169

HAMMACK (GA)
81-211

HAMMOCK (GA)
81-193

HANCOCK (GA)(KY)(VA)
78-122; 79-154; 81-201

HARDISON (GA)(NC)
81-211

HARPER (IA)
81-201

HARRELL (GA)(NC)(VA)
78-135; 78-113; 78-142; 81-211

HARRINGTON (VA)
79-168

HARRIS (AR)(GA)
78-123; 79-157; 79-169; 81-198

HARRISON (GA)(NC)
81-204

HART (GA)(NC)(SC)
78-113

HARTLINE (PA)
78-121

HARTZOG (AL)(SC)
78-137

HARVEY (GA)(SC)(VA)
78-122; 81-211

HARWOOD (PA)(England)
78-121

HASSMAN (IA)
80-184

HASTY (GA)(NC)
78-140

HATCHER (GA)(VA)
78-122; 81-196

HATCHETT (GA)(VA)
78-135

HAWKINS (NC)
79-169

HENDERSON (AL)(VA)
79-169

HENDLEY (GA)
78-135

HENLEY (GA)(MS)(TX)
79-172

HENRY (NY)(PA)
78-111

HENSLEY (NC)
79-169

HERB (MI)
78-122

HERR (PA)
78-121

HERRING (GA)
81-210

HICKMAN (GA)
78-135

HICKS (GA)
78-126; 78-127

HIGHTOWER (AL)(GA)(TX)(VA)
79-166

HILLARD (AL)(FL)
80-162

HINTON (NC)
79-157

HODGES (GA)
78-136

HOEKNER (PA)
78-121

HOLBROOK (GA)(NC)(SC)
79-176

HOLCOMBE (AL)(GA)(SC)
79-156; 80-189

HOLLOMON (GA) (VA)
79-154

HOLSTON (AL)(SC)
78-137

HORTON (GA)
78-135

HORTMAN (GA)(SC)
81-196

HORN (AL)
78-137

HOSFORD (GA)(NC)
80-180

HOWARD (GA)(SC)(VA)
78-120

HOUSE (AL)(GA)
81-192

HUDSON (AL)(GA)(MS)(SC)(NC)(TX)
(VA) 78-110; 79-166

HULL (GA)
80-183

HUTTO (AL)
79-169

J

JACKSON (AL)(GA)(NC)(TN)(VA)
79-169; 79-170; 78-122

JENKINS (AR)(GA)
79-169

JENNINGS (GA)(MI)(MS)(NY)
79-162; 79-154

JOHNSON (AL)(GA)(NC)
78-113; 78-121; 79-157; 79-159;
79-169; 81-197

JOHNSTON (MD)
79-169

JONES (FL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(TN)(VA) 78-102; 78-113; 78-137; 79-154; 79-169; 81-211

JORDON (GA) 79-156

JUSTICE (GA) 78-113

K

KEITH (GA)(SC)(Scotland) 81-194

KEIL (PA) 81-207

KELLY (AL)(GA)(TN)(VA) 78-116; 79-165; 81-196; 81-209; 81-211

KEMP (GA) 80-185

KENNEDY (GA) 80-183

KENYON (GA)(RI) 79-159

KICKLIGHTER (NC)(SC) 78-102

KILLEN (GA) 81-198

KILLINGSWORTH (AL)(GA) 78-137

KIMBERLY (CT)(GA)(SC) 78-123

KINARD (GA)(SC) 78-135

KING (GA) 78-116; 81-197

KIRKLEY (AL)(SC) 78-131

KITCHEN (GA) 81-193

KITTELL (VT) 78-119

KLAM (MI)(Germany) 79-153

L

LAFFOON (SC) 81-194

LAMAR (GA) 79-170

LAMBASON (GA) 78-122

LANCASTER (GA)(NC)(VA) 80-180

LANE (SC) 79-150

LAW (GA)(England) 78-107; 80-178

LAWRENCE (GA) 78-131

LAWSON (AL)(GA)(TN) 79-165

LEA (NC)(England) 79-169

LEAVY (PA) 78-121

LEE (GA)(KY) 79-159; 81-201

LEHR (OH) 78-124; 78-125

LETHER (GA) 78-111

LEWIS (AL)(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-135; 78-138; 80-189; 81-196; 81-210

LISENBY (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-120

LIVINGSTON (GA) 78-111

LOOPER (GA)(SC) 81-194

LOTT (AL)(GA) 79-166

LUCKIE (SC) 79-168

LUKE (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-116

LUKENBILL (IN)(NC) 81-201

LUTHER (GA)(IN)(NC)(TN) 81-193

LYBRAND (SC) 81-211

LYNN (GA) 78-140

MC

McARTHUR (GA)(Scotland) 78-144

McCOMMON (GA) 79-157

McCORMICK (GA) 78-135

McCLELLAN (GA) 79-159

McCURRY (GA)(NC)(SC)(Scotland) 81-195; 81-194

McDANIEL (GA)(NC) 79-176

McDONALD (GA) 81-203

McKENZIE (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-111; 78-127; 81-198

McMAHAN (NC) 80-178

McMILLAN (MS) 79-162

McPHAILL (NC) 78-131; 80-180

McREE (NC) 79-157

M

MACKIE (Scotland) 79-169

MACKEY (SC) 81-194

MAJOR (VA) 79-169

MALLORY (GA) 81-204

MALONE (AL)(FL) 80-178

MANCILL (SC) 81-209

MANSELL (SC) 81-194

MARET (NC)(SC) 79-176

MARSHALL (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-112; 79-166

MARTIN (CT)(KY)(NH) 78-112

MASON (GA)(SC) 79-176

MATHIS (GA) 79-169

MATTHEWS (AL) 81-209

MAULDIN (GA) 80-188

MAXWELL (NC) 78-131

MELTON (MS)(NC) 79-162

MEREDITH (NC)(SC) 79-176

MICKLEJOHN (GA)(NC) 81-199

MILLER (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC) 78-110; 79-168; 79-169; 81-203

MILLIGAN (GA) 79-157

MILLINGTON (England) 79-156

MINOR (GA)(SC)(VA) 79-159

MINTON (GA) 80-187

MITCHELL (GA) 78-135; 81-196

MONCRIEF (GA) 81-196

MONROE (AL) 81-209

MOORE (KY)(TN)(VA) 78-112; 79-169

MORGAN (MS) 78-109

MORRIS (GA)(SC) 78-122

MORRISON (AL)(FL)(NC) 78-131

MORTON (SC) 79-166

MULLING (GA) 80-183

MYRICK (GA)(NC)(VA) 78-113

MUSGROVE (AL)(TN) 80-189

N

NEAL (MS)(TN) 79-162

NELSON (AL)(GA)(MS) 78-109; 81-196

NeSMITH (GA)(SC) 78-116

NEWBY (GA) 81-193

NEWELL (NC)(TN) 78-102

NEWSON (GA)(England) 79-154

NORMAN (AL)(MS) 79-169

NORRIS (FL)(GA)(SC) 78-115; 79-154

O

O'HERRON (IA) 80-184

OTT (PA) 78-121

P

PACE (VA) 79-169

PAGE (GA) 79-150

PAGGET (SC) 78-111

PARRAMORE (AL)(FL)(GA)(NC)(VA) 78-137

PARHAM (GA) 81-209

PARTAIN (GA)(SC) 78-135

PAULK (AL)(GA)(SC) 79-176

PAYNE (GA)(VA) 81-194

PEACOCK (GA)(NC) 81-211

PEARCE (GA)(NC) 79-159; 80-188

PEAVY (AL)(GA) 81-197

PEEBLES (VA)(Scotland) 79-169

PENDARVIS (SC) 78-122

PERDUE (GA)(NC) 78-116

PERRY (GA) 78-116

PERSSON (Sweden) 78-125

PETERS (WV) 78-136

PETTY (GA) 79-169

PHARES (AL)(NC) 78-131

PHILLIPS (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 80-180; 81-195

PIERCE (GA)(NC)(VA) 80-180

PICKARD (GA) 78-137

PITTS (AL)(GA) 81-197

PITTMAN (NC) 81-211

POLLARD (GA)(KY) 81-196; 81-201

POTTS (GA) 79-154

POWELL (AL)(SC) 78-131; 78-142

PAYTHRESS (VA) 79-169

PRATT (MS) 78-119

PRESLEY (AR)(SC)(VA) 78-110

PRICE (AL)(GA) 81-197

PRITCHETT (GA)(SC) 78-113; 79-173

PTOCTOR (GA) 81-193

PRYOR (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-112

Q

QUATILEBAUM (AL)(GA) 81-197

QUINN (GA)(Maryland) 81-204

R

RABY (AL)(LA)(MS) 78-103; 78-104

RAGSDALE (VA) 79-157

RALEY (GA) 78-126; 78-127

RANEW (GA)(SC)(France) 78-116

RAVENAUGH (KY)(TN) 81-201

RAYBURN (TN) 81-201

READ (GA)(IL)(KY)(VA) 81-207

REGAN (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 80-180

REITZ (PA) 78-121

RENFRO (GA) 78-122

RENFROE (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-116

RICHARDSON (GA) 81-211

RIVERS (AL)(TN)(VA) 78-124; 78-125

ROBERTS (GA)(SC)(VA) 78-122; 79-156

ROBERTSON (GA) 79-169

ROBINSON (GA) 78-123

ROSS (GA)(NC)(VA) 78-113; 78-116

ROQUEMORE (GA) 78-137; 79-173

ROUNTREE (GA) 78-135

ROZAR (GA)(NC)(VA) 80-180

RUMPH (SC) 78-122

RUSHIN (GA)(SC) 81-203

RUTLEDGE (GA)(MA)(NC)(SC)(TN) 78-110; 81-203

S

SANDERS (GA)(SC) 78-113

SANFORD (GA) 81-200

SASSAMAN (PA) 78-121

SASSER (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-138; 79-159

SCARBOROUGH (MS)(NC)(SC) 78-110; 81-208

SCROGGINS (GA) 79-169

SEARS (NC) 80-185

SELBY (VT) 78-119

SCHOENFIELD (CO)(MO)(Germany) 80-191

SENTER (AL)(GA) 81-197

SHARP (NC)(TN)(VA) 78-102

SHELL (AL)(SC) 79-176

SHELLEY (GA)(VA)(England) 79-156

SHEPARD (GA) 81-211

SINGLETON (GA)(SC) 79-154

SHORT (GA) 79-176

SIMMONS (CT)(GA)(NC) 78-138

SKIPPER (GA) 78-116

SLEDGE (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(TX)(VA) 78-120

SMITH (GA)(MA)(NC)(PA)(SC) 78-121; 79-159; 80-185; 80-188; 81-194; 81-198; 81-211

SOLOMON (MS) 78-119

SPARKS (GA) 79-169

STAMBACH (PA) 78-121

STARK (GA) 78-123

STARLING (VA) 79-157

STEPHEN (?) 80-185

STERLING (IN)(MD)(MS) 78-110

STEMBRIDGE (?) 81-208

STEWART (GA)(MS)(PA) 79-162; 81-211

STINSON (AL)(FL)(GA) 80-178

STOKES (GA) 78-113

STRICKLAND (GA)(NC)(VA)(Scotland) 79-156; 81-194

STUDSTILL (GA) 78-135

STUMP (PA)(Germany) 78-121

SWANSTRUM (Sweden) 78-125

T

TALLEY (GA) 78-135

TANNER (FL)(GA) 78-114; 78-115

TARPLEY (VA) 79-157

TARPNELL (GA) 80-183

TARTER (FL)(TN) 81-202

TATUM (NC) 79-169

TAYLOR (GA)
79-176; 80-187; 81-197

THIESS (GA) 78-111

THIGPEN (GA) 79-173

THRASHER (AL)(GA) 78-123

THOMSON (SC) 81-194

THOMPSON (AL)(CT)(GA)(NC)(SC)
(VA) 78-113; 78-123; 79-169

THURMOND (GA)(VA) 79-156

TINGLE (GA)(NC) 81-196

TISDEL (GA) 78-111

TISSEREAU (GA) 79-159

TOLBERT (NC) 79-169

TRAMMEL (SC) 79-169

TREADWELL (CT) 79-157

TUCKER (MS)(NC) 79-162; 81-208

TURNER (AL)(GA) 81-197

TURNIPSEED (AL)(MS)(SC)
78-124; 78-125

TYNER (MS)(TN) 78-110

TYSON (NC) 78-113

U

UNDERWOOD (AL)(GA)(MS)(SC)
78-110

V

Van HOUTEN (AL)(NY) 81-203

VARRET (LA)(Canada)(France)
78-103; 78-104

VAUSE (GA) 79-159

VINSON (GA)(KY)(SC) 78-113;
78-140; 81-193; 81-201

W

WALDEN (GA)(KY)(TN)(VA) 78-112;
78-123; 79-165; 80-187

WALDHAWER (GA) 78-111

WALDRON (GA) 78-126; 78-127

WALKER (GA)(MS)(VA)
78-119; 78-135; 78-136

WALLER (GA) 79-150

WALTER (NC) 79-157

WARD (GA) 78-113

WARE (GA)(VA) 79-156

WARNS (OH)(PA) 78-124

WASHINGTON (GA)(AL)(MS) 79-166

WATERER (GA)(NC) 78-140

WATSON (GA)
79-159; 81-203; 81-208

WATTS (FL)(GA)(NC)
79-154; 79-169

WEEKS (AL)(MS) 79-162

WEISS (PA) 78-121

WEST (GA)(SC) 78-144; 80-187

WHITE (AR)(MS)(SC)(VA) 78-110

WHITTLE (GA)(NC) 79-159

WIGGIN (GA) 80-183

WHITING (IL)(England) 79-154

WILDER (GA) 78-122; 79-159

WILF (AL)(GA) 81-197

WILLIAMS (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(TX)
(VA) 78-135; 79-166; 79-170;
80-188; 81-194; 81-195; 81-196

WILLIS (GA) 79-170

WILSON (FL)(GA) 78-143; 79-157

WINCHESTER (NC) 81-201

WISDON (GA) 79-156

WITTY (NC) 81-201

WOOD (GA)(SC) 78-126; 78-127

WRIGHT (AL)(GA) 78-124; 79-156

WYNN (GA)(NC) 78-116

Y

YERBY (AL)(SC) 78-131

YODER (PA) 78-121

YOUNG (GA)(NC) 79-156

YOUNGBLOOD (GA) 78-113

Z

ZORN (AL) 78-137

ADDENDUM

81-212
HAMPTON (SC)(VA)(England)
JOYNER (GA)(SC)
PENNEY (GA)(SC)
TREADWELL (FL)(GA)

81-213
ANSLEY(GA)(TX)
BROWNING (TX)
CARTER(AL)(DC)(GA)(SC)(TX)(VA)
COLEMAN (MS)(TX)
CULPEPPER (GA)
DAVIS (GA)
DENNIS (GA)
DUCKWORTH(AL)(GA)(LA)(MS)(NC)(NJ)
(SC)(TX)
FARR (GA)
FISHER (MS)(TX)
FLANAGAN (GA)(SC)(TX)
GARRETT (MS) (TX)
HARRIS (GA)
HILL (GA)(TX)
HODGES (AR)(KY)(NM)(TX)
HOWELL (GA)
IVEY (GA)
JOHNSON (GA)
KIMBELL (TX)
NEWSOME (GA)
ONGE (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA)
PARKER (GA)
PHILLIPS (MS)
RAMSEY (GA)(SC)
REESE (GA)
SHIPLEY (TN)(TX)
SMITH (GA)
STORY (GA)
SUMMERS (TX)
TAYLOR (GA)
THOMAS (TX)
TIPP(FL)(GA)(KY)(LA)(MD)(NC)(SC)(TX)
WALL (TN)(TX)
WALKER (GA)
WEATHERED (AL)(GA)(TX)
WYNN (GA)(TX)

1981 NUMERICAL MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

NOTE: Not all members listed below submitted names being researched.

78-102
Mrs. Martha J. BACON

78-103
Mrs. Verna V. BELFLOWER

78-104
Mr. William J. BELFLOWER

78-109
Mr. Arthur D. CRUTHIRDS

78-110
Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS

78-111
Mrs. Mary D. MacMILLAN

78-112
Mr. James T. MARTIN

78-113
Mr. Victor R. MYRICK

78-114
Mrs. Eddy T. NORRIS

78-115
Mr. George W. NORRIS

78-116
Mrs. Gervaise W. PERDUE

78-119
Mrs. Judith W. SELBY

78-120
Mr. Milton C. SLEDGE

78-122
Mrs. Charlotte THRASHER

78-123
Mr. Jodie T. THRASHER

78-124
Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

78-125
Mrs. Marie S. TURNIPSEED

78-126
Mrs. Kathleen W. BEALL

78-127
Mr. Thomas M. BEALL

78-128
Mr. Aranda R. CALLEN

78-131
Mrs. Claire M. DIXON

78-135
Mrs. Ernestine L. HICKMAN

78-136
Mrs. Eliza C. HODGES

78-137
Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

78-138
Mrs. Grace S. JONES

78-140
Mrs. Marie A. THOMPSON

78-142
Mrs. Ruby L. HARRELL

78-143
Mrs. Dorothy W. McARTHUR

78-144
Mr. William R. McARTHUR

79-153
Mrs. Muriel E. KLAM

79-154
Mrs. Merlyn H. WHITING

79-156
Mrs. Virginia S. ROBERTS

79-157
Mr. Harris M. TREADWELL

79-159
Mrs. Henrietta M. CLICK

79-162
Mrs. Grace N. McMILLAN

79-165
Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN

79-166
Mrs. Ona C. EDWARDS

79-168
Mr. Guy M. HARRINGTON

79-169
Mrs. Marian W. ARD

79-170
Mr. Robert B. JACKSON

79-176
Mrs. Elizabeth H. TAYLOR

80-179
Mr. Louis B. KLAM

1981 NUMERICAL MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY continued:

79-180
Mrs. Mamie P. LANCASTER

80-181
Mrs. Pearl G. DOUGLAS

80-182
Mrs. Dollie H. JACKSON

80-183
Mrs. Alice T. CARROLL

80-184
Mrs. Bernice G. HASSMANN

80-185
Mr. William L. DEAN

80-186
Mrs. Frances S. DEAN

80-187
Mrs. Louise B. BARR

80-188
Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE

80-189
Mrs. Jean MOORE

80-190
Mr. Max L. TATUM

80-191
Mrs. Audrey F. SLEDGE

81-192
Mr. Wayne H. FINLEY

81-193
Mrs. Janice K. HAGAN

81-194
Mr. Harley H. PAYNE

81-195
Mrs. Ola M. PAYNE

81-196
Mr. Walter W. MITCHELL III

81-197
Mrs. Decia C. SIMMS

81-198
Mr. Carlton M. HARRIS

81-199
Mr. Thomas L. CARAKER

81-200
Mrs. Rosalie S. CARAKER

81-201
Mrs. Emma W. McDANIEL

81-202
Miss Betty J. TARTER

81-203
Mrs. Kay M. DUNAWAY

81-204
Mrs. Sheila A. QUIN

81-205
Mr. Thomas E. DINKLEE

81-206
Mr. James C. READ

81-207
Mrs. Mabert K. READ

81-208
Mrs. Erma S. SCARBOROUGH

81-208
SCARBOROUGH, Mrs. Erma Stembridge

81-209
BLEWSTER, Mr. Winston Carroll

81-210
HERRING, Mr. Robert Allen

81-211
FORLER, Mr. Ryland Dean

81-212
HAMPTON, Mrs. Martha Joyner

81-213
SHIPLEY, Mrs. Julia Duckworth

QUERIES QUERIES QUERIES

Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted], needs help and will exchange information on the following:

BAGBY - GATES - JONES:

Seth Henry GATES, b 1839, Georgia, d 1925, Sumter County, Georgia (Served in CSA)
1m. ?, Sarah BAGBY
2m. 1893, Fannie JONES (no children by this marriage).
CHILDREN: (first marriage)
1. Seth C. GATES, b 1862, d ?, m. 1888 in Houston County, GA, w. Myrtle HURST
2. Henry J. GATES, b 1864, d ?, m ?
3. Eva G. GATES, b 1865, d ?, m ?
4. Helen L. GATES, b 1869, d ?, m ?
5. Orris A. GATES, b 1873, d ?, m ?, w. Clara _____?
6. Mable GATES, b 1876, d ?, m ?

KILLINGWORTH - PARRAMORE:

Ambrose KILLINGWORTH, m ?, w. Mary _____? Ambrose was in Hancock County, GA in 1820. By 1830 he had gone to Alabama with his daughter and son-in-law.
Aggy KILLINGWORTH, m 1820 in Early County, Georgia, h. John E. PARRAMORE.
Ambrose is believed to have been dead by 1840.

Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted], needs information on the following:

BLACKBURN - BROWN - FOWLER - GRAY - JENKINS - KIRKLAND - LAWSON - WHITEHEAD:

William BLACKBURN, b 25 Feb.1797, South Carolina, d 25 Oct.1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
1m. 26 May 1801, w. ?
2m. ?, w. Mary (Molly) BROWN, b 26 May 1801, Georgia, d 3 Dec.1887, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
CHILDREN: (second marriage)
1. James Riley BLACKBURN, b 14 Nov.1822, South Carolina,
m. ?, w. Sarah Frances GRAY
2. Leroy BLACKBURN, b ?, d ?
3. Pricilla BLACKBURN, b 13 Dec.1835, South Carolina,
m. ?, h. Josiah FOWLER
4. Daniel BLACKBURN, b 1837, killed in the Civil War.
5. Stephen BLACKBURN, b 1841, Tennessee, killed in the Civil War.
6. Mary Ann BLACKBURN, b ?, Tennessee,
m. ?, h. Arthur WHITEHEAD.
7. Unity BLACKBURN, b 6 Oct.1847, Alabama,
1m. ?, h. William JENKINS
2m. ?, h. Martin Van Buren LAWSON, b ?, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

The following persons, all in Lauderdale County, Alabama in 1830-1850, are believed to be related but I have no proof:
Phebe Blackburn BILLINGSLEY; Jane Blackburn MASSEY; Frances Blackburn O'STEAN; Margaret Blackburn CURTIS; Mary Blackburn EVANS, and Powers BLACKBURN, husband of Mary GARLAND.

BREWER - DEFOE - KELLY - WILLIAMS:

Richard KELLY/Kelley, b 25 Dec.1805, Ireland(?), d 11 Nov.1912, Wayne County, Tennessee (age 107 years).
m. ?, w. Martha DEFOE, b ca.1807, Tennessee
CHILDREN:
1. James Nathaniel KELLY, b 1840,
1m. ?, w. I_____ LEWIS
2m. ?, w. _____ WILLIAMS
2. Thomas KELLY, b 17 Apr.1841, Tennessee, d 4 Sep.1915, Wayne County, TN
m. ?, w. Lucinda DEFOE (dau. of John and Elizabeth DEFOE.
3. Mary KELLY, b 14 Jun.1844,
m. ?, h. John DEFOE, Jr., b ?, Lawrence County, Tennessee
4. Jonathon KELLY, b 17 Sep.1845, Wayne County, Tennessee
m. ?, w. Carolyn DEFOE(?)
5. John Richard KELLY, b ?, m Suanne _____?
6. Jeremiah KELLY, b ?, d ?, m ?
7. Clark KELLY, b ?, d ?, m ?
8. Sarah KELLY, b ?, m. ?, h. Simiem LILES

continued

9. Martha KELLY, b ?, d ?, m ?, h. _____ NELSON(?)
10. Rhoda KELLY, b ?, d ?, m ?, h. _____ STORY
11. Susan KELLY, b ?, d ?, m ?, h. _____ WILSON
12. William Nathan KELLY, b ?, d ?, m ?, w. Sarah Emily Jane BREWER
13. Melvenia KELLY, b ?, d ?, m ?

NOTE: KELLY and DEFOE families lived in Wayne, Lawrence County, Tennessee most of their lives.

HELP FROM ENGLAND

Mrs. E. M. EVANS, [redacted] offers to help anyone researching ancestors from the Shropshire and mid-Wales areas. While these are her principal areas of research, she would be happy to obtain information from other areas, or advise who is best to contact.

According to Mrs. Evans, researching in England is not as easy as we may think it to be. Quite frequently one can get back to the 1500s without great difficulty, beyond that things get much more difficult but not always impossible. When you know the name of your ancestor, where your ancestor was in England at a certain time(year), and when you know what your ancestor's religion was at the time, it may not be too difficult to locate the records.

Many English surnames evolved from the trade which the person was engaged in at the time, e.g., Farmer; Baker; Wheeler; Weaver; Butcher; Chandler; Cooper; Miller; Forester; Shepherd, and many more. To make matters worse, identical surnames came into use in many different areas of England at about the same time. From this you can see how important it is for you to know the area from which your ancestor came.

Researching in England and obtaining copies of documents is expensive compared to what it costs in the U.S. Birth, death, or marriage certificates, back to 1837, cost £4.50 ($9.50), if the record of the event is maintained in the office of the local Superintendent Registrar; if not, the cost by post from the General Records Office in London is £8.00 ($17.00). In both instances the exact name and date must be known, otherwise those offices prepared to undertake a short search will charge approximately £10 ($21.00) for the search alone. Prior to 1837 it is far more difficult to obtain certified copies, and when it is possible the cost varies considerable, although in some instances a photocopy may be obtained inexpensively.

Some of the difficulty of researching in England can be illustrated by the following: If your ancestor lived in the Shrewbury area in the eighteenth century, but the village or parish was not known, then over twenty parishes would need to be searched just to cover a small area around Shrewsbury. Searching in the County Record Office is usually free, but a minimum fee of £2.00 ($4.20) is made for access to registers retained by the church.

Mrs. Evans charges $1.25 per quarter-hour for her research, but there is no charge for simple inquires which do not require any research. When she agrees to do research for a client she prefers that the client set an amount which is not to be exceeded without further reference. Your personal check is the best method to use when paying for services. Postage from England, via air mail, runs about 94¢ per ounce. Surface mail is cheaper but it may take many weeks to arrive. Don't put U.S. postage stamps on your SASE; buy an International Reply Coupon at your local postoffice and enclose it with your self addressed envelope.

The above information was extracted from a letter received from Mrs. Evans.

Ed.

AN AMERICAN CUSTOM: Sr., Jr., II, III, and so forth.

When a father and son have identical names the father often shows "Sr." after his name. (In some older records you may find "Sr." used as a means of identifying the senior member of a community where there are several families with the same name.) When a father and son have identical names the son adds "Jr." after his name. When a grandfather and a grandson have identical names the grandson adds "Jr." after his name.

A son of a "Jr." adds III after his name; son of a "III" adds IV after his name, and so on.

On death of a "Sr." the "Jr." drops the "Jr." from his name; the "III" becomes "Jr.", and so on.

A nephew or grandnephew adds "II" after his name instead of "Jr."

Sons of famous persons often retain the "Jr." after their name even after the famous father has died.

SOUTH CAROLINA RESEARCH

The following article was first published in the Family Tree Newsletter of the Northeast Cobb Genealogical Society. We are grateful to Mrs. Mary Wallace Day, Editor of the Society for permission to reprint the article in our Quarterly.

Some of our members attended the December (1980) meeting of the Georgia Genealogical Society. The speaker was Gee Lee (Jo) Corley Hendrix, a professional genealogist and author of several indispensible books on South Carolina. Mrs. Hendrix spoke on the peculiarities in South Carolina research. We are including some of her advice for the benefit of our many members with South Carolina ancestors.

Mrs. Hendrix placed great emphasis on neighbors of our ancestors. There are times when these neighbors are the only lead we have. Most of the time a man's neighbors were witness to his will, his land transactions, etc. When he moved it was often in the company of one or more of his neighbors, and many times when his sons and daughters married, it was to children of his neighbors. When copying census records it is imperative that you copy the neighbors for at least ten households on each side of your ancestor. When abstracting land records always record the names of the bordering landowners.

Pendleton District was in the northwest corner of South Carolina. It was ceded Indian land that was granted to Revolutionary soldiers of South Carolina and was opened to purchase by the public. Many people who subsequently moved out of the state were in Pendleton District for a short time. Records of Pendleton District are found only in the state archives and are listed under Anderson County.

Border counties in other states must be searched if you have ancestors in the South Carolina border counties. North Carolina and South Carolina for many years claimed the same land. Chesterfield County records were lost in 1865, but many records of residents of this South Carolina county can be found in bordering North Carolina counties such as Anson. This is just one example of the importance of searching the border counties in other states.

Neighboring counties within the state must be searched as well. The probate records for Ninety Six District, which included the counties of Abbeville, Edgefield, Newberry, Laurens, Union and Spartanburg, can be found at the Abbeville County Courthouse. Newberry County has many records of Lexington County residents. Here the county line changed so often that some folks were not sure which county they were in. In some instances people simply used the courthouse nearest their home, even though it was not in the county where they lived. Records of Saluda County residents before 1897 when it was formed from Edgefield County can be found in Edgefield. There are many similar cases in South Carolina research.

Deeds of early up country South Carolina contain a wealth of genealogical information, according to Mrs. Hendrix. Before 1785, deeds were recorded in Charleston. However, many deeds were not recorded at the time of their execution, and quite a few from before 1785 can be found in the county deed books.

The first settlements were along the South Carolina coast in what was known as the Low Country. The Up Country was settled much later and had very little representation in the Colonial Government. In order to record legal transactions it was necessary for an Up Country resident to ravel great distances to Charleston. Many times he simply passed a deed into the buyer's hand. In some cases the deed was recorded later, and other cases it was never recorded. For this reason it was sometimes necessary to quote a whole chain of title in one deed. This is another reason for searching the records of a man's neighbors. Original deeds before 1785 are in Charleston, but the archives has them on microfilm. After 1785 they were recorded at the county courthouses.

The location of county records must be checked if you are planning a research trip to South Carolina. In some cases all or some of a county's records may be at the state archives. In other cases, all of a county's records may be at the county courthouse.

Colonial Grants and Plats are located in the South Carolina Archives. During the Colonial Period it was necessary to appear in person before the Council to petition for land. If successful, the petitioner was given a Warrant of Survey which was taken back to the surveyor who made two plats. One of these was recorded and sent to the governor for his signature. Only then was the grant issued. Often vital information such as ship passenger lists, names of family members, and place of origin were recorded at the time of the petition. The Council Journals are not indexed, but the precept or warrant date, which is the first date on the plat, is the key to the

South Carolina Research continued:

Council Journal. If you have this date, you can write to the archives and request copies of the Council Journal entries for that date.

For examples Mrs. Hendrix referred us to Carolina Genealogist, No. 21, page 3. This is the beginning of Editor Mary Warren's abstracts of the Governor's Council Journal. We also refer you to Family Puzzler, No. 609, pages 11-13 and No. 614, pages 16-18. Mrs. Warren is also editor of this publication, and she has given a very clear and precise explination of how to use Colonial Plats as an entry to the Council Journals. Mrs. Warren has also included much of this information, along with abstracts of the Council Journal for 1768, in her interesting and useful book, South Carolina Citizens and Immigrants, 1768. This is available from Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633.

Quit Rents were a form of taxes paid to the King. There are five volumes of Quit Rents in the state archives covering some of the years between 1733 and 1774. The name of the landowner, number of acres, and amount paid are given. Although they are not indexed and may require a great deal of the researcher's time, these Quit Rents are a valuable source.

Memorials, also located at the archives, may contain genealogical information. From 1733 to the Revolution, a landowner was required by law to register his land holdings. These Memorials are a recording of how a man came by his land. Many times a chain of title is given, and often there is information on land acquired by primogeniture, or on land granted by North Carolina and later found to be in South Carolina. References to unrecorded deeds may also be found in Memorials. There are sixteen volumes of Land Memorials in the South Carolina Archives.

The South Carolina Archives now has a computer index of thirteen different groups of records. Every time a man's name appears in one of these records, even if it is just as the neighbor of a landowner, it will be included in the index. At the present time the following records are included:

1. Court of Common Pleas Judgement Rolls, 1703 - 1790.
2. Recorded Conveyances, 1719 - 1785 (these are Charlston Deed Books).
3. Secretary of State's Land Grants, 1694 - 1776, complete.
4. Plats, 1731 - 1775, complete.
5. Memorials, 1731 - 1775.
6. Revolutionary Claims, 1778 - 1804.
7. Tax Returns 1824, for the Lower District.
8. R.M.C. Office, John McCrady Plats 1680 - 1926. This is a special collection.
9. Renounciation of Dower 1726 - 1787.
10. Petitions, 1776, 1782 - 1830, scattered dates. Only the first ten names on a petition are indexed. Look for neighbors.
11. Committee Reports, 1776 - 1830.
12. Resolutions.
13. Petitions to Practice Law, scattered, after 1800.

Mrs. Hendrix is the author of the following books on South Carolina:

1. Pendleton County South Carolina Deed Books A and B.
2. Edgefield County South Carolina Deed Books 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.
3. Indexes to Edgefield County South Carolina Probate Records. This also includes index and cross index to Equity.
4. The Jury Lists of South Carolina 1778 - 1779.

For prices on any of the above books send SASE to:

Mrs. A. O. Hendrix

BOOK REVIEW

We have received a copy of AN INDEX TO GEORGIA COLONIAL CONVEYANCES AND CONFISCATED LANDS RECORDS, 1750-1804 (Colonial Records Series, Number Three), published by the R. J. Taylor, Jr., Foundation,

The main section of this book consists of a carefully edited, computerized every-name index to the eleven-volume series of Georgia colonial conveyance (deed) books. These volumes were maintained from 1750 until 1804 and contain records of transactions from the early days of the colony in the 1730s through the beginning of the American Revolution, as well as documents relating to the disposition of lands confiscated from Loyalist during and after the war.

Also included in the book are an index to names contained in three related records of sales of confiscated lands and an index to names mentioned in related legislation.

The book contains approximately 40,000 references to names of grantors, grantees, adjacent landowners, witnesses, former owners, and others mentioned in hundreds of documents.

This is a valuable index. Use it before going to the state archives and you will save many, many hours in your research. I found twenty-six names in this index which were the same as the names of our current members — maybe they are your ancestors? If they are you have struck a gold mine of information. To receive your personal copy send $8.00 plus sales tax (Georgia residents), to the above address. This is another good buy from the R. J. Taylor, Jr., Foundation.

James T. Martin
Book Review Editor

1822 GRAND JURORS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Superior Court met 22 May 1822 at the home of James A. Everett.

GRAND JURORS

Martin Prichard
Jeremiah Bennett
James Sockwell
John Mathes
John Blackston
M. A. Pollard
John Keener
James Fitzgerrald
William Berryhill
Nudigate Ousley
Nathan Bisby (sic)
Joel Smith
Daniel Monroe
Turner Everett
Richard Rucker
Tuttle H. Moreland
Lewis Foy
... Vanskiver
John Courson
Thomas Harvey
Henry Anglon
James Fluellen
John Jones
Reddick Bell
John Cowen
Thomas A. Jackson
Austin Martin
Thomas Fulennen
John Anders
Daniel Wadsworth
Kinchen Cu_____
E. Amor
John Allen
Sanders Burnett
Debenport Lawson
Rubin B. Davis
Allen Huse
John Doglass
Thomas Weather
Dempsey Rolls

PETIT JURORS

James R.H. Rogers
E. Russell
Joab Grub
Williams Edwards
Solomon Griffin
Noel Colson
Burrell Norris
William McVan
Daniel Powell
James Martial
John Z. Grubbs
Dartin Cobb
Hiram Wadsworth
John Webster
Nathan F. Hooks
Thomas Cobb
Joseph McKinney
Elijah Wills
Henry Summerford
Robert McBride
Jehu Hutchison
Robert Stanford
William Green
Usery Ray
Barkster Ray
Thornton Fowler
J. Bennett
Thomas Grubs
John C. Turner
John Beard
George H. Grubs
John Tempter
Jethro Carrell
Jobe Galaway
Luiar Price
John Joiner
Eli Abbott
Biggers Singleton
Moses T_____
Eli Young

Are any of these your ancestor?

1830 U.S. Census of Houston County, Georgia (Continued from March 1981 issue)

MICROFILM PAGE NO.

283 HARRELL, Miles
285 HARRELL, Morgen
286 HARRIS, Thomas
289 HARRISON, Chas.T.
270 HARRISON, William
264 HARRY, John
291 HARVY, Hamilton
290 HASKINS, Joseph
292 HATFIELD, Wash.
274 HAWTHORN, William
288 HAYS, Elizabeth
296 HAYGOOD, Appleton
268 HEARNES, Caswell
263 HEMINGWAY, Wilson
269 HERRINGTON, John
262 HIGH, Samuel
269 HIGHNOTE, Benjamin
269 HIGHNOTE, Henry
292 HIGHNOTE, Philip
296 HIGHTOWER, Charnd
262 HILL, Green
288 HILL, Perry
294 HILEY, John
266 HOBBS, Ira T.
290 HOBBS, Larry
273 HODGE, Edmund K.
276 HOLDERNESS, James
289 HOLLAND, David
286 HOLLYMAN, William
289 HOLLOWAY, Jeremiah
289 HOLLOWAY, John
282 HOLLY, Bricey
282 HOLLY, James
289 HOLLY, William
293 HOLLY, William Jr.
264 HOLMES, Issac
290 HOLT, James
281 HOLTON, Robert
284 HOLTON, Samuel
274 HOOKER, Nathan F.
295 HOOKS, James
281 HORN, Cullin
262 HORN, Isaac
268 HOWARD, Hampton H.
296 HOWELL, David
287 HOWELL, Etheldred
295 HOWELL, Wright
273 HOYT, James
265 HUDSON, John
265 HUDSON, John
293 HUGHES, Reddick
275 HULING, James
288 HUNT, Elizabeth
291 HUNT, Lewis
270 HUNTER, Hardy

261 IVERSON, Benj. V.
292 IVERSON, William
262 IVY, Barney

270 JACKSON, Daniel
271 JACKSON, Henry
278 JACKSON, Henry
264 JACKSON, Hirem
275 JACKSON, John
269 JACKSON, Nimrod
266 JAMESON, David
292 JARRETT, James
265 JENKINS, Martin
271 JENKINS, Reason

MICROFILM PAGE NO.

265 JENKINS, William F.
282 JARNIGAN, Elias
267 JOHNS, Albert
290 JOHNS, Daniel
267 JOHNS, John M.
267 JOHNS, William G.
269 JOHNSON, Alford
278 JOHNSON, Benjamin
287 JOHNSON, Benjamin
293 JOHNSON, Charles
265 JOHNSON, Darling
282 JOHNSON, Martin
270 JOHNSON, Richard
280 JOHNSON, Richard
293 JOHNSON, Stephen
266 JOHNSON, Thomas T.
266 JOHNSON, William
280 JOHNSON, William
281 JOINER, Bennett
280 JOINER, Guilford
264 JOINER, Jane
288 JOINER, Meredith
261 JOLSON, Francis W.
275 JONES, Archwell
289 JONES, Cooper
277 JONES, Frederick
286 JONES, Henry
281 JONES, James
267 JONES, John
277 JONES, William
286 JONES, William
277 JORDEN, Elias
264 JORDEN, Thomas
291 JOURDEN, Joseph
284 JOURDEN, Willoughby
292 JOSE, Sarah
263 JUSTICE, Aaron
269 JUSTICE, Thomas

261 KELLY, James M.
262 KELLY, John
275 KEMP, Benjamin
270 KENDRICK, Burwell
289 KENDRICK, Harvey
273 KENDRICK, William
261 KENT, Benjamin
290 KEERSEY, Banister
264 KILLEN, James H.
271 KIMBREL, Charles
295 KING, Nehemiah
286 KIRKLAND, Daniel
270 KINCHEN, William
273 KNIGHT, George

272 LAIDLER, John
281 LAMB, Luke
285 LANE, James
266 LANE, John
285 LANE, Bryant
285 LANE, Sander
285 LANE, Wiley
284 LANIER, Aaron
284 LANIER, David
275 LAW, Charles R.
276 LAW, John
284 LAWSON, Hugh
263 LEEPER, David
282 LEWIS, Benjamin
270 LEWIS, David
272 LEWIS, Isaac

MICROFILM PAGE NO.

267 LEWIS, James
294 LINDSEY, Elizabeth
272 LIPTROT, John
287 LISCOE, Celia
272 LOWE, Daniel B.
278 LUNSFORD, Joseph S.
289 LUPER, John
273 McBRIDE, Elizabeth
295 McBRIDE, Mary
278 McCLEARY, James
283 McCOLLUM, George
283 McCOLLUM, Thomas
267 McCOY, Charles
278 McCOY, Isaac
289 McDANIEL, Daniel
279 McDOWALL, William
276 McDUFFLE, James N.
261 McGEHEE, Edward T.
278 McHENRY, John
277 McKENZIE, Hardy
277 McKENZIE, John
282 McKENZIE, William
268 McKINNE, Benjamin
294 McLEAN, Lucy
272 McLANE, Hugh
271 McLANE, John
262 McLIMORE, Henry
295 McLENDON, William
283 McNAIR, Daniel
284 McVAY, David
284 McVAY, John
264 McWILLIAMS, Thomas N.
262 MADDEN, Michael
272 MANGHAM, Bryant S.
265 MANN, David W.
271 MANN, Hiram
289 MANNING, Benjamin
273 MANSON, John
270 MARSHAL, Matthews
264 MARTIN, Benjamin
281 MARTIN, James
292 MARTIN, John
293 MASSEY, Needham
293 MASSEY, Warren
292 MATTHEWS, James
290 MATTHEWS, Johnson
288 MAY, John
294 MAY, Thomas
278 MEASLES, William
287 MERCER, Joshua
270 MEREDITH, Pleasant
285 MIDDLETON, Hugh
176 MILAM, Lewis
276 MILTON, Elbert
278 MILTON, Matthew
278 MILTON, McKinne
288 MILTON, William
270 MIMS, Joseph
280 MIMS, Lawler
264 MIMS, Wright
295 MINCHEW, Joseph
291 MINCHEW, Nathan
279 MITCHELL, Drury
290 MITCHELL, John
278 MITCHELL, Ricey M.J.
274 MIXON, Jessee
284 MONTGOMERY, John
266 MONTZINGO, Giles
277 MONTZINGO, Lewis
278 MOON, John

MICROFILM PAGE NO.

261 MOORE, Edward
261 MOORE, John M.
279 MOREL, David J.
261 MORGAN, Arthur A.
278 MORRIS, David L.
284 MORRIS, William
261 MOTT, Drucille
279 MOTT, John
279 MOTT, Zachariah
294 MURRAY, Daniel
266 MURRAY, David
294 MURRAY, Ezekiel
291 MURRAY, John

268 NEAL, William F.O.
262 NEALL, Jonathan
268 NETHERLAND, James
281 NEWMAN, Edward
281 NEWMAN, Hillary
263 NEYLAND, David O.
289 NIPPER, Elijah
288 NIPPER, Elisha
268 NOBLES, Edmund
267 NOBLES, Josiah
275 NORRELL, John B.
267 NORRIS, Dennis
277 NORRIS, Green
282 NORRIS, Isaac

278 OLIVE, Benjamin
261 OLIVER, Phinnihas
261 OUTLAW, Jane
296 OWENS, Ann
262 OWENS, John J.

263 PACE, Bryant
283 PARAMOUR, James
280 PARAMOUR, Thomas
282 PARKER, James
290 PARKER, Jonathon
278 PARKS, Elizabeth
294 PATE, John S.
263 PATTISHALL, Joshua
265 PATILLO, Charles F.
271 PATTEN, David
294 PEACOCK, Ann
279 PEACOCK, Exum
294 PEACOCK, John B.
280 PEACOCK, Jonathan
270 PEACOCK, Robert
293 PEACOCK, Seth
293 PEAVY, James
276 PEAVY, Thomas
262 PEDDY, Albert
286 PEDDY, John
279 PEEK, John
272 PENNY, Alfred
272 PENNY, James
272 PENNY, Theophalus
272 PHILIPS, Benajah
277 PIERCE, Elijah
291 PEIRCE, Jacob
284 PEIRCE, John
293 PITMAN, Jessee
271 PITTS, Daniel
291 PITTS, Henry
288 PITTS, Lunsford
288 POLLOCK, Jessee
273 POLLOCK, Lewis
288 POLLOCK, Martin

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC.
PUBLISHED IN THE "GEORGIA STATESMAN" OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Contributed by James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted]

Tuesday, 23 January 1827

Monroe County, Rule Nisi
Anthony GILMORE vs McLamore WATKINS for foreclosure land, Lot No. 157, 4th District, County of Monroe. William V. BURNEY, Clerk.

Rabun County, Libel for divorce.
Margaret KEMP vs Thomas KEMP, H.T. MOZLEY, Clerk, 20 November 1826.

Jones County, Estray Horse.
Captain DUNCAN'S District, Joseph J. CARSON tolls before me one red chunky horse, appraised by Zachariah HESTER and William NORTHEN. Peter NORTHEN, J.P. 22 December 1826.

Tuesday, 30 January 1827

Regimental Appointment:
Mr. David HALSTED appointed Quartermaster 33d Regiment of Georgia Militia due to promotion of Robert G. CRITTENDEN, Esq. John BOZEMAN, Colonel, Commanding.

Regimental Order: Milledgeville, 29 Jan. 1827
John H. WALKER appointed Adjutant, 33d Regiment of Georgia Militia due to promotion of Captain Rollin REDDING. John BOZEMAN, Colonel, Commanding.

Franklin County:
Jesse HOLBROOK applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate of John JOHNSON, late of said county, deceased. Thomas KING, c.c.c. 22 Jan. 1827

Jones County - Estray Horse.
General Charles PHILLIPS of Captain GIBSON'S district tolls before me one bay gelding, appraised by Thomas DAVIS and William MOURLAND. C. W. Alexander, J.P., Charles MACARTHY, Clerk. 22 Jan. 1827

Jones County - Estray Horse.
James CALHOUN appeared before me, Daniel P. PEPPER, one of the Justices of the Peace for said county. Cream colored horse appraised by Elijah HORN and Elijah HETTON. 22 Jan. 1827

Butts County - Sheriff's Sale: First Tuesday in March in Jackson. 202-½ acres of land whereon Robert ANDREW now lives, known as Lot No. 96, originally 14th Dist. Monroe, now Butts County, levied on as property of Joseph SENTELL, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Wm. WHITE, against Joseph SENTELL and Alexander HERRIN.

Negro woman, Matilda, and her child Moses, as the property of Neil FURGURSON, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Zachariah WHITE.

One gray horse, as the property of Yelventon THAXTON, to satisfy sundry fi fa's; one in favor of John E. BAILEY.

One grey horse, and three promissory notes, payable to Jhonathan HARKNESS, one on Margaret NEELY, and two on George HARKNESS, as the property of Jonathan HARKNESS and Richard POUNDS.

One promissory note, payable to Silas CHEEK or bearer, signed by Robert SMITH, as the property of Silas CHEEK.

202½ acres of land, whereon Starlin KEMP now lives, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of John BACHLOTT, and others, vs Basil LOWE.

50 acres of land, part of Lot No. 42, in the first Dist. formerly Henry, now Butts County, NE corner of said lot. Levied on as the property of Thomas HOUSE, to satisfy various fi fa's in favor of Wm. SCOTT. Isaac NOLEN, Sheriff. 27 Jan. 1827

Butts County - Sheriff's Sale: Land Lot No. 77, 1st Dist., formerly Henry, now Butts County; levied on as the property of Richard COTTEN, to satisfy sundry fi fa's in favor of Burrel P. KEY.
R. W. HARKNESS, D. Sheriff, 27 Jan.1827.

Twiggs County: Robert A. EVANS applies for Letters of Administration on the Estate of Nancy McCALL dec.

John F. SIMMONS and Sarah THOMPSON apply for Letters of Administration on the Estate of Daniel THOMPSON, dec.

Yancy P. GRIFFIN applies for Letters of Administration on the Estate of John COX, dec.
Peter SOLOMON, c.c.c. 27 Jan. 1827

continued

ABSTRACT OF LEGAL NOTICES, etc., continued:

Tuesday, 6 February 1827

Washington County: Bills against Estate of B. JORDON, late of Washington County, dec'd. were requested. Margaret JORDAN, Adm'x., Isham H. SAFFOLD, Adm. 1 Feb. 1827

Henry County - Administrator's Sale: Personal property of Wm. ROSE, dec., in Henry Co. 6th Dist. Ann ROSE, Adm'x., John SMITH, R. H. Adm. 28 Jan. 1827

Jones County: Wiley B. POPE of Fortville advertised for lost purse, among contents two notes on Elias GARDNER. 31 Jan. 1827

Walton County: Survey made, head-wright warrant, for Anderson BAKER, 350 acres on the waters of Marberrie's Creek, bounded N. by THOMPSON, S.W. by BUTLER, S.E. by TERRILL, and E. by CAMP. David BURSON 1 Jan. 1827

Columbia County: Leave will be requested to sell Estate of James MAPPING, late of said county, dec'd. Henry GIBSON, Adm'r., Martha MAPPING, Adm'x. 27 June 1826

Tuesday, 13 February 1827

Telfair County: Henry WILSON applied for Letters of Administration on Estate of Abraham F. POWELL, late of said county, dec'd. Peter K. BALLIE c.c.c. 6 Feb. 1827

Columbia County: Leave will be requested to sell real Estate of Hinchy HILL, dec'd. Tho's. WATSON, Adm. 1 Feb. 1827

State of South Carolina: Henry SHULTZ of Hamburg, S.C. on 29 Jan. 1827 accepts creditors proposition for claims against him.

Tuesday, 20 February 1827
(Part dated Monday, 19 February 1827 - Publication day changed.)

Baldwin County: Rob't M'COMES advertises for a strayed or stolen horse.

Monday, 26 February 1827

Emanuel County - Sheriff's Sale: 200 acres adjoining land of James WALEA on waters of Ogeeche River, a note of hand to Isaac or James STEPHENS by Henry DURDEN and Wilson LEGGETT, said property levied on as property of Isaac STEPHENS to satisfy execution in favor of Samuel MIDDLETON. Henry DURDEN, D. Sheriff 14 Feb. 1827

Warren County: Leave will be requested to sell the real estate and negros of Jesse DARDEN late of Warren County, deceased. Henry GIBSON, Executor. 19 Feb. 1827

Twiggs County: Senus H. CLARK applied for Letters of Administration on estate of Wm. CLARK, late of said county, dec'd. Peter SOLOMON, c.c.c. 6 Feb. 1827

Monday, 5 March 1827

Jones County - Estray Horses: L. HAMMACK, J.P., before him Samuel KELLEY of Captain WELLAN'S District tolled an extray, appraised by Lewis M. HAMMACK and William STRIPLING. Charles MACARTHY, Clerk, 23 February 1827.

John KIRK, J.P., before him William KIRK of Captain BARRON'S district tolled an estray, appraised by Wm. HUFF and Tho's. HUNT. Charles MACARTHY, O.I.C., 26 February 1827

Butts County - Sheriff's Sale: Property of John WILHIGHT to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Martin DEADWYLER, Guardian of Philip A. WILHIGHT, dec'd. Property pointed out by Lindsay OGLESLY. R. W. HARRNESS, Deputy Sheriff, 27 February 1827.

Wilks County: Abner WELLBORN living 14 miles below Washington, Wilks County, Georgia advertises for two eloped (runaway) slaves. One of their mothers is living with Capt. Jeremiah SANDERS, of Alabama. 21 February 1827.

Monday, 12 March 1827

Married: In Eatonton on the 6th inst. by Thos. HOXEY, Esq. Mr. Isaac NEWELL, Merchant of Milledgeville to Miss Pamela DUNCAN.

Married: On Tuesday evening 27th ult. by B. P. STUBBS, Esq. Mr. John K. CANDLER to Miss Caroline T. daughter of John R. SMITH, Esq., all of Baldwin County.

continued

ABSTRACT OF LEGAL NOTICES, etc., continued:

Emanuel County - Sheriff's Sale: Land granted to R. BRASWELL, lying on the Big Ohoopee River, adjoining lands of Charles C. JENKINS, taken as property of Mary STEPHENS, administratix of the estate of John STEPHENS, dec., to satisfy two fi fa's in favour of William BADULY, property pointed out by Charles C. JENKINS, Also: Land granted to Robert WHITFIELD, taken as property of Etherald SWAIN to satisfy an execution in favor of John DICKSON. Henry DURDEN, Deputy Sheriff, 16 Feb. 1827

Brigade Orders: 1st Brigade of 5 Div. of G. Militia, Clinton, 2 March 1827. Frederick SIMS, Esq. appointed Quartermaster in place of Capt. William MITCHELL, resigned. Brig. Gen. Charles PHILLIPS, William BREWER, Aid-de-Camp.

House of Entertainment (Advertisement): William R. HILL advertising at the fork of the roads leading to Eatonton and Clinton good clean beds, the best of food and excellent liquors for travellers and others.

Militia Election: Capt. John MITCHELL, candidate for Major of the 71st Battalion, 3d Regiment, G.M. in place of Lieut. Col. M. W. PERRY resigned. Election 17 March.

Baldwin County: Leave to be requested to sell the real estate of Robert WYNN dec'd. Patcey WYNN, Exertrix. 12 March 1827

Twiggs County: Following applied for Letters of Administration;
Silas BROWN for Estate of William DISHAROON, will annext.
William JACOBS for Estate of Susannah JACOBS, dec'd. Peter SOLOMON Cl'k. cc 7 March 1827

Monday, 19 March 1827

Died: In Hancock County on the 11th instant, in the 62 year of his age Mr. Andrew TARVER. He left behind him a companion and four children.

Clarke County: Moses MOORE lost a small red morrocco pocket book containing: One $20 note given by Yelverton THAXTON dated 16 or 17 December 1825, two notes given by Hugh HAMEL 4 July 1826; one bond of $900 given by Luke ROBINSON for land or titles of land lying on Woolf Creek in old 2nd district of Henry County. 8 February 1827, Jackson, Georgia.

Jones County - Estray Horse: John WILLIAMS, J.P. Anderson COMER of Captain ETHRIDGES' district, dark bay mare appraised by James JENKINS and William AYCOTT. 3 March 1827

Tolled before Wm. HEAD, J.P. by Burwell LAW of Capt. DOSTER'S district a red sorrell horse appraised by John CHILDS and Stephen SATTERWHITE. 9 March 1827

Franklin County: Sarah TWEEDWELL applied for Letters of Administration on the estate of Wm. TWEEDWELL, late of said county, dec'd. 5 Mar. 1827, Carnesville, GA Thomas KING, c.c.c.

Early County: Jeremiah FOWLER and Nancy, formerly SMITH now TYSON applied for dismission from administration on estate of Ladin SMITH, dec'd. Neven McBRYDE, c.c.c. 11 Nov. 1826

TO BE CONTINUED

PRESS RELEASE PRESS RELEASE PRESS RELEASE

A new service for Genealogists is now in operation. They will be able to learn of many family organizations and family periodicals devoted to their surnames (if any exists) in the compiled index of current and inactive associations. Readers can get more information and at the same time register free the associations and family newsletters they now know about by writing to: THE NATIONAL INDEX OF FAMILY ASSOCIATIONS AND PERIODICALS, 3638 Philadelphia Street, Chino, California 91710.

Information about searching this index for family names will be sent by return mail. Please enclose a SASE for a reply.

The following was contributed by Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted]

LETTERS REMAINING IN THE POST OFFICE AT CLINTON, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA 1 JANUARY 1827

Published in the Milledgeville, Georgia "GEORGIA STATESMAN" of Tuesday, 16 Jan. 1827

- A -
Allen ASHBURN
Littleton ADKINSON
John AVENT
Colin W. ALEXANDER

- B -
Benj. F. BODFORD 2
William BRADY
E. H. BURRITT
William BISSELL
Ichabud BAULKHAM
James BEGGS
Luke BOND
Mathew BREEDLOVE
Richard BURKHALTER
Micajah BLOW
James BULLARD 2
Jordon S. BURKE
W. W. BROWN 2
Mr. BLOUNT
Miss Martha BREEDLOVE

- C -
George CLARK
Reuben COLE
Joseph CARSON
John CALHOUN
Jas. B. CABINESS
Phillip CATCHINGS
James COOK
David CROCKETT
Elizabeth CROCKETT
William CLARK

- D -
Lemeul DAVIDSON
Allenson DUCKWORTH
Joseph DAY 2
Daniel C. DAVIS
Joseph DUCKWORTH
William DAVIS
Solomon DURHAM
Jonathan DAWSON
William DOUGLASS
Mrs. Mary DAINE

- E -
Levi ECKLEY
Jonathan EMERSON
Josiah EVERETT
Mrs. Ruth EILANDS

- F -
William FELTON
Micajah FELTON
Samuel FACKLER

- G -
Washington GLOVER
Archibald GERRARD
Thomas GOGANS
John B. GLENN
John W. GORDEN 2
Randolph GARREIL
James E. GACHETT
Richard GREEN
Solomon GROCE
Henry GROAN
William GAY 2

- H -
Thomas HORN
John HAMMACK
Sion L. HILL
Josiah HORNADAY
Jeremiah HALLAM
John HEETH
Thos. HIGGINBOTHAM
Ridge HOGANS
John HARVEY 2
H. HURBERT 3
Issac HILL
William HAMMACK
Miss Anna HARP
William HUTCHINSON

- J -
William JOHNSON 2
Thomas JOHNSON
Peter JOANS
James JONES 2
William JACKSON
Miss Sarah H. JONES 2
Mrs. Sarah F. JONES

- L -
John LOOMIS
David LYLE
Benj T. LOVE
James LAMAR 4
Lary LARY
John LAMAR
Thomas LOWE
James LANGFORD 2
George LUCAS
William LOWE
Ezekiel LAMAR
Henry G. LAMAR

- M -
Uzza McPHERSON
Joel MIZELL
Thos MOUGHAN
Oliver MORSE
Benjamin MILNER
John McKINZIE
H. H. McFARLAN
Maxfield McCORMACK
John McCLENDON
Ephraim MOORE
Mrs. Rachel MASH
Mrs. Eliz McBRYDE

- N -
Joseph NASH
J. R. NEWSOME

- O -
William C. OSBURN 2
Abram ODAM
John J. OSWALT
Ebenezer ORMSBY

- P -
Seth PARKER
Peter PATTEN

- R -
Robt. R. RUFFIN 3
F. H. REEVES
Benj. REYNOLDS
Charles F. RDLLEY 3
Joseph REESE 2
Nathan RENFROE
John RUSHING
Mrs. Susan A. RIDLEY

- S -
Rolly SPINKS
John SCOT
Thomas STEWART
John SANDERSON
Charles W. SMITH
Jacob STILLWELL
Willis SHIVERS
David SLOCUMB
John B. SMITH
John SNELLINGS
Mrs. Polly STROTHER

- T -
Benj. TROTTER
Robert TAYLOR
Nathan THOMPSON
John THOMPSON
Peter THIESS
Job TALORE 2
John TAMPLIN
Wm. G. TYERS
Swepson TAYLOR
Miss Margaret TRICE 2

- V -
Kimber H. VINSON

- W -
Daniel WHATLEY
Isaac WHEATON 2
William H. WOOD
Jacob WATSON
Samuel WILSON
Green WILLIAMSON
John WHATLEY
William B. WALKER
Septimus WEATHERBY
Stafford WILLIAMS
J. M. WILLIAMS
Mrs. Tabitha WEEKS
Mrs. Sarah WEATHERBY
Mrs. Malinda WILKINS
Miss Mary WALKER
Miss Tabitha WATSON

- V -
John S. ZACHERY
John ZACHEUS

James Smith, Postmaster
Clinton, Jones County, GA
31 December 1826

1850 Georgia Mortality Schedules for Houston County

NAME	AGE	SEX	STATE BORN	DEATH MONTH	MARRIED WIDOWED
James Lee	4	M	GA	APR.	
Charles H. Rice	47	M	GA	JAN.	M
Ann Swift	1	F	GA	FEB.	
Pearcy Neal	20	F	NC	DEC.	
William Wingate	43	M	NC	FEB.	M
Nathaniel Hodo(?)	40	M	GA	FEB.	M
Robert Townsley	7	M	GA	JUN.	
John M. Giles Jr.	2	M	GA	APR.	
Mary Sucky	85	F	VA	FEB.	W
James P. Wimberly	3	M	GA	SEP.	
Allie W. Watson	29	M	GA		M
John H. Chancy	2	M	GA	OCT.	
Martin Boyl	40	M	NC	JUL.	M
Richard Taylor	13	M	GA	FEB.	
Elijah Finley	34	M	GA	JUL.	M
John F. SMITH	5/12	M	GA	JUL.	
Mary F. Pool	1	F	GA	SEP.	
Allen C. Speight	5	M	GA	MAY	
James Singleton	12	M	GA	OCT.	
Jesse Sater	42	M	SC	FEB.	M
James Woodard	6	M	GA	OCT.	
Henry McElmon	87	M	NC	APR.	M
Martha McElmon	40	F	NC	JAN.	W
John P. Smith	9/12	M	NC	DEC.	
William S. Roquemore	3/12	M	GA	SEP.	
Margaret Crooms	5	F	GA	OCT.	
Mary S. Walker	5/12	F	GA	SEP.	
Stephen Myers	11	M	GA	JUN.	
Francis D. Devenport	45	F	VA	MAR.	
Eliza Rentz	57	F	SC	JAN.	M
Henry Sumerford	1	M	GA	JUL.	
Green Colwell	3/12	M	GA	MAR.	
Francis Ashburn	6	F	GA	SEP.	
William C. Burnham	10/12	M	GA	MAR.	
Mary Rouse	24	F	GA	JAN.	
James Rouse	2	M	GA	OCT.	
John C. Horn	14	M	GA	JAN.	
Joab W. C. HORN	11	M	GA	FEB.	
Henry J. Horn	1	M	GA	FEB.	
Daniel Rawls	4/12	M	GA	APR.	
Emma Edgworth	12	F	GA	SEP.	
John W. Cooper	67	M	VA	MAY	M
Daniel Murray	25	M	AL	MAY	
William A. Anderson	1	M	AL	OCT	
James C. Meadows	8/12	M	GA	JUN	
James Guliver	50	M	Ire.	APR	
John Fulwood	45	M	SC	FEB	M
Lydia Carpenter	81	F	NY	SEP.	W
James Dillard	10	M	GA	FEB.	
Joshau F. Pattisall	1	M	GA	OCT.	
Sarah Sikes	61	F	VA	JUL.	M
Laura Ann Doles	5	F	GA	FEB.	
Drew E.T. Watkins	6	M	GA	JUL.	
William F. Clark	4/12	M	GA	NOV.	
Sarah F. Wilson	14	F	GA	JAN.	
Mathew M. Pope	2	M	GA	JUL.	
Daniel Gunn	56	M	GA	DEC.	M
Jane Sullivan	17	F	GA	AUG.	M
Moses Hern	13	M	GA	MAR.	
Chappell Self	50	M	SC	MAR.	M
Abbigail Jacobs	30	F	GA	MAR.	M
Michael Sulivan	2	M	GA	JUL.	
Charles D. Clayton	1	M	GA	AUG.	
Fanny Jerkins	65	F	GA	APR.	W
John Hartley	12	M	GA	JUL.	
Rebecca Woodson	35	F	VA	FEB.	
Joshua Barnes	41	M	GA	JUL.	M
Samuel Hutto	65	M	SC	MAY	W
Francis Asbury	42	F	GA	MAR.	M

TENTATIVE SCHEDULE

TENTATIVE SCHEDULE

C G G S WORKSHOP

17 OCTOBER 1981

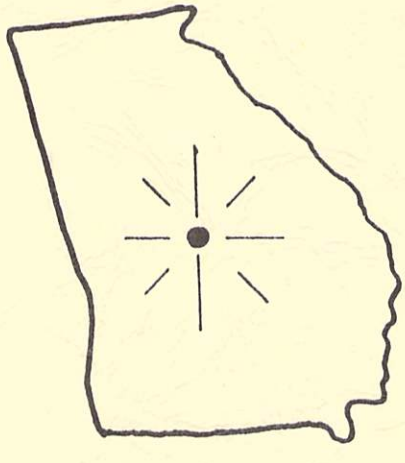
Holiday Inn, Warner Robins, Georgia

WORKSHOP DIRECTOR: Mr. Victor R. Myrick, [redacted]

8:15 - 9:00	Registration and refreshments.
9:00 - 9:50	North Carolina research by Dr. Richard Iobst.
9:50 - 10:40	Research in Federal Records Center at East Point, Georgia by Gayle S. Peters, Regional Archivist.
10:40 - 11:00	Morning break.
11:00 - 11:50	Georgia Research by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.
11:50 - 1:00	Buffet Lunch.
1:00 - 1:50	Continuation of Georgia Research by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.
1:50 - 2:40	Alabama, Florida and West Georgia Research, by Brady Wilson, Genealogical Librarian, Columbus, Georgia.
2:40 - 3:00	Afternoon Break.
3:00 - 3:50	To be announced.

Exhibitors welcome, but space must be reserved ahead of time.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 3 SEPTEMBER 1981 NUMBER 3

September 1981

CONTENTS

You Could Lose A Bundle When You Publish Your Book 34

Squeezing Everything Out Of Court Records 35

Getting The Most Out Of United States Land Records 42

The Fine Points Of Genealogical Correspondence 48

New Georgia Law On Tombstone Stealers 51

1830 U. S. Census of Houston County, Georgia (conclusion) 52

Poem "Chasing My Ancestors" 53

Spies of the Civil War 54

Abstracts of Legal Notices, etc., published in the "Georgia Statesman" of 56
Milledgeville, Georgia in 1827

Alphabetical Index to Pedigree Charts Nos. 100 through 107 57

CGGS Budget for 1 Mar. to 31 Dec.1981, and for 1982 62

Alphabetical Index to Family Pedigree Chart 105; 105-9, and 105-25 63
with charts.

Alphabetical Index to Family Pedigree Chart 106 and 107 64
with charts.

Orren W. Kitchens' and William Kitchens' cemeteries located in Jones County, GA . . . 66

Bible record; marriages, births, deaths, from 1833 family Bible owned by 66
Sallie Aycock Sanders, Gordon, Georgia. Covers AYCOCK family.

Something New! Family Research Records submitted by Mr. R. Dean FOWLER of 67
Montezuma, Georgia.

QUERIES . . . . . QUERIES . . . . . QUERIES 81

The following article contributed by Mr. James C. Reed, President, Harp & Thistle, Ltd., [redacted], [redacted]

YOU COULD LOSE A BUNDLE WHEN YOU PUBLISH YOUR BOOK

If you fail to do your homework before selecting a printer, your book could cost you a lot more than it should. Having a book privately printed is always expensive. Most amateur authors expect that to be true and they are prone to accept the first estimate without question. Proof of this is found in the number of family histories now selling for $40 to $75 per copy. Some genealogists seem to have lost sight of the real objective in publishing a family history — sharing the story of their forefathers with relatives and with future generations. That objective is best served by keeping the retail price as low as possible.

Few established printing firms are unscrupulous and dishonest. That is not the point of this article. The reasons for the variance in the cost of printing a book are many. Each printing company has its own unique methods, machinery and manpower. Each has a different array of capabilities and services. While the cost of your book is based primarily upon two factors, (a) number of pages, (b) number of copies you order, the addition of extras can run up the cost very quickly. These extras include fancy end-papers, special artwork, slickpaper dustcovers, fees for publicity and advertising, and distribution service. You really do not need these. What you really want is a sturdy, well-bound book that will last fifty or a hundred years. You will want to advertise the book by writing to your kinfolks and you can mail the finished books yourself, from your home.

Begin your search for a printer right in your community. Maybe the local newspaper publisher can do your book. If not, he can be helpful in finding a printer who works for a reasonable fee. If you need only 50 or 100 copies of your book, it can be done very nicely by one of the many "instant" printing shops that have cropped up in the last ten years. This method of quick printing uses a photo-offset process that is quite economical and it has become very popular with genealogists. If you are determined to have a nice, clothbound book that will last a long time, however, you will want to contact several printers who do "short run" printing jobs. Some firms will not do less than 250 or 300 copies of a book and they usually state that in their advertising. You will want to write to several firms for estimates and while you are at it, you should ask for their booklet of instructions to guide you in preparing your manuscript. The pamphlets can be very helpful and are worth having, even if the firm charges you a few dollars for them.

The most crucial part of this process is writing the letter to the printer. Your first impression is created here and if your letter rambles on and on, it says plainly that you are an amateur lacking experience. This leaves you wide open for a price you may not like. Here is how you can look professional: 1. Use a letterhead if you have one available, 2. Type your letters, or hire someone to type them for you, 3. Be specific and concise in your needs. You might follow the style of this sample letter.

Mr. Ben Franklin
President
Franklin Press
Philadelphia, PA

Dear Mr. Franklin:

Please send me an estimated cost of printing and binding my forthcoming book, THE FIELDING FAMILY IN VIRGINIA.

Number of pages 480
Number of copies 500

Page size - 6 by 9 inches.
Paper - bookstock 50 lb. white (or natural)
Ink - black throughout.
Copy - camera-ready typescript
Photographs - six pages black and white
Binding - blue cloth cover, title on cover only in goldleaf
Smythe-sewn in 32's headbands and footbands
Plain end sheets

Please send me a recent example of your product. I promise to return it promptly.

Sincerely yours,

_____

continued

Almost all reputable printing firms will gladly send you one of their books for inspection. For the most part, the quality of these books will not vary in great detail, but the prices will astound you in some cases! Your book may cost you as much as $12 per copy or as little as $4.50 each!

A book of genealogy rarely turns a profit, but careful selection of the printer can make the difference between breaking even and losing hundreds or thousands of dollars. Write your letter carefully and send copies to five or six printing firms before signing a contract to have your book done. The extra time will be well spent!

Copyright 1981 by Carl Read,

The following article contributed by Mrs. Emma Lou McDaniel, . It is a lecture given at the Annual Meeting of the Kansas Genealogical Society held in Dodge City, on 10 October 1974, by Mr. Colin James. [Transcribed from tape, abstracted, and consent given by Mr. James for publication.]

SQUEEZING EVERYTHING OUT OF COURT RECORDS
GETTING THE MOST OUT OF UNITED STATES LAND RECORDS
THE FINE POINTS OF GENEALOGICAL CORRESPONDENCE

by Colin James of Denver, Colorado

What gems they contain, what goodies you can find in them and that is primarily because we have had no experience with going into court records, plus there are those who proclaim and contend that the basis of all genealogy is court records. As an attorney, I would like to believe that, but I would have to disagree because I don't believe it is the basic wherewithal to any genealogical information. Court records are helpful, but not all that searching. Probably vital records, such as births, deaths and marriages, are the most important genealogical aids we can use, if they are available for the time period with which we are concerned. Next, in order of importance are census records for the period and the area with which we are concerned. Then, probate records should come next in order of your sequence of search.

If probate records don't cough up what you need, land records are of considerable importance and the fourth item on your list of sequential searches perhaps. If land records don't reveal the missing information you need on a particular family, you can resort to court records which most people categorize into civil and criminal court records. There are only three types of court records for genealogical purposes, civil, criminal and probate. Probate records are a field unto themselves and we could spend hours alone on them. Civil and criminal court records fall into a convenient category to subject themselves to consideration together, but I think that is only the fifth item that you should go to if all else fails. Let's put it this way, if you have all the information you want on a particular family line and want to embellish that with additional information or perhaps confirmatory dates, it never hurts to go to civil and criminal court records, because they may reveal very interesting facts about a family.

Keep this in mind with regard to any court records. However much you feel your ancestors never left a court record behind them, never left their footprints in a court record because they were law abiding, or perhaps had insufficient property to leave a probate record behind them, nothing could be further from the truth. No matter how law abiding you feel you are, look back for a minute and see how even though you don't think so, you will probably pass on to your reqard by leaving some footprint, some record of yourself in a court somewhere. Take an example of a person who witnesses an automobile accident, you are not a participant, you are not the driver, but you witnessed the accident. You may be hailed into court as a witness, against your wishes perhaps, but you are subpoenaed into court. Now you are not a litigant nor a party to a court action, but on the records of that court, there will be a record that you were paid $6.00 for a certain day's testimony as a result of your having been subpoenaed as a witness.

Another example, in the older colonial times, most tax records are closely allied to court records, because the local county assessor or county treasurer would have to have his assessments for taxes for the forthcoming year approved by the judge before they were valid. That is not a procedure, to my knowledge, these days, but it was in some colonial states. So you are in court and your ancestors would be in court because their names would appear on a tax list. If all else fails, after you have gone into court records, we have the catchall, the garbage pail of all other miscellaneous tax records, such as tax lists, school lists, morticians records, cemetery records, things of that type.

A lawyer loves to go into the distinction between trial courts and appellate courts, the distinction between state courts and federal courts and the distinction between civil and criminal court records. For a genealogist's purposes however, we can disregard all of these distinctions because you want court records at any level; you want civil court records; you want criminal court records; you want probate court records; you want state court records; you want federal court records; you want lower court records and you want appellate court records.

continued

Perish the thought of having to become an expert on the different types of courts and whatnot. You want to grasp any type of court record you can find for these deceased ancestors for whom you are looking for additional data. It might be wise to keep one distinction in mind, however, and that is the distinction of the categories of lower court records and appellate court records.

If a person feels agrieved and files a complaint in court or goes to court or litigates, he naturally has to go into the lowest court level possible, the trial court. If he is dissatisfied with the judge or jury at that level, he can have a second bite of the same apple by appealing an adverse decision to a higher court, the appellate court. In many cases, if he is dissatisfied with the decision of the appellate court, he can go one step higher. And, in some cases, when you have a federal question concerned as distinguished to a state question, you can appeal to the final ultimate aughority, the United States Supreme Court, the nine old men who sit in Washington.

For genealogical purposes, there is a much fuller record available at the trial court level than at the appellate court level. Why; because an appellate court never hears testimony all over again. They merely hear the case in canned version. Example: a case is tried at the lower or trial court level; the decision is adverse to one of the litigants and he appeals. On appeal, the appellate court does not hear the witnesses' version, reading only the transcript of the proceedings that occurred in the lower court, a typewritten book in volume form which may be five or six hundred pages of all the questions and answers given at the lower court level.

The judges of the appellate court then go over the proceedings in the lower court and make a decision as to whether or not the judge or the jury at the first level, the trial level, committed any error. The purpose of the appellate court is to correct the lower court if error has been made, so the same record appears in the appellate court that appears in the lower court. An appellate court judgment or decision has the virtue, however, that it is published in bound volume form, a printed volume which the Supreme Court of each state issues. If you are looking for a lost ancestor, perhaps in the seventeen hundreds, you can often find that ancestor's name in the indexes to these bound volumes of appellate court decisions, much easier than having to go back yourself to the original county and look up the indexes to the trial court. That is why you should keep in mind the distinction between trial courts and appellate courts.

The means to which you gain access to each particular court, the trial court and the appellate court, is a little different. Every court indexes its cases. If you are looking for a lost Arbuckle in Pennsylvania in colonial times, the easiest and quickest way to get to lost court records is to go to the county in which the Arbuckles are presumed to have lived in that period of time and go to the various courts in that county and ask to see their court indexes. These indexes are usually bound volumes in which the litigants' names are listed by surname only to begin with, but in later times by surname and given name. There are usually two volumes, one for plaintiffs' names and later, not until about 1850, however, one for defendants' names.

What is the difference between a plaintiff and a defendant? The plaintiff is the one who goes into court; he who has been damned or wronged and takes the case to court. He files a complaint in court. The person he sues is the defendant. You have two parties, one says yes and one says no, the plaintiff and the defendant. The clerks of these earlier colonial courts only indexed by plaintiffs names. Why? The number of citizenry in the county was small; the attorneys knew all the litigants; they knew what was going on. They didn't have to ask for particular defendants' names; they knew who was suing, so that they would ask for a case, the Jones case or the Smith case, and the clerk would pull it out of the file.

As the areas became more populous, there were many Joneses so they began to have defendants' indexes. These later indexes will have the full name, as Jones, John, under the J's and the case number 4321. You then have to ask the clerk of the court, will you please get me the packet, the case docket or the file packet, call it what they will in that particular state, for case 4321? Acadia or Belair, if you are going into the older colonial states, case packets are usually filed in the basement or the attic. It takes the clerk time to look them up, so they don't love genealogists. If possible, call in the day before and say, "I want to look up some old court cases. Are they filed in your office or are they filed in the storage room?" Better yet, if you can find the case number the day before, give the clerk the number and ask if it is convenient to have this case or file on her desk the next morning so you may look at it. It gives a little better flavor to your demand and you know how court clerks are often not too considerate of genealogists' pleas for information.

You should have no trouble at all in getting into old files, even in those states which have what they call "closed record laws." You are familiar with the growing tendency for non-amenity; we don't want someone else to know what our affairs are. That was not the case in older times; not until the last ten years has this become an obsession with some courts, some legislatures and some judges.

continued

There are closed record laws in many states which say that certain types of cases are not open to public perusal. Primarily adoptions and you know why; the fear of revelation of the real, natural parents. There are little tricks of the trade in getting adoption records, which, if you follow, you will find pay dirt and you can open up almost any adoption record if you know how to go about it. Some probate records are closed, those that pertain largely to existing probate cases where the estate is still open. Why? Oh, some people like to go down to the court and see how much their neighbor left, whether they owned three cars or two cars. Courts have tried to put a stop to that idle inquiry. But they sometimes open up even existing pending probate court records, if you identify yourself as a genealogist and look sincere and honest.

But have no fear about going into old dead cases; cases which have been settled many years ago. There is no reason for preservation of secrecy about them, unless they pertain to something about adoption or illegitimacy, so you should have no trouble getting into these records. You are going to be faced in some states with the situation of well we don't open up these records because of lack of time. If you go at it right, you can get any court record opened up. Lack of time on the clerk's part is no excuse and if you approach the clerk after she has had a hearty lunch, you should have better luck! But to go in and demand, pound your fist on the table, these are my rights and I want my constitutional rights, you are asking for trouble and should get trouble. Courtesy will certainly get you everywhere if you go at it right with these clerks of courts. After all, they are paid to do a day's work and if you order photocopies that helps to pay the overhead.

The case docket or the case file is not all there is to search in a court record. There is another facit which you should examine at the same time in connection with the particular case. In addition to the case file, there is a docket book which the clerk of these courts keeps, called variously minute book, order book or docket book, depending upon the state. In some states it is a chronological story of what happens in each court each day. The judge may take up ten cases during his day's work on the bench. His clerk enters in a docket what decision or what action the judge took in each case and the file clerk in the back room enters the minute orders in each case in another chronological entry book which gives all the transactions in any particular case.

An example: a docket book in 1813, Piqua County, Ohio, in a probate record shows that the judge on December 16, 1813, in case number 84, Daniel Aran was the deceased, appointed William Tucker as administrator; the judge also on the same day set bond for the estate at $1,200; advised the appraisers that they were commanded to return in court about ten months later and advise the judge as to what they had appraised the estate for.

The next day, December 17, is the Elizabeth Morris estate and the judge did the same thing, appointed sureties in that particular probate case and appointed George Pontius as the appraiser and bond was set for $3,000. This is a probate docket, called administration docket, same thing as probate, but chronological December 16, December 17. It is wholly without regard to alphabetical sequence, A one time and an M the next time, taking chronology by date.

Another type of docket, 160 years later, is called an order book for a court in Colorado. On March 14, 1972, Sol Menge took up at 9:40 a.m., the case of Vaughn versus Helm with a certain case number; he heard a Motion to Quash, which means to set aside something. The plaintiff appeared with counsel and defendant did not appear; the court heard arguments concerning and cited authorities and ordered that the motion was granted and the defendant must answer the complaint within 20 days.

Half an hour later, in the case of In Re: Jacobs (in regarding Jacobs or the case concerning Jacobs), the court heard a citation for discovery of absence and he set a hearing for 2:30 p.m.

The next one is a little bit of genealogical gem. In the case of the Guaranty National Bank at 10:15 a.m., where the bank is suing Young, et al (and others), there was a hearing on the plaintiff's motion to publish summons on a nonresident defendant, whose name was Malcolm Shear. That meant that the defendant was out of the jurisdiction and the plaintiff said, "your honor, let me publish a notice in a newspaper that he is being summoned into court because he is not in the state." The defendant returns to the United States of America in August of 1972 from U.S. Naval Service in Chile according to the Affidavit of his U.S. Navy Commanding Officer. The motion was granted with the return on three days notice upon the defendant's return to the U.S.A., but not later than September 15, 1972.

Now this is a case which involves a man named Shear, but the heading is Guaranty National Bank versus Young and others. Shear does not appear as a defendant in this summarized version. He does appear in the original court heading if you were to ask for that particular file. But what does this prove? This proves that Malcolm Shear was out of the country in Chile, South America in 1972. In 100 years from now, they may wonder where was grandfather Malcolm; we can't find any record of him for three years in Colorado. Well, he was in Chile and this proves he was in Chile. This shows how court records can cough up a lot of genealogical information that you don't dream is ever available.

continued

These two docket books, one in 1813 and the other 160 years later, have not changed their procedure one bit, although in a little more effective form in present day methods.

Another type of docket shows every bit of action taken in any one case. A judge may take action on a case on fifteen different days; fifteen different times matters come up before him on that case. The clerk of the court enters each of those daily transactions in a summarized sheet, usually in a separate book called the Docket Entry File in some states or the Order Book in others, so you have to feel your way along to find out what type book they call it in that particular court. Don't be concerned over the technicalities of nomenclature, each court has the same general type of records.

One reason it is important to look up these docket books, which summarize all of the action taken in a case, is because also, you will find little gems like exhibits 1 to 32 are stored in basement vaults. Exhibits 1 to 32 may contain family letters, charts, anything of interest in that particular case and that may be a gold mine to you. A docket book may say this case was tried with companion case number 4321, that gives you a clue. The litigants in this case had some interest in another case that leads you to the second case as a possible source of data. So don't overlook that. Having tried this one or two times, you will feel like an ond veteran.

I note that people seem to have a lot of trepidation about going into court records for several reasons. The nomenclature is unique, wherewithal, herewith, aforesaid, in re, et al, all of this mumbo jumbo, but given a little experience with it, you can certainly have no troubles at all. I cannot recommend too highly a tremendous aid to court records, The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy by Val D. Greenwood. It came out in 1973, 535 pages, only $10 and a gold mine. It took a young chap six years to write it, a genealogy instructor at the Mormon Junior College in Rexburg, Idaho, called Ricks College. He found there was nothing in print where he could give his classes a general background of genealogy, with some degree of depth, something for the beginner, something for the intermediate and something for the advanced student. He spent six years gathering together everything he thought should be in a good instructional text and this was the result.

Several of us urged him to go into law; he did and at age 35 and with three children, he graduated from law school last June and is now waiting to pass the Utah Bar Examination and working for the Genealogical Society there at the same time. He is a Mormon, but he somewhat casts a jaundiced eye on some advocates of Mormon genealogy in his book; he feels that they are name searchers. Twenty percent of the book is devoted to basics and eighty percent to actual examples of what to look for in all types of records; it is particularly good on probate and court records and things of that type.

Once you get into these court files, once you get the jacket before you, you are going to find a mass of papers that will floor you. The important things to look for in any court file are on the top of page two. The first thing in the jacket will be a complaint which is what the plaintiff filed and he says, in effect, "your honor, this is my squawk, this is why I have been wronged." You will then find a summons which is an order to appear in court. The summons must show when and where the defendant was served. The sheriff has to say, I duly served the within summons by delivering a copy of it to defendant John Doe at Timbuktu, Iowa, on March 13th, so you know that John Doe was living at Timbuktu, Iowa at that particular time period. There are various motions that the parties will file, which may be of interest. You can become enraptured with these cases, so give yourself twice as much time as you think it will take because you will spend a lot of time going through this dead timber.

Then the defendant must file an answer. He must tell the Judge his side of the story and that may reveal important genealogical information. After the complaint has been filed and the answer has been filed, the parties are then at issue. One says I do and the other says I didn't. One says yes and one says no. One says you owe it and the other says I don't owe it. Then the judge or the jury decide the case and you will find at the very end of the file either the decree of the jury, what the jury decides, or the order of the judge. Be sure to look that over, because often that will state that certain parties have died in the meantime.

An example, you are well familiar with the fact that lawyers are accused of dragging their feet, we are slow, we are antiquated, we are too conservative. It may take two years for a case to come to trial, after it has first been filed. During that two year period, some of the litigants may pass to their just reward and you will find substitution of parties. A wife is substituted for her deceased husband at his date of death, so all of that information may give you what you are looking for in connection with a particular family. I list all of these contents of the case jacket as paragraph number one, top of page two. I mention the evidence file in paragraph two and I also mention the docket which is paragraph three, a thing you should look for. Now this all pertains to court records at the lowest level. [Note: Paragraph and page numbers refer to an outline used.]

continued

If a case is appealed, you go to the appellate court and what would you find in the appelate court? You will find a transcript, either typewritten or printed, of all the testimony and evidence in the lower court. You will find appellate briefs of the two attorneys on both sides as to why they feel the lower court or the jury did or did not make a mistake. That is really of no importance or interest to you because it is a legal argument. It does not give dates of birth, death or marriage, so that is not too important and the final decision is not too important because you have the parties' names and the date from the lower court. Remember the appellate court does not receive any new information. All the information the appellate court has will be found in the lower court records. Why then should genealogists go to the appellate court records? Only because some of the indexes to the appellate court records are easier to find and closer to home than if you have to get on your bicycle and go back to Pennsylvania or Georgia to find the original court indexes in these county seats.

The only way you are going to have access to these court records is to either go yourself or employ a researcher to look up the records in the county seat for you, the indexes. Or secondly, to use a wonderful godsend and that is to order and obtain from the Salt Lake City Mormon Library a microfilm copy of those indexes. The Mormons spend over nine million dollars a year on genealogy and we all benefit. The depository of books and records in the library is amazing, but their virtue is that you can order for seventy-five cents from Salt Lake City on two weeks loan, a microfilm copy of any of these court records and other things, too, which you can look at, at your convenience, as close as Wichita, the closest one to you of their 138 branch libraries.

The Mormons have microfilmed all of this. But you are going to read somewhere or hear someone say that only ten percent of all the available court records have been microfilmed. That is true, but where the statement is misleading is that even though only ten percent of the records have been microfilmed, that ten percent is the most important thing in the court records, the indexes, the nitty-gritty, the guts of it and that is why that ten percent leads you to the imbalance of the ninety percent. So you really have access to as many court records as possible on these microfilms.

You're not able to go back to Virginia to look up the original court records at Augusta County, Virginia and you don't have the time or can't take the time to go to Wichita to look at these microfilm indexes from Salt Lake City. What can you do? Here is a shortcut that might be of help to you and it sometimes pays off beautifully. I told you that the various Supreme Courts of all the states publish their final decisions in bound volumes. They give the decision of the Supreme Court as to why they decided certain ways. You are not interested too much in the decision. You are interested if that case perhaps pertains to your ancestors and if the decision of that case will reveal information as to birth, death, marriage or residence of those missing ancestors.

About 1870, the West Publishing Company of St. Paul, Minnesota, upon the behest of attorneys, devised the idea of publishing the decisions of all the Supreme Courts of all the states. These bound volumes are called the "Reporter System" and report all the Supreme Court decisions, but only of the states, not of the federal courts, which is another set. The company gathers all of these cases together and publishes abstracts or indexes, which lawyers use, because under our system of jurisprudence we go by stare decisis (Latin for prefious opinions and rules.)

A judge who is hearing an accident case in Hutchinson, for instance, will try to decide the case based upon the precedent, what other judges have decided on a similar set of facts in other courts. You don't know what those fact situations are in previous cases unless you have a report of the decisions of the previous cases, so the West Publishing Company sought to gather these decisions together to give lawyers a convenient working tool. The company has a monopoly; the volumes are expensive, $22 a volume, and they come at the rate of about one a week. No genealogical library has them. You will find them only in some county court libraries, in the libraries in Topeka, Wichita, Kansas City, so a half a day spent in one of these law libraries will really pay off.

As a device to help attorneys, without knowing genealogists, the West Publishing Company put out in 1906 what is called the "Table of Cases" for all cases decided in American courts on the appellate level from 1658 to 1906 .. all appellate court decisions, not the lower court, but the appellate court, and keep in mind that only about five percent of the cases that are decided at the lower court level are ever appealed from. If you have lost all contact with an ancestor, go to this six volume set called a "Table of Cases," volumes 21 to 25 of The American Digest, Decennial Editions, published every ten years since 1906.

continued

Lay your problem at the law librarian's feet. You want to find Smiths in 1860 in Pennsylvania, so ask for the table of cases that pertain to that period. Unfortunately, you will only find surnames and if you are looking for Herkimer Smith, you are sunk. While Herkimer is an unusual name, all you are going to find in the index is SMITH, but, it will list the state from which each Smith decision was rendered and you can narrow down the fifteen pages of Smiths to maybe one page of Pennsylvania Smiths and furthermore, it gives the date of the case. Again, you lay your problem at the feet of the librarian and ask how to find this particular case. He will show you how to go to stack number 16, pull down that particular decision in that particular case by a reference number and you will find that case set out in toto.

If you find that one of those cases pertains to land, and they used to litigate very extensively over land in early frontier times and colonial times, or if you find that it pertains to an estate, a probate dispute, where sons and daughters are battling over papa's assets, you may find a veritable gold mine. But, if you find only one, it is certainly worth the time you spend because it is an untouched field. Genealogists need this so much that lawyers who are interested in genealogy have finally persuaded the Genealogical Publishing Company in Baltimore to reprint these six volumes into three bound volumes (available in two or three years). But beat the crowd, get into this act before the rush starts and learn how to use these records because once you have tried it, you will always like it.

The West Publishing Company admits that it did not gather together all of the possible cases in 1906. Why did it set forth 1658 as the first case it indexed? Purely because that was the first case they could find in the American colonial times that had had a published printed decision. Since then, they have found many more cases. Historical archivists, not necessarily genealogists, have begun to publish printed volumes of these decisions which they have dredged up from old courthouse basements, because they contain valuable historical information.

Genealogists can benefit by these published volumes and they are multitudinous. Any large library like Kansas City, Salt Lake City, Washington will have access to these. Early New England Court Records, a bibliography of published material, put out by Harvard Law School in about 1930 is the best. It lists what purported decisions are available and where they can be found. An example: page 12 says that the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay Colony is in five volumes, from 1628 to 1686, each volume having about 500 pages, and most large law libraries in the East will have these volumes and any good library like Library of Congress or Boston and New York will also have these.

An example of another one: Michigan Under British Rule, Law and Law Courts from 1760 to 1796, covers only a 36 year period, but early and colonial, so that might be helpful. Put out by the Michigan Historical Commission in 1926, this contains abstracts of the decisions and an index which lists the litigants by name. A gold mine, if you are interested in Maryland is the Proceedings of the Maryland Court of Appeals, 1695 to 1729, a 36 year period, limited time, but still early. Put out by the American Historical Association in 1933, this lists the actual decisions in toto.

In 1961, Harvard also put out Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts, an original judge's diary of the administration of justice in the Springfield Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony. See what a help that would be.

Let's go South. Abstracts of the Inferior Courts of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in Orange County, North Carolina, 1777-1788, only 11 years, but a bound volume of about 300 pages. If you are interested in North Carolina, in that eleven year period in Orange County, this is a must. In this North Carolina volume, it was ordered by the judge, in 1783, that Winnie Kennedy, aged four years last fall, be bound over to William Tate until 18 years of age; it orders the recording of a deed from John Estes to David Sloan; Daniel Nelson was appointed overseer of a road in lieu of David Douglas ... examples of records found in this volume. North Carolina High Court Records, 1670 to 1696, again only 26 years, but early, North Carolina State Archives, 1968.

If you are interested in New York 1691 to 1715, 23 years, Guardianships only in Dutch with English translations, The Holland Society, 1971. New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch, Translated and Annotated by Arnold J. F. Van Lear, Edited with Added Indexes by Kenneth Scott and Kenn Stryker-Rodda. Four volumes with Registers of the Provincial Secretary, 1638 to 1660, and Council Minutes, 1638 to 1649. The Provincial Secretary of New York was a Judge, yet he disguised his decisions as the Record of the Provincial Secretary ... another gold mine containing court depositions, wills and inventories, bills of sale and other legal documents. Published on behalf of The Holland Society, 1974, $75.00

I have mentioned nothing about federal courts. The National Archives Service issued in 1972 a 26 page bibliography of Federal District and Circuit Court Records before 1840 available through the National Archives Services. This is free; ask for special list number 31 National Archives. This, then, lets you use microfilm of these federal records at some of the local federal depository areas; there are 11 regional branches, the closest for Kansas is at Kansas City.

continued

One last item, you have no idea of what a plethora or deluge of matters were formerly decided by courts and why earlier court records are so helpful. Such things as apprenticeships, which gave the name of the chap and how old he was and so forth, always had to be approved by a judge, so they appear in a court record. When a servant was indentured, that was in a court record because many employers defrauded servants of wages. Naturalizations were handled by courts. They still are, but the footwork is done by the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization which wasn't the case in those times. Road Petitions; in earlier days when they wanted to put in a county road, the judge appointed three overseers or sighters who went out and looked at the ground and reported to the judge, "Your Honor, we have sighted the road, we have stood here and looked down the row of cotton woods and we feel this is a proper road and should be put through at county expense." The judge then would recite in the court records the names of the property owners along whose property this road was to go, the names of the overseers and whom they talked to or got evidence from to convince the judge that this was a proper road.

The legislatures of many states threw into a court proceeding anything that required sworn testimony or evidence because a judge was an honorable man who would hear it to the best of his ability and render a good decision. So courts in older days were required by legislatures to pass on many things which are now handled by administrative agencies. Such things as the licensing of an ordinary, which is nothing more than the issuance of a tavern license, a liquor license, was in the older days a court matter or ferry permits now handled by the public utilities commission.

Take as an example; admission of your grandmother to the county farm. Today, grandmother has either social security or social welfare; she does not have to go before a judge and prove to the satisfaction of the court and a judge that she is indigent. In those days all of these decisions were handled by a judge.

Everyone overlooks, I am convinced, the virtue of criminal records in the earlier days. Going back to what I have just said, many actions which today are considered too petty, too trivial to warrant any criminal proceedings, were in the older days, a subject of very long drawn out and very bloody court action in the criminal courts. An example, the witchcraft trials in Massachusetts. Trespassing was at one time a criminal offense. Nowadays, if your cattle are habitually getting into somebody's meadow, your attorney writes a letter to the property owner saying cease and desist. There is no court action, don't make a federal case out of it, just a nice letter will probably cure it. So, don't forget the criminal records. In other words, grab any records you can. Many of these records have been destroyed, so don't be too pernacious, don't be too choosy, get anything you can lay your hands on to find these missing ancestors in those older records.

Who has an adoption problem? In older days as in these days, an adoption cannot be effective unless there is a court decree. It is possible that children were placed out without benefit of court decree by family consent. We will give the children to Uncle George and, if that is agreeable with the children and Uncle George, there may be no court record on it. But remember this, the age at which children could elect a guardian was 14 years. If a youngster under 14 years of age chose to leave home, today they call it "split," they would have to go, in those days, to the judge and get court approval of splitting. Over 14, they were on their own and they could do pretty well what they wanted.

You have to be careful of one thing, the age at which minors, those under 21, can do certain acts in this state, vary from state to state and it varies from decade to decade. An example, most of us were raised in the generation where you could not marry without parental consent unless you were 21. My gosh! It is age 16 in Idaho now. In many states the boy has to be over 21 without parental consent and the girl only has to be 18. So it varies. In many states you can drive a car at age 16; you cannot drink alcohol until you are 18; you cannot sign a will until you are 21. So, you have to be very careful of what the limiting ages were in the state in which you are concerned at the time.

Where are you going to find this out? There are all kinds of guides to each state. National survey of Court Organizations put out last year by the Bureau of Census for the Department of Criminal Justice, a branch of the Department of Justice (257 pp., $2.40), shows the various courts in each state and what their jurisdiction is. Search and Research by Noel Stevenson, a Mormon lawyer from near Los Angeles, gives the name of the exact title of the court to write to in each state for particular court records. If you want divorce records, it gives the name of the court; if you want probate records, it gives the name of the court. Go no further, this is right at your fingertips in your KGS Library, Search and Research.

Only ten percent of those of us who pass on leave wills. Why? To go into the reasons why you don't — you don't get around to it; you don't have enough property; you disposed of your property before your death; all of those reasons. So, if you write a letter to the clerk of a Probate Court and ask for the will of Benjamin Arbuckle, you may not get an answer for several reasons. First, you only asked for ten percent of the information he has in his hands. Ninety percent of the people in his county have passed away without a will. If you ask if he finds any wills, he has a convenient out to refuse to answer because he is not going to look for it.

continued

Keep in mind that you want to ask for both testate and intestate proceedings. He who passes away with a will is a testator, testate (Latin for testament), a written instrument, a will. He who dies without a will is intestate, without a will, without a document. So, you want the clerk to search fully for a will or any intestate proceedings. Ask for uncertified copies. Why waste fifty cents a page for certification when you can ask for uncertified copies at a cheaper rate? When you have to file copies for lineage papers, that is something else, but just for your own personal genealogical files, save your money.

Court clerks, particularly probate clerks, are anxious to find any excuse they can not to answer our letters, because we are a bother to them. They are anxious to get onto things more interesting than these darned genealogists. So give them an excuse and they will dump your letter in file 13 very promptly. Don't give them the excuse, word your letter please in such a way, a very nice way, that you demand an answer. The way you command an answer is to say; "Please advise me whether or not you find any probate record, book and page, and so forth ...." Now what does that do? That puts the burden upon the clerk to tell you or definitely answer your letter yes or no and he can't wiggle out of that answer. You enclose down at the bottom your SASE envelope and that gives them a further reason why they can't decline, so you have them pinned to the wall.

An enigma to me are these women who sign a letter in their own handwriting, Mrs. John Doe. You are never Mrs. John Doe when you sign your name. You are Ruth Doe and any person who receives a letter signed Mrs. John Doe knows that you have not read your Emily Post. So type in underneath your name, Mrs. John H. Doe, but sign your name Ruth Doe. Anything that sends me into absolute orbit are these women who address envelopes Ms. Mary Doe. You don't know whether you are fish or fowl. Take your choice but tell us what you are.

oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo

GETTING THE MOST OUT OF UNITED STATES LAND RECORDS

You will recall that when we first began to discuss the various sequential searches you can make in various genealogical records, we mentioned that court records, probate records come as the third preference and civil and criminal court records come as the fifth preference. But land records should be searched, I feel, after you have searched vital records and found all you can; after you have searched census records and gotten what you can; after you have searched probate records; then go on to land records. I am a great believer in cutting corners and saving time and taking the easiest records first and land records are not easy, but they are still not as difficult as court records and they often reveal more than court records.

The basis of all American wealth up until the middle eighteen hundreds was land. A man was reckoned by how many acres he owned and not by how many Chevrolets he had in the garage or how many shares of A.T.&.T. his wife owned. Land records are particularly fruitful for that reason, because there had to be a record of it. You won't believe this, but it is true, that America, our country, is one of the few nations that requires that instruments pertaining to land transfers be recorded, be placed on public record, if they are to be valid. If any of you are into English, Scottish or Irish genealogy or continental genealogy, too, the reason you see so little emphasis placed on land records, deeds and whatnot is because those countries do not require that instruments pertaining to land be recorded.

The general way to go into land research in England is not to go to the public record office, but to go to an estate, a manor, a large holding, a plantation, a farm or ranch, call it what you will, and go to their muniment room. A large estate will have a muniment room where they keep the family archives and all of the deeds that pertain to the land of that particular area, but they are kept unrecorded. If they don't have a muniment room, they may have a muniment chest, a lock box, in which they keep all of these documents. When a man wants to sell a piece of land in England, he turns over a big box to a barrister and says, "There is the proof that I own the land." The contents trace the history of the land from 1066 down to date.

In this country that is a no no. Everything that pertains to a piece of land would have to be placed on public record at the courthouse. Of course, that is fraught with problems, for when the courthouse burns or the union troops burned it during the Civil War, your records are gone. At the same time, you are taking that risk by having the documents in a muniment chest in England, because the home could burn up, probably more easily than the courthouse could burn. So, we live in a country where land records play a vital role in genealogy because no transfer of land is valid or legal until the documents concerning it are placed on public record.

continued

In genealogy we are looking for four things, we want to prove to our own satisfaction four things about any previously deceased ancestor. Date and place of birth, date and place of death, date and place of marriage, and fourthly and sometimes most importantly, parentage, that is, we want to prove that Henry Smith was the son of John Smith. If you have three Henry Smiths in the county at that time, which you have all experienced, you have to prove that a certain Henry Smith was the one son of John Smith. Sometimes you can prove the first three items but you can't prove that parentage and land records are particularly valuable for proving that one thing, parentage.

Basically, to know all there is about land records and to get the best you can from them, it is helpful to know what information you can hope to get from them. A deed from a seller to a purchaser placed on public record, of course, sets forth and proves that that piece of land was owned by the seller at that particular time in that particular county. It proves that the purchaser acquired land there. It does not prove that the seller lived in that county or that the purchaser lived in that county. If you live in Johnson County, Kansas you can own land in Ford County, Kansas. That is no problem. By the same token, if your deceased ancestor moved from Kentucky to Kansas, they often signed a deed selling the Kentucky land after they moved to Kansas, so that does not prove they were living in Kentucky at the time they signed the deed. It just proves they owned land at that time and probably formerly lived in that area.

Furthermore, land records and primarily deeds often recite that John and Mary Jones as sellers, selling a piece of land to Henry Smith. It may go further, we hope it does, and recite that John and Mary Jones are the sole surviving children of Henry Jones, proving parentage right there, in a deed which is placed on public record. Going one step further, if John and Mary Smith are the grantors or sellers of the piece of property, it is a pretty good shot, if they don't recite what they are, that they are husband and wife, particularly in those states east of the Mississippi River which have dower interests. All you have to do to find out about dower is to look up in Greenwood's The Researcher's Guide To American Genealogy [KGS Library.] All of these legal terms in connection with land and records are very elegantly set forth there with a good deal of explanation. Don't confuse dower with dowry. Dowry is the property that a wife brings into a marriage, for in feudal times, the wife's father paid the young bridegroom to marry his daughter. Dower is the wife's interest in estates east of the Mississippi, a certain stated portion of her husband's property upon his death. The theory behind dower is that when the husband died, and husbands as a rule die on an average of four years before their wives, the legislatures of the various states considered it advisable to make some provision for the wife. They wanted to prevent the husband from leaving all in his will to the little red haired nurse in the hospital; or they wanted to prevent him from losing everything by putting up the family homestead in a poker game. So, they said a man cannot dispose of his real estate, unless, during his life, his wife signs the deed with him.

In these states east of the Mississippi you are going to find in most cases, wives signed deeds also because they had to and furthermore, the acknowledgment clause at the end of the deed will often state that I, John Doe, a Notary Public, having examined Henry Smith and Mary Smith each separate from the other, do hereby certify that they signed the foregoing deed. The law requires a notary public to examine each one separately form the other, to be sure that Henry was not holding a gun at Mary's head to force her to sign the deed, proving, usually, that it is a husband and wife transaction. So these deeds east of the Mississippi contain that fruitful clause.

Why only east of the Mississippi? Because the states west of the Mississippi in most cases have abandoned dower, instead they have homestead interests. Now, don't confuse homesteading a piece of land with homestead. You homesteaded a piece of land when you lived on it for five years, performed certain improvements and got free title from the government. A homestead entry is, for instance, when a man buys a quarter section in Kansas and then the wife goes down to the courthouse and enters her homestead rights against that acreage. Again, the legislature thought it was advisable to not permit the husband to be able to transfer away the family homestead without the wife's knowledge, he must get her permission. So, the wife can enter a homestead claim against the land and those homestead claims crop up often in real estate transactions and help to prove that the woman was the wife of the husband.

You can also find in deeds, particularly in the southern states, recitations that certain people had relationships with other people in the same deed or are referred to in the deed. An example, the only way you can transfer title away from a deceased owner, if you own land and pass away, the only way you are going to get title out of your name is to have a court proceeding where the law says, either because you file a will or because the judge decrees it, that this land is inherited by or goes down to certain named people. That is one way of transferring title out of your name. The other way of transferring title out of your name, of course, is to do it during your lifetime while you are living.

continued

In many cases, however, after the property owner dies, to circumvent the necessity of going into probate court, the widow and the children got together and said we will go to the family attorney and have him draw up a deed whereby the wife, Mary, and the children named, all of them are named and sign the deed, transfer that property to a purchaser and they recite in the deed, we, the undersigned parties, are the only heirs at law of John Jones deceased. The laws of every state provide that after that deed has been on record from anywhere from eight to sixteen years, depending upon the state, that it is an inconvertible fact. Nobody can dispute that Mary and the children were the sole heirs of John, the father, the husband who died.

There have been attempts, of course, for children to sign such a deed and recite that they were the sole surviving children, when they forgot to mention, John, the black sheep, who moved to California, and whom they were trying to cut out of his proportionate share of the estate. But once that deed has been on record from eight to sixteen years, even John cannot controvert it. The reasoning being, if John does not come home within the eight to sixteen years, he should have no interest in the estate.

Those deeds are gold mines because they recite who is the widow and who are the children and they often recite the sole surviving children, but watch out for that word surviving. That does not necessarily mean that the people named in the deed are the only children of those parents, because there may have been other children who have died befor the deed was signed. Again, Greenwood's volume is superb in pointing out these little tricks, these little red flags to watch for when you are examining land records.

Let's take up the methods by which you can acquire title to land, because, if you know how your ancestor acquired title, you are going to better be able to find out genealogical data from those instruments. There are only certain ways by which you could get title to American land. You have heard of the word "headright." It is peculiar to Virginia and the southern states. It was an amount of land, usually fifty acres, given to a person who transported, at his own expense, those from foreigh lands to this country. It was a cheap way to get land and at the same time to import cheap labor. If you wanted to own 200 acres of land, you could import four people, pay their passage to Virginia and you would get four headrights. You were then responsible to a certain extent, depending on the laws of Virginia or of the other states, for that person's care and upkeep. In other cases, other states, once they got here they were free, they were not indentured to you. So, you have to know the laws of the state with which you are concerned before you are sure that a person was indentured.

The person who paid their passage certainly wanted something in return, so he would probably indenture them, bind them, get them to contract to work for him so many months or years to pay off the cost of that passage. Those are headrights. The headright will not be in the name of the person who was transported to this country, but only in the name of the person who paid the passage. If the person had enough money to pay the passage to get headrights, you are pretty well assured they were a person of some means.

You are all familiar with bounty land because you have heard of military warrants and whatnot. In short, it was land given to a person who had served in the armed forces as an added recompense, a bonus, a method of payment, for having offered their life in the service of the country. They got land in varying amounts and there again, if you want to know the status of the ancestor who got bounty land, you can look up a table. It is in several volumes, Greenwood has it and E. Kay Kirkham's ABC's of American Genealogical Research, which you have in your library. This table shows that a lieutenant, for instance, was entitled to 200 acres and a captain was entitled to 300 acres. By looking at the size of the land and the size of the acreage, you will know the ancestor's rank.

In some states, Florida, for instance, the state gave land away to encourage settlers to migrate to that state. These lands were called donation lands; no money was paid; all you had to do was go there and settle. It preceded a homestead by 200 years, so it was the ancestor of the homestead transactions, but I think peculiar only to Florida.

You can also acquire land originally by purchase of the land in the public domain. What is the public domain? Not many of us have gone into this with too much thoroughness. The colonial states and the states in the second tier behind them and needless to say our good friends of Texas are not public domain states. The other areas are the public domain, the areas over which the United States Government, the Federal government as opposed to the State government, exercised control, jurisdiction and reserved the right to sell or dispose of.

continued

You could get land in the public domain in several different ways. The easiest way was to buy it at $1.25 an acre, cash, and that was later changed over to a credit basis. Pay so much down and so much a year, these are called credit entry files. Go to a good text, Greenwood's, for instance, and learn all about credit entry files. Another way of getting land in the public domain states was by homesteading. Moving on the land, cultivating it for five years, making certain improvements, paying $1.50 entry fee. No more, not per acre, but $1.50, a one time shot and the land was yours. Many of our ancestors in these states got their land by that method. Starting in 1860, during Abraham Lincoln's administration, the homestead entries were perfected as late as 1928.

Another way of acquiring land was by private land claim. Take the situation where your ancestors moved west of the Mississippi, shortly after the Louisiana purchase in the early 1800's. There was no jurisdiction by the U.S. over that land; they had no surveys; they had no way of selling it; they just squatted, moved onto the land, the bottom lands, the rich lands, which they farmed. Then, when the United States began to exercise jurisdiction over these lands, they reared up and said, "Whoa, we have been here for 15 years, our sons are here, we are going to stay here, we certainly have a right to stay on this property." The United States said, "Yes, you do. You have a private land calim and, if you file your claim in a proper way, the United States will confirm to you that you had a prior preference to that land by reason of having squatted there before the United States exercised jurisdiction over it."

To those of you who have done any research in the southern, western states, Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, private land claims are multitudinous from the old Spanish land grants, preceding the Louisiana Purchase of 1803 and it is quite tricky to establish those old land claims and to search them out. Lowell Volkel, who spoke here recently to you, is a great proponent of these private land claims and, as you know, Clifford Smith has recently published in two superb volumes, which you have, The Federal Land Series, Volumes 1 and 2. They set forth, as never has been done before, the people who made private land claims, but only in the State of Ohio. Many people think that these two volumes pertain to other states, but Ohio only. If you are concerned with Ohio before it became a state, go no further than the Federal Land Series.

Those are the various methods by which you can get title. Now, we have to know how you get title out of these various transactions because then is when you begin to worry. You have to understand that the books in which the transactions, by which a person acquired original title, are recorded, differ greatly from the books in which they transferred title. There are two sets of books entirely — two sets of records. In other words, the counties kept entirely separate records of those who acquired title by these methods I have just mentioned and apart from books which record how people transferred title between themselves after they once got original title. You are concerned with two problems, but many times the genealogical gold mines are the original records from which they acquired title because they set forth from where they came, when they were born. They had to make an application to get these lands and had to set forth all of this genealogical data in these original applications.

Don't ever forget a few quick legal terms. When you speak of a grant or a patent, they are synonymous, a grant is a patent. It is the instrument by which title was originally granted or given or conveyed from the king, from the government, from the governing authority. You always get a grant or a patent; you do not get a deed. You had to make application, you had to serve for two years in the revolution or you had to homestead it, things of that type. Also, keep in mind that the person who receives land under a grant or a patent, is called vary logically a grantee or a patentee.

When you "run" the deeds, you ordinarily go to the Indexes of the deeds from one party to another. Many people fail to go back as far as they should and search these original record books. The original records are variously called, depending upon the state and even the county in the state, land tax books, books of original entry and some states call them grant volumes.

After an original owner acquired title, I told you there were only two ways he could divest himself of title or title could get out of his name. Number one, he could transfer it by deed from one person to another, from himself as the patentee or grantee to another purchaser. Number two, he could die and under the second alternative, when he died you will find on the records of that county, some method by which title got out of his name into the successor's name. I mentioned one way earlier. Another way is to place on public record a certified copy of the will of the deceased person and the will, itself, may say, "all to my beloved wife Mary." That will, when placed on public record, serves to transfer title. Remember in England, they have no such system, they have a different method and that is why these public land records in this country are so superior.

continued

Another way that they can divest themselves of title is by a foreclosure or a tax sale. If you own land and fail to pay taxes, the county sells that land at a Sheriff's sale or tax sale to gain from somebody the taxes which you didn't pay. The price that the county sells that land for is usually the amount of the unpaid taxes. So, you find in the public record sometimes a deed from the Sheriff of Timbuktu County to John Jones or from the treasurer of the county. That serves to take title out of the name of the person who did not pay the taxes and invest someone else with the ownership of that property. When you find that your ancestor owned land for a succession of years and all of a sudden you find no further transactions, no deeds from that person, no wills placed on public record, it is a fair shot that you can trace that land by looking in the index under Sheriff or Treasurer or Assessor, depending upon the title of that particular person in that particular county. Because one of them has to sign that deed to put title in some new purchaser's name.

Another way of getting title out of a person through his failure to do something, is when the owner mortgages the property. He signs a loan at the bank or wherever and transfers title to that property to the lender, the life insurance company or the bank, in trust, and the lender keeps title to that land, not possession, but title until the lien or loan is paid off. If the mortgage is not paid off, the public trustee of the county or the sheriff or the bank, sells the land and from the proceeds of the sale, pays off the loan and, at the same time, transfers title to that land to a new owner. Accordingly, if you don't find the successive conveyances on the land, look up under foreclosure, public trustee, because the name of the person who signs the deed or the title of that office always has to be on the deed. If John Jones is the public trustee of that county, don't look under John Jones, because he is signing it just as his representative agency capacity.

Many counties mix up and index together the land deeds, the sheriff's sales for back taxes, the foreclosure sales. It varies from county to county and from decade to decade within the same county, so there is no sure fire formula you can go by. Ask the clerk in that office, if the index to mortgages is a separate index. If so, you will have to go to a mortgage record or a mortgage index and look up title that way.

Be ye not dismayed, if you find your ancestor never acquired title to that land as far as you know, but all of a sudden, your ancestor crops up as having mortgaged the land or sold the land. How does that occur? Sometimes there is a time lag of up to ten or fifteen years after a person applied for title to the land under a patent or a grant before the title was issued in that purchaser's name. During that ten or fifteen year period your ancestor may have tried to sell the land by executing a deed or he may have mortgaged the land before he even had title to it. That was common in frontier areas like Kansas and the midwestern states because it took so long to get the paper work done between Kansas and Washington.

An excellent resume' of this particular aspect of land transaction is in a volume by Norman Edgar Wright and, if you have $7.95 left over after buying Val Greenwood's book, please treat yourself to a Christmas present and buy Building An American Pedigree by Norman E. Wright, 640 pp., 8½ x 11, paperback, Brigham Young University Press, Provo, Utah 84602 (1974). This is not as good as Val Greenwood's but it has virtues Greenwood's does not have. It does not have an index; it does have a very good table of contents. The reason he left out the index is that it would have added to the cost of the book and he was trying to keep it down for student purposes, since it is being used as a text at BYU.

Norm Wright has a national reputation of having the best set of maps showing migrations of any person in this country. He has collected them for years. One of his fames is, if you want to know genealogy, if you want to cut your search time, you have to know migration — why they went from here to there and when they went from here to there and by what route they went. Often when you are hunting a needle in a haystack, you have them in Ohio, but you can't get them back to Pennsylvania or Virginia. If you know what routes early pioneers used to get from Pennsylvania and Virginia into Ohio, you can follow those routes and you will sometimes find that they dropped families along the way or they stayed a generation en route to gain more money or time to get to their family destination and you can find them along that route.

Don't flounder around looking futilely. Norman Wright has 212 maps in this volume of which about 60 percent are migration. He has purloined, gleaned these maps from every possible source and you can take any state in the union in the second tier of states, that is the states west of the colonial states, and find the routes your migrantancestors took to get from the colonial states into this second tier of states through Norman Wright's book. Its virtue is migrations; it is tops on those; but at the same time, it points out this last item I have given you about searching these land records and not being dismayed if you find your ancestors sold a piece of land before they even got title to it.

continued

If you do go into mortgage records, remember the person who mortgaged or borrowed the money is called the mortgagor and the person, the bank or the lender or life insurance company that loaned the money is called the mortgagee. The mortgagor signs a mortgage or a deed of trust, they are the same, it depends on the particular state you are in. The borrower signs one of those instruments which conveys title to the benefit of the lender until the loan is paid off.

It is unfortunate for genealogists that all of the colonial states don't follow the same method of land descriptions that we use in these western states like Kansas. Our system is superb and we have Thomas Jefferson to thank for it. He devised the system in 1787 and it has stuck with modifications ever since. It has been the dismay and the envy of all countries. Australia adopted our system in toto, because it was so good. The early colonial states all follow the system of metes and bounds descriptions. You have seen those descriptions. They run from tree to post to stream to rocks to the lighthouse to the elm tree and back and forth. They are heck to follow. They are not usually rectangular; they are all mixed up because there were hills and valleys in those New England and southern states. There was no rhyme or reason to the description. The difficulty with it is that the elm tree in 1760 has disappeared and the pile of rocks in 1840 has been moved and the stream which ran down the center of the road or the farm in 1870 has been altered in its course so you have all sorts of problems. The system Thomas Jefferson devised for describing lands is called the rectangular system and most of the land descriptions in the area west of the Mississippi are rectangular. It makes it much easier to follow and for genealogists it makes it easier to plot out the land your ancestor owned.

Somebody is going to ask where to find the indexes to deeds. You are concerned with Connecticut. There are two ways of doing it just as there were with court records. One is to employ a researcher to look up the deed indexes in that particular county seat. The alternative is to order on loan from Salt Lake City, via the Wichita Genealogical Branch Mormon Library, a microfilm copy of those indexes. You get the microfilm copy for 75¢ for two weeks and you have time to look it over at that library. You cannot take it out of the library. Once you find your ancestor's name on the deed index, all you are going to find is a certain book and a certain page listed. That means in Book 12, Page 46, there is that deed referred to in the index. You then write to the clerk or the recorder of deeds, whatever he may be called in that county, and ask for a photostat copy, uncertified copy, of that particular deed, and when you get it back you may find pay dirt of descriptions of these parties. Don't ask the clerk to tell you what is in the deed; they are too busy and also they want your dollar per page to pay the overhead.

Another way to go at this is to write to the abstract company in the particular county involved. Each county seat, each one of our 3,000 counties in the country today, has an abstract of title company. These abstract companies specialize, all they do is take copies of the records from the recorded of deeds and probate court offices and keep those copies in their files. Then, when an attorney or real estate broker asks for a history of a piece of land, they can reconstruct the history of that piece of land from the time it belonged to the Indians, down to date. They show every transaction pertaining to this piece of land which they put up in an 8½ x 14 folder, bound together, maybe 400 pages. They are expensive, $4.50 per entry and land in this area may have 300 entries.

All you wanted to know is if John Jones, your ancestor, ever owned any land in that county during a certain time period. If the courthouse has burned. or you don't want to pay a researcher to do it, you can write the abstract company. Tell them you are a genealogist and they will know what you want and will send you the book and page of the record you want or maybe they can even send you the photocopies. Ask them their prices before you order. They are not in this business as the clerk of the court as a public courtesy. They are in this for money and they will charge you so much per hour to look or so much per entry. Be ye not dismayed if you pay them $10 and they don't find anything. It is better to pay them $10 than to pay a professional $50 and get the same answer.

The last method, of course, is by personal search. Don't make the mistake that I mentioned before of failing to search all possible land records. So many people go in time after time and look for the deed indexes alone. You have to look for the sheriff sales, the mortgage records, the tax lists, such things as lis pendents (Latin for litigation pending). When there was a lawsuit over a piece of land, the attorney for the person who was trying to claim the land slapped on the public record, a lis pendens. He paid the recorder of deeds $1.25 to place on public record a document which says, "Know all ye men that John Doe claims an interest in Section 2 by reason of a pending lawsuit between John Jones and Henry Smith." It is a red flag to put everyone on notice that if you buy this land or deal with it or lend money against it, you deal at your own peril because the land may be tied up in litigation. A favorite trick when Mary sues John for divorce is to slap on a lis pendens so John can't go out and say she is not going to do that to me and sell the family homestead out from under her eyes. She slaps on a notice that there is litigation pending between John and Mary and no one can buy the house from John unless they talk to Mary first.

continued

You will find that there are many published volumes, particularly in the last ten or fifteen years, of old land deeds. There is a crying demand for these by libraries and archival institutions; and people more and more are going into the original deed indexes and either publishing an index of the grantors and the grantees; or they are going one step better and publishing an abstract, a summary, of the original deeds themselves. Many of you subscribe to the Tri-State Trader, Knightstown, Indiana, $7.00 a year. I think it is the best genealogical publication, next to The Treesearcher, that there is. It comes out once a week and is primarily an auction, an antique paper, 40 pages and the last three pages of every issue are devoted to genealogy, a gold mine. Everything I have told you today, I would dare say, has occurred within the last three years in the columns of the Tri-State Trader.

Willard Heiss, of Quaker fame, was the columnist there for years, but the editor of the Tri-State Trader is a young chap named Tom Mayhill, a dedicated genealogist. He lives in Indiana, but he went into Pennsylvania and has published Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Deed Abstracts and Oaths of Allegiance. This 1973 revision of an earlier book covers the period 1729 to about 1770, Deed Books "A" through "M" and includes the adjoining landowners and witnesses, with a complete index.

Some indexer has indexed the probate records of New Castle, Delaware. Volume 2 covers a seventeen year period, 1681 to 1699, a gold mine, if you are looking in Delaware. There are many more volumes, but this shows you how you can find things. An example, a deed from Hartman Hayman (?) to Barbara Mars Lander, married, dated August 12, 1684, and that deed was acknowledged in court. Why do they enter something like this? In those days there were no notary publics. When you wanted to acknowledge an instrument, swear that it was your own handwriting, in your own hand, you went before the judge and the judge did not sign the deed as having witnessed your acknowledgment, but the judge ordered that that deed be placed of public record. That was the same as the judge kissing it with approval and saying, put it on record, I know it is true, I saw him sign it.

Now mixed up with all of this, you are going to find such things as road sitings, an occasional court case, adoptions, any kind of mish mash, because early clerks were not too assiduous in keeping their records in the right book. So, a personal trip to the county seat is often more advantageous than if you employ somebody else to do it for you.

∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞

THE FINE POINTS OF GENEALOGICAL CORRESPONDENCE

Genealogical correspondence is an extremely interesting topic and we could go on for hours! First, you have done all you can at home. You have exhausted all of your local resources and then you have to go afield and find help elsewhere. How can you find it best with a minimal amount of time and effort and money and not run fast without running smart at the same time? There are several ways. And these are not exclusive, there are many more than these, perhaps. First, I hope you are all aware of The Genealogical Helper, now a bi-monthly, published by The Everton Publishers, Logan, Utah. It is primarily a query volume, replete with queries of ... will exchange data on John Jones, Virginia, 1860, etc., at the same time, in two issues a year, March and September, they issue a directory of genealogists. There is an index to all of the people who advertise in that particular issue as wanting to exchange information or wanting information on particular lines. They index those querists by their own surname and they also index them by the county where they reside.

If you are looking for somebody to help you in Timbuktu, Georgia, look up in the March or September issue of The Genealogical Helper under Georgia and Timbuktu County and you will find listed the numbers of the queries in that issue of all the people who live in that county. That doesn't say that that person will be interested in helping you; you just know that there is a brother or sister genealogist in that county. Why not write to that person and say I have found your name in The Genealogical Helper. You did not advertise as being willing to help, but would you care to look up this or that for me for which I will remunerate you. Offer to pay them. Often they will do it for free because they are brother genealogists. Often they will write back and say my fees are $10 an hour, forget it, go on to the next prospect. You don't have to use their services, but it is one way of finding someone in the local area. Particularly is this good if you are searching in a county where there is no record searcher, where there is no known person who can help you and where the county clerks in the public offices are rather uncooperative.

If you want a professional genealogist, there are two ways of finding the real pro, a good one, an acknowledged one, one who has passed the exam and knows what they are about and dry behind the ears. First, there is the Board for Certification of Genealogists, 1307 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., which certifies certified genealogists (CG) and genealogical record searchers (GRS). Mrs. Leo Gamble, a KGS member is a GRS. She took a stiff exam and submitted an application to qualify; they have "kissed her with approval" and said this woman knows what she is about; and is acknowledged by this board as being competent and capable of searching records in any area of the country. Now, she has a specialty, there are areas in which she is more

continued

familiar, but at least she is qualified to search any area, because basically genealogical search is the same anywhere you go. If you write the organization in Washington, they will send you a list of all the people who have been certified by them, a free list of about 40 pages, and you can pick and choose the person you want for the area concerned.

You can get the same thing in a little different flavor by writing to the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City. They have an accreditation program whereby they qualify a person as an accredited genealogist.

The third method is one with which I have had excellent luck. Everyone who has tried it glows with enthusiasm. It is the student approach. It is a money saver. If you find you can't get the records yourself, through your available means, it never hurts to write to the history department of the XYZ High School at the particular location you are concerned with and ask if they can refer you to a history student who is interested in doing some research on a particular family in their area. Do not mention that you are a genealogist, you may get no answer. Call yourself maybe a biographer of biographical historian and that will trigger their enthusiasm to help you out. More often than not, you will get an answer from the teacher. Teachers are underpaid and they like to moonlight to pick up extra cash. The teacher may do the work for you, so you may get top dog treatment.

If you are concerned with a town where there is a college, I would suggest that you write to the college history department. You will get a senior student at college who will be more knowledgeable than a high school student. There are a few problems to watch out for with this. Namely, you must be sure to specify with particularity to the student exactly what you want, so he won't run hog-wild in getting a short course in genealogy at your expense. You want particular records searched for certain things and you have to tell him so.

When you do write to a local researcher, whether he be a theacher, student, professional or genealogist, there are certain things that you should be sure to send: A summary of everything you have, arranged orderly. Summarize what you know on one sheet. List the sources you have searched. Most importantly, be sure to itemize your negative findings — what volumes you have searched with negative results. Be sure to specify exactly what you want. Don't say you are trying to find the parents of John Doe. Tell them something like this ... From all I know, and from the enclosed summary, I presume that John Doe lived in a certain county about a certain time. Tell them why you think so, then ask them to please check the deed indexes, check the probate records and check this and check that to see if they can find any record of this particular person. Do not restrict your search to one particular person. If you are looking for George Dockstader, tell them to let you have a record of all the George Dockstaders they find. No doubt, as you progress along that family, you are going to tie all these Dockstaders in together and, if you have a record of what they found, it is going to enable you to more quickly plot the whole family.

It is very important for you to ask the searcher to note for you any discrepancies they find in the records. One professional reported he had searched the court records in a certain county and found nothing. What the darn researcher forgot to say was that we are missing the record book for 1803 to 1805 and that was the very time period for which they were concerned. If the searcher had said, I have found nothing after searching from 1800 to 1820, but I note the record book for 1803 to 1805 was burned or destroyed, will then that would clue you in that you have to look elsewhere for that particular time period. A good professional will do this of his own volition, but don't take it for granted that every professional is a good professional. Ask them specifically for this particular notation.

Over the years, I have collected some of what you might call tried and true clichés. Some never fail techniques with which I have had good luck or others have told me about and some are rather bold and some are downright bodacious. At times, when all else fails, they will produce the ultimate that you are looking for. For instance, I mentioned before, don't say you are a genealogist. That is a red flag. Say you are working on a historical biography of John Smith or say you are a historical biographer. That saves them from saying that is one of those kooks, we won't answer that one.

How many times have you gotten a letter saying, I understand that you know something about the Smiths? You wonder how they got your name. So come on, be honest about it, say John Doe of Cleveland wrote me and told me that you were known to be knowledgeable on the Smith family. Don't hesitate in telling them how you learned about them and it satisfies that person's curiosity. Don't say in your letter that you are a descendant of John Smith five generations back. Better yet, enclose in the same letter a one page summary of your line of descent; or you can do it by a five generation lineage chart; or you can do it by listing successive marriages right straight down; any number of ways of doing it, but it shows your line of descent. Put it on a separate sheet of paper so the addressee has it for a quick reference and at the same time, if you do enough correspondence, you can have that sheet mimeographed or make carbon copies of it and enclose with other letters and save having to type the whole thing over again.

continued

Never say in a letter, I want this or I want that. That is the gimme. It would be a tremendous help to me if I could find that or this and you might possible add, I would be glad to send you any information I have on this family in a certain period, etc. Remember, always offer to exchange something in return for what you are asking. You get much more cooperation. Too demanding a tone or a lack of reciprocity rarely produces results. I have found this extremely helpful. Don't say I look forward to hearing from you or I hope to hear from you soon. That lets the addressee, the recipient, put the letter aside, saying, I will get to that when I have time. I always add this .. I hope to hear from you by February 18, because I am working a good part of that day on the Smith family. I give them a deadline in a nice tactful way and they will then put that letter on top of the pile and perhaps say, I am going to write him tomorrow because I want to get this information to him before February 18th.

One time, I made the mistake of saying I would be in Los Angeles on March 25th and would call at that time. I should have offered to exchange data and not mentioned that I was going to be in Los Angeles on March 25th. Let them send me what they would; what they cared to exchange or trade and, if I had further questions, quiz them over the telephone on March 25th. These little psychological factors can often be the difference between getting what you want and getting nothing.

Never, never, and I learned this the hard way many times, never enclose cash, particularly to clerks, recorders, and public officers. It is too tempting for the clerk to put that money in his pocket and put the letter aside. Always send a check. When that check is cashed and comes back to you, you have proof that they received your two dollars and if they don't answer you within a month, you can say, I note that you cashed my check on a certain day so that is a gentle gibe to get them to produce what you asked for.

Try to avoid common clichés;"yours of the eighth has been received." Make your letter sound interesting, like I noted in your letter of the eighth that you mentioned so and so, but don't get too wrapped up in making your letter chatty. I fond that you get much more courteous answers if you retain a certain formality; a little cool aloofness establishes a professional attitude. Unfortunately, some of the people with whom we correspond want to be pen pals. If you start off and keep on a formal basis, you can avoid this pen pal business.

What do you do when you have written letters to a person who has invaluable information you need and you get no answer? These techniques are only for those people whom you know have the information. You have heard from different sources that they have the whole line, but they just have not taken the time to answer you. I have sometimes written a letter: Dear Mrs. Smith ... Could we make this write Colin James week (I put write Colin James week in quotes)? That sometimes shames the person into writing. And I have used this, it is kind of funny, but it has brought results. Dear Mrs. Smith ... You have my March 10th letter and then in quotes, "Hope springs eternal from the human breast."

Don't ever enclose a SASE, a self-addressed, stamped envelope, without putting on the letter itself, down at the lower left-hand corner, Enclosed SASE. Often people will put the envelope in one pile and the letter in another pile and they will think, when they get to the letter, why this guy never sent postage so I won't answer his letter. So, if you put in the corner Enclosed SASE, they will know they have misplaced your envelope. These little things often count up.

Never enclose a family group sheet without partially filling it in. You have an excellent form of that type that you are selling here today. Fill in at least the husband's name or the wife's name because that triggers the person to whom you are writing to fill in the rest of the form. Also, cross out the things that you know are not pertinent, like if the person is living, cross out the line that says died. It makes things look easier for them. There are certain times of the year when it is not advisable to write another genealogist. Never write between November 15th and January 1st, because they are getting geared up for action for Thanksgiving and Christmas. Genealogy comes to a slow halt during that time. If I write letters during that lull, I date them January first and put them in a pile to be mailed on January first. Never write and expect an answer from someone around April 15th. Never write to a young family with children from about May 15th to June 15th. You know why, school is about out and they are dreading the summer. They are getting ready for that onslaught of summer vacations and they don't want to answer genealogy. I have found, however, that genealogy letters written during the summertime often produce as good results as they do in the wintertime.

AGAIN, anyone who signs her name as Mrs. John Doe should be tarred and feathered. Don't show your ignorance by signing your name Mrs. John Doe; sign your letter Helen Doe, but if you must, put underneath it Mrs. John Doe in your own handwriting. Give the recipient the courtesy of telling him that.

continued

We all make this mistake in an endeavor to save time; we write to a public official and ask for too much. A woman mentioned to me today that she had asked for four records from a clerk of a court back East and never had an answer. The reason she didn't get an answer was because she asked for four records. Make it short and simple. Ask for one record; test the water for temperature first. If you find you have luck, then ask for the second record, spaced a few weeks apart. The same thing applies to correspondence with an individual. You know that Aunt Lucy has done a lot of work on this family. Don't write and ask her to let you have all she knows on this family or answer the following 20 questions. It will bore her. Ease into it gradually. Ask a question first like where is your father buried and get her confidence and enthusiasm geared up and then ask the important questions later. Establish the rapport with her first. Another thing, don't ask her questions that require answers in the text of the letter, say could I bother you to answer the enclosed questions and then on a separate sheet of paper write out your two or three questions. Where did Lucille die? Where is Lucille buried? Then leave a space after each question for them to answer. It makes it much easier for them to jot down the desired answer and they will do it faster and more enthusiastically.

There are techniques on genealogical correspondence that are really not in Emily Post and weren't taught us in high school. I can recommend nothing better than Dr. John F. Vallentine's book, "Handbook For Genealogical Correspondence." You have the first edition in your library. A revised edition came out a few months ago, which somewhat duplicates the information in Noel C. Stevenson's "Search and Research" of the names of the courts to which to write, but it contains a good many other tips, too.

I cannot recommend highly enough the tips given by Norman E. Wright in "Building an American Pedigree." He has four appendixes to this volume which are superb and unknown anywhere else. He had his senior genealogical students find out from the various vital records, repositories in each state, how much they charge for a birth, death or marriage certificate; whether or not they would return your money if they made a search and did not find the records you want. Some states will make a search and charge you a search fee, even though they don't find what you want and return your letter saying nothing found and keep your two dollars. He notes this on each state and this is the only place in print where that is given. Also in this summary, he sets forth for each state whether that state will search a general time period for the records you want. You know that Lucille Jones died in Florida between 1850 and 1870. You don't know the exact year. In many cases, if you write to state repositories and ask for a death certificate for Lucille Smith, they will write back saying they cannot process your inquiry until you give a more definite date. Many states may search up to a 20 year time period without an additional charge. Other states will not search more than ten years, without charging you a search fee all over again, so this guide lets you know what those fees are and various time limits.

Norman Wright, also has an interesting appendix, if you are interested in photography, called the "kiss system" ... Keep it sweet and simple, a procedure which, I think, costs less than $50.00 for the equipment to make your own genealogical expedition to county courthouses. Between these three volumes, Norman Wright's "Building an American Pedigree," Noel Stevenson's "Search and Research," and Dr. John Vallentine's "Handbook For Genealogical Correspondence," there is nothing more in print that gives better tips for genealogical correspondence and I have been looking for good articles for 15 years.

NEW GEORGIA LAW HARD ON TOMBSTONE STEALERS.

THE NEW LAW MAKES IT A FELONY OFFENSE PUNISHABLE BY ONE TO THREE YEARS IMPRISONMENT TO STEAL A TOMBSTONE OR ANY SIMILAR MEMORIAL TO THE DEAD.

REPORT ANY KNOWN VIOLATORS TO YOUR SHERIFF.

Continued from June Quarterly.
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

1830 U.S. Census of Houston County, Georgia

MICROFILM PAGE NO.		MICROFILM PAGE NO.		MICROFILM PAGE NO.	
273	POLLOCK, Morris	270	SCARBOROUGH, Noah	280	STEPHENS, Orrin
271	POLLOCK, Thomas	286	SCOTT, David	276	STEWART, Lanier
261	PORTER, Mary	266	SCOTT, Thomas E.	284	STOKES, Redding
294	PORTER, Nobles	268	SEGO, William	269	STORY, John
282	POWELL, Benjamin	269	SHELLY, Archibald	278	STRANGE, Benjamin
278	POWELL, James	267	SHELLY, Malachi	265	SUGGS, Ezekiel
286	POWELL, James	267	SHELLY, Reuben	271	SUGGS, James
281	POWELL, John	264	SHEPPARD, John	282	SUGGS, Lewis
276	POWELL, Lewis	281	SHEPPARD, Robert	263	SUMMERFORD, Henry
276	POWELL, Quinney	264	SHEPPARD, William	285	SUTTON, Allen
279	POWELL, Sampson	281	SHIVER, Fleming	271	SUTTON, John
283	POWELL, William	287	SHIVER, John	279	SWEARINGIN, Martin
282	POWELL, Silas	295	SHORES, Duty	293	TAFF, William B.
280	PRATT, Calvin	270	SIKES, Joseph	265	TALTON, Cullen
275	PRATT, James	267	SIKES, Matthew	266	TARVER, George
293	PRICE, Ervin	265	SIKES, Samuel	264	TAYLOR, Isaac
294	PRICE, Thomas	269	SYKES, Isaiah	288	TAYLOR, Jacob
281	QUICK, John	278	SYKES, Winefred	267	TAYLOR, James
263	QUICK, Nathaniel	271	SIMPSON, Arhtur	275	TAYLOR, James N.
280	QUICK, William	286	SIMPSON, James	295	TAYLOR, Matthias C.
282	QUICK, Zachariah	287	SIMPSON, John	268	TAYLOR, Samuel
275	QUIGLEY, John	291	SIMPSON, Soloman	270	TAYLOR, Simeon
265	RAFFIELD, William	271	SIMPSON, Thomas	264	TAYLOR, Thomas
272	RIGGINS, Thomas	274	SIMS, George H.	291	TAYLOR, William F.
273	RAIFORD, John D.	274	SINCLAIR, Robert D.	283	THARP, Benjamin A.
270	RALEY, Charles	274	SINGLETON, Biggers	281	THARP, Charnic A.
262	RALEY, Henry W.	288	SINGLETON, William	280	THARP, Presley A.
262	RALEY, Jimsey D.	269	SLEDGE, Bryant	269	THOMAS, Amos
274	RAWLS, Jessee	274	SMITH, Benjamin	263	THOMAS, Gideon D.
283	RAWLS, Moses	289	" David O.	263	THOMAS, William B.
274	RAWLS, Silas	280	" Eason	291	THOMLEY, Josiah M.
289	REMBERT, Scarborough	291	" Edward	291	THOMPSON, Anthony M.
261	RICE, Charles H.	279	" Elizabeth	287	THOMPSON, Portlock
264	RICE, Evan	270	" Garriel	287	THOMPSON, William
293	RIGBY, Enoch	263	" Hugh	270	TINER, John
264	ROBERTS, Abraham	269	" Isaiah	265	TINER, William
263	ROBERTS, David	280	" Isaiah	291	TODD, John
274	ROBINSON, Edward	283	" Jeremiah B.	276	TOLLS, Manning
272	ROBINSON, William	290	" Job	292	TOMLIN, Owen
273	ROGERS, Henry	278	" John	270	TOMLINSON, John
273	ROGERS, Starkie L.	275	" John M.	277	TRENT, James
276	ROGERS, Stephen	271	" Jonathan	284	TROY, Elizabeth
262	ROGUEMORE, Vincent P.	287	" Needham	273	TUCKER, Arrin D.
296	ROOKS, Ann	281	" Needham	262	TULL, Lewis
290	ROUNDTREE, Burwell	263	" Neil	276	TURNER, Henry
280	ROUSE, Dennis	266	" Richard	287	TURNER, Henry
278	ROUSE, Joseph	292	" Robert	293	TURNER, Henry
264	ROUSE, Redding	272	" Samuel R.	285	TURNER, John
275	ROWLAND, Nathan	264	" Stephen	296	UNDERWOOD, Elizabeth
276	ROWLAND, Thomas	261	" Thomas	295	VAUGHN, John
266	ROYALS, Asa	265	" William	295	VAUGHN, Mary
291	ROYALS, Isaac	279	" William	273	VEASY, Abner
266	ROYALS, Stephen	280	" William	270	VINSON, Isaac
266	RUFFIN, Richard V.C.	287	" William	289	WADSWORTH, Elbert
282	RUNNELS, Reubon	288	" William	275	WADSWORTH, Hiram
278	RUSKIN, John	294	SMITHART, James	265	WALDEN, Green
292	St.JOHN, William	278	SNELL, Amos	296	WALKER, David
271	SANDERS, Daniel	278	SNELL, William	295	WALKER, Elizabeth
294	SANDERS, Duncan	291	SORRELL, Thomas	269	WALKER, Joel
274	SANDERS, Durham H.	292	SPIGHT, Christopher R.	268	WALKER, John
294	SANDERS, John	284	SPENCE, Richard	296	WALKER, Neil
295	SANDERS, Miles	275	SPIVEY, James	287	WALL, Henry
280	SANFORD, Abner	288	SPIVEY, Littleton	285	WALL, James
296	SANFORD, William	294	SPURLIN, John	285	WALL, Jessee
288	SANGSTER, Susan	290	SPURLIN, William	273	WALL, John
273	SAPP, Dilson F.	274	STANLEY, Leary	286	WALL, Robert
291	SAULS, Freeman	294	STANLEY, Major	268	WARREN, Frederick
266	SAULS, Jacob	266	STAPLES, John	287	WARREN, Jessee
274	SAVAGE, Robert C.	295	STATHAM, William	273	WARREN, John

continued

1830 U.S. Census of Houston County continued:

MICROFILM PAGE NO.		MICROFILM PAGE NO.		MICROFILM PAGE NO.	
267	WATERS, John E.	276	WHATLEY, Daniel	294	WYNHAM, Allen
261	WATKINS, Ann	294	WHATLEY, Michael	281	WYNGATE, Amos
289	WATKINS, Wright	289	WHATLEY, Thomas E.	285	WYNGATE, Amos
287	WATSON, Claiborn	284	WHEELER, Allen	283	WYNGATE, Richard B.
273	WATSON, David	282	WHEELER, Ann	290	WYNGATE, William
285	WATSON, Frederick	272	WHITE, David	283	WYNN, John W.
293	WATSON, Gideon	274	WHITE, James E.	285	WARNOCK, Littleberry
273	WATSON, Jessee	281	WHITE, William	276	WOOD, David
267	WATSON, John	268	WHITEHEAD, Austin	295	WOOD, Ely
274	WATSON, Michael	279	WHITFIELD, George B.	270	WOODALL, Elihu
264	WATSON, Richard	275	WHITTLE, Burrell	272	WOOTTEN, John
285	WATSON, Silas	263	WIGGINS, Osborn	295	WORTHINGTON, Julius
296	WATSON, Thomas	272	WILEY, Peter	295	WORTHINGTON, Rebecca
286	WATSON, Zadock	273	WILEY, William	271	WORTHINGTON, Robert
282	WAY, Rachel	273	WILLIAMS, Allen	269	WORTHINGTON, Toliver
288	WEHTERSBY, Gideon A.	263	WILLIAMS, Benjamin	292	WRIGHT, EZekiel
294	WEHTERSBY, Stephen	283	WILLIAMS, George	270	WRIGHT, Isham
268	WETHERLY, Abner	282	WILLIAMS, Martha	292	WRIGHT, Jessee
272	WEBB, Benjamin	289	WILLIAMSON, Benajah	272	WYCKE, Jeremiah
275	WEBB, Cullen	280	WILLIAMSON, John	295	YARBOROUGH, Elvery
274	WEBB, Samuel	277	WILLIS, Henry	282	YARBOROUGH, Joseph
261	WELCH, Edward	277	WILLIS, Thomas	263	YARBOROUGH, Lewis
269	WELLBORN, Carlton	291	WILLIS, William M.	283	YARBOROUGH, Randall
261	WELLBORN, Johnson	268	WILLOUGHBY, John	283	YATES, James
262	WELLBORN, William	269	WILLOUGHBY, William	296	YARN, Sarah
264	WELLS, Berry	290	WILSON, Ephraim	279	YOUNG, John
293	WELLS, Henry	292	WILSON, Obadiah		
266	WELLS, Tavner	265	WILSON, William		
264	WEST, John	275	WILSON, Thomas		
277	WEST, William	295	WIMBERLY, Abner		
280	WEST, William	267	WIMBERLY, Henry		

The following poem contributed by Mrs. Bonnie K. Walden, [redacted],

CHASING MY ANCESTORS

I have a hobby I really enjoy.
Its actually become my favorite toy.
Chasing my ancestors round and round,
and some of them chose not to be found.

I look here, I look there, I look everywhere,
Searching and researching without a care,
Checking each name from date to date,
From county to county and state to state.

From attic to cellar, cemeteres, too,
Censuses, old Bibles, so much to do
I'll never get through, their lives to unfold,
It's just like a story waiting to be told.

If you need something to do with your time
Try this hobby, I'm sure you will find
It's interesting, fascinating and lots of fun,
And something you can leave to that Great-Grandson.

Bonnie Walden, 1981

The following article was contributed by Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted],

SPIES OF THE CIVIL WAR

Many Northerners opposed the war even when the Union war effort was at its peak. Lincoln's political enemies, Southern sympatnizers, textile mill owners, and others who wanted an uninterrupted flow of cotton, hampered the government in numerous ways. Some resorted to violence and sabatage. There was a secret organization whose membership was sworn to overthrow Lincoln and negotiate a peace with the South, and went so far as to wreck troop trains and call on soldiers to desert. This organization was called the Knights of the Golden Circle, and were also known as the Copperheads.

The Copperheads waged a secretive underground war against the Lincoln government. Union agents infiltrated the ranks of the Copperheads and the hidden struggle raged — an endless battle of spy against counterspy, of assissination, arson, and ambush. Led by Lafayette C. Baker, head of the Secret Service, the Union searched out the country's hidden enemies.

In the South there was a similar struggle against Confederate sympathizers. The Heroes of America was a secret society made up of Unionists in the South who pledged to destroy the Confederacy, and it sought to accomplish this by murder, treachery, and deceit.

Both sides practiced espionage and many men served on both sides as spies. Tim Webster, a Northerner, succeeded in gaining President Davis' friendship even while sending military information to McClellan. Webster was later exposed and hung.

A Confederate, Tom Hines, had planed to burn New York City and almost carried it out. Another of his plots was to free thousands of Confederate prisoners held in Camp Douglas, Illinois, near Chicago. He would have succeeded but Felix Stidges whom he thought was his trusted aid, was really a Union counterspy.

Rose O'Neal Greenhow, a Confederate spy, had been queen of Washington society in the Buchanan administration, and her intimacy with the President the subject of gossip. She was related to Stephen A. Douglas by marriage and when John Calhoun died, she heard Calhoun's prediction of the war. Calhoun's predictions caused her to become a spy immediately after the war started.

She gave the Confederates acurate information about the Union Army movements before the Battle of Bull Run. The message telling General Beauregard that the Union troops were marching was sent through the lines rolled in the hairdo of Betty Duvall, one of Greenhow's agents. After passing through the lines with some difficulty, she unrolled her hair before a Confederate general and gave him the important message. A few days later Mrs. Greenhow added details and predicted the route that General McDowell's men would follow. She did much to help the South win the first battle.

Mrs. Greenhow sometimes boasted of her achievements as a spy. This may have been the reason why the Federal agent, Allen Pinkerton, found out about her. He found evidence that proved she was a spy and she was placed in the Old Capitol Prison. Even while Mrs. Greenhow was in prison she remained an active spy during her four month stay.

For some reason she wanted to frame Senator Henry Wilson of Massachusetts as an accomplice. She allowed Federal officials to find love letters from Wilson, which were forgeries. When Mrs. Greenhow was released from prison she went to Richmond, and was given $2,500 by the Confederate Secret Service to operate as an agent in Europe. She spent much of the time there writing and publishing her memoirs, which were successful as Confederate propaganda.

Mrs. Greenhow drowned in 1864 while trying to make it to shore in a small boat from a blockade-runner, at the end of a voyage from England. She was carring money to the Confederate government which she had raised in England.

The most famous of the feminine Confederate spies was Belle Boyd. At the age of 17 she murdered a Federal soldier who was raising a United States flag over her home in Martinsburg, Virginia. She was quickly arrested and imprisoned. She repeatedly risked her life to provide Turner Ashby and Stonewall Jackson with vital information which helped them win the Shenandoah Valley Campaing of 1862. Miss Boyd ran a gantlet of Federal fire at Front Royal, Virginia, in May 1862, to tell Jackson that the twon was lightly held and to urge a swift advance.

Romance led Belle into and out of trouble. One sweetheart, C.W.D. Smitley a West Virginia cavalrymen, betrayed her and she was imprisioned in the Old Capitol Prison. She made history there by furiously assailing the Federal detective chief, Lafayette Baker, when he urged her to sign a loyalty oath to the Union. "I hope that when I commence that oath, my tongue may cleave to the roof of my mouth. If I ever sign one line

continued

to show allegiance, I hope my arm falls paralyzed to my side ... Get out! I'm so disgusted I can't endure your presence any longer."

She was later released from prison, but while she was there she lived like a queen. She read, fashionable magazines and ate fine foods brought to her by sympathizers.

In May 1864, Belle was trapped on a blockade-runner captured by a Federal ship. She was carrying papers to England fro Jefferson Davis when she was captured. Belle was taken to Boston but was held there only for a short time. A young ensign on the Federal ship fell in love with her and he proposed to her. She persuaded him to become a Confederate spy, and when he was discovered and dismissed from the United States Navy she sailed to England. The ex-ensign, Sam Hardinge, followed after her and they were married in London.

A Union spy, Miss S. Emma E. Edwards, a young Canadian nurse who was so skilled as a rider and marksman that she forged as a hunter and provided meat for her patients? Besides these skills she was also an impersonator. During the fighting around Yorktown, early in 1862, she disguised herself as a Negro man, and worked for several days behind Confederate lines. Emma brought back detailed information on Southern defenses and plans, and she discovered a counterspy.

During the Seven Days Battle she disguised herself as a soldier, Frank Thompson, and was an orderly to General Phil Kearny. In Pope's campaign in Northern Virginia she made three visits into enemy lines. She penetrated the Confederate headquarters and learned many secrets.

Emma Edmonds also did other things for the Union. After the battle of Antietam she was riding with a cavalry company and was wounded when the Confederates overwhelmed the column. At Fredericksburg, which was under heavy fire much of the day, she served as an aid to General Hancock. While serving with the Western armies, she wounded a Confederate captain who was trying to get her to join the Confederate Army. After this incident Emma decided the war was too dangerous and left the field. She then became a detective for the Union in St. Louis which was full of Confederate spies. While in St. Louis she was responsible for spotting many of their activities.

Charles Heidsick, another Confederate spy, carried information for the Confederates through enemy lines. Before the war he collected accounts for his firm. But when the war came and he was caught in New Orleans, he turned to more exciting work. He worked on several Mississippi steamers disguised as a bartender and carried information through the lines for the Confederacy. General Butler caught him and Heidsick was almost hung.

Dr. William T. Passmore, also a Confederate spy, was used by Robert E. Lee in 1862. He dressed in rags and pretended to be a half-wit, and wandered through the camps of General Burnside selling produce from a cart. General Burnside gave him a pass for daily entry into Federal lines and talked freely in front of the doctor at headquarters. Passmore is credited for getting information which enabled Lee to make plans leading to victory at Fredericksburg.

Antonia Ford from Fairfax, Virginia is also said to have helped the Confederates win the first battle at Bull Run, with information she picked up behind Union lines. Little is known about how she operated. General J.E.B. Stuart did give her a commission in October 1861: "Know ye: that reposing special confidence in the patriatism, fidelity and ability of Miss Antonia Ford, I, James E. B. Stuart by virtue of the power vested in me, as Brigadier General in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States of America, do hearby appoint and commission her honorary aide-de-camp, to rank as such from this date. She will be obeyed, respected and admired by all the lovers of a noble nature."

Almost two years later, Colonel John S. Mosby, used Antonia as a spy. With her help he was able to abduct General E. H. Stoughton from his own headquarters, several other Federal officers, and eighty-five horses, without firing a shot.

This incident sent Lafaytte Baker, the Federal detective, into action. He sent a woman agent to Fairfax, posing as a Southern sympathizer. The two women became friendly and Antonia revealed her commission from Stuart and told her other secrets. Baker took her prisoner and jailed her in Washington.

Antonia was engaged to Major Joe Willard of the Union Army. He managed to get a transfer from the field to the prison department in Washington so he could be near Antonia. He got Antonia to sign a loyalty oath to the Union in 1863. In return for her pledge to give up spying for the Confederacy, Joe Willard resigned from the U. S. Army and they were married.

In addition to such spies and agents were the unknown ordinary people, both Yankee and Rebel, who risked their lives passing on information or carrying messages between the lines. They numbered in the thousands, these "little" people, and were

continued

perhaps braver than most decorated soldiers. No flags flew for them, no bands played. If captured, the death sentence was almost assured, for military justice offered only a hangman's noose to spies.

Contributed by Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted]

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC.
PUBLISHED IN THE "GEORGIA STATESMAN" OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Monday, 26 March 1827:

Butts County — Estray Mare. Asa LEWIS of Capt. MAYSON'S district tolled before Francis MILLER, J.P., a mare; appraised by wilie SUMMERTIN and William F. MAPER. Abel L. ROBINSON, Cl'k.

Franklin County. Jesse HOLBROOK applied for letters of administration on the Estate of Joseph JOHNSON, dec'd. 12 March 1827 Tho's KING, c.c.o.

Washington County. Payments due to William BENNETT, deceased requested by Wm M. BENNETT, Ex'r. 12 Mar.1827

Monday, 2 April 1827:

Butts, Monroe/Jones Counties. Application will be made to Inferior Court of Monroe County to sell land in Jones County in the 6th District, No. 9, part of the Estate of Charles THAXTON, late of Butts County, dec'd. John V. DUNN, Adm'r. Nancy G. THAXTON, Adm'x. 12 Mar. 1827.

Jones/Irwin Counties. Application will be made to the Inferior Court of Jones County for leave to sell all the real estate of David MORGAN, which lies in the County of Irwin. Frances MORGAN, Ex'r. 22 Mar.1827.

Jones County. Application will be made for leave to sell the lands and real estate of Dr. Orray TICKNER, late of said county, dec'd. Ebenezer ORMSBY, Adm'r. 27 Mar.1827.

Upson County (Thomaston, 13 Mar. 1827). Members of Grand Jury, March Term 1827, who signed the majority report: Edward HOLLOWAY, Foreman; Nicholas P. GUNN; William B. TRAYLOR; James R. HARWELL; Greene CUSSINS; James C. HOLLAND; Jarard BURCH; Alex'r. CADENHEAD; Wm P. YOUNG; Enoch W. WAMBLE; William TRICE; Abner BEVERLY; Caulson MOORELAND; George M. PETTY; Thomas BUSTIAN; Andrew HOOD; Neil McDONALD; John THOMAS; John CAROWAY, and Thomas R. SMITH. Those who signed a minority report: A. HUNT and Wm B. TOWNS. Signed: James W. COOPER, Clerk (of Court), 19 March 1827.

Baldwin County. Extract from minutes of The Milledgeville Harmonic Society, 27 Mar.1827, named: Dr. B. A. WHITE, President; F. JETER and H. CRAFT, Vice President; Messrs Rob't. P. WASHINGTON; Jas. CAMAK; Jos. WASHBURN, and E. H. PIERCE. Signed, E. H. PIERCE, Secy.

Twiggs County. Owen C. FORT applied for letters of administration on Estate of Arthur FORT, Jr., late of said county, Dec. Peter SOLOMON, c.c.o. 24 Feb.1827.

John RASBERRY applied for letters of administration on the Estate of John SANDERS late of said county, deceased. Peter SOLOMON, c.c.o. 24 Mar.1827

Kelly GLOVER applied for letters of dismission from Executorship of Estate of Gresham COFIELD, deceased. Stephen JONES and Isaac WOOD applied for letters of dismission from administration of Estate of John SLATTER, deceased. Peter SOLOMON, c.c.o. 24 Mar.1827

William W. FARNEM applied for letters of administration on Estate of John B. SPENCER, late of said county, deceased. Peter SOLOMON, c.c.o. 27 Mar.1827.

Butts County. Joseph SENTELL and Mary WALDRIP applied for letters of administration on the Estate of Abraham WALDRIP late of said county, deceased. Jno TARPLEY, c.c.o. 22 Mar.1827.

Monday, 9 April 1827:

Hall County — Estray Horse. William WALLIS of Captain WALKER'S district tol'd before Hugh KERR, Acting J.P., one bay horse, appraised by Stephen CLAYTON and Alexander CRAWFORD. F.H. WALKER, C.I.C.

Butts County. Sheriff's sale in Jackson. 202½ acres whereon Richard COTTON lives, Lot. No.77 in the first District, formerly Henry now Butts County, levied on as property of Richard COTTON to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Burrel P. KEY. R. W. HARKNESS, D. Shff. 28 Mar.1827.

Franklin County. John SILMAN, Junr. and James A. LITTLE applied for letters of administration on the Estate of John SILMAN, Sen., late of said county, deceased. Thomas KING, C.I.C. 23 Mar.1827.

Jones County — Estray Horse. George G. KING of Captain DAVIS' District tol'd before Sterling LANIER, J.P., an estray horse, appraised by John MARTIN and Pleasant PHILLIPS. C. MACARTHY, Clerk, C.I.C.21 Mar.1827

Habersham County — Estray Horse. C. QUILLION of Capt. BRYAN'S Dist. tolls before Daniel QUILLIAN, J.P., one sorrel horse, appraised by Albert VINNING and James QUILLIAN. Hinton A. HILL, D.Clerk, C.J.C.

to be continued

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO PEDIGREE CHARTS Nos. 100 through 107 (Chart Number shown after dates.)

A

ADAMS, George
(-)#100

ADAMS, Mary Elizabeth
(1849-1933)#100

ADAMS, Robert
(1775-1852)#100

ADAMS, Samuel B.
(1810-1864)#100

AKIN, Annie Louise
(1866-)#101

AKIN, Samuel W.
(1839-)#101

AKIN, Sherrod S.
(1816-)#101

ALLEN, Cynthia
(1847-1918)#100

ALLEN, Mary
(-)#106

ALLEN, Rachael
(1743-)#106

ALLEN, Sam
(-)#100

ANDREASDOTTER, Ida
(1860-1956)#107

ARTHUR, Elizabeth Jane
(-)#101

AYCOCK, Daisy Lee
(1884-1925)#104

AYCOCK, James Irwin
(1858-1902)#104

B

BAILLIFF, Claude
(-)#102

BAILLIFF, Marie Marguarite
(1706-1729)#102

BALDRIDGE, Sarah Jane
(1838-)#100

BARNES, Nancy
(-)#100

BARRENTINE, Virginia
(-)#104

BAZEMORE, Louisa Martha Elizabeth
(1807-1888)#103

BAZEMORE, Madison Turner
(1823-)#104

BAZEMORE, Martha Elizabeth
(1858-1956)#104

BAZEMORE, Reddick
(-)#103

BELFLOWER, Homer Milton
(1801-1859)#101

BELFLOWER, Joseph Littleton
(-1909)#101

BELFLOWER, Joseph Roberson
(1834-1909)#101

BELFLOWER, William Jesse
(1866-1936)#101

BENDER, Magdalin
(-)#107

BENGTSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1831-)#107

BENGTSSON, Per
(1748-)#107

BENSON, Celiann J.
(1843-1921)#104

BISHOP, Ann Elizabeth
(1842-1911)#106

BISHOP, E. A.
(1821-)#106

BODWELL, Elizabeth
(1845-1902)#104

BRINSON, Sarahann Nettie
(1868-1901)#101

BROCK, Rebecca
(-)#103

BROWN, Amy
(1752-1845)#105

BROWN, Gershom
(1729-1803)#105

BROWN, Humphrey
(1701-1748)#105

BROWN, John Holland
(1859-1917)#105

BROWN, Martha Ruth
(1894-)#105

BROWN, Nathaniel
(-)#105

BROWN, Nicholas
(-)#105

BROWN, Thomas
(1628-1693)#105

BROWN, Thomas
(1654-1723)#105

BROWN, William
(1742-1793)#105

BROWN, William Fanning
(1771-1829)#105

BROWN, William Rodney
(1802-1890)#105

BRYAN, Georgetta
(1860-1930)#100

BRYAN, Joseph Milton
(1831-1859)#100

BRYANT, Harrison
(1802-1867)#100

BURNS, Mary
(-)#106

BURNS, William
(1760-1839)#106

BUTLER, Henriette
(-1758)#106

C

CAMPBELL, John Lewis
(1804-1879)#103

CAMPBELL, Rebecca Ann
(1837-1877)#103

CANTRELLE, Jacques
(1697-)#102

CANTRELLE, Marie Marguerite
(1733-1788)#102

CARROLL, Margret
(1816-1883)#103

CARTER, Frances
(-)#100

CHAPMAN, John
(-1775)#106

CHAPMAN, Sara Harry
(1798-1860)#106

CHAPMAN, Thrashley
(1772-1826)#106

CHARBONNET, Uranie
(1835-)#102

CHRISTIAN, Edward L.
(1786-1825)#100

CHRISTIAN, George
(1762-1831)#100

CHRISTIAN, Sylvester Estelle
(1881-1963)#100

CHRISTIAN, William A.
(1821-1890)#100

CHRISTIAN, William Franklin
(1853-1917)#100

CHRISTIANSON, Sven Petter
(1855-)#107

CLICK, Alexander David
(1825-1905)#100

CLICK, James B.
(1790-1898)#100

continued

CLICK, Jane
(1840-)#100

CLICK, Lindsey Marcus
(1848-1929)#100

CLICK, Neil Vincen
(1929-)#100

CLICK, Ulysses Grant
(1878-1944)#100

COLLINS, Hannah
(1660-)#105

COLLINS, Henry
(-1687)#105

CORIUS, Francoise
(-)#102

CRUM, Alafair Harriet
(1803-1868)#101

CURRY, Alma Bernice
(1889-1966)#104

CURRY, Thomas
(-)#104

CURRY, William Taylor
(1849-1926)#104

D

DANIELL, Christopher
(-)#100

DANIELL, John
(-)#100

DANIELL, Nancy
(-)#100

DANIELS, Etta
(1883-1929)#100

DANIELS, Henry
(1825-1863)#100

DANIELS, Henry W.
(1847-1887)#100

DAY, Andrew Jackson
(1832-1919)#103

DAY, Hilma Leone
(1889-1939)#103

DAY, John Daniel
(1860-1928)#103

DAY, William Jr.
(1805-1866)#103

DAY, William Sr.
(-)#103

DEAN, Mary Angeline
(1832-1898)#104

DeBERTIN, Maris Anne
(-)#102

DeCHANTILLY, Marie Casaire Dreux
(1782-1830)#102

DeLAPRIE(PREE), Jeanne
(-)#102

DeLARMUSIEUX, Marguerite
(1712-1785)#102

DcLAMARINIERE, Rose DuBuision
(1732-1794)#102

DeMARIE, Bertrand DuVerge
(-)#102

DeMARIE, Guillaume DuVerje
(-1784)#102

DeMARIE, Marie E. DuVerge
(1763-)#102

DIAZ, Felicia
(-)#105

DuBUISSON, Noel Francois
(-)#102

E

EDGERTON, Eliphalet
(-)#105

EDGERTON, Sarah Gager
(1773-1829)#105

EDWARDS, Abel
(1739-1793)#106

EDWARDS, Catherine
(1771-)#106

ESTEVEZ, Antonio Hernandez
(-)#105

ESTEVEZ, Jose
(-)#105

ESTEVEZ, Mercedes
(1919-)#105

EVERETT, Elizabeth
(-)#103

F

FANNING, Esther
(1729-1806)#105

FANNING, William
(-)#105

FIELDS, Bennett B.
(1816-1908)#105

FIELDS, Martha Ann
(1842-1918)#105

FILLINGAM, Eliza M.
(1835-1900)#103

FRAZIER, Sarah
(1877-)#100

FRAZIER, William
(1842-)#100

G

GAGER, Eunice
(-)#105

GALARNEAU, Marie
(-)#102

GARDNER, Sarah L.
(1851-1928)#104

GATES, Elizabeth A.
(1829-1903)#103

GATES, James Jr.
(1804-1852)#103

GREEN, Martha Lee
(-)#105

H

HAGAN, Calvin Nath
(1823-1905)#104

HAGAN, Elizabeth Leigh
(1971-)#104

HAGAN, Floyd Revel
(1915-)#104

HAGAN, James William Bush
(1878-1962)#104

HAGAN, William Redfearn
(1940-)#104

HAMITER, Adam Frederick
(1754-1822)#106

HAMITER, Frederick
(1790-1833)#106

HAMITER, Mary Ann
(1820-1853)#106

HAMMOCK, James
(1807-)#104

HAMMOCK, Marcus Lafayette
(-)#104

HAMMOCK, Pauline Elizabeth
(1908-)#104

HARPER, James
(-)#101

HARPER, Nancy
(1830-1877)#101

HARRY, Sarah
(-)#106

HARTZOG, Daniel
(1791-)#103

HARTZOG, George
(1795-1838)#103

HARTZOG, Sopha
(1871-1911)#103

HARTZOG, William Henry
(1837-1921)#103

HAYES, Jesse
(-1871)#101

HAYES, Sarah Burns
(1845-1884)#101

HAYWOOD, Anna
(1858-1934)#100

HAYWOOD, Robert M.
(1837-)#100

HEFFELFINGER, George
(1799-1871)#107

HEFFELFINGER, Salomi
(1843-1904)#107

HOLDRIDGE, Tabitha
(1703-1759)#105

HOLDRIDGE, William
(-)#105

HOLSTON, Carolyn Elizabeth
(1814-1887)#103

HOLSTON, William
(-)#103

HORN, Mary Ann
(1839-1921)#103

HORN, Nathan
(1806-1862)#103

HOWELL, James Donald
(1919-)#103

HOXSIE, Martha
(1735-1818)#100

HUBERT, Julianne
(-)#102

HUNTER, Jonathan
(1835-1906)#104

HUNTER, Missouri Ann
(1862-1907)#104

J

JAENSDOTTER, Ingelon
(1778-)#107

JAENSDOTTER, Inggjer
(-)#107

JAENSSON, Jaen
(1743-)#107

JANSSON, Sven
(1779-)#107

JOHNSON, Frances Vashti
(1841-)#100

JONES, Addie L.
(1855-1926)#103

JONES, James M.
(1826-1871)#103

JONES, Peter
(1788-1870)#103

JONSDOTTER, Inggjer
(-)#107

K

KEMP, Elizabeth S.
(-)#101

KENYON, Eunice
(1904-)#100

KENYON, George
(1733-1819)#100

KENYON, George Washington
(1847-1938)#100

KENYON, Solomon
(1762-1857)#100

KENYON, Soloman H.
(1793-1875)#100

KENYON, Solomon Olin
(1879-1970)#100

KILLINGSWORTH, Aggie
(1803-1889)#103

KILLINGSWORTH, Ambrose
(-)#103

KING, Mary
(-1868)#103

KINSLER, Katherine
(1762-1838)#106

KITCHENS, Janice Gale
(1947-)#104

KITCHENS, John Washington
(1904-1935)#104

KITCHENS, Melvin Everett
(1927-)#104

KITCHENS, Oran W.
(1839-1917)#104

KITCHENS, Oscar Ross
(1880-1948)#104

KNIGHT, Abraham
(1789-1867)#101

KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker II
(1867-1921)#101

KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker I
(1823-1897)#101

L

LANDENBERGER, Barbara
(1809-1888)#107

LARSDOTTER, Anna
(1753-)#107

LARSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1766-)#107

LARSON, Sven
(1798-)#107

LASSITER, Martha
(1853-1922)#105

LEE, Clarissa
(1773-1866)#100

LEE, John
(-1822)#100

LEHR, John
(1826-1906)#107

LEHR, John Conrad
(1858-1930)#107

LEHR, Marie
(-)#107

LILES, Benjamin
(1775-1847)#101

LILES, Helen Louise
(1845-)#101

LUTHER, Daisy Corrine
(1927-)#104

LUTHER, Dee Harvel
(1898-1979)#104

LUTHER, George W.
(1834-)#104

LUTHER, James Buchanan
(1858-1907)#104

LYND, Arsene
(1837-)#102

LYND, Louise Amere
(-1978)#102

M

McCLELLAN, Arean
(1814-1880)#100

McCLELLAN, John
(-1844)#100

McCLELLAN, William
(1754-1824)#100

McDONALD, Barbara Katrina
(1946-)#105

McDONALD, James Edward Sr.
(1871-1924)#105

McDONALD, James Edward Jr.
(1897-1939)#105

McDONALD, James Edward III
(1920-)#105

McDONALD, William M.
(-1915)#105

MEEKS, Sarah Clark
(-)#105

MINOR, Carl Watson
(1905-1961)#100

MINOR, Francis W.
(1821-1901)#100

MINOR, Frank Lee
(1872-1927)#100

MINOR, Henrietta
(1933-)#100

MINOR, William
(1770-1797)#100

MINOR, William
(1738-1804)#100

MINOR, Willie Elias
(1796-1827)#100

MOORE, Mary M.
(1823-)#106

MOORE, Matilda
(-)#104

MORGAN, Mary
(-)#105

MULKEY, Sarah
(-)#100

MYERS, Elizabeth
(1823-1879)#104

N

NEWBY, Molly
(1861-1929)#104

NEWHALL, Mary
(1637-)#105

NEWHALL, Thomas
(-)#105

NILSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1763-)#107

NILSON, Per
(1787-)#107

NILSSON, Per
(1760-)#107

NILSSON, Sven
(1748-)#107

O

ODOM, Benjamin C.
(1793-)#106

ODOM, Catherine Louise
(1838-1913)#106

OSBORNE, Sarah
(-)#100

P

PARAMORE, Addie
(1927-)#103

PARAMORE, Jessie William
(1902-1976)#103

PARAMORE, John Benjamin
(1860-1923)#103

PARAMORE, John Everitt
(1800-1855)#103

PARAMORE, Thomas
(-)#103

PARAMORE, William Thomas
(1827-1893)#103

PEGUES, Claudius
(1719-1790)#106

PEGUES, Elizabeth Marcia
(1770-)#106

PERSDOTTER, Stina
(1765-)#107

PERSDOTTER, Stina
(1794-)#107

PERSSON, Andreas
(1820-)#107

PERSSON, Bengt
(1778-)#107

PERSSON, Sven
(1759-)#107

PERSSON, Lars
(1760-)#107

PIERCE, Allen
(-)#100

PIERCE, Luticia
(1820-1895)#100

POWE, Thomas
(1747-1817)#106

POWE, William
(1766-)#106

POWE, William Henry Pegues
(1799-1865)#106

PROCTER, Sarah
(-)#100

R

RABY, Marie Annaise
(1857-1944)#102

REAUD, Odile
(-1845)#102

REAUD, Pierre Isidore
(-)#102

REDFEARN, Mabel Ruth
(1916-)#104

REDFEARN, Marshall D.
(1854-1918)#104

REDFEARN, Robert Huntley
(1825-1896)#104

REDFEARN, Robert Lee
(1880-1942)#104

RENFROE, Elizabeth S.
(1823-1890)#104

RICHARDS, Rebecca
(1804-1863)#103

RIVERS, Anna Colula
(1864-1945)#106

RIVERS, Hinchey Petway
(1810-1866)#106

RIVERS, Joel Mason Miller
(1836-1903)#106

RIVERS, Joel Thomas
(1776-1853)#106

ROBINSON, Amanda Blount
(1823-1877)#105

RODRIQUEZ, Augustina Green
(1897-1938)#105

RODRIQUEZ, Daniel Blanco
(-1929)#105

ROQUEMORE, Elizabeth
(-)#103

RUDD, Margaret
(1775-1840)#100

RUSHING, Fannie
(1874-1956)#105

RUSHING, James E.
(1853-1893)#105

RUSHING, John E.
(1825-1902)#105

RUTLEDGE, Mary
(1805-1899)#100

S

SALMONS, Jane
(1805-1878)#100

SALMONS, Rowland
(1765-)#100

SAMONS, James
(1862-1962)#100

SAMONS, Pearl
(1896-1943)#100

SAMONS, Weeks
(1835-1925)#100

SASSER, Lanorah
(1860-1885)#100

SASSER, Noah
(-)#100

SASSER, Noah R.
(-1864)#100

SCOTT, Benjamin
(1771-1812)#106

SCOTT, Elizabeth
(1798-1832)#106

SHAVER, Mary
(1772-1802)#106

SHEARMAN, Lydia
(1738-)#100

SHEFFIELD, Elisha
(-)#100

SHEFFIELD, Eunice
(1765-)#100

SIMMONS, Mary Jane
(1857-1898)#104

SMITH, Francis
(1760-1821)#100

SMITH, Mary
(-)#101

SMITH, Nancy
(1799-1870)#100

SNODGRASS, Rhoda Adaline
(1815-1901)#106

STEPHENS, Frances S.S.
(1886-1971)#104

STEVENS, John
(-1750)#100

STEVENS, Sarah
(-1770)#100

STEWART, Cynthia Caroline
(1831-)#105

STEWART, John H.
(1785-)#105

SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1751-)#107

SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1761-)#107

SEVENSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1831-)#107

SVENSDOTTER, Lena
(1788-)#107

SVENSDOTTER, Svenborg
(1802-)#107

SVENSSON, Kristian
(1813-)#107

SVENSSON, Nils
(1750-)#107

SWANSTROM, Adrian Gottfrid
(1888-1979)#107

SWANSTROM, Marie Faith
(1921-)#107

T

TATE, Sarah
(1831-)#104

TISSEREAU, Bertrand
(-1858)#100

TISSEREAU, Josephine
(1831-)#100

TREME, Numa
(1819-)#102

TREME, Wilhelmina
(1856-)#102

TUCKER, Sarah Helen
(1796-)#101

TURNIPSEED, Andrew
(1790-)#106

TURNIPSEED, Barbara
(1765-1820)#106

TURNIPSEED, Bartholomew
(1756-1806)#106

TURNIPSEED, George A.
(1817-1853)#106

TURNIPSEED, James Wesley
(1871-1962)#106

TURNIPSEED, James Wesley, Jr.
(1917-)#106

TURNIPSEED, John Wesley
(1841-1899)#106

TURNIPSEED, Sarah Oliva
(1839-1913)#106

V

VanHOUTEN, Edwin
(1828-1899)#105

VanHOUTEN, John Kidney
(-)#105

VanHOUTEN, Mary Fields
(1869-1959)#105

VAUSE, Hollan
(1810-1884)#100

VEAZEY, Francina
(-1833)#100

VERRET, Charles Phillipe
(1881-1959)#102

VERRET, Edouard
(1783-1867)#102

VERRET, Jacques
(1752-1833)#102

VERRET, Jean
(-)#102

VERRET, Jules
(1843-)#102

VERRET, Martial
(1812-1888)#102

VERRET, Michel
(1646-)#102

VERRET, Michel Joseph
(1696-1748)#102

VERRET, Nicholas
(1725-1775)#102

VEZIN, Henriette Oliver de
(-)#102

VINSON, Andrew Douglas
(1882-1916)#104

VINSON, Bernice Mae
(1904-)#104

VINSON, James Benjamin Riley
(1849-1928)#104

W

WALTON, Martha
(-1811)#100

WARNS, Jacob
(1789-1850)#107

WARNS, Martin
(1840-1889)#107

WARNS, Mary Ann
(1865-1927)#107

WATSON, Elias
(-1843)#100

WATSON, Mary Jane
(1831-1905)#100

WATSON, Solomon
(1777-1860)#100

WEBB, George
(-)#100

WEBB, John
(-)#100

WEBB, Martha
(1827-1905)#100

WEBB, William
(1780-)#100

WELLS, Nancy
(-)#100

WHITTLE, Elisha
(-)#100

WHITTLE, Mary Elizabeth
(1834-1916)#100

WIENAND, Elizabeth
(1828-1908)#107

WILDER, Elizabeth Marie
(1822-1901)#100

WILKERSON, Joanne Jane
(-)#101

WRIGHT, John Ervin
(1823-1902)#106

WYATT, Liza
(-)#106

WRIGHT, Lula Katherine
(1890-1969)#106

WRIGHT, Marion Wiley
(1866-1944)#106

WRIGHT, William
(1793-)#106

Y Z

YEARTY, John Thomas
(1859-)#104

YEARTY, Mary Maggie Belle
(1880-1966)#104

ZORN, Susannah
(-)#103

BUDGET
*1 Mar - 31 Dec 1981

Bank Balance 1 Mar.1981	$ 757.87
ESTIMATED INCOME	
Annual Dues	$ 300.00
Sales	75.00
Books $45.00	
Quarterlies $25.00	
Charts $5.00	
Workshop Fees	1,260.00
Contributions	510.00
Microfilm Project $500.00	
Miscellaneous $10.00	
Total Estimated Income	$2,145.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$2,902.87
ESTIMATED EXPENSES	
Administrative:	
Supplies & Materials	$ 50.00
Recording Secty. $5.00	
Corresponding Secty. $20.00	
Membership Comm. $25.00	
Postage & Telephone	$ 90.00
President $10.00	
Corresponding Secty. $50.00	
Membership Comm. $30.00	
Miscellaneous	$ 52.00
President $22.00	
By-Laws $30.00	
Fees	$ 160.00
P.O. Box Rent $45.00	
Sec. of State $115.00	
Fund Raising:	
Supplies & Materials	$ 30.00
Postage & Telephone	$ 50.00
Programs:	
Supplies & Materials	$ 5.00
Speaker Expense	$ 60.00
Projects:	
Microfilm Houston Home Journal	$ 500.00
Workshop	$ 780.00
Publications:	
Quarterly	$ 571.00
Preparation $10.00	
Printing $350.00	
Distribution $140.00	
Reprints $71.00	
Newsletter	$ 150.00
Printing $60.00	
Distribution $90.00	
Charts	$ 4.00
Printing $3.00	
Distribution $1.00	
Total Estimated Expenses	$2,502.00
RESERVE	
Reserve for Contingencies	$ 400.87
TOTAL ESTIMATED EXPENSE & RESERVE	$2,902.87

*Incorporated 1 Mar.1981

BUDGET
1 Jan - 31 Dec 1982

Est. Bank Balance 1 Jan.1982	$ 400.00
ESTIMATED INCOME	
Annual Dues	$1,290.00
Sales	2,220.00
Quarterlies $40.00	
Charts $20.00	
Reprint History $2,160.00	
Workshop Fees	1,300.00
Contributions - Misc.	25.00
Total Estimated Income	$4,835.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED ASSETS	$5,235.00
ESTIMATED EXPENSES	
Administrative:	
Supplies & Material	$ 160.00
Treasurer $5.00	
Recording Secty. $5.00	
Corresponding Secty.$60.00	
Historian-Archivist $50.00	
Membership Comm. $40.00	
Postage & Telephone	$ 150.00
President $15.00	
Corresponding Secty.$75.00	
Historian-Archivist $10.00	
Membership Comm. $50.00	
Miscellaneous	$ 80.00
President $30.00	
Revise By-Laws $50.00	
Fees	$ 60.00
P.O. Box Rent $55.00	
Sec. of State $5.00	
Fund Raising	$ 160.00
Supplies & Material$60.00	
Postage & Tel.$100.00	
Programs	$ 145.00
Supplies & Material$7.50	
Postage & Tel.$7.50	
Speaker $130.00	
Projects	$2,700.00
Reprinting Hist.$1,800.00	
Workshop $900.00	
Publications - Quarterly	$ 845.00
Preparation $20.00	
Printing $450.00	
Distribution $225.00	
Reprints $150.00	
Publications - Newsletter	$ 410.00
Printing $150.00	
Distribution $260.00	
Charts	$ 25.00
Printing $20.00	
Distribution $5.00	
Total Estimated Expense	$4,735.00
RESERVE	
Reserve for Contingencies	$ 500.00
TOTAL EST. EXPENSE & RESERVE	$5,235.00

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART 105; 105-9, and 105-25

BROWN, Amy
(1752-1845)

BROWN, Gershom
(1729-1803)

BROWN, Humphrey
(1701-1748)?

BROWN, John Holland
(1859-1917)

BROWN, Martha Ruth
(1894-)

BROWN, Nathaniel
(-)

BROWN, Nicholas
(-)

BROWN, Thomas
(1628-1693)

BROWN, Thomas
(1654-1723)

BROWN, William
(1742-1793)

BROWN, William Fanning
(1771-1829)

BROWN, William Rodney
(1802-1890)

COLLINS, Hannah
(1660-)

COLLINS, Henry
(-1687)

DIAZ, Felicia
(-)

EDGERTON, Eliphalet
(-)

EDGERTON, Sarah Gager
(1773-1829)

ESTEVEZ, Antonio Hernandez
(-1930)

ESTEVEZ, Jose
(-)

ESTEVEZ, Mercedes
(1919-)

FANNING, Esther
(1729-1806)

FANNING, William
(-)

FIELDS, Bennett B.
(1816-1908)

FIELDS, Martha Ann
(1842-1918)

GAGER, Eunice
(-)

GREEN, Martha Lee
(-)

HOLDRIDGE, Tabitha
(1703-1759)

HOLDRIDGE, William
(-)

LASSITER, Martha
(1853-1922)

McDONALD, Barbara Katrina
(1946-)

McDONALD, James Edward, Sr.
(1871-1924)

McDONALD, James Edward, Jr.
(1897-1939)

McDONALD, James Edward III
(1920-)

McDONALD, William M.
(-1915)

MEEKS, Sarah Clark
(-)

MORGAN, Mary
(-)

NEWHALL, Mary
(1637-)

NEWHALL, Thomas
(-)

ROBINSON, Amanda Blount
(1823-1877)

RODRIQUEZ, Augustina Green
(1897-1938)

RODRIQUEZ, Daniel Blanco
(-1929)

RUSHING, Fannie
(1874-1956)

RUSHING, James E.
(1853-1893)

RUSHING, John E.
(1825-1902)

STEWART, Cynthia Caroline
(1831-)

STEWART, John H.
(1785-)

VanHOUTEN, Edwin
(1828-1899)

VanHOUTEN, John Kidney
(-)

VanHOUTEN, Mary Fields
(1869-1959)

PEDIGREE CHARTS:

The Society publishes Pedigree Charts, without charge, for members and for nonmembers. This is one method by which we hope to help others with their research. You may find a name or date you are looking for, or you may have information which will help others. A Pedigree Chart with missing information is just another form of a query.

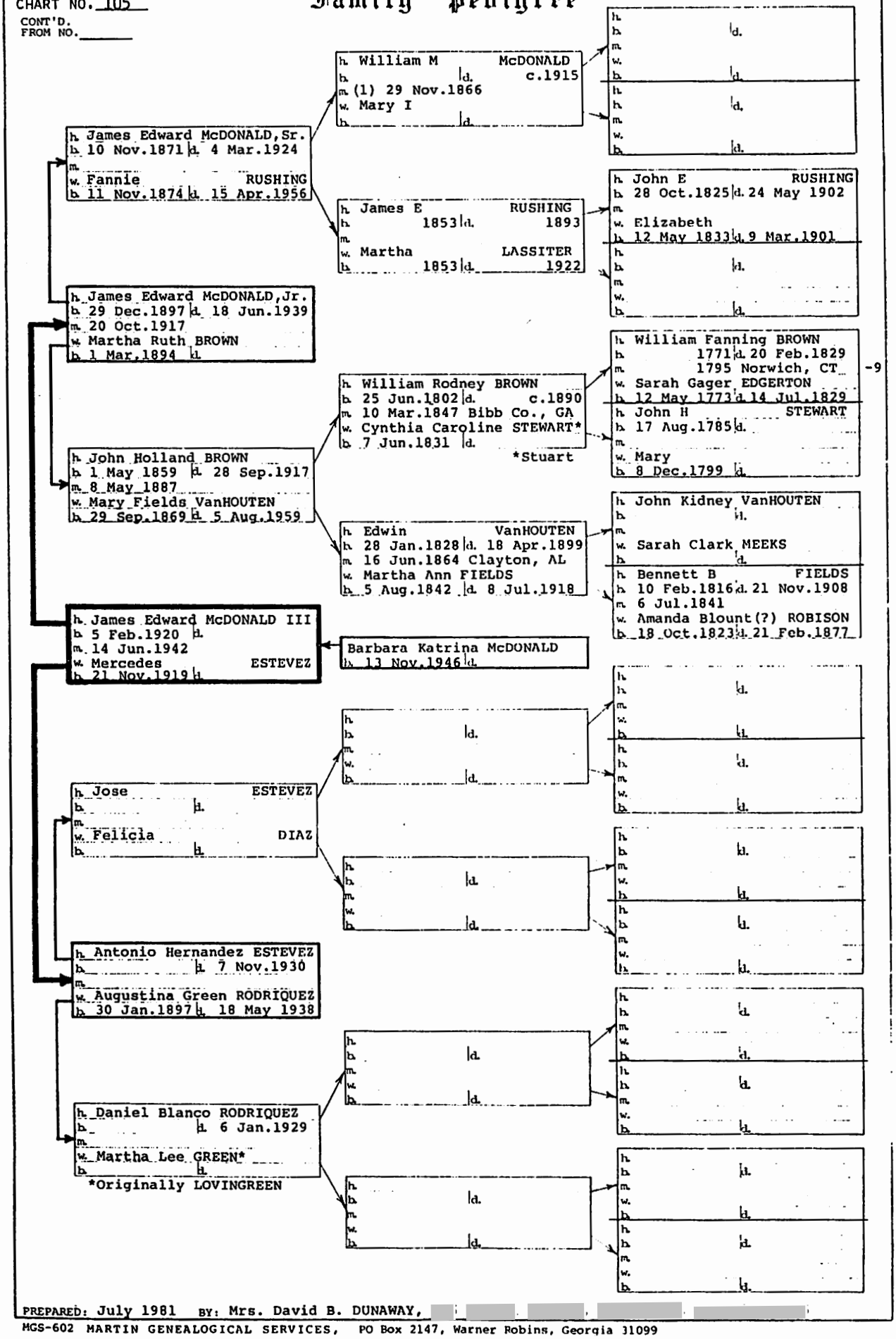
When we receive the information for your pedigree chart we prepare a six-generation, 11 x 17-inch master chart and have this reduced to an 8½ x 11-inch chart during printing. Pedigrees which cover six generations, or less, require only one chart; longer pedigrees will require continuation charts. You may order ten or more copies of your pedigree for 5¢ per sheet prior to publication in our Quarterly. Reprints after publication will cost 15¢ per sheet. These prices do not include postage.

Let us know how many copies you need and we will let you know the total cost including the postage. Do you need copies for your children? grandchildren? relatives? ??

CHART NO. 105

CONT'D.
FROM NO.

Family Pedigree



PREPARED: July 1981 BY: Mrs. David B. DUNAWAY, [redacted]

MGS-602 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, PO Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

CHART NO. 105-9

CONT'D. FROM NO. 105

Family Pedigree

h. Nathaniel BROWN
b. d.
m.
w. Mary MORGAN
b. d.

h. William BROWN
b. 1742 d. 8 Sep.1793
m.
w. Amy BROWN
b. 1752 d. 18 Mar.1845

h. Gershom BROWN
b. 29 Aug.1729 d. Oct.1803
m. 15 Nov.1749 Stonington,CT
w. Esther FANNING
b. 1729 d. Jul.1806

h. William Fanning BROWN
b. 1771 d. 20 Feb.1829
m. 1795 Norwich, CT
w. Sarah Gager EDGERTON
b. 12 May 1773 d. 14 Jul.1829

h. Eliphalet EDGERTON
b. d.
m.
w. Eunice GAGER
b. d.

h. Humphrey BROWN
b. 16 Sep.1701 d. Dec.1748
m. 22 Jul.1724
w. Tabitha HOLDRIDGE
b. 27 Apr.1703 d. 4 Oct.1759

h. Thomas BROWN
b. Jan.1654 d. 27 Dec.1723
m.
w. Hannah COLLINS
b. 1 Feb.1660 d.

h. William HOLDRIDGE
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. William FANNING
b. d.
m.
w. Esther
b. d.

-25

PREPARED: July 1981 BY: Mrs. David B. DUNAWAY, [redacted]

CHART NO. 105-25

CONT'D. FROM NO. 105-9

Family Pedigree

h. Nicholas(?) BROWN
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Thomas BROWN
b. c.1628 d. 28 Aug.1693
m.
w. Mary NEWHALL
b. c.1637 d.

h. Thomas NEWHALL
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

From 105-9

h. Thomas BROWN
b. Jan.1654 d. 27 Dec.1723
m.
w. Hannah COLLINS
b. 1 Feb.1660 d.

b. d.

h. Henry COLLINS
b. d. 1687
m.
w. Mary
b. d.

PREPARED: July 1981 BY: Mrs. David B. DUNAWAY, [redacted]

CHART NO. 106
CONT'D.
FROM NO.

Family Pedigree

h. George A. TURNIPSEED
b. c.1817 d. 1 Sep.1853
m. 31 Jan.1839
w. Mary Ann HAMITER
b. 19 Jan.1820 d. 30 Oct.1853

h. Andrew TURNIPSEED
b. c.1790 d.
m.
w. Mary BURNS
b. d.

h. Bartholomew TURNIPSEED
b. c.1756 d. c.1806
m. c.1776
w. Katherine KINSLER
b. c.1762 d. c.1838

h. William BURNS
b. c.1760 d. c.1839
m.
w. Isabella
b. d.

h. Frederick HAMITER
b. 22 Mar.1790 d. 14 Jan.1833
m. 1816
w. Elizabeth SCOTT
b. 31 Mar.1798 d. 18 Nov.1832

h. Adam Frederick HAMITER
b. 1754 d. 1822
m. c.1787
w. Barbara TURNIPSEED
b. c.1765 d. 1820

h. Benjamin SCOTT
b. c.1771 d. c.1812
m.
w. Mary SHAVER
b. c.1772 d. c.1802

h. John Wesley TURNIPSEED
b. 17 Aug.1841 d. 7 Sep.1899
m. 14 Nov.1866
w. Sarah Olivia POWE*
b. 9 Oct.1839 d. 25 Jun.1913
*Widow of John Abram TURNIPSEED

h. William POWE
b. 22 Oct.1766 d.
m. 10 Jan.1788
w. Elizabeth Marcia PEGUES
b. 15 Aug.1770 d.

h. Thomas POWE
b. 17 May 1747 d. 1817
m.
w. Rachael ALLEN
b. 16 Apr.1743 d.

h. Claudius PEGUES
b. 1719 d. 22 Jan.1790?
m. Sep.1749
w. Henriette BUTLER
b. d. 29 Jun.1758

h. William Henry Pegues POWE
b. 27 Apr.1799 d. 1865
m. 9 Jan.1822
w. Sara Harry CHAPMAN
b. 12 Jul.1798 d. 1860

h. Thrashley CHAPMAN
b. 26 May 1772 d. 21 Jan.1826
m. 22 Dec.1795
w. Catherine EDWARDS
b. 22 Sep.1771 d.

h. John CHAPMAN
b. d. 29 Dec.1775
m.
w. Mary ALLEN
b. 23 Nov.1739 d.

h. Abel EDWARDS
b. 1739 d. 1793
m.
w. Sarah HARRY
b. d.

h. James Wesley TURNIPSEED
b. 21 Jan.1871 d. 26 Sep.1962
m. 20 Sep.1916
w. Lula Katherine WRIGHT
b. 9 Jan.1890 d. 30 Nov.1969

James Wesley TURNIPSEED, Jr.
b. 14 Aug.1917 d.

h. John Ervin WRIGHT
b. 17 Sep.1823 d. 10 Mar.1902
m. 15 Nov.1857
w. Catherine Louise ODOM
b. 21 Feb.1838 d. 6 May 1913

h. William WRIGHT
b. c.1793 d.
m.
w. Liza WYATT
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Benjamin C. ODOM
b. c.1793 d.
m.
w. Margaret
b. c.1804 d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Marion Wiley WRIGHT
b. 6 Sep.1866 d. 29 Dec.1944
m. 10 Mar.1889
w. Anna Colula RIVERS
b. 10 Jun.1864 d. 24 May 1945

h. Joel Thomas RIVERS
b. 1776 d. 1853
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Hinchey Petway RIVERS
b. 11 Oct.1810 d. 20 Dec.1866
m. 7 Aug.1833
w. Rhoda Adaline SNODGRASS
b. 21 Jan.1815 d. 23 Aug.1901

h. Joel Mason Miller RIVERS
b. 20 Jan.1836 d. 26 Feb.1903
m. 23 Apr.1863
w. Ann Elizabeth BISHOP
b. 13 Jan.1842 d. 6 Nov.1911

h. James E. A. BISHOP
b. c.1821 d.
m. 8 Apr.1841
w. Mary M. MOORE
b. c.1823 d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PREPARED: 22 Apr.1981 BY: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

CHART NO. 107

CONT'D.
FROM NO.

Family Pedigree

h. Kristian SVENSSON
b. 27 Jan.1813 d.
m.
w. Inggjer BENGTSDOTTER
b. 16 Dec.1831 d.

h. Sven Petter CHRISTIANSSON
b. 23 Dec.1855 d.
m.
w. Ida ANDREASDOTTER
b. 8 Oct.1860 d. 1956

h. Andreas PERSSON
b. 25 Sep.1820 d.
m.
w. Inggjer SVENSDOTTER
b. 9 May 1831 d.

h. Adrian Gottfrid SWANSTROM
b. 27 Mar.1888 d. 19 Jul.1979
m. 12 Oct.1916
w. Marie LEHR
b. d.

h. John LEHR
b. 12 Jul.1826 d. 17 Sep.1906
m.
w. Elizabeth WIENAND
b. 7 Oct.1828 d. 11 Sep.1908

h. John Conrad LEHR
b. 30 May 1858 d. 19 Nov.1930
m. 30 Mar.1882
w. Mary Ann WARNS
b. 23 Apr.1865 d. 9 Oct.1927

h. Martin WARNS
b. 16 Apr.1840 d. 5 Oct.1889
m. 26 Dec.1861
w. Salomi HEFFELFINGER
b. 1 Jan.1843 d. 9 Mar.1904

h. Sven SVENSSON
b. 28 Mar.1774 d.
m.
w. Lena SVENSDOTTER
b. 16 Sep.1788 d.

h. Bengt PERSSON
b. 22 Feb.1778 d.
m.
w. Ingelov JAENSDOTTER
b. 14 Feb.1778 d.

h. Per NILSSON
b. 28 Sep.1787 d.
m.
w. Svenborg SVENSDOTTER
b. 9 Nov.1802 d.

h. Sven LARSSON
b. 25 Dec.1798 d.
m.
w. Stina PERSDOTTER
b. 28 Mar.1794 d.

Marie Faith SWANSTROM
b. 30 Sep.1921 d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h. Jacob WARNS(?)
b. 2 Nov.1789 d. 16 May 1850
m. 21 Oct.1828
w. Magdalin BENDER
b. d.

h. George HEFFELFINGER
b. 16 Nov.1799 d. 16 Oct.1871
m.
w. Barbara LANDENBERGER
b. 1 Jan.1809 d. 29 Feb.1888

h. Sven NILSSON
b. 15 Sep.1748 d.
m.
w. Anna LARSDOTTER
b. 30 Sep.1753 d.

h. Sven PERSSON
b. 22 Oct.1759 d.
m. Inggjer JAENSDOTTER
w.
b. d.

h. Per BENGTSSON
b. 5 Feb.1748 d.
m.
w. Inggjer SVENSDOTTER
b. 2 Jan.1751 d.

h. Jaen JAENSSON
b. 20 Mar.1743 d.
m.
w. Inggjer JONSDOTTER
b. d.

h. Nils SVENSSON
b. 1750 d.
m.
w. Stina PERSDOTTER
b. 1765 d.

h. Sven JANSSON
b. 16 Aug.1779 d.
m.
w. Inggjer NILSDOTTER
b. 18 Sep.1763 d.

h. Lars PERSSON
b. 2 Sep.1760 d.
m.
w. Inggjer SVENSDOTTER
b. 29 Nov.1761 d.

h. Per NILSSON
b. 5 Apr.1760 d.
m.
w. Inggjer LARSDOTTER
b. 1 Jun.1766 d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

h.
b. d.
m.
w.
b. d.

PREPARED: 30 Jul.1981 BY: Faith S. TURNIPSEED (Mrs.J.W.Jr.),

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART 106

ALLEN, Mary
(-)

ALLEN, Rachael
(1743-)

BISHOP, Ann Elizabeth
(1842-1911)

BISHOP, E. A.
(1821-)

BURNS, Mary
(-)

BURNS, William
(1760-1839)

BUTLER, Henriette
(-1758)

CHAPMAN, John
(-1775)

CHAPMAN, Sara Harry
(1798-1860)

CHAPMAN, Thrashley
(1772-1826)

EDWARDS, Abel
(1739-1793)

EDWARDS, Catherine
(1771-)

HAMITER, Adam Frederick
(1754-1822)

HAMITER, Frederick
(1790-1833)

HAMITER, Mary Ann
(1820-1853)

HARRY, Sarah
(-)

KINSLER, Katherine
(1762-1838)

MOORE, Mary M.
(1823-)

ODOM, Benjamin C.
(1793-)

ODOM, Catherine Louise
(1838-1913)

PEGUES, Claudius
(1719-1790)

PEGUES, Elizabeth Marcia
(1770-)

POWE, Thomas
(1747-1817)

POWE, William
(1766-)

POWE, William Henry Pegues
(1799-1865)

RIVERS, Anna Colula
(1864-1945)

RIVERS, Hinchey Petway
(1810-1866)

RIVERS, Joel Mason Miller
(1836-1903)

RIVERS, Joel Thomas
(1776-1853)

SCOTT, Benjamin
(1771-1812)

SCOTT, Elizabeth
(1798-1832)

SHAVER, Mary
(1772-1802)

SNODGRASS, Rhoda Adaline
(1815-1901)

TURNIPSEED, Andrew
(1790-)

TURNIPSEED, Barbara
(1765-1820)

TURNIPSEED, Bartholomew
(1756-1806)

TURNIPSEED, George A.
(1817-1853)

TURNIPSEED, James Wesley
(1871-1962)

TURNIPSEED, James Wesley, Jr.
(1917-)

TURNIPSEED, John Wesley
(1841-1899)

TURNIPSEED, Sarah Oliva
(1839-1913)

WRIGHT, John Ervin
(1823-1902)

WYATT, Liza
(-)

WRIGHT, Lula Katherine
(1890-1969)

WRIGHT, Marion Wiley
(1866-1944)

WRIGHT, William
(1793-)

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART 107

ANDREASDOTTER, Ida
(1860-1956)

BENDER, Magdalin
(-)

BENGTSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1831-)

BENGTSSON, Per
(1748-)

CHRISTIANSON, Sven Petter
(1855-)

HEFFELFINGER, George
(1799-1871)

HEFFELFINGER, Salomi
(1843-1904)

JAENSDOTTER, Ingelon
(1778-)

JAENSDOTTER, Inggjer
(-)

JAENSSON, Jaen
(1743-)

JANSSON, Sven
(1779-)

JONSDOTTER, Inggjer
(-)

LANDENBERGER, Barbara
(1809-1888)

LARSDOTTER, Anna
(1753-)

LARSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1766-)

LARSON, Sven
(1798-)

LEHR, John
(1826-1906)

LEHR, John Conrad
(1858-1930)

LEHR, Marie
(-)

NILSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1763-)

NILSON, Per
(1787-)

NILSSON, Per
(1760-)

NILSSON, Sven
(1748-)

PERSDOTTER, Stina
(1765-)

continued

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART 107 Continued:

PERSDOTTER, Stina (1794-)

PERSSON, Andreas (1820-)

PERSSON, Bengt (1778-)

PERSSON, Sven (1759-)

PERSSON, Lars (1760-)

SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer (1751-)

SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer (1761-)

SEVENSDOTTER, Inggjer (1831-)

SVENSDOTTER, Lena (1788-)

SVENSDOTTER, Svenborg (1802-)

SVENSSON, Kristian (1813-)

SVENSSON, Nils (1750-)

SWANSTROM, Adrian Gottfrid (1888-1979)

SWANSTROM, Marie Faith (1921-)

WARNS, Jacob (1789-1850)

WARNS, Martin (1840-1889)

WARNS, Mary Ann (1865-1927)

WIENAND, Elizabeth (1828-1908)

The following information was provided by Janice Kitchens Hagan (Mrs. William R. Hagan), [redacted].

Most of the AYCOCKS of Wilkinson County, Georgia are buried at Ramah Church, to the right of the church. The graves of Barden and Elender AYCOCK, and Sarah SAVAGE, are large flat slabs with the names and dates scratched into the cement. Unfortunately, this cement is badly flaking and will soon be illegible if it isn't already. But the three slabs are together near the other AYCOCK graves, so they're still easy to locate.

The Benjamin Jasper AYCOCK cemetery is off Georgia 57E, 3.5 miles from Ramah Church on the second dirt road on the left one mile from the County Maintained by-pass. Go down the dirt road 0.4 mile to a pine woods on the left. Walk along the heavy underbrush to your left for about 30-35 yards and bear left. The graves are surrounded by heavy underbrush on two sides with a double fenced grave area behind the headstones. Benjamin Jasper's is the last grave in the row, with a Masonic marker — 20 Nov. 1830 to 6 Apr. 1915. Martha Ann KIRKPATRICK (or Witt) AYCOCK is buried in the middle — 3 Nov.1835 to 16 Apr. 1915. Their son James Irwin AYCOCK has the near grave — 26 Nov.1858 to 26 Jul.1902. James's wife Molly Newby AYCOCK SANDERS is buried at Ramah Church.

Orren W. Kitchens' cemetery, Georgia 57E, Jones County, 2.9 miles on the right going towards Irwinton, on the Coulter property:

One illegible grave.
WARREN COULTER, 1 Nov.1962; 2 Mar.1970.
MAGGIE Y. KITCHENS, 26 Nov.1880; 4 Dec.1966.
OSCAR R. KITCHENS, 27 Apr.1880; 23 Feb.1948, Masonic marker.
LUTHER Y. Son of O.R. & MAGGIE KITCHENS, 21 Dec.1922; 1 Oct.1926.
IDA LEE, Wife of C.W. KITCHENS, Born 6 Nov.1886, Died 9 Sep.1905, lived 18yr.10mo.3d.
HARDY LEE KITCHENS, Born 9 Sep.1906, Died 6 Feb.1906, Aged 4 mos. 27 days.
SUE ELOISE, Dau. of John & Pauline KITCHENS, 15 Jun.1932; 13 Nov.1934.
JOHN W. KITCHENS, 6 Sep.1904; 7 May 1939.
Mrs. W. N. KITCHENS, 1889-1947.
W. N. KITCHENS, Died 10 Nov.____
Stone broken.
RUTHE MAY KITCHENS, 21 Jun.1901; 8 Mar.1902.
ORREN W. KITCHENS, 27 Sep.1839; 18 Dec.1917.
ELIZABETH, wife of O.W. KITCHENS, 22 Sep.1846; 5 Feb.1902, age 57 years.
LIZZIE ALZENA, wife of J.E. KITCHENS, 8 May 1878; 21 Jan.1897, age 18yrs. 3 mos.18 da.
unmarked grave.
unmarked grave.

William KITCHENS' cemetery, Jones County, Georgia, 3.2 miles out GA. 57 E toward Irwinton, enclosed in a chain-link fence to the right of the highway.

daughter CYNTHIA EARLINE BARBEE, 9 Mar.1971.
unmarked grave.
unmarked grave.
OMMIE LEE daughter of VIOLA and SID EARLE, 9 Sep.1903; 4 Dec.1920.
FANNIE RICHARDS, wife of M.C. JONES, died 23 Jul.1918, age 51 years.
In memory of my husband MACK JONES, died 27 May 1914, age 59 years.
EMMETT, son of SIDNEY and VIOLA EARLE, 1 Aug.1906; 24 Aug.1908.
RAYMOND R. BUTLER, 2 Nov.1905; 7 Feb.1931.
CORA E. BUTLER, 18 Aug.1878; 26 Aug.1922.
GEORGE W. BUTLER, 6 Jan.1873; 16 Sep.1921.
JOHN HENRY YOUNG, 27 Jun.1867; 12 Feb.1910.
THOMAS L. KITCHENS, 1 Apr.1875; 24 Jun.1943.
BLANCHE L. KITCHENS, 4 Oct.1876; 11 Feb.1919.
MADALENE LEACH, 16 Sep.1900; 16 May 1948.
unmarked grave.
W. FRANK KITCHENS, 14 Jan.1903; 29 Jan.1929.
O. CARL KITCHENS, 15 Nov.1904; 11 Feb.1961.
NANCY WILLA KITCHENS, 23 Mar.1890; __ May 1912.
NANCY KELLEY KITCHENS (no dates)
BILL KITCHENS (no dates)
WILLIAM KITCHENS, died 7 Aug.1917, age 75 years.
unmarked grave.
MILES KITCHENS (no dates)
TOM KITCHENS (no dates)
SARAH E. KITCHENS, wife of E.J. HAWKINS, 17 Sep.1879; 21 Jun.1906.
SARAH E. COVE, wife of W.H. KITCHENS, 29 Jun.1846; 27 Nov.1922.
In memory of W.H. KITCHENS, 13 Aug.1841; 18 Sep.1907.
SAMUEL H. son of INEZ and R.B. KITCHENS, 5 Sep.1907; 18 Sep.1907.
In memory of EMMA E. KITCHENS, 25 Dec.1869; 20 Aug.1886.

continued

In memory of DAVID L. KITCHENS, 17 Feb.1874; 23 Dec.1876.
unmarked grave.
MILES C. KITCHENS, 8 Apr.1895; 12 Oct.1918.
In memory of J. M. KITCHENS, 4 Feb.1853; 16 Mar.1922.
FANNIE KITCHENS, born 1862, died 18 Jul.1929 (?)
JACK KITCHENS, age 64, died 29 May 1942.
OLA KITCHENS, 7 Oct.1898(?); 24 Sep.1937(?)
I. W. KITCHENS, August 11, 1928 (?) 16.
LOREAN KITCHENS, died 1918, age 5.
MAGGIE KITCHENS, died Sep.1918, age 2.
OLA KITCHENS, 1 Oct.1905; 5 Jul.1906.
O. I. KITCHENS, 1 Jun.1904; 7 Jun.1905.
R. B. "DICK" KITCHENS, 23 Sep.1883; 26 Sep.1973.
INEZ B. KITCHENS, wife of R.B. KITCHENS, 30 Nov.1885; 10 Feb.1960.
CHARLIE H. KITCHENS, 8 Jun.1872; 15 Nov.1956.
JOHN D. KITCHENS, 20 Oct.1902; 12 Nov.1907.
CHRIS KITCHENS, 10 Oct.1883; 21 May 1907.
OLA MARIE KITCHENS, 11 Oct.1922; 18 Jun.1972.
child's unmarked grave.
MARION TAYLOR KITCHENS, 1 Aug.1853; 15 Sep.1945.
unmarked grave.
unmarked grave.
ALENE KITCHENS, 5 Apr.1925; 21 Jan.1955.
SALLIE W. KITCHENS, 18 Dec.1902; 26 Jan.1965.
ERNEST W. KITCHENS, Pvt. U.S.Army, World War I, 27 Jul.1895; 29 Jun.1978.
ANNIE KITCHENS CLISSON, 14 Sep.1893; 2 Jun.1973.
ALLEN McCLAIN, Georgia, Pvt. 53 Infantry, 6 Div., WWI, 5 Aug.1893; 31 Aug.1949.
BERTIE KITCHENS McCLAIN, 9 Jun.1891; 28 Dec.1965.
DANIEL C. KITCHENS, 20 Nov.1900; 6 Jan.1972.
M. C. KITCHENS, 11 Nov.1860; 21 Oct.1945.
ALICE Y. KITCHENS, 7 Dec.1864; 11 May 1944.

The following Bible records were copied on 3 September 1975 by Janice Kitchens Hagan from a Bible owned by Sallie Aycock Sanders, [redacted]

H. & E. PHINNEY'S STEREOTYPE EDITION
THE
NEW TESTAMENT
OF OUR
LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST,
TRANSLATED OUT OF
THE ORIGINAL GREEK
AND WITH
THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED
AND REVISED

COOPERSTOWN, (N.Y.)
STEREOTYPED, PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY H. & E. PHINNEY,
AND SOLD BY THEM AT THEIR BOOK-STORE, AND BY THE BOOKSELLERS GENERALLY
IN THE UNITED STATES

1833

MARRIAGES:

Barden Aycock was married to Elender Kitchens the 14th day of October 1827.
Martha Ann Mary Aycock was married to Henry L. Wilson January the 28 - 1858.
Benjamin J. Aycock was married to Martha Ann Kirkpatrick(?) February 28, 1858.
Jese Nuton Aycock was married to Martha Susan Aycock on 28 November 1859.
James J. Aycock was married to Molly Newby on 22 September 1878.
James Aycock was married 26 May 18__
John M. Aycock was married to Sobrinia Mann__y on 19 January 1864.
Martha an Mary Wilson was married to T. Newby on 2 May 1865.
Warren G. Aycock and Anne Deason was married in ____ of 1904.

BIRTHS:

Barden Aycock was born March the 16th AD 1800.
Elender Kitchens his wife was born December the 15th AD 1804.
Benjaming Aycock, a sun of Barden & Elender Aycock was born Nov. 20, 1830.
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Aycock was born Nov. the 15th 1828.
Benjamin Jasper Aycock was born Nov. the 20th 1830.
John Marion Aycock, born 24 December 1832.
Jessee Newton Aycock, born 23 July 1835. continued

Martha an Mary Aycock, born 22 September 1837.
Daniel W. Aycock, born 1 March 1840.
James Munrow Aycock, born 11 August 1842.
Frances an Elender Aycock, born 19 June 1845.
Warren G., his son, born 17 December 1879, and his wife Ann Mary Bell Deason was born 7 ____1885.
A child May was born 8 September 1906.
James Wiley, born 21 September 1908.
James Erwin Aycock, born 26 November 1858.
Melviny Kirkpatrick, born 18 March 1851.
S. H. Kirkpatrick, born 29 October 1870.
Glender Jane Aycock, born 8 December 1861.
Mary Louisa Aycock, born 26 June 1855.
W.D.D.F. Aycock, born 2 March 1868.

DEATHS:

Barden AYCOCK, b. 16 Mar.1800, d. 5 May 1859.
Elender AYCOCK, wife of Barden AYCOCK, b. 15 Dec.184_, d. 28 Nov.1889.
James J. AYCOCK, b. 26 Nov.1858, d 26 Jul.1902.
Sarah Ann Elizabeth AYCOCK, died 4 Aug.1829.
Daniel Washington AYCOCK, died 19 Aug.1842.
Sarah Savage, died 19 Jan.1892, age 92 years.
Frances an Elender AYCOCK, died 12 Jul.1846.
James Munrow AYCOCK, b. 11 Aug.1842, d. 8 May 1862.
Henry L. Wilson, died 24 Sep.1863.

SOMETHING NEW!

FAMILY RESEARCH RECORDS:

Mr. R. Dean FOWLER, [redacted], has sent me some copies of his family research record, including some biographical material. This gave me an idea — why not publish these in our Quarterly? Seems like a good method for passing on information which someone else might be looking for and, at the same time, someone might have some information which would be of help to Mr. Fowler. Let me know if you think this might be a worthwhile addition to our Quarterly. Ed.

If we do decide to publish FAMILY RESEARCH RECORDS from our members I will need to have readable copies from which to work. Typewritten copies are the best, but these are not possible in all cases. The next best thing is a hand-printed record. Absolutely no copies written in longhand! It is easier to decipher a record which is hand-printed by using all block letters than it is to decipher one which is printed with upper and lower case letters, nevertheless, if your's is already printed I will have a go at it. If you are working on a new record I highly recommend that you use BLOCK LETTERS throughout. As an example: This is upper and lower case letters.

THIS IS BLOCK LETTERS.

In general, the quality of documentation is sadly lacking on most genealogical records. We need to upgrade our documentation. A good guide to follow is CITE YOUR SOURCES by Richard S. Lackey (copies available from the Editor). If we decide to print FAMILY RESEARCH RECORDS in our Quarterly please check your documentation before sending in your work.

Speaking of documentation, Federal Census records are both a boon and a bane for genealogists. In many cases I think we read too much into a census record. We should remember that the primary value of a census record is to show that a person resided in a particular place at the time the census was taken. And that is about all it is good for! However, if you MUST cite a census record please give the full identification and not just "1860 Census, Georgia."

The following pages are the FAMILY RESEARCH RECORD submitted by Mr. Fowler for the following families:

BLACKSTONE
FOWLER
ENGLISH
EVERRETT

FAMILY RESEARCH RECORD FAMILY UNIT NO. 1000

HUSBAND AND WIFE

								CROSS REF. NOS.
HUSBAND	John		M		BLACKSTONE	(1)	NR	
BORN D-M-Y	6 Jan.1781	DIED D-M-Y	28 Jun.1859	MAR. NO.	1	MAR. D-M-Y	11 Apr.1799	RE-MAR. no
BIRTHPLACE	Natural Bridge, Virginia							
INTERMENT	Salem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery; Crawford County, Georgia							
PLACE OF MARRIAGE	Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia							
WIFE Maid. Name	Catherine				HARVEY	(2)	NR	
BORN D-M-Y	8 Mar.1782	DIED D-M-Y	Jul.1878	MAR. NO.	1	RE-MAR.	no	
BIRTHPLACE	South Carolina							
INTERMENT	Salem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery; Crawford County, Georgia							

CHILDREN*

	C	Sex							CROSS REF. NOS.
1	Name	F	Eliza			BLACKSTONE		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y		3 Aug.1800	DIED D-M-Y	18 Dec.1803	MAR. D-M-Y			
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT								
2	Name	F	Icy	Snow		BLACKSTONE			1001
	BORN D-M-Y		13 Jun.1802	DIED D-M-Y	1880	MAR. D-M-Y	1819 Nathan FOWLER		
	BIRTHPLACE		Georgia						
	INTERMENT		Mt.Paran Baptist Church Cemetery; Crawford County, Georgia						
3	Name	M	James	Harvey		BLACKSTONE		DY	
	BORN D-M-Y		19 Oct.1805	DIED D-M-Y	5 Apr.1808	MAR. D-M-Y			
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT								
4	Name	M	Thomas	Walker		BLACKSTONE		DY	
	BORN D-M-Y		5 Jan.1808	DIED D-M-Y	8 Apr.1808	MAR. D-M-Y			
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT								
5	Name	M	Gasaway	Davis		BLACKSTONE		DY	
	BORN D-M-Y		14 Sep.1809	DIED D-M-Y	18 Oct.1812	MAR. D-M-Y			
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT								
6	Name	F	Sarah	Porter		BLACKSTONE		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y		20 Feb.1812	DIED D-M-Y	12 Nov.1876	MAR. D-M-Y	19 Sep.1824 Nimrod B. YARBROUGH		
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT		Brownwood, Texas						
7	Name	F	Martha	Bine		BLACKSTONE		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y		28 Sep.1814	DIED D-M-Y	af.1856	MAR. D-M-Y	21 Dec.1828 James L. CULPEPPER		
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT								
8	Name	M	Commodore	Ansun		BLACKSTONE		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y		10 May 1817	DIED D-M-Y	23 Sep.1905	MAR. D-M-Y	20 Jun.1839 Nancy A. CANDLER		
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT								
9	Name	F	Catherine	Hale		BLACKSTONE		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y		24 Jan.1820	DIED D-M-Y		MAR. D-M-Y	5 May 1835 John PRATT		
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT								
10	Name	F	Louisa	Marion		BLACKSTONE		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y		31 Jul.1825	DIED D-M-Y	13 Jul.1877	MAR. D-M-Y	13 Mar.1857 Andrew L. NORRIS		
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT								
	Name								
	BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y		MAR. D-M-Y			
	BIRTHPLACE								
	INTERMENT								

***SHOW ALL CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE; PREVIOUS MARRIAGES, AND ADOPTED CHILDREN.**
In Box "C" to left of child's names; show "H" for husbands children by previous marriage; show "W" for wife's children by previous marriage, and show "A" for adopted children. Under "Sex" show "M" for male, "F" for female. Alpha codes, in lieu of cross-ref. Nos. are: NR (No reference); DY(Died young), and NM(never married). Show Alpha Codes in first box to right of persons name.

MGS 501 (C) 1981 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P. O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

1000

PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS OF HUSBAND AND WIFE*

HUSBAND'S PARENTS:

							CROSS-REF. NOS.
Father					BLACKSTONE		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
BIRTHPLACE							
INTERMENT							
PLACE OF MARRIAGE							
Mother	Winifred				ZACHRY		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		
BIRTHPLACE							
INTERMENT							

HUSBAND'S PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather					BLACKSTONE		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
Grandmother							
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		

HUSBAND'S MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather	James				ZACHRY	(3)	NR
BORN D-M-Y	c.1722	DIED D-M-Y	1790	MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y	c.1747	RE-MAR.
Grandmother	Mary						NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		

WIFE'S PARENTS:

Father					HARVEY		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
BIRTHPLACE							
INTERMENT							
PLACE OF MARRIAGE							
Mother							
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		
BIRTHPLACE							
INTERMENT							

WIFE'S PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather					HARVEY		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
Grandmother							
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		

WIFE'S MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather							
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
Grandmother							
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		

REFERENCE NOTES AND SOURCES

Compiled 1981, by Mr. Ryland Dean FOWLER, [redacted].
Some information received from Dorothy WARD, [redacted].
Also from "History of Primitive Baptist Church."
(1) John M. BLACKSTONE: Minister (Primitive Baptist) and politican. Resided in Virginia; St.Augustine, Florida; Brunswick and Augusta, and Columbia and Crawford Counties, Georgia. One of original settlers of Crawford County, GA. Became member of Mt.Paran P.B. Church, Crawford County, GA, in Sep.1827 by letter - dismissed Mar.1834. Received again from Smyrna Church, Wayne County, GA in Jun.1858. Elected Pastor of Mt.Paran Church on 5 Mar.1825 and served until 3 May 1834. State Senator from Crawford County in 1823-24-25-26-27-31-32-34. John's father was killed in the Revolutionary War.
(2) Catherine HARVEY: Resided in Augusta; Columbia and Crawford Counties, Georgia. Became a member of Mt.Paran P.B.Church, Crawford County, Georgia in Sep.1827.
(3) James ZACHRY: Died in Jan. or Mar. 1790.

*Parents and Grandparents of Husband and Wife shown on front of Form MGS 551

FAMILY HISTORY:

The following articles are reprinted from THE GOSPEL MESSENGER, No. 5, Vol. 9, Butler, Georgia, May 1887.

BIOGRAPHICAL
Elder John Blackstone

Elder John Blackstone was born in Virginia in 1780, on what is called "Old Christmas Day." Of several children he was the youngest, and never saw his father, who fell in battle near the close of the Revolutionary war. From what the writer has heard him say, he was quite a rude boy, and as his mother could not support the family nor manage him very well, she bound him out to a relative. As he was considered a leader in mischief among the boys, he received many hard cuffs and knocks for his unruly conduct, and never attended school but about three weeks in his life.

By some means unknown to the writer, after growing up he went to St. Augustine, Fla., and afterwards to Brunswick, Ga., and for a time was in the military service at St. Mary's. The next account we have of him he was in Augusta, Ga., where he became acquainted with and married Miss Catherine Harvey, about the year 1799. At what time he was received into the church among the Baptist I do not know, but soon after he joined the church, in 1804, his mind become much weighted with preaching the gospel. But such was his feeling sense of unworthiness and entire unfitness for such a sacred calling, that he shrank from it and even said he could not, and would not do it. Thinking to get rid of such impressions of mind, he took his little family and moved from Georgia to East Tennessee, but much to his distress and surprise, the impression increased upon him, even while he was vainly striving to suppress and keep it hid from his brethren and most intimate friends. But after struggling along in this state of rebellion for near three years in Tennessee, it pleased God to sorely afflict him till he was reduced to a mere skeleton, and physicians, family and friends all gave him up to die. And such were the trying scenes through which he passed in this sore affliction, and in fact, during the three years of his stay in Tennessee, that some things would seem so incredible he has often been heard to say that he did not like to talk about them to others, lest they should think it a mere visionary thing, or as an idle tale, and thereby shake their confidence in his veracity. He has told me that he believed he was as miserable and as completely enveloped in darkness the greater part of the last year he remained in Tennessee, as Jonah was while in the whale's belly. And when he was brought to the point to feel that he must preach or die, he took his family and returned to Columbia county, Ga., near Augusta, to the same church of which he had been a member before he left Georgia. From the best information I now have, I think the name of the church was Grove. At this church he preached his first sermon. How long he had been preaching before his ordination was called for is not known. It is true his credentials are in my possession, but by some oversight they are not dated. Elders Abraham Marshall, H. Holcomb and Isaac Justis are the names of the presbytery who officiated at his ordination at Grove Church. From about 1808 up to 1821, his time appears to have been mostly employed in preaching in the counties of Columbia, Jefferson, Warren and Burke, in Georgia. In 1822 he moved to Crawford county, Ga., and was soon chosen as one of a committee to organize the county and locate the county site at Knoxville, which was named by him. His good sense, quick perception, honesty and integrity soon won for him the confidence and esteem of all who knew him and placed him in the front rank as a representative man of his county.

He was a member of the first Inferior Court organized in Crawford county, as the records will show, and at the first election ever held in the county for Representatives to the Legislature or General Assembly, he was chosen by the people

as their Senator, and so well and faithfully did he represent the interests of his constituents, and discharge the duties of the responsible trust committed to him, that he was re-elected annually for nine successive years.

But while Elder Blackstone was faithful to the best interests of his State and county in the Legislative department, he was faithful also to his obligations and duties as a gospel minister. He assisted in organizing several churches, to wit: Mt.Paran, Salem, Mt.Carmel, Providence, Abilene and Union; also Old Mt.Pisgah, in Monroe or Bibb, now known as Calvary. He was present and assisted in organizing the Echeconnee Association, the first session of which was held at Mt.Paran, and I think he was Moderator. This was about 1825.

[But of the many striking incidents in the life of this remarkable man, to the honor of his memory let it be written, that of all the Baptist ministers of his day, he was one of the very first to discover the corruption introduced in Baptist churches and Associations by "vain philosophy and the cunning craftiness of men" as manifested in the "Modern Missionary Institutions," which he regarded as being after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ. — Col., ii., 8. As a faithful watchman, he sounded the alarm, and told the churches what would be the result. He boldly met and showed the corrupt tendency of the Modern Missionary Institutions and Inventions, and denounced them as unscriptural innovations which would corrupt and divide the Baptist denomination. — M.]

But the strange and seemingly unaccountable part of his history, of which he seldom wished to speak, is about this: I have heard my grandmother say that during the greater part of their stay the last year in Tennessee, grandfather was very sick for several months, and it was thought by all who saw him he would surely die. He was reduced to a mere skeleton, and for three days and nights he lay with his eyes apparently fixed on some object above him, kicking with one foot and snapping his fingers, incessantly repeating the words, "Now I have it; now I have it." During these three days and nights he took no nourishment whatever, and the last night of the three, after all the family and friends had retired, grandmother dropped into a sleep on the bed by his side, and when she awoke, about light in the morning, she heard some one call out at the door, and rising hastily to see who was there, to her great surprise, grandfather was standing out in the yard holding to a post. But what was to her still more astonishing, the door was fastened on the inside of the house, just as she had left it on retiring to bed. Grandmother said she knew assuredly that he was out of the house, but how or when he got out she could not tell, for he had not walked a step for some time before this, and now, when found out of the house in that strange and unaccountable manner, he had to be carried into the house with all the care which would have been needful for a little, helpless infant. In speaking to the family and friends about this strange affair, he contended that he had been back to Georgia.

Butler, GA., March 16, 1885. Z. A. Fowler.

In addition to what Brother Fowler has written above, we deem it proper to say that Elder Blackstone was a very remarkable man. We first met him in September 1843, when the Beulah Association was held with the church at Concord, Tallapoosa county, Ala. He had then been serving that Association as Moderator for about fourteen years, or from the time it was first organized. For many years he had then been living in Chambers county, Ala., about eight miles west of La Fayette, and was a member and pastor of the church at Macedonia, and in fact, we think he was in the constitution of that church. In July, 1845, he was one of the five Elders who officiated in our ordination to the ministry, and in a few months after-

FAMILY HISTORY:

wards he resigned the pastoral charge of the church at Macedonia, and subsequently moved away to Coosa county, Ala. The church being thus left destitute of any pastor, we were unanimously chosen, and in much weakness, fear and trembling accepted the call, though but a youth as a church member or as a minister.

From this date on for six or seven years we met occasionally with Elder Blackstone, and a few times took short tours of preaching with him. As a gospel minister Elder Blackstone was wonderfully blessed with a clear knowledge of all the cardinal points of the doctrine of salvation by grace. He had great variety in preaching, and no matter how often one might hear him, he had something interesting that you had not heard from him before. He expounded his text in such system, order and competness, and in such a calm and forcible manner as to leave the attentive hearer with the whole body of it in his mind for many days to come. He was a natural, calm and easy speaker; his articulation was clear and distinct, and though he knew nothing of grammatical rules, he seldom made a blunder in this respect.

Elder Blackstone had great conversational powers. Having utilized nearly everything that he had seen and heard so as to make it yield some practical good to himself or others, his fund of general information, and his easy, chaste manner of conversation, made him one of the most agreeable and interesting fireside companions to old or young. But his work on earth is done. He fought a good fight. He kept the faith — and now rests with Jesus. He departed this life at Knoxville, GA., 28th June, 1859. — M.

FAMILY RESEARCH RECORD FAMILY UNIT NO. 1001

HUSBAND AND WIFE

					CROSS REF. NOS.
HUSBAND	Nathan		FOWLER	(1)	NR
BORN D-M-Y	5 Mar.1801	DIED D-M-Y 26 Jun.1856	MAR. NO. 1	MAR. D-M-Y 1819	RE-MAR. no
BIRTHPLACE	Warren County, Georgia				
INTERMENT	Mt.Paran Cemetery; Crawford County, Georgia				
PLACE OF MARRIAGE					
WIFE Maid. Name	Icy	Snow	BLACKSTONE		1000
BORN D-M-Y	13 Jun.1802	DIED D-M-Y 1880	MAR. NO. 1	RE-MAR. no	
BIRTHPLACE	Georgia				
INTERMENT	Mt.Paran Cemetery; Crawford County, Georgia				

CHILDREN*

	C	Sex				CROSS REF. NOS.
1		Name M	Zephenian		FOWLER	NR
		BORN D-M-Y	1820	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y 4 Jun.1840	Elizabeth Ann GLOVER
		BIRTHPLACE	Georgia			
		INTERMENT				
2		Name F	unknown			NR
		BORN D-M-Y	1820-25	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
		BIRTHPLACE	Georgia			
		INTERMENT				
3		Name F	unknown			NR
		BORN D-M-Y	1820-25	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
		BIRTHPLACE	Georgia			
		INTERMENT				
4		Name F	Catherine		FOWLER	NR
		BORN D-M-Y	1820-25	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	Gurney Sealy GLOVER
		BIRTHPLACE	Georgia			
		INTERMENT	Butler, Taylor County, Georgia			
5		Name M	John	Blackstone	FOWLER	NR
		BORN D-M-Y	7 Oct.1826	DIED D-M-Y 6 Jan.1911	MAR. D-M-Y	8 Oct.1850 Susan Matilda HAMMACK
		BIRTHPLACE	Georgia			
		INTERMENT	Butler, Taylor County, Georgia			
6		Name M	Wilson	L	FOWLER	NR
		BORN D-M-Y	1833	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	Mitilda W.
		BIRTHPLACE	Crawford County, Georgia			
		INTERMENT				
7		Name F	Louisa	M	FOWLER	NR
		BORN D-M-Y	23 Dec.1835	DIED D-M-Y 28 Nov.1924	MAR. D-M-Y	11 Nov.1854 Benjamin G. BURNETT
		BIRTHPLACE	Crawford County, Georgia			
		INTERMENT				
8		Name F	Frances	M	FOWLER	NR
		BORN D-M-Y	1837	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	Willis W. TAYLOR
		BIRTHPLACE				
		INTERMENT				
9		Name F	Narcissa		FOWLER	NR
		BORN D-M-Y	1843	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
		BIRTHPLACE	Crawford County, Georgia			
		INTERMENT				
		Name				
		BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
		BIRTHPLACE				
		INTERMENT				
		Name				
		BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
		BIRTHPLACE				
		INTERMENT				

***SHOW ALL CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE; PREVIOUS MARRIAGES, AND ADOPTED CHILDREN.**
In Box "C" to left of child's names: show "H" for husbands children by previous marriage; show "W" for wife's children by previous marriage, and show "A" for adopted children. Under "Sex" show "M" for male, "F" for female. Alpha codes, in lieu of cross-ref. Nos. are; NR (No reference); DY(Died young), and NM(never married). Show Alpha Codes in first box to right of persons name.

MGS 501 © 1981 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P. O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

1001

PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS OF HUSBAND AND WIFE*

HUSBAND'S PARENTS:

							CROSS-REF. NOS.
Father	Zephaniah			FOWLER			NR
BORN D-M-Y	26 Feb.1770	DIED D-M-Y	Apr.1843	MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
BIRTHPLACE							
INTERMENT	Warren County, Georgia						
PLACE OF MARRIAGE							
Mother	Martha			JONES			NR
BORN D-M-Y	1780	DIED D-M-Y	16 Mar.1861	MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		
BIRTHPLACE							
INTERMENT	Warren County, Georgia						

HUSBAND'S PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather	Nathan			FOWLER			NR
BORN D-M-Y	c.1745	DIED D-M-Y	14 Sep.1815	MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
Grandmother	Nancy			FOWLER(?)			NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		

HUSBAND'S MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather	Adam			JONES, Sr.		(2)	NR
BORN D-M-Y	1755	DIED D-M-Y	1 Oct.1830	MAR. No.	1	MAR. D-M-Y c.1782	RE-MAR. yes
Grandmother	Susanna						NR
BORN D-M-Y	c.1766	DIED D-M-Y	13 May 1821	MAR. No.	1	RE-MAR. no	

WIFE'S PARENTS:

Father	John M			BLACKSTONE			1000
BORN D-M-Y	6 Jan.1781	DIED D-M-Y	28 Jun.1859	MAR. No.	1	MAR. D-M-Y 11 Apr.1799	RE-MAR. no
BIRTHPLACE	Natural Bridge, Virginia						
INTERMENT	Salem Church Cemetery; Crawford County, Georgia						
PLACE OF MARRIAGE	Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia						
Mother	Catherine			HARVEY			1000
BORN D-M-Y	8 Mar.1782	DIED D-M-Y	Jul.1878	MAR. No.	1	RE-MAR. no	
BIRTHPLACE	South Carolina						
INTERMENT	Salem Church Cemetery; Crawford County, Georgia						

WIFE'S PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather				BLACKSTONE			NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
Grandmother	Winifred			ZACHRY			NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		

WIFE'S MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather				HARVEY			NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
Grandmother							
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y		MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		

REFERENCE NOTES AND SOURCES

Compiled 1981, by Mr. Ryland Dean FOWLER, [redacted].

(1) Nathan and Icy FOWLER were members of Mt.Paran Baptist Church. Nathan was a farmer and they resided in Warren and Crawford Counties, Georgia.

(2) Adam JONES, Sr. remarried on 20 Sep.1821 (second wife unknown).

*Parents and Grandparents of Husband and Wife shown on front of Form MGS 551

FAMILY RESEARCH RECORD — FAMILY UNIT NO. 2000

HUSBAND AND WIFE — CROSS REF. NOS.

HUSBAND	Sampson	J		ENGLISH		NR	
BORN D-M-Y	2 Jan.1790	DIED D-M-Y	1875	MAR. NO.	1	MAR. D-M-Y	RE. MAR. yes
BIRTHPLACE	North Carolina						
INTERMENT	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia						
PLACE OF MARRIAGE							
WIFE Maid. Name	Frances			HARDISON		NR	
BORN D-M-Y	1791	DIED D-M-Y		MAR. NO.		RE. MAR.	
BIRTHPLACE	North Carolina						
INTERMENT	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia						

CHILDREN* — CROSS REF. NOS.

C	Sex							
1	Name M	Robert	H		ENGLISH		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y	10 Mar.1817	DIED D-M-Y	15 Dec.1883	MAR. D-M-Y		Nancy KLECKLEY	
	BIRTHPLACE	Georgia						
	INTERMENT							
2	Name F	Sarah	Frances		ENGLISH			2001
	BORN D-M-Y	2 Dec.1818	DIED D-M-Y		MAR. D-M-Y	Jun.1843	James Thomas EVERETT	
	BIRTHPLACE	Hancock County, Georgia						
	INTERMENT							
3	Name M	Edwin			ENGLISH		NM	
	BORN D-M-Y	30 Oct.1820	DIED D-M-Y	7 Jan.1858	MAR. D-M-Y			
	BIRTHPLACE	Hancock County, Georgia						
	INTERMENT	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia						
4	Name M	William	Wallace		ENGLISH		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y	25 Jan.1823	DIED D-M-Y	30 Sep.1861	MAR. D-M-Y	20 Dec.1849	Josephine EDGE	
	BIRTHPLACE	Crawford County, Georgia						
	INTERMENT	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia						
5	Name F	Frances			ENGLISH		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y	25 Jan.1823	DIED D-M-Y		MAR. D-M-Y		William CUNNINGHAM	
	BIRTHPLACE	Crawford County, Georgia						
	INTERMENT							
6	Name M	Sameul	H		ENGLISH		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y	21 Mar.1825	DIED D-M-Y	16 Feb.1907	MAR. D-M-Y		Sara Ann EDGE	
	BIRTHPLACE	Georgia						
	INTERMENT	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia						
7	Name M	Mack			ENGLISH		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y	1827	DIED D-M-Y		MAR. D-M-Y			
	BIRTHPLACE	Georgia						
	INTERMENT							
8	Name M	Matthew	H		ENGLISH		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y	13 Jan.1829	DIED D-M-Y	22 May.1913	MAR. D-M-Y		Eugenia PEEK	
	BIRTHPLACE	Georgia						
	INTERMENT	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia						
9	Name M	Joseph	O		ENGLISH		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y	1 Nov.1831	DIED D-M-Y	29 May 1903	MAR. D-M-Y		1856	
	BIRTHPLACE	Georgia						
	INTERMENT	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia						
10	Name F	Mary	Ann		ENGLISH		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y	22 Nov.1832	DIED D-M-Y		MAR. D-M-Y		McCOMMON	
	BIRTHPLACE	Georgia						
	INTERMENT							
11	Name M	Thomas			ENGLISH		NR	
	BORN D-M-Y	25 Feb.1835	DIED D-M-Y	1 Sep.1907	MAR. D-M-Y	30 Nov.1858	Eliza HIGGINS	
	BIRTHPLACE	Georgia						
	INTERMENT	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia						

*SHOW ALL CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE; PREVIOUS MARRIAGES, AND ADOPTED CHILDREN.
In Box "C" to left of child's names; show "H" for husbands children by previous marriage; show "W" for wife's children by previous marriage, and show "A" for adopted children. Under "Sex" show "M" for male, "F" for female. Alpha codes, in lieu of cross-ref. Nos. are; NR (No reference); DY(Died young), and NM(never married). Show Alpha Codes in first box to right of persons name.

MGS 501 © 1981 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P. O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

Continued

FAMILY RESEARCH RECORD — Continued — FAMILY UNIT NO. 2000

HUSBAND AND WIFE

					CROSS REF. NOS.
HUSBAND	Sampson J		ENGLISH		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. NO.	MAR. D-M-Y	RE-MAR.
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
PLACE OF MARRIAGE					
WIFE Maid. Name	Frances		HARDISON		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. NO.	RE-MAR.	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					

CHILDREN*

C	Sex				CROSS REF. NOS.
12	Name M	Jasper Newton	ENGLISH		NR
BORN D-M-Y		9 Jul.1837	DIED D-M-Y 1887	MAR. D-M-Y	16 May 1858 Missouri HIGGINS
BIRTHPLACE		Georgia			
INTERMENT		English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia			
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					
	Name				
BORN D-M-Y			DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
BIRTHPLACE					
INTERMENT					

***SHOW ALL CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE; PREVIOUS MARRIAGES, AND ADOPTED CHILDREN.**
In Box "C" to left of child's names; show "H" for husbands children by previous marriage; show "W" for wife's children by previous marriage, and show "A" for adopted children. Under "Sex" show "M" for male, "F" for female. Alpha codes, in lieu of cross-ref. Nos. are; NR (No reference); DY(Died young), and NM(never married). Show Alpha Codes in first box to right of persons name.

MGS 501 © 1981 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P. O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

2000

PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS OF HUSBAND AND WIFE

HUSBAND'S PARENTS:

CROSS-REF. NOS.

Father — ENGLISH — NR

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | MAR. D-M-Y | RE-MAR.

BIRTHPLACE

INTERMENT

PLACE OF MARRIAGE

Mother

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | RE-MAR.

BIRTHPLACE

INTERMENT

HUSBAND'S PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather — ENGLISH — NR

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | MAR. D-M-Y | RE-MAR.

Grandmother

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | RE-MAR.

HUSBAND'S MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | MAR. D-M-Y | RE-MAR.

Grandmother

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | RE-MAR.

WIFE'S PARENTS:

Father — HARDISON — NR

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | MAR. D-M-Y | RE-MAR.

BIRTHPLACE

INTERMENT

PLACE OF MARRIAGE

Mother

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | RE-MAR.

BIRTHPLACE

INTERMENT

WIFE'S PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather — HARDISON — NR

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | MAR. D-M-Y | RE-MAR.

Grandmother

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | RE-MAR.

WIFE'S MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | MAR. D-M-Y | RE-MAR.

Grandmother

BORN D-M-Y | DIED D-M-Y | MAR. No. | RE-MAR.

REFERENCE NOTES AND SOURCES

Compiled 1981, by Mr. Ryland Dean FOWLER, [redacted]

On 7 Jul.1818 Sampson ENGLISH was living in Washington County, Georgia. He was counted twice in 1820 census, in Hancock and Washington Counties. Drew two blanks in the 1820 Land Lottery from Hancock County. Bought land in Hancock and Washington Counties in Dec.1821, sold same land in Jul.1823. Bought land in Crawford County, Georgia in 1824 (Houston County at the time). Was in Houston County in 1830 census. Sampson was a member of Union Baptist Church in Crawford County in 1827. Licensed to preach the gospel in 1829 at Union Church. Ordained in 1830. Moved to Marion County (present Macon County), Georgia in 1831. Died in Macon County in 1875.

*Parents and Grandparents of Husband and Wife shown on front of Form MGS 551

FAMILY HISTORY:

Sampson and Frances settled on Camp Creek in Macon County, Georgia in 1831. This was known as the Hamburg Community (p.142 Macon County History). On 9 Dec. 1829 Isaac Huston drew Land Lot No. 61 in the Twenty-ninth District of Lee County (now Macon County), Burnett District of Glynn County, Georgia. On 15 Dec. 1829 Isaac Huston sold it to Wilson Collins for $35.00 On 11 Sep.1833 Wilson Collins sold it to Sampson English for $500.00 Witnesses; Asa Archer and Wiley Law.

On 27 Aug.1836 Benjamin Davis drew Land Lot No.60 in the 29th District of Lee County, Georgia and sold same to Sampson English.

In 1836 Rev. Sampson English was called to pastor the Poplar Springs Baptist Church. During his pastorate the church was moved to Traveler's Rest, Georgia. He served as pastor until 1838.

In 1831 Elder Sampson English was the first pastor of record at Hapzibah Primitive Baptist Church (Red Hill), located three miles west of Oglethorpe, Georgia. He served as pastor until August or October 1863. The 1850 census shows Sampson English as a "B.M." (Businessman or Baptist Minister) with property worth $3,000. According to Record of Wills, Georgia, Macon County, Sampson English had a will dated 3 May 1861 and a codicil date of 26 September 1865. Page 18 of the Marion County Georgia History, lists Sampson English as a charter trustee of the Hamburg Academy which was charted by the State Legislature on 22 December 1834.

FAMILY RESEARCH RECORD — FAMILY UNIT NO. 2001

HUSBAND AND WIFE

CROSS REF. NOS.

HUSBAND	James	Thomas	EVERETT	(1)	NR		
BORN D-M-Y	4 Jan.1821	DIED D-M-Y 30 Mar.1887	MAR. NO. 1	MAR. D-M-Y Jun.1843	RE-MAR.		
BIRTHPLACE	Twiggs County, Georgia						
INTERMENT	Poplar Springs Church Cemetery; Webster County, Georgia						
PLACE OF MARRIAGE							
WIFE Maid. Name	Sarah	Frances	ENGLISH	(2)	2000		
BORN D-M-Y	2 Dec.1818	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. NO.	RE-MAR.			
BIRTHPLACE	Hancock County, Georgia						
INTERMENT							

CHILDREN*

CROSS REF. NOS.

C	Sex				
1	Name	M W	T	EVERETT	NR
	BORN D-M-Y	11 Oct.1844	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE	Stewart County, Georgia			
	INTERMENT				
	Name				
	BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE				
	INTERMENT				
	Name				
	BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE				
	INTERMENT				
	Name				
	BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE				
	INTERMENT				
	Name				
	BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE				
	INTERMENT				
	Name				
	BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE				
	INTERMENT				
	Name				
	BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE				
	INTERMENT				
	Name				
	BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE				
	INTERMENT				
	Name				
	BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE				
	INTERMENT				
	Name				
	BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. D-M-Y	
	BIRTHPLACE				
	INTERMENT				

***SHOW ALL CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE; PREVIOUS MARRIAGES, AND ADOPTED CHILDREN.**
In Box "C" to left of child's names; show "H" for husbands children by previous marriage; show "W" for wife's children by previous marriage, and show "A" for adopted children. Under "Sex" show "M" for male, "F" for female. Alpha codes, in lieu of cross-ref. Nos. are: NR (No reference); DY(Died young), and NM(never married). Show Alpha Codes in first box to right of persons name.

MGS 501 © 1981 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P. O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099

2001

PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS OF HUSBAND AND WIFE

HUSBAND'S PARENTS:

						CROSS-REF. NOS.
Father	James A		EVERETT			NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y 23 Jun.1848	MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y		RE-MAR.
BIRTHPLACE						
INTERMENT PLACE OF MARRIAGE	Oaklawn Cemetery; Fort Valley, Peach County, Georgia					
Mother						
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		
BIRTHPLACE						
INTERMENT						

HUSBAND'S PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather			EVERETT		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y	RE-MAR.
Grandmother					
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	RE-MAR.	

HUSBAND'S MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather					
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y	RE-MAR.
Grandmother					
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	RE-MAR.	

WIFE'S PARENTS:

Father	Sampson J		ENGLISH		2000	
BORN D-M-Y	2 Jan.1790	DIED D-M-Y 1875	MAR. No.	1 MAR. D-M-Y	RE-MAR.	yes
BIRTHPLACE	North Carolina					
INTERMENT PLACE OF MARRIAGE	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia					
Mother	Frances		HARDISON		2000	
BORN D-M-Y	1791	DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	RE-MAR.		
BIRTHPLACE	North Carolina					
INTERMENT	English Cemetery; Macon County, Georgia					

WIFE'S PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather			ENGLISH		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y	RE-MAR.
Grandmother					
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	RE-MAR.	

WIFE'S MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS:

Grandfather			HARDISON		NR
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	MAR. D-M-Y	RE-MAR.
Grandmother					
BORN D-M-Y		DIED D-M-Y	MAR. No.	RE-MAR.	

REFERENCE NOTES AND SOURCES

Compiled 1981, by Mr. Ryland Dean FOWLER, [redacted]

(1) James Thomas EVERETT was a Minister of the Primitive Baptist Church. During his life he resided in the following Georgia counties: Twiggs; Houston; Macon; Stewart, and Webster. He died in Webster County, Georgia.

(2) Sarah Frances ENGLISH was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. During her life she resided in the following Georgia counties: Hancock; Crawford; Houston; Macon; Stewart, and Webster.

*Parents and Grandparents of Husband and Wife shown on front of Form MGS 551

QUERIES ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? QUERIES ? ? ? ? ? ? ? QUERIES

BISHOP; BLEWSTER; BLUSTER; COX; MORGAN; PARHAM; RUMPH:
Mr. W. C. Blewster, [redacted]
needs information on the following:

Dulcinia BISHOP, b c.1801 in South Carolina; d ? in Crawford County, Georgia.
1m. c.1823, in Jackson County, Georgia, to William BLUSTER.
2m. 15 Aug.1827, in Jackson County, Georgia, to Jesse MORGAN, b ?, d ?
CHILDREN: (first marrigae)
1. Leonidas BLEWSTER, b 24 Dec.1824, in Jackson County, Georgia.
m. Martha Ann PARHAM, b ? d 26 Aug.1892, Ft.Valley, Georgia.
CHILDREN: (second marriage)
1. Sarah BISHOP, b ? m ? d ?
2. Louisa BISHOP, b c.1828, m. 18 Dec.1848 in Upson County, Georgia.
h. James M. COX, d ?
3. Priscilla BISHOP, b c.1837, m ? h. ? RUMPH, d ?
4. Martha BISHOP, b c.1839, m ? h ? d?

Others in the MORGAN household shown in the 1860 Crawford County, Georgia census: Thomas 16M Ga., Duleena P ? 5F Ga.

CORNELLS; GRAY; HAGERTY; HARWELL; JETER; TOWNSEND; WESTER; ZIMMERMAN:
Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted]
needs information on the following:

1. Sarah (Sally) WESTER, m. 11 Feb.1801 in Greene County, Georgia to Joshua HAGERTY (HAGABY).*
CHILDREN:
1. Elizabeth, b 1802, m. Jarrard B. TOWNSEND
2. Blasingame, b 10 Mar.1803, m. Elizabeth ZIMMERMAN
3. Deliah, b c.1805, m. Joseph HARWELL
4. Spire M., b c.1808, m. Tomger CORNELLS
5. Serena, b c.1811, m. ? in Montgomery County, Alabama to Uriah GRAY.
6. Selena, b 1814, m.? in Montgomery County, Alabama to James W. JETER.
*Hagerty was stationed at Fort Benjamin Hawkins and between 1816-18 moved to Alabama. Sarah (Sally) is believed to have died in Georgia prior to the move to Alabama.

CANNON; KINARD; McCORMICK; TALLY:
Mrs. Ernestine L. Hickman, [redacted]
needs information on the following:

1. Sarah Eveline TALLY, b 1851, m. George KINARD in 1868 in Berrien County, Georgia.
Who were her parents, brothers, sisters? Would like to exchange information with anyone tracing the TALLY family.

2. Mathias McCORMICK, b 18 May 1794, d 10 Jan.1864 in Plaski County, Georgia. Married Mary CANNON in Plaski County. He had brothers: James and William. Mathias was a river boat captian on the Ocmulgee river for 29 years. Who was his parents? Would like to exchange information with anyone tracing the McCormick family line.

DEFOE; KELLY; RICHARDSON:
Mrs. Bonnie Walden, [redacted]
needs information on the following:

1. Richard KELLY, b c.1805 in Ireland, m. Martha DEFOE c.1839, daughter of John and Elizabeth DEFOE. Lived in Wayne and Laurence County, Tennessee in 1840 through 1900.
Richard married 2w. Nancy RICHARDSON between 1880-1900 in Wayne County, Tenn. Who were Richard's parents? What was his brothers names? Would like to exchange information on Kelly and Defoe families of Tennessee.

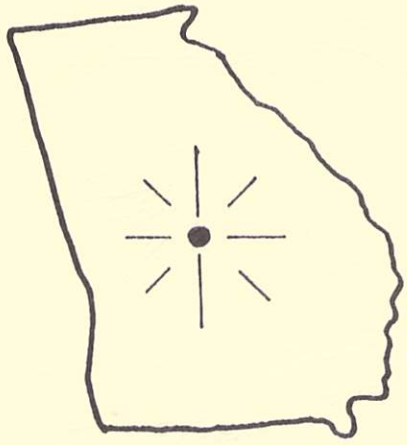
EXCHANGE: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted]
would like to exchange information on the following:

1. Parramore/Paramore family line.

2. Thomas M. Mosely family. They were in Bibb County, Georgia in 1850, but moved about a 100 miles away (where?).

3. Joseph C. Baskin. They were in Houston County, Georgia in 1880. Believed to have moved to Florida by 1900.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY



VOLUME 3 DECEMBER 1981 NUMBER 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
Post Office Box 2024
Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC., was established in October 1978, and incorporated as a non-profit, tax exempt, corporation in February 1981.

The QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society; published in March, June, September and December, and mailed to all members who are in good standing.

The QUARTERLY is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without obtaining permission from the person holding the copyright.

Current and back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased for $2.00 per copy, postpaid within the United States. Copies may be ordered from the Corresponding Secretary. Make checks payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc.

PRESIDENT: Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

CORRESPONDING
SECRETARY: Mrs. Addie P. Howell

EDITOR: Mr. James T. Martin

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

December 1981

CONTENTS

Editorial by Sam McDowell 82

1982 Officers, Directors, and Committee Chairmen 83

Queries from our Members 84

Abstracts of Legal Notices, etc., published in the Georgia Statesman 85
of Milledgeville, Georgia during April 1827.
Submitted by: Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Georgia 1850 Mortality Schedules for Monroe and Pulaski Counties 87
and Excerpts from Old Newspapers published in 1819.
Submitted by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell

ANCESTORS, a poem by Bonnie K. Walden 91

Gravestone Inscriptions from St. James Cemetery, Gulfport, Mississippi 92
Submitted by: Mrs. Henrietta M. Click

Veterans Records by Mail to Cost More Starting 1 September 1981 96

CGGS Annual Dues Increased effective 1 January 1982 96

Grand and Traverse Jurors of Houston County, Georgia - January 1878 96

Southern Women in the Sixties 97
by Fannie Killen Norwood.

The following editorial by our publisher Sam McDowell, appeared in the October 1981 issue of Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy and Records. It is a timely reply to comments made by the Editor of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly in the September 1981 issue of the Quarterly. Reprinted with permission of Sam McDowell, McDowell Publications, Inc., [redacted]

EDITORIAL

oooooooooooooooooooo

The great bulk of genealogical research and publication today is accomplished by amateurs of varying goals, qualifications and resources. Their products, for the most part, also vary in standards of format, documentation, and other "accepted" parameters. However, they almost always meet the goals of the compilers and are usually more than acceptable to the reader. These amateurs should be applauded and encouraged and that is the purpose of this editorial.

The September 1981 issue of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly carried two scathing editorials by George Ely Russell, C.G., F.A.S.G. on the . . . "cavalier disregard of established standard forms and practices" and the . . . "glut of unreliable and nonconforming product and service offerings." He recommends that "nonstandard work need not and should not be accepted, justified, or excused."

The National Genealogical Society would apparently dictate to the great scrawling mass of genealogists, both professional and amateur, just how to research, organize and publish the results of their efforts. They might be shocked to learn that a few of those people have never heard of the National Genealogical Society. It appears that they would define the standards and identify the individuals who have the talents to apply them. Perhaps they should come down from their ivory tower and learn that most genealogy is done for enjoyment and that scholarly rules and regulations do not usually contribute to the enjoyment?

Most individuals and groups who publish family histories and genealogical source records lack the resources for producing "scholarly" works. They are constantly being discouraged by groups or individuals who pick their work to pieces, usually concentrating on the bad, and disregarding the good. This is frequently done by "scholarly" book reviewers.

A good example can be found in the October, 1981 issue of Genealogy by Willard Heiss. Genealogy is a publication of the family history section of the Indiana Historical Society. On page 6, Quaker Records of the Miami Valley of Ohio by Eileen Davis and Judith Ireton is caustically reviewed. The review begins, "Here is another book of doubtful value." (The reason it says "another book" is apparently that the review immediately preceding this one is also unnecessarily caustic.) The first line sets the tone for the entire review which attempts to emasculate this work. Most books are not sent in for review in the hope that a good letter grade will be achieved. Nor are most authors merely searching for praise. They are sent in so that readers of such material will be apprised of their content and their availability. In exchange, the reviewing agency acquires a book for their library.

We submitted a book for review but that is not the source of my dissatisfaction. I am embarrassed that I submitted two of my valued clients to such rude treatment. We will not knowingly subject our clients to such unnecessary abuse.

Please, if you are compiling a publication or are just thinking about it, don't be discouraged by individuals or groups who set themselves up as criterions of what is good and right. Do the very best you can but do keep on keeping on. They are your ancestors and the material will be treasured by your descendants. If you try to meet all of the requirements of the self-appointed criterions you will never get your book published. In the words of one unknown American, "Damm the critics. Full Speed Ahead!

Sam McDowell

OFFICERS-1982

PRESIDENT: Mrs. Beulah V. CRUTHIRDS, [redacted]

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT: Mr. Arthur D. CRUTHIRDS, [redacted]

TREASURER: Mrs. Muriel E. KLAM, [redacted]

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

RECORDING SECRETARY: Mrs. Marie S. TURNIPSEED, [redacted]

HISTORIAN-ARCHIVIST: Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, [redacted]

PARLIAMENTARIAN: Mrs. Pearl G. DOUGLAS, [redacted]

DIRECTORS

1981-1982 TERM:

Mr. William J. BELFLOWER, [redacted]

Mrs. Ernestine L. HICKMAN, [redacted]

Mrs. Virginia S. ROBERTS, [redacted]

1982-1983 TERM:

Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted]

Mr. Arthur O. SMITH, [redacted]

Mrs. Bernice G. HASSMANN, [redacted]

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

FINANCE: Mrs. Muriel E. KLAM, [redacted]

PROGRAM: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED,Jr., [redacted]

MEMBERSHIP: Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted]

PUBLICITY: Mr. William J. BELFLOWER, [redacted]

PUBLICATIONS: Mr. James T. MARTIN, [redacted]

WORKSHOP: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]

PAST PRESIDENTS

Mr. James T. Martin, 1978-1979-1980

Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., 1981

QUERIES

Queries are published free of charge for members of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. There is no limit as to the number of queries which you may submit for publication. We earnestly solicit your queries for publication in our Quarterly. Your queries do not have to pertain to ancestors from Georgia, they may be for any state because our Quarterly is distributed to members, libraries, and other societies outside the state of Georgia. Please submit readable copies for publication.

ALLEN - CHEATHAM - COLLINS - DORSEY - JOHNSON - MATTHEWS - ODOM - WAY - WRIGHT

Seeking any information on the ODOM family. Catherine, b c.1761 in South Carolina, the daughter of Tamer and Benjamin ODOM of Barnwell County, South Carolina. Catherine married Levin COLLINS of Orangeburg District, South Carolina. Levin died 4 March 1807, in Richmond County, Georgia.
Children of Levin and Catherine: Lewis COLLINS, m. 1799 Martha ALLEN; Moses COLLINS; James COLLINS; Sarah Jane COLLINS, m. Elijah JOHNSON; Elizabeth COLLINS, m. John WAY; Martha COLLINS, m. Lewis COLLINS; Catherine Louisa COLLINS, m. William MATTHEWS; Mary Whenwright COLLINS, m. 1812 Anthony R. CHEATHAM. The second husband of Catherine was Benjamin WRIGHT and her third husband was a Mr. DORSEY.
Submitted by: Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted]

DAY - JONES

Need the names of the parents of William DAY, Sr., b c.1754 in Edgefield District, South Carolina. He stated, in his Declaration for his pension, that he was born in a fort where the inhabitants were fortified against the Cherokee Indians. About ten miles from Augusta, Georgia is where he said he lived until after the Revolutionary War. After serving in the War he moved to Dallas County, Alabama where he died in 1836.

Also need information on parents of Peter JONES, b 1798 in Georgia, d 1870 in Monroe County, Georgia. Will be glad to exchange information on both of the above.
Submitted by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

BISHOP - BLUSTER - MORGAN - PARHAM

Need information on the following: William BLUSTER, b?, d c.1824 in Jackson County, Georgia. m. c.1823, w. Dulcinia BISHOP, b c.1801 in South Carolina (where ?). One known child, Leonidas BLEWSTER, b 24 Dec.1824 in Jackson County, Georgia.
Dulcinia then married Jesse MORGAN on 15 Aug.1827 in Jackson County, Georgia and had moved to Crawford County, Georgia by 1860. Dulcinia's children by her second marriage were:
Priscilla, b c.1837, m.? (believed to have married RUMPH).
Martha, b c.1839, m.?
Thomas, b c.1844, m.? (believed to have been a Civil War casualty.)
Dulcinia, b c.1855, m.?
Leonidas BLEWSTER, m. Martha Ann PARHAM in Crawford County, Georgia. Leonidas d 26 Aug.1892 and is buried at Hammock's Grove Cemetery near Knoxville, Georgia. Where is Hammock's Grove?
Submitted by: Mr. W. C. Blewster, [redacted]

The following article was contributed by Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted]. It is continued from the September 1981 edition of the CGGS Quarterly.

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC.
PUBLISHED IN THE "GEORGIA STATESMAN" OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Monday, 9 April 1827:

Butts/Putnam Counties — Richmond BROWN applies for letters of administration on the Estate of John SMITH of Putnam County, deceased. Jno. TARPLEY, c.c.o. 26 Mar.1827

Moses J. SMITH applies for letters of administration on the Estate of John SMITH of Putnam County, deceased. Jno. TARPLEY, c.c.o. 24 Mar.1827

Monday, 16 April 1827:

Butts County — Richard BAILEY, attorney at law has located himself in Jackson (Georgia).

Augusta Chronical; Col. Duncan G. CAMPBELL has agreed to permit his name to be run for the Office of Governor.

Baldwin County — Hamilton FULTON, State Engineer, has prepared specifications for improvement of the Oconee River, available from Mr. S. GRANTLAND, Office of the Southern Recorder. R. A. BLOUNT, Chairman, Commissioners. 14 Apr.1827

Butts County — Estray Mare:
William HONES of Capt. R. S. MASON'S District tolls before Francis MILLER one Estray Sorrel Mare, appraised by Allanson MOSLEY and Thomas BRANNAN. 17 Mar.1827 Francis MILLER, J.P.

City of Augusta: J. W. HUNTER agent of the Government to pay off claims for services to protect the Frontiers of the State of Georgia in the year 1792.

Emanuel/Houston Counties — Application will be made to sell two tracts of land, one in Emanuel County, one in 13 District, Houston, No. 315, belonging to the Estate of Griffis JOHN, deceased.
William DANIELS, Adm'r.

Rabun County — Margaret KEMP vs Thomas KEMP. Libel for Divorce. Not found in Rabun County.
H. T. MOZLEY, Cl'k.

Baldwin County — Grand Jury Report, April Term 1827, Honorable Owen Holmes KENAN, Judge. The Estate of Oren SHAWS, deceased, is mentioned. Mathew SMITH presented for retailing Spiritous Liquors with a license to David LOVETTE on 17 Mar. (One gill of whisky, value six and one fourth cents). Jurors: James C. WATSON, S. BOYKIN, John MARLOW, James A. PERDEU, H. W. MALONE, B. A. WHITE, H. B. TROUTMAN, Jacob BARROW, Henry DENSLER, L. PERKINS, John SHARP, V. E. VICKERS, B. P. STUBBS, Edmond BRANTLEY, Tho's FOARD, G. W. KING, Ben'l BOWERS, J. BOZEMAN, R. J. NICHOLS, John WILLIAMS, Rob't M'COMBS. Minutes of 13 Apr.1827.
Thos. H. KENAN

Monroe County — The Subscribers have associated themselves in the practice of medicine in Forsyth.
John S. B. LAW, Raymond HARRIS, 7 Apr.1827

Henry County — Do not trade for two notes of hand given to John MORROW, one for $25.00 the other for $20.00. John RODGERS, Israel PARKER, Mar.1827

Butts County — Estate Bay Horse: Monshur MUSGROVE of Capt. CHAPTMAN'S Dist. tolls before N. LEE one bay horse. Appraised by Edward WEAVERS and George OWENS. 3 Mar.1827. N. LEE, J.P., A.L.ROBINSON,C.I.C.
6 Apr.1827

Sheriff's Sale - Town of Jackson. 202½ acres known as Lot No. 171, Third District, Formerly Monroe, now Butts County, property of Dickson PARHAM to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Nelson RIDGEWAY. Property pointed out by James RIDGEWAY, 8 Apr.1827. R. W. HARKNESS, D. Shff.

Twiggs County — Jeremiah POWELL applies for letters of dismission from the administration on the Estate of Andrew WELLS, dec. P. SOLOMON, c.c.o. Apr.1827

Joshua R. WIMBERLY & John G. SLAPPLY apply for Letters of Administration (with the will annext) on the Estate of Ezekiel WIMBERLY, late of said county, dec'd. P. SOLOMON, c.c.o. 7 Apr.1827

Baldwin County — Application will be made to sell the real estate of Robert WYNN, dec'd. One lot, No. 280, First District of Baldwin County. Patcey WYNN, Exectrix.

Monday, 23 April 1827:

(County not named.) My wife Clarinda left my bed and board. I am determined to pay none of her contracts.
John W. BANKS, 23 Apr.1827

continued

(County not specified.) Copartnership between BROADNAX & DANIELLY is mutually dissolved. Francis DANIELLY, J. T. BROADNAX 23 Apr.1827

Twiggs County — Larkin GRIFFIN applies for letters of administration on the Estate of Samuel DICK, late of said County, dec'd. 13 Apr.1827 Peter SOLOMON, c.c.o.

John C. JOHNSON is offering to trade my promissory notes of hand. The consideration for which they were given has failed and I am determined never to pay unless compelled by law. Alex MERIWETHER 12 Apr.1827

Early County Executor's Sale: Late residence of Frederick PORTER, dec'd. in Early County, perishable property of said deceased. John PORTER, Ex'r. 3 Apr.1827

Muscogee County: The undersigned have associated themselves in the Practice of Law - Office at the falls of the Chattahochie, Muscogee County. Wm. J. W. WELLBORN, Toliver D. HUFF. 14 Apr.1827

Monday, 30 April 1827:

Report of Hillsboro Auxiliary Bible Society: Annual meeting 16 Apr.1827, address by the Rev. Iverson L. BROOKS. H. N. SPENCER, Cor. Sec'ry.

Montgomery County: Grand Jurors, April Term, 1827, Clement BRYAN, Foreman; Neil McREA, Christopher McREA, Duncan McMILLAR, Norman M'RAE, William D. WALL, J. G. CONNER, Thomas B. CONNER, A.S.B. MILTON, Mathias ADAMS, Thompson SMITH, John WHITE, George COOPER, Angus McMILLAR, James NASH, Hartwell MITCHELL, Loverd BRYAN, Daniel McREA. 4 Apr.1827, Lucius CHURCH, Clerk. Judge: Schley.

Law Notice: William M. BURNEY and John W. A. PETTIT are practicing law. Jackson, Butts County, 3 Jan.1827

Twiggs County: James R. BUTTS applies for letters of administration on the Estate of Henry STOKES, late of said County, deceased. 21 Apr.1827 P. SOLOMON, c.c.o.

Executive Department, Milledgeville, 21 April 1827, Order RE: Poor School Fund. Geo. R. CLAYTON, Sec'ry.

A Card: FOARD & MALONE. Unless indebtors pay, their accounts will be turned over to an attorney. 1 May 1827.

City of Augusta: Capt. Constant FREEMAN made estimates of amounts due Officers and Soldiers for services protecting the frontiers of the State of Georgia in years 1792, 1793 and 1794. Submit claims to J. W. HUNTER in Augusta. 3 Apr.1827

Died in this town on 20 April 1827, Fleming, the only son of Fleming GRANTLAND, dec., in the ninth year of his age.

Jones County - Estray Mare: William HARRISON, of Captain's STEWART'S District tolled before Wm. McMATH, J.P., a mare. Valued by Bradford PODDY and Wiley MAYOS. 23 Apr.1827 C. MACARTY, Cl'k.

Decatur, Dekalk County: Matthias HILBURN advertises opening of new establishment, The Union Hotel, in Decatur. 21 Apr.1827

Butts County: Henson N. JACKSON of Capt. ROBINSON'S District tolled before E. WALKER a colt, appraised by Richard POUNDS and Eli HUTTO. 31 Mar.1827. A. L. ROBINSON, c.i.c.

Wilkinson County: Superior Court, April Term 1827. Present His Honor Judge KENAN. Note payable to Nathan E. MAYO signed by Charles RILEY. William M. BEALL, attorney for said MAYO was in possession of the note which has been lost or mislayed. Robert HATCHER, attorney for said MAYO ordered that copy be established in lieu of lost said original at next term of court.

Jones County: George R. KING of Capt. Davis' District tolled before Sterling LANIER, J.P., a horse. Appraised by John MARTIN and Pleasant PHILIPS. 21 Mar.1827. C. MACARTHY, Clerk, I.C.

Henry County: John RODGERS and Israel PICKENS gave notes to John MORROW in Nov.1826. Fraudently obtained, will not pay. Mar.1827

Absconded: A youth named Milton Paradise SMITH, an apprentice to the printing business of S. MEACHAM 30 Apr.1827

Pulaski County: Will request leave to sell the real estate of Warren and William SUTTON, minor heirs of Moses SUTTON, deceased. 26 May Allan PERRY, Guardian.

Lottery for the benefit of Wrightsboro Academy. Managers: T. WHITE, H. GIBSON, C. LIN, J. F. HAMILTON, D. MASSINGALE, H. McCRAVEN: T. BOWDRE, Treasurer; B. PETTIT, Secretary. 30 Apr.1827 B. PETIT, Sec'ry to Comr's.

To be continued in next issue of CGGS Quarterly.

The following articles (2) contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

GEORGIA 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULES FOR MONROE AND PULASKI COUNTIES

MONROE COUNTY
(Pages 442-3, 446-7, 450-451)

Bozewell, Martha	1	f	GA	May		Gibson, David	10	m	GA	Apr		Allen, Hiram	55	m	?	Nov	M
Harrison, William	1	m	GA	Jul		Stalins, Martha	18	f	GA	Aug	M	Buchan, Christian	59	f	NC	Apr	M
Hamiln, Benj	3	m	GA	Oct		Stalins, James B.	3/12	m	GA	Nov		Sturdivan, Eliz.	32	f	GA	Sep	M
Magruder, Frances	6/12	f	GA	Oct		McWoolsey, John	76	m	VA	Apr	W	Randit, Mary J.	8	f	GA	May	
Watsin, Mary	1	f	GA	Apr		Wilson, James	84	m	NC	Apr	M	Nelson, Mary	1/12	f	GA	Jul	
Moland, Frances	57	m	GA	Feb	M	Parks, Clary	78	f	NC	Feb	M	Grinsted, J. W.	12	f	GA	Oct	
Leuseur, Charles	1	m	GA	Sep		Parks, Louisa	2	f	GA	Mar		Askey, Mary J.	8	f	GA	Mar	
Blount, Janie?	75	f	GA	Jul	M	Woodard, Martha	38	f	GA	Mar	M	Sessian, Eliz. J.	27	f	GA	Jan	M
Womack, Mary	1	f	GA	Aug		Hutcherson, Emerly	50	f	VA	May	M	Racols, Kate	1	f	GA	Sep	
Benton, John	55	m	GA	Jun	M	King, John	87	m	Scot	Feb		Fraser, G. V.	24	f	GA	Nov	M
Holt, Simeon	69	m	?	Sep		Collier, Nancy F.	25	f	GA	Apr	M	Whitfield, W. S.	9	m	GA	Apr	
Watts, Leonidus	2	m	GA	Feb		Hileard, William	3/12	m	GA	Mar		Jelks, Mary M.	7	f	GA	Jul	
Brown, Alford E.	28	m	GA	Aug		Potts, Emerintha	19	f	GA	Nov		Sandley, Lucy J.	12	f	NC	Sep	
Thornton, Henry C.	1	m	GA	Jul		Potts, Jimima	17	f	GA	Dec		Barber, Ina	10	m	GA	Oct	
Dumas, Mary P.	17	f	GA	Aug								Shiver, Eliz.	7/12	f	GA	Aug	
Butler, James	7	m	GA	Sep		PULASKI COUNTY						Shiver, Jacob	34	m	SC	Sep	
Butler, Sarah	2	f	GA	Oct		(Pages 516-518-519)						Stokes, Samuel	52	m	SC	Apr	M
Gardner, Sarah	1	f	GA	Jul								Denson, John	89	m	VA	Sep	M
Sutton, Aaron	1	m	GA	Sep		Linsey, David	5	m	GA	Nov		Denson, Sarah	87	f	NC	Sep	W
Wilsen, Susan	3	f	GA	Feb		Victory, Mary P.	12	f	GA	Sep		Burkholter, Isaac	77	m	GA	Nov	M
Makinny, A.J.	4	m	GA	Oct		Easen, Joshua L.	21	m	GA	Jun		Cowen, Camilla	2/12	f	GA	Nov	
Makinny, C.C.	2	m	GA	?		Rodrick, Mary	64	f	GA	Apr		Castillo, Leonora	31	f	GA	May	
Stanley, Sintha	50	f	GA	Aug	W	Harrison, Mary A.	1	f	FL	Jun		Walker, Sarah	11	f	GA	Jun	
Breedlove, Nathan	1	m	GA	Jan		Graham, W. W.	1	m	GA	Dec		Taylor, Sarah M.	7	f	GA	Sep	
Finch, John	5	m	GA	May		Atkinson, Berry	52	m	NC	Oct		Coaly, Bethany S.	4/12	f	GA	Feb	
Colbert, Elizabeth	20	f	GA	Apr		Galney, Chas. W.	1	m	GA	Mar		Philips, Rachall A.	6	f	GA	Sep	
Pitman, Martha	10	f	GA	Oct		Rodgers, Mary A.	13	m	NC	Aug		Gafferd, Nancy	50	f	NC	Aug	
Reeves, George M.	22	m	GA	Feb		Caney, Jeremiah	76	m	NC	Aug		Odom, Arch D.	5	m	GA	Oct	
Ware, Samuel D.	4	m	GA	Oct		McDowell, Henry	7	m	GA	Aug		Coaley, J. R.	6	m	GA	Oct	
Ware, Sarah J.	3	f	GA	Oct		Coalman, Eliz. V.	8/12	f	GA	Aug		Caoley, E. A.	4	f	GA	Sep	
Bankston, Dorath	1	f	GA	Oct		Thompson, Mary E.	5	f	GA	Oct		Wardlow, G. W.	4	m	GA	Apr	
Tate, Margaret	2	f	GA	Oct		Jones, Seaborn	2	m	GA	Feb		Jones, Salety	2	f	GA	Oct	
Jones, Henry	1	m	GA	Oct		Coffee, Clark	2	m	GA	Aug		Floyd, John H.	1	m	GA	Aur	
Hill, Caty	70	f	NC	Dec	M	Henderson, Nancy	20	f	GA	Aug	M	Rolan, John	48	m	GA	Mat(?)	
Dubery, William	1/12	m	GA	Apr		Edins, W. D.	57	m	SC	Nov	M	Hinson, Chas.	35	m	NC	Jun	M
												Holland, Mary A.	2	f	GA	Sep	
												Grantham, Elbert G.	1	m	GA	May	

EXCERPTS FROM OLD NEWSPAPERS

The Journal - Published at Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia 26 October 1819.

The citizens of Putnam County, who are willing to aid in the formulation of an Auxillary Society, to co-operate with the parent Society in the City of Washington, in colonizing the free persons of color of the United States, on the coast of Africa, with their consent, are requested to convene at the court-house in Eatonton, on the last Saturday in this month by 10 o'clock. Prompt attendance is requested.

NOTICE - Will be sold at the court-house door, in Warren county, GA., agreeable to an order of the honorable the Inferior court of said county, on the first Tuesday in January next, three hundred neves of land, more or less, adjoining Jethro Darien(?) & others, the property of Pierce Bailey, deceased. s/ James Bailey, adm'r.

NOTICE - On the first Tuesday in December next, will be sold at the late residence of Jonathan Davis, deceased, all the personal property of said deceased, consisting of house and kitchen furniture, horses, cows and hogs, corn and fodder, plantation utensils, and a considerable quantity of dry goods and hardware. The sale to continue from day to day, until all is sold. s/ Abington Smith, Elbert Davis, adm'rs.

JOHN SHEARER & FRANCIS SHEARER vs. NATHAN BARKER & ADAM HUNTER - Bill for discovery, relief and injunction. The Sheriff having returned that the defendant, Nathan Barker, is not to be found in the county, on motion of Robert Rutherford, it is therefore ordered, that service be perfected on said Nathan, by publication in one of the public papers of this state, at least once a month for six months, and by serving a copy of said bill on the opposite counsel. I certify the foregoing is a true copy from the minutes, at October term 1819. s/ Jos. Delk, Cl'k.

FOR SALE - That valuable square of land in Jones county, about ½ miles NE of Clinton, on which Mansell Womack, esq., formerly resided. There are, on the tract, between 100 and 140 a. of cleared land, in an excellent state of repair, the whole of which is level and finely watered. The houses and orchards are

good and handsomely arranged, and the present crop affords the most indisputable testimony of the fertility to the soil. Terms made known by application to the subscriber in Clinton. s/ James Webb.

THE SUBSCRIBER - Expecting to be absent from the state of Georgia during the present winter, has appointed Dr. James Glenn and James Webb, esq., of Clinton, his agents to transact his business during his absence. All persons indebted to him are earnestly requested to call on those gentlemen and settle their accounts, and those to whom he is indebted will please present their demands for settlement. s/ Thomas Hamilton.

REWARD - Six and A Quarter Cents for my Apprentice Wm. Burton, aged 18 years, who left my service without provocation and without leave, before his term of apprenticeship expired, but no further expense will be paid. All persons are notified not to inveigle, harbour or employ said boy. s/ Patrick Leonard, Morgan County, October 13.

GEORGIA, Hancock county - Whereas John Ewbanks has applied for letters of administration on the estate of Elijah Ewbanks, late of said county, deceased: These are, therefore, to cite & admonish all & singular, the kindred and creditors of said deceased, person, to be and appear at my office within the time prescribed by law, and shew cause (if any they have) why said letters should not be granted. Given under my hand, this 18th of October 1819. s/ Henry Rhodes, DCCCO.

TWENTY FIVE DOLLARS REWARD - Stolen from the subscriber, on the fourth of this inst., in the town of Marion, Twiggs county, Ga., a dark bay horse, about fourteen hands and half high, eight years old, a small scar on his left jaw, and a black spot on the point of the right shoulder. The above reward will be given for the apprehension of the thief and the delivery of the horse to the owner, or ten dollars for the house only. s/ Simeon Cook.

NOTICE - Will be sold on Saturday the 30th of Oct. next, at the courthouse, in Monticello, Jasper Co., a tract of land, 115 a., more or less, being on the road from Monticello to Clinton, 2½ mi. from Monticello, sold agreeable to an order of the honorable the court of ordinary, of said county, as the property of Jacob Boon, dec'd. July 13 Hiram Glauzier, Marnach Glauzier, Adm'rs.

Will be sold on the first Tues. in Nov., next, at the courthouse, in Jasper Co., 125 a. adj. Thomas Greene and David Smith, on the waters of the Ocmulgee R., in Jasper Co., it being part of the real estate of James McMichle, dec'd., sold for benefit of heirs of said dec'd. Aug 25 William Armor, Adm'r.

Will be sold at Eatonton, in 1st Tues. in Dec., next, 50 a. land, lying on Little R, near Butts' bridge, it being property of John Butts, deceased. Sept. 4 John Lamar, Adm'r.

Will be sold at courthouse in Dublin, Laurens Co., on Fri. the 29th day of Oct. next, a part of real estate of Samuel Beaty, jr., dec'd., consisting of one Fraction No. 300, in the 1st dist., and county, both adj. Beaty's ferry fraction on the east side of the Oconee R., adj. the same ferry, cont. 287½ a., more or less, one other lot adj. same, containing 120 a., more or less; also one-half of all the water privileges belonging to James Beaty's ferry tract on the east side of the Oconee R; also 7½ a. adj. the same ferry tract; also one-half of lot No. 88, in 16th dist., of formerly Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., also one negro man, property sold for benefit of heirs. Sept. 8 James Beaty; Tho's. Beaty, Admr's.

Will be sold on Friday 29 Oct., next, at the late residence of John Low, dec'd., near Eatonton, Putnam Co., all the personal property of the estate of said deceased; consisting of one horse, cattle, two beds and furniture; also household and kitchen furniture. Sept. 8 William Mangham; Stith(?) Daniel; Leurancy Low, Admr's.

Will be sold on Monday, first day of Nov. next, at the house of Mrs. Eliza Smartt, county of Jasper, the perishable property of the late Capt. F. B. Smartt, dec'd., consisting of horses, cattle, hogs, two road wagons and "geer" complete, one elegant four wheeled pleasure carriage and one gig; one excellent cotton "ginn" and carding machine, plantation and Carpenters' tools, house and kitchen furniture and sundry other articles too tedious to mention. 12 months credit will be given. Sale to continue from day to day, till all is sold. Sept. 19 Eliza Smartt, Adm'x., John Hill, Admr.

Will be sold in Milledgeville, GA., on Wed. the 22nd day of Dec., next, if fair, if not, the next fair day, land belonging to the estate of John Peterson, dec'd., lying within 3 or 4 miles of the town of Milledgeville, land is said to be very valuable, particularly an Island, on which is a Fishery. The Island is under the incumbrance of a lease which will expire in 1822. Also to be sold negroes belonging to said estate, which will take place in Sparta. Aug. 24 L. R. Robinson, For the Legatees

Will be sold in the town of Madison, on 16th day of Nov., next, 369 a. of land on Little R., joining Whaley's Mills, it being the property of Littleberry Watts, dec'd. Sept. 20 Pleasant Watts; John Bailey, Adm'rs.

Will be sold on 1st Tues. in November next, at courthouse door in Jasper Co., one negro man, belonging to estate of James Armor, dec'd. Aug. 25 William Armor, Exc'r.

Will be sold first Tues. in Dec., next, tract of land No. 186, in 1st dist of Baldwin Co., belonging to estate of Joseph Waller, se'r., dec'd., lying & being on waters of Fishing Cr., adj. lands of Dixon Harp, Henry Brown and others. Sept. 5 Mark Brown, Ex'or.

Will be sold on the 16th day of Dec., next, at the house of Daniel Culpepper, dec'd., in Warren Co., 150 a more or less and 4 negroes. Sept.28 Benjamin Culpepper; Mariner Culpepper, EX'ors.

All persons indebted to estate of John T. Davis, late of Wilkinson Co., dec'd., to make immediate payment; all persons having demands against said estate, to render in their accounts duly attested within the time prescribed by law. Sept. 7 Pleasant Davis, Admr., Sarah Davis, Adm'x.

GEORGIA, Morgan county - On Friday 29th day of Oct., next, will be sold at residence of Enock Ward, of Twiggs Co., dec'd., all personal property of said deceased. Sept. 6 Robert Bedingfield, Admr., Mary Ward, Adm'x.

Sixty days after date, will be sold at public out cry, 66 a., lying on waters of Little R., adj. Robert Newson, Allen Tucker, others, it being property of John Hunt, dec'd. sold for benefit of heirs & creditors. Sept. 13 John Hunt, Adm'r.

NOTICE - To be sold 1st Tues. in Dec., next, at courthouse in Wilkinson Co., following desc. land, Nos. 262, 273, 294, and part of 274, all in 3rd dist., Wilkinson Co., being real estate of Daniel Kingry, dec'd., sold for benefit of heirs and creditors of said deceased. Sept.18 William Bruner, Adm'r.

On 1st Tues. in Dec., next, will be sold at late residence of Joseph Cooper, dec'd., land in Putnam Co., on Oconee R., on which have been lately erected, an excellent saw and grist mill, a valuable toll bridge crossing., also land situate in Hancock county. Also all personal property belonging to said estate, consisting of household and kitchen furniture, stock. &c. Sept. 18 Thomas, Newton, Milton Cooper & Stephen Weston, Exr's.

Will be sold to highest bidder, Friday, 5th day of Nov., next at the late residence of Wm. Goolsby, of Jasper Co., dec'd., all personal property of said dec'd., consisting of horses, hogs, cotton, corn, household and kitchen furniture, &c, &c. Sept.15 William Tyler, John Goolsby, Adm'rs.

Will be sold on 1st Tues. in Dec. next, in Morgan Co., 202½ a. of land, lying near Whatley's Mills, it being the real estate of Robert Brown, dec'd. Sept.15 Robert Sharp, Adm'r.

Will be sold on 1st Tues., in Dec. next, at court-house in Oglethorpe Co., a tract of land, a re-survey, belonging to estate of Wm. Berry, dec'd., containing 25¼ a., more or less, lying on waters of Little Beaverdam cr., adj. Larkin Smith and others, sold for benefit of heirs. Sept.18 Toliver L. Berry, Adm'r.

NOTICE - All indebted to estate of Maj. Reuben Dejernatte, late of Putnam Co., dec'd., requested to come forward and make payment; and all who have claims against said estate, requested to render in within time prescribed by law. Eatonton, Sept. 18 Wm. Rees, Brice Gaither, Edward Harper, Ex'ors.

On 1st Tues. in Jan. next, will be sold in town of Sparta, within the usual hours, one tract of land containing 432 a., lying on Buffalo Cr., and one tract containing 100 a. lying on same cr., and one negro man, named Ben, all belonging to est. of Jesse Trawick, dec'd. Sold for benefit of heirs and creditors of said estate. Sept. 28 Moses Trawick; Betsy Trawick, Amd'r & Adm'x.

Will be sold, 1st Tues., Dec. next, at plantation of Stephen Moss, dec'd., in Morgan Co., all perishable property belonging to said est., to-wit: Three likely young negroes, Ab., Lott and her child, cattle, and hogs, household and kitchen furniture. Sept. 6 James Moss, Adm'r.

Pursuant to order of the Hon. court of ordinary of Morgan Co., will be sold on 1st Tues. in Jan. next, at courthouse in Morgan county, 134 a., of land lying on waters of Appalachie, belonging to orphans of James Matthews, Jr., dec'd., sold for benefit of said orphans. Sept.16 Charles Matthews, guardian.

Agreeable to order of honorable the Inferior court of Jones Co., sitting as a court of ordinary, will be sold at the court-house in said county of Jones, on 1st Tues., in Dec., next, one negro named Jerry, belonging to est. of William L. Griggs, dec'd., sold for benefit of heirs. Sept. 28 Chas. Lynch, Att'y for: Sam'l Davis, Adm'r.

On 1st Tues in Dec., next, will be sold pursuant to order of Hon. the court of ordinary of Clarke Co., at courthouse in Jasper Co., 202½ a., lot No. 189, in 19th dist., formerly Baldwin, now Jasper Co., being a part of real estate of Joel Haile, jr., dec'd., sold for benefit of heirs and creditors. Sept. 28 Lydia Haile, Adm'x., John Selman, Hosia Haile, Adm'rs.

RUNAWAY - From the subscriber on Saturday last, a negro fellow named ADAM, about 20 or 21 years old, a common black, has a small lump on his "rist" has a small swelling on the top of one of his feet, which covers the veins and sinews. A liberal reward will be given to any person who will apprehend said negro and deliver him to me, or give me information so that I get him again. s/ Jeremiah Mullins, Jones county, near the Fortification.

WILL BE SOLD - In Monticello, on the first Tuesday in January next, between the usual hours of sale, agreeably to an order of the Inferior Court of Jasper county, all the real estate of Edward M'Gehee, late of said county, deceased, consisting of one square of land, lying on the waters of Stockinghead creek, adjoining David Keath, and others. Terms of sale, twelve months credit. s/ James M'Gehee, Wm. Johnston, Guardians.

NOTICE - On the first Monday in January next, will be sold at the courthouse in Sandersville, Washington county, 220 a. of pine land, belonging to the estate of Moses Brown, deceased, adjoining lands of Shehee and others. Sold for the benefit of the heirs. Terms of sale made known on the day of sale. s/ James Williams, Thomas Williams, adm'rs.

PERSONALLY appeared before me, Jesse Davis, and being duly sworn, sayeth that he has lost or mislaid four twenty-five dollar notes, given to Henry Rouse, by John Wamack, bearing date sometime in the month of August last, and due the first of February next, and that he takes this method to establish the same. Sworn to before me, the 16th October 1819. s/ Dennis D. Sanders, J.P.

FOR SALE - By Isham Thornton, Hancock county, near Sanford & Lumsdens' store, a large quantity of grafted Apple Trees, both late & early fruit, at 8 cents per Tree. S/ Samuel Harris.

GEORGIA, Madison county - Robert Woods of capt. Culbreath's district, tolls before Jesse Clements, esq., a bay horse five feet high, 5 or 6 years old, right hind foot white, his eyes appear defective, an appearance of a hurt on his right fore foot - appraised at sixty dollars, 27th of September 1819. s/ William L. Griffeth, clerk.

NOTICE - All persons are hereby forewarned against trading for a note given by me to Hardy H. Kenan, for two hundred and twenty five dollars, due the first March, 1820, as I will not pay the same, as the consideration for which it was given having failed. Oct. 18. s/ Fitzgerald Bird.

E. FREEMEN, has just opened at the place originally Ford's mills, now Freemen's mills, 14 miles from Milledgeville, on the road leading to Monticello, an entire new assortment of Fall and Fancy Goods. Oct.13

GEORGIA, Clarke county, Clerk's office of the Inferior Court. Mrs. Elder, widow of capt. Dean's district, tolls before James D. Ewing, esq., on the 5th September, 1819, two estrays; one a bay mare about four feet six inches high, between twelve and fifteen years old, no marks nor brands, only a few small saddle spots, well made to his height, trots; appraised to 30 dollars. The other a sorrel stud colt, about four feet seven inches high, about three years old, he has a blaze face, a little white on both fore feet, and on the lift hind foot white, a wart, (or something of the kind) between his fore legs, trots, appraised to 20 dollars. Given under my hand, this 18th October, 1819. s/ Sterling Elder, clerk.

GEORGIA, Jones county - Whereas Lavinia Hawkins applies to me for letters of administration on the estate of Christopher Kizer, deceased; These are, therefore, to cite and admonish all and singular, the kindred and creditors of said deceased, to be and appear at this office, within the time prescribed by law, and shew cause (if any they can), why said letters should not be granted. Given under my hand, the 15th October, 1819. s/ James Smith, V.C.O.

BROUGHT TO JAIL - In Louisville, Jefferson county, on the 12th inst., a negro man about 25 or 30 years old, about 5 feet 10 or 11 inches high, cannot speak so as to be understood except a few words, the best account that can be "gethered" from him, is the following: That his name is TONY, that he belongs to James Wright or Greene Wright, that his master is a blacksmith - I think from his gestures, that his master lives in the purchase, but he cannot speak plain enough, to tell where he lives; he speaks low, and smiles when he speaks. The owner is requested to come forward, prove property, pay charges and take him away. Oct. 14. s/ M. Robertson, jailor.

PURSUANT to an order of the court of ordinary of Morgan county, will be sold on the first Thursday in January next, at the court-house of said county, 235 a. of land, on the Appalachie, the property and late residence of Dr. Thomas L. Jones, deceased; 100 a. are cleared - it is small, yet a valuable and very fertile settlement of land, fresh and in good repair for making crops. Sold for the benefit of the heirs os said deceased. The terms will be indulgent and made known on the day of sale. s/ Mary D. Jones, adm'x., Richard Jones, adm'r.

GEORGIA, Walton County, Clerk's Office of the Inferior court. Ephraim Daniel, of capt. Septel's district, tolls before John F. Piper, esq., on the 25th September, 1819, one bright bay horse, four feet nine or ten inches high, a star in his forehead, some white hair on his right fore foot, supposed to be twelve or fourteen years old, trots - appraised to forty dollars. Oct. 11 s/John Sisel(?), Clk.

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE - Will be sold on the first Tuesday in November next, in the town of Irwinton, Wilkinson county, a tract of land containing 202½ acres, being lot No. 151, in the third district of Wilkinson county, on the waters of Sandy creek, granted to Thomas Epperson, being the real estate of Wm. Ramsey, deceased. Terms made known on the day of sale. Aug. 3 s/ Ely Ramsey, adm'r.

agreeable to an order of the honorable court of ordinary of Pulaski county, will be sold at the courthouse in the town of Hartford, on the 1st Tues. in Dec., one half tract of land on Limestone, near Hartford - the property of William Smith, dec'd., for the benefit of four of the heirs of said dec'd. Conditions 12 months credit, by giving notes with approved security. Sept.28 s/Josiah Everett, Gdn. of said heirs.

Will be sold at the court-house door of Warren county, on the 13th of Nov. next, agreeable to an order of the Inferior court of said county, when sitting as a court of ordinary, one hundred acres of land, adj. Henry Heeth and others, for benefit of certain legatees of Richard Heeth, dec'd. Sept. 28 s/ Chappel Heeth, Joseph Hitt(?), Exrs.

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE - On 1st Tues. Dec., in town of Sparta, one tract of land cont. 260 a. more or less, adj. Thomas Jones, Thomas B__(?), and others. It is the place whereon John__(?) now lives, and is well known in the county of Hancock, by name Fairplay. It is well improved, having a good dwelling house, store house and other convenient buildings for farming and merchandising, and is a most excellent stand for selling goods. There is about 100 a. of cleared land on the tract. Terms of sale will be made known on the day. Sept.27 s/ William L. Gary; John Rowland, Admrs. Mary Mathis, Admx.

I HEREBY forewarn all persons from trading for a note of hand given by John Cretcher, dec'd., to William Rateleff, for $450.00, due the 1st day of November, as the said Rateleff, has once received the value of said note, and I am determined not to pay off the note, unless compelled by law. Sept. 4
s/ Clarky Cretcher, Adm'r.

On the first Tuesday in Dec., next will be sold agreeable to an order of the honorable court of ordinary, in Madison, Monroe Co., ____ acres of land on Little river, adj. Whatley's Mills - sold for the benefit of heirs and creditors of Littleberry Watts, late of said county, dec'd. Sept. 26
s/ Pleasant Watts; John Bailey, Adm'rs.

Will be sold on the 1st Tues. in Dec., next, within the usual hours, at the court-house in Marion, Twiggs Co., part of the No. 225, in the 25th district of Wilkinson, now Twiggs, county, it being the real estate of Philip Smith, dec'd. Oct. 4 s/ Wm. Smith, Guardian

NOTICE - Will be sold at the court-house, town of Marion, Twiggs Co., 1st Tues. in Feb., next one tract or lot of land, in the 25th district orig. Wilkinson, 202½ a. No. 71; also, at another place 202½ a. No. 271; also No. 458, cont. 202½ a. for benefit of heirs and creditors of Henry Williams, dec'd. Oct. 5
s/ Sarah Williams, Admx.

On Friday, 12th day of Dec., next, will be sold at the late residence of Jesse Nelms, dec'd., 2 horses, a cow and calf, corn, fodder and cotton, household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, &c., being the personal property of said dec'd. Six months credit will be given the purchaser, giving small notes and approved security. At the same place the plantation will be rented for the ensuing year.
Laurens Co., Oct. 5 s/Cartis(?) Nelms, Adm'r.

On the first day of Nov'r next, will be sold at the late residence of Francis H. Smartt, dec'd., three valuable Plantations, viz: For the year 1820, on whereon Garland Hardwick, esq., formerly lived; one whereon George Hardwick, formerly lived; and one whereon Edmund Forman formerly lived; all well improved. Terms made known on the day. Sept. 30 s/ Eliza Smartt, Adm'x., John Hill, Adm'r.

NOTICE - Will be sold at the house of Martha Riggins, in Laurens Co., on Friday the 12th Nov., next, all the personal property belonging to the estate of Samuel Riggins, dec'd., consisting of two waggons and gear, one riding carriage, horses, cattle, plantation tools, household and kitchen furniture, and sundry other articles too tedious to mention. Conditions made known on the day of sale. Oct. 3
s/ Martha Riggins, Adm'x., David Appling, Adm'r.

NOTICE - Will be sold on Monday the 15th Nov., next, at the residence of Mr. Sanders Stallings, in Jasper Co., all the personal estate of Elizabeth Beal, dec'd. Terms made known on the day. Oct. 3
s/ Howard Beal; Sanders Stallings, Adm'rs.

On the 27th of Nov., next will be sold at the house of Wilson Swinney, dec'd., Putnam Co., the perishable property of said dec'd., consisting of stock, household and kitchen furniture, together with some plantation utensils and also the present crop. Conditions made known on the day of sale. Oct. 3
s/ Polly Swinney, Adm'x.

NOTICE TO DEBTORS & CREDITORS - All persons having demands against the estate of George Cornelius, late of Twiggs Co., dec'd., will do well to render their demands within the time prescribed by law; likewise, all persons due said estate, to settle the same. Oct.6 s/Jeremiah Powell, qualified executor.

On 1st day of Dec., next, will be sold and continue from day to day, until all is sold, at the residence of James Lester, late of Baldwin co., dec'd., consisting of a quantity of fat hogs, stock hogs, horses, cattle, one young well broke mule, sheep, household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, part of a set of black smiths' tools, the present crop of corn, fodder, wheat and "wry," and other articles too tedious to mention; 12 months credit will be given purchasers giving small notes with approved security. Also the crop of cotton, which will be sold for cash. Oct.15 s/ "The Executors"

ANCESTORS

By: Bonnie K. Walden

If you could see your Ancestors all standing in a row,

Perhaps there might be one or two you wouldn't care to know.

Now turn the question right around and take another view,

When you shall meet your Ancestors, Will they be proud of you?

The following was submitted by Mrs. Henrietta M. Click, [redacted]
The gravestone inscriptions were copied in January 1980 by Mrs. Click and her daughter Virginia Click Adam. Permission was granted by Mrs. Click for publication in the CGGS Quarterly. We appreciate information of this type because we believe that it may be helpful to others in their genealogical research.

St. JAMES CEMETERY
(Established 1860)

St. James Cemetery is located on Pass Road, just west of Wilson Department Store in the Handsboro Community of Gulfport, Mississippi. At one time the St. James Catholic Church was located on this site. The cemetery contains graves of both white and black persons.

Starting at the east side of the cemetery, from the south end, gravestone inscriptions are listed row by row. There are several stones throughout the cemetery that are identical — they may have been furnished by the church. All are fairly new with a cross indent and no lettering cut into the stone, these stones are marked with an * in the following listing.

1st. Row:

Michael William FARRELL
1893-1976
Beloved Husband of
Elizabeth V. FARRELL
"Our Dear Grandpa"

2nd. Row: L to R:

Thomas J. STOREY
17 Sep.1905, 30 Apr.1974

Leo P. KOWRACH
30 Jun.1920, 29 May 1977
U.S. Navy WWII

Mary L. KOWRACH
11 Mar.19__
Married 18 Dec.1951

Michelle L. DUCREE'
18 Apr.1955, 28 May 1979

Lusta A. PRICHARD
Sgt. Army Air Force
2 Oct.1912, 28 Oct.1974

Mary PRICHARD
1911-1970

Cecilia R. DAVIS
28 Jan.1877, 20 Sep.1970

Henry J. DAVIS
30 Jun.1873, 1 Mar.1972

3rd Row: R to L:

Roy E. ZIMMERMAN
23 Oct.1913, 7 Jul.1969
La. Cox, US Coast Guard Res.
World War II

THAMES, Wilbur R.
1900-1974

THAMES, Dorothy D.
1902-4 Aug.1981*

HIGGINS, William Lewis
8 Jul.1917, 1 Nov.1975
World War II, Korea

William H. "Billy" HIGGINS
12 Mar.1956, 8 Nov.1978

Susan Rose FLOYD
7 Oct.1904, 16 Oct.1978
"Our Loved One"

Arborette FEEHAN
1902-1962
"Mother"

4th. Row:

Mary Poulin GORHAM
1877-1963

5th. Row: R to L:

Harold R. TOMB
13 Apr.1889, 5 Mar.1975

Thomas D. WEBB, Sr.
6 Aug.1895, 28 Mar.1970
Miss Pvt U.S. Army
World War I

Clara Victoria WEBB
12 Mar.1894, 24 Oct.1979

2 or 3 unmarked graves

Mrs. Lucy M. SHEPARD
died 18 Feb.1978
Age 81 yrs, 4 mo.

Kathleen ROSS
3 Mar.1906,

Bernadette A. Delmas TAYLOR
24 Jan.1893, 4 Oct.1975

Merrill TAYLOR
21 Aug.1888, 4 Jul.1979

DOMBROWSKI, Andrew
1800-1958 Father
Helen
30 Nov.1890, 31 Jan.1978
Mother.

Monsigner John T. MARTIN
1909-1978
"Pray for Your Former Pastor"

2 unmarked graves.

Bavant or unmarked.

Mae C. McCleland FORETICH
6 May 1894, 17 Feb.1979
Mother

Charles J. FORETICH
28 May 1885, 20 Nov.1966
Daddy

Micheal J. O'LEARY
4 May 1883, 9 Jul.1957

6th Row: R to L:

Rose Ida STIGLETS
Wife of Ray E. KREBS
21 May 1886, 9 Mar.1928

PUGH
no information

RICHARDS
Confederate Marker
no information

Mary M. FORETICH
15 Nov.1862, 8 Nov.1941

Frank TALTAVAUL, Husband of
Annie STIGLETS
Died 25 Nov.1920

Annie STIGLETS, Wife of
Frank TALTAVAUL
26 Oct.1867, 7 Apr.1941

Victoria RICHARDS, Wife of
John STIGLETS
15 Aug.1866, 26 Jul.1947

John STIGLETS
24 Jun.1855, 3 Dec.1930

May Belle Austin SWITZER
1901-1927

June Switzer MILLER
1918-1952

Two St. James markers with
no readable information.

Agnes B. DELMAS
1865-1943

Charles J. MARTINOLICH
2 Feb.1929, 2 Dec.1931

*Date of death obtained from the Daily Herald.

Frank A. MARTINOLICH
Miss. SSgt. 6 Bomb Sa AAF
WWII
30 Jun.1914, 29 Apr.1968

Genevive MARTINOLICH
21 Jun.1918, 4 Feb.1934

Irma MARTINOLICH
25 Oct.1915, 20 Oct.1966

Anthony R. MARTINOLICH
18 Nov.1888, 24 Dec.1976

Klara KUHN
Born in Germany
31 Jan.1895, 13 Jan.1976

Louis E. LIZANA
Miss. CPL 351 Infantry
(next to Martinolich graves,
large statue marked with flowers)

Louis Frichter NICOVICH
17 Apr.1887, 4 Jul.1943

Sugust Samuel NICOVICH
22 Aug.1887, 15 Sep.1960

Claire N. LAYMAN
22 Apr.1922, 13 Aug.1962

Homer Wayne McENIRY
Miss. BM3 USNR, WW II
23 Jun.1923, 20 Jul.1948

William T. McENIRY, Illinois,
Sgt. US Army, WW I
3 Aug.1895, 5 Mar.1964

Sybil Sutherland McENIRY
11 Feb.1898, 4 Feb.1964

Walter T. FOLEY, New Hampshire,
WOJG AAF, WW II
11 Apr.1919, 21 Nov.1958

Mary J. ERHARD
8 Sep.1891, 22 Sep.1951

John T. ERHARD
14 Oct.1889, 18 Jan.1969

Christine Warring BROUGHTON
18 Feb.1865, 14 Jan.1944

Francis F. ERHARD
Miss. Sgt. USMC WW II
11 May 1920, 28 Mar.1959

John T. ERHARD, Jr.
1913-1966

7th Row: R to L:

Four babies of Thomas and
Clara WEBB

Two brick graves - unmarked

Bridget BONTEILL
1846-1908

Mary MAGE
1830-1902

Mary F. MAGE
Died 24 Dec.1934
Age 62

Peter MAGE
1864-1930
If Love could have saved him:
he would not have died.
WOW emblem

Brick grave - unmarked

Ben WORSCH
Died 31 Mar.1903
Age 40 yrs.
He died as he lived,
a pure upright man.

Ansley A. DAVIS
20 Aug.1908, 27 Jan.1967
Ms. SI USNR WW II

Arleta DAVIS
9 Jul.1894, 27 Jan.1964

John E. JONES
23 Jul.____ (unreadable)
Age 79
Hall Funeral Home Temp. Marker

Louise De RVISE
Died 12 Nov.1904
Age 38 yrs.

Sylvina SCOTT
3 Apr.1897, 27 Sep.1943

SILVESTRICH - L shaped lot,
no marked graves, lot filled
with white sand.

Marie B. CORREJOLLES
15 Jun.1877, 25 Oct.1927

Norma LOGEL
Died 16 Jul.1927
Age 50

Norma LOGEL
Died 11 Jan.1926
Age 21
(Mother & daughter, probably
others on this lot.)

Paul A. FREDERIC
5 Jun.1884, 17 Nov.1938
Father

Marie G. FREDERIC
14 May 1885, 12 Mar.1953
Mother

Henry Gautier FEDERIC
7 Nov.1910, 19 Apr.1953

Annie F. McCLELLAN
1891-1967

Joseph C. CULLINAN
1879-1939

* Nellie Cullina' CULLICH
25 Aug.1942
Age 86 yrs. 9 mo.

John J. CULLINANE
Died 5 Mar.1962
Age 87

8th Row: L to R:

Archie McCLELLAN
8 Sep.1887, 19 Mar.1971

GERICEVICH - 2 babies and 1 adult.
no other information.

GERICEVICH, Dominic
28 Feb.1859, 26 Mar.1920

GERICEVICH - unmarked infant

PECOUL, J. Ferdinand
Born in NO, La. 17 Apr.1859
Died in Miss City, Ms. 9 Mar.1920

Emery T. PECOUL, Ms Pvt. Co. H.
317 Infantry, WW I
Died 20 Feb.1969, Age 74, 7no.17da.

Louis PECOUL Apr.196_
(Lang Temp. Marker)

MICHON, Catherine Morrissey, wife
of E. M. MICHON Died 27 Jun.1902

E. M. MICHON
9 Nov.1835, 11 Sep.1897

William Bishop DELMAS
12 Jun.1904 (one date only)

Mary HARTMAN Born in Austria
19 Feb.1889, 26 Sep.1910

Clarence POLIT 1900-1902

Jacqueline POLIT 1838-1902

Mary DULCICH
8 Jun.1861, 14 Sep.1901

F. CUZ

Horace William HERBERT 1903-1904

Mildred HERBERT 1913-1913

Edna Redfield HERBERT 1880-1933

William Henry HERBERT 1872-1949

unmarked grave

MARTINOLICH (fenced, several
dates on one marker)

Maria E. & Frank MARTINOLICH
(M) 17 Sep.1886, 15 Aug.1912
(F) Born in Lussin 13 Nov.1829
Died 1 Nov.1912

Frank Age 25
J. M. Died 6 Nov.1939, Age 68 yr.
9mo.
Johanna 6 Nov.1932, Age 68 yr.
9mo. 2da.

Matteo MARTINOLICH
11 Feb.1861, 23 Dec.1934

(common marker)
Leo MARTINOLICH
1904-1914(?)
Cessie
Died 28 Jun.1914

John MARTINOLICH
15 Apr.1890, 8 Aug.1952

Jacob ZACHENELLI
Born 25 Jul.1851 in Austria
Died 4 Jan.1905
The Cross is my Anchor

(Part of the 8th row which is scattered near the gate)

John B. LAMBRECHET
1 Apr.1845, 25 May 1918

Marker - wooden cross marked with shell - no information.

Rev. Camille D'HOGUE
Born in Belgium 1856
Died Miss City, 12 Aug.1898

"In Memory of"
Rev. Thomas Patrick BOWE
Born 11 Mar.1895 Louisburg,
Mayo County, Ireland
Died 28 Apr.1954

9th Row: L to R:

August BELLANDE
Born 1876

Mary C. BELLANDE
1875-1946

WAGATHA (Family plot marked with one large headstone);
Adam 1844-1924
Mary Louise 1847-1927
Louis A. 1871-1946
George O. 1879-1902

WULFF, Herman A.
1864-1934
Carolina L. 1868-1946

CHALIN, Marie V. 1892-1923
Mary L. LANHAM 1900-1973
Hubert ZORN 1915-1977
5 Oct.1915, 26 Aug.1977
(7 graves marked with initialed foot stones)

Joseph F. CRUTHIRDS
27 Apr.1859, 26 Jun.1891
Born in Handsbora, MS

unreadable

Adelle POLIT 1857-1942

Rose NICOVOCH
23 Jul.1859, 22 Dec.1952

Charles S. NICHOVICH
28 Sep.1892, 8 Oct.1918

*Two cross markers

10th Row: R to L:

Alvie T. LEWIS
28 May 1913, 1 Mar.1974

Roxie L. LEWIS
12 Jun.1918, _____

Dave T. LEWIS 1884-1967

Emma F. LEWIS 1888-1973

David Lynell son of
D.C. & E.F. LEWIS
5 Oct.1911, 24 Dec.1911

Baby Girl LEWIS 10 Apr.1918

Two others unmarked except with Lamb and Madonna Statues.

Anthony T. TURPIN (no dates)
Co. M, 2nd La. Inf.
Spn. Amer. War

*Mary Linen CASEY 26 Feb.1948?
(Lang Funeral Home Marker)

Woodman of World marker, broken, no readable information.

*Julia Mary CRAIG Age 69
24 Jan.1969 (Reimann Temp Marker)

*Edgar George TURPIN Age 79
20 Sep.1961 (Reimann Temp Marker)

*Walter Martin SCOTT 20 Nov.1944
Age 40yr. 6mo. 12da.
(Reimann Temp Marker)

Annie Donnelly FLANAGAN
10 Apr.1890

John FLANAGAN (Temp. marker)
11 Nov.1912, 25 Jan.1933

Charles Frances FLANAGAN
25 May 1886, 20 Oct.1964

Rosa SCOTT (Lang Temp. marker)
14 Mar.1930
Age 70 yr. 2 mo. 11 da.

FREEHAN (Large lot with marker in center) Brulie CILLINAN

CHRISTOVICH (vault)
Maxie CHRISTOVICH
30 May 1867, 23 Jul.1899

Saraphia CHRISTOVICH
14 Apr.1892, 3 Oct.1904

Catherine Levine CHRISTOVICH
26 Dec.1857, 13 Aug.1924

Mary Ellen Levine HILDERBRAND
7 Aug.1886, 29 Dec.1957

Several stone markers - no info.

Louise CULLINANE 1883-1914

Nicholas SEPICH 1844-1918

Elizabeth S. SEPICH 1856-1937

Willie SEPICH 1881-1905

John C. SEPICH
2 Nov.1889, 14 Sep.1948

11th Row: R to L:

Josephine Knoph RECKENBELL
27 Jun.1861, 22 Apr.1940

Captain Jake KAHLER
10 Jan.1888, 5 Feb.1963

Enll O'NEILL (Reimann Temp marker)
21 Jan.1973

Thomas O'NEILL
16 Nov.1892, 28 Mar.1959
Ala. Pvt. Co. A 141 Field Aut. WWI

John H. O'NEILL 1854-1910

Ellen Ridgley O'NEILL 1865-1928

Lawrence A. O'NEILL 1898-1942

James D. REAMES, Inf Son of
John P. & Margaret L. REAMES
23 Dec.1867, 13 Jan.1869

Several very old with no info.

In Memory Of
Hester BOYLE, wife of
Charles DONNELLEY
Died 7 Oct.1890

12th Row: L to R:

Sov. William L. MALLEY
10 Aug.1858, 5 Sep.1911
Pecan Camp; 783 WOW Marker

Mary TROVERS, wife of John KELLY
Born in Galway, Ireland, died at
Miss City, 4 Jan.1871, Age 40

Ann McDERMOTT, Wife of John KELLY
Born in Parish Kelkrow, Galway,
Ireland. Died at Miss City
24 Apr.1894

John KELLY, son of Nicholas KELLY and Kitty WARD. Born in Parish of Moore, Co., Roscommon, Ireland.

John James FLANNAGAN
19 Nov.1918, 25 Jun.1933

John RIDGLEY, Born Handsboro, MS
15 Aug.1872, 21 Sep.1918 46 yrs.

Harry Edward RIDGLEY, youngest son of John RIDGELY and Margaret PRYOR native of Handsboro. Died
10 Dec.1908, Age 26 yr. 3 mo.

John RIDGELEY, Sr. native of Capawhile Co., Tipperary, Ireland.
Died 27 Nov.1902, Age 78, 5mo 3 da.

Stephen CALLEN, b. Temby Wales,
d. Miss City, 27 Sep.1889, 63 yrs.

Confederate marker.

Susan ROSS b. Miss City
31 Mar.1856, 27 Aug.1884

Martha C. WYLIE 1864-1932

Mary C. PIERCE 1864-1935

Robert Frank WYLIE 17 Apr.1943
74 yrs. 11 mo. 1 da

Baby girl McCAUGHN (Reiman marker)
15 Mar.1953

unmarked grave - very old

Rev. Louis A. DUTTO
22 Feb.1850 Boves Piedmant, Italy
18 Sep.1902 Ordained priest
30 May 1874

Dominick (Dominique) DULCICH
Born in Starigrad, Austria
15 Apr.1847, 18 Feb.1931

13th Row: L to R:

unmarked slab.

*James Lucius LEWIS 27 Mar.1966

*_____ Nora LEWIS, d. 7 Nov.1941
Age 29, 6 mo

James E. MAGNER, d 22 Feb.1945

Mary E. MAGNER, d 8 Feb.1966

Mary, wife of James LEWIS
13 Sep.1853, 29 Apr.1896

Pvt. & Mrs. Malcomb S. DAVENPORT
6 Dec.1944 (O'Keefe temp. marker)

Mary Ann WEBB 1891-1897

Thomas MAGER
8 Feb.1873, 19 Aug.1898

Ellen Magner WEBB
13 Jul.1870, 12 Jun.1911

John Arthur WEBB
6 Oct.1862, 10 Oct.1919

David MAGNER d. 1911

(Vault, very old built up tombstones)
In Memoriam
Thomas CLEARY
b. 1805, d 9 Oct.1882
His wife, Mary C. RENSHAW, b 1 Mar.1819,
d. 6 Nov.1895 Natives of Dungarvan Co.,
Waterford, Ireland

Big vault type marker.
In memory of Mary Ann, b 20 Feb.1839
in Dungarvan, d 1878

John, b. in Handsboro, MS
24 Jun.1859, 21 Dec.1876
Children of Thomas and M.C. CLEARY

Ellen A. CLEARY (Lang temp. marker)
1 Apr.1930 Age 91 yrs. 14 days

Row by West Fence:

Charles Florian MURPHY 1887-1889

Laura Louise MURPHY 1882-1885

In Loving Memory of:
George A. ROSS 1882-1882
Mary WALKER 1884-1885
Effie GANNON 1800-1886
Sarah B. WALKER 1860-1888
Sarah WALKER 1888-1889

Albert CREEL 1853-1910

Mary Lorie CREEL 1862-1929

*James Henry LEWIS (O'Keefe temp.)
d. 28 Mar.1963, 82 yrs.

unmarked - white sand under big Oak.

Charles HOYLE
15 Jan.1906, 18 Oct.1906

In Memory of Mother
_____ J. CLISE

_____ 5, 1929

Lorena RUBSON
28 Aug.1885, 13 Feb.1941

John BODISCH, b. 1886 in Transolvania
d. Aug. 1953

Julianna Suszter BODISCH
b. 1896 Hungary d. May 1979

*James K. LEWIS, d 19-3(?)
Age 3 mos., 10 days

*Another adjacent unmarked

The present (1981) St. James Church is still located in the general area. It is now on Cowan Road.

The following announcement was received from the NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD, Washington, DC 20408

VETERANS RECORDS BY MAIL TO COST MORE STARTING 1 SEPTEMBER 1981

In order to keep the records reproduction program on a self-sustaining basis, the National Archives is making two changes in its pricing and payment policies on mail requests for copies of veterans record files. Both take effect on Sept. 1.

The cost for reproduction of each record file will be increased from $3 to $5. The price rise is the first in 5 years. The Archives' Central Reference Division receives more than 200,000 mail requests annually for files of veterans records, including pension files, bounty land applications, and military service records dating from the Revolutionary War to the early 20th century.

In the second change, a prepayment policy will be put into effect in order to reduce the administrative overhead of maintaining an extensive billing system. Beginning Sept. 1, customers are requested to send payment with their orders when the total cost is known. Payment can be made by check, money order, or Master Card of VISA credit cards. In cases where the cost is not known, a price quotation can be obtained by requesting the order form for copies of veterans records -- NATF Form 26. Write to: Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives, Washington, DC 20408.

# # # # #

For further press information, please contact the National Archives public information staff at (202) 523-3099.

EFFECTIVE 1 JANUARY 1982, DUES IN THE CGGS WILL BE AS FOLLOWS:

INDIVIDUAL MEMBERSHIP $15.00 PER YEAR.

FAMILY MEMBERSHIP $20.00 PER YEAR. (Husband & Wife; two related members of same household.)

SUSTAINING MEMBERSHIP $30.00 PER YEAR MINIMUM - NO MAXIMUM. (Any amount over $15.00 shall be considered a contribution.)

Revision of the BYLAWS, RULES OF ORDER, and STANDING RULES, were adopted at the December 1981 meeting of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. Copies of the proposed revisions were mailed to all members as an attachment to the November NEWSLETTER.

GRAND AND TRAVERSE JURORS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA - JANUARY 1878

GRAND JURORS	GRAND JURORS	TRAVERSE JURORS	TRAVERSE JURORS
M. C. JONES	R. W. G. SHIRAH	T. D. WARREN	William AVERA
J. H. KING	N. W. H. GILBERT	W. T. HUGHES	J. D. HARRISON
W. I. JONES	S. L. SPEIGHT	Absalom MARSHALL	C. A. THOMSON
J. O. WARDLOW	G. W. ALLEN	D. W. HEWITT	B. J. HARRISON
D. D. BATEMAN	William WATSON	Green H. AVERA	W. S. SCATTERGOOD
J. J. MARSHBURN		O. H. MILLER	A. C. KING
J. S. THOMSON		Alex BRYANT	J. C. PARROTT
H. T. BALL		D. H. RILY	James BARNES
J. T. EVERETT		George EDWARDS	John H. HOSE
B. H. PITTS		J. M. GRAVES	D. W. VISSCHER
M. J. NELSON		James WATSON	J. W. WOOLFORK
B. W. BROWN		J. L. HARRIS	
M. H. MEANS		J. H. PHARR	
G. H. STALEY		Z. W. COWART	
John L. HAMMOCK		J. A. KING	
C. D. DENNARD		Thomas N. JOHNSON	
Edward STOKES		J. A. RILEY	
R. S. WOOLFOLK		J. A. HAFER	
D. C. DUNBAR		J. P. HARRIS	
James H. HODGES		H. E. MURRAY	
J. G. DAVIS		S. S. TAYLOR	
J. H. SAULS		J. N. WARREN	
J. G. HANCOCK		J. W. BOWMAN	
J. H. RUTHERFORD		J. T. BARFIELD	
G. W. PARKER		W. R. ANDERSON	

SOUTHERN WOMEN IN THE SIXTIES

I was just entering my teens in a little town in south Georgia when the black clouds and heavy thunderings belched forth hate for our Southland from heartless enemies. Soon the tocsin of war sounded and met with ready response from brave men and strong, ready to fight for homes and loved ones in defense of their country on the field of honor.

The women, equally brave and strong, offered no resistance, for no one loved a coward, but with torn and bleeding hearts they bade goodby to husbands and sons, brothers and sweethearts, some never to return, who gallantly bared their breasts to missiles of the foe and passed on to meet their God.

Those four long years of the 60's seemed almost endless. Time seemed to forget its hurry and was waiting, waiting, waiting. At last, weary, worn and footsore, the thin grey line turned faces homeward, not conquered but outnumbered — that was all. The war was over, and not until the veil is lifted, and when time is no more shall we know why all this loss and bloodshed.

They returned to find a devastated land and great destruction from the cruel hands of our foe. But that was not the worst by far. The reconstruction days exceeded the conflicts in battle. The Freedmen's Bureau put all sorts of mischief into the heads of our once quiet and content slaves, who stood by us so gallantly as our protectors. Surely a people of so low a mentality could not be blamed for acceding to such glowing propositions as mentality as were held out to them as free men. They fell for all that was told them at this time. They were offered the ballot as well. Could they be blamed?

Why, no! They felt that at last they found true friends. It beggared explanation. To their credit be it said that as slaves they were loyal to us who were left in their care, and when these slaves saw and knew it all depended on them — the living on the farm for man and beast — they were proud of their achievement and never betrayed the trust. They were proud of their skill as farmers. They made bounteous crops, and strange to say there were no failures. Disaster never befell us, always plenty of foodstuff and meat raised for all. Some tobacco was produced as well as wheat, corn, cane, cotton, rice, potatoes, milk, butter, chickens, and eggs. These slaves felt a personal interest, and were diligent in all branches of labor, keeping the stock in good condition and well fed. Most large plantations had blacksmith shops, shoe shops, carpenter shops and men fitted for every branch of service. Work was carried on smoothly as when the master was present.

In time commodities gave out such as were not raised on the farm, and we were forced to substitute. For instance, coffee was hardest to get and the women devised a decoction not unlike Postum of this day. We chipped sweet potatoes up fine and dried, gathered persimmon seed, okra seed, adding meal and rye, throughly drying and parching and grinding served as a matter of "have to." Parched peanuts made cocoa. Dry strawberry and raspberry leaves made our tea.

Sometimes we would pick cotton from the seed by hand and not wait for the gin to separate. The cotton was carded into rolls, spun to thread on wheels, and in a little while we had plenty of thread on hand to work up. By using two threads from two broaches we made a double thread and twisted it on the spining wheel to make stronger thread. There was art in carding and spinning. A good hand could card enough rolls to make a day's work for two women in less than half a day. Weaving was more intricate.

Then for sugar we used syrup and it was called "long sweetening." Strict economy was taught us from the beginning of our era, and nothing was wasted. Salt was our gravest concern. How to save meat without salt was a sad problem, and grew serious as salt grew scarcer. A thrifty mind made the effort to supply families with salt by selecting old smoke houses of long standing, where meat had been hung to rafters for ages. By experimenting in digging up the floors of those smoke houses (for of course the floors were just dirt and the drippings from meat for years) the dirt was found to be very salty. Then by boiling this dirt and submitting it to other processes such as straining, etc., it was found that by evaporating the stuff and allowing it to dry, salt was produced. That did for a while, but a far better way was found. Parties of neighbors were formed, taking negro men and goods in wagons (the white women going in carriages) who took provisions and camped near the Gulf and made salt, bringing enough home to last a long while. Even with salt we were economical.

In our part of the South we were not molested by the enemy's raids. We were too far from the fighting zone. The battle fought nearest us was the battle of Atlanta. Another was at Girswoldville, Georgia. However, we often got rumors that the "Yankees were coming!" and that kept us on the "jump," so we kept prepared by burying all valuables, hiding things that could not be buried. When General Beauregard made an appeal for all plantation and church bells in 1862, (this appeal was made because the South was sadly in need of cannon) as many bells as could be obtained were "laid on the alter." It was at this epoch that some one buried the bell from our Methodist Church in the swamp behind the cemetery. This bell was reinstalled when hostilities ceased, and now does service as if new.

Work at night was carried on by pine knot fires, for coal oil was not in use. We learned to make substitutes for candles by melting bees' wax and tallow and dipping a wick made by putting a few strands of thread together. Before it was too cool for our purpose we wound the wick around a large bottle and close but not to lap, beginning at the bottom of the bottle and putting on all possible up to the neck of the bottle, leaving a piece to stand above the mouth of the bottle. As the wick burned low, it was lifted and relighted till entirely consumed. Later we learned to mold candles.

Beautiful hats were made by stripping palmetto blades and pleating them into braids and sewing into hat shapes. Dainty fluffy flowers were made of feathers of geese and ducks. Some we colored and some we left natural, mostly white, for we had no ribbons.

Our greatest discomfort was when we no longer had stationary. Every available piece of blank paper was put in use. Envelopes were made to do double work for we turned old envelopes inside out, regluing them. Wall paper was used the same way. We spun and wove lovely goods and made our dresses. We made button molds of circles cut from dry gourds, and by covering the molds with contrasting goods we made nice dress trimming. We used stays for dresses of old umbrella rods, rattan and whalebones. Our hoopskirts we made do service just as long as possible, and when no more could be bought we cut grape vines, while small and tender, splitting the vines and running in tucks in petticoats, and you must know they were short lived.

Yes, I was a Southern girl, and now feel proud that my name can be numbered among the women of that day, and as I said, I was entering my teens in 1861. I was glad to be useful. Children from infancy to maturer years seemed to understand and appreciate the ordeal the older ones were passing through; though we did long for pleasure at times and realized that "all work and no play makes Jack a dull boy." Occasionally we had a party, mostly starvation parties. But we did a little better if one of our boys came home on a furlough. Then we would run the gauntlet and boil syrup and have a candy pulling.

There was just one physician left to look after the sick and that was Dr. P. B. D. H. Culler. He had a lovely large home and after battles soldiers were sent to the rear and sometimes to our town if near enough, and somehow Dr. Culler knew how to keep his house full. The long veranda seemed always full of them, sick and wounded. Other homes were opened for the same purpose but he had more than anyone else and under his constant care they were made well and were sent back to the front. Then he had others come, but most of these were older men.

Sometimes a young soldier came. And cupid was just as cute then as now and kept his quiver full of arrows. At times they were accurately armed and some fell for "Prince Charming" for cupid kept actively active. This was in 1863 and 1864. We lassies were permitted to droll afternoons after our work was over for the day. We thought that hour all too long in looming and that weary wait was the proverbial straw. How we would primp, dressed within the traditional "inch of our lives", and turn our faces "Culler-ward" and with a certain quick step made for the house with the cool veranda where we always saw convalescent soldiers. What a joy that hour was. To and fro in the twilight we strolled as was our wont, while beyond were the purple hills, silhouetted beneath the golden rays of the setting sun.

In the epoch of plenty how difficult it is to look back through 65 years and recall vividly the conditions which proved our women of the Southland the noblest creatures who ever lived to bless a country! Their courage never wavered because of disappointed hope. The South and the men at the front needed just such women so full of resolution, fortitude and hope.

Before the war ended the government required all farmers to tithe every thing they made on the farm to help feed the army. And how bravely and gladly the responses come from anzious hearts that were filled with hope of ultimate success. Hope still thrilled and comforted them with authentic seal of actual demonstration out of the shadowy mists of "maybe" up to the shining peaks of "certainty" at last, and when it was all over, property gone, slaves freed, money no value, education cut short, it was <u>then</u> more than ever that our women were at their best.

But shadows yet linger about the gates of the morning, and the coming years of reconstruction were worse than yesteryears; although our men were home then to handle the situation, and in time things became adjusted. The traditions of the South were pre-eminent.

Yes, through all those dreary years never-ending hope was our anchor, and even when the hours were darkest, hope tenaciously clung to our heartstrings to encourage even the weakest of us! No one who did not live it can ever realize how alone, how almost hopeless we women were in many a little town, whose quiet churches had looked upon our marriages and seen our beloved carried to the grave!

Surrounded by dusky faces whose loyalty we believed in yet somehow feared, seeing our supplies grow ever smaller and poorer, hearing sadder and sadder rumors from the front — still we carried on!

And with it all we were lovers of peace. All was love and harmony, each one ready to help the other, all working beyond strength. Just ever paler, weaker, sadder little groups clinging to one another as the shadows grew darker and the victory receded from our view!

(Written by a Confederate widow 79 years old, Fannie Killen NORWOOD.)

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Albany
Savannah
Augusta
Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Cordele
Dublin
Statesboro
Swainsboro
Vidalia
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Camilla
Donalsonville
Blakely
Colquitt
Pelham
Cairo
Quitman
Homerville
Folkston
St. Marys
Woodbine
Kingsland
Jesup
Baxley
Lumber City
Hazlehurst
Fitzgerald
Ashburn
Sylvester
Arlington
Edison
Fort Gaines
Fort Benning
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Perry
Cochran
Eastman
Hawkinsville
Abbeville
Unadilla
Vienna
Cuthbert
Shellman
Dawson
Leesburg
Smithville
Sasser
Ocilla
Irwinville
Sycamore
Tifton
Nashville
Willacoochee
Alma
Nicholls
Pearson
Ambrose
West Green
Deenwood
Blackshear
Hortense
Patterson
Everett
Darien
Townsend
Sapelo Island
Midway
Riceboro
Hinesville
Gumbranch
Ludowici
Glennville
Claxton
Metter
Register
Nevils
Portal
Twin City
Millen
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Louisville
Wadley
Sandersville
Tennille
Harrison
Gordon
Irwinton
Toomsboro
Wrightsville
Dudley
Dexter
Rentz
Cadwell
Soperton
Lyons
Vidalia
Mt. Vernon
Helena
Scotland
Milan
Lumber City
Hazlehurst
Denton
Surrency
Odum
Screven
Jenkins
Emanuel
Johnson
Laurens
Treutlen
Montgomery
Toombs
Tattnall
Evans
Bryan
Chatham
Effingham
Bulloch
Canoler
Appling
Jeff Davis
Wayne
Long
Liberty
McIntosh
Glynn
Brantley
Pierce
Ware
Bacon
Coffee
Irwin
Tift
Worth
Turner
Ben Hill
Wilcox
Dodge
Telfair
Bleckley
Houston
Peach
Crisp
Dooly
Pulaski
Wilkinson
Twiggs
Bibb
Crawford
Taylor
Upson
Talbot
Harris
Muscogee
Chattahoochee
Marion
Schley
Macon
Stewart
Webster
Sumter
Lee
Terrell
Dougherty
Calhoun
Early
Baker
Mitchell
Miller
Seminole
Decatur
Grady
Thomas
Brooks
Lowndes
Echols
Colquitt
Cook
Berrien
Atkinson
Lanier
Clinch
Charlton
Camden
Jackson
Barrow
Oconee
Oglethorpe
Madison
Elbert
Franklin
Hart
Stephens
Habersham
White
Rabun
Towns
Union
Fannin
Gilmer
Pickens
Dade
Walker
Catoosa
Whitfield
Murray
Chattooga
Floyd
Polk
Bartow
Cherokee
Forsyth
Hall
Dawson
Lumpkin
Gordon
Pickens
Cobb
Fulton
Paulding
Haralson
Carroll
Douglas
Coweta
Fayette
Clayton
Henry
Rockdale
Newton
Walton
Gwinnett
DeKalb
Meriwether
Troup
Heard
Carroll
Pike
Lamar
Monroe
Jones
Baldwin
Hancock
Washington
Jefferson
Warren
Glascock
Burke
Richmond
Columbia
McDuffie
Taliaferro
Greene
Morgan
Putnam
Jasper
Butts
Lamar
Upson
Crawford
Peach
Houston
Bleckley
Laurens
Johnson
Emanuel
Jenkins
Screven
Bulloch
Effingham
Chatham
Savannah
Liberty
Long
Wayne
Jeff Davis
Appling
Tattnall
Evans
Toombs
Montgomery
Treutlen
Wheeler
Telfair
Dodge
Pulaski
Wilcox
Dooly
Crisp
Turner
Ben Hill
Irwin
Tift
Worth
Lee
Sumter
Schley
Stewart
Quitman
Clay
Randolph
Terrell
Dougherty
Calhoun
Early
Baker
Mitchell
Miller
Seminole
Decatur
Grady
Thomas
Brooks
Lowndes
Echols
Colquitt
Cook
Berrien
Atkinson
Lanier
Clinch
Charlton
Camden
Glynn
Brantley
Pierce
Ware
Bacon
Coffee
Irwin
Tift
Worth
Turner
Ben Hill
Wilcox
Dodge
Telfair
Bleckley
Houston
Peach
Crisp
Dooly
Pulaski
Wilkinson
Twiggs
Bibb
Crawford
Taylor
Upson
Talbot
Harris
Muscogee
Chattahoochee
Marion
Schley
Macon
Stewart
Webster
Sumter
Lee

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was founded in October 1978, by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia and was incorporated in February 1981 as a tax-exempt, non-profit corporation of Georgia under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a six-member Board of Directors with the members elected for two-year terms.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of tweney-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: Baldwin, Bibb, Bleckley, Crawford, Crisp, Dodge, Dooly, Houston, Johnson, Jones, Lamar, Laurens, Macon, Monroe, Montgomery, Peach, Pike, Pulaski, Taylor, Telfair, Treutlen, Twiggs, Upson, Washington, Wheeler, Wilcox, and Wilkinson.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications; and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife or two related members in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society published a monthly newsletter and a quarterly which are mailed to all members in good standing. Queries, from members only, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit for publication. Family Pedigree Charts, from members and non-members, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. Anyone submitting their pedigree for publication may order copies, prior to publication, for a nominal charge. These copies are printed on 8½ x 11-inch paper and there is no limit as to the number of copies which a person may order. Book reviews are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become a part of the Society' permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit articles for publication in the Quarterly, and extra long articles may be serialized. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and furnishes free copies to selected libraries. Current and back issues of the Quarterly, when available, may be purchased at a nominal cost from the Society. Requests should be addressed to the Corresponding Secretary.

INSTRUCTIONS: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and are available to members only.

WORKSHOPS: Once a year the Society conducts an all day workshop, complete with exhibitors, for anyone desiring to attend. The amount of the workshop registration fee is set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year depending upon current prices charged for food, meeting rooms, speakers, etc.

SPECIAL PROJECTS: From time to time the Society undertakes projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society is currently (1982) working on a project to microfilm the Houston Home Journal newspaper from 1870 to 1920. Future plans call for reprinting the history of Houston County, Georgia.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the program, time permitting, a discussion and answer period is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way to solve a problem. Visitors and guest are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2024

CONTENTS

General Information on Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. i

1982 Membership Directory 1

Q-U-E-R-I-E-S from our members 4

CGGS Third Annual Workshop 6

Obituaries from The Georgia Journal and Messenger, Macon, Georgia 7

Genealogy . . . How To Get Started 10

Jno J Hudson Family Bible 11

I Search Because, poem 12

Old Cemeteries: Twiggs and Crawford Counties, Georgia 13

South Carolina Cemeteries: Mt.Tabor, ... 14
Koon, Schmitz, and Meetze 18
"Sol" Rister Cemetery 18

Tax Collector's Sales - Administrator's Sales - Sheriffs' Sales 19
The Journal, 1819, Milledgeville, Georgia

Book Reviews 25

Alphabetical Index to Family Pedigree Charts 108, 109, and 110 26

Family Pedigree Chart No. 108 (Hazel AULTMAN) 27

Family Pedigree Chart No. 109 (Frances Sears DEAN) 29

Family Pedigree Chart No. 110 (Bonnie Kelley WALDEN) 31

1982 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

A

82-226
ADKINS, Mrs. Beverly S.

B

78-102 CM
BACON, Mrs. Martha J.

80-187
BARR, Mrs. Louise B.

82-236
BAYER, Mr. Edward

82-237
BAYER, Mrs. Vera

78-127 CM
BEALL, Mr. Thomas M.

78-126 CM
BEALL, Mrs. Kathleen W.

78-104 CM
BELFLOWER, Mr. William J.

78-103 CM
BELFLOWER, Mrs. Verna V.

82-225
BETHUNE, Mr. Thomas R.

81-209
BLEWSTER, Mr. Winston C.

82-239
BRAUGHT, Mr. Jack H.

C

78-128 CM
CALLEN, Mr. Aranda R.

81-199
CARAKER, Mr. Thomas L.

81-200
CARAKER, Mrs. Rosalie S.

80-183
CARROLL, Mrs. Alice T.

82-233 S
CARTER, Mr. Charles B.

80-188
CHAPLE, Mrs. Katherine M.

79-159
CLICK, Mrs. Henrietta M.

82-228
COFIELD, Mr. Howard H.

82-229
COFIELD, Mrs. Betty Day

78-109 CM
CRUTHIRDS, Mr. Arthur D.

78-110 CM
CRUTHIRDS, Mrs. Beulah W.

D

82-232
DANIELS, Mrs. Sara B.

82-234 S
DANIELS, Mr. William F.

82-238
DANIELS, Mrs. Jane B.

80-185
DEAN, Mr. William L.

80-186
DEAN, Mrs. Frances S.

78-131 CM
DIXON, Mrs. Claire M.

80-181
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Pearl G.

81-203
DUNAWAY, Mrs. Kay M.

E

79-166
EDWARDS, Mrs. Ona C.

F

81-224
FARR, Mrs. Juanita H.

82-244
FLANDERS, Mrs. Henrietta P.

81-211
FOWLER, Mr. Ryland D.

H

81-212
HAMPTON, Mrs. Martha J.

79-168
HARRINGTON, Mr. Guy M.

CM - Charter Member
S - Sustaining Member

continued

81-198
HARRIS, Mr. Carlton M.

80-184
HASSMANN, Mrs. Bernice G.

78-135 CM
HICKMAN, Mrs. Ernestine L.

81-216
HOBBY, Mr. Jesse M., Jr.

78-136 CM
HODGES, Mrs. Caroline W.

82-230
HOWELL, Mr. James D.

78-137 CM
HOWELL, Mrs. Addie P.

J

80-182
JACKSON, Mrs. Dollie H.

79-170
JACKSON, Mr. Robert B.

82-241
JONES, Mrs. Ann S.

K

80-179
KLAM, Mr. Louis B.

79-153
KLAM, Mrs. Muriel E.

L

80-180
LANCASTER, Mrs. Mamie P.

82-242
LIPFORD, Miss Georgette

81-223
LUSK, Mr. Edward E.

81-222
LUSK, Mrs. Helen H.

M

78-144 CM
McARTHUR, Mr. William R.

78-143 CM
McARTHUR, Mrs. Dorothy W.

81-201
McDANIEL, Mrs. Emma W.

79-162
McMILLAN, Mrs. Grace N.

78-111 CM
MacMILLAN, Mrs. Mary D.

78-112 CM
MARTIN, Mr. James T.

82-235
MARTIN, Mrs. Wilma M.

80-189
MOORE, Mrs. Jean

78-113 CM
MYRICK, Mr. Victor R.

N

78-115 CM
NORRIS, Mr. George W.

78-114 CM
NORRIS, Mrs. Eddie T.

P

81-218
PEARCE, Mrs. Ruth H.

78-116 CM
PERDUE, Mrs. Gervaise W.

R

81-206
READ, Mr. James C.

81-207
READ, Mrs. Mabert K.

82-227
ROBERTS, Mrs. Kathleen C.

79-156
ROBERTS, Mrs. Virginia S.

S

81-208
SCARBOROUGH, Mrs. Erma S.

81-197
SIMMS, Mrs. Decia C.

78-120 CM
SLEDGE, Mr. Milton C.

80-191
SLEDGE, Mrs. Audrey F.

82-240
STOCKTON, Mrs. Laurel B.

81-221
SWAIN, Mrs. Karen T.

T

80-190
TATUM, Mr. Max L.
[redacted]

79-176
TAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth H.
[redacted]

82-231
THOMAS, Mrs. Clara B.
[redacted]

78-140 CM
THOMPSON, Mrs. Marge A.
[redacted]

78-124 CM
TURNIPSEED, Mr. James W., Jr.
[redacted]

78-125 CM
TURNIPSEED, Mrs. Marie S.
[redacted]

V

81-219
VICK, Miss DiAnn
[redacted]

W

79-165
WALDEN, Mrs. Bonnie K.
[redacted]

79-154
WHITING, Mrs. Merlyn H.
[redacted]

82-243
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Janet J.
[redacted]

81-217
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Polly D.
[redacted]

PLEASE

LET US KNOW

OF ANY

CORRECTIONS

TO YOUR

NAME OR ADDRESS

QUERIES

FLOURNOY - FUTCH - TAYLOR

Mr. W. C. Blewster, [redacted]
Seeking any information on the TAYLOR family.
Mary (Polly) TAYLOR daughter of William TAYLOR and Catherine ? (may be FLOURNOY), died ca.1853 in Union Parish, Louisiana.
Mary TAYLOR was born ?, in Georgia. She married William FUTCH, b ?, m. 1 Dec.1815, in Eaton, Georgia, d ?.

FUDGE - GILBERT - WILLIAMS

Mrs. Katherine M. Chaple, [redacted]
Needs help and will exchange information on the following:
Allen WILLIAMS, b. 1800, in South Carolina. An early settler (1821) of Houston County, Georgia. Wife Ann ?, b. 1801, d ?
CHILDREN:
1. Lauson (Lawson) Williams, b. 1829, Houston County, Georgia. d ?, where ?
2. Mary Williams, b. 1830, m. Columbus Fudge 14 Sep.1848, d ?
3. James A. Williams, b. 1831, d. 25 Dec.1862, m. 16 Dec.1852, w. Mary Catherine Gilbert.
4. Marshall Williams (twins) b. 1834, Houston County, Georgia
5. Merabeath Williams
6. Charles Williams, b. 1836, Houston County, Georgia, d ?
   m. ?, w. Mary L. ?, b. 1846 in Sumter County, Georgia.
7. Sarah Williams, b. 1838, d ?
8. Thomas Williams, b. 1841, d ?

FREEMAN - LAWRENCE (Allied families: BALLARD; CAMERON; FERRELL; JONES; RUSH; SPEED; STRICKLIN; TEER; and YERBY)

Mrs. Claire M. Dixon, [redacted]
Need parents, place of birth and other information on Isham Alfred (Alford) FREEMAN and wife Martha LAWRENCE (who married 1st. . . . WALKER). Isham and Martha were married 5 Aug.1828, Pike County, Georgia. They were in Fayette County, Georgia in 1830; Meriwether County, Georgia in 1840; and after that in Pickens County, Alabama. It is said that William H. LAWRENCE, in Pickens County, Alabama, census 1830, was her brother and that he moved to Mississippi.
Children of Isham and Martha are believed to be:
1. Sarah WALKER, daughter of Martha by her 1st marriage to . . . WALKER, m. 1841, John Andrew RUSH, Meriwether County, Georgia.
2. Marquis M. FREEMAN, m. Mary BALLARD.
3. Mary Catherine FREEMAN (sometimes listed as Mary Elizabeth), m. 1st Alex STRICKLIN, 2m. John J. YERBY.
4. Elizabath Matilda FREEMAN, m. JONES ?
5. Morgan W. FREEMAN, m. Mary FERRELL
6. William FREEMAN, said to have died on way to Alabama.
7. Molsey Holliday FREEMAN, m. William Alex SPEED
8. Martha Ellen FREEMAN, m. Joseph CAMERON.
9. Alfred Lawrence FREEMAN, never married.
10. Parthenia Weston FREEMAN, m. T. S. TEER.

KIRKLEY/KIRKLEN/KIRKLAND - MORRISON

Mrs. Claire M. Dixon, [redacted]
Need parents and other family of Larra (Laura) L. KIRKLEY, who married Malcom MORRISON on 11 Dec.1852, in Perry County, Alabama. She stated in 1900 census that she was born in 1833 in Georgia. Were Willis, age 23, Perry County, Alabama, in the 1850 census, and Thomas, age 21, Perry County, Alabama, in 1850 census, her brothers? They both showed their place of birth as South Carolina. Where was she in 1850? Was Willis KIRKLEY, in 1830 census of Chesterfield County, South Carolina, her father? Will exchange information on her descendants.

continued

BAZEMORE - EDWARDS - PARAMORE

Mrs. Addie Paramore Howell, [redacted]
Seeks and will exchange information on the following:
James Marion BAZEMORE, b. 1820, where ?, d. 1849, where ?, (son of Thomas BAZEMORE of Jones County, Georgia). James m. 21 Dec.1837, w. Pauline S. E. EDWARDS.
The following item was found in the April 1841 issue of the Jones County Newspaper:
A reward of $200.00 by the Governor was offered for the arrest of Marion and Pauline BAZEMORE who had fled from justice and was charged with murder of a negro woman slave in Jones County, Georgia.
Where did James and Pauline go when they fled Jones County?

Any information on the following family shown in 1850 census for Atlala County, Mississippi:
Mary PARAMORE, age 50, b. North Carolina
Children: Susan, age 18, b. North Carolina
Eliza, age 16, b. North Carolina
Amanda, age 13, b. Alabama

Any information on the following family shown in 1850 census for Leak County, Mississippi:
Benjamin PARAMORE, age 46, b. North Carolina
w. Milly, age 37, b. Georgia
Children: B. H., age 20, b. Georgia
Susan, age 18, b. Georgia
M. B., age 15, b. Georgia
I. B., age 12, b. Georgia
C., age 10, b. Georgia
Sarah, age 7, b. Georgia
I. H., age 4, b. Mississippi
M. A., age 1, b. Mississippi

Any information on the following family shown in 1850 census for Tallahathie County, Mississippi:
Thomas PARAMORE, age 34, b. Georgia
w. Elizabeth, age 47, b. Georgia

BUNDRICK - WYRICK/MYRICK

Mr. Victor R. Myrick, [redacted]
Seeks information on the following:
Henry WYRICK (shown in most books as "Myrick"), married Catherine BUNDRICK in Crawford County, Georgia on 6 Dec.1831. They reared two orphans; John W. BUNDRICK, b. May 1834, and Samuel D. BUNDRICK, b. ca.1839, both believed to have been born in Talbot County, Georgia.

The WYRICK family were shown in the 1840 census for Talbot County, Georgia;
in the 1850 census for Marion County, Georgia, and
in the 1860 census for Pike County, Alabama.

John W. BUNDRICK lived mostly in Winn Parish, Louisiana and Samuel D. BUNDRICK lived in Geneva County, Alabama.

BLACKBURN - BROWN - JENKINS - LAWSON

Mrs. Bonnie K. Walden, [redacted]
Seeks information on William ... BLACKBURN, b 25 Feb.1797, in South Carolina, and w. Mary (Molly) BROWN, b 26 May 1801, in Georgia. They lived in Lauderdale County, Alabama from 1860 until their deaths.
CHILDREN: James Riley BLACKBURN, m. Sarah Frances Gray
Leroy ... BLACKBURN, ?
Pricilla ... BLACKBURN, m. Josiah ... FOWLER
Daniel ... BLACKBURN) both killed in the Civil War.
Stephen ... BLACKBURN)
Mary Ann BLACKBURN, m. Arthur WHITEHEAD
Unity ... BLACKBURN, b 6 Oct.1847, in Alabama,
1m. William ... JENKINS
2m. Ivey Martin LAWSON, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

continued

AULTMAN - LEWIS - NAPIER - STRAHAN - WATTS

Mrs. Shirley A. GUILHAS, [redacted]
Seeks information on the following:
Thomas ... AULTMAN, b ca.1796, in Barnwell County, South Carolina (Orange District), moved to Washington County, Georgia.
m. Amelia Amy WATTS, of Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia, daughter of John A. WATTS. They later moved to Covington County, Mississippi.

Would like to also exchange information on the following families:
LEWIS, NAPIER, and STRAHAN.

CGGS THIRD ANNUAL WORKSHOP

SATURDAY, 9 OCTOBER 1982

IT IS OUR DESIRE TO PLAN AND CONDUCT A GENEALOGICAL WORKSHOP WHICH WILL BE OF OPTIMUM BENEFIT TO ALL PARTICIPANTS. THIS REQUIRES A LOT OF ADVANCE PLANNING AND WE WILL GREATLY APPRECIATE YOUR HELP. WE NEED TO KNOW WHAT SUBJECTS OR AREAS YOU WOULD LIKE TO HAVE COVERED AT THIS WORKSHOP, IF YOU KNOW OF A GOOD SPEAKER WHOM YOU WOULD LIKE TO RECOMMEND, OR IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO CONDUCT A SESSION ON A PARTICULAR TOPIC. WE NEED TO KNOW WHAT TYPE OF SESSIONS YOU PREFER; THOSE WHERE YOU HAVE A CHOICE OF ATTENDING ONE OR THE OTHER, OR THOSE WHICH ARE ARRANGED SO THAT YOU CAN ATTEND ALL SESSIONS. DO YOU HAVE GENEALOGICAL/HISTORICAL BOOKS OR OTHER GENEALOGICAL ITEMS WHICH YOU WOULD LIKE TO EXHIBIT AT THE WORKSHOP? IF SO, HOW MUCH SPACE WOULD YOU NEED? ANY OTHER SUGGESTIONS YOU MAY HAVE TO HELP US MAKE THIS AN OUTSTANDING WORKSHOP.

PLEASE LET US HEAR FROM YOU AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, WE APPRECIATE YOUR HELP.

WRITE OR PHONE: MR. VICTOR R. MYRICK, [redacted]
WORKSHOP DIRECTOR
[redacted]
[redacted]

OBITUARIES

Taken from The Georgia Journal and Messenger, Macon, Georgia.
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

By publishing articles of this type in our Quarterly it is hoped that they will be of help in finding a record of your ancestors. ed.

Mrs. Jane Ann GRANBERRY, age 16, d 1 Jun.1823, in Louiseville, Georgia. Consort of George GRANBERRY, Esq. (They had been married five months.)

George WILSON, age 40, d 31 May 1823, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Miss Anne L. RUTHERFORD, age 25, d 21 Jul.1823. Daughter of James and Elizabeth RUTHERFORD, deceased, of Screven County, Georgia.

Marcus LEVI, age ?, d 2 Aug.1823, in Richmond, Virginia. For 30 years he was a well known citizen of this city. Found in his house since his departure upward of sixty thousand dollars.

Susan HART, age 16, d 5 Aug.1823, in Marion County, Georgia. Daughter of Edwin HART.

Colin MURCHISON, age 26, d 30 Aug.1823, in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. Native of North Carolina.

Mrs. France Biddle WOOD, age 83, d 3 Oct.1823, at Fort Hawkins, Macon, Georgia. Consort of Samuel WOOD

Robert L. CHURCH, age 26, d 3 Oct.1823, in Hartford, Pulaski County, Georgia. Native of Rhode Island.

Isaachar BATES, age 29, d 19 Oct.1823, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. Buried in Fort Hawkins.

Wife of Dr. Lewis FRENCH (Formerly Julia Ann NEWTON of New Haven, Connecticut), age 27, d 5 Aug.1823, in Columbia County, Georgia.

Thomas I. PACE, age 13, d 19 Oct.1823, at residence of Dr. Collins in Twiggs County, Georgia. Thomas was son of Maj. Thomas PACE of Washington County, Georgia.

Mrs. Roxana K. BATES, age 25, d 4 Oct.1823, at Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. Widow of Isaacher BATES, deceased.

Robert MATHEWS, age 21 months, d 24 Oct.1823, in Jones County, Georgia. Son of Collin W. ALEXANDER.

William ROBERTSON, age ?, d 23 Nov.1823, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. Late Secretary of the Senate.

William HOLLEY, age ?, d 3 Dec.1823, found frozen to death. He was from Twiggs County, Georgia.

Mrs. Susan G. FRIARSON, age ?, d Mar.1824, in Beauford District, South Carolina. Wife of James S. FRIARSON of Fort Hawkins, Macon, Georgia.

Samuel KNAPP, age 21, d 28 Jun.1824, of Bibb County, Georgia.

Robert WALKER, Esq., age 51, d 6 May 1825, in Augusta, Georgia. Late Judge of the Superior Court of the Middle Circuit of Georgia.

John MILES, age 67, d 22 Sep.1825, at his residence in Baldwin County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and children.

Rev. Vincent A. THORP, age 60, d 24 Sep.1825, in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was of the Baptist denomination.

David COX, age ?, d 2 Feb.1825, at Camp Morgan, Marshall's Ferry on the Flint River. He died of Pleursy.

Mrs. Judith S. COLEMAN, age 40, d 16 Mar.1826, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Robert COLEMAN.

John DAVIS, Esq., age ?, d 15 Mar.1826, of Influenza, in Bibb County, Georgia. He served the County of Burke for many years as Justice of the Inferior Court, and he held the same office in Twiggs and Bibb County, Georgia.

Hugh McNIEL, age 27, d 24 Jun.1826, in Savannah, Georgia. A merchant of Macon, Georgia.

Sophos STAPLES, Esq., age ?, d 22 Jul.1826, in Sparta, Georgia. An Attorney at Law and formerly from Connecticut.

Henry HARTFORD, Esq., age 51, d 17 Jul.1826 at Saratoga Springs, Florida. From Darien, Georgia.

Hugh TAYLOR, age ?, d 2 Aug.1826, at Saratoga Springs, Florida. An old and respectable citizen of Sparta, Georgia.

Mr. Eber TOMPHINS, age 28, d 21 Oct.1826, at his residence in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia. Formerly from Connecticut.

John HAMILTON, age ?, d 7 Nov.1826, in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. He was an esteemed and worthy young man.

Mr. Orrin SHAW, age ?, d 9 Nov.1826, in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Zachariah WILLIAMSON, age 74, d 14 Nov.1826, in Bibb County, Georgia. Revolutionary War Soldier.

Joel FLANEGAN, age ?, d 24 Dec.1826, at his residence in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. He was one of the Justices of the Inferior Court in Newton.

Nathaniel PACE, age 15, d 31 Dec.1826, at his father's residence (Major Thomas PACE), in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Thedphilus CHAMBERLAIN, Esq., age ?, d 7 May 1827, in Twiggs County, Georgia. A native of Halifax County, N.B.

Peter PEASE, age 30, d 16 Jun.1827, in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia.

continued

OBITUARIES continued.

Caswell LESTER, age 28, d 12 Jul.1827, in Bibb County, Georgia of Cholera. A resident of Lowndes County, Georgia.

Andrew D. DOUGLAS, age 17, d 1 Aug.1827, in Bibb County, Georgia. Only son of David DOUGLAS.

Theophilus PEARCE, age ?, d 7 Aug.1827, in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was a Baptist Preacher.

Rebecca France RHEA, age ?, d 24 Aug.1827, in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Daughter of Andrew RHEA of Fayetteville, Georgia.

Carlos TRACY, age ?, d 15 Aug.1827, at his residence in Beauford, South Carolina. A native of Connecticut and resident of Georgia for many years.

William FULLWOOD, age 28, d 9 Sep.1827, at his residence in Laurens County, Georgia.

Charles M. POTTER, age ?, d 31 Sep.1827, in Monroe County, Georgia. A Native of New York.

Mrs. Naomi J. STEWART, age ?, d 14 Oct.1827 in Covington, Newton County, Georgia after a short illness.

Richard HARRIS, Esq., age ?, d Sep.1827, at his residence near Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. A wealthy and respectable planter of Jones County.

Mrs. Louisa MEASLES, age ?, d 16 Sep.1827, in Jones County, Georgia. Wife of William MEASLES.

Mrs. Eliza TUCKER, age ?, d 1 Jan.1828, in Laurens County, Georgia. Consort of Dr. Nathan TUCKER.

John K. CHARLTON, age ?, d 5 Apr.1828, at Washington, Wilks County, Georgia. Formerly one of the Editors of the Augusta Chronicle and Editor of the Washington News.

Capt. Andrew JETER, age 75, d May 1828, in Bibb County, Georgia. Revolutionary War Soldier.

John JENKINS, Esq., age ?, d May 1828, in Jones County, Georgia.

Mrs. Sarah MORTON, age 52, d 21 Jul.1828 in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. Member of Baptist Church.

Thomas ARRINGTON, age 35, d 15 Sep.1828, at his residence in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Col. William C. WATSON, age ?, d 17 Oct.1828, in Henry County, Alabama. A native of North Carolina and former citizen of Baldwin County, Georgia.

Miss Elizabeth JUSTICE, age 17, d 28 Nov.1828, in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. Daughter of Dempsey JUSTICE formerly of Baldwin County, Georgia.

John CHAPPEL, age 65, d 1 Dec.1828, in Monroe County, Georgia.

Riley ROCKWELL, age 33, d 2 Dec.1828, in Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia. Formerly of Danbury, Connecticut.

Dr. Seth WARD, age ?, d 2 Dec.1828, at his residence in Morgan County, Georgia. He was born in Amelia County, Virginia.

Mrs. Margret BAXTER, age 86, d 4 Dec.1828, in Monroe County, Georgia.

William T. WILLIAMS, age ?, d 15 Dec.1828, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. Formerly of Franklin County, North Carolina

Major General John A. HEARD, age 55, d 6 Jan.1829, in Elbert County, Georgia.

James LESLIE, age ?, d Jan.1829, in Montgomery, Alabama. Citizen of Clinton, Jones County, Georgia.

Soloman HOGE, age ?, d Mar.1829, in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. A Keeper in Clinton.

Mrs. Eliza B. MERRILL, age 29, d 7 Apr.1829, near Greenville, Merriwether County, Georgia. Wife of Lemuel MERRILL, Esq.

Mrs. Lydia CHAPMAN, age 72, d 25 Apr.1829, in Muscogee County, Georgia. Citizen of Monroe County, Georgia.

James BILLINGATE, age ?, d 25 Apr.1829, in Jones County, Georgia. A respected citizen and one of the richest planters in the County.

Mrs. Elizabeth WRIGHT, age 20, d 23 May 1829, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Major Edward W. WRIGHT and daughter of Luke J. MORGAN.

B. D. THOMPSON, age ?, d 21 May 1829, in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. An eminent physician of Augusta.

Mr. Gabriel PARKER, age ?, d 30 May 1829, in Twiggs County, Georgia.

General Daniel STEWART, age 69, d 27 May 1829, at his residence in Liberty County, Georgia. A Patriot of 1776.

John D. WALKER, age 50, d 16 Jun.1829, in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

Augustin Smith CLAYTON, age 12, d 22 Aug.1829, in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. Second son of the Honorable A. S. CLAYTON.

Arthur DEAN, age 24, d Aug.1829, at Indian Springs, Georgia. A merchant of Milledgeville, Georgia.

Walter T. KNIGHT, age ?, d 18 Aug.1829, of Billious fever at the residence of Dr. A. B. POPE in Jackson, Butts County, Georgia. Knight was an Attorney at Law.

Mrs. Eliza R. KNIGHT, age ?, d a few days after her husband, Walter T. KNIGHT, of same disease.

Rev. George HILL, age ?, d 22 Aug.1829, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia, after an illness of Typoid Fever. He was a Presiding Elder of the Methodist Church and preached in Milledgeville.

Dr. Owen C. FORT, age ?, d 24 Aug.1829 in Marion, Twiggs County, Georgia, after several days of illness.

Capt. Charles BULLOCK, age 45, d Sep.1829, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was Post Master and Inn Keeper at Fort Hawkins, Macon, Georgia.

Mrs. Savannah CLAYTON, age ?, d 10 Sep.1829, in Monroe County, Georgia. Wife of D. Clayton of Hartford.

OBITUARIES continued.

Mrs. Mary TARVIN, age 20, d 26 Aug.1829, in Twiggs County, Georgia. Consort of Dr. TARVIN and youngest of the two remaining daughters of old Mrs. SLAPPY.

William CULLODEN, Esq., d Feb.1830, in Monroe County, Georgia. Post Master at the office known as Culloden Store. A native of Ireland.

Mrs. Caroline IVERSON, age ?, d Mar.1830, in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. Wife of Maj. Alfred IVERSON.

Mrs. Sarah W. McCOMBS, age ?, d 6 Mar.1830, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. Wife of Robert McCOMBS.

Mr. Joseph COTTON, age 56, d 19 Mar.1830, after an illness of ten days, in Monroe County, Georgia. He leaves a widow and five children.

Samuel GILLESPIE, age 23, d 8 Aug.1830, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Col. Robert R. RUFFIN, age 42, d 5 Aug.1830, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. He died of Dropsey of the heart and lungs.

Capt. Charles CARDIN, age ?, d 10 Aug.1830, after a short illness, in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was Receiver of Tax Returns.

Mrs. Tabitha B. LAMAR, age 21, d 20 Sep.1830, in Columbus, Georgia. Consort of Mirabewitt B. LAMAR. She leaves a husband and two children.

James R. GOALD, age ?, d 1 Oct.1830, in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. He was a member of the Bar of the State of Georgia.

Peter CRAWFORD, age ?, d 18 Oct.1830, in Columbia County, Georgia. He was a Seator elect of that County.

Eliza JACKSON, age ?, d 10 Nov.1830, in Forsyth County, Georgia. Daughter of William F. JACKSON, Esq.

Thomas LUNDY, Esq. age ?, d Feb.1831, in Bibb County, Georgia. Formerly of Hancock County, Georgia.

Mr. Wyatt FEARD, age ?, d 12 Mar.1831, at his plantation near Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. A citizen of Milledgeville for many years.

Mrs. Sarah S. GRANBERRY, age 22, d 28 Mar.1831, at her residence in Harris County, Georgia. Wife of Maj. George GRANBERRY. She leaves a husband and two children.

Mrs. Charissa REDDING, age 20, d 27 May 1831, in Monroe County, Georgia. Consort of Robert C. REDDING.

Mrs. Louisa C. SMITH, age 28, d 6 Jul.1831, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of John F. SMITH.

Mr. James GUERRY, age ?, d 24 Jul.1831, in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was a good man and excellent citizen.

Mr. Allen DORMAN, age 73, d 9 Sep.1831, at his residence in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was a native of North Carolina.

Mrs. Sarah HOLLOMAN, age 38, d 27 Oct.1831, in Crawford County, Georgia. She leaves a husband and four children, one infant daughter.

Mr. Bailey GODDARD, age 33, d 8 Nov.1831, in Bibb County, Georgia, formerly of Athot, Massachusetts. He leaves a wife and child.

Mrs. Lucinda BETTON, age ?, d Nov.1831, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. Wife of Capt. Solomon BETTON and sister of the Honorable Charles Fenton MERCER of Virginia.

Mrs. Sarah A. THARP, age 68, d 2 Jan.1832, at her residence in Twiggs County, Georgia. Widow of Rev. Vincent A. THORP.

Mr. John SHINE, age 73, d 11 Mar.1832, at home of his son Daniel W. SHINE, in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was born in Jones County, North Carolina, in 1759.

Col. Zachariah PLILLIPS, age 45, d 31 Mar.1832, of a Pulmonary desease, in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.

Rev. Thomas DARLEY, age 64, d 18 Mar.1832, in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and children.

Mr. Isaac JONES, age 56, d 13 Jun.1832, after a lingering illness of eighteen months, in Monroe County, Georgia.

George H. WIMBERLY, age 6, d 26 May 1832, in Houston County, Georgia. Youngest son of Henry L. and Nancy WIMBERLY.

Mrs. Nancy COOK, age ?, d 2 Jul.1832, at Montpelier Springs in Monroe County, Georgia. Consort of Maj. Phillip COOK of Twiggs County, Georgia.

Mary DRUSELLA, age 15 months, d 2 Jul.1832, at Fortville, Jones County, Georgia. Daughter of Mr. William DANIEL.

Miss Marie Jane SMITH, age 10, d Aug.1832, in Taliaferro County, Georgia. Daughter of John SMITH.

Col. Thomas W. MURRAY, age ?, d 19 Aug.1832, in Jefferson, Jackson County, Georgia. He was from Lincolin County, Georgia.

Mr. Thomas M. DRISCALL, age 28, d Sep.1832, at the home of Capt. L. NEWCOMB, after an illness of nine days with Billious Fever. He was a native of Savannah, Georgia.

Mr. James WOOD, age ?, d 8 Sep.1832, at Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. He was an Attorney at Law.

Mrs. Elizabeth MICKEJOHN, age 51, d 6 Sep.1832, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. Consort of Mr. George MICKEJOHN.

Capt. Solomon BETTON, age 72, d 18 Sep.1832, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia.

Lt. Col. William P. HOPHINS (sic), age 24, d 4 Sep. 1832, in McIntosh County, Georgia. A Representative in the State Legislature from McIntosh County,

Capt. Jeffrey BARKSDALE, age ?, d 28 Sep.1832, in Hancock County, Georgia. Revolutionary War Soldier.

TO BE CONTINUED

GENEALOGY . . . How To Get Started

By CARL READ

First published in January 1982 issue of Retirement Life. Reprinted by permission of the author.

I have been pleased by the positive response to my column about American surnames. For my readers who have asked how they may begin a family history I present this short introductory lesson with the hope that it will answer some basic questions and be the start of a rewarding hoby that will give you much pleasure.

You could hire a professional researcher, of course, but you would miss the best part of this activity — the thrill of discovery. In doing genealogical research you will, almost effortlessly, absorb a great deal of American history and in addition you will discover yourself anew, for genealogy tells us where we came from and who we are.

If you pursue the hobby long enough, you will also learn that in just ten generations you have 1,024 grandparents, each of whom has made a definite contribution to your physical and mental make-up. You cannot escape becoming aware that every man is truly your brother, for we each have a vast network of forefathers that extends back into the mists of the past, beyond recorded history.

INITIAL STEPS

You begin this exciting adventure by writing down all that you know about your immediate family and yourself: full names, and maiden names of all females, and dates and places of birth, marriage, residence, and deaths. You cannot do this on one huge sheet of paper, family-tree style. Use a family group sheet for each family unit, father, mother, their children. File these sheets in a looseleaf notebook, either in alphabetical order or according to family relationships. Take special care to write dates clearly — 5 March 1912, and not 5-3-12, which is easy to misinterpret.

Interview the elders in your family and record their data on family sheets. Seek out the old family Bible and copy the information from it. Having done all the foregoing exercises, you will be prepared to go to the public library and ask specific questions about the past. Some will be impatient and want to skip over the things they already know, but remember; we seldom do a family history just for ourselves, and the generations to come will be curious to know about you and your family, what you looked like, what you did for a living and where you went to school, even what kind of car you drove. Maybe your father owned a Pierce-Arrow of a Moon Roadster, so put that down and include a picture of it if you have one, of Dad in his straw boater and high collar, leaning against his motor car. This will lend life and color to your story.

Your librarian can be very helpful in getting you started, even if your library has no genealogical section. You may find a local history that names some of your ancestors as early settlers. Many books of local history were published at the turn of the century and they contain valuable clues for following up in county court records of births, marriages and deaths. County land records are also helpful.

Be aware that not everything in print is gospal truth, for these local histories were based on conversations with folks who lived in your county 80 or a hundred years ago, and not on careful documentry research. That is why facts must be double-checked aginst official records whenever possible. Ask your librarian about local historical and genealogical societies, for you should join one of these. They offer courses in proper research techniques and they can provide the forms you will need for keeping good family records. They might even have a book about your family that was done by an ancestor!

ONE VALUABLE TOOL

The federal census has been taken every ten years since 1790 and this is the single most valuable source for the family historian who can use it properly. Many researchers do not use it at all, because it demands time, patience, imagination and good analytical judgments.

These records are sometimes faded and hard to read. The handwriting is often quaint and almost indecipherable and the names are usually spelled several ways you have never seen, but if you will study the census very carefully, it can yield fabulous results.

Some libraries have in their collections indices to early census records, in book form. Using these will save you hours of time, for they point you to the page on which your ancestors are found.

Every competent researcher learns that names have been spelled dozens of ways over the last 300 years, so it is smart to copy down all names that look or might sound like the name you are researching. If your name is Loving, be assured that kinfolks have been recorded as Lovan, Loven, Lovin, Lovings, Leving, Lovering, Lovern, Lovorn and Lovvorn and many other ways besides. Remember that our pioneers were almost never educated and the man or woman who could read and write was the exception. Names were recorded phonetically just as they were pronounced by the applicant who came to the court house for a marriage license or a deed to property. He usually could not tell the recorder how to spell it.

It can be useful to write down the names of families that lived on both sides of the family you are researching, too, for you may discover that they were related if you check the census against court records. A son or daughter was often given a parcel of land on the homeplace as a wedding gift, and here they built their first home.

TO SUMMARIZE

In summary, I repeat that genealogy begins with yourself and your immediate family, so write down these facts first. Then proceed to the local library or one that has a genealogical section. Join a genealogical society, for the help you get there will prove invaluable. Search the county court records, the federal census records and do not forget to look for church and school records and any newspapers that may be on microfilm, for these carried births, marriages, and obituary notices.

continued

GENEALOGY ... continued.

Finally, when you have a significant collection of data in proper form, publish a family history for the benefit of future generations and place some of these in libraries. Do not be put off by the rogues, rascals and scalawags you have found in your family tree, for every family has them, and some of them are very entertaining. Above all, do not wait until you have solved every puzzle and documented every fact in your story, for no one has ever lived long enough to do that. The perfect book has never been written and never will be.

*The author is a Professional Genealogist, a member of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and President of Harp & Thistle, Ltd., P.O. Box 2072, Warner Robins, GA 31099. He has many years experience in genealogical research and publishing.

QUOTED

The following quotation found in the Florida Genealogical Journal for 1972, was submitted by: Mrs. Claire M. Dixon,

"He that has no fools, knaves nor beggars in his family must have been begot by a flash of lightning."

Thomas Fuller, 1608-1661.

JNO J HUDSON FAMILY BIBLE

On fly leaf: Jno J Hudson July 9th, 1872

Title Page:

THE HOLY BIBLE
Containing the Old and New Testaments
Translated Out of the Original Tongues;
and with the former translations diligently compared and revised.

NEW YORK
American Bible Society,
Instituted in the Year MDCCCXVI
1871

(Sm. Pica Ref., Royal 8vo)

Contents Page: Fifth Edition

****

MARRIAGES

Carrie Beall Hudson and Willie Pinkey Harwell were married on Sunday Evening, 18th March 1883.

Ola Beall Harwell and John Boyd Vance were married Wednesday Eve, at 4 o'clock Nov. 23rd 1910 (The evening before Thanksgiving)

/On Marriage Page/ Carrie Beall Hudson Harwell died July 22nd 1923. She was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Fort Valley, GA.

BIRTHS

Ola Beall Harwell was born 14 March 1885 2 o'clock /Appears to be later addition/ (Was born in Americus, GA)

Carolyn Winiston Vance was born Sep 1st, 1912 On Sunday morning at 7 o'clock. (Weight ~~10~~ 7 lbs) /Note: The 10 struck through and 7 written above in much darker ink./

Carrie B. Hudson was born 15 Oct 1859. (Was born in Americus, GA) /Note: The 1859 appears to have been something else, erased and made into 1859./

William Pinkney Harwell was born March 19th, 1860. (Was born near Wetumpkee, Ala.

DEATHS

Carrie Beall Hudson Harwell died July 22nd 1923.

J. J. Hudson died 5th Feb 1881 /Note: the Feb is an alteration/

continued

JNO J HUDSON FAMILY BIBLE continued

Susan P. Hudson died 4 March 1888.

L. N. Hudson died July 15th 1900 15 minutes to 7 o'clock Sunday evening.

Sarah Cinderella Matthews died Wednesday morning, May 9th 1923, at Lexa Arkansas.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Entries are made in several different handwritings and in different shades of ink.

The Bible was obtained in a sale at Fort Valley, Georgia. It was reviewed on 3 Mar. 1982 and was in the possession of Mr. Terry R. Petrie, 313 Sparta Street, Warner Robins, GA.

Article contributed by Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted].

I Search Because

By: Victor R. Myrick

Why read those ancient record books
with pages tattered and torn,
Or search for cemeteries deep in the woods
with tombstones broken and worn,
Or travel to places distant and strange
where my people lived long age,
And write many letters to folks far away
to find out what they know.

Some restless force from deep within
my life and heart and mind,
Reaches back to years gone by
and drives me on to find,
Each ancestor who forms a link
in a chain from the distant past,
For each has given a part of himself
to me whose link is last.

The person that I am has come
from each one bit by bit,
And brought together from them all
into my life are fit.
As part of me they live today
though lying in their grave,
Alone, forgotten, they must not stay
their memory I must save.

Like pieces of a puzzle brought
from places far and near,
I build their lives as I build mine
adding year by year.
In filing cabinets, folders filled and
notebooks fat they thrive,
As long as one is not forgotten
that one is still alive.

The following contribution by Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted], is continued from the December 1981 issue of the QUARTERLY.

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC.
PUBLISHED IN THE "GEORGIA STATESMAN" OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Monday, 7 May 1827:

Baldwin County — House, situated in Milledgeville, on Liberty Street, nearly opposite George R. CLAYTON'S, Esq., for sale or rent, apply to H. COSNARD.

Baldwin County — Milledgeville, items for sale by subscriber at his store, H. COSNARD, Auctioneer.

Baldwin County — Silas MEACHAM did not pay wages to my son, Milton P. SMITH, so he is home with me in Milledgeville, Mishael SMITH, 30 Apr. 1827. MEACHAM submitted certificates from Col. S. ROCKWELL and Maj. Wm. Y. HANSEL, eminent lawyers, that in their opinions Milton P. SMITH was bound to MEACHAM.

Twiggs County — James PEARSON applies for Letters of Administration on the Estate of Jas ROGERS, late of said county, dec. 28 Apr 1827 Peter SOLOMON, c.c.o.

Grand Lodge of Georgia — Convention to frame a new constitution declared the new constitution legally adopted. Committee of Convention; Thomas STOCKS, William Y. HANSEL, Samuel ROCKWELL, John MILLER, Thomas F. GREEN. 7 May 1827

Richmond County — Thanks to the voters of Richmond County by Val. WALKER upon declining to be a candidate for the senate.

Monday, 14 May 1827:

Talliaferro County — Married, 8 May 1827, at Mrs. Nancy ANDREWS' in Talliaferro County, by the Rev. Jesse MERCER, Dr. Isaac BOWEN, of Columbia County, to Miss Srah N. ANDREWS, of the former place.

Twiggs County — Hannah HENDERSON applied for Letters of Administration (with the will annexed) on the Estate of John HENDERSON, late of said county, dec'd. 11 May 1827 Peter SOLOMON, c.c.o.

Newton County — Sheriff's Sale: Two tracts of land originally in Henry County, now in Newton. Act of Legislature pointing out mode of disposing of land which may have been condemned as fraudently drawn. L. P. MACKEY, D.S. 14 May 1827

Jones County — Runaways: Runaway on the night of 8 May 1827. Four negroes, viz., Phil; Mary, his wife; two boys, their children, one about two years, the other five months. 14 May 1827 Jeremiah MULLENS.

Baldwin County — Milledgeville. The Subscriber has removed to the store in front of The Eagle Hotel, under the office of the Georgia Statesman. Isaac NEWELL 14 May 1827

Baldwin County — Milledgeville. Left my house, bed and board, my wife Betsey. Matthew SMITH, 8 May 1827.

OLD CEMETERIES

Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted].

TWIGGS COUNTY, GEORGIA: East on SR 96, after you go over the Ocmulgee River and the rail road, first dirt road to the right, go about five miles and on the left there is an old cemetery close to the road. There is evidence of about 15 to 20 graves, all unmarked except for two graves. They are marked as follows:

Will Combs, GA Pvt.
157 Depot Brig.
March 4, 1936

C. D. Barney
Born May
Died Feb (Dates too faint to read)

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA: At one time could have been a large family cemetery. Only one grave was marked. (Check with Mrs. Howell for exact location of this cemetery.)

Mary Yarbrough, born and raised in S. C.
Died April 21, 1853 in Crawford County, Ga.
56 years of her age.

SOUTH CAROLINA CEMETERIES

Contributed by Mr. Max L. TATUM, [redacted]

MT. TABOR CEMETERY On road #176 just west of the town of Little Mountain, Newberry County, S. C. From the church, looking toward the cemetery, we started on the left side.

Row 1

Nora A.
b. 23 Aug.1855, d. 17 Jul.1889
wife of Jas. W. Darrick

stillborn infant
d. 23 Sep.1883
of J.W. & N.A. Derrick

stillborn infant
d. 13 Jul.1889
of J.W. & N.A. Derrick

Mary Ann Monts
b. 18 Jul.1827, d 16 Aug.1905

Levi Monts
b. 29 Nov.1820, d 21 May 1885

Enos A. Shealy
b. 18 May 1888, d. 19 Oct.1976

Essie B. Shealy
b. 13 Sep.1884, d. 25 Oct.1860

Fred Regnal Shealy
b. 10 Mar.1924, d 24 Dec.1927
son of E.R. & E.L. Shealy

Maxie Lee Shealy
born & died 25 Feb.1911
son of E.R. & E.L. Shealy

T. Charlie Bundrick
b. 27 Jun.1859, d. 16 Jul.1937

Lillie A. Bundrick
b. 24 Jul.1874, d 15 Jan.1939

Mary Lee Bundrick
b. 16 Jul.1924, d. 5 Aug.1924
dau. of M.M. & L.L. Bundrick

Lula May
b. 19 Oct.1896, d. 2 May 1897
dau. of T.C. & L.A. B_____

Ernest E. Bundrick
b. 9 Jul.1904, d. 19 May 1976

Wm. Joshua Lindler
b. 20 Jul.1861, d 15 Jan.1944

Frances Boland Lindler
b. 1 Mar.1862, d 14 Sep.1949

Rosabelle Lindler
b. 17 Jun.1891, d. 1 Mar.1975
wife of A.A.Meetze

infant d. 16 May 1937
dau. of E.H. & Stella Lindler

Geo. Raymond Shealy "Ben"
b. 17 May 1898, d 20 Jun.1947

Dora Wofford Shealy R N
b. 31 Jul.1903, d. 29 Sep.1966

Nanie Mae Shealy
b. 30 Apr.1897, d 25 Nov.1910
Dau. of W.N. & C.A. Shealy

Winfred A. Dowd
b. 11 Sep.1899, d. 19 May 1902

Lucy W. Dowd
b. 13 Oct.1901, d. 22 May 1902

Minnie Lake Dowd
b. 13 Mar.1873, d. 7 Mar.1949

Robert E. Lake
b 13 Oct.1870, d 15 Nov.1941

infant dau. d 16 Aug.1962
of Rev.&Mrs. John T. Chewning

Charles Adam Epting
b 22 Jun.1868, d 14 Jan.1944

Florence Emma Epting
b 3 Nov.1876, d 23 Jan.1934

John Oscar Counts
b 7 Nov.1894, d 9 Jun.1969
S.C. SEA 3 U.S.N. WWI

Camilla W. Counts
b 15 Sep.1902, d 30 Jun.1975

infant dau. d 16 Aug.1959
of Samuel R. & Birdie S. Frick

Lucille S. Bowers
b 26 Dec.1914, d ?

A. L. "Pete" Bowers
b 27 Feb.1916, d ?

Geo. Lester Bowers
b 3 Sep.1893, d 19 Sep.1970

Louise Counts Bowers
b 7 May 1894, d 12 Nov.1976

Row 2

Marvin C. Bowers MSGT USA WWII
b 25 Aug.1906, d 24 Aug.1979

Lora Shealy Bowers
b 14 Jul.1878, d 18 Feb.1952

J. L. Bowers, M.D.
b 5 Apr.1861, d 28 Aug.1933

Jacob Shealy
b 20 Nov.1820, d 25 Jan.1919

Catherine Bowers Shealy
b 29 Dec.1823, d 11 Oct.1915

Ruby Lucille Counts
b 11 Apr.1892, d 9 May 1970

Harriet Cromer Counts
b 20 Nov.1822, d 17 Apr.1903

Geo. Alfred Counts
b 18 Jan.1809, d 21 Apr.1889

Jacob W. Long
b 28 Mar.1873, d 9 Dec.1955

Mamie S. Long
b 10 Nov.1878, d 29 Feb.1972

Thurston Shealy
b 28 May 1904, d 21 Feb.1920
son of J.W. & M.E. Long

Nellie McRae Long
b 26 Oct.1912, d 12 Dec.1912

Mary Ann Magdalene
b 1 Feb.1844, d 8 Feb.1908
wife of B. F. Shealy

B. F. Shealy C.S.A.
b 15 Mar.1844, d 13 Jan.1930

Abner Wilber Shealy
b 29 Sep.1872, d 11 Oct.1971

Mary Della Shealy
b 22 Oct.1873, d 10 Oct.1956

?Eafzan Caroline
b 14 Mar.1863, d 29 Jun.1902
wife of M. G. Shealy

Michael G. Shealy
b 1 Nov.1856, d 7 Mar.1930

Mary C. Shealy
b 19 Aug.1868, d 13 Oct.1952

Furman Long Dominick
b 20 Aug.1890, d 11 May 1974

Annie Belle Dominick
b 5 Jul.1898, d 26 Sep.1968

Annie Catherine Dowd
b 27 Mar.1847, d 10 Jul.1920

J. Milton Dowd
b 7 Mar.1848, d 15 Jan.1919

Pearl E. Lindler Shealy (D)
b 13 Aug.1888, d 19 Jul.1923

Dread W. Dowd
b 18 Oct.1881, d 15 Nov.1942

Cleo S. Shealy
b 25 Nov.1886, d ?

continued

Mt. TABOR CEMETERY continued

Frank E. Shealy
b 20 Dec.1886, d 27 Dec.1963

infant son d Jun.1930
of W.R. & M.E. Shealy

Franklin H. Boland
b 9 Mar.1934, d 11 Mar.1934
son of B.L. & Mattie C. Boland

Bonnie Lee Boland
b 25 Jul.1890, d 25 Dec.1977

Mattie W. Curry (Boland)
b 10 Apr.1894, d 27 Dec.1963

Forest Eugene Matts
b 21 Sep.1895, d 10 Aug.1950

Cleo Boland Metts
b 26 Jan.1909, d ?

Ernest L. Metts
b 17 Jul.1900, d ?

Alma L. Boland
b 14 Mar.1905, d ?

Bounce E. Boland
b 6 Apr.1901, d 15 Apr.1976

Rosene A. Shealy
b 15 Sep.1915, d ?
m. 31 Oct.1935

Cyril E. Shealy
b 7 Oct.1910, d 19 Apr.1963

Row 3

Louisa Catherine Shealy
b 2 May 1852, d 25 Nov.1937

Leander David Shealy
b 25 Sep.1851, d 20 Feb.1940

Virgil Jacob Shealy
b 30 May 1891, d ?

Anna Roberta Shealy
b 6 May 1891, d Jun.1968

Infant dau. b&d 10 Jul.1893
of M.A. & C.E(?) Counts

Martha Ann Shealy
b 24 Sep.1850, d 13 Feb.1930

Geo. Middleton Shealy
b 24 May 1844, d 27 May 1913

Malcom Irie Shealy
b 18 Apr.1890, d 19 May 1890
son of G.M. & M.A. Shealy

Wade Hamilton Shealy
b 22 Oct.1883, d 20 Jan.1888
son of G.M. & Ann Shealy

Ray Shealy (Day?)
b 1 Apr.1906, d 5 Sep.1967

Daisy M. Epting
b 29 Nov.1879, d 18 May 1911
wife of C. D. Shealy

Eva Jeter Shealy
b 1884, d 1915
wife of C. D. Shealy

James S. Bowers
b 22 Nov.1898, d 25 Sep.1899
son of Joe & Alice Boland

Geo. Albert Riser
b 1875, d 1896

Elizabeth Lake Counts
b 12 Aug.1854, d 6 Oct.1930

Walter Philip Counts
b 13 Nov.1854, d 21 Mar.1925

Bessie Francis Shealy
b 27 Apr.1881, d 1 Nov.1935

Rachel Happy Boland
b 30 Oct.1853, d 2 Aug.1935
wife of John A. Shealy, Sr.

John A. Shealy, Sr.
b 8 Aug.1849, d 26 Sep.1935

Willie E. Koon
b 19 May 1881, d 25 Feb.1965

Carrie S. Koon
b 16 Aug.1883, d 18 Aug.1974

Annie Rose Koon
b 9 Dec.1906, d 25 Jul.1908
dau. of W.E. & C.A. Koon

Geo. W. Stockman
b 5 Oct.1865, d 29 Mar.1951

Wm. Walter Stockman
b 5 Jul.1879, d 2 Nov.1881
son of L.P. & N.C. Stockman

Nancy C. Stockman
b 4 Dec.1837, d 12 Sep.1913

Langdon P. Stockman
b 1 Mar.1835, d 25 Apr.1882

Ola Mae Metze Long
b 8 Feb.1910, d ?

Jacob Carroll Long
b 21 Sep.1909, d 24 Nov.1971

Grace Maggie Metts
b 6 Oct.1919, d 17 Mar.1921

Mary N. Shealy
b 30 Jul.1890, d 26 Jun.1927

Daniel Rufus Metts
b 16 Nov.1887, d 30 Aug.1944

Lillie Slice Cannon
b 9 Oct.1902, d ?

Infant daughter
b 7 Mar.1938, d 15 Feb.1939
of Mr/Mrs. J. C. Boland

William P. Boland, Jr.
b 17 Aug.1939, d 12 Jun.1942
son of Reba & Wm. P. Boland

Reba Martha Boland
b 2 Dec.1956, d 8 Dec.1956
dau. of Reba & Wm. P. Boland

Lillie C. Boland
b 25 Apr.1889, d 3 Aug.1960

Cephas F. Boland
b 30 Mar.1886, d 3 Sep.1970

Elberta Monts Bickley
b 8 Feb.1918, d 27 Jan.1978

Claude V. Bickley
b 23 Sep.1911, d 5 Jun.1980

infant son
b 30 Oct.1961, d 31 Oct.1961
of Heyward D.& Barbara E. Shealy

Barbara J. Epting
b 24 May 1940, d 5 Sep.1966
wife of Heyward D. Shealy

Row 4

John Adam Shealy
b 3 Mar.1850, d 24 Oct.1937

Henry Roy Shealy
b 24 Feb.1896, d 21 Aug.1899
son of J.A.& M.M. Shealy

Mary M. Shealy
b 12 Mar.1850, d 13 Mar.1896
wife of John Adam Shealy

James Ira Shealy
b 10 Sep.1879, d 30 Sep.1882
son of J.A.& Mary M. Shealy

Alberta Ruth Shealy
b 15 Aug.1896, d 27 Sep.1896
dau. of E.C.& M.M. Shealy

Lottie Louise Shealy
b 19 Oct.1902, d 28 Aug.1907
dau. of C.E.& M.M. Shealy

Charlotte Koon Shealy
b 8 Feb.1857, d 5 May 1940

Lewis Cecil Shealy
b 16 Oct.1900, d 19 Oct.1900
son of H.C.& N.E. Shealy

Rosanna A. Dowd
b 21 Aug.1880, d 31 Aug.1921

John H. Dowd
b 19 Sep.1867, d 3 Mar.1937

Floyd Terence Mayer
b 26 Feb.1890, d 4 Mar.1976
m. 4 Dec.1912

Agnes Shealy Mayer
b 19 Jul.1892, d 21 Dec.1963
wife of Floyd Terence Mayer

continued

Mt. TABOR CEMETERY continued

J. Carroll Dowd
b 6 Jul.1910, d 19 Sep.1977

Ethel W. Dowd
b 14 Mar.1914, d ?

J. Ernest Alewine
b 10 Feb.1891, d 9 Jan.1960

Minnie A. Alewine
b 20 Mar.1896, d 10 Oct.1967

infant son
b&d 12 Nov.1954
of Wm. R.& Dorothy C. Shealy

Dorothy C. Shealy
b 28 Mar.1923, d ?

Wm. Ray Shealy (Mason)
b 7 Apr.1923, d 15 Aug.1957

Road - Then Row 5

Frances M. Bowers
b 27 Sep.1852, d 26 Jul.1928

Geo. W. Bowers
b 22 Oct.1851, d 25 Nov.1918

infant d 29 Mar.1897
of G.W.& F.M. Bowers

John Wesley Bowers
b 11 Nov.1891, d 17 Nov.1891

P. Clyde Singley
b 18 Sep.1903, d 24 Feb.1950

George L. Shealy
b 29 Apr.1876, d 17 Jan.1963

Corrie Etta
b 5 Nov.1880, d 14 Jun.1913
wife of G. L. Shealy

Annie Mayer
b 27 Sep.1875, d 6 Mar.1943
wife of G. L. Shealy

Mary Edner Shealy
b 15 Jul.1881, d 30 Sep.1886
dau. of T.L.& M.L. Shealy

James Backman Shealy
b 22 Mar.1842, d 21 Apr.1918

Sarah
b 13 Oct.1816, d 3 Mar.1905
wife of G. H. Shealy

George Henry Shealy
b 30 Mar.1817, d 13 Dec.1890

Marion McDaniel Miller
b 23 Aug.1861, d 14 Mar.1934

Emma Elizabeth Mayer
b 4 Dec.1867, d 14 Mar.1943
wife of Marion McDaniel Miller

Mattie E. Miller
b 26 Jan.1897, d 1 Dec.1897
dau of Marion & Emma E. Miller

Evans M. Miller
b 8 Oct.1895, d 9 Feb.1896
son of Marion & Emma E. Miller

infant dau. d 26 Aug.1884
of Marion & Emma E. Miller

infant dau. d. 22 Aug.1888
of Marion & Emma E. Miller

infant son d Aug.1922
of Jacob & Lorena Shealy

infant son d 1932
of J.W.D.& F.B. Shealy

Bera Fulmer Shealy
b 7 Apr.1897, d ?

William David Shealy
b 8 Jun.1896, d 10 Mar.1966

Marie E. Shealy
b 24 Oct.1903, d ?

Ruby Inez Shealy
b 23 Aug.1923, d 6 Nov.1938
dau. of J.K.& M.E.Shealy

Jacob Killian Shealy
b 4 Dec.1888, d 22 Jan.1960

Mary E. Lindler Shealy
b 9 Nov.1892, d ?

Jaunita Watts Metts
b 16 Jul.1911, d ?

Colie Seber Metts
b 29 Dec.1906, d 30 Jun.1971

Homer P. Lindler
b 9 Jan.1899, d 9 Dec.1950

Hettie W. Lindler
b 23 Sep.1898, d ?

Row 6

M. Missouri Shealy
b 16 Jan.1847, d 23 Jan.1932

Walter Isiah Shealy
b 8 Dec.1856, d 11 Aug.1916

Mary Alice Shealy
b 22 Jun.1868, d 26 Jan.1962

Oneal Calvin Shealy
b 22 Aug.1893, d 23 Apr.1938

Minnie Inez Shealy
b 19 Sep.1892, d 5 Oct.1979

George Franklin Shealy
b 6 Dec.1869, 28 Apr.1963

Corrie Narcissus Shealy
b 21 Apr.1872, d 11 Jan.1955

Maryann Alice Metts
b 11 Mar.1856, d ?

John Simpson Boland
b 30 May 1860, d 20 Dec.1900

Mary Jane
b 27 May 1869, d 25 Jul.1900
wife of J. S. Boland

Lula Alice Boland
b 3 Apr.1894, d 16 Aug.1894
dau. of J.S.& M. J. BOLAND

stillborn inf. 3 Sep.1895
of J.S.& M.J. Boland

Roberta Esterlee
b 16 Mar.1901, d 24 May 1902

Mary Emma Bowers
b 4 Jan.1881, d 1 Mar.1959

Wilbur Lee Shealy
b 4 Mar.1877, d 11 May 1964

infant dau. d. 17 Sep.1938
of Mr/Mrs. L.D. Roland

Annie Lee Shealy
b 27 Apr.1911, d 27 Marr.1975
m. 11 Oct.1930

David Lester Shealy
b 24 Jul.1906, d 21 Sep.1965
m. 11 Oct.1930

Thomas Maxie Boland
b 10 Dec.1891, d 15 Mar.1963

Winnie Long Boland
b 17 Mar.1901, d 23 Dec.1978

Joe William Boland
b 9 Oct.1928, d 21 Mar.1973

E. Heber Lindler
b 29 Jun.1905, d 10 Oct.1957

William Forrest Counts
b 6 Jun.1904, d 5 Jun.1979

Clara L. Counts
b 7 Sep.1909, d 29 Nov.1980
m. 11 Nov.1932

Row 7

Bennie Sease George
b 8 Oct.1886, d 30 Jan.1918
wife of W. Marker

Rosanna Caroline Hartman
b 15 Jul.1832, d 6 Oct.1913

Elizabeth Frances George
b 13 Sep.1847, d ?

John Adam George
b 6 Aug.1851, d 9 Apr.1911

William Jeffie George
b 4 Jan.1884, d 13 Oct.1897
son of J.A.& E.F. George

continued

Mt. TABOR CEMETERY continued

Mary E. "Sis" Boland
b 1 Dec.1878, d 22 Apr.1963

Sarah Elizabeth
b 4 Sep.1856, d 1 Jan.1913
wife of J. A. Boland

John Adam Boland
b 12 Dec.1848, d 16 Dec.1942

Walter M. Metts
no dates

Polly M. Derrick
b 9 Jan.1830, d 31 Oct.1905
75y, 9m, 22d.

Mary Catherine Fulmer
b 1 Mar.1892, d 8 Nov.1892

Hermis A. Kibler
b 31 Dec.1892, d 26 Jan.1974
SC Pvt. USA WWI

Ernestine S. Kibler
b 17 Sep.1901, d 1 Aug.1974

infant son d 5 Oct.1931
of H.A.& L.E. Kibler

Rufus B. Shealy
b 30 Jan.1884, d 6 Jul.1973

Rosabelle S. Shealy
b 5 Feb.1888, d 18 Feb.1971

Phillip E. Shealy
b 27 Feb.1931, d 19 May 1931

infant dau. d 18 Dec.1923
of Mr/Mrs. Rufus Shealy

James W. Shealy
b 14 Apr.1911, d 16 Apr.1911

Irvin L. Shealy
b 11 Jul.1878, d 1 Mar.1965

Elizabeth S. Shealy
b 7 Feb.1882, d 8 May 1969

infant son d 10 Feb.1939
of Mr/Mrs. H. L. Shealy

Roy S. Shealy
b 28 Oct.1904, d 15 Jan.1936

William Dalton Horton
b 10 Nov.1931, d ?

Maize Allene S. Horton
b 13 Nov.1934, d 29 Sep.1963

Letha V. Shealy
b 20 Apr.1945, d 25 Apr.1945

Janie Lucile Shealy
b 17 Apr.1907, d ?

Clarence E. Shealy
b 2 Sep.1903, d 19 Nov.1972

Wilbur Elton Dowd
b 13 Sep.1897, d 14 Jun.1953

Eva Shealy Dowd
b 2 Aug.1904, d ?

Irby Eugene Seybt
b 19 Apr.1893, d 25 Jan.1980

Ida Aurelia Sayht
b 1 Nov.1878, d 11 Apr.1957

Odis Leroy Amick
b 5 Nov.1920, d ?

Mary Ida Shealy Amick
b 18 Nov.1920, d ?

Row 8

Arthur E. Shealy
b 16 May 1881, d 11 Oct.1920

Barto Elzy
b 30 Oct.1901, d 14 Apr.1903
son of L.W.& G.C. Shealy

Georgann C. Shealy
b 14 Feb.1862, d 31 Jan.1926

Luther W. Shealy
b 15 Jul.1857, d 11 Mar.1944

Connie Etta Boland
b 4 Feb.1897, d 14 Jan.1898

Docha May Metts
child's grave, no dates

Arthur Metts
child's grave, no dates

Jacob A. Bower
b 18 Apr.1875, d 3 Mar.1898/97
22y. 10m. 15 da.

Mary Catherine Hartman
b 23 Feb.1859, d 4 Dec.1952

John Adam Hartman
b 17 Mar.1861, d 10 Jan.1928

Elizabeth Frick (infant dau.)
d 16 May 1928
of Claude E. & Rachel Frick

Claude Edgar Frick
b 11 Sep.1903, d ?

Rachel Long Frick
b 30 Nov.1907, d ?

George E. Riddle
b 14 Nov.1928, d 10 Dec.1929

John Adam Riddle
b 17 Mar.1869, d 7 Jul.1957

Leila Agnes Long Riddle
b 4 Jun.1870, d 18 Aug.1948

Cecil Eugene Long
b 1 Apr.1901, 23 Jun.1942

Mary Derrick Aull
b 7 Jun.1875, d 14 Feb.1960
wife of Adam L. Aull

Callie Bembreadge Metts
b 16 Sep.1890, d 10 Jun.1978

Ara Bertha Metts
b 23 Aug.1890, d 26 Sep.1956

Jocob Harold Rister
b 27 Apr.1927, d 16 Jan.1974
SC Cpl. USA Korea

Row 9

S. A. S. L.
b 15 Jan.1883, d 23 May 1938

J. A. L.
b 5 Mar.1882, d 14 Mar.1950

Roy Lee Long(infant son)
b 17 Feb.1905, d 23 Jun.1906
of Jas. A. & Alma S. Long

Osborn Levi Long
b 12 Feb.1882, d 7 Feb.1907

infant son
b 27 Nov.1905, d 13 Feb.1906
of O. L. & M. E. Long

Shealy Edgar Bowers
b 25 Dec.1903, d 29 Feb.1904
son of C.E. & M.O. Bowers

David F. Eleazer (VFW & Am.Leg.)
b 31 Mar.1896, d 24 Feb.1956

Ruth L. Long Eleazer
b 6 May 1899, d 10 Apr.1940

Nancy Rae Eleazer
b 29 Feb.1924, d 9 Nov.1970

Lillie Frick
b 20 Jul.1900, d 1 Jan.1905
dau. of J.S. & L. E. Frick

Colie L. Hawkins
b 1 Jun.1906, d 17 Dec.1968

Ida B. Hawkins
b 2 Jul.1881, d 22 Aug.1968

infant of W.O. & C.E. Boland
d 4 Mar.1907

Grover Clifton Dowd
b 16 Dec.1905, d 29 Sep.1926

Dowd infant d 9 Sep.1903

James Milton Dowd
b 11 Oct.1872, d 28 Dec.1953

Maggie Shealy Dowd
b 12 May 1879, d 14 Dec.1928

John Carroll Riddle
b 15 Mar.1914, d 15 Feb.1978

Thelma Shealy Riddle
b 7 Apr.1911, d ?

continued

Mt. TABOR CEMETERY continued

Carl Edgar Rister Vet.WWII
b 16 Feb.1921, d 16 Jun.1946

Jonas P. Rister
b 14 Feb.1881, d 25 Jul.1943

Minnie A. Rister
b 24 May 1886, d 16 Jun.1946

(Metts - Triple Stone)
Glynn E. Metts
b 9 Nov.1942, d 11 Dec.1969
C. Effird Metts
b 26 Jun.1912, d ?
Ruth D. Metts
b 29 Oct.1914, d ?

Row 10

Claude L. Counts
b 8 Jan.1875, d 30 Jan.1965

Bessie Enlow Counts
b 4 Mar.1879, d 9 Jan.1951

Anna Catherine
b 8 Jan.1876, d 27 Jun.1906
wife of Claude L. Counts

Annie Frances Counts
b 21 Jan.1912, d 24 Jun.1913
dau. of C.L. & B.L. Counts

Fredie Ruby Counts
b 2 Mar.1914, d 16 Jun.1918
dau. of C.L. & B.L. Counts

Mattie Todd Oakley
b 20 Mar.1904, d 18 Jul.1962

Sarah Todd
b 19 Feb.1906, d Aug 1913

Drew Todd
b 10 Apr.1901, d Jan.1918

Annie Belle Cannon
b 24 Apr.1891, d 27 Feb.1937

Ellen L. Cannon
b 5 Nov.1851, d 22 Mar.1941

Henry David Cannon
b 14 Jul.1838, d 2 May 1918

Thomas A. Shealy
b 22 Feb.1873, d 2 Oct.1933

Inez L. Shealy
b 18 Dec.1876, d 6 Aug.1945

J. Dewey Shealy
b 9 Mar.1903, d 18 Apr.1944

James Nolan Shealy
b 8 Sep.1912, d 1 Nov.1912
son of T.A. & I.L. Shealy

Verta Agnes Counts
b 25 Dec.1900, d 5 May 1932

Ella Bowers Counts
b 25 Jul.1869, d 24 Feb.1964

George Adam Counts
b 26 Nov.1870, d 20 Apr.1948

Paul Drayton Metts
b 3 Jun.1864, d 21 Mar.1938

Carrie Lela Amick Metts
b 13 Dec.1884, d ?

Bright L. Metzs
b 15 Jul.1873, d 24 Jan.1910
WOW Marker, Erected by Post Oak
Camp #204, Lt.Mountain, S.C.

Cecil Wilber Metts (Whitaker Marker)
b 1920, d 1973

Footstone - No other marker "M.O.D."

John Quincy Boland
b 1874, d 1951

Alice Lavenia Boland
b 1870, d 1932

Andrew Pearson Lindler
b 21 May 1883, d 23 Mar.1971

Catherine Cannon Lindler
b 16 Jan.1887, d 29 Jun.1958

Frances L. Summers
b 22 Jun.1882, d 18 Aug.1972
wife of Thomas O. Bundrick

Thomas O. Bundrick
b 30 Jun.1878, d 3 Jan.1946

James W. Bundrick
b 25 Jul.1911, d 25 Sep.1958

Corey Brad Lindler
b 30 Nov.1978, d 17 Dec.1979
son of Edgar & Catherine Lindler

infant son d 7 Mar.1972
of Mr/Mrs. Gene Boland

infant son d 11 Oct.1974
of Don & Debbie Long

---------- KOON, SCHMITZ, and MEETZE CEMETERY ----------

William A. Koon
b 25 Feb.1833, d 10 May 1881

Martha M. Koon
b 1 Jun.1865, d 19 Oct.1867

Elizabeth Schmitz
b 25 Oct.1856, d Jul.1869

Sealie Ann Meetze
b 8 Feb.1848, d 13 Oct.1921
wife of Austin Meetze
73 yrs., 8 mo., 5 days

Louisa F. Koon
b 7 Mar.1834, d 10 May 1917

Martha A. Koon
b 24 Sep.1854, d 8 Sep.1863

Pollyann Schmitz
b 27 Apr.1826, d 16 Dec.1891
65yrs., 7mo., 19 days

The Koon plot had a coping around it and there were about ten unmarked graves.

Harriet M. Koon
b 6 Jan.1876, d 27 Oct.1877

J. David Schmitz
b 14 May 1831, d 29 Jun.1863
son of J. Adam & Mary A. Schmitz

Austin I. Meetze
b 19 Nov.1848, d 15 Oct.1925

---------- "Sol" RISTER CEMETERY ----------

Louis S. Rister, b 6 Dec.1827, d 8 Dec.1884, 57yrs. 2 days. Mr. Ray Meetze took us to this one. He and his wife said there used to be more graves that were marked. We could find no sign of any more.

---------- AMICK CEMETERY (Saluda Bunch) ----------

Grover Cleveland Williams
infant son of
G.W. & Deacy Amick Williams

Daniel Amick
b 8 Nov.1814, d 22 Apr.1875

Rachel Slice Warner
b 1774, d 1858
Wife of George Warner who died in Germany and Rachel, with two small daughters started across the ocean. One daughter died at sea. She came here to live with some of her Slice relations.

Germima Russel Amick
b 1 May 1814, d 7 Apr.1887
wife of Daniel Amick. Marker
erected by son J. Harman Amick.

TAX COLLECTOR'S SALES - ADMINISTRATOR'S SALES - SHERIFFS' SALES

The Journal, 1819, Milledgeville, Georgia

Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

TAX COLLECTOR'S SALE - Will be sold on the first Tuesday in November next, between the usual hours of sale, the following lands, to wit: or so much thereof, as will be sufficient to satisfy their Tax and Cost for the year 1818.

202½ a., third quality, oak and hickory land, in the 23d dist., formerly Wilkinson, now Twiggs, No. 51, taken as the property of William Berryhill, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 87½ cents.

202½ a., pineland in the 10th dist. of formerly Wilkinson, now Telfair county, No. 157, taken as the property of John Smith, Jr., to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 70 cents.

202½ a. oak and hickory 3d quality land, in the 23d dist., formerly Wilkinson, now Twiggs county, No. 75, taken as the property of Mark Williams, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 84½ cents.

101¼ a. pine land in the 27th dist., formerly Wilkinson, now Twiggs county, No. 132, levied on as the property of Wm. Fedrick, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 1 Dollar, 28 cents.

202½ a. pine land in the 7th dist. formerly Baldwin now Twiggs county, No. 63, levied on as the property of Jeremiah Busbee, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 62½ cents.

202½ a. pine land in the 27th dist., formerly Wilkinson now Twiggs county, No. 5, and 50 a. in said dist. and county adjoining Martin on Sandy; levied on as the property of Emanuel Cortney, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 75 cents.

50 a. pine land in the 27th dist., formerly Wilkinson now Twiggs county adjoining of Black; levied on as the property of John Matherson, to satisfy his tax for the year 1818 - tax due 50 cents.

202½ a. pine land in the 26th dist., formerly Wilkinson now Twiggs county, No. 151, levied on as the property of Edmond Benett, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 74 cents.

405 a. pine land in the 98th(?) dist., formerly Wilkinson now Twiggs county adjoining Cook and others; levied on as the property of Samuel Clampet, Sen'r. to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 5 dollars and 13-3/4 cents.

101¼ a. pine land in the 28th dist. formerly Wilkinson now Twiggs county, No. 179; levied on as the property of Daniel Brown, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 58½ cents.

202-1/3 a. pine land in the 28th dist. formerly Wilkinson now Twiggs county, No. 82; levied on as the property of Aaron Parker, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 70 cents.

101¼ a. pine land in the 22d dist. formerly Wilkinson now Laurens county, No. 16; levied on as the property of James Harrison to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 59 cents.

50 a. pine land in the 27th dist. formerly Wilkinson now Twiggs county, part of Lot No. 54, levied on as the property of Jesse Dunn, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 54 cents.

101¼ a. second quality oak and hickory land in the 26th dist. formerly Wilkinson now Twiggs county, part of lot No. 84, levied on as the property of Sion Holyfield, to satisfy his tax and cost for the year 1818 - tax due 84½ cents.

50 a. first quality oak and hickory land in the 26th dist., formerly Wilkinson now Twiggs county, part of lot No. 31; levied on as the property of Meady Bozeman, to satisfy his tax for the year 1818 - tax due 1 dollar 38-3/4 cents.

August 18, HENRY SOLOMON, T.C.T.C.

* * * * * *

On the first Tuesday in November next, will be sold between the usual hours of sale, in the town of Sandersville, Washington county: One hundred and fifty acres of pine land, on the waters of Keg creek, adjoining M'Dade, or as much thereof, as will settle the tax for 1818, and cost - tax due eight dollars, 18-3/4 cents - returned by Alexander M'Dade.

August 24, H(?) PARTRIDGE, col'r.

* * * * * *

Will be sold on the first Tuesday in November next, at Irwinton, Wilkinson county, the following property, viz. 71¼ a. of land, No. 147, third dist. Wilkinson; belonging to Solomon Ward, sen'r. Tax due 56¼ cents.

ISAAC HALL, c.w.c.

On the first Tuesday in December next, will be sold at the court-house in the town of Clinton, Jones county, the following property, or so much as will satisfy their tax and costs for the year 1818:

continued

SALES continued.

200 a. of 3d quality land, in Washington county, on Limestone creek, adjoining Smith & others - sold as the property of Isham Smith, dec'd, to satisfy his tax for 1818 - tax due 53 cents.

405 a. pine land, Wilkinson county, districts 8 and 16, Nos. 36(?) and 95 - to satisfy James Stubbs, Jun'r tax for year 1818 - tax due 8 dollars 62 cents.

101¼ a. of 3d quality land, in Jones County, on Walnut creek, adj. Feagin, and others to satisfy Ephraim Parmer's tax for the year 1818 - tax due 2 dollars 26 cents.

260 a. pine land, in Jones county, on Big Sandy, adj. Magnan to satisfy Benjamin Striplin's tax for the year 1818 - tax due $1.39.

202½ a. pine land in Baldwin county, on Indian creek, adj. Hoy and others - to satisfy Hiram Loyless' tax for the year 1818 - tax due 99 cents.

101¼ a. 3d quality land, in Putnam county, on Murder creek, dist. 14, and No. 96 - to satisfy William Willis' tax for the year 1818 - tax due 93 cents.

202½ a. 3d quality land, in Jones county, on Caney creek, adj. Ivy and others - to satisfy Nineon M. Mulekin's tax for the year 1818 - tax due 1 dollar 30 cents.

50 a. 2d quality land, in Jones county, on Walnut creek, adj. Cowen, &c - to satisfy Charles Davis' tax for the year 1818 - tax due 80 cents.

202½ a. pine land, in Jones county, on Long slash, adj. Radford and others - to satisfy Paschal Davis' tax for the year 1818 - tax due 99 cents.

202½ a. pine land, in Baldwin county, on Mill creek district, No. 96 to satisfy Edward Davis, minor, tax for the year 1818 - tax due 33 cents.

101¼ a. 2d quality land, in Jones county, on the Ocmulgee, adj. Ledlow, &c to satisfy Thomas Sanders' tax for year 1818 - tax due 5 dollars 27 cents.

202½ a. of land lying in Pulaski County, No. 290, in the 20th District, to satisfy Thomas Roger's tax - tax due 2 dollars 16 cents.

202½ acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 162, in 13th District, to satisfy Matthew Stephenson's tax - tax due 87½ cents.

490 acres of land in Wayne County, No. 2, in 1st District, to satisfy John M'Cormac's tax - tax due 1 dollar 34 cents.

202½ acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 276, in 19th District, to satisfy Hugh Carr's tax - tax due 87½ cents.

202½ acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 225, in 24th District, to satisfy Wm. Davis' tax - tax due 11 dollars 69 cents.

202½ acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 68, in 21st District, to satisfy John Holland's tax - Tax due 87½ cents.

490 acres of land in Wayne County, No. 222, 2nd District, to satisfy George Varner's tax - tax due, 1 dollar 23 cents.

101¼ acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 6, 21st District, to satisfy John Varner's tax - tax due, 75 cents.

101¼ acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 140, 22d District, to satisfy Elias Brown's tax - tax due, 87½ cents.

202½ acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 20, 22d Dist., to satisfy Edward Bryan's tax - tax due, 1 dollar 15 cents.

165 acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 182, 22d District, to satisfy John Bryan's tax - tax due, 1 dollar 2 cents.

202½ acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 181, 22d District, to satisfy Isham Garret's tax - tax due, 1 dollar 18-3/4 cents.

152 acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 117, 22d District, to satisfy Barnabas Pipkins' tax - tax due, 96 cents.

202½ acres of land in Pulaski County, No. 172, 22d District, to satisfy Amos Pipkins' tax - tax due, 1 dollar 51 cents.

continued

SALES continued

152½ a. in Pulaski Co., No.93, 22d Dist., to satisfy Lewis Pipkins' tax - tax due 96 cents.

202½ a. in Pulaski Co., No.93, 22d Dist., to satisfy Stephen Pipkins' tax - tax due 96 cents.

101¼ a. in Pulaski Co., No.181, 22d Dist., to satisfy Thomas Rogers' tax - tax due 81 cents.

133 a. in Washington Co., on the Big Ohoopee adjacent to Watson, to satisfy Asa Johnson's tax - tax due for 1817, 75 cents.

202½ a. in Pulaski Co., on Little Ocmulgee, adjacent to Yeartee, to satisfy Margaret Sims' tax due for 1817 - tax due 56¼ cents.
August 14, Wm. KINCHEN, T.C.P.C.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

50 a. 2d quality land in Jones County, on Walnut creek adjacent to Sloan &c. to satisfy John Wamack's tax for the year 1818 - tax due 5 dollars 58 cents.

50 a. 3d quality land in Jones county, granted to Reynolds, adjacent to Candler, to satisfy Abednego Cranford's tax for the year 1818 - tax due 80 cents.

202½ acres pine land in Wilkinson County on Alagato creek, District 8, No. 194 - to satisfy Green Whatley's tax for the year 1818 - tax due 99 cents.

50 acres, 3d quality land, in Jones County, granted to Summers on the Ocmulgee, adjacent to Edwards - to satisfy James Drawn's tax for 1818 - tax due 80 cents.

80 acres, 2d quality land in Jones County, on Walnut creek adjacent to Stone &c, to satisfy Jesse Wamack's tax for 1818 - tax due five dollars 9 cents.

202½ acres, 3d quality land in Jones County, on Town creek adjacent to Baismore(?) and others, to satisfy John E. Phillip's tax for 1818 - tax due 5 dollars 85 cents.

202½ acres, 2d and 3d quality, Jones county, on Shoal creek adjacent to Smith and others, to satisfy Elias Carr's tax for 1818 - tax due 82 cents.

490 acres, pine land, Wayne county, granted to Hathorn, District 2, No. 102, to satisfy Richard Smith's tax for 1818 - tax due 1 dollar 45 cents.

One lot in the town of Clinton, Jones County, to satisfy Zachariah Pope's tax for 1818 - 7 dollars 97 cents.

1/4 acre, 2d quality land, Jones county, granted to Ernest, adjacent to Clinton, to satisfy William Bogan's tax for 1818 - tax due $1.33

50 acres, 2d quality land, Jones county, on Walnut creek, adjacent to Rice and others, to satisfy John King's, Jun'r. tax for 1818 - tax due $1.60

202½ acres pine land, Wilkinson county, 7th district, No. 215, to satisfy Hatley's tax for 1818 - 98 cents.

202½ acres pine land, Wilkinson county, granted to Lyons on Turnpike creek, No. 47, to satisfy Isaac Hudgeon's tas for 1818 - tax due 99 cents.

202½ acres, 3d quality, Jones county, on Caney creek, adjacent to Lee, to satisfy Samuel Horton's tax for 1818 - tax due $1.21

50 acres, 3d quality, Jones county, adjacent to Edwards and others, to satisfy Arthur Moore's tax for 1818 tax due $13.42
September 30 R. M. MOBLEY, T.C.J.C.

ADMINISTRATORS, EXECUTORS, AND GUARDIANS SALES -- NOTICE: Will be sold the first Tuesday in November next, at the court house in Jackson county, forty acres of land, belonging to the estate of Miles Gathright, deceased. Also, on the first Tuesday in December next, at the court house in the county of Twiggs, one lot of land No. 243, in 25th district of Wilkinson county, now Twiggs county, well improved - also 101¼ acres, lot No. 244, 25th district. Also, on the first Tuesday in January next, at the court house in the county of Wilkinson, lot No. 204, in the 26th dist. of Wilkinson. Also, on first Tuesday in February next, at court house in Telfair county, No. 226, 9th dist. Wilkinson, now Telfair county. also No. 419, in 7th district Wilkinson,now Telfair county — above lands sold for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of Miles Gathright, deceased - sold agreeable to an order of the honorable court of ordinary of Twiggs county. Sales made known on the day.
August 18 Lovett Smith, adm'r.
de bonis non

continued

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE — Will be sold at the court house in Jones county on the 1st Tuesday in November next, between the usual hours, one tract of land, belonging to the estate of John P. Miller, deceased, containing 202½ acres, more or less, lying in Jones county, 7th district No. 57, sold by order of the honorable inferior court of Wilkes county, for the benefit of the heirs of said deceased.
August 4 Joshua S_____(?) adm'r.

NOTICE — Will be sold on Wednesday the third of November next, at the court house in the town of Hartford, Pulaski county, two negroes, belonging to the estate of Joel Dawson, deceased. Terms made known on the day of sale.
Kinchen Dawson, adm'r.

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE — At the time and place hereinafter specified, the following tracts of land will be sold, on a credit 'till the 25th December, 1820, viz: In the town of Clinton, on the first Tuesday in November next, one five acre lot of land lying in said county, adj. Gresham, also at the same time and place, one square of land, No. 94, in the 10th dist. of said county. At Irwinton, Wilkinson county, on the first Tuesday in December next, two lots, the one No. 287 in the 12th Dist., the other No. 147, in the 26th dist. of said county. At Hartford, Pulaski county on the first Tuesday in January, one lot of land No.278, in the 21 dist. of said county. At the court house in Wayne county, on the first Tuesday in February next, one lot of land lying in said county, No. 261, in the 2d dist., containing 490 acres. Each of the above squares, except the last, contain 202½ acres. All belonging to the estate of John Hendrick, deceased, and sold by order of court, for the benefit of the heirs.
August 25 Gustavus Hendrick, adm'r.

NOTICE — In pursuance of an order of the honorable the court of ordinary, of Jasper county, will be sold at the court house, in the town of Monticello, on the 1st Tuesday in December next, within the legal hours of sale, one lot of land No. 46, in the 18th dist. of formerly Baldwin, now Jasper county; also, one negro man, sold as the property of Burton Steen, deceased, for the benefit of the heirs and creditors. Terms made known on that day.
Samuel Parsons, adm'r., Solomon Long, adm'r., in right of his wife.

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE — Will be sold at the market-house in the town of Eatonton, on the first Tuesday in November next, agreeable to an order of the honorable the Inferior Court of Putnam County, when sitting as a court of ordinary, the following property, belonging to the estate of John Bearden, Jr., deceased, viz: Two likely negroes, and a square of land lying and being in the county of Putnam, on Glady creek, adj. Wood, Reid and others - sold for the benefit of the heirs of said deceased. Terms made known on the day of sale.
August 11 John H. Bearden, adm'r.

GEORGIA, Emanuel county — All persons having demands against the estate of John Kirkland, late of said county, dec'd., are hereby required to come forward and make good their claim, within the time prescribed by law. Given under my hand, the 17th of Sept. 1819. Simeon Banks

---

SHERIFFS'S SALES — On the first Tuesday in November next, will be sold within the usual hours of sale, at the court house in Wilkinson county, the following fractional surveys of land in said county, viz: 202½ acres of pine land in the second district of said county, the number not known, being the lot of land whereon Drury Childre now lives; levied on by E. A. Burch, constable, to satisfy four fi fas from a Magistrate's court, in favor of John Lamm(?). Sept. 22, s/Joseph Jackson, sh'ff.

Will be sold on first Tuesday in November next, in the town of Marion, Twiggs County, the following property, to wit: One negro boy about 18 years of age, named Bob; taken as the property of Thomas Neale, to satisfy sundry executions in favor of John Sanders - levied on and returned to me by P. Oliver, constable. Moses Wheat, sh'ff. Sept. 18

Will be sold at the court house in the town of Monticello, Jasper county, on the first Tuesday in November next, between the usual hours of sale, the following property, to wit: Sundry goods, wares and merchandize; taken as the property of James and Willis Richards, to satisfy sundry executions against the said J. & W. Richards, in favor of John C. Rogers and others.

202½ acres of land, more or less, No. not known, in the 18th district or originally Baldwin, but now Jasper county, whereon Jesse Hardy now lives, adjoining of Wm. W. Kennon, Francis S. Martin and others, with an excellent gin house thereon; taken as the property of Thomas Williams, to satisfy sundry small executions issuing from a Magistrate's court - levied on and returned to me by Turman Wallthall, constable.

39 acres of land, more or less, known by part of lot No. 149, in the 14th district of originally Baldwin, but now Jasper county; taken as the property of Joseph Duke and Jane Duke, his wife, to satisfy two executions in favor of Jno. Raney vs. said Joseph and Jane Duke, adj. John Martin and others; levied on and returned to me by Daniel Luke, constable.

26 acres of land, more or less, known by part of lot No.154, in the 17th district of originally Baldwin, but now Jasper county, adj. John Paine and others; taken as the property of Henry C. Braddy, to satisfy two executions in favor of John P. Coles and Allen M'Clendon; levied on and returned to me by Thomas Herston, constable.

continued

SHERIFF'S SALES continued.

One negro woman named Nancy, about thirty years of age; taken as the property of Pleasant Williamson, to satisfy a number of small executions in favor of William Huckaby vs. said Williamson; levied on and returned to me by Zachery Hiess, constable. Conditions cash. Sept.22 Martin Cochran, D. sh'ff.

On the first Tuesday in November next, will be sold between the usual hours of sale, at the court house in Washington county, the following property, viz: One negro woman named Celia - levied on as the property of Henry Powell, to satisfy sundry executions in favor of U. G. Mitchell; levied on and returned to me by a constable. Sept. 24 A. M. Rutherford, D.S.

Will be sold on the first Tuesday in November next, in the town of Clinton, Jones county between the usual hours of sale, the following property, viz: 101¼ acres of land, more or less, on the waters of Cany creek, joining Hudman and others - levied on as the property of Hardy Smith, to satisfy an execution in favor of Richardson Black, for the use of Absalom Black.

50 acres of land, more or less, on the waters of Caney creek, joining Woodall and Gammon - levied on as the property of William Tillary, to satisfy an execution in favor of Isham Reese.

202½ acres of land, in the 8th district of formerly Baldwin, now Jones county, No. 171, whereon Archibald Stinson now lives, and ten negroes, viz: Fanny and her three children, Adaline, Peggy, Charles, and a boy by the name of Enoch, Peter, Stephen, Clerry, Betty and Carter - levied on as the property of Joseph Stinson and Archibald Stinson, to satisfy an execution in favor of Silas Tatum, adm'r., on the estate of Jane Tatum and others.

A negro girl by the name of Rhedy - levied on as the property of Samuel Tripp, to satisfy an execution of P. AND W. B. Heeth, and John Lewis, for the use of Henry Harris' jun'r. execution.

One negro boy by the name of Jim - levied on as the property of Thomas Spencer, to satisfy an execution in favor of Stephen Kirk and others. Conditions cash.
Sept. 22 Thomas Levingston, sh'ff.

Will be sold on the first Tuesday in November next, at the court house in Jackson county, in the usual hours: 128 acres of land, be the same more or less, granted to Black, on the waters of Seader creek, adjoining Smith; levied on as the property of James Kirkpatrick - at the instance of Walter Harris, for the use of Thomas Dreper vs. William Camp and James Kirkpatrick - the property pointed out by David Burgan, who has the control of said execution.

One note for twenty-five hundred weight of neat seeded cotton, given by John Miller, to William Wilkins, due the 18th day of Dec. next, levied on by execution, as the property of William Wilkins, at the instance of John Lewis, the note pointed out by the defendant.
Sept. 16 Joseph Little, sh'ff.

On the first Tuesday in November next, will be sold at the court house in the town of Greensboro, between the usual hours of sale the following property, to wit: One negro man by the name of George; levied on to satisfy three fi fas, viz: Grimes and Knox for the use of Thomas W. Grimes vs. John Stewart, William Pyron vs. the same, and William Stewart, James Ligon vs. the same.

180 acres of land, more or less, adjoining Rhymes and others, whereon Willis Haughton now lives; levied on as said Haughton's property, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Joseph Thorn.

10 acres of land, more or less, near the Skull Shoals, on the Oconee river, adjoining Fears; levied on as the property of Robert Garrott, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of William Fears, on the foreclosure of a mortgage.

One small black mare, two cows and one calf; levied on as the property of William Lewis, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of John A. Baugh ve. William Lewis and Ashfield Johnson - property pointed out by the defendant, Lewis.

100 acres of land, on waters of Dreads creek, adjoining Ward, Sledge and others; levied on as the property of Elijah Palmer, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Mias Sledge vs said Palmer.

360 acres of land, adjoining Lawrence and others, on the waters of the Oconee (commonly called the Sims tract) also, one hundred sixteen acres of land, on Nats creek, adjoining Copeland and others, in the occupancy of John Turner and Samuel G. Snow; levied on to satisfy a fi fa in favor of John Downer vs. Thomas M. Bush, on the foreclosure of a mortgage.
Sept. 24 Alexander Hall, sh'ff.

Will be sold on the first Tuesday in November next, at the court house in the town of Milledgeville, Baldwin county: A part of lot No.1, in square 45; levied on as the property of Richard Jowell, to satisfy John M'Crary's execution and others - returned to me by a constable.

Lot No. 4, square 45; levied on as the property of Richard Jowell, to satisfy an execution in favor of Charles Williamson, and others.
Sept. 23 Thomas Trapp, sh'ff.

continued

SHERIFF'S SALES continued.

At the Market-House in the town of Sparta, between the usual hours of sale, on the first Tuesday in November next, will be sold: Four featherbeds and furniture, three bedsteads, three cots, three tables, one sideboard, three trunks, half dozen windsor chairs, one clock and case, and one without case, half dozen common chairs, two sets knives and forks, half dozen silver tea spoons, half dozen silver table spoons, two sets common plates, three dishes, two sets cups and saucers, one set plated castors, one tea pot, two goblets, two sugar dishes, one carpet, three jars, three jugs, three pots, two ovens, one spider, one pair shovel and tongs, one pot rack, one pair "warfle" irons, two pair fire dogs, one froe, two drawing knives, one hand saw, three tight casks, one rum hogshead, one wire sifter - levied on as the property of Benjamin Jordan, by virtue of the foreclosure of a mortgage in favor of Henry Trippe. Property pointed out by the plaintiff. Terms cash. D(?) S. Bailey, D.S.

Will be sold on the first Tuesday in November next, at the court house in the town of Sparta, between the usual hours: One trunk, containing the wearing apparel of Dennis M'Bride, deceased, to satisfy an execution in favor of Tuttle H. Moreland and Robert Moreland. Oct. 4 A Alfriend, D. sh'ff.

Will be sold on the first Tuesday in November next, at the court house in Milledgeville, between the usual hours of sale: Lot No. 3, in the square No. 44, in Milledgeville, taken as the property of George Micklejohn, to satisfy the state of Georgia, and other executions against said Micklejohn. 500 acres of land, more or less, adj. Elisha Parker and others, on the waters of Fishing creek - taken as the property of Evans Long, to satisfy Jeremiah W. Ray, Marlow L. Pryor and other executions vs. said Long.
Sept. 27 John Watson, D.S.

On the first Tuesday in November next, will be sold at the place appointed for the sitting of the Superior Court, for the county of Habersham, 150 acres of land part of the tract originally granted to Edward M'Gary; also 205½ acres bounded by Russell and others; also a crop of corn, containing by estimation 200 barrels, more or less. The above land and corn, sold as the property of Nathaniel Wofford, for Willis Banks & Co., and for Deveraux Jarrett, who has the interest of an execution in favor of Terrell and Holley - pointed out by plaintiffs in execution.
Sept. 22 Wm. B. Wofford, D. sh'ff.

On the first Tuesday in November next, at the court house in Morgan county, between the usual hours of sale, will be sold 194 acres of land, more or less, being fraction No. 323 in the 20th Dist. of originally Baldwin county - levied upon as the property of Allen Braswell, to satisfy an execution in favor of the State of Georgia, vs. Allen Braswell and Aaron Butler. Conditions cash.
Sept. 27 Martin P. Sparks, sh'ff.

Will be sold on the first Tuesday in November next, at the market house in the town of Eatonton, between the usual hours of sale, a lease on 101¼ acres of land, for 3 years and upwards, about 40 acres enclosed, adj. Lot Smith and others - levied on as the property of William Stone and others.
Sept. 25 Hendley Varner, D.S.P.C.

TAX COLLECTOR'S SALES:

On the first Tuesday in November next, will be sold at the court house in Hartford, Pulaski county, the following property, to wit: Or so much thereof as will satisfy each persons tax for the year 1818.

202½ acres in 19th Dist., on waters of Little Ocmulgee, Pulaski County, to satisfy Uriah Fagin' tax tax due 87½ cents.

202½ acres, No.151, 19th Dist. of original Wilkinson now Pulaski County, to satisfy Charles Creache's tax - tax due, 1 dollar and 13-3/4 cents.

202½ acres on waters of Little Ocmulgee, Pulaski County, No.63, 15th Dist., to satisfy Abraham Nipper's tax - tax due, 87½ cents.

202½ acres on waters of Little Ocmulgee, Pulaski County, No.243, to satisfy John Nipper's tax - 87½ cents.
August 14 Wm. Kinchen, T.C.P.C.

BOOK REVIEWS

GORDONS YOUNG AND OLD. By Clarice C. Cox (1978)

In this book Mrs. Cox has drawn together vital statistics and some family traditions from the descendants of Silas Gordon, born about 1796 in North Carolina, and his wife, Sarah (Cook) of Coweta County, Georgia. While the book would profit from better use of documentation, it still stands as an excellent record of the Gordon family, having been collected from living descendants of Silas and Sarah over a period of several years.

In 160 pages the book details the families of Silas and Sarah; John Wesley and Mary (Banks) Gordon; descendants of Davis Gordon; Family of Silas C. C. Gordon; Lemuel Prue Gordon; Ludie E. Gordon Duncan; the Cook Lineage; Jason Tomlin Family, plus some ancestors of Silas Gordon. The book is hardbound, 8½ by 11-inches, and has a surname index. Write to Mrs. Cox for the price. Address: Mrs. Clarice C. Cox, [redacted]

James C. Read, Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc.

* * * * * * * * * * *

SHANHOLTZER HISTORY AND ALLIED FAMILY ROOTS. By Wilmer L. Kerns (1980)

Published in October 1980, this volume of Shanholtzer history of 1,056 pages is a monumental work showing the skills and the love of Wilmer Kerns for his family. The book has a fine table of contents, a full name index of 130 pages, and it is broken down into Sections, Chapters, and Generations, making it simple to use.

Chapter One begins with a brief explanation of the American name Shanholtzer, which Kerns says is of German origin from the name Schoenholzer, meaning "the expert woodcutter or carver" — a name that has taken on a variety of aberrant spellings in the United States of America: Shinholtzer, Shinholster, Shaneholtser and many others. The patriarch of the family appears to have been Johannes Schoenholzer, who settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1727. Some of the Pennsylvania families migrated to Frederick County, Virginia, and Hampshire County, Virginia (now part of West Virginia), after the Revolutionary War.

Members of this family will long treasure this book for the large collection of more than 200 photographs plus the excellent history herein contained. Kerns, a Ph.D. with a long career in both the academic and political fields, writes easily in a lucid style everyone will enjoy. This book should be useful to many researchers because of the materials it holds about allied families: Buckwalter, Buzzard, Cowgill, Fries, Fultz, Hott, Keiter, Kerns, Loy, Parlett, Poston, Queen, Ritchie, Saville, Whitacre and Yeakley.

Typeset, indexed, hardcover, in 6 by 9-inch format. $42 postpaid.
Dr. Wilmer L. Kerns, [redacted]

James C. Read, Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 108

AULTMAN, Cullen (1852-1930)
AULTMAN, Hazel (1912-)
AULTMAN, Thomas (1796-1862)
AULTMAN, Thomas J. (-)
AULTMAN, Thomas William (1878-1967)
BULLOCK, Sarah Ann (-)
BURT, Lucinda (-)
OHYLER, Nancy (1805-1862)
REYNOLDS, Elizabeth Jane (1849-1916)
REYNOLDS, John Bailey (1823-18)
REYNOLDS, Thomas J. (1796-1861)
ROBERTSON, Jeffery, V (1792-)
ROBERTSON, Norvell Rowe (1818-)
ROBERTSON, Rhoda Angeline (1852-1942)
ROWE, Martha (-)
TRUETT, Carl Estelle (1891-1927)
TRUETT, James Elijah (-)
WATTS, Amelia Amy (-)
WATTS, John A. (-)
WHITE, Mary (-)

==========

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 109

ARNOLD, Serena Foy (-)
BAISDEN, Alfred (-)
BAISDEN, John Isom (1875-1942)
BAISDEN, Lucy (1907-1977)
DEAN, Frances Sears (1936-)
DURHAM, Mary Jane (-)
DURHAM, Seth (-)
GRAVES, Fanny (1853-)
McKINNON, Eliza Jane (1875-1940)
McKINNON, Jame, Jr. (1846-)
McKINNON, Jame, Sr. (1804-)
NOBLES, Levicy (1792-1868)
PAULK, Rebecca (1815-1890)
RICKETSON, Harriet (1816-1891)
RICKETSON, Joseph (-)
ROGERS, Emily (1802-1852)
SEARS, Charlie (1901-1964)
SEARS, David (1791-1879)
SEARS, Hamilton (1845-1909)
SEARS, Hiram (1814-1868)
SEARS, Hiram (1874-1938)
STEPHEN, Margaret Jane (1877-1965)
STEPHEN, William (1829-1912)
VICKERS, Eli (1809-1851)
VICKERS, Mary (1845-1930)
VICKERS, Wiley (1778-1849)

==========

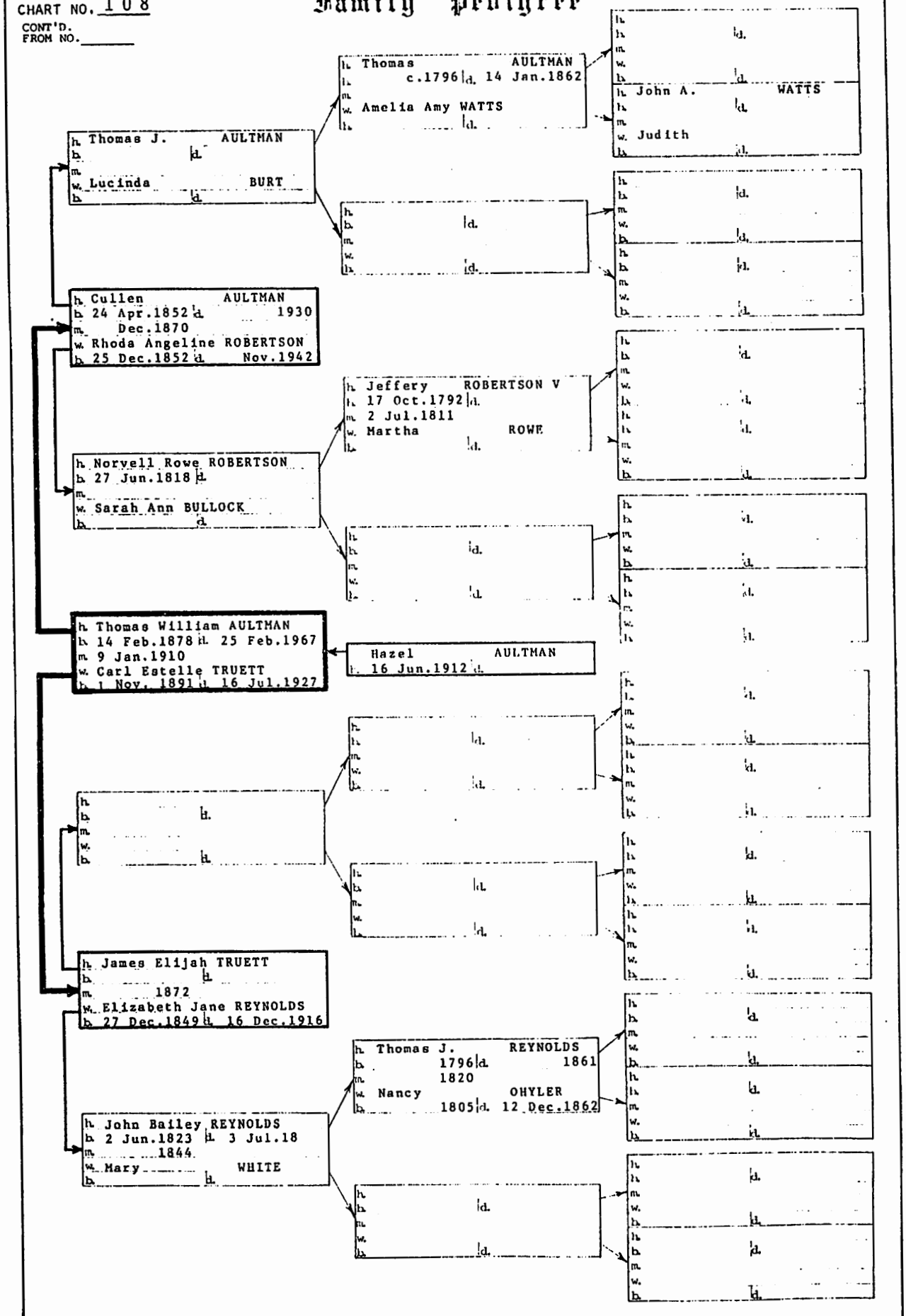
ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 110

BLACKBURN, Unity (1847-1938)
BLACKBURN, William (1797-1881)
BROWN, Mary (1801-1887)
CARR, Margaret (-)
DeFOE, John (1785-)
DeFOE, Lucinda (1841-1888)
DeFOE, Martha (-)
KELLEY, Charles (1885-1976)
KELLY, Richard (1811-)
KELLY, Thomas (1841-1915)
LAWSON, Emma (1889-1981)
LAWSON, Ivy (1795-)
LAWSON, Ivey Martin (1830-1907)
WALDEN, Bonnie Kelley (1923-)

CHART NO. 108

CONT'D.
FROM NO.

Family Pedigree

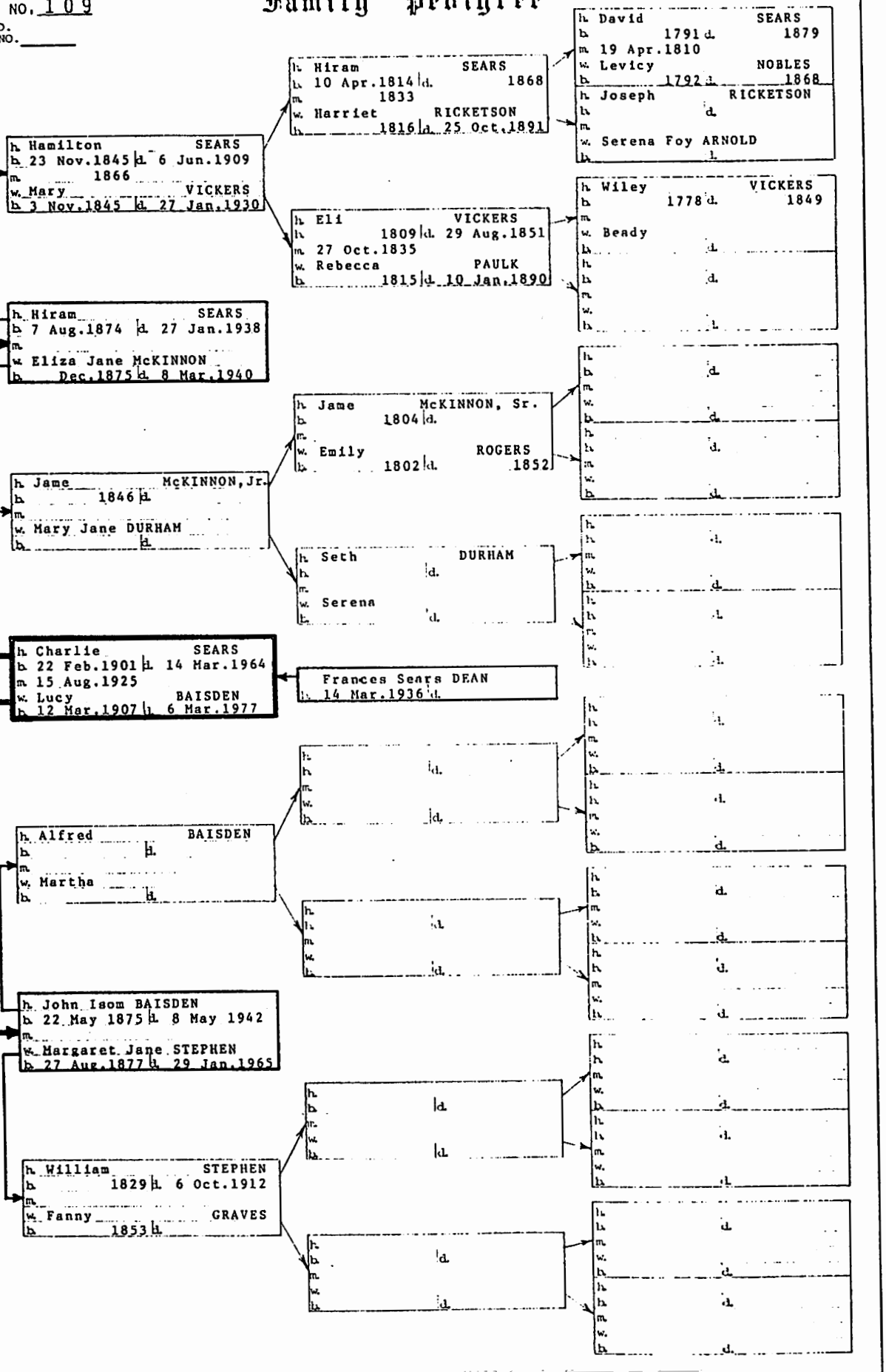


PREPARED: March 1982 BY: Shirley GUILHAS, [redacted]

CHART NO. 109

CONT'D.
FROM NO.

Family Pedigree



PREPARED: March 1982 BY: Frances DEAN, [redacted]

CHART NO. 110

CONT'D.
FROM NO.

Family Pedigree

h. Richard KELLY
b. Dec.1811 d.
m.
w. Martha DeFOE
b. d.

h. Thomas KELLY
b. 17 Apr.1841 d. 4 Sep.1915
m. 1 Apr.1861
w. Lucinda DeFOE
b. 1841 d. 5 Mar.1888

h. John DeFOE
b. c.1785 d.
m.
w. Elizabeth
b. c.1794 d.

h. Charles KELLEY
b. 29 Dec.1885 d. 10 Apr.1976
m. 11 Jun.1922
w. Emma LAWSON
b. 12 Oct.1889 d. 15 Jun.1981

Bonnie Kelley WALDEN
b. 6 Oct.1923 d.

h. Ivy LAWSON
b. c.1795 d.
m. 30 May 1817
w. Margaret CARR
b. d.

h. Ivey Martin LAWSON
b. 17 Nov.1830 d. 24 Nov.1907
m. 14 Mar.1883
w. Unity BLACKBURN
b. 6 Oct.1847 d. 1938

h. William BLACKBURN
b. 25 Feb.1797 d. 25 Oct.1881
m.
w. Mary BROWN
b. 26 May 1801 d. 3 Dec.1887

PREPARED: March 1982 BY: Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted], [redacted]

GUIDELINES FOR PREPARING FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS:

A pedigree is a record which shows a descendant's bloodlines through ancestors in ascending order; parents, paternal and maternal grandparents, great grandparents, and so on. Pedigree and lineage records, while often referred to as being synonymous, are not the same. Lineage records show a descendant's line of descent from a particular ancestor; usually the paternal line of descent.

The FAMILY PEDIGREE chart is designed for showing the pedigree of an individual, and for the pedigrees of a husband and a wife. For an individual's pedigree the two-line box in the center of the chart is used; it is left vacant for a husband and wife's pedigrees. Spacing on the Pedigree Chart is scaled for use of pica size type and ten letters per inch (10-pitch). The 11 x 17-inch chart is designed for reduction to 65% for printing on 8½ x 11-inch paper. This will give a reduced chart with top, side, and bottom margins of ½ inch; and a binding margin of 1½ inches. Although it is not recommended, elite size type will give a readable record when pica type is not available.

Each five-line box on the chart provides space for the following:

"h." Husband's full name; First-Middle-LAST.

"b." Husband's date of birth; DA-MO-YEAR.

"d." Husband's date of death; DA-MO-YEAR.

"m." Date of marriage; DA-MO-YEAR.

"w." Wife's complete MAIDEN NAME; First-Middle-LAST.

"b." Wife's date of birth; DA-MO-YEAR.

"d." Wife's date of death; DA-MO-YEAR.

NOTE: Show a husband's surname and a wife's family name in all capital letters.

Show all dates in the following manner; 18 Jul.1917. Use the three letter abbreviation for all months except May. Do not leave a space between month and year, except for May.

For other than a husband's first marriage show the marriage number on the "m." line in the following manner: m.(2) 31 Aug.1940; m.(3) 6 May 1950, and so forth.

The Pedigree Chart covers six generations when starting with an individual, and five when starting with a husband and wife. It may be continued to cover any number of generations. A basic number is assigned to all charts in a pedigree and a dash number is added for any continuation charts; e.g., 100, 100-1, 100-2, 100-3, and so forth. A second pedigree would have a basic number of 101, a third pedigree would be number 102, and so forth. On the basic chart show the dash number of a continuation chart to the right of the marriage line in the last row of boxes. The information in this box is repeated in the first box on the continuation chart. At the bottom of the chart show the date the chart was prepared and the name and address of the person preparing the chart.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
ALA.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Macon
Columbus
Albany
Savannah
Valdosta
Waycross
Brunswick
Rome
Marietta
La Grange
Thomaston
Americus
Cordele
Tifton
Douglas
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Fort Benning
Warner Robins
Fort Valley
Milledgeville
Sandersville
Dublin
Swainsboro
Statesboro
Vidalia
Lyons
Baxley
Hazlehurst
Nashville
Homerville
Folkston
St. Marys
Woodbine
Kingsland
Jesup
Darien
Blackshear
Hinesville
Ludowici
Reidsville
Metter
Millen
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Louisville
Wadley
Jeffersonville
Perry
Cochran
Eastman
Hawkinsville
Abbeville
Ashburn
Fitzgerald
Ocilla
Sparks
Adel
Berrien
Lakeland
Moody
Stockton
Quitman
Boston
Cairo
Barwick
Meigs
Pelham
Camilla
Colquitt
Arlington
Blakely
Edison
Fort Gaines
Cuthbert
Shellman
Dawson
Leesburg
Sasser
Smithville
Lumpkin
Richland
Buena Vista
Oglethorpe
Montezuma
Marshallville
Ellaville
Talbotton
Junction City
Butler
Reynolds
Thomaston
Lincoln Park
Concord
Barnesville
Forsyth
Griffin
Fayetteville
Newnan
Carrollton
Bowdon
Villa Rica
Douglasville
Lithia Springs
Powder Springs
Acworth
Woodstock
Canton
Cartersville
Calhoun
Dalton
Chickamauga
Ringgold
Tunnel Hill
Blue Ridge
Ellijay
Jasper
Talking Rock
Chatsworth
Cleveland
Helen
Clayton
Hiawassee
Young Harris
McCaysville
Blairsville
Dahlonega
Gainesville
Cumming
Lawrenceville
Norcross
Duluth
Lilburn
Snellville
Lawrenceville
Loganville
Monroe
Social Circle
Covington
Madison
Eatonton
Milledgeville
Gray
Macon
Warner Robins
Perry
Fort Valley
Byron
Centerville
Warner Robins
Jeffersonville
Wrightsville
Dublin
Swainsboro
Metter
Millen

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was founded in October 1978, by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia and was incorporated in February 1981 as a tax-exempt, non-profit corporation of Georgia under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a six-member Board of Directors with the members elected for two-year terms.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of tweney-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: Baldwin, Bibb, Bleckley, Crawford, Crisp, Dodge, Dooly, Houston, Johnson, Jones, Lamar, Laurens, Macon, Monroe, Montgomery, Peach, Pike, Pulaski, Taylor, Telfair, Treutlen, Twiggs, Upson, Washington, Wheeler, Wilcox, and Wilkinson.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications; and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife or two related members in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society published a monthly newsletter and a quarterly which are mailed to all members in good standing. Queries, from members only, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit for publication. Family Pedigree Charts, from members and non-members, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. Anyone submitting their pedigree for publication may order copies, prior to publication, for a nominal charge. These copies are printed on 8½ x 11-inch paper and there is no limit as to the number of copies which a person may order. Book reviews are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become a part of the Society' permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit articles for publication in the Quarterly, and extra long articles may be serialized. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and furnishes free copies to selected libraries. Current and back issues of the Quarterly, when available, may be purchased at a nominal cost from the Society. Requests should be addressed to the Corresponding Secretary.

INSTRUCTIONS: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and are available to members only.

WORKSHOPS: Once a year the Society conducts an all day workshop, complete with exhibitors, for anyone desiring to attend. The amount of the workshop registration fee is set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year depending upon current prices charged for food, meeting rooms, speakers, etc.

SPECIAL PROJECTS: From time to time the Society undertakes projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society is currently (1982) working on a project to microfilm the Houston Home Journal newspaper from 1870 to 1920. Future plans call for reprinting the history of Houston County, Georgia.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the program, time permitting, a discussion and answer period is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way to solve a problem. Visitors and guest are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2024

CONTENTS

1982 Research Directory 33

Numerical listing of CGGS members by membership number 38

Abstracts of Legal Notices, etc., published in the Georgia Statesman of Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia for May and June 1827 40

Making use of Federal/State census records and mortality schedules 41

Obituaries taken from the Georgia Journal and Messenger, 1833-36 42

Texas Research - Birth, Death records ruled open 44

Marriage and death records in Georgia to remain open 45

CGGS Newspaper Microfilm Project 45

Cemetery Records - Sharon Cemetery, Telfair County, Georgia 46

Cemetery Records - Siloam Cemetery, Telfair County, Georgia 50

Some interesting facts about Houston County, Georgia 51

Georgia 1850 Mortality Schedules for Upson, Laurens, Jones, and Bibb Counties . . 52

Telephone Research - Atlanta Georgia Libraries 53

How to hire a Professional Genealogist 53

Indian Heritage 53

Queries from our members 54

Pedigree Charts - New charts on the way 54

1982 RESEARCH DIRECTORY

Showing family names being researched by members of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society. After each name the state or country in which the research is being conducted is shown in ( ), e.g., (GA). This is followed by the membership number of members who are researching the family name. Family names are listed in alphabetical order and the researching members are listed in numerical order according to membership number. The following two-letter abbreviations are used for identifying states and foreign countries are spelled out.

AL - Alabama	IN - Indiana	NV - Nevada	SD - South Dakota
AK - Alaska	IA - Iowa	NH - New Hampshire	TN - Tennessee
AZ - Arizona	KS - Kansas	NJ - New Jersey	TX - Texas
AR - Arkansas	KY - Kentucky	NM - New Mexico	UT - Utah
CA - California	LA - Louisiana	NY - New York	VT - Vermont
CO - Colorado	ME - Maine	NC - North Carolina	VA - Virginia
CT - Connecticut	MD - Maryland	ND - North Dakota	WA - Washington
DE - Delaware	MA - Massachusetts	OH - Ohio	WV - West Virginia
DC - Dist. of Columbia	MI - Michigan	OK - Oklahoma	WI - Wisconsin
FL - Florida	MN - Minnesota	OR - Oregon	WY - Wyoming
GA - Georgia	MS - Mississippi	PA - Pennsylvania	VI - Virgin Islands
HI - Hawaii	MO - Missouri	PR - Puerto Rico	PI - Pacific Islands
ID - Idaho	MT - Montana	RI - Rhode Island	
IL - Illinois	NB - Nebraska	SC - South Carolina	

A

ADAMS(GA)(SC) 79-159; 81-211; 82-243

ABNEY(GA) 82-225

ADKINS(AL)(GA) 81-197; 82-226

ALLEN(AL)(GA)(SC)(TN)(TX) 81-240; 82-243

ALLINSON(VA) 81-201

ALBRIGHT(PA) 78-121

ALBRITTON(AL)(FL)(GA) 82-253

ANDERSON(GA)(KY)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-116; 79-156;81-221

ANDREASSON(Sweden) 78-125

ANDRE(IA) 81-221

ANDREWS(GA)(VA) 81-218; 82-248

ARNOLD(VA) 79-166

ARTHUR(GA) 79-169

AULTMAN(GA)(MS)(SC)(VA) 81-221

ASKEW(NC) 82-248

AVANT(GA) 82-242

AYERS(AL)(GA)(SC) 80-189

AYCOCK(GA)(NC) 81-193

B

BACON(GA)(MA)(SC) 78-102

BAER(PA) 81-207

BAGBY(GA) 78-137

BAILY(GA) 78-137

BAKER(AL)(NC)(SC)(TX)(VA) 79-166; 81-221; 81-240

BALDWIN(England) 82-255

BALLENGER(AL)(SC) 80-189

BANKSTON(VA) 79-169

BARETT(GA) 82-253

BASS(FL) 82-256

BAUGHMAN(SC) 82-248

BAZEMORE(GA)(NC) 78-137

BEAL(GA)(MD)(NC) 78-126; 78-127; 82-255

BEASLET(AL)(GA) 80-189

BEAUCHAMP(AL)(DE)(GA)(NC) 80-189

BECKCOM(AL)(GA)(TX)81-219

BELL(AL)(GA)(NC) 81-221; 81-222

BELFLOWER(GA)(MA)(NC)(SC)(England)(Caribbean Is.) 78-103; 78-104

BENNEFIELD(GA) 79-156

BERLIN(IA) 81-221

BEHTUNE(GA) 82-225

BIGG(England) 82-255

BIRD(GA) 81-211

BISHOP(AL)(GA)(SC)(VA) 78-116; 78-124; 80-189; 81-197; 81-209

BLACK(GA) 82-226

BLACKBURN(AL)(SC)(TN) 79-165

BLACKSTONE(GA)(VA) 81-211

BLAINE(KY)(VA) 81-221

BLAIR(GA)(SC)(VA) 82-253

BLANEY(SC) 78-111

BLECKLEY(GA) 81-194

BLEWSTER(GA) 81-209

BLUSTER(GA)(NC) 81-209

BOLES(GA) 79-156

BOLLINGER(GA) 82-225

BONINE(DE)(PA)(TN)78-105

BOSTICK(AL)(GA)(NC)(TX)(VA) 80-169

BOTTS(GA) 82-226

BOWEN(GA) 80-183; 82-241

BOYKIN(NC)(VA) 81-221

BRADSHAW(AL)(GA) 78-137

BRANCH(GA)(NC)(SC)79-176

BRANDON(PA)(TN) 78-105

BRAUCHT(OH)(PA) 82-239

BROCK(AL) 78-137

BROMERT(IA) 80-184

BROOKS(GA)(VA) 78-113; 81-219; 82-246; 82-256

BROWN(CT)(GA)(SC) 78-135; 80-187; 81-203; 82-248

BRUNER(IN)(MD)(MS)78-110

BRYAN(FL)(GA)(PA)(TX) 79-159; 81-240; 82-231

BRYANT(AL)(FL)(GA)(TX) 81-240

BUNDRICK(AL) 80-190

BURK(GA) 80-183

BURNHAM(GA)(SC) 81-224; 82-241

BURNS(AL)(GA)(SC) 78-124; 78-125; 82-248

BUSH(GA) 82-253

BURWELL(VA) 81-221

BUTLER(WV) 78-136

C

CALDER(GA)(Scotland)78-107

CALLEN(GA) 78-128

CALHOUN(GA) 80-187

CAMPBELL(AL)(MS)(NC)(TX)(Scotland) 78-107; 78-135; 78-137; 79-166

CANADY(NC) 82-243

CANNON(AL)(GA)(VA) 79-154

CARAKER(GA)(IL)(NC) 81-199; 81-200

CARROLL(AL) 78-137

CARTER(GA) 82-251; 82-256

CARUTHERS(GA)(NC)(SC)82-232

CASEY(VA) 81-221

CATES(NC)(TN)(VA) 78-102

CAYSE(KY)(OH) 78-112

CHAMBLESS(GA)(VA) 79-170

CHANCE(GA)(NC) 78-140

CHAPMAN(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC) 78-116; 78-124

CHARR(AL)(GA)(SC)(TN) 79-165

CHEATWOOD(AL) 82-256

CHERRY(NC) 82-248

CHRISTMAS(GA)(SC) 79-166; 81-221

CHRISTIANSON(Sweden)78-125

CHURCH(CT) 81-218

CLARK(AL) 82-250

CLAXTON(FL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(NY)(SC)(TN)(VA)78-115

CLEVELAND(AL)(GA)(MS)(SC)(NC)78-110; 81-222

CLINKSCALES(MD) 81-201

COBBLE(PA)(TN) 78-105

COFIELD(AL)(GA) 82-227; 82-228

COLEMAN(AL)(GA)(MS)(SC)(TN)(TX) 78-110; 82-245

COLLINS(GA) 81-211

COLLUM(NC) 78-113

COLQUITT(AL)(GA)(VA)78-135

CONNER(GA)(NC)(VA) 81-211; 82-253

COOK(AL)(GA)(Canada) 81-197; 82-255

COOPER(KY) 81-201

CORTNEY(AL)(GA) 81-197

COTTER(GA) 82-245

COVERT(MD)(VA) 81-201

COVINGTON(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-116

COWAN(SC) 82-248

COX(AL)(GA)(NC) 80-189; 82-248

CREEL(AL) 78-137

CROMER(GA)(SC) 81-211

CROSBY(FL)(GA) 82-256

CROSS(GA)78-143; 80-187

CROWDER(GA) 82-247

CRUTHIRDS(AL)(AR)(DC)(GA)(LA)(MD)(MO)(MS)(NC)(NY)(PA)(SC)(TN)(TX)(VA) 78-110

CUNNINGHAM(GA) 81-211

CURRY(NC) 79-168

D

DANIELS(CT)(GA) 79-159

DAY(AL)(NC) 78-137; 80-209; 82-227; 82-229

DEARMON(AL)(MS)(SC)(TN)(TX) 78-110

DeBARRETTE(DE) 81-221

DeFOE(TN) 79-165

DENBY(GA)(NC) 78-135

DERRICK(GA)(SC) 81-240

DICKSON(NC) 82-248

DILLINGHAM(MS) 78-102

DOLLAR(AL)(GA)(NC) 82-247; 81-221

DOLES(GA)(NC)(SC)78-120

DOMINGOS(GA) 78-111

DORSAY(GA) 82-253

DRISKELL(GA) 81-217

DUNN(GA) 82-225

DUNKS(LA)(MI)(TX)81-240

DUNAWAY(GA)(VA) 81-203

E

EDGE(GA)(NC) 81-211

ELDER(GA)(KY)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-102; 81-207

ELFE(GA)(SC) 78-111

ELLIE(AL)(GA)(MS)(SC) 78-109

ELLIS(MI)(Canada)(England)(Scotland) 78-135;79-153

ELROD(NC)(SC) 79-176

ENDSLEY(GA)(NC)(SC)(TX) 81-240

ENGLISH(GA)(NC) 81-211

EPPERSON(AL)(GA) 80-189

ETHERIDGE(GA) 82-246

EUDY(AL)(GA) 82-228

EVERETT(GA)(NC) 78-137

F

FALLIN(GA) 82-229

FARR(GA)(NC)(SC) 81-224

FELTY(England) 79-154

FIELDS(AL) 81-203

FILBERT(IN)(IA)(OH)(PA)(Germany) 82-252

FILLINGAM(AL) 78-137

FISHER(MS)(SC)(TX)81-221

FITZGERALD(GA) 82-253

FITZPATRICK(GA) 82-253

FLANDERS(GA) 82-244

FLEMING(OH)(PA) 82-252

FLETCHER(GA)(SC)(VA) 78-135; 81-221

FLOERL(GA) 78-111

FLOYD(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-140; 82-248; 82-256

FLURRY(GA)(MD) 82-243

FOLSOM(GA) 82-245

FORNER(PA)(Canada) 82-255

FORTNER(GA) 82-229

FOWLER(GA)(VA) 78-140 80-191; 81-211

FRANKLIN(GA) 78-135

FREEMAN(AL)(GA)(NC)78-131

FUNDERBURKE(AL)(GA)81-197

FUTCH(AL)(GA)(SC) 81-209; 82-245

G

GABLE(MS)(SC) 79-162

GAINER(GA)(NC)(SC) 82-231; 82-232

GANY(GA)(SC) 78-120

GARLAND(AL)(GA)(VA)79-166

GARNER(AR)(MS)(NC)(SC) 78-110

GASTON(SC) 78-105

GATES(FL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-137

GEDDIE(AL)(NC) 78-131

GENTRY(GA) 82-256

GIBBONEY(GA)(VA) 79-156

GIBBS(GA)(NC) 81-221

GILBERT(GA)(NC) 80-188

GILTON(AL)(MS) 78-102

GIRRIDEAU(GA)(SC) 81-224

GISSENDANNER(AL) 82-250

GIVENS(GA) 82-246

GLOVER(AL) 78-131

GOIN(KY)(VA) 81-201

GRAHAM(AL)(FL)(GA)(Ireland) 78-113; 80-181; 82-246

GRAY(AL)(GA) 78-137

GREGORY(GA) 82-247

GREEN(GA)(VA) 82-253

GRIMSLEY(GA) 78-140

GROFF(IA) 80-184

GOSS(GA) 82-248

GUESS(FL)(GA)(SC) 82-253

GURR(PA) 78-121

H

HALE(GA) 82-246

HALL(AL)(OK)(TX) 78-131; 78-137

HALLER(VA) 79-156

HAMITER(AL)(SC) 78-124; 78-125

HAMLIN(GA)(VA) 78-137

HAMMACK(GA) 81-211

HAMPTON(SC)(VA)(England) 81-212

HANCOCK(GA)(KY)(VA) 79-154; 81-201

HARDISON(GA)(NC) 81-211

HARBIN(GA) 82-245

HARDY(VA) 78-105

HARPER(GA)(IA) 81-201; 81-217; 82-246

HARRELL(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-113;78-135;81-211;81-224

HARRINGTON(VA) 79-168

HARRIS(GA) 81-198; 82-246

HART(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-113

HARTZOG(AL)(SC) 78-137

HARVEY(GA)(SC)(VA)81-211

HASSMAN(IA) 80-184

HASTY(GA)(NC) 78-140

HATCHETT(GA)(VA) 78-135

HAUGABOOK(GA) 81-218

HAWKINS(GA) 82-248

HENDLEY(GA) 78-135

HENRY(NY)(PA) 78-111

HICKMAN(GA) 78-155

HICKS(GA) 78-126; 78-127

HIGHTOWER(AL)(GA)(TX)(VA) 79-166

HILL(NC)(RI)81-218;82-248

HILLARD(AL)(FL) 80-162

HOBBY(AL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 81-216

HODGES(GA) 78-136

HOLBROOK(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-176

HOLCOMBE(AL)(GA)(SC) 79-156; 80-189; 82-256

HOLLAND(FL)(GA)(NC)(VA) 81-218; 82-253

HOLLOMON(GA)(VA)79-154

HOLMES(AL)(FL)(SC)82-228

HOLSTON(AL)(SC) 78-137

HOPPING(IA)(NY) 81-221

HORTON(GA) 78-135; 82-244

HORN(AL)(FL)(GA)(VA) 78-137; 82-246; 82-253

HOSFORD(GA)(NC) 80-180

HOWARD(GA)(SC)(VA)78-120

HOWELL(GA)(NC) 82-230

HUDSON(AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(TX)(VA) 78-110; 79-166

HULL(GA) 80-183

HUNTLEY(NC)(VA) 81-221

HURST(GA) 82-246

J

JACKSON(AL)(GA)(NC)(TN)(VA) 78-170; 82-253

JENKINS(AR)(GA) 81-217

JENNINGS(GA)(MI)(MS)(NY) 79-154; 79-162

JOHNSON(AL)(GA)(NC)(SC) 79-159; 81-197; 82-231; 82-253; 78-113

JOHNSTON(GA)(MD)78-137

JONES(FL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(TN)(VA) 78-102; 78-113; 78-137; 79-154; 79-156; 81-211; 81-224; 82-241

JORDON(GA) 79-156

JOYNER(GA) (SC)81-212

JUSTICE(GA) 78-113

K

KEARNS(NC)(VA) 81-221

KEIL(PA) 81-207

KELLY(AL)(FL)(GA)(TN)(VA) 78-116; 79-165; 81-209; 81-211; 82-256

KENAN(NC) 82-248

KENNEDY(GA) 80-183

KENYON(GA)(RI) 79-159

KEY(GA) 82-225

KICKLIGHTER(NC)(SC)78-102

KILLEN(GA) 81-198

KILLINGSWORTH(AL)(GA) 78-137

KINARD(GA)(SC) 78-135

KING(GA)78-116; 81-197

KIRKLEY(AL(SC) 78-131

KLAM(MI)(Germany)79-153

KNOX(SC) 78-105

L

LAKE(AL) 82-247

LAMAR(GA) 79-170

LAMB(GA) 82-248

LANCASTER(GA)(NC)(VA) 80-180

LAND(AL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 81-216; 82-242

LAWRENCE(GA) 78-131

LAWSON(AL)(GA)(TN)79-165

LEACH(GA) 82-246

LEE(GA)(KY)79-159; 81-201

LEETHAM(Canada)(England) 82-255

LEHR(OH) 78-124;78-125

LETHER(GA) 78-111

LEWIS(AL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-135; 80-189; 82-238

LINK(SC) 82-248

LIPFORD(VA) 82-242

LINSENBY(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-120

LIVINGSTON(GA) 78-111

LONG(GA)(SC) 82-227; 82-228; 82-242

LOTT(AL)(GA) 79-166

LOWE(GA) 78-137

LUCKIE (SC) 79-168

LUKE(GA)(NC)(SC)78-116

LUKENHILL(IN)(NC)81-201

LYBRAND(SC) 81-211

LYNN(GA) 78-140

LYONS(NC)(VA) 81-221

Mc

McANALLY(GA) 81-221

McARTHUR(GA)(Scotland) 78-144

McCALL(GA)(PA)(SC) 78-135; 81-221

McCHARGUE(GA)(Ireland) 82-246

McCORMICK(GA) 78-135

McCLELLAN(GA) 79-159

McCRANTE(GA) 82-241

McCOMP (SC) 82-248

McCUMBER(ME)(MA)(MO)(OH)(RI)(Scotland) 82-252

McDANIEL(GA)(NC)79-176

McDONALD(GA)81-203;82-248

McINTOSH(SC) 81-221

McINTYRE(GA) 82-251

McKENZIE(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-111; 78-127; 81-198

McMILLAN(MS) 79-162

McPHAILL(NC)78-131;80-180

McPHERSON(GA)(SC) 81-224

McRAE(GA)(NC)(SC) 82-245

McSWAIN(AL) 82-256

M

MANCILL(SC) 81-209

MARCHANT(GA)(NC) 81-221

MARET(NC)(SC) 79-176

MARSHALL(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-112; 79-166; 81-221

MARTIN(CT)(KY)(NH)78-112

MASON(GA)(SC) 79-176

MATTHEWS(AL) 81-209

MATHIS(GA)(SC) 82-257

MAULDIN(GA) 80-188

MAXWELL(NC) 78-131

MEADOWS(GA)(NC) 81-221; 82-251

MELTON(GA)(MS)(NC) 79-162; 81-221

MEREDITH(NC)(SC)79-176

MICKLEJOHN(GA)(NC) 81-199

MILLER(AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC) 78-110; 79-168; 81-203

MILLINGTON(England)79-156

MIMS(GA) 78-137

MINOR(GA)(SC)(VA)79-159

MINTON(GA) 80-187

MITCHELL(GA) 78-135

MONROE(AL) 81-209

MOORE(AL)(KY)(NC)(TN)(VA) 78-112; 78-124; 82-248

MOREE(GA) 81-221

MORGAN(MS) 78-109

MORRISON(AL)(FL)(NC)78-131

MORTON(SC) 79-166

MOSLEY(GA) 78-137

MOSS(GA)(SC)(TN) 78-105

MULLING(GA) 80-183

MYRICK(GA)(NC)(VA) 78-113

MUSGROVE(AL)(TN) 80-189

MURPHEY(TN) 78-105

N

NEAL(MS)(TN) 79-162

NELSON(AL)(GA)(MS)78-109

NeSMITH(GA)(SC) 78-116

NEWBERN(GA) 82-253

NEWELL(NC)(TN) 78-102

NEWSON(GA)(England) 79-154; 81-219

NOBLES(GA) 82-241

NORRIS(FL)(GA)(SC) 78-115; 79-154

O

ODOM(AL)(SC) 78-124

O'HERRON(IA) 80-184

O'NEEL(GA) 81-221

P

PAGGET(SC) 78-111

PARRAMORE(AL)(FL)(GA)(NC)(VA) 78-137

PARHAM(GA) 81-209

PARKS(GA)(NC) 82-243

PARKER(AL) 82-256

PARTAIN(GA)(SC) 78-135

PATTERSON(FL) 82-256

PAULETTE(VA) 82-242

PAULK(AL)(GA)(SC) 79-176

PEACOCK(GA)(NC) 81-211; 82-246

PEARCE(GA)(NC) 79-159; 80-188; 81-218

PEAVY(AL)(GA) 81-197

PENNY(GA)(SC) 81-212; 81-218; 82-256

PERDUE(GA)(NC) 78-116

PERRY(GA) 78-116

PERRYMAN(SC) 81-221

PERSSON(Sweden)78-125

PESTERFIELD(TN) 78-105

PETERS(WV) 78-136

PETTYPOOL(AL)(SC)81-222

PHARES(AL)(NC) 78-131

PHILLIPS(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(VA) 80-180; 81-221

PIERCE(GA)(NC)(VA) 80-180; 81-217

PICKARD(GA) 78-137

PITTS(AL)(GA) 81-197

PITTMAN(GA)(NC) 81-211; 82-245

POLLARD(GA)(KY) 81-201

POTTS(GA) 79-154

POOL(AL)(SC) 81-222

POWE(AL)(MS)(SC)78-124

POWELL(AL)(GA)(SC) 78-131; 78-135; 81-221

PRYOR(GA)(NC)(SC)78-112

PRATT(MS) 78-119

PRESLEY(AR)(SC)(VA)78-110

PRICE(AL)(GA) 81-197

PRITCHETT(GA)(SC) 78-113

Q

QUATILEBAUM(?) 81-197

R

RABY(AL)(LA)(MS) 78-103; 78-104

RALEY(GA) 78-126; 78-127

RAMEY(GA) 82-242

RANEW(GA)(SC)(France) 78-116

RAVENAUGH(KY)(TN) 81-201

RAYBURN(TN) 81-201

READ(GA)(IL)(KY)(VA) 81-207

REED(SC) 78-135

REAVES(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-135; 82-231

REGAN(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 80-180

RENFROE(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-116

RICHARDSON(GA) 81-211

RIFFE(KY)(MD) 81-221

RIDDLE(SC) 82-248

RIMMER(NC) 82-255

RIVERS(AL)(TN)(VA) 78-124; 78-125

ROBERTS(GA)(SC)(VA)79-156

ROBERSON(GA)(NC) 81-221

ROBINSON(TN)(TX) 81-240

ROSS(GA)(NC)(VA) 78-113; 78-116

ROQUEMORE(GA) 78-137

ROUNTREE(GA)(SC) 78-135; 82-245

ROZAR(GA)(NC)(VA) 80-180

ROYAL(GA) 82-256

ROZIER(GA) 82-225

RUSHIN(GA)(SC) 81-203

RUDD(GA)(SC) 82-256

RUSS(GA) 78-137

RUTLEDGE(GA)(MA)(NC)(SC)(TN) 78-110; 81-203

S

SANDERS(AL)(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-113; 82-226; 82-250

SANFORD(GA) 81-200

SASSER(GA)(NC)(SC)79-159

SCARBOROUGH(MS)(NC)(SC) 78-110; 81-208

SCHOLES(IA) 81-221

SCHOENFIELD(CO)(MO)(Germany) 80-191

SCOTT(AL)(SC) 78-124; 81-222

SENTER(AL)(GA) 81-197

SENTERFELT(GA) 82-256

SHAFER(IA)(NB)(OH)(PA) 82-252

SHARP(NC)(TN)(VA)78-102

SHEFFIELD(GA) 82-241

SHELL(AL)(SC) 79-176

SHELLEY(GA)(VA)(England) 79-156

SHEPARD(GA) 81-211

SHEPHERD(TN) 82-238

SHEPHEAD(OH)(VA) 81-218

SHORT(GA) 79-176

SIKES(GA) 78-137

SIMMONS(CT)(GA)(NC) 81-221; 78-137

SINGLETON(GA)(SC) 79-154

SKIPPER(GA) 78-116

SLEDGE(AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(TX)(VA) 78-120

SLOAN(NC) 82-248

SMALLWOOD(GA)(NC)(SC) 81-224

SMITH(GA)(MA)(NC)(PA)(SC)(VA) 79-159; 80-185; 80-188; 81-198; 81-211; 81-221; 82-226; 82-239; 82-246; 82-251

SNELL(AL) 82-250

SOLOMON(MS) 78-119

SOULE(ME)(TN) 78-105

SPEARS(KY) 81-221

SPRING(GA)(SC) 81-221

STARLING(FL) 82-256

STEPHEN(GA) 82-242;82-244

STEPHENTON(GA) 82-242

STERLING(IN)(MD)(MS) 78-11

STEMBRIDGE(?) 81-208

STEWART(AL)(GA)(MS)(PA) 79-162; 81-211; 82-250; 82-256

STIDHAM(GA) 82-256

STOKES(GA)(NC)(TN) 78-113; 78-105

STRATHERN(?) 82-254

STRICKLAND(GA)(NC)(VA)(Scotland) 79-156

STUDSTILL(GA) 78-135

STULL(IA)(MD)(MO)(OH)(PA)(WI) 82-252

SWANSTROM(Sweden) 78-125

SWAIN(GA) 81-221

SWEARINGER(DE)(MD)(NC) 81-221

T

TALLEY(GA) 78-135

TANNER(FL)(GA) 78-114;78-1

TARPNELL(GA) 80-183

TATE(AL) 78-137

TAYLOR(GA) 79-176; 80-187; 81-197

THEADWELL(GA) 81-218

THIESS(GA) 78-111

THOMAS(GA)(NC)(TX) 81-240; 82-226

THOMPSON(AL)(CT)(GA)((NC)(SC) 78-113

THORP(AL) 78-137

THURMOND(GA)(VA) 79-156

TINNELL(GA)(IN)(IA)(OH)(VA)(England) 82-252

TISDEL(GA) 78-111

TOUCHSTONE(GA) 82-256

TISSEREAU(GA) 79-159

TREADWELL(CT)(FL)(GA) 81-212

TUCKER(KY)(MS)(NC)(VA) 79-162; 81-208; 81-221

TURNER(AL)(GA) 81-197

TURNIPSEED(AL)(MS)(SC) 78-124; 78-125

TUNE(GA) 81-217

TYNER(MS)(TN) 78-110

TYSON(NC) 78-113

U

UNDERWOOD(AL)(GA)(MS)(SC) 78-110

V

Van HOUTEN(AL)(NY)81-203

VARRET(LA)(Canada)(France) 78-103; 78-104

VANSANT(AL)(GA)(SC)(TX) 81-240

VAUGHN(GA) 81-224; 82-248

VAUSE(GA) 79-159

VICK(KY)(NC)(TN)(TX) 81-219

VICKERS(GA) 81-217

VINSON(GA)(KY)(SC) 78-113; 78-140; 81-201

W

WALDEN(GA)(KY)(TN)(VA) 78-112; 79-165; 80-187

WALDHAWER(GA) 78-111

WALDRON(GA)78-126; 78-127

WALKER(GA)(MS)(VA) 78-135; 78-136

WALLER(GA) 82-229

WARD(GA) 78-113

WARE(GA)(VA) 79-156

WARR(AL) 78-137

WARNS(OH)(PA) 78-124

WASHINGTON(AL)(GA)(MS) 79-166

WATERER(GA)(NC)78-140

WATSON(GA) 79-159; 81-203; 81-208

WATTS(FL)(GA)(NC)79-154

WEBB(England) 82-255

WEED(SC) 82-248

WEEKS(AL)(MS) 79-162

WELLS(VA) 82-252

WEST(GA)(SC) 78-144

WHATLEY(GA) 82-246

WHEELOCK(MA) 78-105

WHITE(AR)(MS)(SC)(VA) 78-110

WHITTLE(GA)(NC)78-159

WHITING(IL)(England) 79-154

WIGGIN(GA)(NC) 80-183; 81-240

WILF(AL)(GA) 81-197

WILLIAMS(AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(TN)(TX)(VA) 78-135; 79-166; 79-170; 80-188; 81-221; 82-238; 82-244

WILLIAMSON(GA) 81-217; 82-245

WILLIS(GA) 79-170

WILSON(FL)(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-143; 81-221; 81-224; 82-248

WINCHESTER(NC) 81-201

WISDON(GA) 79-156

WITTY(NC) 81-201

WOLLMAN(IA) 81-221

WOOD(GA)(SC) 78-126; 78-127

WORKMAN(PA)(WY) 81-221

WRIGHT(AL)(GA) 78-124; 79-156

WYATT(TN)(VA) 78-105

WYRE(GA) 81-217

WYNN(GA)(NC)(TX)78-116

Y

YERBY(AL)(SC) 78-131

YEOMAN(FL)(GA)(NC)82-253

YOUNG(GA)(NC)(PA)(WI) 79-156; 82-252

YOUNGBLOOD(GA) 78-113

Z

ZIMMERMAN(GA) 82-256

ZORN(AL) 78-137

LATE ADDITIONS: 82-242

ALTIZER(VA)
AVANT(GA)
HARMAN(VA)
LIPFORD(VA)
PARR(GA)
PAULETTE(VA)
PETTIT(VA)
POORE(VA)
RAMEY(GA)

Numerical listing of members for cross-reference to names shown in the Research Directory.

78-102
Mrs. Martha J. Bacon

78-103
Mrs. Verna V. Belflower

78-104
Mr. William J. Belflower

78-105
Mr. Phillip K. Bonine

78-109
Mr. Arthur D. Cruthirds

78-110
Mrs. Beulah W. Cruthirds

78-111
Mrs. Mary D. MacMillan

78-112
Mr. James T. Martin

78-113
Mr. Victor R. Myrick

78-114
Mrs. Eddy T. Norris

78-115
Mr. George W. Norris

78-116
Mrs. Gervaise W. Perdue

78-120
Mr. Milton C. Sledge

78-124
Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

78-125
Mrs. Marie S. Turnipseed

78-126
Mrs. Kathleen W. Beall

78-127
Mr. Thomas M. Beall

78-128
Mr. Aranda R. Callen

78-131
Mrs. Claire M. Dixon

78-135
Mrs. Ernestine L. Hickman

78-136
Mrs. Eliza C. Hodges

78-137
Mrs. Addie P. Howell

78-140
Mrs. Mabel A. Thompson

78-143
Mrs. Dorothy W. McArthur

78-144
Mr. William R. McArthur

79-153
Mrs. Muriel E. Klam

79-154
Mrs. Merlyn H. Whiting

79-156
Mrs. Virginia S. Roberts

79-159
Mrs. Henrietta M. Click

79-162
Mrs. Grace N. McMillan

79-165
Mrs. Bonnie K. Walden

79-166
Mrs. Ona C. Edwards

79-168
Mr. Guy M. Harrington

79-170
Mr. Robert B. Jackson

79-176
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Taylor

80-179
Mr. Louis B. Klam

80-180
Mrs. Mamie P. Lancaster

80-181
Mrs. Pearl G. Douglas

80-182
Mrs. Dollie H. Jackson

80-183
Mrs. Alice T. Carroll

80-184
Mrs. Bernice G. Hassmann

80-186
Mrs. Frances S. Dean

80-187
Mrs. Louise B. Barr

80-188
Mrs. Katherine M. Chaple

80-189
Mrs. Jean Moore

80-190
Mr. Max L. Tatum

80-191
Mrs. Audrey F. Sledge

81-197
Mrs. Decia C. Simms

81-198
Mr. Carlton M. Harris

81-199
Mr. Thomas L. Caraker

81-200
Mrs. Rosalie S. Caraker

81-201
Mrs. Emma W. McDaniel

81-203
Mrs. Kay M. Dunaway

81-206
Mr. James C. Read

81-207
Mrs. Mabert K. Read

81-208
Mrs. Erma S. Scarborough

81-209
Mr. Winston C. Blewster

81-211
Mr. Ryland D. Fowler

81-212
Mrs. Martha J. Hampton

81-216
Mr. Jesse M. Hobby, Jr.

81-217
Mrs. Polly D. Williamson

81-218
Mrs. Ruth H. Pearce

81-219
Miss DiAnn Vick

81-221
Mrs. Karen T. Swain

81-223
Mr. Edward E. Lusk

81-222
Mrs. Helen H. Lusk

81-224
Mrs. Juanita H. Farr

82-234
Mr. William F. Daniels

82-225
Mr. Thomas R. Bethune

82-226
Mrs. Beverly S. Adkins

82-227
Mrs. Kathleen C. Roberts

82-228
Mr. Howard H. Cofield

82-229
Mrs. Betty D. Cofield

82-230
Mr. James D. Howell

82-231
Mrs. Clara B. Thomas

82-232
Mrs. Sara B. Daniels

82-233
Mr. Charles B. Carter

82-235
Mrs. Wilma M. Martin

82-236
Mr. Edward Bayer

82-237
Mrs. Vera Bayer

82-238
Mrs. Jane B. Daniels

82-239
Mr. Jack H. Braucht

82-240
Mr. Laurel B. Stockton

82-241
Mrs. Ann S. Jones

82-242
Miss Georgette Lipford

82-243
Mrs. Janet J. Williams

82-244
Mrs. Henriette P. Flanders

82-245
Mrs. Susie M. Maneely

82-246
Mrs. Emilie M. Jackson

82-247
Mrs. Robbie G. Crowder

82-248
Mrs. Mary C. McDonald

82-249
Mr. William P. McEntee

82-250
Mrs. Nancy S. McEntee

82-251
Mrs. Miriam M. Bonine

82-252
Mrs. Isable T. Lundquist

82-253
Mrs. Constance C. Fleeman

82-254
Mr. Arthur D. Strathern

82-255
Mrs. Cherl B. Copley

82-256
Mrs. Mary E. Rudd

82-257
Mrs. Wanda M. Adams

Please let the Corresponding Secretary know of any corrections which should be made to your name or address shown above.

The following contribution by Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., is continued from the March 1982 issue of the QUARTERLY.

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC., PUBLISHED IN THE GEORGIA STATESMAN OF MILLEDGEVILLE, BALDWIN COUNTY, GEORGIA.

Monday, 21 May 1827:

33rd Reg't. Geo. Militia Regimental Muster by Order of Col. John BOZEMAN. John H. WALKER, Adjutant, 10 May 1827.

Franklin County — Application for leave to sell the negroes belonging to the estate of David COLHOUN, Dec'd. William King, Adm'r. M. W. COLHOUN, Adm'r. 10 May 1827.

Emanuel County — Sheriff's Sale: 250 acres adjoining land of Wm. PRICE'S and others. Property of Wilson DREW. To satisfy one Fi Fa in favor of John PERCE(?). Also two negroes, man, Gim, about 27 yrs and George, a boy about 19 yrs. property of James WALEA to satisfy sundry executions in favor of John S. DREW, Henry DARDEN, D.S. 21 May 1827

Baldwin/Richmond Counties — Information wanted on Darling GREENE who left his mother, Mary GREENE, in Augusta, GA on 6 Apr.1821 to go to Milledgeville, Baldwin County, GA.

Columbia County — Administrator's Sale: Twenty acres of land with a grist and saw mill on it, adjoins WRIGHTSBORO'S on Town Creek, property of James MAPPIN, dec'd. Henry GIBSON, Adm'r. Martha MAPPIN, Adm'r. 16 May 1827

Jones County — Wanted: A pair of match horses, young, gentle and well broke to harness. Wm. MITCHELL, Jones County, 14 May 1827.

Newton County — Application will be made for leave to sell 100 acres of land adjoining BOWEN & STRONG. Real estate of John MORSE, deceased for the benefits of the heirs & creditors. W. WHETLY, Ex'r. 14 May 1827.

Carroll County — Died at McINTOSH'S old place in Carroll County on the 8th inst. Andrew SPRINGER, son of Wm. G. SPRINGER, in the fifteenth year of his age.

Monday, 28 May 1827:

Twiggs County — John W. BARKWELL applies for letters of Administration on the Estate of Marshall DUPREE, late of said county, deceased. Peter SOLOMON, c.c.o. 19 May 1827

Butts/Henry Counties — Lost in Jackson, Butts County, Red Morocco Pocket-Book containing notes: (1) By Henry COKER of Henry County to John NANSE or Bearer; (2) By James H. EDWARDS to Ephraim COX; (3) By Richard ROBINSON; (4) By James COX, of Jones County, and one bond, drawn by William C. WILSON, of Upson County (but lived in Jones at the time) for land in Early County. A dollar bill on Joel BAILEY at the Indian Springs. Finder please leave with Richard BAILEY, Esqr. in Jackson, Butts County or send it to me, who lives in Henry County. Ephriam COX, 17 May 1827.

Butts County — Sheriff's Sale: 100 acres of land, part of lot No. 43, 3rd Dist., of said county whereon Bryant V. HAMMIL now lives, adjoining Catlett CAMPBELL, and others. Levied on as property of Bryant V. HAMMIL to satisfy sundry Fi Fa's in favor of WILSON & LOVEJOY, also one Sorrel Horse, levied on as property of Jesse BENTON, to satisfy a Fi Fa in favor of Andrew NUTT. Also, 126-½ acres of land, part of Lot No. 126, First District, formerly Henry, now Butts County, levied on as the property of Joseph HENDERSON. R. W. HARKNESS, D. Sh'ff. 14 May 1827.

Henry County— Estray Horse. Peter HARRIS of Capt. MORGAN'S district tolls before John G. BARNETT, Esq. one mare. Appraised by Jesse JOHNSON and Elijah WILLSON. Wm. HARDIN, c.i.c. 7 Apr. 1827.

Coweta/Jones Counties — For Sale: Lot No. 112, 4th Dist., Coweta Co., adjacent to the reserve of Gen. McINTOSH on the Chattahoochie River. Robert R. RUFFIN, Jones County. 20 May 1827.

Henry County — Estray Horse. Thomas TRAYLER of Capt. MORGAN'S District tolls before John G. BARNETT, Esq. one horse. Wm. HARDIN, c.i.c. 1 May 1827.

Monday, 4 June 1827

Jones County — Wanted: A Journeyman Saddler. Boller ALLEN, Clinton. 1 June 1827

Franklin County — William CAWTHON applies for letters of administration on the Estate of Joseph WALTERS, late of said county deceased. Thomas KING, c.c.o. 23 May 1827

continued

Executive Department, Milledgeville — Hon. William H. CRAWFORD appointed Judge of the Superior Court of the Northern District. 1 June 1827

Walton County — Copartnership between William DANIELL and John P. LUCAS under the name of Wm. DANIELL & Co. dissolved by mutual consent. Monroe, Walton Co., 1 April 1827.

Northern District of Georgia — Departed this life on the 25 ult. the Hon. John M. DOOLY, Judge of the Superior Court for the Northern District of Georgia.

Inquiry, NC — Captain Thomas HARDISON left his residence in Anson County, NC about the first of December, last, for some business in Georgia. Information by letter addressed to Nelson FLOURNOY or Hugh M'KINZIE, Morven, NC requested.

Baldwin County — Pay indebtedness due Estate of Michael C. HUNT, late of Baldwin County, deceased. Henry HUNT, Adm'r., Sarah HUNT, Admr'x. 27 May 1827.

Twiggs County — Application for leave to sell the real estate of Susannah JACOBS, dec., William JACOBS, Adm'r. 1 June 1827.

Newton County — Administrator's Sale: Perishable property at the late residence of Aaron PARKER, dec. in Newton County (near the Indian Fishery). Turman WALTHALL, Adm'r. 27 May 1827.

Jones County — Estray Horse. Anderson SMITH of Capt. BARRON'S Dist. tolls before John KIRK, J.P., appraised by Wiley FRANKS and Robert HINSLEY. Charles MACARTHY, Cl'k. I.C. 24 May 1827.

To be continued.

MAKING USE OF FEDERAL/STATE CENSUS RECORDS AND MORTALITY SCHEDULES

The first U.S. Census was taken in 1790 and each ten years thereafter. The 1790 census through the 1840 census shows only the following information:

1. Head of household by name.
2. Number of white males over sixteen.
3. Number of white males under sixteen.
4. Number of white females (all ages).
5. Number of other free persons.
6. Number of slaves.

In the 1850 census every individual was identified by name, age, sex, and color, and the birthplace of children were shown for the first time.

In the 1860 census American Indians were included for the first time.

In the 1870 census the value of individual property holdings was added.

In the 1880 census the relationship of each person to the head of the family was shown, the martial status of each person, and the place of birth of his or her mother and father. The 1890 census was almost entirely destroyed by fire in 1921.

In the 1900 census the month and year of birth was included, length of marriage, and number of children of each adult woman. Most of the 1880 and all of the 1900 censuses have been placed on Soundex. Many states have conducted their own censuses, usually on the year halfway between the federal census years. Starting in 1985 the Federal Census will be taken each five years rather than on the ten-year cycle. The 1910 Federal Census is due to be released around August 1982. If you would like to have a search made of a later census record write for an "Application for Search of Census Records, BC-600," to the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Pittsburg, KS 66762.

Many census records have been published or are available from commercial sources on microfilm. To find out what is available you should first check with your local library and the Genealogical Helper (magazine) for commercial sources.

In addition to population schedules there are Mortality Schedules for 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1885 (part), and 1900, but these are not available for all states for all years. The mortality schedules list all people who died during the year prior to 1 June of the census year, i.e., 1 Jun.1859, through 31 May 1860.

Federal census microfilm rolls are no longer available through interlibrary loan from the Federal Records Center. They may be purchased from the National Archives or they may be viewed at one of the Federal Records Center. Some major libraries also have copies of these films and you should first check a library in your area, or one in the area where you are going to search for an ancestor, before going to one of the Record Centers or before buying a film from the National Archives.

OBITUARIES

Taken from the Georgia Journal and Messenger, Macon, Georgia, 1833-1836
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, 319 Houston Lake Boulevard, Centerville, GA 31028

Mrs. Erwin, wife of Leander Erwin, died 21 Jan.1833, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Dr. Southworth HARLOW, age 53, a native of Plymouth, Massachusetts, but a citizen of Georgia for 23 years, died 23 Feb.1833, at his residence near Waynesboro, Georgia.

Dr. William B. ROGERS, age 33, died 24 Feb.1833, in Glynn County, Georgia.

Virginia Caroline ROSE, age about 20 months, daughter of Mr. S. Rose, died 10 Mar.1833 in Bibb County, GA.

William P. HENRY, clerk of Superior Court of Monroe County, Georgia died 18 Mar.1833.

Benjamin Vorginious LOW, age 5, only son of Dr. John S. B. LOW, died 9 Apr.1833 in Forsyth, Georgia.

Major Robert A. BEALL, Sr., age 68, died 1 May 1833 in Warren County, Georgia.

Mr. James BLANTON of Columbus, Georgia, formerly a citizen of Macon, Georgia, died 21 May 1833 near Talbotton, Georgia. He leaves a wife and child.

Dr. Benjamin F. OWENS, died 23 Jun.1833 in Macon, Georgia, and buried with Maxonic Honors by the Macon Lodge. He leaves a wife and three children.

Charles Levi ECKLEY, age 2, died 29 Jun.1833 in Bibb County, Georgia. Son of Levi Eckley.

Oglethorpe BARTLETT, only son of Myron Bartlett, age 10 months, died 4 Jul.1833, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Wilson HOGAN, age 27, a native of North Carolina, died 12 Jul.1833, in Talbot County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and child.

Isabella McCULLERS, infant daughter of Matthew and Penelope McCullers, age 2 months, 3 days, died 20 Jul.1833 in Bibb County, Georgia.

James CAMPBELL, age 19, son of James M. Campbell of Pike County, died 18 Jul.1833 in Bibb County, GA.

(name omitted) Only daughter of Edward R. and Mary Ann S. Ballard, age 6 months, died in Macon, GA on 29 Jul.1833.

Mary Ann Elizabeth BIRDSONG, age 1 year, only dau. of Robert and Mary H. Birdsong, died in Oglethorpe County on 21 Jul.1833.

Peter P. ROCKWELL, age 31, a native of Dansbury, CT. Died 5 Aug.1833 in Bibb County, GA.

James S. DICKSON, of Woodville, Mississippi, died in Macon, GA on 28 Jul.1833 at the Ewin Hotel. He was on his way to Charleston, SC. Cause of death was billious fever.

Rev. Moses MATHEW, formerly of Monroe County, GA, age 60, died 14 Aug.1833 in Stewart County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and several children.

Roxanna KENDALL, age 9 months, only daughter of Thomas G. Bates, died 3 Sep.1833, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Capt. Reddin RUTLAND, died Sep.1833 in Bibb County, Georgia. He was one of the earliest settlers of this vicinity.

Charles Augustus CLAYTON, age 2 years, 7 months, 14 days, died 7 Sep.1833, and
Leonora VElerea CLAYTON, age 4 years, 1 month, 7 days, died 10 Sep.1833, in Montpelier Spring, Monroe County, Georgia. They were children of Phillip A. and Elizabeth A. Clayton.

Thomas SYDENHAM, age 6 years, son of Dr. Thomas Sydenham of Troup County, Georgia, died 15 Sep. 1833.

Elenora METT, age 2 years, 6 months, daughter of Randolph L. Mett, died 17 Sep.1833 in Milledgeville, Georgia.

John M. SHETMAN, age 56, died 1 Oct.1833 in Bibb County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and 7 children. Buried with military honors by the Macon Volunteers.

Mr. Watham RIGGINS, age 25, died 2 Sep.1833 in Houston County, Georgia.

Eliza Mildred CLAYTON, age 13 months, 14 days, daughter of Phillip A. and Elizabeth Ann Clayton, died 6 Oct.1833 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Henrietta PLILLIPS, age 6 years, youngest daughter of Benjamin J. and Marin Phillips of Macon, Georgia died 30 Sep.1833 in Savannah, Georgia.

Isaac HILL, age 33, died 31 Aug.1833, at his residence in Harris County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and five children.

Josiah A. FREEMAN, age 8 years, died 31 Aug.1833 in Macon, Georgia.

Carolina Georgia ROSE, daughter of Mr. S. Rose, age 6 months, 18 days, died 22 Oct.1833 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Isaac HARVEY, Jr., age 8 years, died 7 Nov.1833 in Bibb County, Georgia. Son of Isaac Harvey, Sr.

John DALTON, age 83, soldier of the Revolutionary War, died 17 Nov.1833, in Bibb County, Georgia.

James OLIVER, age 40, died 17 Nov.1833, in Marion, Twiggs County, Georgia.

James L. ANDERSON, age 24, died 9 Jan.1834, in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia. He was stabbed three times by a drunk.

Capt. George TARVIN, age 75, a Revolutionary War soldier, died 11 Jan.1834 at his residence in Houston County, Georgia.

Hardy BROWN, age 40, died 11 Jan.1934 of Nervous fever, in Twiggs County, Georgia. A native of Jones County, Georgia, having moved from NC in 1824.

continued

Mrs. Elizabeth BLOUNT, age 47, died 17 Jan.1834 at residence of Thomas B. Slade in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. The widow of James Blount and daughter of P. G. ROULHAC, a native of France who came to this country during the Revolutionary War. She was a native of North Carolina and came to Georgia with her husband in 1815. She had lost her oldest son and her husband after she came to Georgia.

Amanda Louise WARDLOW, age 1 year, 1 month, 20 days, died 1 Mar.1834 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. She was daughter of George B. and Maira Wardlow.

Mrs. Martha DANIELL, age 32, died 14 Feb.1834, in Savannah, Georgia, the daughter of the late John Screven and wife of Dr. W. C. DANIELL of Savannah.

John HARRISON, age 32, died 27 Feb.1834, in Bibb County, Georgia, formerly of New Haven, Connecticutt.

Thomas CUMMING, died 1 Mar.1834, in Augusta, Georgia.

Ann Gilman SMITH, age 7, died 20 Mar.1834 in Bibb County, Georgia, eldest and only daughter of Isaac H. and Jane Smith.

Mary Wimberely CROCKER, age 4, died 15 Mar.1834, in Houston County, Georgia, daughter of Elijah E. Crocker.

Mr. Charles A. JONES, age 27, died 9 Apr.1834, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, formerely of New Haven, Connecticutt.

Mrs. Harriet E. COLLINS, died 19 Apr.1834, wife of Dr. Robert Collins of Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

Thomas CAMPBELL, age 35, died 28 Apr.1834, formerly of New York. A citizen of Macon, Georgia for the past ten years.

Mrs. Lucy G. MOORE, age 30, died 28 Apr.1834, in Bibb County, Georgia, wife of Samuel Moore. Death was caused by desease of the liver. Also died, her infant son just 12 days old.

John H. MOREL, age 54, died 2 Jun.1834, in Savannah, Georgia, late Marshal of the Districk of Georgia.

Charles WILLIAMSON, age 59, died 11 Jun.1834, in Augusta, Georgia, formerly of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Harriett COLLINS, age 21, died 20 Jun.1834, of Macon, Georgia. Consort of Charles Collins and daughter of Rev. Anthony G. Smith.

Rev. Isaac SMITH, age 76, died 20 Jul.1834, at the residence of his son-in-law the Rev. W. C. Hill in Monroe County, Georgia. Rev. Smith was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and for thirty years he lived in Camden County, South Carolina. He was a native of Virginia.

Jackson PARKER, age 20, died 25 Jul.1834, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

Capt. Richard MARCELLIN, age 45, died 5 Aug.1834, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was a native of Bordeans, France.

Caroline SEYMOUR, age 17, died 24 Aug.1834, in Bibb County, Georgia. Daughter of Isaac G. Seymour.

Sergeant James TRIFFE, died 25 Jul.1834, in Fayette County, Georgia, a member of the Fayette Blue's. He leaves a wife and two children.

George W. DILLINGHAM, age 31, died 20 Aug.1834, in Bibb County, Georgia. Formerly of Lee County, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. For several years he was a merchant of Macon, Georgia.

Mrs. Malida R. OWENS, age 21, died 24 Aug.1834, in Houston County, Georgia. Consort of James N. Owens.

Robert Daniel SMITH, age 21, died 26 Aug.1834, in Houston County, Georgia. Buried in Macon, Georgia.

Capt. Lemuel NEWCOMB, age 53, died 21 Oct.1834 in Bibb County, Georgia. A Revolutionary War soldier.

Miss Helen L. LORD, died 28 Oct.1834, in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. Daughter of Joseph L. Lord of Townton, Massachusetts.

Col. Zathariah LAMAR, age 65, died 29 Oct.1834, in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Mr. Martin SIMMONS, died 17 Feb.1835, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. He was clerk of Inferior Court of Bibb County.

Mrs. Susannah FITZPATRICK, died 10 Feb.1835, in Monroe County, Georgia, consort of William G. Fitspatrick.

Mr. Isaac P. EVANS, age 23, died 4 Apr.1835, at Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia.

Col. Jonas FAUCHE, age 21, died 10 Apr.1835, in Greensboro, Georgia.

William Thomas CLAYTON, age 21 months, died 16 Apr.1835, in Bibb County, Georgia. Son of Rowland and Nancy Bivins of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary GIBSON, age 45, died 6 Jul.1835, in Monroe County, Georgia. Consort of Col. Churchwell Gibson.

Mrs. Noah STEPHENS, died 31 Jul.1835, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. A native of Windsor, New York.

Mr. John H. WATSON, age 27, died 20 Sep.1835, in Darion, Georgia. A native of Mecklinburge County, Virginia where he had lived for several years.

Francis H. GODFREY, died in Aug.1835 while traveling for his health in Tennessee. He was a citizen of Bibb County, Georgia.

Robert H. MUSGROVE, age 47, died 15 Aug.1835, in Augusta, Georgia.

Mrs. Asa McDONALD, died 10 Aug.1835, in Athens, Georgia. Consort of the Hon. Charles J. McDonald of Macon, Georgia and daughter of the late Col. Alferdarge Franklin.

Mrs. Mary DANIEL, age 66, died 2 Dec.1835, in Macon, Georgia. A native of North Carolina she had lived in Macon for the last five years.

Mary E. RUSSELL, died 6 Dec.1835, in Macon, Georgia. Wife of Edmond Russell.

Col. Benjamin B. LAMAR, died 5 Jan.1836, at his residence in Montgomery County, Alabama. He was formerly of Bibb County, Georgia.

continued

Mrs. Harriett T. FURLOW, age 19, died 11 Jan.1836, at residence of her father (Thomas Swift). Consort of James W. Furlow of Monroe County, Georgia.

Mr. Zachariah SIMS, age 61, died 1 Feb.1836, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

Col. Archibold DARRAGH, age 43, died 4 Feb.1836, a native of Pennsylvania, but for many years a resident of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Anna V. RALSTON, age 48, died 5 Mar.1836, in Bibb County, Georgia, wife of David Ralston.

Mr. Jeptha BRANTLY, age 48, died 15 Mar.1836, in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mr. Beverly REW, age 50, died 10 Mar.1836, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, a native of North Carolina.

Rollin Leonedas CHURCH, age 1 year, died 10 May 1836, in Bibb County, Georgia, son of R.E. and M.N.Church.

Mr. Elijah COTTON, age 56, died 27 May 1836, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. B. W. ALLMONT, died 2 Jun.1836, in Bibb County, Georgia. A soldier in the late Florida campaign.

Gen. Robert Augustus BEAL, age 32, died 16 Jul.1836, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Balsora TROUTMAN, age 32 years, 7 months, 16 days. Died 25 Jul.1836, in Knoxville, Crawford County, Georgia.

Miss Eliza GEURRY, age 17, died 29 Sep.1836, in Houston County, Georgia, eldest daughter of Theodore Geurry.

Rev. John HOWARD, age 45, died 22 Aug.1836, in Bibb County, Georgia. He leaves a widow and child.

Mr. David THOMPSON, age 18, died 7 Aug.1836, in Hawkinsville, Georgia, a resident of Laurens County, Georgia.

Mr. Jonathan C. PHELPS, age 22, died 10 Aug.1836, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, a native of Farmington, Connecticut.

Gen. John COFFEE, died 23 Sep.1836, at his residence in Telfair County, Georgia. For many years a proment citizen.

Mrs. Catherine ANDERSON, age 42, died 6 Oct.1836, in Twiggs County, Georgia, consort of Capt. Thomas W. Anderson formerly of South Carolina. She leaves a husband and six children.

Mrs. Jerusha Ann Howard PARHAM, age 20, died 14 Sep.1836, at the house of Joseph Howard in Monroe County, Georgia. She was wife of Stith Parham of Upson County, Georgia.

Samuel S. HOWARD, age 19, died 16 Sep.1836. Son of Samuel and Eleanor Howard and brother of Jerusha Ann Howard (above). Both Howard children died of relapes of measels.

James R. SINCLAIR, died 14 Oct.1836, in Augusta, Georgia. A native of England and a teacher of music in Macon, Georgia. He was a member of the Macon Volunteers and was wounded at Fort Cooper in the recent Florida Campaign.

John CRAWFORD, age 79, died 15 Oct.1836, in Barnsville, Lamar County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and children.

John HAMLIN, age 23, died 10 Nov.1836, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was formerly of Massachusetts.

Mrs. M. BOREN, died 24 Nov.1836, at house of Mr. George W. Thompson in Line Creek, Alabama. She leaves a husband and two small children.

Eliza A. LOWE, age 20, died 3 Dec.1836, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Thomas Lowe.

Mrs. Betty MOORE, age 23, died 22 Dec.1836, in Irwinton, Alabama. Wife of Capt. John M. Moore late of Houston County, Georgia.

TEXAS RESEARCH — BIRTH, DEATH RECORDS RULED OPEN

A section in the Open Records Act that permits a county clerk to keep birth and death records confidential is unconstitutional, Attorney General Mark White said. Answering a query, White overruled an Attorney General's opinion issued in 1973 which held that a county clerk could prevent the public from seeing such records. That opinion, White said, overlooked a Texas Statute first enacted in 1836 which provided: "The county clerk shall give attested copies whenever demanded of all papers recorded in his office and he shall receive for all such copies such fees as may be provided by law. As a result, a county clerk is not authorized to withold any records filed with him, said the Attorney General. (Ft.Worth Gen. Soc. Mar '82 Newsleter.)

If you have Texas ancestors and would like to know if their death records are available, you can write Texas State Library, Box 12927, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711, and request death records for the surnames you are researching. They will send you a list of people by that surname from 1903 thru 1943. The lists contain full name, date and county of death, and death certificate number. The fee is ten cents per page, and they will mail you a bill with your information. If you locate an ancestor on the list, you can then write the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Austin, Texas for a copy of the death certificate. If your ancestor died after 1943, you will have to know the year of death. (Diablo Descendants Issue #57)

Texas charges $3.00 for vital records. The address is: Bureau of Vital Statistics,
Texas Department of Health,
1100 W. 49th Street,
Austin, TX 78756

MARRIAGE AND DEATH RECORDS IN GEORGIA TO REMAIN OPEN

Timely action by Georgia citizens has been responsible for maintaining access to marriage and death records. Through the cooperation of the Legislature, an amended House Bill 780, mentioned in earlier FAMILY PUZZLERS issues, has been passed, and signed by the Governor. Because some terms of the new bill may not be immediately known to records custodians in Georgia, the following transcription has been made from a copy of the act. Use this is opposition to your obtaining these records is encountered.

A BILL TO AMEND THE GEORGIA HEALTH CODE - HB 780/CSFA

"88-1725 (a). To protect the integrity of vital records, to ensure their proper use ... The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to court records or indexes of marriage licenses, divorces, and annulments of marriages filed as provided by law.

(e) When 100 years have elapsed after the date of birth or 75 years have elapsed after the date of death or application for marriage, or divorce, dissolution of marriage, or annulment, the records of these events in the custody of the STATE REGISTRAR shall be transferred to the State Archives and such information shall be made available in accordance with regulations which shall provide for the continued safekeeping of the records.

(f) Official copies of records of deaths, applications for marriages and marriage certificates, divorces, dissolutions of marriages, and annulments LOCATED IN THE COUNTIES SHALL REMAIN ACCESSIBLE TO THE PUBLIC."

88-1726 sets limits for use of information obtained from vital records. Subsection (f) provides:

"No copies or parts thereof of a vital record shall be reproduced or information copies for commercial or speculative purposes. THIS SUBSECTION SHALL NOT APPLY TO PUBLISHED RESULTS OF RESEARCH."

A provision for searches, and maximum fees for copies have been set by the law. At the hearing it was disclosed that the Vital Records section maintains an index to births at their office (47 Trinity Ave., SW, Room 217-H, Atlanta, GA 30334). This index provides the following information on each person listed: Full name, sex, color, date of birth, county of birth. This index is open for public use.

While the information contained in the index is much less complete than that found on a birth certificate, the index does provide a method for checking actual birth locations and exact dates needed in genealogy. The provision of 88-1726 also allows an author to use the information taken from the birth index as part of a family history, since such a history is the results of research.

The above article appeared in the FAMILY PUZZLERS, March 25, 1982, No. 753; Mrs. Mary Bondurant Warren, Editor.

CGGS NEWSPAPER MICROFILM PROJECT

The purpose of this project is to preserve the history of Houston County by microfilming the county newspaper, the Houston Home Journal, which dates from 1870, with a few issues missing.

Mrs. Addie P. Howell, CGGS Corresponding Secretary, has worked many hours on this project and has read the papers through 1912. The Obituaries from 1870 through 1912 are included in her recently published book, Cemeteries and Obituaries of Houston County, Georgia. Addie and her husband is preparing the newspapers for pick-up by the University of Georgia Microfilm Department.

The CGGS has agreed to pay 8¢ per microfilm exposure to have these newspapers microfilmed by the University of Georgia. The first filming will cover issues of 1870 through 1920. Money to cover this part of the project has been donated by members and friends of CGGS without having to use a fund drive. The University will give CGGS a positive microfilm copy of all issues and we plan to place this on loan to the Nola Brantley Memorial Library in Warner Robins where it will be available to the public.

This is an on-going project and we must work diligently to collect funds for the next phase of microfilming. The total cost is expected to amount to around $3,000. The Houston Home Journal will be asked to send copies of all current issues to the University where they will be kept until enough are on hand for the next filming. After they are microfilmed the current issues will be destroyed and the old copies used in the first filming will be returned to the source from which obtained.

On 10 May 1982, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Howell of [redacted], and Mrs. R. L. Cruthirds of [redacted], current President of CGGS, were given a tour of the Library and Microfilming Department at the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. Mr. Barry Baker, Assistant Technical Director, Microfilm Department, UGA, told us that the history of Georgia and its people is contained in our old newspapers. The genealogical material available is the greatest of any source we have today. Mr. Baker said that anyone and libraries may purchase copies of microfilm from the University. They are continually working to complete the task of copying all known Georgia newspapers.

We need additional contributions to help us complete our project and to continue microfilming issues published after 1920. As a non-profit, Tax-exempt organization your contributions are tax deductable. We must all pitch in to finish this project and make a lasting contribution to our community and posterity. Thanks for your support.

Mrs. Beulah V. White Cruthirds, President,
Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc.

The following cemetery records were contributed by Mrs. Andrea Hickman White, [redacted]. She has arranged the names in alphabetical order for each cemetery and included inscriptions shown on the gravestones.

SHARON CEMETERY, TELFAIR COUNTY, GEORGIA (Intersection of 117 & 132)

AVERA, Jeanette Long
5 Jan.1916

BOHANNON, Ella Mariah
possibly wife of T.L.H. Bohannon - at the head there was a stone marked T.L.H.

Unmarked grave beside Ella Mariah Bohannon

Same plot - slab marked infant son - possibly Bohannon

BONEY, Cassie M.
b 22 Sep.1887
d 18 Jan.1959
wife of John S.

BONEY, John S.
b 17 Jan.1883
d 11 Jun.1959

BONEY, Mabel
b 17 Feb.1914
d 11 Apr.1917
dau. of Mr/Mrs. J. S. Boney

BOONE, Charles Wright
b 7 Jun.1952
d 16 Aug.1968

BOONE, infant son
7 Jul.1952 son of Mr/Mrs. Chester Boone

BOONE, infant son
2 Sep.1956 son of Mr/Mrs. Chester Boone

BOONE, John
b 19 Mar.1919
d 20 May 1970
GA. T/Sgt. Inf. WWII

BOONE, Willie Jr.
b 6 May 1922
d 16 Apr.1976
Sgt. U.S. Army WWII
Daddy

BOWEN, Thomas Ralph
b ?
d 30 Sep.1975
age 34 years

BROWN, Billie Grace
b 1 Nov.1934
d 21 Dec.1941
"Baby" bur. in McMillan plot

CAIN, Charles F.
b 18 Apr.1901
d 9 Sep.1945
GA. Pvt. 21 Field Arty. 5th Div.

CAIN, James L.
b 10 Sep.1869
d 18 Jan.1927

CAULEY, C. W.
b 16 Mar.1860
d 17 Mar.1937

CAULEY, Ellen
b 10 Jan.1870
d 24 Jan.1940
Wife of C.W. Cauley

CHEEK, Annie Avery
b 6 Jan.1847
d 18 Oct.1919
Wife of Preston Vandiver Cheek

CHEEK, Catherine S.
b 1901
d 1968

CHEEK, Frances K.
b 19 Apr.1889(on marker)
b 1890(on slab)
d 23 Feb.1968
Wife of James R. Cheek
asleep in Jesus

CHEEK, James R.
b 1 Dec.1884
d 22 Jan.1938

CHEEK, L.E. Ferguson
b 22 Jun.1890
d 4 Sep.1972
Wife of Willie Lee Cheek
"Mother"

CHEEK, Perneter E.
b 24 Aug.1909
d 16 Apr.1951

CHEEK, Preston Vandiver
b 13 May 1853
d 14 Jan.1924
Husband of Annie Avery Cheek - Father

CHEEK, Willie Lee
b 1 Mar.1887
d 11 Aug.1942
Father

CHEEK, Willie L.
b 11 Apr.1918
d 26 May 1974
Pvt. U.S. Army

CLARK, Graham H.
b 3 Aug.1901
d 27 Feb.1962

CLARKE, Lewis B.
b 10 Mar.1872
d 25 Mar.1933

CLARKE, Maggie M.
b 24 Jun.1891
d ?

CLARK, Mary C. Harrell
b 1860
d 1939

CLARKE, Minnie S.
b 14 Apr.1871
d 24 May 1963

CLARKE, Young D.
b 29 Jun.1903
d 25 Jan.1969

COLEMAN, Gordon
b 14 Feb.1900
d 20 Mar.1974
GA Cpl. U.S. Army WWI & II

COLEMAN, Lillie H.
b 11 Oct.1917
d 16 Nov.1974
Wife of Gordon Coleman

COLEMAN, Rozell
b 1 Dec.1931
d 1 Feb.1932

COLEMAN, Wm. H.
b 1894
d 1958

COLWELL, Jeffie Lee
b 21 Sep.1897
d 12 Apr.1964
Pvt. 209 Gen. Hosp.WWII

COLWELL, Robert Ray
b 1899
d 1972
Mason

COODY, Baby
b&d 19 Jan.1922

COODY, Eugene
b 19 Jan.1915
d 8 Mar.1924

COOPER, Mary M.
b 3 Dec.1896
d 2 Sep.1969

COOPER, Meriday
b 7 Nov.1874
d 24 Mar.1939

CROSS, Hon David
b 25 Jul.1926
d 19 Dec.1948
GA Pfc. 3 Marines, 3 Marine Div. WWII (one unmarked adult to left of this grave.)

CURTIS, Alfred S.
b 9 Sep.1910
d 16 Feb.1976
"Daddy"

CURTIS, Pauline W.
b 27 Jun.1909
d 4 May 1966
Mother

CURTIS, Samuel S.
b 12 May 1884
d 2 Apr.1963
Father of Alfred S. Curtis

DURDEN, R. L.
b 10 Mar.1891
d 12 Sep.1917

EASON, Earnest Clyde
b 15 Aug.1907
d 25 Jan.1945

ELLIOT, Benjamin
b ?
d ?
Co. Phillips, GA Legion CSA

ELLIOT, Elizabeth
b 1 Dec.1841
d 27 Dec.1907
Wife of P.H. Elliot

ERTZBERGER, Cora E.
b 22 Jan.1881
d 18 Mar.1931

FARMER, Alex G.
b 27 Apr.1879
d 17 Jun.1930
Father

FARMER, G. W.
b 17 Feb.1908
d 28 Nov.1938
Brother At Rest

FARMER, Mattie Lou A.
b 6 Nov.1877
d 22 Feb.1935
Wife of Alex G. Farmer - Mother

FUSSELL, Annie B. Harris
b 3 Aug.1899
d ?

FUSSELL(?) Arual Lee
Secreast
b 23 Apr.1914
d 13 May 1970
(Buried at the foot of Thomas Daniel Fussell)

FUSSELL, John K. MD
b 6 Sep.1891
d 29 Mar.1975

FUSSELL, Josephine
b 6 Sep.1893
d 15 Mar.1959

continued

FUSSELL, Maggie E. Maloy
b 8 Jul.1854
d 10 Oct.1933
"Mother"

FUSSELL, Rosa B.
b 22 Feb.1884
d 19 Sep.1892
Dau. of T.F. & M.E. Fussell

FUSSELL, Sarah
b 9 Nov.1879
d 9 Jul.1886

FUSSELL, Sarah Redman
b 30 May 1892
d 24 Jun.1972
Wife of Dr. Thomas D. Fussell

FUSSELL, Thomas Daniel MD
b 16 Nov.1881
d 14 Apr.1938
Shriner

FUSSELL, Thomas Fletcher
b 2 Mar.1851
d 3 Feb.1939

FUSSELL, Infant Dau.
d 10 Oct.1889, 4mos. 6ds.
Dau. of T.F. & M.E. Fussell

GAY, William R.
b 12 May 1907
d 6 Oct.1935

GAY or RAY(?)
Unmarked infant found between Gay & J.A.Ray

GUINN, Rosa Van Whaley
b 5 Jul.1896
d 22 Oct.1918

HARRELL, Annie J.
b 16 Feb.1886
d 13 Jan.1888
Dau. of J.K. & Sarah Harrell

HARRELL, Carrie C.
b 12 Dec.1885
d 7 Feb.1928
Wife of C.J. Harrell

HARRELL, C. J.
b 8 Feb.1879
d 11 Nov.1951
Mason

HARRELL, Essie Mae
b 1 Aug.1915
d 28 Oct.1922

HARRELL, George L.
b 25 May 1875
d 3 Aug.1926

HARRELL, Henry Mitchell
b 10 Nov.1904
d 14 Jan.1972
Mason

HARRELL, Jimmie
b 20 Oct.1895, Age 30yrs.
Buried with Maggie Harrell and Young A. Harrell

HARRELL, Joseph W.
b 22 Aug.1906
d 1 Jun.1976

HARRELL, Kathleen W.
b 14 Mar.1914
d 19 Mar.1960
Wife of Joseph W. Harrell

HARRELL, Lennie T.
b 13 May 1877
d 22 Feb.1944
Buried next to W.B. Harrell

HARRELL, Lillie Mae
b 19 Oct.1915
d 28 Mar.1951
Sister of Vivian Ray Harrell

HARRELL, Maggie
b 8 Dec.1841
d 12 Mar.1897
Wife of Young A. Harrell

HARRELL, Mary Beatrice Covington
b 4 Jun.1889
d 2 Feb.1976
Wife of Phillip Cook Harrell

HARRELL, Phillip Cook
b 26 Jul.1879
d 8 Aug.1944

HARRELL, Virginia H.
b 6 Sep.1913
Wife of Willie Hugh Harrell

HARRELL, Vivian Ray
b 17 Aug.1913
d 1 Oct.1940
Sister of Lillie Mae Harrell

HARRELL, Willie Hugh
b 27 Oct.1907
d 2 Dec.1974

HARRELL, William L.
b 6 Aug.1832
d 10 Aug.1913

HARRELL, Young A.
b 8 Oct.1826
d 20 Sep.1914

HARRINGTON, Albert, Sr.
b 25 Jan.1906
d 16 Jan.1969
Husband

HARRINGTON (Twins)
Albert
b 8 Dec.1946
d 9 Dec.1946
Alvis
b 8 Dec.1946
d 10 Apr.1947

HARRINGTON, Floarie P.
b 16 May 1909
Wife of Albert Harrington, Sr.

HARRINGTON, Lennie W.Hill
d 25 Jul.1930
Mother

HART, Emma Burgess
b 8 Mar.1875
d 7 Nov.1936
Wife of E.Q. Hart

HART, E. Q.
b Jun.1888
d 21 Aug.1931

HART, G. H.
b 8 Apr.1888
d 28 Dec.1964

HART, H. C.
(no dates)

HART, Henry F.
b 21 Sep.1911
d 7 Nov.1939

Infant children of HART, H.C. & S.F.
Jetsy Lee, son 4 May 1897
Ida Mary, dau.28 Aug.1898
Infant son b 11 May 1898
d 11 Jun.1898
Infant dau.b 11 May 1899
d 29 May 1899
Sarah Leila
b 29 May 1889
d 28 Sep.1889

HART, H. H.
(no dates)

HART, James R.
b 1880
d 15 Jun.1970
90 yrs. old

HART, J. W.
(no dates)

HART, J. P.
(no dates)

HART, J. R.
(no dates)

HART, Laura Ida
b 30 Oct.1888
d 26 Apr.1943
Wife of G.H. Hart

HART, Lena E.
b 1882
d 1952

HART, Maxey L.
b 22 Apr.1886
d 3 Apr.1916
First wife of G.H. Hart

HART, S. F.
(no dates)

HART, T. H. (?)
b 29 Oct.1871 (?)
d 11 Mar.1934

H__T, O. H. Mrs.
d 12 Aug.1933
Age 32

5 unmarked infant graves in Hart plots; slabs only

HOLLAND, Eletha
b 27 Aug.1929
d 27 Aug.1929

HOLLAND, Nellie R.
b 17 Feb.1894
d 22 Feb.1976
Wife of Robert C. Holland

HOLLAND, Robert C.
b 18 Jul.1891
d 21 Jul.1976

HULETT, infant son of (?) & Molie Hulett

JEFFERIES, Joe Bell
b 23 Feb.1892
d 8 Aug.1963

JEFFERIES, Maggie Maloy
b 28 Oct.1900
d 8 Feb.1969
Wife of Joe Bell Jefferies

JOHNSON (?)
(no dates)

JOHNSON, Ida Mae
b 17 May 1904
d 31 Jul.1906
Dau. of A.H. & M.L.Johnson

JOHNSON, Infant dau. of U.T. and Annie Johnson
b 12 Aug.1909
d 12 Aug.1909

KELLY, J. G.
b 15 Jan.1885
d 5 Sep.1922

LAMBERT, Javene McMillan
b 26 Feb.1915
d 23 Nov.1958
Mother

LANKFORD, Richard M.
b 5 Feb.1886
d 4 Feb.1908

LAYFIELD, Bessie Lee
b 6 Jan.1922
d 28 Oct.1973

continued

LONG, Lucy Towns
b 5 Jan.1899
Wife of Madison Danton Long

LONG, Madison Danton
b 22 Aur.1895
d 24 Jul.1931

LONG, Mary Maloy
b 15 Jan.1889
d 4 Aug.1967
Wife of Wm. Tompkin Long
"Mama"

LONG, Wm. Tompkin
b 7 Jun.1889
d 10 Dec.1940 "Papa"

LOYD, J. J.
b 27 Aug.1856
d 22 Jun.1923

LOYD, Mrs.
To left of J.J. Loyd slab only; no marker and no dates.

LOYED, Johnney Clarens
b 25 Oct.1898
d 17 Jan.1899
Son of J.E.Loyed

LOYED, Joseph Daniel
b Jul.1887
d Apr.1906
Son of J.E. Loyed

MALOY, Alice Cecil
b 11 May 1903
d 8 Aug.1976
Wife of W.L. Maloy

MALOY, Benjamin H.
b 2 Mar.1902
d 15 Jan.1945

MALOY, Bessie Van
b 8 Sep.1886
d 3 Mar.1968

MALOY, Cassandra
b 4 Feb.1878
d 24 Oct.1883
Dau. of J.W. & E.C.Maloy
Age 5 yrs. 8 mo. 20 da.

MALOY, Mrs. C. H.
b 29 Oct.1868
d 4 Aug.1934

MALOY, Charlie J. Dr.
b 2 Apr.1892
d 4 Jan.1973

MALOY, Clara
d 30 Jan.1909
Inf. dau. of Mr/Mrs.
D. H. Maloy

MALOY, Daniel H.
b 15 Mar.1875
d 31 Dec.1950

MALOY, Daniel H.
b 25 Aug.1821
d 23 Dec.1883

MALOY, Daniel J.
b 25 Jun.1884
d 15 Jun.1940

MALOY, Daniel T.
b 3 Jan.1850
d 30 Oct.1913
"Father"

MALOY, Daniel W.F. MD
b 24 Aug.1890
d 24 Oct.1951
"Mason"

MALOY, Eliza (?)
b 24 Apr.1850
d 28 Sep.1905

MALOY, Eliza G.
b 21 May 1882
d 21 Aug.1883
Dau. of J.W. & E.G.Maloy
Age 1 yr. 3 mos.

MALOY, Fannie W.
b 21 Aug.1881
d 25 Feb.1958
Wife of Daniel H. Maloy

MALOY, Grace Ryner
b 14 Dec.1911
d 25 Nov.1962
Wife of Dr. Charlie J. Maloy

MALOY, G. W.
b 25 Aug.1860
d 17 Apr.1917
"Mason"

MALOY, Hugh B.
b 31 Mar.1862
d 16 Feb.1935

MALOY, Hugh Thomas
b 8 May 1909
d 6 Sep.1909

MALOY, Inez M.
b 7 Sep.1902
d 28 Aug.1960

MALOY, J. H. O.
b 23 Apr.1874
d 17 Feb.1926

MALOY, John B.
b 28 Mar.1918
d 13 Nov.1971
"Mason"

MALOY, J. K. Dr.
b 11 Aug.1856
d 11 Feb.1927
"Mason"

MALOY, Josie Lee White
b 10 Jan.1888
d 30 Nov.1968
Wife of Daniel J. Maloy

MALOY, J.W. Sr. "Mason"
b 31 Jul.1848
d 9 Aug.1914 They who knew him best will bless his name and keep his memory dear while life shall last

MALOY, Kenneth Weeks
b 4 Apr.1928
d 31 Jan.1933
Our baby, Dr. & Mrs.
C. J. Maloy

MALOY, Lessie A.
b 9 Apr.1894
d 14 Sep.1896
Dau. of H.B. &
M.E. Maloy

MALOY, Maggie Cobb
b 19 Oct.1879
d 24 Jun.1971

MALOY, Maggie Lee
b 7 Oct.1909
d 9 Apr.1938

MALOY, Mamie Mizell
b 25 Feb.1881
d 8 Nov.1923 Wife of Dr.
Wm. Craig Maloy

MALOY, Mary E. C.
b 2 May 1862
d 17 Feb.1936 Wife of
Hugh B. Maloy

MALOY, Mary E.
b 12 Feb.1902
d 12 Jul.1976 "Sister"

MALOY, Mary E.
d 18 Jun.1885
55 yrs. 6 mos. 15 days.
Wife of Daniel H. Maloy

MALOY, Mary J.
b 8 May 1852
d 24 Feb.1904

MALOY, Maude H.
b 21 Sep.1876
d 22 Oct.1937 "Mother"
Wife of Daniel T. Maloy

MALOY, Molly D.
b 24 Oct.1859
d 14 Oct.1930 "Mother"

MALOY, Sallie D.
b 29 Dec.1899
d 29 Jan.1957 "Sister"

MALOY, William Craig, Dr.
b 1 Apr.1871
d 3 Apr.1912

MALOY, W. L.
b 24 Aug.1891
d 18 Jun.1961

2 infant sons of Mr &
Mrs. Wm. Maloy

Infant dau. of Mr. &
Mrs. John H. Maloy

Infant son of Mr. &
Mrs. John H. Maloy

MALOY, Mary Ella
b 2 Apr.1881
d 28 Jul.1967 "Mother"
Wife of Wm. M. Maloy

MALOY, Sallie Y.
b 18 Mar.1895
d 2 Jul.1939

MALOY, William M.
b 24 Mar.1872
d 2 Dec.1934 "Father"
Husb. of Mary Ella

MALOY, William Victor
2 Dec.1903
d 6 Mar.1965

MATHEWS, Francis C.
b 20 Apr.1880
d 8 Jan.1973 wife of
W. H. Mathews

MATHEWS, J. L.
b 29 Aug.1899
d 3 Mar.1936

MATHEWS, Joe Boy
b 1920
d 1975
Pvt. U.S. Army WWII

One unmarked grave to the left of Joe Boy Mathews

MATHEWS, Warren Newton
b 8 Dec.1873
d 15 Dec.1944

McGAHA, John R.
b. 20 Mar.1856
d 23 Nov.1916

McGAHA, P. B.
b 22 Nov.1854
d 12 Apr.1919 "Mother"

McMILLAN, Grace Maloy
b 27 Feb.1894
d 20 May 1944 wife of
T. J. McMillan

McMILLAN, Thomas Jefferson, Dr.
b 18 Jul.1890
d 8 May 1960 "Daddy"

McRAE, Henry Claude
b 17 Oct.1877
d 24 Feb.1948

McRAE, Myrtle Maxine
b 18 Oct.1896
d 29 Oct.1901 Dau. of Wm.
Alex & Mary Fussell McRae

PARKER, Henry
b 30 Nov.1865
d 13 Nov.1944 wife of
T. V. Parker

PARKER, Teresser Viola
b 13 Apr.1870
d 26 Jul.1958 wife of
Henry Parker

PIPHEN, N. E.
b 3 Mar.1888
d 9 Oct.1951

PIPHEN, P. B.
b 17 Jan.1855
d 23 Jan.1909

continued

PITTMAN, Alma Goff
b 20 Oct.1913
d ?

PITTMAN, Annie Belle
b 25 Feb.1884
d 5 Apr.1962 wife of
Joe Brown Pittman

PITTMAN, Eliza J.
b 15 Jul.1870
d 17 Mar.1903 wife of
F. C. Pittman

PITTMAN, Ernest L.
b 23 Oct.1915
d 14 Jun.1967

PITTMAN, J.B. "Dick"
b 17 Feb.1914
d 15 Jul.1947 "Daddy"

PITTMAN, Joe Brown
b 5 May 1881
d 13 Nov.1948 "Papa"

PITTMAN, John Franklin
b 19 Oct.1898
d 27 Oct.1962

PITTMAN, John T.
b 16 Jul.1905
d 10 Dec.1970
Pvt. 611 Tn.Bn. WWII

PITTMAN, Wilbur F."Bud"
b 28 Feb.1909
d 3 May 1962

POLLARD, Ella J.
b 1880
d 1954 1 unmarked
grave to her right

Infant Pollard
b & d 1943 or 48

PROCTOR, Florence
b 10 Jun.1884
d 10 Jun.1885 Dau. of
A.J. & M.A. Porctor

RAY, Amie Mrs.
b 4 Apr.1888
d 14 Jun.1931

RAY, Ida C.
b 4 Nov.1893
d 24 Jun.1967 Wife of
Joseph B. Ray

RAY, J. A.
b 30 Jul. ?
d 20 Jun.1941

RAY, J. D.
b 1850
d 1912 "Father"

RAY, J. D. Mrs.
b 14 Feb.1848
d 5 Jul.1932

RAY, John Henry
b 20 Sep.1880
d 3 Sep.1947 "Mason"

RAY, Joseph B.
b 12 Sep.1875
d 3 Mar.1944 "Mason"

RAY, Mollie Oma
b 13 Aug.1915
d 23 Oct.1925 "Sister"

RAY, Maggie Sue Bloodworth
b 26 Nov.1890
d 12 Jul.1930 wife of
John Henry Ray

RAY, Mollie
b 1884
d 1911 "Sister"

ROYAL, Sallie Maloy
b 14 Oct.1887
d 1 Nov.1959

STROM, Nancy E.
b 8 Oct.1888
d 8 Oct.1911 buried among
Vaughns

STUDSTILL, Hattie Maloy
b 1 Jan.1897
d 31 Dec.1967

TEDDERS, Belle Davis
b 1873
d 1956 "Mother"

TEDDERS. O. F. Mrs.
b 1903
d 1964

TEDDERS, Edward Walker
b 12 Jun.1876
d 21 Apr.1939

TEDDERS, Guy
b 1907
d 1948

TEDDERS, Hal Stoy
b 1910
d 1946

TEDDERS, Helen
b 1905
d 1908

TEDDERS infant
d 12 Mar.1907 age 3 mos.
Dau. of W.S. & F.A.Tedders

TEDDERS, Irene
b 1899
d 1901

TEDDERS, O. F.
d 6 Dec.1972 73-yrs.

TEDDERS, Walker A.
b 9 May 1949
d 15 May 1949 son of
Mr/Mrs. Hugh Tedders.

TEDDERS, W. S.
b 17 Nov.1870
d 6 Dec.1940

TEDDERS, ?
b 7 Mar.1814
d 1 Jun.1931

TOMLINSON, Mary W.
no dates

TOMLINSON, Sarah F.
no dates

TOUCHTON, Lelia L.
b 1903
d 1977

TOWNS, J. M.
b 15 Jun.1870
d 9 Dec.1944

VAUGHN, Ira E.
b 3 Mar.1880
d 8 Jan.1900 son of
J.E. & M.E. Vaughn

VAUGHN, James W.
b 1885
d 1928

VAUGHN, James W. Jr.
b 30 Oct.1921
d 6 Aug.1948

VAUGHN, J. E.
b 27 Jun.1836
d 9 Jul.1910

VAUGHN, Johnie F.
b 14 Dec.1875
d 5 Aug.1898 son of
J.E. & M.E. Vaughn

VAUGHN, Lola Pearl
b 1891
d 1942

VAUGHN, Mary E.
b 4 Dec.1848
d 22 Mar.1903 wife of
J. E. Vaughn

WALLACE, Clifford C.
b 14 Feb.1879
d 3 Oct.1960

WALLACE, Guy D.
b 18 Jan.1914
d 4 Feb.1969
GA Sr. 3 U.S. Army

WALLACE, Minnie J.
b 17 Mar.1879
d 28 Aug.1969

WALKER, Carrie Jane
b 30 Nov.1902
d 9 Oct.1904 Dau. of T.E.
& Nancy Walker

WALKER, Christopher C.
b Sep.1897
d 25 Nov.1924 "WOW"

WALKER, Maggie Lee
b 14 Mar.1897
d 10 Dec.1900 Dau. of
T.E. & N.E. Walker

WALKER, Millie
b 25 Dec.1907
d ? ? 1959

WALKER, Norman Jr.
b 1930
d 1961

WHALEY, Alice H.
b 17 Oct.1905
d 11 Feb.1977 wife of
John K. Whaley

WHALEY, Emma Mae
b 20 Mar.1894
d 28 Sep.1908

WHALEY, John K.
b 7 Sep.1902
d 17 Nov.1967 Judge
Emeritus Superior Court

WHALEY, Robert E.
b 29 Aug.1863
d 9 Nov.1944

WHALEY, Rosa I.
b 21 Jun.1867
d 26 Apr.1925 Wife

WILSON, Ella C.
b 1873
d 1955

WILLIAMS (2 inf. daus. of
G. & Rosa Williams

WILLIAMS, infant
b 17 Oct.1926
d 19 Oct.1926 son of J.D. &
Willie Mae Williams

WILLIAMS, Mabel Coffee
b 16 Feb.1874
d 22 Oct.1967 wife of
Wiley Morris Williams

WILLIAMS, Wiley Morris
b 25 Feb.1879
d 15 Aug.1950

WILLIAMSON,Elizabeth Parker
b 19 Apr.1842
d 29 May 1906

WILLIAMSON, J. K. Rev.
b 13 Dec.1837
d 24 Jan.1923

WILLIAMSON, J. G. Dr.
b 4 Jan.1865
d 16 Jun.1941

WILLIAMSON, James Rev.
b 25 Jun.1805
d 8 Jul.1888

WILLIAMSON, J. W. Rev.
no dates

WILLIAMSON, Lula Mae
b 11 Jan.1874
d 18 Jun.1907 wife of
Dr. J. G. Williamson

WILLIAMSON, Marie L.
b 12 Nov.1837
d 1 May 1919

continued

WILLIAMSON, Mary
d 7 Sep.1881 age 80 yrs.
wife of
Rev. James Williamson

YAWN, Mariah Johnson
b or d(?) 28 Oct.1910

YAWN, Sam
b 25 May 1910
d 1 Jun.1975 "Pa"

J. J. (?)

14 unmarked adult graves

9 unmarked infant graves

2 marked graves but unreadable

SILOAM CEMETERY, TELFAIR COUNTY, GEORGIA

BASS, E. J.
b 7 Jan.1876
d 22 Nov.1899

BUTLER, Suzie J.
b 5 Oct.1893
d 1 Oct.1973 "Mama"

BUTLER, W. Odia
b 23 Mar.1892 "Daddy"
d ?

CRAVEY, Ausborn W.Sr.
b 4 Dec.1919
d 29 Sep.1976
Army Air Force

CRAVEY, Bill
b 1863
d 30 Nov.1920

CRAVEY, John K.
b 1899
d 1946
Two infant sons in plot
with John K. Cravey

CRAVEY, Julia Spires
b 30 Apr.1902
d 28 Apr.1948

CRAVEY, Lewis
b 1900
d 7 May 1952

CRAVEY, Mary
b 1869
d 22 Feb.1927

CRAVEY, Nancy K.Spires
b 1900
d 1953

CRAVEY, W. M.
b 1 Mar.1892
d ? Feb.19(1916?)

CRAVEY, Wyley J.
b 15 Mar.1894
d 1 Oct.1967 PFC WWI

EPPS, Sudie Cravey
b 17 Jan.1908
d 14 Oct.1975

HART, Annie Spires
b 12 Mar.1895
d 23 Apr.1972

HART, George Allen Sr.
b 10 Mar.1924
d 16 Jun.1953 son of
M. W. Hart

HART (Infant daughters of
M.W.& Annie Spires Hart)
b&d 4 Nov.1925
b&d 2 Jan.1927

HART, Marshall Wright
b 7 Mar.1892
d 10 Jan.1964

HORTON, Wealthy Clara
b 25 Jan.1903
d 27 Apr.1903 dau. of
J.D.& M.E. Horton

JOHNS, Lula S.
b 17 Oct.1904
d 11 Dec.1966

JONES, Baby
b 25 Aug.1930
d 25 Aug.1930

KNOWLES, Daniel Samuel
b 12 Aug.1903 "Sam"
d 1 Jan.1965

KNOWLES, Ella Lee McDuffie
b 3 Jul.1905
d 12 Jul.1962 wife of
Sam Knowles

KNOWLES, Henry Burnom
b 2 Feb.1937
d 25 May 1970

KNOWLES, James David
b 4 Oct.1911
d 8 Apr.1942

KNOWLES, James R.
b 30 Mar.1885
d 26 Mar.1965 husband of
Malinda T. Knowles

KNOWLES, Lola Selph
b 8 Oct.1904
d 12 May 1967

KNOWLES, Luther Vivian
b 3 Dec.1933 "Luke"
d 3 May 1972

KNOWLES, Malinda T.
b 24 Mar.1888
d 31 Oct.1957 wife of
James R. Knowles

KNOWLES, William Ira
b 11 May 1898
d 14 Apr.1961

LURANEY, Elizabeth Dykes
b 6 Feb.1857
d 30 Jan.1903

O'BERRY, Eliza
b 1904
d 23 Aug.1906

RENEW, A. J.
b 1840
d 8 Oct.1890

RENEW, Lizzie Spires
b 8 Apr.1889
d 1918
Married Kesaw Renew

SANFORD, J. O.
b 23 Mar.1878
d 12 Apr.1949

SELPH, Alice Spires
b 28 Feb.1898
d 25 Feb.1969

SELPH, Amanda McLeod
b 28 Feb.1867
d 30 Jan.1953 wife of
D. J. Selph

SELPH, Annie
" Julie
" Nettie
" Leola
" Sarah
(All in one plot no dates)

SELPH, Daniel J.
b 4 Jan.1866
d 17 Aug.1929

SELPH, Dock
b 8 Jan.1900
d 19 Jan.1972 "Father"

SELPH, Earnest
b 5 Jun.1922
d 9 May 1936 son of
Henry Selph Sr.

SELPH, Essie Hulett
b 23 Jul.1908
d 30 Oct.1972

SELPH, Henry Sr.
b 1 Aug.1898
d ?

SELPH, James A.
b ?
d 28 Feb.1928 son of
Henry Selph

Selph plot -
EVANS, Jim Bennett
b 13 Mar.1889
d 15 Jan.1935 "Father"

SELPH, Mrs. Margaret
Wife of Ezkell Selph
no dates

SELPH, Margie Emily
b 2 Aug.1911
d 11 Sep.1959 "Mother"

SELPH, M. C.
b 12 Dec.1884
d 26 Apr.1913

Selph Plot -
McDUFFIE, Minnie Williams Evans
b 24 Jul.1891
d 24 Apr.1973 wife of
Jim Bennett Evans

SELPH, Oakley
b 4 Jul.1902
d 3 Apr.1963

SELPH, ? Infant of
Sam Selph

SELPH, Strozier Mack
b 4 Nov.1932
d 8 Aur.1975 husband of
Willie Pearl Hilliard Selph

SELPH, Willie Pearl Hilliard
b 16 Sep.1937
d ?

SPIRES, A. J.
b ?
d 1 Jun.1902

SPIRES, Allen
b 16 Aug.1892
d 2 Oct.1913 son of
Isaac Spires

SPIRES, Daniel
b&d 1920

SPIRES, Dolly
b&d 1909

SPIRES, ?
no dates, son of
Eli Spires

SPIRES, F. L.
b 26 Jun.1872
d 23 Jan.1948

SPIRES, Isaac
b 18 Oct.1865
d 11 Dec.1933

SPIRES, J. L.
b ? Jun.1901
d 13 Sep.1906

continued

SPIRES, J. J.
b 9 Nov.1855
d 27 Mar.(1903?)

SPIRES, J. L.
Age 5 mos. son of
J.L.& Nancy Spires

SPIRES, Lannie
b 6 Oct.1882
d 3 ? 1905

SPIRES, Lewis
b 23 Jul.1907
d ?

SPIRES, Lonnie
b 6 Oct.1882
d 3 ? 1905

SPIRES, Louisa
b 17 Jun.1891
d 29 Sep.1971 wife of
Ranse Spires

SPIRES, Mollie
b 16 Oct.1872
d 14 Aug.1951

SPIRES, Nancy M.
b May 1918/19
d ?

SPIRES, Penelopa
? 1876

SPIRES, J. D.
no dates

SPIRES, Preston C.
b 27 Sep.1922
d 22 Mar.1971 GA SFC
U.S. Coast Guard

SPIRES, Prove Pitts
b 2 Feb.1867
d 7 Dec.1939 wife of
Isaac Spires

SPIRES, Ranse
b 7 Jan.1879
d 15 Jan.1928

SPIRES (three infants)
no dates/names

SPIRES, R. D.
b 26 Aug.1913
d 13 Aur.1915 son of
Isaac and Prov Spires

SPIRES, Sarah Low Davis
b 5 Jan.1871
d 21 Oct.1946 wife of
Walter Reece Spires

SPIRES, Ulama
b 20 Sep.1902
d ?

SPIRES, Walter Reece
b 27 Jan.1873
d 18 Nov.1948

SUMMER, Charles B.
b 17 Feb.1952
d 1 Sep.1972 Sgt. USAF
Viet Nam

THARP, Allene S.
b 18 Jan.1910
d 2 Oct.1972

THARP, Levi Earl
b 11 Mar.1899
d 4 Oct.1970

VICKERY, Toyoko Tomanaho
b 16 Sep.1934
d 12 Aug.1976

WATSON, Susanna
b 4 Aug.1875
d 14 Dec.1905 wife of
A. J. Watson

WATSON, Susie
b 25 Jan.1892
d 10 Nov.1894 dau. of
A.J.& Susana Watson

WHITE, Billy Edward
b 15 Jul.1932
d 12 Jun.1958 GA Pvt. Co. E
35 Inf. 25 Inf. Div.

One unmarked grave to the
immediate right of Billy
White.

YAWN, Infant son of Mr. &
Mrs. W. H. Yawn
b/d? 15 Sep.1929

24 unmarked graves

unnamed infant
b&d 24 May 1900

Some Interesting Facts About Houston County, Georgia

Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. Howell,

(House-ton) The county was named after John Houstoun, born 31 August 1744 in Burke County, Georgia. The county was formed in 1821.

First deed recorded 15 June 1822; Solomon Braswell to Shadrick Dennard.

First superior court organized 27 May 1822 by Judge Thomas W. Harris.

First case called and tried was that of the State vs Lewis Hancock.

First child born on 19 December 1823 was Milton Wright.

First marriage license issued 25 Aug.1825 to John Williams and Susan Yearly.

First grist mill built by Mr. William H. Moore on Juniper Creek (now Mule Creek) near Powersville.

In 1836 a whole colony came at one time from S.Carolina.

First frame dwelling built by Mr. James Duncan.

1845 census of the county; 7,078 Whites, 7,568 blacks.

Perry was incorporated in 1824, courthouse built 1827.

John H. Moore was the first Marshall.

First County Commissioners: James H. Killen, James M. Walker, Wilson Collins, Edmond Welch, Alexander J. Robinson.

4 Jan.1886 worst blizzard ever known - three degrees above zero.

There were 36 schools in operation in the county by 11 March 1886.

On 31 August 1886 earthquake shocks were felt in all parts of the county.

In 1889 the whole county was shocked by the trial of Tom Woolfold who had brutally murdered his whole family on 5 August 1887. He was hanged publicly in Perry in 1890.

==== COMMUNITIES IN HOUSTON COUNTY ====

HENDERSON - Located in the southern part of the county and named after David Henderson. Some of the early families were: Henry Till and wife Becky, Mr. Fitzgerald, Kendrick family, Dr. Edward T. McGehee & wife Clara, Mrs. Kate Coleman Hodge, F. W. Pool, E. H.Mann, William R. Brown, Joseph W. Wimberly & wife Amanda, Dr. John Thomas Coleman, Capt.William M. Davis, Durham Bowen, Rentz family.

HAYNESVILLE- situated in 12th Dist and one of oldest communities. Some early families were: Joseph Tooke family, Skelton Napier, John R. Wimberly, John H. Rutherford, Bryant W. Brown & wife Martha, E.H. Wimberly, Gus Wimberly, James Pope, Coalson family, F.M. Bivens &wife Bessie, Hugh Lawson, David Halleburton, Jerre Bunn, Marcus Bunn, Isaac Moreland, Terrell Perry, John Green Brown, Spence family, Riley family, McCormick family, Harrisons, Gibson Powell, Alexander Everitt, Dr. W.H. Roberts, Dr. Patteshall, Charles Bass, Bryant Edmondson, Robert Freeman Napier, Augustus Jeter,Augustus Wimberly & wife Hattie, R.H.Pitts. continued

HEARD - The Heard Community extended from Mossy Creek on the south to Sandy Run Creek on the north, and it was located very near the center of the county. Some of the early families were: Jacob W. Pearce, Josiah Hodges, Blakely Walker, Phil Lamar, William D. Thorp, Thomas Rutherford, Bolding Morris, Thomas Stripling, Thomas Sandefur, Dr. Fordham, Dr. Alexander, Dr. Jackson, Dr. Gilbert, Bridger General Johnson, Champion, Dr. Baskin, Ramseur, and Edge.

OAK LAWN - Settled in 1884. There was 4,500 acres given to the first ten settlers and they got thirty acres apiece as a gift. It was in the eastern part of the county. A few of the people that lived there were: W. W. Tandy, Ephraim Longill, Walter Chapin, George Estey, C. W. Illsle, C. B. Boutells, B. J.Jacobs, and G. H. Slelton.

WELLBORN MILL - Named after William Wellborn. It was later known as Feagin Settlement. Some of the people that lived there were: William H. Talton, Garrett Smith, Cornelius B. Wellborn, Jacob Sassor, G. T. Feagin, Henry Feagin, Barnett Holleman, Dr. Joseph Palmer, Melvin King, Joel T. Walker, J.T. Newnan, and Neal Brown.

KATHLEEN - It was originated from a number of large and substantial plantations bordering the Ocumlgee river. Also, the community of Wilna was located one mile south of Kathleen. Some of the people that lived in the area were: James Averette Bryan, Wardlow, Story, Bryan, Davis, Beall, Baskin, Gilbert, Nesbits, Davis, Smith, Woodard, and McMurray.

POWERSVILLE - This village is between Byron and Fort Valley on the Southwestern Railroad and was named after Virgil Powers. Among the first settlers were: W. E. Warren (Buck), Burdens, Clietts, Scattergoods, Chunns, Frank Dukes, John M. Lamar, George W. Allen, David R. Kersh, A. K. Fisher, and John Sullivan.

CENTERVILLE - Located in the northern part of the county. Settled in 1887. Being half way between Macon and Perry and half way between Byron and Welston. The land was owned by Mitchell F. Ethridge, and at one time was changed to Hattie after Mr. Etherdge's eldest daughter. These are a few of the earlest settlers: Mitchell F. Etherdge, O. H. Stembridge, C. K. Watson, D. A. Garvin, M. E. Akin, Dr. S.D. Smith, and C. W. Mathews.

The following Mortality Schedules were contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted],

GEORGIA 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULES FOR UPSON, LAURENS, JONES, AND BIBB COUNTIES

UPSON COUNTY
(Pages 639-641, 644)

Williamson, Francis	52	f	NC	Jul	W
Foshee, Josiah	3/12	m	GA	Aug	
Augstine, McKenny	47	m	SC	Jun	M
Bishop, Susan	19	f	GA	Aug	
Brown, Albert	23	m	GA	Aug	
Capel, Elizabeth	45	f	GA	Jan	
McGee, Lucinda	1	f	AL	Nov	
Walker, Charity	85	f	SC	Apr	W
Garrot, Thomas	11/12	m	GA	Feb	
Brinkly, William	1	m	GA	Nov	
Richardson,Sarah F.	21	f	GA	Feb	
Haggood, Benjamin	1	m	GA	Mar	
Sasseta, John	1	m	GA	Nov	
Ross, John D.	14	m	GA	May	
Ross, James M.	5	m	GA	Aug	
Flowers, Sarah	8/12	f	GA	May	
Cooper, Nancy	58	f	GA	Mar	
Butts, Henry C.	13	m	GA	Dec	
Collier, Robert	66	m	VA	Jan	W
Persons, Jones	?76	m	NC	Feb	M
Bush, Sarah A.	35	f	VA	Apr	M
Collier, Elizabeth	37	f	GA	Dec	M
Dennis, Francis P.	1/12	f	GA	Jul	
Cobb, Mary	65	f	GA	Jun	M
Woodham,Georgiann	6	f	GA	Sep	
Walker, Samantha	1	f	GA	Oct	
McCloud, Martha	21	f	SC	May	
Colquitt, Matlida	21	f	GA	Mar	
Traylor, Nancy	65	f	GA	Mar	
Maum, John	4	m	GA	Oct	
Maum, Matilda	6/12	f	GA	---	

LAURENS COUNTY
(Pages 375, 378)

Bush, Benj[d] T	4	m	GA	Nov	
Holloman, Budline	38	f	GA	Oct	
Smith, Mary	55	f	GA	Apr	W
Stanley, Edward R.	5	m	GA	Sep	
Bush, S. A.	11	f	GA	---	
Souther, Chas.	6	m	GA	Aug	
Scarboro, D. F.	3/12	m	GA	Dec	
Branch, Rachel	84	f	GA	May	W
Clemens, S. A.	10	f	GA	Aug	
Hightower, Jas.	35	m	GA	Sep	
Slanter, E. N.	8	m	GA	Dec	
Blackshear, C.E.	4/12	m	GA	May	
Davis, M. E.	19	f	GA	Jun	
Simson, Jullan	17	f	GA	Aug	M
Britan, Jullan	8	f	GA	Oct	
Miller, O. T.	16	m	GA	Oct	
Miller, Francis	3	m	GA	Jun	
Scarboro, Betsey	67	f	NC	May	
Anderson, Jno. G	62	m	GA	Oct	
Bennifield, D.	8/12	m	GA	Oct	
Hester, James	8	m	GA	Oct	
Walden, J. D.	8	m	GA	Oct	
Oneal, Elenor	73	f	NC	Jul	W
Hampton, Benj.	6	m	GA	Jul	
Vickers, Mary	54	f	GA	Oct	M
Slantin, Martha	1	f	GA	---	
Wright, Abram	23	m	GA	---	
Hightower, J. W.	12	m	GA	Aug	

JONES COUNTY
(Pages 370, 372, 373)

Green, Mary Ann	35	f	GA	Jan	M
Barnard, Levi J.	22	m	GA	Nov	M
Duncan, George	36	m	NC	Nov	W
Duncan,Margaret J.	33	f	GA	Sep	M
Hambric, Hanna	65	f	--	May	
Drew, Newl T	54	m	NC	Sep	M
Drew, Lucy	45	f	NC	Oct	W
Carson, John H.	6	m	GA	Jun	
Stripling,George C.	6	m	GA	Nov	
Phillps, no name	1/12	f	GA	Feb	
Simmons, James	37	m	GA	Oct	M
Smallwood, Augusta	2	m	GA	Sep	
Moore, Mary A.	22	f	GA	Oct	
James, John	1/12	m	GA	Nov	
Dixon, Hickman	50	m	GA	Nov	
Powell, Mary	10/12	f	GA	Jul	
Dogit,Catharine L.	25	f	GA	Aug	M
Renfroe, Jane	30	f	GA	Mar	M
Finney, Harriet R.	1	f	GA	Mar	
Watts, Milton	22	m	GA	Apr	
Barrow, Mary A.	29	f	GA	Jun	M
Lindsey, Jesse H.	3/12	m	GA	Jun	
Scott, Daniel	54	m	GA	Feb	
Gray, James	61	m	GA	Aug	W
Tufts, Francis	69	m	MA	Jun	M
Stephens,James B.	35	m	GA	Oct	M
Williams, John	72	m	NC	Dec	M
Weathersbee,MaryA.	81	f	VA	Jul	M
Jackson, James E.	2	m	GA	Jan	
Childs, Lucky	65	f	GA	May	
Allen, Thomas	17	m	GA	Jun	
Gordon, Abigail	2	f	GA	Dec	
White, Thomas S.	1	m	GA	May	

BIBB COUNTY
(Pages 17,20,21,25,28)

Fullwood,Dr. Edward	40	m	GA	May	
Clinch, Gen.D. S.	67	m	NC	Nov	
Patterson, infant	1	f	GA	Jun	
Kent, John	30	m	Eng	Aug	
Benson, Elizabeth	24	f	NY	Jul	
Benson,J.W.	1/12	m	GA	Jul	
Patrick, John	1	m		Aug	
Wood, Augusta	24	f	GA	Mar	
King, Hiram B.	35	m	NJ	Feb	
Strobel, Benj B.	7/12	m	GA	Sep	
Infant Aderhold		m	GA	May	
Infant Hagabook	7/12	m	GA	Dec	
Randolph,Eliza M.	40	f	GA	Dec	W
Whitehead, Sarah	9/12	f	GA	May	
Infant Malsley	1/12	f	GA	Jul	
Altman, Richard	25	m	GA	Nov	
Ralston, George	1	m	GA	Jun	
Dellam, John R.	25	m	GA	---	
Balley, Ann	33	f	NY	Feb	

continued

Holloman, M.S.	10	f	GA	Jul		Homes, E.	70	f	GA	May	W
Infant Rye	1/12	f	GA	Sep		Gillespy, June	48	f	VA	Jun	M
Clark, Sarah	1	f	GA	Mar		Ludwick, Julia	1	f	GA	Jun	
Raney, C. H.	3/12	f	GA	Aug		Boil, J. W.	1	m	GA	Jul	
Laning, Joseph	30	m	NJ	May	M	Adams infant	1/12	m	GA	Apr	
Experience, John	40	m	Can	Dec		Toland, James	1/12	m	GA	Feb	
McMinn, M. J.	2	f	GA	Nov		Deurerse?,William	61	m	SC	Jan	
Archy, Joel	7/12	m	GA	Jul		Lang, Thomas	53	m	SC	May	
Cox, An E. M.	10/12	f	GA	Mar		Bridges, Nancy	35	f	GA	Apr	
Cox, Terese	28	f	GA	Apr		Massey, James	1	m	GA	Nov	
Lindsay, Maria	41	f	VA	Oct	W	Holly, John	41	m	NC	Feb	
Watts,William A.	3/12	m	GA	Apr		PARKER, Burrel	6/12	m	GA	Aug	
Cunningham,Robert	77	m	SC	May	W	McDonald, Mrs.	28	f	GA	May	
James, B	60	m	--	May		Griffin, Clara	1/12	f	GA	Mar	
Lunsford, Enoch	74	m	VA	Jan		Griffin, Emma	1/12	f	GA	Mar	
Stubbs, Aurlin or Austin?	30	m	GA	Mar	M	Barnet, J. Hollingsworth, Henry H.	60	m	NC	Sep	
Rogers, J. G.	1/12	m	GA	Jul			5	m	GA	Sep	
Cash, F. W.	1	m	AL	Aug		Fielder,Elizabeth	72	f	GA	May	M
Smith, Turner	39	m	GA	Dec		McCoy, Ann	65	f	SC	Aug	
Bishop, Moses	20	m	GA	Aug		Munroe, M. R.	21	f	GA	Feb	
Bailey, Ellen	43	f	GA	Nov	M	IVES, Marthe	3	f	GA	Nov	
Morehouse,Eliza	3	f	GA	Aug							
Hightower, Sarah	72	f	NC	Feb							
Payne, Samuel (Rev. Sol.)	42	m	GA	Sep							
Gurganis, David	87	m	SC	Mar							
King, Samuel	62	m	GA	Mar							
Davis, Mary	32	f	GA	Jun							
Binns, Gus S.	21	m	GA	Jan							
Riese, Eleth?	55	m	SC	Sep							
(blank), Patrick	32	m	Ire	Nov							
Skipper, Vaste	18	f	GA	Apr							
Hughs, Sarah	70	f	SC	Oct							
Taylor, John	15	m	GA	Jul							
Perkins,Cessams	48	m	GA	Nov							
Carder, V. Ina	17	f	GA	Feb							
Sanders, Catherin	35	f	GA	May							
Kerney, Arther	11	m	GA	Oct							
Grace, James	11	m	GA	Nov							
Bradley, John	22	m	GA	Sep							
Chamless,James W.	2	m	GA	Oct							
Anderson, George	2	m	GA	Jan							

TELEPHONE RESEARCH -- ATLANTA GEORGIA LIBRARIES

The following article appeared in the Family Tree Newsletter of the Northeast Cobb Genealogical Society.

The Atlanta Public Library offers a service known as "Telephone Reference" or "Ready Reference." Anyone may contact a special number within the Atlanta Public Library and obtain information from a library employee familiar with reference facilities. This is especially beneficial when one desires information from funeral notices or obituaries. By calling this service and giving the date of death for your ancestor, you may be able to obtain a list of surviving relatives. The researcher is authorized to check the local newspapers for three specific dates, usually the date you give him and the next two dates as well. If he is successful in locating the notice, the researcher will usually contact you within twenty-four hours and read this notice over the telephone. If the Atlanta Public Library does not have the desired newspaper record, they may be able to direct you to another Georgia library that has it. The University of Georgia, for example, maintains an extensive collection of Georgia newspapers. The Atlanta Public Library will check three sources for one person at any given time. This telephone reference service is located at the central branch of the Atlanta Public Library, One Margaret Mitchell Square, Atlanta, GA Phone 404-688-4636.

HOW TO HIRE A PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST

From time to time we all need help with our research, or help in compiling our work if we plan to have it published. Getting someone to help with the research is often a matter of necessity, and getting professional help in compiling our work for publication can usually save us many dollars. For a free pamphlet on "How To Hire A Professional Genealogist," and a list of members of the Association of Professional Genealogists, write to the Association of Professional Genealogists, Box 11601, Salt Lake City, UT 84147 and enclose a business size SASE.

INDIAN HERITAGE (From the Southern California Genealogical Society.)

If you are Cherokee or any of the tribes found in Oklahoma, check first with the following:

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
Muskogee Agency
4th Floor, Federal Building
Muskogee, OK 74401

or

CHEROKEE REGISTRATION OFFICE
P.O. Box 119
Tahlequah, OK 74464

Chief Ross Swimmer will promptly welcome you since he is anxious to hear from all "lost" members. Your information will be checked and if they find you are Cherokee, they will send you reported "blood quantum", and tell you where to get in contact with Cherokee representatives in your area.

When you are checking for Indian names or Roll numbers, write: GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, N.A.R.S. - N.N.F.L., Washington, DC 20408.

For information on DELEWARE, OSAGE, SHAWNEE, KAW and other tribes that once lived in the Kansas area, write: THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
120 West 10th
Topeka, KS 66110

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS:

MR. ROBERT B. JACKSON, [redacted]

WOULD APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION ON THE SONS OF WILKINS JACKSON WHO DIED IN 1838 IN JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA. HIS SONS WERE:

THOMAS, B 1802
MARK, B 1804
FRANCIS, B 1811
HENRY, B 1813
GREEN, B 1818
EDMUND W., B 1820

PEDIGREE CHARTS:

YOU MAY HAVE NOTICED THAT WE HAVE NOT PUBLISHED ANY PEDIGREE CHARTS IN THE FIRST TWO ISSUED OF OUR QUARTERLY FOR 1982. THE REASON FOR NOT PUBLISHING PEDIGREE CHARTS IS BECAUSE I HAVE REDESIGNED MY PRESENT CHART TO PROVIDE A LITTLE MORE INFORMATION, SUCH AS: PLACE OF BIRTH, MARRIAGE, AND INTERMENT. I EXPECT TO HAVE A SUPPLY OF THE NEW CHARTS BY THE MIDDLE OF JULY AND WHEN RECEIVED I WILL SEND A COPY TO THOSE WHO HAVE MAILED A COPY OF THEIR PEDIGREE TO ME SO THAT THEY MAY SHOW THE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BEFORE WE HAVE THEM PUBLISHED IN OUR QUARTERLY. THE NEW CHARTS WILL BE ON 11 X 17-INCH "PERMALIFE" BOND PAPER AND EACH CHART WILL COVER FIVE GENERATIONS OF BOTH PATERNAL AND MATERNAL LINES, 31 NAMES PER CHART. THESE ARE REDUCED TO 8-1/2 X 11-INCH CHARTS DURING PRINTING. IF YOU WOULD LIKE EXTRA COPIES FOR YOUR PERSONAL USE YOU MAY ORDER THEM BEFORE THEY ARE PRINTED IN OUR QUARTERLY. THE COST IS 5¢ PER COPY, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE TO THE CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JAMES T. MARTIN, EDITOR

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

Volume 4 September 1982 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., was established in October 1978 and incorporated as a non-profit, tax exempt, corporation in February 1981.

The QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society. It is published in March, June, September and December, and is mailed to all members in good standing.

The QUARTERLY is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the copyright holder.

Current and back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased for $2.00 per copy, plus 50¢ for postage and handling, within the United States. Copies may be ordered from the Corresponding Secretary. Make checks payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (The Quarterly is not sold by subscription.)

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CONTENTS

Queries 55

Using "Ma Bell" by Max L. Tatum 57

BOOK REVIEWS by Carl Reed 59

OBITUARIES 1837-40, From the Georgia Journal and Messenger, Macon, Georgia 61
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Crosses of Honor Bestowed Upon Confederate Veterans 64
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

MORTALITY SCHEDULES: Availability of schedules and indexes 65
Contributed by Mrs. Emma Lou McDANIEL

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC., Published in Statesman & Patriot, Milledgeville, Georgia 66
Contributed by Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

EARLY DEEDS of TALBOT COUNTY, GEORGIA 70
Contributed by Mrs. Bonnie K. Walden

PEDIGREE CHART CONSOLIDATED INDEX: Alphabetical of all charts published to date 72

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 111, submitted by: Mrs. Julia A. D. SHIPLEY 80

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 112, submitted by: Mr. Donald Ray RANEY 82

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 113, submitted by: Mr. Robert Beasley JACKSON 84

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 114, submitted by: Mrs. Cheryl A. Beal-COPLEY 86

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 115, submitted by: Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN 88

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 116, submitted by: Mrs. Katherine Mauldin CHAPLE 90

? QUERIES ?

Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted]

1. Needs the names of the parents of Ivey LAWSON, b c.1795 in Georgia, and Margaret (Carr) LAWSON, b c.1797 in North or South Carolina. In 1850 they were living in Lauderdale County, Alabama. Unable to locate Ivey, Margaret, and two young children Newton and Elizabeth in 1860. Where could they have gone?

2. Need the names of the parents of William BLACKBURN, b 26 Feb.1797 in South Carolina, and Mary (Molly) BROWN, b 26 May 1801 in Georgia. They lived in Lauderdale County, Alabama from 1860 to 1880.

3. Need the names of the parents of Richard KELLY(EY), b c.1811, and wife Martha ... KELLY. They lived in Wayne and Lawrence Counties, Tennessee in 1850 to 1900.

Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1. Needs names of parents of Nathan HORN, b 1806, in North Carolina and d 1862 in Alabama; Nathan's wife, Margret CARROLL, b 1816, in North Carolina and died 1883 in Alabama. Also would like the names of Margret's brothers and sisters.

   Henry CARROLL, age 24, one of Margret's brothers, was living with them in 1850 in Barbour County, Alabama.

2. Would like to find more information on the Ambrose KILLINGWORTH family and the names of their children. Ambrose was in Hancock County, Georgia in 1820. By 1830 he had gone to Alabama with his daughter and son-in-law — Aggy Killingworth who married John E. PARRAMORE in Early County, Georgia in 1820.

   It is believed that Ambrose was dead by 1840. His wife's name was Mary ...?

Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

1. Would like to locate the descendants of Robert FINDLAY of Macon, Georgia born 17 Jan.1808 at Waterleith, Edinburgh, Scotland who died 30 Nov.1859 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. Robert was owner of the Macon Iron and Brass Foundary (later R. Findlay & Sons). This information is needed for historical research.

2. Would like to contact any living descendants of Fleming Grantland GRIEVE, b 8 Aug.1838, d 11 May 1909, of Milledgeville, Georgia. Information needed for historical research on his adventures in the Civil War.

3. Would like to locate the diary of Lt. George R. Gilmer (later governor of Georgia ?), for the years 1813-1814 for information on Wrightsborough and Fort Peachtree.

Mr. Donald R. RANEY, [redacted]

Would like to correspond with anyone who can help identify the parents of Robert E. RANEY.

Robert E. RANEY was born in Georgia ca.1865. He moved to Smith County, Texas in 1888 and married Glennie Elizabeth HARRINGTON on 8 Jan.1890. Ezra Preston RANEY was born to this marriage on 2 Aug.1890. Robert E. RANEY left his family in 1891 and did not return. He had a brother Donald RANEY who remained in Georgia.

Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE, [redacted]

1. Needs information on John M. SMITH who married Elizabeth MANN.
Children:
   (1) Britton Jordon SMITH, b 3 Jan.1811, in Walton County, Georgia.
   m. 20 Apr.1836, in Houston County, Georgia.
   w. Jeanette REYNDARS,
   (2) Louisa Christiana SMITH, b 26 Mar.1812, in Walton County, Georgia
   m. 15 May 1838, in Houston County, Georgia.
   h. William O. BASKIN.
   (3) John Portor SMITH, b 20 Oct.1819, in Walton County, Georgia
   m. ?, where ?
   w. ?

continued

Continued.

QUERIES

(4) Bukett D. SMITH, b ? where ?
m. 18 Jan.1844, in Houston County, Georgia
w. Emily ?
(5) Dr. Benjamin G. SMITH, b ? where ?
m. ?
w. Eleen ?, d 1857.
(6) Martha A. M. SMITH, b 9 Jun.1826, d 1907
m. 22 Nov.1846, in ?
h. John Russell PEARCE, b 19 Jan.1818, d 21 Aug.1883
(7) Jackyann SMITH, b ? d ?
(8) Homer SMITH, b ? d ?
m. 26 Apr.1854, in ?
w. Elizabeth KALE, b ?

2. Needs information on dates and place of marriage for the following:
(1) John H. GILBERT to Eliza THORPE, Georgia?
(2) William P. GILBERT to Catherine CLARK, Jones County, North Carolina.
(3) John M. SMITH to Elizabeth MANN, Walton County, Georgia.
(4) Jacob W. PEARCE to Sarah ?, North Carolina.
(5) Allen WILLIAMS to Anna ?, Georgia ?

Using "MA BELL" by Max L. Tatum

In the following article Mr. Tatum tells how he has made good use of the telephone to do genealogical research and some of the methods he uses. Mr. Tatum is a member of CGGS, and lives at [redacted]

First, let me state that I do not consider myself to be a professional genealogist. The methods described herein have worked for me and I have never seen them described in print. Maybe my relating them here will help some of my fellow "Grandpa Safari Enthusiast."

My wife and I have received hundreds of individual genealogies through the mail and we have never sent SASEs (Self Addressed Stamped Envelopes) when we wrote asking for them. However, the herein described methods would not be very practical if you are researching the "Smiths" or the "Jones" or any other large family, but for a small family they work just fine.

When I decided to research and compile a book on the BUNDRICK family (my wife's family), I decided to make it a hobby and not a profit making venture. Other men spend thousands of dollars on hunting and fishing, so why shouldn't I be able to do my "own thing"? This way, I can leave something for posterity and have fun doing it. My wife helps me some, but she lets me have most of the fun!

The first thing that I learned about genealogy is that you start with yourself and research backward. If that be true, why not also start with other present-day people with the same name and search back, eventually tying them all together? That is where "Ma Bell" comes into the picture.

Many libraries maintain a library of telephone directories and I am fortunate that the Albany, Georgia Library (where I live) has quite a large collection. I first copied all of the BUNDRICK'S addresses and phone numbers from this library of telephone directories and wrote to all of them. I promised, in my letter to them, that if they would fill out the form which I included in my letter to them, that I would write them back and give them a brief history of their family, even swap. I have kept that promise and have written to every person who filled out one of our forms. In my response to them, I have described in detail a brief history of their family if, at that time, it was known to me. If I could not completely describe their "roots," I wrote back and told them so, explaining that more research was needed and I would write them again at a later date, which I did. PLUS, I have always made it a policy, in every letter, to enclose a copy of some old document relating to their family, a land grant, war record of their ancestor, an old deed and, in some cases, a copy of their ancestor's family Bible.

The forms that we have used, I must say, have been a problem. I have been unable to find a stock-form to my liking that I could use. All charts are out - they are too difficult for most laymen to figure out. The form had to be so simple that one did not have to stop to figure out what we wanted. Another question arose, when we were attempting to design the form, was how much information to ask for. If you ask for too much information, they throw up their hands in disgust and you get nothing. If you do not ask for enough, look at what you miss. We designed several forms and tried them. One, after having several hundred printed, we discarded because I sat down one day and attempted to fill it out myself and I had trouble. Enclosed, is one that we have used for some time and we still would not change it. Anyone is welcome to copy it. (See last page of this article.) The form that we used in our early mailings asked for more ancestors than our present ones do. Maybe that was necessary in our early stages of research, but this type does not get as many returned as the form we presently use.

We have also worked in another way, attempting to get our forms filled out. This way, we have had about a 75% response to our letters. If we know the positive identity of a group of people, this way works. For instance, we correspond with one family member and they give us the names and addresses of their other family members. In this case, we write one letter, keep the original, and send all photostatic copies. The letter is addressed as, "Dear Descendant of ____".

We endeavor to explain in the letter that we are attempting to compile a family genealogy and we do not expect to make a profit from it. Filling out our form does not obligate them to purchase a book when they are published. Since they are the only ones who can give us the information on their family correctly, their descendants reading the book 100 years from now will prefer to have the information written correctly, and so would we. We give them a brief history of their family, taking the family tree back as far as possible. We also enclose a copy of some old document as previously mentioned. 75% answer and we do not send a stamped-addressed envelope.

continued

Or course, there are some who will not write you no matter what. There again "Ma Bell" comes into the picture. We phone them. We do our phoning during the weekend when the rates are less. To keep from destroying our budget, we never phone very many at a time.

I would never admit to being guilty of recording a telephone conversation. However, we do have a small tape recorder which has a suction-cup that attaches to the telephone should we want to record the conversation, and no one would be the wiser. It would be surprising how much information could be derived from listening to the tape for the second or third time if the conversation could be recorded . . . .

The information-telephone-operator is also very helpful by giving us additional people on occasion. Quite often, we ask for the number of one person - the operator does not have that one but offers the number of another one by the same name. That gives us one more name to add to our list of addressees. We maintain two separate address cards on each person, one filed by "city" and one by "name." This helps to locate and identify migrant-addressees.

Our letters are always typed on plain paper. A printed letter-head would indicate to some that we might be attempting to make a business out of our hobby. We feel that pen and ink would be even better, if my penmanship were more legible.

So far, we have had only one person to hang up on us when we telephoned. We found out later that this gentleman thought that we were someone else. One good lady, after our third letter to her, finally answered and stated that she was giving us all of the information that she knew and for us to please leave her alone. On second thought, this is one letter that we never answered. Another lady phoned us from Houston, Texas and indicated that she thought that we were working with the Beatrice Baley Company. (This is the book company that, by their advertising, makes one believe that you are ordering a family genealogy and for about $30 you are sent a list of a few addresses with a few pages of instructions on how to research your family tree. A gyp in my opinion.) We wrote this lady and advised her of how to get a refund from the book that she mistakenly ordered.

It gives one a warm feeling to know that most of the letters that one writes are read by many other people, at family gatherings, etc., other than the recipient. Most are also retained by the receiver for many years because they contain their family history. It is also nice to know that there are very few towns in the U.S.A.which do not contain at least one friend who we made through our genealogical letter writing and telephone calls.

Not all of our puzzles have been solved, but we are about ready to start typing the BUNDRICK book. You gotta' stop someplace . . . .

No, I am not an employee of the telephone company. I am a real estate broker.

11"

8½"

Please complete & mail to BETSY BUNDRICK TATUM; [redacted]

HUSBAND
(Full Name)
Date Born ____ Where (Co.- State) ____
Date Married ____ Where (Co.- State) ____
Died ____ Cemetery & Location ____

WIFE
(Full Name)
Date Born ____ Where (Co.- State) ____
Died ____ Cemetery & Location ____

Husband's Father
Husband's Mother (Maiden Name)
Husband's Other Wives

Wife's Father
Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Wife's Other Husbands

CHILDREN (Dead or alive in order of birth)	DATE BORN	PLACE BORN (Co.-State)	PRESENT ADDRESS (Or Cemetery & Location)	DATE DIED	TO WHOM MARRIED (List all spouses)

REMARKS

Address of husband and/or wife shown above.

BOOK REVIEWS by Carl Reed

J. Carl Reed, Book Review Editor for the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., is a Professional Genealogist and President of Harp & Thistle, Ltd., [redacted] The Society welcomes contributions of books pertaining to genealogy and history by our members and nonmembers. After review these books become a part of the Society's library.

oooooooooooooooooooo

CEMETERIES AND OBITUARIES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

by Addie Paramore Howell (1982)

After six years of crawling through the underbrush to decipher hundreds of ancient headstones, Mrs. Howell has this year published the results of her hard work. Her book will be welcomed by all who have ancestors and kinfolks buried in central Georgia, for it is a fine supplement to court records. Not only the large municipal grave yards are covered here, but this enumeration of sixty cemeteries includes many little forgotten family plots, like the Avera Cemetery, with only six graves and the Bryant family grave yard, which saw its last burial in 1911.

The cemetery "census" in the book fills 128 pages and the obituary notices take up 154 additional pages with brief accounts like this one: "Captain George C. Albaugh died on June 2, 1908. He was 82 years old last November 29th. and for the last 12 years had made his home with his son-in-law and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Fulwood and Miss Ida Albaugh, near Fort Valley, Georgia." After the obituaries are three pages of medical terms found in the death notices, then some late additions to cemeteries, and a full-name index, which makes the book easy to use.

Printed on fine quality paper by offset process from a camera-ready typescript, the book is easy to read, being in 8½ x 11-inch size. The text has not been reduced. The binding is cloth-over-hardboard and the cover is black with gold-imprinted title, making it a handsome and sturdy book that will last many generations. Some minor flaws show up in the front materials, but this is likely the fault of the printer, who has scrambled the prefatory pages badly. A map appears before the title page, and the map bears no date. The title page is a left-folio page, as is the first page of the text, which renders the entire pagination incorrect. These errors do not detract from the usefulness of the book, however, and Mrs. Howell is to be commended for her years of hard and careful work. For price, write to her: Mrs. J. D. Howell, 319 Houston Lake Boulevard, Centerville, GA 31028.

oooooooooooooooooooo

MEYER'S DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES IN THE USA AND CANADA

by Mary K. Meyer, Editor. (1982)

In this fourth edition of the directory Mary Meyer has carefully compiled 92 pages of information about the genealogical societies of north America. Every genealogical organization should have this reference work and, more important, should register with Mary Meyer so the next edition will include facts about their society. For the very low cost, $18.00, Meyer provides a free copy of the latest directory and prints all the facts provided by each registering organization. Here is an economical way to secure new members who have moved away from the home turf!

The directory is professionally done, typeset in clear, easy-to-read print, and has a complete index in the back for locating the society you may be interested in. The book is done in three sections: I - Canadian societies; II - Societies in USA; III - Independent Genealogical Publications, including some newsletters by family associations. On page 78 are listed the State Councils of Genealogical Societies, with addresses. The directory may be purchased for only $15, by writing directly to Mary Keysor Meyer, 297 Cove Road, Pasadena, MD 21122 (The fee for registering your society is only $3.00!)

oooooooooooooooooooo

WIMBERLY FAMILY HISTORY, by Vera Meek Wimberly, (1978)

Wimberly families that did not buy a copy of this limited edition of 300 copies will surely regret their decision. The book treats the Georgia family of William Wimberly and his descendants who moved to Louisiana with great affection. Mrs. Wimberly has done her homework well and this is reflected in every one of the more than 680 pages of text. In

continued

the final chapter she presents some history of the family of Stafford, a black family that served the Wimberlys before the Civil War.

Allied families found in the index in considerable numbers include Alexander, Allums, Conly, Cook, Davis, Elliott, Giddens, Golson, Hall, Huckaby, and Lawson. The total pages number 767, with a complete full name index of 71 pages. The period covered in the book begins in 1672 and traces the family to the present generations in 1978. In hard cover, 6 x 9-inches. Price is unknown and the book may well be out of print by now, but it might be worthwhile to write to Mrs. Vera Meek Wimberly, 22 Winged Foot Drive, Conroe, TX 77304.

°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°

FAIRCLOTH — A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF WILCOX COUNTY, GEORGIA

by G. Mallon Faircloth, [redacted] (1981)

In spite of many major flaws, this is not an entirely bad book. To begin with, the title is not fitting to the book's contents, for it deals almost exclusively with the Faircloth clans and families. There is no table of contents to guide one to his own branch of the family, but a list of six parts: Part 1 - Snow Hill to Snow Hill; Part 2 - War; Part 3 - Estates and Heirs; Part 4 - Last of the Twelve; Part 5 - The Seven Lines; Part 6 - The J. W. Faircloth Family. The pages where these parts begin are not listed, and when one finds Part 3 -- he finds it titled, not Estates and Heirs, but "Robert Lee's Line." A short surname index of 8 pages offers some help in locating individuals, but is far from satisfactory for a book of 315 pages.

Looking at the better side, the book does present much documentation and a host of photographs and there is some solid genealogy in it for the Faircloths who can ignore the above mentioned faults. Bound in blue cloth covers, in size 6 x 9-inches, it is attractive and sturdy. Offset lithography is clear. Extra copies of this limited edition of 250 copies are said to be available from G. Mallon Faircloth, P. O. Box 873, Cordele, GA 31015

OBITUARIES 1837-40

From the Georgia Journal and Messenger, Macon, Georgia

Contributed by MRS. ADDIE P. HOWELL, [redacted]

(Continued from Volume 4, Number 2.)

Mr. Jeremy STONE, age 40, d 9 Feb.1837, in Savannah. One of the earlest settlers of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. John SHOCKLEY, age 51, d 4 Feb.1837, in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mrs. Sarah WORSHAM, age 36, d 18 Mar.1837, at the residence of her husband in Crawford County, GA. Wife of David B. WORSHAM. She leaves her husband and four children.

Mrs. Elizabeth L. REA, age 22, d Mar.1837, at the residence of Gen. Valentine WALKER in Richmond County, Georgia. Wife of Daniel T. REA of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. Joseph J. HAMILTON, age 36, d 21 Mar.1837, in Cassville, Georgia. He leaves a wife and three Children.

Major Solomon GRACE, age 60, d 15 Apr.1837, a citizen of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Jane M. TORRANCE, age 34, d 15 Apr.1837, in Baldwin County, Georgia. Wife of William H. TORRANCE, and daughter of the late Peter CRAWFORD of Columbia County, Georgia.

Mr. Delamar CLAYTON, age ?, d 18 Apr.1837, in Hawkinsville, Georgia. A victim of despair from repeated domestic affections.

General D. B. MITCHELL, age ?, d 23 Apr.1837, in Milledgeville, Georgia. An emigrant from Scotland.

Dr. John L. SHELBY, age 26, d 13 May 1837, at his residence in Dooly County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and son.

Mrs. Ciaderella GAINOR, age ?, d 23 May 1837, Wife of Joseph GAINER of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. William H. TORRANCE, age ?, d 23 May 1837, at his residence near Milledgeville, Georgia.

Mrs. Eldoria R. TRAVIS, age 21, d 2 Jun.1837, in Bibb County, Georgia. Consort of John S. TRAVIS.

Dr. H. H. TIGNER, age 45, d 4 Jun.1837, in Merriwether County, Georgia.

Mary Ann LIPPITT, age 31, d 18 Jun.1837, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Lucia R. HART, age 21, d 4 Jul.1837, in Bibb County, Georgia. A native of New England and consort of Truman HART.

Hon. Nathaniel MACON, age 83, d 29 Jun.1837, in Warren County, Georgia. He was a Private soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Mr. David BLACKSHEAR, age 74, d 4 Jul.1837, in Laurens County, Georgia. Born in North Carolina. At age 16 took up arms in the Revolutionary War.

Mrs. Mary Ann WASHBURN, age ?, d 29 Jun.1837, in Savannah, Georgia. Wife of Joseph WASHBURN.

Louisa PLEASANT, age 17, d 29 Jun.1837, in Bibb County, Georgia. Daughter of Robert and Mary BIRDSONG.

Mr. Austin F. WASHBURN, age 3, d 3 Jul.1837, at Covington, Georgia. Son of Joseph WASHBURN. His mother died on 29 July.

Mr. George W. CALDWELL, age 19, d 3 Jul.1837, in Monroe County, Georgia. Eldest son of Charles Y. and Mary CALDWELL.

Mr. Joel B. BENNETT, age 21, d 27 Jul.1837. A native of Fall River, Massachusetts.

Mr. John Alexander CHOTARD, age 44, d 31 Jul.1837, in Bibb County, Georgia at residence of Stephen MENARD. He was a native of France and had been in the United States for about five years.

Mrs. Elizabeth SANDERS, age 45, d 14 Aug.1837, of Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of William SANDERS, both were formerly of Hancock County, Georgia. She leaves a husband and eight children.

Mr. James A. BLANTON, age 35, d 2 Sep.1837, in Polotoe, Mississippi. Formerly a citizen of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Martha ELLIS, age 21, d 28 Aug.1837, at Clarksville in Habersham County, Georgia. A native of New York and wife of William S. ELLIS of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. Benjamin T. CHAPPELL, age 30, d 8 Sep.1837, at his residence near Wetumpka, Alabama. Formerly of Hancock County, Georgia.

Mr. Joseph Palmer CUTTER, age 12, d 8 Oct.1837, at residence of his father in Macon, Georgia. He was eldest son of Capt. Henry S. and Anna CUTTER.

Mr. Hardy HARRELL, age 66, d 9 Oct.1837, of Bibb County, Georgia.

Maj. J. LOVING, age 66, d 5 Oct.1837, a native of Virginia.

Mr. Lucus ARMS, age 49, d 9 Oct.1837, in Bibb County, Georgia. A native of Massachusetts.

Mr. Oliver H. PRINCE and wife Mary H. PRINCE, d 9 Oct.1837. They perished in the wreck of the steam packet "Home" on her voyage from New York to Charleston, South Carolina. Mr. Prince was a native of Connecticut and Mrs. Prince was from Georgia. He was one of the earliest settlers of Macon, Georgia.

Mr. John H. CARTER, age 21, d 24 Oct.1837, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was from Boston, Mass.

continued

Mr. James T. LEWELLER, age 25, d 25 Oct.1837, in Bibb County, Georgia. A native of Lynchburge, Virginia who was wounded while serving in the Florida Campagine.

Mrs. Jullet McKAY, d 4 Nov.1837, in Forsyth, Georgia. Consort of Daniel McKAY.

Capt. John ELLSWORTH, age 40, d 26 Oct.1837, in Bibb County, Georgia. Born in Dover, England he served his country in 1836 during the Florida Campagine.

Mr. Robert JENNINGS, age 21, d 14 Nov.1837
A native of Virginia.

Mrs. Selina C. FELTON, d 28 Oct.1837. Daughter of William BATTIE, Sr., and consort of Richard FELTON.

Mr. Simpson CHANCE, age 90, d 22 Dec.1837, at his residence in Houston County, Georgia. A soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Miss Rebecca A. BARROW, age 16, d 25 Dec.1837, in Monroe County, Georgia. Daughter of Warren and Mary BARROW.

- 1838 -

Mrs. Martha SOLOMON, age 25, d 11 Jan.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Peter SOLOMON. She leaves a husband and two small children.

Mrs. Jose FLINT, age 73, d 4 Jan.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Rev. Kittrell WARREN, age 51, d 15 Jan.1838, in Houston County, Georgia

Mrs. Mary TISSKROT, age 37, d 22 Jan.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. Consort of B. TISSEROT (sic).

Mrs. Nancy LOVING, age 44, d 19 Feb.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. Widow of Maj. John LOVING. She leaves two orphan children.

Mrs. Catherine CAMPBELL, age 43, d 25 Feb.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of John CAMPBELL.

Mr. William M. TERVIN, age 24, d 19 Feb.1838, in Sumter County, Georgia. Formerly of Houston County, Georgia.

Mr. William D. MANGHAM, age 22, d 8 Mar.1838 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. Levi STROUD, age 51, d 12 Mar.1938, in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mrs. Nancy BALL, age 27, d 27 Mar.1838, at home of her father in Talbot County, Georgia. Daughter of Moses and Tabitha BOYNTON, formerly of Baldwin County, Georgia and wife of Rev. James M. BALL of Houston County, Georgia. She leaves a husband and five small children.

Mrs. Jane CAMPBELL, age 51, d 3 Apr.1838 in Pike County, Georgia near Zebulon.

Mr. Julius CLARK, d 25 Apr.1838, in Upson County, Georgia. A native of Windham County, Connecticut he had lived in Thomaston, Georgia for ten years.

Mr. Eli W. BOZEMAN, age 43, d 28 Apr.1838, in Monroe County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and four children.

Maj. Evans MYRICK, age 55, d 15 May 1838, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary SMITH, d 16 May 1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. Consort of Joseph SMITH.

Mr. ... CROW, age 24, d 30 May 1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. A native of North Canton, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Mr. Charles WHITEHURST, age 66, d 28 May 1838, at his residence in Wilkinson County, Georgia. A native of North Carolina he leaves a wife and children.

Mr. William F. J. HUEY, age 22, d 8 Jun.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Colonial David S. BOATH, age 66, d 30 May 1838, in Irwinton, Alabama. One of the first settlers in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Ann RYLANDER, age 30, d 16 Jun.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of M. E. RYLANDER.

Mr. Thomas B. MULFORD, age 41, d 9 Jun.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. He removed a few years since to Irwinton from Monroe County, Georgia.

Mr. Morris MATTHEW, age 47, d 17 Jun.1838. He was proprietor of the Indian Spring Hotel.

Mr. Willis T. SAGE, age 39, d 5 Jul.1838, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. A native of Greenfield, Massachusetts he had lived here for eleven years. He was buried with Military Honors.

Mrs. Charlotte Mary FURLOW, age 23, d 19 Jul.1838, in Bobb County, Georgia. Daughter of the late Samuel LOWTHER of Clinton, Jones County, Georgia and wife of Timothy M. FURLOW.

Rev. Daniel DUFFEY, age 76, d 20 Jul.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. A native of Ireland he lived in Crawford County, Georgia.

Mrs. Nancy H. PICKARD, age 75, d 21 Jun.1838, in Monroe County, Georgia. Wife of Henry H. PICKARD.

Mr. Joseph Gales JOHNSON, age 22, d 23 Jul.1838, in Carrolton, Mississippi. A native of Virginia.

Mr. Mariner CULPEPPER, age 46, d 14 Aug.1838, in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mr. William Sutton WARE, age 29, d 18 Aug.1838, in Bobb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Martha Antoinett LUMPKIN, age 18, d 1 Sep.1838, in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia. Consort of John Henry LUMPKIN.

Mr. Joseph D. WEED, age 26, d 19 Sep.1838, at Montpelier Springs in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mr. Benjamin PLATT, d 19 Sep.1838, a passenger on the brig Beuros Ayres just four days out from Bridgeport to Charleston, South Carolina.

Mr. Isaac HARVEY, d 16 Sep.1838, at Wetumpka, Alabama. Formerly of Macon, Georgia.

Major Thomas NAPIER, age 71, d 30 Sep.1838. One of the oldest citizens of Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

continued

Mr. William R. DAWSON, age 19, d 2 Oct.1838, in Athens, Georgia. Son of the Hon. William C. DAWSON.

Charlotte Mary Lowither FURLOW, age 2 months, d 13 Oct.1838, in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. Infant daughter of T.M. FURLOW of Bibb County, Georgia.

William Henry HATHAWAY, age 1 year, 8 months, d 14 Oct.1838, in Houston County, Georgia. Infant son of Major H. B. HATHAWAY.

Mrs. Rebecca A. LAMAR, age 25, d 18 Oct.1838. Consort of Jefferson J. LAMAR of Lumpkin, Georgia.

Mr. William JOHNSTON, age 87, d 26 Oct.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. Officer in the Revolutionary War.

Mrs. Mary JONES, age 43, d 26 Oct.1838, at Travelers Rest in Dooly County, Georgia. Consort of David JONES.

Mrs. Susan CARROLL, age 57, d 3 Nov.1838. Consort of Thomas W. CARROLL of Monroe County, Georgia.

David THOMAS, age 15, d 27 Oct.1838, in Camden County, Georgia. A member of Franklin College.

Major George W. WELCH, d 1 Nov.1838, in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Major John HARDEE, age 71, d 1 Nov.1838, in Camden County, Georgia.

Mr. Charles S. DODGE, age 38, d 31 Oct.1838, in Darien, Georgia.

Col. Churchchill GIBSON, age 57, d 14 Nov.1838, in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mrs. Elizabeth C. PRICE, d 17 Dec.1838, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of George W. PRICE, she leaves a husband and two children.

- 1839 -

Laura Bentrice DEFONE, age 2 years, d 20 Apr.1839, with Croup. Youngest daughter of John J. and Eliza R. DEFONE of St. Mary, Georgia.

Mrs. Sarah WOODWARD, age 31, d 21 May 1839. Consort of John L. WOODWARD of Monroe County, Georgia.

Mrs. Ann SIMMONS, age 63, d 31 May 1839, of cancer in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. Thomas G. BATES, age 43, d 31 May 1839, in Harris County, Georgia.

Dr. James PATRICK, age 37, d 1 Jun.1839, at Indian Spring, Georgia.

Gen. Henry MITCHEL, age 79, d .. Jun.1839, in Hancock County, Georgia.

Mr. John TICKNER, d 10 Jun.1839, near Blountsville, Jones County, Georgia.

Major Hardy CRAWFORD, age 40, d 10 Jun.1839, in Harris County, Georgia.

Mrs. Emily Milledge McCROW, d 13 Jun.1839, consort of Miller W. McCROW of Monroe County, Georgia.

Col. John McCARTER, d 14 Jun.1839, in Sumter County, Georgia.

Mr. William S. C. REID, d 23 Jul.1839, at his mother's residence in Monroe County, Georgia. He was born in Hancock County, Georgia.

Mr. Pitt MILNER, age 71, d 21 Jun.1839, at his residence in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mr. John WILLIAMS, d ? in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. He was born 10 Apr.1782 in Bertie County, North Carolina.

Mr. David HIGHTOWER, age 21, d 8 Apr.1839, at his residence in Talbot County, Georgia. Son of James HIGHTOWER of Upson County, Georgia.

Mr. Thomas HOWARD, age 53, d 23 Aug.1839, in Irwinton, Alabama. Moved here from Bibb County, Georgia. He was well known in this county.

Mr. W. W. BLACK, age 55, d 23 Aug.1839, at his residence in Monroe County, Georgia.

Miss Eliza Ann THWEATT, age 12, d 27 Aug.1839, in Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia.

Miss Sarah Amanda BENNING, age 17, d ? at residence of Col. Seaborn JONES near this city. She was the eldest daughter of Mr. Pleasant M. BENNING.

Samuel Benton TAYLOR Esq., d 29 Aug.1839, at Laurenville, South Carolina. An Attorney at Law in Hawkinsville, Puliski County, Georgia.

Mr. James WADSWORTH, age 75, d 30 Oct.1839, at his residence in Jones County, Georgia.

Mrs. Penelope THOMPSON, age 75, d 7 Nov.1839, at her residence in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Judy COLLINS, age 70, d 6 Nov.1839, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Thomas COLLINS.

Mrs. Martha HANSON (late Martha TERVIN), d 26 Dec. 1839, in Sumter County, Georgia. Wife of M.F.T. HANSON. They had been married just two days.

Mrs. Elizabeth Fort TOMLINSON, age 23, d 19 Dec. 1839, in Sumter County, Georgia. Wife of Dr. Jared TOMLINSON.

- 1840 -

Zachariah Lamar COBB, age 3 years, 27 days, d 27 Jan.1840, in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. He was eldest son of Howell and Mary Ann COBB.

Rev. Ellas JORDEN, age 36, d 1 Apr.1840, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. John STAPLER, age 31, d 13 Apr.1840, at his residence in Macon County, Georgia.

Mrs. Eliza C. HAMMOND, age 29, d 20 Jun.1840, in Culloden, Crawford County, Georgia. Wife of Amos W. HAMMOND.

Hon. William G. SPRINGER, age 51, d 14 Jun.1840, at his residence in Carroll County, Georgia.

Dr. Leonard WEEKS, d 19 Jun.1840, at his residence in Starkville, Lee County, Georgia.

Col. John THOMAS, d 2 Apr.1840, in San Augustine, Texas. Formerly of Laurens County, Georgia.

continued

Mr. Tandy W. KEY, age 55, d 11 Jul.1840 near Columbus, Georgia. A Citizen of Henry County, Georgia.

Moses WADDEL, D.D., age 70, d 21 Jul.1840, in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. Late President of Franklin College.

Mr. Simon GRAY, age 37, d 1 Oct.1840, in Pulaski County, Georgia. Formerly of Warren County, GA.

Mrs. Catherine GARDNER, age 27, d 11 Oct.1840, in Columbus, Georgia. Consort of Benjamin GARDNER.

Mr. Isalah LAW, age 57, d 17 Oct.1840, in Macon County, Georgia.

Mrs. Sarah Burk GIBSON, age 25, d 29 Oct.1840, in Upson County, Georgia. Consort of Obadiah GIBSON.

Mr. Robert COLEMAN, age 56, d 28 Nov.1840, in Forsyth, Baldwin (?) County, Georgia. He was one of the early settlers.

Mr. George R. CLAYTON, age 61, d 27 Nov.1840, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia.

Mr. Patrick McCALLUM, age 55, d 10 Nov.1840, in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mrs. Jane LEAK, d 14 Nov.1840, at her residence in Wetumpka, Alabama. Consort of the late Rev. Samuel LEAK of Pike County, Georgia.

Mr. S. TOURTLLOTT, age 29, d 9 Dec.1840, in Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, Georgia.

Mr. Jefferson J. LAMAR, d 15 Dec.1840, at his residence in Stewart County, Georgia. "It is with pain we have to announce that ...."

Mrs. Frances ADAMS, age 38 years, 11 months, 15 days, d 20 Nov.1840. Wife of James ADAMS of Jasper County, Georgia.

The following contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL was taken from A History of Houston County, Georgia, 1934, by Warren Grice.

CROSSES OF HONOR BESTOWED UPON CONFEDERATE VETERANS

T. J. ADKINS, Co. G, 8th Georgia Cavalry
M. V. AVERA, Co. K, 11th Reg., Ga. Volunteers
Joseph H. BARKER, Sou. Rights Bat., Ga. Volunteers
E. E. BARROW, Ga. State Troops, Co. E, 63rd Ga.
W. B. BASSETT, Co. E, 3rd. Ga. Volunteers.
M. E. BOLER, Co. E, 3rd. Reg. Ga. Volunteers.
(Transferred to 8th. Ga. Cavalry, Co. G, Ga. Vol.)

R. C. BROOKS, Co. B, 22nd. Batt, Liege Artillery.
John G. BROWN, Co. H, 45th. Ga. Volunteers.
T. J. BURDEN, Co. E, 5th. Ga. Reserves.
D. B. BUSH, Co. B, 5th. Reg., Ga. Volunteers.
W. R. CHEEK, Co. B, 44th. Ga. Volunteers.
R. S. CHEEVES, Co. K, 4th. Ga. Volunteers.
J. R. CHRISTMAS, Co. C, 28th. Ga. Volunteers.
G. F. CLARK, Co. C, Benand Battalion.
C. D. DENNARD, Co. B, 14th. Ga. Volunteers.
J. A. DOLES, Co. B, 5th. Ga. Reserves.
M. F. ETHERIDGE, Co. B, 5th. Ga. Regiment.
H. P. EVERETT, Co. E, 57th. Reg. Ga. Volunteers.
J. Abb EVERETT, Co. E, 57th. Ga. Volunteers.
H. C. GATES, Co. K, 11th. Reg. Ga. Volunteers.
J. H. GRAVES, Co. C, 16th. Reg. Ga. Volunteers.
Elbert HANTLEY, Co. E, 57th. Ga. Volunteers.
B. C. HENDERSON, Havis Battery, Ga. Volunteers.
R. W. HOWARD, Co. G, 8th, Regiment Cavalry.
Stansil HOWARD, Co. G, 8th. Cavalry.
T. B. JOHNSON, Co. A. 5th. Ga. Reserves.
H. C. JONES, Co. E, Ross Batt., Ga. Volunteers.
J. T. LISENBY, Co. G, 8th. Ga. Cavalry.
Henry W. MANN, Co. K, 11th. Reg. Ga. Volunteers.
J. D. MARTIN, Co. E, 17th. Regt. Tennessee Vol.
J. Robert MATTHEWS, Co. E, 57th. Reg. GA. Vol.
H. G. MIDDLEBROOKS, Co. A, 32nd. Ga. Volunteers.
H. G. MURRAY, Co. E, 57th. Ga. Volunteers.
J. B. PARKER, Co. G, 5th. Ga. Reserves.
John R. PARNELL, Co. K, 10th. Ga. Infantry.
C. PIERCE, Co. K, 18th. Reg. Ga. Volunteers.
Charles POLAND, Co. H, 45th. Regt. Ga. Volunteers.
B. B. REDDING, Co. B, Cutts Battery Artillery.
B. ROWLAND, Co. C, 2nd. Georgia Battalion.
B. W. SANFORD, Co. E, 57th. Ga. Volunteers.
Clayton SASSER, Co. A, 5th. Georgia Reserves.
Spencer SELF, Co. H, 8th. Regiment.
J. P. SLAPPY, Co. E, 3rd. Ga. Volunteers.
J. H. SOUK, Co. Sou. Rights Bat., Ga. Volunteers.
J. W. TABOR, Kolbs Battery, Artillery.
A. J. TODD, Co. C, 25th. Bat., Cavalry.
T. P. TUCKER, Co. G, 8th. Cavalry, Ga. Volunteers.
F. M. WALKER, Co. K, 11th. Regt. Ga. Volunteers.
J. B. WALTON, Co. B, 27th. Ga. Volunteers.
J. B. WATSON, Co. K, 11th. Georgia Regiment.
J. W. WIMBERLY, Co. C, 1st. Georgia Volunteers.
T. W. YOUNG, Co. E, 57th. Georgia Volunteers.

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

The following listing shows the availability of Mortality Schedules and indexes:

Year	1850			1860			1870			1880		
Location	NAUS	DAR	SAHD	NAUS	DAR	SAHD	NAUS	DAR	SAHD	NAUS	DAR	SAHD
Alabama			Yes			Yes			Yes			Yes
Arkansas			Yes			Yes			Yes			Yes
Arizona							Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*	
California			Yes			Yes	Yes	Mf	Yes	Yes	Mf	Yes
Colorado							Yes	Mf		Yes	Mf	
Connecticut			Yes#			Yes#			Yes#			Yes#
Dakota Terr.												
Delaware	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
Dist. of Col.	Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*	
Florida	Yes			Yes			Yes			Yes		
Georgia	Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*	
Idaho									Yes			Yes
Illinois	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
Indiana	Yes	Pr	Yes	Yes	Pr	Yes	Yes	Pr	Yes	Yes	Pr	Yes
Iowa	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
Kansas				Yes*	Tp	Yes	Yes*	Mf*	Yes	Yes*	Mf	Yes
Kentucky	Yes*	Mf*	Yes	Yes*	Mf*	Yes	Yes*	Mf*	Yes	Yes*	Mf*	Yes
Louisiana	Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*	
Maine			Yes#			Yes#			Yes#			Yes#
Maryland			Yes			Yes			Yes			Yes
Massachusetts	Yes	Tp*	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes			Yes
Michigan		Tp*			Mf	Yes		Mf	Yes		Mf	Yes
Minnesota		Tp	Yes#		Tp	Yes		Tp	Yes#		Tp	Yes#
Mississippi			Yes			Yes			Yes			Yes
Missouri		Tp*	Yes		Tp*	Yes			Yes			Yes
Montana							Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
Nebraska				Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
Nevada						Yes		Tp*	Yes			Yes
New Hampshire			Yes#			Yes#			Yes#			Yes#
New Jersey	Yes	Mf	Yes	Yes	Mf	Yes	Yes	Mf	Yes	Yes	Mf	Yes
New Mexico												
New York			Yes			Yes			Yes			Yes
North Carolina	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
North Dakota												Yes
Ohio	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
Oregon			Yes			Yes			Yes			Yes
Pennsylvania	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
Rhode Island			Yes		Tp*	Yes		Tp*	Yes		Tp*	Yes
South Carolina	Yes	Mf	Yes	Yes	Mf	Yes	Yes	Mf	Yes	Yes	Mf	Yes
South Dakota												Yes#
Tennessee	Yes*	Mf*		Yes*	Mf*		Yes			Yes	Mf	
Texas	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
Utah			Yes#			Yes#			Yes#			Yes#
Vermont		Pr*	Yes		Pr*	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes
Virginia	Yes			Yes		Yes	Yes			Yes#		
Washington				Yes	Tp*	Yes	Yes	Tp*	Yes	Yes	Tp*	Yes
West Virginia						Yes			Yes			Yes
Wisconsin		Tp	Yes		Tp	Yes		Tp	Yes			Yes
Wyoming								Tp	Yes		Tp	Yes

Indexed Pr Printed & Indexed Pr Printed Tp* Typed & Indexed Tp Typed
Mf Microfilm #Microfilm copy in the Genealogical Society (LDS) Library, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

Above article contributed by: Mrs. Emma Lou McDANIEL, [redacted]

Abstracts of Legal Notices, Etc.

Published in "STATESMAN & PATRIOT" of Milledgeville, Georgia

Contributed by James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

On 9 June 1827 the "Georgia Statesman" was sold to E. H. BURRITT who had, on 6 June 1827, purchased the "Georgia Patriot." The papers were combined and on 11 June 1827 the first issue of the "Statesman & Patriot" was published.

Monday, 11 June 1827

Walton County — James BEASLEY, of Capt. CAMP's district, tolls before John SENTELL, Esq. one mare. Appraised by Ripley MOATE and Robert MAYFIELD. V. HARALSON, Cl'k. 5 May.

Creek Indians — The Arkansas Gazette announced the arrival of the van of the emigrating party. Among the passengers on the steamboat Catawba was Col. D. BREARLEY, formerly agent for the Cherokee Indians on the Arkansas, and now agent for the emigrating party of Creek Indians in Georgia.

Walton County — Sheriff's Sale; First Tuesday in July in Monroe. Land Lot No. 3 in the 3rd District, 250 acres, property of John BURKS, levied on to satisfy fi fa in favor of Abram HOLTON.

Also one yoke of oxen, property of Richard OGILLY, to satisfy one fi fa in favor or Ezekiel DANIEL, Sen.

Also one Bay Horse, property of Wm WATSON, to satisfy fi fa in favor of Charles QUIN.

Also one Roan Horse, property of Lewis M. PAUTELL to satisfy fi fa in favor of Jesse O. PAUTELL. R. H. WESTON, D.S. 29 May.

Baldwin County — The subscriber has disposed of his entire interest in the "Georgia Statesman" to E. H. BURRITT. Signed S. MEACHAM.
The subscriber informs his friends and the public he has this day sold the Extablishment of the "Georgia Patriot" to Mr. E. H. BURRITT. Signed Cosam Emir BARTLETT 6 June 1827.

County not specified — Lost, Pocket Book containing $441 and notes: (1) on John B. BUSH and John BYNUM payable to Benjamin SMITH or bearer; (2) On Johnson WELBORN payable to Stephen ROACH, Esq. or Bearer; (3) on Richard H. BUCKHALTER to Frederick MILLS, or bearer; (4) on James P. CARRUTHERS payable to William SUTTON, or bearer; (5) two on James CHANCE to Frederick MILLS, or bearer; (6) on Jacob WATSON payable to Charles MILLS, or bearer; (7) two on Aproditus WHICHARD, Thomas HANKS and William F. SNELLING payable to Frederick MILLS, or bearer; (8) on Seldon J. SELAMAN payable to Frederick MILLS, or bearer; (9) two on Owen DILLIARD payable to Abram JORDAN, or bearer; (10) on James ROBUCK and W. B. RURES payable to Hardy POWERS, Adm'r.; (11) on Burrill HOWELL payable to Frederick MILLS, or bearer; (12) on Galba MATHEWS payable to Fred. MILLS, or bearer; (13) on James T. THOMAS payable to Frederick MILLS, or bearer. Drafts as follows: (1) From the Post-Master General on Thos. F. GREEN, Esq., Post-Master, at Milledgeville, payable to John CARRUTHERS; (2) from William TRIPLETT, Comptroller General, to the Tax Collector of Pulaski County in favor of Benjamin HOWELL. One order from the Inferior Court in favor of Hardy VICKERS. I forewarn all persons for trading for any of the said notes. Frederick MILLS, 11 June.

Jasper County — Application to be made for leave to sell all the real and personal estate of Mariam CLAY, late of Jasper County, deceased. Thomas CLAY, Adm'r. 5 March 1827.

Fayette County — Sheriff's Sale; First Tuesday in September at Fayetteville. One Negro Boy by name of Jeff, about 15 yrs. old levied on as property of Thomas COLEMAN, to satisfy a fi fa issued in favour of William DAVENPORT. J. G. STEWART, D. Sh'ff. 11 June.

Greene County — William C. DAWSON will attend the courts of the counties of DeKalk, in the Chattahoochie-Newton, in the Fline and Walton in the Western Circuits. Greensborough, 2 January.

Law — William C. DAWSON and Yelverton P. KING have united in the practice of law - counties of Greene, Morgan, Pulaski, Jasper, Hancock, Taliaferro, Oglethrope and Clark.

Fayette County — Sheriff's Sale; First Tuesday in July in Fayetteville. Lot No. 250, Fifth District, formerly Henry now Fayette County, property of Edmund DODSON to satisfy a fi fa in the favor of William YARBROUGH. J. G. STEWART, D.Sh'ff. 15 May.

continued

Baldwin County — John S. DRUMANS announced as a candidate for Receiver of Tax Returns for Baldwin County. 11 June.

Jasper County — Persons having demands against the estate of James CARLINGTON late of Jasper County, dec. render them. Irwin REEVES, Adm'r, Patsey GARLINGTON, Adm'x. 13 March 1827.

Wilkinson County — In Superior Court, April Term 1827, Present his Honor Judge KENAN. On Motion of Robert HATCHER, Attorney for Nathan E. MAYO, a copy of a note established in lieu or original. Note to MAYO by Charles RILEY and lost or misplaced by william M. BEALL, Attorney for said MAYO. Joseph DELK, Cl'k. 7 May 1827.

Newton County — House of Entertainment opened in Covington, Newton County at the Sign of The Planter's Hotel. Richard KENNON, Sen. 16 Feb.

Fayette County — Sheriff's Sale; First Tuesday in July in Fayetteville. 202½ acres of land, Lot No. 5, 7th District of Fayette County. Levied on as property of Lewis KUNZE to satisfy fi fa's in favor of John PHINEZY. Winston WOOD, Sh'ff. 8 May.

City of Augusta — G. B. LAMAR, President of the Bank of Macon, Advertisement - bank is sound and is not interested in a failure of a respectable merchant of the city. 21 May 1827.

Early County — B. C. LANSDELL, Esq. has located at Fort Gaines in Early County to practice law in the southern district and the counties of Pike and Henry in Alabama. 6 March.

Morgan County — Creditors of the estate of Matthew MITCHELL, late of Morgan County, deceased, notified to render an account of their demands. Thos. K. MITCHELL, Adm'r. 11 Jun.

Irwin County — John MULKEY, of Capt. M'CALL's District, tolls before Isaac STEPHENS, Esq., a Indian Horse, Appraised by Jacob BARRENTON and Frederick LAND. William SLONE, c.i.c. 8 May.

District of Georgia — Matthew Hall McALLISTER, Esq., has been appointed by the President, United State's Attorney for the District of Georgia, vice Richard W. HABERSHAM, Esq., resigned.

Baldwin County — Benj M'CARY is authorized to collect all moneys due the "Georgia Statesman."

Milledgeville, Baldwin County — Brian NEWELL will act as my Agent, during my absence. Isaac NEWELL. 11 June

Jasper County — Bassett NORTHERN, Esq., announced as a candidate for Clerk of the Superior Court of Jasper County. 11 June.

Jasper County — Application will be made for leave to sell the real estate of Daniel PEACOCK, late of said county, deceased. Lewis PEACOCK, Adm'r. 15 May.

Jasper County — Application to be made for leave to sell the real estate of John PEACOCK, late of said county, deceased. Lewis PEACOCK, Wm. PEACOCK, Ex'rs. 15 May

Hancock County — Orin REES announced as a candidate for Clerk of Superior Court of Hancock County. 11 June

Jefferson County — Administrator's Sale; First Tuesday in October in Louisville. All the real estate of David SAMPLE, deceased. Jesse GLOVER, Adm'r, Martha SAMPLE, Adm'x. 8 May

County not specified — Payments to and demands against the estate of Jesse SANFORD, deceased, are requested. Thos. MOUGHORN, Ex'r. 29 May.

Baldwin County — We are authorized to say that Capt. William F. SCOTT is a candidate for Sheriff of Baldwin County.

County not specified — Jacob SKINNER announced as a candidate for Clerk of the Superior Court. 11 May.

Walton, Franklin, Elbert Counties — Application will be made for leave to sell part of the real estate of Martin TURMAN, late of Walton County, deceased - 250 acres in Franklin County, two tracts in Elbert, 250 acres and 103 acres. Rebecca TURMAN, Adm'r., Andrew BROWN, Adm'r. 21 Apr. 1827.

Baldwin County — Carlton WELLBORN, Surveyor - advertising plats of land lottery. Milledgeville, 7 May.

continued

Jasper County — We are authorized to announce Col. Thomas WILSON, a candidate for Sheriff of Jasper County. 11 May 1827.

County not specified — Jno. R. WOOTTEN announced as a candidate for Clerk of the Inferior Court. 11 May.

County not specified — J. G. WORSHAM announced as a candidate for Representative of this county.

Monday, 18 June 1827

Newton County — Application will be made for leave to sell the whole of the real estate of William GOBAR, sen. late of said county, deceased. Rollin GOBAR, Adm'r. 23 Jan.1827

Butts County — Superior Court of said county, libel for a divorce. Stacy GREGORY vs. Green A. GREGORY. Defendant not found in the county by the Sheriff. Able L. ROBINSON, Cl'k. 20 May 1827.

Crawford/Putnam Counties — Application will be made to Crawford County for leave to sell two lots in Eatonton, Putnam County, being the real estate of Daniel, John, Peter and Theodrick MONTFORT, Jr. Theodrick MONTFORT, Sen., Guard'n. 7 Nov. 1826

Oglethrope County — Leave will be made to sell Real Estate of James M. NELSON, late of said county, dec'd. Paris PACE, Adm'r. May 1827

Jasper County — Application will be made for leave to sell real estate of Catherine PORTER, deceased. James PINCKARD, Adm'r. 4 Nov. 1826

Milledgeville — W. C. POWELL advertises he will open Monday next his summer school in the Academy.

Baldwin County — A number of citizens of Baldwin County met, 14 June 1827, to make arrangements for the approaching anniversary of American Independence. Wms RUTHERFORD called to chair, Thomas F. GREEN appointed Secretary. Chairman appointed following committees: Arrangements, John WILLIAMS, Thomas H. KENAN, Wm. GRIGG, P.J. WILLIAM and Wm. F. SCOTT; Prepare Toasts, L. Q. C. LAMAR, R. K. HINES, W. H. TORRANCE, A. H. KENAN and Iverson L. HARRIS; Select an Orator, John W. A. SANFORD, Wms. RUTHERFORD, M. W. THWEATT, THOMAS RAGLAND, and Thomas F. GREEN.

Milledgeville — R. B. WASHINGTON advertises he will forward grants to fortunate drawers in the late land lottery. Fee - The Grant Fee and $1. 18 June 1827

Monday, 25 June 1827

Walton County — Sheriff's Sale - First Tuesday in July. Land, No. 3, 3rd District, 250 acres levied on as property of John BEEK's, to satisfy fi fa in favor of Abram HOLTON. R. H. Weston, D.S. 29 May

Walton County — Sheriff's Sale - Interests of Sugar J. MATTHEUS in Lots No. 32 and 87 in 4th District of said county to satisfy one fi fa in favor of Samuel BURNS, vs. Sugar J. MATTHEUS. R. H. Weston, D. Shff. 18 June 1827

Died - Jones County — In Clinton, Saturday 16 June 1827, Peter PEASE, aged 30 years, interred by Sincerity Lodge, his Masonic Lodge. Mr. Pease was a native of Enfield, Connecutt, resided in GA for the last nine years.

Fayette County — James RYLE warns all persons not give credit or make any contracts with his family.

Married - Hancock County — Evening of 19 June 1827 by the Rev. Joseph C. STILES, John H. WALKER, Esq., to Miss Emily H. BROWN, daughter of Rev. John BROWN, D.D. of Hancock County, Georgia.

Fayette County — Tolled before James H. WILLIAMS, Esq., of Capt. LYONS' District, by Henry STARR a Sorrel Indian Horse. Appraised by Sam'l OGLETREE and Robert M. STILL. William McBRIDE, Clerk. 5 June 1827

Monday, 2 July 1827

Morgan County — Application will be made for leave to sell the real estate of Robert BAILY, deceased. The Administrator. Madison, 11 June 1827.

continued

Jones County — The Macon Messenger gives the following candidates for the representation of that county in the next legislature. Rev. Joseph CALLOWAY, for Senate. Co. Warren JOURDAN, Maj. Alfred IVERSON, Peter Northern, Dr. A. H. FLEWELLEN for Representatives. The following Jackson candidates should be preferred: Gustavus HENDRICK for Senate; Joseph DAY, John L. BLACKBURN, Sterling W. SMITH, Baley BELL for Representatives.

Butts County — Sheriff's Sale - On First Tuesday in August. Fraction of land, No. 191, 14th District, originally Monroe, now Butts County, containing 187½ acres, whereon Neil FERGUSON now lives; also lot 108, containing 27 acres in the same 14th District, adjoining lands with Benjamin HARRISON, and Richard LARENEE and others, all crops on said lot, and one Negroe girl named Matilda, all levied on as the property of Neil FERGUSON, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Joel BAILEY.

ALSO

202½ acres of land, Lot No. 94, originally Henry now 7th District of Butts County, adjoining lands of Wm. BLALOCK and others, levied on as the property of Richard SPEAKS, and George T. SPEAKS, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Ferdinand SMITH, for the use of Joel BAILEY. Isaac NOLEN, Shff. 14 June 1827.

Butts County — Sheriff's Sale - First Tuesday in August. 202½ acres of land, Lot No.30, 2nd District, formerly Henry, now Butts County, levied on as the property of Thomas HUDSON, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Nathan SPENCE; property pointed out by J.C.GIBSON.

ALSO

202½ acres of land, Lot No. 194, in the First District, formerly Henry, now Butts County, levied on as property of Thomas COOK, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Thomas D. JOHNSON.

ALSO

202½ acres, Lot No. 96, in the First District, formerly Henry, now Butts County, levied on as property of George T. SPEAK to satisfy sundry fi fas in favor of William RAMY. R. W. HARKNESS, D. Sh'ff. 25 June.

Morgan County — First Tuesday in Sep will sell 132 acres of land belonging to estate of James O'NEAL, late of said county, dec'd. Part of land where dec'd lived at the time of his death, on the waters of Hardlabor Creek, adjoining Jeremiah SPARKS, Esq., and others. John M'COY, Adm'r. 25 June 1827

Baldwin County — S. ROCKWELL of Milledgeville advertises - Books taken from his library.

Married (Milledgeville, Baldwin County) — In this place on Thursday, 28 June 1827, by the Rev. Sam'l K. HODGES, Mr. Thomas J. SHINHOLSER to Miss Martha A. FORT.

Franklin County — Sheriff's Sale - Will be sold First Tuesday in August, one half acre lot in Carnesville, adjoining STANFORD, Mrs. JONES, Wm. H. UNDERWOOD, and the public street. Levied on as the property of Hilry STONE, Adm'r in right of his wife, on the Estate of Winkfield BOWELL, deceased, to satisfy an execution in favor of the Executors of the Estate of Dudley JONES, dec. John H. PATRICK, Shff. 27 June 1827.

Baldwin County — John H. WALKER - Practicing Law and besides several courts in the Oakmulgee Circuit he will attend courts in the counties of Bibb and Houston in the Flint Circuit.

EARLY DEEDS of TALBOT COUNTY, GEORGIA

by Bonnie K. Walden

Talbot County was formed on 14 December 1827 from Muscogee County. A part of Marion County was added in 1832 and 1850; a part of Muscogee was added in 1847; a part of Macon County was added in 1849; a part of Crawford County in 1849; and a part of Harris County in 1850. A part of Talbot County was set off to Crawford County in 1827 and a part to Taylor County in 1852. Talbotton is the county seat of Talbot County, Georgia.

Unless otherwise specified all lots contained 202½ acres.

DEED BOOK A

p. 38 Jeremiah Matthews, Revolutionary Soldier of Newton County to Daniel Owen of Wilkes County, for $250, Lot 95 in 23rd District. 1-31-1828

p. 45 Milly McLendon of Crawford County to Zachariah Booth for $400, Lot No. 273 in the 16th District. 7-25-1827

p. 166 William Ritchie, Jr. of Habersham County to Loderick Mathews of Upson County for $500, Lot No. 272 in the 23rd District. 11-5-1827

p. 196 Edward Featherstone of Muscogee County to William B. Towns of Talbot County for $300, Lot No. 17 in the 23rd District. 9-20-1828

p. 195 Henry H. Sparks to Edward Featherston of Gwinnett County for $400, Lot No. 17 in the 23rd District. 1-8-1828, recorded 11-1-1828

p. 290 Israel Chamford (Champion?) of Crawford County to James Whitley of Pike County for $200, Lot No. 196 in the 22nd District. Recorded 3-6-1829

p. 372 James Traywick of Talbot County to Mason McClendon for $760, Lot No. 50 in the 24th District. 6-9-1828, recorded 8-5-1829

p. 387 Jesse Snellgrove of Laurens County to John Thomas of Upson County for $350, Lot No. 149 in the 23rd District. 11-20-1827, recorded 8-28-1829

p. 407 Aaron Hopkins of Monroe County, Mississippi to Elnathan Davis of Henry County, Georgia for $200, Lot No. 232 in the 23rd District drawn by Aaron Hopkins of Vincent District, Clarke County. 3-28-1829 (Note - When land drawn in 1827 Lottery was originally in Muscogee County.)

p. 429 Thomas Hollis of Morgan County to Isaac Welch for $100, Lot No. 167 in 16th District. 8-15-1829 (Lot was drawn by David Caudle of Franklin County.)

p. 459 Sugar P. Mathews of Walton County to Elisha Betts for ..., Lot No. 195 in the 16th District. 1-22-1828

p. 482 James R. Boseman to John B. Davis note for $89.65 to be paid January 1 — secured by slave. 12-7-1829

p. 490 John Dennis of Jones County to John McDaniel of same for $500, Lot No. 117 in the 24th District. Date?

DEED BOOK B

p. 6 Samuel Hollis of Gwinnett County to John B. Blackman of Talbot County for $350, Lot No. 122 in the 22nd District. 3-23-1830

p. 20 Robert Beal of Coweta County to G. W. Snow of Coweta County for $60, Lot No. 139 in the 23rd District. 7-28-1828, recorded 5-14-1830

p. 86 Sarah Ann Winhum of Gwinnett County to Absalam Trentham for $250, Lot No. 114 in the 24th District. 1-26-1830

p. 108 Jesse Mathews and Moses Mathews of Talbot County to Dennis Sheridan of same for $230, Lot No. 50 in the 15th District (containing 101½ acres) 2-6-1833

continued

p. 125 Raney (Rene) Fitzpartrick of Madison County to John Kenedy of same for $100, Lot No. 61 in the 23rd District. 12-28-1830

p. 136 Laban Mathews of Monroe County to Jesse Evans of same for $300, Lot No. 46 in 17th District. (Containing 101½ acres.) Date ?

P. 145 John H. Mathis (by his attorney) of Dooley County to Micajah Carter of Crawford County for $200, Lot No. 120 in the 22nd District. 4-4-1831

p. 153 Richard Hollis of Putnam County from P. Martin of Jackson County for $100, Lot No. 22 in 23rd District. 3-22-1830

p. 191 Property of Henry Pittman of Taliaferro County sold by Sheriff. Suit of William Wommack.

p. 192 Micajah Pittman of Taliaferro County bought the Lot No. 94 in the 23rd District, which he then sold to Daniel Owen for $150.

p. 259 William Rushin of Talbot County to Lewis I. Mathis of Upson County for $250, Lot No. 149 in the 24th District. 8-4-1832

p. 314 James B. Thompson of Talbot County to George Jameson for $150, Lot No. 34 in the 17th District. 5-14-1832

p. 319 Josiah Mathews of Pike County to Thomas Mathews of Upson County for $500, Lot No. 162 in 22nd District. 3-1-1828

p. 338 Kenian Flanagan of Monroe County to James Mathews of Monroe County for $ . ., Lot No. 177 in 15th District. (Containing 101½ acres.) 2-2-1830

p. 339 James Mathews of Monroe County to Josiah Mathews of Talbot County for $300, Lot No. 177 in the 15th District. 2-5-1830

p. 377 John W. Thompson of Pike County to David B. Bush of Talbot County for $150, Lot No. 182 in the 23rd District. 11-5-1832

p. 363 Sir James Pittman of Bibb County to Henry J. Arnold of Walton County for $115, Lot No. 237 in the 23rd District. 12-26-1831

p. 424 Thomas Hall of Harris County to John D. Mathews of Putnam County for $600, 90½ acres of Lot No. 289 in the 23rd District. 11-20-1830

p. 464 John Tamplain to William Mathews, Sr., both of Talbot County, for $1,400, Lot No. 82 and one-half of Lot No. 74. Recorded 6-29-1835

p. 465 Zachariah Booth, Sr., to William Matthews, Sr., both of Talbot County for $700, Lot No. 103 in the 24th District. 2-1-1833

p. 529 Arthur Mathews to William Pearson, both of Talbot County, for $400, Lot No. 9 in the 24th District. (Containing 101½ acres.) 1-1-1834

p. 569 William Mathews, Sr., of Talbot County for "love and affection" for son Archibald Mathews, north half of Lot No. 103 in the 24th District. 10-22-1835

PEDIGREE CHART CONSOLIDATED INDEX

This is an alphabetical index of names appearing on all pedigree charts which have been published in our Quarterly, including those in this issue. Below each name the year of birth and death, when known, are shown in brackets. This is followed by the number of the pedigree chart where the name will be found. Names are indexed letter-by-letter and "Mc," is indexed as though the full form were shown. We plan to publish a consolidated alphabetical index of published pedigree charts annually in the September issue of our Quarterly.

We publish pedigree charts, free of charge for members and nonmembers, in the hope that the information will be of help to anyone researching the lines shown thereon. If you have information which will help to complete a chart, or would like additional information about a particular family, please correspond with the person whose name is shown at the bottom of the chart.

When you submit your pedigree for publication you may order additional copies for 5¢ per copy — minimum order of 20 copies. After publication you may order copies of any published chart for 25¢ per copy with a minimum order of $1.00 postpaid within the U. S. These prices are subject to change without notice.

A

ADAMS, George
(-) #100

ADAMS, Mary Elizabeth
(1849-1933) #100

ADAMS, Samuel B.
(1810-1864) #100

AKIN, Annie Louise
(1866-) #101

AKIN, Samuel W.
(1839-) #101

AKIN, Sherrod S.
(1816-) #101

ALLEN, Cynthia
(1847-1918) #100

ALLEN, Mary
(-) #106

ALLEN, Rachael
(1743-) #106

ALLEN, Sam
(-) #100

ANDREASDOTTER, Ida
(1860-1956) #107

ARNOLD, Serena Foy
(-) #109

ARTHUR, Elizabeth Jane
(-) #101

AULTMAN, Cullen
(1852-1930) #108

AULTMAN, Hazel
(1912-) #108

AULTMAN, Thomas
(1796-1862) #108

AULTMAN, Thomas J.
(-) #108

AULTMAN, Thomas William
(1878-1967) #108

AYCOCK, Daisy Lee
(1884-1925) #104

AYCOCK, James Irwin
(1858-1902) #104

B

BAILLIFF, Claude
(-) #102

BAILLIFF, Marie Marguarite
(1706-1729) #102

BAISDEN, Alfred
(-) #109

BAISDEN, John Isom
(1875-1942) #109

BAISDEN, Lucy
(1907-1977) #109

BALDRIDGE, Sarah Jane
(1838-) #100

BALDWIN, Ellen Marie
(1921-) #114

BALDWIN, Ernest Albert
(1881-1953) #114

BALDWIN, William Frederik
(-) #114

BARNES, Nancy
(-) #100

BARRENTINE, Virginia
(-) #104

BAZEMORE, Louisa Martha E.
(1807-1888) #103

BAZEMORE, Madison Turner
(1823-) #104

BAZEMORE, Martha Elizabeth
(1858-1956) #104

BAZEMORE, Reddick
(-) #103

BEAL, Daniel
(-) #114

BEAL, Hobert Carlton, Sr.
(1898-1956) #114

BEAL, Hobart Carlton, Jr.
(1920-) #114

BEAL, Lemuel Kirby
(1870-) #114

BEASLEY, Mary Jane
(1821-1902) #113

BEASLEY, Royland
(1791-1869) #113

BELFLOWER, Homer Milton
(1801-1859) #101

BELFLOWER, Joseph Littleton
(-1909) #101

BELFLOWER, Joseph Roberson
(1834-1909) #101

BELFLOWER, William Jesse
(1866-1936) #101

BENDER, Magdalin
(-) #107

BENGTSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1831-) #107

BENGTSSON, Per
(1748-) #107

BENSON, Cellann J.
(1843-1921) #104

continued

BIGG, Christina Anne Marie
(-) #114

BISHOP, Ann Elizabeth
(1842-1911) #106

BISHOP, E. A.
(1821-) #106

BLACKBURN, Unity
(1847-1938) #115

BLACKBURN, William
(1797-1881) #115

BODWELL, Elizabeth
(1845-1902) #104

BRANTLEY, Cynthia
(1807-1867) #111

BRINSON, Sarahann Nettie
(1868-1901) #101

BROCK, Rebecca
(-) #103

BROWN, Amy
(1752-1845) #105

BROWN, Gershom
(1729-1803) #105

BROWN, Humphrey
(1701-1748) #105

BROWN, John Holland
(1859-1917) #105

BROWN, Martha Ruth
(1894-) #105

BROWN, Mary
(1801-1887) #115

BROWN, Nathaniel
(-) #105

BROWN, Nicholas
(-) #105

BROWN, Thomas
(1628-1693) #105

BROWN, Thomas
(1654-1723) #105

BROWN, William
(1742-1793) #105

BROWN, William Fanning
(1771-1829) #105

BROWN, William Rodney
(1802-1890) #105

BRYAN, Georgetta
(1860-1930) #100

BRYAN, Joseph Milton
(1831-1859) #100

BRYANT, Harrison
(1802-1867) #100

BULLOCK, Sarah Ann
(-) #108

BURNS, Mary
(-) #106

BURNS, William
(1760-1839) #106

BURT, Lucinda
(-) #108

BUTLER, Henriette
(-1758) #106

C

CAMPBELL, John Lewis
(1804-1879) #103

CAMPBELL, Rebecca Ann
(1837-1877) #103

CANTRELLE, Jacques
(1697-) #102

CANTRELLE, Marie Marguerite
(1733-1788) #102

CARR, Margaret
(1797-) #115

CARROLL, Amelia Lucinda
(1858-1916) #112

CARROLL, John
(1832-) #112

CARROLL, Margret
(1816-1883) #103

CARTER, Frances
(-) #100

CHAMBLESS, Henry
(1790-1834) #113

CHAMBLESS, Lawson Green
(1810-1879) #113

CHAMBLESS, Lucy Ann Alice
(1848-1924) #113

CHAPMAN, John
(-1775) #106

CHAPMAN, Sara Harry
(1798-1860) #106

CHAPMAN, Thrashley
(1772-1826) #106

CHARBONNET, Uranie
(1835-) #102

CHRISTIAN, Edward L.
(1786-1825) #100

CHRISTIAN, George
(1762-1831) #100

CHRISTIAN, Sylvester Estelle
(1881-1963) #100

CHRISTIAN, William A.
(1821-1890) #100

CHRISTIAN, William Franklin
(1853-1917) #100

CHRISTIANSON, Sven Petter
(1855-) #107

CLICK, Alexander David
(1825-1905) #100

CLICK, James B.
(1790-1898) #100

CLICK, Jane
(1840-) #100

CLICK, Lindsey Marcus
(1848-1929) #100

CLICK, Neil Vincen
(1929-) #100

CLICK, Ulysses Grant
(1878-1944) #100

COLLINGS, Hannah
(1660-) #105

COLLINS, Henry
(-1687) #105

COOK, Lydia
(1827-1907) #114

CORIUS, Francoise
(-) #102

CREEL, Mary Poley
(1812-1880) #112

CROWDER, Frederick
(-) #113

CROWDER, Susan Winifred
(1818-1909) #113

CRUM, Alafair Harriet
(1803-1868) #101

CURRY, Alma Bernice
(1889-1966) #104

CURRY, Thomas
(-) #104

CURRY, William Taylor
(1849-1926) #104

D

DANIELL, Christopher
(-) #100

DANIELL, John
(-) #100

DANIELL, Nancy
(-) #100

DANIELLY, Rachel
(1790-1834) #113

continued

DANIELS, Etta
(1883-1929) #100

DANIELS, Henry
(1825-1863) #100

DANIELS, Henry W.
(1847-1887) #100

DAY, Andrew Jackson
(1832-1919) #103

DAY, Hilma Leone
(1889-1939) #103

DAY, John Daniel
(1860-1928) #103

DAY, William, Sr.
(-) #103

DAY, William, Jr.
(1805-1866) #103

DEAN, Frances Sears
(1936-) #109

DEAN, Mary Angeline
(1832-1898) #104

DeBERTIN, Marie Anne
(-) #102

DeCHANTILLY, Marie Casaire Dreux
(1782-1830) #102

DEFOE, John
(1785-) #115

DEFOE, Lucinda
(1841-1888) #115

DeLAPRIE(PREE), Jeanne
(-) #102

DeLAMARINIERE, Rose DuBuision
(1732-1794) #102

DeLARMUSIEUX, Marguerite
(1712-1785) #102

DeMARIE, Bertrand DuVerge
(-) #102

DeMARIE, Guillaume DuVerje
(-1784) #102

DeMARIE, Marie E. DuVerge
(1763-) #102

DIAZ, Felicia
(-) #105

DuBUISSON, Noel Francois
(-) #102

DUCKWORTH, Demascus Daniel
(1866-1942) #111

DUCKWORTH, John Robert
(1918-) #111

DUCKWORTH, Julia Ann
(1958-) #111

DUCKWORTH, Thomas T.
(1841-1924) #111

DUCKWORTH, William Gazaway
(1807-1867) #111

DUPAY, Susan
(-) #113

DURHAM, Julia Elizabeth
(1856-1917) #111

DURHAM, Mary Jane
(-) #109

DURHAM, Seth
(-) #109

E

EDGERTON, Eliphalet
(-) #105

EDGERTON, Sarah Gager
(1773-1829) #105

EDWARDS, Abel
(1739-1793) #106

EDWARDS, Catherine
(1771-) #106

ELLIS, Mary Ann
(1855-1942) #116

ESTEVEZ, Antonio Hernandez
(-1930) #105

ESTEVEZ, Jose
(-) #105

ESTEVEZ, Mercedes
(1919-) #105

EVERETT, Elizabeth
(-) #103

F

FANNING, Ester
(1729-1806) #105

FANNING, William
(-) #105

FIELDS, Martha Ann
(1842-1918) #105

FIELDS, Bennett B.
(1816-1908) #105

FILLINGAM, Eliza M.
(1835-1900) #103

FISHER, Frances Elizabeth
(1868-1905) #111

FLANAGAN, Alexander
(1806-1885) #111

FLANAGAN, Elijah Luther
(1853-1913) #111

FLANAGAN, Luther Alexander
(1887-1964) #111

FLANAGAN, Zula
(1925-) #111

FORNER, George Henry
(1857-1948) #114

FORNER, John Charles
(1819-1864) #114

FORNER, Lydia Ellen
(1888-1967) #114

FRAZIER, Sarah
(1877-) #100

FRAZIER, William
(1842-) #100

G

GAGER, Eunice
(-) #105

GALARNEAU, Marie
(-) #102

GARDNER, Sarah L.
(1851-1928) #104

GATES, Elizabeth A.
(1829-1903) #103

GATES, James, Jr.
(1804-1852) #103

GIBBONS, James H.
(1839-) #112

GIBBONS, Mary Francis
(1861-1905) #112

GIBSON, Mildred
(-) #113

GILBERT, Mary Catherine
(1832-) #116

GRAVES, Fanny
(1853-) #109

GREEN, Martha Lee
(-) #105

GREER, Gaines W.
(1826-1881) #112

GREER, Sarah Elizabeth Jane
(1851-1905) #112

H

HAGAN, Calvin Nath
(1823-1905) #104

HAGAN, Elizabeth Leigh
(1971-) #104

HAGAN, Floyd Revel
(1915-) #104

continued

HAGAN, James William Bush
(1878-1962) #104

HAGAN, William Redfearn
(1940-) #104

HAMITER, Adam Frederick
(1754-1822) #106

HAMITER, Frederick
(1790-1833) #106

HAMITER, Mary Ann
(1820-1853) #106

HAMMOCK, James
(1807-) #104

HAMMOCK, Marcus Lafayette
(-) #104

HAMMOCK, Pauline Elizabeth
(1908-) #104

HARPER, James
(-) #101

HARPER, Nancy
(1830-1877) #101

HARRINGTON, Glennie Elizabeth
(1871-1937) #112

HARRINGTON, Young Jeptha
(1846-1917) #112

HARRY, Sarah
(-) #106

HERTZOG, Daniel
(1791-) #103

HARTZOG, George
(1795-1838) #103

HERTZOG, Sopha
(1871-1911) #103

HARTZOG, William Henry
(1837-1921) #103

HAYES, Jesse
(-1871) #101

HAYES, Sarah Burns
(1845-1884) #101

HAYWOOD, Anna
(1858-1934) #100

HAYWOOD, Robert M.
(1837-) #100

HEFFELFINGER, George
(1799-1871) #107

HEFFELFINGER, Salomi
(1843-1904) #107

HILL, Phoebe
(1795-1853) #113

HODGES, Andrew
(1838-1905) #111

HODGES, Bell Dora
(1882-1961) #111

HOLDRIDGE, William
(-) #105

HOLRIDGE, Tabitha
(1703-1759) #105

HOLSTON, Carolyn Elizabeth
(1814-1887) #103

HOLSTON, William
(-) #103

HORN, Mary Ann
(1839-1921) #103

HORN, Nathan
(1806-1862) #103

HOWELL, James Donald
(1919-) #103

HOXSIE, Martha
(1735-1818) #100

HUBERT, Julienne
(-) #102

HUNTER, Jonathan
(1835-1906) #104

HUNTER, Missouri Ann
(1862-1907) #104

J

JACKSON, Owen Gibson
(1871-1961) #113

JACKSON, Robert Beasley
(1903-) #113

JACKSON, Stephen Decatur
(1816-1875) #113

JACKSON, Thomas Beasley
(1847-1914) #113

JACKSON, Wilkins
(1778-1838) #113

JAENSDOTTER, Ingelon
(1778-) #107

JAENSDOTTER, Inggjer
(-) #107

JAENSSON, Jaen
(1743-) #107

JANSSON, Sven
(1779-) #107

JOHNSON, Frances Vashti
(1841-) #100

JOHNSON, Winifred
(-1849) #111

JONES, Addie L.
(1855-1926) #103

JONES, James M.
(1826-1871) #103

JONES, Peter
(1788-1870) #103

JONSDOTTER, Inggjer
(-) #107

K

KELLEY, Bonnie LaCretia
(1923-) #115

KELLEY, Charles
(1885-1976) #115

KELLEY, Richard
(1811-) #115

KELLEY, Thomas
(1841-1915) #115

KEMP, Elizabeth S.
(-) #101

KENYON, Eunich
(1904-) #100

KENYON, George
(1733-1819) #100

KENYON, George Washington
(1847-1938) #100

KENYON, Solomon
(1762-1857) #100

KENYON, Solomon H.
(1793-1875) #100

KENYON, Solomon Olin
(1879-1970) #100

KILLINGSWORTH, Aggie
(1803-1889) #103

KILLINGSWORTH, Ambrose
(-) #103

KING, Mary
(-1868) #103

KINSLER, Katherine
(1762-1838) #106

KITCHENS, Janice Gale
(1947-) #104

KITCHENS, John Washington
(1904-1935) #104

KITCHENS, Melvin Everett
(1927-) #104

KITCHENS, Oran W.
(1839-1917) #104

KITCHENS, Oscar Ross
(1880-1948) #104

KNIGHT, Abraham
(1789-1867) #101

continued

KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker I
(1823-1897) #101

KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker II
(1867-1921) #101

L

LAMAR, Sarah
(1786-) #113

LANDENBERGER, Barbara
(1809-1888) #107

LARSDOTTER, Anna
(1753-) #107

LARSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1766-) #107

LARSON, Sven
(1798-) #107

LASSITER, Martha
(1853-1922) #105

LAWSON, Emma
(1889-1981) #115

LAWSON, Ivy
(1795-) #115

LAWSON, Martin VanBuren
(1830-1907) #115

LEE, Carissa
(1773-1866) #100

LEE, John
(-1822) #100

LEETHAM, Ellen Elizabeth
(1860-1901) #114

LEETHAM, Samuel
(1818-1902) #114

LEHR, John
(1826-1906) #107

LEHR, John Conrad
(1858-1930) #107

LEHR, Marie
(-) #107

LEONARD, Catherine P.
(1801-1874) #113

LILES, Benjamin
(1775-1847) #101

LILES, Helen Louise
(1845-) #101

LUTHER, Daisy Corrine
(1927-) #104

LUTHER, Dee Harvel
(1898-1979) #104

LUTHER, George W.
(1834-) #104

LUTHER, James Buchanan
(1858-1907) #104

LYND, Louise Amere
(-1978) #102

LYND, Arsene
(1837-) #102

M

McCLELLAN, Arean
(1814-1880) #100

McCLELLAN, John
(-1844) #100

McDONALD, Barbara Katrina
(1946-) #105

McDONALD, James Edward, Sr.
(1871-1924) #105

McDONALD, James Edward, Jr.
(1897-1939) #105

McDONALD, James Edward III
(1920-) #105

McDONALD, William M.
(-1915) #105

McKINNON, Eliza Jane
(1875-1940) #109

McKINNON, Jame, Sr.
(1804-) #109

McKINNON, Jame, Jr.
(1846-) #109

McCLELLAN, William
(1754-1824) #100

MANN, Elizabeth
(1788-) #116

MAULDIN, Clifton Mead
(1895-1981) #116

MAULDIN, Katherine
(1918-) #116

MAULDIN, Elijah
(1857-1912) #116

MEEKS, Sarah Clark
(-) #105

MINOR, Carl Watson
(1905-1961) #100

MINOR, Francis W.
(1821-1901) #100

MINOR, Frank Lee
(1872-1927) #100

MINOR, Henrietta
(1933-) #100

MINOR, William
(1738-1804) #100

MINOR, William
(1770-1797) #100

MINOR, Willie Elias
(1796-1827) #100

MOORE, Mary M.
(1823-) #106

MOORE, Matilda
(-) #104

MORGAN, Mary
(-) #105

MULKEY, Sarah
(-) #100

MYERS, Elizabeth
(1823-1879) #104

N

NEWHALL, Mary
(1637-) #105

NEWHALL, Thomas
(-) #105

NEWBY, Molly
(1861-1929) #104

NILSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1763-) #107

NILSON, Per
(1787-) #107

NILSSON, Per
(1760-) #107

NILSSON, Sven
(1748-) #107

NOBLES, Levicy
(1792-1868) #109

O

ODOM, Benjamin C.
(1793-) #106

ODOM, Catherine Louise
(1838-1913) #106

OHYLER, Nancy
(1805-1862) #108

OLIVER, Mary M.
(1847-1900) #112

OSBORNE, Sarah
(-) #100

P

PALMER, Birdie May
(1909-) #112

continued

PALMER, Emory Chilton
(1883-1944) #112

PARAMORE, Addie
(1927-) #103

PARAMORE, Jessie William
(1902-1976) #103

PARAMORE, John Benjamin
(1860-1923) #103

PARAMORE, John Everitt
(1800-1855) #103

PARAMORE, Thomas
(-) #103

PARAMORE, William Thomas
(1827-1893) #103

PARMER, James
(1810-1892) #112

PARMER, William James
(1845-1897) #112

PAULK, Rebecca
(1815-1890) #109

PEARCE, Edward Franklin
(1854-1935) #116

PEARCE, Ellen Aline
(1893-1964) #116

PEARCE, Jacob W.
(1787-1868) #116

PEARCE, John Russell
(1818-1883) #116

PEGUES, Claudius
(1719-1790) #106

PEGUES, Elizabeth Marcia
(1770-) #106

PERSDOTTER, Stina
(1765-) #107

PERSDOTTER, Stina
(1794-) #107

PERSON, Andreas
(1820-) #107

PERSSON, Bengt
(1778-) #107

PERSSON, Lars
(1760-) #107

PERSSON, Sven
(1759-) #107

PIERCE, Allen
(-) #100

PIERCE, Luticia
(1820-1895) #100

POWE, Thomas
(1747-1817) #106

POWE, William
(1766-) #106

POWE, William Henry Pegues
(1799-1865) #106

PROCTER, Sarah
(-) #100

R

RABY, Marie Annaise
(1857-1944) #102

RANEY, Donald Ray
(1933-) #112

RANEY, Ezra Preston
(1890-1967) #112

RANEY, Jeff Donald
(1910-) #112

RANEY, Robert E.
(1865-) #112

REAUD, Odile
(-1845) #102

REAUD, Pierre Isidore
(-) #102

REDFEARN, Mabel Ruth
(1916-) #104

REDFEARN, Marshall D.
(1854-1918) #104

READFEARN, Robert Huntley
(1825-1896) #104

REDFEARN, Robert Lee
(1880-1942) #104

RENFROE, Elizabeth S.
(1823-1890) #104

REYNOLDS, Elizabeth Jane
(1849-1916) #108

REYNOLDS, John Bailey
(1823-18) #108

REYNOLDS, Thomas J.
(1796-1861) #108

RICHARDS, Rebecca
(1804-1863) #103

RICKETSON, Harriet
(1816-1891) #109

RICKETSON, Joseph
(-) #109

RIMMER, Della R.
(1899-) #114

RIVERS, Anna Colula
(1864-1945) #106

RIVERS, Hinchey Petway
(1810-1866) #106

RIVERS, Joel Mason Miller
(1836-1903) #106

RIVERS, Joel Thomas
(1776-1853) #106

ROBERTSON, Jeffery V
(1792-) #108

ROBERTSON, Norvell Rowe
(1818-) #108

ROBERTSON, Rhoda Angeline
(1852-1942) #108

ROBINSON, Amanda Blount
(1823-1877) #105

ROBINSON, Augustina Green
(1897-1938) #105

RODRIQUEZ, Daniel Blanco
(-1929) #105

ROGERS, Emily
(1802-1852) #109

ROQUEMORE, Elizabeth
(-) #103

ROWE, Martha
(-) #108

RUDD, Margaret
(1775-1840) #100

RUSHING, Fannie
(1874-1956) #105

RUSHING, James E.
(1853-1893) #105

RUSHING, John E.
(1825-1902) #105

RUSSELL, Martha Elizabeth
(1818-1860) #113

RUTLEDGE, Mary
(1805-1899) #100

S

SALMONS, Jane
(1805-1878) #100

SALMONS, Rowland
(1765-) #100

SAMONS, James
(1862-1962) #100

SAMONS, Pearl
(1896-1943) #100

SAMONS, Weeks
(1835-1925) #100

SASSER, Lanorah
(1860-1885) #100

SASSER, Noah
(-) #100

continued

SASSER, Noah R.
(-1864) #100

SCOTT, Benjamin
(1771-1812) #106

SCOTT, Elizabeth
(1798-1832) #106

SEARS, Charlie
(1901-1964) #109

SEARS, David
(1791-1879) #109

SEARS, Hamilton
(1845-1909) #109

SEARS, Haram
(1814-1868) #109

SEARS, Hiram
(1874-1938) #109

SHAVER, Mary
(1772-1802) #106

SHEARMAN, Lydia
(1738-) #100

SHEFFIELD, Elisha
(-) #100

SHEFFIELD, Eunice
(1765-) #100

SIMMONS, Mary Jane
(1857-1898) #104

SMITH, Francis
(1760-1821) #100

SMITH, John M.
(1785-1842) #116

SMITH, Martha A. M.
(1826-1907) #116

SMITH, Mary
(-) #101

SMITH, Nancy
(1799-1870) #100

SNODGRASS, Rhoda Adaline
(1815-1901) #106

STEPHEN, Margaret Jane
(1877-1965) #109

STEPHEN, William
(1829-1912) #109

STEPHENS, Frances S. S.
(1886-1971) #104

STEVENS, John
(-1750) #100

STEVENS, Sarah
(-1770) #100

STEWART, Cynthia Caroline
(1831-) #105

STEWART, John H.
(1785-) #105

SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1751-) #107

SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1761-) #107

SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer
(1831-) #107

SVENSDOTTER, Lena
(1788-) #107

SVENSDOTTER, Svenborg
(1802-) #107

SVENSSON, Kristian
(1813-) #107

SVENSSON, Nils
(1750-) #107

SWANSTROM, Adrian Gottfrid
(1888-1979) #107

SWANSTROM, Marie Faith
(1921-) #107

T

TATE, Sarah
(1831-) #104

TIPPINS, Abigail Brittin
(1814-1888) #111

TISSEREAU, Bertrand
(-1858) #100

TISSEREAU, Josephine
(1831-) #100

TREME, Numa
(1819-) #102

TREME, Wilhelmina
(1856-) #102

TRUETT, Carl Estelle
(1891-1927) #108

TRUETT, James Elijah
(-) #108

TUCKER, Sarah Helen
(1796-) #101

TURNIPSEED, Andrew
(1790-) #106

TURNIPSEED, Barbara
(1765-1820) #106

TURNIPSEED, Bartholomew
(1756-1806) #106

TURNIPSEED, George A.
(1817-1853) #106

TURNIPSEED, James Wesley
(1871-1962) #106

TURNIPSEED, James Wesley, Jr.
(1917-) #106

TURNIPSEED, John Wesley
(1841-1899) #106

TURNIPSEED, Sarah Oliva
(1839-1913) #106

V

VanHOUTEN, Edwin
(1828-1899) #105

VanHOUTEN, John Kidney
(-) #105

VanHOUTEN, Mary Fields
(1869-1959) #105

VAUSE, Hollan
(1810-1884) #100

VEAZEY, Francina
(-1833) #100

VERRET, Charles Phillips
(1881-1959) #102

VERRET, Edouard
(1783-1867) #102

VERRET, Jacques
(1752-1833) #102

VERRET, Jean
(-) #102

VERRET, Jules
(1843-) #102

VERRET, Martial
(1812-1888) #102

VERRET, Michel
(1646-) #102

VERRET, Michel Joseph
(1696-1748) #102

VERRET, Nicholas
(1725-1775) #102

VEZIN, Henriette Oliver de
(-) #102

VICKERS, Eli
(1809-1851) #109

VICKERS, Mary
(1845-1930) #109

VICKERS, Wiley
(1778-1849) #109

VINSON, Andrew Douglas
(1882-1916) #104

VINSON, Bernice Mae
(1904-) #104

VINSON, James Benjamin Riley
(1849-1928) #104

continued

W

WALL, Christopher Columbus
(1850-1906) #111

WALL, Lula
(1895-1928) #111

WALKER, Wilmoth
(1768-1850) #113

WALTON, Martha
(-1811) #100

WARNS, Jacob
(1789-1850) #107

WARNS, Martin
(1840-1889) #107

WARNS, Mary Ann
(1865-1927) #107

WATKINS, Benjamin
(-) #113

WATKINS, Frances Anne
(-1836) #113

WATSON, Elias
(-1843) #100

WATSON, Mary Jane
(1831-1905) #100

WATSON, Solomon
(1777-1860) #100

WATTS, Amelia Amy
(-) #108

WATTS, John A.
(-) #108

WAY, Sarah Willie
(1890-1933) #112

WAY, William H.
(1866-1889) #112

WEBB, Elizabeth
(1825-1916) #114

WEBB, George
(-) #100

WEBB, John
(-) #100

WEBB, Martha
(1827-1905) #100

WEBB, William
(1780-) #100

WEEKS, Ellen Dora
(1875-1943) #114

WELLS, Nancy
(-) #100

WHITE, Mary
(-) #108

WHITTLE, Elisha
(-) #100

WHITTLE, Mary Elizabeth
(1834-1916) #100

WIENAND, Elizabeth
(1828-1908) #107

WILLIAMS, James A.
(1832-1862) #116

WILLIAMS, James Mastin
(1763-1838) #113

WILLIAMS, Robert Mastin
(1836-1883) #113

WILLIAMS, Robert Walker
(1807-1865) #113

WILLIAMS, Susan Katherine
(1858-1940) #116

WILLIAMS, Vera Maude
(1880-1973) #113

WILLIS, George, Sr.
(-1816) #113

WILLIS, George Algenon
(1815-1882) #113

WILLIS, Leonara Virginia
(1848-1933) #113

WILKERSON, Joanne Jane
(-) #101

WINLDER, Elizabeth Marie
(1822-1901) #100

WOOLLEY, Emma Davis
(1890-1918) #112

WOOLLEY, Jeff Davis
(1861-1950) #112

WOOLLEY, Miner
(1821-) #112

WRIGHT, John Ervin
(1823-1902) #106

WRIGHT, Lula Katherine
(1890-1969) #106

WRIGHT, Marion Wiley
(1866-1944) #106

WRIGHT, William
(1793-) #106

WYATT, Liza
(-) #106

WYNN, Levenia Catherine
(1841-1906) #111

WYNN, Thomas Gordon
(1797-1853) #111

Y

YEAGER, Martha E.
(1828-) #112

YEARTY, John Thomas
(1859-) #104

YEARTY, Mary Maggie Belle
(1880-1966) #104

Z

ZORN, Susannah
(-) #103

PLEASE LET US KNOW OF ANY ERRORS YOU MAY FIND.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 111
CONTINUED FROM NO.

h. John Robert DUCKWORTH
b. 27 Dec.1918 d.
bpl. Dallas County, Texas
int.
m. 11 Nov.1939, Dallas Co., TX
w. Zula FLANAGAN
b. 25 Jun.1925 d.
bpl. Dallas County, Texas
int.

(d) Julia Ann DUCKWORTH, b 6 Aug.1940, m. 7 Jun.1958
h. Marvin E. SHIPLEY

h. Demascus Daniel DUCKWORTH
b. 7 Feb.1866 d. 31 Mar.1942
bpl. Warren County, Georgia
int. Dallas County, Texas
m.(2) 4 Mar.1907, Dallas Co., TX
w. Bell Dora HODGES
b. 29 Feb.1882 d. 6 Jun.1961
bpl. Independence County, Arkansas
int. Dallas County, Texas

h. Luther Alexander FLANAGAN
b. 13 Sep.1887 d. 24 Mar.1964
bpl. Burleson County, Texas
int. Dallas County, Texas
m. 19 Oct.1912 Rockwall Co., TX
w. Lula WALL
b. 8 Mar.1895 d. 21 Dec.1928
bpl. Kaufman County, Texas
int. Dallas County, Texas

h. Thomas T DUCKWORTH
b. 18 Jan.1841 d. 4 Jan.1924
bpl. Warren County, Georgia
int. Dallas County, Texas
m. 7 Feb.1861
w. Levenia Catherine WYNN
b. 23 Apr.1841 d. 5 Mar.1906
bpl. Warren County, Georgia
int. Dallas County, Texas

h. Andrew HODGES
b. 2 Jul.1838 d. 20 Feb.1905
bpl. Kentucky
int. Independence County, Arkansas
m. Apr.1865 in Kentucky
w. Sophia Ann
b. 15 Apr.1848 d. 15 Feb.1904
bpl. Kentucky
int. Independence County, Arkansas

h. Elijah Luther FLANAGAN
b. 4 Jul.1853 d. 26 Sep.1913
bpl. Watervalley, Mississippi
int. Providence, Burleson Co., TX
m. 30 Sep.1886
w. Frances Elizabeth FISHER
b. 16 Nov.1868 d. 4 Mar.1905
bpl.
int. Providence, Burleson Co., TX

h. Christopher Columbus WALL
b. 1 Aug.1850 d. 5 Feb.1906
bpl. Tennessee
int. Hunt County, Texas
m. 1872
w. Julia Elizabeth DURHAM
b. 10 Jun.1856 d. 17 Sep.1917
bpl. Durham, North Carolina
int. Dallas County, Texas

h. William Gazaway DUCKWORTH 1
b. 1807 d. 4 Dec.1867
bpl. Warren County, Georgia
int. Warren County, Georgia
m. 13 Jan.1831
w. Winifred JOHNSON 3
b. d. 1849
bpl.
int.

h. Thomas Gordon WYNN 5
b. 1797 d. 20 Jan.1853
bpl.
int. Georgia
m.(3) 1828
w. Cynthia BRANTLEY 7
b. 1807 d. 3 Dec.1867
bpl.
int. Georgia

h. 9
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 11
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. 13
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 15
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Alexander FLANAGAN 2
b. 27 Nov.1806 d. 25 Sep.1885
bpl. Jackson County, Georgia
int. Providence, Burleson Co., TX
m. 3 Feb.1829 in Georgia
w. Abigail Brittin TIPPINS 4
b. 30 Apr.1814 d. 12 Jul.1888
bpl. South Carolina
int. Texas

h. 6
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 8
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. 10
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 12
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. 14
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 16
b. d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: 5 Jun.1981 BY: Mrs. Julia A.D. SHIPLEY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 112
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Ezra Preston RANEY
b. 2 Aug.1890 d. 15 Feb.1967
bpl Smith County, Texas
int Wood County, Texas
m. 26 Jul.1907, Wood County, TX
w. Emma Davis WOOLLEY
b. 1 Sep.1890 d. 28 Nov.1918
bpl Chilton County, Alabama
int Hopkins County, Texas

h. Robert E RANEY
b. c.1865 d.
bpl Georgia
int
m. 8 Jan.1890 Smith County, TX
w. Glennie Elizabeth HARRINGTON
b. 4 Sep.1871 d. 13 Nov.1937
bpl Coosa County, Alabama
int Mooreland, Oklahoma

h. RANEY
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Young Jeptha HARRINGTON
b. Nov.1846 d. c.1917
bpl Coosa County, Alabama
int Monument, New Mexico
m. c.1868, Alabama
w. Mary M OLIVER
b. 3 Nov.1847 d. 6 Mar.1900
bpl Georgia
int Wood County, Texas

h. Jeff Davis WOOLLEY
b. 10 Oct.1861 d. 20 May 1950
bpl Bibb County, Alabama
int Wichita Falls, Texas
m. 1 Jul.1883, Randolph, AL
w. Mary Francis GIBBONS
b. 18 Sep.1861 d. 17 Feb.1905
bpl Chilton County, Alabama
int Hopkins County, Texas

h. Miner WOOLLEY
b. 1821 d.
bpl Georgia
int Bibb County, Alabama
m. 28 Nov.1844, Bibb County, AL
w. Martha E YEAGER
b. 1828 d.
bpl Bibb County, Alabama
int Bibb County, Alabama

h. James H GIBBONS
b. 1839 d.
bpl Bibb County, Alabama
int
m.
w. Mary A
b. 1842 d.
bpl Bibb County, Alabama
int

h. Jeff Donald RANEY
b. 5 Jul.1910 d.
bpl Wood County, Texas
int
m. 21 Jun.1930, Shreveport, LA
w. Birdie May PALMER
b. 22 Dec.1909 d.
bpl Wood County, Texas
int

(s) Donald Ray RANEY, b 24 Aug.1933, Wood County, Texas, m.31 Dec.1953
w. Geneva Nell CAMPBELL, b 25 Nov.1934, bpl. Daingerfield, Texas

h. Emory Chilton PALMER*
b. 18 Oct.1883 d. 12 Aug.1944
bpl Wood County, Texas
int Wood County, Texas
m. 18 Nov.1906, Wood County, TX
w. Sarah Willie WAY
b. 27 Jan.1890 d. 22 Sep.1933
bpl Wood County, Texas
int Wood County, Texas

h. William James PARMER
b. 22 Feb.1845 d. 20 Jan.1897
bpl Bibb County, Alabama
int Wood County, Texas
m. 16 Apr.1874, Smith County, TX
w. Amelia Lucinda CARROLL
b. 11 Aug.1858 d. 9 Feb.1916
bpl Texas
int Wood County, Texas

h. James PARMER
b. 14 Mar.1810 d. 25 Oct.1892
bpl Laurens County, SC
int Wood County, Texas
m. c.1833, Bibb County, AL
w. Mary Poley CREEL
b. 19 Feb.1812 d. 2 Apr.1880
bpl Greene County, Georgia
int Wood County, Texas

h. John CARROLL
b. c.1832 d.
bpl Tennessee
int Texas
m.
w.
b. c.1836 d.
bpl
int

h. William H WAY
b. 17 May 1866 d. 11 Sep.1889
bpl Mississippi
int Wood County, Texas
m. 13 Jan.1889, Wood County, TX
w. Sarah Elizabeth Jane GREER
b. 2 Sep.1851 d. 17 Nov.1905
bpl Wood County, Texas
int Wood County, Texas

h. WAY
b. c.1842 d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Ann
b. Aug.1846 d.
bpl Louisiana
int Wood County, Texas

h. Gaines W GREER
b. 22 Jan.1826 d. 21 Feb.1881
bpl Overton County, Tennessee
int Wood County, Texas
m. 23 May 1850, Wood County, TX
w. Indiana Penelope VARNER
b. 11 Jan.1834 d. 2 Jan.1881
bpl Brazoria County, Texas
int Wood County, Texas

*Spelling was changed by family from Parmer to Palmer.

PREPARED: 1 Dec.1981 BY: Donald Ray RANEY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 113
CONTINUED FROM NO.

h. Thomas Beasley JACKSON
b. 10 Apr.1847 d. 10 Feb.1914
bpl Jones County, Georgia
int Monroe County, Georgia
m. 3 Dec.1867
w. Lenora Virginia WILLIS
b. 21 Mar.1848 d. 3 Jul.1933
bpl Monroe County, Georgia
int Monroe County, Georgia

h. Stephen Decatur JACKSON
b. 22 Jan.1816 d. 24 Dec.1875
bpl Jones County, Georgia
int Monroe County, Georgia
m. 28 Jul.1840
w. Mary Jane BEASLEY
b. 21 Jun.1821 d. 15 Mar.1902
bpl Wilkes County, Georgia
int Monroe County, Georgia

h. George Algenon WILLIS
b. 1815 d. 23 Oct.1882
bpl Wilkes County, Georgia
int Monroe County, Georgia
m. 18 Dec.1834
w. Susan Winifred CROWDER
b. 3 Apr.1818 d. 24 Dec.1909
bpl
int Monroe County, Georgia

h. Owen Gibson JACKSON
b. 11 Apr.1871 d. 21 Apr.1961
bpl Monroe County, Georgia
int Monroe County, Georgia
m. 25 Dec.1901
w. Vera Maude WILLIAMS
b. 24 Feb.1880 d. 10 Oct.1973
bpl Monroe County, Georgia
int Monroe County, Georgia

h. Robert Mastin WILLIAMS
b. 1836 d. 1883
bpl Pittsylvania Co., Virginia
int Monroe County, Georgia
m.
w. Lucy Ann Alice CHAMBLESS
b. 22 Apr.1848 d. 12 Nov.1924
bpl Monroe County, Georgia
int Monroe County, Georgia

h. Robert Walker WILLIAMS
b. 9 Apr.1807 d. 2 Jul.1865
bpl Pittsylvania Co., Virginia
int Pittsylvania Co., Virginia
m. 14 Dec.1831
w. Frances Anne WATKINS
b. d. 1836/41
bpl
int Pittsylvania Co., Virginia

h. Lawson Green CHAMBLESS
b. 24 Aug.1810 d. 1879
bpl
int Monroe County, Georgia
m. 15 Sep.1834
w. Martha Elizabeth RUSSELL
b. 1818 d. 1860/70
bpl
int Monroe County, Georgia

h. Wilkins JACKSON 1
b. 1778 d. 1838
bpl Brunswick County, Virginia
int Jones County, Georgia
m. 26 Dec.1801
w. Sarah LAMAR 3
b. 1786 d.
bpl
int Jones County, Georgia

h. Royland BEASLEY 5
b. 24 Sep.1791 d. 9 Jan.1869
bpl
int Wilkes County, Georgia
m. 9 Feb.1820
w. Catherine P LEONARD 7
b. 24 May 1801 d. 14 Mar.1874
bpl
int Wilkes County, Georgia

h. George WILLIS,Sr. 9
b. d. 1816
bpl
int Wilkes County, Georgia
m.
w. Mildred GIBSON 11
b. d.
bpl
int Monroe County, Georgia

h. Frederick CROWDER 13
b. d.
bpl
int Monroe County, Georgia
m.
w. Phoebe HILL 15
b. 1795 d. 1853
bpl
int Monroe County, Georgia

(s) Robert Beasley JACKSON, b 12 Jan.1903, Monroe County, Georgia
m.25 Jan.1929, w. Elizabeth BOWIE, b 4 Apr.1903, Pineville, NC

h. James Mastin WILLIAMS 2
b. 23 Sep.1763 d. 12 Jan.1838
bpl
int
m. 2 Dec.1784
w. Wilmoth WALKER 4
b. Oct.1768 d. May 1850
bpl
int

h. Benjamin WATKINS 6
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Susan DUPAY 8
b. d.
bpl
int.

h. Henry CHAMBLESS 10
b. 1790/1800d. 31 Aug.1834
bpl
int
m. 12 Oct.1809
w. Rachel DANIELLY 12
b. 1790/1800d. af.1834
bpl
int

h. 14
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w. 16
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: 15 Mar.1982 BY: Mr. Robert Beasley JACKSON, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 114
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Daniel BEAL
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Lemuel Kirby BEAL
b. 3 Dec.1870 d.
bpl.
int.
m. 16 Jan.1893
w. Ellen Dora WEEKS
b. 6 Jun.1875 d. Apr.1943
bpl.
int. Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Hobert Carlton BEAL, Sr.
b. 1 Jun.1898 d. 29 Aug.1956
bpl. Ashburn, Turner County, GA
int. Indio, California
m.(1) c.1919
w. Della R RIMMER
b. 1899 d.
bpl.
int. Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Hobart Carlton BEAL, Jr.
b. 6 Jun.1920 d.
bpl. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC
int.
m. 8 Jan.1944, Birmingham, AL
w. Ellen Marie BALDWIN
b. 28 Aug.1921 d.
bpl. Plaza, North Dakota
int.

(d) Cheryl Anne BEAL, b 19 Apr.1950, Albuquerque, NM, 2m. 24 May 1980
h. Michael Raymond COPLEY

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. William Frederik BALDWIN
b. d.
bpl. London, England
int.
m.
w. Christina Anne Marie BIGG
b. d.
bpl. London, England
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Ernest Albert BALDWIN
b. 27 Nov.1881 d. 19 Aug.1953
bpl. Marylebone, England
int. Minot, North Dakota
m. 25 Dec.1906, Knox, ND
w. Lydia Ellen FORNER
b. 13 Feb.1888 d. 8 Jul.1967
bpl. Devils Lake, Dakota Territory
int. Minot, Ward County, ND

h. John Charles FORNER
b. 4 Oct.1819 d. 22 Nov.1864
bpl. Pennsylvania
int. Fenella, Ontario, Canada
m. c.1844
w. Elizabeth WEBB
b. 14 Mar.1825 d. 19 Apr.1916
bpl. Bristol, England
int. Chehalis, Lewis County, WV

h. George Henry FORNER
b. 25 Jul.1857 d. 29 May 1948
bpl. Cobourg, Hamilton Ontario, Can.
int. Caro, Tuscola, Michigan
m. 13 Dec.1882
w. Ellen Elizabeth LEETHAM
b. 20 Feb.1860 d. 2 Sep.1901
bpl. Oxford, Ontario, Canada
int. Knox, Benson County, ND

h. Samuel LEETHAM
b. 5 Nov.1818 d. 15 Jul.1902
bpl. Spaldington, Yorkshire, Eng.
int. Carievale, Sask., Canada
m. 16 Nov.1847, Woodstock, Can.
w. Lydia COOK
b. 6 Jul.1827 d. 19 May 1907
bpl. St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada
int. Carievale, Sask., Canada

PREPARED: 1 Jun.1982 BY: Mrs. Cheryl A. Beal-Copley, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 115
CONTINUED FROM NO.

h. Thomas KELLEY
b. 17 Apr.1841 d.4 Sep.1915
bpl Martins Mill, Wayne Co., TN
int Cedar Grove Cem.Wayne Co., TN
m. 1 Apr.1861
w. Lucinda DEFOE
b. 1841 d.5 Mar.1888
bpl TN
int Cedar Grove Cem.Wayne Co., TN

h. Richard KELLEY
b. Dec.1811 d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Martha
b. d.
bpl
int

h. John DEFOE
b. 1785 d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Elizabeth
b. 1794 d.
bpl
int

h. Charles KELLEY
b. 29 Dec.1885 d.9 Apr.1976
bpl Wayne County, Tennessee
int Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL
m.(2) 11 Jun.1922
w. Emma LAWSON
b. 12 Oct.1889 d.15 Jun.1981
bpl Lauderdale County, Alabama
int Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL

(d) Bonnie LaCretia KELLEY, b 6 Oct.1923, Lawerance County, Tennessee

h. Martin VanBuren LAWSON
b. 17 Nov.1830 d.24 Nov.1907
bpl Hall County, Georgia
int Lauderdale County, Alabama
m.(2) 14 Mar.1883
w. Unity BLACKBURN
b. 6 Oct.1847 d. 1938
bpl Alabama
int Lauderdale County, Alabama

h. Ivy LAWSON
b. 1795 d.
bpl Georgia
int
m. 30 May 1817, Jasper County,GA
w. Margaret CARR
b. 1797 d.
bpl SC
int

h. William BLACKBURN
b. 25 Feb.1797 d. 25 Oct.1881
bpl SC
int Lauderdale County, Alabama
m.
w. Mary BROWN
b. 26 May 1801 d. 3 Dec.1887
bpl GA
int Lauderdale County, Alabama

PREPARED: Jul.1982 BY: Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 116
CONTINUED
FROM NO.

h. Elijah MAULDIN
b. 12 Feb.1857 d. 5 Jan.1912
bpl
int Pleasantview Cem.Wilcox Co.GA
m.
w. Mary Ann ELLIS
b. 3 Nov.1855 d. 28 1942
bpl
int Pleasantview Cem.Wilcox Co.GA

h. MAULDIN
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. ELLIS
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Clifton Mead MAULDIN
b. 9 Mar.1895 d. 30 May 1981
bpl Cummings, Forsyth County, GA
int Pleasantview Cem.Wilcox Co.GA
m. 4 Apr.1915 in Wilcox Co., GA
w. Ellen Aline PEARCE
b. 16 Apr.1893 d. 23 Oct.1964
bpl Pulaski County, Georgia
int Lake Worth, Florida

(d) Katherine MAULDIN, b 9 May 1918,

h. Edward Franklin PEARCE
b. 22 Nov.1854 d. 21 Sep.1935
bpl Perry, Houston County, Georgia
int Wilcox County, Georgia
m. 13 Dec.1874, Pulaski Co.,GA
w. Susan Katherine WILLIAMS
b. 9 May 1858 d. 20 Jan.1940
bpl Perry, Houston County,Georgia
int Wilcox County, Georgia

h. John Russell PEARCE
b. 19 Jan.1818 d. 21 Aug.1883
bpl
int Pulaski County, Georgia
m. 22 Nov.1846
w. Martha A. M. SMITH
b. 9 Jun.1826 d. 7 1907
bpl
int Pulaski County, Georgia

h. Jacob W PEARCE
b. 10 Oct.1787 d. Oct.1868
bpl North Carolina
int Houston County, Georgia
m.
w. Sarah
b. d.
bpl
int

h. John M SMITH
b. 21 Dec.1785 d. 1 Feb.1842
bpl Walton County, Georgia
int Houston County, Georgia
m.
w. Elizabeth MANN
b. 16 Jan.1788 d.
bpl
int Houston County, Georgia

h. James A WILLIAMS
b. 1832 d. 25 Dec.1862
bpl Perry, Houston Co., Georgia
int Houston County, Georgia
m. 16 Dec.1862 Houston Co.,GA
w. Mary Catherine GILBERT
b. 1832 d.
bpl Houston County, Georgia
int Houston County, Georgia

h. WILLIAMS
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. GILBERT
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: August 1982 BY: Mrs. Katherine Mauldin CHAPLE, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

Volume 4 December 1982 Number 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., was established in October 1978 and incorporated as a non-profit, tax exempt, corporation in February 1981.

The QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society. It is published in March, June, September and December, and is mailed to all members in good standing.

The QUARTERLY is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the copyright holder.

Current and back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased for $2.00 per copy, plus 50¢ for postage and handling, within the United States. Copies may be ordered from the Corresponding Secretary. Make checks payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (The Quarterly is not sold by subscription.)

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CONTENTS

DIRECTORS, OFFICERS, AND COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN 93

QUERIES 94

BOOK REVIEWS by Carl Read 96

In Memoriam 99

COMMUNITY SERVICE - Microfilm Project 101

1832 TAX DIGEST OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA 102
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

GLOSSARY OF WORDS AND TERMS FROM LAND RECORDS 104
Contributed by Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS

LAND DISTRIBUTION IN GEORGIA 105
Contributed by Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC., Published in the Statesman & Patriot of 106
Milledgeville, Georgia.
Contributed by Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

LETTERS REMAINING IN THE POST OFFICE AT MONTICELLO, GEORGIA ON 1 July 1827 107
Contributed by Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

NGS CONFERENCE SCHEDULE AT FT. WORTH, TEXAS 109
Contributed by Mr. James T. MARTIN

OBITUARIES PUBLISHED IN THE MACON MESSENAGER AND TELEGRAPH, 1841-44 112
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 117 117
Contributed by Mr. W. C. BLEWSTER

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 118 119
Contributed by Mr. W. C. BLEWSTER

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 119 121
Contributed by Mrs. M. B. Ready GESTRING

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 120 123
Contributed by Mrs. Samuel K. GOANS, Sr.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO. 121 125
Contributed by Mrs. Telford W. WORKMAN

DIRECTORS for 1983-84

Mrs. Bernice G. HASSMANN 1982-83

Mr. Melton C. SLEDGE 1982-83

Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN 1982-83

Mrs. Verna V. BELFLOWER 1983-84

Mr. Jack H. BRAUCHT 1983-84

Mrs. Rosalie S. CARAKER 1983-84

OFFICERS for 1983

PRESIDENT:
Mr. Victor R. MYRICK

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:
Mr. William J. BELFLOWER

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Pearl G. DOUGLAS

TREASURER:
Mrs. Muriel E. KLAM

RECORDING SECRETARY:
Mrs. Helen H. LUSK

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:
Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

HISTORIAN-ARCHIVIST:
Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON

PARLIAMENTARIAN:
Mrs. Nancy S. McENTEE

PAST PRESIDENTS

Mr. James T. MARTIN, 1978-1979-1980

Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., 1981

Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS, 1982

COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN FOR 1983

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Muriel E. KLAM

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Virginia S. ROBERTS

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE:
Mr. James T. MARTIN

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE:
Mr. William J. BELFLOWER

SOCIAL COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Ernestine L. HICKMAN

WORKSHOP COMMITTEE:
Mr. Victor R. MYRICK

LIBRARIAN:
Mr. James D. HOWELL

? QUERIES ?

CRUTHIRDS
SCARBOROUGH

David H. SCARBOROUGH was born around 1780 in North Carolina and married Zelphia ... in South Carolina or Georgia before 1815. Their daughter, Dorcas SCARBOROUGH, was born around 1815 in Georgia. The family moved from Georgia to Wayne County, Mississippi where Rev. SCARBOROUGH was pastor of the White Plains Church near Saucier, Mississippi. In 1836 the family was living on the Mississippi Gulf Coast and their last known residence was in Pass Christian, Mississippi. Need to know the middle name of David H. SCARBOROUGH and Zelphia's maiden name. Her family is reported to have lived in central Georgia. Dorcas SCARBOROUGH married George Henry CRUTHIRDS around 1835 in Mississippi and they are buried in the Krohn Cemetery in Jackson County, Mississippi. Submitted by: Mr. Arthur D. CRUTHIRDS, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

COLLINS
PAULK

Does anyone know who now owns the Bible of Micajah PAULK (1788-1858) of Wilkinson County, Georgia. In the 1930s it was owned by W. H. COLLINS of Macon, Georgia. A transcript was published in vol. IV, Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, DAR. A different copy is also found in the NSDAR Library, Washington, D.C. Would like to correspond with today's owners in an attempt to reconcile names and dates with the original Bible. Submitted by: Mrs. Elizabeth H. TAYLOR, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * *

McDANIEL
SHORT

Howell SHORT married Sarah McDANIEL on 3 Mar.1825 in Monroe County, Georgia. John C. SHORT married Mary McDANIEL on 4 Sep.1826 in Monroe County, Georgia. Howell and John C. SHORT were brothers. Were Sarah and Mary McDANIEL sisters?
In 1846, Marion County, Georgia, Howell SHORT bought from William D. McDANIEL the land won in the 1827 lottery by Jacob McDANIEL, a Revolutionary War soldier from Jones County, Georgia. How were these McDANIELS related? Submitted by:
Mrs. Elizabeth H. TAYLOR, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

KNIGHT
MORGAN

Would like to contact any living descendants of Elizabeth MORGAN who married William S. KNIGHT, 18 Feb.1856, in Crawford County, Georgia. Submitted by: Mr. W. C. BLEWSTER, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

KERR
LAWSON

Need information on James and John KERR, shown in household #077 in the 1830 census for Hall County, Georgia, and on Polly and Hannah KERR, shown in household #079 in the 1830 census for Hall County, Georgia. The above U.S. Census record shows the following:

Household #077 - KERR, James
Males: 1(30-40); 1(60-70)
Females: 1(under 5); 1(20-30); 1(50-60)

Household #077 - LAWSON, Ivey (wife Margaret (Peggy) CARR/KERR)
Males: 2(under 5); 2(5-10); 1(10-15); 1(30-40)
Females: 1(under 5); 1(30-40)

Household #077 - KERR, John
Males: 2(5-10); 1(20-30)
Females: 1(5-10); 1(20-30)

Household #079 - KERR, Polly
Males: 1(10-15); 1(15-20)
Females: 2(5-10); 1(30-40)

Household #079 - KERR, Hannah
Males: 2(under 5)
Females: 1(5-10); 1(20-30)

The Lawson family moved from Hall County, Georgia to Alabama in 1830s. Submitted by: Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES?

KILLINGSWORTH Henry KILLINGSWORTH and his family lived in Johnston County, North Carolina. He died ca.1871-72. Need the names of his wife and his parents. His children were: Ambrose, Henry, Agathy, and Mary. What, if any, connection was Freeman KILLINGSWORTH to this family? Any information will be appreciated and will exchange information with others working on this line. Submitted by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

PARAMORE Hubbard Whitfield PARAMORE was born in 1826 in Washington County, Georgia. His father was James PARAMORE and his mother was Eliza _____? They both died in Houston County, Georgia between 1836 and 1839. Hubbard Whitfield PARAMORE enlisted as a Private on 4 Mar.1862, in the Civil War and was severely wounded in the right foot. He surrendered at Appomattox, VA on 9 Apr.1865.
What happened to him? Where did he go? Cannot find him in the census records. Would appreciate any information on this man. Submitted by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

BOOK REVIEWS by Carl READ

THOMAS GREEN ALVEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS, by Thelma Caraway Landrum and James Raymond Landrum (1982), 284 pages, cloth, size 8 by 11.

In this carefully documented compilation is the lineage of Thomas Green Alvey, born between 1745 and 1750 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. The names of his parents are unknown, but they are believed to have come to America from England. Thomas was married twice and is known to have had at least three children: George (1773-1840), and Thomas Green, Junior, (1780-c.1820) by his first wife, and another son, John Baptist Alvey by his second wife, Monica Riney. Thomas, Senior, was a soldier in the American Revolution, serving with honor in the Third Maryland Regiment of Colonel Ramsey under General Smallwood of the First Brigade. His term of enlistment was from April 1778 until he was discharged on 24 April 1781.

Thomas G. Alvey left Maryland and moved his family to Nelson County, Kentucky, sometime between 1781 and 1786. Here they seem to have remained until 1811, when they made another move to settle in Perry County, Indiana, in that part which was taken from Knox County.

The book is superbly laid out in three parts, with Part One devoted to Thomas Green Alvey, and Part Two containing seven chapters and Part Three containing eight chapters. While a surname index is lacking, this fault is overcome in large part by the addition in the Table of Contents of all the names of direct Alvey descendants to be found in each chapter, so that almost anyone related to the family should be able to determine quickly in which chapter his or her nearest kin are located. A further enhancement is the presentation of many early wills and documents in facsimile form, as well as a good collection of early photographs. Mrs. Landrum and her son, James, have turned out a very fine product that should be welcomed by all ALVEY families with Maryland roots. For the price, please write to Mrs. Thelma C. Landrum, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE RODDENBERRY FAMILY, by George Lee Thurston III, Editor, based on the papers of Robert Samuel Roddenbery, Junior (1979). Bound in hard-cover, size 6 by 9 inches; indexed, 357 pages.

Robert Samuel Roddenbery of Moultrie, Georgia, spent much of his spare time between 1925 and 1971 gathering notes for this book of family history and writing to kinfolks all across the USA. As so often happens when one sets out to do a family history without setting definite goals, his life was cut short before the book could be published, but the papers of Robert were saved from destruction by his son, Doctor Thaddeus Roddenbery, who passed on all the many letters and notebooks to George Thurston, who, in turn, compiled this most informative record of the Roddenberry family. All too often, when the family historian dies, the work of a lifetime is lost forever, but in this case the story has a happy ending with the publication of this book, of which Robert Samuel Roddenbery would surely be proud. [Roddenberry or Roddenbery.]

Although the author does not tell us much about the onomastics of this rare surname, RODDENBERRY, he does say the name has had various spellings over the centuries: RATTEBBURY, RATTENBURY, ROTTENBURY, ROTTENBERRY, RODENBERY and RODDENBERY. He is to be commended for at least looking into the variant spellings seen inEngland and America. The family historian who stoutly claims that his family name has never been spelled but one way is displaying his inexperience in research.

The descendants of George Rottenbury (sic), born 20 June 1758 in South Carolina are delineated here in seven chapters of the book. In addition to the seven chapters are several appendices which shed some light on early English ROTTENBURYS, who came to America before the birth of the subject of the book.

George Rottenbury or Rottenberry and wife, Mary Knight, had eight children and all of them married and reared families — (a total of 87 children!), except Seaborn Roddenberry, a twin of Sampson Roddenberry. Seaborn died at age 20 years. The names of the children who survived and married were: John (b.1797); William (b.1798); Richard (b. date unknown); Henry (b.1803); Robert (b.1805); Jane who m. James Kersey; Sampson (b.1816). The author has also made excellent use of maps, photographs and documents, giving a sort of balance to the book, which is written in fine, readable style. The book is typeset in easy-to-read typeface. The narrative portions, some of them submitted by family members, are literate and entertaining and cause the family members to "come to life" on the pages. All in all, this is a well composed book of great value as both

continued

genealogy and biography. Readers who may wish to buy a copy of the book are advised to write to The Roddenbery Memorial Library in Cairo, Georgia for the price.

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE GOURDIN FAMILY, by Peter Gaillard Gourdin, (1980). Hard-cover, offset process, indexed, 6 by 9 inches. Produced by the Southern Historical Press, Inc., [redacted]

This 590 page history of the American GOURDIN family contains, in addition to a solid account of the descendants of Louis Gourdin of Charleston, South Carolina, a vast amount of documentation and a fine collection of photographs. Louis, a son of Valentine and Mary (Piedevin) Gourdin, of Caucourt, Artois, France, came to South Carolina prior to 1693. He received a patent for lands in Charleston County — several patents, in fact, adding up to more than 2,000 acres, which would have made him a wealthy man by today's standards. Aside from his lands, however, he was not blessed with material wealth and cash, despite his boasts in letters to his French kinsmen that he was rich. Louis died in 1716, leaving a will that bequeathed to his daughter, Marianne, his moneys and placing his minor children under the guardianship of one Elie Hory.

One meaning of the word "gourdin" is "club or bludgeon" and it may be more fitting to this book than to the family itself, for the reader who is eager to get down to the meat of the family structure is first "clubbed" with pages and pages of wills, deeds, bills of sale, inventories, lists of slaves and God-knows how many other pieces of paper. Most families complain of a lack of documentation of their ancestors, but it would seem that someone in the Gourdin family kept every scrap of writing that had anything at all to do with anyone named Gourdin. The book might have been much more readable if the author could have forced himself to leave out some of the dusty details of property ownership.

The book consists of eight chapters: ONE - In the Beginning; TWO - Theodore Gourdin II; THREE - Estate of Theodore Gourdin II; FOUR - Elizabeth Gourdin Gaillard; FIVE - Theodore Louis Gourdin; SIX - Peter Gaillard Gourdin; SEVEN - Martha Sarah Gourdin, and EIGHT - Samuel Gourdin. The full-name index adds up to something like forty pages (the pages are not numbered in the index) plus a page or two called the Slave Index. This seems inadequate for a book of 590 pages, so the reader may have difficulty finding the family members he seeks unless he wades through the entire book page by page. Another meaning of the word "gourdin" applies to someone who is "engourdi" (benumbed) and anyone who tackles this book and reads it in its entirety will surely come away benumbed and stunned by the mass of facts in it. It is not what this reviewer would call "a good read" — rather, it may be compared to a book of astronomy or higher mathematics that requires close study. If you have any links to the Gourdins, however, this book belongs on your bookshelf.

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE THOMAS PHILLIPS FAMILY, by Mabel Phillips Baker, 1981. Hardcover, 219 pages, with a very brief full-name index of only 3 pages.

This neatly done book is printed by the offset method from camera-ready typescript and it traces the Phillips descendants of Thomas Phillips of Pennsylvania through six generations. In the Introduction, Mrs. Baker flatly claims that the first member "of our family to come to America was the Rev. George Phillips (1593-1644)." She says George and wife, plus a son, Samuel and two daughters, Abigail and Elizabeth, arrived with Governor Winthrop on the ship ARBELLA. No support is offered to establish a connection with Thomas Phillips, "said to have lived in Pennsylvania, near Pittsburgh."

Mrs. Baker is rather careless with facts and tends to rely heavily on "hearsay" evidence about her ancestors of early America, but the book does improve as she draws nearer to her own generation. The book contains some documentation and some interesting photographs which are extremely well reproduced.

Family legend says that Thomas Phillips was from Wales, but very little effort has been expended to prove that supposition. He was twice married — first to a woman named Nancy (last name unknown), who died shortly after January 1790. The second wife was Susannah Kittle. Not much work was done to determine which of his nine children were born to either one or the other wife. No sound research was done to learn when any of these children were born. Their names were: Henery, Isaac, Joseph, John, Thomas, William, Moses, Susannah, Thomas and Benjamin. Of these nine, Benjamin was the ancestor of Mrs. Baker. Two children were named Thomas, it seems, and perhaps because the first Thomas may have died in childhood.

Readers interested in buying a copy of this book should write to Mabel P. Baker, Box 217, Cantril, Iowa 52542.

In Memoriam

JAMES CARL READ

1918 - 1982

Carl was president of Harp and Thistle, Ltd., and author of two genealogical books: The Bourlands in America, and The Loving Family in America. He was an active member of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., where he served as the Book Review Editor. Carl was a professional genealogist who worked tireless for the good of our Society and its members, and he was always ready to give of his time and expertise to help his fellow genealogist. Even though he experienced considerable pain and suffering for months before his death, he prepared the book reviews which appear in this issue of our Quarterly. Carl was a stickler for correctness of form and format but he never let these obstruct his recognition of a book's value as a genealogical or historical publication. We shall miss Carl. He was a friend to all and a valuable asset to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society.

Carl is survived by his wife Mabert Keil Read of [redacted]; a daughter, Betty Dyer of [redacted]; a son Ronald Read of [redacted]; his parents Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Read of [redacted]; a brother, C. W. Read of [redacted], and four grandchildren.

Community Service

One of the purposes of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society is to support the community by undertaking worthy projects which will benefit everyone and help to make the community a better place for ourselves and future generations. We presently have two projects underway, they are: Microfilming the Houston Home Journal newspaper, and reprinting an early history of Houston County. The University of Georgia has completed microfilming nineteen rolls of the newspaper at a cost of $913.30 paid for by CGGS. The remaining issues (1935 to 1980) are now being microfilmed at the University. Typescript for the history is completed and the index is being prepared. This should be ready to go to the printer sometime in February 1983. We need financial help for both of these projects and your contribution in any amount will be greatly appreciated — tax deductable.

The Daily Sun, Wednesday, October 20, 1982—A-3

Sun Photo By Renee Penn

Attending the Houston Home Journal microfilm presentation to the Nola Brantley Memorial Library are, standing from left, Central Georgia Genealogical Society member Virginia Roberts, holding the microfilms; library director Judith Golden; CGGS president Beulah Cruthirds; and, seated, librarian Evelyn Merk.

PRESERVES HISTORY

Houston Home Journal Volumes Now On Microfilm At Library

By RENEE PENN
Sun Staff Writer

WARNER ROBINS — Phase 1 of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society's preservation project has been completed, and 20 volumes of the Houston Home Journal now are on microfilm at the Nola Brantley Memorial Library in Warner Robins.

Members of the society gathered at the library Tuesday morning for an informal presentation.

"We started this project one year ago, and now we have completed Phase 1 of what will be an on-going project," said CGGS president Beulah V. Cruthirds.

The first phase of the project cost approximately $912, according to Mrs. Cruthirds.

There is a master film of the Houston Home Journal, a 112-year-old newspaper in Perry which relates much of Houston County's history, at the University of Georgia, Mrs. Cruthirds said.

"Now the Warner Robins library has a copy of the Houston Home Journal's issues from Dec. 17, 1870 to December, 1935," she said.

All microfilms of the Houston County newspaper will remain on permanent loan to the Nola Brantley Memorial Library.

CGGS, which has a membership of more than 140, undertook the microfilming project at the suggestion of a Arkansas man who contacted the society last year and asked for assistance in locating an old obituary. Not only did the man bring up the idea, he also made the first contribution to the project, Mrs. Cruthirds said.

CGGS was formed in 1978, and the members represent not only Middle Georgia but Texas, California, Kentucky, Florida, Alabama and Mississippi as well.

Attending the presention Tuesday were CGGS members Virginia Roberts, Arthur Cruthirds, Mrs. Cruthirds, Ernestine Hickman, Pearl Douglas, Decia Simms, Joanne Lusk and Thomas L. Carker.

1832 TAX DIGEST OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Capt. Monk's District:

OWNER	Pole	Slaves	Acres	Number	Dist.	Quality	County
James Long	1	4	172	123	3	P	Crawford
Thomas Stembridge	1	14	250	360	16	P	Early
			202½	26	3	2	Crawford
Anderson Stembridge	1		202½	54	3	3	Crawford
Lester Buckner	1		202½	57	3	P	Crawford
Elijah Eubanks	1		202½	88	3	P	Crawford
James Eubanks	1		202½	245	2	2	Crawford
Henry R. Stembridge	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
James Price	1	2	202½	27	3	3	Crawford
			490	175	16	P	Lownes(?)
Milton P. Glover	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mathew Peter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Bryan	1	3	202½	5	3	2	Crawford
John Woods	1	6	202½	163	3	2	Crawford
			101½	181	3	P	Crawford
			303½	107	3	2	Putnum
			198	107	3	3	Madison
			202½	49	1	P	Marion
James Nichols			152	59	3	P	Crawford
Jefe Wiggins	1		120	249	2	P	Crawford
Elias A. Wallace	1	1	101½	42	3	P	Crawford
Henry Vinson	1	1	202½	90	3	P	Crawford
			202½	105	3	3	Crawford
William Carlile	1		101½	38	3	P	Crawford
			202½	162	6	P	Crawford
			490	316	10	P	Irwin
			490	50	10	P	Irwin
			202	196	12	P	Lee
John Stembriege	1		101½	40	3	P	Crawford
			53		3	3	Putnam
			250	43	3	P	Early
Eurett Walton	1		101½	38	3	P	Crawford
Jesse Walton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jeremiah Duckworth	1		132	249	2	P	Crawford
Thomas Haswell	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elias D. Howell	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alfred McGee	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vinson Nichols	1		101½	288	8	P	Lee

continued

OWNER	Pole	Slaves	Acres	Number	Dist.	Quality	County
Benjamin Nichols	1		101½	255	4	2	Randolph
William H. Lowe	1	5	202½	53	3	2	Crawford
			202½	23	33	P	Stewart
Daniel Hicks	1	3	202½	280	16	2	Talbot
John Perry	1		202	246	2	P	Crawford
			202	235	2	P	Crawford
Mark Partin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
James Sanderfer	1		101½	25	3	3	Crawford
Joseph Wilder	1		202	139	7	3	Lee
Reuben C. Adams	1		160	161	3	P	Crawford
Joseph Walker	1		202			P	Wilkinson
Thomas W. Glover	1	5	202	277	9	3	Carrol
Benjamin Stripling	1		202	89	3	P	Carrol
Benjamin Dickson	1	1	202	103	3	P	Crawford
John McBride	1	16	202	39	3	2	Crawford
Richard Bulluch		6	202	70	3	P	Crawford
John Fry	1		101½	72	3	P	Crawford
Luban Shepherd	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elisha Davis	1		202	4	3	P	Crawford
Thomas P. Slatter	1		202	43	3	P	Crawford
Samuel B. Burnett	1	1	101	6	3	3	Crawford
Isaac Hill	1	2	202	37	2	2	Crawford
Davenport Lawson	1	8	202	24	1	2	Crawford
			202	2	r(?)	P	Crawford
			18	23	1	2	Crawford
James Lawson	1		202	132	1	2	Crawford
			202	140	13	P	Lee
Thomas Lawson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

GLOSSARY OF WORDS AND TERMS FROM LAND RECORDS

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS, [redacted]

ABSTRACT OF TITLE - A condensed history of the title to land.

BASE LINE - An imaginary line running east and west from an initial point used in surveying the public domain.

BOUNTY LAND - A portion of the public domain given to soldiers for military service by way of bounty, in place of money payment.

DEED - An instrument conveying real property.

DEED OF TRUST - A deed that creates a trust.

DEVISEE - The person who receives land or other real property by will.

DEVISOR - Testator - One who wills land to another.

EMINENT DOMAIN (Law) - That superior domain of the soverign power over property within the State which authorizes it to appropriate all or any part thereof to a necessary public use, reasonable compensation being made.

FEE SIMPLE - An absolute inheritance, as estate in fee, without condition or restriction.

GRANT - Thing or property granted; gift; specifically, a tract of land, a monopoly, or the like granted by the government.

GRANTEE - A person to whom a grant is made.

GRANTOR - A person by whom a grant is made.

INDENTURE - A deed which originally was made in two parts formed by cutting or tearing a single sheet across the middle in a jagged or indented line that the two parts may be subsequently matched or rematched.

LESSEE - One to whom a lease is given.

PACE - A measure of distance, two and one half feet.

PATENT - An instrument making a conveyance or grant of public lands; a deed.

QUITCLAIM DEED - A deed conveying the interest of the grantor at that time.

RANGE - A tier of townships (in surveying) running vertical on the map or north and south. Abbreviated to "R" in describing location of land.

SURVEY - The operation of finding and delineating the contour, dimensions, position, etc., by applying the principles of geometry and trigonometry, as of any part of the earth's surface; a measured plan and description.

Quoted from Santa Clara County Historical & Genealogical Society, Jan. 1971.

We need your help!

Contributions are needed to help us with the cost of microfilming THE HOUSTON HOME JOURNAL from 1870 to present.

Your donation (tax deductable) in any amount will be greatly appreciated.

Make your check payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. and mail to P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099.

LAND DISTRIBUTION IN GEORGIA

Reprinted from an article in the November 1982 issue of Southern Echoes, Volume IV, Number 3, published by the Augusta Genealogical Society, Augusta, Georgia.
Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS, [redacted]

From a presentation by Miss Margaret Johnson, Map Curator, Georgia Surveyor General Department, State Archives, Atlanta, Georgia.

Georgia's land was distributed to its citizens under a "Head Rights" system while under British control and under "Bounty" and "Land Lottery" systems after the Revolutionary War.

Land was initially distributed, from 1732 to 1735, under a program which meant essentially that the person leased the land from the proprietor, Georgia. The right to property passed from male heir to male heir because females were not considered eligible to inherit land at that time. In 1755, when the charter reverted back to the King of England and Georgia became a royal colony, the Head Rights system was begun and remained in effect until 1776. This system, the head of a household was entitled to 200 acres, and 50 acres for each member of his family — with a limit to 1,000 acres. The applicant obtained a voucher of entitlement from the Captain of his military district. A warrant was issued and the property surveyed. The acreage was reported by the Surveyor General's Department and the grant was then made by the government.

After the Revolutionary War, Head Rights issued by the King were replaced by Bounty Grants issued by the State of Georgia. There were two different types: one which was awarded to a citizen for not aiding and abetting the British; and the other for military service during the war. There were five times as many grants issued to citizens for not aiding and abetting the British as for those who actively fought the British. A person would apply to a land court, contending entitlement for either a Citizen Bounty Grant or a Military Service Grant. The property would then be surveyed prior to the issue of the grant much as just before the end of the war. It is important to realize that grants under these systems were surveyed only between 1784 and 1786 and that grants were made only during those two years. If a search shows a grant issued after that time, it clearly would indicate that it was not a bounty grant.

Land Lotteries were held in 1805, 1807, 1820, 1821, 1827, and 1832. The Governor appointed District Surveyors who divided the available land into equal plots. A person applied to his Militia District Captain who would add his name to a list. A written application was not required and a person could merely claim eligibility verbally for a certain amount of property. The residence requirement for the first lottery was one year but became five years for each subsequent lottery.

A complete list of all persons qualified and interested in the lottery was compiled — an individual could have his name entered twice at any one lottery, but, if he won, he could not apply for a subsequent lottery. Names from the list were placed in one barrel and numbers representing the property were in another and then drawings were held. After the winner paid the required $12.00 to $18.00, the grant was issued. The only information included on these grants was: the name of the grantee, the county in which he lived when he registered for the lottery, and the date that the grant was issued. Indices of land lotteries list only the names of the fortunates winning the drawing and not the names of the actual grantees. That information can be obtained from Miss Johnson's department. A person was not required to take out a grant immediately upon winning a lottery. The winner started paying taxes at once but many did not take their grants until they came to the point where they wanted to sell the land to someone else. Some who won the lottery in 1805, for example, did not take title to the land until 1820. If the winner decided he did not want the lot, which happened in many cases involving swamp land, the lot would revert back to the state and would be sold at public auction.

There are over ten thousand maps in the State Archives which cover Georgia and other states in the Southeast. Some maps show Georgia when first divided into counties, with the oldest giving county line surveys in 1705. Different county maps can be seen which show cemeteries, schools, and the old road systems. The Surveyor General Department cannot conduct searches for people but will be very happy to make records available. It should be remembered, however, that this office has records only of the original grants and not a record of subsequent transfers — these transactions would be recorded in county records offices. If difficulty is encountered in looking for a record, it will be important to know the genealogy of the county involved because there have been so many changes in counties. The Surveyor's county map file can help in this respect.

The Georgia Archives building is between the Capital and the Stadium and visitors are always welcome.

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC.

Published in the Statesman & Patriot of Milledgeville, Georgia

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Monday, 9 July 1827

Wilkes County (From the Washington News):
A joint committee of the Wilkes Bible Society and the Volunteer Corps of Infantry met to plan the 4th of July celebration. Those present were: A. L. ALEXANDER, D. C. CAMPBELL, L. S. BROWN, J. W. TALLEY, and Wm F. HAY. Prayer in the church at sunrise by the Rev. Mr. TALLEY. The 10 o'clock service by the Rev. Mr. WEBSTER, Dr. F. G. HAY to read the Declaration of Independence; discourse by the Rev. Mr. HOWARD. Maj. ANDERSON and Capt. EVANS to act as Marshalls. Messrs. ROBINSON, HAY and ALEXANDER the Music Committee. EVANS & MAYO, Gun Committee. F. G. HAY, W. H. WEEMS, A. A. CLEVELAND and J. W. TALLEY in charge of the afternoon meeting.

City of Augusta:
Fire on Monday, 2 Jul.1827, stopped by new brick building recently erected by H. BOWDRE, Esq. Buildings destroyed were owned by: Gen. MONTGOMERY, Angus MARTIN, B. BOUYER, & the Estate of F. BOUYER, and were occupied by Wm. SHANNON (tenant of the Globe Tavern), V. CREPU, S. M'DERMOTT, J. HOUSLEY, _____ GILBERT, THAYER & WILLIAMS, Mrs. FOX, T. EDWARDS, A. BRYAN, SHEPPARD & HARRIS, H. ROBERT & CO., G. T. DORTIC, Wm H. EGAN, and J. M'DONOUGH & CO.

Baldwin County:
We are authorized to announce John BOZEMAN as a candidate for the next legislature.
We are authorized to announce Wm W. CARNES as a candidate for Sheriff. 9 July.

Milledgeville:
J. B. CHILDERS announced that he has opened a school at the Academy. 7 July.

Morgan County:
Perishable property of Joseph FEW, dec'd., of Morgan County to be sold. O. M. B. FIELDER, Admr., Mary FEW, Admrx. 26 June 1827

NOTIST

"Thare are a letter in the _____ Office for John GOLLEY* Junior for some time. I would be glad that some of his friends would let him no of it soon. June 20th 1827, _____ County GA from Union _____ P.M. So. Carolina."
*The name on the letter is spelled Jolley.

Milledgeville:
GRANTLAND & ORME will publish a map of the newly acquired territory - an exact copy of the map drafted by Col. PETTNAL and will be superintended by him. 9 June.

County not specified:
Authorized to announce Wm. R. HILL as a candidate for Receiver of Tax Returns. 9 Jul.

County not specified:
A distressed mother wants word of her son, John KEARNEY, whom she has not seen for 8 or 9 years. He was apprenticed to Mr. William GERMAIN, in Darien, Georgia. The Widow GERMAIN removed him to unknown part of Georgia. Information should be directed to the Savannah Republican. 26 June.

Baldwin County:
Authorized to announce Hugh KNOX as a candidate for Sheriff. 9 July.

Early County:
Lot No. 9, 19th Dist. of Early County will be sold, first Tuesday in September next, for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of James LESTER, Deceased.
Wm. LESTER, Jas. D. LESTER, Ex'rs. 3 July

Colombia, South Carolina:
Due to death of Mrs. MARKS the Colombia Female Academy will not commence until 16 July. Dr. Elias MARKS will continue as principal. Colombia, SC 30 June 1827.

BALDWIN COUNTY:
Authorized to announce Robert MICKLEJOHN as a candidate for Tax Collector. 9 July.

continued

TWIGGS COUNTY:
Stephen F. MILLER, Attorney at Law, has located himself in Marion, Twiggs County. 2 July.

HABERSHAM COUNTY:
John E. MULKY of Capt. Tates' District, tolled before Andrew M. MORIS, a Justice for said County, one Bay Filly. Appraised by John CHASTEN and Jonathan D. CHASTEN. Hinton A. HILL, D. Cl'k. 9 July 1827.

HABERSHAM COUNTY:
John REAVES of Capt. CASHES' District, tolls before Hudson MOSS, J.P. a dark brown mare. Appraised by Hiram RUSSELL and George VAUGHN. 9 July 1827.

IRWIN COUNTY:
Johnathan SMITH of Capt. McCALLS' District, tolls before Isaac STEPHENS, Esq., a filly. Appraised by Sellaway McCALL and Miles ADAMS. William SLONE, c.i.c. 9 July 1827.

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA:
The firm of STOVALL & FORD, dissolved, this day, by mutual consent. Pleasant STOVALL, Wm. P. FORD. Augusta, 20 June 1827. STOVALL continues transaction of the warehouse and Commission Business. All letters, etc. to Ford, individually will be directed to him at Sparta, Georgia.

MILLEDGEVILLE:
Benjamin H. STURGES proposing to publish, upon recipt of 200 subscribers, lists of description of the lots in the new purchase. 25 June.

MARRIED:
In Greensboro on the 19th Inst. by Mr. Wesley WEAVER, Esq., Mr. Thornton A. BAUGH, to Miss Judy D. PARK, all of Greene County.

DISTRICT OF GEORGIA:
Carlton WELLBORN deposited a title of a map, "A Map of the Western Territory of Georgia, Lately Acquired By Treaty with the Creek Indians, Comprehening Counties, Districts, Lots, and Fractions Correctly Delineated From Actual Survey, by Carlton WELLBORN, Surveyor General." Geo. GLEN, Clerk, District of Georgia. 25 June.

BALDWIN COUNTY:
Application to be made for leave to sell the real estate of Gabriel WYNN, Dec'd. Robt. W. FORT, Israel PALMER, Adm'r. 7 July.

LETTERS REMAINING IN THE POST OFFICE AT MONTICELLO, GEORGIA ON 1 JULY 1827, as published in the Milledgeville, Georgia Statesman & Patriot of Monday, 9 July 1827.
Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Ervin ASKEW
Henry ADAMS

William BARKLEY
Wm. BENNETT
William BRANTLEY
Obediah BELCHER
Jerrel BEASLEY
Micajah BUCHANAN
William BENES 2
James BANKSTON
James BEELAND
Walter BEALL
John BROWN
William BROWN
Christopher BINNS
Jarret BRYAN
John J. BOYKIN

Mrs. Elizabeth CANADA
Michael S. CASON 2
John A. CRADDOCK
John CHANDLER
Col. Alfred CUTHBERT 2
Abner CHAPMAN
Wilson CROCKETT
Joseph CRENSHAW
John CARRELL
William L. CANANT

James COATS
David R. COOK

David DUNLAP
Edward DEAN
Francis DOUGLASS

James EVEINS

Mrs. Elizabeth FLOYD
Rene FITZPATRICK
Richard FLOYD
Mrs. Eliza FREEMAN
William FARRELL
Jeremiah FREEMAN 2
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

Benjamin GOOLSBY
Patrick H. GARDNER
James GRIFFIN
Seaborn B. GRIMETT
James S. GREGORY
Marton GRAY
James GLOSSON
Henry GLOVER
Wiley E. GILMORE

Joseph L. HILL
Joshua HOLMES

Middleton HATHCOCK
George HALLMARK
Benjamin HARRISON
Mrs. Elizabeth HIGINBOTTAM
Ichabod HOOD
Jesse HILL
Jesse HODGE
Lazorous HINSON 4
Robt. HILL
William HARWELL
William D. HARGROVE
William HIGGINS 2
Thomas HANKS 2
Miss Eliza HIGGINS 2
William HANNA
Joseph HILL
Jonathan HARKNESS
David HIGGINS

Benj. JORDON 5
Hartwell JONES
William JOHNSON
Jesse JOLLY
Molly JOHNSON
_____ JOHNSTON

James KEIRK
Isaac KNOWLES
William KENNON

continued

Letters continued:

Sollomon LONG
Augustns LENE
John T. LANE
Eleazrus LOVJOY
Lamuel O. LAURENCE

Thomas M'DOUGAL
William MULKEY
James MIZE
James MAY
Eli MAYO
James MARSHALL 4
Freeman M'LENDON
James MORE
Elizabeth MONTGOMERY
Wm MORE 2
Jesse M. MARLIN
James G. MAYO
Yelverton MAXCY
Clement MOLIEY
Elijah MIXON
Martin MILLER
John M'KAY 3
Isaac NOLEN
Andrew NULT

Hardaman OWEN

Jacob POPE

Thomas RIVERS
Osburn ROBENSON
William RAINEY
Robert P. ROBINSON
John ROBINSON
Nathan ROBY 2
John READ

HUDDELSTON SCOLL & CO. 2
Miss Rebeccah SMITH
John SPEAR
Calvis SPENCER
Daniel SAFFOLD
J. SIMONTON
Rolin SMITH
Nathan F. SMITH
Ira SPRIGHT
James SUMPSON
Benjamin STEPHENS
Henry T. SMITH 2
Hugh L. SANDERS 2
Spencer SHROPSHIRE
Gen Daniel STEWART 2
James SPEARS
Rev'd Edmund SHACKELFORD
Jonathan SMITH
John P. STORY
Richard SMITH

Thomas TAYLOR
William TEDLIE
William H. TRAYLOR
James F. TURNER
Thomas J. TUGGLE
James A. THORTON
John TURNER
H. W. TRIPP
Bartley TOWNS
Henry C. TOWNS
Jonathan TAYLOR
Britton C. TAYLOR
Miss Eliza TARE

_____ URQUHART

Edward VARNER

Dr. John R. WELHORN
William H. WILLIAMS
Rubin WILKINSON
Willis WATLEY
Aron WHITE
Moses WALKER
John B. WHITAKER
Stephen WOOD
Silas WALKER 2
Larkin WILDER
John WILLIAMS
Thomas WILLIAMSON
Alexander WILLINGHAM
William WHITFIELD
Blewford M. WALTON
Thomas WYATT

Peter GRINNELL, Postmaster
9 July 1827.

THE FOLLOWING THREE PAGES ARE A REPRINT OF THE SCHEDULE FOR THE THIRD ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS, APRIL 13 - 16, 1983.

EXPERIENCE HAS SHOWN THAT THESE CONFERENCES ARE USUALLY SOLD OUT AND IT PAYS TO REGISTER AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE. A LIMITED NUMBER OF REGISTRATION CARDS ARE AVAILABLE FROM MRS. ADDIE P. HOWELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, CGGS.

Celebrating Eighty Years of Service to
Genealogy and Genealogists in America . . .

THE THIRD ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the
NATIONAL
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

April 13 - 16, 1983

Americana Hotel
Fort Worth, Texas

Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Host

WEDNESDAY

Board for Certification of Genealogists, Federation of Genealogical Societies, Association of Professional Genealogists, and National Genealogical Society, and Friends of the National Archives: meetings of trustees, councils, and committees, by prior notice. The N.G.S. gratefully acknowledges the co-operation of these organizations during the planning stages of the conference.

On Wednesday evening, an excursion to the "Fort Worth Stock Yards" is arranged, with transportation provided – fun and entertainment in the best traditions of the Old West. Please check the appropriate place on the registration form if you wish to participate.

THURSDAY

7:15 - 8:45

Board for Certification of Genealogists Breakfast ($15.00). All persons certified in any category are invited to meet with the trustees and share ideas.

9:00 - 10:00

(The following activities are open to all conference participants.)

Association of Professional Genealogists. Business Applications of Micro-Computers and Other Electronic Equipment for the Professional Genealogist (Wilma Adkins, Jimmy B. Parker) T-1

Board for Certification of Genealogists. Workshop for Certification Prospects (John Frederick Dorman, Mary N. Speakman, Mary Lewis Ulmer) T-2

National Genealogical Society, Institutional Genealogical Services. A Seminar for Librarians Offering Genealogical Reference Services, including visits to the University of Texas at Arlington and the Federal Records Center at Fort Worth, concluding at 3 p.m. (Genealogy Committee, American Library Association: Michael Clegg, Chairman; M. Ann Reiner, Coordinator; Russell E. Bidlack, Hope Waller, Lloyd D. Bockstruck, Patricia Chadwell, Kent Carter, speakers.) T-3

Federation of Genealogical Societies. The President as a Leader (David S. Vogels, Jr.) T-4

10:30 - 11:30

Association of Professional Genealogists Annual Meeting. Long Range Planning Report (Robert C. Anderson) T-5

Board for Certification of Genealogists. Do's and Don'ts for Preparing Applications for the B.C.G. (John Frederick Dorman, Neil D. Thompson, Mary N. Speakman) T-6

Friends of the National Archives. (Program to be announced.) T-7

12:00 - 1:30

Association of Professional Genealogists Annual Luncheon ($15.00). What the Future Holds for the Genealogy Profession: Fantasy and Reality (Robert C. Anderson) T-8

2:00 - 3:00

Association of Professional Genealogists. Determine What Sources Exist Elsewhere When You Cannot Travel Yourself: How and Why (Dean L. McLeod) T-10

3:15 - 4:15

Address by Gary B. Mills and Elizabeth S. Mills, Roots Revisited: The Genealogist's Assessment of Alex Haley's Book. T-11

6:30 - 8:00

Old West Roundup, a reception hosted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Western wear, optional. T-12

THIRD ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FRIDAY

9:00 - 10:00

Improving Skills for the Beginning Genealogist and the Experienced Researcher: The N.G.S. Correspondence Course, the Samford University Institute, and the National Archives Institute (Jean D. Strahan, F. Wilbur Helmbold, Lorraine Branning) F-1

Scotland: Bridging the Atlantic (Dean L. McLeod) F-2

The Computer: Purchasing Considerations for the Individual and the Genealogical Society (Willis Isles, with a panel to be announced) F-3

The Draper Collection: Documents for Frontier Genealogy (James L. Hansen) F-4

Frontier Families in the Indian Territory: Sources and Methods (Sharron Ashton) F-5

The Old Northwest: Migrations, Patterns of Settlement, and Sources (Willard Heiss) F-6

10:30 - 11:30

Organization and Management of Genealogical Materials: A Practical Approach Without Computers (Bill R. Linder) F-7

Ireland: Methods and Sources for Locating Families (Donna R. Hotaling) F-8

Texas State Archives: A Survey of Sources and Services (David B. Gracy II) F-9

Chancery Court Records of the Original Thirteen Colonies: A Valuable But Often Overlooked Source (Donald R. Barnes) F-10

The Middle Colonies: Families in Early New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, and Maryland (Neil D. Thompson) F-11

Publishing the Past: A Dialogue for Preserving the Written Histories of Families (Winston De Ville, Thomas E. Smith) F-12

2:00 - 3:00

Born in the Carolinas, 1790 - 1810: Solving Problems of Identity and Residence (Jo White Linn, Brent Holcomb) F-13

Families in Germany: The Effect of Daily Life and Historical Times on Migration to America (Friedrich R. Wollmershauser) F-14

Mexico and the Southwestern States: Some Hispanic Sources for Latin and Anglo American Research (Virginia Olmsted) F-15

Genetics and Genealogy: An Interdisciplinary Approach (To be announced) F-16

The State and Federal Census: Analytics and Deductions (James L. Hansen) F-17

The Genealogical Society: Benefits and Burdens (Sandra K. Ogle, David Dearborn, Phyllis W. Johnson) F-18

3:30 - 4:30

Kentucky Kinfolk: Locating Ancestors in the Bluegr State (James R. Bentley) F-19

England: Sources for Genealogy and Family History (Richard W. Price) F-20

The National Archives: Revising Research Opportunities with Facts for the Future (Lorraine Branning) F-21

Confederate Military and Veteran Benefit Records (John Frederick Dorman, Mary S. Fay, Nancy L. Parker) F-22

Long Live King George!: A Survey of Sources for Loyalists During the American Revolution (June Clark) F-23

Making Sense with Cents: Buying for the Genealogy Collection at the Public Library (Maxine Alcorn, Glade Nelson, Michael Clegg) F-24

7:00 - 9:30

Annual Awards Banquet: Robert M. Warner, Archivist of the United States, guest speaker. (See registration form for guest tickets.)

SATURDAY

9:00 - 10:00

Salt Lake City: Making the Most of a Genealogical Mecca (Dean L. McLeod, David Mayfield) S-1

Wales: Finding Sources and Solving Problems (David Pratt) S-2

The Indian Agent: Scribe for the Frontier Family (K Carter, Barbara Rust, Jeannette Ford) S-3

The Southern Claims Commission: Family Records of the Confederate States of America (Gary B. Mills) S-4

Yankee Families in Dixie: New England Migrations to the South (David Dearborn) S-5

Heraldry and Genealogy (Cecil Humphery-Smith) S-6

10:30 - 11:30

Texas Lands: A Survey of Disposal Systems (Carolyn R. Ericson) S-7

The New World Islands: Stepping Stones to Mainland America (Henry B. Hoff) S-8

Spanish Records: Locating American Ancestors in Latin Colonies (Elizabeth S. Mills) S-9

Native Americans; Washington, D.C., as a Source for Indian Genealogy (Lynn McMillion) S-10

Families in Trans-Appalachia: Analyzing Research Problems in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Arkansas (James R. Johnson) S-11

Names and Naming Patterns: Their Significance in Genealogy (Fred Tarpley) S-12

2:00 - 3:00

The Petroleum Industry and the Professional Genealogist: Comments and Considerations (Lucille Miller, Mary S. Speakman, Winston De Ville) S-13

Genealogical Editing: Columns, Newsletters, and Quarterlies (Ralph Crandell, Margaret Ross, Margaret Ann Thetford) S-14

Cattle Trails and Railroads: Migration Patterns, with emphasis on Kansas, Nebraska, and Missouri (Larry Gilbert, Helen King) S-15

Foreign Correspondence: Communicating Effectively in Genealogical Research (David Pratt, Friederich R. Wollmershauser) S-16

The New Americans: Securing and Using Naturalization Records (Barbara Rust, James R. Johnson) S-17

Beautiful River: The Ohio as a Mainstream of Frontier Migration (Mary Harter) S-18

3:30 - 4:30

Evaluating Evidence: The Test of a Good Genealogist (Robert C. Anderson, Neil D. Thompson) S-19

A New Partnership: The Historian and the Genealogist (Gary B. Mills) S-20

County Clerks and the Genealogist: Problems, Projections, and Profits (Antoinette Segraves, Jeanne R. Bigger, Madrin Huffman) S-21

Huguenot Migrations in the Old World and the New (Liliane Krasean) S-22

Property Titles in the Colonial South: Heirship and Ownership (John Frederick Dorman) S-23

A Soap-Box Session. (Anyone may register at the door and speak on any genealogical subject for five minutes.) S-24

The 1983 conference headquarters will be at the Americana Hotel, 200 Main Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 (Telephone 817, 870-1000), where accommodations have been reserved until March 22, 1983. Rates are $50.00 (single) and $60.00 (double) per night. Two blocks away is Best Western's Metro-Center Hotel, 600 Commerce Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 (Telephone 817, 332-6900), where additional rooms are available at $34.00 (single) and $41.00 (double) per night. For reservations, you may contact the hotel of your choice directly or, if you prefer, request a reservation card (stating which hotel you prefer) by writing to the conference address in Fort Worth – be sure to enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope when requesting a card. Anyone planning to attend the conference (located in down-town Fort Worth) should be aware that, in the past, rooms at the headquarters hotel were filled quickly – so make reservations early and state that you will be attending the N.G.S. Conference.

Air travel: Conference participants may obtain a 25% discount on tickets from Delta Airlines by calling toll-free 1-800-241-6760 (in Georgia, 1-800-282-8536), stating that the N.G.S. Conference in Fort Worth is the destination.

(Please, one registration card per person; additional cards are available upon request.)

REGISTRATION: N.G.S. CONFERENCE, 1983

Name _____

Mailing Address, including ZIP _____

_____

_____

FEES:

Pre-registration fee, postmarked by March 31, 1983: $60.00; registration fee after March 31, 1983: $75.00 . . . . . $ _____

B.C.G. Breakfast, April 14: $15.00 . . . . . _____

A.P.G. Luncheon, April 14: $15.00 . . . . . _____

N.G.S. Banquet, April 15: $20.00 . . . . . _____

Check payable to "N.G.S. Conference" enclosed in the amount of . . . . . $ _____

Mail to: N.G.S. Conference, P. O. Box 18062, Fort Worth, Texas 76118

Note: To register for any function of the conference, a registration form must be used. Tickets for the annual N.G.S. banquet may be purchased for guests by completing this registration form for "banquet only." Please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope with any inquiries, and mail all correspondence regarding the conference to the Fort Worth address.

( ) *Please send me an application form for membership in the N.G.S.*

PLEASE HELP PLAN SPACE!

( ) I plan to attend one or more meetings on Wednesday; ( ) I plan to go to the "Stock Yards" on Wednesday evening.

Circle below the sessions you expect to attend, one each hour. You are not obligated to attend these particular sessions, but your choice now will help estimate room-size needs. Please use a separate card for each person, even though spouses attend the same meetings. The numbers given below are coded to the numbers on the program.

Thursday

T-1	T-2	T-3	T-4	T-5	T-6
T-7	T-8	T-9	T-10	T-11	T-12

Friday

F-1	F-2	F-3	F-4	F-5	F-6
F-7	F-8	F-9	F-10	F-11	F-12
F-13	F-14	F-15	F-16	F-17	F-18
F-19	F-20	F-21	F-22	F-23	F-24

Saturday

S-1	S-2	S-3	S-4	S-5	S-6
S-7	S-8	S-9	S-10	S-11	S-12
S-13	S-14	S-15	S-16	S-17	S-18
S-19	S-20	S-21	S-22	S-23	S-24

OBITUARIES PUBLISHED IN THE MACON MESSENAGER AND TELEGRAPH, 1841-44

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

William D. JARRATT, age 64, d 16 Jan.1841, near Milledgeville in Baldwin County, Georgia. He was an early settler of the area.

Mrs. Aphia COLQUITT, d __ Jan.1841, in Columbus, Georgia. Consort of Hon. Walter T. Colquitt. They had been married for about one month.

Benjamin HAYGOOD, Sr., age 83, d 4 Jan.1841, at his residence in Monroe County, Georgia. A native of North Carolina who came to Georgia in 1791. He was married to Mary STEWART and they had 62 years together.

Isaiah CHAPMAN, age 50, d 29 Jan.1841, at his residence near Forsyth, Georgia.

Miss Araminla Jane CLENDINEN, age 21, d 20 Apr.1841, at the residence of Capt. Ralph SMITH of Sparkinburg District, South Carolina. Miss CLENDINEN was from LaGrange, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary DIXON, age 56, d 19 Apr.1841, in Bibb County, Georgia. She was the wife of Josiah DIXON.

Miss Emily Jane HORTON, age 19, d 18 Apr.1841, at the residence of Dr. H. I. BATTLE of Crawford County, Georgia. Miss HORTON was the daughter of Capt. Josiah HORTON of Monroe County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary W. BILLINGSLEY, age 19, d 2 Apr.1841, in Monroe County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Rev. David SMITH.

Col. Simon BATEMAN, age 49, d 5 Aug.1841, in Bibb County, Georgia. Col. BATEMAN was a native of Houston County, Georgia. He was taken serverly ill while traveling to Milledgeville and Putnam County, Georgia. He has filled the office of Justice of the Inferior Court and Sheriff of his county.

Mrs. Catherine ALEXANDER, d __ Aug.1841, at Ratherwood in Carroll County, Georgia, at the residence of her late brother William G. SPRINGER. She was the daughter of the late John SPRINGER of Wilks County, Georgia.

Col. Samuel ROCKWELL, d 4 Aug.1841, at his residence near Milledgeville, Georgia. He was buried with Masonic and Military honors.

Samuel BIVINS, age 36, d 8 Aug.1841, in Culloden, Georgia.

Elbridge GREEN, age 12, d 2 Aug.1841, eldest son of Green and M. E. Hill.

Edward G. BROWN, age 58, d 15 Aug.1841, at his residence in Dooley County, Georgia of Congestive Fever. He was formerly from Houston County, Georgia.

Col. Needham R. BRYAN, age 35, d 17 Aug.1841, in Monroe County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and four children.

Mrs. Narcissa GRIFFEN, age 32, d 22 Aug.1841, in Monroe County, Georgia. She was the wife of Daniel GRIFFEN.

Col. Charles Richard HAYNIE, age 24, d 14 Aug.1841, in Montgomery County, Georgia.

Joseph GALES, Sr., age about 81, d 24 Aug.1841, in Washington County, Georgia. He was one of the editors of the National Intelligeneer and for many years Editor of the Raliegh Register.

The Hon. Charles Eaton HAYNES, age 58, d __ Aug.1841, in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Anous McCALLUM, age 55, d __ Aug.1841, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was formerly from Robertson County, North Carolina.

Martin SNYDER, d 21 Aug.1841, in Apalachicola, Florida. He was a native of New York City.

Col. J. B. WEBB, d 24 Aug.1841, in Apalachicola, Florida. He was with the Florida Journal and formerly from Columbus, Georgia.

Mrs. Luracy LUNDY, age 46 years, 2 months, 22 days, d __ Sep.1841, at her residence in Bibb County, Georgia.

continued

Maj. William WADSWORTH, age 91 years, 6 months, d 1 Oct.1841, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was thrown from a horse.

William A. TEAMP, age 53, d 25 Sep.1841, at his residence in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Mrs. Joanna R. TARVAN, age 40, d 23 Aug.1841, at Tarversville in Twiggs County, Georgia. She was the wife of William M. TARVER.

Mrs. Frances LAMAR, age 75, d 4 Oct.1841, in Jones County, Georgia. She was a Baptist and the consort of John LAMAR, Sr.

Mrs. Lucy Ann STRONG, d 31 Oct.1841, in Bibb County, Georgia. She was the wife of the Hon. C. B. STRONG and daughter of the late Miller WOODSON of Virginia.

Dr. John BAILEY, d 19 Oct.1841, in Stewart County, Georgia. A native of Brattleboro, Vermont he left a wife and two children.

Mrs. Mary JOHNSON, age 57, d 16 Oct.1841, of Typhus Congestive Fever in Bibb County, Georgia. She was the consort of Jacob JOHNSON.

David I. HOLT, age 43, d 17 Oct.1841, in Hawkinsville, Georgia. Formerly of Clinton, Georgia but more recently a resident of Texas.

Major Phillip COOK, age 66, d __ Nov.1841, at his residence in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was at one time Sheriff of Baldwin County, Georgia.

John Patterson SMITH, age 22, d 22 Oct.1841, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Arthur Washington BATTLE, age 26, d 19 Dec.1841, at his residence in Tazewell, Marion County, Georgia. Son of Joseph and Rhoda BATTLE he leaves a wife and three children.

JACOB FUDGE, age 84, d 5 Jan.1842, in Crawford County, Georgia. He was a native of Pennsylvania and a Revolutionary War Soldier.

Mrs. MERCER, d 7 Jan.1842, in Monroe County, Georgia. She was consort of the Rev. Daniel KELSEY.

Roderick LEONARD, age 55, d 15 Jan.1842, at his residence in Talbot County, Georgia. He was for many years a member of the Legislature from Morgan County, Georgia.

Martha FISK, age 6 months, 1 day, d 19 Jan.1842, in Monroe County, Georgia. She was the infant daughter of Dr. John W. STROTHER.

Mrs. Sarah W. STILES, age 47, d 5 Feb.1842,wife of Joseph G. STILES of Jones County, Georgia.

William HOLLINSHEAD, age 70 years, 7 months, 22 days, d 20 Feb.1842, at his residence in Macon County, Georgia after an illness of only a few hours.

James SOLOMON, Esq., age 42, d 7 Mar.1842, in Marion, Twiggs County, Georgia.

B. C. HOUGH, age 32, d 18 Mar.1842, in the City of New York. A native of Connecticut.

George R. HARIBUT, d 1 Apr.1842, in Columbus, Georgia. A native of Litchfield County, Connecticut and recently a resident of this city. By profession he was a Music Teacher.

Mrs. Margret CASON, age 58, d 11 Apr.1842, at the Warrior in Bibb County, Georgia. She was the consort of Mr. Seth CASON.

Gersman BUTLER, age 34, d 8 Apr.1842, in Lanier, Macon County, Georgia.

Hines HOLT, age 72, d 7 May 1842, near Columbus in Russell County, Georgia.

George HAMILTON, age 1 year, 3 months, 16 days, d 30 May 1842, in Thomas County, Georgia. He was the infant son of Duke and Sarah HAYS.

Alfred BROOKS, age 41, d 22 Jun.1842, in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia after a long and painfull illness.

John T. LAMAR, d 9 Jul.1842, of paralysis, at the residence of his brother C. B. LAMAR in Savannah, Georgia.

Mrs. Martha HOWARD, age 27, d 12 Jul.1842, at the residence of Mr. M. E. EVANS near Columbus, Georgia. She was the wife of Augustus HOWARD.

continued

Mrs. Ann B. HARDEN, age 67, d 27 Jul.1842, in Bibb County, Georgia. Widow of James HARDEN.

Ward WILDER, age 48, d 29 Jul.1842, in Jones County, Georgia.

Francis H. BULKLEY, age 34, d 13 Aug.1842, at the residence of Col. William O. BALDWIN in Montgomery County, Alabama. He was a native of Hartford, Connecticut.

Joseph T. WILLIAMS, age 35, d 2 Aug.1842, after a short illness while on tour through the country west of the Mississippi River.

William PERRY, age 75, d 25 Aug.1842, in Russell County, Alabama. Formerly a resident of Twiggs County, Georgia.

Benjamin BRANTLEY, age 55, d 31 Aug.1842, in Monroe County, Georgia.

David B. BUTLER, age 38, d 16 Oct.1842, in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia while away from his Bibb County home on business.

John LAMAR, age 81, d 18 Oct.1842, at his residence in Jones County, Georgia. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War and a descendant of the Huguenots born in South Carolina. He came to Georgia at the end of the Revolution.

Thomas GATES, age 41, d 4 Nov.1842, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was a much esteemed and excellent citizen.

Robert C. BROWN, age 40, d 10 Oct.1842, in Troup County, Georgia.

Mrs. Frances Alexander McKenzie ROWLAND, age 33, d 24 Oct.1842, in Bibb County, Georgia. She was the wife of Col. Isaac B. ROWLAND.

John JEPSON, age 40, d 24 Oct.1842. A native of Greene County, Georgia.

David ROLSTON, age 48, d __ Nov.1842, in Bibb County, Georgia. One of the original founders of Macon, Georgia, he was a native of Aberville District of South Carolina and a citizen of Georgia since 1809.

Maj. James W. TINSLEY, age 50, d __ Dec.1842, in Monroe County, Georgia.

William St.Leser MUSGROE, d 1 Jan.1843, at the house of Dr. R. A. NASH in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was born and reared in England and he was a School Teacher.

Edmund HODGES, age 79, d 11 Jan.1843, at his residence in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Anderson REDDING, age 80, d 9 Mar.1843, at his residence in Monroe County, Georgia. He was born in Virginia and moved to Georgia in 1782.

John RUSHIN, age 69, d 25 Feb.1843, at his residence in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. He was a native of North Carolina. His wife Rachael RUSHIN died 12 Jun.1833 at the age of 67. They had eleven children.

Simon BROOKS, age 23, d 19 Feb.1843, in Monroe County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and two children.

Gen. James C. WATSON, d 14 Apr.1843, at Mount Meigs, Alabama. He was from Columbus, Georgia.

Gen. Ezekiel WIMBERLY, age 60, d __ ___1843, at his residence in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was a colonel in the Army and served in the State Legeslature and the Senate.

Sterling P. LYNN, age 27, d 3 Jun.1843, at his residence in Bibb County, Georgia. He was formerly of Upson County, the son of Mr. Asa LYNN of Merriweather County, Georgia.

Mrs. Louise LONG, age 72, d 1 Jun.1843, in Bibb County, Georgia. She was the widow of Maj. Evans LONG of Baldwin County, Georgia.

Ashbel L. STOCKING, age 22, d 19 Jun.1843. He was drown about twelve miles from Macon, Georgia in the Ocmulgee River. He was a native of Chatham, Connecticut and had been in Georgia for about two years.

Mrs. Martha LEVETT, age 30, d 28 Jun.1843, at Rollins Chalybeat Springs in Merriwether County, Georgia. She was the wife of Napoleon B. LEVETT and a native of Screven County, Georgia. She leaves a husband and four children.

H. F. WILLIAMS, age 40, d 1 Jul.1843, in Jones County, Georgia. continued

Charles TURNER, age 32, d 17 Jul.1843, in Monroe County, Georgia. Son of James and Sarah CONNALLY.

William J. FOARD, age 32, d 18 Jul.1843, at Pindertown in Dooly County, Georgia.

Miss Rebecca Ann LAMAR, age 16, d 29 Jul.1843, in Bibb County, Georgia. She was the only child of General Mirabea B. LAMAR, late President of the Republic of Texas.

Joseph DOUGLAS, age 75, d 12 Jul.1843, in Sumter County, Georgia. He was a native of Mecklinburge County, North Carolina and was among the first settlers of Monroe County, Georgia. He owned the land on which the village of Culloden is situated.

Miss Martha TOOL, age 21, d 2 Aug.1843, in Jones County, Georgia.

Pleasant Wimberly KEY, age 21 months, 6 days, d 13 Aug.1843 in LaGrange, Georgia. He was the infant son of Rev. C. W. and Elizabeth KEY.

Arthur A. MORGAN, age 42, d 3 Sep.1843, of Congestion Measles in Dooly County, Georgia. He was the late Judge of the Southern Circuit.

George CARY, d 10 Sep.1843, in Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia. He was well known by the people as a member of Congress.

Mary France LAMAR, age 5 years, 10 months, d 17 Sep.1843, in Jones County, Georgia. She was the eldest daughter of John LAMAR.

Dr. John J. MILLER, d 10 Sep.1843, at Lanier, Marion County, Georgia.

Valentine HORSLEY, age 85, d 18 Sep.1843, at the residence of his son James HORSLEY. He was born in Maryland.

Allen L. LUCE, d 30 Sep.1843, after a short illness in Bibb County, Georgia. He was a native of New Bedford, Massachusetts and had lived in Georgia for several years.

Thomas LOWE, age 48, d 27 Sep.1843, in Jones County, Georgia. He recently represented his county in the Legesrature. (sic)

Jonathan A. HUDSON, age 42, d 13 Sep.1843, in Russell County, Alabama. He was formerly a resident of this county and the first Sheriff of Bibb County, Georgia.

John A. CUTMBERT, age 54, d 2 Sep.1843, at his residence near Monticello, Florida.

James LUCKY, d 14 Oct.1843, in Monroe County, Georgia. The only son of John LUCKY.

Mrs. Louisa B. WAGNON, age 32, d 20 Oct.1843, in Bibb County, Georgia. Consort of George P. WAGNON, she left an aged mother, husband, and four children.

James GATES, age 76, d 20 Nov.1843, in Bibb County, Georgia. A good citizen for many years and a member of the Baptist Church.

Warren Abel HOLTON, d 28 Nov.1843, at Travellers Rest in Dooly County, Georgia. Son of Rachel Jane and Abel HOLTON.

Mary Jane WILLIAMS, age 9 years, 9 months, 24 days, d 5 Dec.1843, in Bibb County, Georgia. Daughter of James and Catherine WILLIAMS.

Rev. James GRAHAM, age 33, d 17 Dec.1843, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was pastor of the Roman Catholic Church.

William A. THARP, age 30, d 7 Dec.1843.

Maj. James W. TINSLEY, age 50, d __ Dec.1843, in Monroe County, Georgia.

Martin L. HARDIN, age 33, d 17 Dec.1843, in Bibb County, Georgia.

John RAWLS, age 56, d 27 Jan.1844, in Hawkinsville, Georgia. He was an upright and honest man.

Joshua G. MOORE, age 45, d 5 Feb.1844, of liver complaint, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Dr. William BROWN, age 53, d 28 Feb.1844, of Ashma, in Hamburg, Macon County, Georgia. He was a native of Massachusetts and had become an invalid.

continued

Edward Augustus KIMBERLY, age 7 years, 2 months, 8 days, d 11 Apr.1844, and Louisa Jones KIMBERLY, age 2 years, 7 Months, d 17 Apr.1844, children of Mr. and Mrs. George A. KIMBERLY of Bibb County, Georgia.

William CUMMING, age 53, d 17 Apr.1844. He was among the earliest settlers of Bibb County, Georgia.

Josee DUNN, age 53, d 3 Apr.1844, in Eatonten, Georgia. He was from Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia and among the earliest settlers of Forsyth County.

Mary Jane RAINS, d 27 Apr.1844, of Malignant Scarlet fever, at the residence of Mr. Calvin W. BATTLE in Monroe County, Georgia. She was the daughter of John G. and Mary S. RAINS of Upson County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary F. CLEVELAND, age 28, d 17 May 1844, in Bibb County, Georgia. She was relict of Hon. Jesse F. CLEVELAND and daughter of Maj. James SMITH.

James Dickson MORELAND, age 1 year, 4 days, d 15 Jun.1844, in Bibb County, Georgia. Son of Isaac H. MORELAND.

Mrs. Lucy Clay Ann EVANS, age 34, d 18 Jun.1844, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Rufus K. EVANS.

Miss Julia S. HANSELL, age 16, d 15 Jun.1844, in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. daughter of Maj. William Y. HANSELL.

Mrs. Martha Ann WHITE, age 24, d 20 Jul.1844, in Savannah, Georgia. Wife of Joseph A. WHITE. She was left an orphan at an early age.

Andrew RICE, d 19 Aug.1844, in Bibb County, Georgia. An old and esteemed citizen.

Michael DEGNAN, age 28, d _____ 1844, in Twiggs County, Georgia of congestive fever. A native of Oxford, May County, Ireland and a citizen of the United States for seven years.

Maj. Henry S. CUTTER, age 25, d 18 Aug.1844, of Billious congestive fever, in Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.

Dr. Miles K. HARMAN, age 36, d 29 Aug.1844, of congestive fever, in Macon County, Georgia. Son of Zachariah HARMAN.

Zepheniah Edmond BLAKE, age 14 months, d 29 Aug.1844, in Crawford County, Georgia. Only child of Samuel R. and Mary Adeline BLAKE.

Henry S. COTTON, age 25, d 12 Sep.1844, of congestive fever, in Monroe County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and child.

Luke ROSS, age 69, d 10 Sep.1844, in Bibb County, Georgia. A native of North Carolina and one of the earliest settlers in this vicinity.

Roger McCALLY, age 55, d 12 Sep.1844, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was among the earliest settlers in this vicinity.

Abner A. LUNDY, age 31, d 11 Oct.1844, a native of Hancock County, Georgia.

Hamilton BONNER, age 72, d 25 Oct.1844, at his residence in Hancock County, Georgia. He was a native of Prince George County, Virginia. He settled in Warrenton, North Carolina in 1791, married in 1800 and came to Georgia in 1802.

Mrs. Caroline Susan TYLER, d 11 Nov.1844, in Monroe County, Georgia. Wife of William P. TYLER and daughter of Dolphin FLOYD.

Dawson PHILLIPS, age 69, d 23 Dec.1844, a much respected citizen of Jones County, Georgia.

to be continued

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 117

CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

David Alonzo KELLY
b. 17 Feb.1851 d. 23 Jul.1927
bpl. AL
int. McNeil, Columbia County, AR
m. 13 Nov.1874
w. Martha Eugenia FUTCH
b. 13 Oct.1856 d. 29 Apr.1917
bpl. Cherry Ridge, Union Parish,LA
int. McNeil, Columbia County, AR

Andrew Jackson KELLY
b. 10 Oct.1827 d. 18 Dec.1873
bpl. AL
int. Ogemaw, Ouachita County, AR
m. 13 Jul.1848
w. Nancy FUTCH
b. 7 Aug.1826 d. 12 May 1862
bpl. AL
int. McNeil, Columbia County, AR

Isaac FUTCH
b. 9 May 1795 d. 28 Aug.1868
bpl. NC
int. Camden, Wilcox County, AL
m. 1 Jan.1821
w. Susannah MANCILL
b. 23 Jan.1794 d. c.1886
bpl. SC
int. Camden, Wilcox County, AL

William FUTCH
b. d.
bpl.
int.

Allen J FUTCH
b. 8 Jan.1818 d. 28 Mar.1888
bpl.
int. Cherry Ridge, Union Parish,LA
m. 25 Dec.1839, Loundes Co., AL
w. Ann MATTHEWS
b. 26 Sep.1822 d. 30 Jun.1869
bpl. AL
int. Cherry Ridge, Union Parish,LA

1 Dec.1815, Eatonton, GA
Mary TAYLOR
b. d.
bpl.
int.

John MATTHEWS
b. c.1790 d. 28 Oct.1859
bpl.
int. Union Parish,LA
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

Allen Jackson KELLY
b. 25 Sep.1875 d. 21 Mar.1946
bpl. McNeil, Columbia County, AR
int. Lewisville, Lafayette Co., AR
m. 21 Dec.1897
w. Nancy Lutie CHEATHAM
b. 29 Jul.1875 d. 9 Jan.1955
bpl. Columbia County, AR
int. Magnolia, Columbia County, AR

(d) Agnes Dulsey KELLY, b 20 Apr.1905, Milner, Columbia County, AR

William CHEATHAM
b. c.1849 d.
bpl.
int.
m. 10 Nov.1874 Columbia Co., AR
w. Laura C MIXON
b. c.1851 d.
bpl. AL
int.

b.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

James MIXON
b. c.1815 d. c.1895
bpl. Sumter County, SC
int. Atlanta, Columbia County, AR
m. 9 Jan.1842 Barbour County, AL
w. Nancy JOURDAN
b. c.1828 d. c.1903
bpl. SC
int. Atlanta, Columbia County, AR

C Micah MIXON
b. c.1781 d.
bpl. Darlington District, SC
int.
m. c.1802
w. Mary McCLENDON
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

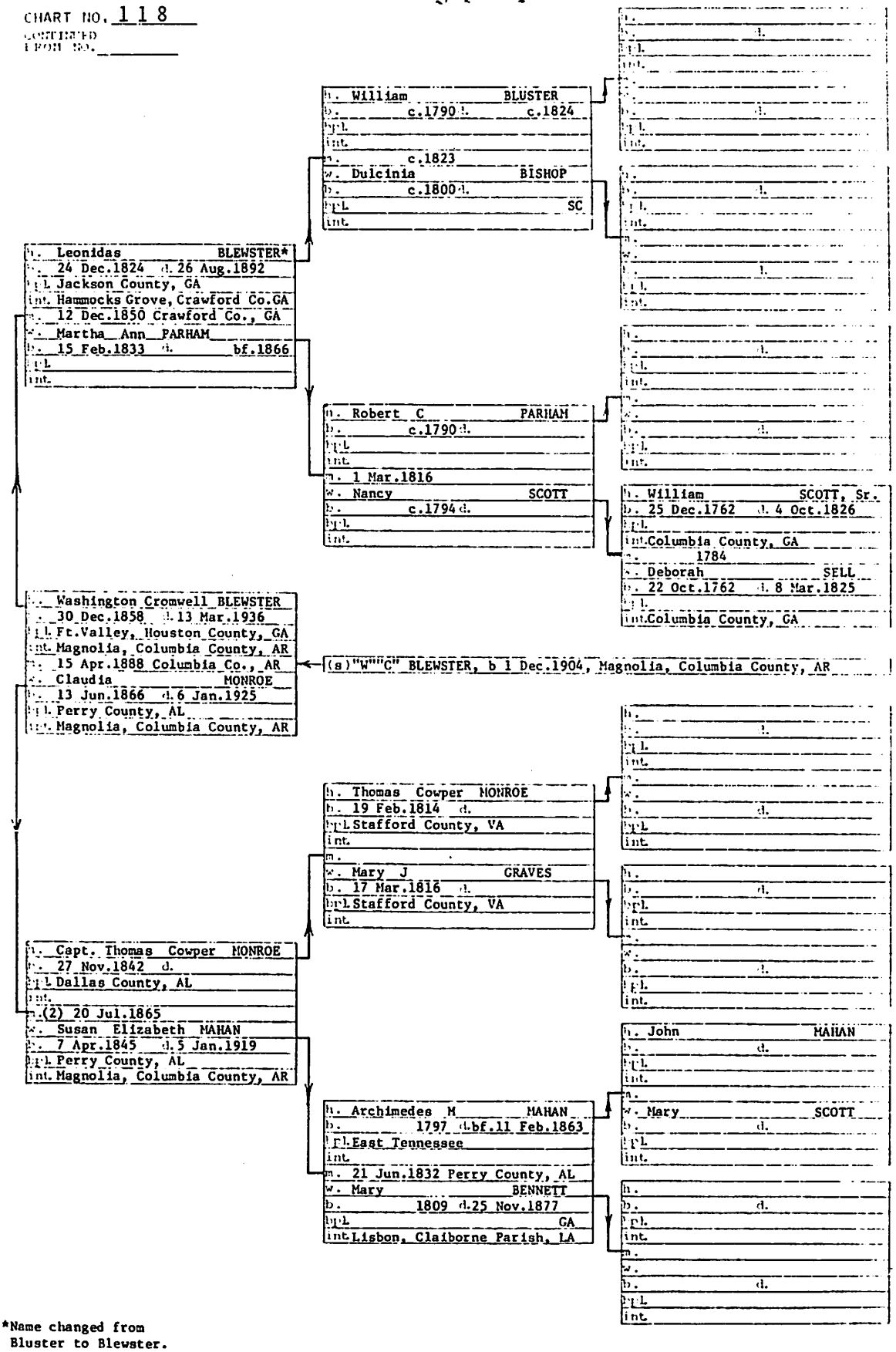
PREPARED: Dec. 1982 BY: Mr. W. Carroll BLEWSTER, [redacted]

MGS-693 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 118

CONTINUED FROM NO. _____



*Name changed from Bluster to Blewster.

PREPARED: Dec. 1982 BY: Mr. W. Carroll BLEWSTER, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 119
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

b. Robert Allen READY, Sr.
b. 1840 d. 1893
bpl. GA
int. Near Lacy, Drew County, AR
m. 11 Feb.1861
w. China CREED
b. 1845 d.
bpl. AL
int. Milo, Ashley County, AR

b. Allen Beckham READY
b. d.
bpl. GA
int.
m.
w. Jane CRAWFORD
b. 1822 d.
bpl. Pike County, GA
int.

b. Spotswood G READY
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m. 9 Jun.1811 Baldwin County, GA
w. Polly BECKHAM
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b. Jacob CREED
b. 1819 d.
bpl. SC
int.
m. Bibb County, AL
w. Elizabeth Rebecca LANGSTON
b. d.
bpl. SC
int.

b. Daniel CREED
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b. Willi LANGSTON
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b. Robert Allen READY, Jr.
b. 29 Jul.1880 d. 18 Nov.1949
bpl. Pine Hill, County, AR
int. Barling, Sebastian County, AR
m. 1 Jul.1916
w. Iva HINES
b. 6 Feb.1895 d. 13 Jul.1972
bpl. Gravel Ridge, Bradley Co., AR
int. Leola, Grant County, AR

(d) Martha Betty READY, b 18 Dec.1925, Milo, Ashley County, AR

b. Henry N HINES
b. 28 Feb.1858 d. 11 Feb.1925
bpl.
int. Gravel Ridge, Bradley Co., AR
m. 11 Sep.1887
w. Lucinda Bell COPELAND
b. 1868 d. 1900
bpl. AL
int. Gravel Ridge, Bradley Co., AR

b. William HINES
b. 20 Nov.1826 d.
bpl. Monroe County, GA
int.
m. 3 Nov.1847
w. Martha
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b. Rister T HINES
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Jane CHARLES
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b. Joseph COPELAND
b. d.
bpl. TN
int.
m.
w. Sarah
b. d.
bpl. VA
int.

b.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

b.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: Dec. 1982 BY: Mrs. M. B. Ready GESTRING, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 120

CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. George Henry GREENE
b. 7 Apr.1863 d. 6 Jun.1931
bpl. Gordon County, GA
int. Alexandria,Rapides Parish, LA
m. 7 Jan.1886
w. Mary Emma LIPSCOMB
b. 10 Feb.1866 d. 10 Jul.1956
bpl. Decatur, Morgan County, AL
int. Brewton, Escambia County, AL

h. George Washington GREENE
b. 23 Jun.1838 d. 11 Apr.1911
bpl. Sonorayille,Gordon County, GA
int. Cullman, Cullman County, AL
m. 8 Sep.1859
w. Martha Elizabeth COWAN
b. 31 Dec.1834 d. 7 Oct.1921
bpl. Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN
int. Cullman, Cullman County, AL

h. John GREENE
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Rebecca
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Jonathan COWAN
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Elizabeth SWANN
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Jason Washington LIPSCOMB
b. 28 Nov.1833 d. 12 Feb.1908
bpl. Morgan County, AL
int. Jasper, Walker County, AL
m. 11 Dec.1861
w. Arabella Virginia SHARPE
b. 4 Nov.1836 d. 1 Dec.1915
bpl. Morgan County, AL
int. Brewton, Escambia County, AL

h. Jason LIPSCOMB
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. William SHARPE
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Lucy Gayle REESE
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Clarence Augustus GREENE
b. 24 Mar.1887 d. 11 Dec.1944
bpl. Cullman, Cullman County, AL
int. Pass Christian, Harrison Co.MS
m. 18 Dec.1911
w. Hattie Mildred SCARBOROUGH
b. 6 Jan.1891 d. 24 Jan.1943
bpl. Gulfport, Harrison County, MS
int. PassChristian,Harrison Co.,MS

(d) Vera Fay GREENE, b 19 Jan.1923, Gulfport, Harrison County, MS
1m. 4 Jul.1942, h. Alva Blanton SMITH, Jr.

h. Marion Anthony SCARBOROUGH
b. 23 Jul.1858 d. 9 Nov.1931
bpl. PassChristian,Harrison Co.,MS
int. Grayson, Caldwell Parish, LA
m. 4 Jul.1887 Harrison County, MS
w. Georgia Ann DREW
b. 24 Mar.1858 d. 7 Feb.1932
bpl. Waynesboro, Wayne County, MS
int. PassChristian,Harrison Co.,MS

h. John SCARBOROUGH
b. Oct.1836 d. af.1900
bpl. MS
int. MS
m. 19 Apr.1858 Harrison Co., MS
w. Eleanor A HAYS
b. Jun.1837 d.
bpl. MS
int.

h. Peter SCARBOROUGH
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Naomi HICKMAN
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Levi DREW, Jr.
b. 1830 d.
bpl. Emanuel County, GA
int. PassChristian,Harrison Co.,MS
m. c.1857
w. Martha WEBB
b. 1832 d. 1904
bpl. GA
int. PassChristian,Harrison Co.,MS

h. Levi DREW, Sr.
b. 1801 d.
bpl. Sampson County, NC
int. Emanuel County, GA
m. c.1830
w. Margaret
b. 1800 d.
bpl. GA
int. GA

h. Daniel WEBB
b. 1815 d.
bpl. MS
int.
m.
w. Mary Ann MS
b. 1820 d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: Dec. 1982 BY: Mrs. Samuel K. GOANS, Sr., [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 121

CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Henry Clay WHITE
b. 23 Apr.1844 d. 28 Dec.1922
bpl. Mogadore, Portage County, OH
int. Canton, Stark County, OH
m. 16 Oct.1864 Portage County,OH
w. Sarah Elizabeth BENNAGE
b. 28 Jul.1846 d. 28 Apr.1928
bpl. Portage County, OH
int. Canton, Stark County, OH

h. Timothy WHITE
b. 30 Jul.1814 d. 4 Nov.1854
bpl.
int. Portage County, OH
m. 4 Jul.1843
w. Nancy MOORE
b. 21 Jul.1820 d. 24 Jan.1894
bpl.
int.

h. Jacob WHITE 1
b. 19 Mar.1771 d. 25 May 1853
bpl. NJ
int. Portage County, OH
m. 1797
w. Rachael BRITTAIN 3
b. 17 Jun.1777 d. 4 Apr.1855
bpl. PA
int. Portage County, OH

h. Henry MOORE 5
b. 27 Jun.1787 d. 17 Mar.1862
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Elizabeth THOMPSON 7
b. 2 Apr.1797 d. 21 Jun.1864
bpl.
int.

h. George BENNAGE
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m. 8 Jul.1843 Snyder County, PA
w. Mary BOLLENDER
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. BENNAGE 9
b. 19 Aug.1757 d.
bpl. Heidelberg Twp., PA
int.
m.
w. 11
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. George BOLLENDER 13
b. d. 3/4 Apr.1856
bpl.
int. Lutheran Cem.,Uniontown, OH
m. bf.1818 Ohio
w. Mary Margaret WISE 15
b. d.
bpl. Cumberland County, PA
int.

h. George Homer WHITE
b. 22 Oct.1877 d. 14 Jul.1941
bpl. Portage County, OH
int. Canton, Stark County, OH
m. 30 Sep.1903
w. Grace Elizabeth ADERHOLT
b. 12 Mar.1877 d. 10 Jul.1952
bpl. Canton, Stark County, OH
int. Canton, Stark County, OH

(d)Grace Elizabeth WHITE, b 18 Oct.1911, Massillon, Wayne County, OH
m. 31 Jul.1936, h. Telford William WORKMAN, b 24 Apr.1907

h. George Washington ADERHOLT
b. 25 Feb.1841 d. 26 Oct.1906
bpl. Carrollton, Carroll County,GA
int. Canton, Stark County, OH
m. 14 Sep.1874 Stark County, OH
w. Rebecca KILLEN
b. 29 Oct.1845 d. 15 Feb.1926
bpl. Canton, Stark County, OH
int. Canton, Stark County, OH

h. Michael ADERHOLT
b. 23 Mar.1809 d. 2 Jan.1906
bpl. NC
int. Haralson County, GA
m.(1) 2 Jan/Jun.1938
w. Beersheba Elizabeth McWHORTER
b. 19 May 1822 d.
bpl. GA
int. Haralson County, GA
2w. Drusilla McWHORTER, b. 1841

h. George ADERHOLT 2
b. d.
bpl. Lincoln County, NC
int. GA
m.
w. 4
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Allen Marlin McWHORTER 6
b. 16 May 1795 d. 1864
bpl. Abbeville Dist., SC
int.
m. 17 Jan.1819
w. Elizabeth Ann BAKER 8
b. 14 Feb.1798 d. 1863
bpl.
int. Carroll County, GA

h. Robert B KILLEN
b. d.
bpl.
int. Stark County, OH
m. 2 Mar.1845
w. Nancy SLUSSER
b. d.
bpl.
int. Stark County, OH

h. William KILLEN 10
b. d.
bpl. West Union Twp., Adams Co.,OH
int.
m.
w. Nancy LAFFERTY 12
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. SLUSSER 14
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 16
b. d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: Dec. 1982 BY: Mrs.(Elizabeth) Telford W. WORKMAN, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
ALA.
Atlanta
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Macon
Augusta
Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Cordele
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Dublin
Milledgeville
Sandersville
Statesboro
Swainsboro
Vidalia
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Camilla
Cairo
Donalsonville
Blakely
Colquitt
Nashville
Lakeland
Homerville
Folkston
St. Marys
Woodbine
Kingsland
Fort Benning
Fort Gaines
Fort Stewart
Hinesville
Richmond Hill
Pembroke
Claxton
Reidsville
Ludowici
Glennville
Jesup
Blackshear
Deenwood
Du Pont
Lumber City
Dudley
Dexter
Cadwell
Scotland
Rochelle
Ashburn
Sycamore
Ocilla
Irwinville
Fitzgerald
Abbeville
Vienna
Pinehurst
Unadilla
Hawkinsville
Eastman
Cochran
Jeffersonville
Gordon
Irwinton
Toomsboro
Wrightsville
Tennille
Davisboro
Louisville
Wadley
Midville
Millen
Sylvania
Metter
Register
Portal
Oliver
Newington
Rocky Ford
Summertown
Scotland
Twin City
Adrian
Dudley
Dexter
Cadwell
Rockledge
Stillmore
Soperton
Lyons
Vidalia
Collins
Cobbtown
Claxton
Pembroke
Bryan
Chatham
Savannah
Tattnall
Liberty
Long
Wayne
Appling
Jeff Davis
Bacon
Pierce
Brantley
Glynn
McIntosh
Evans
Toombs
Montgomery
Treutlen
Emanuel
Johnson
Laurens
Bulloch
Screven
Jenkins
Burke
Jefferson
Washington
Hancock
Baldwin
Wilkinson
Twiggs
Bibb
Jones
Monroe
Pike
Lamar
Upson
Crawford
Taylor
Peach
Houston
Bleckley
Dodge
Pulaski
Wilcox
Dooly
Crisp
Turner
Worth
Tift
Irwin
Coffee
Berrien
Atkinson
Clinch
Lanier
Cook
Brooks
Lowndes
Echols
Thomas
Grady
Decatur
Seminole
Early
Calhoun
Baker
Mitchell
Miller
Dougherty
Terrell
Lee
Sumter
Schley
Webster
Stewart
Quitman
Clay
Randolph
Talbot
Harris
Muscogee
Meriwether
Troup
Heard
Carroll
Douglas
Haralson
Polk
Paulding
Cobb
Fulton
Gwinnett
Dekalb
Rockdale
Newton
Walton
Morgan
Greene
Putnam
Hancock
Oconee
Oglethorpe
Madison
Elbert
Franklin
Hart
Wilkes
Lincoln
Columbia
McDuffie
Taliaferro
Glascock
Warren
Richmond
Burke
Jefferson
Washington
Jasper
Butts
Henry
Fayette
Coweta
Spalding
Lamar
Monroe
Pike
Upson

CONTENTS

1983 Membership Directory 1

Queries from our members 4

Book Reviews and Publications Noted 7

Need a little help? New England, research 8

Old Bible Record 9
By Addie P. Howell

Obituaries Published in the Macon Messenger and Telegraph, 1845-47 12
By Addie P. Howell

Interesting items from the Houston Home Journal 1872-74 15
By Addie P. Howell

Abstracts of Legal Notices, etc. Published in the "Statesman & Patroit" of Milledgeville, Georgia, 1827 17
By James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Unclaimed letters in Post Office at Louisville, Georgia, 1827 19
By James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Unclaimed letters in Post Office at Clinton, Georgia, 1827 20
By James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Marriages of Hancock County, Georgia, 1806 to 1850 22
By Beulah W. Cruthirds

Guidelines for Preparing Family Pedigree Charts 23
By James T. Martin

Family Pedigree Chart No. 122 25
By L. Camp Gilliam

Family Pedigree Chart No. 122-1 27
By L. Camp Gilliam

Family Pedigree Chart No. 123 29
By Victor R. Myrick

Family Pedigree Chart No. 123-1 31
By Victor R. Myrick

Family Pedigree Chart No. 123-4 33
By Victor R. Myrick

Family Pedigree Chart No. 123-5 35
By Victor R. Myrick

Family Pedigree Chart No. 123-9 37
By Victor R. Myrick

Family Pedigree Chart No. 124 39
By Victor R. Myrick

Family Pedigree Chart No. 125 41
By Pearl Graham Douglas

Family Pedigree Chart No. 126 43
By Ann Thrash

Family Pedigree Chart No. 127 45
By Mamie P. Lancaster

Family Pedigree Chart No. 127-5 47
By Mamie P. Lancaster

Family Pedigree Chart No. 127-14 49
By Mamie P. Lancaster

Family Pedigree Chart No. 128 51
By Wanda M. Adams

1983 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

82-257
ADAMS, Mrs. Wanda Joy Mathis
[redacted]

82-226
ADKINS, Mrs. Beverly Sanders
[redacted]

78-102 CM
BACON, Mrs. Martha Jones
[redacted]

80-187
BARR, Mrs. Louise Brown
[redacted]

82-236
BAYER, Mr. Edward
[redacted]

82-237
BAYER, Mrs. Vera
[redacted]

78-127 CM
BEALL, Mr. Thomas McKenzie
[redacted]

78-126 CM
BEALL, Mrs. Kathleen Waldron
[redacted]

78-104 CM
BELFLOWER, Mr. William Joseph
[redacted]

78-103 CM
BELFLOWER, Mrs. Verna Verret
[redacted]

82-225
BETHUNE, Mr. Thomas Ray
[redacted]

81-209
BLEWSTER, Mr. Winston Carroll
[redacted]

82-239
BRAUCHT, Mr. Jack Henderson
[redacted]

81-199
CARAKER, Mr. Thomas Leighton
[redacted]

81-200
CARAKER, Mrs. Rosalie Sanford
[redacted]

80-183
CARROLL, Mrs. Alice Trapnell
[redacted]

82-266
CHANCY, Mrs. Margaret Lucille Day
[redacted]

80-188
CHAPLE, Mrs. Katherine Mauldin
[redacted]

79-159
CLICK, Mrs. Henrietta Minor
[redacted]

78-109 CM
CRUTHIRDS, Mr. Arthur Darryl
[redacted]

78-110 CM
CRUTHIRDS, Mrs. Beulah White
[redacted]

82-232
DANIELS, Mrs. Sara Bembry
[redacted]

82-234
DANIELS, Mr. William F.
[redacted]

82-238
DANIELS, Mrs. Jane Brewer
[redacted]

80-185
DEAN, Mr. William Lewis
[redacted]

80-186
DEAN, Mrs. Frances Sears
[redacted]

78-131 CM
DIXON, Mrs. Claire Morrison
[redacted]

83-281
DORSETT, Mr. Marvin Kemp
[redacted]

83-280
DORSETT, Mrs. Maggie Ruth Sledge
[redacted]

80-181
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Pearl Graham
[redacted]

81-203
DUNAWAY, Mrs. Kay McDonald
[redacted]

81-224
FARR, Mrs. Juanita Harrell
[redacted]

82-253
FLEEMAN, Mrs. Constance Conner
[redacted]

81-211
FOWLER, Mr. Ryland Dean
[redacted]

82-264
GREEN, Mrs. Nina Mae Howell
[redacted]

83-272
GILLIAM, Mr. L. Camp
[redacted]

81-214
GUILHAS, Mrs. Shirley A.
[redacted]

81-212
HAMPTON, Mrs. Martha Joyner
[redacted]

79-168
HARRINGTON, Mr. Guy Marvin
[redacted]

81-198
HARRIS, Mr. Carlton McKenzie
[redacted]

80-184
HASSMANN, Mrs. Bernice Graff
[redacted]

83-285
HATCHER, Mr. Emory G.
[redacted]

1983 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY (continued)

82-262
HENRY, Mrs. Edrie Connell

78-135 CM
HICKMAN, Mrs. Ernestine Lewis

78-136 CM
HODGES, Mrs. Caroline Walker

83-273
HOLLEMAN, Mr. Bernard Henry, Jr.

82-230
HOWELL, Mr. James Donald

78-137 CM
HOWELL, Mrs. Addie Paramore

82-246
JACKSON, Mrs. Emilie M.

79-170
JACKSON, Mr. Robert Beasley

83-274
JANSSEN, Mrs. Mary Beth Kinyon

80-179
KLAM, Mr. Louis Bernard

79-153
KLAM, Mrs. Muriel Ellis

82-252
LUNDQUIST, Mrs. Isable Tinnell

81-223
LUSK, Mr. Edward Eugene

81-222
LUSK, Mrs. Helen Hughes

92-258
LYNCH, Mrs. Grace Warmick

83-284
McDANNALD, Mr. Vernon A.

82-248
McDONALD, Mrs. Mary C.

82-249
McENTEE, Mr. William P.

82-250
McENTEE, Mrs. Nancy S.

79-162
McMILLAN, Mrs. Grace Neal

78-111 CM
MacMILLAN, Mrs. Mary Dominges

78-112 CM
MARTIN, James Thomas

82-235
MARTIN, Mrs. Wilma Marshall

82-259
MORRIN, Mrs. Pamela Wanda Stokes

78-113 CM
MYRICK, Mr. Victor Ray

83-283
NASON, Miss Cynthia Iris

83-278
NEESMITH, Mrs. Willie Dean Grace

82-265
NIX, Mrs. Hazel J. Hilton

78-115 CM
NORRIS, Mr. George Washington

78-114 CM
NORRIS, Mrs. Eddie Tanner

83-277
PARK, Mrs. Helen DuPree

81-218
PEARCE, Mrs. Ruth Hill

78-116 CM
PERDUE, Mrs. Gervaise Wynn

83-275
POOLE, Mr. William Lee

81-207
READ, Mrs. Mabert Keil

79-156
ROBERTS, Mrs. Virginia Strickland

82-256
RUDD, Miss Mary Ellen

81-197
SIMMS, Mrs. Decia Cook

78-120 CM
SLEDGE, Mr. Milton Carvis

80-191
SLEDGE, Mrs. Audrey Fowler

83-276
SMITH, Mrs. Ruby Kathleen Harper

82-240
STOCKTON, Mrs. Laurel Bryan

1983 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY (continued)

82-254
STRATHERN, Mr. Arthur Donald, Jr.
[redacted]

81-221
SWAIN, Mrs. Karen Tucker
[redacted]

82-263
TAYLOR, Mrs. Dorothy Irene Helton
[redacted]

79-176
TAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth Haulbrook
[redacted]

82-231
THOMAS, Mrs. Clara Bembry
[redacted]

78-140 CM
THOMPSON, Mrs. Marge Anderson
[redacted]

83-286
THOMPSON, Mrs. Sadie Inez
[redacted]

83-287
THRASH, Mrs. Marjorie Ann
[redacted]

78-124 CM
TURNIPSEED, Mr. James Wesley, Jr.
[redacted]

78-125 CM
TURNIPSEED, Mrs. Marie Swanstrom
[redacted]

83-279
UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Floy Zell Carnes
[redacted]

81-219
VICK, Miss DiAnn
[redacted]

81-217
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Polly Driskell
[redacted]

82-267
WORKMAN, Mrs. Grace Elizabeth White
[redacted]

NEW MEMBERS:

83-289
HOLLOWAY, Dr. Wilma Oscar
[redacted]

83-290
HUNT, Mr. George Frederick
[redacted]

Charter Members are identified by "CM" after their membership number.

PLEASE LET THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY KNOW OF ANY CORRECTIONS WHICH NEED TO BE MADE TO YOUR NAME OR ADDRESS. ALSO, PLEASE KEEP US ADVISED OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

EACH YEAR WE LOOSE SOME MEMBERS AND GAIN SOME NEW MEMBERS. SO FAR WE HAVE HAD A NET GAIN IN EACH OF THE YEARS SINCE THE CGGS WAS STARTED IN 1978 — LET US CONTINUE TO SHOW A NET GAIN EACH YEAR.

ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP: $15.00 INDIVIDUAL
20.00 FAMILY

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION BLANKS ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

* * * * * * * * * * *

GELZER
GRAHAM
HAMMOND

80-181 Mrs. Pearl G. DOUGLAS, [redacted] seeks information on the parents of Daniel Spaulding GRAHAM and his wife Harriet ...? Daniel was born ca. 1799-1800 in Massachusetts. When and where he married is not known. He died at Monticello, Jefferson County, Florida in 1860.

CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE:

1. Martha Ann Hutchins GRAHAM, b 1827, in South Carolina, d 15 Jan.1870 in Florida. Married 6 Aug.1840 to George Washington GELZER.
2. Thomas J. GRAHAM, b ca. 1832, in Florida.
3. Daniel Spaulding GRAHAM, Jr., b 1834, in Monticello, Jefferson County, Florida. Married 10 Aug.1865, in Stockton, Baldwin County, Alabama, to Laura Ann HAMMOND.

* * * * * * * * * * *

FELDER
LAMAR
RICE

83-272 Mr. L. Camp GILLIAM, [redacted] seeks information on parents of wife of Anderson RICE, who was supposedly born in North Carolina, was in Wilkes County, Georgia for a while, married Rebecca . . . who was born in Washington County, Georgia in 1790, was in Baldwin County 1810-15, thence to Jones County, Georgia and finally to Bibb County, Georgia where he died in 1844 at his residence three miles from Macon, Georgia. His name is associated with a Thornton RICE in Baldwin County — possibly a brother. I strongly suspect that William C. RICE of Bibb County was a son (he had six children), but the only one I know for sure is Martha Anderson RICE, b. 1814, m. Zachariah LAMAR in 1834 in Bibb County. The Zach LAMARS moved to Houston County, Georgia where Zach died in 1853. Later Martha RICE moved to Upshur and Camp County, Texas with her oldest daughter Sarah Ellen LAMAR who married John Lawson FELDER.

CAMP
DUNN
REEVES

Seeking parents of Sarah Elizabeth REEVES, who probably was from the Greenville area of South Carolina, who married William CAMP, b. 1773. By 1801 they were in the Winder area of Georgia — then Jackson County, Georgia. Later they moved to Cuthbert, Georgia and finally to Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama (c.1813). William died and Elizabeth married a Mr. . . . DUNN, who died previous to the death of Sarah Elizabeth Reeves Camp DUNN in 1858 at Elyton, Alabama. Would like to contact descendents of this Camp-Reeves family.

KELLEY
LAMAR

Basil LAMAR married Rebecca KELLEY in 1795 in Columbia County, Georgia. At least some of his close relatives ended up in Jones and Bibb Counties, Georgia. Would like to know the parents of Rebecca Kelley LAMAR.

BOON
HOLSTEIN
SAWYER

Littleberry BOON, probably born in the Carolinas c.1806, m. Epsie SAWYER, dau. of Elkannah SAWYER and Celia HOLSTEIN, in 1831 in Crawford County, Georgia. The Sawyers were from Edgefield County, South Carolina, later moved to Carrol County, Mississippi. Littleberry and Epsie SAWYER moved to Leake County, Mississippi c.1842. Anxious to communicate with anyone who knows of these BOON-SAWYER-HOLSTEIN relationships. What relationship is Littleberry to Willis, John and William BOONE of Bibb, Baldwin and Jefferson Counties?

* * * * * * * * * * *

KNIGHT
STEWART

82-262 Mrs. Edrie C. HENRY, [redacted] Seeking the names of the parents of James KNIGHT, b. ca.1818, m. 7 Apr.1841 in Houston County, GA, w. Minerva STEWART. James and Minerva were parents of Sarah Adeline KNIGHT. James was a Confederate soldier and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Perry, Houston County, GA. Also need the names of the parents of Minerva STEWART, b. ca.1825, in Wilkerson County, GA, d. 15 Oct.1895 in Hawkinsville, GA. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Perry, Houston County, GA. (Wife of James KNIGHT)

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES CONTINUED

* * * * * * * * * * *

CORBIN
MATHIS

82-257 Mrs. Wanda M. ADAMS, [redacted]
Seeking information on the following or on any MATHIS:
Andrew Jackson MATHIS,* b Nov.1846, in Georgia, m. ca.1870,
w. Susanna CORBIN, b Apr.1854, in Georgia.
CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE:
1. Joseph Franklin MATHIS, son, b 14 Sep.1872, Fulton County, GA.
2. William Allen MATHIS, son, b 1873, Spring Place, GA.
3. James J. MATHIS, son, b Dec.1875, in GA.
4. Mary Allie MATHIS, dau., b Jun.1878, in TX.
5. George Washington MATHIS, son, b Oct.1880, in TX.
6. Lizzie MATHIS, dau., b May 1883, in TX.
7. Vessie MATHIS, dau., b Oct.1885, in TX.
8. Robert M. MATHIS, son, b Nov.1887, in TX.
9. Docia MATHIS, dau., b Feb.1890, in TX.

*I think Andrew Jackson MATHIS (Jr.) was the son of Andrew Jackson MATHIS, but I am not certain of this. I also think the older A. J. MATHIS died in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

* * * * * * * * * * *

AMOS
CULVERHOUSE

83-285 Mr. Emory G. HATCHER, [redacted]
Seeks ancestors of Jeremiah and Cloe CULVERHOUSE of Hancock County. I am descended from their son John who married Susannah AMOS on 26 Dec. 1819.

COSEL
CULVERHOUSE
HATCHER

Also seeking ancestors of John and Mary (Brady) HATCHER of Henrico County, Virginia, who moved to Georgia prior to the Revolution and settled first in Warren County and subsequently moved to Wilkinson County. He served in the Revolution and was given land in Washington County for his services. I am descended from his son John, who married Margaret (Peggy) COSEL, and his grandson John, who married Martha Ann Elizabeth CULVERHOUSE. The son and grandson resided in Crawford County, Georgia, however John and Martha moved to Henry County, Alabama around 1847.

* * * * * * * * * * *

BEMBRY
BRYAN
SCARBOROUGH

82-240 Mrs. Laurel B. STOCKTON, [redacted]
Seeks the following: Was Miles BEMBRY originally BEMBURY/BAMBURY? Was he father of William, John, Thomas and Kenneth? John BEMBRY died in 1834 in Dooly County, Georgia before Miles and William died in Pulaski County, Georgia. John BEMBRY'S daughter, Frances Martha, married William BRYAN, 7 Oct.1830, in Leon County, Florida; another daughter, Penelope Louisa, married Doctor David SCARBOROUGH in 1834; what happened to third daughter, Sarah (Sally) Ann BEMBRY? His sons; John B. married Julia Emma GORDON, and Kenneth married Anna E _____, he served in the Civil War and died at Gettysburg. He left four children who later migrated to Texas. Where are their descendants?

BRYAN

Moses BRYAN, Junior (born 1782/1784 in Georgia), moved from Burke County, Georgia, to Pulaski County in 1811, purchasing land there. In 1850, his wife was Fannie, born 1786 in South Carolina. Was she his first wife? Census shows many children, won't some descendants please answer? Moses BRYAN was in Leon County, Florida in 1830; in Barbour County, Alabama in 1840 and 1850. Believe him to be M. BRYAN, age 78, in 1860 in Harrison County, Texas. Where is he buried? Who were his parents, siblings, wife, and children?

* * * * * * * * * * *

PIERCE

80-180 Mrs. Mamie P. LANCASTER, [redacted]
Needs information on John H. PIERCE, born ca.1795 in North Carolina.
Married: (1) Louiza _____? (2) Susan ROZIER.
CHILDREN: (By which wife?)
James Franklin PIERCE
Joseph . . . PIERCE
Elizabeth . . . PIERCE
Rachel . . . PIERCE

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES CONTINUED

BARRETT
BULL
ELLIS
HERNDON
JOHNSON
MARTAIN
MAULDIN
PERRY
ROACH
WEAVER

80-188 Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE, [redacted]
Needs information on Peter H. MARTAIN, his parents and descendants. Peter H. MARTAIN, born ca.1795 in Virginia, married Mary . . .? born ca.1800 in Virginia. Peter died in July 1873 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery in Forsyth County, Georgia. Mary died sometime between 1860 and 1870 and is also buried at Concord. Peter and Mary had nine children, all born in Georgia, they were:

1. Martha Ann MARTAIN, b 20 Dec.1819, d 1 Feb.1862, m. Lewis PERRY, b. 3 Dec.1815.
2. William P. MARTAIN, b 1822, d between 1860 - 1870, m. Nancy BARRETT, b. 1 Oct.1831, d 27 Oct.1881.
3. Tabitha Emaline MARTAIN, b 1825, m. Enoch HERNDON.
4. Mary Ann MARTAIN, b 1828, d 1870, m. Lewis ROACH.
5. Margaret M. MARTAIN, b 1830, m. Bailey M. ELLIS.*
6. Peter Purdine MARTAIN, b 1833, d 29 Apr.1864 in Fairground Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia, with Typhoid. He married Elizabeth JOHNSON.
7. Arminda C. MARTAIN, b 1835, m. Peter WEAVER.
8. Jonathan P. MARTAIN, b 1837.
9. Alford Webb MARTAIN, b 16 Jun.1840, m. Frances Edella BULL.

*Bailey M. ELLIS, b 1832 in North Carolina, was son of Caleph and Rebecca ELLIS. In May 1862 he enlisted in Company I (Dawson Farmers), 38th Reg. of Georgia Volunteer Infantry. He died in Hospital in Dec.1862. He married Margaret Malissie MARTAIN, b 6 Jan.1831, d 8 Sep.1892. The children of Bailey M. ELLIS and Margaret MARTAIN are:

1. Rebecca, b 1853 in Forsyth County, Georgia.
2. Mary Ann, b 1855, d 28 Jul.1942, m. Elyah J. MAULDIN.
3. George, b 1858.
4. Samuel Posey, b 1856.

* * * * * * * * * * *

BASKIN
BIVINS
CARROLL
GATES
GRIFFIN
HORN
JONES
MOSELY
PICKARD

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted] needs help with the following:
Parents of Peter JONES, b 1798, Georgia; d 1 Jan.1871 in Bibb County, GA, buried at Midway Church in Monroe County, GA. Married 2 Aug.1822 in Jones County, GA to Rebecca PICKARD. Their children were:

1. Emily, b 1824, GA, m. 1843, h. Thomas M. MOSELY.
2. James M., b 1826, GA, m. 1851, w. Elizabeth GATES.
3. Caroline, b 1831, GA, m. ?, h. James Monroe GATES.
4. Henry L., b 1836, GA (CSA), m. ?, w. Nancy ?
5. Hiram B., b 1838, GA (CSA),
6. Marion Elizabeth, b 1840, m. ?, h. Joseph C. BASKIN.
7. Amanda, b 1842, m. ?, h. John R. GRIFFIN.
8. Camilla France, b 1855, m. ?, h. George W. BIVINS.
9. John C., b 1859,

Peter and Rebecca JONES lived in Monroe County, GA in 1830,40,50,60,& 70.

Also need help on Nathan HORN, b 1806, NC, d 1862, AL, m.?, w. Margret CARROLL, b 1816, NC, d 1883 in Alabama. Who were the parents of Nathan and Margret? Margret had a brother named Henry, age 24, who was living with them in 1850 in Barbour County, Alabama. Nathan and Margret were in Alabama by 1830.

If you are looking for your GATES ancestors join GATES RESEARCHER FAMILY DATA EXCHANGE, four issues per year for $10.00 Write to Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, 319 Houston Lake Boulevard, Centerville, GA 31028.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES PUBLISHED FREE, NO STRINGS ATTACHED!

Send queries or other genealogical material to The Family Tree, c/o THE CHOCTAW ADVOCATE, P.O. Box 475, Butler, Alabama 36904. The Family Tree column is compiled by Tommy Campbell. Butler is located in Choctaw County, Alabama, next to the Mississippi state line.

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our Quarterly as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are welcome to contribute books and other publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the Quarterly containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books and other publications for review, after which the items are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing the publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by the Society, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the Quarterly. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that items shown under "Publications Noted" have not been reviewed. Books and other publications submitted for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

SKETCHES OF ALABAMA, by Mary Gordon Duffee. Edited by Virginia Pounds Brown and Jane Porter Nabers. University of Alabama Press, 1970 (University, AL 35486). Hardcover, 77 pages, footnotes 12 pages, index 6 pages. $9.95 in 1970.

The Birmingham WEEKLY IRON AGE ran fifty-nine articles from 1885 to 1887, by Mary Gordon Duffee, called SKETCHES OF ALABAMA. Now in book form, it makes for a very delightful journey with Miss Duffee from Tuscaloosa, Alabama to Blount Springs, Alabama thru what is now the city of Birmingham.

You'll laugh at her description of school yards, "always with a switch orchard convenient for the cure of misbehavior." You'll be fascinated with her legend of the two Indian fishermen, whom "the Great Spirit, angry over their duel, doomed the two to sleep by day and fish as friends by night." You'll cry at her description of the boys who "were among the first to volunteer and follow the flag of the South," in the War of Northern Aggression. You'll be shocked to read, "men split rails for 40 cents a day ... corn was 30 cents to 40 cents a bushel ... butter 8 cents ... honey 6 cents ... chickens 10 cents each." You'll marvel at Dr. Bart's, UNFAILING CURE FOR ALL PULMONARY DISEASES - WITHOUT THE USE OF MEDICINE. What was this miracle cure? Read and see! Meet the Duke of Birmingham, described as "careless in dress yet elegent in manner." Meet the founders of Birmingham as they gathered around a long table in an upstairs room, the author writes, "How often have I wished that a painting such as Leonardo de Vinci's LAST SUPPER might have been done." And meet the author, at age 21, in April 1865, after seeing the destruction of Elyton (now Birmingham) and Montevallo "knelt and dedicated my futher life to the glory of my native state."

This book was loaned by a member and reviewed by Mrs. (Joanne) Helen Hughes LUSK, of [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * *

MYRICK FAMILY HISTORY. By Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted] 1980. 116 pp. Hardcover. Price unknown. Copy donated to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society Library by the author.

The author begins this family history with some early facts about the Myrick family in Wales, ca. 550-575 A.D., starting with Francis Myrick I and brings the descendants down to the present day. Mr. Myrick spent ten years compiling this well written and well documented history. The book contains a table of contents, photographs, and a preface by the author. Some of the allied families are: Thompson, Vinson, Wood, Brooks, Griffin, Stapleton, Fountain, Aycock, Sanders, and Gibbs. I expecially enjoyed the newspaper account from the Cochran Journal in 1939 about Mary Vinson Myrick.
Review by: Mrs. (Joanne) Helen Hughes LUSK, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * *

CENSUS RECORDS 1830 through 1860, PULASKI and BLECKLEY COUNTIES, State of Georgia. Compiled by Victor R. MYRICK. 1976. A Bicentennial Project through Bleckley Primary School, Cochran, Georgia. 110 pp. Softcover. Price unknown. Copy donated to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society Library by the author-compiler.

The 1830 and 1840 census records are not indexed. The 1850 and 1860 census records are indexed separately by surname, age and birthplace are given. Also, any member of a household with a different surname will be found in that household, as well as in the alphabetical index. Pulaski County was organized in 1808 from Laurens County, which had been formed in 1807 from Wilkinson County. At that time, Pulaski County contained all of present Pulaski and Bleckley Counties and some territory now in Dodge and Wilcox Counties. For anyone who has spent hours reading census records on microfilm, this book will be greatly appreciated.
Review by: Mrs. (Joanne) Helen Hughes LUSK, [redacted].

BOOK REVIEWS AND PUBLICATIONS NOTED (cont'd.)

WOE AND GIDDIUP. By Rebecca DOBSON, [redacted]. 192 pp. Paperback. $15.00 plus postage from the author. Copy in private library of the reviewer and may be borrowed by members of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society.

This is a story of the Peerless Powells of Possum Trot, Alabama. The families of POWELL, AVENT, GOOCH, HOLLEY, MASSIE, COX, COST, CAIN, FLEMING, THAMES and others are the ancestors of Mrs. Rebecca Dobson and she introduces the reader to them through the hardships that our early settlers all experienced.

Mrs. Dobson portrays the trials of the southern wife and mother during the Revolutionary and Civil Wars. These women became "the head of households" for many months in the absence of their husbands. They had to learn how to hunt for food; to butcher and preserve meat; plow and harvest the fields. They often had to protect themselves, their homes and their children from wild animals and men too.

The South had lots of problems after the Civil War. Our soldiers came home to find homes destroyed, the land unplowed and unready for spring crops. The men turned to fighting and drinking and killing and even desertion. But it was the southern woman who kept her head and "kept the home fires burning" to become the strength and dependable source of her children.
Review by: Mrs. (Joanne) Helen Hughes LUSK, [redacted]

NEED A LITTLE HELP?

FROM TIME TO TIME WE ALL NEED A LITTLE HELP WITH OUR RESEARCH. NOW YOU CAN GET HELP AND HELP OUR SOCIETY AT THE SAME TIME. MR. WILLIAM J. BELLFLOWER, A CHARTER MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC., OFFERS TO RESEARCH THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, FOR A MODEST FEE, AND TO DONATE THE MONEY HE RECEIVES TO THE SOCIETY. SEND THE FAMILY NAME YOU WOULD LIKE TO HAVE RESEARCHED, INCLUDING YOUR TELEPHONE NUMBER, TO MR. BELLFLOWER AT THE ADDRESS SHOWN BELOW. ALSO INDICATE THE BEST TIME TO BE CALLED AND HE WILL ADVISE YOU OF THE COST. THE INFORMATION WILL BE TYPED AND DOUBLE SPACED AT THE RATE OF $2.00 PER PAGE FOR CGGS MEMBERS AND $4.00 PER PAGE FOR NON-MEMBERS. IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO BE CALLED ON THE TELEPHONE, SEND A SASE WITH YOUR REQUEST TO:
MR. WILLIAM J. BELLFLOWER, [redacted] OR CALL [redacted].

OLD BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

This Bible record appears to be a record of the Mitchel/Matchett family. The earliest entry (by date) is the record of Jane Matchett, born 25 Dec.1792, but you will note that this is not the first entry. Why? Note also the difference in handwriting — this tells us that the entries were not made by the same person. Old Bible records are always interesting and often a source, if not the only source, of valuable information. We do not know who might be researching this family line, but the record is presented for your information and to give our readers an idea as to what some old Bible records might look like. These are not the best copies for reproduction, but we hope they come out half way decent. This Bible was bought in an antique store in Pennsylvania by R.C. DeFoore, Giles Road, Route 1, Byron, GA 31008.

KIMBER AND SHARPLESS' STEREOTYPE EDITION.

THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TOGETHER WITH

THE APOCRYPHA:

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES;

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

WITH

CANNE'S MARGINAL NOTES AND REFERENCES.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

AN INDEX;

AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE

OF ALL THE NAMES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WITH THEIR SIGNIFICATIONS;

TABLES OF SCRIPTURE WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS, &c. &c.

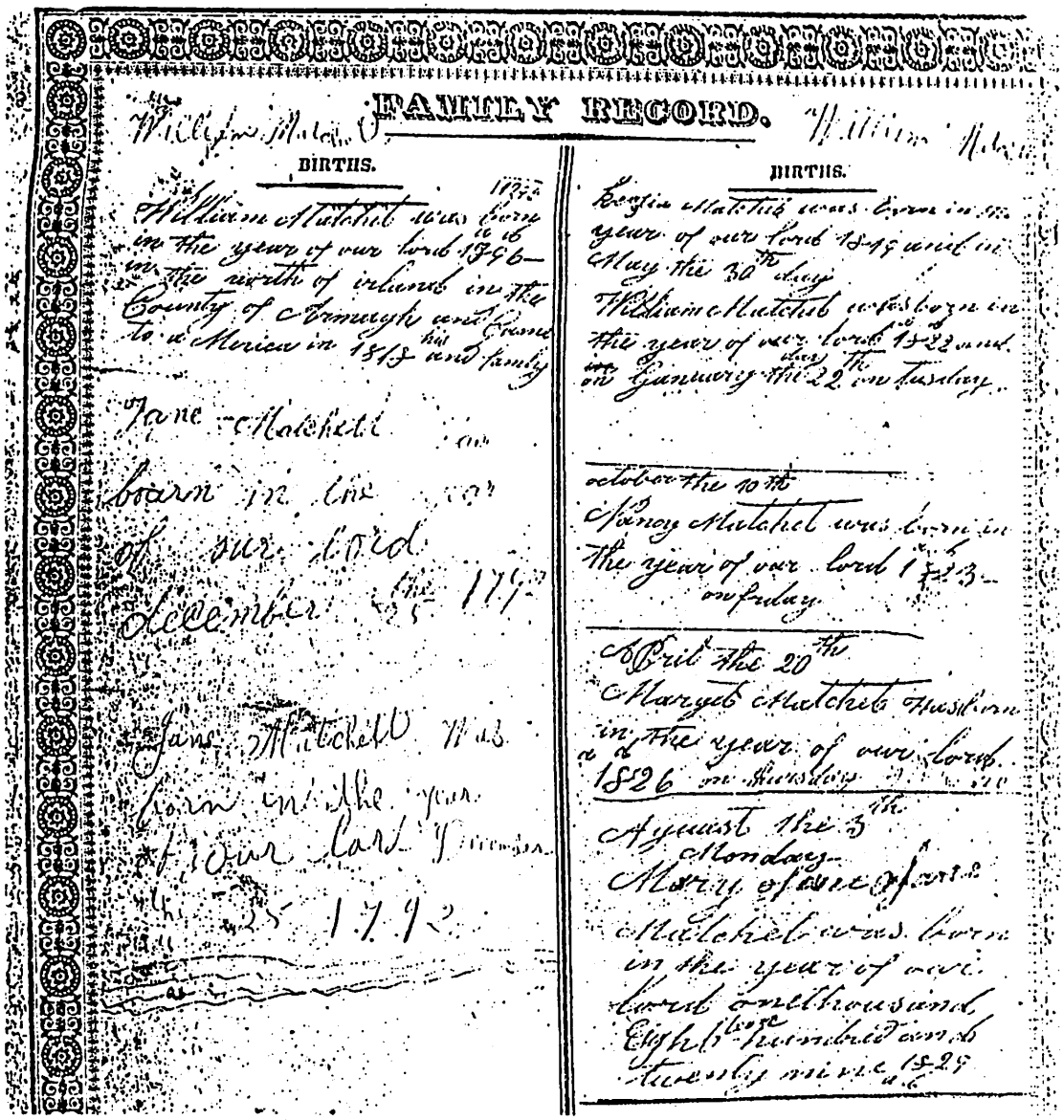
STEREOTYPED BY E. WHITE, NEW-YORK.

PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY KIMBER AND SHARPLESS,

AT THEIR BOOK-STORE, NO. 93 MARKET-STREET.

OLD BIBLE RECORD (cont'd)



FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

William Matchet was born in the year of our lord 1796— in the north of Ireland in the County of Armagh and Came to America in 1818 and family

Jane Matchett was born in the year of our Lord December the 17[illegible]

Jane Matchett was born in the year of our Lord [illegible]

BIRTHS.

Margia Matchet was born in the year of our Lord 1819 and in May the 30th day

William Matchet was born in the year of our lord 1822 and on January the 22 on Tuesday

October the 10th

Nancy Matchet was born in the year of our lord 1825 on friday

April the 20th

Mary ann Matchet was born in the year of our lord 1826 on Thursday

August the 3th

Monday

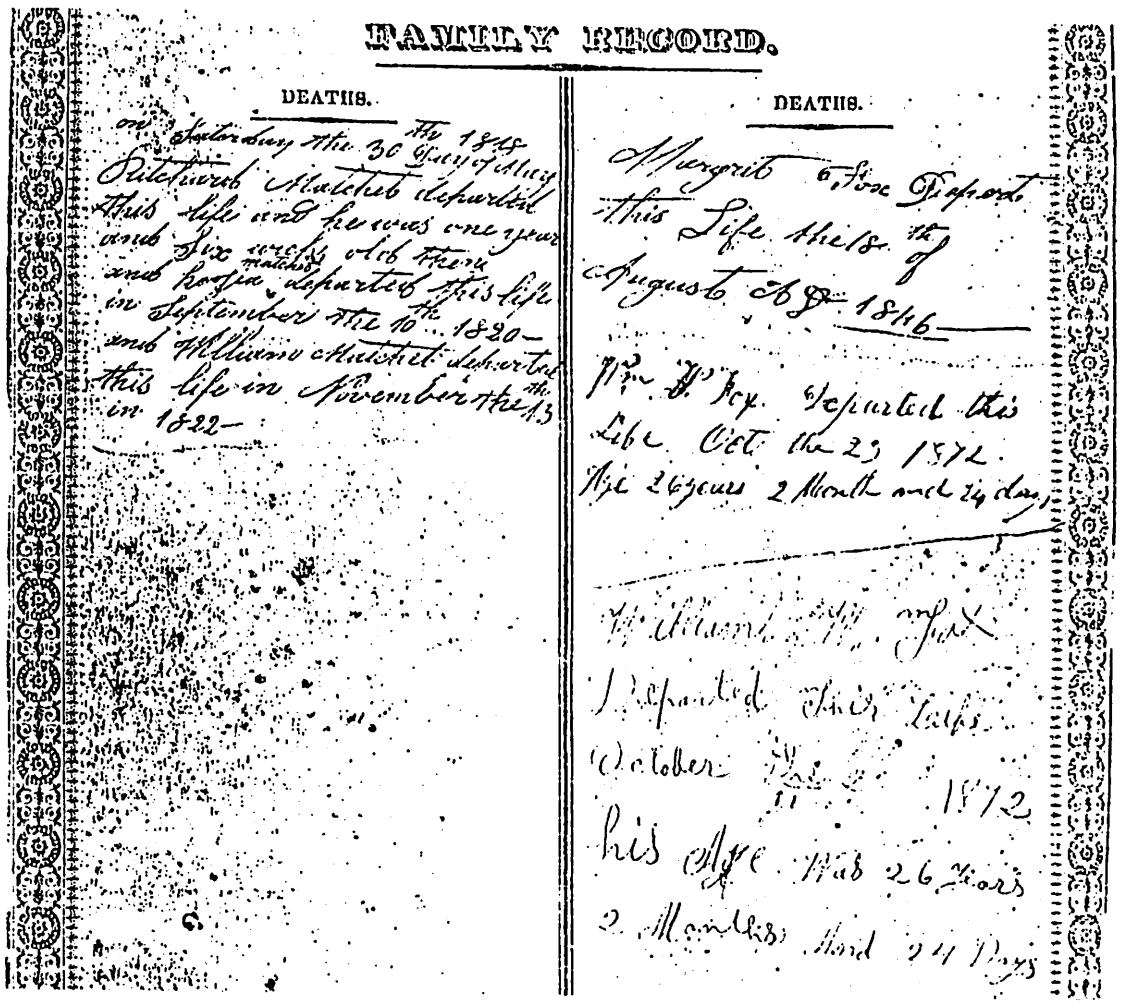
Mary Jane Matchet was born in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty nine A.D.

MARRIAGES.

William Matchet and Jane [illegible] was Married in Ireland on the 12 th of June in the year of our Lord 1816 C.C.

MARRIAGES.

OLD BIBLE RECORD (cont'd.)



FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

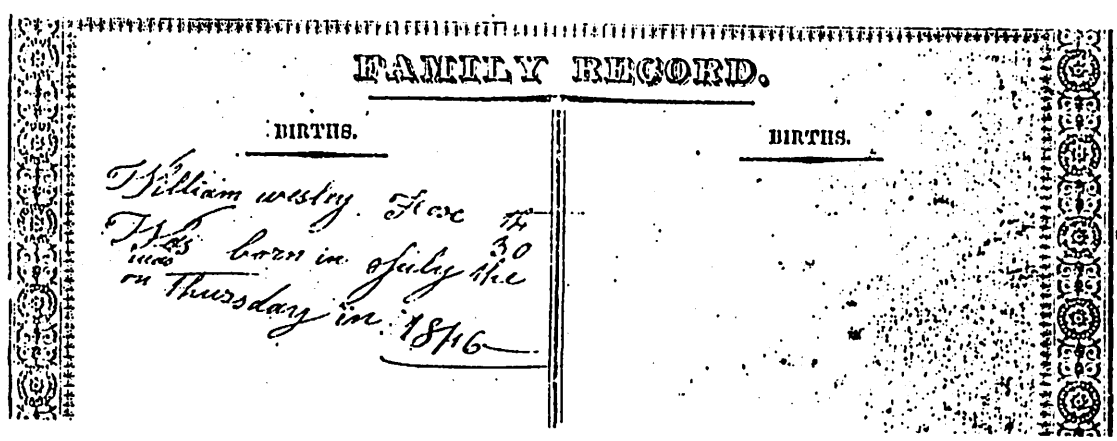
on Saturday the 30 day of July
Richmond Mitchell departed
this life and he was one year
and six months old then
and Rosa departed this life
in September the 10th 1820—
and William Mitchell departed
this life in November the 13th
in 1822—

DEATHS.

Margrit C. Fore departed
this Life the 8th of
August 1846—

Wm. H. Fox departed this
Life Oct the 23 1872.
Age 26 years 2 Month and 24 days

Wm. Allen Fox
Departed this Life
October the 11 1872
his Age was 26 Years
2 Months and 24 Days



FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

William wesley Fore
was born in July the 30
on Thursday in 1846—

BIRTHS.

OBITUARIES PUBLISHED IN THE MACON MESSENAGER AND TELEGRAPH, 1845-47

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1845

Mrs. Mary J. MOORELAND, age 23, d 2 Jan.1848, in Macon, Georgia. Wife of Isaac H. Moreland.

Mrs. Margret CAMPBELL, d 10 Jan.1845, in Crawford County, Georgia. Wife of William Campbell.

Mr. John B. DAME, age 36, d 24 Jan.1845, in Jones County, Georgia.

Mrs. Anna W. FIELD, d 11 Jan.1845, at residence of her father at Greenhill, (Georgia?). Wife of Isham and Patience Saffold (?). Her infant son passed away a few hours before her death.

Mrs. Mary HALL, age 43, d 23 Mar.1845, in Bibb County, Georgia, wife of Martin Hall. Her maiden name was Mary McCook and she was born in Hancock County, Georgia.

Mrs. Salina HALL, age 73, d 20 Mar.1845, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Anna E. COOPER, age 19, d 17 Apr.1845, in Columbus, Georgia, wife of Alexander A. Cooper, and daughter of Mrs. E. A. Billups, formerly of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. Marshall M. RUNUELS, age 36, d 18 May 1845, in Bibb County, Georgia, son-in-law of Benjamin Allen.

Mrs. Mary Ann ROBERTS, age 17, d 21 May 1845, in Jones County, Georgia, consort of Green Roberts and daughter of George and Rachael Broach.

Mrs. Mary BULLOCK, age 88, d 29 May 1845, at house of Frederick Sims in Bibb County, Georgia. She was widow of Daniel Bullock and mother of Charles Bullock, the first Senator from this county.

Mr. John REDDING, age 54, d 12 Jun.1845, in Monroe County, Georgia. He was among the earliest settlers of this county.

Mr. Charles R. EATON, age 48, d 7 Jun.1845, in Jones County, Georgia. A native of Virginia.

Mr. James H. PERRY, age 48, d 1 Aug.1845, in Henry County, Georgia. A native of North Carolina. He leaves a wife and children.

August William MATHEWS, age 2 years, 6 months, 18 days, d 2 Sep.1845, second son of James W. and Louisa Furlow Mathews.

Mr. James A. S. RUTHERFORD, age 16, d 9 Sep.1845, in Athens, Georgia. Son of William Rutherford of Monroe County, Georgia.

Mrs. Lorena WILLIAMSON, age 42, d 10 Sep.1845, in Covington, Georgia. Wife of Gen. J. N. Williamson.

Col. Jememiah LEAKE, age 23, d 12 Sep.1845, in Marietta, Georgia. Formerly a resident of Zebulon, Pike County, Georgia.

Dr. John H. WRIGHT, age 58, d 29 Oct.1845, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. Formerly of Milledgeville, Georgia.

Mrs. Lauisa Jane Henrietta CROCKER, d 21 Nov.1845, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. Consort of Dr. William H. L. Crocker and eldest daughter of John and Polly Virginia Stapler.

John Clarence FISH, age 13 months, 8 days, d 23 Dec.1845, at Midway near Milledgeville, Georgia. Infant son of George W. and Martha E. Fish, he died of scarlet fever.

1846

Mrs. Caroline E. DAVIS, d 1 Feb.1846, in Twiggs County, Georgia. Wife of Benjamin Davis and daughter of Larkin Griffin of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Sarah Jane HUNTER, age 24, d 12 Jan.1846, in Bibb County, Georgia. Consort of Richard L. Hunter and daughter of Thomas H. and Matilda W. Flint.

OBITUARIES cont'd.

Mr. M. J. KAPPEL, age 54, d 19 Feb.1846, in Washington County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary M. WINN, age 46, d 13 Apr.1846, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of John D. Winn.

Mr. Blackshear BRYAN, age 46, d 11 Apr.1846, in Pulaski County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and son.

Mrs. Lucinda H. MORRIS, age 36, d 13 May 1846, in Hillsboro, Georgia. Wife of John G. Morris.

Mrs. Eliza W. BIVENS, age 58, d ?, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of William Bivens.

Dr. William GREEN, age 79, d 25 Jun.1846, in Bibb County, Georgia. He was born in Dublin, Ireland and came to America in 1800.

Mr. Zachariah HARMAN, Sr., age 65, d 25 Jul.1846, in Monroe County, Georgia. He was a native of North Carolina.

Mrs. Mary W. SUTTON, age 42, d 23 Jul.1846, in Harris County, Georgia. Consort of James N. Sutton.

Capt. Joseph WHEATON, at an advanced age, d 10 Sep.1846, in Upson County, Georgia. He was a native of Providence, Rhode Island.

Mr. Thomas WHALEY, age 20, d 8 Sep.1846, in Pulaski County, Georgia. The only son of John and Rebecca Whaley.

Mr. Roger Macartry, age 88, d 21 Sep.1846, at his residence in Monroe County, Georgia. He was a native of Ireland.

Mr. Isaac T. MORELAND, age 42 years, 1 month, 21 days, d 12 Oct.1846, in Jones County, Georgia, with congestive fever.

Mr. George W. MADDOX, age 25, d 21 Oct.1846, at the residence of Judge Pearce in Upson County, Georgia.

Mr. John R. HAYS, age 39, d 13 Nov.1846, in Thomas County, Georgia.

Mr. William F. SCOTT, an old and highly respected citizen, d -- Nov.1846, in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Mr. John HUNTER, age 65, d 25 Nov.1846. An esteemed and worthy citizen.

Maj. Jacob WOOD, age 78, d 27 Nov.1846, in Clarke County, Georgia. He was well known as President of our State Senate.

Mr. Isaac T. CHUSHING, age 69, d 18 Nov.1846, in Macon County, Alabama. He was formerly of Milledgeville, Georgia.

Maj. John HARDEN, age 75, d -- Nov.1846, in Leon County, Florida. Formerly a resident of Twiggs County, Georgia.

Mr. Joseph CUMMING, d 5 Dec.1846, in Savannah, Georgia. One of the oldest and most respected merchants of that city.

1847

Mr. Henry SOLMON, age 54, d 16 Jan.1847, in Dooly County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary HARRISON, d 30 Jan.1847, at her plantation in Chatham County, Georgia. She was consort of the late Col. William Harrison.

Mrs. Emily O. HINES, age 41, d 9 Feb.1847, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Richard K. Hines and daughter of the late Dr. James Nesbet.

Dr. Reuben FITZGREALD, age 58, d -- Mar.1847, in Wetumpka, Alabama. A native of Pittsylvanie County, Virginia and formerly of Twiggs County, Georgia.

Mr. James A. BRYAN, age 46, d 2 Apr.1847, at his residence in Houston County, Georgia. He belonged to the Masons.

OBITUARIES cont'd.

Mrs. Sarah A. R. BLOUNT, age 27, d 19 Apr.1847, at the residence of her parents in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Thomas H. Blount, daughter of Mark D. and Nancy M. Clark.

Mr. James HOLLINSWORTH, age 55, d 7 May 1847, in Taylor County, Mississippi. For many years a citizen of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. E. C. MATHER, age 21, d 23 May 1847, in Culloden, Georgia. Consort of J. C. Mather, both are natives of Connecticut. She leaves a husband and a four month old baby.

Mary Ann MAXWELL, age 5 years, seven months, 10 days, d 24 May 1847, in Lee County, Georgia, at the residence of her father. Eldest daughter of Col. William A. and Elizabeth F. Maxwell.

Narcissa Griffin WHITE, age 3 years, 8 months, 21 days, d 15 Jun.1847, in Bibb County, Georgia. Only child of Lewis N. and Sarah M. White.

Rev. Wiley F. D. HOLDER, age 47, d 29 May 1847, in Pulaski County, Georgia.

Mr. Moses B. HARSTON, age 31, d 21 Jun.1847, at his residence in Jasper County, Georgia.

Miss Camilla COOPER, age 17, d 18 Jun.1847, at residence of her father in Cass County, Georgia. Daughter of the Hon. Mark A. Cooper.

Mr. Alston H. GREEN, age 59, d 22 Jun.1847, of spinal effection, at his residence in DeKalb County, Georgia.

Mr. Richard H. SEYMORE, at an advanced age, d 7 Jul.1847, at his residence in Putnam County, Georgia. He was an active Wig in the War and did good service in the Patrios Army.

Mrs. Marie T. BOARDMAN, age 32, d 15 Jul.1847, in Athens, Georgia.

Mr. John JENKINS, age 87, d 20 Jul.1847, in Pike County, Georgia, near Barnsville. He was a soldier of the Rev. War.

Mr. William O. PRATT, age 46, d 27 Jul.1847, in Monroe County, Georgia. Formerly Sheriff of that county.

Miss Virginia GUNN, age 14, d 4 Aug.1847, in Houston County, GA. Daughter of Daniel Gunn.

MR. O. M. COLBERT, age 38, d 22 Sep.1847, at his residence in Crawford County, Georgia, of Congestive fever. He will be buried at Pleasant Grove. Leaves a wife and six children.

Mr. Stew CLOWER, age 47, d ?, at his residence in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. He was the eldest son of Peter Clower.

Mrs. Sarah W. CHAPMAN, age 18 years, 5 months, 18 days, d 9 Oct.1847, In Culloden, GA. Consort of Asa W. Chapman and daughter of the late Dr. Cullen Locket.

Mrs. Mary M. GIBSON, age 18 years, 9 months, 2 days, d 24 Oct.1847, of Tupus Fever at the residence of Thomas S. Chapplin in Twiggs County, Georgia. Wife of Thomas Gibson and daughter of Samuel and Sarah L. Bragg of Wilkinson County, Georgia.

Mr. John CANDLER, age 30, d -- Oct.1847, in Forsyth, Monroe County, GA. A volunteer in Mexico under Capt. Holmes, he died of desease contracted in the service.

Henry P. PARSONS, age 3 years, 8 months, d 23 Oct.1847, in Burk County, GA. Son of Dr. T. A. and Mrs. M. V. Parsons.

Mr. Ruben H. WHITE, age 30, d 14 Nov.1847, at residence of his mother in Upson County, GA. A merchant in Bibb County, GA and a native of Elbert County, GA. Buried at Antioch Church in Upson County, GA, with Mason Honors.

Mrs. Sopriah BENTON, age 56, d 20 Nov.1847, of congestive fever, in Monroe County, Georgia. Wife of John Benton.

Mr. James CONNALLY, age 44, d 22 Nov.1847, in Monroe County, Georgia. Born 29 Dec.1803, in Jackson Co., GA, lived in Alabama until 1825 when he returned to GA.Leaves wife,4 ch.

Julia Virginia PARSON, age 8, d 14 Nov.1847, in Burk Co.,GA. Only daughter of Dr. T. A. and Mrs. M. V. Parson.
Mr. John FINCH, age 19, d 19 Dec.1847, Twiggs County, Georgia.
Mrs. Cynthis SOLMAN, d 14 Dec.1847, in Twiggs Co.,GA. Wife of Hardy Soloman.
Mrs. Rebecca BROWN, age 41, d 19 Dec.1847, Macon, GA. Consort of Robert Brown.Leaves 5 ch.

SOME INTERESTING ITEMS TAKEN FROM THE HOUSTON HOME JOURNAL, HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

P E R S O N A L S

26 Jul.1872: John Woolfolk, son of Col. J. W. Woolfolk was hunting last Tuesday on his fathers farm a few miles from Perry, when he was accidently shot in the palm of his hand. His arm had to be ampatated nearly half way between the wrist and elbow. A few years ago the unfortunate young man had his right leg amputated just below the knee from an injury received from a falling tree.

2 Aug.1872: Col. Havis has returned from Pine Knot Springs. He informed us that Mrs. J. A. Hofer is there, greatly benefitted by the water and rapidly improving in health. Mrs. J. H. Hose has gone to Sulphur Springs in Florida.

12 Sep.1872: Mrs. Sarah Gilbert, wife of Mr. N. W. H. Gilbert of Houston County died last Sunday night age 56 years. She was buired in Perry monday afternoon.

4 Jan.1873: Mr. E. W. Carr, son of Mr. William Carr one of the wealthiest citizens of North Georgia was found drowned on Saturday. He had been missing for several days.

21 Jun.1873: Mr. Warren Smith while attempting to jump across a branch Sunday evening had the misfortune to fall and break his arm.

Married at the residence of Mr. J. C. Ellis of Hayneville on the 18th by the Rev. J. R. Littlejohn. Mr. N. W. H. Gilbert to Miss Dollie Bacon.

1 Sep.1873: Mr. G. W. Singleton who recently purchased the old drug store is having it fixed up in top style.

G. W. Killen is building a very handsome front to his store on Carroll Street.

Lott Tounsley has on hand a car load of fine Kentucky horses which he will sell cheap.

Mr. Mashburn's livery stables are now in full blast. He can feed or furnish horses on call.

-- Feb.1874: On the 3rd by the Rev. Castellow and at the residence of the brides father W. H. Lewis, Mr. T. T. Watson better known as "Old Abe" to Miss Emma Lewis, both are from this county.

Last Monday L. M. Houser was appointed guardian of minors of H. V. Irby.

14 Mar.1873: The residence on the estate of H. V. Irby was destroyed by fire monday night about eleven oclock. It was occupied by the Irby children and a Mr. Parnell their brother-in-law. The lost was about $2500. This leaves four orphans children homeless.

-- Oct.1881: Mr. J. C. Baskin of this county, who has been prospecting for a future home in Marion County, Florida, returned home on Wednesday of last week. He proposes to take his family to Florida to live about the 1st of January next.

26 Jul.1872: A young man named Washington Martin was struck and killed by lightning last friday about 8 miles west of Perry. Mr. Martin came to this County from Crawford County. A cloud came up as he was hoeing in a field, a sudden flash of lightning was seen and Mr. Martin fell dead. He was about 25 years old and unmarried. His remaines was taken to Crawford County, Georgia.

In Memoriam, Houston Lodge No. 35, F.& A.M., Perry, Georgia, June 21, 1873
Bro. William T. White a member of this lodge departed this life in Minden, Louisiana, April 22, 1872 in the 30th year of his age.

NOTARIES PUBLIC of HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

30 Aug.1872: The following gentlemen have been appointed and commissioned by Gov. Smith.

John S. Jobson	David M. Brown	Thomas Chancey
James J. Murray	Burnett Holleman	George H. Holmes
Henry S. Feagin	Barton H. Pitts	Patrick Gray
Georgia W. Persons	J. Frank Hodges	George S. Haslam, Jr.
Green Fitzgerald	T. M. Killen	

continued

SUBSCRIBERS TO THE RAILROAD, HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

10 May 1872 [It is not known if a "subscriber" was one who purchased bonds or stock in the railroad, or voted in favor of building the railroad. Ed.]

M. W. HAVIS
M. Marshall
Day & Gordon (sic)
G. W. Killen
O. D. Scott
Alfred Swift
R. W. Baskin
T. W. Smith
T. M. Killen
A. S. Giles
J. B. Smith
W. D. Pierce
P.D.B.H. Culler
H. L. Denard
W. L. Grice
Daniel Adams
Bennett Barfield
E. R. Ragin
Crawford Jones
F. S. Cater
A. B. Schilling
J. R. Rice
Eli Warren
Solomon Jackson
B. F. Tharp
Geo. W. Singleton
J. L. Warren
Geo. H. White
J. A. Holtzclaw
C. W. Witehurst
S. E. Jordon
J. E. Cook
James Turentine
T. J. Cater
G. V. Market
W. T. Swift
J. A. Hill & Co.
H. M. HOLTZCLAW
R. C. Bryan
L. M. Houser
Rufas Davis
J. C. Gilbert
A. W. Peurifoy
J. W. Belvin
W. H. Means
William Brunson

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC.

PUBLISHED IN THE "STATESMAN & PATROIT" OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Monday, 16 Jul.1827:

Milledgeville:

Dr. AUDLER, Surgeon Dentist, will remain and practice for a few days. Located at the house of Mrs. MALBADO, opposite the State House.

Jones County:

Jones County Candidates —

Jackson Ticket - For Senate: Gustavus HENDRICK
Representatives: Joseph DAY, John L. BLACKBURN, Sterling W. SMITH, Baley BELL.

Van Buren Ticket - For Senate: Rev. Joseph CALLOWAY
Representatives: Col. Warren JOURDAN, Maj. Alfred IVERSON, Peter NORTHERN, Dr. A. H. FLEWELLEN

Jasper County:

The fifty-first anniversary of our independence was celebrated in Monticello. A procession formed at Eagle Tavern under command of Capt. HOLMES. At the Methodist Church the Rev. Richard HOLMES made an address. Robert BROWN, Esq., read the Declaration of Independence. An oration was delivered by Thomas J. BURNEY, Esq. Back at the Eagle Tavern about 200 gentlemen dined on a feast prepared by Franklin HERVEY, the proprieter; Spencer CRAIN, Esq., President, and Major James P. HOLMES, Vice-President of the Day. Others named as making toasts: Peter W. GAUTIER, Dr. M. BARLETT of Macon, John BROWN, Benajah WILKES, James M. M'CLURE, John T. HENDERSON, Henry DILLON, Richmond BROWN, Lewin COHEN, William RAINEY, Wm. W. SMITH, James E. MAXCEY, James T. BAYNES, John W. BURNEY, Benjamin HILL, Dr. Edward DELONY of Morgan County, N. B. HORNBUCKLE, James W. CROCKETT, John SPURLIN, Robert FEARS, Wm. A. MOORE, James W. MORGAN, Isaac BAILEY of Monroe County, Wyat R. SMITH, Edward BALDWIN, Samuel HOUSTON of Fayette County, H. N. SPENCER, Thos. EDMONSON, Brockman W. HENDERSON, John GOYNES, John H. Bains, William B. ROBEY, Edwin ZINN, Dr. Lucas POWELL, John SWEET, H. TRIPPLETT of Muscogee County, S. D. CRANE, J. F. WACHOB, Jacob HAWK, Benjamin HAMRICH, A. WILLINGHAM, M. CHAMPION, Samuel T. RHODES, Robert KELLUM, Philemon OWEN, Col. J. SMITH, Dr. N. B. POWELL, Wm. MORGAN, Yelverton MAXCEY, James A. ATCHESON, Clark M'LENDON, W. H. CAY, B. F. KENNYMORE, John WILKES, Thos. E. BUCHANNON, John Van NORDEN, Thomas CLAY, Joseph HILL, Ewel L. WRIGHT, John MALPASS, Wm. H. DISMUKE, B. SMITH, T. J. BURNEY, John M. REESE, James SMITH, A. LEMENS, Willis WHATLEY, P. H. TILLER, R. W. WILLIS, George W. DAWSON, A. WEBB, Albert G. HAYNES, S. K. ADAMS, S. G. HEARD, Simeon WILKINSON, Charles CARGILE, Garland MAXCY, Garrett CLARK, John LANIER, Bedford H. DARDEN, Henry J. HOLMES, Graves S. WILSON, Basset NORTHERN, Thos. J. TUGGLE, Benjamin BLACKBURN, Thomas J. HOLMES, John C. WATTERS, Zeno BRONSON, Edward HICKS, Asa BATES, S. J. T. WHATLEY.

Monroe County:

Jopkins HOLSEY, Esq., delivered the 4th of July Oration at Forsyth.

Baldwin County:

Authorized to announce Capt. William D. JARRETT as a candidate for the senate. James JOLLEY, Esq., is a candidate for Tax Collector.

Union-Hill, Upson County:

The Fifty First Anniversary of our country's existence was celebrated by the Farmers at and in the vicinity of Union-Hill: Address to the Throne of Divine Grace by the Rev. Jacob KING, the Declaration of Independence was read by Capt. Moses S. DUKE, Oration by Joseph STURGES, Esq. Dinner furnished by William OWENS, Thos. F. NOLAN, Esq., presided, assisted by M. W. STAMPER and James BARROW, Esq. Among those giving volunteer toasts were: Col. Zachariah WHITE, Thomas MABRY, Benjamin HOLSEY, Esq., Maj. Wm. W. WALKER, Adam HARDAGE, James B. SHACKELFORD, Solomon STEPHENS, Sen., Ephraim MABRY, A.C. WILLIAMS, Aaron HOLDRIDGE, George POWELL, Jno. SMALLWOOD, John BRINSFORD, A. SIMS, Thomas J.PARKER, James BOYINGTON, B. B. KING, G. H. DAVIS, L. M. MAXCY, William HARDAGE, B.J. BRANSFORD.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc. (cont'd.)

Jasper County:

The Fourth of July was celebrated at the house of Stokely MORGAN in Jasper County. The Declaration of Independence was read by Col. Thomas WILSON. Doctor James M. LYON delivered an oration. Doctor David A. REASE acted as President and Woody DOZIER, Esq., as Vice-President of the Day. Volunteer toasts were given by: James L. BURKS, Esq., Morris LEE of Newton County, J. G. BULLARD, H. AKINS, Isom KENNON, G. W. WRIGHT, Capt. J. PRICE, Sen., C. HARVY, R. DONALDSON, J. ELLIS, Willis CHESSER, Wm. S. WILLIAMS, W. W. WRIGHT of Butts County, B. PERSONS, J. BEAN, Esq., Wiley STROUD, J. WHITE, Homer HINDS, Sam'l TEDERS, Sen., Pleasant M. COMPTON, R. M'DUFF, T. WALTHALL, Esq., of Newton County, J. PRIER, Jr., Sam'l TEDERS, Jr., Capt. FIELDER of N. County, E. DRINKARD, James H. WILLIAMSON.

Baldwin County:

On motion of Elizer L. NEWTON, stating that John HOWARD, late of Baldwin County, Dec'd., made and executed a bond to Otho H. APPLING for a lot of land in the town of Athens, lying between Dr. NEWTON's and Col. CARUE's lot, former property of . . . GOVAINE (Reserving a corner for William HUNT, where he has a house), Ordered that Jane HOWARD, Adm'rsd of said John HOWARD show cause why she should not make title to said NEWTON. RHV. A. GREENE, c.c.o. July 16.

Twiggs County:

Persons warned against trading or purchasing two notes given Benjamin B. SMITH, Twiggs County, as they were fraudulently obtained from me. Jesse COX 16 July.

Walton County:

The 4th of July was celebrated at Monroe. Procession formed in front of Col Henry TERREL's Hotel. Capt. Augustus ALDEN, Marshall of the Day, led the procession to the Academy. The Rev. Wm. MIEARS made an address, the Declaration of Independence was read by James FERGUSON, Esq. An oration was pronounced by Charles D. DAVIS, Esq. Four or five hundred returned to the hotel and partook of a dinner prepared for the occasion. Wilson LUMPKIN, Esq. presided. Colonel Robert M. ECHOLS officiated as Vice-President of the day. Volunteer toasts: Gideon HOLMES, O. HIGGINBOTHAN, Esq., L. B. KING, Capt. Henry HARRIS, John SWORDS, John STOCKS, Esq. of Newton County, Warren J. HILL, David HARDWICK, Esq., Thomas GRIFFIN, Jr., by Hezekiak GATES, a Revolutionary Soldier, Baker MANN, Col. J. P. LUCAS, Jesse MITCHELL, Joel LASSETER, Orian STROUD, Esq., Merritt N. PERKINS, Job SMITH, B. S. HARDMAN, Mr. BARKS, Joshua AMMONS, John D. WADE, Maj. H. L. HENDERSON, George PARK, Dr. James GARDNER, Capt. Wm. H. RAY, James B. COLON.

Jones County:

Fourth of July Celebration. Dinner was furnished the neighborhood by Dr. William A. WOOD, and Thos. CRUTHERS, at Captain John TOWLES' in Jones County. Joseph SLATON presided for toats. Among thos making volunteer toasts were: John A. CARY, Thomas PARTRIDGE, Robert H. BENTON, William M. COMER. Samuel BOND, Maj. James NEWBY, Wilson WHATLEY.

Walton/Gwinnett Counties:

Application will be made to Walton County for leave to sell real estate of Thomas WOOD, deceased, one lot lying in the third district of Walton, the other lying in Gwinnett County. Elisha BETTS, Adm'r., Margaret WOOD, Adm'x. 16 July.

Monday, 23 July 1827:

Early/Wilkinson Counties:

Sell or exchange lot in third district of Early and another in the 10th of Wilkinson County. Apply subscriber, 12 miles east of Greensboro, living on the road thence to Lexington. H. ASBURY, Grantsville, 20 Jul. 1827.

Troup/Bulloch Counties:

Warning against trespassing on Lot No. 109, Sixth District of Troup County, drawn by Rowan FUTCH of Bulloch County, undersigned holds title to land. Peter CONE, Bulloch County, 8 Jul. 1827.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc. (cont'd.)

Baldwin County:

Jackson Ticket — For Senate: Capt. William D. JARRETT
For Representatives: Gen. J. C. WATSON, Col. John BOZEMAN

Fayette County:

Next session of the Fayette County Academy will commence 23rd July under direction of the present incumbent, Mr. Andrew RHEA, A.M., and the Female Department under his daughter, Miss Susanna S. RHEA. Findley G. STEWART, Sec. Fayetteville 16 Jul.1827.

Newton County:

Candidates upon the side of the People, and Gen. Jackson -
For Senate: Charles H. SANDERS
For Representative: Charles KENNON, Joseph WATTERS
For Sheriff: David MORROW
For Clerk Superior Court: Richard KENNON, Jr.
For Clerk Inferior Court: Stephen HODGE
For Tax Collector: Obadiah M. B. FIELDER
For Receiver of Tax Returns: John E. HODGE

Carnesville (in Franklin County)

Subscribers will practice law in copartnership in counties of Lee, Muscogee, Troup, Coweta and Carroll under firm of SMITH & TERRELL Green W. SMITH, James C. TERRELL, 5 July 1827.

Baldwin County:

Cash for able hands to be employed in clearing out the Oconee River below Milledgeville. Apply P. J. WILLIAMS at the Penitentiary. T. FORT, Secry. 23 Jul.

to be continued

LIST OF LETTERS

Remaining in the Post Office at Louisville, Georgia, on the 1st day of July 1827; and if not taken out before the 1st day of October next will be sent to the General Post Office, as dead letters.
Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

- A -
Sherrod ANINGTON
William H. ANDREWS
Noah ADAMS

- B -
John BOOLS
Moses BRINSON 2
William BEGGS
Nathan BOSTICK
Robert BRADLEY
Ephm BROWN
John BEASLEY
William BARGAINNEER
Michael BURKE
Capt. John BOUTIN
Mrs. Ester BRITT
Mrs. Ailsey BROWN

- C -
Thomas CLARK
Abram COBB
Elisha CAIN
Spirus CANNON
William CUPP, Esq.
Levi CALHOON
John COOK, Esq.
Thomas CONNEL
Miss Sarah COX
Mrs. Isabella CROSSLEY

- D -
John DAWSON
Jonathan P. DAVIS
Jesse H. DAVIS
Theophilus DILLIARD
John DUGLAS

- E -
Benj. T. EMANUEL
William EDARDS

- F -
Charles FRETWELL
William FERRELL
Paul FITZSIMMONS
Mrs. Sarah FOUNTAIN
Frederick FOUNTAIN 2

- G -
Milton H. GATHRIGHT
Jacob GODOWN
Miss Martha GODOWN

- H -
William HURD 2
B. HEATH or J. CRUISE
Mr. HUDSON or Mr. THREEWITS
Demsey HUGHS
Wiley HOLDER
Ely HUDSON

- J -
William G. JONES
Samuel JOSEY
Jesse JOHNSON

- L -
John LYONS
William LEE
Rev. Joseph LOWERY 3

- M -
Jeremiah MATHEWS
Allen MATHEWS
Adam M'GLOWHON
John M'CULLERS

- N & O -
James NEELY 2
John OWEN

- P -
Lieut. James PARADISE
Redding PATE, Esq.
Kinchen PARKER
Henry PEEBLES

continued

LIST OF LETTERS (cont'd.)

- R -
John RICH
John S. RAIFORD
Green ROBERTS
William ROSS
William RHEA, Esq.

- S -
George STAPLETON
Henry H. SEALEY
Jesse SCREWS
Richard SCONYERS
Richard SMITH

- T -
Caleb TAYLOR
John TOMPKINS

- W -
Samuel W. WILLIAMSON
Joshua WOODWARD
Mathew M. WOODS 3
Thomas F. WELLS, Esq.
William WEST
W. W. WORSLEY
Dennis WILLIAMS
Francis A. WELLS
Mrs. Sally J. WILLIAMS

- Y -
Jacob YOUNG
Elamb YOUNG
Thomas YOUNG

John BOSTWICK, P.M.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Letters remaining in the Post Office at Clinton, Jones County, Georgia, 1 July 1827.

- A -
Abraham ANDERSON 2
Howel ALSABROOKS
John AVENT
Abraham ALLEN
James AMOS
James ALLISON
Henry AVENT

- B -
Moseley BREWSTER
John T. BOOTH
Mr. . . . BREEDLOVE
Mathy BOLTON
Robert BROWN
James BLALOCK
Joseph BRIDGES
James BILLINGSLY
Thomas BROWN
Stephen BASSETT
James BALLARD 2
Elisha BRON
Charles H. BROOKS
William Thos. BELL
Mrs. A. E. BOWIN
Mrs. Rebecca BUNKLEY

- C -
Thomas COOPER
Henry CHANDLER 2
William CHAMBLIES
Joseph COX 2
Cadaway CLARK
John CANNON
James COMER
Thomas CRUTHERS
George K. CHATHAM 2
Reson W. COXON 2
Samuel CANNON
William CHANDLER
Andrew CRUTHERS
Miss Tabatha CONE
Mrs. Elizabeth CHAPMAN

- D -
John DANIEL
Simeon DELOACH
Thomas DILLIARD
John DONAGHEY
Abner DAVIS
Buckner DAVIS
John DUNN
James DAVILSON
John DOIG
J. C. DANFORTH

- E -
Edward EUBANKS
Jesse S. ELLIS

- F -
Eaton FLEWELLEN 4
A. H. FLEWELLEN
Henry FIRNEY
William FICKLING
Rufus W. FOSTER

- G -
Thomas S. GATES 2
Miss Sarah GLAZE
GODDARD & MARDOCK
Barnett H. GATES
Daniel GREEN

- H -
William HARKINS
Isaac HILL
Josiah HORN
William O. HURT
John HALLEY
Zachariah HOWARD
Sion L. HILL
Robert HART
Mr. ... HAMMEL
C. HOBSON, M.D.
Mrs. Sarah HEETH 2
Joshua HARRIS
Ridgeway HOGANS 2
Roger HUGGANS
Robert HICKS
Miss Nancy HARRISON
Ira T. HOBBS
Elijah HARRISON
John P. HENSLEE
William HARRIS
Simeon HAMMACK 2

- I & J -
William IVERSON
John B. JONES
Joel H. JAMES
Elias JORDAN
James JONES
William P. JONES
John JEFFERSON
William JONES
John JONES
William JACKSON
William JOHNSON
Ahab JOHNSON
John JORDAN
Tapley JONES 2
Radford JORDAN

- K -
Nehemiah KING
William KIRK
George KIDD
John KING
John KENDRICK

- L -
James LAMAR 6
F. LUCAS
Dickenson LUMPKIN
Benjamin LUFRADE
James LOCKETT
John LOCKETT
John LOWE
Mrs. Eliza LEDBETTER 8
Miss Rachael LOGAN
Miss Ann M. LEWIS

- M -
John M'BRITHE
James M'CALL
John MILLNER
John MARTIN
Robert S. MANGUM
Hugh M'LENDON
Joseph MESSER
Oliver MORSE
Miles MEADOWS
Jesse MACKLEROY
Thos. M'GEHEE
Daniel M'LEOD
Edwin MOORE
Jordan MATHEWS
Warren MASSINGALE
Samuel M'DANIEL
Miss Martha MAULDIN
Miss Mary Ann P. MILSON
Miss Susan G. MATHEWS

- N -
Everlyn D. NICHOLS
Amos NOBLE
Jeptha NEWMAN
Peter NORTHERN
Mr. NEHEMIAH
Daniel NEVEN

continued

LIST OF LETTERS (cont'd.)

- O -

Jacob OLIVER
Charles OLIVER
William OLLIVER

- P -

Wilie PATTERSON 2
William PARKER
Francis PICKETT
Soloman PHILIPS
Jordan PATE
Miss Elizabeth PERDUE
Miss Elizabeth PITTS

- R -

Stephen REAVES
Stephen ROGERS 3
Robert R. RUFFIN
John ROSE
Benjamin RHODES

- S -

Christopher B. STRONG
William STUDIVAN
Bailey LEABORN
Richard SMITH
William STEWART
James SUMNER 2
James SLAUGHTER
Joseph STANFORD
Samuel SLADE
Silas STEPHENS
Joseph G. STILES
John SPURLIN 2
John SUMNER
Willis S. SCOTT
John SANDERSON
Elijah SMALLWOOD
Mrs. Elizabeth STOKES
Mrs. Elizabeth SMITH
Mrs. Nancy SOCKWELL
Miss Mary SMITH

- T -

Richard N. TILLMAN 2
Benj. F. TARVER
John THOMAS
Thomas TURNER
Elijah TARVER

- V -

John VANCE

- W -

John WALTON
David A. WHATLEY
Frederick WIMBERLY
Hiram WOOLVERTON 2
Hartwell WILLAFORD
Samuel WARD
James WEBB
Alfred W. WILSON
John WILLIAMS
J. W. WILLIAMS
Richmond W. WYNN
Luke WILLIAMS
Mrs. Sarah WILLIAMS

- Z -

John ZACHRY

James SMITH, P.M.

MARRIAGES OF HANCOCK COUNTY, GEORGIA

1806 TO 1850

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS,

ALFORD, Robert & Mason Dec.1806
ARMSTRONG, Mackey & Elizabeth Veazey Dec.1806
AMERSON, Uriah & Elizabeth Rachele Sep.1807
AVERETT, Drury & Elizabeth Smith nd
ASHHURST, Robert & Mary Mangham nd
ANDREWS, William & Betheny Mason Dec.1808
ARNOLD, Reason & Sophia Waller Jan.1809
ALLEN, Drury & Willy Whitehurst Oct.1807
AVERETT, Benjamin & Patsy Walker Apr.1809
ADAMS, Reubin & Burchatt Lloyd nd
ALLEN, Berry & Zilphey Barnes Feb.1810
ASHLEY, John & Charity Veazey Nov.1809
ANDREWS, William & Betsey Goodwin Apr.1811
ALFRIEND, Edward D. & Nancy Hamilton Dec.1811
ARCHER, William & Giddy Harris Oct.1811
ALLEN, William & Phereby Horton Dec.1812
ANDREWS, Marcus & Ann Connell nd
ANDREWS, Robert & Eliza Norsworthy nd
ANDREWS, Dr. Moses & Mary W. Chaxberu Apr.1815
ADAMS, Robert & Frances Hudson nd
ARNOLD, John & Vicy Peavy Dec.1815
ALFORD, Jacob & Martha Culver Feb.1816
ALEXANDER, Nathaniel G. & Mary Mapp nd
ALLEN, George & Cassey Eubanks Oct.1830
ARNOLD, Willie & Elviry Loyd Dec.1820
ANDREWS, Samuel R. & Sarah Ransom nd
ALLEN, Charles & Sarah H. Denby Jan.1821
ALLEN, James A. & Elizabeth Duckworth Jan.1821
ASPINEWALL, George & Elizabeth Eleanor Butts Mar.1823
AUDAS, Tuttle H. & Mary A. S. Turner nd
AKINS, Thomas & Caroline Reynolds May 1823
ARNOLD, Peter & Narcissa Frazer Jan.1824
ALBRITTON, Lanier & Mrs.Martha Holson Bake Apr.1824
AUDAS, Tuttle H. & Henrietta W. Turner Sep.1824
AKINS, John & Hizsey Harris Dec.1824
ALLEN, Parham & Elizabeth Ann Spencer Feb.1825
ALEXANDER, Asa O. & Mrs. Pheriba Kendall Apr.1825
ASKEW, Uriah & Elizabeth R. Askew Dec.1825
AVERITT, Albrit & Jane Cook Feb.1826
ALFRIEND, Abram & Sarah H. Hall Nov.1826
ALLEN, Tillman B. & Maria Killgore nd
AUSBURN, George & Tuvinah McDaniel Oct.1827
ALLEN, Edmund & Rebecca Williams Dec.1827
ARCHER, Zlias & Elizabeth Gilbert Dec.1828
AVERITT, Albutt & Mary Vinson Jan.1829
ARCHER, James & Mariah Norris Dec.1829
ASKEW, William & Mary Gerald nd
AMOSS, Daniel J. & Caroline J. Harper Sep.1829
ALLEN, James & Mary Johnson nd
ARNOLD, William Jr. & Martha Ann Marshall Mar.1830
ALFORD, Obadiah & Martha Saunders Oct.1830
AMOSS, George W. & Catherine Hancock Apr.1831
ANDREWS, Edwin R. & Mary Ann McKinley Haynes Jun.1831
ALLEN, Jackson & Lucy B. Scales Dec.1831
ARCHER, Williamson & Mary P. Simpson Oct.1832
AKINS, Jocob C. & Elizabeth Brewer Mar.1833
ARCHER, William Jr. & Elizabeth Jackson Aur.1833
AMERSON, Britain & Eliza Barnes nd
ARCHER, Asa & Delitha H. Garland Dec.1833
ASKEW, James P. & Maria T. Connell May 1834
ALFORD, Almon B. & Harriett Eubanks Aur.1835
AMERSON, Barney & Louisa Cobb Sep.1835
ASKEW, William & Ann G. Reed nd
ASKEW, James & Ann Daniel Nov.1835
ARNOLD, Nathaniel & Lucinda Durakin Feb.1836
ALBRITTON, Joel & Cassandra A. Youngblood Jan.1836
ASHURS, John T. & Phoebe Ann Bishop Sep.1836
ARNOLD, Jesse & Martha Gordy nd
AMERSON, Britain & Kesiah Culver May 1837
AMOS, Beverly & Mary E. Butts Dec.1837
ATKINSON, Elbert & Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hixon Feb.1838
ARCHER, Tilman T. & Emily Mitchell Oct.1838
ARCHER, Alexander & Elizabeth Mitchell Nov.1836
ALFORD, Hamlin C. & Emily A. Howell Apr.1841
ASKEW, John & Mrs. Sarah Maria Grigsby Jun.1841
AMOS, Henry D. & Mary A. Walker Sep.1841
ALFORD, John L. & Susan H. Temple Oct.1841
ANDREWS, John W. & Martha E. Hilsman Nov.1841
ASHLEY, Joniah & Julia Ann Humphrey Nov.1841
ASHFIELD, Virgil & Rebecca Caldwell nd
ARNOLD, Everett & Mary Stewart Jul.1843
AMOSS, William & Rebecca B. Latimer Feb.1845
AMOSS, John & Eliza C. Harper May.1845
ANTHONY, Dr. Joseph George & Mary Elizabeth Thomas May 1846
ANDREWS, John D. Esq. & Louisa F. Griggs Aug.1846
AMERSON, John & Frances Griffis Jul.1846
ARNOLD, Obediah & Elizabeth J. Strother Oct.1848
ARMSTRONG, John & Mrs. Rozana White Dec.1849
ARMSTRONG, Anthony C. & Rachel Ann Bowers Jan.1850
ALLEN, Wm. M. & Margaret E. Cason Nov.1850

BLANKENSHIP, David & Jency Ellis nd
BARKSDALE, Joseph & Ann Holt Nov.1806
BAILEY, John & Nancy Bledsoe Apr.1807
BUTTS, Samuel & Eliza Lucas Nov.1807
BARTLETT, Starling & Betsey Archer Dec.1807
BARNETT, Douglas & Mary Todd Jul.1808
BELL, Samuel & Betsey Gilbert Apr.1806
BAGS, Joseph & Polly Benson May 1806
BEGGAM, Joseph & Ann Ware May 1806
BARNES, Abel & Isabella Allen Oct.1808
BARKSDALE, William & Nancy Long nd
BULLUKE, Joseph & Elizabeth Brantley Dec.1808
BISHOP, Purnal & Elizabeth Dent nd
BLOUNT, Granberry & Sarah Miller nd
BRANTLEY, William & Mrs. Ann Martin Sep.1809
BIGGAM, Francis & Peggy Hall Sep.1809
BROWN, John & Fanny Duprey nd
BROWN, Larken & Sally Cooper Mar.1810
BASS, Burwell & Betecy Harper Feb.1810
BACK, John T. & Elizabeth Bazor Jan.1810
BAGBY, James & Sarah Maddox Jun.1810
BAZOR, William & Polly Layfield May 1810
BROWN, Robert & Patsy Hall Jul.1910
BORLAND, John & Mary Mathis Nov.1810
BISHOP, Reubin & Polly Hamilton Nov.1810
BURNLEY, Richmond & Sally Venzey Dec.1810
BARKSDALE, William F. & Rosanna Smith nd
BURCH, Girard & Susannah Simms Jan.1811
BLANTON, Benjamin & Susannah Rountree Jul.1811
BECKAM, John & Susan Davis Jul.1811
BROWN, John & Joanah Armstrong Jan.1812
BAKER, Jesse & Polly Beach Jan.1812
BRADFORD, Nathaniel & Sally Temple Feb.1812
BARKSDALE, Daniel & Phebe H. Pruitt Mar.1812
BRAY, Benjamin & Louisa Blount Sep.1812
BARNHART, Geo. & Rhoda Gonr Aug.1812
BRYLEY, Shadrake & Polly Brantley Jul.1812
BRANTLEY, James & Sally Binum Feb.1813
BRAY, Benjamin & Vicy Walters Sep.1813
BARNES, Jesse & Nancy Culver Jun.1813
BLAIR, Richey & Synthia Smith Nov.1813
BENJAMIN, John David Collins & Kizia Foster Jun.1814
BIRD, Richard & Mary Goodwin Nov.1814
BRAY, Peter & Jincy Peace Feb.1815
BATTLE, Jesse B. & Martha Rabun Feb.1815
BARNES, Benjamin & Amey Williamson Jun.1815
BROWN, Hiram & Sirinia Collins May.1814

to be continued

GUIDELINES FOR PREPARING FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS

A PEDIGREE IS A RECORD OF A DESCENDANT'S BLOODLINES, BOTH PATERNAL AND MATERNAL, TRACED THROUGH ANCESTORS IN THEIR NATURAL ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

A pedigree usually starts with a living descendant and traces the descendant's bloodlines through as many preceeding generations as possible. This chart may be used to show the pedigree of an individual, or it may be used to show the pedigrees of a husband and wife. For an individual's pedigree show the person's name in the long single-line center box on the chart; for a husband and wife's pedigrees start with the nine-line center box on the left side of the chart, and leave blank the long single-line box. When charting the pedigree of an individual you may show as much information in the single-line box as you desire, or have room for. When starting with an individual always indicate the person's sex as follows: Show "s" in the ( ) for a son, and "d" for a daughter in the ( ) before the person's name. For example:

(s) James Thomas MARTIN, b 18 Jul.1917, Hamilton County, OH

Spacing on the FAMILY PEDIGREE chart is scaled for use of a standard typewriter, or the information may be hand printed. The complete chart is scaled for proportional reduction to sixty-five percent during printing for reproduction on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard size typewriter paper).

NAMES: Always show a person's complete name: first, middle, and SURNAME. Always show a woman's complete maiden name and not the surname of her present or previous husbands. Do not show nicknames, aliases, titles, etc. Show Jr., Sr., II, III, and so forth after a person's name. Show surnames in all CAPITAL LETTERS.

DATES: Show all dates in the following manner, DA-MO-YEAR. Use the following three-letter abbreviations for months: Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, Jun., Jul., Aug., Sep., Oct., Nov., and Dec. When typing dates do not leave a space between the month and year, e.g., correct, 12 Sep.1856, not 12 Sep. 1856. The chart is not scaled for this extra space. Instead of "ca." use "c." for approximate dates.

PLACES: Whenever there is room you should show the town, county, and state. Foreign countries should be shown in similar detail. Within the United States the county and state are more important than just a town and state — watch out for cities which are in parts of more than one county.
INTERMENT: This is the place of burial, which may or may not be the same as the place of death.

MARRIAGE: If this is other than the husband's first marriage show the number of this marriage in ( ) immediately after "m." and before the date of marriage. After marriage date you may show place of marriage if there is room. County and State are usually sufficient for place of marriage.

The following two-letter abbreviations for states was developed by the U.S. Postal Service

AL - Alabama	HI - Hawaii	MA - Massachusetts	NM - New Mexico	SD - South Dakota
AK - Alaska	ID - Idaho	MI - Michigan	NY - New York	TN - Tennessee
AZ - Arizona	IL - Illinois	MN - Minnesota	NC - North Carolina	TX - Texas
AR - Arkansas	IN - Indiana	MS - Mississippi	ND - North Dakota	UT - Utah
CA - California	IA - Iowa	MO - Missouri	OH - Ohio	VT - Vermont
CO - Colorado	KS - Kansas	MT - Montana	OK - Oklahoma	VA - Virginia
DE - Delaware	KY - Kentucky	NB - Nebraska	OR - Oregon	WA - Washington
DC - Dist. of Col.	LA - Louisiana	NV - Nevada	PA - Pennsylvania	WV - West Virginia
FL - Florida	ME - Maine	NH - New Hampshire	RI - Rhode Island	WI - Wisconsin
GA - Georgia	MD - Maryland	NJ - New Jersey	SC - South Carolina	WY - Wyoming

A chart will accommodate five generations, starting with an individual, or four generations starting with a husband and wife. Continuation charts may be used to extend a pedigree over any number of additional generations. The following numbering system is recommended for the basic chart and continuation charts. It allows you to keep your continuation charts in a similar order as the names appear on your basic chart. The initial chart is assigned a base number and the base number plus a dash number is shown on continuation charts. For example: a base number could be 100 and continuation numbers could be 100-4, 100-9, 100-15, and so on. For any name which is continued show the dash-number after the person's name in the right margin of the chart from which the record is continued. Use odd numbers for persons shown in the upper half of the chart and use even numbers for persons shown in the bottom half.

	CONTINUATION CHARTS				CONTINUATION CHARTS			
	1st.	2nd.	3rd.		1st.	2nd.	3rd.	
	-1	-17	-33		-2	-18	-34	A basic chart plus
	-3	-19	-35		-4	-20	-36	two continuation
Upper	-5	-21	-37	Lower	-6	-22	-38	charts will provide a
half	-7	-23	-39	half	-8	-24	-40	pedigree covering
of	-9	-25	-41	of	-10	-26	-42	thirteen generations.
Chart	-11	-27	-43	Chart	-12	-28	-44	
	-13	-29	-45		-14	-30	-46	
	-15	-31	-47		-16	-32	-48	

ALTERNATE METHOD: If you prefer a continuation chart to start with a husband and wife, rather than with an individual, show the continuation chart number in the right margin on line with the marriage date, and repeat the husband and wife information in the nine-line center box on the continuation chart. Leave blank the single-line center box on continuation charts. Your numbering system would be as follows:

	CONTINUATION CHARTS				CONTINUATION CHARTS			
	1st.	2nd.	3rd		1st.	2nd.	3rd.	
Upper	-1	-9	-17	Lower	-2	-10	-18	Basic chart plus two
half	-3	-11	-19	half	-4	-12	-20	continuation charts
of	-5	-13	-21	of	-6	-14	-22	will cover ten
Chart	-7	-15	-23	Chart	-8	-16	-24	generations.

At bottom of the chart show the month and year the chart was prepared and the name and address of the person who prepared the chart.

This chart is printed on "Olde White" 24-lb. Permalife (acid-free) bond paper with a life expectancy of 300 years or longer. It is printed with reproducable blue ink and when framed will make a nice wall decoration. Reproduced on 8½ x 11-inch paper it makes a valuable enclosure when soliciting information by mail.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 122
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. John LaFayette CAMP, Sr.
b. 20 Feb.1828 d. 16 Jul.1891
bpl. Jefferson County, AL
int. San Antonio, Baxar County, TX
m. 5 Oct.1851
w. Mary Ann WARD
b. 13 Jul.1832 d. 15 Oct.1884
bpl.
int. Marion County, TX

h. John Lay CAMP
b. 1801 d.
bpl. Winder, Barrow County, GA
int.
m. 5 Oct.1821
w. Elizabeth BROWN
b. 1804 d.
bpl. Spartenburgh District, SC
int.

h. William CAMP 1
b. c.1773 d.
bpl. Greenville County, SC
int.
m.
w. Elizabeth REEVES 3
b. d. 1858
bpl. Greenville County, SC
int.

h. John BROWN 5
b. c.1762 d. 8 Aug.1785
bpl. Spartenburgh District, SC
int. Oktibbeha County, MS
m.(1)
w. Betty CRAWFORD 7
b. 1762 d. 1809
bpl. Spartenburgh District, SC
int.

h. William WARD
b. 1803 d. 18 Feb.1863
bpl. Elbert County, GA
int. Van Zandt County, TX
m. 20 Sep.1831
w. Sarah Sanders BLYTHE
b. 11 Aug.1810 d. 25 Feb.1872
bpl. Sumner County, TX
int. Jefferson County, TX

h. Mathias WARDE 9
b. c.1765 d. Dec.1836
bpl. Ireland
int. Talladega County, AL
m.
w. Elizabeth SALMON 11
b. c.1770 d. 10 Jun.1853
bpl. VA
int. TX

h. Samuel K BLYTHE 13
b. 1778 d. 29 Dec.1837
bpl.
int. Red River County, TX
m.
w. Theodocia TRIGG 15
b. c.1788 d. 1847
bpl. Bedford County, VA
int.

h. John LaFayette CAMP, Jr.
b. 23 Sep.1855 d. 10 Aug.1918
bpl. Upshur County, TX
int. San Antonio, Baxar County, TX
m. 26 Oct.1881
w. Mary Lamartine FELDER
b. 24 Dec.1859 d. 1939
bpl. Montgomery County, TX
int. San Antonio, Baxar County, TX

(d) Ellen Lamar CAMP, b 1892, San Antonio, Baxar County, TX
m. 13 Jun.1916, h. Charles T GILLIAM

h. John Lawson FELDER II
b. 10 Feb.1830 d. 1 Apr.1892
bpl. SC
int. Dallas, Dallas County, TX
m. 23 May 1855
w. Sarah Ellen LAMAR
b. 30 Apr.1836 d. 1 Jun.1923
bpl. Bibb County, GA
int. Dallas, Dallas County, TX

h. John Lawson FELDER I
b. 1804 d. 30 Nov.1857
bpl. Sumpter District, SC
int. Evergreen Cem., Sumpter, SC
m. 20 Nov.1857
w. Susanna Ann Emily McDONALD
b. d.
bpl. Orangeburgh, SC
int.

h. John P FELDER 2
b. 1776 d. 13 Dec.1814
bpl.
int.
m. Dec.1801
w. Anna Ransome LAWSON 4
b. 21 Jan.1785 d. 17 Jul.1821
bpl. Clarendon County, SC
int.

h. William McDONALD 6
b. Mar.1773 d. Oct.1818
bpl. Orangeburg District, SC
int.
m.
w. Mary Martha COUTURIER 8
b. 1774 d. 18 Mar.1816
bpl. "Tower Hill," SC
int.

h. Zachariah LAMAR
b. 24 Nov.1803 d. 28 Dec.1853
bpl.
int. Leesburg, TX
m. 24 Nov.1834 GA
w. Martha Anderson RICE
b. 16 Sep.1814 d. 5 Jul.1888
bpl.
int. Leesburg, TX

h. Basil LAMAR 10
b. 1774 d. 5 Nov.1827
bpl.
int.
m. 21 Jan.1795
w. Rebecca KELLY 12
b. c.1774 d. 29 Aug.1829
bpl. Columbia County, GA
int.

h. Anderson RICE 14
b. 1775 d. 1844
bpl. NC
int. Bibb County, GA
m.
w. Rebecca 16
b. 24 Apr. d. 27 Nov.1845
bpl. Washington County, GA
int. Houston County, GA

PREPARED: May 1982 BY: Mr. L. Camp GILLIAM, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 122-1
CONTINUED FROM NO. 122

h. Thomas CAMP
b. 8 Feb.1717 d. 1798
bpl.
int.
m.(1) 1737-38
w. Winifred STARLING
b. 1720 d. 1761
bpl. Accomack County, VA
int.

h. Thomas CAMP
b. 1691 d.
bpl. King and Queen County, VA
int.
m. c.1715
w. Mary MARSHALL
b. 1697 d. 1757
bpl.
int.

h. Richard STARLING
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. John CAMP
b. 1743 d. 1813
bpl. (now) Culpeper County, VA
int. Mt.Lebonon Cem.,Greenville,SC
m. 1764
w. Mary TARPLEY
b. 30 Oct.1740 d. 17 Aug.1789
bpl. Richmond County, VA
int.

(s) William CAMP, b c.1773, Greenville County, SC
m. , w. Elizabeth REEVES

h. James TARPLEY
b. 8 May 1692 d.
bpl.
int.
m. c.1733
w. Mary CAMP
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. James TARPLEY
b. 1657 d. 1713
bpl. Richmond County, VA
int.
m.
w. Mary BIDDLECOMB
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Thomas CAMP
b. 1661 d. 1711
bpl. Essex, England
int.
m.
w. Catherine BARRON
b. 1672 d. 1715
bpl. VA
int.

h. Thomas CAMP 17
b. 1661 d. 1711
bpl. Essex, England
int. VA
m.
w. Catherine BARRON 19
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Thomas MARSHALL 21
b. 1665 d. 1704
bpl. England
int. Westmoreland County, VA
m.
w. Martha SHERWOOD 23
b. 1662 d. 4 Jul.1749
bpl. Old Rappahannock County, VA
int. Culpeper County, VA

h. 25
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 27
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. 29
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 31
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. John TARPLEY 18
b. 1625 d. 1663
bpl. Yorkshire, England
int. Richmond County, VA
m.
w. Mary 20
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. James BIDDLECOMB 22
b. 1633 d.
bpl. England
int.
m. Isle of Wight, VA
w. Mary BRASSIEOR 24
b. 3 Jan.1645/6 d.
bpl.
int.

h. 26
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 28
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Andrew BARRON 30
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 32
b. d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: May 1982 BY: Mr. L. Crap GILLIAM, [redacted]

MGS-601 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 123
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. William Benjamin MYRICK
b. 9 Dec.1874 d. 4 Jun.1935
bpl Gordon, Wilkinson County, GA
int Clear Creek Cem., Gordon, GA
m. 9 Jun.1896, Gordon, GA
w. Cora Lee SANDERS
b. 28 Apr.1878 d. 17 Nov.1936
bpl Gordon, Wilkinson County, GA
int Clear Creek Cem., Gordon, GA

h. Nathaniel Jonie MYRICK
b. 15 May 1848 d. 29 Jul.1903
bpl Gordon, Wilkinson County, GA
int Clear Creek Cem.,Gordon, GA
m. 27 Jan.1870 Gordon, GA
w. Mary Vienna Abagail VINSON
b. 17 Nov.1851 d. 25 Jan.1944
bpl Gordon, Wilkinson County, GA
int Clear Creek Cem.,Gordon, GA

h. Nathaniel MYRICK
b. 1817 d.
bpl
int
m. 1837 -1
w. Laurena WARD
b. 1822 d.
bpl
int

h. Benjamin V VINSON
b. 14 Apr.1825 d. 15 Jun.1902
bpl
int Clear Creek Cem.,Gordon, GA
m. 21 Mar.1844 -3
w. Arminta ROGERS
b. 8 Apr.1823 d. 18 Feb.1909
bpl
int Clear Creek Cem.,Gordon, GA

h. Malachi Madison SANDERS
b. 2 Aug.1840 d. 11 Aug.1900
bpl Gordon, Wilkinson County, GA
int Asbury, Wilkinson County, GA
m. 8 Nov.1868
w. Sarah Jane JOHNSON
b. 26 May 1852 d. 3 Jan.1931
bpl Gordon, Wilkinson County, GA
int Asbury, Wilkinson County, GA

h. Daniel SANDERS
b. 29 Jan.1813 d. 8 Dec.1862
bpl Wilkinson County, GA
int Sanders Cemetery, Gordon, GA
m. 19 Dec.1833, Gordon, GA -5
w. Sibbie LESLIE
b. 18 Dec.1814 d. 18 Jan.1880
bpl
int Sanders Cemetery, Gordon, GA

h. Isaac F JOHNSON
b. 1820 d. 1890
bpl
int Sanders Cem.,Twiggs County,GA
m. 5 Mar.1846 -7
w. Catherine ROSS
b. Aug.1827 d. 1905
bpl
int Dalls Church Cem.,Twiggs Co.GA

h. Jonie Madison MYRICK
b. 6 Nov.1897 d. 13 Jan.1983
bpl Wilkinson County, GA
int Cedar Hills Cem.,Cochran, GA
m. 2 Dec.1923, Cochran, GA
w. Nellie Lee HARRELL
b. 15 Oct.1903 d.
bpl Pulaski County, GA
int

(s) Victor Ray MYRICK, b 18 Aug.1926, Bleckley County, GA

h. Thomas Wesley HARRELL
b. 12 Dec.1878 d. 15 Mar.1963
bpl Pulaski County, GA
int Hart Cemetery, Cochran, GA
m. 28 Dec.1901, Pulaski Co., GA
w. Dollie Melissa GRAHAM
b. 28 Aug.1882 d. 11 Jun.1963
bpl Pulaski County, GA
int Hart Cemetery, Cochran, GA

h. Joshua Miles HARRELL
b. 28 Aug.1842 d. 8 Aug.1910
bpl Pulaski County, GA
int Reedy Branch, Coffee County,GA
m. 1 Aug.1875
w. Martha Ann PRITCHETT
b. 30 Mar.1847 d. 24 Nov.1921
bpl Pulaski County, GA
int Reedy Branch, Coffee Co., GA

h. Henry HARRELL
b. 1816 d.
bpl NC
int
m. 2 Dec.1841, Houston County,GA -2
w. Mary A BROOKS
b. 1823 d.
bpl GA
int

h. Phillip PRITCHETT
b. 12 Aug.1812 d. 21 Dec.1895
bpl Hancock County, GA
int
m. 4 Dec.1838, Hancock County,GA -4
w. Martha Washington JUSTICE
b. 1 Jul.1847 d. 1866
bpl Hancock County, GA
int

h. John Allen Jackson GRAHAM
b. 1834 d. c.1890
bpl Pulaski County, GA
int Macedonia, Dodge County, GA
m. 2 Jan.1873
w. Nancy Mazura HART
b. 8 May 1847 d. 16 Aug.1932
bpl Pulaski County, GA
int Hart Cemetery, Cochran, GA

h. Daniel GRAHAM
b. d.
bpl
int
m. 18 Dec.1822 -6
w. Martha DANIEL
b. 1808 d.
bpl
int

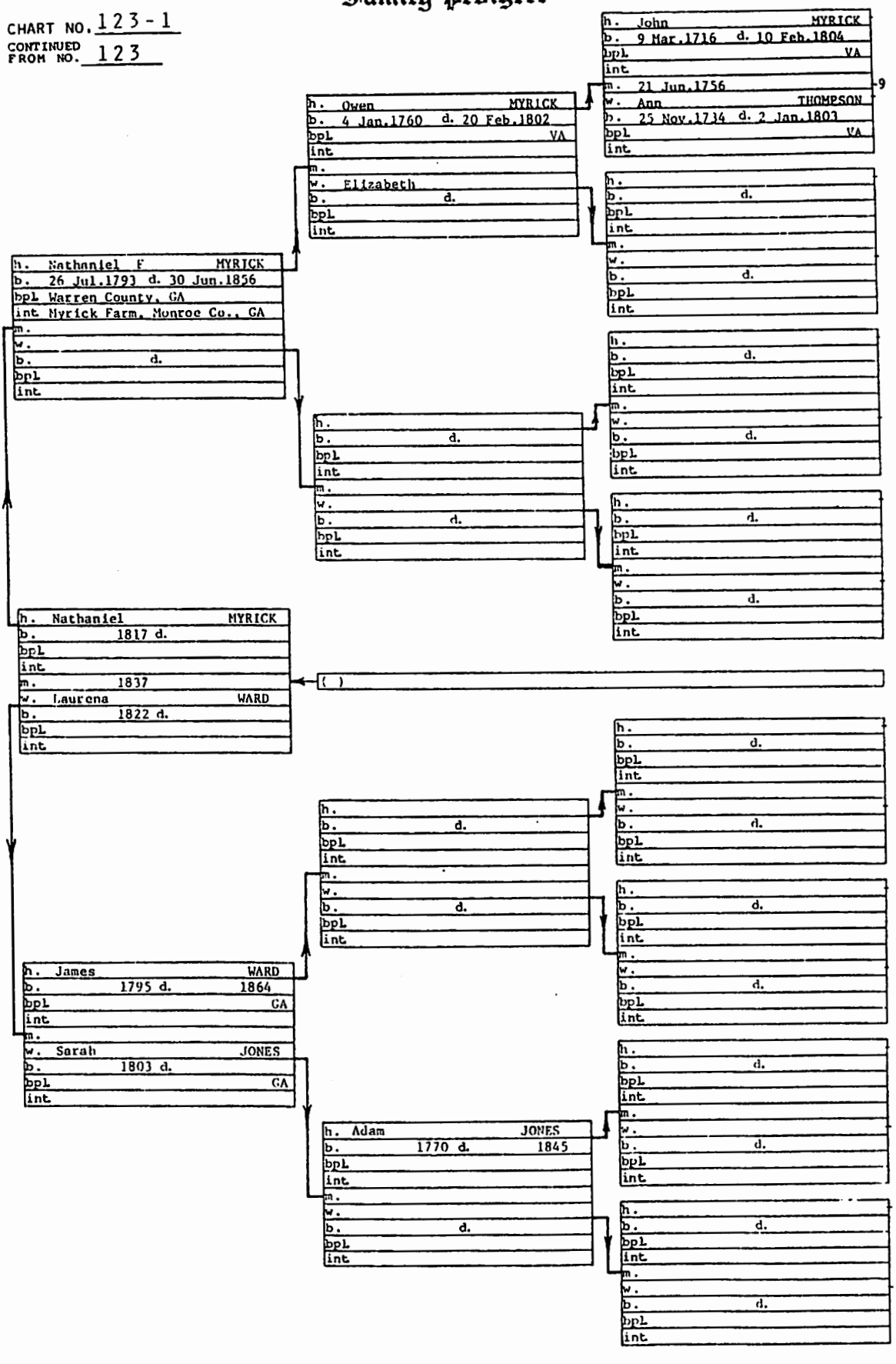
h. Hardy HART
b. 24 Apr.1802 d.
bpl SC
int Hart Cemetery, Cochran, GA
m. 1 Mar.1842 -8
w. Milly Malona STOKES
b. 5 Sep.1815 d.
bpl
int Hart Cemetery, Cochran, GA

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 123-1
CONTINUED FROM NO. 123

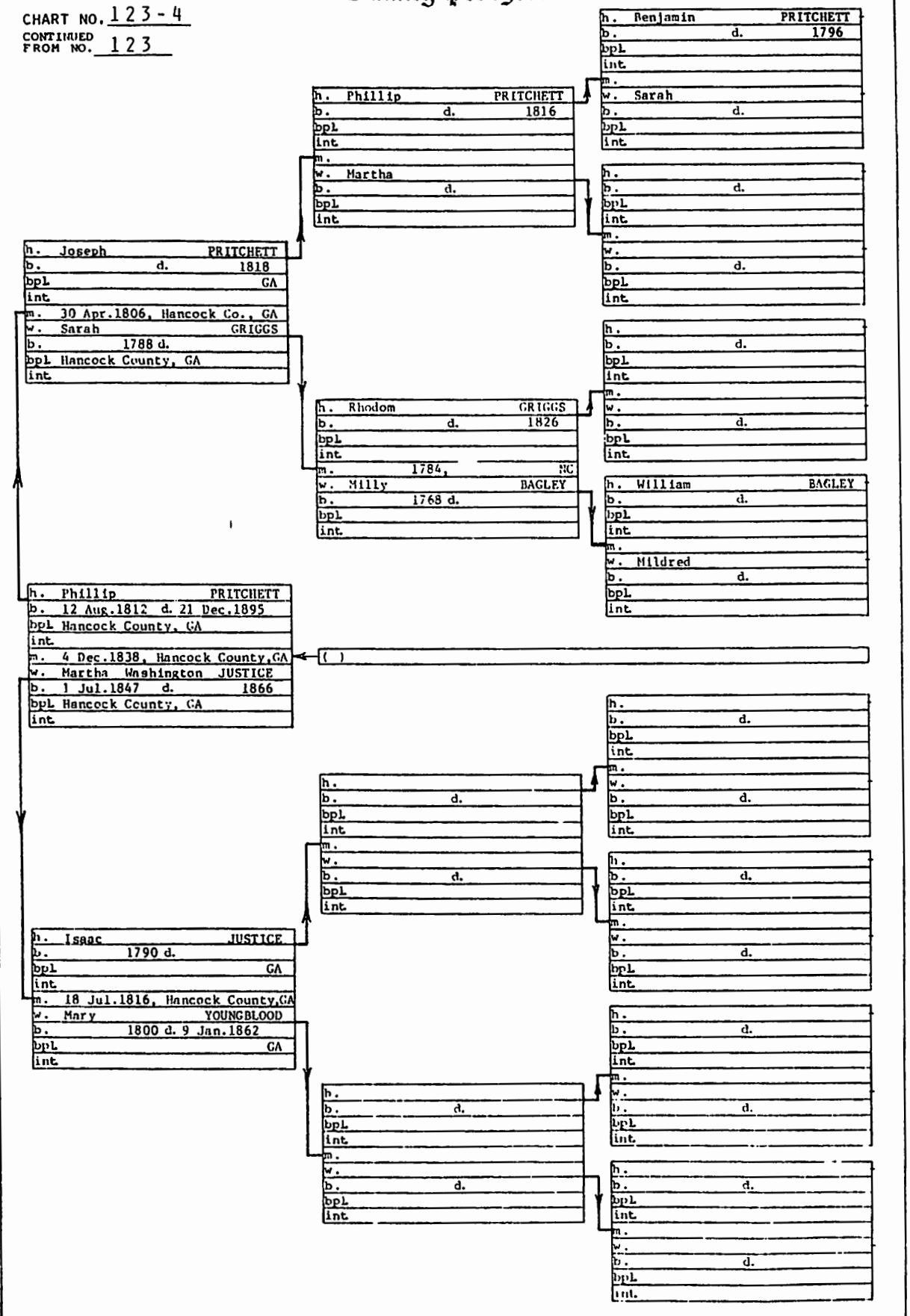


PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 123-4
CONTINUED FROM NO. 123



PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK,

MGS-601 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 123-5
CONTINUED FROM NO. 123

h. Malachi SANDERS
b. 1781 d. 5 Dec.1873
bpl. SC
int. Ramah Church Cem.,Gordon, GA
m. 17 May 1804, Newberry, SC
w. Margaret WATSON
b. 1785 d. 1852
bpl. SC
int. Ramah Church Cem.,Gordon, GA

h. Daniel SANDERS
b. 29 Jan.1813 d. 8 Dec.1862
bpl. Wilkinson County, GA
int. Sanders Cemetery, Gordon, GA
m. 19 Dec.1833, Gordon, GA
w. Sibbie LESLIE
b. 18 Dec.1814 d. 18 Jan.1880
bpl.
int. Sanders Cemetery, Gordon, GA

h. Silas LESLIE
b. 1780 d. 1853
bpl. Scotland
int.
m. 1801
w. Bethany TISON
b. 1785 d. 1832
bpl.
int.

h. James LESLIE
b. 1750 d.
bpl. Scotland
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. James TISON II
b. 1758 d.
bpl. NC
int.
m. 1781
w. Mary
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. James TISON I
b. 1732 d. 1808
bpl. Pitt County, NC
int.
m. 1755
w. Bethany Ann MOYE
b. d.
bpl.
int.

( )

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 123-9
CONTINUED FROM NO. 123-1

h. Francis MYRICK, Jr.
b. 1690 d. Jan.1777
bpl VA
int.
m.
w. Rebecca
b. d.
bpl
int.

h. Francis MYRICK, Sr.
b. 1665 d. 1740
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h. John MYRICK
b. 9 Mar.1716 d. 10 Feb.1804
bpl VA
int.
m. 21 Jun.1756
w. Ann THOMPSON
b. 25 Nov.1734 d. 2 Jan.1803
bpl VA
int.

( )

h. Samuel THOMPSON
b. c.1700 d. 1753
bpl
int.
m.
w. Sarah
b. d. 1782
bpl
int.

h. William THOMPSON, Jr.
b. 1670 d. 1732
bpl
int. Surry County, VA
m.
w. Martha MOSELEY
b. d.
bpl VA
int.

h. William THOMPSON
b. 1633 d. 1700
bpl Lancashire, England
int.
m. 19 Sep.1655
w. Katherine TREAT
b. 29 Jun.1637 d.
bpl Weathersfield, CT
int.

h. William MOSELEY
b. d. 1700
bpl VA
int.
m.
w. Hannah HAWKINS
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 124
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. William THOMPSON
b. 1598 d. 10 Dec.1666
bpl Lancashire, England
int Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA
m.
w. Abigail
b. d. 1642
bpl England
int MA

h. William THOMPSON
b. 1633 d. 1700
bpl Lancashire, England
int
m. 19 Sep.1655
w. Katherine TREAT
b. 29 Jun.1637 d.
bpl Weathersfield, CT
int

h. Richard TREAT*
b. 28 Aug.1584 d. 1669
bpl Pitminister, England
int Weathersfield, CT
m. 27 Apr.1615
w. Alice GAYLORD
b. 10 May 1594 d.
bpl Pitminister, England
int Weathersfield, CT

h. Robert TROTT
b. d. 16 Feb.1599
bpl
int Pittminister, England
m.
w. Honora
b. d. 17 Sep.1627
bpl
int

h. Richard TROTT
b. 1498 d. 1571
bpl Somerset, England
int
m.
w. Joanna
b. d. 14 Aug.1577
bpl
int Otterford, England

h. Hugh GAYLORD
b. d. 24 Oct.1614
bpl
int Pitminister, England
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

*Changed spelling of name.

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]

MGS-601 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 125
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Daniel Leonard GRAHAM
b. 21 Sep.1879 d. 26 May 1948
bpl Stockton, Baldwin County, AL
int Stockton, Baldwin County, AL
m. 1 Dec.1902 Baldwin County, AL
w. Mary M. HUDSON
b. 9 Jun.1883 d. 28 Dec.1961
bpl Claiborne, Monroe County, AL
int Turnerville, Mobile County, AL

h. Daniel Spaulding GRAHAM, Jr.
b. 1834 d. c.1897
bpl Monticello, Jefferson County, FL
int
m. 10 Aug.1865 Stockton, AL
w. Laura Ann HAMMOND
b. 29 Jul.1842 d. Apr.1880
bpl Stockton, Baldwin County, AL
int Stockton, Baldwin County, AL

h. Daniel Spaulding GRAHAM, Sr.
b. c.1799 d. 1860
bpl MA
int
m.
w. Harriet
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Elias Leonard HAMMOND
b. 2 May 1794 d. 3 Sep.1881/2
bpl Brunswick County, NC
int Stockton, Baldwin County, AL
m. c.1817
w. Martha A.
b. c.1803 d. c.1870
bpl MD
int Stockton, Baldwin County, AL

h. Alfred S. HUDSON, Jr.
b. 1855 d.
bpl GA
int
m.
w. Lucy WARD
b. c.1860 d. c.1883
bpl
int

h. Alfred S. HUDSON, Sr.
b. 1827 d. 30 Apr.1894/5
bpl GA
int Herbert, Conecuh County, AL
m. 26 Apr.1849 Baldwin County, GA
w. Lou Ann GORDY
b. c.1830 d. c.1857
bpl GA
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Howard Ernest GRAHAM
b. 11 Nov.1913 d. 14 May 1980
bpl Mobile, Mobile County, AL
int Stockton, Baldwin County, AL
m. 22 Dec.1940 George County, MS
w. Grace WEAVER
b. 4 Sep.1920 d.
bpl Citronelle, Mobile County, AL
int

(d) Pearl Leona GRAHAM, b 28 Sep.1941, Mobile, Mobile County, AL
m. 19 Sep.1958, h. James B. DOUGLAS, Sr.

h. Little Phil WEAVER
b. 31 Jan.1892 d. 19 Mar.1972
bpl Washington County, AL
int Kushla, Mobile County, AL
m.
w. Emma Loraine JONES
b. 13 Mar.1888 d. 19 May 1964
bpl Washington County, AL
int Kushla, Mobile County, AL

h. William Philmore WEAVER
b. 14 Mar.1856 d. 29 Oct.1938
bpl
int Washington County, AL
m.
w. Tinny LOGAN
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Jess WEAVER
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. William P. JONES
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Abbiegail Irene HOWARD
b. 18 Mar.1860 d. 20 Dec.1936
bpl Citronelle, Mobile County, AL
int Citronelle, Mobile County, AL

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. James Joushua HOWARD
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Elizabeth COONEY
b. d.
bpl MA
int

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mrs. Pearl Graham DOUGLAS,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 126
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Wilson Alonza THRASH
b. 27 Sep.1860 d. 25 May 1922
bpl Monroe County, GA
int Smarr, Monroe County, GA
m.(1) 15 Nov.1882
w. Mary Lou WALTON
b. 22 Mar.1862 d. 19 Aug.1885
bpl Monroe County, GA
int Monroe County, GA

h. James Monroe THRASH
b. 11 Jan.1830 d. 27 Dec.1899
bpl Monroe County, GA
int Monroe County, GA
m. 27 Nov.1859
w. Louisa Antoinette LEARY
b. 4 May 1844 d. 17 Dec.1919
bpl Monroe County, GA
int Monroe County, GA

h. David THRASH
b. c.1784 d. c.1870
bpl NC
int
m.(2) 24 Dec.1826
w. Matilda PRATT
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Archibald LEARY
b. 9 Oct.1806 d. 28 Oct.1880
bpl Warren County, GA
int Monroe County, GA
m.
w. Louisa Ann JOHNSON
b. 14 May 1813 d. 22 Apr.1898
bpl Baldwin County, GA
int

h. David Anderson WALTON
b. c.1830 d.
bpl
int Salem, Monroe County, GA
m.
w. Susan WINDSOR
b. c.1836 d. c.1885
bpl
int Salem, Monroe County, GA

h. Henry Wyche WALTON
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Loorania REDDING
b. c.1803 d. c.1884
bpl
int

h. Alfred H WINDSOR
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Mary H BOWMAN
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Wilson Ryburn THRASH
b. 19 Jul.1885 d. 11 Jul.1926
bpl Monroe County, GA
int Rose Hill; Bibb County, GA
m. 22 Apr.1913
w. Dixie Clio THIGPEN
b. 5 Jun.1887 d. 31 May 1967
bpl Monroe County, GA
int Rose Hill; Bibb County, GA

(d) Marjorie Ann THRASH, b 27 Jul.1915, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia

h. Frederick Bruce THIGPEN
b. 12 Nov.1838 d. 10 Oct.1928
bpl Wilkes County, GA
int Forsyth, Monroe County, GA
m. 18 Feb.1872
w. Elizabeth Cynthia O. HENGELY
b. 27 Nov.1853 d. 23 Feb.1924
bpl Forsyth, Monroe County, GA
int Forsyth, Monroe County, GA

h. Bryant F THIGPEN
b. Nov.1795 d.
bpl Onslow County, SC
int Columbia County, GA
m. Feb.1820 Cumberland Co.,NC
w. Mary Lou BRUCE
b. Dec.1800 d. c.1875
bpl Cumberland County, NC
int Forsyth, Monroe County, GA

h. Wesley Thompson HENGELY
b. c.1813 d.
bpl
int
m. 30 Dec.1841
w. Tabitha TAYLOR
b. c.1822 d.9 Sep.1873(?)
bpl Edgefield County, SC
int

h. James Matthews THIGPEN
b. c.1757 d. c.1842
bpl Onslow County, NC
int
m. c.1790
w. Caroline Randolph WHALEY
b. c.1774 d. c.1820
bpl
int

h. Joseph BRUCE
b. c.1773 d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Elizabeth Tirzah RAWLS
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Samuel HENGELY
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Frances
b. c.1791 d.
bpl
int

h. John William Jackson TAYLOR
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Cynthia BROADWAY
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Feb.1983 BY: Ann THRASH,
MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 127
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Henry Alexander PIERCE
b. 7 Feb.1887 d. 14 Sep.1952
bpl. Dexter, Laurens County, GA
int. Bowers Cem.;Dodge County, GA
m. 27 Nov.1904
w. Cherrie Leola PHILLIPS
b. 27 Jul.1885 d. 31 Oct.1955
bpl. Dodge County, GA
int. Bowers Cem.;Dodge County, GA

(d) Mamie Leola PIERCE, b 18 Nov.1922, Empire, Dodge County, Georgia
m. 14 Dec.1951, h. Omar LANCASTER

h. William Henry PIERCE
b. 31 Jul.1858 d. 24 May 1930
bpl. Pulaski County, GA
int. Bowers Cem.;Dodge County, GA
m. 28 Oct.1877
w. Mary Francis McPHAIL
b. 21 Jan.1862 d. 30 Jul.1943
bpl. Pulaski County, GA
int. Bowers Cem.;Dodge County, GA

h. James Franklin PIERCE
b. 1834 d. 1864
bpl. Pulaski County, GA
int. unk.(died in Civil War)
m. 8 May 1851
w. Mary Ann ROZAR
b. 1829 d. 1862
bpl. Pulaski County, GA
int. Pulaski County, GA

h. John H PIERCE 1
b. 1792 d. 23 Aug.1879
bpl. NC
int. Bleckley County, GA
m.
w. Louiza 3
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Shadrick ROZAR 5
b. 1806 d. 1873
bpl. Irwinton, Wilkinson County, GA
int. Rozar Cem.;Dodge County, GA
m.
w. Mary Elizabeth RAGAN 7
b. Jul.1810 d. Sep.1854
bpl. Bibb County, GA
int. Pulaski County, GA

h. Alexander McPHAIL
b. 1831 d. 23 Sep.1871
bpl. GA
int. Pulaski County, GA
m. 22 Sep.1857
w. Margaret Elizabeth MARTIN
b. 20 Sep.1841 d. 21 Jun.1914
bpl. Pulaski County, GA
int. Cochran, Bleckley County, GA

h. Dugal C McPHAIL 9
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Elizabeth ANDERSON 11
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. John Alexander MARTIN 13
b. 1807 d. 10 Nov.1866
bpl.
int. Martin Cem.;Pulaski County, GA
m.
w. Sarah J WILDER 15
b. 25 Dec.1825 d. 19 Nov.1875
bpl.
int. Martin Cem.;Pulaski County, GA

h. Aaron Columbus PHILLIPS
b. 10 Aug.1860 d. 4 Dec.1913
bpl. Dodge County, GA
int. Macedonia Cem.;Dodge County, GA
m. 31 Mar.1880
w. Margaret Elizabeth ROGERS
b. 31 Jan.1857 d. 13 Feb.1892
bpl. Gresston, Dodge County, GA
int. Macedonia Cem.;Dodge County, GA

h. William PHILLIPS
b. Mar.1817 d. 23 Oct.1888
bpl.
int. Empire, Dodge County, GA
m. 25 Mar.1841
w. Narcissus SCARBOROUGH
b. 2 Dec.1810 d. 10 Mar.1889
bpl.
int. Empire, Dodge County, GA

h. John Joseph ROGERS
b. 21 Feb.1836 d. 17 Jan.1864
bpl. Pulaski County, GA
int. CW Fort Delaware Prison, DE
m. 21 Mar.1856
w. Jane W HOSFORD
b. 30 Nov.1834 d. 28 Dec.1903
bpl. Montgomery County, GA
int. Empire, Dodge County, GA

h. William PHILLIPS 2
b. d. Feb.1828
bpl.
int. Pulaski County, GA
m.
w. 4
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. 6
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 8
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. 10
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. 12
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Isaac Russell HOSFORD 14
b. 11 Jan.1812 d. 11 Sep.1877
bpl.
int.
m. 1 Jan.1832
w. Isabella G McLAUGHLIN 16
b. d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mrs. Mamie P. LANCASTER, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 127-5
CONTINUED FROM NO. 127

h. Alexander ROZAR
b. 1782 d. 1834
bpl
int
m. 24 Sep.1805
w. Martha CARTER
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Robert ROZAR, Sr.
b. 1756 d. 1840
bpl Halifax County, NC
int Wilkinson County, GA
m.
w. Mary
b. d.
bpl
int

h. John ROZAR
b. d. 1830
bpl
int Pulaski County, GA
m.
w. Mariam LEE
b. d.
bpl
int Pulaski County, GA

(s) Shadrick ROZAR, b 1806, Wilkinson County, GA

h. Shadrick LEE
b. d. Apr.1828
bpl
int Pulaski County, GA
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mrs. Mamie P. LANCASTER, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 127-14
CONTINUED FROM NO. 127

h. John HOSFORD
b. d. 1812
bpl Hosford, England
int.
m.
w. Elizabeth WILLIAMS
b. 25 Dec.1784 d. 24 Feb.1885
bpl Hosford, England
int.

(s) Isaac Russell HOSFORD, b 11 Jan.1812, d 11 Sep.1877
m. 1 Jan.1832, w. Isabella McLAUGHLIN

h. Lord John M. WILLIAMS
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mrs. Mamie P. LANCASTER,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 128
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Joseph Franklin MATHIS
b. 14 Sep.1872 d. 8 Apr.1956
bpl Atlanta, Fulton County, GA
int Hollis, Harmon County, OK
m. 1894
w. Rela Elizabeth DAVENPORT
b. 26 Oct.1875 d. 19 Dec.1957
bpl Jemison, Chilton County, AL
int Hollis, Harmon County, OK

h. Andrew Jackson MATHIS, Jr.
b. Nov.1846 d.
bpl GA
int Mangum, Greer County, OK
m. 1870
w. Susanna CORBIN
b. Apr.1854 d.
bpl GA
int SanAntonia, Bexar County, TX

h. Andrew Jackson MATHIS, Sr.
b. d.
bpl SC
int Macon, Bibb County, GA
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. CORBIN
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Issac DAVENPORT
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Susan RASBERRY
b. Oct.1834 d.
bpl AL
int Brinkman, Greer County, OK

h. DAVENPORT
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. RASBERRY
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Callahan Patterson MATHIS
b. 7 May 1901 d. 17 Jul.1980
bpl Eula, Callahan County, TX
int Lubbock, Lubbock County, TX
m. 8 Jan.1924
w. Macie Faye PRUITT
b. 1 Mar.1909 d.
bpl Reed, Greer County, OK
int

(d) Wanda Joy MATHIS, b 24 Nov.1929, McQueen, Harmon County, OK
m.(2) 1 Aug.1969, h. Roger Warren ADAMS, b 4 Jan.1943

h. Robert Allen PRUITT
b. 27 Jul.1871 d. Apr.1939
bpl Upshur County, TX
int Mangum, Greer County, OK
m. 24 Oct.1895
w. Jennie Sharp ASBURY
b. 21 Oct.1877 d. 1 Feb.1944
bpl TN
int Mangum, Greer County, TX

h. Jessie Carter Farrar PRUITT
b. 1843 d. 1920
bpl MS
int Reed, Greer County, OK
m.
w. Susie CATLEDGE
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Tillman Dixon PRUITT
b. 11 May 1801 d. 31 Aug.1847
bpl
int
m. 1822
w. Diannah Hillsman FARRAR
b. 19 May 1806 d. 16 Jan.1894
bpl
int

h. CATLEDGE
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. ASBURY
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

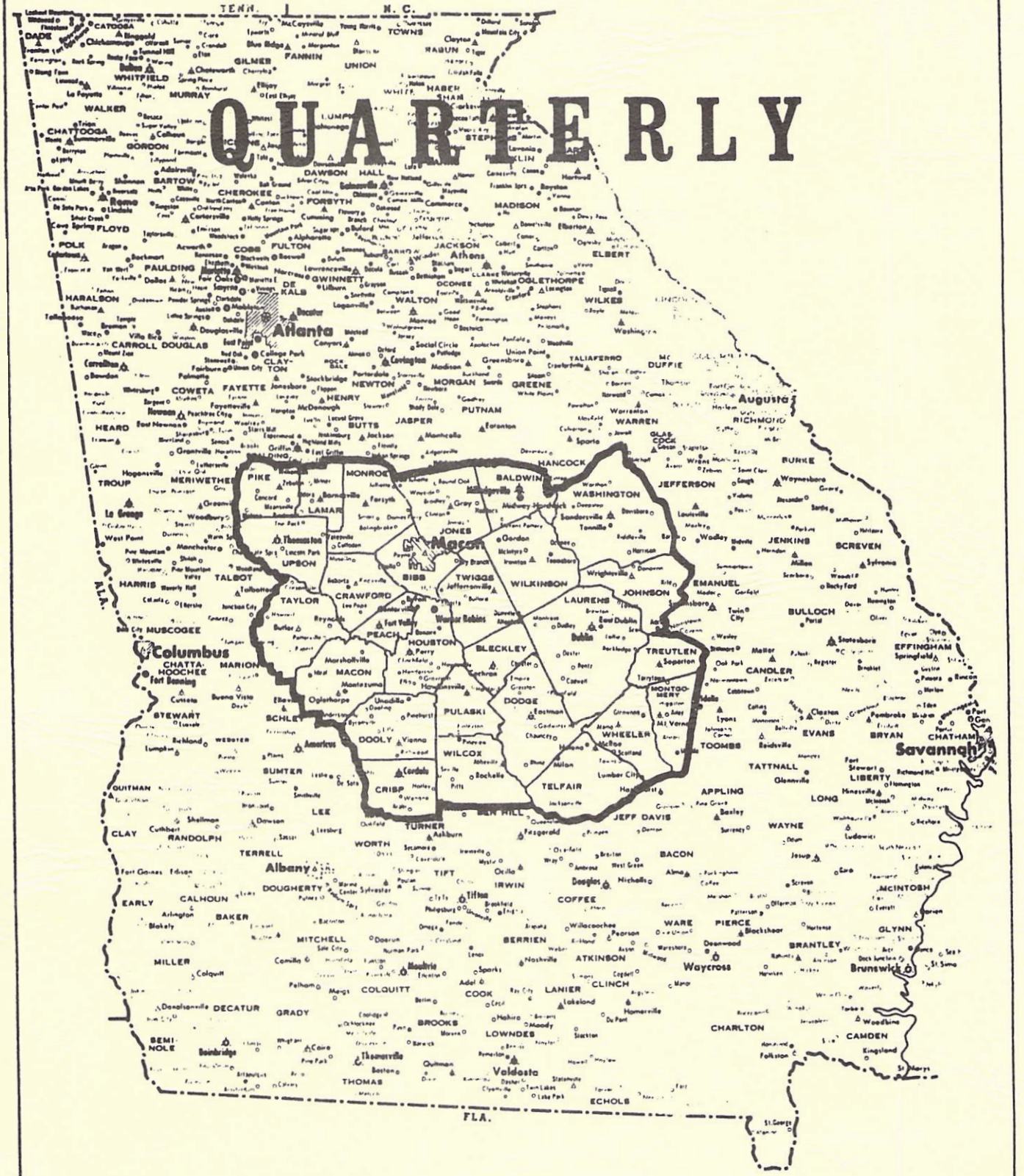
h. ASBURY
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Jan. 1983 BY: Mrs. Wanda M. ADAMS,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.


TENN.
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Cordele
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Dublin
Milledgeville
Sandersville
Louisville
Waynesboro
Statesboro
Swainsboro
Vidalia
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Camden
Charlton
Macon
Bibb
Houston
Peach
Crawford
Taylor
Upson
Talbot
Harris
Muscogee
Chattahoochee
Fort Benning
Marion
Schley
Dooly
Wilcox
Crisp
Turner
Ben Hill
Irwin
Tift
Worth
Dougherty
Lee
Sumter
Terrell
Randolph
Clay
Quitman
Stewart
Webster
Calhoun
Early
Baker
Miller
Seminole
Decatur
Grady
Thomas
Brooks
Lowndes
Echols
Colquitt
Mitchell
Berrien
Cook
Lanier
Clinch
Atkinson
Coffee
Bacon
Pierce
Ware
Wayne
Jeff Davis
Telfair
Wheeler
Toombs
Montgomery
Treutlen
Laurens
Johnson
Emanuel
Wilkinson
Twiggs
Bleckley
Pulaski
Dodge
Jones
Jasper
Putnam
Morgan
Greene
Hancock
Washington
Jefferson
Jenkins
Screven
Burke
Bulloch
Evans
Tattnall
Long
Liberty
Bryan
Chatham
Effingham
Candler
Appling
Jeff Davis
Glynn
Brantley
McIntosh
Camden
Charlton
Echols
Lowndes
Clinch
Ware
Pierce
Atkinson
Berrien
Cook
Lanier
Colquitt
Grady
Decatur
Miller
Calhoun
Early
Baker
Mitchell
Terrell
Dougherty
Worth
Turner
Ben Hill
Irwin
Tift
Coffee
Bacon
Wayne
Jeff Davis
Appling
Tattnall
Evans
Toombs
Montgomery
Treutlen
Laurens
Johnson
Emanuel
Wilkinson
Twiggs
Bleckley
Pulaski
Dodge
Wilcox
Dooly
Crisp
Telfair
Wheeler
Jones
Bibb
Houston
Peach
Crawford
Taylor
Upson
Talbot
Harris
Muscogee
Marion
Schley
Stewart
Webster
Sumter
Lee
Quitman
Clay
Randolph
Terrell
Early
Calhoun
Baker
Miller
Seminole
Decatur
Grady
Thomas
Brooks
Lowndes
Echols
Colquitt
Mitchell
Berrien
Cook
Lanier
Clinch
Atkinson
Coffee
Bacon
Pierce
Ware

CONTENTS

1983 Membership Directory (names omitted from March issue) 53

1983 Research Directory (names researched by out members) 54

Did you know . . . ? (something new by the Editor) 61

Book Reviews and Publications Noted 62

Queries from our Members 63

Abstracts from the Georgia Messinger 68
By Mrs. Bonnie K. Walden

November Term 1879 Jurors in Houston County, Georgia 70
By Mrs. Addie P. Howell

August Term 1876, Grand Jurors, Monroe County, Georgia 70
By Mrs. Addie P. Howell

November Term 1836, Jurors in Jones County, Georgia 71
and Some Early Settlers of Jones County, Georgia
By Mrs. Addie P. Howell

Abstracts of Legal Notices, Etc., Published in the "Statesman & Patriot" of 72
Milledgeville, Georgia, 1827
By Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Obituaries from the Macon Telegraph and News, 1848-1849 75
By Mrs. Addie P. Howell

Confederate Roster of Fort Valley Infantry, Houston County, Georgia 77
By Mrs. Addie P. Howell

Scotland, Scots, and Scotch 78
By Mrs. Claire M. Dixon

Belflower Family Bible Record 79
By Mr. William J. Belflower

Marriages of Hancock County, Georgia, 1806-1850 80
By Mrs. Beulah W. Cruthirds

Family Pedigree Chart No. 119 (Reprinted by request of member) 81
By Mrs. M. B. Ready Gestring

Family Pedigree Chart No. 103A (Updated from No. 103) 83
By Mrs. Addie Paramore Howell

Family Pedigree Chart No. 129 85
By Mr. Emory G. Hatcher

Family Pedigree Chart No. 129-10 (continued from No. 129) 87
By Mr. Emory G. Hatcher

Family Pedigree Chart No. 130 89
By Mr. Vernon A. McDannald

Family Pedigree Chart No. 131 91
By Mr. William L. Poole

Family Pedigree Chart No. 132 93
By Mrs. Mickey M. Paulk

Family Pedigree Chart No. 133 95
By Mrs. Trilla G. McVey Paulk

1983 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

Might as well put it at the top of the page and in the front of the Quarterly. In the March 1983 issue of our Quarterly your Editor left out a whole block of active members. I apologize to one and all. The following is a list of those members which I omitted from the Quarterly. Ed.

83-292
Mrs. Exanell Arnold COUVILLION

83-294
Mrs. Doris Y. MIXON

82-268
Mrs. Martha GESTRING

83-293
Mrs. Mickey PAULK

83-271
Mrs. Vera Fay GOANS

83-291
Mr. E. Ragan PRUITT

83-295
Mrs. Marion Edith Jones HENRY

83-269
Mr. Leo E. REESE

83-296
Mr. William Rogers HENRY

83-270
Mrs. Helen H. REESE

80-180
Mrs. Mamie P. LANCASTER

83-282
Mrs. Muriel A. RAUCH

82-242
Miss Georgette LIPFORD

82-231
Mrs. Clara Bembry SNOW

78-143
Mrs. Dorothy W. McARTHUR

79-165
Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN

78-144
Mr. William R. McARTHUR

79-154
Mrs. Merlyn H. WHITING

83-297
Mrs. Virginia Day McDONALD

1983 RESEARCH DIRECTORY

Showing family names being researched by members of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Warner Robins, Georgia. After each name the state or country in which the research is being conducted is shown in ( ), e.g., (GA). This is followed by the membership number of the member or members who are researching the family name. Family names are listed in alphabetical order — researching members are listed in numerical order according to membership number. The following two-letter abbreviations are used for states and foreign countries are spelled out.

AL - Alabama
AK - Alaska
AZ - Arizona
AR - Arkansas
CA - California
CO - Colorado
CT - Connecticut
DE - Delaware
DC - Dist. of Columbia
FL - Florida
GA - Georgia
HI - Hawaii
ID - Idaho
IL - Illinois
IN - Indiana
IA - Iowa
KS - Kansas
KY - Kentucky
LA - Louisiana
ME - Maine
MD - Maryland
MA - Massachusetts
MI - Michigan
MN - Minnesota
MS - Mississippi
MO - Missouri
MT - Montana
NB - Nebraska
NV - Nevada
NH - New Hampshire
NJ - New Jersey
NM - New Mexico
NY - New York
NC - North Carolina
ND - North Dakota
OH - Ohio
OK - Oklahoma
OR - Oregon
PA - Pennsylvania
PR - Puerto Rico
RI - Rhode Island
SC - South Carolina
SD - South Dakota
TN - Tennessee
TX - Texas
UT - Utah
VT - Vermont
VA - Virginia
WA - Washington
WV - West Virginia
WI - Wisconsin
WY - Wyoming
VI - Virgin Islands
PI - Pacific Islands

=== A ===

ABNER (NC) 82-258
ABNEY (GA) 82-225
ADAMS (GA)(NC)(OK)(SC) (England) 79-159; 81-211; 82-243; 82-263; 82-269; 83-283; 83-291
ADERHOLT (IL) 82-269
ADKINS (AL)(GA) 81-197; 82-226
ADKISSON (GA) 83-284
ALLEN (AL)(GA)(SC)(TN) (TX) 82-240; 82-243
ALLINSON (VA) 81-201
ALBRIGHT (PA) 78-121
ALBRITTON (AL)(FL)(GA) 82-253
AMOS (GA) 83-285
ANDERSON (GA)(KY)(NC)(SC) (VA) 78-116; 79-156; 81-221
ANDREASSON (Sweden) 78-125
ANDRE (IA) 81-221
ANDREWS (GA)(VA) 81-218; 82-248
ARMSTRONG (Ireland) (Scotland) 83-293
ARNOLD (MS)(VA) 79-166; 83-292
ARTHUR (GA) 79-169
ASKEW (GA)(NC) 82-248; 82-263
ASBURY (OK) 82-269
AULTMAN (GA)(MS)(SC)(VA) 78-137; 81-221; 83-273
AVANT (GA) 82-242
AVERA (GA) 83-273
AXE (IN)(OH)(PA) 83-296
AYERS (AL)(GA)(SC) 80-189
AYCOCK (GA)(NC) 81-193

=== B ===

BACON (GA)(MA)(SC) 78-102
BAER (PA) 81-207
BAGBY (GA) 78-137
BAGLEY (NB)(OH) 83-293
BAILY (GA) 78-137; 82-263
BAKER (AL)(NC)(SC)(TX)(VA) 79-166; 81-221; 82-240
BALDWIN (SC)(England) 82-255; 83-283
BALLENGER (AL)(SC) 80-189
BANKS (GA) 83-283
BANKSTON (VA) 79-169
BAPTISTE (NY)(France) 83-293
BARNETT (GA) 82-253
BARKER (NC)(OH)(WV) 82-263; 83-293
BASS (FL)(GA) 82-256; 82-265
BASKIN (FL)(GA) 78-137
BASSETT (GA) 83-276
BAUGHMAN (SC) 82-248
BAVORS (Prussia) 82-258
BAZEMORE (GA)(NC) 78-137
BEAL (GA)(MD)(NC) 78-126; 78-127; 82-255
BEASLET (AL)(GA) 80-189
BEATTY (FL)(GA)(PA)(VA) 82-266
BEAUCHAMP (AL)(DE)(GA)(NC) 80-189
BECKCOM/BECKHAM (AL)(GA)(TX) 81-219
BEHTUNE (GA) 82-225
BELL (AL)(GA)(NC) 81-221; 81-222
BECKHAM (GA) 82-268
BELCHER (GA) 83-292
BELFLOWER (GA)(MA)(NC)(SC) (England)(Carib. Is.) 78-103; 78-104
BEMBRY (GA)(NC) 82-240; 82-266
BENNAGE (OH) 82-269
BENNEFIELD (GA) 79-156
BERRY (TN) 82-240
BERGERON (LA) 83-298
BERLIN (IA) 81-221
BIGG (England) 82-255
BIJNON (FL) 78-137
BILLUE (NC)(France)82-263
BIRD (GA) 81-211
BISHOP (AL)(GA)(SC)(VA) 78-116; 78-124; 80-189; 81-197; 81-209
BLACK (GA) 82-226
BLACKBURN (AL)(SC)(TN) 79-165
BLACKSHEAR (GA)(NC)82-263
BLACKSTONE (GA)(VA)81-211
BLAGRAVE (IN)(KY)(TN)(TX) (VA) 82-240
BLAINE (KY)(VA) 81-221
BLAIR (GA)(SC)(VA) 82-253
BLANEY (SC) 78-111
BLAZIER (AR)(IL)(NB)(OH) 83-293
BLECKLEY (GA) 81-194
BLEWSTER (GA) 81-209
BLUSTER (GA)(NC) 81-209
BOGLE(TN) 82-240
BOLES (GA) 79-156
BOLLINGER (GA) 82-225
BONINE (DE)(PA)(TN)78-105
BOON (GA)(MS)(NC)(SC) 83-272
BOSTICK (AL)(GA)(NC)(TX) (VA) 80-189
BOTTS (GA) 82-226
BOWEN (GA) 80-183;82-241
BOYKIN (NC)(VA) 81-221
BRADFORD (GA) 83-299
BRADSHAW (AL)(GA) 78-137
BRANCH (GA)(NC)(SC)79-176
BRANDON (PA)(TN) 78-105
BRAUCHT (OH)(PA) 82-239
BRIGHTLISTER (GA) 82-260
BRITTAIN (OH)(PA) 82-269
BROCK (AL) 78-137
BROMERT (IA) 80-184
BROOKS (GA)(MS)(VA) 78-113; 81-219; 82-246; 82-256; 82-260
BROWN (AL)(CT)(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-135; 80-187; 81-203; 82-248; 82-266; 83-296
BRUNER (IN)(MD)(MS) 78-110
BRYAN (FL)(GA)(NC)(PA)(SC) (TX)(Ireland) 79-159; 81-240; 82-231; 82-266; 83-291
BRYANT (AL)(FL)(GA)(TX) 82-240
BUFF (GA) 83-278
BUNDRICK (AL)(GA)(SC) (Germany) 80-190; 83-283
BURK (GA) 80-183
BURNHAM (GA)(SC) 81-224; 82-241
BURNS (AL)(GA)(SC) 78-124; 78-125; 82-248
BUSH (GA) 82-253
BURWELL (VA) 81-221
BURT (AL)(GA) 83-291
BUSH (GA) 83-276
BUTLER (WV) 78-136
BUTTON (IA)(NY)(RI) 83-293
BYRDS (MS)(NC)(SC) 82-258

=== C ===

CALHOUN (GA) 80-187
CALE (IN)(OH)(VA) 83-296
CAMP (AL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(TX) (VA) 83-272
CAMPBELL (AL)(MS)(NC)(TX) (VA)(Scotland) 78-107; 78-135; 78-137; 79-166; 82-266.
CANADY (NC) 82-243
CANNON (GA)(SC) 79-154; 82-263
CARAKER (GA)(IL)(NC) 81-199; 81-200
CARROLL (AL) 78-137
CARTER (GA) 82-251; 82-256
CARUTHERS (GA)(NC)(SC) 82-232

1983 RESEARCH DIRECTORY (Cont'd.)

CARR (AL)(GA)(NC)(SC) 79-165
CASEY (VA) 81-221
CATES/KATES (NC)(TN)(VA) 78-102
CATLEDGE(MS)(OK)(TN) 82-269
CATRUP (MD) 83-283
CAYSE (KY)(OH) 78-112
CHAMBLESS (GA)(VA) 79-170
CHANCE (GA)(NC)(TN)(TX) 78-140; 83-298
CHANCY (AL) 82-266
CHAPMAN (GA)(MS)(NC)(SC) 78-116; 78-124
CHARLES (GA) 82-268
CHARR (AL)(GA)(SC)(TN) 79-165
CHEATWOOD (AL) 82-256
CHERRY (NC) 82-248
CHESTER (SC) 83-283
CHRISTMAS (GA)(SC) 79-166; 81-221
CHRISTIANSON (Sweden) 78-125
CHURCH (CT) 81-218
CLAP (SC) 83-283
CLARK (AL)(GA)(LA)(MD) 82-240; 82-250; 83-292
CLARY (AL) 82-259
CLAXTON (FL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(NY)(SC)(TN)(VA) 78-115
CLEVELAND (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC) 78-110;81-222
CLINKSCALES (MD) 81-201
COBBLE (PA)(TN) 78-105
COFIELD (AL)(GA) 82-227; 82-228
COGGINS (AL)(SC) 83-283
COLE (AL)(GA)(SC) 83-283
COLEMAN (AL)(GA)(MS)(SC)(TN)(TX) 78-110; 82-245; 82-260
COLLINS (AL)(GA)(MS)(SC) 81-211; 82-258
COLLUM (NC) 78-113
COLQUITT (AL)(GA)(VA) 78-135
COMMANDER (SC) 82-258
CONNEL (GA) 82-262
CONNER (GA)(NC)(VA) 81-211; 82-253
CONROE (NY) 83-296
COOK (AL)(GA)(Canada) 81-197; 82-255
COOPER (KY) 81-201
COPELAND (TN) 82-268
CORBETT (FL)(GA)(NY) 82-262; 83-293
CORTNEY (AL)(GA) 81-197
COSEL (GA) 83-285
COTTER (GA) 82-245
COVERT (MD)(VA) 81-201
COVINGTON (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-116
COWAN (SC) 82-248;83-271
COX (AL)(GA)(NC) 80-189; 82-248
CRAIGHILL (VA) 82-240
CRAWFORD (GA) 82-268
CREED (GA) 82-268
CREEL (AL) 78-137
CROMER (GA)(SC) 81-211
CROSBY (FL)(GA) 82-256
CROSS (GA)(MO)(TN) 78-143; 80-187; 83-274
CROOM (GA) 83-273
CROWDER (GA) 82-247
CRUTHIRDS (AL)(AR)(DC)(GA)(LA)(MD)(MO)(MS)(NC)(NY)(PA)(SC)(TN)(TX)(VA) 78-110
CULLEN (GA)(NC) 83-283
CULVERHOUSE (GA) 83-285
CUMMING (PA)(TN)(TX)(VA) 82-240
CUNNINGHAM (GA) 81-211
CURRY (NC) 79-168
CALDER (GA)(Scotland) 78-107
CALLAHAN (MD) 83-283
CALLEN (GA) 78-128

=== D ===

DANIEL (AL)(GA) 82-266
DANIELS (CT)(GA) 79-159
DAVENPORT (MS)(OK)(TN) 82-269
DAVIS (FL)(GA)(TN)(VA) 82-263; 82-266
DAVIDSON (GA) 83-297
DAY (AL)(NC)(VA) 78-137; 82-227; 82-229; 82-266
DEAN (GA) 82-263
DEARMON (AL)(MS)(SC)(TN)(TX) 78-110
DeBARRETTE (DE) 81-221
DeFOE (TN) 79-165
DEFORD (MD)(France)83-283
DENBY (GA)(NC) 78-135
DENNING (MN)(VT) 82-254
DERRICK (GA)(SC) 82-240
DEW (MS) 83-292
DICKSON (IN)(KY)(NC)(PA) 82-248; 83-296
DILLINGHAM (MS) 78-102
DOLLAR (AL)(GA)(NC) 81-221; 82-247
DOLES (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-120
DIXON (AL)(FL)(GA)(IN)(KY)(PA) 82-263; 83-296
DOMINGOS (GA) 78-111
DORSAY (GA) 82-253
DOSWELL (AL)(VA) 83-285
DOZIER (GA) 82-262
DRAKE (GA) 78-137
DREW (GA)(NC)(VA) 83-271
DRISKELL (GA) 81-217
DUFFEU (GA) 83-276
DUNN (GA) 82-225
DUNKS (LA)(MI)(TX) 82-240
DUNWOODY (GA) 83-278
DUNAWAY (GA)(VA) 81-203
DuPREE (GA) 83-277
DYER (VA) 82-266

=== E ===

EDGE (GA)(NC) 81-211
ELDER (GA)(KY)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-102; 81-207
ELFE (GA)(SC) 78-111
ELLIE (AL)(GA)(MS)(SC) 78-109
ELLIS (MI)(Canada)(England)(Scotland) 78-135; 79-153
ELROD (NC)(SC) 79-176
ENDSLEY (GA)(NC)(SC)(TX) 82-240
ENGLISH (GA)(NC) 81-211
ENGNAN (Finland) 83-298
EPPERSON (AL)(GA) 80-189
ESTILL (TN)(TX) 83-298
ETHERIDGE (GA) 82-246
EUDY (AL)(GA) 82-228
EVERETT (GA)(NC) 78-137

=== F ===

FALLIN (GA) 82-229
FARR (GA)(NC)(SC) 81-224
FARRAR (MS)(OK)(TN) 82-269
FARROW (GA) 83-292
FELTY (England) 79-154
FIELDS (AL) 81-203
FILBERT (IA)(IN)(OH)(PA)(Germany) 82-252
FILLINGAM (AL) 78-137
FISHER (MS)(SC)(TX)81-221
FITZGERALD (GA) 82-253
FITZPATRICK (GA) 82-253
FLANDERS (GA) 82-244
FLEMING (OH)(PA) 82-252
FLETCHER (GA)(SC)(VA) 78-135; 81-221
FLOERL (GA) 78-111
FLOYD (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-140; 82-248; 82-256
FLURRY (GA)(MD)(MS)(NC) 82-243; 82-258
FOLSOM (GA) 82-245
FORD (IA)(IL)(IN)(NB) 83-293
FORDHAM (NC) 82-263
FORNER (PA)(Canada)82-255
FORTNER (GA) 82-229
FOSTER (AL)(GA)(NC)83-283
FOUTZ/FOUTS/PFAUTZ (IN)(NC)(OH)(PA)(Germany) 83-275
FOWLER (GA)(VA) 78-140; 80-191; 81-211
FRANKLIN (GA) 78-135
FREEMAN (AL)(GA)(NC) 78-131; 82-263
FRIERSON (SC) 82-258
FUNDERBURKE (AL)(GA) 81-197
FUTCH (AL)(GA)(SC) 81-209; 82-245

=== G ===

GABLE (MS)(SC) 79-162
GAINER (GA)(NC)(SC) 82-231; 82-232
GALLON (IA)(NY)(PA)(Ireland) 83-293
GALLAGHER (NY)(Ireland) 83-293
GANNON (MD) 83-283
GANY (GA)(SC) 78-120
GARBUTT (Canada) 83-274
GARLAND (AL)(GA)(VA)79-166
GARNER (AR)(MS)(NC)(SC) 78-110
GASTON (LA)(SC) 78-105; 83-298
GATES (FL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-137
GEDDIE (AL)(NC) 78-131
GENTRY (GA) 82-256
GIBBONEY (GA)(VA) 79-156
GIBBS (GA)(NC) 81-221
GILBERT (GA)(NC) 80-188
GILLESPIE (CT)(IN)(OH)(PA)(VA) 82-258
GILTON (AL)(MS) 78-102
GIRRIDEAU (GA)(SC) 81-224
GISSENDANNER (AL) 82-250
GIVENS (GA) 82-246
GLOVER (AL) 78-131
GOIN (KY)(VA) 81-201
GRAHAM (AL)(FL)(GA)(Ireland) 78-113; 80-181; 82-246
GRAY/GREY (AL)(GA) 78-137
GRAVES (NC)(SC)(TN)(TX) 82-258; 83-293
GREGORY (GA) 82-247
GREEN (GA)(NC)(RI)(SC)(VA) 82-253; 83-271
GRIFFIN (GA) 82-262
GRIMSLEY (GA) 78-140
GROFF (IA) 80-184
GOSS (GA) 82-248
GUESS (FL)(GA)(SC) 82-253
GURR (PA) 78-121

=== H ===

HAILEY/HAYLEY (GA) 83-286
HALE (GA) 82-246
HALL (AL)(GA)(MS)(OK)(SC)(TN)(TX)(VA) 78-131; 78-137; 82-263; 83-272
HALLER (VA) 79-156
HALSTEAD (AL)(GA) 83-285
HAMITER (AL)(SC) 78-124; 78-125
HAMLIN (GA)(VA) 78-137
HAMMACK (GA) 81-211
HAMPTON (SC)(VA)(England) 81-212
HANCOCK (FL)(GA)(KY)(VA) 78-137; 79-154; 81-201
HARDISON (GA)(NC) 81-211
HARBIN (GA) 82-245
HARBISON (IN)(KY)(TX)(VA) 82-240
HARDY (VA) 78-105
HARNSON (GA)(NC) 83-283
HARPER (GA)(IA) 81-201; 81-217; 82-246; 83-276

1983 RESEARCH DIRECTORY (Cont'd.)

HARRELL (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) (Ireland) 78-113; 78-135; 81-211; 81-224; 82-263; 83-283
HARRINGTON (VA) 79-168
HARRIS (GA) 81-198;82-246
HART (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-113
HARTZOG (AL)(SC) 78-137
HARVEY (GA)(SC)(VA) 81-211; 83-277
HASSMAN (IA) 80-184
HASTY (GA)(NC) 78-140
HATCHETT (GA)(VA) 78-135
HATCHER (AL)(GA)(VA) 83-285
HAUGABOOK (GA) 81-218
HAVENS (AL)(MS)(VA) 82-258
HARVICK (AR)(IL)(NC)(PA)(TX) 82-240
HAWKINS (GA) 82-248
HELTON (GA) 82-263
HENDERSON (GA) 82-265
HENDEROCK (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC) 82-258
HENDLEY (GA) 78-135
HENRY (FL)(GA)(IN)(NC)(NY)(OH)(PA) 78-111; 82-262; 82-266; 83-296
HENSON (GA) 82-263
HENTZ (NY)(OH)(Prussia) 82-258
HICKMAN (GA) 78-135; 83-297
HICKS (GA) 78-126; 78-127
HIGHT (VA) 82-266
HIGHTOWER (AL)(GA)(TX)(VA) 79-166
HILL (AL)(GA)(NC)(RI)(SC) 81-218; 82-248; 83-283
HILLARD (AL)(FL) 80-162
HILTON (GA) 82-265
HIRSCH (??) 82-270
HOBBS (GA)(NC)(VA) 83-283
HOBBY (AL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 81-216
HODGE (NC) 83-283
HODGES (GA) 78-136
HODO (GA) 83-284
HOLBERT (IN) 83-296
HOLBROOK (GA)(NC)(SC) 79-176
HOLCOMBE (AL)(GA)(SC) 79-156; 80-189; 82-256
HOLLAND (FL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(VA) 81-218; 82-253; 82-258
HOLLEMAM (GA)(NC) 83-273
HOLLIS (SC)(VA) 83-272
HOLLOMON (GA)(VA) 79-154
HOLLOWAY (GA)(SC) 83-289
HOLMES (AL)(FL)(SC)(VA) 82-228; 82-266
HOLSTON (AL)(SC) 78-137
HOLSTEIN (GA)(SC) 83-272
HOLTZMAN (DC)(NB)(PA) 83-277
HOPPING (IA)(NY) 81-221
HORTON (GA) 78-135; 82-244
HORN/E (AL)(FL)(GA)(NC)(VA) 78-137; 82-246; 82-253; 82-260
HOSFORD (GA)(NC) 80-180
HOWARD (GA)(SC)(VA) 78-120; 78-137; 83-273
HOWELL (AL)(GA)(NC) 82-230; 82-263; 83-285
HUDGINS (GA)(NC)(SC)83-291
HUDSON (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(TX)(VA) 78-110; 80-181; 83-294
HUFFMAN (KY)(LA)(TX)82-240
HULL (GA) 80-183
HUME (GA)(SC)(Scotland) 83-283
HUMPHRIES (GA)(NC)(VA) 83-272
HUNT (IL)(WI)(Canada)(England) 83-290
HUNTLEY (NC)(VA) 81-221
HURST (GA) 78-137

=== I ===

INGMAN (Finland) 83-298
IRWIN (AL)(GA)(TX) 82-258
ISLER (GA)(NC) 82-263
IVEY (GA) 83-289

=== J ===

JACKSON (AL)(GA)(NC)(TN)(VA) 79-170; 82-253; 83-283
JANSSEN (WA) 83-274
JAMES (NC) 82-266
JENKINS (AR)(GA) 81-217
JENNINGS (GA)(MI)(MS)(NY) 79-154; 79-162
JOHNSON (AL)(FL)(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-113; 79-159; 81-197; 82-231; 82-253; 82-266
JOHNSTON (GA)(MD) 78-137
JONES (FL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(TN)(VA) 78-102; 78-113; 78-137; 79-154; 79-156; 81-211; 81-224; 82-241; 82-266; 83-283; 83-296
JORDON (GA)(NC) 79-156; 82-266
JOYNER (GA)(SC) 81-212
JUSTICE (GA) 78-113

=== K ===

KEARNS (NC)(VA) 81-221
KEIL (PA) 81-207
KELLY (AL)(FL)(GA)(TN)(VA) 78-116; 79-165; 81-209; 81-211; 82-256; 83-272
KENAN (NC) 82-248
KENNEDY (GA) 80-183
KENYON (GA)(RI) 79-159
KERR (AL)(GA)(NC)(SC) 79-165
KEY (GA) 82-225
KICKLIGHTER/KICKUTER (NC)(SC) 78-102
KILGORE (LA) 83-292
KILLEN (GA) 81-198
KILLINGSWORTH (AL)(GA)(NC) 78-137
KINARD (GA)(SC) 78-135
KING (AL)(DC)(GA)(NC)(PA)(SC) 78-116; 81-197; 82-266; 83-277; 83-291
KINYON (IL)(MO) 83-274
KIRKLAND (AL)(SC) 83-285
KIRKLEY (AL)(SC) 78-131
KITTLES (GA) 82-260
KITTS (VA) 82-266
KLAM (MI)(Germany)79-153
KNOX (SC) 78-105
KNIGHT (AL)(GA) 78-137; 82-262; 82-266

=== L ===

LAKE (AL) 82-247
LAMAR (GA)(MD)(SC) 79-170; 83-272
LAMB (GA) 82-248
LAMPMAN (NY) 83-296
LANCASTER (GA)(NC)(VA) 80-180
LAND (AL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 81-216; 82-242
LANGSTON (GA) 82-268
LaPIERCE (NC) 82-263
LASSITER (NC)(VA) 83-283
LAVENDER (TN) 82-254
LAWRENCE (GA) 78-131
LAWSON (AL)(GA)(TN)79-165
LEACH (GA) 82-246
LEE (GA)(KY) 79-159; 81-201; 82-266
LEETHAM (Canada)(England) 82-255
LEGG (OH)(NB) 83-293
LEHR (OH) 78-124; 78-125
LETHER (GA) 78-111
LEWIS (AL)(GA)(MO)(NC)(SC)(TN)(VA) 78-135; 80-189; 82-238; 82-240
LIGHTFOOT (GA)(OK)(TX)(VA) 83-290
LIGON (VA) 82-266
LINK (SC) 82-248
LIPFORD (VA) 82-242
LISENBY (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-120
LIVINGSTON (GA) 78-111
LONG (GA)(SC) 82-227; 82-228; 82-242
LOTT (AL)(GA) 79-166
LOVE (AL) 82-258
LOWE (GA) 78-137
LOWERY (GA) 83-276
LUCKIE (SC) 79-168
LUKE (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-116
LUKENBILL (IN)(NC)81-201
LUNSFORD (VA) 82-266
LYBRAND (SC) 81-211
LYNCH (MD)(TN)(TX)(Ireland) 82-258; 83-283
LYNN (GA) 78-140
LYONS (NC)(VA) 81-221

=== Mc ===

McANALLY (GA) 81-221
McARTHUR (GA)(Scotland) 78-144
McCALL (GA)(PA)(SC) 78-135; 81-221
McCHARGUE (GA)(Ireland) 82-246
McCLELAND (LA)(PA) 82-240
McCORMICK (GA) 78-135
McCLELLAN (GA) 79-159
McCRANTE (GA) 82-241
McCOMP (SC) 82-248
McCUMBER (MA)(ME)(MO)(OH)(RI)(Scotland) 82-252
McDANIEL (GA)(NC) 79-176
McDANNALD (IL) 83-284
McDONALD (GA)(SC) 81-203; 82-248; 83-272; 83-297
McDOWELL (GA) 83-283
McFARLAND (GA) 83-289
McFARLIN (GA) 78-137
McFETRIDGE (Ireland) 83-293
McGOWN (KY)(VA) 82-240
McINTOSH (SC) 81-221
McINTYRE (GA) 82-251
McKENZIE (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-111; 78-127; 81-198
McMILLAN (MS) 79-162
McPHAILL (NC) 78-131; 80-180
McPHERSON (GA)(SC) 81-224
McRAE (GA)(NC)(SC) 82-245
McSWAIN (AL) 82-256
McVEY (??) 83-293
McWANE (VA) 82-266

=== M ===

MANCILL (SC) 81-209
MANDERSON (GA)(SC)(Scotland) 83-283
MARCHANT (GA)(NC) 81-221
MARET (NC)(SC) 79-176
MARSHALL (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 78-112; 79-166; 81-221
MARTIN (AL)(AR)(CT)(GA)(KY)(NC)(NH)(TN) 78-112; 82-266; 83-283; 83-293
MASON (GA)(SC) 79-176
MATTHEWS (AL) 81-209
MATHIS (AL)(GA)(SC)(TX) 82-257; 82-269
MAULDIN (GA) 80-188
MAXWELL (NC) 78-131
MAY (AL) 82-266
MAYO (NC) 82-266

MEADOWS (GA)(NC) 81-221; 82-251
MELSON (GA) 82-263
MELTON (GA)(MS)(NC) 79-162; 81-221
MEREDITH (NC)(SC) 79-176
MERRITT (AL)(GA)(NC) 82-266; 83-285
METTS (GA)(NC) 82-263
MICKLEJOHN (GA)(NC)81-199
MILLER (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC) 78-110;79-168; 81-203; 82-263
MILLINGTON (England) 79-156
MILLS (TN) 82-266
MIMS (GA) 78-137
MINOR (GA)(SC)(VA)79-159
MINTON (GA) 80-187
MITCHELL (GA) 78-135; 82-265
MONTGOMERY (Scotland) 82-266
MONROE (AL)(GA) 81-209; 83-298
MOORE*(AL)(KY)(NC)(TN)(VA) 78-112; 78-124; 82-248
MOREE (GA) 81-221
MORGAN (AL)(GA)(MS) 78-109; 82-263; 83-285
*MOORE (AR)(IA)(PA)(TN)(Germany) 82-258
MORIARTY (IA)(IL)(NB)(OH)(Ireland) 83-293
MORRISON (AL)(FL)(NC) 78-131
MORTON (NC)(SC) 79-166; 82-266
MOSLEY (GA) 78-137
MOSS (GA)(MS)(OK)(SC)(TN) 78-105; 82-269
MOWERY (TN) 83-293
MULLING (GA) 80-183
MUSICK (FL)(IA)(NY)83-293
MYRICK (GA)(NC)(VA)78-113
MUENSEY (IA)(Switzerland) 83-293
MUSGROVE (AL)(TN) 80-189
MURPHEY (TN) 78-105
MURRAY (GA) 83-276

=== N ===

NASON (GA)(NC) 83-283
NEAL (MS)(TN) 79-162
NELSON (AL)(GA)(MS) 78-109; 82-240
NeSMITH (GA)(SC) 78-116
NEWBERN (GA) 82-253
NEWCOMER (LA) 83-284
NEWELL (NC)(TN) 78-102
NEWSON (GA)(England) 79-154; 81-219
NICKOLSON (GA) 82-260
NIX (GA) 82-265
NOBLES (GA) 82-241
NORRIS (FL)(GA)(SC)78-115; 79-154; 83-283

=== O ===

ODOM (AL)(SC) 78-124
O'HERRON (IA) 80-184
ONEEL (GA) 81-221
OSBORN (IA)(NB)(NJ)83-293
OTT (PA) 83-277
OWENS (VA) 82-266

=== P ===

PACE (GA) 83-277
PAGGET (SC) 78-111
PARRAMORE (AL)(FL)(GA)(NC)(VA) 78-137
PARHAM (GA) 81-209
PARKS (GA)(NC) 82-243
PARKER (AL)(GA)(NC) 82-256; 83-289
PARTAIN (GA)(SC) 78-135
PASSMORE (GA) 82-266
PATTERSON (FL) 82-256
PAULETTE (VA) 82-242
PAULK (AL)(GA)(SC)(TX) 79-176; 83-293
PEACOCK (GA)(NC) 81-211; 82-246
PEARCE (GA)(NC) 79-159; 80-188; 81-218
PEAVY (AL)(GA) 81-197
PECK (CT)(IN)(OH)(PA)(VA) 82-258
PENNY (GA)(SC) 81-212; 81-218; 82-256
PERDUE (GA)(NC) 78-116
PERRY (GA)(NC) 78-116; 83-283
PERRYMAN (SC) 81-221
PERSSON (Sweden) 78-125
PESTERFIELD (TN) 78-105
PETERS (WV) 78-136
PETERSSON (Sweden) 83-298
PETTYPOOL (AL)(SC) 81-222
PHARES (AL)(NC) 78-131
PHILLIPS (FL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(VA) 80-180; 81-221; 82-260; 83-296
PIERCE (GA)(NC)(VA) 80-180; 81-217
PICKARD (GA)(NC) 78-137
PITTS (AL)(GA) 81-197
PITTMAN (GA)(NC) 81-211; 82-245
PIQUET (IA)(NB)(France) 83-293
PLUMMER (IL)(NB)(OH)83-293
POLLARD (GA)(KY) 81-201
POTTER (TN)(VA) 82-266
POTTS (GA) 79-154
POOL (AL)(AZ)(CA)(KY)(MO)(NC)(NJ)(NM)(SC)(TX)(VA) 81-222; 83-275
POWE (AL)(MS)(SC) 78-124
POWELL (AL)(GA)(SC) 78-131; 78-135; 81-221
PRYOR (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-112
PRATT (MS) 78-119
PRESLEY (AR)(SC)(VA)78-110
PRICE (AL)(GA) 81-197
PRIDGEN (GA)(NC) 82-266
PRITCHETT (GA)(SC) 78-113
PRUITT (GA)(MS)(NC)(OK)(TN)(VA) 82-269; 83-291

=== Q ===

QUATILEBAUM/QUATTLEBAUM (??) 81-197

=== R ===

RABY (AL)(LA)(MS) 78-103; 78-104
RAGAN (GA)(NC) 83-291
RAGSDALE (VA) 82-266
RALEY (AL)(GA) 78-126; 78-127; 82-258
RAMEY (GA) 82-242
RANEW (GA)(SC)(France) 78-116
RAVENAUGH (KY)(TN)81-201
RAY (IA)(IN)(OH) 83-293
RAYBURN (TN) 81-201
READ (GA)(IL)(KY)(VA) 81-207
READY (GA) 82-268
REED (SC) 78-135
REESE (??) 82-270
REAVES (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-135; 82-231
REEVES (AL)(GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 83-272
REGAN (GA)(NC)(SC)(VA) 80-180
REMBERT (GA)(SC) 83-291
RENFROE (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-116
REYNOLDS (AL)(GA)(SC) 83-283
RICE (GA)(NC) 83-272
RICHARDSON (GA) 81-211
RIFFE (KY)(MD) 81-221
RIDDLE (SC) 82-248
RIMMER (NC) 82-255
RIVERS (AL)(TN)(VA) 78-124; 78-125
ROACH (GA) 82-263
ROBERT (LA) 82-240
ROBERTS (GA)(SC)(VA) 79-156
ROBERSON (GA)(NC) 81-221
ROBINSON (TN)(TX) 82-240
ROGERS (AL)(IN)(OH)(VA) 83-285; 83-296
ROSS (GA)(NC)(VA) 78-113; 78-116; 82-263; 83-283
ROQUEMORE (GA) 78-137
ROUNTREE (GA)(SC) 78-135; 83-291
ROZAR (GA)(NC)(VA)80-180
ROYAL (GA) 82-256
ROZIER (GA) 82-225
RUSHIN/RUSHING (GA)(SC) 81-203
RUDD (GA)(SC) 82-256
RUSS (GA) 78-137
RUST (IA)(NB)(OR)(SD)(Switzerland)83-293
RUTLEDGE (GA)(MA)(NC)(SC)(TN) 78-110; 81-203
RYAN (VA) 82-266

=== S ===

SANDERS (AL)(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-113; 82-226; 82-250
SANDIDGE (IL) 83-284
SANFORD (GA) 81-200
SAWYER*(GA) 83-276
SCARBOROUGH (GA)(MS)(NC)(PA)(SC)(TN)(VA) 78-110; 81-208; 82-258; 83-271; 82-266
SASSER (GA)(NC)(SC)79-159
*SAWYER (GA)(MS)(SC)(VA) 83-272
SCHOLES (IA) 81-221
SCHOENFIELD (CO)(MO)(Germany) 80-191
SCOTT (AL)(IN)(KY)(SC)(TX)(VA) 78-124; 81-222; 82-240
SCHRUM (IL) 82-269
SELPH (GA) 82-261
SENTER (AL)(GA) 81-197
SENTERFELT (GA) 82-256
SHAFER (IA)(NB)(OH)(PA) 82-252
SHARP (GA)(NC)(SC)(TN)(VA) 78-102; 83-271
SHAVER (NC)(NY)(TN)(VA) 82-266; 83-296
SHEFFIELD (AL)(GA)(NC)(TX) 82-241; 83-293
SHELL (AL)(SC) 79-176
SHELLEY (GA)(VA)(England) 79-156
SHEPARD (GA) 81-211
SHEPHERD (TN) 82-238
SHEPHEAD (OH)(VA) 81-218
SHERROD (NC) 82-266
SHINAULT (TN)(VA) 82-240
SHORT (GA) 79-176
SIKES (GA) 78-137
SILVEY (GA)(SC) 83-283
SIMCOCK/SIMCOX (NC)(PA)(VA)(England) 83-275
SIMMONS (CT)(GA)(NC) 81-221; 78-137
SINGLETON (GA)(SC) 79-154
SJOLANDER (Sweden) 83-298
SKIPPER (GA) 78-116
SLEDGE (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC)(TX)(VA) 78-120
SOLAN (NC) 82-248
SLONE (GA) 82-266
SMALLWOOD (GA)(NC)(SC) 81-224
SMITH (GA)(MA)(NC)(PA)(SC)(VA) 79-159; 80-185; 80-188; 81-198; 81-211; 81-221; 82-226; 82-239; 82-246; 82-251; 83-286
SNELL (AL) 82-250
SOLOMON (MS) 78-119
SOULE (ME)(TN) 78-105
SPEARS (KY) 81-221

SPEIGHT (GA)(NC) 83-291
SPRING (GA)(SC) 81-221
STANLEY (GA)(NC) 82-263
STARLING (FL) 82-256
STATHERN (MN)(TN) (Scotland) 82-254
STEPHEN (GA) 82-242; 82-244
STEPHENTON (GA) 82-242
STERLING (IN)(MD)(MS) 78-110
STEMBRIDGE (??) 81-208
STEWART (AL)(GA)(MS)(PA) 79-162; 81-211; 82-250; 82-256; 82-266
STIDHAM (GA) 82-256
STOCKMAN (IL)(NH)(PA) 83-293
STOCKTON (MO)(NC)(NJ)(KY) (TN)(TX)(England) 82-240
STOKES (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC) (SC)(TN)(VA) 78-105; 78-113; 82-259; 83-272
STONE (GA)(IA)(IL)(SC) (TN) 83-277; 83-293
STOWELL (ME)(MN)(WA) 82-254
STRANGER (AL)(TX) 82-258
STRATHERN (??) 82-254
STRICKLAND (GA)(NC)(VA) (Scotland) 79-156; 83-283
STUDSTILL (GA) 78-135
STULL (IA)(MD)(MO)(OH) (PA)(WI) 82-252
SUTTON (GA)(MA)(NC)(VA) (England) 82-258; 82-263
STURGES (NJ) 83-293
SUMNER (GA) 82-263
SWAN (NC)(PA)(SC)(TN)(VA) 83-271
SWANSTROM (Sweden) 78-125
SWAIN (GA) 81-221
SWEARINGER (DE)(MD)(NC) 81-221

=== T ===

TALLAFERRO (GA)(NC)(VA) 83-291
TALLEY (GA) 78-135
TANNER (FL)(GA) 78-114; 78-115
TARPNELL (GA) 80-183
TATE (AL) 78-137
TAYLOR (GA) 79-176; 80-187; 81-197; 82-263
THEADWELL (GA) 81-218
THIESS (GA) 78-111
THINES (GA) 82-268
THOMAS (GA)(NC)(TX) 82-226; 82-240
THOMPSON (AL)(CT)(GA)(NC) (SC)(VA) 78-113
THORP (AL) 78-137
THRASH (GA)(MD)(NC)(VA) 83-287
THURMOND (GA)(VA) 79-156
TILDAN (NC) 82-258
TINNELL (GA)(IA)(IN)(OH) (VA)(England)82-252
TIPTON (GA) no number?
TISDEL (GA) 78-111
TOUCHSTONE (GA) 82-256
TISSEREAU (GA) 79-159
TREADWELL (CT)(FL)(GA) 81-212
TROTMAN (GA)(NC)(England) 83-283
TUCKER (KY)(MS)(NC)(VA) 79-162; 81-208; 81-221
TULL (GA)(NC) 83-296
TUNE (GA) 81-217
TURLINGTON (FL)(NC)82-266
TURMANS (GA) 83-286
TURNIPSEED (AL)(MS)(SC) 78-124; 78-125
TURNER (AL)(GA) 81-197
TYNER (MS)(TN) 78-110
TYSON (NC) 78-113

=== U ===

UNDERWOOD (AL)(GA)(MS)(SC) 78-110; 83-291

=== V ===

VanHOUTEN (AL)(NY)81-203
VARRET (LA)(Canada)(France) 78-103; 78-104
VANSANT (AL)(GA)(SC)(TX) 82-240
VAUGHN (GA) 81-224;82-248
VAUSE (GA) 79-159
VERNUM (VA) 82-266
VICK (KY)(NC)(TN)(TX) 81-219
VICKERS (GA) 81-217
VICKERY (AL)(GA) 83-283
VILLYARD (GA) 83-284
VINSON (GA)(KY)(SC) 78-113; 78-140; 81-201
VOGTLI (Switzerland)83-293

=== W ===

WALDEN (GA)(KY)(TN)(VA) 78-112; 79-165; 80-187
WALDHAWER (GA) 78-111
WALDRON (GA) 78-126;78-127
WALKER (FL)(GA)(MS)(SC)(VA) 78-135; 78-136; 82-266
WALLER (GA) 82-229
WALTON (NC) 83-283
WARD (GA) 78-113
WARE (GA)(VA) 79-156
WARR (AL) 78-137
WARMICK (AL)(GA)(TX)82-258
WARRENS (GA) 83-286
WARNER (AL)(GA)(TX) 82-258
WARNS (OH)(PA) 78-124
WASHINGTON (AL)(GA)(MS) 79-166
WATERER (GA)(NC) 78-140
WATKINS (PA) 83-277
WATSON (GA) 79-159; 81-203; 81-208; 82-265
WATTS (FL)(GA)(NC)79-154
WEBB (GA)(MS)(NC)(SC)(TN) (England) 82-255; 83-271
WEED (SC) 82-248
WEEKS (AL)(MS) 79-162
WELLS (VA) 82-252
WEST (GA)(NC)(SC)(TN) 78-144; 82-263; 83-271; 83-296
WHATLEY (GA) 82-246
WHEELER (GA) 83-276
WHEELOCK (MA) 78-105
WHITE (AR)(LA)(MS)(OH)(PA) (SC)(VA) 78-110; 82-269; 83-292
WHITAKER (GA) 82-262
WHITTLE (GA)(NC) 79-159
WHITING (IL)(England) 79-154
WIGGIN (GA)(NC) 80-183; 82-240
WILF (AL)(GA) 81-197
WILKERSON (GA)(NC) 82-265; 82-266
WILLIAMS (AL)(GA)(MS)(NC) (SC)(TN)(TX) 78-135; 79-166; 79-170; 80-188; 81-221; 82-238; 82-244; 82-263; 82-266
WILLIAMSON (GA) 81-217; 82-246
WILLIS (GA) 79-170
WILSON (FL)(GA)(NC)(SC) 78-143; 81-221; 81-224; 82-248; 82-260
WINCHESTER (NC) 81-201
WISDON (GA) 79-156
WITTY (NC) 81-201
WOLLMAN (IA) 81-221
WOMACK (GA) 83-283
WOOD (GA)(NC)(SC) 78-126; 78-127; 82-263
WOOTEN (GA)(NC) 82-266
WRIGHT (AL)(GA)(Ireland) 78-124; 79-156; 82-263
WORKMAN (IL)(PA)(WY) 81-221; 82-269
WYATT (TN)(VA) 78-105
WYRE (GA) 81-217
WYNN (GA)(NC)(TX) 78-116; 82-263
WYRICK (VA) 82-266

=== Y ===

YAWN (GA) 82-265
YEARY (AR)(TN)(TX)82-240
YERBY (AL)(SC) 78-131
YEOMAN (FL)(GA)(NC) 82-253
YOUNG (GA)(NC)(PA)(TN)(VA) (WI) 79-156; 82-252; 82-266; 83-294
YOUNGBLOOD (GA) 78-113

=== Z ===

ZERGLER (Hungary) 82-258
ZIMMERMAN (GA) 82-256
ZISSMER (IL) 82-269
ZORN (AL) 78-137

(??) after a name means no geographic area given on member's application. We would like to know where these names are being researched.

PLEASE

REPORT

ANY

CORRECTIONS TO

CORRESPONDING

SECRETARY

NUMERICAL

LISTING

FOLLOWS

1983 RESEARCH DIRECTORY — NUMERICAL LISTING

78-102 Mrs. Martha J. BACON,
78-103 Mrs. Verna V. BELFLOWER,
78-104 Mr. William J. BELFLOWER,
78-109 Mr. Arthur D. CRUTHIRDS,
78-110 Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS,

78-111 Mrs. Mary D. MacMILLAN,
78-112 Mr. James T. MARTIN,
78-113 Mr. Victor R. MYRICK,
78-114 Mrs. Eddy T. NORRIS,
78-115 Mr. George W. NORRIS,

78-116 Mrs. Gervaise W. PERDUE,
78-120 Mr. Milton C. SLEDGE,
78-124 Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.,
78-125 Mrs. Marie S. TURNIPSEED,
78-126 Mrs. Kathleen W. BEALL,

78-127 Mr. Thomas M. BEALL,
78-131 Mrs. Claire M. DIXON,
78-135 Mrs. Ernestine L. HICKMAN,
78-136 Mrs. Eliza C. HODGES,
78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL,

78-140 Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON,
78-143 Mrs. Dorothy W. McARTHUR,
78-144 Mr. William R. McARTHUR,
79-153 Mrs. Muriel E. KLAM,
79-154 Mrs. Merlyn H. WHITING,

79-156 Mrs. Virginia S. ROBERTS,
79-159 Mrs. Henrietta M. CLICK,
79-162 Mrs. Grace N. McMILLAN,
79-165 Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN,
79-168 Mr. Guy M. HARRINGTON,

79-170 Mr. Robert B. JACKSON,
79-176 Mrs. Elizabeth H. TAYLOR,
80-179 Mr. Louis B. KLAM, 421
80-180 Mrs. Mamie P. LANCASTER,
80-181 Mrs. Pearl G. DOUGLAS,

80-183 Mrs. Alice T. CARROLL,
80-184 Mrs. Bernice G. HASSMANN,
80-186 Mrs. Frances S. DEAN,
80-187 Mrs. Louise B. BARR,
80-188 Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE,

80-191 Mrs. Audrey F. SLEDGE,
81-197 Mrs. Decia C. SIMMS,
81-198 Mr. Carlton M. HARRIS,
81-199 Mr. Thomas L. CARAKER,
81-200 Mrs. Rosalie S. CARAKER,

81-203 Mrs. Kay M. DUNAWAY,
81-207 Mrs. Mabert K. READ,
81-209 Mr. Winston C. BLEWSTER,
81-211 Mr. Ryland D. FOWLER,
81-212 Mrs. Martha J. HAMPTON,

81-217 Mrs. Polly D. WILLIAMSON,
81-218 Mrs. Ruth H. PEARCE,
81-219 Miss Di Ann VICK,
81-221 Mrs. Karen T. SWAIN,
81-223 Mr. Edward E. LUSK,

81-222 Mrs. Helen H. LUSK,
81-224 Mrs. Juanita H. FARR,
82-225 Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE,
82-226 Mrs. Beverly S. ADKINS,
82-230 Mr. James D. HOWELL,

continued

1983 RESEARCH DIRECTORY — NUMERICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

82-231 Mrs. Clara B. SNOW,
82-232 Mrs. Sara B. DANIELS,
82-234 Mr. William F. DANIELS,
82-235 Mrs. Wilma M. MARTIN,
82-236 Mr. Edward BAYER,

82-237 Mrs. Vera BAYER,
82-238 Mrs. Jane B. DANIELS,
82-239 Mr. Jack H. BRAUCHT,
82-240 Mrs. Laurel B. STOCKTON,
82-242 Miss Georgette LIPFORD,

82-248 Mrs. Mary C. McDONALD,
82-249 Mr. William P. McENTEE,
82-250 Mrs. Nancy S. McENTEE,
82-252 Mrs. Isable T. LUNDQUIST,
82-253 Mrs. Constance C. FLEEMAN,

82-254 Mr. Arthur D. STRATHERN,
82-256 Mrs. Mary E. RUDD,
82-257 Mrs. Wanda M. ADAMS,
82-258 Mrs. Grace W. LYNCH,
82-259 Mrs. Pamela S. MORRIN,

82-262 Mrs. Edrie C. HENRY,
82-263 Mrs. Dorothy H. TAYLOR,
82-264 Mrs. Nina H. GREEN,
82-265 Mrs. Hazel H. NIX,
82-266 Mrs. Margret D. CHANCY,

82-267 Mrs. Grace W. WORKMAN,
82-268 Mrs. Martha R. GESTRING,
83-269 Mr. Leo E. REESE,
83-270 Mrs. Helen H. REESE,
83-271 Mrs. Vera G. GOANS,

83-272 Mr. L. Camp GILLIAM,
83-273 Mr. Bernard H. HOLLEMAN, Jr.,
83-274 Mrs. Mary K. JANSSEN,
83-275 Mr. William L. POOLE,
83-276 Mrs. Ruby C. SMITH,

83-277 Mrs. Helen D. PARK,
83-278 Mrs. Willie G. NeSMITH,
83-279 Mrs. Floy C. UNDERWOOD,
83-280 Mrs. Maggie S. DORSETT,
83-281 Mr. Marvin K. DORSETT,

83-282 Mrs. Muriel A. RAUCH,
83-283 Mrs. Cynthia I. NASON,
83-284 Mr. Vernon A. McDANNALD,
83-285 Mr. Emory G. HATCHER,
83-286 Mrs. Sadie I. THOMPSON,

83-287 Miss Marjorie A. THRASH,
83-288 Mrs. Emilie M. JACKSON,
83-289 Mr. Wilmer O. HOLLOWAY,
83-290 Mr. George F. HUNT,
83-291 Mr. E. Ragan PRUITT,

83-292 Mr. Exanell A. COUVILLION,
83-293 Mrs. Mickey M. PAULK,
83-294 Mrs. Doris Y. MIXON,
83-295 Mrs. Marion J. HENRY,
83-296 Mr. William R. HENRY,

83-297 Mrs. Virginia D. McDONALD,
83-298 Mrs. Betty S. CHANCE,
83-299 Mr. Junior W. McDONALD,

Did you know...?

Bonnie WALDEN, a charter member of CGGS and a long time Genealogist, has gone into the publishing business? That's right! She is publishing not one, but two family newsletters: One newsletter, the KERR/CARR COLLECTOR, is devoted to the KERR/CARR family lines and the other, known as BLACKBURN RESEARCHER, is devoted to the BLACKBURN family lines. This is a good way for persons related to a particular family line to exchange information and gain a lot of information at minimum expense. Bonnie says her newsletters are getting bigger with each issue. For more information write to Bonnie at [redacted] and enclose a business size SASE.

Not to be outdone, Addie HOWELL, our Corresponding Secretary and a Charter Member of CGGS, is also into what you might say is her second stage as a publisher. Last year, after about five years of research, she published CEMETERIES AND OBITUARIES of HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA. Now she is publishing two family newsletters: One on the DAY family line and one on the GATES family line. She too is experiencing a steady increase in the amount of information in her newsletters. For more information write to Addie at [redacted] and enclose a business size SASE.

Lou and Muriel KLAM are leaving our area. They are going to Mukilteo, Washington for a family reunion (Muriel's Ellis line), than they are coming back to Missionary Cenacle Volunteers for Holy Trinity in Alabama, 36859, where, on 16 August 1983, Lou will assume the duties of Director of Education and Muriel will be the bookkeeper. Both Lou and Muriel have volunteered to serve without pay for one year or longer. We do have people who care and we are proud to have known these fine people. Muriel has served CGGS as its Treasurer for the past two and half years and we owe her a debt of gratitude for having served during a very trying period. Thanks Muriel, for a job well done. The community and middle Georgia owes Lou a debt of gratitude for having served as the first Director of the Robins Resident Center a position he held for more than thirteen years. Our best wishes go with you both.

Bill BELFLOWER, our First Vice President and a Charter Member of CGGS, has a very worth while project underway to help individual members and the Society's financial situation. Bill will search James A. Savage's first three generations of early settlers of New England for anyone for a small fee and then he donates the money to our Society. For more information write to Bill at [redacted] and enclose a business size SASE. You may also call Bill at [redacted].

Jim MARTIN, founder and first President of CGGS and currently the Editor, recently finished a 776 page book on HENRY CLAXTON AND DESCENDANTS, 1790-1980, and is getting ready to publish a small "How-To" book on the FAMILY UNIT METHOD for Organizing Research and Publishing Genealogies. A new, simple and easy to use method for anyone researching their family history. For more information write to Jim at [redacted].

This is a new feature for our Quarterly. I have a feeling that there is a lot going on within our membership which would be of interest to our readers and should be publicized. An informal presentation such as this might be the answer. If you have something along this line, or know of someone who has or is doing something which our readers would be interested in, please send it along to me for publication. Difficult or unusual research problems solved by a member, members conducting workshops/seminars, speaking at genealogical or historical functions, those who have recently published or in the process of publishing, new developments or methods for using the computer for genealogy, and other special projects and accomplishments of our members. Let's draw the line: no birth and death announcements, and such items as visits to relatives, etc. One word of caution; if you are writing about another member be certain you have your facts straight! If you like this idea let me hear from you along with any suggestions you may have. Thanks.

Jim Martin, Editor

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our Quarterly as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are welcome to contribute books and other publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the Quarterly containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books and other publications for review, after which the items are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing the publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by the Society, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the Quarterly. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that items shown under "Publications Noted" have not been reviewed. Books and other publications submitted for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

HENRY CLAXTON AND DESCENDANTS, 1790-1980. By George W. Norris. Hardcover, 8½ x 11-inch, 766 pages, 64 pictures, over 7,600 names, indexed. $37.50 from Claxton Family Historical Committee, Attn. Mrs. Betty G. Parker, [redacted].

This book is one of the best I have had the honor to review. It represents a very large amount of research and effort on the part of its planners, organizers and preparers, with credit for the final organization and compilation of this extensive work going to James T. Martin, Professional Genealogist, Warner Robins, Georgia.

Much data, such as birth and death dates, place of interment, names of parents, grandparents, etc., were not supplied for many family units formed after 1900. It is my opinion that family members or individuals who were remiss in furnishing this important and necessary information will regret these omissions in later years. How do you explain to a child of tomorrow's generation why his great grandparent is not listed in a family group? Regardless of these shortcomings, this is a superb presentation of the Claxton family and a copy should be placed in a very special resting place of honor in the home of every Claxton descendant alive today, and copies should be made available for future members of this distinctive family. It is a fitting tribute to one of America's finer families!

Some of the allied families listed are: Anderson; Beasley; Carter; Davis; Evans; Foster; Giddens; Harrison; Ivey; Johnson; Kersey; Lawson; Love; McCumbers; Martin; New; Overstreet; Parker; Powell; Quesda; Riner; Scarboro; Tucker; Walker; Williams; Young, and Zuba, just to mention a few.

Reviewed by: William J. BELFLOWER
[redacted]

GENEALOGICAL COMPUTING for Professional and Amateur Family Researchers. ISSN 0277-5913. Published by Data Transfer Associates, Inc., [redacted]. Annual subscription $14 for 6 issues (one year).

This is a bimonthly publication which began with the July 1981 issue. It covers computing as it is applied to genealogical tasks. The goal of the publisher and editor is to help genealogists to understand and exploit new, affordable computers. If you are interested in using a computer in your genealogical work I think this might be a worthwhile magazine to keep you abreast of the latest developments in computers and software.

Reviewed by: James T. Martin, Editor
[redacted]

Flyers received on the following publications:

JOHN McINTOSH OF BEDFORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. 1980. By Walter H. McIntosh, [redacted]. Hardcover, 8½ x 11-inches, 82 pages, illustrated, indexed, $17.50

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF FAMILIES IN NEW ENGLAND BEARING THE NAME McINTOSH. 1981. By Walter H. McIntosh, [redacted]. Hardcover, 8½ x 11-inches, 73 pages, indexed, $17.50

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

* * * * * * * * * * *

81-203 Mrs. David B. DUNAWAY, [redacted]
Seeking ancestors and descendants of:

BEARD
BLACKWELL
CLIFTON
GAMBEL
HOGAN
McDONALD
STEEL

Daniel and Bershaba Clifton found in the 1850 Jones County, GA Census. Daniel was born 1773 in North Carolina and Bershaba was born in 1772 in North Carolina. It is possible that Daniel was the son of Rev. Soldier Ezekiel Clifton (d. 1792, Jones County, North Carolina) and Sarah Blackwell Clifton. Ezekiel named his sons in his will as Ezekiel, Nathan, and Daniel

Children of Daniel Clifton:

Wealthy (b. ca.1810, GA., d ca.1853-6, Jones County, GA) married John McDonald 4 Dec.1834 in Jones County, GA.

Bershaba married Mathias Beard, 24 Jan.1827, Jones County, GA.
married second _____ Gamble (possibly of Bibb County, GA)

Sarah married William Hogan, 12 Feb.1824, Jones County, GA.

It is possible that Ezekiel Clifton who married Phebe Steel 4 Feb.1830 in Jones Co. was either Daniel's son (but he was not named in Daniel's 1853-6 estate probate and division) or perhaps his brother. In a Jones County deed, Ezekiel Clifton (wife Phebe) mentions his brother Nathan in Tattnall County, GA.

In 1859, John McDonald sold his Jones County property, and in 1860 he appears in the 1860 Houston County census. His wife Wealthy is not with him and John took her share of Daniel Clifton's estate in 1856 in Jones County. John's youngest child in the 1860 Houston County census is Mary born in 1853.

* * * * * * * * * * *

81-203 Mrs. David B. DUNAWAY, [redacted]
Seeking ancestors and descendants of:

BATEMAN
BUSH
CLIFTON
McDONALD
MILLER
WHITEHEAD

John McDonald (born ca.1801, NC) and his wife Wealthy Clifton. According to the 1850 Jones County Census and the 1860 Houston County Census, the children of John McDonald were:

1. Margaret A., b. 1836, Jones Co., GA. married 29 Apr.1855 in Jones County to Wm. J. Miller.
2. Wm. M.(twin), b ca.1838-42, Jones Co., GA. Married in Houston 1866:
   1w. Mary Jane Bush, widow of Wm. J. Miller. She had two Miller children John Thomas and Annie Elizabeth (who married Jasper Bateman of Houston County). Wm. M. was CSA soldier.
   2w. Elizabeth Whitehead, 1 Jan.1885, Pulaski County, no issue.
3. James F.(twin), b 1838-42, Jones Co., GA. married Antionette Whitehead of Pulaski County, sister of Elizabeth. CSA soldier.
4. John J. b ca.1842-3, Jones Co., GA. CSA Houston County, GA.
5. Charles J. b ca.1844-5, Jones County, GA.
6. George W. b ca.1845-8, Jones County, GA.
7. Antionette ("Nettie") b ca.1848-9, Jones County, GA. She was living with her brother Wm. M. in 1880 keeping house because he was a widower. (Houston County, GA)
8. Mary, b ca.1853, Jones County, GA.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES (continued):

* * * * * * * * * * *

81-203 Mrs. David B. DUNAWAY, 426 Howell Street, Thomaston, GA 30286
Seeking descendants of Wm. M. McDonald and Mary Jane Bush(b ca.1836).

BUSH
HARDISON
LASSETER
LASTER
McDONALD
RUSHING
WATSON

1. Mattie (Matt) McDonald, b ca.1868. Possibly John Watson of Houston County, GA.
2. Ella, b ca.1869, possibly died by 1880. Houston County, GA.
3. James Edward McDonald, b 10 Nov.1871, Houston County, GA, d 4 Mar. 1924, Bibb County, GA. Married Fannie Rushing daughter of James E. and Martha C. Laster (Lasseter) Rushing; granddaughter of John Enoch Rushing and Elizabeth Hardison Rushing; great granddaughter of John Watson Hardison and Elizabeth James Hardison; Great, great granddaughter of Frederick Hardison and Peggy Watson Hardison, all of Houston and Crawford counties, GA. Would be happy to exchange information with anyone researching these lines.

I have been unable to find either wills or returns in Houston or Crawford Counties for John McDonald, John Enoch Rushing, James Rushing, no Lasseters, or Frederick Hardison. What do I do next? The will of James Hardison is in Houston County, GA.

* * * * * * * * * * *

81-203 Mrs. David B. DUNAWAY, [redacted]
Seeking ancestors and descendants of Thomas Bush (b ca.1798, GA) and Narcissa Taylor Bush (b 1815, GA). They were married in Houston County, Georgia on 15 Jun.1835.

BUSH
HARDISON
JAMES
LASSETER
McDONALD
MILLER
MINSCHEW
RUSHING
TAYLOR
WATSON

According to 1850 Houston County Census their children were: (Narcissa is obviously not the mother of the first three, does anyone know who the mother was or where Thomas Bush was before Houston County?)

1. Elizabeth, b ca.1827, GA
2. Martha, b ca.1831, GA
3. Sarah, b ca.1833, GA
4. Mary Jane, b ca.1836, GA, d bf.1880
   1m. Wm. J. Miller
   2m. Wm. M. McDonald
5. Green Bush, b ca.1838, GA.
6. Matilda Bush, b ca.1840, GA.
   m. 1 Oct.1856, Trshma(?) Taylor of Houston County, GA
7. Thomas, b ca.1842, GA
8. James Bush, b ca.1844, GA
9. David Bush, b ca.1846, GA
   m. 5 Mar.1868, Houston County, GA, w. Elizabeth Minschew.
10. Daniel Bush, b ca.1848, GA.
    m. 11 Jul.1865, Houston County, GA, w. Delma Watson.

I could find no will or probate on Thomas Bush. Narcissa died ca.1866 and John S. Taylor was her Admr., and probably her brother. In John S. Taylor's household in 1860 was Samuel Taylor (b ca.1790, Maryland) who may have been his father. I could find no will or probate on Samuel Taylor. Can anyone help with the Bush-Taylor line?

I am seeking Bible records on the following families who lived in Houston County and Crawford County: McDonald, Bush, Taylor, Miller, Watson, Hardison, Lasseter/Lassiter/Laster, James, and Rushing/Rushin.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES (continued)

PAULK
POPE ?

83-293 Mrs. Mickey M. PAULK, [redacted]
Seeking parents of Alfred H. PAULK, b 24 Jun.1825, Box Ankle, Monroe County, Georgia; William T. PAULK, b 1828, GA, and Epophroditus PAULK, b 1810 —— are these brothers? All three are shown in the 1850 census of Dale County, Alabama; all married and living in separate households.

Is it possible that John POPE, listed in the 1830 census of Monroe County, Georgia, was the father and the name was misspelled? What became of John POPE/PAULK? Was he married twice? Is there a grave site for a Mrs. PAULK in Monroe County, Georgia, for years 1820-1830? Could Isabella (Hughes) and Uriah PAULK be the parents?

* * * * * * * * * * *

DuPREE
GILBERT
PACE
WOODARD

83-277 Mrs. Helen DuPree PARK, [redacted]
Requests information concerning the following:
Parents or siblings of Christian PACE, b ca.1829, Georgia, probably Houston County, married William DuPREE on 8 Jan.1849, in Houston County, under nickname of Chaney. died at home of son, William Ira DuPREE, in 1884, at Perry, Georgia, and is buried in the Woodard-DuPree Cemetery, Houston County, GA. Is there a connection between Leah GILBERT and husband Asa WOODARD and the above William DuPREE and wife Christian (Cheney)?

HARVEY
HILL
PARHAM

Benjamin HARVEY, b 1790, GA, d 1820, in Putnam County, GA. (son of Evan HARVEY and wife Charity POWELL), guardian with brother Moses HARVEY of Robin PARHAM, orphan of Stith PARHAM. Robin PARHAM and Mary Ann HARVEY were legatees of Benjamin HARVEY. Was Mary Ann HARVEY wife of Benjamin HARVEY? Did Benjamin have a son Richard L. HARVEY? Was Mary Ann HARVEY born a PARHAM? Was the mother of State Senator Benjamin Harvey HILL a sister of Mary Ann HARVEY?

HARVEY
HILL
TURRENTINE

Mary Ann HARVEY married . . . TURRENTINE, 1824 in Baldwin County, Georgia. A Mary Ann TURRENTINE was found later (date uncertain) in Harris County, GA, Waverly Hall Community, credited with having given her first husband's name to Georgia Senator Benjamin Harvey HILL. Is this the same Mary Ann HARVEY above?

AVREA
GRAVES
KELLEY
STONE
THROWER
DuPREE

Parentage of William STONE, d 1829, Putnam County, Georgia. Wife Nancy believed to be daughter of Arthur AVREA and Rebecca . . . . Their children were: John, Lewis, Margaret J., Elizabeth THROWER, William, Eady, Martha C., Isaac, Cynthia, and Judd. Dau. Martha C. married Richard L. HARVEY, 1834, in Putnam County, GA. Their children were:

Charity, b 1839, d 1884.
Sarah, b 1841, d 1921, h. Alex E. GRAVES.
Benjamin, b 1843 d 1862/64, Civil War.
James Evan, b 1845, d 1861, Civil War.
Martha B., b 1847, d 1931, h. Jasper A. PERDUE.
Samantha, b 1850, d 1876.
Nancy Louizer, b 1853, d 1902, h. Franklin Madison KELLEY.
Emma Frances, b 1855, d 1953, h. William Ira DuPREE.

CRUMPLER
DAMPIER
HARVEY
STONE

Richard L. HARVEY and wife Martha C. STONE were on the 1840 Putnam County census, 1860 Lowndes County Census, and 1870 Berrien County census. Richard L. HARVEY is on the 1880 Houston County census with two daughters; Sarah and Martha B. HARVEY. One R. L. HARVEY married Kisiah or Kidiah DAMPIER or CRUMPLER, 1870, Berrien County, Georgia. Is this the same Richard L. HARVEY who married Martha C. STONE earlier?

* * * * * * * * * * *

BLACKBURN
BROWN
JENKINS
LAWSON

79-165 Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted]
needs information on William BLACKBURN, b 25 Feb.1797, SC, d 25 Oct.1881 in Lauderdale County, AL. Married Mary (Polly) BROWN, b 26 May 1801, GA, d 3 Dec.1887, in Lauderdale County, AL. Known children: Leroy, Pricilla, James Riley, Daniel, Stephen, Mary Ann, and Unity. Unity m1. W.M.JENKINS, m2. Ivy Martin LAWSON, Lauderdale County, AL.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES (continued)

79-165 Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted] would appreciate any information on the below listed persons shown in the 1830 Federal Census for Hall County, Georgia:

KERR

LAWSON

No.	Head	Males	Females
077	KERR, James	1 (30-40)	1 (under 5)
		1 (60-70)	1 (20-30)
			1 (50-60)
077	LAWSON, Ivey	2 (under 5)	1 (under 5)
		2 (5-10)	1 (30-40)
		1 (10-15)	
		1 (30-40)	
	Wife: Margaret (Peggy) KERR/CARR		
077	KERR, John	2 (5-10)	1 (5-10)
		1 (20-30)	1 (20-30)
079	KERR, Polly	1 (10-15)	2 (5-10)
	(Widow?)	1 (15-20)	1 (30-40)
079	KERR, Hannah	2 (under 5)	1 (5-10)
	(Widow?)		1 (20-30)

* * * * * * * * * * *

BELCHER

CLARK

HOPKINS

WEBSTER

83-292 Mrs. Exanell A. COUVILLION, [redacted] is seeking information on two families residing in Twiggs County, Georgia between 1818 and 1860:

Robert BELCHER, w. Nancy HOPKINS. Children: William, b 1824; Robert, b 1830, Abraham, b 1832, Sarah, b 1834, Littleton, b 1836, Nancy, b 1840, and Elizabeth, b 1842. Nancy married Lewis B. CLARK, c.1858. Lewis H. CLARK married Sarah ___, died after 1830.
Known children: Lewis B. CLARK, b 1829, Alethia, b 1825, m. Webster, William, b 1833, Henry, Jr., b 1836. Henry Jr. was in the 26th Georgia Infantry during the Civil War. Lewis B. CLARK moved to Barbour County, Alabama, c. 1859, served in the 57th Alabama Infantry, died at Camp Douglas, Illinois.

* * * * * * * * * * *

DAY

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted] needs help in finding the parents of William DAY, Sr. He was born in Edgefield District, South Carolina, in a Fort about 1754. His first wife was Frances _____. His second wife was Rutha _____. He was in the Revolutionary War and was a mounted Volunteer Soldier. He went to Dallas County, Alabama in about 1820. There he lived until he died in May 1836. His will was probated in May 1836. His children were: Zacheu, b 1784; Silas, b 1786; Benjamin, b 1800; Sarah, b 1802; Martha, b 1804; William Jr., b 1805; Marshall, b 1806; Joshua, b 1808, and Nancy, b 1811.
Will be glad to exchange information.

* * * * * * * * * * *

BOON

SAWYER

83-272 Mr. L. Camp GILLIAM, [redacted] seeks information on the following:
Epsie SAWYER married Little Berry BOON in Crawford County, Georgia in 1832. Epsie is the daughter of Elkanah SAWYER of Edgefield County, SC, Crawford County, GA, and finally Carroll County, Mississippi. BOON's parents are unknown (probably from the Carolinas).

* * * * * * * * * * *

SCOTT

81-209 Mr. W. Carroll BLEWSTER, [redacted] is seeking descendants with information on parents, children and other ancestors of General Winfield SCOTT, of War of 1812 fame, b 1786 in Petersburg, Virginia, d 1866.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES (continued)

83-290 Mr. George F. HUNT, [redacted]
seeks information on the following:

BRYAN
HOLIDAY
JOSEY
LIGHTFOOT
RHODES

1. Benjamin LIGHTFOOT, b 21 Sep.1804, in Burke County, GA, m. 30 Nov.1823, w. Jincy HOLIDAY. Benjamin died in 1866 in Crawford County, GA. Can anyone give names and dates for his parents? Or his grandparents?

2. William LIGHTFOOT of Northampton County, NC and Thomas LIGHTFOOT were sons of Henry LIGHTFOOT, but were half-brothers. What were their mothers names?

3. Marriage bonds in Northampton County, NC, lists the following:
   a. LIGHTFOOT, William - RHODES, Patsy, 4 Mar.1822
      Bonds Wm. JOSEY #91210
   b. LIGHTFOOT, William - BRYAN, Catherine, 18 Jan.1831
      Bonds Whitfield BRYAN #91211

   Who were the parents of above William LIGHTFOOT? Can anyone supply details from marriage licenses, bonds, or church records for marriage of William LIGHTFOOT, son of Henry and Mary of Brunswick County, VA ?

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-xxx Mrs. Rosemary POWER, [redacted]
seeking information on the following:

GASTON
MALONE

Parents of Henry W. GASTON, b c.1811, in Georgia.
m. 21 Dec.1838 in Jasper County, Georgia.
w. Mary Ann MALONE, b c.1820 in Alabama.
Henry and Mary came to Texas about 1858 with their eight children:

Elizabeth
William
Harriet
Martha
Annie
John
George
Josiah

* * * * * * * * * * *

ABSTRACTS FROM THE GEORGIA MESSINGER

Contributed by Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN, [redacted]

7 Jan.1832:

Married, on Thursday evening the 5 inst. at house of Dr. James THWEATT of Monroe County, by Rev. Charles WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. P. SMITH to Miss Elizabeth Roweona BENNING all of this town (Macon, Georgia).

Died, in this place on Wednesday, 4 inst., Reuben TURNER, Esq., age 55 years (formerly of Burke County), and for several years past a respectable esteemed Citizen of Macon.

Executors Sales. On Saturday, 18 Feb. next at late residence of Sarah THARP (widow) will be sold: A part of personal property of said dec., consisting of Corn, Fodder, Horses, cattle, hay, 1 rd. wagon, 1 gig & horses, bacon, household goods & other articles. Terms made known day of sale. Jan. 4, 1832, Exor. John A. THARP and Wm. A. THARP.

Administrators Sale. Pike County, at Court house at town of Zebulin. Estate of Solomon MONGHAM, dec., to wit; Negros, Lewis, Nancy, Sucky, Ned, and Moses, to be sold for benefit of heirs and creditors. Terms cash. Wiley MONGHAM, 24 Dec.1831.

Sale. One lot of land, 202½ acres, No. 23 Dist. of originally Monroe County, now Pike County, will be sold at Courthouse town of Zebulin, Pike County, 1 inst. Tuesday, February next. Property of Thomas F. ADAMS to satisfy Elbert County Superior Court Order in favor of Valentine BOND. Z. L. FRYER, Sheriff, 4 Jan.1832.

Bibb County. Whereas Urbin C. BAILEY and Nancy BAILEY apply to me for Letters of Dismission from administration of the Estate of said county deceased. Given under my hand 25 Oct. 1831. M. SIMMONS.

Bibb County. Whereas my wife Mary WEATHERS, has left my bed and board without any outside provocation, I therefore warn any person from harboring her and etc. Joel WEATHERS, 8 Dec.1831.

Administration sale. Will be sold on 1st. Tuesday in Friday next (?), at courthouse in DeKalb County, one lot land 202½ acres, No. 80 in 14 Dist. Originally Henry County, now DeKalb County. Also 1 tract of land in Irwin County. 1 March, Tuesday. Real estate of Absalom SCOTT, Dec. James PONDER, Admin. 29 Nov.1831

Administration sale. Will be sold to highest bidder, in town of Forsyth, 1st. Tuesday in February next. Two negros men, 1 woman, and 1 child. Estate of Norman SHAW, dec., Sold for benefit of widow and orphan. Ellias BEALE, Adm. 29 Nov.1831.

Administration sale. Will be sold Wednesday, 4 Jan. next at late residence of Elijah TARVER, late of Upson County, dec., James WHITE, Adm. 24 Dec.1831

Administration sale. To be sold 1st. Tuesday of March next at Courthouse, Marion, Twiggs County. 5 Negros, property of Wm. BIRDSONG, dec., by aughority of Ordinary Court of Twiggs County. Thos. J. BIRDSONG, Adm. 30 Dec.1831

Notice: 4 months after date of application be made to Hon. Inferior Court of Monroe County, for leave to sell land in Wilkes County, for benefit of Orphan of George WILLIS, dec. David ALLISON, Guardian, 17 Sep. 1831

Bibb County. Whereas A. R. FREEMAN, applies to me for Letters of Dismission from estate of Josiah FREEMAN, dec., 30 Jul. 1831 M. SIMMON, E.C.C.

Upson County. Whereas John HARRIS applies for Letters of Administration of Estate of Robert HARRIS, late of county, dec., 26 Nov.1831, Thomas F. BETHEL, Clerk.

28 Jan. 1832:

Married in Balwin County, Tuesday evening 24 inst. by Rev. Mr. HOLT, of this place, Mr. John HAYS to Miss Sarah Ann WILEY all of this county.

Administration sale. Will be sold at Courthouse in Clinton, Jones County, 1st Tuesday, March next, Plantation of Robert PAUL, dec., last lived consists of 300 acres land on Ocmulgee River. William PAUL and Samuel PAUL, Exr. Jones County, 18 Jan. 1832.

continued

ABSTRACTS FROM THE GEORGIA MESSINGER (Cont'd.)

4 Feb.1832:

Married Thursday evening, 2nd inst., by Rev. John HOWARD, Mr. Benjamine R. WARNER to Mary COPERS, daughter of R. G. COPERS of this place.

On Wednesday evening, 25 inst., at Cullodenville, Monroe County, By Rev. Chas. HARDY, married Mr. Early CLEVEMAN of said county and Lucy B. WILDER, daughter of Naheem WILDER of Princeton, Mass.

Monroe County. William HOPSON this day make application for Letters of Administration on Estate of Hardy HOPSON, late of said county, dec. 23 Jan.1832. Elias BILL, Clerk.

9 Mar.1832:

Married on Thursday, 14 ult., by William H. CULHOUN, Esq., Mr. John PATTERSON to Miss Nancy JAMES of Bibb County.

Married on Thursday evening, 1 March, by William CALHOUN, Esq., Mr. Allen JAMES to Miss Rachael BURNNET of Bibb County.

Married in Thomaston on 21 ult., Mr. William FREEMAN of Talbottom to Miss Drucilla BOWDRE of former place (Bibb County?).

Saturday, 24 Mar.1832, married in Jasper County, 14 Inst., Mr. Thomas M. TURNER of Monroe County to Miss Catherine Virginia RIVERS of Jasper County.

Died at residence of son, Daniel W. SHINE, in Twiggs County, Sunday, 11 March, after ten days illness, Mr. John SHINE, age 73, born in Jones County, North Carolina in 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War under command of General CASWELL and was in the battle near Camden, South Carolina in 1780.

Saturday, 7 Apr.1832: Married in Houston County, Sunday evening, 25 inst., by Mr. John CHAIN, Esq., Mr. James DEAN, Esq. to Obedience H. LAW of said county. (Mr.& Esq.?)

Married in Darion on 25 ult., by B. B. STUBBS, Esq., Michael J. KENAR, Esq. of Baldwin County, to Catherine A. SPALDING of McIntosh County.

Mr. Harry H. SQUIRE, age 23, died in Chatom (County?) on 21 ult.

Saturday, 11 Apr.1832, Macon. Married on Sunday evening by Rev. B. P. POPE, Mr. John H. SIMS to Eliza SMITH, both of Macon, Georgia.

On Monday evening, by Rev. E. HULT, Mr. Frederick F. LEWIS married Julia Ann THOMAS of this place (Macon?).

In Hillsboro, Jasper County, on 11 inst. by Rev. Thos. MABERY, Mr. John G. MORRIS married Miss Lucinda B. BELL.

Col. Zachariah PHILLIPS, age 45, died 31 Mar.1832, at Newman, Coweta County, Georgia of a pulmonary diease.

Rev. Thomas DARLEY, age 64, died on 18 th ult. after long illness, leaving wife and sixteen children.

19 May 1832, married at residence of George W. WELCH, Esq., in Twiggs County, 10 inst. Dr. Joshua R. WIMBERLY to Miss Caroline STARR.

19 May 1832, on Thursday evening, 3rd. inst., Willis BREAZKAE, Esq. of Upson County married Miss Harriet E. JONES, daughter of Col. JONES of Burke County.

9 Jun. Sat. 1832. Died in Houston County on Saturday, 26 inst. George II, youngest son of Henry and Nancy WIMBERLY, 6 yrs. old.

Letters remaining in Post Office at Zebulon on 20 Jun.1832:

Zachariah BROWN	R. BULLARD	Nathan DAVIS
William BURROW	John L. BLACKBURN	Israel MARTIN
Daniel BICHAM	Susan BARKWELL	John MANN
James BLOODWORTH	John CAPPS	John WESTMORELAND

Letters remaining at Zebulan on 20 Jun.1833:

John L. BLACKBURN	William BROWN	Alex HUMPHREYS

Letters remaining at Forsyth Post Office on 1 Jul.1833:

Thomas BLACKBURN	Samuel BROWN	John RILEY

continued

ABSTRACTS FROM THE GEORGIA MESSINGER (Cont'd.)

Upson County, Georgia, 20 Sep.1832. Mastin CLAY, administrator of the Estate of Mary Ann CLAY, dec., applied to me for letters of administration.

Capt. Jeffery BARKSDALE, at an advanced age, died Thursday, 25 Oct.1832, in Hancock County. He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Capt. Thos. COBB, age 110, died . . . at his residence in Columbia, Georgia. He was a native of Buckingham County, Virginia, a Revolutionary War soldier who moved to Georgia in 1783. (Date of death not shown.)

Letters remaining in Post Office at Zebulon, Pike County, Georgia on 30 Sep.1832:

James S. BROWN	Green HILL	Mary JACKSON
William M. BETHUNE	Dorcas HORN	William MYRICK
Thomas BELL	James HUDSON	Sopia OWER
George CROSS	John Jenkins	George PARKER
		Ansel T. SHACKLEFORD

Letters remaining in Post Office at Macon, Bibb County, Georgia on 19 Jan.1833:

Absalom CARR	Thos ROCKMORE (2)
Francis MYRICK	Stephen WELLS (2)

The following lists of jurors was contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL,

November Term 1879 Jurors in Houston County, Georgia

J. H. M. CLEITT	E. V. STEADMAN	Isiah WATSON
Edwin GREEN	L. J. THOMAS	Kinchen TAYLOR
W. L. CARR	John FAULK	W. B. DASHER
M. A. EDWARDS	G. W. STURGES	J. B. JAMES
R. W. JOHNSON	J. R. DUNCAN	L. A. RUMPH
R. J. LeSEUER	R. M. HODGE	J. S. VINSON
W. F. KILLEN	Jacob SASSER	W. D. CROOMS
Ira ADKINS	D. F. PERMENTER	W. S. SCATTERGOOD
Green FITZGERALD	G. W. MADDOX	N. W. H. GILBERT
S. B. BURR	S. B. BROWN	J. J. MURPH

Traverse Jurors

J. F. ETHERIDGE	Miles C. GREEN	J. B. MILLER
T. N. WHITE	William KUPFERMAN	Joseph BARNES
W. H. LANCASTER	T. J. GRAVES	E. L. CATER
J. N. CLARKE	D. W. WAITE	F. S. ETHERIDGE
Chapel DAVIDSON	W. M. MELVIN	D. J. DuPREE
L. A. STUBBS	R. W. G. SHIRAH	John G. HOLTZELLOW
J. P. PATTESHALL	J. N. WARREN	E. M. GURR
Bright HARPER	A. P. SMOAKE	G. W. PARKER
J. H. KING	James SMITH, Sr.	A. L. PITTS
M. M. THOMPSON	W. E. GREEN	F. M. KING
T. D. GURR	C. E. BROWN	J. O. LILLEY
L. A. HOUSER	W. H. JONES	J. D. SCARBOROUGH

Grand Jurors, August Term 1876, Monroe County, Georgia

First Week

W. W. ANDERSON	J. A. LASTER	G. H. PARKER
R. W. WOOTEN	J. R. MERRIT	W. C. DRISKILL
William SCARBOROUGH	G. W. SHERMAN	Frank ASKINS
J. B. SHARP	JEPTHA REYNOLDS	J. J. ENGLISH
T. E. WILLIAMS	W. M. JOHNSTON	J. E. CHAMBLESS
J. M. WHATLEY	W. L. SMITH	J. G. MAYS
L. M. ROGERS	W. H. WALKER	W. W. WALTON
J. K. CLEMENTS	T. H. BUTLER	T. H. VAUGH
A. P. ZELLNER	J. J. LEARY	D. G. PROCTER
W. C. KING	R. T. ASBURY	G. G. ONEAL

Second Week Special Jury

B. F. STANDARD	R. M. WILLIAMS	F. O. MAYS
J. H. KING	B. M. HATHON	Benjamin BUSH
DANIEL SANFORD	J. A. BEAN	J. V. JARRETT
Peter McMICKLE	J. McCOLLUM	E. TAYLOR
J. B. FULLER	M. C. TINGLE	E. M. DUMAS
W. M. JOHNSON	I. T. REDDING	A. C. ROGERS

cont'd.

Second Week Special Jury (cont'd.)

W. T. SIKES
G. W. COLEMAN
Alfred BOWDOIN
R. C. McGOUGH
H. J. WYNN
J. PRITCHETT
J. E. WATSON
H. N. SMITH
E. B. TAYLOR
J. G. SAPPINGTON
W. A. ANSLEY
Newton OWENS
Benjamin WATKINS
J. H. BUSH
W. D. THORMOND
D. S. REDDING
T. M. TYLER
J. R. BANKS

November Term 1836 Jurors in Jones County, Georgia

Solomon WRIGHT
George DUNCAN
William STRIPLING
Reddick BAZEMORE
James MITCHELL
Joseph COX
Uriah SUMMER
Isaac JOHNSON
Isaac HARRIS
Frederick NEWTON
Joseph PORTER
Thomas WANMACK
Burnell OWENS
John MAYNARD
Lewis HAMMOCK
Isaac Wadsworth
Ephaine MOORE
William H. WOOPAUGH
Josiah ROQUEMORE
Eli JUSTICE
Samuel HOLMES
William JORDAN
Henry CABISP
John MUPHUR
Thomas PICKETT
Lilburn WILLIAMS
Richard PICKETT
Lemuel KELLY
John EDWARDS
John BALKCOM
Bryant WHITE
William HARRISON
Davis DUNCAN
Robert PRIDGEN
Pleasant PATTERSON
John E. LEWIS

Some Early Settlers of Jones County, Georgia

ANTHONY, James
BAYNE, John
BLOUNT, Thomas
BROWN, William
CABANISS, George
" , Henry
" , John
CABINUS, William
CHAPELL, John
CLOWER, Peter
COMER, Hugh
" , James
DUMAS, Jeremiah
FREEMAN, J. C.
GRAY, James
GREENE, Allen
GRISWOLD, Samuel
HARPER, George
HUMPHRIES, Major
HUTCHINS, Robert
JACKSON, Wilkins
JONES, James
" , William
KIRK, Stephen
LEWIS, P. A.
LOW, Henry
MORELAND, Isaac
McCARTY, Roger
McGOUGH, Robert
OUSLEY, Robert
PARISH, Captain Jonathan
PEARSON, Jeremiah
POPE, Henry
" , Jesse M.
PRATT, Daniel
SANDERS, Ephraim
STEWART, Bailey
TARVER, Benjamin
" , Elisha
WHITE, James
" , Thomas
WILLIAMS, William

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC.

PUBLISHED IN THE "STATESMAN & PATRIOT" OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Monday, 30 Jul. 1827

Jasper/Early/Thomas/Newton/Henry/Butts Counties: Executor's Sale:
Lot 11, 16th Dist.; Lot 21, 17th Dist.; Part of Lot 13, 16th Dist.; Part of Lot 187, 18th Dist. of Jasper County.
Lot 159, 18th Dist. of formerly Early now Thomas County.
Lot 427, 16th Dist. of formerly Henry now Newton County.
Lot 219, 8th Dist. formerly Henry now Butts County.
Above being undevised real estate of Abraham BETTS, deceased.
James BETTS, J. C. GIBSON, Exr's. 23 Jul.1827

Jackson, Butts County:
Sheriff's Sale: 202½ acres, Lot No. 196 in the first District, originally Henry now Butts County, levied on as property of Timothy BREWEN to satisfy a fi. fa. in favor of David CRAWFORD.
Also,
One negro woman named Lucy, and her child, levied on as the property of John CANNON, to satisfy a fi. fa. in favor of L. B. SMITH.
Isaac NOLEN, Shff. 30 Jul.1827

Baldwin County:
Sale: Perishable Property. At the late residence of Henry BROWN, late of Baldwin County, deceased, on Thursday, 13 September. Joseph BROWN, Adm'r., Catherine BROWN, Admx. 30 Jul.1827.

Post Masters.
An editorial condemning Post Masters for failing to report undelivered newspapers to mail subscribers names:
Col. Morgan BROWN, Sandersville (Postmaster).
Jeremiah DARBY, Darby's, Columbia County (Postmaster).
John JORDAN, Mallorysville (Postmaster).
Stephen JOHNSON, Mallorysville (Subscriber).

The petition of Eland SMITH, Assignee, sheweth that John THORINGTON, late of said county, deceased, entered into an obligation with your petitioner and Eli SMITH whereby he bound himself to give title to Lot No. 114 in the 14th District of said county. John THORINGTON departed this life without giving title. Yancy THORNTON, administrator of said John THORINGTON ordered to shew cause to this court why he should not execute title to your petitioner. A. R. BUCHANNON, C.C.O. 20 Jul.1827

Location not specified.
Mr. John DAVIES of Sparta has been taken into partnership in Warehouse and Commission Business under firm of Stovall & Davies. Pleasant STOVALL.

Chatham County - Candidates:
Mr. DAVIES for the Senate. R. W. HABERSHAM, Esq. and Histiographer, Mr. BEVAN for the Representative Branch. All on the New Ticket. Mr. FELL nominated Thomas U. P. CHARLTON, Esq.

"Melancholly Shipwreck"
From the Charleston Papers, the Sloop Falcon with 23 passengers on board wrecked on the Cape Lookout Shoals on the night of the 14th. Capt. DELANO gave permission to lady passengers to take the boat with two hands to procure assistance. In panic the following jumped on board: Mr. COULT, lady and child, of East Haven, Conn.; Mr. FORT, and lady, of Milledgeville, GA.; Mr. LITTLE, and lady, of Savannah; Mrs. DOUGHERTY, of Ireland; Mr. W. SCOTT, of New Haven, Conn.; Mr. BROWN, mate of the sloop, of Wiscasset; and Thomas, a youth of about 15 years of age of Charleston. The boat has not since been heard from.

Augusta: Stolen or runaway on Friday, 20 July, a negro woman named Jenny and a boy child 3 or 4 years old named Jim. Jenny is about 35 years old. James FINNEY. (Newspapers at Milledgeville, Macon and Columbia, SC insert ad three times and forward their account to the Augusta Chronicle for payment.)

Henry County: To be sold agreeable to the last will of John M. HILLEARD, deceased. Lot No. 82, 12th Dist. Wm. HILLEARD & James POWELL, Ex'ors. 14 Jul.1827

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC. (cont'd.)

Fayetteville: Meeting held at Courthouse on 5 June to plan 4th of July celebration. William M'BRIDE, Esq. was called to the Chair, Hiram STRAWN, Esq. was appointed Secretary. On motion of Waitus VEAL the following committees were appointed:

Arrangements for the Celebration - Thomas DOTHARD, Col. Z. PHILLIPS, Maj. Hugh W. ECTOR, Capt. William LOW, Leroy CURRY and Waitus VEAL.

Prepare Toasts - Doct. Andrew RHEA, Newman BURCH, Esq., Doct. H. G. HOPKINS, Maj. Finlay G. STEWART, Doct. B. W. GIDEON, Jas. STRAWN, Esq., Caleb GARRISON, Esq., and Maj. Jesse J. ROBINSON.

The following were reported: Rev'd. James HEAD, Chaplain; Newman BURCH, to read the declaration; Maj. Jesse J. ROBINSON, Orator; Maj. Tandy D. KING, Marshall; William GILLILAND, Sr., Esq., President; and John HOUSTON, Vice President.

On the 4th dinner was prepared by Jordan GAY, Esq.

Volunteer Toasts: S. H. GAY, Capt. J. GARRISON, H. STRAWN, Esq., J. DENSON, J. FOLKNER, Capt. Wm. LOW, W. HEFLIN, Esq., W. GLASS, L. CURRY, J. WESTBROOK, S. H. MILWA, Maj. F. S. STEWART, Maj. H. W. ECTOR, C. AUSTIN, A . BREED, W. H. HOWEL, H. W. HAMMIL, J. MARSHALL, M. PEGG, Maj. W. H. AVERA, C. GARISON, Esq., L. SPENCER, J. GRAVES, G. WAKEFIELD, A. S. HAMMOCK, G. W. COLLY, B. BREED, P. ASKEW, Dr. A RHEA, Col. Z. PHILIPS, J. LAMBERTH, F. HERNDON, C. WAKEFIELD, J. MOORE, Capt. WHARTON, S. WARD, Esq., W. STURDIVANT, James STRAWN, Esq.

Fayette County: Willis B. NALLS is a candidate for Clerk of Superior Court.

Jackson, Butts County:
Fourth of July Celebration. Procession under command of Charles RAIMEY, Marshall, went to the Methodist Church for services by the Rev. John SIMMONS. Declaration of Independence read by William V. BURNEY, Esq., Oration by Hamlin FREEMAN, Esq. Dinner prepared by Capt. E. BUTLER. Dr. Augustin B. POPE acted as President with Henry J. BAILEY as Vice-President. The death of John M. DOOLY, an eminent Georgian was mourned. Volunteer Toasts given by: Samuel CLAY, Esq., H. N. JACKSON, R. CUSHMAN, J. R. CARGILE, Esq., J. HENDRICK, Esq., R. BAILEY, Esq., B. F. MOORE, G. H. COOK, Dr. J. D. SWIFT, Thomas FOSTER, H. WILLIAMS, M. BLEDSOE, E. ROGERS, C. F. KNIGHT, R. COTTON, S. K. M'LIN, Willard BRADLEY, W. MOORE, B. F. TUCKER, L. HOOTON, Wm. BRADLEY, E. REEDER, Capt. J. ROBINSON, J. W. WILLIAMS, R. HARKNESS, Esq., A. L. ROBINSON, Esq., J. SUMMERLIN, Esq., Wm. a. CONMAN, B. JORDIN, N. RAIMEY, Capt. R. S. MAYSON, Dr. BARBER.

Hancock County: Candidate for Clerk of Superior Court - John REES.

Henry County - Jackson Ticket: James SELLERS for Senate; Thomas GLENN, Jethro BARNES, for Representatives.

Putnam County: Sale 16th August at late residence of Isom SMITH, deceased. Perishable Property, Household and Kitchen Furniture, four head of horses, stock of all kinds, one set of blacksmith tools, one Cotton Gin, one Wheat Trasher, two Stills, 70 or 80 bushels of wheat, some corn and bacon, one pair of Mill Stones, and several other articles too tedious to mention. Elias LANDRUM, Adm'r. 30 July.

Fayette County - Law Notice: Robert H. STINSON will practice law in Fayette and all counties composing the Chattahoochy Circuit; also in Henry, Pike, Butts and adjacent counties. Fayetteville. 30 July.

Twiggs County: Application will be made for leave to sell the real estate of James SUTTON, late of said county. John SUTTON, Wm. M'KINZIE, Heirs and Distributees. 2 Jul.1827

Newton County - Candidates upon the side of the people and Gen. Jackson:
Mathew TALBOT for Governor.
Charles H. SANDERS for Senate.
Charles KENNON and Joseph WATTERS for Representatives.
David MORROW for Sheriff.
Richard KENNON, Jr. for Clerk Superior Court.
Stephen HODGE for Clerk of Inferior Court.
Obadiah M. B. FIELDER for Tax Collector.
John E. HODGE for Receiver of Tax Returns.

DeKalb/Cowetta Counties:
Law Office of James THOMPSON, Jr. removed from Decatur in DeKalb County to the Court House in Cowetta County.

continued

Monday, 6 Aug. 1827

Baldwin (?)/Jones Counties: Married, on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Samuel K. HODGES, Mr. S. G. BECKWITH, of Clinton, to Miss Mary WOODS of this place.

Morgan County: Fourth of July Celebration at home of Capt. Robert R. BILLUPS, Morgan County. Capt. A. M. BROWN'S Company assembled and fired 13 vollies. About 100 persons sat down to an elegant table. After the cloth was removed William BARKLEY, Esq., one of the good old '76 was called to the Chair as President and Joseph MORROW, Esq., Vice-President. Volunteer Toasts given by: John M. JILES, H. ROSSEAU, James McGAHAN, Capt. Wm. HARDMAN, K. SHARP, L. BOSTWICK, G. S. STEWART, Capt. SPARKS, John HOLLIS, Jr., Thomas HOLLIS, J. M'CAY, Esq., S. M'KENIS, M. AKINS, A. BOSTWICK, John HOLLIS, Sen.

Convention of Officers: Officers 33d Regiment, G.M., to convene in Milledgeville on 7 September 1827. John BOZEMAN, Colonel.

Location not specified: The undersigned continue the Warehouse and Commission Business under the firm of Burton & Bostwick at their old stand, formerly occupied by John BURTON. Located convenient to Broad Street. John BURTON, William BOSTWICK.

Jackson, Butts County: On 20 September the remaining unsold lots in said town will be sold. John R. CARGILE, John HENDRICK, Yelverton THAXTON, Eli CONGER, John M'MICHAEL, Justices, Inferior Court. 6 August.

Brought to Jail: On the 20th ult. in Swainsborough, Emanuel County, Georgia, a Negro Man, about six feet high, 45 or 50 years of age and says his name is Sam, and that he belongs to Dr. Paine in Milledgeville. He says he has been Runaway about one year and has been in McIntosh county. The owner is requested to come and prove property, pay charges, and take him away. Henry DURDEN, D. Sheriff, 6 Aug. 1827.

Putnam/Crawford Counties: William A. Pittman of Knoxville, Crawford County, has a plantation "Half Acre" in Putnam County for sale. 222½ acres. 6 August 1827.

Brought to Jail:
Jones County, Georgia, the 26th ult. a negro boy, who calls his name Tom, dark complexion, about 15 or 16 years of age, 4 feet 10 inches high, who says that he belongs to Virgil WALKER of Putnam County, Georgia. The owner is requested to come forward, comply with the Law, and take him away. James JORDAN, Jailor. 6 August.

to be continued

OBITUARIES FROM THE MACON TELEGRAPH AND NEWS* 1848-1849

Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL,
*Note change in name from Macon Messenager and Telegraph (see Quarterly for March 1983) to the above name.

1848

Dr. Wade H. POWELL, d 29 Jan.1848, age 29, at his residence near Travelers Rest in Dooly County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and one child. He was a Botonic Physician and also a Mason.

Mr. Henry L. COOK, age 36, d 24 Feb.1848, in Columbus, Georgia. He was from East Macon, Georgia.

Mrs. Sarah McALLUM, age 36, d 26 Feb.1848, in Twiggs County, Georgia. Daughter of Mary and James WARE and consort of Archibald McALLUM.

Mr. Hezekiah FINNEY, age 47, d 30 Mar.1848, at his residence in Houston County, Georgia.

Harry PATTEN, age 3 years, 4 months, d 23 Feb.1848, in Bibb County, Georgia.
Grace PATTEN, age 1 year, 5 months, d 26 Feb.1848, in Bibb County, Georgia.
Both children of George and Mary L. PATTEN.

Mrs. Henrietta G. GRAVES, age 30, d 23 Mar.1848, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Edwin GRAVES.

Jane Henrietta MORROW, age 11 months, 4 days, d 24 Mar.1848, in Culloden, Georgia. Daughter of H. E. and E. M. MORROW.

Mrs. Adaline McCune McMICHAEL, age 22, d 7 Apr.1848, in Butts County, Georgia. Daughter of James A. and Mrs. R. J. McCUNE, and wife of John B. McMICHAEL.

Mrs. Martha HARKNESS, age 27, d 26 Apr.1848, near Jackson in Butts County, Georgia. Daughter of Richard and Licy BOYDE of Alabama and wife of James W. HARKNESS.

Dr. Samuel BOYKIN, age 61, d 29 Apr.1848, at his plantation near Columbus, Georgia.

Mr. Benjamin L. LESTER, age? d 30 Apr.1848, in Baldwin County, Georgia. Leaves a wife and 3 small children.

Mr. Constantine H. LAND, age? d 17 May 1848, at residence of S. P. BOND in Drayton, Dooly County, Georgia.

Capt. John TOWLON, age 39, d 7 Jun.1848, in Jones County, Georgia. A native of Connecticut.

Mr. James A. EVERETT, age 61, d 23 Jun.1848, at his residence in Fort Valley, Houston County, Georgia.

Mr. William C. SLATTER, age 40, d 22 Jun.1848, in Crawford County, Georgia.

Mr. Henry E. WIMBERELY, age? d 10 Aug.1848, at residence of Mr. George WALKER in Pulaski County, Georgia. Henry was youngest son of the late Gen. Ezekiel WIMBERELY of Twiggs County, Georgia.

Robert S. WHITE, age 2 years, 4 months, 29 days, d 20 Aug.1848, in Perry, Houston County, Georgia. Son of John G. and Lucinda WHITE.

Louis William DINKINS, age 2 years, 3 months, d 20 Aug.1848, in Houston County, Georgia. Son of Paul and Martha E. DINKINS.

Mr. Absolom MARTIN, age 40, d 19 Aug.1848, at his residence in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and 5 small children.

Mrs. Lucy H. DOZIER, age 30, d 20 Aug.1848, near Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of A. F. DOZIER she leaves one child.

Mr. John J. HAWABOOK, age 45, d 7 Sep.1848, in Macon County, Georgia. Formerely from South Carolina.

Mr. Timothy CURLISS, age? d 12 Aug.1848, at Indian Springs, Georgia, of Chronci Diarrhoea. He was a volunteer of the Mass Regt and recently from Mexico.

Miss Sarah Elizabeth PACE, age 10 years, 5 months, 20 days, d 18 Sep.1848, near Mossey Creek in Houston County, Georgia. She was the second daughter of Maj. Thomas PACE.

Mrs. Eliza B. NAPIER, age 39, d 12 Sep.1848, at Ratherwood in Carroll County, Georgia. Wife of Thomas T. NAPIER.

Lucia Caroline KENDRICK, age 7 years, 9 months, d 17 Sep.1848, of the Putrid sore throat in Barnesville, Lamar County, Georgia. Eldest daughter of S. S. and Emily H. KENDRICK.

OBITUARIES FROM THE MACON TELEGRAPH AND NEWS 1848-1849 (cont'd.)

Mr. Samuel TOMPKINS, age 55, d 13 Oct.1848, at home of Lewis BEDDINGFIELD. Mr. TOMPKINS was from Albany, Baker County, Georgia.

Capt. David M. CAUSEY, age 32, d 19 Oct.1848, in Knoxville, Crawford County, Georgia. He was crushed when his horse became frightened, reard up and fell backward on him.

Mr. John M. BOOTH, age 20 years, 10 months, 15 days, d 15 Oct.1848, at residence of his father in Pulaski County, Georgia. He was eldest son of Theophilu D. BOOTH.

Capt. A. D. POWELL, age 35, d 16 Nov.1848, in Bibb County, Georgia.
Mary Elizabeth POWELL, age 4, d 18 Nov.1848, daughter of Capt. A. D. POWELL.

Mrs. Sarah A. F. WILLEFORD, age 27, d 15 Nov.1848, wife of William S. WILLEFORD of Macon, Georgia, and daughter of Joseph FELT of Savannah, Georgia.

Miss Velinda R. ALLEN, age 13, d 23 Nov.1848, at residence of her father in Houston County, Georgia. She was daughter of Fareba and Hugh ALLEN.

Mr. John CURTIS, age 52, d 26 Nov.1848, in Crawford County, Georgia.

1849

Major James E. SLATTER, d 14 Jan.1849, in Harrison County, Texas. Formerly of Crawford County, Georgia.

Mrs. Martha Ann WALKER, age 21, d 17 Jan.1849, in Fort Valley, Georgia. Consort of George T. WALKER, she leaves a husband and an aged father.

Mr. Hugo THOMPSON, age 34, d 17 Jan.1849, in Savannah, Georgia. He was from Baker County, Georgia and was taken ill while on a visit to the city on business.

Mr. Stephens JONES, age 63, d 22 Feb.1849, at his residence in Twiggs County, Georgia. Born in North Carolina, he leaves a wife, daughter and two sons.

Mrs. Sarah ROSS, age 47, d 15 Mar.1849, consort of Henry G. ROSS. She leaves a large family.

Mrs. Michal POWERS, age 64, d 15 Apr.1849, at Woodville, Monroe County, Georgia. Wife of John POWERS.

Mrs. Mary A. P. CROCKER, age 29, d 1 May 1849, in Memphis, Tennessee. Consort of George F. CROCKER and daughter of Anderson and Rebecca RICE, late of Bibb County, Georgia. She was born in Baldwin County, Georgia in 1820. She leaves a husband and one little daughter.

Mr. Joel DENSON, age 66, d 17 May 1849, in Twiggs County, Georgia. A native of North Carolina he moved to Twiggs County in 1808 and is buried on the spot where he first settled.

Mrs. Sophia C. HAVIS, age 38, d 24 May 1849, in Perry, Houston County, Georgia. Wife of J. D. HAVIS.

Mr. John A. LEARY, age 47, d 29 May 1849, at his residence in Dooly County, Georgia. A native of North Carolina, he came to Georgia about 29 years ago. He leaves a wife and 4 children.

Gen Pendleton LONG, age 6, d 26 May 1849, at Jeffersonville, Twiggs County, Georgia. Eldest son of Ellis and Mariah L. LONG.

Rev. James HUDSON, age? d 13 Jun.1849, at residence of his son in Crawford County, Georgia.

Mr. Francis TUFTS, age 60, d 26 Jun.1849, at Blountsville, Jones County, Georgia.

Mrs. John BENTON, Sr., age 55, d 28 Jun.1849, while working in the field in Monroe County, Georgia.

Capt. Joel S. WILLIS, age 28, d 23 Jun.1849, at Barnsville, Lamar County, Georgia. He was a mason.

Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth BENSON, age 24, d 4 Jul.1849, in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Dr. J. W. BENSON.
Joseph Wesley BENSON, age 5 days, d 5 Jul.1849, son of Caroline Elizabeth and Dr. J. W. BENSON.

Mrs. Elizabeth GOOCH, age 21, d 13 Jul.1849, in Upson County, Georgia. Consort of William D. GOOCH.

Twin daughters of Thomas and Alley CRAWFORD of Henry County, Georgia. One girl, age 9 months, d 29 Jul. 1849, and the other girl died on 30 Jul.1849.

Mr. Benjamin W. CLARK, age? d 3 Aug.1849, in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. Son of the late Jeremia CLARK of Savannah, Georgia.

Mr. Richard CARTER, age 84, d 10 Aug.1849, at his residence in Jasper County, Georgia. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

OBITUARIES FROM THE MACON TELEGRAPH AND NEWS 1848-1849 (cont'd.)

Mr. Jacob BURBANK, age 29, d 18 Aug.1849, at Richland in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was from New York.

Mr. Oliver Proctor FELT, age 29, d 29 Jul.1849, at Gorgon Springs in Walker County, Georgia. Only son of Joseph FELT of Savannah, Georgia. His remains was carried back to Savannah and interred there with Military Honors.

Mr. John M. GEAN, age 34, d 16 Aug.1849, in Wilkinson County, Georgia. A native of Mississippi.

Virginia Hatwell JACKSON, age 4 years, 2 months, 6 days, d 5 Sep.1849, in Lee County, Georgia. She was daughter of Zadok and Mary A. JACKSON.

Mr. Simon HOLT, age 69, d 13 Sep.1849, in Monroe County, Georgia. He was from Virginia.

Miss Mary Ann BURNS, age 16, d 5 Sep.1849, in Twiggs County, Georgia. Eldest child of Mr. and Mrs. James C. BURNS.
Cornellia BURNS, age 6 months, d 6 Sep.1849, infant child of above James C. BURNS.

Mrs. Victoria J. TROUTMAN, age? d 29 Sep.1849, in Culloden, Georgia. Consort of John F. TROUTMAN and daughter of Col. James P. HOLMES of Early County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary E. ZACHRY, age 57, d 27 Sep.1849, at her residence in Jones County, Georgia.

Mr. E. Clifton BLAKE, age? d 21 Nov.1849, at Dalton, Georgia. Formerly from Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Georgia V. FRAZIER, age? d 25 Nov.1849, in Hawkinsville, Georgia. Wife of Dr. William M. FRAZIER and daughter of Dr. Charles J. PAYNE of Milledgeville, Georgia.

CONFEDERATE ROSTER OF FORT VALLEY INFANTRY, HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL,

RICHARDSON, Chas Hyatt - 1st Lt.
HARRIS, Branham Isham - 1st Lt.
ANDERSON, William J. - 2nd Lt.
HARPER, J. H. - 2nd Lt.
MIMS, Seaborn S. - 2nd Lt.
HARVEY, Van Allen - 2nd Sgt.
MURRAY, Franklin R. - 3rd Sgt.
HARDISON, Andrew J. - 4th Sgt.
AUSTIN, Samuel E. - 5th Sgt.
SPERRY, Marcus E. - 1st Cpl.
HEILEY, David S. - 2nd Cpl.
HARRIS, Henry C. - 3rd Cpl.
HARRIS, Samuel A. - 4th Cpl.

ALGER, William T.
ALLEN, Moses
ANSLEY, John G.
ARNOLD, Thomas R.
AUSTIN, Samuel E.
AVERA, Benjamin F.
AVERA, David G.
AVERA, Green H.

BARNES, M. A.
BARNETT, Jesse
BATEMAN, Drewry W.
BATEMAN, John F.
BOOKER, Elijah A.
BOOKER, Joseph A.
BOOKER, Thomas Milton
BOWERS, William M.
BOWLER, LeRoy
BRASWELL, Robert L.
BROOKINS, Benjamin
BROOKINS, George
BROOKINS, James
BROOKS, Thomas

CHEVES, Henry
CHURCHWELL, John

DAWSON, Alexander L.
DAY, Martin Luther
DINKINS, Samuel Kibbee
DREW, John J.
DREW, Thomas

ENGLISH, Adam H.
ENGLISH, Irwin M.
ENGLISH, James W.
ENGLISH, Joseph
ENGLISH, Solomon
ENGLISH, William J.
EVERETT, Henry
EVERETT, James Abington

FELKER, Samuel
FLOWERS, William T.
FRETWELL, John W.
FULLER, David L.

GURR, Thomas
GLOVER, John J.
GREEN, Caleb J.
GRIFFIN, Benjamin F.

HAMMOCK, John A.
HARDEMAN, F.
HARDISON, Allen G.
HARDISON, Frederick
HARDISON, Hardy
HARDISON, Thomas J.
HARTLEY, Elbert
HARTLEY, Green M.
HAYS, Isaac
HENDERSON, A.
HOLCOMBE, Robert
HOLLINGSHEAD, Geo. W.,Sr.
HOLLINGSHEAD, William C.
HOLLY, William B.
HORN, William F.
HOWELL, Samuel

JOHNS, David G.
JOHNSON, Frederick
JOHNSON, Marcus W.
JOHNSON, Russell P.
JONES, James A.

KENNEDY, James

LEE, H. Augustus
LeSEUR, R.
LIGHTFOOT, Augustus F.
LIGHTFOOT, Raymond V.
LONG, William B.

MATHEWS, J. Robert
McCALLUM, James W.
McCRACKIN, James
MOORE, Charles
MURPH, Ignatius F.
MURRAY, Ancil J.
MURRAY, Joseph D.
MURRAY, Mirabenu G.

NAPIER, Shadrack

ODOM, James
ODOM, Joseph

PLANT, George B.

ROBINSON, John W.
ROLAND, Willis W.

SANDFORD, Benjamin Warren
SCHOFIELD, Andrew
SCHOFIELD, James
SCHOFIELD, Reese B.
SHORES, Alexander
SELDGE, Dawson G. (sic)
SLEDGE, Green L.
SLEDGE, Joseph W.

CONFEDERATE ROSTER OF FORT VALLEY INFANTRY, HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA (cont'd.)

SLOAN, William D.
SPINKS, Stephen R.
STARKE, James W.

TAUNTON, Thomas J.
THOMASTON, S. D.
TIMMONS, Jesse H.

VINSON, N.

WALDEN, John C.
WALKER, David J.
WARREN, Leonidas Pratt
WILDER, Rufus E.
WOODS, Andrew
WYNN, William H.

YOUNG, Thomas W.

TATTNALL INVINCIBLES

CLEMENTS, Wesley T.
COLLINS, James
COWART, James
COWART, John

DANIEL, James W.
DANIEL, William W.

FERRY, Daniel

GREEN, John

HOLLAND, J. B.

JONES, Martin E.

LYNN, Daniel E.
LYNN, John L.

MIMS, Elliott E.
MOORE, Alfred C.

NAIL, B. L.

REWIS, Solomon

SAPP, Elam
SIKES, Arthur
SIKES, Joseph
SOUTHWELL, Newton C.
STRIPLING, Benjamin
SULLIVAN, G. W.
SULLIVAN, Martin

TIPPENS, John W.
TOOTLE, Columbus
TOOTLE, Enoch

WILES, James C.

YEOMANS, John L.

Fort Valley is presently located in Peach County, Georgia. Peach County was formed in 1924 from a part of Houston County. Original Houston County was formed in 1821.

SCOTLAND, SCOTS, AND SCOTCH

Contributed by Mrs. Claire M. DIXON, [redacted]
Claire belongs to two clans: Morison, and Morrison. The following two items were taken from the THISTLE, May 1983 issue, published by Clan Morison of North America.

Thistle As a Scottish Emblem

In the 13th Century when King Haakon of Norway's galleys landed a formidable army near Largs, the Norse were foiled in a sneak attack by a thistle.

According to legend, a barefoot Norseman stepped on a thistle and cried out in pain. The Scots were alerted and the attack failed. Soon after, Haakon withdrew his army and the Hebrides were ceded to Scotland. So the thistle is to the point!

Scotch

There is nothing Scotch in Scotland but the whiskey.

The people of Scotland, or those of us whose ancestors came from there, are often referred to as "Scotch."

The term preferred for people or things is "Scots," "Scottish" or "Scotsman," etc. Whiskey is properly referred to as "Scotch."

(According to Webster's New World Dictionary, "Scotch-Irish" is correct for a group of people living in Northern Ireland who are descended from Scottish settlers. Ed.)

BELFLOWER FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by Mr. William J. BELFLOWER, [redacted]
This is a correct record by J. R. BELFLOWER; wrote by J. R. BELFLOWER on Sunday, 24 October 1875.

M A R R I E D

Joseph Roberson BELFLOWER and Sarah Burns HAYES were married on 21 September 1865.

B I R T H S

Joseph Roberson BELFLOWER was born 22 February 1834 in Houston County, Georgia.
Sarah Burns HAYES, wife of J. R. BELFLOWER, was born 21 August 1845 in Jackson County, Georgia.
James Homer BELFLOWER and William Jesse BELFLOWER*(twins), sons of J. R. and Sarah Burns Hayes BELFLOWER, were born 2 September 1866.
Robert Benjamin BELFLOWER, son of J. R. and Sarah Burns Hayes BELFLOWER, was born 25 November 1868.
Mary Lena BELFLOWER, daughter of J. R. and Sarah Burns Hayes BELFLOWER, was born 4 March 1870.
Charlie Moore BELFLOWER, son of J. R. and Sarah Burns Hayes BELFLOWER, was born 10 August 1873.
Joseph Simeon BELFLOWER, son of J. R. and Sarah Burns Hayes BELFLOWER, was born 30 August 1875.
Sweety Sarah BELFLOWER, daughter of J. R. and Sarah Burns Hayes BELFLOWER, was born 13 August 1876.
George Luther BELFLOWER, son of J. R. and Sarah Burns Hayes BELFLOWER, was born 9 June 1879.
Henry Earl BELFLOWER, son of J. R. and Sarah Burns Hayes BELFLOWER, was born 27 December 1881.

D E A T H S

Homer M. BELFLOWER**, father of J. R. BELFLOWER, died 25 November 1859.
Elizabeth Jane Arthur BELFLOWER, mother of J. R. BELFLOWER, died 1 August 1869.
Jesse HAYES, father of Sarah B. BELFLOWER, died 29 January 1871
Sarah Burns Hayes BELFLOWER died March 17, 1884. Wrote by J. R. BELFLOWER, husband of Sarah B. BELFLOWER, 22 November 1885.
J. R. BELFLOWER, husband of Sarah Burns Hayes, died 11 February 1909 in Tift County, GA.

*Grandfather of William J. BELFLOWER, a Charter Member of CGGS.
**Great Great Grandfather of William J. BELFLOWER.

NOTE: All of the above was copied from J. R. BELFLOWER'S Bible. He was my Great Grandfather (William J. BELFLOWER), and all of the above occured in Terrell County, Georgia unless otherwise indicated.

We are brothers not only to all who live, but to all who have gone before. And so we collect the trifles that once were valuables from other men and by the possession of these trifles are we bounden to them. These things stimulate imagination, stir the sympathy and help us forget the cramping bounds of time and space that so often hedge us close around.

Elbert Hubbard

Contributed by Mrs. Marge THOMPSON, [redacted]

Continued from vol. 5, No. 1

MARRIAGES OF HANCOCK COUNTY, GEORGIA

1806 TO 1850

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS,

BYNUM, John & Susannah Jackson Jul.1815
BROWN, William & Elizabeth Wilson Oct.1815
BUTLER, David & Frances W. Shackleford Jan.1816
BRADFORD, Timothy & Deannah Ray Jan.1816
BRYANT, John & Catharine Jones Jan.1816
BELCHER, Littleton & Lucindy Smith Apr.1816
BLAKE, Benjamin & Lucy I. Mitchell Nov.1816
BARNES, George & Elizabeth Lewis Dec.1816
BREEDLOVE, Richard & Sarah Wayne Jan.1817
BUTTS, Thomas C. & Elizabeth A. Edwards Jan.1817
BURT, Robert & Dorothy Lewis Jun.1813
BROWN, Jesse S. & Nancy Haswell Jun.1817
BROWN, Edmund & Anna Goare nd
BREEDLOVE, William & Anna Jayne Jul.1817
BURCH, Jared Jr. & Betsey H. Beckham Aug.1817
BERRY, John & Yalinda Turner Aug.1817
BUTTRIDGE, Joseph & Ann Wallace Aug.1817
BINGES, Joseph & Polly Skinner Sep.1817
BRAZIL, Mansfield & Nancy E. Oct.1817
BARKSDALE, William C. ¢ Mrs. Martha Adams Oct.1817
BURGAMY, Robert & Charon Moore Oct.1817
BUTTS, James & Elizabeth Ann Lucas Nov.1817
BARNES, Abel & Elizabeth Dennis Nov.1817
BROWN, Pressley & Nancy Buckner Feb.1818
BROWN, William & Amey Warren Jun.1818
BROWN, John S. & Lucretia Maddox Jul.1818
BROWN, William & Syntha L. Benson Oct.1818
BROWN, B. & Martha Shackleford Nov.1818
BRADY, Mills L. & Elizabeth Jones Apr.1819
BONNER, Pleasant & Elizabeth R. Mathis May 1819
BATTLE, Dr. Andrews & Caroline M. Duggar nd
BROADNAX, Robert & Nancy Carmean Sep.1819
BARNES, William & Sarah Allen Nov.1819
BROWN, William F. & Mrs. Mary Biggins Dec.1819
BAXTER, Eli H. & Julia Richardson Dec.1819
BROWN, Burwell & Elizabeth Griggs nd
BARNES, James & Elizabeth Johnson Feb.1820
BLACK, Peter & Mary Griggs Apr.1820
BROOKING, Robert N. & Martha R. Clayborn May 1820
BUCKNER, Morris & Rebecca Youngblood May 1820
BELDEN, Nelson S. & Catherine E. Childers May 1820
BRIMBERRY, John & Mary Archer May 1820
BRADLEY, Spier & Elizabeth Crimaen May 1820
BUTTS, Math C. & Sarah S. Stebbins Jun.1820
BRIMBERRY, George Anderson & Nancy Morris Dec.1820
BARNES, Lewis B. & Linnah Griggs Dec.1820
BLACK, Ryel & Sarah Brimberry Jan.1821
BREEDLOVE, William & Lucy Warren Mar.1821
BEMAN, Nathan S.S. & Caroline Yancy Apr.1821
BROWN, Nathaniel & Rebecca Danforth nd
BURCH, Richard O. & Martha Jernigan Mar.1822
BURNET, James H. & Sarah C. Tucker May 1822
BICKERS, Jonathon & Elizabeth Champion May 1822
BLANKENSHIP, Solomon & Frankie Kilgore May 1822
BUCKNER, Appleton R. & Mayona Bryant Jul.1822
BRANTLEY, John H. & Mrs. Sarah Thomas Oct.1822
BROWN, William & Fanny Griggs May 1823
BAKER, John & Priscilla Stapleton Dec.1823
BROWN, William & Sarah Bryant Jun.1823
BULLOCK, Mitchell & Eliza Foster Jan.1824
BREWER, James & Catherine McCollum Feb.1824
BISHOP, Asa J. & Judith Breedlove Jan.1824
BULLINGTON, Reuben & Elizabeth Youngblood Jan.1824
BULLINGTON, Josiah & Rebecca Sanders Feb.1824
BUTTS, Azariah & Mrs. Edy Jones May 1824
BLACK, Ryel & Nancy Middlebrooks Jun.1824
BRINKLEY, William & Mrs. Serena Reynolds Jul.1824
BUTTS, James I. & Mrs. Elizabeth Butts Aug.1824
BRANTLEY, James & Eliza King Jul.1824
BRAZIL, William & Creasey Tillman Nov.1824
BULLOCK, Mitchell & Christian R. Lundy Nov.1824
BRANTLEY, Elijah & Rachel Buckner Dec.1824
BARTLETT, Samuel & Nancy Buie Sep.1825
BACHELDER, Josiah W. & Caroline M. Davis Nov.1825
BROWN, John W. & Martha T. Hunter Dec.1825
BASS, John I. & Sarah P. Ellis Feb.1826
BEASLEY, Jocob & Mrs. Sarepta Camp Nov.1826
BISHOP, Asa J. & Elizabeth W. Breedlove Jan.1827
BLAIR, John & Attala Smith Aug.1827
BOYER, William M. & Mary A. Hitchock Nov.1827
BARTLETT, John Jr. & Elizabeth Vinson Dec.1827
BREEDLOVE, John H. & Nancy Echols Dec.1827
BARNES, Joshua & Nancy Mapp nd
BATTLE, Uriah & Amanda J. Askew Aug.1828
BONNER, Thomas M. & Levina Rieves Dec.1828
BARNES, George & Abia Lewis Dec.1828
BRAZIL, Alecy & Elizabeth Welch Mar.1829
BONNER, John & Frances M. Rives Apr.1829
BUTTS, Frederick & Nancy Herin Jul.1829
BARKSDALE, John & Frances M. Wilke Aug.1829
BASS, James & Catharine Choice Sep.1829
BARNHART, Charles & Nancy Caldwell Oct.1829
BLOUNT, Green W. & Elizabeth Minton nd
BARFIELD, David & Eliza T. Barnes Nov.1830(29?)
BREEDLOVE, Benjamin & Margaret Smith Dec.1830
BARNES, Jesse & Sarah Reynolds nd
BRANAN, Kenan & Roweny Upchurch Feb.1831
BARTLETT, William & Elizabeth Barksdale May.1831
BUTTS, William R. & Lucinda Moore Jun.1831
BOUGHTON, Seth N. Esq. & Margaret J. Fort nd
BACHELDOR, Littleberry & Elizabeth Foster Sep.1831
BRIANT, Robert Clark & Martha Young Harper Feb.1832
BUTTS, George Washington & Elizabeth S. Butts Dec.1832
BONNER, Westley & Dovey Eubanks Mar.1833
BRANTLEY, Balda I. & Liza Williams May 1833
BUSTIN, Edward & Mary Elizabeth Taylor May 1833
BISHOP, John & Mrs. Mary Shackleford Jun.1833
BOYER, James B. & Mary Ann Elizabeth Doyle Jul.1833
BLOUNT, Isaac & Sarah Ezell Aug.1833
BUTTS, Arthur I. & Georgia D. Thomas Oct.1833
BASS, Ingram & Martha Choice Dec.1833
BURRAN, Stephen & Mary Moon Dec.1833
BABB, Brinkley & Missouri Ann Harris Nov.1834
BIRD, Robert & Martha Foster Nov.1834
BRAKE, Zoium(?) & Miranda Thompson Feb.1835
BLOW, Richard & Mrs. Maria L. Howell May 1835
BARNES, Lewis M. & Mary Mathis Jun.1835
BARNES, Lewis R. & Eliza Duffey Oct.1835
BUTTS, George M. & Louisa A. Lanier Feb.1836
BATTLE, William R. & Caroline D. Mason Sep.1836
BLOUNT, Redding & Nancy Garrett nd
BOLER, Shadrack & Sarah Robertson Sep.1836
BERRY, James Edward & Georgia Anne Devereux Nov.1836
BOZEMAN, John & Rebecca J. Pratt Jan.1837
BOYKIN, Francis E. & Mary Frances Hudson Feb.1837
BURCH, Thomas & Mary C. Culverhouse Dec.1837
BUTTS, Benjamin K. Esq. & Mary Ann T. Denton May 1837
BASS, Milton & Ann Elizabeth Culver Apr.1837
BONAM, Benjamin K. & Mrs. Jane Harwell Aug.1837
BUCKNER, James & Frances Barnes Nov.1837
BISHOP, Alfred & Emily A. O. Donnelly nd
BRANTLEY, Elijah & Ann Brantley Jan.1838
BUTTS, James I. & Saleta H. Binion May 1838
BATTLE, Oliver L. & Martha S. Irvin nd
BRANTLEY, Washington H. & Theresa P. Cheely Nov.1838

to be continued

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 119
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Robert Allen READY, Sr.
b. 1840 d. 1893
bpl GA
int Near Lacy, Drew County, AR
m. 11 Feb.1861
w. China CREED
b. 1845 d.
bpl AL
int Milo, Ashley County, AR

h. Allen Beckham READY
b. d.
bpl GA
int
m.
w. Jane CRAWFORD
b. 1822 d.
bpl Pike County, GA
int

h. Spotswood G READY
b. d.
bpl
int
m. 9 Jun.1811 Baldwin County, GA
w. Polly BECKHAM
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Jacob CREED
b. 1819 d.
bpl SC
int
m. Bibb County, AL
w. Elizabeth Rebecca LANGSTON
b. d.
bpl SC
int

h. Daniel CREED
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Willi LANGSTON
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Robert Allen READY, Jr.
b. 29 Jul.1880 d.18 Nov.1949
bpl Pine Hill, County, AR
int Barling, Sebastian County, AR
m. 1 Jul.1916
w. Iva HINES
b. 6 Feb.1895 d.13 Jul.1972
bpl Gravel Ridge, Bradley Co., AR
int Leola, Grant County, AR

(d) Martha Betty READY, b 18 Dec.1925, Milo, Ashley County, AR

h. Henry N HINES
b. 28 Feb.1858 d.11 Feb.1925
bpl
int Gravel Ridge, Bradley Co., AR
m. 11 Sep.1887
w. Lucinda Bell COPELAND
b. 1868 d. 1900
bpl AL
int Gravel Ridge, Bradley Co., AR

h. William HINES
b. 20 Nov.1826 d.
bpl Monroe County, GA
int
m. 3 Nov.1847
w. Martha
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Rister T HINES
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Jane CHARLES
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Joseph COPELAND
b. d.
bpl TN
int
m.
w. Sarah
b. d.
bpl VA
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Dec. 1982 BY: Mrs. M. B. Ready GESTRING, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 103A
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. John Benjamin PARAMORE
b. 1 Mar.1860 d. 10 Sep.1923
bpl Dale County, AL
int Dale County, AL
m. 5 Apr.1888, Barbour Co., AL
w. Sopha HARTZOG
b. 23 Sep.1871 d. 14 Mar.1911
bpl Barbour County, AL
int Barbour County, AL

h. William Thomas PARAMORE
b. 11 Nov.1827 d. 1894
bpl Pike County, AL
int Elmore County, AL
m. 28 Apr.1849, Barbour Co., AL
w. Elizabeth FILLINGAME
b. 10 Jan.1835 d. 14 Mar.1900
bpl AL
int Dale County, AL

h. John Everitt PARAMORE
b. 3 Feb.1800 d. 7 Nov.1855
bpl GA
int Dale County, AL
m. 20 Apr.1820, Early County, GA
w. Aggy KILLINGSWORTH
b. Jan.1803 d. Oct.1889
bpl
int Dale County, AL

h. FILLINGAME
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. 1792 d. 7 Jul.1885
bpl
int Dale County, AL

h. William Henry HARTZOG
b. 27 Apr.1837 d. 11 Jun.1921
bpl AL
int Barbour County, AL
m. 8 Sep.1859, AL
w. Mary Ann HORN
b. 1 Sep.1839 d. 8 Dec.1916
bpl
int Barbour County, AL

h. George HARTZOG
b. 1795 d. 1839
bpl SC
int AL
m. 1836
w. Celia
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Nathan HORN
b. 1806 d. 9 Jul.1862
bpl NC
int AL
m. 1836
w. Margret CARROLL
b. 1815 d. 1883
bpl NC
int AL

h. Jessie William PARAMORE
b. 11 Jun.1902 d. 3 Oct.1976
bpl Ozark, Dale County, AL
int Clayton County, GA
m.(2) 6 Jul.1926, FL
w. Hilma Leone DAY
b. 6 Nov.1887 d. 19 Mar.1939
bpl Marion County, FL
int Polk County, FL

(d) Addie Leone PARAMORE, b 3 Sep.1927, Frostproof, Polk County, FL
m. 2 Sep.1949, h. James Donald HOWELL, b 30 Dec.1919, Upson Co., GA

h. John Daniel DAY
b. 7 Aug.1860 d. 28 Jan.1928
bpl Selma, Dallas County, AL
int Haines City, Polk County, FL
m. 22 Jun.1882, Marion County, FL
w. Addie Leone JONES
b. 22 Jul.1855 d. 30 Aug.1926
bpl Bibb County, GA
int Haines City, Polk County, FL

h. Andrew Jackson DAY
b. 1832 d. 1919
bpl AL
int Six Miles, Bibb County, AL
m. 2 Apr.1853, Bibb County, AL
w. Rebecca Ann CAMPBELL
b. 1837 d. 1872
bpl
int Six Miles, Bibb County, AL

h. William DAY, Jr.
b. 1805 d. 1 Apr.1866
bpl SC
int AL
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. John Lewis CAMPBELL
b. 1804 d. 1879
bpl SC
int Six Miles, Bibb County, AL
m. 1835
w. Caroline Elizabeth HOLSTON
b. 1814 d. 1887
bpl SC
int Six Miles, Bibb County, AL

h. James M JONES
b. 29 Jul.1826 d. 10 Jan.1871
bpl Monroe County, GA
int Bibb County, GA
m. 24 Apr.1851, Houston Co., GA
w. Elizabeth A GATES
b. 9 May 1829 d. 14 Sep.1903
bpl Bibb County, GA
int Anthony, Marion County, FL

h. Peter JONES
b. 1788 d. 1 Jan.1871
bpl GA
int Monroe County, GA
m. 2 Aug.1822, Jones County, GA
w. Rebecca PICKARD
b. 1804 d. 7 Jul.1863
bpl GA
int Monroe County, GA

h. James GATES, Jr.
b. 18 Dec.1804 d. 21 Nov.1852
bpl Newberry County, SC
int Midway, Bibb County, GA
m. 15 Jan.1824, Jones County, GA
w. Louisa Martha Eliz. BAZEMORE
b. 18 Nov.1807 d. 24 Dec.1888
bpl GA
int Dole Church Cem., Bibb Co., GA

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mrs. Addie Paramore HOWELL,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 129
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

(s) Emory G. HATCHER, b 11 Dec.1924, Dothan, Houston County, AL
m. 11 Sep.1948, w. Doris I. DILDAY

h. Thomas E.	HATCHER
b. 5 Aug.1894	d. 15 Sep.1966
bpl Hartford, Geneva County, AL	
int Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA	
m. 20 Aug.1916	
w. Hettie Lee	KIRKLAND
b. 19 Mar.1894	d. 4 Oct.1941
bpl Headland, Henry County, AL	
int Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA	

h. Charles Ephram	HATCHER
b. 14 Oct.1869	d. 28 Nov.1950
bpl	AL
int Hartford, Alabama	
m. Jan.1891	
w. Martha Morgan	DOSWELL
b. 10 Sep.1869	d. 10 Apr.1922
bpl	AL
int Hartford, Alabama	

h. William Curtis	KIRKLAND
b. 15 Dec.1869	d. 12 Feb.1967
bpl Henry County, Alabama	
int Headland, Henry County, AL	
m. 19 Jul.1891	
w. Anna Rebecca	HALSTEAD
b. 25 Jul.1872	d. 9 May 1947
bpl Dale County, Alabama	
int Headland, Henry County, AL	

h. John	HATCHER
b. 21 Dec.1821	d. 19 Nov.1907
bpl	GA
int Hartford, Alabama	
m. 11 Jul.1847	
w. Martha Ann Eliz.	CULVERHOUSE
b. 3 Sep.1829	d. 6 Feb.1912
bpl Crawford County, Georgia	
int Hartford, Alabama	

h. Thomas P.	DOSWELL
b. 1832	d.
bpl	AL
int Henry County, Alabama	
m. 25 Jan.1860	
w. Catherine Elizabeth	MERRITT
b. 1841	d.
bpl	GA
int Henry County, Alabama	

h. John Caleb	KIRKLAND
b. 12 Jan.1850	d. 16 Mar.1920
bpl Henry County, Alabama	
int Concord, Alabama	
m. 30 Nov.1868	
w. Nancy Jane	ROGERS
b. 12 Aug.1848	d. 22 Apr.1923
bpl Henry County, Alabama	
int Concord, Alabama	

h. Alexander Martin	HALSTEAD
b. 9 Nov.1847	d. 2 Mar.1935
bpl Clay County, Georgia	
int Headland, Henry County, AL	
m. Mar.1866	
w. Adeline	HOWELL
b. 10 May 1836	d. 30 Aug.1909
bpl Henry County, Alabama	
int Headland, Henry County, AL	

h. John	HATCHER 1
b. 7 May 1786	d. c.1850
bpl	GA
int	
m.	
w. Margaret	COSEL 3
b. 17 Jul.1791	d. 25 Jan.1854
bpl	
int	

h. John	CULVERHOUSE 5
b. c.1800	d.
bpl	SC
int	
m. 26 Dec.1819	
w. Susannah	AMOS 7
b. c.1802	d.
bpl	
int	

h. Thomas	DOSWELL, Jr. 9
b. c.1800	d.
bpl Prince Edward County, VA	
int	
m. 22 Sep.1831	
w. Elizabeth	MORGAN 11
b. c.1806	d.
bpl Twiggs County, Georgia	
int	

h.	13
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	15
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h. Benjamin H.	KIRKLAND 2
b. 27 Mar.1800	d. 16 Feb.1878
bpl	SC
int Concord, Alabama	
m. 19 Feb.1826	
w. Sarah	KIRKLAND 4
b. 19 Jan.1808	d. 13 Jun.1892
bpl	
int Concord, Alabama	

h. Aaron	ROGERS 6
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w. Nancy	8
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h. Daniel Neil	HALSTEAD 10
b. 16 Mar.1795	d. 8 Oct.1878
bpl Elizabeth, Essex County, NJ	
int	
m. 4 Oct.1819	
w. Hariett	TYLER 12
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h. James	HOWELL 14
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w. Polly	16
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mr. Emory G. HATCHER,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 129-10
CONTINUED FROM NO. 129

h. Caleb HALSTEAD, Jr.
b. 8 Apr.1721 d. 4 Jun.1784
bpl Hempstead, Long Island, NY
int Elizabeth, NJ
m. 16 Sep.1744
w. Rebecca OGDEN
b. 16 Jun.1729 d. 31 Mar.1806
bpl
int Elizabeth, NJ

h. Caleb HALSTEAD, Sr.
b. 1689 d. 1721
bpl
int
m.
w. Jean PEARSALL
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Timothy HALSTEAD, Jr.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Abigail CARMAN
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Daniel PEARSALL
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Emma BASSETT
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Robert OGDEN
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Phebe ROBERTS
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Samuel ROBERTS
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Hannah BRUEN
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Jonathan HALSTEAD
b. 31 Dec.1769 d. 21 Dec.1814
bpl Elizabeth, Essex County, NJ
int Jones County, Georgia
m. c.1795
w. Isabella NEIL
b. 14 Jul.1771 d.
bpl Acquackamonk, New Jersey
int Jones County, Georgia

(a) Daniel Neil HALSTEAD, b 16 Mar.1795, Elizabeth, Essex County, NJ
m. 4 Oct.1819, w. Hariett TYLER

h. Daniel NEIL
b. 1745 d. 3 Jan.1777
bpl Ireland
int
m. 10 Jan.1769
w. Elizabeth MALLAM
b. 1750 d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mr. Emory G. HATCHER,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 130
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Lawrence McDANNALD
b. 13 Feb.1878 d. 25 May 1945
bpl Elkhorn Twsp.,Brown Co., IL
int Glendale, Maricopa County, AZ
m. 17 Dec.1905, Mt.Sterling, IL
w. Nannie Lorena SANDIDGE
b. 1 Jan.1886 d. 2 Aug.1960
bpl Elkhorn Twsp.,Brown Co., IL
int Glendale, Maricopa County, AZ

h. George W McDANNALD
b. Mar.1841 d.
bpl Brown County,Elkhorn Twsp.,IL
int Brown County,Elkhorn Twsp.,IL
m.
w. Eveline STEPHENS
b. 1849 d.
bpl Elkhorn Twsp.,Brown Co., IL
int Elkhorn Twsp.,Brown Co., IL

h. Daniel SANDIDGE
b. 27 Jan.1840 d. 15 Jul.1913
bpl McDonough County, IL
int Hersman, Brown County, IL
m. 26 Aug.1862, Schuyler Co., IL
w. Louisa WHEELER
b. 1845 d. 10 Sep.1917
bpl CH
int Hersman, Brown County, IL

h. Loren Oliver McDANNALD
b. 24 Jun.1907 d. 28 Aug.1971
bpl Elkhorn Twsp.,Brown Co., IL
int Glendale, Maricopa Co., AZ
m. 4 Dec.1932, Phoenix, AZ
w. Willie Lee ADKISSON
b. 3 Jul.1907 d.
bpl Port, Washita County, OK Ter.
int

(s) Vernon Aubrey McDANNALD, b 24 Jul.1937,Phoenix,Maricopa County,AZ
m. 21 Apr.1972, w. Joyce Adell McQUISTON, b 7 Jun.1944

h. John Franklin ADKISSON
b. 10 Feb.1884 d. 15 Oct.1951
bpl Dublin, Erath County, TX
int Glendale, Maricopa County, AZ
m. 4 Nov.1906, Sentinel, OK Ter.
w. Olive Pearl JAMES "Martin"
b. 13 Dec.1888 d. 19 Feb.1958
bpl Alma, Crawford County, AR
int Glendale, Maricopa County, AZ

h. William Thomas ADKISSON
b. 29 Sep.1859 d. 17 Oct.1926
bpl Pulaski County, Georgia
int Dublin, Erath County, TX
m. 1880
w. Susan L. NEWCOMER
b. 13 Mar.1860 d. 28 Sep.1951
bpl LA
int Dublin, Erath County, TX

h. Francis Marion JAMES
b. 13 Jan.1861 d. 28 Sep.1934
bpl Boonesboro, Washington Co.,AR
int Port, Washita County, OK
m. 15 Jul.1882
w. Elba Lucretia VILLYARD
b. 20 Sep.1866 d. 3 Nov.1947
bpl Tunnel Hill, Whitefield Co.GA
int Port, Washita County, OK

1 h. John Thomas McDANNALD
b. 21 Feb.1817 d. 15 Jan.1890
bpl Nicholas County, Kentucky
int Milton-Freewater, Oregon
m. 13 Oct.1839, Brown County, IL
3 w. Margaret CULL
b. 1817 d. 8 Mar.1887
bpl Nicholas County, Kentucky
int Umatilla County, Oregon

5 h. STEPHENS
b. d.
bpl NC
int
m.
7 w.
b. d. NC
bpl
int

9 h. Daniel SANDIDGE, Sr.
b. 1804 d. 1882
bpl Tidewater, Richmond Co., VA
int Oakland Twsp.,Schuyler Co.,IL
m. Tidewater, VA
11 w. Pamela TATE
b. 1803 d. 1845
bpl Tidewater, Richmond Co., VA
int ElDoradoTwsp.,McDonough Co.IL

13 h. WHEELER
b. d.
bpl OH
int
m.
15 w.
b. d.
bpl OH
int

2 h. Thomas Hamilton ADKISSON
b. 8 Feb.1842 d. 30 May 1915
bpl Fulaski County, Georgia
int Dublin, Erath County, TX
m. 19 Dec.1856,Pulaski County,GA
4 w. Nancy Ardella HODO
b. 2 Jun.1839 d. 29 Oct.1924
bpl Houston County, Georgia
int Dublin, Erath County, TX

6 h. NEWCOMER
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
8 w.
b. d.
bpl
int

10 h. Benjamin JAMES
b. 1828 d.
bpl AR
int Washington Co.,AR
m. 1860
12 w. Susan
b. 1840 d.
bpl MS
int Washington County, AR

14 h. William H. VILLYARD
b. 1846 d.
bpl Hall County(?), GA
int Washington County, AR
m. 1862
16 w. Amanda E. TIPTON
b. 1848 d.
bpl Walker County, GA
int Washington County, AR

PREPARED: Jan.1983 BY: Mr. Vernon A. McDANNALD,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 131
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. John POOL 1
b. 1829 d. Oct.1878
bpl Grayson County, VA
int Grayson County, VA
m. 17 Mar.1851, Grayson Co., VA
w. Serephina SOUTH 3
b. Feb.1830 d. 22 Mar.1909
bpl Grayson County, VA
int Grayson County, VA

h. John Riley POOL
b. 26 Oct.1856 d. 14 Sep.1899
bpl Glade Creek, Ashe County, NC
int Grayson County, VA
m. 1878, Grayson Co., VA
w. Malinda Caroline COMBS
b. 12 Jun.1861 d. 26 Sep.1924
bpl Grayson County, VA
int Randolph County, IN

h. 5
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Nancy 7
b. 1830 d.
bpl VA
int

h. John Wiley Combs POOL
b. 8 Jan.1879 d. 21 Jan.1962
bpl Baywood, Grayson County, VA
int Brussells, Lincoln County, MO
m. 14 Jun.1896, Grayson Co., VA
w. Leona L. SETTLE
b. 16 May 1883 d. 8 Mar.1951
bpl Clito, Grayson County, VA
int Brussells, Lincoln County, MO

h. George W. SETTLE 9
b. d.
bpl MD
int
m.
w. 11
b. d.
bpl MD
int

h. George W. SETTLE
b. Feb.1851 d.
bpl VA
int
m.
w. Mary A. JENNINGS
b. Aug.1856 d.
bpl VA
int

h. 13
b. d.
bpl VA
int
m.
w. 15
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Gabble Octora POOL
b. 12 Oct.1897 d. 25 Dec.1923
bpl Baywood, Grayson County, VA
int Pacific, Franklin County, MO
m. 2 Jan.1917, Losantville, IN
w. Lois Meriam FOUTZ
b. 30 Jan.1897 d. 4 Apr.1981
bpl Randolph County, IN
int Randolph County, IN

(s) William Lee POOLE, b 23 Jan.1924, Cincinnati, OH

h. Danield FOUTZ 2
b. 24 Jan.1814 d. 31 May 1882
bpl Gratis, Preble County, OH
int Hagerstown, Wayne County, IN
m. 1835
w. Martha ALLEN 4
b. 1819 d. 1917
bpl Butler County, OH
int

h. Elias FOUTZ
b. 2 May 1839 d. 20 Jan.1933
bpl Henry County, IN
int Randolph County, IN
m. 17 Oct.1860
w. Louisa BALL
b. 14 Dec.1838 d. 14 Mar.1909
bpl
int Randolph County, IN

h. George BALL 6
b. d.
bpl VA
int Randolph County, IN
m.
w. Lydia WILSON 8
b. d.
bpl NC
int

h. Charles Allen FOUTZ
b. 1 May 1865 d. 31 Dec.1947
bpl Henry County, IN
int Losantville, Randolph Co., IN
m. 1 Dec.1887
w. Laurella HALSTEAD
b. 1 Dec.1867 d. 14 Mar.1955
bpl Randolph County, IN
int Randolph County, IN

h. Jarred HALSTEAD 10
b. 1812 d.
bpl PA
int
m.
w. Nancy McCLANAHAN 12
b. 1814 d.
bpl TN
int

h. Joseph R. HALSTEAD
b. 20 Apr.1842 d. 26 May 1936
bpl IN
int Randolph County, IN
m. 1866, Indiana
w. Martha Ann JOHNSON
b. 1845 d. 1931
bpl Henry County, IN
int Randolph County, IN

h. Lewis William JOHNSON 14
b. 19 Aug.1819 d.
bpl Surry County, NC
int
m. 8 Apr.1841
w. Ennice HOGENSON 16
b. d. 15 Aug.1863
bpl
int

PREPARED: Feb. 1983 BY: Mr. William L. POOLE,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 132
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. Charles Franklin McVEY
b. 20 Aug.1906 d. 11 May 1957
bpl Deadwood, Lawrence County, SD
int Newhall, Los Angeles Co., CA
m. 15 Dec.1934
w. Reggie Eleanor PLUMMER
b. 28 Aug.1911 d. 22 May 1956
bpl Powell, NB
int Saugus, Los Angeles Co., CA

(d) Trilla Gardenia McVEY, b 8 Jan.1936, Omaha, Douglas County, NB
m. 10 Feb.1952, h. James Herbert PAULK, b 17 Jun.1930

h. Charles Matthew McVEY
b. 22 Nov.1869 d. 12 Apr.1936
bpl Pedee, Cedar County, IA
int Graceland Cem., Omaha, NB
m. 3 May 1905, Boyd County, NB
w. Hattie Adelia RUST
b. 3 Jan.1885 d. 20 May 1915
bpl Bloomfield, Knox County, NB
int Bloomfield, Knox County, NB

h. Ira Oscar PLUMMER
b. 29 Jul.1873 d. 13 Aug.1933
bpl DeWitt County, IL
int Norfolk, NB
m. 9 Apr.1903, NB
w. Nora Marcella MORIARTY
b. 2 Feb.1879 d. 8 Jan.1973
bpl Marion, Linn County, IA
int Grand Island, NB

h. John McVEY
b. 20 Oct.1830 d. 8 Apr.1901
bpl Antrim County, Ireland
int San Diego, CA
m. 6 Jan.1857, Philadelphia, PA
w. Catherine GALLON
b. 15 Feb.1838 d. 3 Dec.1915
bpl Donnegal County, Ireland
int Mt.Olivet Cem., SanJose, CA

h. Joseph Edwin RUST
b. 5 Oct.1854 d. 3 Sep.1902
bpl IL
int Lynch, NB
m. 18 Oct.1876, Buchanan Co., IA
w. Effie Rose FORD
b. 4 Aug.1858 d. 10 Mar.1902
bpl LaPorte County, IN
int Lynch, NB

h. James E. PLUMMER
b. 5 Apr.1851 d. 18 Mar.1897
bpl OH
int Wood River, Hall County, NB
m. 28 Sep.1872, DeWitt County, IL
w. Martha Jane STONE
b. 26 Jul.1852 d. 5 Apr.1903
bpl Jefferson County, TN
int Wood River, Hall County, NB

h. Simeon Lawson MORIARTY
b. 6 Oct.1855 d. 9 Mar.1933
bpl Marion, Linn County, IA
int Wood River, NB
m. 2 Oct.1876, Linn County, IA
w. Emily Philomene PIQUET
b. 4 Jun.1857 d. 9 Mar.1933
bpl Cedar Rapids, IA
int Grand Island, NB

1 h. James McVEY
b. d.
bpl Ireland
int
m.
3 w. Sarah McFETRIDGE
b. d.
bpl Paisley, Scotland
int

5 h. Francis GALLON
b. 1795 d.
bpl Ireland
int
m.
7 w. Mary ARMSTRONG
b. 1810 d.
bpl Ireland
int

9 h. Edward Benedict RUST
b. 22 Feb.1833 d.
bpl Dornach, Solothurn, Switz.
int NB
m. 31 Jan.1866, Independence, IA
11 w. Elizabeth BUTTON
b. 28 May 1833 d. 28 Oct.1865
bpl NY
int Black Hawk County, IA

13 h. Samuel Lorenzo FORD
b. 24 Jun.1829 d. 10 Dec.1887
bpl PA
int Littleton, Buchanan Co., IA
m. 8 Nov.1851, LaPorte Co., IN
15 w. Rebecca Ann RAY
b. 22 Sep.1836 d.
bpl Westville, LaPorte Co., IN
int Littleton, Buchanan Co., IA

2 h. Alpheus PLUMMER
b. 21 Nov.1825 d.
bpl Goshen, Madison County, OH
int Wood River, Hall County, NB
m. 30 May 1845, Champaign Co., OH
4 w. Hannah LEGG
b. 26 Nov.1827 d. 14 Jul.1903
bpl Mt Vernon, OH
int Wood River, Hall County, NB

6 h. William Edward STONE
b. 17 Dec.1831 d. 12 Jan.1908
bpl Franklin, Jefferson County, TN
int Lane, DeWitt County, IL
m. 1848, TN
8 w. Anna MOWERY
b. 15 Nov.1837 d. 1867
bpl Jefferson County, TN
int Jefferson County, TN

10 h. Peter MORIARTY
b. 1826 d.
bpl Mt Vernon, OH
int Ozark, MO
m. 30 Dec.1847, Linn County, IA
12 w. Sarah Ann OSBORN
b. 1824 d.
bpl NJ
int

14 h. Anthony PIQUET
b. 1 Apr.1826 d. Oct.1872
bpl France
int Dubuque, IA
m. Oswego Co., NY
16 w. Jeanette Rozena MUSICK
b. 4 Mar.1832 d.
bpl Mexico, Oswego County, NY
int Hall County, NB

PREPARED: Apr. 1983 BY: Mrs. Mickey M. PAULK, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 133
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

h. James Knox PAULK
b. 11 Mar.1850 d. 20 Mar.1932
bpl Ozark, Dale County, AL
int Palacios, Matagorda County,TX
m. 18 Oct.1877
w. America GRAVES
b. 31 Oct.1860 d. 22 Jan.1943
bpl Coleman, Coleman County, TX
int Palacios, Matagorda County,TX

h. William Albert PAULK
b. 23 Dec.1898 d. 13 Aug.1971
bpl Paris, Lamar County, TX
int Blessing, Matagorda County,TX
m. 17 Jul.1922, Bay City, TX
w. Lenora Alice BLAZIER
b. 2 Sep.1900 d.
bpl Mayberry, Pawnee County, NB
int

(s) James Herbert PAULK, b 17 Jun.1930, Beaumont, Jefferson County, TX
m. 10 Feb.1952, w. Trilla Gardenia McVEY, b 8 Jan.1936, Omaha, NB

h. Alfred H. PAULK
b. 24 Jun.1825 d. 29 Oct.1879
bpl Box Ankle, Monroe County, GA
int Coleman, Coleman County, TX
m.
w. Dorothy Ann SHUFFIELD
b. 16 Jun.1831 d. 16 Jan.1915
bpl Duplin County, NC
int Palacios, Matagorda Co., TX

h. Lawrence Decatur GRAVES
b. 21 Dec.1820 d. 30 Apr.1900
bpl Memphis, Shelby County, TN
int Camp Colorado, TX
m. 10 Sep.1856
w. Mary Ann MARTIN
b. 1835 d. 20 May 1861
bpl NC
int Camp Colorado, TX

h. Herbert Asbury BLAZIER
b. 8 Dec.18 d. 23 Nov.1936
bpl Warren, Somerset County, NJ
int Palacios, Matagorda County,TX
m. 11 Nov.1891
w. Elizabeth Ann STECKMAN
b. 7 Sep.1872 d. 28 Jan.1955
bpl Bellaire, Belmont County, OH
int Palacios, Matagorda County,TX

h. Silas S. BLAZIER
b. 1843 d.
bpl Warrenville, Somerset Co.,NJ
int Somerset County, NJ
m. 3 Apr.1867
w. Phebe M. STURGES
b. 18 Feb.1848 d. 1886
bpl Somerset County, NJ
int

h.George Washington STECKMAN
b. 22 Dec.1830 d. 14 Apr.1920
bpl Bedford County, PA
int Carmen, Alfalfa County, OK
m. 10 Sep.1861, Belmont Co., OH
w. Mary Jane BAGLEY
b. 11 Oct.1844 d. 27 Apr.1905
bpl Belmont County, OH
int Carmen, Alfalfa County, OK

1	h.	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
	m.	
3	w.	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
5	h. Thomas SHUFFIELD	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
	m. 20 Mar.1827, Duplin Co., NC	
7	w. Nancy BEASLEY	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
9	h.	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
	m.	
11	w.	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
13	h.	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
	m.	
15	w.	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
2	h. James Colyer BLAZIER	
	b. 30 Sep.1810 d.	
	bpl NJ	
	int	
	m.	
4	w. Gertrude E.	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
6	h. Joseph STURGES	
	b. 1816 d.	
	bpl NJ	
	int Somerset County, NJ	
	m.	
8	w. Mary	
	b. 1814 d.	
	bpl NJ	
	int	
10	h. John STECKMAN	
	b. d.	
	bpl VA	
	int	
	m.	
12	w.	
	b. d.	
	bpl	
	int	
14	h. John C. BAGLEY	
	b. 1802 d.	
	bpl PA	
	int	
	m.	
16	w. Rachel BRANDON	
	b. 1812 d.	
	bpl PA	
	int	

PREPARED: Apr. 1983 BY: Mrs. Trilla G. McVey PAULK

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

Volume 5 **September 1983** **Number 3**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., was organized in October 1978 and incorporated as a non-profit, tax exempt, corporation in February 1981.

The *Quarterly* is the official publication of the Society. It is published in March, June, September, and December, and is mailed to all members in good standing.

The *Quarterly* is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles used in other publications, will appreciate appropriate credit.

Current and back issues of the *Quarterly*, when available, may be purchased for $3.00 per copy, postpaid within the U.S. Copies may be ordered from the Corresponding Secretary. Make checks payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (The Quarterly is not sold by subscription.)

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CONTENTS

Edward Franklin Pearce Family 97
By Catherine Mauldin CHAPLE

Census Records Available Again 99
Ed.

Obituaries from the Macon Telegraph and News 1850-1852 100
By Addie P. HOWELL

Abstracts of Legal Notices, Etc., published in the Statesman & Patriot of 104
Milledgeville, Georgia, 1827
By James W. TURNIPSEED

Index to Wills of Houston County, Georgia, 1827-1896 108
By Addie P. HOWELL

Cemeteries in Central Georgia 110
By Addie P. HOWELL

Who is what? Titles, Titles, Titles 112
By Claire M. DIXON

Queries from our Members 113

Book Reviews and Publications Noted 115

Pedigree Chart Index 116

Family Pedigree Chart No. 134 119
By George F. HUNT

Family Pedigree Chart No. 135 121
By Doris Y. MIXON

The following article by Mrs. Chaple is an excellent example of the type of human interest which should be interwoven into a well written family history. Ed.

EDWARD FRANKLIN PEARCE FAMILY

By Catherine Mauldin Chaple*

Edward Franklin Pearce, son of John Russell and Martha Smith Pearce, was born on 22 November 1854, in Houston County, Georgia. On 13 December 1874, he married Susan Catherine Williams. Susan, born 9 May 1858, was the daughter of James A. and Mary Catherine (Gilbert) Williams of Houston County.

The childhood of Susan Williams had been an unhappy one. In the midst of the Civil War in 1862 her father died on Christmas Day leaving his wife, the four year old Susan, and her younger sister, Mary Bryant. For the next three years her mother struggled to manage the family plantation alone, but the fears of Reconstruction in Georgia following the cessation of the war led finally to her marriage to the plantation overseer, Oliver P. Churchwell. One year later Susan's mother died leaving the two sisters in the care of Churchwell, who, wishing to remarry, placed the girls in a boarding school in Perry, Georgia from the time of their mother's death until the girls married.

At the age of sixteen, while still in school, Susan met Edward Pearce in April 1874. Their courtship blossomed through Edward's direct and persuasive letters and Susan's chaste, proper and often very frank replies.

"Dear Miss," wrote Edward on 17 April 1874, "I for the first time seat myself to drop you a few lines to inform you that I am deeply smitten with you ... I do not wish to cultivate any pretended love to any lady therefore you need not be any ways backward in replying to this as this has been my intention ever since I became acquainted with you, but I have never had the opportunity of conversing with you privately ...."

Susan replied that she had received his "short epistle" and "persued the contents" with both pleasure and surprise "... and more than surprised when I learned that I had won your affections, Mr. E.F.P." She pointed out, as she was to do repeatedly in the course of their letters, that her youth and uncompleted education gave her grave doubts that needed further consideration. "Yet," she wrote honestly, "you may find someone that you love better than you do me, Mr. E.F.P."

Undaunted, Edward persued a more direct approach. "You may have already been informed of the marked preference I have shown toward you. My affections which have sprung from an appreciation of your amiable temper, and allow me to say it without meaning to flatter you, an admiration of your personal charms." Edward continued to state that he considered himself shortly to be securely settled and "the one with whom I should seek an alliance in a partnership for life would be yourself."

However, Susan's traumatic childhood had left her with a deep fear of being unable to love. "I could not tell my own feeling," she wrote honestly, "ask for love, I never knew what love was." Edward was deeply understanding. His own childhood had been disturbed by the war years when his father left his eight year old child, to be a guard at the Andersonville Prison. At his father's return, the family met him with their own tragedy. Edward's blind three year old younger brother, Marcus Baskin, had died the previous day. Edward gently persuaded his future bride, "I hope that you have learned to love in this time. I know very well that you have learned to love."

By December, Edward had persuaded Susan to be his wife and they were married by John Churchwell at the home of her step-father. Their marriage was listed in the local news of Hawkinsville on 17 December 1874.

Edward and Susan Pearce had nine children born in Pulaski County, Georgia before moving to Wilcox County where they settled in January 1898 in the 12th Land District, lot No. 60. The family were members of the Union Baptist Church, near Pitts, Georgia.

Their married life was not untouched by moments of personal tragedy despite their continued and deep devotion to each other. While in Pulaski County, their second child, four year old Edward Russell, was killed in the family's cotton gin on 7 September 1881. Thirteen years later their seventh child, also four years old, died of typhoid fever on 3 December 1894. The year brought a double tragedy in the death by fire of Susan's sister, Mary Bryant DuPree. The shock of the double loss left Susan in deep mourning: she continued to wear black until her death. Such was their devotion to their children that when their youngest daughter Aline Ellen, suffered a traumatic divorce from Clifton Mauldin in 1921, she and her three daughters, Olga Ruth, Kate Jeanette and Evelyn Maxine found a home with Edward and Susan.

continued

EDWARD FRANKLIN PEARCE FAMILY (cont'd.)

Following the couple's 62nd Wedding Anniversary, Edward Pearce died 21 September 1935 and was buried at Union Baptist Cemetery. Susan Pearce died on 20 January 1940 and was buried in Union Baptist Cemetery beside her devoted husband.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND SUSAN PEARCE:

1. Homer Eugene Pearce, b 21 Sep.1875, d 30 Oct.1938. Married Anna Faircloth, 9 Jun. 1895. Both Homer and Anna are buried at Union Baptist Cemetery.
Children of Homer and Anna Pearce:

   A. Lester Winton Pearce, b 9 Jul.1896, in Pulaski County, Georgia. Married Clyde Harpe, 28 Apr.1919, in Crisp County, Georgia.

   B. William Auburt Pearce, b 10 Jan.1904. Married Stella May Childs, 22 Jan.1922 at Union Baptist Church.

   C. Susie Elizabeth Pearce, b 25 Sep.1911. Married Joseph Frank Haire, 24 Dec.1933.

   D. Lucy V. Ester, b 25 Sep.1916. Married Willard Vance Handley, 8 Jul.1938.

2. Edward Russell Pearce, b 10 Feb.1878, d 7 Dec.1881. Buried at Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Pulaski County, Georgia.

3. Mattie Lue Pearce, b 23 Jun.1880. Married Andrew W. Conner, 18 Feb.1900, in Wilcox County, Georgia. Both buried in Union Baptist Cemetery.
Children of Mattie Lue and Andrew Conner:

   A. Mary Estelle Conner, b 11 Apr.1904. Married Willie Chanclor, 4 Oct.1925, in Wilcox County, Georgia. Both are buried at Union Baptist Cemetery.

   B. David Bryant Conner, b 22 Apr.1906. Never married. Killed in an automobile accident on 26 Apr.1928. Buried in Union Baptist Cemetery.

4. Alice Virginia Pearce, b 23 Oct.1882. Married Charles Wright McCall. d 31 Mar.1968. Buried in Pine City Baptist Cemetery, Wilcox County, Georgia.
Children of Alice and Charles McCall:

   A. Virginia Lucille McCall, b 3 Mar.1906, in Wilcox County, Georgia. Married Thomas Reeves, August 1936.

   B. Valeria McCall, b 1909. Died, age six months. Buried in Pine City Cemetery, Wilcox County, Georgia.

   C. William Edward McCall, b 26 Nov.1910.

   D. Marcus Britton McCall, b 17 Jul.1914. Married Betty Lomon, 1944 in London, England. Served in U.S. Armed Forces in World War II.

   E. Susie Cornelia McCall, b 14 Mar.1917. Married Roma Glynn Wright, 25 Dec.1936.

   F. Mattie Elizabeth McCall, b __ Jul.1919. Married Theodore Steinmetz, 1943.

5. Susie Cornelia Pearce, b 14 Apr.1885. Married Lewis Allen Conner. d 20 Apr.1961 Both buried at Union Baptist Cemetery. (See record for Rev. Littleton Connor family for birth, death and marriage citations.)

6. John Russell Pearce (Doc.), b 3 Apr.1887, in Pulaski County, Georgia. Married Mary Pauline Watson, 7 Feb.1915, d 19 Jun.1956. Both buried at Union Baptist Cemetery.

7. Benjamin Britton Pearce, b 22 Jan.1890, d 3 Dec.1894 in Pulaski County of Typhoid.

8. Aline Ellen Pearce, b 16 Apr.1893. Married Clifton Mead Mauldin, 4 Apr.1915, in Wilcox County, Georgia. Divorced in 1921. Died 23 Oct.1964 at West Palm Beach, Florida. Buried in Memorial Gardens, Lake Worth, Florida.
Children of Aline and Clifton Mauldin:

   A. Ola Ruth Mauldin, b 27 Dec.1915. Married Leslie Olds, 1932, in Wilcox County, Georgia. Divorced in 1940. Married General Jackson in 1942, Crisp County. Jackson died 13 Nov.1970. Married Edward Snyder in 1975, Warner Robins, Georgia.

   B. Catherine Jeanette (Kate) Mauldin, b 9 May 1918, in Wilcox County, Georgia. Married Roger Brinson Chaple on 12 Mar.1938.

continued

EDWARD FRANKLIN PEARCE FAMILY (cont'd.)

C. Evelyn Maxine Mauldin, b 5 Oct.1921. Married Lawrence Orr, Livingston, Montana. Died 1951. Married Leo Pike, 1953, Livingston, Montana. Died 4 Mar.1967. Maxine died 25 Aug.1976. Buried at Memorial Gardens, Lake Worth, Florida.

9. Emitt Hoyte Pearce, b 21 Feb.1896. Married Edna Thompson, 10 Dec.1921. d 19 Sep.1977. Both are buried at Union Baptist Cemetery.

Children of Emitt and Edna Pearce:

A. Effie Evelyn Pearce, b 12 Sep.1922. Married Horace Hobbs, Wilcox County.

B. Bennie Arrington Pearce, b 3 Jun.1925. Married Elizabeth Nelson, 18 Dec.1949

C. Arthur Edward Pearce, b 27 Nov.1927. Married Mary Horsely.

D. Edith Celeste Pearce. Married Frank Williams.

E. Mack Arlington Pearce, b 15 Jul.1935. Married Wylene Houston, 28 Nov.1964.

*Route 3, Box 210, Huntsville, AR 72740

CENSUS RECORDS AVAILABLE AGAIN

CENSUS RECORDS FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARE AVAILABLE AGAIN

The National Archives has re-introduced its census film lending program. Census schedules and soundex from 1790 through 1900 are now available on 16mm and 35mm microfilm for a nominal rental fee. The program has many new convenient features:

* LOW RENTAL PRICE — Only $2.25 per reel.

* FAST ORDER TURNAROUND — Orders for film in stock are processed within 24 hours.

* EFFECTIVE ORDER SCHEDULING — Systematic scheduling assures no customer will wait more than 60 days for film not in stock.

* ORDER CONFIRMATIONS — If the film is not in stock, the customer will be notified of the expected availability date.

* RENTAL PERIOD — A seven day rental usage period permits maximum film distribution and usage.

Visit the inter-library loan division at your local library and place your order early.

Continued from vol. 5, No. 2

OBITUARIES FROM THE MACON TELEGRAPH AND NEWS 1850-1852

Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1850

Mr. Robert COLLIER, age 70, d 6 Jan.1850, in Upson County, GA. He was one of the earliest settlers of Upson County.

Mr. James S. BIVINS, age 22, d 5 Jan.1850, in Bibb County, GA, at residence of his father Rolin BIVINS.

Mr. Thomas BUTLER, age 65, d 13 Jan.1850, in Lee County, GA.

Mrs. Augusta WOOD, age 30, d 15 Mar.1850, wife of Mr. Thomas WOOD and daughter of Mr. Erastus GRAVES.

Mr. John KING, age 87, d 27 Feb.1850, at his residence near Culloden, GA. He was a Scotchman by birth and came to the United States when he was 12 years old. He had been a citizen of Georgia for 60 years.

Mrs. Elizabeth BETHUNE, age 28, d 8 Apr.1850, in Milledgeville, GA. Cause of death "inflamation of the bowels." She was the consort of Mr. B. T. BETHUNE.

... Ann MATHEWS, age ?, d 6 Apr.1850, in Jasper County, GA. She was the youngest daughter of Henry S. and Anna S. GLOVER, and granddaughter of the late Mary G. REESE.

Mr. Robert CUNNINGHAM, age 76, d 18 Apr.1850, in Bibb County, GA. A native of South Carolina and one of the earliest settlers of Wilks and Jones Counties, GA.

Mr. John McDUFFIE, age 74, d 1 Jun.1850, at his residence in Telfair County, GA. Cause of death was Dropsy.

Mr. Saxon ANDERSON, age ?, d 18 Jun.1850, at Ellijay, GA. Brother of the late Judge George D. ANDERSON.

Mrs. Susan R. REDDING, age 42, d 21 Jun.1850, in Dahlonega, GA. Wife of Col. A. W. REDDING and daughter of the late Drury JACKSON.

Mrs. Eliza M. JARROTT, age 24, d 9 Jul.1850, in Milledgeville, GA. Wife of Dr. W. A JARROTT. Her infant died a few days before her death and they repose in one grave.

Mr. John S. RANDLE, age 45, d 7 Jul.1850, at his residence in Etowa, Cass County, GA. His remains repose in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Benjamin SMITH, age 56, d 4 Aug.1850, at the residence of Maj. James PEARSON in Twiggs County, GA.

Mr. Thomas Green BARRON, age 19, d 5 Aug.1850, at home of his step-father Col. William RUTHERFORD, in Culloden, GA.

Mr. Sterling TOOK, age 57, d 28 Jul.1850, at his residence near Fort Valley, GA in Houston County, GA.

Mr. Nelson McLESTER, age ?, d 9 Aug.1850, at Pulaski House in Savannah, GA. He was late of Columbus, GA.

Mr. Samuel D. CORBIT, age 47, d 6 Aug.1850, in New York City, NY He was of Savannah, GA.

Mr. Edward HOLLOWAY, age 63, d 26 Aug.1850, in Upson County, GA He was born in Edgefield District of South Carolina on 20 Feb.1787. Married Miss Nancy BYYAN (sic) on 16 Apr.1818.

Mrs. Frances Elizabeth SANDIFORD, age ?, d 11 Jul.1850, in Pulaski County, GA Consort of Thomas R. SANDUFORD (sic) and daughter of Henry Wilson WILLIAMS of Savannah, GA.

Mrs. Amy G. GILBERT, age 67, d 30 Sep.1850, at her residence in Bibb County, GA Consort of Edmund GILBERT.

Rev. James MATTHEWS, age 60, d 23 Sep.1850, in Crawford County, GA He was born in Warren County, GA in 1790.

Mr. John SNEAD, age 77 years, 4 months, 17 days, d 21 Oct.1850 in Culloden, Crawford County, GA.

Mr. Thomas SPRINGER, age 90, d ? at the residence of his son in Bibb County, GA. He was born in Union District, South Carolina.

Mrs. Sarah WRIGHT, age 56, d 19 Nov.1850, in Laurens County, GA Consort of Mr. James WRIGHT.

Mrs. Elizabeth C. RUMPH, age 46, d 15 Nov.1850 in Orangeburge, SC Consort of Mr. Charles E. RUMPH of Macon County, GA

continued

Obituaries (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Sarah J. BLACK, age 27 years, 10 months, d 7 Dec.1850 at her residence near Pondtown. She was the wife of Dr. Robert C. BLACK. She leaves a husband and three small children.

Miss A. H. HODGES, age 15, d 30 Dec.1850 in Culloden, Crawford County, GA Cause of death Typoid Pneumonia. She was the second daughter of Debora and Josiah HODGES of Houston County, GA.

Mr. James C. BARTLETT, age 35, d 15 Dec.1850, at his residence in Baker County, GA.

Mr. James M. TANNER, age 26, d 5 Nov.1850 at Dry Creek near Coloma, California. He was from Butts County, Georgia.

1851

Mrs. Rebecca M. GLOVER, age 24, d 7 Jan.1851 in Monticello, GA Wife of Mr. Eli S. GLOVER.

Miss Alexander Holloway FLEWELLEN, age 7 years, 7 months, 6 days, d 8 Jan.1851 at residence of her mother Mrs. Elvira FLEWELLEN in Wynnton near Columbus, GA.

Mrs. Ann Caroline SHORES, age 45, d 10 Jan.1851 at Shell Point, Florida. Wife of J. B. SHORES.

Charles WEST, age 2 years, 3 months, d 5 Jan.1851 in Perry, Houston County, GA Oldest son of Mrs.(?) Clifford S. and J. H. POWERS. (Child's name probably was Charles West POWERS.)

Mrs. Charles INGRAM, age 49, d 9 Jan.1851 at Tallahassee, Florida, or Consumption. A native of Bibb County, GA.

Mr. Peyton HOLT, age 77, d 7 Jan.1851, at his residence in Putnam County, GA

Mr. Phillip McRAE, age 95, d 8 Feb.1851, at his residence in Lowndes County, GA He came from Scotland to North Carolina and then to Georgia in 1812.

Mrs. Elizabeth HOPKINS, age 78, d 20 Feb.1851 in Savannah, GA.

Mr. Martin GAVIN, age ?, d 12 Mar.1851 in Upson County, GA. A native of Queens County, Ireland.

Charles HILL, age 9, d 14 Mar.1851, of inflammatory Rheumatism. He was the fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. Greene Hill of Houston County, GA.

Mrs. Martha HOLMES, age ?, d 10 Mar.1851 at the residence of her husband Maj. James P. HOLMES of Fort Gaines, Clay County, GA.

Mrs. Sarah M. ANDREWS, age 27, d 6 Mar.1851 in Crawford County, GA. She was wife of Mr. A. G. ANDREWS and second daughter of E. SIMONTON.

Mrs. Ann CASTENS, age 27, d 1 May 1851 in Tallbottom, Georgia. Consort of Mr. James W. CASTENS.

William Augustine PATTERSON, age 2 years, 5 months, d 24 Apr.1851 at Oakly Grove in Houston County, GA. He was son of Col. and Mrs. PATTERSON.

Mr. David S. SAYLOR, age 22, d 28 May 1851, of Typoid Fever in Crawford County, Georgia. He was the second son of Mr. Espias SAYLOR.

Mrs. Louise King WILKIN, age 24, d 9 May 1851 at her residence in Decatur County, Georgia. Consort of Dr. Andrew A. WILKIN.

Miss Charity Ann Delilah GAMMAGE, age 7, d 11 May 1851 in Macon, GA. She was the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David GAMMAGE.

Mr. Jacob V. RUMPH, age 37, d 27 Jun.1851 at his father's residence in Houston County, GA He was eldest son of Mr. Lewis RUMPH.

Mrs. Sarah H. HARBUCK, age 37, d 17 Jun.1851. Wife of James HARBUCK and daughter of William and Ann Hurmunds of Jackson County, Georgia. She was born on 17 May 1814 and married 13 Dec.1831.

Mrs. Valenda BRANHAM, age ?, d 7 Jun.1851 at Indian Springs, Butts County, GA. She was the wife of Dr. H. BRANHAM of Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia.

Mr. Reuben ROBERTS, age 61, d 11 Jun.1851 in Jones County, GA.

Rev. Arthur REDDING, age 82, d 8 Jul.1851 at residence of his son, Robert C. REDDING, in Houston County,GA.

Mrs. Sarah FOLSOM, age 53, d 13 Jul.1851. Consort of Randal FOLSOM of Lowndes County, Georgia.

Mr. Ezekiel MURRAY, age 50, d 15 Sep.1851 in Houston County, Georgia. continued

Obituaries (cont'd.)

Mr. James M. McFARLIN, age ?, d 23 Sep.1851 in Bibb County, GA of Typoid Fever. His illness was protracted for about 17 days and during that time his suffering was extremely serve. He leaves a wife and three children.

Mr. Peter CLOWER, age 77, d 3 Sep.1851 in Clinton, Jones County, GA He was born in Warren County, GA.

Mrs. Amelia HENRY, age 22, d 10 Sep.1851 of Typoid Fever in Twiggs County, GA Wife of William J. HENRY and daughter of Elizabeth and John H. DENSON.

Mr. William S. COALSON, age 46, d 3 Oct.1851 at his residence in Hayneville, Houston County, GA He was a long time citizen of this county. He leaves a wife and six children.

Mr. Daniel BURKE, age 73, d 31 Oct.1851 at his residence in Wilkinson County, GA.

Rev. John McKENZIE, age 71, d 19 Oct.1851 at his residence in Macon County, GA.

Mrs. Virginia E. NISBET, age ?, d 3 Dec.1851 at residence of her father, Dr. E. E. JONES, in Madison, GA. She was wife of Mr. Charles E. NISBET.

Mr. Henry H. LUMPKIN, age ?, d 27 Dec.1851 in Sumpter County, GA.

Mrs. Mary Ann BURCH, age 28, d 25 Dec.1851 of Typoid Fever in Pulaski County, GA. Wife of Edward A. BURCH and daughter of Ulysses CRUTCHFIELD.

Mrs. Martha G. BAGBY, age 47, d 5 Dec.1851 near Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, GA. Wife of A. G. BAGBY.

Mr. Eason ALLEN, age 65, d __ Dec.1851 at his residence in Laurens County, GA. He leaves an aged widow and daughter.

1852

Mr. Paul A. HARALSON, age ?, d 4 Jan.1852 at Stone Mountain in DeKalb County, GA.

Mrs. Susan T. MONK, age 66, d 4 Jan.1852 in Pulaski County, Georgia at residence of Mr. John F. McLEOD.

Mr. Robert P. ROBINSON, age ?, d 10 Jan.1852 in Oglethorpe, GA. For many years he was a merchant of this city.

Mrs. Mary Beaufort MATHEWS, age 29, d 6 Feb.1852 while on a visit to her friends in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia. Consort of Dr. W. A. MATHEWS of Fort Valley, Houston County, GA.

Mr. Samuel BRAGG, age 48, d 6 Feb.1852 at his residence in Wilkinson County, GA.

Dr. Richard A. TRIPPE, age ?, d 10 Feb.1852 of Bronchitis in Lowndes County, GA. Son of Judge Turner H. and Mary A. TRIPPE of Cass County, GA.

Miss Mary ARNOLD, age 22, d 22 Feb.1852 at residence of her parents in Zebulon, Pike County, GA. She was eldest daughter of James and Mary ARNOLD.

David Howard RUMPH, age 2 months, 12 days, d 21 Feb.1852 in Houston County, GA. Son of Lewis and Muria RUMPH.

Mr. Richard M. HOLT, age 40, d 31 Dec.1852 of Apreplexy in Washington County, Texas. A native of Georgia.

Mrs. Mary A. PERRY, age ?, d 11 Mar.1852, in Rome, Floyd County, GA. Wife of Mr. T. J. PERRY and daughter of Mr. Leroy PATILLO of Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Mrs. Lavinia A. COOK, age ?, d 16 Mar.1852 in Macon County, GA. Consort of Dr. John R. COOK.

Mr. Samuel HICKS, age 60, d 28 Mar.1852 in Thomaston, Upson County, GA. A native of Augusta, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary Hawkins MORGAN, age 20, d 27 Mar.1852 in LaGrange, GA. Wife of Mr. Robert J. MORGAN and daughter of the late Dr. Andrew and Caroline BATTLE.

Mr. Samuel L. RUMPH, age 33, d 30 Mar.1852 at residence of his father in Houston County, GA.

Dr. William Frasie MARTIN, age 31, d 30 Mar.1852 at his residence near Hawkinsville, Georgia.

Robert Hardman FRANKS, age 8 years, 10 months, d 1 Apr.1852 in Jones County, GA. Youngest child of Wiley and Delilah FRANKS.

Mrs. James R. RIVERS, age 37, d 13 Apr.1852 at her residence in Columbus, GA.

continued

Obituaries (cont'd.)

Mrs. Mary A. JACKSON, age ?, d 16 Apr.1852 in Lee County, GA. Consort of Col Zadoc JACKSON and daughter of Mr. John JOHNSTON of Troup County, GA.

Mrs. Mary Angelina THOMPSON, age 22, d ... 1852, at residence of her father near Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia. Wife of Mr. James Egbert THOMPSON.

Mr. James B. HOLCOMBE, age ?, d 5 Feb.1852 in Talbot County, GA. Resided for a number of years in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mr. Henry M. TOBB, age 25, d 9 Jun.1852 in Jones County, GA.

Mrs. Mary Jane BLACKSHEAR, age 27, d 20 Jun.1852 in Laurens County, GA. Wife of Hon. Edward J. BLACKSHEAR.

Mr. Jeremiah H. YOFF, age 30, d 21 Jun.1852 in Dublin, Laurens County, GA.

Mr. John LOWTREE, age ?, d 21 Jun.1852 in Laurens County, GA.

Mrs. Nancy CLEVELAND, age 49 years, 3 months, 29 days, d 26 Jun.1852 of Congestive Fever at her residence in Crawford County, GA. Consort of Rev. W. C. CLEVELAND.

Mr. Samuel CORBIN, age 18, d 3 Jul.1852 of Typoid Fever at residence of his father in Crawford County, GA.

Mr. William POWELL, age 75, d 3 Jul.1852, at his residence in Marion County, GA.

Mr. Charles ALLEN, age 73, d 31 Jul.1852 at his residence in Talbot County, GA.

Mrs. Emily C. NUTTING, age 26, d 6 Aug.1852 of Typoid Fever in Barnsville, Lamar County, GA. Wife of Charles A. NUTTING and daughter of Jordon COMPTON of Jasper County, Georgia.

Mrs. France HUSON, age 82, d 9 Aug.1852 near Milledgeville, GA. She was a well known hotel keeper.

Mrs. Eliza J. BARNES, age ?, d 23 Aug.1852 at Brotherville, Richmond County, GA. Consort of William E. BARNES.

Mr. Ugiah SLAPPY, age 57, d 9 Sep.1852, at his residence in Macon County, GA.

Mr. Laird H. WINEY, age ?, d 10 Sep.1852. A resident of Houston County and formerly of Bibb County, GA.

Mrs. Mary H. BANDY, age 23, d 13 Sep.1852, wife of William C. BANDY and daughter of Piney SAELFIELD of Thomas County, GA.

Mr. Frederick R. TARVER, age 24, d 24 Sep.1852 at Marterta (sic). A resident of Twiggs County, GA.

Mary Olivia MORSE, age 10 months, 15 days, d 5 Sep.1852 in Forsyth, Monroe County, GA. Only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. MORSE.

Mr. John W. LOWE, age 23, d 8 Oct.1852 in Upson County, GA.

Dr. John C. CALHOUN, age 25, d 19 Oct.1852 at Starkville, Lee County, GA. Eldest son of Dr. E. N. and Lucy B. CALHOUN of Decatur, Georgia.

Maj. Richard W. ELLIS, age 70, d 14 Nov.1852 in Crawford County, GA. He had moved from Baldwin County,GA.

Mr. James GATES, age 48, d 21 Nov.1852 in Houston County, GA. Born on 15 Dec.1804 in Newberry District, South Carolina, he served as Tax Collector and Sheriff of Bibb County, GA. Buriel was at Midway Church in Bibb County, GA.

Mr. Joseph M. BRYAN, age ?, d 20 Nov.1852 at residence of his uncle, Banj. BRYAN, in Houston County, GA. He was son of Blackshear and Temperance BRYAN.

Mrs. Mary JONIER, age 69, d 20 Nov.1852 in Houston County, GA. Consort of Meridith JONIER and a native of North Carolina.

Mrs. Mary CALO, age 71, d 11 Dec.1852 in Jones County, GA. She leaves an aged husband.

To be continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC.

PUBLISHED IN THE "STATESMAN & PATRIOT" OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Monday, 13 Aug. 1827

NOTE: Part of this paper had been cut out. The first column and a small part of the second column on page 128. JWT

A new Post-Office has been recently established at Montgomery, Green County, Georgia under the management of Josephus ECHOLS, Esq., Post Master.

Newton County:
News article. "Jackson and Calhoun in Newton County." At a meeting of friends at the courthouse in Covington on Wednesday, 25 July, 300 persons were in attendance. On motion by Z. B. HARGROVE, Esq., Isaac P. HENDERSON, Esq., was called to the chair, and Col. Thomas WRIGHT was appointed secretary. Charles H. SANDERS, Joseph WALTERS, Wilson WHATLEY, Esq., and Col. Jordan THORNTON were appointed to a committee.

Walton County:
An oration by C. D. DAVIS, Esq., Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Monday, 20 Aug. 1827

Alabama:
$300 Reward. Absconded from my company on the night of the 11th inst. Charles BOYDEN, aged about 22 years. Capt. BLOW of Florence, Mr. RHEA of Tuscumbia and Mr. WASHINGTON at Athens, Alabama are requested to keep a lookout for the runaway and forward any information to the Huntsville Inn. J. P. FOGG, Huntsville, AL 13 Jul. 1827.

Henry County:
Robert BRADBERRY of Capt. WAGNERS District tolls before Thomas D. JOHNSON, Esq., one small Bay Mare. Appraised by Abram ROWAN and Robert ROWAN. Wm. HARDIN, Clerk 20 Aug.1827

Died on Thursday morning the 9th instant, the Hon. John ELLIOTT, late a Senator in the Congress of the U.S. from the State of Georgia. He was 55 years of age.

Troup County:
Sheriff's Sales - In the New Purchase - September.

Acres	Plaintiffs	Acres	Plaintiffs	Acres	Plaintiffs
174.7	J. H. GEHEE & CO.	42.9	N.L. & S. STURGES	88.6	J. P. TURNER & CO.
243.8	Edward WILLIAMS	71.7	Brittain W. EVANS	153.3	William MANLEY
154.6	JOHNSON & HARRIS	104.9	Samuel BROWN	53.5	Tate VERDEL
6.12	George KERR	7.6	B & W HENRY	245.6	Nathan BARKER
237.11	William HARRIS	9.7	BOWDEN & SMITH	66.12	Sterling ELDER
100.7	Anthony DYER	221.5	John BURK	125.7	Gwinnett ARLSON
72.10	John WALTON	223.7	J & L TISON	64.5	L. TIPPINS
109.5	Thomas FITCH	27.10	J & L TISON	155.8	Timothy FOARD

The place of holding Court and Sheriff's Sales; for the present, is at Joseph WEAVER'S in Troup County.

South Carolina:
Just Published, the Letters of the Rev. James E. GLENN, of Mount Ariel, Abbeville Dist., South Carolina in answer to the Sermon of the Rev. Joseph C. STILES on Predestination. Augusta - Georgia Courier.

Muscogee County:
Sheriff's Sales - In the New Purchase - August.

Acres	Plaintiffs	Acres	Plaintiffs	Acres	Plaintiffs
89.9	George GRANBERRY	264.22	William H. IMLAY	112.18	Nathan THORNTON
55.20	Isaac HILL	169.19	IMLAY & CO.	207.19	John R. ANDERSON
109.23	Isaac HILL	255.9	Alexander REED	49.14	SMITH & CHILDERS
257.16	John LOGAN	226.23	Wm. MORGAN & CO.	Place of holding court and	
289.23	Job HAMMOND	170.4	William JONES, Dec'd.	Sheriff's sales; for present,	
237.16	Samuel BROWN	149.4	Jeremiah POWELL	is at house of Col. Wm. C.	
55.18	McLAWS & HOLT	September Sales		OSBORN, Muscogee County, GA.	
87.8	Wiley JORDAN, Dec'd.	276.17	JACKSON & THORNTON		

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES - Cont'd.

Henry County:
James HAILES of Capt. OSLINS district tolls before Willey STRICKLIN, Esq., one Sorrel Mare. Appraised by Joseph DUKE and Yearby DENNEY. Wm. HARDIN, Clerk. 20 Aug. 1827.

Carroll County:
Sheriff's Sales - In the New Purchase - September:
125.13 acres, James HAMPTON, Plaintiff. Place of holding Court and Sherriff's Sales, for the present, is at McINTOSH'S Reserve in Carroll County.

Jasper County:
NOTICE: Do not trade for a promissory note given by me to Ignatius RUSSELL for eighty dollars. The consideration is now in dispute. Joseph W. SLAUGHTER.

Baldwin County:
A barbecue in honor of Jackson and Talbot at the Springs of Wm. SEARCY, Esq., on Saturday, 25 Aug. Managers: James A. PERDUE, Moses BOYINGTON, Wm. P. BROWN, James M'CRARY, Benj. HALL, Isaiah CHAPMAN, James HORN, James BONNER, Benj. DOLES, Richard HAWS, Wm. DANIEL.

Newton/Coweta Counties:
BROUGHT TO JAIL. In Newton County on 10th inst. a negro woman by name of LUCY, who says she is property of Thomas SMITH, late of Newton, but now of Coweta County.
L. P. MacKEY, Jailor.

U. S. MAIL: Proposals requested for carrying U.S. Mail from Savannah by Dublin, and Marion, to Macon, 170 miles, once a week.
Leave Macon every Wednesday at 6 am. Arrive Savannah on Saturday by 11 am.
Leave Savannah every Saturday at 2 pm. Arrive Macon next Tuesday by 6 pm.

Lincoln/Bibb Counties:
Committed to Jain: In Lincoln County, GA a man who calls himself William VAUGHAN, alias William ALLEN. Found in his possession sundry suspicious papers, such as Bills of Sale for Negroes, etc. A Bill of Sale for a negro named DANIEL, and signed by Hillory BOSTICK was found, among others in his possession. Said negro declares himself a Runaway, belonging to Abednego TURNER, Esq., of Bibb County. Address inquires or information to me at Goshen, Lincoln County, GA. W. H. NORMAN, 20 Aug.

Baldwin County:
Authorized to announce F. A. B. WHEELER as a candidate for Clerk of Inferior Court.

Henry County:
Lemuel WILKINSON, of PATES District, tolls before Chas. HULSEE, Esq., one dark Bay Horse. Appraised by George T. LONG and Jas. McCLELLAND. Wm. HARDIN, Clerk.

Henry J. WILLIAMS, of Capt. SMITH'S District, tolled before James H. RAMSEY, Esq., one small Gray Horse. Appraised by Phillip COOK and James PEVY. Wm. HARDIN, Clerk, 20 Aug.

Monday, 27 Aug. 1827

Morgan County:
We are authorized to announce William BANDY, Esq., as a Candidate for Clerk of the Inferior Court of Morgan County.

Franklin County:
To be sold in Carnesville, Franklin County, two horses, property of James S. BASKINS to satisfy a fi fa in favor of the Justices of the Inferior Court of Franklin County vs the said James S. BASKINS, Robert BASKINS, and David CARR. Charles W. BOND, Deputy Sheriff. 27 Aug. 1827.

Augusta:
J. S. BEERS advertises BEERS' Fortunate Lottery Office, 241 Broad St., Augusta.

Morgan County:
A barbecue in honor of Jackson, Calhoun and Talbot at the house of Buddy BOHANON, Esq., in this county on Wednesday, 12 Sep. Managers: Buddy BOHANON, Peter CALLAN, John B. WALKER, James BANDY, Captain ADAIR, Faulkner HEARD, Thomas BONNER, John WALKER, Sr., Tho's ESPRY, Hiram ROUSSEAU, Wm. CARLISLE, Isaac WALKER, Wm. STARKS, Edmund CARLISLE, Tho's SWIFT, Wm. JONES, Tho's McCOY, Creed M. JENNINGS, John McCOY, Aaron FORMBY, Sr., John C. REESE, Wm. BOMAN, J. M. EVANS, J. T. CAMP.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES - Cont'd.

Franklin County:
500 acres of land on the Tugulo River, adjoining Thomas FARMER, and S. LIDDLE. Levied on as the property of William HOCKELL, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of John C. JOYCE vs the said Wm. HOCKWELL and William BEALL, his security on the stay of Execution.

also

200 acres of land on Nails Creek, adjoining Lewis JONES, as the property of George GOBER, to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Allen CRAIG.

also

One black horse as property of Archibald WIMPEY to satisfy a fi fa in favor of John JOYCE.

also

200 acres of land on Gum Log Creek, adjoining Winston WHITWORTH, levied on as the property of Sutherland WHITWORTH to satisfy a fi fa in favor of William C. DAVIS.
Charles W. BOND, Deputy Sheriff, 27 Aug. 1827

Application will be made for leave to sell two Negroes belonging to the heirs of William FOSTER. William TURK, Guardian, 27 Aug. 1827

Baldwin County:
We are authorized to announce William R. HILL as a candidate for Tax Collector, to fill Rhodum S. GRIGG'S vacancy.

Jasper County:
Grand Jury, August Term, 1827
James P. HOLMES, Foreman; John C. GIBSON, John ROBINSON, William D. PHILLIPS, Francis MALONE, William BARCLAY, Woody DOZIER, Bedford H. DARDEN, Smith DAVENPORT, William C. GRIMMER, James L. BURKS, Henry BOSWELL, John HILL, Robert BROWN, Allen McCLENDON, Albert ALEXANDER, Robert BICKERSTAFF, William HANCOCK, Jesse LOYALL, Robert OWEN, John PRICE, Aaron SMITH.
Their Honors Judges Kenan and McDonald. Solicitor General, G. CLARK.
John HILL, Clerk, 27 Aug. 1827

Hall/Habersham Counties:
Administrator's Sale - At Gainesville, Hall County, by order of the Court of Ordinary of Habersham County. Lot No. 37 in the 12th District of Hall County, property of Edward J. JACKSON, deceased. John MARTIN, Adm'r. 27 Aug. 1827

Baldwin County;
We are authorized to announce John MILLER as a Candidate for Tax Collector. To fill the vacancy of Rhodum S. GRIGGS. Note difference in spelling above for GRIGG's vs GRIGGS, Ed.

Franklin County:
Will be sold in Carnesville, Franklin County, 99½ acres of land on the waters of Bear Creek, adjoining CHANDLER & VAUGHN. Levied on as the property of Hezekiah McFARLAND to satisfy a fi fa issued on a mortgage foreclosure in favor of Lewis REDWIN.
Charles W. BOND, Deputy Sheriff, 27 Aug. 1827

Pulaski County:
Wanted Immediately - A first rate Currier and Tanner for whom liberal wages will be given.
John RAWLS, Hartford, Pulaski County, Georgia, 27 Aug. 1827

Carroll County:
Wm. G. SPRINGER advertises he is superintendent of McIntosh's Old Place, accommodation for travellers. 75 miles west of Indian Sprins, about 90 miles from the Coosa River in Alabama. Mr. H. D. BEMAN has a Ferry in the centre of this reserve. (McIntosh's Reserve).

Monday, 3 Sep. 1827

Butts County:
Lot No. 29 in the 14th District, originally Monroe, now Butts County. Levied on as property of Wilson CROCKET to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Eber TOMPKINS.

also

The fourth part of Thirty Acres of growing corn and the third part of Twenty Acres of growing cotton. Levied on as property of John KIRK to satisfy a fi fa in favor of William TUCKER. Samuel CLAY, Sheriff, 30 Aug. 1827.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES - Cont'd.

Jones County:
A barbecue in honor of Captain Mathew TALBOT at Mrs. MANNING'S springs in the vicinity of Clinton. Committee of Arrangements: Capt. Jonathan DAWSON, Daniel B. WORSHAM, Esq., Maj. John MITCHELL, Robert PAUL, Sr., Gen. Charles PHILLIPS, Daniel GUNN, James BILLINGSLEY, Esq., Jesse COX, Esq., Col. Shadrach F. SLATTER, Capt. John C. SLOCUMB, Wilie E. JONES, Luke ROBERTS, Capt. Michael SULLIVAN, Dr. Pleasant PHILLIPS, Capt. Henry WOOD, Maj. Wilie J. GIBSON, Samuel G. BECKWITH, Pearoe A. LEWIS, Esq., Solomon HOGE, Esq., John TOWLES, Rev. Benjamin MILNER, Mathew MARTIAL, Ebenezer ORMSBY, Esq., Capt. Noah BUTT, John SNEAD, Adam CARSON, Esq., Capt. Andrew HUFF, William GAY, Esq.

Morgan County:
Application to be made for leave to sell real estate of William B. GREGORY, dec'd., for the benefit of the heirs. Thomas J. BURNEY, 3 Sep. 1827.

Jones County:
Samuel GRISWOLD advertises Cotton Gins on hand at all times in Clinton.

Putnam County:
Administrator's Sale — To be sold in Eatonton, tract of land in 14th District of Baldwin, now Putnam County, No. 171, 386 acres adjoining Elias LANDRUM, BRADLEY and others, and also one Negro man and one Negro boy, part of the real estate of Isham SMITH, dec'd. Also one lot of land in the County of Henry, No. 24, in the 16th District, 202½ acres. Elias LANDRUM, Adm'r. 3 Sep. 1827.

Baldwin County:
$100 Reward - Trunk broken open at the house of Mrs. JENKINS in Milledgeville. Any information lodged with Mr. NEWELL of this place will be thankfully acknowledged by Isaac MOSES. 29 Aug. 1827

Newton County:
Application will be made for leave to sell the estate of Aaron PARKER, late of said county. Turman WALTHALL, Adm'r., 3 Sep. 1827

Savannah:
The merchants of Savannah will give awards for the best loads of cotton. The exhibition to take place in front of Mr. L. PETTY'S store, corner of Bay and Barnard Streets. Following persons appointed to award premiums: Benjamin BURROUGHS, Wm. GASTON, Thos. BUTLER, Stephen C. GREEN, Jos. AUZE.

Jones County:
We are authorized to announce John B. SAVELL as a Candidate for Tax Collector.

Morgan County:
Persons warned not to trade for notes payable to Green H. WORTHAM in the hands of Henry NICHOLS as agent. The consideration for which notes were given has failed and I do not intend to pay them unless compelled by law. John R. MOORE, Madison, 30 Aug. 1827.

to be continued.

INDEX TO WILLS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Will Book A 1827-1855; Will Book B 1855-1896; Will Book C 1896-

Daniel ADAMS - B
Ira AKINS - B
Hugh ALLEN - B
William M. AMOS - B
Thomas W. ANDERSON - A
W. J. ANDERSON - B
Jesse W. AVANT - B
John BALDWIN - A
Simon BARDEN - A
Bennett BARFIELD - B
Joseph BARKER - B
John BARR - A
Sarah J. BARRON - B
William BARRON - A
R. W. BASKIN - B
James G. BASKIN - B
Stephen BASSETT - B
W. P. BASSETT - B
Bryan BATEMAN - A
Seaborn M. BATEMAN - B
Catherine BATEY - A
Sarah N. BEELAND - B
Franklin W. BIVINS - B
Reddick BAZEMORE - B
Richard BRACK - B
Jesse T. BREWER - B
Mrs. Mary BROOKS - B
Bryan A. BROOKS - B
Dempsey BROWN - B
Sarah A. F. BROWN - B
Stephen BROWN - B
William BROWN - B
Elizabeth BRYAN - B
W. C. BRYANT - B
John BURGAY - A
Elijah BURGAY - B
James BURNSIDE - A
W. H. CALHOUN - B
Charles F. CARDEN - B
Thomas M. CARDEN - B
J. N. CARR - B
Thomas J. CATER - B
Charles F. CAWDERY - B
Simpson CHANCE - A
Moses CHRISTMAS - A
M. S. CHRISTMAS - B
David CLARK,Sr. - A
David CLARK - A
Dempsey CLARKE,Sr. - B
Rev. George C. CLARKE - B
James CLARKE - A
John H. CLARKE - B
Alfred M. CLIETT - B
John CLIETT - B
Sallie L. COLYER - B
Samuel COLYER - A
Mrs. Mary COOPER - B
John THORNTON - B
Mrs. Sara P. CRAWFORD - B
Edward CROSS - B
Mary S. CULLER - B
Joseph CULPEPPER - A
Rachel CULPEPPER - A
Henry CUNGAS - B
Joseph CUTTS - A
Isham DANIEL - B
Curtis DANIELL - A
R. Y. B. DANIELDS - B
Mary O. DAVIS - B
William W. DAVIS - B
Thomas DAWKINS - B
Samuel DENKINS - B
H. L. DENNARD - B
Mrs. F. S. A. DENNARD - B
Shadrack DENNARD - A
Emma A. DICKERSON - B
James C. DOZIER - A
James DUNWOODY - B
Jeremiah DUPREE - A
William H. DUPREE - A
A. S. EDGEWORTH - B
Mary L. EDGEWORTH - B
S. C. EDGEWORTH - B
Wilson ELDER - A
Annie E. ENGRAM - B
Edward ENGRAM - A
Jesse McKINNEY - B
James A. EVERETT - A
Levi EZELL - B
Robert FAIRFAX - B
R. S. FARR - B
Abligail FARLESS - A
Thomas FIELDS - B
Elizabeth FINLEY - A
Ira H. FLINT - A
Rhoda FLOWERS - A
Adam R. FOSTER - B
Solomon FUDGE - B
Thomas GILBERT - B
William P. GILBERT - B
M. R. GILBERT - B
Henry GLOVER - B
Sarah GOMER - A
Elizabeth GRACE - B
Samuel GRACE - B
Thomas J. GRACE - A
James GRACE - A
Arthur GRADY - A
Baldwin GRAY - B
Curtis G. GRAY - B
Mary A. C. GRIFFIN - B
Adin HAMILTON - B
John E. HAMLIN - A
Joseph HANCOCK - A
Margarett HANCOCK - A
H. C. HANES - B
James W. HARDISON - B
W. J. HARDISON - B
James Taylor HARRIS - B
Simon HARRIS - B
William HARRIS - B
Jeremiah C. HARVEY - B
Frank HASLAM - B
James HEARD - A
Green HILL - B
Mrs. E. E. HODGES - B
Jesse HODGES - B
John HOLLAND - B
Barnett HOLLIMAN - B
C. W. HOLLIMAN - B
Harriett HOLLIMAN - B
William HOLLY,Sr. - A
William HOLLY - B
Isaac HOLMES - B
Samuel HOLTON - A
H. M. HOLTZCLAW - B
Harrison D. HOSKINS - A
D. H. HOUSER - B
Fred M. HOUSER - B
William A. HOUSER - B
Mrs. Anna HOWARD - B
John A. HOWARD - B
Michael HOWARD - A
John HOWELL - A
Richard HUBSON - B
Hardy HUNTER - B
Thomas A. IRWIN - A
David H. JACKSON - B
Elizabeth R. JACKSON - B
Edward JACKSON - B
Felder JACKSON - B
Mary JENKINS - B
Samuel JENKINS - A
william F. JENKINS - A
Richard JOHNSON - B
William JOHNSON - B
Mary JONES - B
Uriah JONES - B
Sarah JORDAN - B
Amey KELLY - A
Jones KENDRICK - B
Mrs. Martin A. KENDRICK - B
James H. KILLEN - A
Jane KILLEN - A
John KILLEN - B
William E. KILLEN - B
William KINCHEN - B
Eliza KING - B
John KING - B
Mrs. Louisa C. KING - B
Nehemiah KING - A
Samuel KING - A
Thomas D. KING - B
John G. LaFOY - A
C. B. LAIDLER - B
Elizabeth LAIDLER - B
John LAIDLER,Sr. - B
John LAIDLER - B
Sarah LAIDLER - B
Watkins LAIDLER - B
Charles LAW - B
Hugh LAWSON - B
Elizabeth LEGGETT - B
Peter LEWIS - B
Aaron LOWE - A
James LOYD - B
Alonzo C. McBRIDE - A
Elizabeth McCALLY - B
G. B. McCULLUM - B
William McDOWELL - B
John W. McEACHIN - B
E. T. McGEHEE - B
Roby McGEHEE - B
Adeline McINVALE - B
Robert McINVALE - A
William McKENZIE - A
Benjamin McKINNEY - B
Henry McLAMORE - A
Dennis McLENDON - B
William MAHAN - A
Joel W. MANN - B

continued

HOUSTON COUNTY WILLS (cont'd.)

Mrs. Louise Ann MANNING - B
M. MARSHALL - B
Nicholas MARSHBURN - B
Permelia Ann MASSIE - B
William A. MATHEWS - B
W. B. MATHEWS - B
Joshua MERCER - A
Williamson MIMS - B
Nathan MINSHAW - A
Francis B. MOORE - B
William Walker MOORE - B
Tuttle H. MORELAND - A
B. G. MORRIS - B
Ezekiel MURRAY - A
Elender NEWSON - A
Amos O'PRY - B
Alick OLIVER - B
Charles F. PATTILLO - B
Joshua PATTISHALL - A
Jesse PITTS - B
Lunsford PITTS - B
George B. PLANT - B
Jesse POLLOCK - A
Lewis POLLOCK - B
Thomas POLLOCK - B
James POOL - A
James POPE - A
J. C. POSTELL - B
Sampson POWELL - A
James PRATT - B
Richard PRESCOTT - A
J. G. PUGH - B
Elisha RENFROE - A
G. L. D. RICE - B
James A. ROQUEMORE - B
E. C. RUMPH - B
L. B. RUSSELL - B
L. D. P. SCARBOROUGH - B
Washington SHEAR - A
Christopher B. SHEPARD - A
Fleming SHIVER - A
Johnathan SIKES - A
W. A. SKELLIE - B
Reuben H. SLAPPEY - B
W. E. SLOAN - B
Dr. Benjamin SMITH - B
Eugenia M. SMITH - B
Elijah M. SMITH - B
Garrell SMITH - B
James D. SMITH - A
John SMITH - A
John M. SMITH - A
Martha E. SMITH - B
Mrs. Mary Smith - B
Needham SMITH - B
Richard SMITH - A
Thomas SMITH - A
William SMITH - A
William H. SMITH - B
Marian F. SPINKS - B
Littleton SPINKS - A
J. C. STALEY - B
Jane STALEY - A
Samuel STALEY - A
Edward N. STANLEY - B
William STALHAM - A
R. C. STORY - B
Charles STRELCHAM - B
Christopher STRONG - A
Abner STUBBS - B
George TARVIN - A
Elnora L. TAYLOR - B
Isaac TAYLOR - A
Jesse TAYLOR - B
Jacob TAYLOR - A
Simeon TAYLOR - B
Martha THARP - B
Washington THOMAS - B
Elizabeth THOMPSON - B
Thomas THOMPSON - B
Blaford TILLOTSON - B
John TODD - A
Sustin TOOKE - B
Allen TOOKE - A
Henry TOOMER - B
John S. Toomer - B
Mrs. Sarah TOWNSLEY - B
Margret TREZEVANT - B
Elizabeth E. TUCKER - B
Orvin D. Tucker - B
Arthur TULL - A
James TURRENTINE - B
John T. B. TURNER - B
Sterling TYSON - A
Benjamin VINSON - B
Eliza VINSON - B
Elijah VINSON - B
George VINSON - A
James VINSON - A
Josiah VINSON - B
D. W. VESSCHER - B
Betsy WALKER - A
George WALKER - A
Joel WALKER - B
Isaiah WALTON - B
Overton H. WALTON - B
V. E. WALTON - B
Aaron WARREN - A
James N. WARREN - B
Eli WARREN - B
Benjamin B. WATSON - B
John O. WATSON - B
John WHEELER - A
James M. WHETSTONE - A
B. D. WHITE - B
Charles WHITEHURST - B
Sarah WIGGINS - A
William WIGGINS - A
Sterling WILLIAMSON - A
Matthew WILSON - A
Henry WIMBERLY - A
Asa WOODARD - B
Isaac WOODARD - B
Thomas WOODLAND - A
Creed T. WOODSON - B

CEMETERIES IN CENTRAI GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

PERSONS FAMILY CEMETERY

Located on highway 341 south of Barnsville, Georgia on the Monroe and Lamar County line.

Annette Persons
5 Aug.1899, 20 Apr.1900

Infant son of
M. D. & M. L. Jamerson
(no dates)

William P. Persons
27 Oct.1843, 5 May 1910

Robert E. Persons
1 Sep.1876, 16 Nov.1878

M
J. T. Abercrombie
29 Jan.1840, 22 Dec.1928

Nellie G. Persons
20 Mar.1910, 25 Apr.1910

Effie Persons Zellner
14 Apr.1874, 27 Jan.1902
and
Son, Andrew Pinkins Zellner
12 Aug.1900, 27 Jan.1902

Abner Thaddeus Persons
1868 1916

Aura Zellner Persons
1871 1952

M. A. Persons
27 Oct.1848, 24 Jun.1919

Eva Pauline, daughter of
B.H. and Nannie Zellner
21 Nov.1898, 29 Jul.1900

Nannie B. Persons Abercrombie
wife of J. T. Abercrombie
29 May 1848, 16 May 1888

Infant twin sons of
R.D. & Effie Persons Zellner
(no dates)

five unmarked graves.

SALTER CEMETERY

Upson County, GA. Go north of Thomaston on highway 19, turn on Jeff Davis Road to Spring Creek Road and turn right a little over a mile on right hand side of the road.

James T. Salter
24 Aug.1850, 4 Jun.1918

W. Y. Salter
12 Dec.1872, 27 Feb.1888

W. S. Grant Salter
1884 1947

Mrs. J. T. Salter
15 Oct.1854, 28 Aug.1936

Ploomer C. Salter
25 Aug.1894, 14 Oct.1918

SULLIVAN CEMETERY

Upson County, GA. Take Yatesville highway about 7 miles from Thomaston, GA - just pass Boyt Road.

Thomas Sullivan
Co. A, 3rd GA Inf.
Spanish American War
7 Dec.1873, 27 Jun.1941

William Spencer Sullivan
9 Sep.1873, 21 Sep.1943

Ben J. Corley
31 Mar.1877, 25 Aug.1961

Elizabeth Sullivan
Died July 4 _____
Age 73

Elizabeth Crawford Sullivan
11 Sep.1876, 24 Feb.1951

PERSONS CEMETERY

Upson County, GA. From Yatesville, GA, on Macon Highway, one mile on right hand side of road.

Mrs. M. A. Persons
13 Mar.1825, 15 Mar.1908

Lovette Persons
22 May 1814, 13 Nov.1862

ADAMS CEMETERY

Upson County, GA. Four tenth mile from Flint River on Adams Ferry Road.

James Adams
1 Jul.1804, 29 Dec.1873

continued

CEMETERIES IN CENTRAL GEORGIA (cont'd.)

HARPER FAMILY CEMETERY

Located in Peach County on right side of State Route 96 east of Fort Valley, near Klouda Airport.

Thomas F. Turner
13 Nov.1888, 25 Aug.1957

Zach Harper, born in
Lenier County, NC
30 Aug.1839, 10 Jan.1919

John H. Turner
(New Jersey Sgt. 332
Fighter Gp AAF WW II)
16 Nov.1914, 17 May 1964

John Foster Turner
6 Oct.1886, 29 Oct.1966

Willie Barnette Turner
wife of John F. Turner
5 Sep.1887, 18 Jan.1961

Unmarked adult grave.

HOLLEY FAMILY CEMETERY

Located in Peach County, at Holly homeplace on Willow Lake Road. Completely overgrown.

Debie Josephine Holley
Daughter of J.H. & Mary Exum,
wife of Joe Holley
10 Aug. 1880, 26 Feb.1916

H. H. Holley
19 Jun.1849, 23 May 1901

Unmarked adult grave.
(John Holley)?

Elizabeth Holley
7 Dec.1846, 8 May 1924

Unmarked child's grave.

SULLIVAN FAMILY CEMETERY

Peach County, off Lakeview Road east of Powersville in cultivated field. Completely overgrown.

Grace Howard
11 Feb.1910, 19 Mar.1916

Clara Sullivan Howard
9 Mar.1894, 9 Nov.1911

Camilla Sullivan
15 Sep.1851, 8 Dec.1927

Robert Emmett Sullivan
3 Aug.1858, 21 Jan.1920

Mrs. G. C. Hartley
13 Dec.1853, 27 Oct.1926

G. C. Hartley
26 Apr.1848, 31 Oct.1917

Nellie S. Miller
(Eastern Star)
16 Jul.1906, 24 Jul.1962

C. L. Wilder
25 Jan.1889, 15 Sep.1917

Josephine V. Sullivan Hartley
30 Aug.1879, 7 Nov.1908

James Patrick Sullivan
19 Jul.1879, 25 Feb.1907

One unmarked adult grave.

Two unmarked child's graves.

One indication of a grave.

VAUGHN CEMETERY

Twiggs County. From Macon take US highway 23 & 129 toward Cochran, GA. Turn left on GA 96, go 5.1 miles to GA 358, turn right on GA 96, go 2.8 miles. A two story brown home is on the right, and across the road, in the trees, is the cemetery.

Many graves, but only
two with markers.

Sarah Vaughn
5 May 1782, 21 Oct.1853
Age 71 years & 5 months

Daniel Vaughn
9 Oct.1780, 19 Feb.1854
Age 73 years, 4 months

DREWRY ALLEN CEMETERY

Pike County. From Williamson, GA, take paved road toward Zebulon, go about 1 mile, take first paved road to right and go to Willow Wind Club Estates, turn in and follow road to Club House, park there and you will see to your left, up on the golf course, a knoll of trees. Cemetery is in the trees.

Drewry Allen
NC Mil, Rev War, born in
Orange County, NC
1 Dec.1749, 20 Jan.1826
DAR marker

Daniel G. S. BALLARD
9 Nov.1823, 21 Apr.1867

Rebecca Ballard (wife of Dan)

Hartford Earl Ballard
19 Jun.1910, 12 Feb.1918

Elijah Ballard (son of Dan & Rebecca)
Nannie Ballard (dau of Dan & Rebecca)
Ballard (no dates) three graves.

W. B. Ballard
12 Mar.1818, 31 Mar.1888

Susan J. Ballard
3 May 1840, 17 Jul.1811

George P. Ballard
9 Nov.1880, 6 May 1900

continued

CEMETERIES IN CENTRAL GEORGIA (cont'd.)

APPLING FAMILY CEMETERY

Jones County. From intersection of Georgia highway 23/87, go towards Juliette, GA on Juliette Road to the government dirt road, Piedmont National Wildlife Refuge, about six miles on the left.

Roberta Appling
wife of W. M. Appling,
24 Apr.1859, 12 Oct.1918

Millie Clark
25 Dec.1806, 19 Sep.1918

J. W. Appling
18 Nov.1888, 25 Jul.1917

William Clark
died 6 Sep.1889
age 22 years

Allen Clark
died 26 Jan.1911
age 80 years

Katie Appling
died 9 Mar.1969

Mother (no name)
died 12 May 1902
age 37 years

WHO IS WHAT? TITLES, TITLES, TITLES ...

Contributed by: Mrs. Claire M. DIXON, [redacted]
Reprinted by permission from THE HOUSE OF MAXWELL, Spring Issue 1983, published by The Clan Maxwell Society of the U.S.A.

Many Americans who read history or ethnic news are not familiar with the British titles of nobility that we so often come across in our reading. Just what is an Earl? Is that higher or lower than a Duke? Why is an Earl's wife called a Countess? And what is a Lord? Or a Laird?

Kings, Queens, Princes, and Princesses we understand — these are the monarch and first generation offspring. Other hereditary titles often seen are — in descending order of importance — Duke, Marquess or Marquis, Earl, Viscount, Lord, and Baron. Non-hereditary titles include Baronet and the "Sir" of knighthood.

Dukes used to be semi-autonomous rulers of kingdoms or sub-kingdoms. They did not used to be, but now are often related to the monarch — examples are the Duke of Cumberland, the Duke of Argyll.

Marquess (Marchioness) are not as common in Scotland as either Dukes or Earls, but rank between the two. It's an imported French title. The Stuarts are the Marquis of Bute, the Kennedys the Marquis of Ailsa.

Earls are called "Counts" on the European continent — which is why their wives are Countesses. Earl comes from the Scandinavian title "Jarl". Earls used to rule Counties — and in the days of loose central control they were almost independent little kings — examples include the Earl of Glascow (Boyle) and the Earl of Wigtown (Fleming).

Viscounts are what it says: vice-counts, below an Earl. Lords are a little lower and originally held oversight over a considerable expanse of land which could be expected to furnish a considerable party of armed men in case of war. In Scotland they often head families with several cadet families — the Lord of the Isles with several MacDonald Clans; the Lord Strathspey with sub-families of Grants at Rothiemurchus, Tallochgrom, Glenmoriston, etc.

Barons usually headed a fortified house and enough land to provide a small party of warriors. The title was hereditary as long as they kept up their obligations to the overlord — which is why one reads of rebellious lords forfeiting their titles and estates. Clan Chieftanships are hereditary — but Chiefs may or may not also have a title of nobility. Most do, many do not.

Baronetcies and Knighthoods are "earned" titles granted for service rendered — the son of a knight must "earn his own spurs". A Laird is a major property owner — here cash could bring a Lairdship.

Titles no longer carry their true territorial significance — the Duke of Montrose may live in Africa; Ailsa is a very small island indeed; the title Viscount of El Alamein is purely commemorative. So there you have them, Dukes to Barons — and to confuse the situation again remember that one person can be moved up to a "higher" title — or hold several titles at one time. Finally, remember that nobles are known by their titles rather than their names — and don't forget that the word "the" is part and parcel of the title: The Earl of Seaforth, The Lady Strathspey.

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

83-302 Mrs. Louise S. KIMBROUGH, [redacted], needs information on the following:

NEESE
STANLEY

Henry Oliver STANLEY, b 10 Sep.1850, d 12 Sep.1938 in Butler County, AL. m. Mary Elizabeth NEESE, born in Covington County, AL.
It is believed that Henry was born in or near Wilkinson County, GA.

STEPHENSON

Thomas STEPHENSON, b 2 Sep.1796, in North Carolina. m. Mary Catharine _____? b c.1800 in South Carolina. They moved to Talbot County, Georgia around 1830 and had twelve children.
Need information on where in North Carolina Thomas was born and who his parents were.
I have wills and deeds of his son Zachariah T. STEPHENSON and will gladly exchange information with others researching this line.

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-304 M. O. CRUTCHFIELD, [redacted] needs information on the following:

CRUTCHFIELD

1. Martin, Jasper Joab, John & Arcadia CRUTCHFIELD, children of Ulysses and Mary Ann (Simpson) CRUTCHFIELD arrived Angelina County, TX in 1857. Had their parents died? If so, when and where? Had sister, Catherine Lydia, married in Georgia, or had she died? All on 1850 Pulaski County, Georgia census.

ROBISON

2. Marrying in Pulaski County, Georgia were Letty, Eleanor, Joab and Ulysses CRUTCHFIELD, from 1813-1819. All purported to be children of Eusebius & Lydia CRUTCHFIELD of Jones County, North Carolina. We have no proof. Were they children of Eusebius or his brother Richard or brother Philip?

3. Need parents of John & Thomas CRUTCHFIELD, Wilkinson County, Georgia who ran wagon train from there to Savannah? Which was father of Seaborn & Thomas CRUTCHFIELD, who drew land in Carroll County 1827 Land Lottery?

4. Who was the Richard CRUTCHFIELD with land grants in Burke County, Georgia in 1786 and 1790? Who were Lydia and Martin same county 1805?

5. Need all children of Joab CRUTCHFIELD, Pulaski & other counties, Georgia. When did his wife, Elizabeth ROBISON die? Where?

* * * * * * * * * * *

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted], needs information on the following:

JONES
PICKARD

1. Names of parents of Peter JONES, b 1798, Georgia, d 1871 in Monroe County, GA. m. 2 Aug.1822, in Jones County, GA to Rebecca PICKARD. They lived in Monroe County, GA.

GATES
JONES

2. Need date of death for James Monroe GATES, b 1825 in Jones County, GA, died between 1900-10 in Alachua County, FL. He married Caroline JONES in 1842 in Monroe County, GA. They moved to Florida in 1882. Would appreciate any help on this.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS (cont'd.)

80-188 Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE, [redacted] needs help on her SMITH line:

1. About 1815 Archibald GRIFFIN migrated from Nash County, North Carolina to Laurens County, Georgia, relocating between 1832 and 1836 in Alabama where he died February 1838 in Coosa County. He and his wife, Charity --- SMITH, had two daughters and four sons born between 1795 and 1810, they were: Mary T. (m. George W. WELCH)
Eliza D. (m. L. Anderson HUNT)
Hardy (m. Rachel WAY)
Bennett S. (1m. Mary W. BRAZEL; 2m. Mrs. Martha M. Mitchell WARE)
Joseph John
unknown son.

GRIFFIN

In 1832 Joseph John GRIFFIN lived in Laurens County, Georgia and apparently died before 1846. Who was his wife and children?

SMITH

Who was the fourth GRIFFIN son, and who was his wife and children?

WHITEHEAD

2. Would also like to know about Simon SMITH, a son of Benjamin and Mary Thomas SMITH, b. ca.1767 in Nash County, North Carolina, and in 1796, or earlier, a resident of Jefferson County, Georgia, settled in Laurens County, Georgia in 1808. It is believed his three children were:
Sion
Simon
Sarah
Who was the wife, or possible wives, and children of Simon SMITH? While he lived in Laurens County, Georgia in 1821, he evidently relocated or died before 1830.

3. Samuel SMITH, son of Benjamin and Mary Thomas SMITH, was b. ca.1775 in present Nash County, North Carolina, sold his Nash County land in January 1807. One month later his youngest brother Bennett SMITH followed suit and by 1808 had settled with sister Mourning in Laurens County, Georgia near another sister Elizabeth SMITH WHITEHEAD and brother Simon and other brother Brittain (Britton). Sion and Jordon had settled in Georgia some years earlier in Washington and Jefferson Counties. Did Samuel SMITH also settle in Georgia? Did he marry and leave children?

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-294 Mrs. Doris Y. MIXON, [redacted], [redacted], seeks information on the following:

1. Names of the parents of William Callious HUDSON, b. 1871, d. 1959, m. 1893 in Crawford County, Georgia, w. Dora Lee BECHAM. Will appreciate any information and will share information. Also will reimburse postage.

BAILEY
BECHAM

2. Names of parents of Amos YOUNG, b 1788, 1m. 1807 in Hancock County, Georgia, 1w. Nancy BAILEY; 2m. 13 Feb.1826 in Baldwin County, Georgia, 2w. Lydia BOWERS. The 1850 census shows Amos in Houston County, Georgia. Would appreciate any information and will share mine. Also will reimburse postage.

BOWERS
HUDSON
YOUNG

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-310 Mrs. Nancy BUELL, [redacted] Would appreciate ANY information about JOYCE families in GA, NC, AND VA in late 1700s, early 1800s. Particularly interested in descendants of Alexander JOYCE of Rockingham County, NC, whose sons included Alexander, Jr., who died in Richmond County, GA, about 1827. Alex Jr.'s sons included Clinton, who married Polly CURETON in Jackson County, GA; Benjamin, John, and James, who married Polly EPPERSON. Many Joyces later in TN. Would also like info about their wives.

CURETON
EPPERSON
JOYCE

Can anyone help identify parents of Sophronia MACON, b c.1823 in GA/TN, m. Clinton JOYCE, c.1847? They lived in TN, AR, TX. Sophronia was well-bred and educated. Her father was a teacher. His father "owned a lot of land around Macon, GA." Her mother, maiden name AUSTIN, died young and Sophronia was reared by her mother's sister, Martha Viannah Austin RHEA (married Moses? RHEA). Even small clues appreciated.

AUSTIN
JOYCE
MACON
RHEA

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our Quarterly as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are welcome to contribute books and other publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the Quarterly containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books and other publications for review, after which the items are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing the publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by the Society, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the Quarterly. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that items shown under "Publications Noted" have not been reviewed. Books and other publications submitted for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

INDEX TO PROBATE RECORDS OF COLONIAL GEORGIA 1733-1778

Softcover, 8½ x 11 inches, pp. v, 106, indexed, $14.00 plus $1.00 postage and handling. Published by R. J. Taylor, Jr., Foundation, [redacted]

This book is an invaluable tool for anyone researching colonial Georgia. It is an index to names appearing on probate records (wills, bonds, bills of sale, deeds of gift, letters of administration, miscellaneous legal documents, guardianship bonds, inventories, Chatham County records, Richmond County records, and Wilkes County records), at the Georgia Department of Archives and History, and holdings at the University of Georgia which includes the Keith Read Collection, the E. Merton Coulter Collection, and the Telamon Cuyler Collection.

To use this index you would first look for your ancestor in the alphabetical index and this would refer you to the document, or documents, where your ancestor's name appears. (For example: after the name James MARSHALL we find "o, F:153-7; LA:153, w, A:204-8; LW:137." On page 4, in a key to symbols, we find that "o" is the code for "other" (e.g., debtor, creditor, slave, neighbor, etc.), and "F:153-7" is the code for (Colonial) Inventories, Book F. Therefore, when we look for entry number 153-7 in Book F (p.15), we find "Matthew HATCH, d(1765)." This tells us that James MARSHALL'S name appears on the inventory of the estate of Matthew HATCH who died in 1765. This also provides proof that your ancestor, James MARSHALL, was in colonial Georgia in 1765.

If you should desire to obtain a photocopy of a document this index will give you specific identification so that you can order a copy by mail. For holdings in the Archives the address is: Georgia Department of Archives and History, 330 Capitol Avenue, S.E., Atlanta, GA 30334. For holdings at the University of Georgia the address is: Special Collections Department, University of Georgia Libraries, Athens, GA 30602. The original documents may be examined at the University, but no mail or telephone research requests can be filled. For documents retained by the county copies may be requested from the courthouse of the county.

Review by: James T. Martin, Editor [redacted]

PEDIGREE CHART INDEX

Throughout the year we publish pedigree charts in our Quarterly and in the September issue we publish an index to charts which we have published during the year. Pedigree charts are published without charge for members and nonmembers. At the time a chart is submitted for publication the contributor may order extra copies for 5¢ per copy, minimum of 20 copies per chart.

Pedigree charts are published to provide information for our readers and to serve as a query from the contributor. If you can help fill in the blanks on any pedigree chart please write to the person whose name and address are shown at the bottom of the chart.

CHART INDEX TO QUARTERLIES:

Volume 4, Number 4:
Charts Nos. 117, 118, 119, 120, and 121

Volume 5, Number 1:
Charts Nos. 122, 122-1, 123, 123-1, 123-4, 123-5, 123-9, 124, 125, 126, 127, 127-5, 127-14, and 128

Volume 5, Number 2:
Charts Nos. 119*, 103A, 129, 129-10, 130, 131, 132, and 133
*Reprint by request. 103A is an updated chart.

Volume 5, Number 3:
Charts Nos. 134 and 135.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO PEDIGREE CHARTS:

ADERHOLT, Grace Elizabeth #121
ADERHOLT, George #121
ADERHOLT, George Washington #121
ADERHOLT, Michael #121
ADKISSON, John Franklin #130
ADKISSON, Thomas Hamilton #130
ADKISSON, William Thomas #130
ADKISSON, Willie Lee #130
ALLEN, Martha #131
AMOS, Susannah #129
ANDERSON, Elizabeth #127
ARMSTRONG, Mary #132
ASBURY, Jennie Sharp #128

BAGLEY, John C. #133
BAGLEY, Mary Jane #133
BAGLEY, Milly #123-4
BAGLEY, William #123-4
BAKER, Elizabeth Ann #121
BALL, George #131
BALL, Louisa #131
BARNES, Ben, Sr. #134
BARNES, Patience #134
BARRON, Andrew #122-1
BARRON, Catherine #122-1
BASSETT, Emma #129-10
BAZEMORE, Louisa Martha Eliz. #103A
BEASLEY, Nancy #133
BECHAM, Dora #135
BECHAM, John #135
BECKHAM, Polly #119 & #119R
BENNAGE, George #121
BIDDLECOMB, James #122-1
BIDDLECOMB, Mary #122-1
BLAZIER, Herbert Asbury #133
BLAZIER, James Colver #133
BLAZIER, Lenora Alice #133
BLAZIER, Silas S. #133
BLEWSTER, Leonidas #118
BLEWSTER, W C #118
BLEWSTER, Washington Cromwell #118
BLUSTER, William #118
BLYTHE, Samuel K. #122
BLYTHE, Sarah Sanders #122
BOLLENDER, George #121
BOLLENDER, Mary #121
BOWERS, Lydia #135
BOWMAN, Mary H. #126
BRANDON, Rachel #133
BRASSIEOR, Mary #122-1
BRITTAIN, Rachael #121
BROADWAY, Cynthia #126
BROOKS, Mary A. #123
BROWN, Elizabeth #122
BROWN, John #122
BRUCE, Joseph #126
BRUCE, Mary Lou #126
BRUEN, Hannah #129-10
BUTTON, Elizabeth #132

CAMP, Ellen Lamar #122
CAMP, John #122-1
CAMP, John LaFayette,Sr.#122
CAMP, John LaFayette,Jr.#122
CAMP, John Lay #122
CAMP, Mary #122-1
CAMP, Thomas #122-1
CAMP, Thomas #122-1
CAMP, William #122
CAMPBELL, John Lewis #103A
CAMPBELL, Rebecca Ann #103A
CARMAN, Abigail #129-10
CARROLL, Margret #103A
CARTER, Martha #127-5
CATLEDGE, Susie #128
CRAWFORD, Jane #119R
CHARLES, Jane #119R
CHEATHAM, Nancy Lutie #117
CHEATHAM, William #117
COMBS, Malinda Caroline #131
COONEY, Elizabeth #125
COPELAND, Joseph #119 &#119R
COPELAND, Lucinda Bell #119
CORBIN, Susanna #128
COSEL, Margaret #129
COUTURIER, Mary Martha #122
COWAN, Jonathan #120
COWAN, Martha Elizabeth #120
CRAWFORD, Betty #122
CRAWFORD, Jane #119
CREED, China #119 & #119R
CREED, Daniel #119
CREED, Jacob #119 & #119R
CULL, Margaret #130
CULVERHOUSE, John #129
CULVERHOUSE, Martha Ann E.#129

DANIEL, Martha #123
DAVENPORT, Isaac #128
DAVENPORT, Rela Elizabeth #128
DAY, Andrew Jackson #103A
DAY, John Daniel #103A
DAY, William, Jr. #103A
DAY, Wilma Leone #103A
DOSWELL, Martha Morgan #129
DOSWELL, Thomas, Jr. #129
DOSWELL, Thomas P. #129
DREW, Georgia Ann #120
DREW, Levi, Sr. #120
DREW, Levi, Jr. #120

FARRAR, Diannah Hillsman #128
FELDER, John Lawson I #122
FELDER, John Lawson II #122
FELDER, John P. #122
FILLINGAME, Elizabeth #103A
FORD, Effie Rose #132
FORD, Samuel Lorenzo #132
FOUTZ, Charles Allen #131
FOUTZ, Danield #131
FOUTZ, Elias #131
FOUTZ, Lois Meriam #131

continued

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO PEDIGREE CHARTS (cont'd.)

FUTCH, Allen J. #117
FUTCH, Isaac #117
FUTCH, Martha Eugena #117
FUTCH, Nancy #117
FUTCH, William #117

GALLON, Francis #132
GALLON, Catherine #132
GARRETTSON, Mary Lucinda #134
GASSETT, Winnie Wilder #135
GATES, Elizabeth A. #103A
GATES, James, Jr. #103A
GAYLORD, Alice #124
GAYLORD, Hugh #124
GORDY, Lou Ann #125
GRAHAM, Daniel #123
GRAHAM, Daniel Leonard #125
GRAHAM, Daniel Spaulding,Sr. #125
GRAHAM, Daniel Spaulding,Jr. #125
GRAHAM, Dollie Melissa #123
GRAHAM, Howard Ernest #125
GRAHAM, John Allen Jackson #123
GRAHAM, Pearl Leona #125
GRAVES, America #133
GRAVES, Lawrence Decatur #133
GRAVES, Mary J. #118
GREENE, Clarence Augustus #120
GREENE, George Henry #120
GREENE, George Washington #120
GREENE, John #120
GREENE, Vera Fay #120
GRIGGS, Rhodom #123-4
GRIGGS, Sarah #123-4

HALSTEAD, Alexander Martin #129
HALSTEAD, Anna Rebecca #129
HALSTEAD, Caleb, Sr. #129-10
HALSTEAD, Caleb, Jr. #129-10
HALSTEAD, Daniel Neil #129
HALSTEAD, Jarred #131
HALSTEAD, Jonathan #129-10
HALSTEAD, Joseph R. #131
HALSTEAD, Laurella #131
HAMMOND, Elias Leonard #125
HAMMOND, Laura Ann #125
HARRELL, Henry #123
HARRELL, Joshua Miles #123
HARRELL, Nellie Lee #123
HARRELL, Thomas Wesley #123
HART, Hardy #123
HART, Nancy Mazura #123
HARTZOG, George #103A
HARTZOG, Sopha #103A
HARTZOG, William Henry #103A
HATCHER, Charles Ephram #129
HATCHER, Emory G. #129
HATCHER, John #129
HATCHER, Thomas E. #129
HAWKINS, Hannah #123-9
HAYS, Eleanor A. #120
HENCELY, Elizabeth Cynthia O. #126
HENCELY, Samuel #126
HENCELY, Wesley Thompson #126
HICKMAN, Naomi #120
HINES, Henry N. #119
HINES, Henry N. #119R
HINES, Iva #119 & #119R
HINES, Rister T. #119 & #119R
HINES, William #119 & #119R
HODO, Nancy Ardella #130
HOGENSON, Ennice #131
HOLIDAY, Jincy #134
HOLSTON, Caroline Elizabeth #103A
HORN, Mary Ann #103A
HORN, Nathan #103A
HOSFORD, Isaac Russell #127
HOSFORD, Jane W. #127
HOSFORD, John #127-14
HOWARD, Abbiegail Irene #125
HOWARD, James Joushua #125
HOWELL, Adeline #129
HOWELL, James #129
HUDSON, Alfred S.,Sr. #125
HUDSON, Alfred S.,Jr. #125
HUDSON, Bessie Pauline #135
HUDSON, Joseph Ephrian #135
HUDSON, Mary M. #125
HUDSON, William Collious #135

JAMES, Benjamin #130
JAMES, Francis Marion #130
JAMES, Olive Pearl #130
JENNINGS, Mary A. #131
JOHNSON, Isaac F. #123
JOHNSON, Lewis William #131
JOHNSON, Louisa Ann #126
JOHNSON, Martha Ann #131
JOHNSON, Sarah Jane #123
JONES, Adam #123-1
JONES, Addie Leone #103A
JONES, Emma Loraine #125
JONES, James M. #103A
JONES, Peter #103A
JONES, Sarah #123-1
JONES, William P. #125
JORDAN, Eula Mae #135
JOURDAN, Nancy #117
JUSTICE, Isaac #123-4
JUSTICE, Martha Washington #123

KELLY, Agnes Dulsey #117
KELLY, Allen Jackson #117
KELLY, David Alonzo #117
KELLY, Rebecca #122
KILLEN, Rebecca #121
KILLEN, Robert B. #121
KILLEN, William #121
KILLINGSWORTH, Aggy #103A
KIRKLAND, Benjamin H. #129
KIRKLAND, Hattie Lee #129
KIRKLAND, John Caleb #129
KIRKLAND, Sarah #129
KIRKLAND, William Curtis #129

LAFFERTY, Nancy #121
LAMAR, Basil #122
LAMAR, Sarah Ellen #122
LAMAR, Zachariah #122
LANGSTON, Elizabeth Rebecca #119/R
LANGSTON, Willi #119
LAWSON, Anna Ransome #122
LEARY, Archibald #126
LEARY, Louisa Antoinette #126
LEE, Mariam #127-5
LEE, Shadrick #127-5
LEGG, Hannah #132
LESLIE, James #123-5
LESLIE, Sibbie #123
LESLIE, Silas #123-5
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin #134
LIPSCOMB, Jason #120
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin Brown #134
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin Craven,Sr.#134
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin Craven,Jr.#134
LIGHTFOOT, Katherine Elizabeth #134
LIPSCOMB, Jason Washington #120
LIPSCOMB, Mary Emma #120
LOGAN, Tinny #125

McALISTER, Emma Catherine #134
McALISTER, James Newton #134
McALISTER, John Wesley #134
McCLANAHAN, Nancy #131
McCLENDON, Mary #117
McDANNALD, George W. #130
McDANNALD, John Thomas #130
McDANNALD, Lawrence #130
McDANNALD, Loren Oliver #130
McDANNALD, Vernon Aubrey #130
McDONALD, Susanna Ann Emily #122
McDONALD, William #122
McFETRIDGE, Sarah #132
McLAUGHLIN, Isabella G. #127
McNEAL, Janette Isabell #134
McPHAIL, Alexander #127
McPHAIL, Dugal C. #127
McPHAIL, Mary Francis #127
McVEY, Charles Franklin #132
McVEY, Charles Matthew #132
McVEY, James #132
McVEY, John #132
McVEY, Trilla Gardenia #132
McWHORTER, Allen Marlin #121
McWHORTER, Beersheba Elizabeth#121

MAHAN, Archimedes M. #118
MAHAN, John #118
MAHAN, Susan Elizabeth #118
MALLAM, Elizabeth #129-10
MANCILL, Susannah #117
MARSHALL, Mary #122-1
MARSHALL, Thomas #122-1
MARTIN, John Alexander #127
MARTIN, Margaret Elizabeth #127
MARTIN, Mary Ann #133
MATHIS, Andrew Jackson, Sr. #128
MATHIS, Andrew Jackson, Jr. #128
MATHIS, Callahan Patterson #128
MATHIS, Joseph Franklin #128
MATHIS, Wanda Joy #128
MATTHEWS, Ann #117
MATTHEWS, John #117
MERRITT, Catherine Elizabeth #129
MIXON, James #117
MIXON, Laura C. #117
MIXON, C. Micah #117
MONROE, Claudia #118
MONROE, Thomas Cowper #118
MOORE, Henry #121
MOORE, Nancy #121
MORGAN, Elizabeth #129
MORGAN, Mary #134
MORGAN, Matthew #134
MORIARTY, Nora Marcella #132
MORIARTY, Peter #132
MORIARTY, Simeon Lawson #132
MOSELEY, Martha #123-9
MOSELEY, William #123-9
MOWERY, Anna #132
MOYE, Bethany Ann #123-5
MUSICK, Jeanette Rozena #132
MYRICK, Francis, Jr. #123-9
MYRICK, Francis, Sr. #123-9
MYRICK, John #123-1
MYRICK, Jonie Madison #123
MYRICK, Nathaniel #123
MYRICK, Nathaniel F. #123-1
MYRICK, Nathaniel Jonie #123
MYRICK, Owen #123-1
MYRICK, Victor Ray #123
MYRICK, William Benjamin #123

continued

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO PEDIGREE CHARTS (cont'd.)

NEIL, Daniel #129-10
NEIL, Isabella #129-10
NEWCOMER, Susan L. #130

OSBORN, Sarah Ann #132
OGDEN, Rebecca #129-10
OGDEN, Robert #129-10

PARAMORE, Addie Leone #103A
PARAMORE, Jessie William #103A
PARAMORE, John Benjamin #103A
PARAMORE, John Everitt #103A
PARAMORE, William Thomas #103A
PARHAM, Martha Ann #118
PARHAM, Robert C. #118
PAULK, Alfred H. #133
PAULK, James Herbert #133
PAULK, James Knox #133
PAULK, William Albert #133
PEARSALL, Daniel #129-10
PEARSALL, Jean #129-10
PHILLIPS, Aaron Columbus #127
PHILLIPS, Cherrie Leola #127
PHILLIPS, William #127
PICKARD, Rebecca #103A
PIERCE, Henry Alexander #127
PIERCE, James Franklin #127
PIERCE, John H. #127
PIERCE, Mamie Leola #127
PIERCE, William Henry #127
PIQUET, Anthony #132
PIQUET, Emily Philomene #132
PLUMMER, Alpheus #132
PLUMMER, Bessie Eleanor #132
PLUMMER, Ira Oscar #132
PLUMMER, James E. #132
POOL, Cabble Octora #131
POOL, John #131
POOL, John Riley #131
POOL, John Wiley Combs #131
POOLE, William Lee #131
PRATT, Matilda #126
PRITCHETT, Benjamin #123-4
PRITCHETT, Joseph #123-4
PRITCHETT, Martha Ann #123
PRITCHETT, Phillip #123
PRITCHETT, Phillip #123-4
PRUITT, Jessie Carter Farrar #128
PRUITT, Macie Faye #128
PRUITT, Robert Allen #128
PRUITT, Tillman Dixon #128

RAGAN, Mary Elizabeth #127
RASBERRY, Susan #128
RAWLS, Elizabeth Tirzah #126
RAY, Rebecca Ann #132
READY, Allen Beckham #119
READY, Allen Beckham #119R
READY, Martha Betty #119 & 119R
READY, Robert Allen,Jr. #119 & 119R
READY, Robert Allen,Sr. #119/R
READY, Spotswood #119
READY, Spotswood G. #119R
REDDING, Loorania #126
REESE, Lucy Gayle #120
REEVES, Elizabeth #122
RICE, Anderson #122
RICE, Martha Anderson #122
ROBERTS, Samuel #129-10
ROGERS, Aaron #129
ROGERS, Arminta #123
ROGERS, John Joseph #127
ROGERS, Margaret Elizabeth #127
ROGERS, Nancy Jane #129
ROGERS, Sarah Jane #134
ROSS, Catherine #123
ROZAR, Alexander #127-5
ROZAR, John #127-5
ROZAR, Mary Ann #127
ROZAR, Robert, SR. #127-5
ROZAR, Shadrick #127
RUST, Edward Benedict #132
RUST, Hattie Adelia #132
RUST, Joseph Edwin #132

SALMON, Elizabeth #122
SANDERS, Cora Lee #123
SANDERS, Daniel #123
SANDERS, Malachi #123-5
SANDERS, Malachi Madison #123
SANDIDGE, Daniel,Sr. #130
SANDIDGE, Daniel #130
SANDIDGE, Nannie Lorena #130
SCARBOROUGH, Hattie Mildred #120
SCARBOROUGH, John #120
SCARBOROUGH, Marion Anthony #120
SCARBOROUGH, Narcissus #127
SCARBOROUGH, Peter #120
SCOTT, Mary #118
SCOTT, Nancy #118
SCOTT, William, Sr. #118
SELL, Deborah #118
SETTLE, George W. #131
SETTLE, Leona L. #131
SHARPE, Arabella Virginia #120
SHARPE, William #120
SHAW, Dushee, Sr. #134
SHAW, Martha Elizabeth #134
SHAW, Neill A. #134
SHERWOOD, Martha #122-1
SHUFFIELD, Dorothy Ann #133
SHUFFIELD, Thomas #133
SLUSSER, Nancy #121
SOUTH, Serephina #131
SPEARS, Patience #134
STARLING, Richard #122-1
STARLING, Winifred #122-1
STECKMAN, Elizabeth Ann #133
STECKMAN, George Washington #133
STECKMAN, John #133
STEPHENS, Eveline #130
STOKES, Milly Malone #123
STONE, Martha Jane #132
STONE, William Edward #132
STURGES, Joseph #133
STURGES, Phebe M. #133
SWANN, Elizabeth #120

TARPLEY, James #122-1
TARPLEY, John #122-1
TARPLEY, Mary #122-1
TATE, Pamela #130
TAYLOR, John William Jackson #126
TAYLOR, Mary #117
TAYLOR, Tabitha #126
THIGPEN, Bryant F. #126
THIGPEN, Dixie Clio #126
THIGPEN, Frederick Bruce #126
THIGPEN, James Matthews #126
THOMPSON, Ann #123-1
THOMPSON, Elizabeth #121
THOMPSON, Samuel #123-9
THOMPSON, William #123-9 & #124
THOMPSON, William, Jr. #123-9
THRASH, David #126
THRASH, James Monroe #126
THRASH, Marjorie Ann #126
THRASH, Wilson Alonza #126
THRASH, Wilson Ryburn #126
TIPTON, Amanda E. #130
TISON, Bethany #123-5
TISON, James I, #123-5
TISON, James II #123-5
TREAT, Katherine #123-9
TREAT, Richard #124
TRIGG, Theodocia #122
TROTT, Richard #124
TROTT, Robert #124
TYLER, Hariett #129

VILLYARD, Elba Lucretia #130
VILLYARD, William H. #130
VINSON, Benjamin V. #123
VINSON, Mary Vienna Abagail #123

WALTON, David Anderson #126
WALTON, Henry Wyche #126
WALTON, Mary Lou #126
WARD, James #123-1
WARD, Laurena #123
WARD, Lucy #125
WARD, Mary Ann #122
WARD, William #122
WARDE, Mathias #122
WATSON, Margaret #123-5
WEAVER, Grace #125
WEAVER, Jess #125
WEAVER, Little Phil #125
WEAVER, William Philmore #125
WEBB, Daniel #120
WEBB, Martha #120
WHALEY, Caroline Randolph #126
WHEELER, Louisa #130
WHITE, George Homer #121
WHITE, Grace Elizabeth #121
WHITE, Henry Clay #121
WHITE, Jacob #121
WHITE, Timothy #121
WILDER, Sarah J. #127
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth #127-14
WILLIAMS, Lord John M. #127-14
WILSON, Lydia #131
WINDSON, Susan #126
WINDSOR, Alfred H. #126
WISE, Mary Margaret #121

YOUNG, Amos #135
YOUNG, Doris Milton #135
YOUNG, John Wesley #135
YOUNG, Thomas Wesley #135
YOUNGBLOOD, Mary #123-4

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 134
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

LIGHTFOOT - McALISTER

h. Benjamin Craven LIGHTFOOT
b. 10 Sep.1851 d. 5 Mar.1924
bpl Crawford County, GA
int Grandview, Johnson County, TX
m. 14 Feb.1878
w. Martha Elizabeth SHAW
b. 30 Mar.1851 d. 30 Aug.1920
bpl Mississippi
int Grandview, Johnson County, TX

h. Benjamin Brown LIGHTFOOT
b. 23 Nov.1831 d. 16 Mar.1896
bpl Crawford County, GA
int Alvarado, Johnson County, TX
m. 14 Nov.1850
w. Patience BARNES
b. 19 Sep.1831 d. 14 Jul.1881
bpl Crawford County, GA
int Alvarado, Johnson County, TX

h. Benjamin LIGHTFOOT 1
b. 21 Sep.1804 d. 1866
bpl Burke County, GA
int Crawford County, GA
m. 30 Nov.1823
w. Jincy HOLIDAY 3
b. 12 Dec.1806 d. c.1873
bpl Georgia
int Georgia

h. Ben BARNES, Sr. 5
b. 1803 d. 1885
bpl North Carolina
int Crawford County, GA
m. c.1820
w. Patience SPEARS 7
b. 1804 d. 1841
bpl South Carolina
int Georgia

h. Neill A SHAW
b. 12 Jan.1802 d. 4 Dec.1863
bpl Mississippi
int Mississippi
m. 13 Jan.1825
w. Mary MORGAN
b. 22 Sep.1807 d. 4 Jan.1855
bpl Mississippi
int Mississippi

h. Dushee SHAW, Sr. 9
b. c.1754 d. 1825
bpl Cumberland County, NC
int Cumberland County, NC
m. c.1775
w. Janette Isabell McNEAL 11
b. d. 1851
bpl Scotland
int Mississippi

h. Matthew MORGAN 13
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Benjamin Craven LIGHTFOOT,Jr.
b. 8 Sep.1884 d. 10 Apr.1955
bpl Johnson County, TX
int Grandview, Johnson County, TX
m. 29 Jan.1911
w. Emma Catherine McALISTER
b. 29 Jan.1890 d. 1 Mar.1970
bpl Ellis County, TX
int Grandview, Johnson County, TX

(d) Katherine Elizabeth LIGHTFOOT, b 8 Feb.1913, Johnson County, TX
m. 24 Jun.1940, h. George Frederick HUNT, b 3 Jun.1915, DesPlaines, IL

h. John Wesley McALISTER
b. 14 Dec.1853 d. 31 Dec.1922
bpl Hamblen County, TN
int Venus, Johnson County, TX
m. 21 Jan.1876
w. Sarah Jane ROGERS
b. 28 Aug.1861 d. 17 May 1919
bpl Hamblen County, TX
int Venus, Johnson County, TX

h. James Newton McALISTER
b. 29 Aug.1822 d. 26 Mar.1906
bpl North Carolina
int Mansfield, Tarrant County, TX
m. 1850
w. Mary Lucinda GARRETTSON
b. 1889 d. bf.1903
bpl Hamblen County, TN
int Morristown,Hamblen County, TN

h. McALISTER 2
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. 4
b. d.
bpl
int

h. 6
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. 8
b. d.
bpl
int

h. ROGERS
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Lucinda E
b. 1841 d. 1898
bpl Tennessee
int Collin County, TX

h. 10
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. 12
b. d.
bpl
int

h. 14
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. 16
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Aug. 1983 BY:Mr. George F. HUNT,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 135
CONTINUED FROM NO.

YOUNG - HUDSON

h. John Wesley YOUNG
b. 5 Mar.1880 d. 2 Aug.1946
bpl
int. Crawford County, GA
m. 11 Jan.1903
w. Eula Mae JORDAN
b. 3 Feb.1886 d. 21 Dec.1923
bpl
int. Crawford County, GA

h. Thomas Wesley YOUNG
b. 10 Apr.1844 d. 11 Sep.1919
bpl. Houston County, GA
int. Peach County, GA
m. 28 Dec.1873
w. Winnie Wilder GASSETT
b. d. 11 Sep.1909
bpl
int

1 h. Amos YOUNG
b. 1788 d.
bpl
int
m. 13 Feb.1826
3 w. Lydia BOWERS
b. 1807 d.
bpl
int

5 h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
7 w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

9 h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
11 w.
b. d.
bpl
int

13 h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
15 w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. John Milton YOUNG
b. 4 Nov.1905 d. 10 Jun.1960
bpl. Bibb County, GA
int. Peach County, GA
m. 6 Dec.1925
w. Bessie Pauline HUDSON
b. 28 Jul.1901 d. 24 Apr.1955
bpl. Bibb County, GA
int. Peach County, GA

(d) Doris Milton YOUNG, b 25 Oct.1929,
m. 2 Mar.1952, h. James Harold MIXON, b 29 Aug.1928

h. William Collious HUDSON
b. 19 Nov.1871 d. 27 Feb.1959
bpl
int. Peach County, GA
m. 26 Dec.1895
w. Dora BECHAM
b. 1864 d. 1910
bpl
int. Crawford County, GA

h. Joseph Ephrian HUDSON
b. 1 Aug.1833 d. 5 May 1895
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

2 h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
4 w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

6 h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
8 w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h. John BECHAM
b. 1831 d.
bpl
int.
m.
w. Caroline
b. 1830 d.
bpl
int.

10 h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
12 w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

14 h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
16 w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

PREPARED: Jul. 1983 BY: Mrs. Doris Y. MIXON, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
Atlanta
Athens
Macon
Columbus
Albany
Savannah
Augusta
Waycross
Valdosta
Brunswick
Rome
Griffin
La Grange
Thomaston
Warner Robins
Fort Valley
Americus
Cordele
Dublin
Statesboro
Swainsboro
Vidalia
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Donalsonville
Camilla
Colquitt
Quitman
Fort Benning
Fort Gaines
Eufaula
Buena Vista
Oglethorpe
Montezuma
Marshallville
Perry
Hawkinsville
Eastman
Hazlehurst
Jesup
Baxley
Glennville
Lyons
Vidalia
Louisville
Sandersville
Tennille
Wrightsville
Dudley
Metter
Millen
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Lincolnton
Washington
Wilkes
Elbert
Hart
Franklin
Stephens
Habersham
Rabun
Towns
Union
Fannin
Gilmer
Pickens
Dawson
Forsyth
Hall
Madison
Oconee
Clarke
Oglethorpe
Greene
Taliaferro
Warren
Glascock
Jefferson
Jenkins
Screven
Burke
Richmond
Columbia
McDuffie
Wilkes
Lincoln
Elbert
Franklin
Hart
Stephens
Habersham
White
Rabun
Towns
Union
Fannin
Gilmer
Pickens
Dawson
Forsyth
Hall
Madison
Oconee
Clarke
Oglethorpe
Greene
Taliaferro
Warren
Glascock
Jefferson
Jenkins
Screven
Burke
Richmond
Columbia
McDuffie
Wilkes
Lincoln
Elbert
Hart
Franklin

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., was organized in October 1978 and incorporated as a non-profit, tax exempt, corporation in February 1981.

The *Quarterly* is the official publication of the Society. It is published in March, June, September, and December, and is mailed to all members in good standing.

The *Quarterly* is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles used in other publications, will appreciate appropriate credit.

Current and back issues of the *Quarterly*, when available, may be purchased for $3.00 per copy, postpaid within the U.S. Copies may be ordered from the Corresponding Secretary. Make checks payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (The Quarterly is not sold by subscription.)

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

CONTENTS

Officers for 1984 — Directors for 1984-85 123

Genealogy Group Produces Houston County History 124

Queries from our members 126

Family Reunion Address 129
Contributed by Mrs. Mabert E. READ

Abstracts of Legal Notices, Etc. 131
Contributed by Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

Obituaries from the Macon Telegraph and News 1853-1854 135
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Grand and Traverse Jurors, 1893 October Term, Houston County, Georgia 139
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Where to Write for Vital Records (Publication) 139
Contributed by Mr. James T. MARTIN

Remember Who You Are 140
Contributed by Mrs. Helen DuPree PARK

Free Help (Research in Patrick and Henry Counties, Virginia.) 141
Contributed by Mr. Ben A. NOBLIN

Genealogy-Pox (Common affliction of many Genealogists.) 141
Contributed by Mrs. Gervaise W. PERDUE

Central Georgia Cemeteries 142
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Researcher's ultimate goal is to publish family history 144
Contributed by Mr. Kenneth THOMAS

Researching Military and Pension Records 145
Contributed by Mr. James T. MARTIN

Family Pedigree Chart No. 136 (Noblin - Knight) 155
Contributed by Mr. Ben A. NOBLIN

Application for Membership in CGGS (Tear-out) 157

Order form for back issues of CGGS Quarterlies (Tear-out) 159

Officers for 1984

Mrs. Martha J. BACON, President

Mrs. Pearl G. DOUGLAS, First Vice President

Mr. Arthur D. STRATHERN, Jr., Second Vice President

Mr. Edward E. LUSK, Treasurer

Mrs. Helen H. LUSK, Recording Secretary

Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, Historian-Archivist

Directors for 1984-85

1983-84

Mrs. Verna V. BELFLOWER

Mr. Jack H. BRAUCHT

Mrs. Rosalie S. CARAKER

1984-85

Mrs. Nancy S. McENTEE

Mrs. Decia C. SIMMS

Mrs. Bonnie K. WALDEN

The Sunday Sun, Warner Robins, Georgia -- Sunday, October 9, 1983

Genealogy Group Produces Houston County History

Sun Photo By Pam Nault

Addie Howell, corresponding secretary, and James D. Martin, chief editor, founder and first vice president of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society look at a copy of the soon-to-be-published "First Hundred and Ten Years of Houston County, Georgia."

Standing, from left, Bill Belflowers, first vice president and Jeff Pierce, president of First Federal Savings and Loan Association, look on.

By PAMELA NAULT
Sun Staff Writer

WARNER ROBINS — "The First Hundred and Ten Years of Houston County, Georgia," earlier produced but not published, will soon be available through the Central Georgia Genealogical Society Inc.

The society, whose purpose is to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data, has teamed up with First Federal Savings and Loan Association to make this book available to the public.

"A few copies were produced in 1934, but never published," said Ed Lusk, society treasurer.

Beulah Cruthirds, past president of the society, explained that a few copies were mimeographed for Houston County schools and libraries and a few for citizens. With the help of First Federal Savings, the society is going to publish it for purchase by the public, she said.

In addition to the original material, the society will have indexed the volumne and included pictures and information on the schools of 1915.

The original Houston County, formed in 1821, was a very large county in Central Georgia, according to a brochure the society is distributing to inform the public of the book. The hardcover, 8-1/2 by 11 inches, acid-free paper, fully indexed and approximately 452 pages book, tells of the history of the county from 1822 to 1932.

The following present-day counties were a part of the original Houston County: Bibb, Crawford, Macon, Peach, Pulaski and Upson. the brochure states. "If your ancestors came from Houston County or stopped here on their way west, this book will make a valuable addition to your genealogical/historical library," it says.

This history covers such subjects as organization of the county, early marriages, church histories, schools and the 1827 land lottery, said Addie Howell, the society's corresponding secretary. It includes a roster of Confederate soldiers, a list of men who fought in the Spanish American War and World War I, plus facts on the communities and pioneer familes who lived here, Mrs. Howell said.

Orders for the book can be made through the Central Georgia Genealogical Society Inc., P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099. The cost of the book is $22.95. Orders must be made before Nov. 15. For more information call Bill Belflower, first vice president in-charge-of-publicity at 923-1549 or Mrs. Howell at 953-3114.

The Central Georgia Society, which boasts of more than 125 members, from which more than 60 percent are from Houston County, was founded in October in 1978 and chartered in February 1981. "We are always looking for new members," added Mrs. Howell.

CONTINUED

Society

(Continued From Page A-1)

The publication of Houston County's history is one of many projects the society has worked on over the past few years. They are the group responsible for microfilming the county's oldest newspaper, The Houston Home Journal, and placing it in the Nola Brantley Memorial Library.

This weekend the group also hosted a Genealogical Workshop at Flint Electric Membership Corporation.

"The workshop featured one of the best known genealogists in Georgia, Mary Warren from Danielsville," said Victor Myrick, society president. It also focused on researching colonial period records, the post revolutionary period, the post Civil War period and a celebration of Georgia's 250th birthday this year," he said.

Several of the society members have researched, written and published histories of their families and other accounts of Central Georgia history.

"History in its purest form is the people who made the events happen," said Lusk.

Myrick has published two volumnes of history, "The Myrick Family History 1660-1982" and "Census Records of Pulaski and Bleckley Counties 1830-1860."

Another member, Mabert Read, the book committee chairperson, said "geneology is like putting together a jigsaw puzzle. You look for the missing pieces."

She has written "The Bourlands in America — 1978" and "The Lovan Family in America — 1981."

Reprinted by permission of the Daily Sun Newspaper, Warner Robins, Georgia. Ed.

PLACE YOUR ORDER NOW FOR YOUR COPY OF THIS VALUABLE HISTORY OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.

$22.95 POSTPAID WITHIN U.S.

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO:

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

AND MAIL TO CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

P. O. Box 2024

WARNER ROBINS, GA 31099

SHIPMENT WILL BE MADE DURING THE FIRST PART OF 1984.

CORRECTIONS:
"James D. Martin" should read James T. Martin, chief editor, founder and "first vice president" should read first president.

"Bill Belflowers" should read Bill Belflower, and he should be identified as first vice president of C.G.G.S., not of First Federal Savings & Loan.

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

SHEPHERD
TAYLOR

83-305 Mrs. Tallulah T. DIXON, [redacted]
Needs information on Drury W. TAYLOR, b ca.1809 in Georgia, wife Elizabeth SHEPHERD, b ca.1815, in North Carolina, married 23 Feb.1834 in Houston County, Georgia. Need lifedates, parents and siblings on both. Lived in Houston County, GA 1850-60. Sheriff of Pulaski County, GA 1880.

POOL
TAYLOR

Need information on John POOL, b 19 Dec.1814, in North Carolina, d 29 May 1855 in Houston County, GA. m. Priscilla W. TAYLOR (sister of Drury W. TAYLOR) on 5 Jan.1838 in Houston County, GA. Need parents, siblings. Issue of marriage: John S. POOL, Martha, Sarah, Eliza, Laura, Mary, Eugenia and Clifford. Martha m. J. Robert TAYLOR on 19 Nov.1867. (J. Robert TAYLOR was son of Drury W. TAYLOR.)

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-293 Mrs. Mickey M. PAULK, [redacted],

BEASLEY
FAULK

Seeking data on all variant spellings of McVay/McVey/McVeigh/McVea/McVee/McVeagh, etc. Periodical published. Would appreciate material from family Bibles, etc. I also keep a file on the MORIARTY family line everywhere. Send me your pedigree chart and I will put you in touch with others working your lines. Include SASE with your chart so that I might notify you. Also the same with the PAULK family branches.

HUGHES

Would appreciate any member of CGGS checking back issues from vol. 1 - 4 for date on PAULK, BEASLEY, SHUFFIELD, and HUGHES surnames. I would like to obtain the information as it would be too much for me at this time to purchase all the back issues. Or would a member be interested in letting me borrow their issues? if I were to pay for the postage both ways.

PAULK
SHUFFIELD

I am seeking data on all PAULK and SHUFFIELD variant spellings in this area before 1850. Alfred H. PAULK, b 24 Jun.1825 in Boxankle Township, Monroe County, GA, feel that his parents were related to the Jones and Wilkerson County PAULKS. Located in Dale County, AL in 1850, but no proof of his parents. He had a brother Wm born in 1828. Thomas SHUFFIELD and wife Nancy (Beasley) both b in NC (Duplin County?) were parents of the following children: Dortha, James, Joseph, Amos A., Lewis, Preston, Margaret, Sarah, John and two older girls not named. Seeking wherabouts and parents of Thomas and Nancy before 1850 on census, AL, GA, NC? Would like to contact anyone searching the surname PAULK, would like to know when this surname came into being, my thoughts, for reasons of their own, a Paulk family member changed his name to F (Faulk in place of Paulk), am I wrong in assuming this? I have seen some real early records of FAULK. Also early records the F and P were written so fancy, perhaps this was confused and copied wrong on early records?

* * * * * * * * * * *

HUGHES
JOHNSON

81-222 Mrs. Helen H. LUSK, [redacted]
Seeking parents of Benjamin JOHNSON, will probated 1805, Richland, SC. Wife Ann; daughters Elizabeth (b 1790, m.? 1h. Brent ..., 2h. Thomas FOX, d.1860), Unity (b c.1784, d c.1821, m? Brent after 1805), Dorcus (b 10 Jul.1792, SC, m. 1810, h. Jesse HUGHES, d 29 Jul.1856 in Choctaw County, MS), sons Joseph and John O.

also

BROOKS
SCOTT

Seeking parents of Winfield SCOTT, b 1825, m. 1850, born in NC, married Hepzabeth BROOKS, resided in Tuscaloosa, AL, died in 1867.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES (cont'd.)

83-314 Mr. John A. YATES, [redacted]
Seeks information on the following:

BARRETT
Joseph Benjamin BARRETT, Sr., b ca.1840 in GA, d ca.1889 in TX.
m. Louisa HOWARD, b ?, d ca.1872. Their children were:

HOWARD
1. Mary Lou BARRETT, b GA
2. Ada BARRETT, b GA
3. John Howard BARRETT, b GA
4. James Edward BARRETT, b 11 Feb.1862, GA, d 19 Feb.1942, TX.

STEDMAN
2m. Amanda Florella STEDMAN, widow of James QUATTLEBAUM of SC. James and Amanda had one daughter, Bertha QUATTLEBAUM.
Joseph and Amanda married bf.1880 and moved to Texas ca.1882, and they had the following children:
1. Joseph BARRETT, b bf.1880, GA
2. Amanda BARRETT, b bf.1880, GA

The 1880 U.S. Census for Houston County, Georgia shows all of the above children living with the family (ED 32, sheet 12, line 12).

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-311 Mr. Ben A. NOBLIN, [redacted]
Needs information on the following:

MARCHMAN
1. On 31 Jan.1854, Andrew Jackson NOBLIN married Safronia (Saphroney) MARCHMAN in Houston County, Georgia. Who were the parents, or any other ancestors, of Safronia MARCHMAN?

NOBLIN
2. Listed in the 1850 census for Houston County, GA are William NOBLIN, his wife Susanah, children William, Susanah, Andrew, George, Mary and John. No NOBLIN family is listed in the 1860 census for Dooley, Houston

CUMBIE
or Pulaski counties or in the 1870 census for Houston County. Andrew Jackson NOBLIN supposedly died in the War Between the States. The children of Andrew Jackson NOBLIN begin showing in the 1880 census of Geneva County, AL. Where were William NOBLIN, Andrew Jackson NOBLIN, or

MILLS
their families, during the period 1854-1880?

3. Caleb Andrew CUMBIE, born 14 Nov.1839, died 23 Jan.1863 near Richmond, VA married Mary Jane MILLS, born 27 Jun.1836, Stewart County, GA. I need any information I can get on these two ancestors.

* * * * * * * * * * *

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]
Would like to exchange information on the following:

h. Peter JONES, b. 1798, d. 1870 in Monroe County, GA

BASKIN
m. 1822 in Jones County, GA.
w. Rebecca PICKARD, b. 1804, d. 1863 in Monroe County, GA
CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE:

BIVINS
1. James M. JONES, son, b. 1826, d. 1870 in Bibb County, GA.
m. 1851
w. Elizabeth GATES, b.1829, d.1903 in Marion County, FL

GATES
2. Caroline JONES, dau., b.1831, d.1907 in Florida
m. 1851 in Monroe County, GA.
h. James M. GATES, b.1825, d.?

GRIFFIN
3. Henry JONES, son, b.1836, d.?
m. ?
w. Nancy ?

JONES
4. Hiram JONES, son, b.1838, d.? (CSA)
In 1870 was living with his father in Monroe County, GA.
5. Elizabeth JONES, dau., b.1840, d.1918 in Florida.

PICKARD
m. ?
h. Joseph C. BASKIN, b.?, d.?
6. Amanda JONES, dau., b.1842, d.af.1892
m. ?
h. John R. GRIFFIN, born in Bibb County, GA.
7. Camilla F. JONES, dau., b.1855, d.af.1904
m. ?
h. George W. BIVINS, b.1860 in Bibb County, GA.
8. John C. JONES, son, b.1859, d.?
Worked for his brother-in-law John R. GRIFFIN.

continued

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]
Needs help on the following family and will exchange information:

BOWEN

h. Seth Henry JONES, b.1860 GA, d.1935 Polk County, FL.
m. ?
w. Molly ? , b.1871, d.1953
Seth and Molly are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery located between Frostproof and Haines City, Florida.

JONES

CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE:
1. Addie Mae JONES, dau., b.?, d.?, m.?
2. Mattie Lee JONES, dau., b.?, d.?, m.?, h. Mark BOWEN
3. Marie JONES, dau., b.?, d.?, m.?
4. Opeal JONES, dau., b.?, d.?, m.?

* * * * * * * * * * *

FAMILY REUNION ADDRESS

Contributed by: Mrs. Mabert E. READ, [redacted]
Reprinted by permission of the author, Ron READ.
A very interesting and informative address. Ed.

FAMILY

An Address to The 3rd Annual

National Bourland Reunion

October 8, 1983

San Antonio, Texas

By Ron Read

Dedicated to the memory of my father,

James Carl Read, 1918-1982

And in honor of my mother,

Mabert E. Read

Founders of Harp & Thistle, LTD.

Printed for Harp & Thistle, Ltd. by
Stonehouse Press, Inc.
Largo, Florida

Several years ago Alex Haley gave a new meaning to a word that most people had associated with plants. His book and TV movie "Roots" sparked a new interest in the field of genealogy and people who had never given a thought to their origins found themselves caught up in the search for their own roots — their own family histories. I remember when my father first started tracing the origins of the Reads — he made the typical mistake of the novice and picked out a member of the British Peerage who spelled his name the same way we do and tried to establish a link with that family. He quickly learned that it doesn't work that way and started the laborious tracing from this generation back. He *did* get as far back as 1800, but there the trail petered out and we're still in doubt as to when our branch of Reads first came to America.

This search for our origins is probably an expression of our natural curiosity about life in general. We need a knowledge of our heritage to give us a sense of being a true part of a greater scheme of things. As we become aware of our extended family — that is, all our ancestors and various branches — we begin to see that we are truly part of an even greater extended family; the family of Mankind specifically, and the family of God in general. We can realize, then, that we are never really alone in this world — we have relatives all around us. This sense of belonging is important because it gives perspective to history and assurance for the future.

Do you remember how *dry* history lessons used to be? ". . . and the population centers began to move westward, etc., etc." How much more exciting to read excerpts from a pioneer's diary such as "*Crossed river today. Lost 2 ox and 1 goat. Had hoecake for supper. Josh found tracks that he thot might be Indians but no sign of where they had gone.*" Or "*Buried Emma today. Died of snakebite in the canyon.*" Now, these were REAL, living people; not just statistics on population shifts! Can you imagine the trials, hardships, and emotion that were behind these diary entries?

As to assurance for the future — these same pioneers live on through their journals and through their descendants, just as part of us will live on through our children and their children — a continuing flow of humanity, uninterrupted since the beginning of time!

continued

But what does FAMILY mean? Well, when we get right down to the narrowest view, to me it means me, my wife, and my three sons. (And my father-in-law who lives with us.) But more than that, it has a meaning all its own — it means warmth, happiness, shared joy and sorrow, common obstacles overcome, and love. I can take it even further: it means looking for my favorite hammer, only to find it in a puddle of oil under my 17 year old's car; it means baseball games on Tuesday and Thursday for my 12 year old and soccer practice on Wednesday and Friday for my 6 year old (or is it the other way around?) — well, you get the idea. It means fixing flat tires on bikes and using an *old math* brain to try to help with *new math* homework; it means getting conned into working at my wife's women's club bazaar when she knows I'd rather be doing *ANYTHING* else, and it means letting the yardwork go for an extra day because it's more fun to read about dinosaurs with my 6 year old than to worry about how tall the grass is getting. I guess what I'm saying is that it means *involvement and sharing*. Sharing and love. Yes, that must be it — both in the narrow sense of family and in the larger sense because FAMILY is more than just the people who fill my home, and it's more than being related by blood or marriage — FAMILY is a state of mind

Whoever we share the warm bond of concern and love with becomes FAMILY. For example — I have an "adopted" daughter. Her parents are dead and she has been shunted from relative to relative as she grew up. When I met her, she was about to throw away the possibility of achieving her high school diploma because she lacked half a credit and was resigned to working in a gas station as a cashier on the night shift and living with five other girls in a real dump. Through our encouragement (mainly my wife's, I must admit), Kathy finished her half credit in night school and got her diploma; found a better job and better living arrangements. While all this was taking place, she lived with us for several weeks and during that time, she asked what she should call me. Without really thinking, I answered "Oh, call me Ron, or Mr. Read, or whatever feels comfortable; just don't call me late for dinner." She replied "Okay . . Dad." and she's called us "Mom" and "Dad" ever since. There's no blood relationship — only a shared, concerned relationship. She has become family because we treat her like family!

It used to be that families grew up, married, raised their own families, and died all within a few miles of where they were born. Cousins grew up together and children really knew their grandparents — not just as someone who whizzed in at Christmastime for a visit, or to whose house they were "zipped off to" for Thanksgiving. Aunts and uncles were seen regularly — they weren't just names that children had trouble putting a face to. Our modern "diversified" family unit has changed all that. Military service, job moves, or just the desire to see the other side of the mountain makes us a mobile society. We moved around so much through Dad's military service that by the time I was 16, I'd lived half my life in Europe. If it hadn't been for their involvement with genealogy, Mom and Dad wouldn't have had nearly as many friends after they retired since they hadn't had a chance to put down roots. And Mom wouldn't have had so many people giving such love and support to her when Dad passed away last year. We always hope that even with a diversified family that the LOVE is still there, but we often feel that something is missing.

That "something" is a sense of heritage. As we lose track of our common roots, we lose sight of the larger sense of family. I see this frequently in Florida, where we have a large elderly population. Many of these folks can no longer make the journies home to the north either due to age, climate differences, health or economic status. Their youngsters, perhaps too involved in the "family" things I mentioned earlier, cannot make the trip south. So we have these people of a "forgotten" generation separated from their roots, sitting in their mobile homes, listening to TV instead of the giggles and laughter of their grandchildren. And this is our collective sorrow.

Tonight I see in front of me many faces that until yesterday were only names I'd heard. I see cousins several times removed that I'd never have met if it weren't for reunions such as this.

Now, *we've* discovered our "roots" and we *need* these gatherings to keep us in touch with each other; to give us an appreciation of the rich heritage we share. The more opportunities we have to risk *together*, solve *together*, learn *together*, work *together*, play and laugh *together*, cry and pray *together*, the more joy and love we will share *together* —

And we can truly say that whether by blood, marriage, or love — all of us here are *BOURLANDS* and we share the hopes, dreams, and expectations of generations past, present, and future!

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc.

Published in the "Statesman & Patriot" of Milledgeville, Georgia

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

MONDAY, 10 SEP. 1827

POLITICAL CANDIDATES

For Governor: Mathew TALBOT on Jackson Ticket.

CANDIDATES BY COUNTY

BALDWIN COUNTY:
Capt. William D. JARRETT
Gen. J. C. WATSON
Col. John BOZEMAN

NEWTON COUNTY:
Charles H. SANDERS
Charles KENNON
Joseph WATTERS
David MORROW, for Sheriff
Rich'd KENNON for c.s.c.
Step'h HODGE for c.i.c.
Obd'h M. B. FIELDER for t.c.
John E. HODGE for r.t.c.

JONES COUNTY:
Gustavus HENDRICK
Joseph DAY
John L. BLACKBURN
Sterling W. SMITH
Baley BELL

HENRY COUNTY:
James SELLERS
Thomas GLENN
Jethro BARNES

JASPER COUNTY:
Col. John W. BURNEY
John ROBINSON, Esq.
Maj. James P. HOLMES
Col. James SMITH
James L. BURKS, Esq.
Col. Tho's WILSON for Sheriff
Basset NORTHERN for c.s.c.

TWIGGS COUNTY:
John G. SLAPPEY
Jared DENNARD
Benjamin B. SMITH
Larkin GRIFFIN for Sheriff

HOUSTON COUNTY:
Walter L. CAMPBELL
Allen WIGGINS
James E. DUNCAN
Edward WELCH for c.s.c.
Joshua PATTISHALL
Robert BROWN for r.t.r.
Edmund G. POLLOCK for t.c.

DeKALB COUNTY:
Lochlin JOHNSON
George CLIFTON
John MAYS
George HARRIS for Sheriff
Daniel STONE for c.s.c.

COWETA COUNTY:
James HICKS
_____ PENTICOST
_____ NICHOLSON
John F. BEAVERS

FAYETTE COUNTY:
Cheedle COCHRAN for Senate
Findley G. STEWART for House

TROUP COUNTY:
_____ DURHAM for Senate
_____ SENTELL for House
Charles S. H. GOSS for c.s.c.

MUSCOGEE COUNTY:
S. M. INGERSOLL
Nathaniel F. COLLINS
Abraham LAWRENCE for Sheriff
F. S. COOK for c.s.c.
C. J. ATKINS for c.i.c.
Bird YOUNG for t.c.

LEE COUNTY:
W. O. COSBY
_____ EVERETT for House
_____ WHITE for c.s. & i.c.

UPSON COUNTY:
Z. WHITE
Joseph STURGES
John BRANSFORD for Sheriff
Martin W. STAMPER for c.s.c.

CRAWFORD COUNTY:
John BLACKSTON
James M. D. KING
Lewis LAWSHE for Sheriff
Peter B. GREEN for c.s.c.
Alex. K. M'CANTS for c.i.c.

MONROE COUNTY:
Dr. James THWEATT
J. SPRATLIN
James D. LESTER
Allen COCHRAN for Sheriff
Wilkins HUNT for c.s.c.
Ziba FLETCHER

MORGAN COUNTY:
John M. BUTLER, Esq. Senate
Maj. John G. WILLIAMS, House
Doct. Edw'd. DELONY for House
Joseph MORROW, Esq. for House

JONES COUNTY: As per court order all lands belonging to the Estate of Samuel BARRON, deceased, to be sold in December.
Lot No. 2, in the 10th District, adjoining SMITH and others.
Lot No. 3, in the 10th District, adjoining BILLINGSLEA and others.
Lot No. 5, in the 11th District, adjoining SMITH & BILLINGSLEA
Lot No. 17, in the 10th District, adjoining Thomas HUNT and others.
Lot No. 73, in the 9th District and No. 23 in the 10th District.
Jonathan BARRON, Willis BARRON, Jonah BARRON, Admr., Admr'x., Clinton 10 Sep.1827.

DeKALB COUNTY: George CLIFTON announced his withdrawal as a candidate for Representative in the State Legislature.

continued

ABSTRACTS cont'd.

NEWTON/BALDWIN COUNTIES: As per order of Inferior Court of Newton County, will be sold in Covington in December next, 270 acres of land laying in the 19th District of originally Baldwin, now Newton County, adjoining lands of David COWDEN, James PHILLIPS and others. Said land sold as property of Thomas CREEL, late of Newton County, Dec'd. William CREEL, Adm'r. 10 Sep. 1827.

BALDWIN/BURKE COUNTIES: Dr. Edmund H. DRYER, late of Burke County tenders his Professional Services to the inhabitants of Baldwin. He has located himself at Mr. James HORN.

NEWTON COUNTY: Application will be made for leave to sell the whole of the real estate of William GOBER, sen., late of said county, dec'd. Rollin GOBER, Adm'r. 23 Jan.1827. (Note by compiler: In the 18 June 1827 issue of the Statesman Patriot the name was spelled GOBAR.)

MUSCOGEE COUNTY: A TALBOT meeting was held by the citizens of Muscogee County at the house of Asa HILL, Esq., on the 1st inst.

AUGUSTA, RICHMOND COUNTY: John C. HOLCOMBE advertises his Warehouse and Commission Business.

MONROE COUNTY: Runaway from Gideon JOHNSON a Negro man named DEMPS. 10 Sep.1827

MARRIED: At Fortville, Jones County, by Ebenezer ORMSBY, Esq., Mr. Daniel PRATT of New Hampshire to Miss Esther TICKNOR, formerly of Columbia, Connecticut.

JONES COUNTY: Tolled before Daniel P. PEPPER, J.P., by Jesse COX of Capt. LOWE'S district, one horse mule. Appraised by Batt PETERSON and Silas LEDBETTER. Charles MACARTHY, Clk. I.C. 10 Sep.1827

FAYETTEVILLE: Caution not to trade for a note of hand given to Jesse ROBINSON for twenty dollars dated in 1825. I do not intend to pay as the consideration for which it was given has failed. John C. McILVALE, 10 Sep.1827

AUGUSTA, RICHMOND COUNTY: A. SLAUGHTER and C. LABUZAN advertise their storage and commission business.

NEWTON/TROUP/TWIGGS COUNTIES: Application will be made to Inferior Court of Newton County for leave to sell Lot No. 29, in the 10th District of Troup County, the real estate of James SPULLOCK, late of Twiggs County, dec. K. M. HARGROVE, Adm'r. 10 Sep.1827

OGLETHORPE COUNTY: Request persons indebted to the Estate of John B. STEWART, late of Oglethorpe County, are requested to make payments. Lorenzo R. STEWART, Adm'r. 10 Sep.

HOUSTON COUNTY: Three to four hundred friends of the Old Republican, Mathew TALBOT, assembled in Perry to express support upon his announcement for Governor. Howell COBB gave an address at the Court House and read the order of procession which was formed at the Court House and proceeded to an oaken grove for a barbecue. Henry W. RALEY, Esq., President, Capt. J. M. KELLY and James DEAN, Esq., Vice Presidents. Toasts were also given by: Edward WELCH, Esq., Gen. William WELLBORN, Capt. James E. DUNCAN, Solomon SIMPSON, Esq., John HENINTON, Lewis POLLOCK, Joshua PATTISHALL, Esq., Capt. Henry R. BLANCHARD, Levin F. CHAIN, Esq., Edward MOORE, Esq., Jeslee BOYD, Jeremiah BEALL, Esq., of Decatur County, Dr. A. J. ROBINSON, I. CHAIN, Esq., John BAILEY, B. A. THARP, Wayat A. HUNT, Charles RALEY of Twiggs County, an old Revolutionary Patriot, Capt. E. SMITH, Reason JENKINS, Samuel SIKES, Luke BOZEMAN, John WALKER, Esq., Walter L. CAMPBELL, candidate for senate, Major Allen WIGGINS, candidate for the House of Representatives, John G. COOPER, h. hall, bryant DAUGHTRY, Esq., F. WATSON, Esq., David DILLARD, George CLEWIS, Marcellus MORGAN, Richard GOODWIN, William WILSON, Thomas WILSON, William GRIFFIN, Phineas OLIVER, Esq., Joseph GLOVER of Twiggs county, John M. MOORE, Esq., Jesse DUPREE, Reddick BELL, Esq., John E. WATERS, R. M. MORGAN, William RHODES, Ephraim WILSON, James CARTER, William H. JORDAN, William FARRELL, Esq., Mr. FAIRLESS, Lieutenant BUTLER, Capt. Johnson WELLBORN, William HUFF, William JOHNSON, Esq., Morgan SWANE, James ENGRAM, Capt. GILLETT of Pulaski, Thomas PATERSON, Charles H. RICE, Esq., Robert ENGRAM, Edward ENGRAM, Esq., F. LEONARD, Martin POLLOCK, A. R. BROWN, E. G. POLLOCK, Jesse WATSON, N.W. COLLIER of Laurens county, John C. MORGAN, L. S. L. M'CALL, Littleton CARTER, Joseph OLIVER.

CONGRESS OF THE U.S. Representative Edward F. TATTNAL submitted his resignation from Congress to Geo. M. TROUP, Governor of Georgia, due to his continued ill health. He was elected on the first Monday in October 1826.

continued

ABSTRACTS cont'd.

JONES COUNTY: Application will be made for leave to sell the real estate of John TUMNER, late of said county, deceased. James TUMNER, Mary TUMNER, Adm'r., Admr'x. 10 Sep.1827. Will be sold at the residence of the late John TUMNER, deceased, on the 10th of Nov. next all the perishable property consisting of: Household and Kitchen Furniture, Plantation tools, Hogs, Horses, Cattle, one good yoke of Oxen and Cart, the present crop of Corn Fodder and Cotton. 10 Sep.1827.

FRANKLIN COUNTY: To be sold at Carnesville in October next - 200 acres of land, more or less, joining land of William TURK, levied on as property of Robert HEMPHILL to satisfy two fi fas, one in favor of Seth STRANGE for the use of Micajah JONES, the other in favor of Thompson EPERSON, for the use of Micajah JONES. Also, fifty acres, more or less, levied on as the property of John C. JOHNSON, joining land of Samuel MORGAN to satisfy a fi fa in favor of Thomas DAVIS. John H. PATRICK, Shff. 10 Sep. 1827

"fi fa abbr. for fieri facias, which means; a common-law writ lying for one who has recovered judgment in debt or damages commanding the sheriff that he cause satisfaction to be made of the goods and chattels of the defendant in the sum claimed." Ed. from Webster's 3rd New International Dictionary.

MONDAY, 17 SEP. 1827

MORGAN COUNTY: A public meeting was held on 12 Sep.1827 at the house of B. BAHANNON, Esq., and partook of an excellent Barbeque. On motion of Joseph T. CAMP, Esq., the Honorable Wilson LUMPKIN was called to the chair. John B. WALKER, Esq., submitted a resolution, unanimously adopted, supporting the candidacy of Mathew TALBOT for Governor.

NOTICE: Taken from the Subscriber's Pocket Book, some time between the 15th of July and the 14th day of Sep. inst. the following Bills, viz: one fifty dollar bill, on the states Bank No. 81; this bill was somewhat worn; one other bill of twenty dollar No. 1. 15, on the State of Georgia, this bill was somewhat worn, and with writing across the back of it. Received the 10th of May - I wish the Merchants and shop-keepers to be strict in noticing of money they may receive and the citizens at large - a liberal reward will be given for the above named bills, or either of them delivered to the subscriber at the house of E. M. CALLAWAY'S in Baldwin County. Levy L. LAREY, 15 Sep.

CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS: We are authorized and requested to announce Thomas U.P. CHARLTON as a candidate to fill the vacancy in Congress occasioned by the resignation of Col. TATTNALL. We are authorized to announce George R. GILMER, of Oglethorpe, as a candidate for Congress to supply the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Col. E. F. TATTNALL.

BALDWIN COUNTY: We are authorized to announce Rhodum A. GREENE as a candidate for Clerk of the Inferior Court. 17 Sep.

NEWTON COUNTY: Kitchen W. HARGROVE applied for letters of administration on the real estate of James SPULLOCK, late of Twiggs county, dec'd. L. HOPKINS, Cl'k. 10 Sep.

MILLEDGEVILLE: E. JOHNSON advertises he does book binding and has blank books of every kind on hand. 10 Sep. 1827.

BULLOCH COUNTY: Application will be made for leave to sell all the real estate of James JONES os said county, deceased. Francis JONES, Betsy JONES, Adm'r., Admr'x., 17 Sep.

TROUP COUNTY: Sheriff's Sales of land in the New Purchase. To be held in October at the house of Joseph WEAVER.

Acres?	Plantiffs	Acres?	Plantiffs
31.6	K. McKENZIE	273.5	Seabron JONES
306.5	STATE OF GEORGIA	27.7	Z. BOOTH, sen.
205.12	John MITCHELL	136.6	Anthony DYRE
218.6	James D. ELLINGTON	39.6	R. M. WILLIAMSON
238.10	James HAYGOOD	151.9	Rufus BROWN
261.12	Z. BOOTH	123.12	John GRIFFITH
237.9	Martin KOBB	79.7	M. C. ASHLEY
184.5	James SPIER & CO.	86.11	Reuben BLACKMAN
251.7	do do do		

MUSCOGEE COUNTY: Sheriff's Sales of land in the New Purchase. To be held in October at the house of Col. Wm C. OSBORN.

Acres?	Plantiffs	Acres?	Plantiffs
2.22	McCormick NEAL	226.23	Wm SCARBOROUGH
180.19	A. CHAPMAN	87.8	Jonathan BAILEY
204.15	C. PORTER		

continued

ABSTRACTS cont'd.

LEE COUNTY: Sheriff's Sales of land in the New Purchase. To be held in October

Acres?	Plantiffs	Acres?	Plantiffs
124.27	REILLEY & SHIELDS	314.22	E. McCLENDON

CARROLL COUNTY: Sheriff's Sales of land in the New Purchase. To be held in October at McINTOSH'S Reserve.

Acres?	Plaintiffs	Acres?	Plaintiffs
15.8	William ROBERTSON	140.15	E. M. AMOS
128.1	CORTLEDGE & HARRIS	97.8	Wm. WHITFIELD
75.2	Jas. CORTLEDGE	2.13	Jesse BLEDSOE
140.5	Robert SHAW		

BALDWIN COUNTY: William D. SCOGGIN applied for letters of Administration of the Estate of Asa ALLUMS, deceased. Rho. A. GREEN, c.c.o. 17 Sep. 1827.

BULLOCH COUNTY: In December next all the real estate of John STANFORD, deceased will be sold. Francis JONES, Adm'r. 17 Sep. 1827

JONES COUNTY: Eleven hundred thirty five friends assemblied at Clinton on 14 Sep. 1827 and partook of a splendid Barbecue Dinner given in honor of Mathew TALBOT. He was endorsed as well as Andrew JACKSON for President and John C. CALHOUN for Vice President of the U.S. Resolutions signed by the officers of the day and published. James SMITH, President; Shadrack F. SLATTER, Michael SULLIVAN, Henry WOOD, Marshalls; Hope H. SLATTER, Secretary.

DIED: On the 20th inst. at the residence of Col. Sheppard WILLIAMS in Bulloch county, Stephen H. STOCKING, a native of Hartford, Connecticut, and for some years past a resident of Savannah.

MONDAY, 24 SEP. 1827

LAND SALE: Eliandor D. APPLING, Watson's Store, Columbia County offers for sale No. 217, 9th District, Irwin County on the waters of the Witackoehee.

AUGUSTA: Edw. CAPMFIELD (sic) advertises his storage and commission business. 24 Sep.

MILLEDGEVILLE: On Monday the 24th Inst. a school for the instruction of children will be opened in Mr. GRANTLAND'S Building, near the new Methodist Church, formerly occupied as a Printing Office. For information apply at Mrs. CRENSHAW'S or at the school. 24 Sep.

IRWIN COUNTY: John HENDERSON and Sarah HENDERSON apply for letters of dismission from the estate of Daniel HENDERSON, late of said county, dec. Wm. SLONE, C.C.O. 24 Sep.

LAND FOR SALE: Thomas J. RUSK, Clarksville, Habersham County, advertises Lot No. 37 in the 19th District, Lot 53 in the 23rd District Muscogee County, and No. 369 in the 7th District, Lee County. Information available from Carlton WELLBORN, Esq., Milledgeville.

HENRY/COWETA COUNTIES: Brought to jail on 8 Sep.1827, a negro woman between 45 and 50 years of age, black complexion, large stature, says her name is LUCY, and that she belongs to Thomas SMITH of Coweta county near Sandtown. The owner is requested to come forward, prove property, pay charges and take her away. Thomas C. RUSSELL, Jailor, 24 Sep.

DEATH: The habiliments of woe in which our paper of today is clothed, will inform the reader that it contains heavy tidings. Georgia has lost her first character; - the Honorable Mathew TALBOT is no more. He died at his residence in Wilkes County at ten o'clock at night on Monday last. (Compiler's note: There are heavy black lines separating the columns in the newspaper.)

WEST FLORIDA: Bonivista Academy on St. Andrews Bay is advertised. Mr. WACHOB, a gentleman well known in Georgia, has taken charge. The trustees: P. W. GAUTIER, John CLARK, Jacob ROBINSON, Richard LONG. 24 Sep.

BUTTS COUNTY: 3 Nov. next at the late residence of Abraham WALDROOP, deceased, in Butts County all the Perishable Property of said deceased consisting of Horses, Cattle, Hogs and Sheep, crop of Corn and Fodder, Household & Kitchen furniture, plantation tools and other articles too tedious to enumerate. Polly WALDROOP, Adm'x., Joseph SENTELL, Adm'r.

LAND SALE: John H. WALKER, Milledgeville, advertises land for sale. Lot No. 113 in the 18th of Henry, now DeKalb. No. 118 in the 16th of Houston, now Upson. No. 171 in the 15th of Dooly, No. 236 in the 7th of Wilkinson, now Telfair. 24 Sep. 1827.

continued

ABSTRACTS cont'd.

COLUMBIA/TROUP COUNTIES: Application will be made to the Court of Ordinary of Columbia County for leave to sell 202½ acres of land, No. 160 in the 7th District, Troup County, drawn by Sophia YOUNG, Lunatic, and sold for her benefit. Jesse MORRISS, sen., Guardian. 24 Sep. 1827.

to be continued

OBITUARIES FROM THE MACON TELEGRAPH AND NEWS 1853-1854

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1853

Gen. Joseph BENNETT, age 58, d 2 Jan.1853. A native of the state of New York and one of the first settlers of Macon, Georgia.

Francis Alexander MENARD, age 52, d 7 Jan.1853. A native of France and for many years a resident of Macon, Georgia.

Hon. William TAYLOR, d 6 Jan.1853, in Bibb County, Georgia.

Kelly GLOVER, age 61, d 2 Jan.1853, in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Also his wife Elizabeth GLOVER, age 65, d 1 Jan.1853.

Thomas B. LAMAR, age 20, d 24 Jan.1853 in Athens, Georgia. Cause of death was pneumonia. He was the son of Mrs. B. B. LAMAR of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Phebe ? , age 58, d 11 Jan.1853 in Monroe County, Georgia. She leaves a husband and two children.

Alexander J. HUNT, age 45, d 8 Jan.1853 in Jones County, Georgia.

Mrs. Narsisa ARNOLD, age 48, d 12 Jan.1853, wife of Peter ARNOLD.

Richard DESUAZO, age 52, d 1 Feb.1853 in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Wiley N. WAGNON, age 47, d 2 Feb.1853. He had been a resident of Macon, Georgia for sixteen years.

George McMULLEN, age ?, d 8 Feb.1853 in Hawkinsville, Georgia of Typhoid Pneumonia.

Kate SEYMORE, age 12, d 10 Feb.1853 in Savannah, Georgia. Daughter of Col. Isaac G. and Mrs. C. E. SEYMORE.

Eleazer McCALL, age 56, d 20 Feb.1853 in Macon, Georgia. A resident since 1820. He was buried at Fort Hill by Macon Lodge No. 5 of the Masons.

Thomas H. HARDISON, age 22, d 26 Feb.1853 in Houston County, Georgia, of inflammation of the tongue.

James Augustus HOBBS, age 20, d 28 Feb.1853 in Hawkinsville, Georgia of Typoid Pneumonia. Son of Rev. Berry HOBBS.

William Montgomery GREEN, age 19 months, d 15 Mar.1853, youngest child of Dr. James M. GREEN.

Anthony M. THOMPSON, age ?, d 3 Mar.1853 in Dale County, Alabama of Typhoid Pneumonia.

Willard B. BOYNTON, age 22, d 8 Mar.1853 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. Son of Willard and Ruby BOYNTON.

Philo Emma LIVINGSTON, age 6 months, 12 days, d 12 Mar.1853. Only child of John S. and Elizabeth Ann LIVINGSTON.

Ann Elizabeth CRAWFORD, age 16, d 11 Feb.1853. Youngest daughter of Hon. George W. CRAWFORD of Bel Air, Georgia.

Samuel CARAWAY, age ?, d 14 Mar.1853 in Bibb County, Georgia. He was a Mason.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Eloza F. BAILEY, age ?, d 30 Apr.1853, wife of Samuel T. BAILEY of Bibb County, GA.

Charles ROONEY, age 45, d 17 May 1853 of Apoplixy in Bibb County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and five children.

William Skelton KING, age 35, d 13 May 1853. He was a native of Richmond, Virginia and had lived in Charleston, South Carolina before moving to Bibb County, Georgia in 1849.

James SHELL, age 35, d 21 Jul.1853 in Jones County, Georgia. Burial was in Clinton with Masonic honors by Wornam Lodge No. 116.

Mrs. Sarah ROGERS, age ?, d 12 Jul.1853 in Upson County, Georgia. Wife of Simeon ROGERS.

Capt. Alexander SCOTT, age 40, d 1 Aug.1853 in New York. He was a native of Maryland and had resided in Bibb County, Georgia for the last fifteen years. He had left Macon only a few days before he died.

Miss Gen(?) Robert BLEDSOR, age 21, d 3 Jun.1853 in Eatonton, Georgia.

Mrs. Sarah P. HUMPHREYS, age 23, d 15 Jun.1853 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Consort of Dr. James Humphreys.

Miss Sarah T. DUPREE, age 15, d 23 Jun.1853 in Jeffersonville, Georgia of Typoid Fever. Daughter of Dr. Ira DUPREE.

Mrs. Julia A. MOULTON, age ?, d 2 Jul.1853. Wife of Thomas MOULTON formerly of New Haven, Connecticut.

Dr. Ellott L. SMITH, age 27, d 2 Jul.1853. Son of the late Maj. James SMITH.

Hezekial SMITH, age 53, d 23 Jun.1853 in Sumter County, Georgia. He had been a resident of Bibb County for more than twenty years.

John S. SMITH, age 18, d 17 Jun.1853. Son of Hezekial SMITH.

Mrs. Sarah HUGHES, age 65, d 24 Jun.1853.

Mr. N. G. SLAUGHTER, age ?, d 6 Aug.1853 at the Floyd House in Macon, Georgia. He was of Marion County, Georgia and was on his way home when he was taken ill.

Mrs. Hepsey LEARY, age 43, d 9 Aug.1853 at Bunville Parish near Minden, Louisiana. Wife of Maj. Calvin LEARY. She was born on 20 Feb.1811 in Lemoir County, North Carolina where she was raised and married and moved with her husband to Houston County, Georgia in 1833. They had moved to this parish in 1850. She leaves a husband and seven children.

Mrs. Caroline M. CORBIN, age ?, d 23 Jul.1853. Consort of Mr. Samuel P. CORBIN she was born in Lixington District, South Carolina, in 1801 and she was a resident of Crawford County, Georgia.

Dr. James M. FOKES, age 31, d 27 Jul.1853 at Oglethorpe, Georgia. He was a resident of Jefferson County, Georgia.

Mrs. Martha H. MILLER, age 21, d 27 Jul.1853 in Twiggs County, Georgia. Wife of Seth S. MILLER and eldest daughter of E. E. CROCKER.

Mrs. Ann E. WIMBERLY, age 29, d 1 Jul.1853 in Houston County, Georgia. Wife of Col. E. A. WIMBERLY and youngest daughter of the late Joel DENSON of Twiggs County, Georgia. She leaves a husband and four little daughters.

Samuel SMITH, age ?, d 15 Aug.1853, son of the late George A. SMITH.

Col. Stewart FLOYDE, age 51, d 14 Aug.1853 in Madison, Georgia.

Daniel TILLMAN, age 40, d 10 Aug.1853 at Stacksville, Georgia.

Miss F. M. WORTHEN, age 18 years, 1 month, 22 days, d __ Aug.1853 in Sandersville, GA.

James JARVIS, age 42, d 24 Aug.1853 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

Daniel HIGHTOWER, age ?, d 29 Aug.1853 in Barnesville, Georgia. A highly respectable citizen of Pike County, Georgia.

Benjamin FORT, age 50, d 30 Aug.1853 in Bibb County, Georgia.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Harriett R. DENNIS, age ?, d 2 Sep.1853, in Eatonton, Georgia. Wife of Michael DENNIS.

Mrs. William C. BURNHAM, age 22, d 1 Sep.1853, in Bibb County, Georgia.

J. Anson HOGUE, age 21, d 13 Sep.1853 in Sumter County, Georgia.

Mrs. Louisa H. LAWTON, age ?, d 8 Sep.1853 in Columbus, Georgia. Wife of Albert S. LAWTON.

Hope A. SLAUGHTER, age ?, d 10 Sep.1853 of Yellow Fever in Mobile, Alabama. Formerly a resident of Jones and Crawford Counties, Georgia.

Mr. Jacob E. TODD, age 75, d 24 Sep.1853 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Lydia RICHARDSON, age 53, d 26 Sep.1853 in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of James RICHARDSON.

Nicholos W. SMITH, age 45, d 20 Sep.1853 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

Charles Y. CALDWELL, age 64, d 28 Sep.1853 in Meriwether County, Georgia. He was a native of North Carolina and had lived for several years in Monroe County and then in Houston County, Georgia.

Lewis B. WOOD, age 29, d __ Oct.1853 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Martha Virginia FULLER, age 1 year, 13 days, d 15 Sep.1853 in Houston County, Georgia. Daughter of Samuel D. and Sarah Jane FULLER.

Col. Henry P. JONES, age 65, d 10 Oct.1853 in Laurens County, Georgia. Born and reared in Burke County, Georgia he was one of the wealthest men in Georgia. He leaves six children.

Dr. Ira E. DUPREE, age 25, d 7 Sep.1853 of Yellow Fever in Shuldborough, Mississippi. Son of Dr. Ira DUPREE of Jeffersonville, Georgia.

Mrs. Lizzie MASON, age 28, d 25 Oct.1853 in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of M. M. MASON.

Mr. Henry H. PARK, age 33, d 14 Oct.1853. A native of South Deerfield, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Terrenda F. HAWKINS, age 26 years, 3 months, 1 day, d 16 Oct.1853. Born 15 Aug.1827 she was consort of Willie A. HAWKINS of Americus, Georgia.

Donald B. JONES, age 62, d 18 Oct.1853 in Dooly County, Georgia. A native of South Carolina he had lived in Houston and Dooly Counties for several years.

Anthony DYER, age 89, d 9 Nov.1853 in Jasper County, Georgia.

Mrs. Martha C. GORDON, age ?, d 20 Nov.1853 in Colorado, Texas. Consort of Gen. John W. GORDON formerly of Jones County, Georgia.

George C. BULLOCK, age 23, d 14 Nov.1853 in Dooly County, Georgia. Son of Irwin BULLOCK.

James B. DENSE, age 55, d 21 Oct.1853 in Tuskegee, Alabama. He was a coach painter and a native of New York, but had lived in the south for the last 34 years.

Col. John HAMILTON, age 50, d 13 Nov.1853 in Dalton, Georgia.

Mr. Thomas KING, age 65, d 22 Nov.1853 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. William T. BRYAN, age 19, d 7 Nov.1853 at Midway, Baldwin County, Georgia. The fourth son of David and Catherine BRYAN of Bellvine, Georgia.

Nathan G. LEWIS, age 42, d 5 Dec.1853 in Houston County, Georgia. Native of South Carolina.

Mrs. William H. ELLISON, age 80, d 22 Nov.1853 in Baker County, Georgia. Formerly a resident of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Ann J. MANGHAM, age 51, d 24 Dec.1853 in Columbus, Georgia. Consort of Capt. John C. MANGHAM.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Dr. R. H. McGOLDRICH, age 46, d 25 Dec.1853 in Decatur, Georgia. Born in Maryland.

1854

Edwin D. WEED, age 47, d 1 Jan.1854 in Bibb County, Georgia. A native of Connecticut, but lived his early life in Savannah, Georgia.

Mr. Zachariah LAMAR, age 46, d 27 Jan.1854 in Houston County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and six children.

John W. TUCKER, age 31, d 5 Jan.1854 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Jane COBB, age ?, d 5 Jan.1854 in Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia. Wife of Maj. William A. COBB.

Mr. Loyal SCRANTON, age 56, d 14 Jan.1854 in Savannah, Georgia.

Samuel B. VRAFTON, age 26, d 10 Jan.1854 in Sandersville, Georgia.

Mr. Bartlett BRIDGER, age 59, d 10 Jan.1854 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

Mrs. Elizabeth W. MITCHELL, age 64, d 16 Jan.1854. Wife of Hugh N. MITCHELL of Athens, Georgia and daughter of Lorenza D. McMILLAN of Macon, Georgia.

William M. GILMORE, age 29, d 11 Jan.1854 in Lee County, Georgia.

Mrs. Corneial J. T. ROFF, age ?, d 24 Jan.1854 in Neward, New Jersey. Wife of A. A. ROFF of Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Martha GRAHAM, age 67, d 29 Jan.1854 in Lowndes County, Georgia. Relict of the late Alexander GRAHAM of Telfair County, Georgia. She had raised twelve children.

John DEMPHEY, age 21, d 5 Jan.1854 in Houston County, Georgia.

Signal RAINEY, age 53, d 18 Jan.1854 in Twiggs County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and four children.

James COX, age 52, d 25 Jan.1854 in Lee County, Georgia.

Mary E. ALLEN, age 40, d 3 Feb.1854 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Consort of John W. ALLEN.

Rev. Simone L. STEPHENS, age 50, d 18 Feb.1854 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary A. MOTT, age ?, d 18 Feb.1854 in Baldwin County, Georgia. Widow of William A. MOTT.

William W. ARNOLD, age ?, d 20 Feb.1854 in Monroe County, Georgia. A lawyer, born in 1822 in Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Benjamin T. EMANUEL, age 49, d 27 Feb.1854 in Talbot County, Georgia.

Peter J. WILLIAMS, age 66, d 14 Feb.1854 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

Col. Charles B. HUSON, age 44, d 19 Feb.1854 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

Col. John C. WATTERS, age 66, d 9 Feb.1854 in Jasper County, Georgia.

Hezekiah McGRAW, age 36, d 30 Feb.1854 in Bibb County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and a little daughter.

Thomas WARE, age 45, d 2 Apr.1854 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

William B. THOMAS, age 55, d 2 Apr.1854 in Bibb County, Georgia. A native of Connecticut. Before coming to Bibb County he lived in McIntosh County, Georgia.

Dr. Octavius Lafayett BARNES, age ?, d 21 Apr.1854 in Columbia County, Georgia. Son of John BARNES and Harriet Bowdre DARSEY.

Col. Uriah Irwin BULLOCK, age 47, d 18 Apr.1854 in Panola County, Mississippi. A native of Georgia he leaves a wife and five children.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

William CRAFT, age 49, d 3 May 1854 in Bibb County, Georgia.

William B. THOMAS, age ?, d 2 May 1854 in Bibb County, Georgia. Native of Connecticut.

Mrs. Charter CAMPBELL, age 23, d 30 Apr.1854 in Madison County, Georgia at the residence of her parents. Eldest daughter of Harper C. BRYSON of Augusta, Georgia.

Miss Dora TRIPLETT, age 22, d 24 May 1854 at Key West, Florida. She was a native of Wilks County, Georgia.

Mrs. Elizabeth WADE, age 27, d 5 May 1854 in Thomas County, Georgia.

Thomas W. HARRIS, age 38, d 15 May 1854 in Lamar County, Georgia.

Mrs. M. A. CAUEY, age 65, d 15 May 1854 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Larkin GRIFFIN, age 55, d 25 May 1854 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mr. Joshua McDONALD, age ?, d 21 May 1854 in Early County, Georgia of Brouchelis.

Miss Katy MURDOCK, age ?, d 12 Jun.1854 in Bibb County, Georgia of Pneumonia.

Mr. Washington SPIER, age 56, d 2 May 1854 in Perry, Houston County, Georgia.

Mr. Peyton B. COBB, age 25, d 20 May 1854 in Montgomery, Alabama. Formerly of Thomaston, Georgia and the son of Maj. William A. COBB of Upson County, Georgia.

Mrs. Georgia Ann REYNOLS, age 21, d 4 Jul.1854 in Twiggs County, Georgia. Consort of Charles P. REYNOLE (sic).

Maj. Oliver H. P. WELLBORN, age 32, d 1 Jul.1854 in Houston County, Georgia.

Mr. Ezekiel EVANS, age 67, d 10 Jun.1854 in Houston County, Georgia.

Robert EVANS, age 40, d 28 Jun.1854.

Mr. Needham SMITH, age 50, d ___?___ in Houston County, Georgia.

to be continued.

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

GRAND AND TRAVERSE JURORS DRAWN TO SERVE AT THE 1893 OCTOBER TERM OF HOUSTON COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT, HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.

F. D. MILLER	C. A. THURMOND	N. P. MILLER
R. W. JOHNSON	A. H. THARP	D. J. PERMENTER
C. H. MOORE	W. L. NEWMAN	T. J. SANDERS
J. G. HOLTZCLAW	A. B. GREENE	M. J. NELSON
L. P. WARREN	T. N. WHITE	W. E. WARREN
J. D. MARSHALL	J. C. SLAPPEY	T. H. WILLINGHAM
A. B. SCHILLING	C. PEARCE	T. M. KILLEN
W. W. PEAVY	G. S. HASLAM	I. T. WOODARD
B. C. HOLTZCLAW	J. M. SIMMONS	A. S. MARTIN
F. M. PARKER	J. D. THARP	C. R. WELBORN

The National Center for Health Statistics has published Where to Write for Vital Records: Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces. It lists the vital records offices in each state as well as the fees and instructions for obtaining each type of record. The cost is $3.25

Contact the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, DC 20402

Contributed by: Mrs. Helen DuPree PARK, [redacted]
The following is the introduction to a family history written by Mrs. Park. We appreciate our members sharing their work with us and it is by seeing what others have and are doing that we learn from each other. Ed.

"REMEMBER WHO YOU ARE"

While we three girls were growing up, with Granny, Poppy and Aunt Martha, and would leave the house, Aunt Martha would say, "Now, remember who you are." That admonition was meant for us to behave, to be lady-like, and to mind the rules. Not because she said so, but because we had been taught that we were special people. We were special people because God had blessed us with good minds and strong bodies and stout hearts.

Now, in these days, many years later, I wonder who I am.

First of all, I am a child of God. He made me and gave me the world to live in. He gave me an enlightened insight into His plan of redemption for His children.

I am the daughter of a mother and father who, for reasons I will never know, seemed unable to cope with illness and hard times and three children.

We were reared by our paternal grandparents and aunt, who firmly taught us how to live Christian lives.

We were separated from our younger sister, Joan, who was born after we three were brought to Georgia, from Missouri. We lived knowing our mother only through letters, a few visits, and nominal gifts on our birthdays and at Christmas. We lived knowing we had a baby sister whom we saw only on a few occasions, as children.

I am my husband's wife and love him dearly. He is truly a gentle man. We have had forty-four years together now.

I am the mother of my children, and a good mother I have tried to be.

I am my grandchildren's grandmother. Sometimes they need me and I try to answer those needs.

According to Emily Post, I am Mrs. Lawton Park. According to law, I am Helen DuPree Park. According to Women's Libbers, I am Ms. Helen Park. According to my mother, I am just Helen. No middle name, no nickname.

If a name means anything, I am Beauty of the Prairie. But then Granny said, "Beauty is as Beauty does."

I thirst after knowledge!

After living a married life-time among my husband's people, happy though I have been, suddenly a few years ago the wonder of who I am overwhelmed me. Everyone around knew the Park family, but none of them really knew anything about my family and the thirst gained a hold on me.

Joan began writing me of sorting family pictures, and I copied her by sorting ours. We had boxes of them, unnamed and undated.

Quite by accident I got down the two flat metal trunks from the attic, containing family treasures, kept for years by Granny and Aunt Martha. Days and weeks were spent reading old letters with poignant information and significant news. Pictures unfolded on the rough times family members had, and at the same time, long forgotten joys developed within me.

continued

REMEMBER WHO YOU ARE (cont'd.)

I began to know who I am!

Joan had always been interested in her genealogy. In high school and again after her marriage she made up a family chart, somewhat vacant in spots, but with sufficient information for us to start a genealogical trek. She began and I became very fascinated with the idea and offered my help.

Being in the middle of our ancestors and our descendants is an exciting place to be, and it is hard to know which direction to follow first.

But here we go, playing with Leviathan. (See Job: 41.)

Helen DuPree Park

FREE HELP

ONE OF OUR NEW MEMBERS, MR. BEN A. NOBLIN, [redacted]

WRITES THE FOLLOWING:

"ALTHOUGH I LIVE IN PATRICK COUNTY, VA, I HAVE FAIRLY EASY ACCESS TO HENRY COUNTY, VA RECORDS. THIS COUNTY WAS A KEY AREA FOR EARLY EMMIGRATIONS TO THE SOUTH AND WEST. YOU CAN PASS ON TO THE MEMBERS THAT I WILL BE WILLING TO DO LIMITED RESEARCH ON SPECIFIC HENRY COUNTY QUESTIONS, FREE TO ANY MEMBER. I DON'T HAVE TIME TO WORK ON ANY EXTENDED QUESTIONS THOUGH."

Thank you Mr. Noblin for your generous offer. Ed.

GENEALOGY-POX

From: Louisiana Ancestors, Sunday Advocate Magazine, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Contributed by: Mrs. Gervaise W. PERDUE, [redacted]

GENEALOGY-POX: Very contagious to adults, some young people, but not as frequent as in adults.

SYMPTONS: Continual complaint as to need for names, dates, kinships, and places; patient has blank expression, sometimes to spouse and children; has no taste for work of any kind except feverishly looking through records at libraries and courthouses; has compulsion to write letters; swears at mailman when he doesn't leave mail; frequents strange places such as cemeteries, ruins, desolate country areas; makes secret night (telephone) calls; hides phone bills from spouse; mumbles to self; has strange faraway look in eye.

TREATMENT: Medication useless; disease not fatal, but gets progressively worse. Patient should attend genealogy workshops, subscribe to genealogy magazines and be given a quiet corner in the house where no disturbances occur. NO KNOWN CURE!

CONCLUSION: The usual nature of this disease is that the sicker the patient gets, the more enjoyment comes about, and confusion is usually with spouses or those persons not under the influence of this virus.

CENTRAL GEORGIA CEMETERIES

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

DAVIS CEMETERY: Located on the Thomaston Road (State Highway 74), about one mile before reaching the Monroe County line.

Josephine Hoyle Davis
1858 - 1937

Kinchen May
Jan. 1801
Feb. 1872

Green W. Davis
July 6, 1820
Jan. 22, 1899

E. H. Chancellor
1879 - 1946

Reuben Benjamin Davis
1851 - 1930

John Kinchen Davis
Oct. 2, 1850
Nov. 18, 1872

Lucy Davis Adams
June 18, 1860
1886

I. P. Davis
Dec. 26, 1856
Jan. 20, 1920

Susie Davis Odom
Aug. 15, 1848
Jan. 12, 1882

Sarah M. Davis
Dec. 15, 1864
Nov. 13, 1886

Caroline Elizabeth Davis
Oct. 5, 1856
July 22, 1941

Anne May wife of Green W. Davis
Aug. 13, 1828
May 26, 1886

Ada E. Davis wife of B. H. Chancellor
May 8, 1920
Aged 40 years

* * * * * * * * * * *

TRAVIS HUFF CEMETERY: Located in Bibb County on Houston Road (U.S. Highway 41 South), at intersection of Houston Road and Sardis Church Road. Around the cemetery is a handsome iron fence and gate which bears the name Travis Huff and the date 1869.

Travis Huff
1801 - 1866

Elizabeth Huff
1834 - 1895

Infant of
E.E. & John W. Huff
1873

Rosa C. M. Huff
1807 - 1868

Julia H. Holleman
Died 1868

Augustus Huff
Died 1863

Jane C. Huff
1844 - 1868

John W. Huff
Oct. 14, 1850
April 19, 1881

Evelyn Locke Huff
"Eva"
1875 - 1901

Lorenza D. Huff
1836 - 1868

Ellen E. Stubbs wife of John W. Huff
Jan. 20, 1852
Dec. 2, 1921

* * * * * * * * * * *

A COUNTRY CEMETERY: In Twiggs County, GA, from intersection of US 23 and 129, and GA Highway 87 and 96, follow 96 east for 4.1 miles; turn left onto a dirt road for .5 mile to dead end. The abandoned cemetery is back of the yard of the house on the right at this dead end. Home is owned by Mrs. Hazel Campbell, Patricia Drive, Route 1, Box 100, Jeffersonville, Georgia.

J. S. Lamb
Sep. 26, 1869
July 19, 1900

Alma J. Sanders
dau of R.L. & C.L. Sanders
July 19, 1895
Oct. 15, 1896

G. R. Asbell
Mar. 24, 1840
Aug. 11, 1906

L. B. Lamb
Nov. 17, 1873
Feb. 12, 1898

Warren Sanders son of W. B. Sanders
July 3, 1916
Nov. 25, 1917

C. B. Lamb
Sep. 8, 1875
May 2, 1892

Janet Sanders wife of John Sanders
Dec. 1, 1823(or 28)
July 23, 1898

Laney Cunningham wife of E. W. HILL, born Lenoir Co., NC on Nov. 2, 1852, died in Twiggs Co., GA on Feb. 4, 1887

John Sanders, died
July 2, 1877
age 55 years

* * * * * * * * * * *

ABRAHAM ALLEN CEMETERY: In Pike County, GA. From Williamson toward Zebulon go about one mile on paved road, take first paved road to the right, go about two miles to Willow Wind Club Estates (about .5 miles beyond the old "Reidsboro" train stop on right, with one house and concrete block store, unused, on the left). Just across the railroad tracks take the dirt road to the left for several hundred yards. Cemetery will be on the right.

Drewry Stephens Allen
Mar. 21, 1846
Aug. 27, 1880

Abraham Stoks Allen
Sep. 24, 1813
July 3, 1893

Martha Baker Allen
Nov. 7, 1848
Nov. 15, 1925

Elizabeth Allen
Apr. 29, 1815
Nov. 11, 1902

cont'd.

ABRAHAM ALLEN CEMETERY (Cont'd.)

Martha C. Allen, consort of Abraham S. Allen, and second dau of John & Elizabeth Marshall
May 13, 1818
Sep. 2, 1857 Age 39 yrs, 4 mos &11 days.

Two infant daughters of A.S. & Martha Allen

Willie Arthur Allen
Nov. 10, 1892
Oct. 17, 1885

* * * * * * * * * * *

CEMETERY IN BIBB COUNTY: Located on Hartley Bridge Road, south of Macon, Georgia. No known name. Cemetery is out in the woods with only two graves with names. At one time it was a large cemetery and could have had 25 to 50 graves.

Lieut. James Thomas Woodward, born in Bibb County, Georgia on March 18, 1837. Killed at battle of McDowell, Virginia on May 8, 1862.

H. B. Bullock
d. Feb. 9, 1907

* * * * * * * * * * *

McGEE CEMETERY: Located at intersection of Rogers and Hartley Bridge Roads in Bibb County, Georgia.

Perry McGee
27 Sep. 1803
May -- 1847

Hulda McGee, wife of Perry McGee
Apr. 12, 1802
Dec. 29, 1847

W. S. McGee, son of Perry McGee
Sep. 6, 1830
Dec. -- 1840

S. A. McGee, son of Perry McGee
Jul. 19, 1840
Died 1856

Nancy B. McGee, wife of J. S. McGee
Jul. 24, 1846
Dec. -- 1894

Infant Son
James McGee

Joseph S. McGee
Co. K, 59th GA
Inf. CSA
Jun. 12, 1844
Mar. 22, 1911

Laura, dau. of G.H. and E.R. Avera
Mar. 30, 1871
Aug. 13, 1872

Jewel, dau. of E.E. and J.S.Tabor
Apr. 18, 1900
Aug. 22, 1900

* * * * * * * * * * *

CEMETERY IN DODGE COUNTY: Ten miles north of Eastman, Georgia, off highway 23, across the railroad on the J. A. Kimberly home place. Cemetery is enclosed by a chain-link fence, about 1/4 mile off the road through a pine tree farm owned by Rayonier, Inc.

Mrs. N. M. Kimberly, Sep. 27, 1827, Nov. 20, 1894.
J. M. Kimberly, May 14, 1826, Jun. 10, 1896 (Masonic emblem).
Manny and Mamie Buchan, infant children of Leila Kimberly Buchan and Jim Buchan. No marker.

* * * * * * * * * * *

CEMETERY IN HOUSTON COUNTY: One mile south of junction of State highway 41 and 49 on Houston Lake Road, on farm of W. E. Vinson, Jr. Northern part of Lot 82 in the Upper Fifth District.

Mathew G. Sikes, died May 31, 1863, about 75 years, served in Houston County Legislature in 1839

Sallie Wood Sikes, wife of Mathew G. Sikes, d. Jul. 1849, age about 56 years.

Polly Sikes Bateman
Jan. 14, 1815
died 1860

William P. Simmons
Dec. 25, 1809
Jan. 22, 1890

Sallie Simmons, sister of William P. Simmons

* * * * * * * * * * *

LEONIDAS SMITH FAMILY CEMETERY: In Jones County on GA. 129 from Gray to Eatonton, about seven miles from Gray at Blountsville crossing, on left side of the road going toward Gray, about 600 feet back from the road. 50 x 50 feet enclosed by a wrought iron fence.

Mamie Lee Smith, wife of J.W.Bonner
Dec. 25, 1877
Dec. 24, 1899

Annie Ruth Smith, dau. of L.& M.T. Smith
Apr. 5, 1895
Dec. 24, 1898

Mary Tufts Smith
Dec. 25, 1855
May 2, 1897

Francis Elizabeth Smith
dau of L.& M.T. Smith
Feb 1, 1883
Oct. 4, 1899

Claude E. Smith
Nov. 25, 1886
Dec. 20, 1918

William Smith
dates unknown

Leonidas Smith, b Dec. 17, 1840, no death date. Master Mason. Fought at the battle of Manassas.

The Atlanta Journal ☐ THE ATLANTA CONSTITUTION .....SUNDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1983

GENEALOGY

Researcher's ultimate goal is to publish family history

By Kenneth Thomas
Special to The Journal-Constitution

The ambition of many genealogists is to publish their research in a family history book. One of the best ways to decide on a style is to look at other published family histories at a library or the Georgia Archives.

Carl Boyer III published recently "How to Publish and Market Your Family History," which is a good guide. This column has available a one-page "Guidelines/Checklist for Publishing a Book," which gives some pointers. The book "North Carolina Research" includes a section showing three numbering systems for family histories. All of the above as well as those books mentioned below are at the Georgia Archives.

The following family histories have been received by this column. Due to lack of space we will give only brief details about them.

Louise Moor and Sueanne Field, "Ancestors and Descendants of John Berry Benson, 1795-1887" (in Virginia, South Carolina and Georgia); The Butler Family Association, "The Butler Family" (descendants of Noble Butler); George W. Norris, "Henry Claxton and Descendants, 1790-1980" compiled by James T. Martin (descendants settled in the Johnson-Laurens County area in Georgia); William E. Daughtry, "Daughtry and Some Connected Families of the South, Volume I" (includes all spellings and also Exum family); Samuel G. and Zell DeLay, "The DeLay Family History" (from France, Virginia, North Carolina and Georgia); Lloyd L. Evans, "Evans Family of Screven County, Ga." (also Burke County, Ga.).

Ben F. Ormand, Jr., "Ormand History and Descendants of James Ormand Sr. 1669-1766" (traces five branches including those of Ormond Beach, Fla., North Carolina and Alabama); Claudia C. Weller, "Of One Dozen Sassers" (in Georgia in Screven and Decatur counties with a reunion at Cairo, includes 900 pages); V.L. Fulmer, "Genealogical Sketches of the Shealy Family" (reprint of 1941 edition about a German immigrant family to South Carolina, connected to many other German lines); Dorothy Sturgis Pruett, "The Rev. Daniel Sturges Story" (of Columbia County, Ga., whose son was surveyor general); Winnie Tallant and Nancy Heard, "The Heritage and Descendants of David Tallant, 1784-1856, of Georgia" (in Forsyth and Hall counties, Ga.).

Mrs. Frank Ross Stewart, "The Thompson Family" (includes data from Thompson Family Association, Thompsons of Madison County, Ga.); Emanuel Danese, "The Tracy Heritage from A.D. 250" (contains valuable set of antebellum letters from Tracys in Georgia to northern relatives, and later from Florida where E.D. Tracy was a major figure before his death in 1874); Ruby Priest and Hazel Weeks, "Weeks Background and Beginnings" (Weeks family from Carolinas to Colquitt County, Georgia area); Elbert W. Woods, "A Woods Family History" (includes families in Madison, Pike and Fulton counties, Ga.); Genevieve Broome Jones, "Children, Meet Your Ancestors" (written in 1976 for her grandchildren, it includes a little about all of the author's ancestors, including Deveron, Summers, Blakeneys, Exums and Broomes).

All the above vary in size, content and quality. All include many different families than just the main one. Anyone contemplating publishing his family history should note the variations in title and choose one that is clear and meaningful.

Evelyn Davis Fincher, "Fincher in the USA, 1683-1900" (Georgia Finchers appear to be from Jasper, Newton, Pike, Forsyth, Gwinnett, Fayette, Butts, and Whitfield counties); William A. Forbes, "Forbes: An Ancestry Notebook" (Georgia's are in LaGrange and Columbus); Bett Williams and Kathy Best, "Oliver Perry Ford, 1837-1908" (of Gwinnett County, Ga., and his descendants); Percy L. Geiger, "The Geigers of South Carolina" (reprint of 1945 addition); Daniel H. Redfern, "Alexander McDonald of New Inverness, Ga., and his Descendants" (includes those in Thomas County, Ga.); Paul B. Murff, "The Genealogy of Randolph S. Murff, 1784-1855", (reprint and update of 1955 edition, family came out of South Carolina).

Kenneth H. Thomas Jr. is a researcher and lecturer on genealogy. If you have a question about genealogical research, write: Kenneth H. Thomas Jr., c/o Genealogy, The Atlanta Journal and The Atlanta Constitution, Features Department, P.O. Box 4689, Atlanta, Ga. 30302. Enclose a stamped, self-addressed long envelope for reply.

Reprinted by permission of the author. By looking ahead at the completed works of others we can better plan our work to achieve similar success. Ed.

RESEARCHING MILITARY AND PENSION RECORDS

Contributed by: James T. MARTIN, [redacted]

For those genealogists who have used military and pension records this will be "old hat." For those who have not used these records I hope this article will be of some help. The example I have chosen to use for this article is, I think, typical of what the researcher can expect to find — it doesn't give a complete and unquestionable record.

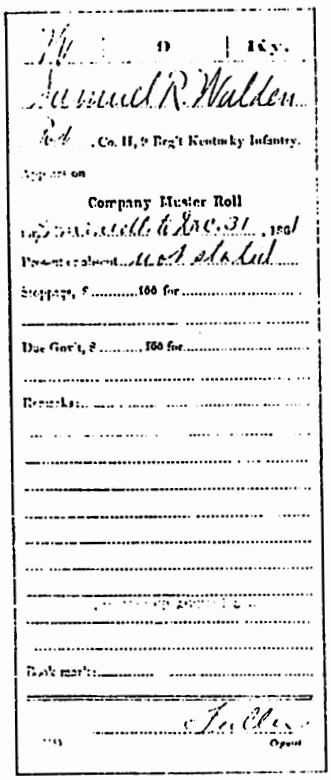
Since colonial days in America the military believed in keeping records — they still do. Most of these records were handwritten, even into the late 1930s. When you write to the National Archives for a copy of your ancestor's military service you will usually receive photocopies of the Company Muster Rolls which covers his service. If your first request does not provide you with a complete record you should submit a second request. I have had this experience, but upon submitting a second request I have received a much more complete record which filled most of the gaps in the first records I received. Why? Who knows?

Another valuable set of records which the researcher can make good use of is the applications for pensions, either by the veteran, his widow, and in some cases by the veteran's dependant mother. To obtain copies of military service or pension records you will need to obtain form NATF 26 from National Archives Trust Fund (NNMS), 8th & Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20408 The current charge is $5.00 for each record ordered.

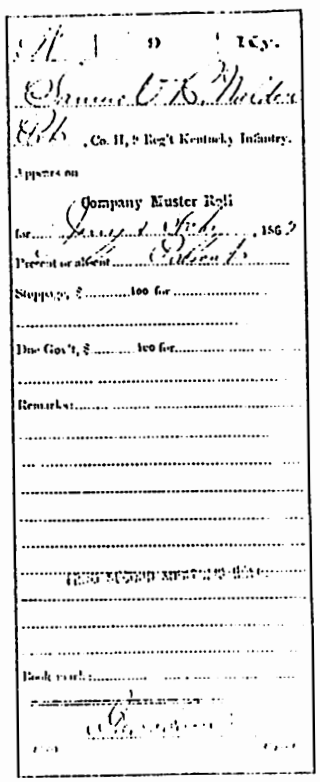
I thought it would be interesting to take an actual case and publish the information found in a soldier's military records and the application for a pension by his dependant widowed mother. The case in point is that of Private Samuel R. WALDEN and Caroline WALDEN, his dependant widowed mother. (It just happens that Lucinda WALDEN was my paternal grandmother, however the above Samuel R. WALDEN is not of my direct line.)

MILITARY RECORDS:

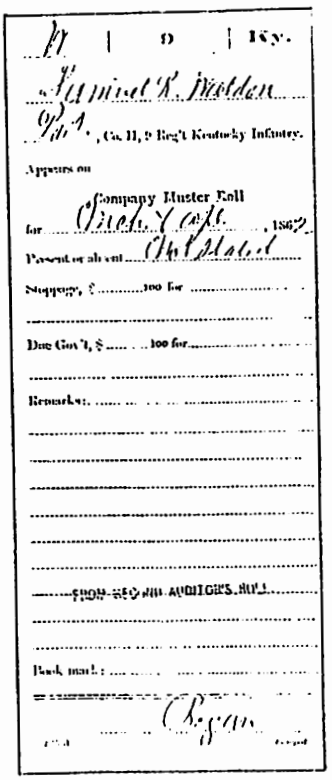
1



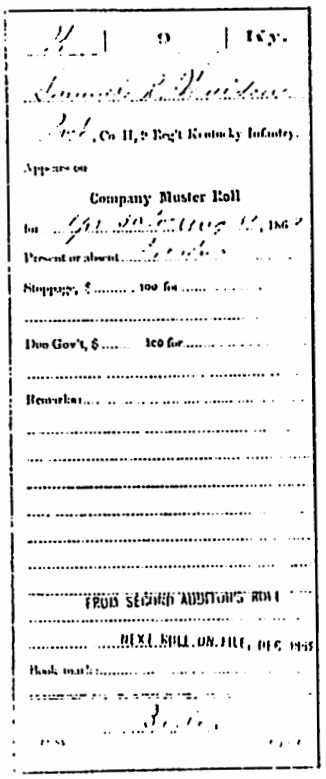
2



3



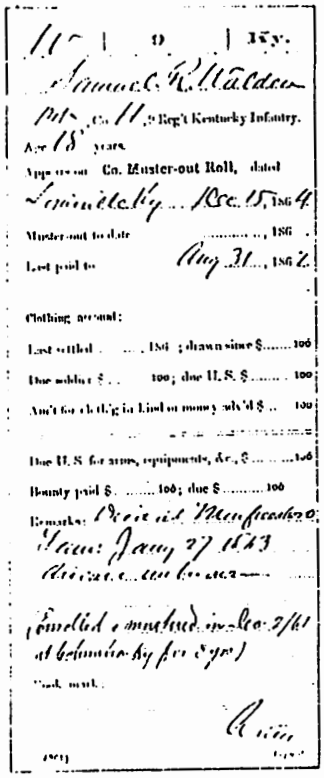
4



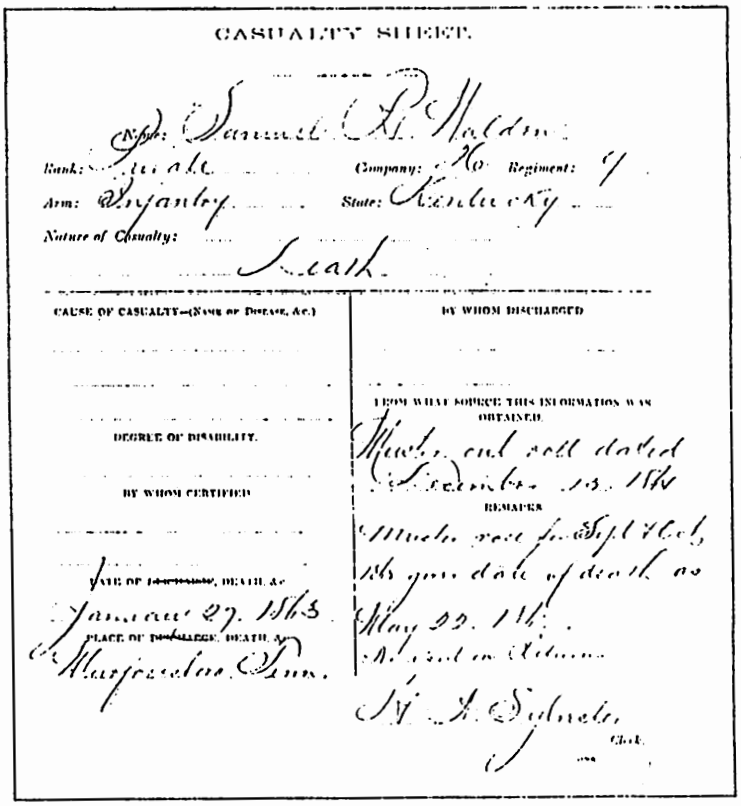
CONTINUED

MILITARY/PENSION RECORDS (Cont'd.)

5



Name: Samuel R. Walden
Pvt. Co. H, 9 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 18 years.
Appeared on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky. Dec. 15, 1864
Mustered out to date ..., 186 .
Last paid to Aug 31, 1862
Clothing account:
Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100
Due soldier $ ... 100; due U.S. $ 100
Am't for clothing in kind or money rec'd $ ... 100
Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100
Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100
Remarks: Died at Murfreesboro
Jan: Jany 27 1863
Arrears ... due heirs —
Enrolled & mustered in Dec 2/61
at Columbia Ky for 3 yrs)
Cash mark.



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel R. Walden
Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 9
Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF [illegible], DEATH, &c.
January 27. 1863.
PLACE OF [illegible], DEATH, &c.
Murfreesboro Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
Muster out roll dated
Louisville Dec. 15. 1864

REMARKS
Muster roll for Sept Oct
Nov. gives date of death as
May 22. 1862.
Buried in Tenn.
W. A. Gibbs,
Clerk.

The above military records consist of: 4 Company Muster Roll Sheets.
1 Company Muster-out Roll.
1 Casualty Sheet.

When you receive records such as these from the National Archives it is a good idea to arrange them in chronological sequence and look at the entire record before you start to record the facts concerning your ancestor's military service. In the case of Samuel R. WALDEN we can see that some of his records are missing; the Company Muster-in Roll and the Company Muster Rolls for September, October, November, and December 1862. You will also note that the Casualty Sheet shows two different dates of death; on the right hand side his date of death is indicated as 22 May 1862 while on the left hand side the date of death is shown as 27 Jan. 1863. Also, the Company Muster-out Roll shows his date of death as 27 Jan.1863. Both the Casualty Sheet and the Company Muster-out Roll shows his place of death as Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Are the missing items not in Walden's file at the National Archives or did the searcher overlook them? We don't know? But, it is worth a try to send another request and see if you can get the missing parts. I have had this happen and on the second request I have received the missing items.
Just in case the Archives do not have the missing items I would send a request to the Kentucky Historical Society and see if they have a copy of the 9th Regiment's service. This, I hope, would tell me when the Regiment was formed and give me a date when Company H was formed.

From the above records we do know that Samuel R. WALDEN was a Private in Company H, 9th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, that he enrolled at Columbia, Kentucky for a period of three years, that he served through October 1862, and that he died at Murfreesboro, Tennessee of an unknown disease. We also know that he was mustered out on 15 Dec. 1864 at Louisville, Kentucky.

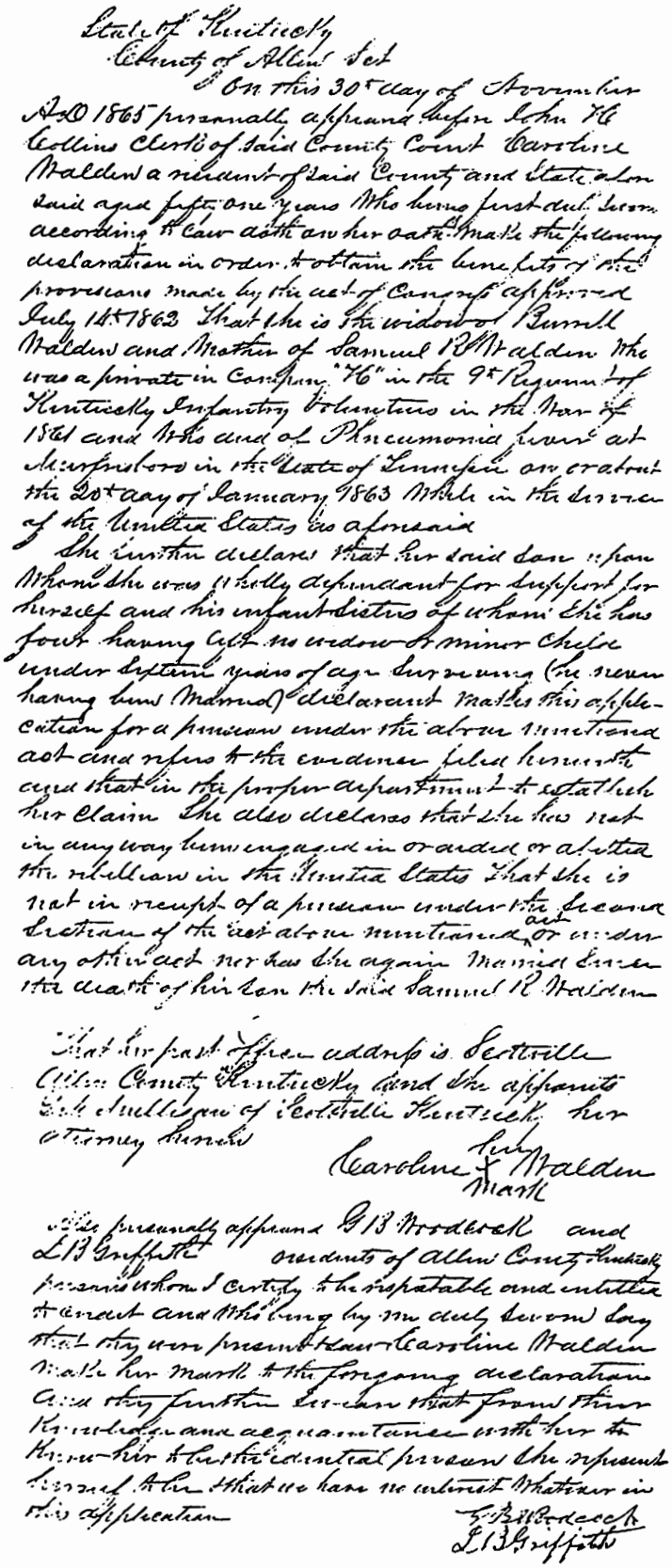
From these records we could have ASSUMED quite a lot, but they are incomplete and by not having the complete record we could get into a lot of trouble by assuming too much. This is one of the reasons they were chosen, to alert you to the possibility of jumping to conclusions when you do not have enough facts to go on.

Starting on the following page we will look at the application for a widowed mother's pension.

continued

RESEARCHING MILITARY AND PENSION RECORDS (Cont'd.)

APPLICATION FOR PENSION by Caroline WALDEN, dependant mother of Samuel R. WALDEN



State of Kentucky
County of Allen Set

On this 30th day of November AD 1865 personally appeared before John H Collins Clerk of said County Court Caroline Walden a resident of said County and State aforesaid aged fifty one years Who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the provisions made by the act of Congress approved July 14th 1862 That she is the widow of Burrell Walden and Mother of Samuel R Walden who was a private in Company "H" in the 9th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers in the War of 1861 and who died of Phneumonia fever at Murfreesboro in the State of Tennessee on or about the 20th day of January 1863 While in the service of the United States as aforesaid

She further declares that her said son upon whom she was wholly dependant for support for herself and his infant sisters of whom she has four having left no widow or minor Child under sixteen years of age surviving (he never having been Married) declarant makes this application for a pension under the above mentioned act and refers to the evidence filed herewith and that in the proper department to establish her claim She also declares that she has not in any way been engaged in or aided or abetted the rebellion in the United States That she is not in receipt of a pension under the Second Section of the act above mentioned act or under any other act nor has she again Married since the death of her son the said Samuel R Walden

That her post office address is Scottsville Allen County Kentucky and she appoints G. M. Mulligan of Scottsville Kentucky her attorney herein

her
Caroline X Walden
mark

We personally appeared G B Woodcock and L B Griffith residents of Allen County Kentucky persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit and who being by me duly sworn say that they were present and saw Caroline Walden make her mark to the foregoing declaration and they further swear that from their knowledge and acquaintance with her to know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be that we have no interest whatsoever in this application

G B Woodcock
L B Griffith

TRANSCRIPT

State of Kentucky)
County of Allen) SS

On this 30th day of November AD 1865, personally appeared before John H. COLLINS, Clerk of said County Court, Caroline WALDEN a resident of said County and State aforesaid, aged fifty-one years, who being first duly sworn according to the law, doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the provisions made by the act of Congress approved July 14th. 1862. That she is the widow of B---- WALDEN and mother of Samuel R. WALDEN who was a private in Company "H" in the 9th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers in the War of 1861, and who died of Phneumonia fever at Murfreesboro in the State of Tennessee on or about the 20th day of January 1863, while in the service of the United States as aforesaid.

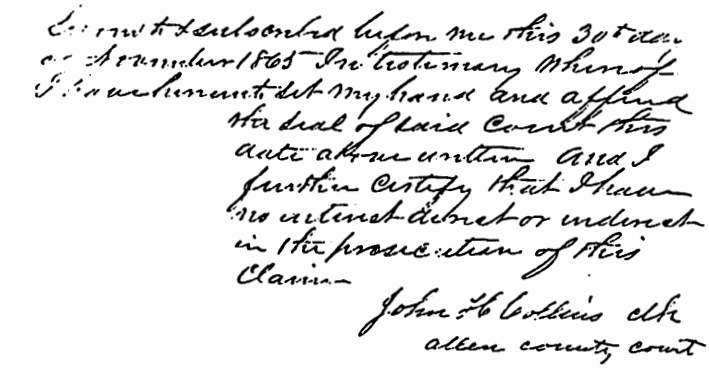
She further declares that her said son, upon whom she was wholly dependant for support for herself and his infant sisters, of whom she has four, having left no widow or minor child under sixteen years of age surviving (he never having married) disclarant makes this application for a pension under the above mentioned act and refers to the evidence filed herewith and that in the proper department to establish her claim. She also declares that she has not in any way been engaged in or aided or abetted the rebellion in the United States. That she is not in receipt of a pension under the Second Section of the act above mentioned act or under any other act nor has she again married since the death of her son the said Samuel R. WALDEN. That her post office address is Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky and she appoints G. M. MULLIGAN of Scottsville, Kentucky her attorney herein.

her
Caroline X WALDEN
mark

Also personally appeared G.B. WOODCOCK and L.B. GRIFFITH, residents of Allen County, Kentucky, persons whom I certify to be respatable and entitled to credit and who being by me duly sworn say that they were present and saw Caroline WALDEN make her mark to the foregoing declaration and they further swear that from their knowledge and acquaintance with her to know her to be the idential person she represents herself to be that we have no interest whatsoever in this application.

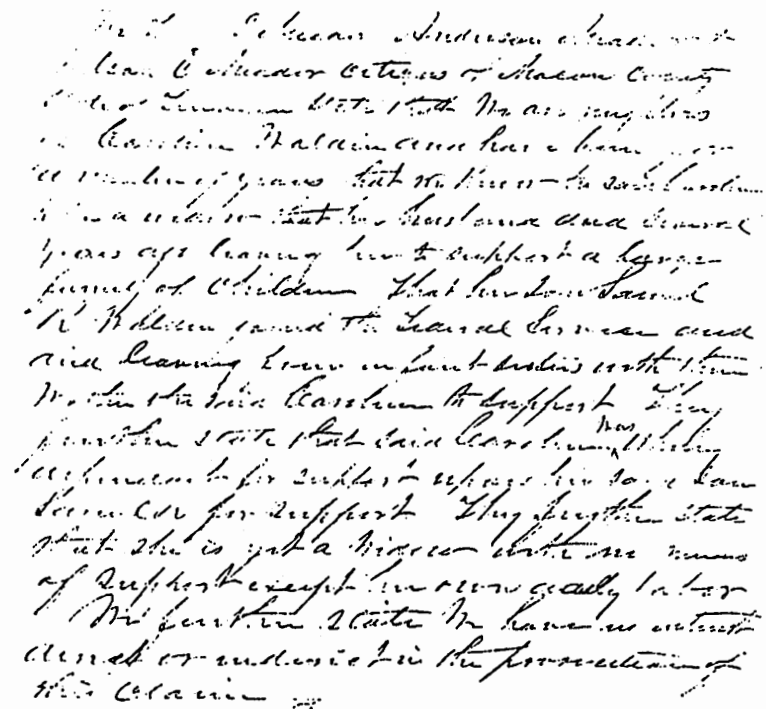
/s/ G. B. WOODCOCK
/s/ L. B. GRIFFITH

continued



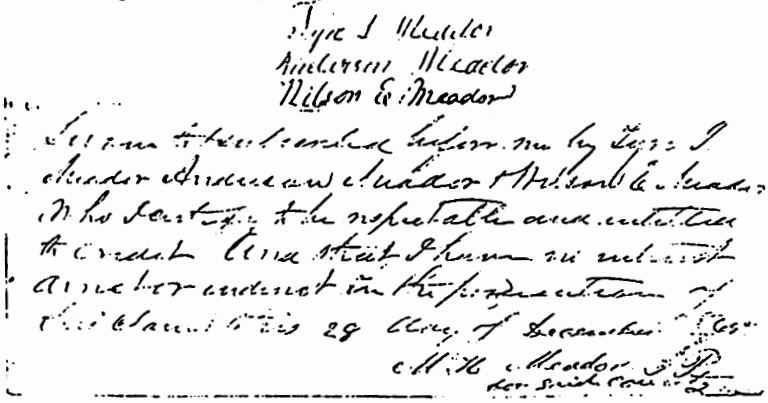
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of November 1865, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this date above written and I further certify that I have no interest direct or indirect in this claim.

/s/ John H. COLLINS, Clerk
Allen County Court



Mr. Tyre J. MEADOR, Anderson MEADOR, and Wilson E. MEADOR, citizens of Macon County, State of Tennessee, state that we are neighbors of Caroline WALDEN and have been for a number of years. That we know the said Caroline to be a widow, that her husband died several years ago, leaving her to support a large family of children. That her son Samuel R. WALDEN joined the Federal Service and died leaving four infant sisters with their mother, the said Caroline, to support. They further state that said Caroline was wholly dependant for support upon her said son Samuel R. for support. They further state that she is yet a widow with no means of support except her own daily labor. We further state that we have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

/s/ Tyre J. MEADOR
/s/ Anderson MEADOR
/s/ Wilson E. MEADOR



Sworn to and subscribed before me by Tyre J. MEADOR, Anderson MEADOR, and Wilson E. MEADOR, who I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim. This 28 day of December 1865

/s/ M. H. MEADOR, J.P.
for said court.

continued

RESEARCHING MILITARY AND PENSION RECORDS (Cont'd.)

State of Tennessee County of Macon SS:

I George L Walton Clerk of the Macon county Court within and for the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that M H Meador Esqr before whom the within affidavit was made and who has thereunto signed his name, was at the time of so doing an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State above named duly Elected Qualified and Sworn, that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit and that his signature as it within appears is Genuine

Given under my hand and Seal of the Macon County court at office in Lafayette this 29th day of December A.D. 1865

George L. Walton Clerk
of Macon County Court

State of Tennessee, County of Macon, SS:

I, George L. WALTON, Clerk of the Macon County Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that M. H. MEADOR, Esq., before whom the written affidavit was made and who has thereunto signed his name, was at the time of so doing an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aboved named, duly elected, qualified, and sworn, that all his offical acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit, that his signature as it (is) written is genuine.

Given under my hand and seal of the Macon County Court at office in LaFayette this 29th day of December A.D. 1865

/s/ George L. WALTON, Clerk
of Macon County Court

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington D. C.
February 23rd 1866

Sir.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 12,681, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Samuel R Walden was enrolled on the 2 day of Dec, 1861, at Columbia in Co. H, 9th Regiment of Tenn Volunteers, to serve 3 years, and during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 2nd day of Dec 1861, at Nashville, in Co. H, 2 Regiment of Tenn Volunteers, to serve 3 years, and during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. H of that Regiment, for the month of Oct Nov 15 1864, he is reported "Present Sick in Hospital since May 27 1863."

I am Sir very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Assistant Adjutant General.

The Commissioner of Pensions
Washington D C.

Memorandum
Name of applicant
Wife's address
11784

The Adjutant General's Office acknowledges receipt of the claim for a pension and furnished information which verifies Samuel R. WALDEN'S military service.

continued

RESEARCHING MILITARY AND PENSION RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Bureau,

Washington, D. C. March 23d 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to return herewith application for Pension, No. 120.001 with such information as is furnished by the records of this Office. Private, D. R. Walden, Co. "H" 9th Regiment Ky. Vol. is reported to this Office by Surgeon S. R. H. Jeffrays as having died Janry 21st 1858 at Ky Ib Hospl. of Febris Typhoides.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. H. Thurrard

Surgeon, U. S. Army.

The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.

The Surgeon General's Office furnishes information as to the date of death, place, and cause.

(The cause of death "Febris Typhoides" is commonly known as Typhoid Fever.)

Mr. Tyre J. Meadors and Anderson Meadors citizens of Macon County, State of Tennessee on oath say we are and have been for 25 years well acquainted with Caroline Walden the applicant, and her son Samuel R. Walden since his birth, who was a Private in Company "H" of the Ninth Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers. We know the applicant Caroline to be the mother of the said Samuel R., that he died and left no wife, child or children surviving him, he never having been married. We know that B---- Walden, the father of this said Samuel R., died on or about the 15th day of June 1858. We further state that at the time said Samuel R. enlisted into the army of the United States he was the only son living with his mother and she was dependant upon his work and labor upon the farm for a support to herself and daughters.

B---- Walden, the father of the said Samuel R., at his death owned about 100 acres of poor land, 25 acres of which was in cultivation. The land with its improvements was worth about $350, one third of which belonged to the widow, the said Caroline, the remainder belongs to the heirs generally of said B----. The afforsaid Tyre J. Meadors states that he was a member of the same company with said Samuel R. and knows that he sent to his mother the largest portion of his pay after each pay day and up to the time of his death. The amount sent he cannot state but he knows it was a very large portion. Anderson Meadors states that up to the time of her son Samuel's death the said Caroline received and expended money in the support of herself and daughters,

continued

which she said she received from her son Samuel R. who was in the service and which I do not believe she could have received otherwise. We further state that we have no interest whatsoever in the prosecution of this claim.

/s/ Tyer J. MEADOR
/s/ Anderson MEADOR

State of Kentucky)
Allen County)SS

Personally appeared the above named Tyre J. MEADOR and Anderson MEADOR to me well known and who I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit and subscribed and made oath to the foregoing statements on this 4th day of October 1866 before me and I further certify that I have no interest whatsoever in this application.

/s/ John H. BROWN, Judge
of the Allen County Court

State of Kentucky)
County of Allen)SS

I, John H. COLLINS, Clerk of the County Court within and for said County, do certify that John H. BROWN, Esq., before whom the foregoing declaration, affidavits and acknowledgements were made was at the time of taking the same, and still is, acting and Presiding Judge within and for said County, duly commissioned and sworn; and that the several signatures purporting to be his which are appended to said declaration, affidavits, and acknowledgements, respectively are his genuine signatures.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and affix the seal of our said court at Scottsville, Kentucky this 5th day of October 1866.

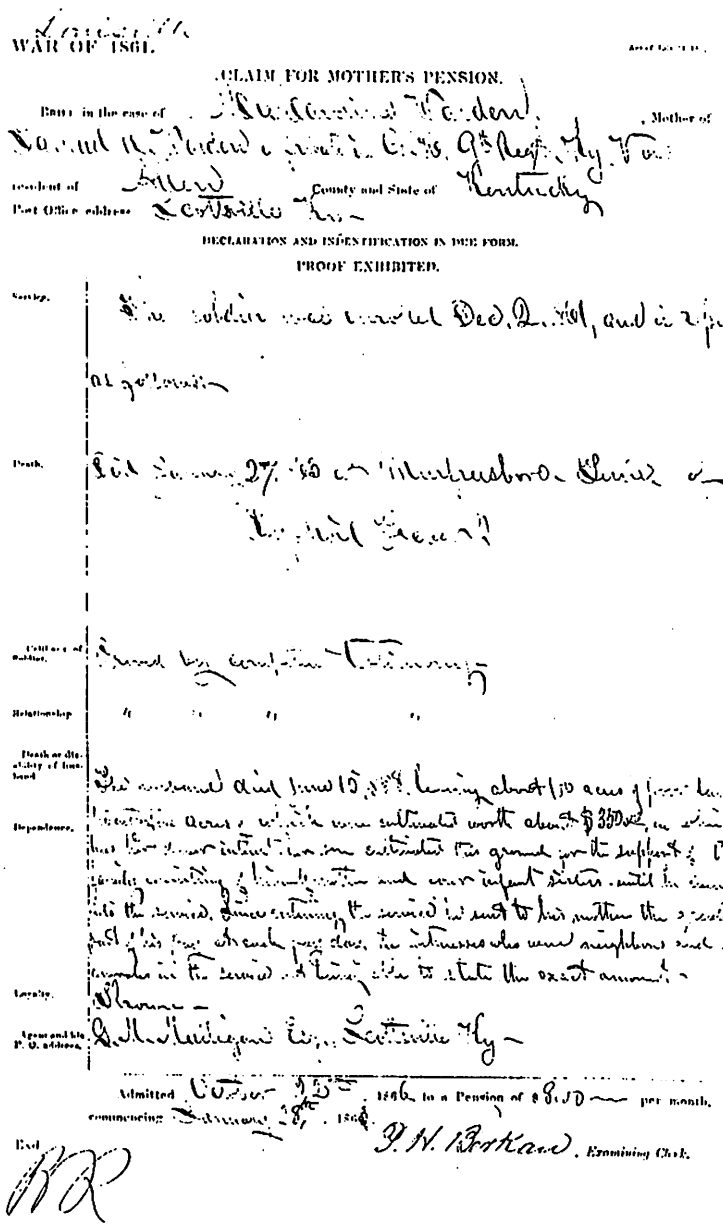
/s/ John H. COLLINS, Clerk

continued

RESEARCHING MILITARY AND PENSION RECORDS (Cont'd.)

CLAIM FOR MOTHER'S PENSION

A brief of the case (today we would call it a cover letter) of Caroline WALDEN for a pension.
At the bottom of the sheet note: Admitted October 22, 1866 to a Pension of $8.00 per month commencing January 28, 1863. Looks like she received some back pay.



WAR OF 1861.

CLAIM FOR MOTHER'S PENSION.

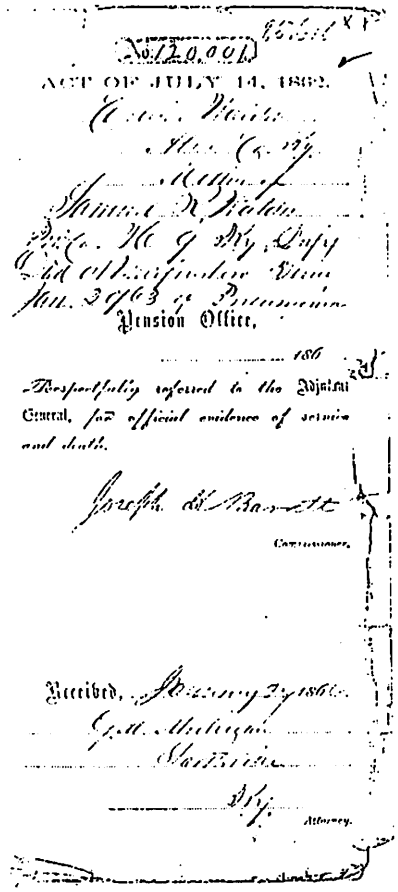
Mother of

DECLARATION AND IDENTIFICATION IN DUE FORM.

PROOF EXHIBITED.

Admitted ... 1866, to a Pension of $8.00 per month, commencing ... 1863.

D. W. Burkam, Examining Clerk.



No. 120,001

ACT OF JULY 14, 1862.

Pension Office,

... 186 ...

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant General, for official evidence of service and death.

Commissioner.

Received, ... 186...

Attorney.

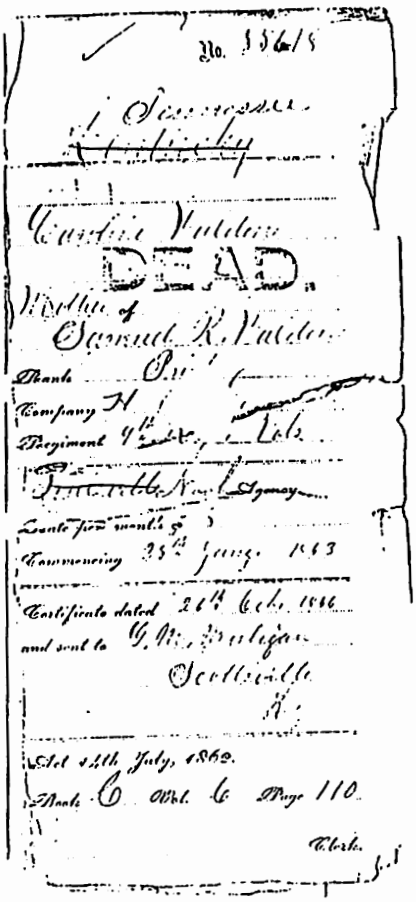
The above is a record from the Pension Office showing that the claim was forwarded to the Adjutant General for official evidence of service and death.

You will note that this was claim No. 120,001 and that a pencil number above and to the right shows 85618 which is the pension Certificate Number. Many claims were filed but they did not all receive pensions.

continued

RESEARCHING MILITARY AND PENSION RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Shown below are two pension agency records. The one on the left is from the agency's Nashville, Tennessee office and the one on the right is from the Knoxville, Tennessee office.



No. 85618

Caroline Walden

DEAD

Widow of

Samuel R. Walden

Rank Pvt

Company H

Regiment 9th Ky Vol

Nashville Agency

Entitled for month $

Commencing 25th June 1863

Certificate dated 24th Feb. 1866

and sent to G. W. Bridges

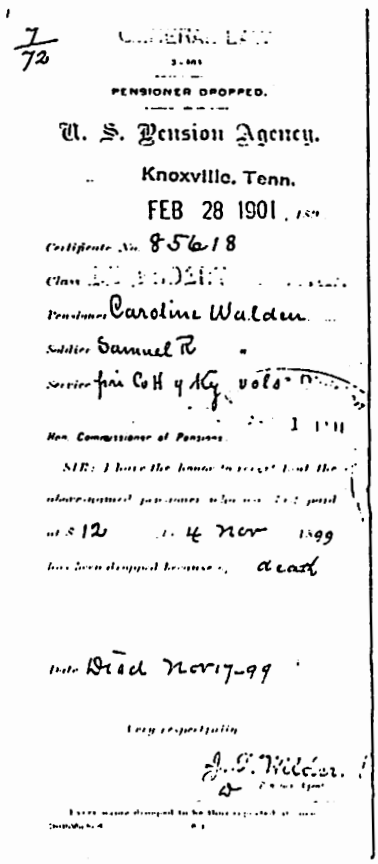
Scottsville

Ky.

Act 14th July, 1862.

Book C Vol. 6 Page 110

Clerk.



7/72

GENERAL LIST

PENSIONER DROPPED.

U. S. Pension Agency.

Knoxville, Tenn.

FEB 28 1901

Certificate No. 85618

Class WIDOW

Pensioner Caroline Walden

Soldier Samuel R

Service Pvt Co H 9 Ky vols

Hon. Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $12 to 4 Nov 1899 has been dropped because dead

Date Died Nov 17-99

Very respectfully

J. S. Wilder

Agent

Caroline WALDEN'S application for a pension and the various records pertaining thereto provides considerable information for the Genealogist. However, what they do not provide is also very valuable to the researcher. We know that Caroline's husband owned about 100 acres of land in Allen County, Kentucky and one of our next steps would be to get a copy of the land records showing when he bought the land and when Caroline sold the land and to whom. We would also go looking for newspapers published at the time of her husband's death — it just might give us some clues as to the names of his parents and grandparents, and other relatives who attended the funeral. The above records also indicate that Caroline moved from Scottsville, Kentucky to Macon County, Tennessee — and there is a good chance that we will find her around Lafayette. Where is she buried? What was the names of her daughters? What was her husband's name? I could not tell from these records.

As you can see, Military Service records and Pension records are of considerable help and they give us a lead as to where we might find additional information. If one of the ancestors you are researching served in one of the wars it will be well worth the $5.00 it costs to get a copy of his Military Service record and any pension records which may be available. First get the form "ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS" by writing to the:

Cashier (NJC)
National Archives Trust Fund
8th & Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, DC 20408

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 136
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

NOBLIN - KNIGHT

h. William NOBLIN
b. c.1800 d.
bpl. NC
int.
m.
w. Susanah
b. c.1796 d.
bpl. NC
int.

h. Andrew Jackson NOBLIN
b. 1833 d.
bpl. Rockingham County, NC
int.
m. 31 Jan.1854, Houston County,GA
w. Safronia MARCHMAN
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. William Penn NOBLIN
b. 3 Mar.1860 d. 18 May 1937
bpl.
int. Coffee Springs, Geneva Co.,AL
m. 6 Oct.1880, Geneva County, AL
w. Sarah Jane CUMBIE
b. 25 Oct.1861 d. 4 Jan.1952
bpl.
int. Coffee Springs, Geneva Co.,AL

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Caleb Andrew CUMBIE
b. 14 Nov.1839 d. 23 Jan.1863
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Mary Jane MILLS
b. 27 Jun.1836 d.
bpl. Stewart County, GA
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Ben Elbert NOBLIN
b. 4 Jul.1893 d. 24 Feb.1969
bpl. Coffee Springs, Geneva Co.,AL
int. Greenville, Butler County, AL
m. 18 Oct.1942 Geneva County, AL
w. Clyde Beatrice KNIGHT
b. 11 Jun.1904 d. 7 Oct.1948
bpl. Butler County, AL
int. Butler County, AL

(s) Ben Alton NOBLIN, b 23 Jul.1943, Geneva County, AL
m. 22 Jan.1977, w. Forrest Ann BARROW, b 5 Apr.1941, Martinsville,VA

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. William KNIGHT
b. 18 Jun.1839 d. 9 Feb.1887
bpl.
int. Butler County, AL
m. 27 Aug.1865, Butler County,AL
w. Mary Elizabeth MAJORS
b. 18 Jun.1839 d. 6 May 1930
bpl.
int. Butler County, AL

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. John Albert KNIGHT
b. 21 May 1875 d. 27 Jul.1961
bpl. Butler County, AL
int. Butler County, AL
m. 11 Apr.1903, Butler County,AL
w. Talitha Jane CRAIG
b. 3 Jan.1882 d. 28 Jan.1931
bpl. Butler County, AL
int. Butler County, AL

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. David Ashley CRAIG
b. 11 Jul.1852 d. 13 Jul.1927
bpl. Butler County, AL
int. Butler County, AL
m. 1 Apr.1875, Butler County, AL
w. Elizabeth Matilda SMYTH
b. 31 Jan.1859 d. 5 May 1921
bpl.
int. Butler County, AL

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: 1983 BY: Mr. Ben A. NOBLIN, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
ALA.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Columbus
Macon
Albany
Savannah
Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Milledgeville
Dublin
Swainsboro
Statesboro
Vidalia
Lyons
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Cordele
Perry
Hawkinsville
Eastman
Lumber City
Baxley
Jesup
Screven
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Louisville
Wadley
Millen
Metter
Claxton
Pembroke
Ludowici
Darien
Woodbine
Kingsland
St Marys
Folkston
Homerville
Nashville
Adel
Lakeland
Moody
Quitman
Pelham
Camilla
Arlington
Blakely
Colquitt
Cairo
Donalsonville
Sylvester
Leesburg
Albany
Dawson
Smithville
Shellman
Cuthbert
Fort Gaines
Edison

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., was organized in October 1978 and incorporated as a non-profit, tax exempt, corporation in February 1981.

The *Quarterly* is the official publication of the Society. It is published in March, June, September, and December, and is mailed to all members in good standing.

The *Quarterly* is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles used in other publications, will appreciate appropriate credit.

Current and back issues of the *Quarterly*, when available, may be purchased for $3.00 per copy, postpaid within the U.S. Copies may be ordered from the Corresponding Secretary. Make checks payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (The Quarterly is not sold by subscription.)

Printed in the United States of America by:

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
Route 4, Box 314
Utica, Kentucky 42376

1-502-275-4075

CONTENTS

1984 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY 1

ANNOUNCEMENT: Formation of the Savannah Genealogical Society 4

CGGS BUDGET FOR 1984 5

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS 6

GONE TO LOUISIANA, by Victor R. Myrick 11
Persons born in Georgia who settled in Winn Parish, Louisiana (1860 US Census)

BEAR TRACKS - New address in Utah 13

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS 1826, by Addie P. Howell 13
Covers Upson, and Baldwin Counties, Georgia

OBITUARIES FROM MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS 1854-1856, by Addie P. Howell 15

1806-1850 MARRIAGES, HANCOCK COUNTY, GEORGIA, by Beulah W. Cruthirds 18

1821-1833 MARRIAGES, SCREVEN COUNTY, GEORGIA, By Beulah W. Cruthirds 20

NOTICE FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES 22
Allow eight to ten weeks for copies of veterans records.

GERMAN, SWISS, AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS - 1737, by Thomas L. Caraker 23

1808-1810 JURORS, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA, by Addie P. Howell 24

RESEARCH BY MAIL, by James T. Martin 25
Obtaining birth and marriage records from New Hampshire.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE 27
Announcing use of new forms effective 1 May 1984

LEGAL NOTICES, by James W. Turnipseed, Jr. 28
Published in the "Statesman & Patriot" of Milledgeville, Georgia 1827

UNCLAIMED LETTERS, by James W. Turnipseed, Jr. 29
In post office at Clinton, Jones County, Georgia on 1 Oct.1827

PEDIGREE CHARTS — Publication in the CGGS Quarterly 31

PEDIGREE CHART NO. 137, by John & Ruth McCune . . . . . un
McCune - Ball family lines.

PEDIGREE CHART NO. 138, by John & Ruth McCune . . . . . un
Quinn - Owen family lines.

PEDIGREE CHART NO. 139, by Ben A. Noblin . . . . . un
Barrow - Odell family lines

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN CGGS (Tear-out) . . . . . un

ORDER BLANK FOR COPIES OF CGGS QUARTERLY . . . . . un

HELP! We now have our address labels and membership records on the C-O-M-P-U-T-E-R. Please help us to make these records as accurate as possible and to keep them updated as changes occur in names and addresses. Because of space limitation we will have to omit some middle names and titles, but we will try to include "Jr." and "Sr." and a married woman's maiden name. Please do not ask us to use your nickname. Send all corrections to our Corresponding Secretary. The MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY appears in the March issue of our Quarterly, the MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY appears in the June issue, and an INDEX TO PEDIGREE CHARTS appears in the September issue. These directories will be printed in alphabetical order reading from left to right — the "computer" likes to do it this way rather than up and down a column. After the membership number you will note the following codes: "F" - Family Membership, "CM" - Charter Member, and "PP" - Past President. "P" - current President.

1984 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

84-326 F
ALEXANDER, Mrs. Carol Ford
[redacted]

84-339 F
ALEXANDER, Mr. David

78-102 CM P
BACON, Mrs. Martha Jones

80-187
BARR, Mrs. Louise Brown

78-127 CM
BEALL, Mr. Thomas McKenzie

78-104 CM F
BELFLOWER, Mr. William Joseph
[redacted]

78-103 CM F
BELFLOWER, Mrs. Verna Verret

82-225 F
BETHUNE, Mr. Thomas Ray

84-323 F
BETHUNE, Mrs. Vivian Hargett
[redacted]

83-312
BILLUPS, Mrs. Ella Mae

81-209
BLEWSTER, Mr. Winston Carroll

82-239
BRAUCHT, Mr. Jack Henderson
[redacted]

83-308
BROWN, Mr. Jimmy L.

84-325 F
BRYAN, Mr. Durward Lester

84-324 F
BRYAN, Mrs. Frances J. Sapp
[redacted]

83-313
BRYANT, Mr. John Dennis

78-107
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert Lee

81-200 F
CARAKER, Mrs. Rosalie Sanford
[redacted]

81-199 F
CARAKER, Mr. Thomas Leighton

80-183
CARROLL, Mrs. Alice Trapnell

82-266
CHANCY, Mrs. Margaret Day
[redacted]

80-188
CHAPLE, Mrs. Katherine M.

79-159
CLICK, Mrs. Henrietta Minor

83-304
CRUTCHFIELD, M. O.
[redacted]

78-109 CM F
CRUTHIRDS, Mr. Arthur Darryl

78-110 CM PP F
CRUTHIRDS, Mrs. Beulah White

82-232
DANIELS, Mrs. Sara M. Bembry
[redacted]

80-186
DEAN, Mrs. Frances Sears

78-131 CM
DIXON, Mrs. Claire Morrison

83-305
DIXON, Mrs. Sarah Taylor
[redacted]

83-280 F
DORSETT, Mrs. Maggie Sledge

83-281 F
DORSETT, Mr. Marvin Kemp

80-181
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Pearl Graham
[redacted]

continued

1984 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY (Cont'd.)

81-203
DUNAWAY, Mrs. Kay McDonald
[redacted]

81-224
FARR, Mrs. Juanita Harrell
[redacted]

81-211
FOWLER, Mr. Ryland Dean
[redacted]

83-301
FREADHOFF, Mrs. Elizabeth M.
[redacted]

83-272
GILLIAM, Mr. L. Camp
[redacted]

83-271
GOANS, Mrs. Vera Fay Greene
[redacted]

82-264
GREEN, Mrs. Nina M. Howell
[redacted]

81-212
HAMPTON, Mrs. Martha Joyner
[redacted]

79-168
HARRINGTON, Mr. Guy Marvin
[redacted]

81-198
HARRIS, Mr. Carlton McKenzie
[redacted]

83-285
HATCHER, Mr. Emory G.
[redacted]

82-262
HENRY, Mrs. Edrie Connell
[redacted]

83-295 F
HENRY, Mrs. Marion Jones
[redacted]

83-296 F
HENRY, Mr. William Rogers
[redacted]

78-135 CM
HICKMAN, Mrs. Ernestine Lewis
[redacted]

78-136 CM F
HODGES, Mrs. Caroline Walker
[redacted]

84-330 F
HODGES, Mr. Robert Tillis
[redacted]

83-273
HOLLEMAN,Jr.,Mr. Bernard H.
[redacted]

83-289
HOLLOWAY, Mr. Wilmer Oscar
[redacted]

78-137 CM F
HOWELL, Mrs. Addie Paramore
[redacted]

83-230 F
HOWELL, Mr. James Donald
[redacted]

83-290
HUNT, Mr. George Frederick
[redacted]

83-288
JACKSON, Mrs. Emilie Joyce
[redacted]

79-170
JACKSON, Mr. Robert Beasley
[redacted]

84-322 F
JETER, Mr. Robert Mobley
[redacted]

84-329 F
JETER, Mrs. Virginia Page
[redacted]

80-180 F
LANCASTER, Mrs. Mamie Pierce
[redacted]

83-318 F
LANCASTER, Mr. Omar
[redacted]

84-335
LEAPTROT, Mrs. Marion G.
[redacted]

84-320
LEE, Mrs. Olivia Carroll
[redacted]

82-242
LIPFORD, Miss Georgette
[redacted]

84-337
LUCIUS, Mrs. Sally Johnson
[redacted]

82-252
LUNDQUIST, Mrs. Isable Tinnell
[redacted]

81-223 F
LUSK, Mr. Edward Eugene
[redacted]

81-222 F
LUSK, Mrs. Helen J. Hughes
[redacted]

82-258
LYNCH, Mrs. Grace Warmick
[redacted]

78-111 CM
MacMILLAN, Mrs. Mary Dominges
[redacted]

83-315
MARTIN, Mrs. Eva Mae Davis
[redacted]

78-112 CM PP F
MARTIN, Mr. James Thomas
[redacted]

82-235 F
MARTIN, Mrs. Wilma Marshall
[redacted]

84-338
MAY,Jr., Mr. Daniel Spencer
[redacted]

83-317
MAY, Mr. Edd P.
[redacted]

84-321
McCUNE, Mrs. Ruth Quinn
[redacted]

83-284
McDANNALD, Mr. Vernon A.
[redacted]

79-162
McMILLAN, Mrs. Grace Neal
[redacted]

1984 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY (Cont'd.)

83-294
MIXON, Mrs. Doris Young

83-316
MURRAY, Mrs. Ruby Harper

78-113 CM PP
MYRICK, Mr. Victor Ray

84-336
NALL, Miss Rickie Lynn

83-283
NASON, Miss Cynthia Iris

83-278
NESMITH, Mrs. Willie Dean

78-101 CM
NEWELL, Mrs. Jane Armstrong

82-265
NIX, Mrs. Hazel Hilton

83-311
NOBLIN, Mr. Ben Alton

78-115 CM
NORRIS, Mr. George Washington

84-327
PAGE III, Mr. William E.

83-277
PARK, Mrs. Helen DuPree

81-218
PEARCE, Mrs. Ruth Hill

78-116 CM
PERDUE, Mrs. Gervaise Wynn

83-275
POOLE, Mr. William Lee

83-291
PRUITT, Mr. E. Ragan

83-282
RAUCH, Mrs. Muriel Allspaw

81-207
READ, Mrs. Mabert Keil

83-270 F
REESE, Mrs. Helen Hirsh

83-269 F
REESE, Mr. Leo E.

79-156
ROBERTS, Mrs. Virginia S.

83-319
ROSS, Mrs. Rosa Lee Pierce

82-256
RUDD, Miss Mary Ellen

84-328
SANDERS, Mrs. Marilyn Miller

83-307
SHORES, Miss Barbara Anne

84-331
SILVA, Mrs. Sara L. Hawkins

81-197
SIMMS, Mrs. Decia Cook

80-191 F
SLEDGE, Mrs. Audrey Fowler

78-120 CM F
SLEDGE, Mr. Milton Carvis

83-276
SMITH, Mrs. Ruby Harper

84-332 F
SNOW, Mr. Charles F.

82-231 F
SNOW, Mrs. Clara Bembry

82-240
STOCKTON, Mrs. Laurel Bryon

82-254
STRATHERN, Jr., Mr. Arthur D.

84-333 F
STRIPLING, Mrs. Charleen G.

84-334 F
STRIPLING, Mr. Lawrence T.

81-221
SWAIN, Mrs. Karen Tucker

82-263
TAYLOR, Mrs. Dorothy Helton

79-176
TAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth H.

78-140 CM
THOMPSON, Mrs. Marge A.

83-286
THOMPSON, Mrs. Sadie Inez

83-287
THRASH, Miss Majorie Ann

78-124 CM PP F
TURNIPSEED, Mr. James Wesley

78-125 CM F
TURNIPSEED, Mrs. Marie S.

83-279
UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Floy Carnes

cont'd.

1984 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY (Cont'd.)

81-219
VICK, Miss DiAnn

79-165
WALDEN, Mrs. Bonnie Kelly

83-309
WATERS, Mrs. Mary Cato

79-154
WHITING, Mrs. Merlyn Hollomon

81-217
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Polly D.

82-267
WORKMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth White

83-314
YATES, Mr. John Allen

Savannah Area Genealogical Association, Ltd.

P.O. BOX 15385 SAVANNAH, GEORGIA 31416

10 February 1984

NEWS RELEASE

The Savannah Area Genealogical Association, Inc., SAGA, was recently formed in Savannah, Georgia. Its purpose is to encourage an interest in family genealogy, to preserve genealogical records of the area, to aid others with research in all geographic areas and to interest the community in its heritage.

SAGA becomes the newest of 10 genealogical societies in Georgia. Since its founding, genealogical interest and research has been stimulated considerably by the recent observance, in 1983, of the 250th anniversary of the Georgia colony - Savannah being the first planned city in America - 1733. Its rich heritage evolves from the people of many nations who came here in its early beginnings from England, Italy, Portugal, Germany-Austria, Scotland, Ireland, France, Greece and Poland, among others.

Meetings are held the third Tuesday of each month at 7 PM at the Mall Branch Library. A newsletter, "The Saga" is published monthly. Plans are proceeding to publish a quarterly in the near future. Charter membership is available thru August 31, 1984. Queries are free to members. For information or membership in this society write: SAGA, P. O. Box 15385, Savannah, Georgia, 31416.

CGGS BUDGET FOR 1984

PROJECTED INCOME:

Membership Annual Dues		$ 2,015.00
Sale of Quarterlies (Current and back issues)		360.00
Sale of Family Pedigree charts		45.00
Donations		200.00
Special Projects[1]		700.00
TOTAL PROJECTED INCOME		$ 3,320.00

PROJECTED EXPENSES:

Publishing the Quarterly	$ 1,400.00	
Printing back issues of Quarterly	340.00	
Postage Fees	85.00	
Bulk Mailing	305.00	
Postage Stamps	160.00	
Membership	300.00	
Administration Fees	10.00	
Subscriptions	10.00	
Supplies	110.00	
Advertising	10.00	
Bank Service Charges	60.00	
Other Printing	50.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	$ 2,940.00
PROJECTED END-OF-YEAR SURPLUS		$ 380.00

NOTES: 1. Income from the sale of the Book Project (History of Houston County), has not been projected due to the present uncertainty of sales and printing costs. When received this money will be treated as special project income.

2. The above figures are extrapolations from 1983 expenses and/or best available information.

/s/ Edward E. Lusk
Treasurer

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

83-285 Mr. Emory G. HATCHER, [redacted]
Seeks information on the following:

HATCHER
Who were the children of Robert HATCHER (son of Jeremiah HATCHER), probably born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, around 1729.
Robert HATCHER married Ann SANDERS on 3 Aug. 1751, in Amelia County, VA.

SANDERS
In 1767, Robert HATCHER received his first land grant in St. Paul's* Parish, Georgia and at that time he had five children.

*St. Paul's Parish included what was later to become Richmond County, Georgia, and Richmond County originally included Glascock, Columbia and McDuffie Counties plus parts of Warren and Jefferson Counties.

* * * * * * * * * * *

80-188 Mrs. Katherine Mauldin CHAPLE, [redacted], seeks information on the following:

PEARCE
1. Ancestors and descendants of Jacob W. PEARCE, b 10 Oct.1787, in North Carolina, d ___ Oct.1868, buried on his plantation in Houston County, Georgia — presently owned by Fesmire Egg Farm.
Jacob's first wife was Sarah _____, born in South Carolina.
Jacob's second wife was Martha _____, born in Georgia.
Who were the children of Sara and Jacob W. PEARCE?
Jacob was a soldier in the war of 1812.
I will gladly exchange information with other researchers.

* * * * * * * * * * *

80-187 Mrs. Louise Brown BARR, [redacted], wishes to correspond and share information with any descendants of:

BROWN
1. Edward CROSS, b ca.1780, Virginia, d ca.1855-58 in Dooly County, GA.
2m. 11 Nov.1809, in North Carolina.
w. Elizabeth Ann SMITH, b ca.1790, d ?

CLARKE
CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE: (Wife's name unknown.)
1. Peggy CROSS, dau., b?, d?, m. Benjamin STEPHENS of North Carolina.

CROSS
CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE: (Elizabeth Ann SMITH)
1. John CROSS, son, b 1810, in North Carolina. m.?
2. Lucretia CROSS, dau., b 1814, in North Carolina.
1m. David CLARKE

SMITH
2m. 8 Apr.1860, h. William BROWN.
3. Sarah CROSS, b 1817, in North Carolina.

STEPHENS
m. Thomas TOMLINSON and lived in Baker County, GA in 1855.
4. Dixon/Dickson CROSS, son, b 1821, in North Carolina. m.?
5. Martha CROSS, dau., b 1827, in Georgia, d?

TOMLINSON
m. 11 Jan.1844, in Houston County, Georgia.
h. Jared Irvin WALDEN
(Martha and Jared are buried on the Old Walden Plantation in Dooly County, Georgia.)

WADDELL
6. Hardy CROSS, son, b 1828, in Georgia. d?
m. ?, w. Sarah Eveline Ezell WADDELL.

WALDEN
7. Edwin Howell CROSS, son, b 1831, in Georgia. m.?

Who were the parents of Edward CROSS and Elizabeth Ann SMITH?
Who was the first wife of Edward? Mother of Peggy.
Edward CROSS is listed in the 1830 U.S. Census of Houston County, GA.

CALHOUN
2. Vincent CALHOUN, b 1795, in Georgia. d 27 Jan.1867, in Dooly County, GA. m. 9 Feb.1823 in Laurens County, GA.

CHESHIRE
w. Elizabeth MINTON, b 1797, in North Carolina. d ?
CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE: (Known issue.)
1. James CALHOUN, son, b 1823, GA

SCHOFIELD
2. Mary Matilda CALHOUN, dau., b 1824, GA, d 1872 in Dooly County, GA. 1m. John CHESHIRE, 2m. William SCHOFIELD.

continued

3. Jacob C. CALHOUN, son, b 1825, in Georgia.
4. Elizabeth CALHOUN, dau., b 1828, in Houston County, Georgia. d 1890 in Dooly County, Georgia.
m. 9 May 1850, in Houston County, Georgia.
h. William Riley WEST, b?, d?
Elizabeth and William are buried on the old West Plantation, off highway 41, one mile north of Vienna, Georgia. The Family Cemetery contained many graves but is presently unrecognizable because it has been plowed over.
5. Martha CALHOUN, dau., b 1830, in Georgia. d?, m.?
6. John W. CALHOUN, son, b 1834, in Georgia. d?, m.?
7. Vincent CALHOUN, son, b 1835, in Georgia. d?, m.?

WEST

Were there other children? Who were the parents of Vincent and Elizabeth Minton CALHOUN?

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-310 Mrs. Nancy BUELL, [redacted]

Can anyone help with information on Sophronia MACON, b ca.1823 in Georgia or Tennessee. Daughter of Thomas J. MACON who died in 1867 at Round Rock, Texas. Thomas was a teacher and his father owned a lot of land around Macon, Georgia. Sophronia's mother's maiden name was AUSTIN, who died young, and Sophronia was reared by her mother's sister, Martha Viannah Austin RHEA, wife of Moses? RHEA.
Sophronia married ca.1847, h. Clinton JOYCE, and they lived in Arkansas, Tennessee, and Texas.

AUSTIN
JOYCE
MACON
RHEA

* * * * * * * * * * *

84-321 Mrs. Ruth A. McCUNE, [redacted],
seeks and will exchange information on the following:
Found a Will dated 13 May 1808, of William McCUNE, deceased, (possibly the father of William George McCUNE), from Augusta County, Virginia, who was in Elbert County, Georgia with a Jane McCUNE as guardian for:

a. Polly Baskins McCUNE
b. Washington McCUNE (Washington George McCUNE? b c.1801).

and a Thomas B. McCUNE, who was guardian for:

a. Peggy McCUNE, m. John FARRELL
b. Samuel McCUNE
c. Alexander McCUNE
d. Margaret McCUNE
e. James McCUNE

Washington George McCUNE, b c.1801, in Elbert County, Georgia, died ?, m. ?, w. Mary _____?, b c.1803, in Kentucky.
Known issue:

a. Eliza Jane McCUNE, dau., b 1823, in Tennessee, d 1864 in Texas, m. 21 Feb.1843, h. John P. LANGFORD, from Arkansas.
b. Susan McCUNE, dau., b 1825, in Kentucky, d 3 Nov.1885, in Arkansas, m. 7 Mar.1844, h. Wm D. LINTIN.
c. William Carl McCUNE, son, b 1827, in Tennessee, d 1873 in Texas, (he was a Confederate soldier), 1m. ?, 1w. Mary C. DYER.
Known issue by first wife:
1. Willie McCUNE, dau., b c.1854, in Arkansas, m. ?, h. George M. RYE, died in Texas.
2. Elnora L."Scottie" McCUNE, dau., b c.1853, in Arkansas, m. ?, h. Matthew W. CHILTON, U.S. Deputy Oklahoma Territory, d 20 Jan.1883.
Known issue by second wife, Maggie J. RUSHING:
1. John B. McCUNE, son, b c.Jun.1869, in Texas, m. 16 Feb.1896, w. Laura A. NUTT, d 18 Feb.1951, in Arkansas.
2. Mary "May" McCUNE, dau., b Feb.1872, in Texas, d Sep.1896, in Arkansas, m. 20 Jan.1892, h. Dr. C. K. CAMPBELL.

Washington George and Mary McCUNE were last found in the 1860 census of Pope County, Arkansas. What happened to them ?
Was Jane McCUNE the widow of William McCUNE (who was possibly the father of W. G. McCUNE, c.1801, in Georgia) ?
A William McCUNE received a Headright and Bounty Grant in 1798 in Elbert County, Georgia (Grant Book AAAA, p.481), of 400 acres. Was this because he was a Revolutionary War soldier?
In Lyman Chalkley's "Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia," was this the same William McCUNE listed with his father Samuel McCUNE ?

CAMPBELL
CHILTON
DYER
FARRELL
LANGFORD
LINTIN
McCUNE
NUTT
RUSHING
RYE

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-278 Mrs. W. Dean Grace NeSMITH, [redacted], seeks help with the following:

BEOFF

In 1830 William BEOFF was in Houston County, Georgia.

BUFF

David and Daniel BUFF came to Houston County from South Carolina. Both lost a son in the War between the states. E. O. BUFF, Sr., lived in Houston County during this period. James Henry BUFF, b 1830, d 1869, m. 8 Apr.1852 to Susannah Newton DUNWODY. They had eight children. He moved from Houston County to Calhoun County, Georgia, sometime before the War and died there. What is the connection between James Henry BUFF and the other BUFFS in Houston County? Who were his parents?

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-283 Miss Cynthia I. NASON, [redacted] seeks information on the following:

BUSH
COSBY
CULLEN
HARRISON
HOBBS
TROTMAN

1. Jonathan HARRISON, b 1784/90, in NC, listed in Gates County, NC 1810 census. Was his second(?) marriage to Rachel CULLEN who was previously married to (1) William HOBBS, and (2) Aaron HOBBS (William's cousin), and (3) Jonathan HARRISON. Rachel CULLEN apparently had children by all three marriages. Also looking for descendants by Rachel's first two marriages. Jonathan HARRISON was in Jones County, GA in 1820, in Crawford County, GA in 1830, and finally settled in Stewart and Randolph Counties, GA, and died sometime after 1843. Jonathan's children were:

a. Sarah H. HARRISON, dau., b 1819, m. 1840, h. Jacob Cullens HOBBS, in Crawford County, GA. (Jacob was Jonathan's stepson.)
b. Ann HARRISON, dau., b ? never married.
c. Elizabeth HARRISON, dau., b ? m.?, h. ___ BUSH of Crawford County, GA.
d. Jane HARRISON, dau., b ? m.?
e. Matilda HARRISON, dau., b ? m.?, h. William COSBY of Webster County, GA.
f. Henry HARRISON, son, b ?, m ?
g. Thomas D. HARRISON, son, (nickname "Brother"), b c.1820, m. ?, w. Rachel TROTMAN (whose mother was Christiana HOBBS, Jonathan HARRISON's stepdaughter), in Muscogee County, GA about 7 Oct.1842. Thomas D. HARRISON died between 1860-70 (in the Civil War?).

BANKS
COSBY
HARRISON
ROSS

2. Parents of Mary Jane ROSS, b 20 May 1840, in Stewart County, GA. Her parents Frank and Mary Jane Banks ROSS, not proven to be related to ROSS or BANKS families in Stewart County at that time. Possibly related to ROSS family of Jones County, GA. Mary Jane ROSS, 1m. 14 Apr.1859, in Stewart County, GA, h. Hickerson D. COSBY, and 2m. 14 Aug.1866, in Stewart County, GA, h. James Rufus HARRISON (son of Thomas D. and Rachel TROTMAN (probably born in Washington County, GA), HARRISON, who married in Muscogee County, GA about 7 Oct.1842). Mary Jane ROSS appears as an orphan living with apparently unrelated ROYAL household in Muscogee County, GA in the 1850 census.

ADAMS
HUME
MANDERSON
MURPHY
TROUBBEVILLE

3. Additional Georgia information on John Hume MANDERSON. Probably born in Scotland. A George MANDERSON, m. Jonnet HUME in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland (near Edinburgh), on 15 Oct.1744. There are records in the old Darlington District, South Carolina from 1773-79 on John, also on George MANDERSON (probably his brother), who died in 1793. Both served in the Loyalist Army during the American Revolution and subsequently settled in Georgia, on the Savannah River. John was tried in Burke County, GA for murder, sentenced to be hanged, but was pardoned by Georgia legislature. He died in 1825 in Baldwin County, GA. His children, although illegitimate, had his surname. They include:

a. Sidney S. who m. Robert ADAMS on 13 Apr.1822, in Baldwin County, GA.
b. Jeanette who m. Jesse TROUBBEVILLE.
c. George W.
d. John, d 1818, m. Susannah MURPHY
e. Joanas, dau., and
f. Mary, dau.

Who was the mother of these children?

continued

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

ADAMS
BUNDRICK
MANDERSON
SPILLERS
WHEELER
WORSHAM

4. Robert ADAMS, b 27 Sep.1794, in England, m. 13 Apr.1822, Sydney S. MANDERSON in Baldwin County, GA, d 9 Nov.1868 in Crawford County, GA. Was he the same Robert ADAMS listed in 1830 census of Bibb County, GA? Who were his parents? His siblings? His childern were:

a. Elizabeth Jane ADAMS, dau., b 9 Nov.1827, m. Zachariah BUNDRICK.
b. George Washington ADAMS, son, b 21 Mar.1832, d ? never married.
c. Francis Druscilla ADAMS, dau., b 25 Apr.1834, d ? never married.
d. Andrew Jackson ADAMS, son, b 29 Jun.1837, d ? never married.
e. Joanna ADAMS, dau., b 26 Nov.1829, d ? never married.
f. Henrietta ADAMS, dau., b 24 Sep.1842, m. J. A. WORSHAM.
g. William Wallace ADAMS, son, b 18 Dec.1845, d? in Civil War. never mar.
h. Robert Franklin ADAMS, son, b 24 Jan 1830, m. Cornelia Adaline WHEELER.
i. Mary Ann ADAMS, dau., b 24 Nov.1823(1833?), m. John SPILLERS.
j. Martha Jefferson ADAMS, dau., b 1836, d? m?

Sydney S. Manderson ADAMS, b c.1800, in Burke County, GA(?), was daughter of John Hume MANDERSON who d 1825 in Baldwin County, GA.

CULLEN
HOBBS
MC DONALD
TROTMAN

5. Other descendants of TROTMAN/CULLEN families who settled in Washington County, GA. Thomas TROTMAN (Revolutionary War veteran?), m 3 May 1788 in Bertie County, NC, to Winnifred CULLEN (whose brother Frederick CULLEN also moved to Washington County, GA). Thomas TROTMAN, d 1801. Children:
Thomas TROTMAN, son, b 1798, in (Gates County?), NC, m. Mar.1821 to Christiana Elizabeth HOBBS, moved to Stewart County, GA.
Mary TROTMAN, dau., m. Edward McDONALD.
Blount TROTMAN, son, b before 1800, m. Susan ___? (Was he same as Hiram B. TROUTMAN who m. Susan ELLIS on 22 May 1819 in Baldwin County, GA ?), and also moved to Stewart County, GA?; and Cullens who died about 1829 in Washington County, GA?

COLE
HILL
JONES

6. Possible other descendants of William James "Oscar" HILL, b 12 Dec. 1871, in Meriwether County, GA. Son of Daniel Washington "Wash" HILL, b Apr.1842, in Chambers County, AL, m. c.1845, Charlotte I. JONES, b c.1845 in Campbell County (now Fulton), GA, 19 Jul.1869, Muscogee County, GA.
Oscar HILL m. 18 Oct.1892, Mandy Lewellen "Lula" COLE, in Muscogee County, GA. They had 10 children and were divorced around 1910. Subsequently, Oscar was never seen again except in 1918 by his mother's brother James Levi JONES who was living in Byron, GA at that time.

BUNDRICK
FOREHAND
HIGHTOWER
LEWIS
PERRY
WIMBERLY

7. PERRY family of Dooly and Crisp Counties, Georgia.
James A. "Hog Jim" PERRY, b 20 Jul.1827, NC?
m1. Eliza FOREHAND (daughter of Solomon FOREHAND, b in Burke County, GA, and died in Macon County, GA).
m2. 30 May 1871, Mary F. BUNDRICK, in Dooly County, GA (lived at Wenona?).
James A. "Hog Jim" PERRY had a son named THORNTON. There was a Thornton PERRY of Twiggs County, GA, who served in the War of 1812, Lt. Lovett B. SMITH's Company, under Brig. Gen. BLACKSHEAR in 1813. Thornton married Mary HIGHTOWER, had a son Allen Thornton PERRY, b 1817, Twiggs County, GA, also other children. The 1818 Tax Digest of Twiggs County, GA lists Thornton, Terrell, and James PERRY. Thornton d. 11 Jun.1848. Was James A. PERRY son of Thornton PERRY? Thornton served as guardian of Terrell PERRY in 1835 (a nephew?), who m. Eliza WIMBERLY and moved to Montgomery County, GA.
There was a Joseph L. PERRY who d. 1845/6 in Dooly County, GA and was in 1840 census there also.
James A. PERRY, supposed cousin of James J. "Sheep Jim" PERRY, b c.1820, m. Jane LEWIS, 18 Feb.1847, in Dooly County, GA and lived at Coney, GA.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JONES
SANDERS
STRICKLAND
TOWNS

79-156 Mrs. Virginia S. ROBERTS, [redacted], seeks information on the following:
Elizabeth Frances Jones SANDERS, widow of Hardy SANDERS, m. 22 Feb.1798, Jacob STRICKLAND. Married James TOWNS after Jacob STRICKLAND died. She died in Franklin County, GA.
Elizabeth had three sons by Jacob STRICKLAND:
Hardy STRICKLAND
Jacob STRICKLAND III
Tolbert STRICKLAND

Who were Elizabeth's parents? Where is Towns Cemetery?

* * * * * * * * * * *

continued

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

* * * * * * * * * * * *

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted], seeks information on the following:

CARROLL
HORN

Nathan HORN, b 1806, in NC, d 1862, in AL.
m. ?
w. Margret CARROLL, b 1816, in NC, d 1883, in AL.
Who were the parents of Nathan and Margret?
Margret had a brother Henry, who was living with them in 1850 in Barbour County, AL. They were all in Alabama by 1830.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

78-112 Mr. James T. MARTIN, [redacted] seeks information on the following:

MARTIN
NOYES
TUTTLE

Truman MARTIN, b 1 Jan.1769, in Woodbury, Litchfield County, CT (son of Amos MARTIN and Prudence Tuttle MARTIN), was baptized in Woodbury, CT on 12 Mar.1769, and settled in Peacham, Caledonia County, VT before 1800 — a pioneer settler of Peacham.
Truman MARTIN was married three times. Who were his first two wives and what was the dates of marriage? Were there children by these marriages?
Truman MARTIN's third wife was Mary NOYES, b 1 Jun.1779, in Bow, Rockingham County, NH (daughter of Nathan NOYES), d 26 May 1858 in Pecham, Caledonia County, VT. When were they married? Who were their children? Where is Truman and Mary buried? Any information on Mary's parents?
NOTE: That part of Rockingham County in which Mary was born later became Merrimack County in 1823.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

84-326 Mrs. Carol F. ALEXANDER, [redacted], seeks information on the following:

DRAWHORN
MOODY

Who were the parents of Eliza G. MOODY, b 1816, in GA, m. Miles DRAWHORN, in 1843 in Jones County, GA? Their children were:

1. James M. DRAWHORN, son, b 1845
2. Sarah J. DRAWHORN, dau., b 1847
3. William M. DRAWHORN, son, b 1848
4. Mary E. DRAWHORN, dau., b 1853*
5. Thomas G. DRAWHORN, son, b 1855

*Grandmother of Carol F. ALEXANDER. Does anyone have a Bible record of Mary E. DRAWHORN?

* * * * * * * * * * * *

78-112 Mr. James T. MARTIN, [redacted] seeks information on the following:

ARMSTRONG
MARTIN
WALDEN

Lucinda WALDEN, b 14 Oct.1841(?), KY, d 15 Sep.1916, at home of daughter Alma Martin ARMSTRONG, in Cincinnati, OH. Lucinda m. c.1868 (may have been her second marriage), h. Charles Henry MARTIN, and they lived in Rockcastle County, KY. By 1880 the family had moved to Garrard County, KY. Children of above marriage:

1. James Morris MARTIN, son, b 11 Mar.1869, d 1 Nov.1953.
2. Martha Ann MARTIN, dau., b 5 Dec.1871, d 22 Dec.1947.
3. Oliver Walker MARTIN, son, b 9 Aug.1876, d 19 May 1957.
4. Adaline -- MARTIN, dau., b ?, d 12 Feb.1932.
5. George Thomas MARTIN, son, b 20 Nov.1880, d 18 Sep.1966.
6. Alma -- MARTIN, dau., b 24 Feb.1884, d 10 Jan.1945.
7. Isabelle -- MARTIN, dau., b 5 Aug.1886, d 17 Jul.1933.

Where in KY was Lucinda WALDEN born? Who were her parents? Where did she marry MARTIN? Was this Lucinda's first or second marriage? When did Charles Henry MARTIN die and where is he buried?

* * * * * * * * * * * *

"No one is really teachable who does not freely exercise his power of independent judgment. He can be trained, perhaps, but not taught."

Mortimer J. Adler

GONE TO LOUISIANA

Contributed by: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]

The names shown below were extracted by Mr. Myrick from the 1860 U.S. Census of Winn Parish, Louisiana. They are the names of persons who were BORN IN GEORGIA, followed by their age as shown on the census record.

1. If a husband was born in Georgia, and his wife was not born in Georgia, only the husband's name is shown, and vice versa.
2. When only one person is shown they were living alone or the husband or wife were born somewhere other than in Georgia.
3. Children's names are not shown, but the number of children living in a household is shown.
4. Children living in a household where the head of house has a surname different from that of the children, are shown by the children's names. For example see Robert and Ellen BOWEN shown below.

ALBRIGHT, Rosanna 69
ALLEN, Mary 55
ALLEN, Whitmell 26
ANDREWS, Joseph 30
" Ann 24
" 1 child
ARLEDGE, Sarah 41
ARRINGTON, James 26
" Martha 23

BAILY, Berrien 97
BAILY, Bryan 54
" Jerusha 52
BAILY, Martha 28
" 2 children
BANKSTON, Daniel 45
BARRINGTON, James 33
" Elizabeth 22
BARTON, Leah 25
BEAVERS, James 23
BEGRUNS? Sarah 43
BENNETT, John H. 42
" Jane 34
" 2 children
BIRD, James 17
BLACK, Martha 24
BLACK, Martha 14
BOSTICK, Elminta 60
BOWEN, Robert 4
" Ellen 1
BOYETTE, B. J. 41
BOYETTE, Daniel 43
BRADY, George 32
BRANCH, Lucy 17
BRANTLEY, Mrs. E. D. 66
BRITT, James 36
" Mary 35
" 3 children
BRITT, Jesse 30
BROWER? Joseph 29
BROWN, David 22
BRYAN, John 32
BUCHAN, Elizabeth 56
BUCKINGHAM, A. J. 87?
BUCKLEY, Jane 19
BULGEE? William 19
BUNDRICK, George 26
" Sarah 20
BUYS, James 58
" Rachel 54

CALAHAN, M. M. 24
CALLAHAN, George 23
CALLIDAY? Marion 20
CARTER, John 28
CARTER, Lousinda 35
" 1 child
CARTER, William 40
CAVER, S. R. --
" 1 child
CHASE? Nancy 39
" 6 children
CHESIRE, William 35
" Martha 32
" 7 children
CILLCREASE, Nathaniel 50
COLLEY, George 25
" Aletha 28
COLLIER, 4 children of James
COLLIER, 4 children of John
COLLOM, Wiley 46
COLSTON, Isaac 50
" Sarah 50
COOPER, Jesse 31
" Louisa 27
" 1 child
COOPER, Nancy 77
CORLY, Thomas 62
COTTON, Nancy 25
COUCH, Aletha 40
COX, Thomas 47
" Elizabeth 52
CRENSHAW, Martha --
" 4 children
CREW, Hicksey 42
" 2 children
CURRY, Fanny 65

DALTON? F. 33
DAVIDSON, Elizabeth 34
DAVIS, Isaac 40
DAVIS, James 23
DAVIS, Malinda 48
DEAN, Mary 17
DICKINSON, Sarah 27
DOWNING, C. J. 23
DRAGO, Savannah 19
DREWET? Mary 63
DUNCAN, Benjamin 18
DUNHAM, James 65
DUNHAM, James 46
" Eliza 35
" 11 children
DUNKIN, Elizabeth 37
" 1 child
DYESS, George 65
DYESS, Vienna 25

EMANUEL, Asa 48
EUBANKS, Dixon 42
EUBANKS, Major 66
EUBANKS, Robert 41
" Marget 25
EUBANKS, William 36

FAITH? James 34
" Elizabeth 37
" 4 children
FARMER? David 36
FERGUSON, William 21
FLETCHER, James 45
FORDHAM, Ira 31
FOSTER, Louisiana 27

GILCATT, Willis 33
GILLIS, Nancy 20
GOAR, Joel 40
" 6 children
GREEN, Malinda 33
GREEN, Mary C. 36
" 4 children
GREER, William 26

HADDOX, T. J. 42
HADOX, E. B. 43
HAGLER, Daniel 69
HARDEE, M. M. 29
HARDY, David 30
HARRILL, H. J. 23
" Lauria 19
HART, Drucilla 36
" 4 children
HART, Emily 36
" 2 children
HART, Mary 46
HILBURN, John 60
HILTON, Martha 18
HOGAN, Fields 59
HOLAMON, William 54
" Martha 44
HOLMS, Madison 27
HORN, George W. 26
" Lysa 23
" 2 children
HORN, Willy J. 25
HORN, Winford 65
HOWELL, Thomas W.,Sr. 52
" Sara 47
" 5 children
HUDGENS, John 44
" 4 children
HUDSON, A. J. 29
" Mary 30
HUGGINS, George 24

continued

Georgia to Louisiana (cont'd.)

JAMES? McDonald 25
JILES? Levi 53
JOHNS, Thomas 31
" 2 children
JOHNSON, Frances 42
JOHNSON, M. R. 31
JOHNSON, Obadiah 38
" 3 children
JONES, Jane 25
JONES, John 28
JONES, Malinda 50
JONES, Mary 49
JONES, Malvina 14
JORDAN, Martha 26
JORDAN, William 25

KEEN, K. 60
KELLY, Elizabeth 58
KELLY, Frank 50
KELLY, H. H. 28
KELLY, John 44
KELLY, Martin R. 26
KELLY, William 23
" Elizabeth 22
" 2 children
KIDD, I. S. 28
" Sarah 24
" 1 child
KIMBALL, Dilson 57
" Mary 46
KINSEY, Elizabeth 17

LAND, Aletha 36
" 4 children
LANE, 4 children
of Wilson
LAY, S. N. 36
" Martha 25
LAYBOR? William 32
" Tabitha 26
" 3 children
LEMASTER, John 10
" Sarah 8
LEOPARD, G. H. 42
" Icy 40
" 2 children
LEVINGSTON, R. S. 24
LEWIS, Frances 22
LOCKHART, Frances 53
LUCKY, William 57
" Martha 52
LYON, Thomas 44

McDANIEL, Sarah 50
McDONALD, H. D. 30
" Nancy 27
" 2 children
McDONALD, Virginia 21
McGEE, Burnavista 13
McGINTY, E. H. 36
McGINTY, James 39

MACKIE, Dennis 45
MANNING, William 35
MATHIS, Stephen 22
MATHIS, William T. 47
" Winifred 54
" 2 children
MATTHEWS, John S. 45
" Ellender 35
" 1 child
MECOM, Hardy 35
MEEKS, James 24
MELTON, W. M. 30
" Susannah 27
" 4 children
MERITT, Lainson 40
MILLER, Holland 45
MILUM, Elizabeth 29
MIZE, W. S. 34
MOFFETT, Thomas 37
" Stella? 30
MOFFETT, Mary 50
MONK, Menon 73
MOODY, Green B. 55
" .Mary 42
" 4 children
MOORE, Ruthy 24
MOORE, Sarah 21
MORRIS, Sarah 30

NEWSOME, Lewis 53
NEWSOME, Thomas 22
" Sarah 65
" John 18
NEWSOME, William 60

OWEN, George 24

PARKER, N. W. 49
PAYNE, Isaac 26
PENDERGRASS, John 25
PETERS, Emeline 44
PHELPS, Louisiana 50
" 4 children
PITTMAN, Elizer 40
" 4 children
PLUNKETT, Joseph 24
PRATT, Lott 38
" Frances 26
" 2 children
PRICE, Edmond 46
PRICE, Eliza 20
" Francis M. 18
PRICE, Nancy 33
PRICE, Robert 26
" Dicey 24
PRUETT, Emory 38
" 3 children
PURSON, Daniel 20

ROBERTS, John 45
ROBERTSON, Mary 10
" Emer 8
" Walter 4
ROPER, Margaret 26
ROLLINS, Sarah 43
" 4 children
ROSHELL, Wade H. 30
RUFF, John M. 56
" 1 child
RUSSELL, Margaret 23

SAPP, William 66
" Sarah 59
" 3 children
SAXTON, John 21
SHAW, Martha 19
SHUMAKE, Thomas 48
" Kitty 38
SIMMS, E. W. 46
SMITH, Brant 23
" Elizabeth 20
SMITH, Daniel 53
SMITH, James 45
SMITH, Mary 41
SMITH, T. F. 47
SMITH, William 28
SMITH, Willis 51
SOME? William 36
" Sarah 38
" 1 child
STARNES, James 23
STINSON, Thomas 42
STONE, Bathsheba 56
STROUPE, Reuben 40
SUTTON, 4 children
of James
SUTTON, Solomon 47

TABOR, James 25
TANKERSLEY, H. R. 36
TEACLE, Nancy 49
TEDDIE, Soloman 28
" Rebecca 21
TEDDLIE, E. N. 45
" Annaliza 20
" 2 children
TEDDLIE, Jessie 42
" 1 child
TEDDLIE, William 33
" Martha 27
" 3 children
TEDDLIE, William 49
" 4 children
THOMPSON, Benjamin 40
" Ellen 33
" 7 children
THORNTON, James 48
THORNTON, William 41
" 5 children
THORNTON, Willy 22
TIROMS? Elizabeth 64
THOMPSON, Dewitt 44
" Beedy 28
" 8 children
TURNER, Martha 29
TURNER, Rebecca 27
TURNER, Stephen 50
TURNER, S. J. 45

UNDERWOOD, Wiley 48
UPSHAW, Allen 49
" 1 child

WALKER, Seaborn 18
" Sarah 15
WARNOCK, Jessee 46
" Martha 45
" 3 children
WELCH, 2 children
of John
WHEELER, Charles 30
WILDER, Jeremiah 35
WILLIAMS, J. L. 37
WILLIAMS, James 22
" Mary 21
" Thomas 17
WILLIAMS, Robert 44
WILLIS, Sarah 66
WILSON, N. M. 36
WOMACK, John 47
" 1 child
WOODRUFF, Daniel 47
" 2 children
WOODRUFF, Daniel 42
" 5 children
WOODRUFF, George 28
" Sarah 16
WOODRUFF, Louisa 30

continued

Georgia to Louisiana (Cont'd.)

WRIGHT, W. A. 29
" Mary 21

YOUNG, George 25

YOUNG, Joel 25
" Martha 22
" 4 children

BEAR TRACKS: On the move.

Some of our members subscribe to "Bear Tracks" and may have let their subscription elapse while the publisher was in the process of moving from Louisiana to Utah. If you fall into this catagory, and would like to renew your subscription, the publisher's new address is:

HUNTING FOR BEARS, INC.
[redacted]

Current subscription rates are $5.00 per year for six issues of "Bear Tracks," a newsletter type publication which runs queries from subscribers.

In the JAN-FEB issue it is interesting to note that "genealogy is the THIRD most popular hobby in the U.S.A." Wonder when we slipped to THIRD PLACE? Ed.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS 1826-1910, UPSON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Casper HOWELL:
Wife, Christine HOWELL. Property left to wife and four daughters, names of daughters not given. Witness by: O. C. GIBSON, C. BOWDRE, and Jas. P. HAMPTON. Exrs: Robert JIMMERSON, William CRAWFORD, and Casper HOWELL, L.S. Dated 18 Oct.1844, Recorded Nov.1844.

Stephen DUKE:
Wife, Sarah DUKE. Property given share and share alike to wife and five children. Children of daughter Delila KICKMAN, daughter, Anna CANNIFAX, son Joseph DUKE, son Moses DUKE. I have already given property to my children Joel, Thomas Green, and Peggy DUKE. Witness by: James M. HIGHTOWER, Thomas ANDERSON, and John H. BOYT. Exrs: James ANDERSON, Saroli DUKE, Obediah C. GIBSON, and Stephen DUKE, L.S. Dated 15 Oct.1844, Recorded 4 Mar.1845.

John G. RAINES:
Wife, Mary S. RAINES. Children: Thomas, Margaret, Julia Frances, Edith B., Martha LeSueur, Emeline B. Howe, Rebecca E.; Grandson William C. Battle who was son of Sarah Ann Raines BATTLE. Signed and sealed and delivered in the presence of W. H. Davison, Isaac Chatfield, N. (Nathaniel) Raines, C. (Cadwallader) W. Raines.

Edward HOLLOWAY:
Wife, Nancy HOLLOWAY.* Sons: Joseph Baldwin, John Obadiah, Robert Sinclair, Everad, Hametton, and Witfield Bryan. Daughters: Sarah Elizabeth, Caroline Antonette, Milly Cunningham, Virginia Trayler (mother of Francis Henry Wheat). Witness by: David Kendall, John L. Cheney, and Thomas G. Andrews. Exrs: Nancy Holloway, Robert Sinclair Holloway. Dated 5 Aug.1850, Probated 2 Sep.1850.

Nancy MANN:
Sons: Robert Mann and Raborn Mann. Daughters: Sarah Morgan, Nancy Reeves, Elizabeth Reeves. Witness by: Henry A. English, and Green English. Exrs: Eustis N. P. Reeves, and Raborn Mann. Dated 8 Apr.1850, Probated 4 Nov.1850.

Burwell HOWELL:
Wife, Elizabeth HOWELL. Sons: John N., Hillery H., James N., Joshua F., Henry H., and Jesse E. Daughters: Smithey Jane, Mary Ann E. Snipes' children. Witness by: I. G. Starling, Duke Williams, and H. D. Starling. Exrs: Jesse B and Henry H. Howell. Dated 18 Sep.1850, Probated 12 Oct.1850.

James WALKER:
Wife, Charity WALKER. Sons: Nathaniel F. Walker, Allen M. Walker, William W. Walker, and Benjamin Walker. Dated 26 Jan.1850, Probated 9 Nov.1853.

Isaac PILKINTON:
Wife, Martha PILKINTON. Sons: William I., Thomas I., Jesse W., Robert T. Daughter, Frances A. Witness by: Sydney Hatch, W. P. Crowell and A. J. McAfee. Exrs: Martha and Robert Pilkinton. Probated 9 Nov.1853.

continued

ABSTRACT OF WILLS (Cont'd.)

Cresy An SLEDGE:
Son, Theodore Grandison; brother, P. T. SLEDGE. Witness by: O. F. KNOX, Janus M. TAYLOR, and Ephram IVEY. Exr. James N. SANDERS. Dated 12 Jul.1853, probated 5 Apr.1855.

Mildredge HARPER:
Wife of Sherrard HARPER. Brother, John CARAWAY. Witness by: Carter ADAMS, A. J. SMITH, and James GARRETT. Dated 20 Feb.1851, probated 9 May 1855.

George MOORE:
Of Grimes County, Texas. Wife, Rachel MOORE. Sons: James, George, Sylvanus, and other minor children mentioned but names not given. Witness: J. W. BARNES, J. H. KERR, and J. C. CROCKER. Dated 13 Feb.1854. Recorded 9 May 1855.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS 1806 - 1830, Baldwin County, Georgia.

William WILLIAMSON, Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. Dated 2 Aug.1806, probated 1 Jun.1807. Wife Elizabeth W. my whole estate both real and personal during her widowhood to raise and educate the children; that is to say, Polly; Reuben; Sarah; Silas; Willie; John. I leave at the discretion of my Executors to give the children their part as they come of age or marry. I leave her, my wife Elizabeth W. the third of my estate, and the rest to be equally divided amongest all my children. I leave my beloved wife Elizabeth Executrix; Garland Hardwick, Esq. and Barnett Smith Executors.

Witnesses: James Lyon; Jacob Turkanett; Barbara her X mark Turkanett.

Recorded: Page 1-2, Will Book "A" 1806-1830, Baldwin County, Georgia.

Peyton T. SMITH, Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. Dated 17 Nov.1806, probated 6 Oct.1807. I give to my niece Judith Pinckard one negro woman, named Peg, also one negro woman named Minty and her increase. I give to my niece Elizabeth Pinckard, one negro girl named Candes. I give to my nephew Daniel Jett, son of Daniel Jett and Sally Jett, deceased, one negro boy, named George. It is my desire that my house and stock be sold to pay my debts, the balance if any, to be left to Peyton Pinckard. I appoint James Pinckard my Executor.

Witnesses: Judith Jett; Jean her X mark Patterson.

Recorded: Page 2-3, Will Book "A" 1806-1830, Baldwin County, Georgia.

Peter ROWLETT, Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. Dated 30 Aug.1808, probated 5 Sep.1808. I give unto my beloved brother Edward Rowlett and iron grey horse, lately purchased of Daniel Sturges, Esq. And all wearing apparel. Sell all land in Wilkinson County of this State containing twelve thousand acres, pay all debts, the rest to be equally divided amongst the other of my surviving brothers and sisters. I appoint my trusty and beloved brother Edward Rowlett now of the county of Wilkes in this State sole Executor.

Witnesses: Daniel Sturges, Jr.; Anthony Parker; Tomlinson Fort.
Recorded: Page 16-17, Will Book "A" 1806-1830, Baldwin County, Georgia.

Benjamin HOWARD, Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. Dated 18 Feb.1808, probated 1 Aug.1808. I give to my beloved wife Lydia Howard all my good clothing, household furniture except three feather beds with their furniture; also I give to my wife Lydia Howard all provisions crops of every kind, my stock of horses, cattle sheep and hogs, my plantations tools, all my land lying and being in the State of Georgia; all my negroes for and during her life time and widowhood. Item. I give to my daughter Lydia Highland one feather bed with furniture. I give to my daughter Mary Hartfilds one feather bed with furniture. I give to my daughter Sarah Jones one feather bed with furniture. After the decease or after the future marriage of my wife Lydia Howard, it is my will that my estate be divided into four equal parts; taking 960 dollars which my son Benjamin Howard has already received. Executrix Wife Lydia Howard; daughters Sarah Jones; Mary Hartfields; Lydia Highland and son Benjamin Howard Executor.
Witnesses: John Bivins; Jonathan Divins, and B. McCullers.

Recorded: Pages 18-19-20, Will Book "A" 1806-1830, Baldwin County, Georgia.

* * * * * * * * * * *

OBITUARIES FROM MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS 1854-1856

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1 8 5 4

Mr. John POWERS, age 72, d 15 Jul.1854, at residence of Mr. REDDING of Monroe County, GA. John POWERS was father of Hon. A. P. POWERS of Bibb County, GA.

Dr. Charles S. THOMPSON, age 47, d 16 Jul.1854, of consumption.

Miss Mary THOMPSON, age 13, d 16 Jul.1854, same day as her father Dr. Charles S. THOMPSON.

Miss Tempy E. BASS, age 18, d 7 Jul.1854, in Jones County, GA. Tempy was the daughter of Burrell and Mary BASS. She leaves her mother, father, two brothers and three sisters.

Mrs. Mary E. JONES, age ?, d 19 Jun.1854, in Dooly County, GA. She was the consort of the late Donald B. JONES, b 17 Jan.1796, in Orangeburge, SC. Mary was a member of the Methodist Church which she joined when she was 12 years of age.

Mr. NUTTMAN, age 34, d 20 Jul.1854, formerly of Savannah, GA.

Mrs. Mary H. WRIGHT, age 29, d 23 Jun.1854, in Louisville, GA. At the age of 14 she joined the Baptist Church, then in later years she became a Methodist.

Mr. John W. PEARSON, age 37, d 22 Aug.1854, at Catoosa Springs, GA, of Typhoid Fever. Son of Major James PEARSON of Twiggs County, GA.

Mr. Thomas G. WILLIAMS, age 23, d 5 Sep.1854, of Typhoid Fever at the residence of his parents, W. F. and Agnes WILLIAMS of Pike County, GA.

Hon. Joseph W. JACKSON, age 58, d 26 Aug.1854, in Savannah, GA, of Yellow Fever. He had served in the Georgia Legislature and at one time was Mayor of Savannah, GA.

Gen. Hue A. HARALSON, age ?, d 26 Aug.1854, in LaGrange, Troup County, GA. He represented the 4th Congressional District of Georgia in the House of Representatives.

Mr. William A. HALEE, age 23, d 23 Sep.1854, in Savannah, GA. He was formerly of Knoxville, GA.

Henry Hartwell SOLOMON, age 14 months, d 26 Sep.1854, near Marion, Twiggs County, GA. Youngest son of Lewis and Lucy Ann F. SOLOMON.

Mrs. Elizabeth J. ALLEY, age 35, d 26 Sep.1854, wife of F. H. ALLEY and a native of Charleston, SC.

Peter CURRY, age ?, d 4 Oct.1854, son of one of our oldest citizens. He received twenty-four stiches after a fight between him and Luke HOWELL. Both had attended a corn shucking in the Warrior District in Bibb County, GA.

Mr. William COLLINS, age 46, d 16 Oct.1854, in Macon, GA, of Billiouis Fever.

Bessie NISBET, age 3 months, 26 days, d 29 Dec.1854, in Madison County, GA, of pneumonia. She was the only child of C. E. NISBET of Cuthbert, GA.

Mr. Mansfield TORRANCE, age ?, d 24 Dec.1854, near Columbus, GA. He was a well known citizen of Bibb County, GA.

Maj. Jarrel BEASLEY, age 76, d 29 Dec.1854, at house of his son Dr. William P. BEASLEY.

1 8 5 5

Mrs. France GIBSON, age ?, d 16 Jan.1855, in Clinton, Jones County, GA. She was hostess of a hotel for nearly thirty years.

Mrs. Bethea BATTLE, age 67, d 1 Jan.1855, at residence of Rev. William J. HARLEY in Sparta, Hancock County, GA. She was the relict of the late R. T. BATTLE.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Miss Mary Jane LONG, age 17, d 24 Jan.1855, at Jeffersonville, Twiggs County, GA. She was the eldest daughter of Ellis and Marie L. LONG.

Sarah H. (Gilbert) ALEXANDER, age 49, d 28 Feb.1855, in Washington County, GA. She was the daughter of the late Felix H. GILBERT. Also at the same place, Mary Louise Alexander, daughter in Law of Sarah H. ALEXANDER, d 4 Mar.1855. She was the beloved wife of William F. ALEXANDER and daughter of Hon. Robert TOOMBS.

Col. George L. DOUGLAS, age 55, d 12 Mar.1855, in Sumter County, GA.

Miss Martha Jane PRICE, age 14, d 13 Mar.1855. She was daughter of J. V. PRICE.

Mr. Charles STEWART, age 59, d 9 Mar.1855. Formerly of Monroe County, GA, but for several years a citizen of Macon and Sumter Counties.

Mr. Moses WADDELL, age 20, d 31 Mar.1855, in Athens, GA, at residence of his father Prof. James P. WADDELL.

Mrs. Dollie COLQUITT, age ?, d 18 Apr.1855, in Baker County, GA, of consumption. Wife of Hon. A. H. COLQUITT and daughter of the late Gen. A. H. TARVER of Twiggs County, GA. She will be buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bibb County, GA.

Robert Brewer FORSYTH, age 3 years, 3 months, d 13 Apr.1855, in Columbus, GA, of Scarlet Fever. The eldest son of Mr. Robert C. FORSYTH.

Dr. Fowler HOLT, age 50, d 18 Apr.1855, in Perry, Houston County, GA.

Mr. J. A. L. COLEY, age 48, d 3 May 1855, at his residence in Pulaski County, GA

Mrs. Charity D. MACON, age 58, d 8 Apr.1855, at her residence in Americus, Sumter County, GA. She was the relict of William G. MACON, formerly of Macon, Bibb County, GA.

Mrs. Elizabeth D. BROWN, age ?, d 2 May 1855, near Augusta, GA. Widow of William Spencer BROWN.

Mr. Mathew B. McCOMB, age 48, d 6 Jun.1855, at Fort Valley, Houston County, GA. He was a merchant of Hawkinsville, GA.

Mr. William MARTIN, age 86, d 6 Jun.1855, in Twiggs County, GA.

Mr. James Augustis BASS, age ?, d 30 May 1855, at his father's residence in Glennville, AL. He was a native of Putnam County, GA.

Dr. Richard HARVEY, age 58, d 2 Jun.1855, at residence of Dr. J. C. HARVEY near Knoxville, Crawford County, GA. He was a native of Hancock County, GA.

Mr. William ZEIGLER, age 56, d 11 Jun.1855, at his residence in Crawford County, GA. He was born in the Edgefield District of SC. His remains will be put in a temporary vault until a permanent one is finished. Burial will be in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bibb County, GA.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. GRISWOLD, age 32, d 28 Jun.1855, at Griswoldville. Daughter of Thomas and Sarah HARDMAN and wife of E. C. GRISWOLD. She leaves a husband and three children.

Mr. William KING, age 89, d 3 Jul.1855, at Indian Springs, GA.

Miss Eliza W. COTTON, age 27, d 24 Jul.1855, in Bibb County, GA. Eldest daughter of the late Charles COTTON.

Mrs. Margret McLAUGHLIN, age 75, d 6 Jul.1855, at Lumber City, Telfair County, GA., at the residence of her son-in-law Charles H. STEWART.

Miss Susan E. TOOKE, age 16 years, 6 months, 18 days, d 16 Aug.1855, at her father's residence in Hayneville, Houston County, GA. Daughter of Joseph and Mary Jane TOOKE. She died of Typhoid Fever.

Mrs. Mary WARE, age 67, d 17 Sep.1855, in Twiggs County, GA. Wife of James WARE.

Mr. George W. ANDERSON, age ?, d 27 Sep.1855, at Jeffersonville, Twiggs County, GA. Son of the late Thomas W. ANDERSON.

Mrs. Frances BIRD, age ?, d 13 Oct.1855, at Sparta, Hancock County, GA. The consort of Wilson BIRD and for many years a resident of Hancock County.

Mr. Samuel C. LIPPETT, age 56, d 25 Oct.1855, in Worth County, GA.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mr. William C. SPEIR, age 42, d 25 Oct.1855, in Perry, Houston County, GA.

Col. John A. COBB, age 73, d 21 Nov.1855, in Athens, GA. Father of ex-governor Howell COBB.

Mrs. Sarah A. BRYAN, age 28, d 2 Dec.1855, in Lee County, GA. Wife of John D. BRYAN, she leaves a husband and three children.

Mr. Cuthbert REESE, age 74, d 5 Dec.1855, at Hillsboro, Jasper County, GA.

1 8 5 6

Mr. Cadwell W. RAINES, age 61, d 20 Jan.1856, in Bibb County, GA. One of the first settlers of Bibb County. Buried with Masonic honors.

Mr. Robert FREEMAN, age 38, d 18 Jan.1856, at Orange Lake, FL, where he was visiting for a few weeks. His body was brought back to Macon, GA, for burial in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Dr. William P. HAYNES, age 60+, d 19 Jan.1856, in Sandersville, GA. He was a Mason.

Dr. John J. HAMPTON, age 49, d 24 Jan.1856, in Americus, Sumter County, GA. He was a native of Richland District, SC, and had resided in Houston County, GA for several years.

Mrs. Ann Louisa LEVY, age 43, d 12 Jan.1856, of consumption at Columbus, GA. Wife of Charles P. LEVY.

Mrs. Camella LeSUEUR, age ?, d 29 Jan.1856, in Crawford County, GA. Wife of Dr. John LeSUEUR and daughter of Job TAYLOR of Monroe County, GA.

Mrs. A. H. DUNCAN, age ?, d 12 Feb.1856, in Greensboro, GA. Wife of J. P. DUNCAN.

Mr. Job TAYLOR, age 77, d 12 Mar.1856, in Monroe County, GA. A native of NC.

Miss Martha J. REESE, age ?, d 14 Feb.1856, in Madison, GA. The only daughter of Col. Augustus and Mrs. Amarintha REESE of Madison County, GA.

Mr. Thomas G. JACKSON, age 27, d 5 Feb.1856, of pneumonia, in Sumter County, GA. He leaves a wife and two children.

Mr. William KEBLEER, age 55, d 29 Mar.1856. Formerly of Augusta and Griffin, GA.

Mrs. Joseph J. WHITE, age 26, d 1 Apr.1856, in Milledgeville, GA. Youngest daughter of Joseph J. and Mary COTTON.

Mrs. Roxana NICHOLS, age 19, d 26 Apr.1856, at residence of S. W. NICHOLS in Clinch County, GA. Wife of Col. William M. NICHOLS and daughter of Col. and Mrs. Mary C. McCOMB of Milledgeville, GA.

Mrs. Anne G. SLADE, age 20 years, 9 months, d 7 May 1856, at the residence of her father-in-law in Columbus, GA. Wife of James J. SLADE, they had been married about one year.

Mr. George S. RILEY, age 27, d 17 May 1856, in Perry, Houston County, GA. He leaves a wife and two small children. Burial will be in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, GA.

Mr. John James STUBBS, age 44, d 22 May 1856, in Lee County, GA. Formerly of Putnam County, GA, he was son of Francis STUBBS of Bibb County, GA.

Mrs. Fannie H. LANE, age ?, d 28 May 1856, in Montecello, GA. Wife of David LANE and daughter of the late Robert MITCHELL of Hancock County, GA.

Mr. Ezekiel D. CLARK, age 25, d 1 Jun.1856, in Columbus, GA. Formerly of Twiggs County.

Master James Ulla GEORGE, age 16, d __ Jun.1856, of Typhoid Fever at residence of his uncle Rev. J. H. GEORGE of Albany, GA. Son of A. M. and A. T. GEORGE formerly of Jones County, GA.

Mr. Thomas BIVENS, age 56, d 28 Jun.1856, at his residence in Marion County, GA. He was a Mason.

* * * * * * * * * * *

To be continued.

Continued from Vol.5, No.2

1806-1850 MARRIAGES,HANCOCK COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS,

BUTTE, Edmund & Elizabeth Graybill nd
BROWN, Alfred E.W. & Virginia Brokins Aug.1839
BARNES, James W. & Caroline A. Greene Oct.1839
BUTTS, Edmund A. & Sarah Ann Brundage Nov.1839
BIRDSONG, John L. & Pamelia I. Andrews Dec.1839
BOYER, John & Saletha M.A. Veal Feb.1840
BRUNDAGE, John Jackson & Henrietta Moore Sep.1840
BURTON, Thomas W. & Hannah W. Jackson nd
BARROW, James & Julia Frances Belding Jul.1841
BEECOM, Campbell & Anne Twilley Jul.1842
BARNHART, Robert & Susan B. Griggs nd
BARNHART, John & Ann Thompson Oct.1843
BEASON, John L. & Winifred Watts Jan.1843
BRANTLEY, Lunsford F. & Christiline M. Waller Mar.1843
BELL, George & Emaline E. Thomas Jul.1843
BULLINGTON, James M. & Caroline Denton Oct.1843
BOYINGTON, Montgomery & Sabrina Brown Oct.1843
BECKHAM, Osborn & Elizabeth Bartlett Oct.1843
BLANCHARD, Silas M. & Mary William Bass Dec.1843
BASS, George W. & Lavinia Susan Latimer Jan.1844
BROWN, George W. & Adaline L. Kelly Mar.1844
BRODNAX, Robert B. & Catharine Waller nd
BROWN, Dr. Algernon S. & Elizabeth A. C. Rives Apr.1844
BROWN, James M. & Louisa M. Ransom Sep.1844
BOYER, George & Ann Conner Nov.1845
BONNELL, John M. & Cornelia F. Haynes Dec.1845
BARNHART, Brice & Emily Ledbetter Dec.1845
BROOKS, William W. & Phoebe A. Lupe Dec.1845
BINION, John R. & Frances L. Butts Mar.1845
BRANTLEY, Thomas J. & June Middlebrooks Feb.1846
BRADY, James & Mary B. Mitchell Aug.1846
BROOKINS, Haywood & Nancy Trawick nd
BURK, Jordan B. & Henrietta H. Hill Mar.1847
BLOODWORTH, James H. & Sarah Green Apr.1847
BUCKNER, Joel & Sidney Logue nd
BRANHAM, Isham Richardson & Julia Maria Iverson Nov.1847
BASS, John I. & Isabella E. Lockhart Feb.1848
BIRD, William Edgeworth & Sarah C. J. Baxter Feb.1848
BROWN, Edwin D. & Mary F. Parish Apr.1848
BROWN, William C. & Maria H. Mitchell Jun.1848
BRYAN, Col. Goode & F. Maria Myers Jul.1848
BURNETT, William H. & Frances M. Soulard Sep.1848
BATTLE, John R. & Susan Pierce Oct.1848
BATTLE, Dr. Henry B. & Elizabeth M. Pierce Oct.1848
BROWN, Mansel T. & Fannie D. Lewis Nov.1848
BROWN, John B. & Mrs.Elizabeth S. Thornton Jan.1849
BRAKE, William & Caroline Waller Jul.1849
BRODNAX, William & Martha Stevenson ---.1849
BERRY, Fritz William & Sarah Ann Strother Nov.1850

CHAIN, William L. & Sally Whatley Apr.1810
CARTER, David & Lucy Wailes Feb.1807
CLARK, Willie & Sarah Hawkins Feb.1807
CRITTENDON, Robert G. & Nancy Crowder Jul.1807
COOK, David & Lucy Miller Oct.1807
CARSON, David & Nancy Brantley Dec.1807
CURRY, William & Comfort Lary Jan.1809
COOK, Thomas & Melbry Morriss Jan.1803
CHAMBERS, Robert & Jane Griggs Feb.1808
CASTLEBERRY, Jobe & Mehaly Kelly Feb.1808
CATOR, Philip & Phthriba Wooten Mar.1808
CULVER, Warrand & Hannah Allen Oct.1807
CARRELL, Richmond & Sarah Driver Jan.1808
COLLIER, Henry & Nancy Bird Mar.1808
CULVER, Augustus & Polly Wales nd
CLOWER, Morgan & Silvy Laseter Jan.1809
COTTLE, William & Tabitha Self Sep.1809
CURRY, Allen & Silvy Wilson nd
CASEY, Elijah & Elsey Vinson Feb.1810
CANDLER, Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Reid Feb.1810
CHAIN, William L. & Mrs. Sally Whatley Apr.1810
CARTER, Girard & Rebecca Thomas Dec.1809
CROWDER, William B. & Martha Harris nd
COOK, Nathan & Sally Atkinson Sep.1810
CONNELL, Newday & Polly Simms Dec.1809
CHAMPION, Alexander & Polly Benson Nov.1810
COOPER, Joseph & Susan Thompson Nov.1810
COLLINS, Benj. & Sidney Foster Sep.1811
CULWELL, William & Sally Carmeen Dec.1811
COLLINS, William & Sophia Williams Dec.1811
CULVER, Issac & Margarett Grace Nov.1811
CULVER, Nathan, Jr. & Nancy Rayfield Jan.1812
CURRY, Allen & Silvey Wilson Nov.1809
CHAMBERS, John, Esq. & Mary M. Lucas May 1812
CURETON, William & Frances Brazil Jul.1812
COOK, Issac & Elizabeth Bonner Feb.1811
CARMEAN, James & Peggy Miller Aur.1812
COPELAND, John & Eliza Rogers Sep.1812
COOK, Allen & Lyddia Joice Sep.1812
COLLINS, George & Sally Rayfield Jan.1813
CRUSE, George & Nancy Bridges Jun.1813
CAREW, Richard H. & Mary Kenon ---.1814
CURETON, James & Phebe Patterson Aug.1813
CLARK, William & Betsey Wyley Aug.1814
COLLINS, Benjamin John David & Kizia Foster Jun.1814
CARTER, Moses & Cealey Jones Jan.1815
CONNARD, John & Mary Cannon Apr.1815
CHEELY, Thomas & Leah Latimer Jul.1815
CHEELY, John & Sarah Thomas Jul.1815
CREMEAN, Rickets & Micha Simms Oct.1815
CHRISTIS, Joseph & Nancy Cureton Dec.1815
CASTLEBERRY, Elisha & Jinny Feilds Mar.1816
CARTER, Kindred & Margaret Blair Aur.1816
CULVER, Joseph & Mary Saunders Aur.1816
CARTER, Jacob & Elizabeth Averret nd
COOPER, Beverly & Sarah Gordy Nov.1816
COOK, Samuel & Martha Andrews Dec.1816
CURRY, James & Celeta Pruett Dec.1816
CURRY, Jesiah & Polly Conner Dec.1816
CULLINS, Georgia & Sally Allen Dec.1816
CADENHEAD, James & Catherine Edge Jan.1817
CUREY, Issac & Elizabeth Conner nd
CURRY, Isaac & Rebecca Cureton Apr.1817
CARUTHERS, Thomas & Elizabeth Halley Mar.1817
CARTER, Jacob & Elizabeth Averett Nov.1816
CAIN, Isaac & Elizabeth Johnson nd
CULVER, James & Patsey Evans May 1818
COLLINS, Robert & Sarah Ann Crawford Sep.1818
CRILPOSS, James & Nancy Steward nd
CURETON, William & Sarah H. Parker nd
CANNON, John & Theney Andrews nd
CURRY, Neil & Elizabeth Hitchcock Jul.1819
COX, Chappell & Mary Mathis Dec.1819
CULVERHOUSE, John & Susannah Amos Dec.1819
CARRELL, William & Mary Murphey Jun.1820
CHANNELL, John & Respah Gilbert nd
CULVER, Obediah & Nancy Jackson Dec.1820
CADENHEAD, Ivey & Nancy Pew Feb.1821
CARTER, Jacob & Alley Albritton Feb.1821
CULVER, Levin E. & Frances Brodnax Mar.1821

HANCOCK COUNTY MARRIAGES (Cont'd.)

CONNER, John & Elizabeth Murphy Apr.1821
CANNON, Burwell & Mary Pruitt nd
CHRISTMAS, Jarrett & Elizabeth Johnson nd
CARRINGTON, Miles H. & Rebecca Robertson Jul.1821
CUMBO, Leroy Rean & Nancy Fulgam Aug.1821
CARTER, John & Kizziah Johnson Sep.1821
CANDLER, Henry & Mrs. Elizabeth Reid nd
COLLINS, Jesse & Mary Watson Feb.1822
CATO, Capt. Butt L. & Bethiah Brewer Apr.1822
CARR, Jesse & Lucy Butts Jun.1822
CALHOUN, James S. & Caroline Ann Simmons Dec.1822
COLE, Isaac & Mildred Waller Dec.1822
COLQUIT, John H.H. & Martha H. Eley Apr.1822
CHEELY, Lewis L. & Mary Thomas Jul.1823
CASON, Jesse & Martha Johnson Sep.1823
COOK, Samuel & Mary Howel Dec.1823
COLEMAN, Charles & Viney Wilkins Feb.1824
CUMMING, Henry H. Esq. & Julia A. Bryan nd
CURTIS, Joseph W. & Mrs. Mary Carew Apr.1824
COLEMAN, Thomas Esq. & Milly A. Coleman Jun.1824
CARNES, Dr. Robert W. & Martha L. Jones Aug.1824
COGBURN, William & Lucinda Harrell Aug.1824
CRUTCHFIELD, Francis P. & Rebecca Griggs Dec.1824
CHILDERS, John B. & Penelope Lundy Jul.1824
CANNON, John & Sarah Bustle Dec.1824
CARTER, Asa J. & Elizabeth Alford Feb.1825
CRAWFORD, Joel Esq. & Sarah L. Rhodes nd
COLEMAN, Washington & Harriet W. Scott Apr.1825
COOK, James & Nancy Averett Aug.1825
COLBERT, Richmond & Martha Champion nd
CULVER, Hardy C. & Nancy Latimer Dec.1825
CAMP, Braddock & Mary Tucker Aug.1826
CARRINGTON, Miles H. & Nancy Robertson Jul.1826
CLARK, James H.B. & Mahala Clark ---.1826
CHESER, William & Rebecca Blount Dec.1826
CORDALL, Frances & Nancy Hilsman Mar.1826
CHILOU, Nimrod B. & Irena Latimer Dec.1827
COOK, James Elina & Elizabeth Butts Dec.1828
CURRY, Thomas J. & Matilda Moore Dec.1828
CARTER, William & Mary Davis Jan.1829
CLAXTON, John P. & Nancy Champion Mar.1829
CULVER, Joshua B. & Sarah Saunders Oct.1829
CATO, James W. & Amanda L. Rabun Dec.1829
CHAMPION, Eli & Mary Ann Lundy Jan.1830
COLEMAN, John G. & Elisa Little nd
CATO, William P. & Maria E.O. Rabun Dec.1830
CAMP, Braddock & Mrs. Lucretia Ivey Feb.1831
CRAWFORD, John L. & Martha Rachel Sep.1831
CULVER, Levin D. & Amanda Melvina Brodnax Oct.1831
COWLES, Seth & Ann Duffey Nov.1831
CHOICE, Jesse & Louisa Bass Mar.1832
COATES, Daniel S. & Milberry Johnson nd
CHAPPELL, Thomas & Drusilla Cook Jul.1832
COLLINS, Josiah & Frances Lancaster Jan.1833
CHILDERS, John B. & Martha Lundy Jul.1833
COOKE, Jack F. & Julia Ann Binion Aug.1833
CULVER, George W. & Lucinda A. Latimer Dec.1833
CAMP, Reese & Henrietta L. Massey Dec.1834
CALHOUN, William B. & Milly Ann Driskill Feb.1835
CULVER, Gabriel & Lavinia Metcalf Apr.1835
CHAMBERS, Kinsey & Ann Simpson Sep.1836
CALDWELL, Joshua & Mary Jackson Dec.1836
COOPER, George M. & Charity Reynolds Mar.1837
CULVER, Leroy O. & Martha Latimer Oct.1837
COOK, Benjamin L. & Nancy Gilbert Oct.1837
CHANNELL, Thomas & Mary Ann Ledbetter Dec.1837
CULVER, Myles & Catherine Barnes Dec.1837
CASTLEBERRY, John M. & Edna Worsham Feb.1839
COOK, Solomon & Alcey Vinson Apr.1839
CRAWFORD, Robert & Charity Rachel Jul.1839
COOK, Abner A. & Catharine Berry Jan.1840
CALDWELL, William & Celia Parker ---.1840
CARLISLE, Brantley & Elizabeth Layfield Dec.1840
CONNEL, Dr. Alva & Mrs. Maria Harford Apr.1840
CULVER, Jeptha G. & Louisa L. Latimer Dec.1841
CARROLL, Allenton & Henriett Humphrey Dec.1841
CLAIBORN, Robert E. & Emily Lanier Aug.1842
CHANNELL, Michael & Lucinda Waller Apr.1842
CARLISLE, Brantley & Frances Ann Hall Nov.1843
COLLINS, Henry M. & Lisina Barnes Dec.1844
CARR, Thaddius & Mary Ann Bass Jan.1845
CURETON, Richard & Hester Ann Bryant Jan.1845
CONNELL, Dr. Alva & Jane R. Baxter Feb.1845
COOPER, George W. & Elizabeth Reynolds Jul.1845
CHANNELL, James & Caroline Moon Dec.1845
CLARK, Richard H. & Julia A. E. Cheely May 1846
COLE, Jesse & Martha Ann Arnold Jul.1846
COOK, Abner A. & Ann E. Coleman Mar.1847
COLBERT, John G. & Martha M. Whaley ---1847
CULVER, William H. & Louisania P. Latimer Apr.1848
COLBERT, Thomson & Martha A. Peel Oct.1848
CONE, John S. & Sarah A. Davis Nov.1848
CHEELY, Lewis W. & Martha Rachel Jun.1849
CULVER, Henry H. & Rebecca I. Fraley Nov.1849
CHARLTON, John D. & Emily A. Taylor May 1850
CAIN, Elisha & Ann L. Alford May 1850
CONNELL, Daniel & Ann Elizabeth Culver Nov.1850
COCHRAN, Arthur E. & Rebecca Dickson Nov.1850
CULVER, John L. & Mary Cheely Nov.1850

DRISKELL, John & Nancy Butts Dec.1806
DENSON, Calley & Elizabeth Watkins Feb.1807
DIXON, Benjamin & Polly Taylor Feb.1808
DYAR, James & Dorcas Williams Sep.1808
DENNIS, Issac, Jr. & Sally Whittington Mar.1806
DOUGLAS, George & Susannah Carlisle nd
DIXON, Wm. & Lucinda Crawford Nov.1809
DAVIS, Jonathon & Polly Waller Nov.1809
DUNCAN, Issac & Elizabeth Reeves nd
DUCKWORTH, Jeremiah & Betha Britt Dec.1810
DICKSON, Thomas & Seleta Kensey Feb.1811
DICKSON, Josiah & Mary McCook Jun.1811
DANIEL, Henry & Sally Black Lucas Jul.1811
DEPREE, James Thornton & Elizabeth Parke nd
DICKSON, Curry & Elizabeth Shi Dec.1812
DICKSON, Thomas & Anna McCook Feb.1814
DENT, Nathaniel & Elizabeth Dickinson Jul.1814
DENNIS, William & Sally Thompson Aug.1814
DENNIS, John & Marguerite Dennis Dec.1814
DURR, Samuel & Sarah Williams Dec.1814
DUCKSON, John & Sarah Thompson Apr.1815
DARDEN, Willis & Susan Colbert Oct.1815
DANIEL, Capt. James & Mary Turner Apr.1816
DANIEL, James & Mourning Buller Oct.1816
DUCK, Jonathon & Nancy Jones Oct.1816
DEAN, David & Martha Reynolds Jan.1816
DRISKELL, Christopher & Elizabeth Brantley Dec.1815
DYER, Otis & Maria Lee Oct.1817
DONEY, Lowden & Nancy Jernigan Aur.1818
DENNIS, Daniel & Mary Slade Nov.1818
DANIELLY, Arthur & Jane Devereux nd
DANIEL, James L. & Eliza Butts Dec.1818
DEVEREUX, Samuel M. & Anna Loyd Jan.1820
DUDLEY, William & Elizabeth Ewing Apr.1820
DUCKWORTH, John & Mary Hughes Feb.1821
DRAKE, Pleasant & Louisa Blankinship Apr.1821
DICKINSON, Levi & Araminta Thomas Oct.1822
DARDEN, Robert R. & Apsey B. Holland Jan.1823
DAWKINS, Garland & Phoebe Ann Barksdale Oct.1823
DAUCHY, Luther & Charlotte Lundy Jan.1834
DICKINSON, Issac & Susan Mapp Feb.1834
DUDLEY, William & Rachel Ewing Mar.1824
DAVIDSON, John & Mars. Mary Metcalf May 1824
DISMUKES, Joseph T. & Mary E. Daniel nd
DRUMMOND, John S. & Arianna B. Crowder Oct.1824
DUCK, Jonathon & Rebecca Jones Nov.1824
DREWRY, John & Elizabeth Pitts Oct.1824

1821-1833 MARRIAGES, SCREVEN, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah V. CRUTHIRDS, [redacted]

Abstracted and indexed by Mrs. Mary Givens BRYAN, Director, Department of Archives and History, 1516 Peachtree, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia. 1954.
SOURCE: Record Book A, Returns on Estates 1821-1833, on file in Office of Court of Ordinary, Screven County, Sylvania, Georgia. pp.23, 24, 25, 104-105, 144-145, 210-211, 250-251.

GROOM	BRIDE	LICENSE GRANTED	PAGE
ALDERMAN, George	Mary NEWTON	8 Dec.1827	145
ALDERMAN, James	Tabitha NEWTON	24 Jan.1825	104
ANDREWS, John	Jane PICKREN	11 Nov.1830	250
ANDREWS, Lodowick	Eleanor FREEMAN	30 Dec.1829	211
ARNETT, Timothy	Margaret WILSON	5 Jan.1832	251
ARNOLD, Wyat H.	Eliza STONE	30 Apr.1828	210
AUSTIN, James	Elizabeth SMITH	24 Aug.1826	144
BARNES, Cordin	Sarah LEE	10 Jun.1826	144
BARRY, Nicholas	Ann GIBBONS	20 Sep.1825	105
BEST, Henry	Elizabeth WILLIAMS	21 Jan.1828	210
BEVILL, James	Jane E. CONNER	13 Dec.1831	251
BEVILL, Robert B.	Frances WILLIAMS	11 Sep.1829	211
BEVILL, Zachariah	Sarah E. PEARCE	18 Feb.1829	210
BOLTON, Reuben	Eliza LANE	13 Jun.1832	251
BOYET, John	Sabra SASSER	27 Mar.1830	250
BOYET, Seth	Hannah FRASER	17 Oct.1817	105
BOYET, Seth	Patience MOORE	13 Jun.1829	211
BOYKIN, Flirl(sic.)	Shophia SHEPPARD	7 Mar.1825	104
BOYKIN, Sion L.	Elizabeth E. ANDERSON	20 May 1828	210
BRASWELL, John	Eliza BURTON	25 Jul.1825	105
BRASWELL, Turner	Mary HAY	2 Feb.1820	105
BRUNSON, Nathan D.	Zilpha LEE	5 Mar.1825	104
BRUNSON, William	Sarah POLLOCK	29 Jun.1832	251
BRYAN, Samuel	Leah WILLIAMSON	8 Sep.1827	145
BRYAN, Solomon	Ann D. BOSTON	8 Apr.1826	144
BRYAN, William H.	Sarah BRANNEN	28 Dec.1826	211
BURK, Abraham	Jane SCARBOROUGH	23 Dec.1828	210
BURNS, Johah	Mary TOWNSEND	6 May 1826	144
CAMPBELL, William D.	Elizabeth LEWIS	7 Jan.1828	145
CLARY, William S.	Mary BUTLER	4 Apr.1825	104
COLDING, Henry	Mary MANNER	10 Aug.1826	144
CONNER, David	Catharine RAWLS	25 Jul.1825	104
CONNER, James	Martha PICKREN	2 Dec.1830	250
CONNER, John	Jane BLACK	24 Sep.1827	145
CONNER, Lewis	Susan GRINER	7 Dec.1825	105
CONNER, Wilson	Martha W. B. MOULTRICE	9 Jan.1830	211
DALY, Daniel	Louisania TURNER	4 Mar.1825	104
DAMPIER, James	Martha BEVILL	30 Jun.1819	105
DAVIS, Hugh C.	Prudence LEWIS	7 Feb.1825	104
DAVIS, John	Nancy GILL	18 Dec.1830	250
DONALDSON, George R.	Mary COLSON	15 Oct.1828	210
DOUGHTRY, William	Cynthia FULGUM	18 Oct.1828	210
DOWDY, John	Goodian ANDERSON	2 Jan.1826	105
ENNIS, Azariah	Dicy ARNETT	8 Nov.1827	145
FAIRCLOTH, Allen	Martha BONNELL	4 Oct.1824	144
FAIRCLOTH, William	Sarah SASSER	6 Aug.1825	105
FLAKE, Richard S.	Ann HODGES	23 Jul.1830	251
FOREHAND, Claibourn	Sarah BOURKE	20 Mar.1825	104
FRAULY, Patrick	Catharine LEE	1 Aug.1830	251
FREEMAN, Noah	Sarah BUTLER	2 Jul.1825	105

continued

SCREVEN COUNTY MARRIAGES (Cont'd.)

GROOM	BRIDE	LICENSE GRANTED	PAGE
FREEMAN, Noah	Civility OLIVER	22 Nov.1826	145
FREEMAN, William	Sarah BUTLER	14 Apr.1828	210
GRANTHAM, Alfred	Elizabeth WOODS	18 Mar.1828	145
GRANTHAM, Thomas	Harriett SPELL	5 Dec.1828	210
GREENE, Daly	Abigail FREEMAN	15 Dec.1825	105
GROSS, John A.	Mary Ann CURTIS	31 Dec.1829	250
HENDERSON, Daniel	Martha HANNAH	2 Feb.1824	145
HERRINGTON, Alexander	Lucy LEWIS	2 Mar.1829	210
HICKMAN, Stephen	Rachel JACKSON	15 Jan.1829	210
HODGES, James C.	Sarah Ann NEWTON	20 Oct.1828	211
HOLLAND, Griffin W.	Elizabeth WALKER	27 Jul.1829	211
HOLLOWAY, David	Dorothy THOMPSON	8 Jul.1826	144
HOTCHKISS, William A.	Mary Jane LEE	9 Jun.1831	251
HOWARD, Moses	Anna Jane WOOD(s)	25 Jan.1831	251
HOWARD, Nathan	Sarah CALE	2 Dec.1826	144
HOWELL, Samuel M.	Mary THOMPSON	10 Jan.1826	144
HUNTER, James	Charity DAVIS	13 Jul.1829	211
HUNTER, Jesse	Maria MOYE	7 Jan.1830	145
HUNTER, William G.	Mary MOBLEY	25 Dec.1820	105
JACKSON, John	Eliza HURST	16 Mar.1829	211
JEFFERS, Osburn	Sarah Ann MOCK	6 Aug.1832	251
JENKINS, John	Elizabeth REDDICK	12 Apr.1832	251
JENKINS, William	Mary Ann HANDLEY	15 Jan.1827	145
KEMP, Alexander	Nancy CONNER	4 Nov.1830	250
KEMP, John	Louie KEMP	21 Jan.1819	105
KEMP, Solomon	Barsheba GROSS	30 Jun.1827	211
KETTLES, John R.	Jane E. LOVETT	25 Feb.1828	145
KIDD, John	Lucy Ann NELSON	17 May 1831	251
KIRKLAND, Abraham	Eliza LEWIS	1 Apr.1825	105
LAMBERT, Andrew	Jane HANDLEY	13 Apr.1830	250
LAMBERT, William	Sarah STREGEL	28 Apr.1831	250
LEE, James	Mary ANDERSON	24 Feb.1826	144
LEE, Joseph	Catharine PARKER	19 Jan.1832	251
LEE, Joshua	Sarah ROGERS	22 Apr.1829	211
LEWIS, John B.	Thriza HERRINGTON	24 Mar.1829	210
LOPER, Charles	Charity GILL	19 Feb.1831	250
LOPER, Reuben	Eliza FREEMAN	29 Mar.1831	250
MANER, John S.	Mahala HOWELL	30 Jan.1828	145
MARSH, Martin	Susan McKINNEY	22 Dec.1831	251
McCOLLUM, Joseph	Hamutal JOHNSON	3 Feb.1826	144
McCLELAND, McClain	Sarah WILLIAMS	22 Feb.1823	105
McCLELAND, Elias	Martha McGOWIN	19 Feb.1831	250
McCLELAND, John	Louisa MINCEY	26 Jan.1830	250
McCLELAND, William	Elizabeth NOBLACK	27 Apr.1826	144
MEEDS, Solomon	Caroline ANDREWS	5 Sep.1827	211
MILLS, Archibald	Ann WOLF	4 Sep.1826	144
MILLS, Archibald	Adella BUFORD	18 Oct.1826	250
MILLS, Stephen	Sarah KEMP	10 Sep.1825	211
MIXON, William	Mary POLLOCK	27 Jan.1829	211
MOBLEY, James	Mary Ann BRASWELL	22 Mar.1827	145
MOCK, Joseph A.	Rebecca GROSS	27 Jun.1829	211
MOORE, John	Ellender BARBER	13 Jun.1829	211
MORGAN, David	Sarah Ann JACKSON	18 May 1829	211
MORGAN, Elihu	Dency SMITH	3 Mar.1830	250
MORRIS, David	Hannah MILLS	21 Mar.1832	251
MURRAY, William	Mary Ann DAUGHTRY	11 Apr.1826	144
NEELY, William	Mary DICKSON	2 Mar.1825	104
NEWTON, James	Jemima ALDERMAN	21 Mar.1825	104
NEWTON, Samuel	Elizabeth WILLIAMS	22 Aug.1828	210
O'CONNER, Michael	Mary LARISEY	4 Oct.1832	251

continued

SCREVEN COUNTY MARRIAGES (Cont'd.)

GROOM	BRIDE	LICENSE GRANTED	PAGE
ODAM, Bryan	Barbara STREGEL	23 Jun.1825	104
OGLESBEY, Elijah	Mary DAVIS	25 Jan.1830	250
PEARCE, Stephen C.	Rebecca BEVILL	21 Jul.1828	210
PEAVY, Guilford	Dicy MOORE	2 Sep.1829	211
PERRY, Joshua	Louvicia Ann WADE	2 Oct.1832	251
PICKREN, James	Nancy CONNER	30 Dec.1829	251
PLATT, James	Civility LEWIS	30 Jan.1827	145
POLLOCK, James O.	Sarah HURST	17 Jan.1827	145
PRESKITT, Benjamin	Sophia Mariah Mahala HERRINGTON	8 Mar. 1826	144
REID(REED), Henry	Elizabeth GOFF	2 Oct.1820	105
RIEVES, John S.	Jane PEARCE	31 Dec.1828	210
ROBBINS, Thomas	Rodah GROSS	15 Sep.1825	105
ROBERTS, Benjamin W.	Civility HOWELL	17 Jan.1828	145
ROBERTS, James R.	Eleanor HERINGTON	10 Mar.1825	104
ROBERTS, James R.	Irine HERRINGTON	11 May 1829	211
ROBERTS, John M.	Delia KEMP	13 Nov.1828	210
ROBISON, Joseph L.	Susan MILLER	27 Nov.1828	210
ROGERS, Ransom	Jincey All LEE	4 Feb.1826	144
RUSHING, Samuel	Sarah Ann THOMPSON	30 Nov.1824	104
RUSHING, William	Eliza HUNTER	2 Jun.1825	104
SAPP, James	Nancy RACKLEY	14 Sep.1826	144
SASSER, John	Elizabeth C. DAVIS	19 Dec.1828	210
SCOTT, Drury R.	Eliza BAZEMORE	2 Feb.1830	250
SCOTT, John E.	Louisa C. WADE	18 Jun.1831	250
SHEPPARD, Henry	Margaret HAGIN	20 Feb.1827	145
SHEPPARD, Lorenzo D.	Sarah HODGE	8 Feb.1831	250
SMITH, Archibald	Rinta ROBERTS	13 Mar.1827	145
SMITH, George H.	Mary E. McKINNEY	18 Nov.1830	250
SOLOMONS, Edward W.	Ann R. BEVILL	10 Nov.1830	250
STEPHENS, John H.	Eliza SHEPPARD	3 Jul.1829	211
THOMAS, Joseph D.	Louisa KITTLES	29 Dec.1829	211
THOMPSON, James P.	Mary Ann GROSS	8 Jan.1829	210
THOMPSON, William	Mary NYTEY	18 Mar.1828	145
USHER, William	Louisa Ann COUGHRON	22 Nov.1826	144
WAMSLEY, Lewis L.	Mourning W. COLSON	18 Oct.1826	145
WARREN, Robert B.	Sarah M. PEARCE	11 Jun.1829	211
WATERS, William	Mary MILLER	2 Jan.1832	251
WILLIAMS, Benjamin	Eliza MILLER	28 Jan.1832	251
WILLIAMS, Robert	Ann CURTIS	23 Jul.1827	210
WILLIAMSON, Robert M., Sr.	Elizabeth STROBAKER	2 Nov.1824	105
WILSON, Francis	Margaret SIMMONS	21 Jan.1830	251
WILSON, James	Marium SIMMONS	10 Jul.1826	105
YARBROUGH, Jeremiah	Nancy SMITH	4 Mar.1825	104
ZEGLER, Solomon	Charity HOWARD	18 Apr.1825	104

SUGGESTION: When using the above list it is advisable to look for a second marriage of a person. It would appear that James R. ROBERTS was married in 1825 and again in 1829. It also appears that he married sisters. If this be the case, we may find that his first wife died after 1825 and before 1829. You should also look for brides who appear to have married more than once. Ed.

To be continued in the JUNE issue of our Quarterly.

NOTICE FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES:

Each week we receive from 1500 to 2000 mail orders for copies of veterans records. Because of this continuing high volume of requests, we ask that you allow eight to ten weeks for the processing of your order for copies of veterans records.

Thank you for your cooperation.

GERMAN, SWISS, AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS--1737

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas L. CARAKER, [redacted].

On 26 Sep.1737, the following Palatines set sail for America in the ship Saint Andrew Galley, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes. Was your ancestor one of the passengers?

Jacob KINTZER
Nicolas SCHERER
Jacob FRIES
Wilhelm OHLER
Casper HUTTER
Georg KOCHER
Georg SCHISSLER, sen.
Johan Lenhart JERLING
Philip STOHR
Wilhelm SCHEFFER
Jacob LENTZ
Johan Asinus GERLING
Andreas SMITH
Johan Georg KLAPPINGER
Conrad REICH
Jacob NEISWANGER
Elias RATGEN
Nicolaus SCHEYER
Conrad RAHN
Johan Georg SCHNEIDER
Georg NEIHART
Johan David BUHLER
Jacob WERRY
Johan Philip WISMAN
Johan Ludwig KOLB
Andreas HEID
Johan Jacob ROSENMANN
Nicolas RIES
Johan Georg KUNTZ
Matthias LEDERMAN
Georg Caspar ZEIGNER
Johan Justus ERDMANN
Johan Jacob WELLER
Christopher SCHAUB
Georg Dietrich HELT
Peter WEILAND
Johan Henrich MARTZ
Jacob CONRAD
Johannes GELTBACH
Christian ESTU
Johannes KOHLER
Valentine DIEBEL
Abraham WAGNER
Johan FUNCK
Nicolas RATTGE

Peter LIN
Philip HEFFT
Nicolaus HOLLER
Peter RAPP
Henrich WISLER
Georg KERN
Michael NEIHART
Georg SCHISSLER, jr.
Joh. Christian BURGER
Georg HEFFT
Johan Conrad JOST
Nicolas KOCH
Johannes SCHNAUBER
Johann MEYER
Johannes MEYER
Georg WAMBOLD
Hans Martin AMWAG
Georg RAHN
Michael ANDREAS
Baltzer BEIL
Johan Jacob LINGEL
Conrad WALL
Johannes MEVIUS
Johan Friederich HEIM
Henrich FRANTZ
Bernhart DICKHOFF
Daniel RIES
Johannes SCHLOTTER
Christoph KRAUSE
Johan Philip STREITER
Johannes ALTENBERGER
Johan Georg GIST
Johan Rudolph HENRICH
Christoph SCHWENCK
Ulrich HORN
Johan Herman WEBER
Georg CONRAD
Georg Ludwid DENNER
Ulrich SOLLBERGER
Georg GERNANDT
Casper HEYSER
Ernst SEYDEL
Conrad DELP
Joh. Herm. von BASTEN

Jocob NISE
Henrich SMITH
Philipp FRITSCH
Paulus LINGED
Valentin STEINMETS
Johan Georg KALSCH
Johannes STOHR
Philip LEBENGUT
Georg DES
Georg Hen. WAMBOLDT
Jacob KUSTER
Joh. Jac. SCHINDELDECKER
Christian MEYER
Tobias BOCKELL
Michael BROWN
Hans Jost MEIER
John SPYOKER
Nicolaus BIETTEL
Philip SCHMIDT
Gerhardt HUBSCHMAN
Lorentz KAYSER
Johan Peter SPYCKER
Henrich KREYTER
Joseph ZOLENBERGER
Johan Philip SEGER
Adam STRAUCH
Georg Fried NEIHART
Jost HUSTERR
Johan Christian THRON
Valentine BAUMGARDNER
Johan Ludwig WILDANGER
Johan Peter DRASS
Daniel ZACHARIAS
Albrech FIG
Johan Philip STEFFEN
Martin CRON
Henrich SCHIEFFLER
Daniel ZOPFF
Johan Phillip EDINGER
Mattheis WEBER
Friederich SCHONFELDER
Casper RABE
Christoph HUBNER
Peter KNEPPER

Sick — Dan. HUSTER, Jac. KEIM, John ERDMAN, John APPEL.
Absent — Georg TEST, Caspar HEYSER

* * * * * * * * * * *

John LESHER, of Berks county, Pennsylvania, a native of Germany, was born 5 January 1711, emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1734, at first located among "the Brethren" of Northampton county, but subsequently removed to Oley township, of Berks county, where he established, at an early day, an iron furnace.

He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 15 July 1776, and served in the General Assembly from 1776 to 1782. On 20 January 1778, Mr. Lesher was appointed, by the Supreme Executive Council, one of the commissioners for purchasing provisions for the continental army. He died in Oley township on 5 April 1794.

* * * * * * * * * * *

1808–1810 JURORS, JONES COUNTY,GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

APRIL, 1808 TERM

BOND, Jno., Jr.
BOND, Jno., Sr.
BOOTHE, Zach
CALWELL, Samuel
CALWELL, William
CARR, Robert
CARR, William
CATCHINGS, Leamon
CATCHINGS, Philip
COOK, Jno.
DENNIS, Jacob
DRIVER, Giles
ELLIS, Ephriam
FERRELL, Nicholas
GAFFORD, Stephen, Sr.
GATCHET, Chas.
HARVEY, John
HIGHTOWER, Daniel
HUDDLESTON, Jas.
JACKSON, Wilkins
JONES, Jas.
MITCHELL, Jno.
MONK, William
MOORE, Ebenezer
McINVAIL, Jas.
PERRY, William
POPE, Jesse Mck.
ROSS, George
SANDERS, Peter
SAWYER, Elkanah
SAWYER, Ralph
SEALS, Thos.
STEPHENS, Thos.
TARVER, Elljah
THOMPSON, Allen
WINN, Green

OCTOBER, 1808 TERM

ALLEN, West
BONNER, Hubert
BUTLER, Wm.
CABANISS, George
CARSON, Adam
DEAN, John
FINNEY, Benj.
GAFFORD, Stephen
GARDNER, Alexander
GARDNER, Isam
HAWKINS, Mathew
JACKSON, William
JACOB, Mordecai
JOHNSTON, David
KIRK, Stephen
LANGHAM, Joel
LEWIS, Daniel
LOCKET, Abner
McCLENDON, Joel
NUNN, Wm.
PALMER, Joseph
PRATT, H. Hillery
ROSSER, Elijah
ROSSER, Jno.
SATERWHITE, David
SAUNDERS, Peter
SPRINGER, Job
WILLIAMSON, Green
WILLIAMSON, Josiah
WILLIAMSON, Robt.

APRIL, 1809 TERM

ALEXANDER, Asa
BALDWIN, James
BROOKS, John
COLE, Rebuben
CUNNINGHAM, Jas.
DAVIS, Jno.
DOWNS, Isaac
FINNEY, Benj.
FORD, Thos.
GORDY, Elijah
JERMANY, Wm.
KIMBROUGH, Jno.
LANGHAM, Wm.
LAREY, Hinchey
LINDSEY, Jacob
POPE, Henry
POWELL, Jno. H.
PRATT, Thos. A.
RATLIFF, Richard
RATLIFF, Wm.
RESSE, Drewry
REYNOLDS, Benj.
ROGERS, Josiah
SHIVERS, Willis
SHOULDERS, Bryant
SLAPPY, Jacob
TINSLEY, Samuel
VENTRESS, Stephen
WYNN, Green

OCTOBER, 1809 TERM

BASS, Edward
BINIOU, Wm.
BURNETT, Jeremiah
CALOWAY, David
CLOWER, Jacob
COLE, Reubin, Sr.
COTTON, Cyrus
COURSON, Jas.
EILAND, Absalom
GEORGE, James
HOOTEN, Henry
HUDDLESTON, Wm.
JACKSON, Wilkins
JONES, Wm.
LEWIS, Thos.
LOWE, Daniel
MOBLEY, Levi
MURPHY, Jno.
McINVAIL, Jas.
MCKENZIE, Jno.
McLEMORE, Wm.
POPE, Jesse Mck.
PORTER, Jno. S.
PRATT, John
SHURLEY, Edward
SPURLOCK, Presley
STOKES, Samuel
THOMPSON, Allen
THROWER, Thos.
WHITE, Thos.
WILLIAMS, Stafford
WILSON, Larkin

APRIL, 1810 TERM

ALEXANDER, Asa
BLACKWOOD, Francis
BROOKS, Jno.
BURFORD, Leonard
BURNETT, Isaac
BURNETT, Reuben
CARR, Robert
CARSON, Adam
CATCHINGS, Phillip
COOK, John
DALE, Samuel
DAVIS, Wm.
FORT, Wm.
GAFFORD, Grant
GARDNER, Jason
GATCHET, Chas.
GRAY, George
HARVEY, Samuel
HORTON, Wm.
HOWARD, Benj.
JONES, Ambrose
KIMBROUGH, John
LEDBETTER, Joseph
NOLES, Joseph
OUSLEY, Robert
ROSSER, Elijah
SAUNDERS, Peter
SCHOLS, Thomas
SHOULDERS, Bryant
SINGUEFIELD, Samuel
SLAPPY, Jacob
STRICKLAND, Henry

RESEARCH BY MAIL

Contributed by: Mr. James T. MARTIN, [redacted]

Obtaining genealogical information by mail from out-of-state sources is one of the many ways the researcher has for doing his research. However, when attempting to obtain information from a state's vital records the process can become a little frustrating. One does not know whether to write for the information, enclosing a check for the correct amount if known, or whether to first write for the necessary blank forms to obtain the information one desires. I thought my recent experience with the state of New Hampshire might be enlightening. My first approach was to write a letter setting forth all the information I had, date of birth, death, etc.; asking for a marriage date, enclosing my check for the proper amount, and also enclosing a self-addressed stamped envelope. What I received was two blank forms(one for marriage records and one for birth records), and a form letter, with my check enclosed. The form letter, printed front and back, is shown below together with the two blank forms for requesting information. If you have not encountered a similar situation you have been lucky — but don't become overconfident!

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS
HAZEN DRIVE
CONCORD, NH 03301

"This will acknowledge your recent letter in which you requested a copy/copies of certain vital record(s). We are unable to handle your request for one or more of the following reasons, as checked. In replying, enclose all materials returned along with adequate fee and information for search as described below.

1. ( ) NO FEE ENCLOSED. In accordance with the law, it will be necessary that we receive in advance a fee of three dollars ($3.00) before a search of our records may be made for any one record. The fee of $3.00 will include the payment for the issuance of a certified copy of verification. Please submit fee by check or money order, made payable to: STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

2. ( ) Check or money order is being returned herewith. See above relative to proper amount of payment.

3. ( ) You have failed to furnish adequate information. Please furnish the facts on the enclosed application(s).

4. ( ) Based on the information contained in your letter, under recent confidentiality legislation (RSA 126:14), you do not qualify for access to the record(s). Your relationship to registrant is not stated or your "direct and tangible interest" in the record has not been shown. We require further information. Please see reverse side for policy statement.

5. ( ) More specific information concerning dates involved is requested before a search can be initiated. Please indicate time frame involved: Check dates -

☐ prior to 1901 _____ approx. ☐ 1901-1937 _____ approx.

☐ 1938-1947 _____ approx. ☐ 1948 to present _____ approx.

6. ( ) The requested record is not on file at the present time. It has not been received from the local clerk. It takes approximately two months from the date of occurrence to process the record. You can either check directly with the clerk where the event took place or with this Bureau at a later date.

7. ( ) The record(s) you requested as a genealogist is/are not available to the public for this purpose as a result of recent confidentiality legislation (RSA 126:14). Please see the enclosed policy statement.

8. ( ) Genealogical work of this nature is not handled. We regret that it is impossible for us to do routine research work such as that outlined in your request. If you are interested, you may pursue this with a local genealogist as listed.

Other Comments: _____

TO EXPEDITE YOUR REQUEST, PLEASE ENCLOSE A SELF-ADDRESSED, STAMPED ENVELOPE.

Back of form letter continued on next page

RESEARCH BY MAIL (Cont'd.)

Policy Statement on Access to Vital Records

Applicants for any vital record should be aware of certain restrictions that now govern access to these documents as a result of recent legislation. The following guidelines summarize the policies now in effect.

Excerpt from a policy statement of the Bureau of Vital Records concerning Chapter 537, 1977 Laws of New Hampshire General Court:

> The applicant must have a 'direct and tangible interest' in the requested record. The registrant, a member of his immediate family, his guardian or their respective legal representative shall be considered to have a 'direct and tangible interest' in the record. 'Legal representative' shall include an attorney, physician, funeral director or other authorized representative acting in behalf of the registrant or his family. 'Immediate family' shall include mother, father, son, daughter, brother, sister, husband, wife, grandfather, grandmother, grandson, granddaughter, great-grandmother, great-grandfather, great-grandchildren, guardian, step-parents, step-children, aunt, uncle, nephew, niece of the registrant. It does not include cousins. A person covered by any one of the above categories qualifies for access to the records.

Excerpt from a policy statement of the Bureau of Vital Records concerning Chapter 529, 1977 Laws of New Hampshire General Court:

> A person shall be guilty of a Class B felony if he willfully and knowlingly makes any false statement in an application for a certified copy of a vital record or who uses such a certificate with intent to deceive.

NOTE: Many states have recently changed the laws that govern access to vital records, thereby serving a dual purpose:

- Reducing the use of such records for fraudulent purposes.
- Increasing the individuals right to privacy.

* * * END OF FORM LETTER * * *

Along with the above form letter the following blank forms were received:

BIRTHS

The State of New Hampshire
Department of Health and Welfare
BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS

Number _____
Requested _____
Issued _____

APPLICATION FOR COPY OF BIRTH RETURN

PLEASE PRINT PLAINLY

NAME AT BIRTH ..... (First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

DATE OF BIRTH ..... (Month) (Day) (Year)

PLACE OF BIRTH .....

FATHER'S NAME ..... (First Name) (Last Name)

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ..... (First Name) (Last Name)

PURPOSE FOR WHICH CERTIFICATE IS REQUESTED .....

BY WHOM ..... RELATIONSHIP .....

A FEE OF THREE DOLLARS IS REQUIRED BY LAW FOR THE SEARCH OF THE FILE FOR ANY ONE RECORD

SM (6/83)

Form used for requesting a record of BIRTH.

By looking at this form you can see that you will need to have almost all the pertinent information before a certificate will be issued.

MARRIAGES

The State of New Hampshire
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE
BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS

APPLICATION FOR COPY OF MARRIAGE RETURN

PLEASE PRINT PLAINLY

GROOM'S NAME

BRIDE'S NAME

DATE OF MARRIAGE

PLACE OF MARRIAGE

PURPOSE FOR WHICH CERTIFICATE IS REQUESTED

BY WHOM RELATIONSHIP

A FEE OF THREE DOLLARS IS REQUIRED BY LAW FOR THE SEARCH OF THE FILE FOR ANY ONE RECORD

Form used for requesting a record of MARRIAGE.

The question is: How important is it that you have a "certified" copy of either the birth or marriage record?

General Services Administration
National Archives and Records Service
Washington, DC 20408

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ANNOUNCEMENT

CHANGES IN PROCESSING REQUESTS FOR COPIES OF
VETERANS' RECORDS AND PASSENGER ARRIVAL RECORDS

Effective May 1, 1984, all requests for copies of military service records or passenger arrival records must be submitted on NATF Forms 80 and 81, respectively. After May 1 prior versions of these forms (NATF Form 26 and NATF Form 40) will not be accepted for processing. All forms other than the NATF Form 80 or NATF Form 81 that are received after May 1 will be returned.

A change in payment policies will also take effect May 1, 1984. NARS has in the past required that payment accompany requests for copies of veterans records and passenger arrival records. After May 1, 1984 payment should not be sent with the NATF forms 80 and 81. NARS will research the request, prepare copies of any records located, and HOLD THE COPIES FOR 30 days or until payment is received, whichever is sooner. As soon as records are located and copied, researchers will receive a bill and instructions on returning their remittances.

Researchers should also submit a separate NATF-Form 80 for each file (pension or bounty-land or compiled military service) desired. Previously researchers could ask for multiple files on one form. This change is designed to facilitate processing by the National Archives. Any one interested in obtaining copies of the NATF-Forms 80 or 81 may do so after April 1 by writing to the following office:

Reference Services Branch (NNIR)
National Archives and Records Service
8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, DC 20408

WHAT IS GENEALOGY?

GENEALOGY IS THE SCIENCE OF IDENTIFYING, CLASSIFYING, AND ORGANIZING FACTS PERTAINING TO THE HISTORY AND DESCENT OF A PERSON, FAMILY, OR GROUP, FROM AN ANCESTOR OR ANCESTORS IN THEIR NATURAL ORDER OF SUCCESSION.

LEGAL NOTICES

PUBLISHED IN THE "STATESMAN & PATRIOT" OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Contributed by Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Monday, 1 Oct.1827

Baldwin County:

J. CANTER, Surgeon Dentist, will remain in the place for a limited period. Sealing, Extracting, Filing and Regulating, as well as making Artificial Teeth, from one, to a set complete, so near nature, as to act not alone as ornaments, but also as masticators, so necessary for the quicker digestion of animal food. To be found from 9 a.m. until 6 p.m. at the residence of Mrs. MELHADO, Wayne Street. 1 Oct.1827

Fayette/Columbia/Henry Counties:

On the first Tuesday in November next, will be sold at Fayetteville, Fayette County, by order of the Court of Ordinary of Columbia County, the Tract of Land No. 36, 5th District, formerly Henry, now Fayette, belonging to the Estate of Hinchy HILL, deceased; sold for the benefit of the heirs and creditors. Thomas WATSON. 1 Oct.1827

Newton County:

Strayed or stolen: From the Stable of Thomas W. PAYNE in Newton County on or about 1 Sep inst. one Bay Horse. Deliver to me in Covington, or W & G POPE, in Clinton, for reward. Thomas W. PAYNE. 1 Oct.1827

DeKalb County:

Died near Decatur, on Tuesday evening the 11th ultomo, Mr. John REID in the 30th year of his age. Left a wife and child.

Morgan County:

Application will be made for leave to sell the Real Estate of William SIMMONS, dec. for the benefit of the Heirs and Creditors. Alex M. WHITE, Exr, Biddy SIMMONS, Exr's. 1 Oct.

Wilkes County:

Died on the 1st instant, at the residence of Mr. William S. TAYLOR, in this county, Capt. William F. HAY, in the 28th year of his age. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of this place. His own beloved company of Volunteer Infantry, bestowed their honors over the grave of their departed comander. (Washington News)

Monday, 8 Oct.1827

Baldwin County:

We are authorized to announce Absalom B. BECKHAM as a candidate for Clerk of Inferior Court.

Samuel BUFFINGTON advertises his House of Entertainment in Milledgeville. 8 Oct.1827

Masonic: The meeting of the Grand Lodge of Georgia will be held at the Hall in Milledgeville on the first Monday in December next. T. F. GREEN, D.G.S.P.T.

J. KEISTER, Merchant Tailor, advertises his materials and work in Milledgeville. 8 Oct.

Augusta/Savannah:

Robert MALONE of Augusta advertises his Factorage and Commission Business in Savannah.

Franklin County:

Application to be made for leave to sell the real estate of James MILLER, late of said county, Dec. Ademia MILLER, Exr's. 8 Oct.1827

continued

ABSTRACTS (Cont'd.)

Married at Forsyth, by Rev. John MILNER, on the 20th ult., Mr. Pitt W. MILNER to Miss Adaline Mariah PUTNAM of Putnam County. Mr. Jonathan JOHNSTON to Miss Susan MILNER of Forsyth.

ELBERT COUNTY:

Revoked and made null & void a Power of Attorney given by me to one Wiley NELEMES, of said county, to sell a tract of land in Coweta County. Signed by her mark, Sary HENRY, witnessed by H. McMULLAN, John MERIT, J.P. 8 Oct.1827

GEORGIA)
)
Washington County)

In the Superior Court of said County, Thursday morning, Sept. 27th, 1827.
Present the Hon. William SCHLEY, Judge.
The mournful intelligence of the death of Maj. Freeman WALKER having reached this place immediately after the opening of the Court, and the same having been announced, it was on motion:
Resolved, that as a suitable testimony of respect for the memory of the deceased, that the Court should adjourn to the hour of 11 o'clock, A.M. and that John SCHLEY, Wm. H. TORRANCE, and Roger L. GAMBLE, Esquires, be a committee to prepare and report an expression of the feelings of the Court and Bar upon this melancholy dispensation of Providence. At the hour of 11 o'clock, the Court having met pursuant to adjournment, the committee made the following report:
(Compiler's note: The report is quite lengthy. It brings out that Major Freeman WALKER had served as a Senator of the Legislature, as Senator in the Congress of the United States, as Mayor of the City of Augusta, and other offices — not specified. He was a husband, father and master. The Court and members of the Bar will wear crepe on the left arm for a space of thirty days. The above to be published in the newspapers of this state.) Morgan BROWN, Clerk.

Jones County:

Will be sold at the house of John TOALES on 16 November next at the personal property of Dr. William A. WOOD, dec'd. James STALLINGS, Adm'r. 3 Oct.1827

Henry County:

On 15 Nov next at the late residence of William WYATT, dec'd., in Henry County will be sold all the perishable property. Lewis FARGASON, William H. WYATT, Adm'rs. 8 Oct.1827

UNCLAIMED LETTERS

LETTERS REMAINING IN POST OFFICE AT CLINTON, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA ON 1 OCT.1827

Contributed by; Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.,

Boler ALLEN
Mrs. Gilley ABNEY
Miss Mary BIDDELL

A. B. COOK
Nathaniel BREADLOVE
William BELL
Joushua BURKHALTER
Joseph BREED
John BLOW
Jesse BOUNDS
Joseph BRIDGES 2
Moses BETHUNE
Jesse BELL
J. L. BLACKBURN
Charles BROWN
William BRIM
Richard BLOUNT
William BARNS
William B. BROOKS
Thomas BELL
Miss Jane BALDWIN
Mrs. Elizabeth BROOKS
Miss Caroline BIVINS

Ebenezer CALIFF
Burton CRABB
Cadaway CLARK
George M. CLARK
Mrs. Sarah COXE

Orange DAVIS
Alfred Drake DUMAS
James DANIEL
Lewis DAY
Joseph DAY
Thos. W. LEWIS
Mrs. M'DUNAGA

William ELLIS
Edward EUBANK
William ENGLISH

John EDWARDS
Mrs. Martha EVANS

Eaton FLEWELLEN
J. A. FREEMAN
Benj FINNEY
R. FITSPATRICK

Pharis GOAR
John GAY
Reason GAY
Hiram GILBERT
John GUNN
W. GRIFFIN
James C. GOODWIN

D. HIGHTOWER

Robert HUMPHRIES
David HENRY
Henry W. HERRELL
Ridgeway HOGAN
B. or H. HARMAN
H. J. HARWELL
Sam HOLLIDAY
Rodger HUGGINS
John HEETH
Ehud HARRIS
C. HOBSON
H. HUCKSAN

Tarpley JONES 2
Simeon JAY
W. P. JONES
James JONES
John JENKINS
Wilkins JACKSON

continued

UNCLAIMED LETTERS (Cont'd.)

Tho's JACKSON
William JONES

John A. KARY
Mr. KENT

John H. LOWE
Osburn LOCKETT
Maj. LEWIS
H. W. LIPSEY
Bej LAPRADE
James LAMAR
Thos. LOWE 5
Fields LEWIS
Gilbert LINCOLN
James LOCKETT
John LESTER
Q. G. B. LUCAS
Mrs. Grace LUCAS

Oliver MORSE
John M. M'LIN
Rob't M'GOUGH
Mathew MARSHALL
Gideon MASON
M. MIDDLEBROOKS
Thomas MOUHON
Henry MORE
Henry MARSH
Miles R. MEADOWS
James M'CALL
John MAPLES
Thos M'GEEHEE
Wm. S. MIDDLEBROOKS
Taylor MORRIS
Isaac T. MORELAND

Amos NOBLE 2

Daniel P. PEPPER 2
William PAULK
Benj PAGE
Collin POPE
Warren B. PARKER
Stephen POLLARD
D. G. PUGH
John PASSMORE
William PICKETT
Joseph G. PORTER
Noel PITTS 2
Mrs. Elizabeth PATRICK

Fred H. REEVES
Rich'd N. RUFFIN
Alex'r RICHARDS
Robt B. RUFFIN

Richard SCOTTS Orps
Sohn STREET
John SIMMONS
James SPEIR
Thomas SHOES
John SANDERS
Richard SHURLEY

John B. TODD
John THOMAS
Thos. C. TRICE 3
Ezekiel TRICE
Davy TOMPKINS
Mrs. Penelope TILMAN

William USERY

Leven VANCE

Lewis WILLIAMS
William WILDER
Gillis WRIGHT
Joseph WILLIAMSON
Luke WILLIAMS
Hugh WATT 2
Nicholas WAGANER
John WALKER
Jocab WATSON
Septimus WEATHERLY
John WILLIAMS
Dr. J. W. WILLIAMS
Mrs. Susan WHITE
Miss Ester WITEHURST

Postmaster:
James SMITH

REMAINING IN THE POST OFFICE AT MONTICELLO ON 1 OCT.1827

John L. ANDERSON

Mary BENTON
Robert BALDERREL
Miss Sarah O. BARNETT
John BROWN
Stephen P. BALEY 3
Mrs. Elizabeth BROWNFIELD
John M. BUCHANNAN
Samuel BARBER or
Joseph REYNOLDS
Miss Ann A. BAILEY 2
Elizabeth BURGE
Margaret BARKER
Joseph BRIDGEES
Robert BROWNFIELD
Mrs. Nancy BUNN
Burrill BINNS
Robert C. BEASLEY
Jarrell BEASLEY
Dr. Henry BRANHAM

John P. CALIFF
Wiley CHAMPION
Henry CATLIN
Alfred CUTHBERT 3
Pleasant P. COLEMAN 2
Michael S. CASON
John CHANDLER
William CANE

James DUNCAN
Elizabeth DANIELLEY

Major EUBANK
Zachariah B. EGERTON

Dr. Clement FORBES
Miss Prudence FOSTER
Thomas FINCHER
James FOSTER

William or Wayne GILES
Thomas GREEN
William GREEN
James S. GREGORY
Mrs. Nancy H. GRIFFIN
Benjamin GREEN

Mrs. Nancy HEATH
David HIGGINS
Mrs. Judith HUSON
John HAMMOND
James HEARN 2
Jonathan HAVCULIS
Isaac HEARN
William HIGGINS
Green HOLEFIELD
Jacob HOLEFIELD or
George THOMAS
P. C. HIGGASON

John B. JOWELL
Benjamin JORDEN
Farwell JONES

M. KANLEY
Isam KENAN
Henry K. KNOWLES

Mr. LOVEJOY
Samuel H. LUCKIE
Jarret LINCH
Robert LACITER

Oliver MORSE
John MILLER
Julius C.B. MITCHELL
Messrs A.G.MUMFORD & CO.
James MAGOURK
William MILLER
Thomas MOUGHON
J. C. B. MITCHELL
Stephen MOBLEY
Henry MORRIS
James MOSS
Mrs. Celey MORRIS
Elijah MEXON
Hopson MILLNER
James L. MARTIN
Stephen J. MILLER
Miss Nancy McCUEN
William MILLS
Samuel MARTIN

Charles NIX

Robert OWEN

Mrs. Elizabeth PORTER
Dempsy PORTWOOD
Levi PARKS
Lucy PHELPS
William PENN
Henry PENNINGTON 2
Wilham PHILLIPS
John PORTER
William PEARCE 2
Edward PUCKET

R. M. RAINEY
Jonathan REEVES
William RAMSEY

B. SMITH
Rolin SMITH
Randal D. SHOULDER
Mrs. Frances STEADMAN
Byren SHELL
W. S. SHORPSHINE
Miss Elizabeth SPEAR

David TREADWELL
Thomas TYLER
William TARVER
R. R. TARVER
Thomas TAYLOR
Miss Sarah TRIPP
Quila TAYLOR

James WHITE
William WADE
Wates VEAL
Nathan WILLIAMS
Thomas WHITE
Green WALKER
Joseph C. WEEKS
Milton P. WALTHALL
Silas WALKER
Isaac WELDON
Anderson WORTHEY

Postmaster:
Peter GRINNELL

REMAINING IN THE P.O. AT LOUISVILLE ON 1 OCT.1827

Silas ANINGTON

Nathan BOSTICK
Robert BRADLEY
Capt. Wm. BAGGS
Moses BRINSON
Leno BALDWIN
Samuel BOWEN
Hartewell BALL
Joseph BROWN
Mrs. Alice BREWER
Mrs. Ailsey BREWER

J. W. COWART, Esq.
Simpson CHANCE
David CLARKE
John COX

continued

UNCLAIMED LETTERS (Cont'd.)

George COTTER
James COX

John DAWSON
Thomas M. DUKE
John M. DOUGLAS
Mrs. Maria DESASAYE

William EDWARDS

Charles M. FORT

Messrs GILLIGMAN and WILLIAMSON
Benjamin GREN, Sr.
Col. R. L. GAMBLE 3
Andrew GARTMAN
Jacob GOODOWN
Jesse GILBERT
John GASKIN
John M. GLAIZE

Matthew HANCOCK
Willis HOWARD
Charles T. HARRISON
William HARDDEN
Arthur HARDY
Samuel HOLDER

Maj. Tho's G. JORDAN
James JACKSON, Esq.
William G. JONES 2
Charles J. JENKINS

Geraldus KING 2

Lieut. Arthur N. LEE
Bryant LANE
William LITTLE
Forrister LITTLE
Aaron LOWE
John LYONS, Esq.
Mrs. Sarah LOGUE

John M'LEAN
Aquila MATTHEWS
Thomas MATTHEWS 3
Allen MATTHEWS
Samuel M'BRIDE
John M'BRIDE
Joseph H. MARSHALL 2
William S. MARSHALL
Littleberry MARSH
Wilson M'RA
Richard MORSE
Mrs. Louisa MILTON

Washington NUNN

Benjamin PERDUE
Julas PEDDY
Freeman PENTACOST

Wm. PERVIS or
Hugh WILKINSON
Kitchen PARKER
James POOL
Mrs. Sylvia S. POSNER

Theophilus ROZAR
James RAINEY
Rev. Baldwin RAIFORD
Jons. ROBERSON, Esq.
Mrs. Jane ROBERSON

Turner SCARBOROUGH
James SHERRED
Hon. Wm. SCHLEY
Davis SMITH
Manning SPRADLEY 2
Jaremiah SMITH
Eland SPIVEY
Moses SINQUEFIELD
Richard SMITH
Richard SCONYERS
Wm. T. SAMPSON
Lany SPANN

Ulyses TARVIN
Samuel B. TARVER
John TOMPKINS
James TRIMBLE
Nanny TELFAIR

John VINNING, Esq.

James WILLIAMS
S. W. WILLIAMSON
Joshua WOODARD
Horas WARE
Caleb WELCH
George W. WHEELER
Martin WELLS
John B. WILLIAMS
Mrs. Sarah WHITE
Mrs. T. WHITAKER

Elam YOUNG

Postmaster:
John BOSTWICK

PEDIGREE CHARTS

We would appreciate the opportunity to publish your pedigree charts in our Quarterly.

This service is offered without charge to members and nonmembers, and you may submit as many charts as you wish at your convenience. Charts will be published in the next issue of our Quarterly — if received in time and there is space available.

A published pedigree chart is another form of a query — it lets others see what you have and what data you are missing on a particular family line. We hope that you will help others by supplying any information you may have, or correcting information shown on a published chart, and that others will in turn help you by supplying information which you are missing.

The chart you submit for publication may be typewritten or hand printed. If typewritten we prefer that you use Elite size type and 12-pitch. If hand printed we prefer that you use all BLOCK LETTERS.

When you submit your chart for publication you may place an order for extra copies of the 8½ x 11-inch size chart. The current prepublication cost is as follows:

Minimum order of 20 charts	$2.00
30 charts	$2.80
40 charts	$3.60
50 charts	$4.30
60 charts	$5.00
70 charts	$5.70
80 charts	$6.40
90 charts	$7.10
100 charts	$7.70

After publication copies may be ordered at 15¢ each with a minimum of ten copies. They need not be all of the same chart.

The basic Family Pedigree chart will accommodate five generations. Additional charts may be used to extend a pedigree for any number of generations. It is not necessary that you have all five generations complete before submitting your chart for publication, but you should have at least four generations pretty well covered. A continuation chart should show at least two additional generations beyond the five shown on the basic chart.

We reserve the right to return any charts which we consider to be inadequate for publishing in our Quarterly.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 137
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

McCUNE - BALL

1 h. Washington George McCUNE
b. c.1801 d.
bpl. GA
int.
m.
3 w. Mary
b. c.1803 d.
bpl. KY
int.

5 h. David RUSHING,Jr.
b. c.1813 d. af.1850
bpl. TN
int. AR
m. 24 Jul.1837, Pope County, AR
7 w. Jane HAY
b. c.1815 d. Feb.1840/50
bpl. TN
int. AR

h. William Carl McCUNE
b. c.1827 d. 5 Mar.1868
bpl. Carroll County, TN
int. Paris, Lamar County, TX
m. 26 Jul.1868, in AR
w. Margaret J RUSHING
b. 20 Aug.1851 d.
bpl. Pope County, AR
int.

h. John B McCUNE
b. Jun.1869 d. 18 Feb.1951
bpl. Paris, Lamar County, TX
int. Dover, Pope County, AR
m. 16 Feb.1897
w. Laura Alice NUTT
b. 1 Oct.1875 d. 2 May 1949
bpl. Wash County, AR
int. Dover, Pope County, AR

9 h. Thompson NUTT
b. c.1833 d.
bpl. TN
int.
m.
11 w. Nancy CHILDREN
b. d.
bpl. MS
int.

h. Robert Mitchell NUTT
b. 19 Oct.1854 d. 10 Sep.1896
bpl. Tippah County, MS
int. Burch Cem; Pope County, AR
m. 5 Feb.1874
w. Mary Ann METCALF
b. 20 Jan.1856 d.
bpl. Missouri County, AR
int. Thornbury Cem; AR

13 h. John Wesley METCALF
b. d.
bpl. IL
int.
m. 11 Mar.1885, Scott County, IL
15 w. Laura GRAHAM
b. 11 Mar.1833 d. 24 Feb.1909
bpl. Locust Grove, Henry County,GA
int. Black Spring, AR

h. William Carl McCUNE
b. 26 Jun.1911 d.
bpl. Pope County, AR
int.
m. 1 May 1936, Yell County, AR
w. Lillian BALL
b. 31 Aug.1907 d. 12 Feb.1968
bpl. Faulkner County, AR
int. Faulkner County, AR

(s) John William McCUNE, b 4 Oct.1937, Scottsville, Pope County, AR
2m. 25 Dec.1968, w. Ruth Adele QUINN, b 28 Jul.1934, Tulare County, CA

2 h. James BALL
b. c.1843 d.
bpl. AL
int.
m.
4 w. Elizabeth TROTTER
b. c.1843 d.
bpl. AL
int.

h. Isiah S BALL
b. 30 Oct.1857 d. 14 Oct.1925
bpl. AL
int. Clifton, Faulkner County, AR
m. 7 Nov.1878, Conway, AR
w. Laura L HENDERSON
b. 3 May 1863 d. 26 Dec.1929
bpl. MS
int. Wooster, Faulkner County, AR

6 h. John HENDERSON
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
8 w. Matilda McCLAIN
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. John William BALL
b. 21 Aug.1882 d. 9 Jan.1963
bpl. Wooster, Faulkner County, AR
int. Wooster, Faulkner County, AR
m. 10 Oct.1906
w. Oza Florence SHELTON
b. 18 Sep.1881 d. 3 Nov.1965
bpl. Conway, AR
int. Faulkner County, AR

10 h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
12 w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Alonzo Berry SHELTON
b. d. 26 Dec.1887
bpl.
int. Wooster, Faulkner County, AR
m.
w. Annie GAINES
b. d.
bpl.
int.

14 h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
16 w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: Aug. 1981 BY: John & Ruth McCUNE, [redacted]

MGS-601 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 138
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

QUINN - OWEN

1 h. James QUINN
b. 31 Mar.1781 d. 1865
bpl.
int. Knox County, OH
m.
3 w. Lydia PARKS
b. d.
bpl.
int.

5 h. Rueben PHILLIPS
b. 17 Nov.1799 d. 17 Nov.1884
bpl.
int. Knox County, OH
m. 26 Apr.1821, Harrison Co., OH
7 w. Elizabeth HEDGES
b. d. 1877
bpl.
int.

h. Robert QUINN
b. 20 Apr.1819 d. 19 Jan.1905/6
bpl. PA
int. Merriman, Boone County, IN
m. 16 Dec.1841, Mt Vernon, OH
w. Catherine PHILLIPS
b. 12 Feb.1822 d. 25 Apr.1891
bpl. Harrison County, OH
int. Valparaiso, Porter County, OH

h. James QUINN
b. 8 Jan.1844 d. 2 Nov.1925
bpl. MtVernon, Knox County, OH
int. Recluse, Campbell County, WY
m. 23 Oct.1869
w. Mary Elizabeth DEETER
b. 1847 d. 13 Dec.1900
bpl. Crown Point, Lake County, IN
int. Fairbury, Jeff County, NB

9 h. Florian DIETRICH
b. c.1800 d.
bpl. Northumberland County, PA
int.
m.
11 w. Sabina HAUPT
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Soloman DEETER
b. 18 Jun.1821 d. 1869
bpl.
int. Deer Creek Cem;Lake County,IN
m.
w. Suzanne
b. 1819 d. 1898
bpl.
int. Deer Creek Cem;Lake County,IN

13 h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
15 w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Floyd QUINN
b. 16 Jul.1888 d. 18 Aug.1964
bpl. Fairbury, Jeff County, NB
int. Sacramento County, CA
m. 7 Nov.1925
w. Ruby Dorothy OWEN
b. 7 Dec.1899 d. 6 Feb.1970
bpl. Palco, Rooks County, KS
int. Sacramento County, CA

(d) Ruth Adele QUINN, b 28 Jul.1934, Lindsay, Tulare County, CA
m. 25 Dec.1968, h. John William McCUNE, b 4 Oct.1937, Pope County, AR

2 h. Joseph Porter OWEN
b. 10 Jan.1795 d. 8 Aug.1850
bpl. OH
int. OH
m. 27 Sep.1818
4 w. Annie GATES
b. 30 Jul.1800 d. 9 Apr.1864
bpl. OH
int. OH

h. Charles Ransford OWEN,Sr.
b. 3 Mar.1827 d. 22 Jan.1892
bpl. Sandusky County, OH
int. Spencer, IA
m. 16 Apr.1845, Painesville, OH
w. Laura Ann STONE
b. 12 Jan.1829 d. 10 Feb.1902
bpl. Lewiston, Niagara County, NY
int. Spencer, IA

6 h. Soloman STONE
b. c.1799 d. 29 Jun.1851
bpl. NY
int.
m.
8 w. Manda
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Edmond Ransford OWEN
b. 7 Mar.1853 d. 1 Apr.1925
bpl. Painesville, OH
int. Maple Grove, Lawrence Co., KS
m. 8 Apr.1881
w. Malinda Catherine ANDREW
b. 22 Jan.1858 d. 17 Feb.1917
bpl. Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY
int. Lawrence, KS

10 h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
12 w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. John ANDREW
b. d.
bpl. Eng.
int.
m.
w. Mary RYAN
b. d.
bpl. TN
int.

14 h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
16 w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: Aug. 1981 BY: John & Ruth McCUNE,

MGS-601 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 139
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

BARROW — ODELL

h. George Wesley BARROW
b. 12 Apr.1871 d. 8 Nov.1933
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA
m. 19 Apr.1894, Henry County, VA
w. Sallie Louise Frances STULTZ
b. 9 Feb.1875 d. 15 Jan.1947
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA

h. Benjamin Franklin BARROW I
b. 16 Oct.1845 d. 20 Jan.1927
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA
m.
w. Elizabeth Ruth TERRY
b. 2 Sep.1846 d. 7 Feb.1910
bpl.
int. Henry County, VA

h. John Daniel BARROW — 1
b. 1820 d. 14 Jun.1854
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA
m. 1 Sep.1841, Franklin Co., VA
w. Elizabeth BELCHER — 3
b. 1811 d. 1866
bpl.
int. Henry County, VA

h. George W TERRY — 5
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m. 7 Dec.1832, Henry County, VA
w. Lucy Elizabeth PERKINSON — 7
b. 1812 d.
bpl. Henry County, VA
int.

h. Brice Lee STULTZ
b. 2 Jul.1845 d. 11 Apr.1917
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA
m. 24 Dec.1866, Henry County, VA
w. Louisa A WHITLOCK
b. 6 Feb.1844 d. 20 Feb.1911
bpl. Franklin County, VA
int. Henry County, VA

h. Anderson Haywood STULTZ — 9
b. 16 Mar.1809 d.
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA
m. 8 Dec.1834, Henry County, VA
w. Polly LESTER — 11
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. — 13
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. — 15
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Forest Spencer BARROW
b. 8 Feb.1908 d. 16 Feb.1967
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA
m. 23 Dec.1939, Henry County, VA
w. Mazzie Burch ODELL
b. 24 Nov.1913 d.
bpl. Henry County, VA
int.

(d) Forrest Ann BARROW, b 5 Apr.1941, Martinsville, Henry County, VA
m. 22 Jan.1977, h. Ben Alton NOBLIN, b 23 Jul.1943, Geneava County, AL

h. William Cameron ODELL
b. 6 Aug.1881 d. 26 Feb.1948
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA
m. 25 Dec.1912, Henry County, VA
w. Fannie Scales CRADDOCK
b. 22 Sep.1894 d. 4 May 1983
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA

h. John Tyler ODLE
b. 1855 d. 8 Sep.1929
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA
m. 28 Dec.1872, Henry County, VA
w. Henrietta CARTER
b. 1854 d. 1902
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA

h. John Daniel CRADDOCK
b. 1849 d.
bpl. VA
int. Rockingham County, NC
m. 30 Dec.1869, Rockingham Co., NC
w. Lo Emma SMITH
b. 1851 d. 11 Jun.1923
bpl. Rockingham County, NC
int. Rockingham County, NC

h. George Washington ODLE — 2
b. 25 Dec.1827 d. 29 May 1905
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA
m. 12 Dec.1850, Rockingham Co., NC
w. Sarah J RAY — 4
b. 1834 d.
bpl. VA
int. Henry County, VA

h. George W CARTER — 6
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Elizabeth ODLE — 8
b. 1815 d. 1860
bpl. Henry County, VA
int. Henry County, VA

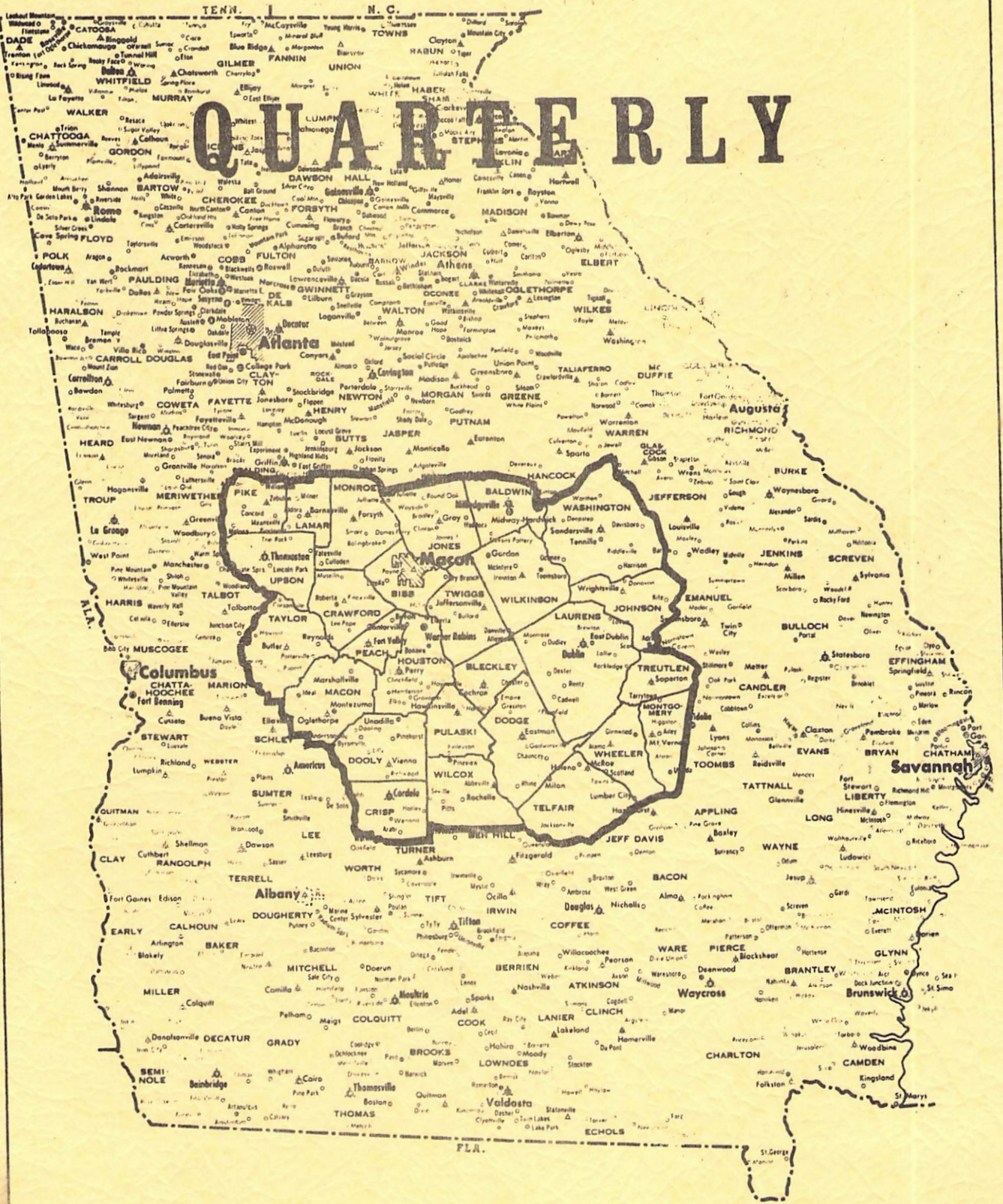
h. Isham CRADDOCK — 10
b. 1813 d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w. Lucy GROGAN — 12
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. John SMITH — 14
b. 15 Mar.1802 d. 15 Jul.1882
bpl. Rockingham County, NC
int. Rockingham County, NC
m.
w. Elizabeth RAKESTRAW — 16
b. 14 Feb.1820 d. 14 Jan.1899
bpl.
int. Rockingham County, NC

PREPARED: 1983 BY: Mr. Ben A. NOBLIN,

MGS-601 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.



QUARTERLY

Volume 6 June 1984 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., was organized in October 1978 and incorporated as a non-profit, tax exempt, corporation in February 1981.

The *Quarterly* is the official publication of the Society. It is published in March, June, September, and December, and is mailed to all members in good standing.

The *Quarterly* is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles used in other publications, will appreciate appropriate credit.

Current and back issues of the *Quarterly*, when available, may be purchased for $3.00 per copy, postpaid within the U.S. Copies may be ordered from the Corresponding Secretary. Make checks payable to the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (The Quarterly is not sold by subscription.)

Printed in the United States of America by:

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
Route 4, Box 314
Utica, Kentucky 42376

1-502-275-4075

CONTENTS

MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 32

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ?? 38

DEATH and MARRIAGE NOTICES, 1877-79, HAWKINSVILLE (GA) DISPATCH and NEWS 41
By Mrs. Mamie P. LANCASTER

PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1845-71 (Houston County, GA) 42
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

LEGAL ADVERTISING, GEORGIA JOURNAL, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 43
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

CHRIST CHURCH, MACON, GEORGIA 46
By Mr. Thomas L. CARAKER

UNUSUAL FIND! 47
By Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc. 48
By Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

WILL of JOHN M. SMITH, 1842, Houston County, GA. 53
By Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE

ABSTRACTS of WILLS 54
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

CENTRAL GEORGIA CEMETERIES 55
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED 59
Our French-Canadian Ancesters, reviewed by Mrs. Verret BELFLOWER
Nearby History, reviewed by Mr. Victor R. MYRICK and James T. MARTIN

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS 60
By James T. MARTIN

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART #140, by James Carl READ . . . . . un

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART #141, by William R. HENRY . . . . . un
141-1, 141-2, 141-3, 141-5, and 141-19.1, through 141-19.5

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART #142, by Mary Ellen RUDD . . . . . un

QUARTERLIES FOR SALE (Tear-out Order Blank) . . . . . un

MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY

This directory consists of two sections:
Section I, is an alphabetical listing of family names being researched by CGGS members in good standing as of 6 June 1984. After each name one or more three digit numbers are shown. This is a reference to the last three numbers of the member's membership number who is researching this family name.
Section II, is a listing of current members in numerical order by membership number. When you find a name being researched you can identify the member(s) researching that name by locating the membership number in this section.
NOTE: Not all members have submitted a listing of the names they are researching.

SECTION I

A

ABEL 337
ABNER 258
ABNEY 225
ACRERMAN 345
ADAMS 159-203-211-263-266-269-283-291-327
ADERHOLT 267
ADKINS 197
ADKISSON 284
AKINS 101-307
ALLEN 240
ALBERTSON 304
ALBRITTON 253
ALEXANDER 317
AMOS 285
ANDERSON 116-156-221-328-340
ANDREASSON 125
ANDRE 221
ANDREWS 218-321
ARMSTRONG 101-307
ASBELL 328
ASBURY 269-347
ASHLEY 340
ASKEW 263
ASTIN 331
ASKINS 314
AULTMAN 137-221-273
AUSTIN 347
AVANT 242
AVERA 273
AXE 296

B

BACON 102
BAER 207
BAGBY 137
BAILY 137-263
BAKER 221-240
BALDWIN 283
BALLS 321
BANKS 283
BANKSTON 328
BARBER 320
BARE 340
BARFIELD 101-307
BARKSDALE 305
BAKEHORN 353
BARRETT 253-314
BARROW 311-320
BASS 256-265
BASKIN 137-348
BASSETT 276-316
BAUGH 317
BAUGHMAN 340
BAVORS 258
BAY 304
BAZEMORE 137
BEAL 127
BEATTY 266
BECKHAM 219
BEDELL 326-345
BETHUNE 225
BELL 221-222-320
BELCHER 311
BELFLOWER 103-104
BEMBRY 240-266
BENNAGE 269
BENNEFIELD 156
BERRY 203-240
BERLIN 221
BIJON 137
BILLUE 263
BIRD 211
BILLUPS 312
BISHOP 116-124-197-209
BLACK 327-342
BLACKBURN 165
BLACKSHEAR 263
BLACKSTONE 211
BLAGRAVE 240
BLACKWELL 203
BLAINE 221
BLANEY 111
BLOODWORTH 101-307
BLEWSTER 209
BLUSTER 209
BOGART 203
BOGLE 240
BOLES 156
BOLLINGER 225
BOND 353
BONEY 101
BOON 272
BOOTS 327
BOWERS 327
BOWEN 107-183
BOYKIN 221
BRADFORD 203
BRADSHAW 137
BRANCH 176
BRANDON 105
BRAUCHT 239
BRAZIER 315
BREWER 307
BRIDGER 342
BRITTAIN 269
BROCK 137
BROOKS 113-219-256-307
BROWN 135-187-203-266-296-308-351
BRUNER 110
BRYAN 159-231-240-266-291-325
BRYANT 240-304-313
BUFF 278
BUNDRICK 283
BURKE 183-352
BURCH 326
BURNHAM 224
BURNLEY 305
BURNS 124-125
BURT 291
BURWELL 221
BUSH 253
BUTLER 136-305
BURCH 304
BUSH 203-276
BUTZ 305
BYRD 327
BYRDS 258

C

CAFFREY 345
CALDER 107
CALHOUN 187
CALE 296
CALDER 107
CALLAHAN 283
CAMP 272
CAMPBELL 107-135-137-266
CANNON 154-263
CARAKER 199-200
CARROLL 137-320
CARTER 256-311
CARON 344
CARUTHERS 232
CARR 165
CASS 305
CASEY 221
CASPER 320
CATES 102
CATLEDGE 269
CATRUP 283
CATO 309
CAULEY 316
CAYSE 112
CHAMBLESS 170
CHANCE 140
CHANCY 266
CHAPMAN 116-124
CHAMPION 305
CHARR 165
CHEATWOOD 256
CHESTER 283
CHRISTMAS 221
CHRISTIANSON 125
CHRISTIE 327
CHURCH 218-352
CLAP 283
CLARK 240
CLAXTON 115
CLEVELAND 110-222
CLIFTON 203
COATS 320
COFFEE 107
COFFEY 346
COGGINS 283
COLE 283
COLEMAN 110
COLLINS 211-258-324
COLLMORGEN 314
COLLUM 113
COLQUITT 135
COMER 338
COMMANDER 258
CONNEL 262
CONNER 211-253
CONNOR 327
CONROE 296
COOK 197-316-320
COPELAND 331
CORBETT 262
CORNWELL 309
CORTNEY 197
COSEL 285
COSTON 340
COTE 344
COTTON 320
COVINGTON 116-253
COWAN 271
CRADDOCK 311
CRAIG 311
CRAIGHILL 240
CREEL 137
CRIBBS 307
CROMER 211
CROSBY 256
CROSS 187
CROOM 273
CRYSTAL 346
CRUTCHFIELD 304
CRUTHIRDS 110
CULLEN 283
CULVERHOUSE 285
CUMBIE 311
CUMMING 240
CUNNINGHAM 211
CURRY 168

Continued on next page.

RESEARCH DIRECTORY (Cont'd.)

D

DANIEL 107-159-266-311
DAVENPORT 269
DAVIS 263-266-302-315-327
DAY 137-266
DEAN 263
DEARMON 110
DE BARRETTE 221
DE FOE 165
DEFORD 283
DELAVAN 340
DENBY 135
DENNING 254
DERRICK 240
DICKARD 350
DICKSON 296-350
DILLINGHAM 102
DIXON 263-296-305
DOLLAR 221
DOLES 120
DOMINGOS 111
DORSAY 253
DOSWELL 285
DOUD 352
DOUGHERTY 307
DOZIER 262
DRAKE 137
DRAWHORN 326
DREW 271
DRISKELL 217
DU BOSE 305
DU FEELL 316
DUFFEU 276
DUNAWAY 203
DUNN 225
DUNKS 240
DUNWOODY 278
DU PREE 277
DYER 266

E

ECHOLS 309
EDGAR 345
EDGE 211
EDGERTON 203
EGELSTON 347
ELDER 102-207
ELFE 111
ELIJAH 350
ELLIE 109
ELLHOF 345
ELLIS 135-327
ELROD 176
ENDSLEY 240
ENGLISH 211-326
EVANS 101-307-327-328
EVERETT 137

F

FANNING 203
FARR 224
FARRAR 269
FAUCHER 344
FELTY 154
FIELDS 203-347
FILBERT 252
FILLINGAM 137
FINNIE 327
FISHER 221
FITZGERALD 253
FITZPATRICK 253
FLEMING 252
FLETCHER 135-221
FLOERL 111
FLOYD 140-256
FLURRY 258
FORD 326
FORDHAM 263
FOREHAND 307
FOSTER 283
FOUTZ 275
FOWLER 140-191-211
FRANKLIN 135
FRAZIER 342
FREEMAN 131-263
FRIERSON 258
FUNDERBURKE 197
FUTCH 209

G

GABLE 162
GAGER 203
GAGNON 344
GAINER 231-232
GANNON 283
GAMBLE 342
GANY 120
GARNER 110-203
GATES 137
GEDDIE 131
GENTRY 256
GIBBONEY 156
GIBBS 221
GIDDENS 319
GIBBONS 345
GILBERT 188
GILLESPIE 258
GILTON 102
GIRRIDEAU 224
GLOVER 131-307
GOODE 352
GRAHAM 113-181-326
GRAY 137-311
GRAVES 258
GREEN 253-271
GREER 305
GUESS 253
GRIFFIN 262
GRIMSLEY 140
GORE 203-327
GRATER 337
GREER 305
GROGAN 311
GROVER 322
GUNN 305
GURNEY 337

H

HAILEY 286
HAINES 345
HALL 131-137-263-272-345
HALLER 158
HALSTEAD 285
HAMITER 124-125
HAMLIN 137
HAMMACK 211
HAMPTON 212-327
HAND 101-307
HANCOCK 137-154-301
HARRIS 305
HARBISON 240
HARDISON 203-211
HARGETT 323
HARGROVE 315
HARNSON 283
HARPER 217-276-316
HARRELL 107-113-135-211-224-263-283
HARRINGTON 168
HARRIS 198-305
HART 113
HARTLEY 350
HARTZOG 137
HARVEY 211-277
HARWELL 311
HASKINS 319-337
HASTY 140
HATCHETT 135
HATCHER 285
HATTON 337
HAUGABOOK 218
HAVENS 258
HARVICK 240
HAWKINS 331
HAYS 321
HELTON 263
HENDERSON 265
HENDEROCK 258
HENDLEY 135
HENRY 111-262-268-296
HENSON 263
HENTZ 258
HERNANDEZ 305
HERRERA 305
HEWITT 327
HICKS 127
HIGHT 266
HILDEBRANOT 326
HILL 218-283-323
HILLARD 162
HILTON 265
HIRSCH 270
HOBBS 283
HODGE 283
HODGES 136
HODO 284
HOLBERT 296
HOLBROOK 176
HOLCOMBE 156-256
HOLLAND 218-253-258-309
HOLLEMAN 273
HOLLIS 272
HOLLOMON 154
HOLLOWAY 289
HOLMES 266-337
HOLSTON 137
HOLSTEIN 272
HOLTZMAN 277
HOPPING 221
HORTON 135
HORN 137
HOSFORD 180
HOWARD 120-137-273-316
HOWELL 230-263-285
HUDGINS 291-308
HUDSON 110-181-294-337
HUFFMAN 240
HULL 183
HUME 283
HUMPHRIES 272
HUNT 290-341
HUNTLEY 221
HURST 137

I

IRWIN 258
ISLER 263
IVEY 289

J

JACKSON 170-283
JAMES 203-266-326
JENKINS 217
JENNINGS 154-162
JETER 322
JOHNSON 113-159-197-231-253-266-307-313-337
JOHNSTON 137
JONES 102-113-137-154-156-211-224-283-296-307
JORDAN 307-349
JORDON 156-266-305
JOYNER 212
JUSTICE 113

K

KANEASTER 340
KEARNS 221
KEIL 207
KELLY 116-165-209-211-256-272
KENDAL 327
KENNEDY 183-305
KENYON 159
KERR 165
KEY 225
KICKLIGHTER 102
KIDNEY 203
KILGORE 347
KILLEN 198-329
KILLINGSWORTH 137
KINARD 135
KING 101-116-197-266-277-291-307
KIMBROUGH 342
KIRKHAM 346
KIRKLAND 285
KIRKLEY 313
KIRKPATRICK 340
KISER 320
KITTS 266
KNIGHT 137-262-266-311
KNIPHFER 350
KOEHLER 305

L

LAMAR 170-272
LAMPMAN 296
LANCASTER 180-318
LAND 242
LA PIERCE 263
LASSITER 203-283-307
LATIMER 338
LAVENDER 254
LAW 107-305
LAWRENCE 131
LAWSON 165
LEAPTROT 335
LEE 159-266-320-337
LEFFINGWELL 203
LEHR 124-125
LESTER 311
LETHER 111
LEWIS 135-240
LIARBEE 344
LIGHTFOOT 290
LIGON 266

continued

RESEARCH DIRECTORY (Cont'd.)

LINN 340
LIPFORD 242
LIPPERT 323
LISENBY 120
LIVINGSTON 111
LONG 242-335-345
LOPEMAN 352
LOVE 258
LOWE 137
LOWERY 276
LUCKIE 168
LUKE 116
LUNSFORD 266
LUSSIER 344
LYBRAND 211
LYDAY 347
LYNCH 258-283
LYNN 140
LYONS 221

Mc

MC ANALLY 221
MC CALL 135-221
MC CARTHY 305
MC CARTY 327
MC CLELAND 240
MC CORMICK 135
MC COY 308
MC CLELLAN 159
MC CLENDON 307
MC CUMBER 252
MC CUNE 321
MC DANIEL 176
MC DANNALD 284
MC DONALD 203-272
MC DOWELL 283
MC FARLAND 289
MC FARLIN 137
MC GAUGH 340
MC GOWN 240
MC INVALE 101
MC INTOSH 221
MC KENZIE 111-127-198
MC LENDON 101-307
MC MILLAN 162-348
MC PHAILL 131-180
MC PHERSON 224
MC PHIL 319
MC SWAIN 256
MC WANE 266

M

MAGILL 340
MANCILL 209
MANDERSON 283
MANN 331
MARCHANT 221
MAJORS 311
MARET 176
MARSHALL 112-221
MARTIN 112-266-283-315-319
MASSINGALE 348
MASON 176
MATTHEWS 209
MATHIS 269
MAULDIN 101-188-348
MAXWELL 131-307
MAY 266-338
MAYS 317
MAYO 266
MEADOWS 221
MELSON 263
MELTON 162-221
MEREDITH 176
MERRITT 266-285
MERSELISE 203
METTS 263
MICKLEJOHN 199
MIKEL 308
MILLER 203-263-328
MILLINGTON 156
MILLS 266-311
MIMS 137-327
MINOR 159
MINTON 187
MITCHELL 135-265
MITCHUM 309
MOBLEY 322
MONTGOMERY 266
MOODY 326-350
MONROE 209
MOORE 112-124-258
MOREE 221
MORGAN 109-263-285
MORRIS 354
MORRISON 131
MORTON 266-312
MOSLEY 137
MOSS 269
MULLING 183
MURRAY 276-349
MYRICK 113

N

NASON 283
NEAL 162
NEIL 340
NELSON 109-240
NE SMITH 116
NEWBERN 253
NEWCOMER 284
NEWELL 102
NEWSON 154-219
NICKOLSON 260
NIX 265
NOBLIN 311
NORRIS 115-154-283
NORWOOD 305
NUNNELLY 340
NUTT 321

O

ODELL 311
ODOM 124
OLIRHANT 308
O'NEEL 221
OSBORNE 347
OTT 277
O'QUIN 307
OWENS 266-321

P

PACE 277-329
PAGE 327-328
PAGGET 111
PARRAMORE 137
PARHAM 209
PARKER 256-289
PARTAIN 135
PARSON 101
PASSMORE 266
PATTERSON 256
PAULETTE 242
PAULK 176
PEACOCK 211
PEARCE 159-188-218-317-319
PEAVY 197
PECK 258
PENDLETON 347
PENNY 212-218-256
PERDUE 116-289
PERKINSON 311
PERRY 116-283
PERRYMAN 221
PERSSON 125
PETERS 136
PETTYPOOL 222
PHARES 131
PHILLIPS 180-221-296-309-319
PIERCE 180-217
PICKARD 137
PITTS 197
PITTMAN 211
PLAMONDON 344
POST 203
POTTER 266
POTTS 154
POOL 222-275-305
POWE 124
POWELL 131-135-221-305
PRYOR 112
PRESLEY 110
PRICE 197
PRIDGEN 266
PRITCHETT 113
PRUITT 269-291

Q

QUATILEBAUM 197-314
QUIGLEY 327
QUINN 321

R

RABY 103-104
RADFORD 305
RAGAN 291
RAGSDALE 266
RALEY 127-258
RAMSEY 326
RAMEY 242
RANDOLPH 322
RANEW 116
READ 207
REED 135
REESE 270
REAVES 107-135-231
REEVES 272-351
REGAN 180-318
REGISTER 327
REMBERT 291-308
RENFROE 116
REYNOLDS 283
RHODES 305-340
RICE 272
RICHARDS 203
RICHARDSON 211
RIFFE 221
RIPLEY 203
RIVERS 124-125
ROACH 263
ROATH 352
ROBERT 240
ROBERTS 156
ROBERSON 221
ROBISON 203-304
ROBINSON 240
ROGERS 288-296-319
ROGERS 347
ROOME 203
ROONBY 305
ROSE 345
ROSS 113-116-263-283-319
ROQUEMORE 137
ROUNTREE 135-291
ROZAR 180
ROYAL 256
ROZIER 225
RUSHIN 203
RUDD 256
RUSHING 203-321
RUSS 137
RUTLEDGE 110-203
RUIZ 305
RYAN 266

S

SANDERS 113-328-345
SANDIDGE 284
SANFORD 200
SAPP 314-324
SASSER 159
SCARBOROUGH 110-258-266-271-303-319
SAWYER 272-276-316
SCHOLES 221
SCHOENFIELD 191
SCOTT 124-222-240
SEALS 305
SCHRUM 269
SENTER 197
SENTERFELT 256
SHAFER 252
SHARP 102-271
SHAVER 266-296
SHEFFIELD 101-307
SHELL 176
SHELLEY 156
SHELTON 340
SHEPARD 211
SHEPHERD 305-353
SHEPHEAD 218
SHERROD 266
SHEPPARD 328
SHINAULT 240
SHORT 176
SIKES 137
SILVEY 283
SIMCOOK 275
SIMMONS 137-221-327
SIMPSON 304
SINCLEAR 326
SINGLETON 154
SKIPPER 116
SLEDGE 120
SLONE 266
SMALLWOOD 224
SMITH 159-188-198-211-239-286-304-305-311-315
SNOW 332
SPEARS 221
SPEER 340
SPEIGHT 291
SPELLING 307
SPICER 345
SPINKS 342
SPRING 221
STANLEY 263
STARLING 256
STATHERN 254

continued

RESEARCH DIRECTORY (Cont'd.)

STEPHEN 242
STEPHENTON 242
STERLING 110
STEMBRIDGE 208
STEWART 101-162-203-211-256-266
STIDHAM 256
STILLWELD 352
STOCKTON 240
STOKES 113-272-307
STOMEN 337
STONE 277
STOWELL 254
STRANGER 258
STRATHERN 254
STRICKLAND 156-283
STRIPLING 337
STROUD 340
STUDSTILL 135
STULL 252
STULTZ 311
SUTTON 258-263
SUMNER 263
SWAN 271
SWANSTROM 125
SWAIN 221
SWEARINGER 221

T

TALLAFERRO 291
TALLEY 135
TANNER 115
TARPNELL 183
TATE 137
TAYLOR 176-187-197-203-263-305-316
TEACHY 101
TERRY 311
THEADWELL 218
THIESS 111
THOMAS 240-320
THOMASSON 311
THOMPSON 113-305
THORP 137
THRASH 287
TRUITT 352
THURMOND 156
TILDAN 258
TILLIS 330
TINNELL 252
TIPTON 284
TISDEL 111
TOUCHSTONE 256
TISSEREAU 159
TREADWELL 212
TROTMAN 203
TUCKER 162-221
TULL 296
TUNE 217
TURLINGTON 266
TURMANS 286-318
TURNIPSEED 124-125
TURNER 197
TYNER 110
TYSON 113

U

UNDERWOOD 110-291
USSERY 307

V

VALENTINE 345
VANCIL 353
VAN HOUTEN 203
VAN NESS 203
VARRET 103-104
VANSANT 240
VAUGHN 224
VAUSE 159
VENNER 314
VERNUM 266
VEST 347
VICK 219
VICKERS 217
VICKERY 283
VILLYARD 284
VINSON 113-140
VON 317
VREELAND 345

W

WALDHAWER 111
WALDEN 112-165-187-309
WALDRON 127
WALKER 135-136-266
WALTON 283
WARD 113-340
WARE 156
WARR 137
WARMICK 258
WARREN 303
WARRENS 286-328
WARNER 258
WARNS 124
WATERER 140
WATKINS 277
WATSON 159-203-265-349
WATTS 154
WEBB 271
WEEKS 162
WELLS 252-315
WEST 263-271-296
WHEELER 276
WHITACKER 345
WHITBY 320
WHITLOCK 311
WHITE 110-269
WHITAKER 262
WHITTLE 159
WHITING 154-203
WIGGIN 183-240
WILF 197
WILKERSON 265-266
WILLET 203
WILLIAMS 101-135-170-188-221-263-266
WILLIAMSON 217-317
WILLIS 170-309
WILSON 221-224-340
WINCHESTER 337
WINGERS 350
WISDON 156
WITHERS 311
WOLF 353
WOLLMAN 221
WOMACK 283
WOOD 127-263-323-325
WOODSON 101-307
WOOTEN 266
WRIGHT 124-156-263-320
WOODBRIDGE 346
WORKMAN 267
WYRE 217
WYNN 116-263-307
WYRICK 266

Y

YATES 314
YAWN 265
YEARY 240
YEOMAN 253
YERBY 131
YOUNG 156-252-266-294
YOUNGBLOOD 113

Z

ZERGLER 258
ZIMMERMAN 256
ZISSMER 269
ZORN 137

==========

In our Research Directory we have shown only one spelling of a name, for some names there are several variations.

We have tried to arrange the names in alphabetical order, but you will note that not all names are in strict alphabetical order. If you don't find a name where it should be look a little further and you may find it out of place.

Please let the Corresponding Secretary know of any errors, omissions, etc.

We are getting ready to put our Directory on the computer and we would like to work out as many bugs as possible.

SECTION II follows.

SECTION II

78-101 Jane A. NEWELL,
78-102 Martha Jones BACON,
78-103 Verna Verret BELFLOWER,
78-104 William Joseph BELFLOWER,
78-107 Robert Lee CAMPBELL,
78-109 Arthur Darryl CRUTHIRDS,
78-110 Beulah White CRUTHIRDS,
78-111 Mary Alice Dominges MACMILLAN,
78-112 James Thomas MARTIN,
78-113 Victor R. MYRICK,
78-115 George W. NORRIS,
78-116 Gervaise W. PERDUE,
78-120 Milton Carvis SLEDGE,
78-124 James Wesley TURNIPSEED Jr.,
78-125 Marie Swanstrom TURNIPSEED,
78-127 Thomas McKenzie BEALL,
78-131 Claire Morrison DIXON,
78-135 Ernestine Lewis HICKMAN,
78-136 Caroline Walker HODGES,
78-137 Addie Paramore HOWELL,
78-140 Marge Anderson THOMPSON,
79-154 Merlyn E. WHITING,
79-156 Virginia Strickland ROBERTS,
79-159 Henrietta Minor CLICK,
79-162 Grace Neal McMILLAN,
79-165 Bonnie Kelly WALDON,
79-168 Guy Marvin HARRINGTON,
79-170 Robert Beasley JACKSON,
79-176 Elizabeth Haulbrook TAYLOR,
80-180 Mamie Pierce LANCASTER,
80-181 Pearl Graham DOUGLAS,
80-183 Alice Trapnell CARROLL,
80-186 Frances Sears DEAN,
80-187 Louise Brown BARR,
80-188 Katherine Mauldin CHAPLE,
80-191 Audrey SLEDGE,
81-197 Decia Cook SIMMS,
81-198 Carlton McKenzie HARRIS,
81-199 Thomas Leighton CARAKER,
81-200 Rosalie Sanford CARAKER,
81-203 Kay McDonald DUNAWAY,
81-207 Mabert Keil READ,
81-209 Winston Carroll BLEWSTER,
81-211 Ryland Dean FOWLER,
81-212 Martha Joyner HAMPTON,
81-217 Polly Driskell WILLIAMSON,
81-218 Ruth Hill PEARCE,
81-219 DiAnn VICK,
81-221 Karen Tucker SWAIN,
81-222 Helen Joanne Hughes LUSK,
81-223 Edward E. LUSK,
81-224 Juanita Harrell FARR,
82-225 Thomas Ray BETHUNE,
82-230 James Donald HOWELL,
82-231 Clara Bembry SNOW,
82-232 Sara M. Bembry DANIELS,
82-235 Wilma Marshall MARTIN,
82-239 Jack Henderson BRAUCHT,
82-240 Laurel Bryon STOCKTON,
82-242 Georgette LIPFORD,
82-252 Isable Tinnell LUNDQUIST,
82-253 Constance Conner FLEEMAN,
82-254 Arthur D. STRATHERN Jr.,
82-256 Mary Ellen RUDD,
82-258 Grace Warmick LYNCH,
82-262 Edrie Connell HENRY,
82-263 Dorothy Helton TAYLOR,
82-264 Nina Mae Howell GREEN,
82-265 Hazel Hilton NIX,
82-266 Margaret Lucille Day CHANCY,
82-267 Elizabeth White WORKMAN,

83-269 Leo E. REESE,
83-270 Helen Hirsh REESE,
83-271 Vera Fay Greene GOANS,
83-272 L. Camp GILLIAM,
83-273 Bernard Henry HOLLEMAN Jr.,
83-275 William Lee POOLE,
83-276 Ruby Harper SMITH,
83-277 Helen DuPree PARK,
83-278 Willie Dean Grace NESMITH,
83-279 Floy Zell Carnes UNDERWOOD,
83-280 Maggie Ruth Sledge DORSETT,
83-281 Marvin Kemp DORSETT,
83-282 Muriel Allspaw RAUCH,
83-283 Cynthia Iris NASON,
83-284 Vernon A. McDANNALD,
83-285 Emory G. HATCHER,
83-286 Sadie Inez THOMPSON,
83-287 Majorie Ann THRASH,
83-288 Emilie Joyce JACKSON,
83-289 Wilmer Oscar HOLLOWAY,
83-290 George Frederick HUNT,
83-291 E. Ragan PRUITT,
83-294 Doris Young MIXON,
83-295 Marion E. Jones HENRY,
83-296 William Rogers HENRY,
83-301 Elizabeth FREADHOFF,
83-303 Frank P. MAY, Route 1,
83-304 M. O. CRUTCHFIELD,
83-305 Sarah Taylor DIXON,
83-307 Barbara Anne SHORES,
83-308 Jimmy L. BROWN,
83-309 Mary C. WATERS,
83-311 Ben Alton NOBLIN,
83-312 Ella Mae BILLUPS,
83-313 John Dennis BRYANT,
83-314 John Allan YATES,
83-315 Eva Mae Davis MARTIN,
83-316 Ruby Harper MURRAY,
83-317 Edd P. MAYS,
83-318 Omar LANCASTER,
83-319 Rosa Lee Pierce ROSS,
84-320 Olivia Carroll LEE,
84-321 Ruth Adell Quinn McCUNE,
84-322 Robert Mobley JETER,
84-323 Vivian Mae Hargett BETHUNE,
84-324 Frances J. Sapp BRYAN,
84-325 Durward Lester BRYAN,
84-326 Carol F. ALEXANDER,
84-327 William E. PAGE III,
84-328 Marilyn M. SANDERS,
84-329 Virginia Page JETER,
84-330 Robert Tillis HODGES,
84-331 Sara L. Hawkins SILVA,
84-332 Charles F. SNOW,
84-333 Charleen Grater STRIPLING,
84-334 Lawrence T. STRIPLING,
84-335 Marion Greenler LEAPTROT,
84-336 Rickie Lynn NALL,
84-337 Sally Johnson LUCIUS,
84-338 Daniel Spencer MAY Jr.,
84-339 David ALEXANDER,
84-340 Nona Coston NUNNELLY,
84-341 Sharon Kaye HUNT,
84-342 Polk County Historical Library,
84-343 Barbara Allen CRITES,
84-344 Leo F. GAGNON,
84-345 Helen Sander GAGNON,
84-346 Jesse D. KIRKHAM,
84-347 Verna Fields KIRKHAM,
84-348 Thurman L. BASKIN,
84-349 Wynelle Watson KNOWLES,
84-350 Shirley Kniphfer GREER,
84-351 Cora Reeves FOX,
84-352 Elsie Burke SHEPHERD,
84-353 Ralph J. SHEPHERD,
84-354 Helen Rose SANDERS,

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-296F Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted], needs information on the following:

AVERA
BARNES
BATEMAN
DENNARD
HAMLIN
HUDSON
JOHNSON
JONES
PARKER
POOL
SMITH
WILLIAMS

1. Ancestors of Solomon JONES, b 1774-80, North Carolina, d 1830 (Will CR. 035.801.6/A-242, 30 Jul.1830 - Aug. Term., Duplin County, NC.)
1m. 22 Jul.1794, w. Laney WILLIAMS, b 1774-80, d c1826. (She was dau. of John WILLIAMS, d 1790 and Prescella BARNS. Her grandparents were John WILLIAMS (Sr), d 1761 and Prudence _____.)
CHILDREN OF FIRST MARRIAGE:
a. Jonas JONES, son, b 1795-1800.
b. Sarah JONES, dau., b ?
c. Edward JONES, son, b 1795-1800, d 1835 in Houston County, GA.
d. Emma JONES, dau., b ?
e. Edna JONES, dau., b ?
f. Anthony JONES, son, b ?
2m. 20 ___ 1826, w. Sarah (Sally) JOHNSON, b ?
CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE:
a. Frederick JONES, son, b 1826-30.
b. Nancy JONES, dau., b 1826-30.
NOTE: All birth, marriages and deaths are in Duplin County, NC, unless otherwise noted. We believe Solomon JONES was born there since at least two generations of JONES families lived there prior to him. A 1786 State Census shows nine families of JONES and eight with boys under 21 years of age. There is a John JONES who left a will in 1759 with another John JONES (probable son) as Executor. The earliest marriage found was an Anthony JONES in 1759. Solomon JONES first appears in court records on 22 Oct.1793 when he and Elisha JONES and others were ordered to work on road from middle of BARFIELD'S bridge on the northeast to new road called WARDS road. A record was also found where Solomon JONES was deeded 100 acres by Anthony JONES, proved by Elias JONES and ordered registered on 20 Jul.1797. Will exchange information on the Edward JONES descendants of this line.

2. Children of Harrell Blackmore JONES, b 12 Oct.1829, Duplin County, NC, d 24 May 1897 in Dooly County, GA, but lived in Houston County near Henderson.
m. 10 Feb.1848, w. Nancy A. HUDSON, b 5 Nov.1829, d 3 Apr.1905.
CHILDREN: Nine, only three known, one probable - only two living in 1905 according to mother's obituary.
a. James Edward JONES, son, b 2 Jun.1850, d 3 Aug.1899, int. Henderson Cemetery.
1m. 14 Jul.1868, w. Margaret M. SMITH, b 1853, GA, d 20 Feb.1882.
CHILDREN: (Known issue)
Charles H. JONES, b 1870, GA.
2m. 19 Dec.1883, in Dooly County, GA.
w. Fannie BATEMAN, b 7 Nov.1861, d 9 Feb.1905, int. Henderson Cemetery, Houston County, GA.
CHILDREN:
(1) Julia JONES, (infant dau.) d 4 May 1891, int. Henderson Cemetery.
(2) Mary F. JONES, dau., b __ Aug.1886, m. 2 Dec.1903, h. Freeman N. POOL, b 20 May 1876, GA, d 6 Mar.1914, int. in Elko Cemetery, Houston County, GA.
(3) Maggie M. JONES, dau., b __ Jun.1884, d ?, int. Elko Cemetery, m. 16 Jun.1892, h. Patririck Smith DENNARD, int. Elko Cem.
(4) Minnie JONES, dau., b __ Apr.1894.
(5) James E. JONES, son, b __ Oct.1888.
(6) Perry JONES, son, b __ Jul.1891.
b. Jesse B. JONES, son, b __ Sep.1853, moved to Texas. Lived in Corsiciana, Navaroo County, TX in 1897-1900. Lived at Sour Lake, TX in 1905.
m. c1875 in GA or TX. w. Iuernie(?) _____, b __ Jan.1850 in GA of SC parents.
CHILDREN: Five of seven known.
(1) Marshall JONES, son, b __ Jul.1878, TX.
(2) Elmore JONES, son, b __ Feb.1885, TX.

CONTINUED

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS (Cont'd.)

(3) Annie JONES, dau., b __ Oct.1887.
(4) Jessie JONES, dau., b __ Oct.1889, Texas.
(5) Jama JONES, dau., b __ Sep.1893, Texas.

c. Joseph J. JONES, son, b __ May 1857. Owned and operated a Blacksmith shop at Henderson, Georgia in 1910.
m. 30 Jan.1879, in Macon County, GA.
w. Nancy S. JONES (his first cousin), b 27 Apr.1862, Madison County, FL. d 10 May 1880.
CHILDREN: Not known, if any.
2m. c1881 (?), w. Georgia B. _____, b __ Apr.1865.
CHILDREN: Eight, six known.
(1) Harold B. JONES, son, b c1883, m. 31 Dec.1911, w. Essie HAMLIN.
(2) Susie JONES, dau., b c1885.
(3) Joseph J. (Joe) JONES, Jr., son, b c1890, Dooly County, GA, m. 3 Nov.1914, w. Odessa PARKER.
(4) Nancy E. JONES, dau., b c1894, Dooly County, GA.
(5) Mattie L. JONES, dau., b c1896, Dooly County, GA.
(6) George Lardler JONES, son, b c1900.

d. Minnie JONES (probable daughter), b c1866. Lived with her aunt Martha (Mattie) E. JONES AVERA and her husband Reuben Daniel AVERA, north of Henderson in 1880.

NOTE: All birth, marriages, death, and interments in Houston County, GA unless otherwise noted.

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-315 Mrs. Eva Davis MARTIN, [redacted]
seeks information on the following:

WELLS — WELLS in Bryan County, Georgia between 1810-16.
Isaac WELLS, b 1784, GA, w. Nancy __?__, b 1784, GA.
MARION — Their first son John WELLS, b 1804-5, m. Easter Ann MARION, b 1827, NC. (This could be John's second marriage?)
Will exchange what information I have on the Wells family line.

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-314 Mr. John Allen YATES, [redacted]
seeks information on the BARRETT family line from Houston County, GA.

BARRETT — Joseph B. BARRETT, b ?, Georgia. m. Louisa HOWARD, b ?, where?
CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE:
1. James E. BARRETT, son, b 1862
HOWARD — 2. John H. BARRETT, son, b 1866
3. Mary L. BARRETT, dau., b 1868
4. Ada A. BARRETT, dau., b 1871
QUATTLEBOUNE — 2m. Amanda Stedman QUATTLEBOUNE, widow, who had a daughter Bertha Quattleboune, b 1870, in SC.
They left and went to Texas in the late 1800s.
The 1850 census of Houston County, GA lists the following:

James E. Barrett,	40 Farmer,	from SC
Nancy	32	"
Caleb	13	"
James	12	"
Joseph	10	from GA
John	8	"
Virginia	6	"
William	3	"
Josiah	3/12	"

I am particularly interested in those related to Joseph BARRETT.

* * * * * * * * * * *

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted], seeks information on the following:

JONES — Parents of Peter JONES, b 1798, GA, m. 1822, Jones County, GA, w. Rebecca PICKARD, moved to Monroe County, GA, where they lived until they died.
PICKARD — Peter and Rebecca had nine children. Where in GA was Peter born? Did he have brothers or sisters? Will exchange information.

Also, Hiram JONES, b 1838, Monroe County, GA (Son of Peter JONES). Can not find him after 1871. Did he move? Get married? He was in the Civil War.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS (Cont'd.)

* * * * * * * * * * *

78-112 Mr. James T. MARTIN, [redacted], seeks information on the following family or any relatives thereof:

BRAGG
WALDEN

h. James Madison WALDEN, b 6 Sep.1811, d 6 Jun.1861/63
bpl. Spotsylvania County, VA.
int. Plattsmouth, MO (Son of John and Leleann WALDEN).
m. 21 Nov.1833, in Teayses Valley, Kanawha County, VA (WV in 1863).
w. Lucy Ann BRAGG, b 11 Sep.1817, d 5 May 1909
bpl. Culpeper County, VA
int. Brighton, Adams County, CO (Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth BRAGG).
CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE:

1. Wilhelmia Ann WALDEN, dau., b 21 May 1835, d 1 Mar.1857, bpl. Teayses Valley, Kanawha County, VA (WV in 1863)
2. Alverah Jane WALDEN, dau., b 1 Jan.1837, d 5 Sep.1838, bpl. Harrison County, KY
3. James Alvar WALDEN, son, b 8 Jun.1838, d ? bpl. Harrison County, KY
4. John Amelius WALDEN, son, b 21 Aug.1840, d ? bpl. Teayses Valley, Kanawha County, VA (WV in 1863).
5. Josephus Albion WALDEN, son, b 29 Nov.1842, d ? bpl. Teayses Valley, Kanawha County, VA (WV in 1863).
6. Marcus Armenius WALDEN, son, b 9 Nov.1845, d 24 Feb.1926, bpl. Teayses Valley, Kanawha County, VA (WV in 1863). int. San Francisco, San Mateo County, CA
7. William Thomas WALDEN, son, b 20 Sep.1848, d 19 May 1849, bpl. Highland County, OH
8. Lucy Elizabeth WALDEN, dau., b 9 Oct.1850, d ? bpl. Highland County, OH
9. Madison Bragg WALDEN, son, b 14 May 1856, d 21 Jul.1857, bpl. Marion County, MO
10. Mary Eliza WALDEN, dau., b 28 Apr.1858, d 27 Mar.1941, bpl. Hannibal, Marion County, MO int. Pacoima(?), CA

* * * * * * * * * * *

80-188 Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE, [redacted], seeks information on the following: (Will exchange information.)

BETTY
HUFFMAN
MERCER
PEARCE
ROFFIELD
SHIRLEY

Jacob W. PEARCE, b 10 Oct.1787, NC, d __ Oct.1868, Houston County, GA. I find Lazarus PEARCE linked by a land transaction with Jacob W. PEARCE in 10th District, Houston County, GA. Was Lazarus PEARCE father of Jacob W. PEARCE? In the 1830 Census, Houston County, GA, shows Jacob W. PEARCE, wife and 3 sons and 5 daughters. In early Georgia Marriages Roundup, by Maddox, I find 5 Pearce girls' marriages in Houston County, GA.

1. Emeline A. L. PEARCE to Asa HUFFMAN, 28 Jan.1836.
2. Dicey PEARCE to Silas SHIRLEY, 5 Jun.1842.
3. Lovest(?) R. PEARCE to Robert Roffield, 7 Aug.1844.
4. Mary Ann E. PEARCE to William M. MERCER, 18 Dec.1851.
5. Matilda Dease PEARCE to James BETTY, 22 Dec.1850.

* * * * * * * * * * *

83-317 Mr. Edd P. MAYS, [redacted], seeks information on the following:

GATLIN
HARRIS

1. Parents, date of marriage and wife's maiden name of James A.WILLIAMSON of Troup County, GA. b. ca.1810 in GA, married Delaney ____?, c1829-31. She was born c1815 in GA. James died before 26 Jul.1864 in Bienville Parish, LA. Moved to Bienville Parish between 1845 and 1848. James and Delaney were in Troup County in 1830 and 1840 census.

PEARCE

2. Parents of Benjamin PEARCE, b c1763/7, NC, m. 30 Dec.1788, in Craven County, NC, w. Selah (Celia) HARRIS, b c1768. Her parents were John HARRIS and Mary GATLIN. Benjamin and Celia lived in Green County, GA from 1798 to 1818.

* * * * * * * * * * *

DEATH and MARRIAGE NOTICES, 1877-79
HAWKINSVILLE(GA) DISPATCH and NEWS

Contributed by: Mrs. Mamie P. LANCASTER, [redacted]
The following death and marriage notices were extracted from the Hawkinsville Dispatch and News, published in Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, Georgia.

3 Jan.1878, married at the residence of the bride's father in Telfair County, on the evening of 25 Dec.1877, by W. D. BUSSEY, Mr. L. W. TOWNS to Miss Martha ANDERSON all of said County.

27 Dec.1877, married at the residence of the bride's father, by Dr. J. W. TUCKER, Mr. Samuel POWELL and Miss Martha NORRIS, all of Dodge County

30 Dec.1877, married at the residence of Mr. Y. B. KEEN, by Dr. J. W. TUCKER, Mr. Joseph E. KEEN of Dodge County, and Miss Nancy MATTOX of Laurens County.

30 Dec.1877, married at the residence of the bride's father, in the morning, by J. Clayton CLEMENTS, J.P., Mr. J. Lowery CLEMENTS and Miss Eliza J. SIKES, all of Montgomery County, Georgia.

Thursday, 28 Aug.1879: Mr. Clint TAYLOR, a popular and well known citizen of Atlanta, died in that city on the morning of the 19th inst. He was the father of C. C. KIBBEE, of Hawkinsville. The remains were sent to Indiana for burial.

Thursday, 28 Aug.1879: Little Henry BASKIN, son of LaFayette BASKIN, of this county, died at the residence of his grandfather, Mr. S. J. PARTIN, on the 18th inst. Age about three years.

Thursday, 28 Aug.1879: Mrs. Frances MIXON, wife of Mr. E. I. MIXON of Dooly County, died on the 23rd inst. Age about 45 years.

Thursday, 28 Aug.1879: Married at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. M. McDONALD, on the 6th inst. Mr. John WILSON and Miss Martha J. WRIGHT, all of Dooly County.

Thursday, 28 Aur.1879: Married at the residence of O. P. CHURCHWELL, by J. M. V. WILLIAMS Esq. on the 14th inst. Mr. L. S. DUPREE and Miss M. E. WILLIAMS, all of Pulaski County.

Thursday, 4 Sep.1879: Georgia Gertrude TAYLOR, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. TAYLOR, of this place, died Friday last.

Thursday, 4 Sep.1879: Married at the residence of Mr. C. B. CLEGG, in Schley County, by E. H. BALDWIN, J.P., on Sunday morning, August 31st 1879. Mr. James FLEMING of Pulaski County to Miss Lucinda M. FOSTER of Schley County.

Thursday, 4 Sep.1879: Married at the residence of the bride's grandfather (Mr. D. W. TAYLOR) in Hawkinsville, on Thursday evening August 28, 1879, by Rev. M. N. McCALL, Mr. M. M. WILLIS, Mayor of Cochran to Miss Sallie H. E. TAYLOR of Hawkinsville.

18 Sep.1879: Little Willie DAVIS infant son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. DAVIS of Dooly County, died on Tuesday evening last. The remains were brought to Hawkinsville and interred in Orange Hill Cemetery, this Wednesday morning.

18 Sep.1879: Mrs. Rachel BARBER of Pulaski County, died on the 31st ultimo. aged about 58 years.

18 Sep.1879: Died near Mt. Calvary church, in Pulaski County, Sept. 8, 1879, Miss Mattie E. DIXON, aged sixteen years, seven months and four days. She leaves sorrowing parents, four loving sisters, and many dear friends to mourn her death.

25 Sep.1879: Little George WINN, an orphan child aged about 5 years, died at the res. of Mrs. BARTLETT, in this place on Tuesday last.

25 Sep.1879: Married in Pulaski County, on the 11th inst. by J. M. V. WILLIAMS, J.P., Mr. L. J. NOBLES to Miss Mary E. McGEE.

9 Oct.1879: Little Tommie HASLAM, infant son of Dr. and Mrs. W. M. HASLAM, died on Friday morning, Sept. 19, 1879. The remains were interred in Mount Olive grave yard in Dooly County.

continued

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES, HAWKINSVILLE DISPATCH AND NEWS (Cont'd.)

9 Oct.1879: Whereas, James M. FOREHAND, administrator on the estate of John J. McPHAIL, late of said County, deceased, applies to me for letter of dismission from estate, ect. Given under my hand and official signature this 6th day of Oct. 1879.
P. T. McGRIFF, Ordinary, P.C.

9 Oct.1879: Nannie Irene WILCOX, infant daughter of L. B. and M. J. WILCOX, of Pulaski County, died on the 29th of Sept. 1879.

9 Oct.1879: Prof. M. M. McDONALD, the accomplished teacher of penmanship died at his home in Spalding, Macon County, on Tues. Sept. 30th of Typhoid fever, and was buried at Mount Olive Church, Dooly County, on Wed. He leaves a wife and three small children.

16 Oct.1879: Died at the residence of Judge P. T. McGRIFF, in this place on Tuesday night, after an illness of about twenty hours. Miss Elizabeth A. ADAMS.

16 Oct.1879: Married at the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. Thos. LANCASTER, on the 9th inst. by Rev. Robt. E. MILLS, Mr. William CARROLL and Miss Nannie LANCASTER, all of Pulaski County.

16 Oct.1879: Mr. J. R. DOWDY and old citizen of Dodge County, died very suddenly at Wilcox's mill in this county on Sunday morning 12th inst.

16 Oct.1879: Death of an old citizen of Dooly County.: Mr. Martin ROBERTS of Dooly County died on the 18th of Sept. 1879, aged 68 years. He was one of the oldest citizens of Dooly County. He leaves a widow and four children.

PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1845-71
(Houston County, Ga.)

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Eliza AKINS
Ira J. AKINS
James AKINS
Mary AKINS
Stephen AKINS
Rebecca ALBRITTON
Caroline AMMONS
Cora AMMONS
Howell AMMONS
Jain AMMONS
Sarah A. AMMONS
Stephen AMMONS

J. F. BATEMAN
Elizabeth BAZEMORE
Reddick BAZEMORE
Sena BROWN

Mr. CALAHAN
Mr. CAMPBELL
Cariline CASTELLOW
Mary CASTELLOW
Stephen CASTELLOW

Amanda DAVIDSON
Edefore DAVIDSON
J. C. DAVIDSON
John DAVIDSON
Mary A. DAVIDSON
Nancy DAVIDSON
Sarah DEES

E. ETHRIDGE
M. ETHRIDGE
Sarah G. ETHRIDGE
Sarah R. ETHRIDGE
T. B. ETHRIDGE

Jacob FUDGE

Richard GARVIN
Sarah GARVIN

Sarah HARRELL
William HARRELL
John HERRINGTON
Nancy HERRINGTON
Sister(?) HOWARD

Nancy JOHNSON
William JOHNSON

Director(?) KING
F. KING
George W. KING
James KING
Lydia KING
Marion KING
Mary KING
Nancy P.I. KING
William KING

John LEVERETT

Margret MARSHALL
J. MORRIS
Joel MZILES(?)

James NORRIS

Nearine PERMINTER

S. J. RAPE
Mary RAY

Cora SCARBOROUGH
Doty SCARBOROUGH
G. SCARBOROUGH
George W. SCARBOROUGH
J. T. SCARBOROUGH
Martha C. SCARBOROUGH
Nancy D. SCARBOROUGH
Susan SCARBOROUGH
Susannah SCARBOROUGH

Harriet SIKES
Martha SIMMONS
G. W. SMITH
Mary Jane SMITH
Sarah SMITH
W. H. SMITH
J. STAFFORD
R. E. STORY
Abner P. STUBBS
Martha Ann STUBBS
Acme SUMMERLIN

Elizida TAYLOR
John W. TAYLOR

Sister(?) VINSON

Adline WATSON
Anna WATSON
France WATSON
M. WATSON
Silornia WATSON
R. H. WATSON
W. WATSON
T. N. WHITE

DECEASED MEMBERS

Abner P. STUBBS
d 27 Feb.1858
Reddick BAZEMORE
d 26 Apr.1860
Silas SCARBOROUGH
d 16 Sep.1865
Marius KING
d Nov.1858
Mary CASTELLOW
d 7 Jan.1863
J. F. BATEMAN
d 24 May 1866
Naemi PERMINTER
d 30 Sep.1866
Sister BAZEMORE
d Apr.1868
Sarah SMITH
d 1 Jul.1870
Cora CASTELLOW
d 27 Jun.1874
Brother CALAHAN
d 1874
Nancy D. SCARBOROUGH
d 3 Jan.1875
Acsnine LANBERLINE
d 27 Dec.1876
James AKINS
d 1 Jan.1878
G. W. SCARBOROUGH
d 11 Nov.1880
Susannah SCARBOROUGH
d 7 Nov.1884

SOURCE: Mrs. Howell has photocopy of the church records of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.

LEGAL ADVERTISING, GEORGIA JOURNAL, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]
SOURCE: Original newspapers on file at the Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia

1809

BALDWIN COUNTY: David MARTIN, Executor of the will of William MARTIN, deceased, publishes notice to debtors and creditors of the estate, dated 19 Dec.1809.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: David MARTIN, Admr. of estate of George SUMMERVILLE and estate of Hugh SUMMERVILLE, late of said county, gives name notice, 19 Dec.1809.

1810

WILKINSON COUNTY: Merit ETHERIDGE, Executor of will of Dr. Henry WINDERWHEEDLE, late of said county, deceased, advertises for sale the perishable property of deceased, on 18 Aug.1810. Notice dated 11 Jul. 1810.

BALDWIN COUNTY: Labon BECKCOM, Admr. of Allen BECKCOM, deceased, leave to sell two lots of land, one on Turkey branch in Laurens County, and the other on the Ocmulgee River in Twiggs County. Notice dated 22 Jun.1810.

James CUPP, in a notice issued 25 Jul.1810, warns the public from harboring or dealing with his wife Eliza who he says, has left his bed and board without provocation, and he will not be responsible for her debts or support. (No County of residence stated).

WILKINSON COUNTY: Grand Jurors serving April Term, 1810, Superior Court (issue of 20 Aug.1810):

Robert JACKSON (Foreman)	John T. FAIRCHILD	John HARDIE
Reubin ARD	Britten McCULLERS	John MIMS
William STOKES	John SMITH	Samuel BECKCOM
William ROSS	Mark FAULK	William LORD, Sr.
John EADY, Sr.	Francis RAY	John A. WILLIAMS
Joseph RAINE/PAINE?	Phillip PITTMAN	Samuel DICK

WILKINSON COUNTY: Hardy HARREL and Jean KEENER, Executors of will of William KEENER, deceased, notice to debtors and creditors, 4 Sep.1810.

PULASKI COUNTY: In issue of 3 Oct.1810, the Justices of the Inferior Court advertise for bids for construction of a new brick courthouse to be erected at Hartford, contract to be let Tuesday, 23 Oct.1810; and also advertise a sale of town lots at Hartford for the same day.

WILKINSON COUNTY: Walter GIBSON and Mary GIBSON apply for administration on estate of William GIBSON, deceased, 5 Oct.1810.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Arthur FORT, Samuel DICK, John LAWSON, Justices of the Inferior Court, advertise a sale of town lots on Thursday, 18 Oct.1810, "attached to the site of the public buildings for the County of Twiggs." (NOTE: Evidently a site for the public buildings had been chosen and bought, but no name had been given the proposed town-site.)

1811

TWIGGS COUNTY: Ruth OUTLAW applies for administration of estate of Frederick H. OUTLAW, 4 Mar.1811.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Francis DAWKINS and Sarah BLOUNT apply for administration of estate of Redden BLOUNT, deceased. 5 Mar.1811.

WILKINSON COUNTY: Charles and Eliza MITCHELL apply for administration of estate of Edward MITCHELL, deceased. 30 Mar.1811.

WILKINSON COUNTY: Robert NIXON applies for administration of estate of Elizabeth TURNER, deceased. 30 Mar.1811.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Leah and Robert E. RICHARDSON, Administrators of estate of John RICHARDSON, deceased, apply for dismission. 3 Apr.1811.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Wiley POPE, executor of will of Reubin O'DANIEL, applies for dismission, having wound the estate. 3 Apr.1811.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Middleton POOL, Jr., Administrator of estate of Middleton POOL, Sr., applies for dismission, having closed out the estate. 3 Apr.1811.

LEGAL ADVERTISING, GEORGIA JOURNAL (Cont'd.)

BALDWIN COUNTY: George R. CLAYTON, Executor of will of Dr. John BEDINGFIELD, gives notice to debtors and creditors. 10 Apr.1811.

TWIGGS COUNTY: John HARDEN, Jacob RICKS, William DAVIS, Lovett H. SMITH, James McCORMICK, Commissioners of the County, advertise sale of town lots at Marion, the new county-site of the County, to take place 10 Apr.1811; and at the same time advertise for bids, contract to be let same day, for court-house and jail for the County.

LAURENS COUNTY: Nancy COLLINS, Admx. of Josiah COLLINS estate, applies for leave to sell 200 acres on Ceder Creek in Montgomery County granted to the deceased. Notice dated 17 Apr.1811.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Elizabeth MITCHELL, Abraham LUCAS and Willie McLENDON, Admrs. of estate of Edward MITCHELL, advertise for sale at his late residence in said county on 21 Aug.1811, all the personal property of deceased, including slaves, livestock, household goods, etc. Adv. dated 15 May 1811.

LAURENS COUNTY: John B. SPIVEY, John G. UNDERWOOD, Benjamin ADAMS and William H. MATHERS, Commissioners of the County, advertise sale of lots in the new town of Dublin on the Oconee River at a place formerly called the Sand Bar, to take place 23 May 1811.

1812

LAURENS COUNTY: Mark MAYO and Benjamin DANIEL apply for administration of estate of Andrew GRANT, deceased, 25 Jan.1812.

LAURENS COUNTY: John G. UNDERWOOD and J. SAWYER, Admrs. of John RICE, deceased, apply for leave to sell lands in said county and town lots in Dublin and Milledgeville. 19 Feb.1812.

BALDWIN COUNTY: John NECRES(?) in right of his wife Catherine, formerly Catherine JEWELL, Admx. on the estate of Thomas JEWELL, deceased, applies for dismission. 2 Mar.1812.

LAURENS COUNTY: Charity HARRISON, James HARRISON, Daniel O'NEAL, Admrs. of Benjamin HARRISON estate, apply for leave to sell land, 24 Mar.1812; and at same time give notice to debtors and creditors of the estate.

LAURENS COUNTY: Mark MAYO and Benj. DANIEL, Admrs. of Andrew GRANT estate will sell on 1 May 1812, the personal property of the estate at his late residence, Adv. dated 25 Mar.1812.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Reubin Williams, Admr. of Samuel DERHAM, deceased, will sell the perishable property at Mary DERHAM's house on 1st Saturday in May, next, Adv. dated 25 Mar.1812.

BALDWIN COUNTY: George M. CLAYTON, Executor of will of Dr. John BEDINGFIELD, applies for leave to sell 299½ acres of land lying in Warren and Columbia County granted John and Robert HODGIN, 26 Mar.1812.

LAURENS COUNTY: Levina MARTIN, Admx., of George MARTIN estate, applies for leave to sell lands lying on Hunger and Hardship Creeks in said county; adv. dated 27 Mar.1812.

BALDWIN COUNTY: Rule Nisi, March Term, 1812, Superior Court, in Re: Jacob MORDECAI vs Sarah MORDECAI, Suit for Divorce, Defendant being a non-resident of the state, was ordered served by publication. 1 Apr.1812.

JONES COUNTY: John ENGLISH and Sarah WHITE, Admrs. of the William WHITE estate, will sell the personal property of deceased at the home of said ENGLISH in said county on 18 Jul.1812. Adv. 19 May 1812.

WILKINSON COUNTY: John PROCTOR, John BALL, Robert BARNETT, Daniel DICKS, Commissioners on behalf of said county, will sell a number of town lots at Irwinton, the county-site, on July 4th, next, and at the same time will let the contract for building a court-house and jail. 19 May 1812.

BALDWIN COUNTY: Archibald CAMPBELL, Admr. of Dr. Jared IRWIN, deceased, applies for leave to sell town lots 2 and 4 in Square 19 in Milledgeville, 28 Jul.1812.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: George PRINCE, Admr. of Benjamin TOMLINSON estate, applies for leave to sell 100 acres on Williamson's Swamp. 15 Sep.1812.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Kinchen TAYLOR, Willis and John WILLIAMS, Executors of Reubin WILLIAMS, will sell at John WILLIAMS' house in said county Nov. 10th, next, the beef steers and other personal property of deceased in said county. 30 Sep.1812.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Josiah BRADY applies for administration of estate of Joseph McKINLEY, deceased. 14 Oct.1812.

JONES COUNTY: Nancy SLATTER, Admx. of Solomon SLATTER estate, will sell at his late residence on last Thursday in Nov. the perishable property of the estate. 15 Oct.1812.

WILKINSON COUNTY: Hardy HARRELL and John KEENER, Executors of will of William KEENER, deceased, will sell at Harrell's house in said county on Dec. 30, next, 6 negroes, cattle, household goods, tools, &c, owned by deceased. 21 Oct.1812.

continued

LEGAL ADVERTISING, GEORGIA JOURNAL (Cont'd.)

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Simon REEVES, Admr. of Isaac BETSELL estate, applies for dismission, 10 Nov.1812.

1813

BALDWIN COUNTY: Jane McKINNEY, Admx. of William McKINNEY estate, will sell at his late residence in said county on May 1st, next, the personal property of the estate. Adv. dated 13 Mar.1813.

TWIGGS COUNTY: James JOHNSTON, Jr., Admr. of Gabriel MILLER, dec'd., advertises for sale the perishable property of the estate to be sold at the late residence of dec'd. on 27th April, next. 17 Mar.1813.

WILKINSON COUNTY: William O'NEAL and Charles CULPEPPER, Admrs. of Thomas FORT estate, apply for leave to sell 250 acres on Fort's Creek in Laurens County and lot 7 in 3rd district of Wilkinson County on Cedar Creek. 3 Apr.1813.

LAURENS COUNTY: William O'NEAL and Mary CHAIRS, Admrs. of Robert HART estate, apply for leave to sell lot of land 154, 1st district of said county, and lot 216 in 8th district of Telfair County. 5 Apr.1813.

JONES COUNTY: John BREEDLOVE and Isaiah PARKER, Admrs. of Jonathan PARKER estate, will sell the perishable property of the estate at his late residence, 3rd Saturday in June, next. 8 May 1813.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Joseph BLACKSHEAR and Mary B. TENNILLE, Admrs. of estate of Col. Francis TENILLE, apply for leave to sell, 14 May 1813.

BALDWIN COUNTY: Drury MIMS applies for administration of estate of John COX, deceased. 7 Jun.1813.

NOTE: The file of the above newspapers has some gaps because some issues are missing.

Christ Church

Macon, Georgia

FOREWORD: Church bulletins can be a source of genealogical information and they should not be overlooked, especially commemorative issues. The picture to the left was on the front of the church bulletin and the article was printed on back of the bulletin. You may find a name of an ancestor which you are looking for, and you may not. But it pays to check. Something else we can get from this article: Somewhere someone has some good records on the history of this church, and these records may provide the information we are looking for. Ed.

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas L. CARAKER, [redacted]

CHRIST CHURCH IS RICH IN HISTORIC INTEREST

The town of Macon was created by an act of the Georgia Legislature in December, 1822, and the first building lots were sold in March 1823. That same year the first Convention of the Diocese of Georgia established the Protestant Episcopal Society for the General Advancement of Christianity in the State of Georgia. From this Society two years later (1825) the Rev. Lott Jones came on a missionary tour to the new town, and at an informal meeting held in the Masonic Lodge Room on Cotton Avenue helped establish Christ Church. A corner stone commemorating this event can be seen in the base of the Parish House.

Services of the church were held at various places until a building could be erected, and citizens of other denominations worshipped with Christ Church until their own churches were established.

The first building was begun in 1838 on the present site. Contributions toward the work came in from all parts of Georgia and from South Carolina. The architecture followed the form of a Roman Cross, with a dome on top. All pews were rented with the exception of four reserved for "strangers". A diagram of the seating arrangement with the names of pew holders is in the Church Archives. Among pew holders and contributors are listed well-known names in the early history of Macon, such as Elam Alexander, who built many of the early Greek Revival houses; Isaac Scott, whose wife is said to have been the first white child born in Ft. Hawkins. At a later date, Sidney Lanier, the poet, and his wife, Mary Day, were married in the present church building.

The first Communion Cup and Bowl in the church belonged to Dr. Ambrose Baber, one of the founders, who was an American Foreign Ambassador. A ship containing Dr. Baber's personal effects had been wrecked in the Mediterranean, and divers were sent down to salvage valuables from the cargo. This cup and bowl were among the treasures retrieved. They can be seen under glass in a tablet on the wall of the Nave.

In 1842 the first organ ever brought to Macon was installed in Christ Church.

continued

CHRIST CHURCH (Cont'd.)

In 1851 the first building was replaced with the present one. Every available part of the old was incorporated in the new. With their own hands parishioners dug about in the rubble of demolished walls to find usable bricks that might have been overlooked.

The church established Missions in different parts of the township: St. Barnabas, St. Paul, St. John, St. James. At one of the Missions a sewing class made clothing for the Confederate Army. As the war progressed and ammunition became scarce, the cherished bell in the church tower was tendered to the Confederacy to melt down for rifle bullets. After the War was over, the bell was replaced by a gift from Mr. A. A. Roff. It bears the inscription "Peace On Earth Good Will To Men". The window over the Chancel is a memorial to Mr. Roff.

The brass Alter Rail is a memorial to Bishop John W. Beckwith, the second Bishop of Georgia. The handmade needlepoint rug on the Alter Steps was designed to carry out the grape vine motif in the Alter Rail. The petit point kneeling cushions also were especially designed for the church, in symbolic liturgical figures and colors.

In the garden behind the Church is the Jones Memorial Chapel which was given to the church by Mrs. Julia Parkman Jones, in memory of her husband, and was designated for use as a Sunday School. At Mrs. Jones death, the bulk of her estate was left to the church for the building and operating a home for indigents. A large amount of social service work continues to be done through the Jones Home Fund. One of the memorial windows in the church is in memory of Mrs. Jones.

From the list of communicants and Rectors of Christ Church have come six Bishops: The Right Rev. C. T. Quintard, Bishop of Tennessee; The Right Rev. Frederick F. Reese, Bishop of Georgia; The Right Rev. James R. Winchester, Bishop of Arkansas; The Right Rev. Oliver J. Hart, Bishop of Pennsylvania; The Right Rev. Frank A. Juhan, Bishop of North Florida; The Right Rev. John Moore Walker, Bishop of Atlanta.

In the old City Cemetery, now being restored, the earliest marked grave is that of Charles Wentworth Barker, son of Nathaniel Barker, Secretary of the original Board of Christ Church.

NOTE: Names underscored for ease in citing — not underscored in the church bulletin.

UNUSUAL FIND!

Contributed by: Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, [redacted].

While researching in the marriage book of Pulaski County, Georgia, Mrs. Thompson came across the following entry:

> Marriage License - North Carolina, Chatham County.
> Whereas Anna Posa hath this day applied to me for a Certificate of Marriage between Anna Posey and Nehemiah Posey of the same county of said state on the 7th day of June in the year of our Lord 17 7 (impossible to determine if this date is 1767 or 1777), I do hereby certify that on the day and date above mentioned Nehemiah Posey and Anna Trawartham (best guess at spelling of Anna's maiden name) was lawfully bound together in the Holy Estate of Matrimiony.
>
> Certified before me this 15th of Dec.1777, Entered 25 Sep. 1817.
> R. Moreland, CCO
> John Brandly, JP

Why would a marriage consumated in North Carolina be recorded in Pulaski County, Georgia forty years after the marriage, assuming the marriage date was 1777?

Does anyone have an answer?

Send us your answer for publication in our next Quarterly.

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc.

PUBLISHED IN THE STATESMAN & PATRIOT OF MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Monday, 15 Oct.1827

ELECTION RETURNS — State Legislature (First named gentlemen from county is the Senator).

Appling County:
THOMAS, LEGETT

BAker County:
PORTER, HOWARD

Baldwin County:
WILLIAMS, HOWARD, WATSON

Bibb County:
BABER, LAMAR

Bryan County:
MAXWELL, BACON

Bulloch County:
DENMARK, RALLS

Burke County:
LAWSON, BYNE, BAILEY, DYE

Butts County:
CARGILL, HENDRICK

Camden County:
BROWN, HULL, COPP

Carroll County:
ALEXANDER, ADRIAN

Chatham County:
DAVIES, HABERSHAM, STITES, BEVAN

Clark County: (sic)
CLAYTON, DOUGHERTY, MOORE, HULL

Columbia County:
CRAWFORD, CARTLEDGE, BURNSIDE, CLANTON

Coweta County:
HICKS, PENTICOST

Crawford County:
Blackston, King

Decatur County:
HAWTHORN, BEALL

DeKalb County:
EZZARD, BROOKS, AKIN

Dooly County:
J. L. SCARBOROUGH, D. SCARBOROUGH

Early County:
/Blank/

Effingham County:
BURTON, STRICKLAND

Elbert County:
ALLEN, TAIT, DAVIS, HEARD

Emanual County:
SWAIN, HICKS

Fayette County:
COCHRAN, STEWART

Franklin County:
ANDERSON, FREEMAN, MARTIN, CLUCKLAND

Glynn County:
SCARLETT, BURNETT, HAZZARD

Greene County:
STOCKS, JANES, LEWIS, REA

Gwinnett County:
WORTHY, BREWSTER, PARK, GREENE

Habersham County:
BLAIR, WAFFORD, CHASTAIN

Hall County:
DUNINGHAM, BATES, BYRD, EBERHART

Hancock County:
CRAWFORD, ABERCROMBIE, HAYNES, BIRDSONG

Henry County:
SELLERS, BARNES, GLENN

Houston County:
CAMPBELL, WILLIAMS

Irwin County:
GILDER, DIXON

Jackson County:
MARTIN, BARNETT, COCHRAN, BURNS

Jasper County:
PHILLIPS, JOURDAN, M'LENDON, LOYALL, HARDMAN

Jefferson County:
GAMBLE, HOLT, STAPLETON

Jones County:
HENDRICK, IVERSON, JOURDAN, FLEWELLEN, DAY

Laurens County:
MUNROE, WARREN, ST.GEORGE

Lee County:
COSBY, EVERITT

Liberty County:
WALTHOUR, WAY, QUARTERMAN

Lincoln County:
REMSON, M'DOWAL, CURRY

Lowndes County:
BLAIR, CARTER

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc. (Cont'd.)

Madison County:
GROVES, MERONEY, DANIEL

M'Intosh County:
POWELL, BRAILSFORD, KING

Monroe County:
BROWN, LAWHON, PHILLIPS, SIMMONS

Montgomery County:
RYALLS, M'CRARY

Morgan County:
LEONARD, DAVIS, NESBIT, JONES

Muscogee County:
M'DOUGALD, WOOLFOLK

Newton County:
LUCKIE, PERRY, KOLB

Oglethorp County:
JOURDAN, BILLUPS, FREEMAN, TOWNSEND

Pike County:
WILSON, GRAY

Pulaski County:
CLAYTON, LANIER, JOHNSON

Putnam County:
HOXEY, HUDSON, VARNER, SHORTER, MASON

Rabun County:
MILLER, FARRIS

Richmond County:
M'TYRE, HOLT, MEALING, DILLON

Scriven County:
SMITH, BRYAN, LANIER

Taliaferro County:
JANES, THOMPSON

Tattnall County:
TILLMAN, SEERENCY

Telfair County:
COFFEE, WILLCOX

Thomas County:
RAY, HADLEY

Troup County:
SLEDGE, CANNON

Twiggs County:
WIMBERLY, BUNN, DURHAM, DENNARD

Upson County:
HOLLOWAY, STURGES

Walton County:
MOORE, ECHOLS, BLASINGHAM

Ware County:
FULWOOD, DAVIS

Warren County:
MUNCRIEF, THOMAS, WILSON, GRAY

Washington County:
TENNILE, SAFFOLD, SHEHEE, LONG

Wayne County:
HARRIS, ROBSON

Wilkes County:
WOOTEN, BROWN, RENDER, MILLS, LYMAN

Wilkinson County:
BEALL, WIGGINS, FXUM

Milledgeville: The subscriber can accomodate a few Members with board and lodging at the approaching Session of the Legislature. Drucilla BROWN, 15 Oct.1827.

Jones County: To be sold on the first Tuesday in December at Clinton, all the real estate of Robert CRUTHERS, dec'd. consisting of about 460 acres adjoining Thomas LIVINGSTON, Rolly SPINKS and others. Andrew CRUTHERS, Exr. 15 Oct.1827.

(County not specified.) $10 REWARD for horse stolen from stable of subscriber on the night of the 6th inst. Return to me of to Mrs. DILLARD'S near Sandersville. Arthur DUDNEY. 15 Oct.1827.

Washington County: All persons are cautioned not to trade for two Twenty Dollar Notes, given by the subscriber to Benjamin FERGUSON (Duep General FERGUSON) Payable the first of November 1827, for I will not pay them. J. PERKINS, 15 Oct.1827.

Augusta: At a meeting of the Bar, residing in Augusta and vicinity, 28 Sep.1827, the Hon. John FORSYTH was called to the Chair and William T. GOULD was appointed Secretary. Henry R. CUMMING, Esq. made a motion that a committee of three be appointed to prepare a resolution in relation to the death of our late distinguished brother, Freeman WALKER, Esq. The Chair appointed Messre. HOLT, REID, and CUMMING. A resolution was prepared and adopted. (A copy is in the newspaper.)

Jones/Jasper Counties: BROUGHT TO JAIL. On the 7th inst. in Clinton two Negro Men, one by the name of HARKLESS who says he belongs to John R. RUSSELL of Jasper County. The other by name of GEORGE says he belongs to David RUSSELL of the same county, and was hired to John R. RUSSEL. James JORDAN, Jailer, 15 Oct.1827.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc. (Cont'd.)

Henry County: Presentments of the Grand Jury of Henry County, Superior Court, September Term 1827. Thanks to Capt. HITCHCOCK for the manner in which he has prepared the Court House. We express our grateful sense for the impartiality and ability of his Honor Judge McDONALD. Samuel JOHNSON, Foreman.
Nathan BREED George MORRIS Alexander MOORE Avery ROBERTS Thos. YARBOROUGH
Enos BARNES Sam'l PILES Wm McCONNELL John M. DOBBINS Wm MANGHAN John CAMP
Matthew WALDROOP John TREADWELL Jacob HINTON John W. POYNER Wm L. CRAYTON
William CRAWFORD Joseph YARBROUGH Thos. HARPER Robert SHAW Wm MILES Stephen PACE
— Wm HARDIN, Clerk, 4 Oct.1827

Baldwin County: We are authorized to announce Edward JOHNSON, of Milledgeville, as a candidate for Coroner of Baldwin County, at the next election. I. T. CUSHING, Esq. declines being a candidate. 15 Oct.1827.

Baldwin County: Application will be made for leave to sell the real and personal property of Jesse PROSSER, late of Baldwin county, deceased. Sold for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of said dec'd. R. N. HICKLIN, Adm'r., Canney PROSSER, Adm's. 15 Oct.1827.

Putnam County: The Post Office at Cooper's Bridge, Putnam County, has been removed to Rockville, Putnam County. S. WESTON, Post Master.

Emanuel County: Will be sold on first Tuesday in December at the Court House in Swainsborough: One tract of land containing 400 acres, lying on the waters of Deep Creek, adjoining lands of Jesse WIGGINS and others, levied on as property of Alexander LANE to satisfy one execution in favor of John OGLESBY and others.

ALSO

One other tract of land containing 300 acres, adjoing vacant land on all sides,levied on as the property of Henry CANNADY to satisfy one execution in favor of Henry DURDENO. W. B. DANIEL, Sheriff, 15 Oct.1827.

Monday, 22 Oct.1827:

Muscogee/Monroe Counties: MARRIED. On Thursday, the 20th September last, by A. ADIES, Esq. Capt. Samuel B. WEBB, of Monroe County, to Miss Delpha R. LAWSON, of Muscogre.

Oglethorpe County: OBITUARY. Departed this life at her father's residence in Oglethorpe, on Sunday the 7th inst. Miss Martha W. MILNER, after seven days illness of the bilious fever.

State of Tennessee: CURIOUS CHANGE OF NAMES! The following singular application is made to the Legislature of Tennessee, now in Session: "Mr. M'GAHEE introduced a bill to alter the name of Susannah CREMER to William CREMER, which was read the first time and passed. (The petitioner had been considered a woman, had worn female clothes upwards of 20 years, and had gone by a female name. In 1825 Petitioner changed his habits, went to Virginia, married a wife, and is now living in Green County.)

Monday, 29 Oct.1827:

Milledgeville: Hamilton ATCHINSON of Milledgeville advertises horses and mules for sale.

Danielsville, GA: Charles BERRYMAN in a letter defends his reputation and asks that all of his just debts be presented within three months for payment. He got his reputation for honesty, punctuality, and good standing certified by good characters residing in the county of Fauquier, Virginia and said certificate is recorded in Elbert County, GA. His ancestors before him were of the first respectability, the BERRYMAN and TALIAFERO families. He also has certificates from residents of Elbert and Madison counties, GA, to his character of probity and honesty and plans to have these certificates recorded also for the benefit of his children.

Jasper County: To be sold the first Tuesday in January the lot of land whereon Elisha W. BREWER, dec'd, formerly lived adjoining Monticello, known by number 36 in the 16th district and ten acres attached to said lot, off number 55 in said district. It being the real estate of Elisha W. BREWER, deceased. J. C. GIBSON, Adm'r., M. BREWER, Adm'x. 29 Oct.1827.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, ETC. (Cont'd.)

County not specified: I forewarn all persons from trading for a promisory Note given by the subscriber to Hardy DIAN, sometime in the summer (past) for $10 and due the twenty-fifth December next. As I am determined not to pay the same to no person but the said DIAN, unless the said DIAN comes to a fair settlement with me. Wm C. WILSON 29 Oct.1827.

Hancock County: Agreeably to the last will and testament of Jesse SANFORD, deceased, a tract of land in Hancock County, on the Oconee River, near the Cedar Shoals, containing 240 acres, also one half acre in the town of Sparta, to be sold in the town of Sparta, on the first Tuesday in January next. Thomas MOUGHON, Ex'r. 29 Oct.1827.

Milledgeville: R. B. WASHINGTON of Milledgeville advertises a lot in Troup County.

Monday, 5 Nov.1827:

(Compiler's note: Part of columns 4 and 5, page 175, have been cut out.)

Baldwin County: Land and Negroes for Sale. At the court house in Milledgeville, first Tuesday in January next, one tract of land containing near 200 acres, lying 5 miles from Milledgeville, on the road to Clinton and at the present in occupancy of James S. CALHOUN Esq.
At the same time and place several valuable negroes as the property of Marlow L. PRYOR, deceased. THE EXECUTORS, 5 Nov.1827.

Monroe County: I forewarn all persons from trading for a Note of hand, given by me sometime in April last for Twenty-five Dollars, in favor of Joseph RANDOLPH, as I am determined not to pay the same. Phile SMITH, 5 Nov.1827.

Monroe County: Executor's Sale. On 27 Nov at the late residence of John WOODWARD, dec. late of Monroe county (13th district) all the real and personal estate of said deceased, consisting of lots No. 161 and north half of 162. Mary WOODWARD, Ex'x.

Monday, 12 Nov.1827:

Habersham County: Nancy BALING and William BALING this day made application for letters of administration on the estate of William BALING, late of said county, dec'd. 1st Nov. 1827 J. D. CHASTAIN, c.c.o.r. 12 Nov.1827.

Habersham County/State of South Carolina: Application will be made to Inferior Court to establish a copy of a deed as the original made by James DAVIS to Solomon STONE on the 1st day of June 1805 for 250 acres of land granted to James DAVIS on the 14th day of June 1784, said land being in Pendleton District, SC on the waters of Woollim Creek.
Maj. CHASTAIN, 12 Nov.1827.

Morgan/Henry Counties: By order of Ordinary of Morgan county, to be sold at court house in Henry County on 1st Tuesday in January next one lot of land in 1st district of said county, No. 209, part of estate of John C. EVANS, deceased. J. M. EVANS, Administrator.

Milledgeville: Entered into Partnership to practice Medicine in Milledgeville, Tomlinson FORT and Nicholas CHILDERS. JAMES BOZEMAN will attend to collection of liquidated demands of FORT while he is absent on his public duties.

County not specified: Pocket-Book found, containing large sum of money. Owner may obtain it by applying to the Subscriber at Mrs. HUSON'S Tavern. After 1st day of January next it may be found at my residence, Fort Gaines, GA. A. M. WATSON, 12 Nov.1827.

Jones County: Estray Mare. William JONES of Capt. PETERSON'S district tolled before Stephen EILAND, J.P. a sorrel mare. Appraised by Robert HART, and Joseph COX.
Chas. MACARTHY, c.i.c. 12 Nov.1827.

Early/Decatur Counties: Will be sold first Tuesday in December next, at the Court-house in Decatur county Lot No. 9, in the 19th district, formerly Early, now Decatur county for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of James LESTER, deceased. Wm. LESTER, Jas. D. LESTER, Ex'rs. 12 Nov.1827.

Clarke County: G. A. MOFFITT advertises a sale and hiring of 10 or 20 negroes for sale and 40 or 50 for hire on 27 Dec next to take place in front of Steven THOMAS' Store in Athens.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc. (Cont'd.)

Irwin/Jones Counties: WILL BE SOLD. First Tuesday in February next at the court house in Irwin County a lot of land in said county belonging to the estate of David MORGAN, dec'd — by order Ordinary of Jones County. Francis MORGAN, Ex'r. 12 Nov.1827

Augusta, Georgia: William M'GAR advertises he has taken and will enter on the occupany of the City Hotel, Augusta, GA. 5 Nov.1827.

County not specified: Allen W. PRIOR advertises for a male and female teacher to take charge of Zebulon Academy. 12 Nov.1827.

Jones/Troup Counties: Application to be made to Ordinary of Jones County for leave to sell all the real estate of Nancy ROOTH, dec'd. in Troup County for the benefit of heirs and creditors. Tapley JONES, Adm'r. 12 Nov.1827.

Troup/Jones Counties: On 1st Tuesday in February next, at the courthouse in Troup County, Lot No. 91, 6th district of said county will be sold by order of Ordinary of Jones County for the benefit of the Orphans of William ROOTH, deceased. Tapley JONES, Guardian. 12 Nov.1827.

Baldwin/Hancock/Putnam Counties: Sales of perishable property on the several plantations belonging to the estate of Jesse SANFORD, late of Baldwin county, dec'd. will take place as follows:

At the plantation whereon said deceased formerly lived, in Baldwin County, about seven miles above Milledgeville, on Saturday 15 th December next.

At the plantation in Hancock County, on the Oconee River, near the Cedar Shols, about 10 miles above Milledgeville, on Monday, 17th December next.

At the plantation in Putnam County, in the fork of the Oconee and Little Ribers, about 10 miles above Milledgeville, on Tuesday 18th of December next.

At the plantation in Putnam County, known by the name of the Big Bottoms, on the Oconee River, near GARNER'S Ferry, on Friday, 21 December next.

At the plantation in Baldwin County, on Camp Creek, adjoining WORSHAM and others about six miles below Milledgeville on Friday, 28th December next.

At the Plantation in Baldwin County, adjoining CRITTENDEN and others, about six miles above Milledgeville, on Friday, 4th of January next. Thomas MOUGHON, Ex'r. 5 Nov.

Franklin County: Libel for Divorce. Benjamin SLAYTON, Jr. vs Charlotte SLAYTON. Sheriff certifies defendant not to be found in Franklin County. James MORRIS, Clerk, 12 Nov.1827.

Jones County: DIED. In Clinton on Tuesday, the 6th inst. Mr. Pheldon R. SNOW in the 24th year of his age. Mr. SNOW was a native of Barnardston, Massachusetts, but for the last two years a resident of this state.

Ware County: A meeting of the friends of Mathew TALBOT and Andrew JACKSON was held in county of Ware on 1 Oct.1827, when on motion of Daniel J. BLACKBURN, William SMITH, Esq., was called to the Chair, and Thomas HILLIARD appointed Secretary. Major William G. HENDERSON, Thomas NEWBERN, and Daniel J. BLACKBURN were appointed a committee to prepare a resolution. A resolution was prepared and adopted.

Jasper County: Executor's Sale. On 21 Dec., next at the late residence of William TRAYLOR, dec'd. in Jasper County. Mijamin B. TRAYLOR, Ex'r. 12 Nov.1827.

Wilkes/Henry/Pike Counties: On 1st Tuesday in December next will be sold at the Court House in Pike county one lot of land, 22½ acres, No. 195, 1st district of Henry, now Pike county, being part of the real estate of John WALKER, dec'd. of Wilkes County. By order of Ordinary of Wilkes County. Thomas WOOTTEN, James WALKER, Adm'rs. 12 Nov.1827.

Jones/Muscogee Counties: Application to be made to Ordinary of Jones County for leave to sell 202½ acres, lot No. 196 in the 14th district of Muscogee county, the property of Elizabeth WILLIAMS, a minor. Adam CARSON, Guardian, 12 Nov.1827.

Walton County: LAND & NEGROES FOR SALE: Belonging to the estate of Thomas WOOD, dec'd. late of Walton County. The 1st Tuesday in February next in the town of Monroe, the tract of land whereon Mrs. WOOD now lives, 175 acres.

ALSO

Five likely negroes, SIMON, a man about 25 years onl; SUCKEY and her three children. Elisha BETTS, Adm'r., Margaret WOOD, Adm'x. 12 Nov.1827.

Henry County: Administrators Sale. On 15 November next at the late residence of William WYATT, dec'd. in Henry County. Lewis H. FARGASON, William H. WYATT, Adm'rs. 8 Oct.1827.

* * * * * * * * * * *

WILL of JOHN M. SMITH

1842, HOUSTON COUNTY, GA

Contributed by: Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE, [redacted]

The last will and testament of John M. Smith of said county and state.

I, John M. Smith, considering the mentaining of this mortail life and being of sound mind and memory though feeble in body and make publish this my last will and testament in maner from following that is today.

Itum 1st: I will that all my just debts and shall be now owing at my death together with my funeral be fully paid off and set a side.

Itum 2: I will and desire that after my just debts be paid off that the residue of my extate both real and personal be equally divided into five shares, share and share alike with the exception of the share alloten herein after to my son Burkett D. Smith.

Itum 3: I give and bequeath to my son Burkett D. Smith one share of the fifth part of my estate real and personal with the exception of two hundred dollars which he is to pay in cash to my executortor have deducted from his share as directed in itum 2.

Itum 4: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth Smith and my two following minor children. To my son Homer Smith and my daughter Jackann Smith each one, one fifth part of my estate both real and personal which I desire to remain in holding of my said wife Elizabeth, she having the control of said children, their properity so far their shares are to remain undivided untail the youngest one becomes of age or the death of my said wife, Elizabeth. This having bin given in accordance to Itum 2.

Itum 5: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Smith the remaining fifth of my estate real 2/5 and personal in accordance with item 2.

Itum 6: I give and bequeath unto my son Britton Jordon Smith the sum of seven hundred dollars in cash herefore paid him to wit in the year 1835.

Itum 7: I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin G. Smith the sum of one thousand dollars in cash which has been paid him some time since to wit in the year 1837.

Itum 8: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Louisa O. Baskin one negro woman worth six hundred dollars by the name Prissia and her increases which is now in her possion and has been since the year 1835.....

Item 9: I desire that the two hundred dollars which is either to be paid by my son Burkett D. Smith as the same amount to be deducted from his share be equal divided into four share and share alike between my said wife Elizabeth and my three following named children to wit Martha Smith, Homer Smith and Jackann Smith to hold jointly by them untail the youngest becomes of age or the death of my said wife.

Itum 10: I will and desire that at the death of my said wife that the legacy left by me equally divided between my son Homer Smith and Jackann.

Itum 11: What I have given to my said wife is given in love and honor.

Itum 12: I will and desire that William Oswell Baskin and my wife Elizabeth Smith be my execors and they are nominated constuted and appointed executed, this my last will and testament I have here set and affixed my seal this 27 day of January in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty two.

/s/ John M. Smith

ABSTRACTS of WILLS

CONTRIBUTED BY: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Henry COOKS -- of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated: 10 Aug.1807, Probated 7 Nov.1808
Children: Elizabeth; Clem; Mary Nix; Sarah Cooks; John Cooks; Ann Cooks, all my real and personal estate, except one feather bed, one side saddle which I bequeath unto my beloved daughter Ann Cooks.
Appoint David Clem and David Nix Executors.
Witnesses: Josiah Cantey, William Johnston, and John (his X mark) Cooks.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1830, Baldwin County, Georgia, pages 21-22.

William MARTIN -- of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated: 4 Dec.1807, Probated 7 Nov.1808
John Martin; Son of my brother David Martin.
Executor, my brother David Martin.
Witnesses: E. Owens and Benjn. Robinson.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1830, Baldwin County, Georgia, pages 22-23.

James TIPTON -- of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated: 7 Sep.1808, Probated 6 Feb.1809
Wife Johana all my estate real and personal consisting of a tract of land granted to Samuel Summer.
Executrix: Johana Tipton.
Witnesses: Elisha Gore; John McCrary, and Joseph Selby.
Record in Will Book "A" 1806-1830, Baldwin County, Georgia, pages 23-24.

John TOMLINSON -- of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated: 26 Dec.1810, Probated 7 Jan.1811
Wife Mary Tomlinson, the land where on I live with all profits arising; one negro girl Luckey; during her natural life, and at her death to be divided equally between all my children male and female. I desire one lot of land in the 22nd. district of Wilkinson County, No. 126, to be sold to pay debts, balances applied towards schooling of my children.
Executrix: wife Mary Tomlinson, Cornelius Murphy Executor.
Witnesses: Samuel Cunningham; Andrew Cunningham; Benjamin Walker.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, pages 37-38.

Mary BURSON -- of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated: 29 Dec.1810, Probated 4 Feb.1811
Oldest daughter Lydia 50 cts., daughter Phebe 50 cents. Peggy 50 cts. The heirs of my son Enoch 50 cents. Executors pay themselves for their trouble of collecting the property. All property after debts are payed to be equally divided between my son Joseph and son Jesse and daughter Rachel and my daughter Paley and my daughter Alce.
Executors: Joseph Burson; Jesse Burson.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, pages 39-40.

James SCOTT -- of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated: 7 Jan.1811, Probated 4 Feb.1811
Nephew, O. Spencer, a certain note due from Charles Goshet, Principal 125 dollars - another note in Columbia County for 100 dollars given by Richard Randolph. Wearing apparel, my watch and pistol and another note for 150 dollars on Doctor Michael Burk. Sister Charity Spencer, 500 dollars. George Chisolm his heirs 25 cts. for having injured and insulted my feelings when in a high fever. The balance, if any, to my brother John Scott, my Executor.
Witnesses: Wm. Bryant; Tho. P. Stubbs.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, pages 40-41.

John READY -- of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated: 1811, Probated 4 Mar.1811
Wife to have all property during her widowhood, after her death to be equally divided between the children. Executor: Laban Beckam. Witnesses: L. McGuire; Laban Beckam.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, page 42.

Charles SHEPPARD -- of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia. Dated: 19 Nov.1811, Probated 8 Jun.1812. Daughter Martha Beasley, one negro girl and 500 dollars. Son John Sheppard, one negro man and one negro girl, one feather bed and furniture. The rest of my estate to be equally divided between the rest of my children as they come of age, William, David, Charles, Thomas and Benjamin. My desire is that John Sheppard stay on the place and look after the business. Son, John Sheppard and son-in-law William Beasley Executors. Witnesses: Rowing Parham; James Redding; William Sheppard.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, pages 43-44.

CENTRAL GEORGIA CEMETERIES

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Johnston Cemetery, located in Bibb County, Georgia on Highway 247 north of Warner Robins, just pass the Macon Airport in front of Church of God. About five miles from Robins Air Force Base.

Missouri, b 19 Jan.1851, d 26 Dec.1882, wife of Robert A. Johnston.

Hattie Dixon, b 12 May 1862, d 24 Jan.1932, wife of R. A. Johnston.

R. A. Johnston, b 23 Apr.1845, d 29 Nov.1923.

Mary Sanders Johnston, b 6 Nov.1847, d 14 Dec.1912, wife of R. A. Johnston.

Ida Johnston, d 6 Dec.1884.

T. J. Sanders, d 12 Jul.1888

Mrs. Nancy Turner Sanders, b 25 Jan.1832, d 16 Jun.1911.

Alice Hutchings Johnston, b 14 Mar.1859, d 7 Aug.1942, wife of Felex C. Johnston.

Felex Colquitt Johnston, b 3 Oct.1861, in Rutland District, Bibb County, GA, d 25 May 1925

Lora Phillips Johnston, 1863 - 1936

Walter C. Johnston, 1887 - 1918

John Thompson Johnston, 1855 - 1912

Jewell T. Johnston, 1892 - 1927

Gullie Johnston, d 1880.

W. E. Johnston, d 1881.

Felex M. Johnston, 1898 - 1935.

Hollier Johnston, d 1867.

Luther Johnston, d 1866.

Josepher Johnston, d 1859.

Eliza S. Johnston, b 3 Oct.1825, d 15 Nov.1883.

Luther R. Johnston, b 23 Jun.1823, d 17 Apr.1862.

William Johnston, 1735 - 1839, Rev. War VA, Captain 7th VA Regt.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Wimbley Cemetery located in Twiggs County, Georgia off Highway 96 east of Jefferson, on main street about 3/4 mile from the courthouse.

Mathew James Carswell, b Jan.1873, d 18 Aug.1929, son of Mathew and Ellen Dupree Carswell.

Mary Adelaide, b 7 Sep.1874, d 28 May 1913, wife of N. J. Carswell and daughter of Joshua R. and Adelaide A. Steely Wimberely.

Ellen Huff Carswell, b 12 Feb.1906, d 26 May 1958.

Daniel Shine Faulk, b 25 Aug.1860, d 19 Jun.1948.

Carrie Wimberely Faulk, b 1 Sep.1876, d 26 Dec.1940.

Jennie, d 3 Aug.1911, age 8 months, daughter of P. S. and Carrie Faulk.

Charles C. Gleeson, Jr., b 2 Dec.1897, d 27 Aug.1950, WW I, USS New Jersey, Cox. USNFR.

Leonora Irene Wimberely Gleeson, b 21 Nov.1895, d 26 May 1980.

continued

CENTRAL GEORGIA CEMETERIES (Cont'd.)

Bessie Leonora Wimberely, b 25 Oct.1873, d 29 Aug.1910.

Joshua Rhodes Wimberely, b 19 Jul.1871, d 19 Jul.1924.

Frederick E. Wimberely, b 25 Nov.1868, d 12 Aug.1932.

Dr. J. R. Wimberely, b 26 Nov.1843, d 10 Jan.1904.

Adelaide A. Wimberely, b 15 Nov.1848, d 6 Oct.1890, wife of J. R. Wimberely.

Henry T. Wimberely, d 27 May 1850, age 19 years, 5 months.

Dr. Joshua R. Wimberely, d 24 Jan.1844, age 48 years.

Samuel Wesley Hatch, d 26 Oct.1864, age 1 year, 2 months, son of Samuel W. and Melinda M. Hatch.

Samuel Wesley Hatch, 1822 - 1864.

Edwin Eugene Hatch, d 2 Aug.1851, age 3 months, son of Samuel and Melinda M. Hatch.

Lily Caroline Wall, b 7 Sep.1892, d 3 Feb.1896, daughter of J.J. and L.C. Wall.

Mary Griffin Wimberely, b 31 May 1849, d 16 Dec.1909.

John Lowry Wimberely, b 24 Jan.1841, d 28 Sep.1908.

1 slab with no name or dates.

James Jackson Wall, b 31 Dec.1864, d 22 Jan.1923.

Lucy Graves Wimberely Wall, b 11 Jan.1870, 13 Apr.1934.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Black Cemetery, located in Upson County, Georgia on Barnsville Highway No. 36, about 7 miles to Mud Bridges Road, turn left after crossing railroad and keep road to left for 9/10 mile to Johnston Road, the cemetery is about 400 yards on the right of the road.

James R. Black, b 30 Aug.1824, d 3 Aug.1896.

Mary Anne Black, b 15 Mar.1827, d 14 Dec.1899, wife of James R. Black.

Bartow Black, b 9 Apr.1861, d 14 Apr.1893.

Infant son of J.R. and M.A. Black, b Oct.1868, d Nov.1868.

Charles J. Black, b 18 Aug.1863, d 13 Mar,1875.

Sidney Cook Black, b 17 Nov.1865, d 13 Mar.1875.

John Will Colbert, b 6 Aug.1885, d 24 Oct.1889.

3 graves of infant sons of T.H. and L.M. Black.

Infant daughter of S.E. and M.F. Nelson.

Louisa M. Black, b 1 Aug.1855, d 7 Jan.1893.

Infant daughter of T.H. and L.M. Black.

Infant son of S.E. and M.E. Wilson.

Infant son of Earnest and Eve Stokes Black.

Frank Byron Eison, b 20 Feb.1897, d 20 Feb.1897, son of J.B. and D.C. Eison.

* * * * * * * * * * *

continued

CENTRAL GEORGIA CEMETERIES (Cont'd.)

Bethany Cemetery, located on Delray Road from Thomaston out Barnsville Highway No. 6.

John Franklin Colquitt, b 20 Nov.1861, d 18 Jun.1944.

Ella Denson Black Colquitt, b 7 Apr.1868, d 5 Feb.1937.

Mary Frances, b 27 Jul.1893, d 3 Sep.1974.

Walter S. Black, Sr., b 4 Jul.1870, d 28 Apr.1950.

Carrie Griffin Black, b 30 Dec.1882, d 13 Dec.1955.

Lucy Elizabeth Black Bolton, b 3 Sep.1909, d 24 Aug.1932, daughter ow W.W. and C. G.Black.

Lemuel A. Torbert, 1778 - 1943.

Asa C. Knowles, b 16 Apr.1898, d 16 Nov.1964.

Nell H. Knowles, b 8 Sep.1896, d ?

Margret H. Hagewood, b 3 Sep.1873, d 17 Jan.1952.

Thomas Ferrell Butts, b 27 Sep.1876, d 28 Jan.1959.

Ella Lee Black, b 26 Mar.1883, d 11 Sep.1924, wife of T.F. Black.

Henry Harrison Colquitt, b 18 Jul.1900, d 8 Dec.1903, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Colquitt.

Allen F. McDaniel, b 6 Oct.1864, d 27 Aug.1930.

Mrs. Eddie B. McDaniel, b 1877, d 3 Jun.1967.

Thomas G. Holloway, b 26 Mar.1876, d 18 Jan.1954.

James A. McEachern, b 9 Apr.1887, d 23 Jun.1960.

Elizabeth Colquitt, b 3 Jan.1831, d 30 Oct.1915.

Mollie V. Colquitt, b 2 Sep.1855, d 14 Apr.1918, wife of J.H. McEachern.

J. H. McEachern, b 13 Oct.1858, d 3 Sep.1946.

Mary Frances Roberts, b 16 Jan.1854, d 31 Jul.1938, wife of J.H. McEachern.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Appling Family Cemetery, located in Jones County, Georgia. From intersection of Georgia 23/87, go towards Juliette, Georgia on Juliette Road to the government dirt road, Piedmont National Wildlife Refuge, about six miles on the left.

Roberta Appling, b 24 Apr.1859, d 12 Oct.1918, wife of W. M. Appling.

Millie Clark, b 25 Dec.1806, d 19 Sep.1918.

J. W. Appling, b 18 Nov.1888, d 25 Jul.1917.

William Clark, d 6 Sep.1889, age 22 years.

Mother (no name), d 12 May 1902, age 37 years.

Allen Clark, d 26 Jan.1911, age 60 years.

Katie Appling, d 9 Mar.1969.

* * * * * * * * * * *

continued

CENTRAL GEORGIA CEMETERIES (Cont'd.)

Tucker Cemetery, located in Washington County, Georgia. From town of Oconee go north 2½ miles on state highway 272. At the triangle take a right on county maintained road. Travel approximately 1½ miles where you will see a settlement on the right side of road. To the left of the road is an old cemetery with large trees in it. No permission needed to visit.

To The Memory of Mrs. Mary R. Tucker, wife of J. R. Tucker, b 1807, d 23 Sep.1876. "Mrs. Mary R. Tucker Blessed are they that dwell in thy house. They will be still praising thee." Psalms LXXXIV

John R. Tucker, Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee; in whose heart are the ways of them. Psalms LXXIV

D. M. Tucker, d 3 Jul.1911, age 70 years.

Annabella Tucker Graybill, b 15 May 1828, d 5 Apr.1900, I shall awake in his likeness satisfied.

Tully Graybill, b 2 Jun.1821, d 2 Oct.1883, age 62 years, 4 months. (Confederate Marker) After life's fitfull fever he sleeps well.

Emma Hobbs, b 8 Mar.1864, 4 Dec.1902, wife of T. G. Moye.

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our Quarterly as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are welcome to contribute books and other publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the Quarterly containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books and other publications for review, after which the items are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing the publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by the Society, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the Quarterly. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that items shown under "Publications Noted" have not been reviewed. Books and other publications submitted for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

OUR FRENCH-CANADIAN ANCESTORS. 1983. By Thomas J. Laforest.
Published by LISI Press, [redacted]
Softcover, 6 x 9-inch, xiv, 199 pages plus seven appendices and index. $10.50 plus $1.50 for postage and handling.
Copy donated to CGGS library by publisher.

The genealogist of French ancestry, fortunate in being a descendant of one of the fine families described in this book, is indeed blessed with a treasure of information about his/her foreparents.

The author has included many small bits, pieces, and jewels of information about his subjects to the extent that they almost come to life and smile as you read about them. Being of French ancestry, I was a bit chagrined at not finding the VERRETS, my ancestors, living among them because they had left New France for Louisiana.

As a sequel to Our French-Canadian Ancestors, it is hoped the author will complete his work and tie-together those families presently living in Canada with descendants in the United States, or vice versa. Many genealogists would welcome this great addition to this very fine book.

The contents of this book are well organized and it is an easy book to read. Some of the principal biographies are: AUDET - BERUBE - BLAIS - BLANCHET - COUTURE - DEBLOIS - DIONNE - FORTIN - GAGNON - LACASSE - LAVERGNE - LEROY - LESSARD - LEVESQUE - PAQUIN - PARADIS - PILOTE - POTHIER - RHEAUME - RONDEAU - SAVARD - TRUDEAU - VACHON - VEILLEUX. There are also many interesting illustrations throughout the book.

Reviewed by: Mrs. Verna Verret BELFLOWER, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

NEARBY HISTORY, Exploring the Past Around You. Second printing 1983.
By David E. KYVIG and Myron A. MARTY. Published by American Association for State and Local History, [redacted].
Hardcover, 6 x 9-inch, xiii, 300 pages, illustrated and indexed. $16.95 plus $2.00 for postage and handling. Personal copy in possession of Editor, James T. Martin.

This is a very good book for the genealogist who wishes to develop a "family history" for the family units covered in a genealogy. It tells what to look for, where to look, and how to develop an interesting family history.

Reviewed by Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted], and
Mr. James T. MARTIN, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS

IN THIS ISSUE OF OUR QUARTERLY WE HAVE SHOWN SOME FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS, SUBMITTED BY MR. WILLIAM R. HENRY, WHICH WOULD NOT ORDINARILY BE SHOWN BECAUSE THE CHARTS DO NOT HAVE SUFFICIENT INFORMATION TO WARRANT PUBLICATION. THEY ARE SHOWN TO ILLUSTRATE THE PROBLEM WHICH ONE ENCOUNTERS IN NUMBERING CHARTS WHERE MORE THAN ONE LINE IS CONTINUED FROM A CHART. SEE CHART NO. 141-3. THERE ARE FIVE EXTENSIONS FROM THIS ONE CHART AND THEY ARE SHOWN IN CHARTS 141-19.1 THROUGH 141-19.5 IF ANYONE HAS A BETTER METHOD FOR NUMBERING CONTINUATION CHARTS UNDER THIS SITUATION WE WOULD APPRECIATE HEARING FROM YOU.

WHEN YOU SUBMIT YOUR CHART FOR PUBLICATION YOU MAY PLACE AN ORDER FOR EXTRA COPIES OF THE 8-1/2 X 11-INCH SIZE CHART. THE CURRENT PREPUBLICATION COST IS AS FOLLOWS:

MINIMUM ORDER OF 20 CHARTS $2.00
30 CHARTS $2.80
40 CHARTS $3.60
50 CHARTS $4.30
60 CHARTS $5.00
70 CHARTS $5.70
80 CHARTS $6.40
90 CHARTS $7.10
100 CHARTS $7.70

LET US KNOW HOW MANY CHARTS YOU WANT AND ENCLOSE YOUR CHECK WITH YOUR ORDER.

AFTER PUBLICATION COPIES MAY BE ORDERED AT 15¢ EACH WITH A MINIMUM ORDER FOR TEN COPIES. THEY NEED NOT BE ALL OF THE SAME CHART.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 140
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

READ - BOURLAND

h. Charles Edmund READ
b. 21 Mar.1875 d. 16 Jan.1951
bpl Gallatin County, IL
int Sunset Hill Cem;Saline Co., IL
m. 30 Dec.1894, Gallatin Co., IL
w. Elvira RICE
b. 22 Jul.1878 d. 31 Jul.1944
bpl Saline County, IL
int Sunset Hill Cem;Harrisburg,IL

h. Joseph READ, Jr.
b. 1 May 1837 d. 6 Jan.1917
bpl Gallatin County, IL
int Wesley Chapel Cem;SalineCo.IL
m. 14 Dec.1855, Saline County,IL
w. Lavina Catherine UPCHURCH
b. 23 Apr.1836 d. 29 Feb.1896
bpl Gallatin County, IL
int Wesley Chapel Cem;SalineCo.IL

h. William Lawrence READ
b. 7 Oct.1896 d.
bpl Gallatin County, IL
int
m. 4 Mar.1917, Saline County, IL
w. Edith Mae BOURLAND
b. 10 Feb.1900 d.
bpl Raleigh, Saline County, IL
int

(s)James Carl READ,b 27 Feb.1918, IL, d 14 Dec.1982,Houston Co.,GA

h. James RICE
b. 1841 d.
bpl Gallatin County, IL
int Abney Cem.;Saline County, IL
m. 14 Aug.1861, Saline Co., IL
w. Mary Jane ABNEY
b. 16 Sep.1838 d.17 May 1927
bpl Gallatin County, IL
int Abney Cem.; Saline County, IL

h. Thomas Jefferson BOURLAND
b. 24 Sep.1862 d. 27 May 1939
bpl Saline County, IL
int Wolf Creek Cem;Saline Co., IL
m. 7 Jun.1883
w. Susan Celina MARTIN
b. 18 Feb.1863 d.
bpl Raleigh, Saline County, IL
int

h. John S BOURLAND
b. c1822 d.20 Sep.1890
bpl Hopkins County, KY
int
m. c1841, Gallatin Co., IL
w. Louisa HALL
b. d.
bpl
int

h. James M MARTIN
b. 1835 d.
bpl
int
m. 17 Jul.1861, Saline County, IL
w. Nancy J CRAWFORD
b. 1840 d.
bpl IL
int

1 h. Joseph READ, Sr.
b. 19 Dec.1800 d. 23 Feb.1873
bpl GA
int Wolf Creek Cem;Saline Co., IL
m. 14 Nov.1822, Caldwell Co., KY
3 w. Jemima EASLEY
b. c1792 d. 11 Sep.1844
bpl NC
int Wolf Creek Cem;Saline Co., IL

5 h. John UPCHURCH
b. 12 Oct.1798 d. 2 Sep.1844
bpl Wilson County, TN
int Bethel Creek Cem; Raleigh, IL
m. 14 Aug.1821, Wilson County, TN
7 w. Catherine JOHNSON
b. 7 May 1803 d.
bpl
int Bethel Creek Cem;Raleigh, IL

9 h. Luther RICE
b. 12 Jan.1822 d. 29 Aug.1859
bpl TN
int Old Brushy Cem;Saline Co., IL
m.
11 w. Jane JORDAN
b. 1820 d.
bpl TN
int

13 h. Henry ABNEY
b. 15 Aug.1809 d.
bpl TN
int Abney Cem.; Saline County, IL
m.
15 w. Mary Jane HOWE
b. 1825 d.
bpl
int Abney Cem.; Saline County, IL

2 h. William G BOURLAND
b. 17 Oct.1792 d. 2 Dec.1861
bpl SC
int Cottage Grove Cem;Saline Co., IL
m. 11 Mar.1812, Hopkins County,KY
4 w. Rachel SLATON
b. 7 Aug.1794 d. 7 Nov.1884
bpl Providence, KY
int Cottage Grove, Saline Co., IL

6 h. Jonathan HALL
b. c1787 d.
bpl
int
m.
8 w. Sarah
b. c1792 d.
bpl NC
int

10 h. Jason MARTIN
b. 27 Aug.1809 d. 7 Mar.1882
bpl NC
int Masonic Cem. Saline Co., IL
m. c1830
12 w. Susannah
b. 22 Nov.1809 d.13 Feb.1894
bpl
int Masonic Cem., Saline Co., IL

14 h. J W CRAWFORD
b. 1812 d.
bpl KY
int
m.
16 w. Celina
b. 1818 d.
bpl KY
int

PREPARED: Jul. 1982 BY: James Carl READ,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

JONES — LAMPMAN

h. James Milton JONES
b. 9 Jun.1899 d. 14 Feb.1983
bpl. Fairfield, Marion County, FL
int. Palma Sola, Manatee County, FL
m. 15 Sep.1917, DeSoto County, FL
w. Marion Edith LAMPMAN
b. 27 Mar.1893 d. 12 Feb.1938
bpl. Greene County, NY
int. San Antonio, Bexar County, TX

(d) Marion Edith JONES, b 7 Sep.1924, San Antonio, Bexar County, TX
m. 26 Nov.1943 h. William Rogers HENRY, b 27 Feb.1921, Greene Co., IN

h. Jesse Arthur JONES (Jr)
b. 25 Mar.1875 d. 25 Dec.1941
bpl. Madison County, FL
int. Palma Sola, Manatee County, FL
m. 20 Jul.1898, Marion County, FL
w. Imogen Lillian BROWN
b. 16 Sep.1877 d. 17 Jan.1929
bpl. Madison County, FL
int. Fairfield, Marion County, FL

h. Jesse Arthur JONES
b. 9 Sep.1849 d. Oct.1910
bpl. Houston County, GA
int. Flamington, Marion County, FL
m. 12 Dec.1867, Madison Co., FL
w. Lucie Emily PHILLIPS
b. Apr.1853 d. 4 May 1912
bpl. Madison County, FL
int. Flemington, Marion County, FL

h. James Asbery Mathis BROWN
b. 23 Dec.1834 d. 31 Jul.1908
bpl. Washington County, GA
int. Madison County, FL
m. 1 Aug.1852, Sumter County, GA
w. Nancy DIXON
b. 11 Aug.1837 d. 1 Nov.1886
bpl. Lee County, GA
int. Madison County, FL

h. James W. LAMPMAN
b. 24 Mar.1861 d. 10 Mar.1899
bpl. Greene County, NY
int. Palmer Cem.; Greene County, NY
m. c1886, Greene Co., NY
w. Nellie Annella CONROE
b. 4 Jul.1866 d. 3 Oct.1897
bpl. Greene County, NY
int. Palmer Cem.; Greene County, NY

h. James Fairlee LAMPMAN
b. 9 May 1828 d. 4 Nov.1902
bpl. Greene County, NY
int. Palmer Cem.; Greene County, NY
m. c1855, Greene Co., NY
w. Mary SHAVER
b. 11 Oct.1838 d. 11 Jun.1908
bpl. NY
int. Palmer Cem.; Greene County, NY

h. Gilbert CONROE
b. 1834 d. 1890-1900
bpl. NY
int. Greene County, NY
m. Sep.1865, Greene County, NY
w. Marion Louisa BEDELL
b. Jul.1833 d. c1926
bpl. New Baltimore, Greene County, NY
int. New Baltimore, Greene County, NY

1 h. John W. JONES
b. 28 Apr.1828 d. 2 Jun.1900
bpl. Duplin County, NC
int. Navaroo County, TX
m. 6 Jan.1848, Houston County, GA
3 w. Susan Jane TULL
b. 6 Feb.1833 d. 11 May 1893
bpl. Lenoir County, NC
int. Beulah Ch.Cem.; Macon Co., GA

5 h. Joel PHILLIPS
b. c1815 d. c1881
bpl. Marlboro County, SC
int. Madison County, FL
m. c1841, Marlboro Co., SC
7 w. Mary Elizabeth PHILLIPS
b. Oct.1825 d. _____
bpl. SC
int. FL

9 h. Uriah BROWN
b. c1811 d. c1885
bpl. Washington County, GA
int. Madison County, FL
m. 9 May 1830, Washington Co., GA
11 w. Mary MAY
b. c1814 d. 1860-70
bpl. Washington County, GA
int. Madison County, FL

13 h. John DIXON
b. c1800 d. 1860-70
bpl. GA
int. Madison County, FL
m. c1822 GA
15 w. Louisa Vicey
b. c1807 d. 1860-70
bpl. GA
int. Madison County, FL

2 h. Abraham A. LAMPMAN
b. 23 Mar.1799 d. 21 Jun.1869
bpl. Greene County, NY
int. Palmer Cem.; Greene County, NY
m. _____
4 w. Dianna
b. 1 Dec.1799 d. 21 Aug.1834
bpl. _____
int. Palmer Cem.; Greene County, NY

6 h. Jacob P. SHAVER
b. c1801 d. _____
bpl. Shavertown, Delaware County, NY
int. _____
m. c1825, Delaware Co., NY
8 w. Sally _____
b. c1801 d. _____
bpl. NY
int. _____

10 h. _____ CONROE
b. _____ d. _____
bpl. NY
int. _____
m. _____
12 w. _____
b. _____ d. NY
bpl. _____
int. _____

14 h. Jacob A. BEDELL
b. 15 Jul.1796 d. 1880-1900
bpl. New Baltimore, Greene County, NY
int. New Baltimore, Greene County, NY
m. 31 Mar.1819, Greene County, NY
16 w. Keziah SMITH
b. 10 Oct.1801 d. 1880-1900
bpl. New Baltimore, Greene County, NY
int. New Baltimore, Greene County, NY

PREPARED: Apr. 1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141-1
CONTINUED
FROM NO. 141

h. Solomon	JONES
b. c1774-80d.	1830
bpl	NC
int Duplin County, NC	
m. 22 Jul.1794, Duplin Co., NC	
w. Laney	WILLIAMS
b. c1774-80d.	c1826
bpl Duplin County, NC	
int Duplin County, NC	

h. Anthony	JONES
b. c1742 d.	1808
bpl	
int Duplin County, NC	
m. 18 Dec.1759, Duplin Co., NC	
w. Mary	BARFIELD
b. c1742 d.	c1790
bpl Duplin County, NC	
int Duplin County, NC	

h.	JONES
b. d.	
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

h. Lewis	BARFIELD
b. c1715 d.	1791
bpl	
int Duplin County, NC	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

h. John	WILLIAMS
b. d.	Jun.1790
bpl Duplin County, NC	
int Duplin County, NC	
m.	
w. Precella	BARNS
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

h. John	WILLIAMS
b. d.	c1761
bpl	
int Duplin County, NC	
m.	
w. Prudence	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

h.	BARNS
b. d.	
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

h. Edward	JONES
b. c1790-1800 d.	1835
bpl Duplin County, NC	
int Houston County, GA	
m.	NC
w. Mary	
b. c1800 d.	Nov.1859
bpl	NC
int Houston County, GA	

(s) John W. JONES, b 28 Apr.1828, Duplin County, NC
m. 6 Jan.1848, w. Susan Jane TULL, b 6 Feb.1833, Lenoir County, NC

h.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

h.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

h.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

h.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

h.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

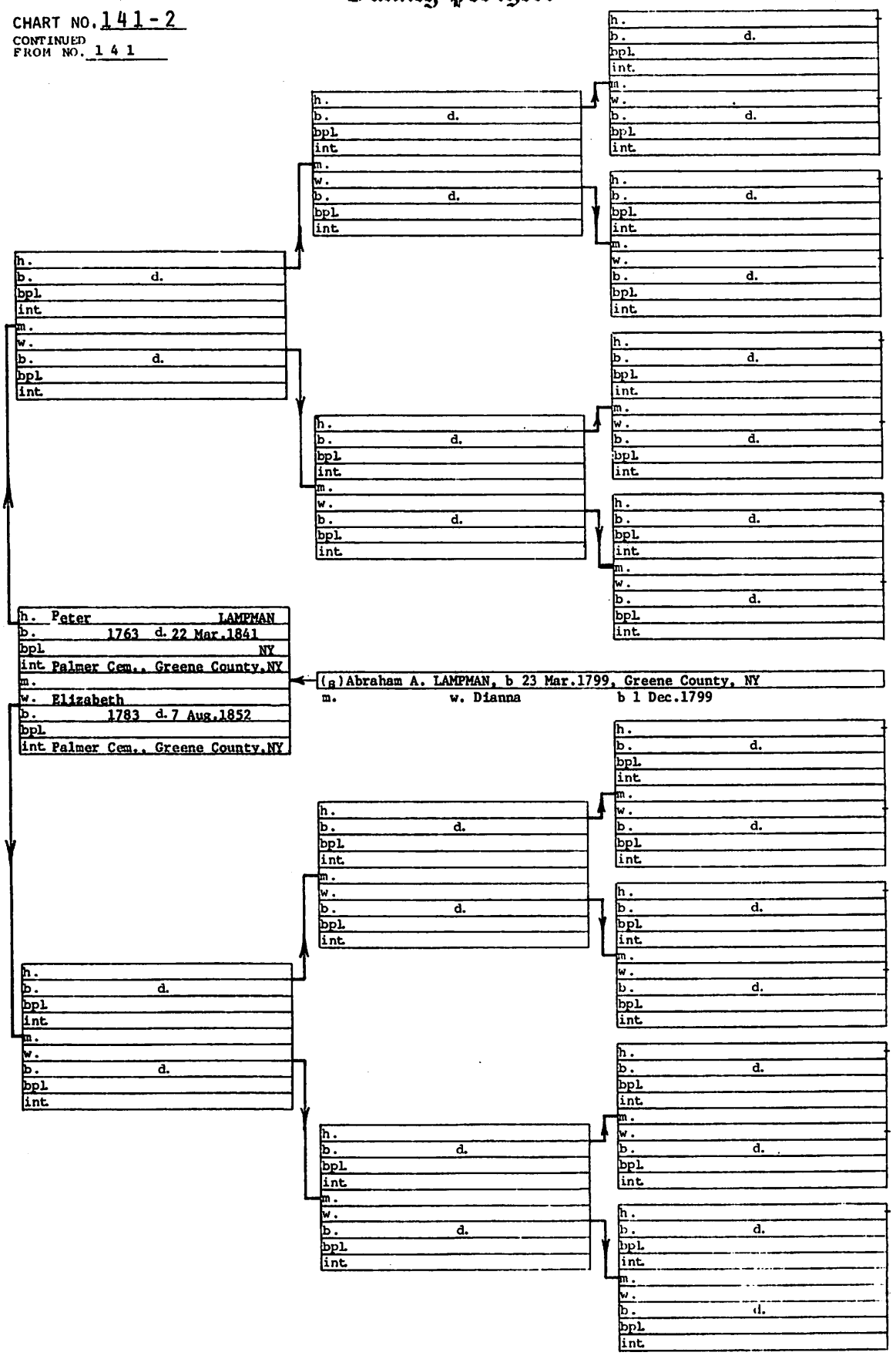
h.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl	
int	

PREPARED: Apr.1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY,

MGS-601 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141-2
CONTINUED
FROM NO. 141



PREPARED: Apr. 1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141-3
CONTINUED FROM NO. 141

h. Thomas	TULL
b. 23 Oct.1668 d.	1727
bpl. Somerset County, MD	
int. Somerset County, MD	
m. c1702 Somerset County, MD	
w. Sarah	HANDY
b. 30 Sep.1681 d.	1728
bpl. Somerset County, MD	
int. Somerset County, MD	

h. Isaac	TULL
b. 16 Dec.1718 d.	1784
bpl. Somerset County, MD	
int. Lenoir County, NC	
m. 24 Feb.1743, MD	
w. Winifred	CALDWELL
b. 25 Oct.1720 d. 18 May	1806
bpl. Baltimore County, MD	
int. Lenoir County, NC	

h.	CALDWELL
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	

h. Charles	TULL
b. 2 Dec.1753 d. 8 Oct.1836	
bpl. Baltimore County, MD	
int. Lenoir County, NC	
m. Jan.1779	
w. Sarah	HARDY
b. 24 Oct.1763 d. 12 Feb.1843	
bpl. Bertie County, NC	
int. Lenoir County, NC	

h. Lemuel (Lamb)	HARDY I
b. 1711 d.	1761
bpl. Bertie County, NC	
int. Bertie County, NC	
m. c1728	
w. Elizabeth	PARROTT
b. c1711 d.	
bpl. Chowan County, NC	
int.	

h. Lemuel	HARDY II
b. 20 May 1730 d.	1797
bpl. Bertie County, NC	
int. Greene County, NC	
m. 1762, Bertie County, NC	
w. Mary	SUTTON
b. 6 Oct.1746 d.	1800
bpl. Bertie County, NC	
int. Greene County, NC	

h. Thomas	SUTTON
b. 15 Mar.1699 d.	Aug.1779
bpl. Chowan County, NC	
int. Bertie County, NC	
m.	
w. Elizabeth	CHAUNCEY
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	

h. Arthur	TULL
b. c1780-90d.	1840
bpl. Lenoir County, NC	
int. Houston County, GA	
m. c1815, Lenoir County, NC	
w. Nancy	TUCKER
b. c1796 d.	1863
bpl. Lenoir County, NC	
int. Houston County, GA	

(d) Susan Jane TULL, b 6 Feb.1833, Lenoir County, NC
m. 6 Jan.1848, h. John W. JONES, b 28 Apr.1828, Duplin County, NC

h.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	

h.	TUCKER
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	

h.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	

h. Kelly	TUCKER
b. c1760 d.	c1830-40
bpl.	
int. Pitt County, NC	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	

h.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	

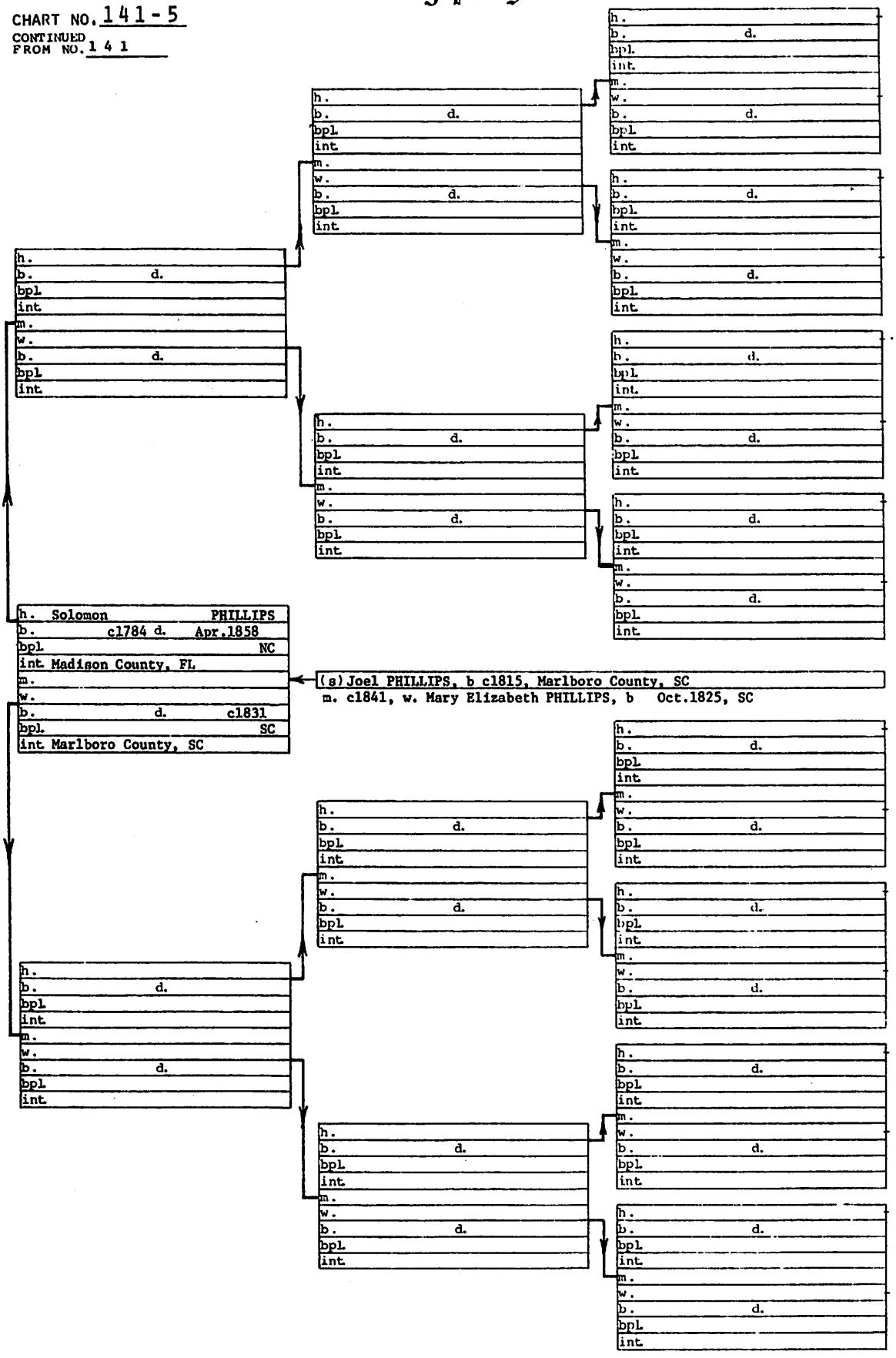
h.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	
m.	
w.	
b. d.	
bpl.	
int.	

PREPARED: Jun. 1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141-5
CONTINUED FROM NO. 141



PREPARED: Apr. 1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141-191
CONTINUED FROM NO. 141-3

h. Thomas	TULL, Sr.
b.	d. 1656
bpl	Dublin, Ireland
int	Berkshire, England
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h. Mathew	TULLY/TULL
b.	d. 1649
bpl	Ireland
int	Dublin, Ireland
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h. Kyras	TULLY
b. 1500s	d. 1637
bpl	Ireland
int	County Galway, Ireland
m.	
w. Sheela	O'KELLY
b.	d.
bpl	Ireland
int	Ireland

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h. Thomas	TULL
b.	c1640 d. 28 Jun.1720
bpl	Dublin, Ireland
int	Somerset County, MD
m.	Oct.1666, Somerset Co., MD
w. Mary	MINSHALL
b.	c1645 d.
bpl	Devonshire, England
int	Somerset County, MD

(s) Thomas TULL, b 1668, Somerset County, MD
m. w. Sarah HANDY, b 30 Sep.1681, Somerset County, MD

h. Jeffery	MINSHALL
b.	c1625 d. 8 Apr.1675
bpl	Devonshire, England
int	Morumsco, Somerset County, MD
m.	
w. Francis	CARSELY
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	MINSHALL
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	CARSELY
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

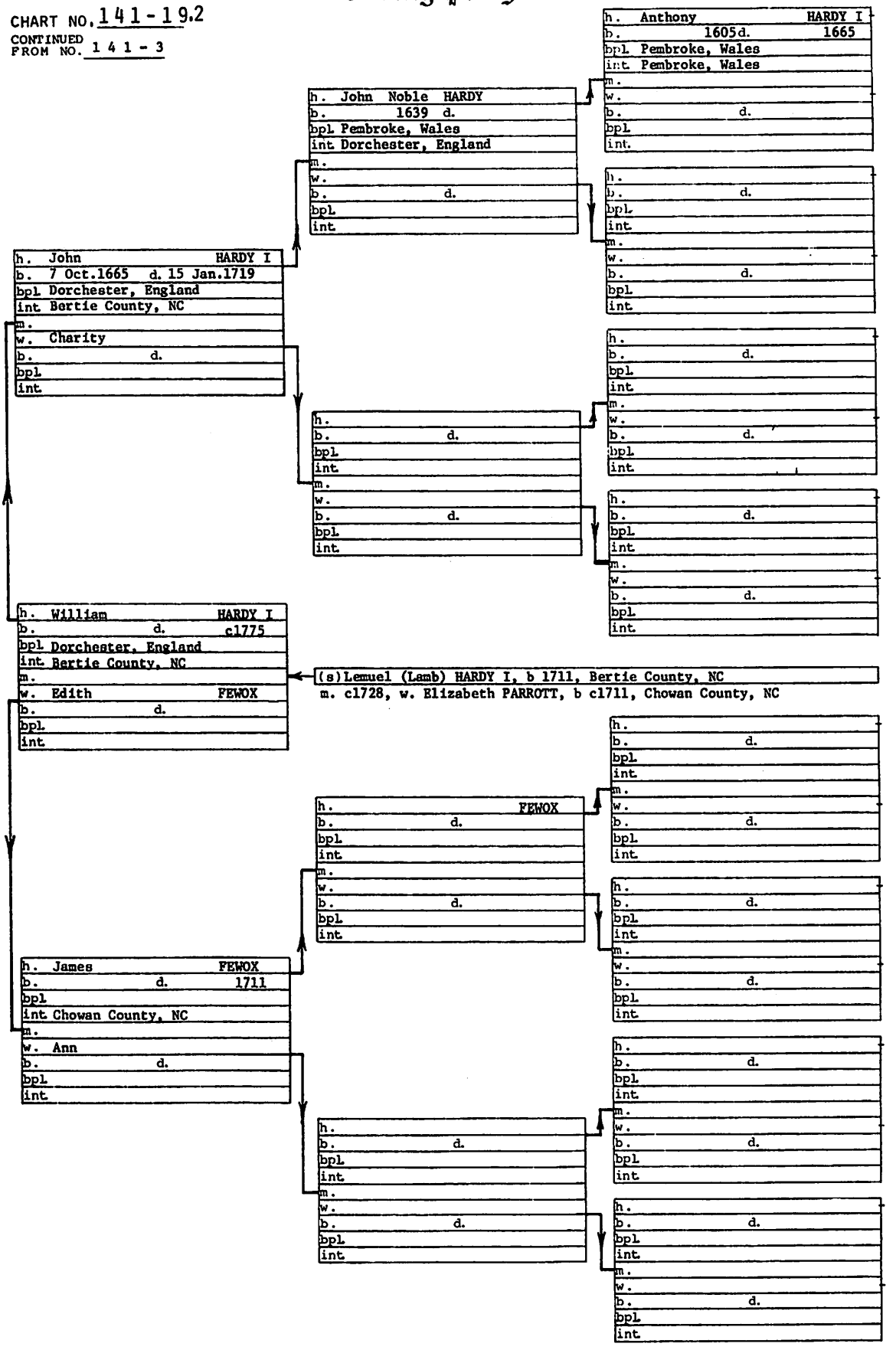
PREPARED: Jun.1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141-19.2

CONTINUED FROM NO. 141-3



PREPARED: Jun. 1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141-193
CONTINUED
FROM NO. 141-3

h.	SUTTON
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	George SUTTON
b.	c1620 d. 12 Apr.1669
bpl	Tenterdon, Kent, England
int	Perquimans County, NC
m.	13 Mar.1636, MA
w.	Sarah TILDEN
b.	13 Jun.1613 d. 20 Mar.1677
bpl	Tenterdon, Kent, England
int	Perquimans County, NC

h.	Nathan TILDEN
b.	d.
bpl	Tenterdon, Kent, England
int	Scituate, MA
m.	
w.	Lydia HUCKSTEP
b.	d.
bpl	Tenterdon, Kent, England
int	Scituate, MA

h.	Nathaniel SUTTON
b.	c1637 d. 29 Dec.1682
bpl	Scituate, MA
int	
m.	12 Aug.1668, Nansemond, VA
w.	Deborah AUSTINE
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	AUSTINE
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	Joseph SUTTON
b.	6 Aug.1673 d. 28 Jan.1723
bpl	Perquimans County, NC
int	Chowan County, NC
m.	
w.	Parthenia DURANT
b.	1 Aug.1675 d.
bpl	
int	

(a) Thomas SUTTON, b 15 Mar.1699, Chowan County, NC
m. w. Elizabeth CHAUNCEY

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	DURANT
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	George DURANT
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	Ann MARWOOD
b.	d. 1695
bpl	
int	Chowan County, NC

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	MARWOOD
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

PREPARED: Jun.1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141-19.4
CONTINUED
FROM NO. 141-3

h. Samuel HANDY, Sr.
b. c1635 d. 1728
bpl.
int. Somerset County, MD
m. 31 Mar.1679, Somerset Co.,MD
w. Mary SEWELL
b. d.
bpl.
int. Somerset County, MD

(d) Sarah HANDY, b 30 Sep.1681, Somerset County, MD
m. c1702, h. Thomas TULL, b 23 Oct.1668, Somerset County, MD

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

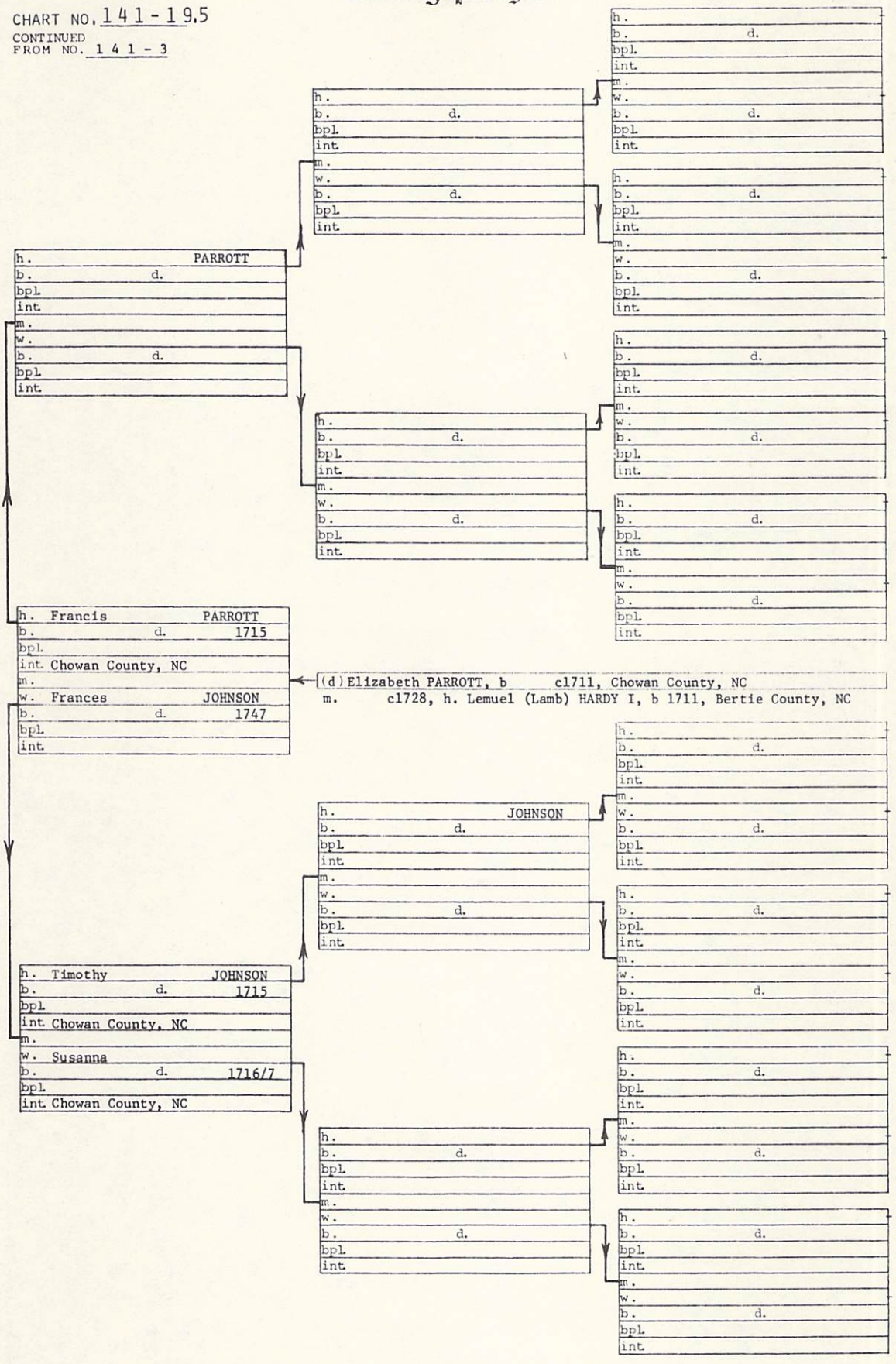
h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: Jun. 1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 141-19.5
CONTINUED
FROM NO. 141-3



PREPARED: Jun. 1984 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 142
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

RUDD - BROOKS

h. Roosevelt RUDD
b. 29 Jun.1902 d. Jan.1983
bpl. Valdosta, GA
int. Lake Worth, FL
m. 25 Mar.1923
w. Mattie Mae CARTER
b. 13 Aug.1905 d. 2 Nov.1970
bpl. Madison, FL
int. Lake Worth, FL

h. George Ander RUDD
b. 1868 d. 26 Dec.1929
bpl.
int. Okeechobee, FL
m.
w. Rosie MCSWAIN
b. 8 Aug.1870 d. 28 Sep.1952
bpl. Brooks County, GA
int. Lake Worth, FL

h. Joseph George RUDD
b. d.
bpl.
int. Naylor, GA
m. 17 Jul.1856
w. Louisa PENNEY
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. John MCSWAIN
b. c.1829 d.
bpl.
int.
m. (2)
w. Sallie RICHARDSON
b. c. 1832 d.
bpl.
int.

h. John Allen CARTER II
b. Aug.1881 d. 15 May 1927
bpl. Madison County, FL
int. San Pedro, Madison County, FL
m.
w. Agnes Lucille KELLEY
b. 21 Jan.1886 d. 21 Mar.1946
bpl. Madison County, FL
int. San Pedro, Madison County, FL

h. John Allen CARTER I
b. c. 1857 d. 1929
bpl. Florida
int.
m.
w. Frances WALSENHAM
b. c. 1867 GA d.
bpl.
int.

h. William S. KELLEY
b. 2 Nov.1854 d. 6 Feb.1926
bpl.
int. San Pedro, Madison County, FL
m. 3 Jul.1885
w. Martha Amelia PATTERSON
b. Nov.1862 d. 17 Dec.1928
bpl. Madison County, FL
int. San Pedro, Madison County, FL

h. Robert RUDD
b. 13 Apr.1926 d.
bpl. Boynton, FL
int.
m. 30 May 1946
w. Betty Jo BROOKS
b. 30 Aug.1928 d.
bpl. Buchanan, GA
int.

(d) Mary Ellen RUDD b 14 Aug.1954, W. Palm Bch, Palm Beach County, FL

h. Joseph Samuel BROOKS
b. 24 Jun.1904 d. Feb.1970
bpl.
int. W. Palm Beach, FL
m. 8 May 1927
w. Emma Maureen HOLCOMBE
b. 26 Apr.1912 d.
bpl. Buchanan, GA
int.

h. Javis Joshua BROOKS
b. 13 Nov.1877 d. 29 Nov.1953
bpl. Calhoun County, AL
int. Buchanan, GA
m. 1 Nov.1896
w. Martha Lavina CHEATWOOD
b. 18 Oct.1878 d. 14 Jan.1971
bpl.
int. Buchanan, GA

h. Joseph BROOKS Sr.
b. 1834 d.
bpl. Cobb County, GA
int. Harmony Baptist, Chocolocco, AL
m.
w. Martha Joyce WILLIAMS
b. May 1848 d. 23 May 1923
bpl.
int. Pleasant Ridge, Chocolocco, AL

h. Ephram CHEATWOOD
b. 1 May 1836 d. 1 Sep.1930
bpl. Alabama
int. Buchanan, Haralson County, GA
m.
w. Jahndijah PARKER
b. 10 Jun.1838 d. 20 Jun.1926
bpl. Augusta, Richmond County, GA
int. Buchanan, GA

h. John Kellett HOLCOMBE III
b. 24 Aug.1886 d.
bpl. Haralson County, GA
int. Buchanan, GA
m. 25 Dec.1910
w. Bessie Mae GENTRY
b. 14 Nov.1895 d.
bpl. Haralson County, GA
int. Buchanan, GA

h. John Kellett HOLCOMBE II
b. 4 Jul.1848 d. 24 Oct.1920
bpl.
int. Buchanan, Haralson County, GA
m. 30 Jan.1868
w. Mary Elizabeth STIDHAM
b. 21 Sep.1847 d. 24 Dec.1932
bpl.
int. Buchanan, Haralson County, GA

h. Wyatt Andrew GENTRY
b. 1862 d. 1951
bpl.
int. Ebenezer, Haralson County, GA
m.
w. Georgia Ann ZIMMERMAN
b. 1861 d. 1939
bpl.
int.

PREPARED: 8 May 1984 BY: Mary Ellen RUDD, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

Volume 6 SEPTEMBER 1984 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was founded in October 1978, by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia and incorporated in February 1981 as a tax-exempt, non-profit corporation of Georgia under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a six-member Board of Directors with the members elected for two-year terms.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: Baldwin, Bibb, Bleckley, Crawford, Crisp, Dodge, Dooly, Houston, Johnson, Jones, Lamar, Laurens, Macon, Monroe, Montgomery, Peach, Pike, Pulaski, Taylor, Telfair, Treutlen, Twiggs, Upson, Washington, Wheeler, Wilcox, and Wilkinson.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife or two related members in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society published a newsletter (monthly) and a quarterly which are mailed to all members in good standing. Queries, from members only, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit for publication. Family Pedigree Charts, from members and non-members, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. Anyone submitting their pedigree for publication may order copies, prior to publication, for a nominal charge. These copies are printed on 8½ x 11-inch paper and there is no limit as to the number of copies which a person may order. Book reviews are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become a part of the Society' permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit articles for publication in the Quarterly, and extra long articles may be seralized. The Society exchanges quarterlies with genealogical societies and furnishes free copies to selected libraries. Current and back issues of the Quarterly, when available, may be purchased at a nominal cost from the Society.

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and available to members only.

WORKSHOPS: Once each year the Society conducts an all-day workshop, complete with exhibitors, for anyone desiring to attend. The registration fee is set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year depending upon current prices charged for food, meeting rooms, speaker fees, etc.

SPECIAL PROJECTS: From time to time the Society undertakes projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. In 1982 the Society sponsored a project to have the Houston Home Journal microfilmed from 1870 to 1920. In 1983 the Society sponsored a project to have the History of Houston County reprinted and published.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the program, time permitting, a discussion and answer period is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION TO CGGS . . . . . un

PEDIGREE CHART INDEX 61
By Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE

TEXAS SESQUICENTINAL 71
Letter from Mrs. Grace W. LYNCH

SAN FRANCISCO EARTHQUAKE 71
Letter from Mrs. Gladys HANSEN

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS 72
By Mrs. Pearl G. DOUGLAS

BOOK REVIEWS AND PUBLICATIONS NOTED 74

FAMILY UNIT METHOD for Organizing Research and Publishing Genealogies, 1983
Reviewed by Mr. Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.

The SOURCE, A Guidebook of American Genealogy, 1984 75
Reviewed by Mr. Victor R. Myrick

The PREACHER, Thomas Guinn Bradwell Law, 1808-1883
Reviewed by Mr. Victor R. Myrick

ABSTRACTS FROM NEWSPAPERS OF WILIMINGTON, NC, 1765-1775 & 1788-1794
Reviewed by Mr. James T. Martin

James A. Perdue and Descendants, 1822-1984 76
Reviewed by Mr. James T. Martin

KEITH KINFOLKS, 1979
Reviewed by Mr. William R. Henry

Abstracts From Newspapers Of Edenton, Fayetteville & Hillsborough, NC, 1785-1800 77
Reviewed by Mr. James T. Martin

1860 Census of Georgia: Glynn Co.
Reviewed by Mr. James T. Martin

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS 78
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES 79
By Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

HENRY OF EARLY GEORGIA 1757-1827 82
By Mr. William R. HENRY

GENEALOGY RESEARCH HINTS 84
By Mr. William R. HENRY

CENTRAL GEORGIA CEMETERIES 85
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

OBITUARIES 87
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

1860 NOTES AND ACCOUNTS - BATEMAN STORE, PERRY, GEORGIA 92
By Mr. William R. HENRY

HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 93
By Mrs. Kay M. DUNAWAY

LADSON GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY 94
By Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP (tear-out)
ORDER BLANK FOR QUARTERLIES (tear-out)

PEDIGREE CHART INDEX

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE, 225 Valencia Circle, Centerville, GA 31028

This is a complete index of all names appearing on all Family Pedigree charts which we have published in our Quarterlies from September 1980 through June 1984 — a total of 1,326 names. This is a storehouse of information which we hope you will find useful in helping with your research.

Some of the early charts, September 1980 through June 1982, do not show as much information as later charts because of a change in chart format. You may order copies of any charts which we have published for 15¢ per copy, minimum order of 10 copies, from the Corresponding Secretary. Copies need not be all of the same chart.

To use this index find the name in the alphabetical section which you are interested in and note the chart number shown after the name. Find the chart number in the index of Quarterlies where you will find the chart published. If you have that issue of the Quarterly you can see the pedigree in which the name is a part of.

INDEX TO QUARTERLIES:

Vol. 2, No. 3:
100, 100-1, 100-2, 100-3, 100-4, 100-6, 100-8, 100-10, 100-12, 100-14, 100-16. 101, 102, and 102-1.

Vol. 2, No. 4:
103

Vol. 3, No. 1:
104

Vol. 3, No. 3:
105, 105-9, 105-25, 106, and 107.

Vol. 4, No. 1:
108, 109, and 110.

Vol. 4, No. 3:
111, 112, 113, 114, 115, and 116.

Vol. 4, No. 4:
117, 118, 119, 120, and 121.

Vol. 5, No. 1:
122, 122-1, 123, 123-1, 123-4, 123-5, 123-9, 124, 125, 126, 127, 127-5, 127-14, and 128.

Vol. 5, No. 2:
119R, 103A, 129, 129-10, 130, 131, 132, and 133.

Vol. 5, No. 3:
134 and 135.

Vol. 5, No. 4:
136

Vol. 6, No. 1:
137, 138, and 139.

Vol. 6, No. 2:
140, 141, 141-1, 141-2, 141-3, 141-5, 141-19.1, 141-19.2, 141-19.3, 141-19.4, 141-19.5, and 142.

Alphabetical section starts on next page.

ALPHABETICAL LISTING:

ABNEY, Henry #140
ABNEY, Mary Jane #140
ADAMS, George #100
ADAMS, Mary Elizabeth #100
ADAMS, Samuel B #100
ADERHOLT, George Washington #121
ADERHOLT, George #121
ADERHOLT, Grace Elizabeth #121
ADERHOLT, Michael #121
ADKISSON, John Franklin #130
ADKISSON, Thomas Hamilton #130
ADKISSON, William Thomas #130
ADKISSON, Willie Lee #130
AKIN, Annie Louise #101
AKIN, Samuel W #101
AKIN, Sherrod S #101
ALLEN, Cynthia #100
ALLEN, Martha #131
ALLEN, Mary #106
ALLEN, Rachael #106
ALLEN, Sam #100
AMOS, Susannah #129
ANDERSON, Elizabeth #127
ANDREASDOTTER, Ida #107
ANDREW, John #138
ANDREW, Malinda Catherine #138
ARMSTRONG, Mary #132
ARNOLD, Serena Foy #109
ARTHUR, Elizabeth Jane #101
ASBURY, Jennie Sharp #128
AULTMAN, Cullen #108
AULTMAN, Hazel #108
AULTMAN, Thomas J #108
AULTMAN, Thomas William #108
AULTMAN, Thomas #108
AUSTINE, Deborah #141-19.3
AYCOCK, Daisy Lee #104
AYCOCK, James Irwin #104

BAGLEY, John C #133
BAGLEY, Mary Jane #133
BAGLEY, Milly #123-4
BAGLEY, William #123-4
BAILLIFF, Claude #102
BAILLIFF, Marie Marguarite #102
BAISDEN, Alfred #109
BAISDEN, John Isom #109
BAISDEN, Lucy #109
BAKER, Elizabeth Ann #121
BALDRIDGE, Sarah Jane #100
BALDWIN, Ellen Marie #114
BALDWIN, Ernest Albert #114
BALDWIN, William Frederik #114
BALL, George #131
BALL, Isiah S #137
BALL, James #137
BALL, John William #137
BALL, Lillian #137
BALL, Louisa #131
BARFIELD, Lewis #141-1
BARFIELD, Mary #141-1
BARNES, Ben Sr. #134
BARNES, Nancy #100
BARNES, Patience #134
BARNS, Precella #141-1
BARRENTINE, Virginia #104
BARRON, Andrew #122-1
BARRON, Catherine #122-1
BARROW, Benjamin Franklin I #139
BARROW, Forest Spencer #139
BARROW, Forrest Ann #139
BARROW, George Wesley #139
BARROW, John Daniel #139
BASSETT, Emma #129-10
BAZEMORE, Louisa Martha E #103
BAZEMORE, Louisa Martha Eliz #103A
BAZEMORE, Madison Turner #104
BAZEMORE, Martha Elizabeth #104
BAZEMORE, Reddick #103
BEAL, Daniel #114
BEAL, Hobart Carlton Jr. #114
BEAL, Hobert Carlton Sr. #114
BEAL, Lemuel Kirby #114
BEASLEY, Mary Jane #113
BEASLEY, Nancy #133
BEASLEY, Royland #113
BECHAM, Dora #135
BECHAM, John #135
BECKHAM, Polly #119
BEDELL, Jacob A #141
BEDELL, Marion Louisa #141
BELCHER, Elizabeth #139
BELFLOWER, Homer Milton #101
BELFLOWER, Joseph Littleton #101
BELFLOWER, Joseph Roberson #101
BELFLOWER, William Jesse #101
BENDER, Magdalin #107
BENGTSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
BENGTSSON, Per #107
BENNAGE, George #121
BENNETT, Mary #118
BENSON, Celiann J #104
BIDDLECOMB, James #122-1
BIDDLECOMB, Mary #122-1
BIGG, Christina Anne Marie #114
BISHOP, Ann Elizabeth #106
BISHOP, Dulcinia #118
BISHOP, E A #106
BLACKBURN, Unity #115
BLACKBURN, William #115
BLAZIER, Herbert Asbury #133
BLAZIER, James Colver #133
BLAZIER, Lenora Alice #133
BLAZIER, Silas S #133
BLEWSTER, Leonidas #118
BLEWSTER, W C #118
BLEWSTER, Washington Cromwell #118
BLUSTER, William #118
BLYTHE, Samuel K #122
BLYTHE, Sarah Sanders #122
BODWELL, Elizabeth #104
BOLLENDER, George #121
BOLLENDER, Mary #121
BOURLAND, Edith Mae #140
BOURLAND, John S #140
BOURLAND, Thomas Jefferson #140
BOURLAND, William G #140
BOWERS, Lydia #135
BOWMAN, Mary H #126
BRANDON, Rachel #133
BRANTLEY, Cynthia #111
BRASSIEOR, Mary #122-1
BRINSON, Sarahann Nettie #101
BRITTAIN, Rachael #121
BROADWAY, Cynthia #126
BROCK, Rebecca #103
BROOKS, Betty Jo #142
BROOKS, Javis Joshua #142
BROOKS, Joseph Samuel #142
BROOKS, Joseph Sr. #142
BROOKS, Mary A #123
BROWN, Amy #105
BROWN, Elizabeth #122
BROWN, Gershom #105
BROWN, Humphrey #105
BROWN, Imogen Lillian #141

ALPHABETICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

BROWN, James Asbery Mathis #141
BROWN, John Holland #105
BROWN, John #122
BROWN, Martha Ruth #105
BROWN, Mary #115
BROWN, Nathaniel #105
BROWN, Nicholas #105
BROWN, Thomas #105
BROWN, Thomas #105
BROWN, Uriah #141
BROWN, William Fanning #105
BROWN, William Rodney #105
BROWN, William #105
BRUCE, Joseph #126
BRUCE, Mary Lou #126
BRUEN, Hannah #129-10
BRYAN, Georgetta #100
BRYAN, Joseph Milton #100
BRYANT, Harrison #100
BULLOCK, Sarah Ann #108
BURNS, Mary #106
BURNS, William #106
BURT, Lucinda #108
BUTLER, Henriette #106
BUTTON, Elizabeth #132

CALDWELL, Winifred #141-3
CAMP, Ellen Lamar #122
CAMP, John LaFayette Jr. #122
CAMP, John LaFayette Sr. #122
CAMP, John Lay #122
CAMP, John #122-1
CAMP, Mary #122-1
CAMP, Thomas #122-1
CAMP, Thomas #122-1
CAMP, William #122
CAMPBELL, John Lewis #103
CAMPBELL, John Lewis #103A
CAMPBELL, Rebecca Ann #103
CAMPBELL, Rebecca Ann #103A
CANTRELLE, Jacques #102
CANTRELLE, Marie Marguerite #102
CARMAN, Abigail #129-10
CARR, Margaret #115
CARROLL, Amelia Lucinda #112
CARROLL, John #112
CARROLL, Margret #103
CARROLL, Margret #103A
CARSELY, Francis #141-19.1
CARTER, Frances #100
CARTER, George W #139
CARTER, Henrietta #139
CARTER, John Allen I #142
CARTER, John Allen II #142
CARTER, Martha #127-5
CARTER, Mattie Mae #142
CATLEDGE, Susie #128
CHAMBLESS, Henry #113
CHAMBLESS, Lawson Green #113
CHAMBLESS, Lucy Ann Alice #113
CHAPMAN, John #106
CHAPMAN, Sara Harry #106
CHAPMAN, Thrashley #106
CHARBONNET, Uranie #102
CHARLES, Jane #119
CHAUNCEY, Elizabeth #141-3
CHEATHAM, Nancy Lutie #117
CHEATHAM, William #117
CHEATWOOD, Ephram #142
CHEATWOOD, Martha Lavina #142
CHILDREN, Nancy #137
CHRISTIAN, Edward L #100
CHRISTIAN, George #100
CHRISTIAN, Sylvester Estelle #100
CHRISTIAN, William A #100
CHRISTIAN, William Franklin #100
CHRISTIANSSON, Sven Petter #107
CLICK, Alexander David #100
CLICK, James B #100
CLICK, Jane #100
CLICK, Lindsey Marcus #100
CLICK, Neil Vicen #100
CLICK, Ulysses Grant #100
COLLINS, Hannah #105
COLLINS, Henry #105
COMBS, Malinda Caroline #131
CONROE, Gilbert #141
CONROE, Nellie Annella #141
COOK, Lydia #114
COONEY, Elizabeth #125
COPELAND, Joseph #119
COPELAND, Lucinda Bell #119
CORBIN, Susanna #128
CORIUS, Francoise #102
COSEL, Margaret #129
COUTURIER, Mary Martha #122
COWAN, Jonathan #120
COWAN, Martha Elizabeth #120
CRADDOCK, Fannie Scales #139
CRADDOCK, Isham #139
CRADDOCK, John Daniel #139
CRAIG, David Ashley #136
CRAIG, Talitha Jane #136
CRAWFORD, Betty #122
CRAWFORD, J W #140
CRAWFORD, Jane #119
CRAWFORD, Nancy J #140
CREED, China #119
CREED, Daniel #119
CREED, Jacob #119
CREEL, Mary Poley #112
CROWDER, Frederick #113
CROWDER, Susan Winifred #113
CRUM, Alafair Harriet #101
CULL, Margaret #130
CULVERHOUSE, John #129
CULVERHOUSE, Martha Ann E #129
CUMBIE, Caleb Andrew #136
CUMBIE, Sarah Jane #136
CURRY, Alma Bernice #104
CURRY, Thomas #104
CURRY, William Taylor #104

DANIEL, Martha #123
DANIELL, Christopher #100
DANIELL, John #100
DANIELL, Nancy #100
DANIELLY, Rachel #113
DANIELS, Etta #100
DANIELS, Henry W #100
DANIELS, Henry #100
DAVENPORT, Isaac #128
DAVENPORT, Rela Elizabeth #128
DAY, Andrew Jackson #103
DAY, Andrew Jackson #103A
DAY, Hilma Leone #103
DAY, John Daniel #103
DAY, John Daniel #103A
DAY, William Jr. #103
DAY, William Jr. #103A
DAY, William Sr. #103
DAY, Wilma Leone #103A
DEAN, Frances Sears #109
DEAN, Mary Angeline #104
DEETER, Mary Elizabeth #138
DEETER, Soloman #138

ALPHABETICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

DEFOE, John #115
DEFOE, Lucinda #115
DIAZ, Felicia #105
DIETRICH, Florian #138
DIXON, John #141
DIXON, Nancy #141
DOSWELL, Martha Morgan #129
DOSWELL, Thomas Jr. #129
DOSWELL, Thomas P #129
DREW, Georgia Ann #120
DREW, Levi Jr. #120
DREW, Levi Sr. #120
DUCKWORTH, Demascus Daniel #111
DUCKWORTH, John Robert #111
DUCKWORTH, Julia Ann #111
DUCKWORTH, Thomas T #111
DUCKWORTH, William Gazeway #111
DUPAY, Susan #113
DURANT, George #141-19.3
DURANT, Parthenia #141-19.3
DURHAM, Julia Elizabeth #111
DURHAM, Mary Jane #109
DURHAM, Seth #109

DeBERTIN, Marie Anne #102
DeCHANTILLY, Marie Casaire Dreux #102
DeLAMARINIERE, Rose DuBuisiph #102
DeLAPRIE(PREE), Jeanne #102
DeLARMUSIEUX, Marguerite #102
DeMARIE, Bertrand DuVerge #102
DeMARIE, Guillaume DuVerje #102
DeMARIE, Maria E DuVerge #102
DuBUISSON, Noel Francois #102

EASLEY, Jemima #140
EDGERTON, Eliphalet #105
EDGERTON, Sarah Gager #105
EDWARDS, Abel #106
EDWARDS, Catherine #106
ELLIS, Mary Ann #116
ESTEVEZ, Antonio Hernandez #105
ESTEVEZ, Jose #105
ESTEVEZ, Mercedes #105
EVERETT, Elizabeth #103

FANNING, Ester #105
FANNING, William #105
FARRAR, Diannah Hillsman #128
FELDER, John Lawson I #122
FELDER, John Lawson II #122
FELDER, John P #122
FEWOX, Edith #141-19.2
FEWOX, James #141-19.2
FIELDS, Bennett B #105
FIELDS, Martha Ann #105
FILLINGAM, Eliza M #103
FILLINGAME, Elizabeth #103A
FISHER, Frances Elizabeth #111
FLANAGAN, Alexander #111
FLANAGAN, Elijah Luther #111
FLANAGAN, Luther Alexander #111
FLANAGAN, Zula #111
FORD, Effie Rose #132
FORD, Samuel Lorenzo #132
FORNER, George Henry #114
FORNER, John Charles #114
FORNER, Lydia Ellen #114
FOUTZ, Charles Allen #131
FOUTZ, Daniel #131
FOUTZ, Elias #131
FOUTZ, Lois Meriam #131
FRAZIER, Sarah #100
FRAZIER, William #100

FUTCH, Allen J #117
FUTCH, Isaac #117
FUTCH, Martha Eugena #117
FUTCH, Nancy #117
FUTCH, William #117

GAGER, Eunice #105
GAINES, Annie #137
GALARNEAU, Marie #102
GALLON, Catherine #132
GALLON, Francis #132
GARDNER, Sarah L #104
GARRETTSON, Mary Lucinda #134
GASSETT, Winnie Wilder #135
GATES, Annie #138
GATES, Elizabeth A #103
GATES, Elizabeth A #103A
GATES, James Jr. #103
GATES, James Jr. #103A
GAYLORD, Alice #124
GAYLORD, Hugh #124
GENTRY, Bessie Mae #142
GENTRY, Wyatt Andrew #142
GIBBONS, James H #112
GIBBONS, Mary Francis #112
GIBSON, Mildred #113
GILBERT, Mary Catherine #116
GORDY, Lou Ann #125
GRAHAM, Daniel Leonard #125
GRAHAM, Daniel Spaulding Jr. #125
GRAHAM, Daniel Spaulding Sr. #125
GRAHAM, Daniel #123
GRAHAM, Dollie Melissa #123
GRAHAM, Howard Ernest #125
GRAHAM, John Allen Jackson #123
GRAHAM, Laura #137
GRAHAM, Pearl Leona #125
GRAVES, America #133
GRAVES, Fanny #109
GRAVES, Lawrence Decatur #133
GRAVES, Mary J #118
GREEN, Martha Lee #105
GREENE, Clarence Augustus #120
GREENE, George Henry #120
GREENE, George Washington #120
GREENE, John #120
GREENE, Vera Fay #120
GREER, Gaines W #112
GREER, Sarah Elizabeth Jane #112
GRIGGS, Rhodom #123-4
GRIGGS, Sarah #123-4
GROGAN, Lucy #139

HAGAN, Calvin Nath #104
HAGAN, Elizabeth Leigh #104
HAGAN, Floyd Revel #104
HAGAN, James William Bush #104
HAGAN, William Redfearn #104
HALL, Jonathan #140
HALL, Louisa #140
HALSTEAD, Alexander Martin #129
HALSTEAD, Anna Rebecca #129
HALSTEAD, Caleb Jr. #129-10
HALSTEAD, Caleb Sr. #129-10
HALSTEAD, Daniel Neil #129
HALSTEAD, Jarred #131
HALSTEAD, Jonathan #129-10
HALSTEAD, Joseph R #131
HALSTEAD, Laurella #131
HAMITER, Adam Frederick #106
HAMITER, Frederick #106
HAMITER, Mary Ann #106
HAMMOCK, James #104
HAMMOCK, Marcus Lafayette #104

ALPHABETICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

HAMMOCK, Pauline Elizabeth #104
HAMMOND, Elias Leonard #125
HAMMOND, Laura Ann #125
HANDY, Samuel Sr. #141-19.4
HANDY, Sarah #141-19.4
HANDY, Sarah #141-3
HARDY, Anthony I #141-19.2
HARDY, John I #141-19.2
HARDY, John Noble #141-19.2
HARDY, Lemuel I #141-19.2
HARDY, Lemuel I #141-3
HARDY, Lemuel II #141-3
HARDY, Sarah #141-3
HARDY, William I #141-19.2
HARPER, James #101
HARPER, Nancy #101
HARRELL, Henry #123
HARRELL, Joshua Miles #123
HARRELL, Nellie Lee #123
HARRELL, Thomas Wesley #123
HARRINGTON, Glennie Elizabeth #112
HARRINGTON, Young Jeptha #112
HARRY, Sarah #106
HART, Hardy #123
HART, Nancy Mazura #123
HARTZOG, Daniel #103
HARTZOG, George #103
HARTZOG, George #103A
HARTZOG, Sopha #103
HARTZOG, Sopha #103A
HARTZOG, William Henry #103
HARTZOG, William Henry #103A
HATCHER, Charles Ephram #129
HATCHER, Emory G #129
HATCHER, John #129
HATCHER, Thomas E #129
HAUPT, Sabina #138
HAWKINS, Hannah #123-9
HAY, Jane #137
HAYES, Jesse #101
HAYES, Sarah Burns #101
HAYS, Eleanor A #120
HAYWOOD, Anna #100
HAYWOOD, Robert M #100
HEDGES, Elizabeth #138
HEFFELFINGER, George #107
HEFFELFINGER, Salomi #107
HENCELY, Elizabeth Cynthia O #126
HENCELY, Samuel #126
HENCELY, Wesley Thompson #126
HENDERSON, John #137
HENDERSON, Laura L #137
HICKMAN, Naomi #120
HILL, Phoebe #113
HINES, Henry N #119
HINES, Iva #119
HINES, Rister T #119
HINES, William #119
HODGES, Andrew #111
HODGES, Bell Dora #111
HODO, Nancy Ardella #130
HOGENSON, Ennice #131
HOLCOMBE, Emma Maureen #142
HOLCOMBE, John Kellett II #142
HOLCOMBE, John Kellett III #142
HOLDRIDGE, Tabitha #105
HOLDRIDGE, William #105
HOLIDAY, Jincy #134
HOLSTON, Caroline Elizabeth #103A
HOLSTON, Carolyn Elizabeth #103
HOLSTON, William #103
HORN, Mary Ann #103
HORN, Mary Ann #103A
HORN, Nathan #103
HORN, Nathan #103A
HOSFORD, Isaac Russell #127
HOSFORD, Jane W #127
HOSFORD, John #127-14
HOWARD, Abbiegail Irene #125
HOWARD, James Joushua #125
HOWE, Mary Jane #140
HOWELL, Adeline #129
HOWELL, James Donald #103
HOWELL, James #129
HOXSIE, Martha #100
HUBERT, Julienne #102
HUCKSTEP, Lydia #141-19.3
HUDSON, Alfred S Jr. #125
HUDSON, Alfred S Sr. #125
HUDSON, Bessie Pauline #135
HUDSON, Joseph Ephrian #135
HUDSON, Mary M #125
HUDSON, William Collious #135
HUNTER, Jonathan #104
HUNTER, Missouri Ann #104

JACKSON, Owen Gibson #113
JACKSON, Robert Beasley #113
JACKSON, Stephen Decatur #113
JACKSON, Thomas Beasley #113
JACKSON, Wilkins #113
JAENSDOTTER, Ingelon #107
JAENSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
JAENSSON, Jaen #107
JAMES, Benjamin #130
JAMES, Francis Marion #130
JAMES, Olive Pearl #130
JANSSON, Sven #107
JENNINGS, Mary A #131
JOHNSON, Catherine #140
JOHNSON, Frances Vashti #100
JOHNSON, Frances #141-19.5
JOHNSON, Isaac F #123
JOHNSON, Lewis William #131
JOHNSON, Louisa Ann #126
JOHNSON, Martha Ann #131
JOHNSON, Sarah Jane #123
JOHNSON, Timothy #141-19.5
JOHNSON, Winifred #111
JONES, Adam #123-1
JONES, Addie L #103
JONES, Addie Leone #103A
JONES, Anthony #141-1
JONES, Edward #141-1
JONES, Emma Loraine #125
JONES, James M #103
JONES, James M #103A
JONES, James Milton #141
JONES, Jesse Arthur Jr. #141
JONES, Jesse Arthur #141
JONES, John W #141
JONES, John W #141-1
JONES, Marion Edith #141
JONES, Peter #103
JONES, Peter #103A
JONES, Sarah #123-1
JONES, Solomon #141-1
JONES, William P #125
JONSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
JORDAN, Eula Mae #135
JORDAN, Jane #140
JOURDAN, Nancy #117
JUSTICE, Isaac #123-4
JUSTICE, Martha Washington #123

ALPHABETICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

KELLEY, Agnes Lucille #142
KELLEY, Bonnie LaCretia #115
KELLEY, Charles #115
KELLEY, Richard #115
KELLEY, Thomas #115
KELLEY, William S #142
KELLY, Agnes Dulsey #117
KELLY, Allen Jackson #117
KELLY, David Alonzo #117
KELLY, Rebecca #122
KEMP, Elizabeth S #101
KENYON, Eunich #100
KENYON, George Washington #100
KENYON, George #100
KENYON, Solomon H #100
KENYON, Solomon Olin #100
KENYON, Solomon #100
KILLEN, Rebecca #121
KILLEN, Robert B #121
KILLEN, William #121
KILLINGSWORTH, Aggie #103
KILLINGSWORTH, Aggy #103A
KILLINGSWORTH, Ambrose #103
KING, Mary #103
KINSLER, Katherine #106
KIRKLAND, Benjamin H #129
KIRKLAND, Hattie Lee #129
KIRKLAND, John Caleb #129
KIRKLAND, Sarah #129
KIRKLAND, William Curtis #129
KITCHENS, Janice Gale #104
KITCHENS, John Washington #104
KITCHENS, Melvin Everett #104
KITCHENS, Oran W #104
KITCHENS, Oscar Ross #104
KNIGHT, Abraham #101
KNIGHT, Clyde Beatrice #136
KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker I #101
KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker II #101
KNIGHT, John Albert #136
KNIGHT, William #136

LAFFERTY, Nancy #121
LAMAR, Basil #122
LAMAR, Sarah Ellen #122
LAMAR, Sarah #113
LAMAR, Zachariah #122
LAMPMAN, Abraham A #141
LAMPMAN, Abraham A #141-2
LAMPMAN, James Fairlee #141
LAMPMAN, James W #141
LAMPMAN, Marion Edith #141
LAMPMAN, Peter #141-2
LANDENBERGER, Barbara #107
LANGSTON, Elizabeth Rebecca #119
LANGSTON, Willi #119
LARSDOTTER, Anna #107
LARSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
LARSSON, Sven #107
LASSITER, Martha #105
LAWSON, Anna Ransome #122
LAWSON, Emma #115
LAWSON, Ivy #115
LAWSON, Martin VanBuren #115
LEARY, Archibald #126
LEARY, Louisa Antoinette #126
LEE, Carissa #100
LEE, John #100
LEE, Mariam #127-5
LEE, Shadrick #127-5
LEETHAM, Ellen Elizabeth #114
LEETHAM, Samuel #114
LEGG, Hannah #132
LEHR, John Conrad #107
LEHR, John #107
LEHR, Marie #107
LEONARD, Catherine P #113
LESLIE, James #123-5
LESLIE, Sibbie #123
LESLIE, Silas #123-5
LESTER, Polly #139
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin Brown #134
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin Craven Jr. #134
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin Craven Sr. #134
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin #134
LIGHTFOOT, Katherine Elizabeth #134
LILES, Benjamin #101
LILES, Helen Louise #101
LIPSCOMB, Jason Washington #120
LIPSCOMB, Jason #120
LIPSCOMB, Mary Emma #120
LOGAN, Tinny #125
LUTHER, Daisy Corrine #104
LUTHER, Dee Harvel #104
LUTHER, George W #104
LUTHER, James Buchanan #104
LYND, Arsene #102
LYND, Louise Amere #102

MAHAN, Archimedes M #118
MAHAN, John #118
MAHAN, Susan Elizabeth #118
MAJORS, Mary Elizabeth #136
MALLAM, Elizabeth #129-10
MANCILL, Susannah #117
MANN, Elizabeth #116
MARCHMAN, Safronia #136
MARSHALL, Mary #122-1
MARSHALL, Thomas #122-1
MARTIN, James M #140
MARTIN, Jason #140
MARTIN, John Alexander #127
MARTIN, Margaret Elizabeth #127
MARTIN, Mary Ann #133
MARTIN, Susan Celina #140
MARWOOD, Ann #141-19.3
MATHIS, Andrew Jackson Jr. #128
MATHIS, Andrew Jackson Sr. #128
MATHIS, Callahan Patterson #128
MATHIS, Joseph Franklin #128
MATHIS, Wanda Joy #128
MATTHEWS, Ann #117
MATTHEWS, John #117
MAULDIN, Clifton Mead #116
MAULDIN, Elijah #116
MAULDIN, Katherine #116
MAY, Mary #141
MCSWAIN, John #142
MCSWAIN, Rosie #142
MEEKS, Sarah Clark #105
MERRITT, Catherine Elizabeth #129
METCALF, John Wesley #137
METCALF, Mary Ann #137
MILLS, Mary Jane #136
MINOR, Carl Watson #100
MINOR, Francis W #100
MINOR, Frank Lee #100
MINOR, Henrietta #100
MINOR, William #100
MINOR, William #100
MINOR, Willie Elias #100
MINSHALL, Jeffery #141-19.1
MINSHALL, Mary #141-19.1
MIXON, C Micah #117
MIXON, James #117
MIXON, Laura C #117
MONROE, Claudia #118
MONROE, Thomas Cowper #118

ALPHABETICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

MOORE, Henry #121
MOORE, Mary M #106
MOORE, Matilda #104
MOORE, Nancy #121
MORGAN, Elizabeth #129
MORGAN, Mary #105
MORGAN, Mary #134
MORGAN, Matthew #134
MORIARTY, Nora Marcella #132
MORIARTY, Peter #132
MORIARTY, Simeon Lawson #132
MOSELEY, Martha #123-9
MOSELEY, William #123-9
MOWERY, Anna #132
MOYE, Bethany Ann #123-5
MULKEY, Sarah #100
MUSICK, Jeanette Rozena #132
MYERS, Elizabeth #104
MYRICK, Francis Jr. #123-9
MYRICK, Francis Sr. #123-9
MYRICK, John #123-1
MYRICK, Jonie Madison #123
MYRICK, Nathaniel F #123-1
MYRICK, Nathaniel Jonie #123
MYRICK, Nathaniel #123
MYRICK, Owen #123-1
MYRICK, Victor Ray #123
MYRICK, William Benjamin #123

McALISTER, Emma Catherine #134
McALISTER, James Newton #134
McALISTER, John Wesley #134
McCLAIN, Matilda #137
McCLANAHAN, Nancy #131
McCLELLAN, Arean #100
McCLELLAN, John #100
McCLELLAN, William #100
McCLENDON, Mary #117
McCUNE, John B #137
McCUNE, John William #137
McCUNE, Washington George #137
McCUNE, William Carl #137
McCUNE, William Carl #137
McDANNALD, George W #130
McDANNALD, John Thomas #130
McDANNALD, Lawrence #130
McDANNALD, Loren Oliver #130
McDANNALD, Vernon Aubrey #130
McDONALD, Barbara Katrina #105
McDONALD, James Edward III #105
McDONALD, James Edward Jr. #105
McDONALD, James Edward Sr. #105
McDONALD, Susanna Ann Emily #122
McDONALD, William M #105
McDONALD, William #122
McFETRIDGE, Sarah #132
McKINNON, Eliza Jane #109
McKINNON, Jame Jr. #109
McKINNON, Jame Sr. #109
McLAUGHLIN, Isabella G #127
McNEAL, Janette Isabell #134
McPHAIL, Alexander #127
McPHAIL, Dugal C #127
McPHAIL, Mary Francis #127
McVEY, Charles Franklin #132
McVEY, Charles Matthew #132
McVEY, James #132
McVEY, John #132
McVEY, Trilla Gardenia #132
McWHORTER, Allen Marlin #121
McWHORTER, Beersheba Elizabeth #121

NEIL, Daniel #129-10
NEIL, Isabella #129-10
NEWBY, Molly #104
NEWCOMER, Susan L #130
NEWHALL, Mary #105
NEWHALL, Thomas #105
NILSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
NILSSON, Per #107
NILSSON, Per #107
NILSSON, Sven #107
NOBLES, Levicy #109
NOBLIN, Andrew Jackson #136
NOBLIN, Ben Alton #136
NOBLIN, Ben Elbert #136
NOBLIN, William Penn #136
NOBLIN, William #136
NUTT, Laura Alice #137
NUTT, Robert Mitchell #137
NUTT, Thompson #137

O'KELLY, Sheela #141-19.1
ODLE, Elizabeth #139
ODLE, George Washington #139
ODLE, John Tyler #139
ODLE, Mazzie Burch #139
ODLE, William Cameron #139
ODOM, Benjamin C #106
ODOM, Catherine Louise #106
OGDEN, Rebecca #129-10
OGDEN, Robert #129-10
OHYLER, Nancy #108
OLIVER, Mary M #112
OSBORN, Sarah Ann #132
OSBORNE, Sarah #100
OWEN, Charles Ransford Sr. #138
OWEN, Edmond Ransford #138
OWEN, Joseph Porter #138
OWEN, Ruby Dorothy #138

PALMER, Birdie May #112
PALMER, Emory Chilton #112
PARAMORE, Addie Leone #103A
PARAMORE, Addie #103
PARAMORE, Jessie William #103
PARAMORE, Jessie William #103A
PARAMORE, John Benjamin #103
PARAMORE, John Benjamin #103A
PARAMORE, John Everitt #103
PARAMORE, John Everitt #103A
PARAMORE, Thomas #103
PARAMORE, William Thomas #103
PARAMORE, William Thomas #103A
PARHAM, Martha Ann #118
PARHAM, Robert C #118
PARKER, Jahndijah #142
PARKS, Lydia #138
PARMER, James #112
PARMER, William James #112
PARROTT, Elizabeth #141-19.5
PARROTT, Elizabeth #141-3
PARROTT, Francis #141-19.5
PATTERSON, Martha Amelia #142
PAULK, Alfred H #133
PAULK, James Herbert #133
PAULK, James Knox #133
PAULK, Rebecca #109
PAULK, William Albert #133
PEARCE, Edward Franklin #116
PEARCE, Ellen Aline #116
PEARCE, Jacob W #116
PEARCE, John Russell #116
PEARSALL, Daniel #129-10
PEARSALL, Jean #129-10

ALPHABETICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

PEGUES, Claudius #106
PEGUES, Elizabeth Marcia #106
PENNEY, Louisa #142
PERKINSON, Lucy Elizabeth #139
PERSDOTTER, Stina #107
PERSDOTTER, Stina #107
PERSSON, Andreas #107
PERSSON, Bengt #107
PERSSON, Lars #107
PERSSON, Sven #107
PHILLIPS, Aaron Columbus #127
PHILLIPS, Catherine #138
PHILLIPS, Cherrie Leola #127
PHILLIPS, Joel #141
PHILLIPS, Joel #141-5
PHILLIPS, Lucie Emily #141
PHILLIPS, Mary Elizabeth #141
PHILLIPS, Rueben #138
PHILLIPS, Solomon #141-5
PHILLIPS, William #127
PICKARD, Rebecca #103A
PIERCE, Allen #100
PIERCE, Henry Alexander #127
PIERCE, James Franklin #127
PIERCE, John H #127
PIERCE, Luticia #100
PIERCE, Mamie Leola #127
PIERCE, William Henry #127
PIQUET, Anthony #132
PIQUET, Emily Philomene #132
PLUMMER, Alpheus #132
PLUMMER, Bessie Eleanor #132
PLUMMER, Ira Oscar #132
PLUMMER, James E #132
POOL, Cabble Octora #131
POOL, John Riley Combs #131
POOL, John #131
POOLE, William Lee #131
POWE, Thomas #106
POWE, William Henry Pegues #106
POWE, William #106
PRATT, Matilda #126
PRITCHETT, Benjamin #123-4
PRITCHETT, Joseph #123-4
PRITCHETT, Martha Ann #123
PRITCHETT, Phillip #123
PRITCHETT, Phillip #123-4
PROCTER, Sarah #100
PRUITT, Jessie Carter Farrar #128
PRUITT, Macie Faye #128
PRUITT, Robert Allen #128
PRUITT, Tillman Dixon #128

QUINN, Floyd #138
QUINN, James #138
QUINN, James #138
QUINN, Robert #138
QUINN, Ruth Adele #138

RABY, Marie Annaise #102
RAGAN, Mary Elizabeth #127
RAKESTRAW, Elizabeth #139
RANEY, Donald Ray #112
RANEY, Ezra Preston #112
RANEY, Jeff Donald #112
RANEY, Robert E #112
RASBERRY, Susan #128
RAWLS, Elizabeth Tirzah #126
RAY, Rebecca Ann #132
RAY, Sarah J #139
READ, Charles Edmund #140
READ, James Carl #140
READ, Joseph Jr. #140
READ, Joseph Sr. #140
READ, William Lawrence #140
READY, Allen Beckham #119
READY, Martha Betty #119
READY, Robert Allen Jr. #119
READY, Robert Allen Sr. #119
READY, Spotswood G #119
REAUD, Odile #102
REAUD, Pierre Isidore #102
REDDING, Loorania #126
REDFEARN, Mabel Ruth #104
REDFEARN, Marshall D #104
REDFEARN, Robert Huntley #104
REDFEARN, Robert Lee #104
REESE, Lucy Gayle #120
REEVES, Elizabeth #122
RENFROE, Elizabeth S #104
REYNOLDS, Elizabeth Jane #108
REYNOLDS, John Bailey #108
REYNOLDS, Thomas J #108
RICE, Anderson #122
RICE, Elvira #140
RICE, James #140
RICE, Luther #140
RICE, Martha Anderson #122
RICHARDS, Rebecca #103
RICHARDSON, Sallie #142
RICKETSON, Harriet #109
RICKETSON, Joseph #109
RIMMER, Della R #114
RIVERS, Anna Colula #106
RIVERS, Hinchey Petway #106
RIVERS, Joel Mason Miller #106
RIVERS, Joel Thomas #106
ROBERTS, Samuel #129-10
ROBERTSON, Jeffery V #108
ROBERTSON, Norvell Rowe #108
ROBERTSON, Rhoda Angeline #108
ROBINSON, Amanda Blount #105
ROBINSON, Augustina Green #105
RODRIQUEZ, Daniel Blanco #105
ROGERS, Aaron #129
ROGERS, Arminta #123
ROGERS, Emily #109
ROGERS, John Joseph #123
ROGERS, John Joseph #127
ROGERS, Margaret Elizabeth #127
ROGERS, Nancy Jane #129
ROGERS, Sarah Jane #134
ROQUEMORE, Elizabeth #103
ROSS, Catherine #123
ROWE, Martha #108
ROZAR, Alexander #127-5
ROZAR, John #127-5
ROZAR, Mary Ann #127
ROZAR, Robert Sr. #127-5
ROZAR, Shadrick #127
RUDD, George Ander #142
RUDD, Joseph George #142
RUDD, Margaret #100
RUDD, Mary Ellen #142
RUDD, Robert #142
RUDD, Roosevelt #142
RUSHING, David Jr. #137
RUSHING, Fannie #105
RUSHING, James E #105
RUSHING, John E #105
RUSHING, Margaret J #137
RUSSELL, Martha Elizabeth #113
RUST, Edward Benedict #132
RUST, Hattie Adelia #132
RUST, Joseph Edwin #132
RUTLEDGE, Mary #100
RYAN, Mary #138

ALPHABETICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

SALMON, Elizabeth #122
SALMONS, Jane #100
SALMONS, Rowland #100
SAMONS, James #100
SAMONS, Pearl #100
SAMONS, Weeks #100
SANDERS, Cora Lee #123
SANDERS, Daniel #123
SANDERS, Malachi Madison #123
SANDERS, Malachi #123-5
SANDIDGE, Daniel Sr. #130
SANDIDGE, Daniel #130
SANDIDGE, Nannie Lorena #130
SASSER, Lanorah #100
SASSER, Noah R #100
SASSER, Noah #100
SCARBOROUGH, Hattie Mildred #120
SCARBOROUGH, John #120
SCARBOROUGH, Marion Anthony #120
SCARBOROUGH, Narcissus #127
SCARBOROUGH, Peter #120
SCOTT, Benjamin #106
SCOTT, Elizabeth #106
SCOTT, Mary #118
SCOTT, Nancy #118
SCOTT, William Sr. #118
SEARS, Charlie #109
SEARS, David #109
SEARS, Hamilton #109
SEARS, Haram #109
SEARS, Hiram #109
SELL, Deborah #118
SETTLE, George W #131
SETTLE, Leona L #131
SEWELL, Mary #141-19.4
SHARPE, Arabella Virginia #120
SHARPE, William #120
SHAVER, Jacob P #141
SHAVER, Mary #106
SHAVER, Mary #141
SHAW, Dushee Sr. #134
SHAW, Martha Elizabeth #134
SHAW, Neill A #134
SHEARMAN, Lydia #100
SHEFFIELD, Elisha #100
SHEFFIELD, Eunice #100
SHELTON, Alonzo Berry #137
SHELTON, Oza Florence #137
SHERWOOD, Martha #122-1
SHUFFIELD, Dorothy Ann #133
SHUFFIELD, Thomas #133
SIMMONS, Mary Jane #104
SLATON, Rachel #140
SLUSSER, Nancy #121
SMITH, Francis #100
SMITH, John M #116
SMITH, John #139
SMITH, Keziah #141
SMITH, Lo Emma #139
SMITH, Martha A M #116
SMITH, Mary #101
SMITH, Nancy #100
SMYTH, Elizabeth Matilda #136
SNODGRASS, Rhoda Adaline #106
SOUTH, Serephina #131
SPEARS, Patience #134
STARLING, Richard #122-1
STARLING, Winifred #122-1
STECKMAN, Elizabeth Ann #133
STECKMAN, George Washington #133
STECKMAN, John #133
STEPHEN, Margaret Jane #109
STEPHEN, William #109
STEPHENS, Eveline #130
STEPHENS, Frances S S #104
STEVENS, John #100
STEVENS, Sarah #100
STEWART, Cynthia Caroline #105
STEWART, John H #105
STIDHAM, Mary Elizabeth #142
STOKES, Milly Malone #123
STONE, Laura Ann #138
STONE, Martha Jane #132
STONE, Soloman #138
STONE, William Edward #132
STULTZ, Anderson Haywood #139
STULTZ, Brice Lee #139
STULTZ, Sallie Louise Frances #139
STURGES, Joseph #133
STURGES, Phebe M #133
SUTTON, George #141-19.3
SUTTON, Joseph #141-19.3
SUTTON, Mary #141-3
SUTTON, Nathaniel #141-19.3
SUTTON, Thomas #141-19.3
SUTTON, Thomas #141-3
SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
SVENSDOTTER, Lena #107
SVENSDOTTER, Svenborg #107
SVENSSON, Kristian #107
SVENSSON, Nils #107
SWANN, Elizabeth #120
SWANSTROM, Adrian Gottfrid #107
SWANSTROM, Marie Faith #107

TARPLEY, James #122-1
TARPLEY, John #122-1
TARPLEY, Mary #122-1
TATE, Pamela #130
TATE, Sarah #104
TAYLOR, John William Jackson #126
TAYLOR, Mary #117
TAYLOR, Tabitha #126
TERRY, Elizabeth Ruth #139
TERRY, George W #139
THIGPEN, Bryant F #126
THIGPEN, Dixie Clio #126
THIGPEN, Frederick Bruce #126
THIGPEN, James Matthews #126
THOMPSON, Ann #123-1
THOMPSON, Elizabeth #121
THOMPSON, Samuel #123-9
THOMPSON, William Jr. #123-9
THOMPSON, William #123-9
THOMPSON, William #124
THRASH, David #126
THRASH, James Monroe #126
THRASH, Marjorie Ann #126
THRASH, Wilson Alonza #126
THRASH, Wilson Ryburn #126
TILDEN, Nathan #141-19.3
TILDEN, Sarah #141-19.3
TIPPINS, Abigail Brittin #111
TIPTON, Amanda E #130
TISON, Bethany #123-5
TISON, James I #123-5
TISON, James II #123-5
TISSEREAU, Bertrand #100
TISSEREAU, Josephine #100
TREAT, Katherine #123-9
TREAT, Richard #124
TREME, Numa #102
TREME, Wilhelmina #102
TRIGG, Theodocia #122

ALPHABETICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

TROTT, Richard #124
TROTT, Robert #124
TROTTER, Elizabeth #137
TRUETT, Carl Estelle #108
TRUETT, James Elijah #108
TUCKER, Kelly #141-3
TUCKER, Nancy #141-3
TUCKER, Sarah Helen #101
TULL, Arthur #141-3
TULL, Charles #141-3
TULL, Isaac #141-3
TULL, Mathew #141-19.1
TULL, Susan Jane #141
TULL, Susan Jane #141-3
TULL, Thomas Sr. #141-19.1
TULL, Thomas #141-19.1
TULL, Thomas #141-19.1
TULL, Thomas #141-3
TULLY, Kyras #141-19.1
TULLY, Mathew #141-19.1
TURNIPSEED, Andrew #106
TURNIPSEED, Barbara #106
TURNIPSEED, Bartholomew #106
TURNIPSEED, George A #106
TURNIPSEED, James Wesley Jr. #106
TURNIPSEED, James Wesley #106
TURNIPSEED, John Wesley #106
TURNIPSEED, Sarah Oliva #106
TYLER, Harriett #129

UPCHURCH, John #140
UPCHURCH, Lavina Catherine #140

VARNER, Indiana Penelope #112
VAUSE, Hollan #100
VEAZEY, Francina #100
VERRET, Charles Phillips #102
VERRET, Edouard #102
VERRET, Jacques #102
VERRET, Jean #102
VERRET, Jules #102
VERRET, Martial #102
VERRET, Michel Joseph #102
VERRET, Michel #102
VERRET, Nicholas #102
VEZIN, Henriette Oliver de #102
VICKERS, Eli #109
VICKERS, Mary #109
VICKERS, Wiley #109
VILLYARD, Elba Lucretia #130
VILLYARD, William H #130
VINSON, Andrew Douglas #104
VINSON, Benjamin V #123
VINSON, Bernice Mae #104
VINSON, James Benjamin Riley #104
VINSON, Mary Vienna Abagail #123

VanHOUTEN, Edwin #105
VanHOUTEN, John Kidney #105
VanHOUTEN, Mary Fields #105

WALKER, Wilmoth #113
WALL, Christopher Columbus #111
WALL, Lula #111
WALSENHAM, Frances #142
WALTON, David Anderson #126
WALTON, Henry Wyche #126
WALTON, Martha #100
WALTON, Mary Lou #126
WARD, James #123-1
WARD, Laurena #123
WARD, Lucy #125
WARD, Mary Ann #122
WARD, William #122
WARDE, Mathias #122
WARNS, Jacob #107
WARNS, Martin #107
WARNS, Mary Ann #107
WATKINS, Benjamin #113
WATKINS, Frances Anne #113
WATSON, Elias #100
WATSON, Margaret #123-5
WATSON, Mary Jane #100
WATSON, Solomon #100
WATTS, Amelia Amy #108
WATTS, John A #108
WAY, Sarah Willie #112
WAY, William H #112
WEAVER, Grace #125
WEAVER, Jess #125
WEAVER, Little Phil #125
WEAVER, William Philmore #125
WEBB, Daniel #120
WEBB, Elizabeth #114
WEBB, George #100
WEBB, John #100
WEBB, Martha #100
WEBB, Martha #120
WEBB, William #100
WEEKS, Ellen Dora #114
WELLS, Nancy #100
WHALEY, Caroline Randolph #126
WHEELER, Louisa #130
WHITE, George Homer #121
WHITE, Grace Elizabeth #121
WHITE, Henry Clay #121
WHITE, Jacob #121
WHITE, Mary #108
WHITE, Timothy #121
WHITLOCK, Louisa A #139
WHITTLE, Elisha #100
WHITTLE, Mary Elizabeth #100
WIENAND, Elizabeth #107
WILDER, Elizabeth Marie #100
WILDER, Sarah J #127
WILKERSON, Joanne Jane #101
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth #127-14
WILLIAMS, James A #116
WILLIAMS, James Mastin #113
WILLIAMS, John #141-1
WILLIAMS, John #141-1
WILLIAMS, Laney #141-1
WILLIAMS, Lord John M #127-14
WILLIAMS, Martha Joyce #142
WILLIAMS, Robert Mastin #113
WILLIAMS, Robert Walker #113
WILLIAMS, Susan Katherine #116
WILLIAMS, Vera Maude #113
WILLIS, George Algenon #113
WILLIS, George Sr. #113
WILLIS, Leonara Virginia #113
WILSON, Lydia #131
WINDSOR, Alfred H #126
WINDSOR, Susan #126
WISE, Mary Margaret #121
WOOLLEY, Emma Davis #112
WOOLLEY, Jeff Davis #112
WOOLLEY, Miner #112
WRIGHT, John Ervin #106
WRIGHT, Lula Katherine #106
WRIGHT, Marion Wiley #106
WRIGHT, William #106
WYATT, Liza #106
WYNN, Levenia Catherine #111
WYNN, Thomas Gordon #111

ALPHABETICAL LISTING (Cont'd.)

YEAGER, Martha E. #112
YEARTY, John Thomas #104
YEARTY, Mary Maggie Belle #104
YOUNG, Amos #135
YOUNG, Doris Milton #135
YOUNG, John Wesley #135
YOUNG, Thomas Wesley #135
YOUNGBLOOD, Mary #123-4
ZIMMERMAN, Georgia Ann #142
ZORN, Susannah #103

TEXAS SESQUICENTINAL

The following letter dated 13 Aug.1984, was received from Mrs. Grace W. LYNCH, [redacted]. Mrs. Lynch is a member of CGGS and is working on this project under the sponsorship of the Greater Metroplex Council for Genealogical Research, Arlington, Texas. Any help we can give her will be greatly appreciated. Ed.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 2024
Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

Dear Friends:

I would like to share our society's project for the 1986 Texas Sesquicentinal. The book will include some documents which have not been previously published. We are very excited!

Perhaps Georgia has some "transplanted Texans" or people who are descendants of members of Texas' original colony. We would like to hear from you.

Also, I would like to have a query published: I would like to correspond with anyone working on the WARNICK family in Georgia during the early to middle 1800s.

Thank you.

Sincerely,
/s/ Grace W. Lynch

SAN FRANCISCO EARTHQUAKE

On April 18, 1906, an earthquake measuring 8.25 on the Richter Scale rocked San Francisco. The quake, lasting 48 seconds, and the subsequent fire, lasting three days and nights, caused tremendous property damage. The number of casualties, never completely tabulated, was in the hundreds.

To arrive at an accurate total for the number of dead, Mrs. Gladys Hansen, San Francisco City Archivist, has made a thorough search of all available records. Her total of 826 known dead far exceeds the official figure of 478 given by the 1907 Board of Supervisors. Yet even with her careful calculations, Mrs. Hansen believes the revised figure too low. She appeals to anyone having knowledge of any person killed in the 1906 disaster to write to her with whatever information they have. The names of the dead will be entered in the official roster in the Public Library, available to researchers of history and genealogy.

We encourage anyone seeking information on people killed in the 1906 Earthquake and Fire to write to:

Mrs. Gladys Hansen
San Francisco Archives
Public Library
Civic Center
San Francisco, CA 94102

Please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

(Researchers, note this source of information. Ed.)

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

78-113 Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted] Seeks information on the following:

ECHOLS
GRIGGS
HEARD
MYRICK
THORNTON

1. Who was the husband of Dicey/ Dinah GRIGGS? One DAR record says he was William Harrison THORNTON but in the division of the estate of her father, Rhodom GRIGGS, in Hancock Co. GA in 1840 her children are called heirs of Isham THORNTON. One Isham THORNTON divorced his wife Dinah in 1832. Dicey later married John GRIGGS, A. M. ECHOLS and Joseph HEARD.

GRIGGS
PRITCHETT
THORNTON

2. What became of Sarah (GRIGGS) PRITCHETT THORNTON? Her first husband, Joseph PRITCHETT, died 1818 in Hancock Co. GA. Her fathers will in 1826 left property to her heirs by her first husband. Cannot find her in any later record.

BIGGERS
COWLE
JUSTICE
RUSHING
YOUNGBLOOD

3. Who was the first wife of John JUSTICE? In a Hancock Co. GA deed in 1803 she signed as Nancy. Need her maiden name. Their children were, Issac, who married Mary YOUNGBLOOD IN 1816, James, who married Matilda BIGGERS in 1824 and Mary, who married William RUSHING. John married second, Mary Ann COWLE in 1836.

BUTLER
SANDERS
WATSON

4. Where did Hugh and Martha (SANDERS)BUTLER move to? I find them last in Wilkerson Co. GA census of 1860 with children Thomas, Sarah, Tabitha, John, James, George, Mary, Franklin, Charles and Roxanna. Martha was the daughter of Malachi & Margaret (WATSON) SANDERS. Desperately need this information for a family history.

BROOKS
HARRELL

5. Who were the parents of Mary Ann BROOKS who married Henry HARRELL in Houston Co. GA 27 Nov. 1841

* * * * * * * * * *

84-340 Mrs. Nona C. NUNNELLY, [redacted] Seeks help on the following:

COSTON
COLSTON
NEWSON

James W. COSTON/COLSTON, b. 1819, d. 1871. He was a Minister, at the Jackson Baptist Church in Washington Co. GA and is buried there.. Family tradition states he married three times, and his wives were sisters. Only one marriage shown in Washington Co. records. IN 1843 he married Mrs. Aliphair NEWSON (widow of Lorenzo NEWSON). What was her maiden name? Where did she and Lorenzo marry? Between 1860-1870 James W. married Mary....? Where ?
Who was the third wife?
Known issue:

ROGERS

James W. R. COSTON, m. 1871, w. Aseneth ROGERS, in Washington Co. GA
John E. COSTON, b. ? d. ?
Laura COSTON, m. ? NEWSON

James W. R. andJohn E. moved to Texas before 1880.
What relationship is James W. to John and Anna COSTON, who lived in Washington Co. GA until after 1850?
Also seeking wills for, James W. , John and Anna COSTON. Does anyone have cemetery lists of Washington Co. and surrounding areas, showing COSTON graves? Would like to correspond with others reseaching this line.

* * * * * * * * * *

Mrs. Winifred M. GOURLEY, Genealogy Dept. Satilla Regional Library, Douglas, GA 31533 Seeks information on the following:

WOOD

Parents, Siblings, and Husband ofMartha WOOD. Martha and childern, Margy age 6, John age 4, female age 1, are listed in the 1860 census of Montgomery Co. GA. Did Martha and her children remain in Montgomery Co. after 1860?

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS (Con'd)

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]. Seeks help on the following:

JONES PICKARD MOSELY

1. Need parents of Peter JONES, b.1798, in GA. m. Rebecca PICKARD.

2. Need death date on Thomas MOSELY, b. 1824, d. ? and wife Emily Elizabeth JONES, b, 1824 in GA, d. ?

3. Need death dates on Henry L. JONES, b. 1836 Monroe Co. GA, He was in the Civil War. and wife Nancy ...? b. 1845.

BASKIN

4. Need death dates on Joseph C. BASKIN, b. 1835, d. Marion Co. Florida. And his wife Marian Elizabeth JONES, b. 1840 Monroe Co. GA d. ?

HANCOCK

5. Need marriage date on Seth Henry JONES and Molly HANCOCK, m. in Florida.

6. Need death date on Hiram B. JONES, b. 1838 Monroe Co. GA. Also marriage date. He was in the Civil War.

7. Need death and marriage dates on John C. JONES, b. 1859 Monroe Co, GA. Was living in Bibb Co. GA in 1903.

GRIFFEN

8. Need death date on Amanda (JONES) widow of John R. GRIFFEN. Was in 1892 Bibb Co. GA City Directory.

GATES

9. Need death date on James Monroe GATES, b. 1825 in GA, d. after 1900.

* * * * * * * * * *

UNEXPECTED RETURNS FROM ANSWERING A QUERY

Recently one of our members, James W. Turnipseed, Jr., answered a query of Mrs. Jeanne SHOOK, [redacted]. A portion of Mrs. Shook's thank you is quoted:

> "I was very interested in the postmark of Macon, GA. Do you live near there? My beloved stepfather spent his childhood in Macon although he was born in Chattanooga. His name was George Hazelhurst STONE. His grandfather was one of the founders of the L & N Railroad years and years ago. My stepfather bore the family name... HAZELHURST/HAZLEHURST. Are you familiar with this name? He was also connected with the name WINGFIELD which was a prominent Georgian name. His grandparents owned a plantation that was burned during the Civil War. Also he had relatives in Savannah who had a plantation. I think their name was PLANTE, but I'm not sure. His cousin was William McADOO who married Woodroe WILSON's daughter during the 20's or early 30's. He was always quite proud of his cousin. I guess he was a very fine man. Are any of these names familiar? I know that when he took my mother and me to Florida during WWII on a vacation, we went through Macon and he showed me the places where he had once lived. Wealso visited the lovely old cenetery where his relatives (including his mother and grandparents) are buried. I have pictures of the tombstones. If you know anything about these families, I would appreciate knowing about them."

If you happen to be working on any of the families mentioned by Mrs. Shook she would be glad to hear from you. She may be able to provide some other intersting details.

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our Quarterly as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are welcome to contribute books and other publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the Quarterly containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books and other publications for review, after which the items are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing the publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by the Society, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the Quarterly. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that items shown under "Publications Noted" have not been reviewed. Books and other publications submitted for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

FAMILY UNIT METHOD FOR ORGANIZING RESEARCH AND PUBLISHING GENEALOGIES, 1983.
By James T. Martin. (Warner Robins, Georgia: Martin Genealogical Services, 1983. Pp. ix, 74, Index. $8.75.) Order from: Martin Genealogical Services, [redacted]. Postpaid within U.S. Georgia residents add 4% sales tax.

James T. Martin of Warner Robins has recently published a guide entitled "Family Unit Method for Organizing Research and Publishing Genealogies". This concise, 74 page work is a culmination of Martin's work not only as a genealogical researcher but as a publisher as well.

The book's first section contains 18 pages on research methodology. Everyone should read this before contemplating genealogical research, or any other type of research for that matter. Some major points he makes are: to use forms to not lose data and to understand what you have found or will be looking for; keeping your records legible even to changing your handwriting; abbreviations and how to set standard ones to use in your own records; and especially reference/footnotes and other forms of documentation. One additional comment should be added about how all of this will fit into the onrush of computers in genealogy where standardization will be most needed. While Martin's words have been said before and in other ways by others, he is saying it in a clear manner that everyone should understand.

The second part of the book is devoted to Publishing and the third part to Bookmaking. I once wrote a set of Guidlines covering some minor, but important points, that people tend to forget in doing genealogies. I am glad to see that Martin has broadened his notes into a book. His cost of publishing chart whould help people realize that it is not impossible to publish and that your work is not very useful unless you make it available to others. By pointing out the rudiments of typing on a page within margins (which is handled very easily by a computer) he hopes to educate people into making quality products rather than the often inexcusably sloppy genealogical works we often see. Especially important are his comments on pages 40-41 on an outline for a personal sketch of a family member. No one should just summarize someone's life down to just the "begats". Everyone in a family history deserves something about their life or a comment "not researched". No one's life should be summarized by just born and died and never married unless they died as an infant. Most Georgians are at the minimum a Baptist, Democrat and a farmer.!

Throughout he gives examples he has produced along the same guides he is setting. Of special interest is his numbering system. These always seem to differ in every publication I see. Martin is giving his reasoning for following the system he feels is best. His Index guide is another must for everybody. No book should be reviewed or allowed to exist anymore without an index if one is required.

All in all, Martin is to be commended for thinking of his fellow genealogists by putting this guide together. It should help plenty of people get going in the right direction. He could have included more data on publishers and the types of funding available since so many people think someone else is going to pay for the publication of their family book. Also, more could be said about the use of computers with even some examples of them. A computer can do as little as a typewriter or a lot more (like checking spelling or indexing automatically), depending on the user. It should also be pointed out that all indexes need instructions to tell the reader just what they do or do not cover. I think the Bookmaking section could be elaborated upon, perhaps including information from my own "Guidelines".

Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.

Mr. Thomas is a genealogical researcher, lecturer, and columnist for the Sunday Atlanta Journal-Constitution, P.O. Box 4689, Atlanta, GA 30302

BOOK REVIEWS (Cont'd.)

THE SOURCE, A GUIDEBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, 1984.
Edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny. (Ancestry Publishing Co., Salt Lake City, UT 84110, Hardcover, 8½ x 11, Pp. xii, 786, Illustrated, $39.95.) Order from: Ancestry Publishing, [redacted]

Sixteen authors, each an expert in a particular field of genealogy, have combined their knowledge in this volume. It is probably the most complete reference work on the subject available to researchers today.

It identifies, locates and interprets all the basic record groups available for research. Each group is examined by source, type, scope, and quality of material contained in it.

In content and organization it is an easy to use book that will start the beginner on the right track, sharpen the skills of the experienced researcher and open new sources for investigation by the professional.

The three major sections of the book are: Major Record Sources, Published Genealogical Sources and Special Resources. Each section is divided into several chapters, each beginning with an overview-summary chart showing the type of records covered, the time period they cover and suggestions for their use. Each Chapter is well illustrated with copies of documents discussed therein.

Using this book will help any genealogist plan research tasks more efficiently, evaluate findings more carefully and compile records more accurately.

Victor R. Myrick

Mr. Myrick is the author of several books on genealogy and an experienced researcher of many years. He recently retired as Principal of Bleckley Primary School and lives at [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE PREACHER, THOMAS GUINN BRADWELL LAW, 1808-1883.
By Robert L. Campbell, Sr., 1983. Privately Printed. Softcover, 8½ x 11, 126 pages, Illustrated. Available from the author at [redacted].

The Law family is fortunate that the author cared enough about his family history to devote much effort over several years to gather the information and make it available for their use.

The book gives some of the family background and then traces the descendants of the ten children of Rev. Law down to the present. Interesting notes about most of the family members are given and many priceless photographs of the family are included.

Victor R. Myrick

* * * * * * * * * * *

ABSTRACTS FROM NEWSPAPERS OF WILIMINGTON, NC, 1765-1775 AND 1788-1794, VOL. I, 1984.
By Raymond Parker Fouts. (Gen Rec Books, [redacted]. Pp. ii, 112, Softcover, 8½ x 11, indexed, no price.)

These abstracts were made from microfilm of the original newspapers, obtained from the North Carolina State Archives at Raleigh, North Carolina. Each item abstracted has been assigned a number, shown in parentheses at the beginning of each item. The surname index is arranged in alphabetical order with given names shown below each surname. The item number is shown after each surname for which a given name is not shown, and after each given name. This is a great help and makes it easy to locate any name shown in the index.

James T. Martin

Mr. Martin is founder and first president of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society and currently serves as Editor. He is an author, publisher and owner/manager of Martin Genealogical Services, [redacted]

BOOK REVIEWS (Cont'd.)

JAMES A. PERDUE AND DESCENDANTS, 1822-1984. By Gervaise Wynn-Perdue, 1984. (W.H. Wolfe Associates, [redacted], Hardcover, 6 x 9, Pp. xv, 540, Indexed, 179 pictures, $35.00 + $2.00 ph.) Copies may be ordered from the author at [redacted]. GA residents add $1.40 for State Sales Tax.

Mrs. Perdue has compiled an outstanding genealogical-historical record of James A. Perdue and descendants. The record starts in Houston County, Georgia and follows his descendants into Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas, and other states. The book is fully indexed. There are over 1250 descendants and 500 allied families in 27 Georgia counties and 33 states. Some of the allied family names are: ARNOLD, BARKER, BARNES, BOWMAN, BRADDY, BROWN, CANTRELL, CHAMPION, COMBES, COOK, CRAPPS, DIXON, EDWARDS, ENGLISH, ERTZBERGER, HARRELL, HARDY, HOLLAND, HOPE, HORTMAN, HORTON, JAMES, KELLY/KELLEY, KING, MOORE, PARKER, PITTMAN, RENFROE, STEFFEY, STEPHENSON, TIPTON, TRIPP, TSCHANTZ, WARREN, WATKINS, WATSON, WILCOX, WILLIAMS.

Mrs. Perdue has arranged the contents of her book so that each of the original descendants of James A. Perdue forms one of seven chapters in the book. This makes for easy reading and provides the reader interested in a particular line with continuity of information pertaining to that line of descent. She has devised a simple and easy-to-use system for identifying individuals and their relationship to others in the same line of descent. Another big "plus" for this book is the use of photographs. In every line of descent she has included many photographs, almost all of them good reproductions, which adds immensely to the interest and value of the record. Another plus, which I personally prefer, is the placement of documentation in the text rather than at the end of chapters.

In addition to the above, Mrs. Perdue has included the following:

APPENDIX A - King and Renfroe families.
APPENDIX B - Early Perdue marriages in Georgia.
APPENDIX C - Perdue Confederate soldiers from Georgia.
APPENDIX D - Perdues of Jefferson County, Georgia.
APPENDIX E - Perdues in Georgia census records (1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1880, 1900).

This book is a record which any Perdue descendant would be proud to own and pass on to their children; a record of great value to any library and researchers interested in the Perdues and the history of central Georgia.

James T. Martin

* * * * * * * * * * *

KEITH KINFOLKS, 1979. By Larry King. Published by Larry King, [redacted], Hardcover, 7 x 10, Pp. xvi, 363, Bibliography, Index, $25.00 from the author.

The author gives a brief genesis of the Chatti Tribe (Keith) from their origin in Germany. He tells of their defeat by Augustus Caesar, their migration to Batavia, and hence to Scotland (50 AD). He covers their long rise to power and Royal titles, and eventually their downfall in Jacobite Rebellion of 1715.

The Book, then begins with James KEITH, Sr., b c 1720 in North England and brought to Virginia as an infant. It follows with 2,715 KEITH family descendant biographical sketches thru the eleventh generation to 1979. There are 182 photographs (showing 685 individuals), a 16,500 name index, and a bibliography of 35 published and copyrighted works from which much KEITH information was taken.

Some related families are: ALDERMAN, BISHOP, BOLT, BROWN, BRUCE, BUCKNER, CHAPMAN, COLE, DAILY, DORSEY, DUNCAN, EANES, FITZWATER, GEARHART, GRAYSON, HARMAN, HARRIS, HOLCOMB, HOWELL, HYLTON, JARVIS, JEFFERS, KINCAID, KING, KIRBY, KNOWLES, LEGG, LOGAN, LOVING, LUNSFORD, MOLES, MOODY, MORRIS, MOSELEY, MOTLEY, McGAUGHEY, NEAL, PATTERSON, PHILLIPS, POFF, PRATT, OSBORNE, OWENS, QUARLES, RAMSEY, REED, ROLLINS, ROUNTREE, RUCKER, SEMONES, SHIPMAN, SLAUGHTER, SLUSHER, SMITH, SOWERS, SPENCE, SPRINKLE, SUTPHIN, TAYLOR, TILSON, TURMAN, WEDDLE, WEEKS, WHALEN, WILLIAMS, WINGATE, WOODRUFF, and WOODS.

Readers may find the print (9 point) a little small for prolonged reading, however, the contents are professionaly organized and documentated using the generation system. How to use the book is well explained. Anyone unfamiliar with genealogy should have no difficulty in tracing an ancestor or descendant.

Reviewed by: Mr. William R. Henry
[redacted]

BOOK REVIEWS (Cont'd.)
(Second book by same author.)

ABSTRACTS FROM NEWSPAPERS OF EDENTON, FAYETTEVILLE, & HILLSBOROUGH, NC, 1785-1800.
By Raymond Parker Fouts, 1984. (GenRec Books, [redacted]
Pp. ii, 111, Softcover, 8½ x 11, indexed, no price.)

Similar format, arrangement of contents, and type of index as in preceding review.

James T. Martin

* * * * * * * * * * * *

1860 CENSUS OF GEORGIA: GLYNN CO.
Compiled by W. Tony Coursey & Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1984. Typescript, 8½ x 11 inch, 41 Pages, Abstract, Index and Bibliography. Order from K. H. Thomas, Jr., [redacted], Price $5.00 postpaid.

KEN THOMAS, historian with the Georgia Department of Natural Resources and noted genealogist, and TONY COURSEY, recent graduate (Master of Librarianship) from Emory University, have abstracted and indexed the free population enumerated for Glynn County in 1860.

The ABSTRACT is COMPLETE — not just names of heads of households.

It follows the order of the dwelling numbers, maintaining the integrity of the ORIGINAL census, including pagination.

A STATISTICAL SUMMARY is included.

A unique feature of this work in comparison to other censes abstracts is an ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY. It lists sources, with regard to the approximate time period of the Census, related to the area, its history and its individual citizens.

This is the FIRST OF A SERIES. Other works on the coastal counties are soon to follow.

This is a very valuable document for a researcher to have at hand. It is well organized and a great time saver. By eliminating one trip to the library you have more than saved the $5.00 which it cost.

James T. Martin

* * * * * * * * * * * *

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Will of James EDMONDSON of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated 7 Jan.1826, Probated 6 Mar.1826.

I give to my beloved nephew William R. EDMONDSON and his sister Eliza Jane EDMONDSON, son and daughter of Phillip EDMONDSON deceased, 2 tracts of land.

2nd. I give to my beloved father-in-law and mother-in-law William C. HUMPHRIES and Sarah his wife 1 negro boy, for their natural life and at their death to go to my beloved sister-in-law Salina C. MOORE and her heirs.

3rd. I give to my beloved sister Martha NUTT the entire balance of my estate,
Executor: William C. HUMPHRIES.
Witnesses: Allen L. NICHOLS; Robert McCRARY; Enoch B. HITCHCOX.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, Pages 244-245

Will of Samuel KIRKPATRICK of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia,
Dated 20 Sep.1825, Probated 1 May 1826.

I loan to my beloved wife Mary KIRKPATRICK the whole of my estate both real and personal, during her natural life or marriage, after that to be equally divided between all my children to wit: Elizabeth CANADA; James KIRKPATRICK; Thomas J. KIRKPATRICK; John KIRKPATRICK; Elijah KIRKPATRICK; Elisha KIRKPATRICK; Mary KIRKPATRICK; and Samuel KIRKPATRICK or their legal heirs or representives.

I appoint my beloved wife Mary KIRKPATRICK and my son Elijah KIRKPATRICK my sole Executrix and executor.
Witnesses: R. S. GRIGG; John SLAUGHTER; Ann SLAUGHTER.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, Pages 246-247-248.

Will of John KING of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated 24 Jul.1824, Probated 7 Mar.1826.

I give to my wife Winefer KING the whole of my property land, negroes, stock, household, furniture, and as my children to wit: Carolina KING; Pamale KING; James H. KING; and Jackson Erly (KING?) shall come of age the shares coming to them by proper apraisment, my wife and children share equal in every thing.
Witnesses: Samuel SMITH; John FLEWELLING; James C. HUMPHRIES.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, Pages 222-223.

Will of Smith SCOGGIN of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated 7 Jan.1820, Probated 7 Apr.1825.

I lend to my beloved wife during her natural life, the whole of my estate and commit to her care the raising and education of my children; After the decease of my wife the whole of my estate be equally divided between all my children.

I appoint my wife Sarah SCOGGIN Executrix and my son William SCOGGIN Executor.

Witnesses: Mary her X mark WATSON; Samuel WATSON; Thos. MOUGHON.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, Page 224-225.

Will of Jesse JENKINS of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Dated 14 Dec.1824, Probated 2 May 1825.

I give my wife Christianna JENKINS all my estate both real and personal, If I should not leave a lawful heir of body, at the decease of my wife, I wish my niece Elizabeth HOLLOMAN to have $500.

I appoint my wife Christianna JENKINS my Executrix.

Witnesses: Goodwin MYRICK; George FREEMAN; Lolly her X mark MORRIS.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, Baldwin County, Georgia, Page 225-226.

* * * * * * * * * * *

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Monday, 19 Nov.1827

Georgia Senate: The Governor advised the Senate that Brig. Gen. LAWHON of the 3rd Brigade of the 5th Division of Militia, intending shortly to remove beyond the limits of that brigade has this day resigned his command. 8 Nov.1827.

Georgia Senate: Mr. CRAWFORD of Columbia presented the petition of John McINTIRE, and its accompanying documents. A bill to change the names of Ezekiel WHITFIELD and Sarah WHITFIELD of Burke County. A bill to separate and divorce Jane SETTLE, and William SETTLE her husband. A bill for the relief of Hugh B. SMITH of Columbia County. A bill to separate and divorce Wm. T. GRANTHAM, and Rachel his wife. A bill to divorce and separate Thos. WRIGHT, and Louisa WRIGHT, his wife. A bill to authorize Amos EMANUEL to establish a Ferry across Little River. Mr. SELLERS from the committee to whom was referred John SMITH of Henry County, recommended, that the prayer of the memorialist is unreasonable, and ought not to be granted. 10 Nov.1827

Georgia Senate: The following bills were read the 3d time and passed, viz: To legitimatize and change the names of certain persons therein named. To change the names of Ezekiel and Sarah WHITFIELD, of the county of Burke, to that of Ezekiel and Sarah; and WILLIAMS. The name of James MARTIN, of the county of Hall, to James DOBBINS; and to divorce Jane and William SETELL. 12 Nov.1827.

Georgia Senate: The following bills were read the 3d time and passed, viz: To change the name of Samuel STANDIFER and William WILLIAMS. To divorce Thomas and Louisa WRIGHT. Concurred in the resolution requesting the Governor to postpone the execution of Ludwell WATTS, convicted of the murder of Denton DANIELS, until Friday, 14th Dec. next. 13 Nov. 1827.

Electoral Ticket: The following Ticket for Electors of President and Vice President of the United States is presented to the people of Georgia by a number of the old and consistent friends of General JACKSON: Gen. Daniel NEWNAN, of Baldwin; Gen. John STEWART, of Oglethorpe; Gen. Henry MITCHELL, of Hancock; Col. John BURNETT of Glynn; Col. John CUNNINGHAM, of Elbert; Maj. William PENTICOST, of Jackson; Maj. John HATCHER, of Wilkinson; Benjamin LEIGH, Esq., of Columbia; and Pitt MILNER, Esq., of Monroe. 13 Nov. 1827.

Columbia County: We the undersigned, preachers of the Gospel, notify all concerned that the Methodist Society will hold their first Annual Conference for the State of Georgia at White Oak, in Columbia County, on the 25th day of December next. Signed at White Oak, 4 Nov 1827 Robert McKORKLE, Jesse MORRISS, John F. JEFFERS. Communicate with Rev. John F. JEFFERS, WATSON's Store, Columbia County. 13 Nov.1827

Habersham County: Presentments of the Grand Jury of Habersham County, October Term, 1827. Thanks and respects to his Honor, Judge UNDERWOOD. Signed by James R. TRYLEY, Foreman, and the rest of the Grand Jury. (rest of jurors not named in the newspaper) Jehu STARRETT, Clerk. 13 Nov.1827.

Monday, 26 Nov.1827

Georgia Senate: The following bills were read the 3rd time and passed, viz: To authorize Amos EMANUEL to establish a ferry across Little River, where COFFEE's road crosses the same, in Lowndes County, on his own land - and to repeal an act "inflicting penalties and confiscating the estates of such persons as are therein declared guilty of treason, and for other purposes therein mentioned", so far as relates to the banishment of Lewis JOHNSON, Jr. 14 Nov.1827.

Georgia Senate: Mr. CRAWFORD, of Hancock, presented the memorial of Mrs. Julia P. WARNE, soliciting an annual appropriation to the Sparta Female Academy. The following bills were read the third time and passed, viz: To make valid a certain grant of land heretofore issued to R. A. BEALL. Mr. CRAWFORD, of Columbia, presented a memorial from Joel BAILEY, praying Legislative interference and relief in relation to his lease of the Indian Springs from the late General William McINTOSH. 15 Nov.1827.

Georgia Senate: A communication, dated 15 Nov., was received from the Governor. Dr. James TROUP, now in Milledgeville, submitted evidence of his delegation by the Board of Directors of the Bank of Darien. Signed John FORSYTH. 16 Nov.1827.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc. (Cont'd.)

Georgia House of Representatives: The notices of yesterday were called up and committees appointed. Notices: Mr. FLEWELLEN - To empower John RUSHIN to establish a Ferry across Flint River below BARNETT's reserve. The House went into committee of the whole on the resolution to appropriate money to cut a road from CLARK's bluff on the Alatamaha, to the residence of Benjamin GROOMS, in the county of McIntosh, Mr. DANIEL in the chair. 15 Nov. 1827.

Georgia House of Representatives: On motion of Mr. HABERSHAM, The House reconsidered so much of the journal of yesterday as relates to the agreement of the House to the resolution to have the evidence, etc., in the case of the pardon of L. WATTS, entered on the Journal of the House. 16 Nov.1827.

Georgia House of Representatives: The following resolution was adopted: RESOLVED: That the Governor be authorized to issue a grant to Joshua MILNER, for fraction 137, 4th District, Walton. (Certificate of purchase has been lost.) 17 Nov.1827.

Georgia Senate: The Senate took up the bill to grant to Thomas SPALDING and his associates the right of constructing a railroad of wood or digging a canal, from the Ocmulgee to the Flint River. Substitute presented and passed. 17 Nov.1827.

Georgia Senate: Mr. CRAWFORD, of Columbia, from the committee to whom was referred the petition of Joel BALEY, presented a report favorable to the same, which was read, and ordered to be laid on the table. The Senate concurred with the House in a report and resolution in favor of Joshua MILNER. The President laid before the Senate a communication from Wm. TRIPLETT, Comptroller General, inclosing a report of the Solicitor General of the Flint circuit, and a statement of M. R. WALLIS, State's Agent for renting the public property at Fort Hawkins. 19 Nov.1827.

Georgia Senate: Mr. HENDRICK, presented the memorial of Wm. B. DAVIS, a Commissioner of the Brunswick canal company. 20 Nov.1827.

Georgia Senate: Bills passed for the relief of the securities of Wm. HOPKINS. 23 Nov. 1827.

Franklin/Newton Counties: Will be sold at the Court House, in the town of Carnesville, on the first Tuesday in March next 300 acres of land adjoining lands of Maj. ALEXANDER, Nathan GUNNELS and John TOWNS, lying on LITTLES' Creek, belonging to estate of William GOBAR, late of Newton county, deceased. Rollin GOBAR, Adm'r. 26 Nov.1827.

Walton County: John ANDERSON, of Capt. WALKER's district, posted before Reuben WEAVER, Esq., one small bay horse. Appraised by Joshua MILNER and Samuel BRYANT. V. HARALSON, c.i.c. 26 Nov.1827.

Last Notice: All persons indebted to the estate of William BROWNING, dec'd., are requested to make full payment by the first day of January, next, as longer indulgence need not be expected. John K. BROWNING, Robert M. BROWNING, Ex'rs. 26 Nov. 1827.

A Communication: The Faculty of Franklin College, see with regret, the attempt of young COCKE to charge them with injustice. Dr. JACKSON and Mr. LATHROP named, apparently members of the faculty. Signed 16 Nov.1827, By Order of the Faculty. A. LATHROP, Secr'y of Faculty. 26 Nov.1827.

Baldwin County: At the recent adjourned term of the Superior Court of this county, a man by the name of John CUBBAGE was arraigned for the murder of Wm. B. FREENY. First found guilty, on a retrial found guilty of Man Slaughter. 26 Nov.1827.

Morgan County: Administrator's Sale, First Tuesday in February next. Two lots of Land containing 202½ acres each, whereon the widow FEW now lives, with the exception of the widow's dower, it being the real estate of Joseph FEW, dec'd of said county. Also eight Negroes belonging to the same estate, TOM, about 45 or 50 years of age, JERRY about 25, AMY about 35, JUDY about 45, MARY about 25, CHARLES about 10, HENRY about 5, BEN about 2 years old. O. M. B. FIELDER, Admr., Mary FEW, Adm'rx. 26 Nov.1827.

Falls of the Chattahoochy: Westly J. FRANKS advertises his House of Entertainment for sale as he has engaged himself in other business. Also about 1,500 bushels of corn and a quantity of fodder will be sold on reasonable terms. 26 Nov.1827.

Chatham County: The Subscriber having established himself in Savannah for the purpose of transacting a general Commission Business, offers his services to his friends in Augusta and in the Up country generally. Joseph GANAHE. References: Messrs. Wm. GASTON, Savannah; and Wm. SIMS, WILLIAMS & Co., John S. HOLT, STOVALL & DAVIS, BURTON & BOSTWICK, and A. MITCHELL & CLARKE of Augusta. 26 Nov.1827.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES, Etc. (Cont'd.)

Henry/Newton Counties: Will be sold in Covington on the first Tuesday in February next, 202½ acres of land, No. 317, in the 16th district of originally Henry, now the county of Newton, belonging to the estate of William GOBAR, late of said county, dec'd. Rollin GOBAR, Adm'r. 26 Nov.1827.

Baldwin County: The Southron - A new paper to be published weekly in Milledgeville, under the direction of Messrs. Philip C. GUIEN and John A. JONES will make its appearance before the public about the first of February next. 26 Nov.1827.

Jasper County: Richard HOLMES advertises 550 acres for sale in Jasper county joining the town of Monticello, also one lot in the town of Monticello, on which is a good Store-house. 26 Nov.1827.

Jones County: On Friday, 11 January next, at the late residence of James MITCHELL, sen., dec'd, in Jones county all the personal property of said dec'd will be sold. Administrator. 26 Nov.1827.

Baldwin County: Branch Bank of Darien, Milledgeville, 19 Nov.1827. After 1 Dec next 10% reduction of all notes renewed will be required. George W. MURRAY, Cashier. 26 Nov.1827.

Jones County: John T. POPE offers for sale his plantation in Jones county, 600 acres, it being the place whereon the late Jesse McKinne POPE formerly resided. 26 Nov.1827.

6 Cents Reward: Left my house about the 25th of October last, H. M. REYNOLDS a boy about fourteen years of age, light complexion, hair light, very slender built, said REYNOLDS was bound an apprentice to me, in Covington, Newton county, to learn Saddler trade. I will give six cents for the delivery of said REYNOLDS to me in Covington, and neither thanks, nor charges paid. Joseph S. ANDERSON. 26 Nov.1827.

Caution: The public are hereby cautioned from trading for three several promissory notes, (two for $25 each, one for $15) the same made payable by the subscriber to Alsey SANDERS or bearer, as I am determined not to pay the same as they were fraudulently obtained. Andrew BIVINS. 26 Nov.1827.

Washington County: Will be sold, on the first Saturday in January next, at the house of Tecuba TUTLE, a negro man named ABRAM belonging to the estate of William TUTLE, of Washington county, dec'd, sold for the good of the heirs of said estate. Enoch TUTLE, Thos. GLENN, Adm'rs. 26 Nov.1827.

Monroe County: Administrator's Sale: On the first Tuesday in January 1828, will be sold at the late residence of John WARD, dec'd, in Monroe county, all the crop of Cotton. Samuel WARD, Nancy WARD, Adm'rs. 26 Nov.1827.

Crawford County: Walnut Grove, a plantation on Flint River, six miles above the Old Agency, in Crawford county, containing about 450 acres of land with Mills (running two pair of stones) on the river, also a Distillery, now in operation, are for sale. David TERRELL, Jr. 26 Nov.1827.

To be continued

HENRY OF EARLY GEORGIA 1757-1827

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

HENRY's	COUNTY	DATE	REMARKS
Affy Jane	Chatham	14 Feb.1811	m. Mr. James Cleary of NC in Savannah.
Alexander	Elbert	1820	Census, P 170
		1820	Land Lottery - Drew LL 300-8 Appling Co.
		1820	Land Lottery - Drew LL 248-26 Early Co.
		7 Jan.1829	m. Keziah Mason
Alexander	Bullock	24 Sep.1817	m. Cynthia Morgan
	Screven	1820	Census, P 259
Amariah	Hall	1820	Census, P 126
A. D.	Hancock	1818-1891	w. Mary S., 1828-1905, Henry Cemetery.
Benjamin	Warren	1821	Land Lottery - Drew 93-12 Henry County.
Benjamin	Hancock	1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 146-10 Carroll Co.
Benjamin	Elbert	27 Jun.1793	Born. s/o Benson & Keziah (Maxwell) Henry.
		11 Aug.1816	m. Ann M. Beck (b. 23 Jul. 1797 d. 26 Jul 1853 Harris Co. int. Henry-Williams Cem.
		1820	Census, P 186
		1820	Land Lottery - Drew LL 55-2 Early County.
	Harris	25 Aug.1851	Died as Colonel. int. Henry-Williams Cem.
Benson	Elbert	1789-92	Witness, Deed Book A.
	Franklin	1805	Family Head, w. Keziah Maxwell, d/o Thomas He s/o William. He b. 1755 VA.
		1805	Land Lottery - Drew Blank-Blank
		1808	Held adjacent land in Deed.
	Morgan	1820	Census, P 326
		1821	Land Lottery - Drew LL 40-11 Dooly County.
	Harris	1825	Died. int. Henry-Williams Cem. Hamilton, GA
Charles	Elbert	1820	Census, P 176
Charles S.	Camden	6 Jan.1823	Attorney for court case.
		23 Mar.1824	Trustee to marriage contract.
		5 Jul.1824	Deed purchase.
		20 Dec.1824	1st Lt. St Marys Vol. Guard.
	Chatham	31 May.1827	m. Miss Sarah R. Aborn of RI in Savannah.
Cynthea	Hancock	6 Jan.1819	m. Carlton Stevens
Daniel	Hancock	31 Jul.1811	m. Sally Black Lucas
		1812	Taxed 31¼¢ No Land.
		1820	Census, P 089
		1825	Taxed on 5 acres - Ogeeche
		1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 139-9 Troupe Co.
Daniel	Jones	1820	Census, P 132
Daniel N.	Elbert	20 Mar.1827	m. Caroline Edmondson
David Sr.	Hancock	1805	Family Head, w. Dinah Rew m. 2 Dec.1785 in Craven Co. NC. He s/o Stephen
		1805	Land Lottery - Drew Blank-Prize.
		1812	Taxed $1.40 on 120 acres.
	Twiggs	1815	Died.
David Jr.	Hancock	1812	Taxed 31¼¢ No Land.
	Twiggs	1818	Tax Digest. He s/o David and Dinah Rew.
David	Warren	1820	Land Lottery - Drew LL 55-10 Hall County.
David	Jones	1 Oct.1827	Letter unclaimed - P.O. Clinton, GA
David	Newton	1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 31-7 Cowela County.
Dexter	Richmond	28 Oct.1828	m. Nancy Hopkins
Dinah	Twiggs	30 Nov.1815	Legal Notice - For Adm. Est. of David.
		1821	Wd. in Land Lottery - Drew LL 37-8 Henry Co.
Elizabeth	Newton	3 Feb.1828	m. George Myers
George	Burke	1789	Headright/Bounty Grant - 400 acres.
George	Warren	1805	Land Lottery - Drew Blank-Blank.
		27 Dec.1827	m. Matilda Cochran
		1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 128-6 Troupe County.
	Troupe	1841	Died. Left Will.
George	Columbia	1807	Land Lottery - Drew LL 7-20 Baldwin Co.
George	Chatham	1820	Land Lottery - Drew LL 179-19 Early Co.
Hardin	Warren	1805	Taxed $4.33 on 864 acres. Owned 600 acres in Jackson County.
Henderson	Greene	1820	Census, P 220
Henderson	Hancock	1821	Land Lottery - Drew LL 134-14 Henry Co.
		1821	Land Lottery - Drew LL 160-5 Houston Co.

continued

HENRY's OF EARLY GEORGIA (Cont'd.)

Hillard	Montgomery	1805	Land Lottery - Drew Blank-Blank
Horace	Morgan	2 Aug.1824	m. Sarah Deane
Hugh	Liberty	1790-5	News item.
		1792	Court case abated due to his death.
		23 Apr 1794	John P. Mann, applied for Adm. of his est.
Irwin	Lincoln	1818	Taxed 62½¢ No Land.
Isaac	Washington	1805	Land Lottery - Drew Blank-Blank
Isaac	Chatham	1820	Census, P 083
		29 Nov.1820	m. Miss Ann Myers of & at Georgetown, SC.
		1821	Land Lottery - Drew LL 89-6 Henry County.
		1821	Land Lottery - Drew LL 46-6 Fayette County.
Jacob P.	Chatham	28 Nov.1814	m. Francis Maria Myers, d/o Levy of Charleston, SC.
		1820	Census, P 089
		1820	Land Lottery - Drew LL 278-18 Early County.
		4 Feb.1820	w. Francis M. Henry died at Georgetown, SC.
		1842	Died. Left Will.
James J.	Chatham	14 Oct.1821	Died at age 20 in Savannah - Remittent Fever
James W.	Henry	1822-3-4	Justice Inferior Court.
James	Henry	11 May.1828	m. Sarah West
James	Jackson	1820	Census, P 302 (From Pendleton Dist., SC.)
James	Morgan	1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 52-27 Lee County.
Jemina (Miss)	Warren	1807	Land Lottery - Drew LL 275-15 Baldwin Co.
John	Burke	1790	Headright/Bounty Grant - 250 acres.
	Hancock	8 May.1804	Ensign, 106 Dist. Co. GM - Hancock Militia.
		1805	Family Head, w. Nancy Newman. He s/o Wm.
		1805	Land Lottery - Drew Blank-Blank.
		1812	Taxed 31½¢ No Land.
John	Warren	15 Nov.1799	m. Amy Bishop
		1805	Land Lottery - Drew Prize-Blank
		1818	Taxed 62¢ on 246 acres.
		1820	Census, P 268
		1823	Headright/Bounty Grant - 625 acres.
John	Richmond	21 Nov.1821	m. Nancy Gold
John	Twiggs	1818	Tax Digest. s/o of David and Dinah Rew.
		1820	Land Lottery - Drew LL 8-5 Appling County.
John	Elbert	25 Jan.1818	m. Polly Skinner
		1820	Census, P 169
		1820	Land Lottery - Drew LL 113-4 Habersham Co.
John	Jones	1820	Census, P 140
		1829	Resided in Clinton on lot granted by Will of a deceased person to his child.
John	Gwinnett	1820	Census, P 268. w. Thenia Cornwell, b. 1802 d/o Elijah. He b. 1790 Wilkes Co., NC., s/o John. Moved later to DeKalb County.
	DeKalb	1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 363-20 Muscogee Co. In 1850 lived Pontotoc County, MS.
John George	St. Matthews	30 May.1765	Named in deed on adjacent land in Goshen.
		1757	Headright/Bounty Grant - 50 acres in Goshen.
Joseph Sr.	Greene	1786-90	Deed Book 1, witness or on adjacent land.
		1787-96	Named in Will - not deceased or adm.
		1791	Witness to Deed.
	Hancock	1798	Headright/Bounty Grant - 175 acres.
		1805	Family Head, w. Mary McCaslin (?)
		1820	Census, P 085
		1805	Land Lottery - Drew Prize-Blank
Joseph Jr.	Hancock	1807	Land Lottery - Drew LL 270-7 Wilkinson Co.
		24 Nov.1808	m. Mary (Polly) Margaret Minton.
		1820	Census, P 088
Lyon	Burke	1788	Headright/Bounty Grant - 200 acres.
		1789-93	Signed petition to Governor.
		10 Nov.1791	Ad to sell store stock of deceased in Waynesboro, GA.
	Chatham	1790	Tax Digest.
Margaret	Chatham	28 Sep.1923	Died in Savannah - Bowel complication.
Mary	Hancock	1825	Tas Digest, 144 acres - Beaverdam.
Nancy	Richmond	1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 1-23 Lee County.
Osborn	Hancock	1820	Land Lottery - Drew LL 172-5 Irwin County.
Peter	Hancock	1820	Census, P 094
Richard	Lincoln	1805	Land Lottery - Drew Prize.
Robert Sr.	Muscogee	1827	Land Lottery - Drew Cherokee Co. (Reverted)
Samuel	Chatham	1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 81-12 Muscogee Co.

continued

HENRY's OF EARLY GEORGIA (Cont'd.)

Samuel	Newton	22 Jan.1824	m. Mary Brannon (b. 25 Feb.1807 NC d. 22 Jan 1893 Minola, TX) d/o John & Nancy Parker.
		1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 116-3 Troupe County.
		1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 335-20 Muscogee Co.
	Stewart	1857	Died. He b. 1802 GA.
Sarah (wd)	Elbert	1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 105-2 Cowela Co.
		8 Oct.1827	Withdrew pw. of atty. to sell LL in Cowela.
Shadrick	Twiggs	1818	Tax Digest. s/o David and Dinah Rew.
Thomas	Columbia	18 Mar.1798	m. Susannah Aldridge
Thomas	Lincoln	1820	Census, P 159
Thomas Charlton	_____	5 May.1827	Died in GA., age 38 (Augusta Chronicle) He was a Minister.
William	Effingham	1788	Headright/Bounty Grant - 14½ acres.
William	Elbert	20 Mar.1817	m. Sukey(?) Skinner
		1820	Census, P 169
William	Jackson	1820	Census, P 302 - From Pendleton Dist., SC.
William	_____	1840	Died. b. 1760 NC., w. Jane Russell. He died in GA (NC Ancestor Index)
William	Warren	1805	Land Lottery - Drew Blank.
		2 Oct.1808	m. Nancy Drake
William	Burke	1805	Family Head, w. Rosanna Moore. He s/o Wm.
		1805	Land Lottery - Drew Blank-Blank.
William	Chatham	1820	Land Lottery - Drew 317-9 Early County.
William	Hancock	1821	Land Lottery - Drew LL 213-3 Houston Co.
William	Newton	20 Nov.1826	m. Sarah Ragsdale
William Sr.	Gwinnett	1820	Census, P 268
	DeKalb	1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 62-3 Muscogee Co.
William Jr.	DeKalb	1827	Land Lottery - Drew LL 143-15 Lee County.
William H.	Hancock	1812	Taxed 31¼¢ No Land.
	Twiggs	30 Nov.1815	Legal Notice - Applied for Adm. of Est. of David. He s/o David and Dinah Rew.
		1818	Tax Digest.
William P.	Elbert	7 Jun.1821	m. Sarah Lucy Beck (b. 1803 d. 1881).
	Monroe	18 Mar.1833	Died. He b. 1796 VA. Issue: John P., Wm., Benson, Sarah Ann, Beverly Allen & Benjamin C.
William R.	Newton	1820's	Lived "Brick Pillars" Plantation. He b. 28 Apr 1788 Cravens Co. NC. 1w. Mary Thompson. m. 5 May 1818.
		28 Nov.1843	m. 2w. Lucy G. Wright.
Yonge Sr.	Brunswick	1772/3	Headright/Bounty Grant - Town Lot.

NOTE: The 1805 Land Lottery was for Baldwin and Wayne Counties in GA. If a prize was drawn the county was not indicated. The 1807, 1820, 1821, and 1827 Land Lotteries show Land Lot and Section Number and County drawn.

A number of HENRY's in 1820 census for Jackson, Gwinnett, Hall and Elbert Counties are believed to be descended from John HENRY, living 1790 in Wilkes County, NC., via John, Samuel, and William, living 1800 in Pendleton District, SC. Various members of these families are said to have removed to Walker County, AL., and some continued on to Mississippi.

GENEALOGY RESEARCH HINTS

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

The English writing of all names ending with "y" were two loops with a dot above each loop, similiar to "ȣȣ". In Colonial records the dotts were often dropped and "y" became "ee". Thus names like Hardy became Hardie and Hardee. Similiar variations are found in names like Tylden becoming Tilden and Telden in Colonial records.

Do you need early Inferior Court Records on Lee County, GA., whose court house has burned twice. Stewart County, GA Probate Court has copies of these records for 1827 thru 1830 when they were part of Lee (formed 1826) and Randolph (formed 1828). There are four or five of these books and they contain entries which are not referenced in the History of Stewart County.

New toomstones that replace old toomstones can be a source of recorded error. We recently saw three new stones in a family plot in Madison, FL., listing names and dates of birth and death of "Father", "Son" and "Son's Wife". The "Father" listed was actually a great uncle to the "Son". The son's mother died when he was age 4 and his father died when he was age 7 and he was raised by his great uncle.

CENTRAL GEORGIA CEMETERIES

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]
The following is the information shown on tombstones in the cemeteries and not as inscribed thereon.

LEVERETTE CEMETERY: Located on a dirt road about three miles south of Centerville, Houston County, GA. Surveyed in 1977.

LEVERETTE, Alma P., b 3 Jan.1890, d 10 Sep.1969
LEVERETTE, C. Clayton, b 30 Jun.1874, d 21 Mar.1944
LEVERETTE, Toter Lynwood, b 7 Apr.1863, d __ ___1938
LEVERETTE, Richard P., b 23 Aug.1851, d 20 Apr.1868
LEVERETTE, Hugh L., b 23 Aug.1855, d 1 May 1885
LEVERETTE, Ursula C., b 24 Nov.1835, d 21 Sep.1884
LEVERETTE, Infant, b 18 Nov.1879, d 18 Nov.1879
LEVERETTE, Dennis, b 7 Feb.1964, d 17 Mar.1964
MILLS, Janice, b 6 Aug.1955, d 31 Dec.1971
LEVERETTE, Mamie L., b __ ___1902, d 1 Nov.1975
LEVERETTE, James Buchannon, Jr.(Sonny), b 5 Nov.1945, d 5 Oct.1974
1 unmarked grave

LOUVITTE CEMETERY: Located in woods south of Centerville, Houston County, GA Surveyed in 1974

LOUVITTE, Elizabeth Seago, wife of James Louvitte, b 21 Sep.1833, d 7 Mar.1909
Other graves unmarked.

McCOY CEMETERY: Located on Houston Lake Road, two miles south of Centerville, GA. Surveyed in 1976.

McCOY, C. M., b __ ___1804, d __ ___1882
McCOY, Julia, b __ ___1813, d __ ___1885
MATTHEWS infants - three graves (unmarked and no dates)
MATTHEWS, Charles W., b 4 Dec.1840, d 11 Nov.1936
MATTHEWS, Frances, wife of C. W. Matthews, b ___1848, d 30 Dec.1911
RYALS, John Thomas, b 13 Aug.1882, d 31 Dec.1949
BASS, Cort Josiah, b 11 Sep.1845, d __ Feb.1914
BASS, infant son of James and Hattie BASS, b 28 Dec.1873, d 11 Aug.1894
BASS, Harriet W., wife of Josiah Bass, b 11 Sep.1845, d 3 Nov.1914
STAFFORD, infant, b 9 Oct.1896, d 30 Oct.1896
RYALS, Annie Clyde, b 15 Jul.1885, d 26 Jan.1976

BROWN FAMILY CEMETERY: Located in southeastern Crawford County, GA on S662 north of Byron, GA. Copied 11 Nov.1975.

unmarked adult grave
BROWN, W. J., Sr., b __ ___1866, d __ ___1944
BROWN, Lena N., b __ ___1874, d __ ___1957
BROWN, T. Brunson, Sr., b 5 Jun.1903, d 6 Jul.1931
unmarked adult grave
BROWN, Lena Diane, b 6 Nov.1948, d 6 Nov.1948
BROWN, Malvin H. "Buster", b 30 May 1907, d 19 Jan.1971
three unmarked adult graves
HALLMAN, James A., b 12 Apr.1909, d 27 Apr.1967
three unmarked adult graves
HALLMAN, Mrs. Jane A., b 12 Nov.1913, d 2 Oct.1936
child's grave "J. A. H. Jr." no dates
unmarked adult grave

continued

CENTRAL GEORGIA CEMETERIES (Cont'd.)

MASON FAMILY CEMETERY: Located in southeastern Crawford county, GA on road east of S661. Copied 11 Nov.1975.

MASON, Edgar, b 24 Aug.1912, d 23 Apr.1941
MASON, Minnie L., b 15 Jun.1886, d 20 Jun.1967
MASON, James Walter, b ___ ____1879, d ____1937.
ARNOLD, Mrs. Mattie, b ___ ____1857, d 23 Oct.1922
ARNOLD, B. A., b 23 Nov.1858, d ____
ARNOLD, Earnest, b 5 Jan.1909, d 24 Sep.1947

JONES FAMILY CEMETERY: Located in Crawford County, GA. Turn right at Nakomas from State Route 96 west of Fort Valley, then right on dead end dirt road. Copied 19 Nov.1975.

JONES, Sarah E., b 18 Mar.1857, d 20 Jan.1917
three unmarked adult graves
DUKE, Sarah, b 29 Nov.1834, d 18 May 1909
DUKE, John R., b 23 May 1826, d 15 Apr.1900
SHURLEY, Ben Terrell, b 23 Sep.1892, d 1 Jan.1893
SHURLEY, Pearlie, b 7 Jan.1900, d 2 Sep.1900
JONES, John R., b 28 Jun.1897, d 19 Jul.1899
SHURLEY, Willie B., b 20 May 1901, d 20 Apr.1919
unmarked child's grave
JOYNER, Lillie Bell, b 24 Oct.1908, d 18 Nov.1908

KENDALL CEMETERY: Upson County, GA. Located in Logtown on Yatesville Road 5-5/10 mile from Yatesville on right side of road.

KINDALL, David L. (son of Dr. David and Louisa Kindall)b 31 May 1837, d 28 Nov.1865
KINDALL, David, b 17 Feb.1790 in Washington County, GA, d 28 Jul.1860
KINDALL, Louisa H.(wife of Dr. David Kindall), b 11 Oct.1804, d 20 Dec.1881
ANDERS, Mrs. Susannah, b 3 Jul.1769, d 5 Sep.1855

WILLIAMS CEMETERY: Upson County, GA. Located on Yatesville Road to Highway 19 on Logtown Road 3-2/10 miles from Yatesville on right side of road.

WILLIAMS, May, b 15 Aug.1872, d 7 Mar.1955
WILLIAMS, Emma, b 8 Nov.1878, d 25 Feb.1961
WILLIAMS, Duke, b 9 Mar.1802, d 11 Mar. 1880
WILLIAMS, Laney, b 24 May 1799, d __ Nov.1860
WILLIAMS, Jesse W., b 8 Sep.1829, d 1 Dec.1848
WILLIAMS, Mary, b 3 Sep.1832, d 21 Dec.1913
WILLIAMS, E. C. G., b 4 Nov.1827, d 29 Sep.1900
WILLIAMS, A. J., b 29 Mar.1835, d 5 Feb.1920
WILLIAMS, Mollie, b 14 Nov.1843, d 6 May 1917 (wife of A. J. Williams)
WILLIAMS, Frances, b 3 Oct.1950, d 1 Sep.1920
WILLIAMS, Goodrich D., b 11 Dec.1837, d 24 Apr.1862

* * * * * * * * * * *

Contributed by: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, Route 1, Chester, GA 31012

RAWLINS GRAVE: In Dodge County, GA, going from Bethel Church toward Yonker, turn right on second dirt road after crossing the Gum Swamp bridge. Grave is on the right in a clump of bushes about one hundred yards after you turn. There were one or two other markers but the cemetery was vandalized many years ago.

"Sacred to the Memory of John Rawlins
who departed this life in Pulaski Co.
July 21st 1859 in the 47th year of his life.
Hopes are entertained that his spirt rests in peace."

Shown as inscribed on gravestone.

* * * * * * * * * * *

OBITUARIES

MACON TELEGRAPH AND NEWS 1856-59

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1856

James GUERRY, age 19, d 12 Jul.1856, in Houston County, GA. Son of James and Margaret GURRY (sic.).

Nathan FOWLER, age 56, d 27 Jun.1856, of Typoid Fever in Crawford County, GA. A native of Warren County, GA who had lived in Crawford County for the past 25 years.

Thomas T. SHINE, age 61, d 28 Jun.1856, in Reynolds, Taylor County, GA. Born 24 Nov.1795, in Sampson County, NC, he had resided in Georgia for the past 17 years. He leaves a wife and children.

Mrs. Cornelia A. HAVIS, age 17, d __ Jul.1856, in Houston County, GA. Daughter of Jacob Riley and wife of Dr. M. W. HAVIS. She had been married for only 15 months.

John Frederick COLQUITT, age 3 years, 6 months, d __ Jul.1856, of Billious Fever. Son of Alfred H. COLQUITT of Baker County, GA.

Manora KEMP, age 12 months, 18 days, d 12 Jul.1856, in Houston County, GA. Fourth daughter of Joseph and Catherine E. KEMP.

J. Wesley McEACKIN, a young man, d 30 Jun.1856, in Perry, Houston County, GA.

Mrs. E. G. CHAMPION, age ?, d 7 Aug.1856, in Bibb County, GA, at residence of her brother-in-law Burwell JORDON. She was the widow of the late Dr. CHAMPION of Monticello, GA.

Isham D. SLEDGE, age 45, d 16 Aug.1856, in Albany, GA of Congestive Chill. He had lived in Macon, GA for the past 20 years and leaves a wife and 3 children.

Mrs. Eleanor PETSAY, age 62, d 14 Aug.1856, of Cancer in Bibb County, GA. She was the wife of George PETSAY.

Littleberry LUCAS, age 76, d 10 Aug.1856, in Monroe County, GA (a resident of Crawford County, GA). He was born in Brunswick, VA, moved to Hancock County, GA about 1800, then to Jones County and then to Crawford County. He leaves a wife and three married children.

Alexander McGREGOR, age 66, d 9 Sep.1856, in Bibb County, GA of Billus Cholic. He was among the earliest settlers of Bibb County.

Mrs. Sarah A. JOHNSON, age 24, d 28 Sep.1856, at residence of her father James L. HART in Leon County, FL. She was the wife of C. Everette JOHNSON.

Mrs. Frances W. KILPATRICK, age ?, d 8 Oct.1856, in Bibb County, GA. Wife of William G. KILPATRICK and daughter of Mrs. Martha D. MORRIS. She leaves a husband and of 10 years and four small children.

John P. BARRON, age 26, d 3 Sep.1856, in Philadelphia, PA. Son of the late William and Sarah D. BARRON. He was born on 15 Nov.1830 in Morgan County, GA and was Principal of the Male Academy in Jones County, GA in 1851.

W. D. BULH, age 23, d 11 Nov.1856, in Savannah, GA. Formerly of Bibb County, GA.

Mrs. Caroline Matilda CRISWOLD, age 24, d 21 Nov.1856, in Columbus, GA. She was wife of William H. CRISWOLD.

William KILPATRICK, age 74, d 10 Dec.1856, in Bibb County, GA.

Mrs. Julia KELLY, age ?, d 18 Dec.1856, in Bibb County, GA. Widow of the late Mr. P. KELLY, a native of County Lowth, Ireland. She leaves an only child, Patrick Henry KELLY.

Fannie Cobb CULLER, infant daughter, d 10 Dec.1856, in Houston County, GA. Daughter of Dr. and Mrs. P. B. D. H. CULLER.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Francis W. MACARTHY, age ?, d 22 Dec.1856, at Palatka, FL. A citizen of Bibb County, GA.

1857

T. J. COCHRANE, age 19, d 4 Jan.1857, at Brunswick, GA. Youngest son of Col. Allen COCHRANE of Forsyth, GA.

Peter B. McCREADY, age ?, d 9 Jan.1857, in Bibb County, GA.

Sarah Sophia COLLINS, age 12 years, 8 months, 4 days, d 24 Jan.1857 in Bibb County, GA. The only daughter of Charles and Sophia F. COLLINS.

Charles F. CARDEN, age 26, d 22 Jan.1857, in Houston County, GA of Measles and deseased liver.

William B. WATTS, age 50, d 3 Mar.1857, in Bibb County, GA. An old resident of Macon, GA.

Mrs. Jane DAY, age 60 years, 10 months, d 7 Apr.1857, in Houston County, GA. The wife of the Hon. Joseph DAY. She was born in Richmond County, GA the daughter of Nehemiah and Ann DUNN.

James AVERA, age 59, d 27 Apr.1857, in Crawford County, GA. He had been in this county for 30 years and had a large family.

Mrs. Elizabeth BOOTH, age 48, d 28 Apr.1857, in Pulaski County, GA. Wife of Theophilus P. BOOTH and daughter of Mr. James PHILLIPS.

Henry HARRIS, age 21, d 2 May 1857, in Houston County, GA.

Mrs. Nancy Ann HALL, age ?, d 1 May 1857, in Houston County, GA from Puerpal Fever. Wife of M. W. HALL, she leaves a husband and a baby.

Mrs. Susan KING, age 73, d 6 May 1857, in Bibb County, GA.

Mrs. Emily L. GRACE, age 32 years, 2 months, 25 days, d 8 May 1857, in Hawkinsville, GA. Wife of Matthew GRACE and daughter of Samuel and Nancy M. GRACE.

Charlie SILES, age 4, and James SILES, age 5, d 19 and 21 May 1857 of Typhoid Dysentary. Sons and only children of J. F. and N. SIKES (sic.).

Randolph M. GILBERT, age 54, d 13 May 1857, in Bibb County, GA. He leaves a wife and large family of children.

Hon. Henry GLOVER, age 76, d 16 May 1857, in Houston County, GA.

Mrs. Elizabeth THARP, age 69, d 19 Jul.1857, in Bibb County, GA. She leaves a large family of children.

Mrs. Martha A. BAZEMORE, age 23, d 14 Jul.1857, in Bibb County, GA at residence of her father. Death was from Typhoid Fever.

Mrs. Malinda ALLEY, age 23 years, 9 months, d 22 Jun.1857, of Typhoid Fever. She was the wife of F. M. ALLEY.

Mrs. Frances M. GREEN, age ?, d 24 Jul.1857, in Bibb County, GA. Wife of E. C. GREEN and daughter to the Hon. Washington POE.

John STEMBRIDGE, age 67, d __ Jul.1857, in Crawford County, GA. He was a Mason.

Leonard W. GIBSON, age 55, d 10 Aug.1857, in Bibb County, GA. Formerly of England.

George W. CALDWELL, age ?, d 4 Sep.1857, in Jones County, GA. Only child of Robert CALDWELL. He leaves a wife and aged father.

Mrs. Lucy B. HAMILTON, age ?, d 2 Jul.1857, at Mobile, AL. Wife of Thomas A. HAMILTON.

Mrs. Rebecca Jane ANDREWS, age 33, d 12 Sep.1857, in Crawford County, GA. Wife of Thomas ANDREW and daughter of John and Martha SIMMONS.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Mary Jane NIX, age 24, d 2 Oct.1857, in Macon, Bibb County, GA. Wife of C. W. NIX and daughter of the late Solomon FUDGE of Houston County, GA. She leaves two young children.

A. Louisa McLAUGLIN, age 21, d 14 Oct.1857, second daughter of A. K. and E. W. McLAUGHLIN.

Charlie JOHNSON, age 6 years, 3 months, d 28 Oct.1857 in Bibb County, GA. Son of William and Louisa JOHNSON.

John Samuel McGEHEE, age 14 years, 11 months, 21 days, d 9 Nov.1857, in Houston County, GA. Son of Dr. Rdmund J. McGEHEE.

Mrs. Chiloe N. KELSEY, age ?, d 2 Dec.1857, in Bibb County, GA, widow of the late Capt. Noah KELSEY formerly of Powelton, GA.

Mrs. Saram Q. FINKER, age 66, d 29 Dec.1857, in Bibb County, GA, a native of NC.

Mrs. Margret FALES, age 50, d 2 Dec.1857, in Bibb County, GA. She leaves a large family.

1858

Mrs. Mary C. McNAIR, age 23, d 5 Jan.1858, at Cool Springs in Pulaski County, GA. She was the wife of William McNAIR.

Alexander M. K. SWIFT, age ?, d __ Jan.1858, in Taylor County, GA. Son of the late Asa SWIFT of Fairhaven, Bristol County, MA.

Mrs. Mary Ann SMITH, age ?, d 15 Jan.1858, at residence of Rev. William LITTLYJOHN in Assumption Parish, LA, relict of the late Gen. William G. SMITH of Bibb County, GA.

Washington J. STEWART, age 27, d 13 Feb.1858, at residence of his mother in Jones County, GA.

Mrs. Caroline TRACY, age 24, d 3 Mar.1858, in Bibb County, GA. Wife of Philemon TRACY and daughter of the late John RAWLS.

Mr. I. F. WITFORD, age 23, d 14 Mar.1858, in Bibb County, GA.

John T. NISBET, age 35, d 20 Mar.1858, in Bibb County, GA.

William S. WILLIFORD, age ?, d 23 Mar.1858, a long time resident of Bibb County, GA, and a Mason. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, GA.

Stephen H. MARTIN, age 54, d 2 Apr.1858, in Monroe County, GA.

Miss Effie McAFEE, age 16, d 1 May 1858, while visiting relatives in Rutherford County, NC. She was the second daughter of W. M. and Mary McAFEE of Fort Valley, Houston County, GA.

Elisha TURNER, age 60, d 22 Mar.1858, in Crawford County, GA. He was a member of the Knoxville Moose Lodge No. 55.

Mrs. Lucia M. BROWN, 20 years, 9 months, 2 days, d 6 May 1858, at residence of her mother Mrs. Eliza TRAPP, in Bibb County, GA. She was the wife of Dr. William T. BROWN of Lafayette, AL.

Charles W. MORGAN, age ?, d 19 May 1858, at Hickory Grove in Crawford County, GA. He leaves a widowed mother and many relatives.

Mrs. George A. CLARK, age 23, d 5 Jun.1858, in Bibb County, GA. She was consort of Mr. S. P. CLARK and daughter of the late John P. and R. A. EVANS.

Mrs. Mary ALLEN, age 24, d 24 Jun.1858, at her father's residence in Houston County, GA. Wife of John H. ALLEN and eldest daughter of Josiah and Deborah HODGES.

Elizabeth GRACE, age 51, d 6 Jul.1858, after a brief illness of disease of the heart. (Place of death not stated.) Daughter of Zachariah and Ruth GRACE of Martin Creek, TN. She leaves two brothers who now are far advanced in age.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Miss Martha Ann Elizabeth PIERCE, age 20, d 7 Jul.1858, of Typhoid Fever at the residence of her father in Wilkinson County, GA. Daughter of William W. and Elizabeth D. PIERCE, she had joined the Baptist Church in 1854.

Miss Sallie W. M. PAUL, age ?, d 10 Jul.1858, after suffering for near five weeks from burns. She leaves a mother, and sister.

Mr. Francis KELLY, age 32, d 11 Jul.1858, after being ill for only a few days, at his residence in Macon, GA.

Mrs. Lucy Carter POU, age 24, d 14 Jul.1858, in Talbotton County, GA. Wife of Edward W. POU.

Miss Paranellea KNIGHT, age 11, d 26 Jul.1858, of Brain Fever, in Bibb County, GA. The only daughter of John and Elizabeth KNIGHT.

Mrs. Rebecca M. COCHRAN, age 31, d 25 Jul.1858, in Irwinton, GA. Consort of Hon. A. E. COCHRAN of Brunswick, GA.

George T. LAUDRUM, age 29, d 10 Aug.1858, in Lexington, GA. The youngest brother of Dr. William T. LAUDRUM and Rev. S. LAUDRUM of Macon, GA.

Miss Martha B. HARRIS, age 13 years, 2 months, d Aug.1858, in Bibb County, GA. The second daughter of Mrs. Martha HARRIS of Barnesville, GA.

Major Carlton WILLBORN, age 73, d 18 Aug.1858, in Houston County, GA. Born in Wilks County, GA, he was with Gen. JACKSON in the War of 1812. He moved to Houston County in 1828. He leaves one child and 4 grandchildren.

Mrs. Catherine SIMS, age ?, d 17 Sep.1858, in Savannah, GA. Wife of Frederick W. SIMS. Her remains was brought to Macon, GA, and interred in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Miss Julia A. POWERS, age 42, d 18 Sep.1858, in Bibb County, GA, after an illness of three weeks.

Mrs. Elizabeth RUSSELL, age 65 years, 1 month, 11 days, d 23 Oct.1858, in Madison County, FL. She was born on 12 Sep.1793 in Fairfield District, SC, the daughter of Peter and Lucy CURREN, who moved to Wilks County, GA in 1800 and she married Benjamin RUSSELL on 26 Jan.1809. In 1822 they moved to Bibb County, GA, then to Florida in Dec. 1856.

Pulaski HOLT, age 29, d 18 Nov.1858, in Bibb County, GA.

Mr. L. J. D. M. WINTERS, age ?, d 20 Dec.1858, in Emanuel County, GA. He leaves a wife and 3 children.

Samuel DINKINS, age 55, d 25 Dec.1858, at his residence in Fort Valley, Houston County, GA. He was a native of Richland District, SC and had been a citizen of this county for about twenty years. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

1859

Henry SAND, age 56, d 17 Jan.1859, at his residence in Twiggs County, GA.

Allen G. SIMMONS, age 63, d 4 Jan.1859, in Crawford County, GA. He had moved from Jasper County, GA, to Crawford County in the fall of 1824, being one of the first settlers. He joined the Baptist Church in 1826. He leaves a wife and children.

Mrs. Rachel P. BAZEMORE, age 38, d 9 Jan.1859, at residence of her parents in Crawford County, GA. Wife of Dr. G. M. BAZEMORE and daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca M. JOHNSON. She was born 25 Apr.1840 and married 17 Jul.1857. Her infant son survived her only a few days. Her death was followed by the sudden death of her sister Sarah E. JOHNSON who died 17 Feb.1859 and was born 17 Feb.1833.

Mrs. Martha JACKSON, age ?, d 27 Jan.1859, in De Soto Parish, LA, wife of Warren JACKSON late of Macon, GA, and daughter of Baldwin DAVIS deceased of Monroe County, GA. She leaves a husband and five children.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Martha M. NORMAN, age 20, d 8 Feb.1859, at residence of her mother Mrs. TINSLEY, near Dadeville, AL. She was wife of Oliver P. NORMAN of Union Park County, AR. She was born and raised near Forsyth, GA, the youngest daughter of James TINSLEY of Monroe County, GA.

Mrs. Elizabeth DENT, age 40, d 14 Mar.1859, in Crawford County, GA. Consort of John W. DENT, she leaves a husband and six children.

Miss Anne G. POWERS, age 10 years, 11 months, d 11 Mar.1859, of Scarlet Fever. Oldest daughter of Virgil and Ann E. POWERS of Fort Valley, GA.

Mrs. Mary S. SMITH, age 37, d 4 Apr.1859, in Griswoldwell, GA. Consort of Gen. D. N. SMITH and daughter of Samuel GRISWOLD.

Miss Annie Teft WASHINGTON, age 11 years, 4 months, 6 days, d 12 Apr.1859, in Bibb County, GA. Daughter of Mary Ann and J. H. R. WASHINGTON.

Dolly Ann WIMBERLY, age 7 years, d 10 Apr.1859, in Twiggs County, GA. Daughter of Henry S. and Caroline WIMBERLY.

Mrs. Lucia JOHNSON, age 43, d 25 Apr.1859, at Clinton, Jones County, GA. Wife of F. S. JOHNSON and daughter of Samuel and Louisa Greswell. She leaves a husband and eight children.

John LAMAR, age ?, d 20 Jun.1859, in Bibb County, GA. Son of the late Hon. Henry G. LAMAR and a lawyer by profession.

John S. CHILDERS, age 62, d 19 Jun.1859, in Pleasant Hill, DeSoto Parish, LA. He was one of the earliest settlers of Bibb County, GA. Later resided in Houston County, GA for several years and then moved to Louisiana.

James William HENDERSON, age 2, d 10 Jun.1859, of Whooping Cough, at Magnolia Springs,GA. Only child of J. W. and Martha M. HENDERSON of Terrell County, GA.

Miss Sarah Ann R. MASON, age 25, d 25 Jun.1859, of Typoid Fever, in Bibb County, GA. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Labon MASON.

Paul B. ARTOPE, age 54, d 17 Jun.1859, in Bibb County, GA.

William R. LOWE, age 24 years, 10 months, 20 days, d 21 Jun.1859, at his residence in Macon, Bibb County, GA. He leaves a wife and one child.

Elijah ETHEDGE, age 56, d 10 Jun.1859, of Dropsey, in Houston County, GA.

Robert Hardeman LOGAN, age 1 year, 10 months, 13 days, d 14 Jul.1859, in Bibb County, GA. The youngest child of Mr. and Mrs. George M. LOGAN.

Henry Fuller ROGERS, age 8, d 28 Jul.1859, in Bibb County, GA. Youngest son of George T. and Elizabeth L. ROGERS.

Mrs. Geraldine E. JOHNSON, age ?, d 16 Oct.1859, in Jeffersonville(?) County, GA, at the residence of Hon. H. V. JOHNSON. She was wife of E. R. JOHNSON.

Anna Josephine NAPIER, age 2, d 1 Dec.1859, at residence of Dr. JAMESON. The only daughter of John T. and Fannie C. NAPIER.

Mrs. Laura M. WALKER, age 21 years, 8 months, d 10 Dec.1859, in Bibb County, GA. Consort of Samuel W. WALKER and daughter of the late John P. and Mrs. R. A. EVANS.

Jacob SHIRA, age 70, d 12 Dec.1859, at his residence in Houston County, GA. Born in SC he had lived for the last thirty years in Georgia.

George A. BOJFECUILLET, age 36, d 14 Dec.1859, in Savannah, GA. He was a conductor for the Central Railroad.

* * * * * * * * * * *

1860 NOTES AND ACCOUNTS - BATEMAN STORE, PERRY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

Daniel B. BATEMAN and his wife Susan JONES (GGG-Aunt of my wife) operated a General Store in Perry, GA., at corner of Carroll Street and Jernigan Street, from 1851 until Daniel died in April 1861. Susan continued the business until 1867 when she sold the property to Thomas J. CATER and George W. KILLEN. Mr. CATER continued a store on this property until he died in 1888. To-day a small store called WILLIAMSON's Grocery is located at this site, which is diagonally across from the NW corner of the Court House.

The following is a record of notes and open accounts (dated 1860 or date shown) owned and possessed by Daniel B. BATEMAN at time of his death. See Appraisment and Sales Book C, Pages 562 thru 565, Houston County, GA.

NOTES

Sarah P. BASKIN (1858)
Jesse BELL
John L. BIRCH (1855)
J. G. BLACK (1859)
A. J. BLAKELY
Drury M. COX (1859)*
William H. COX (1854)
Charles C. DAVID
John F. DOZIER
Richmond DOZIER
Solomon ENGLISH
B. B. GATES
William J. GILDER (1852)
John E. HALE
Thomas M. HARDY
E. M. HULSEY and J. H. HOSE (1856)
George JORDAN (1859)
C. D. KENT (1851)
James MARCHMAN (1854)
Peter NEWELL (1858)
A. D. RIDDLE
James SCOTT (1856)
William R. TAYLOR (1854)
William R. TAYLOR (1857)
William C. TOOKE (1857)**
John C. WEST (1855)

OPEN ACCOUNTS

D. ADAMS
A. J. ADKINS
William ALLEN
G. W. ALLEN
Solomon BARFIELD
J. C. BASKIN
J. J. BASKINS
Thos. J. BASKINS
J. BATEMAN
F. BISHOP
William BOWMAN
Homer BROWN
Mrs. Charity BRYAN
John BRYANT
John S. BRYANT
E. BURGAMY (?)
J. N. CARR
Thomas CHASTAIN
James CHOAT
C. CHURCHWELL
Wiley CLARK
Howell COBBS
John R. COOK
D. M. COX
S. M. CRAFT
P. B. D. H. CULLER
M. DALTON
Tilmon DOWNS
Henry DOZIER
Thomas DOZIER
A. H. DUFFIL
Joseph DUNN
Z. DUNN
Samuel FELDER
Thomas FELDER
Aleck FINLEYSON
William FITZGERALD
C. R. FOGG
William GAREY
Thomas GATES
William GAY
J. G. HANCOCK
Thomas HARDY
William S. HARDY
Lawrence HEFFORT
J. H. HODGES
HOSE & COX
John H. HOSE
Wesley HOWARD
Mathew HUDSON
Phillip HUDSON
A. T. INGALLS
Hirman JAY
A. J. JONES
H. B. JONES
James JONES
W. C. JONES
Stephen JORDAN
B. KEATON
J. L. KENT
John KILLEN
T. M. KILLEN
Mrs. Eliza KING
G. KING
William M. KING
James KNIGHT
Thomas KNIGHT
D. LAW
H. J. MADDOX
E. B. MARSHALL
William MEDCALF
J. F. MERCER
John MIMS
T. MURPHEY
M. NOEL
Joseph PARKER
B. PEDDY
John POLLOCK
Calvin POOL
John POOL
Jack RYE
J. S. SLOCUM
Eason SMITH
James SMITH
John SMITH
C. R. SPEIGHT
A. STILWELL
Ernstus STOKES (1858)
Isaac TAYLOR
A. WESTCOTT
WHITE & BOWMAN
John G. WHITE
John WILEY
T. J. WILLIS
Joseph WINTER
T. P. WOOTEN
W. R. YATES

* Marked payable with money arising from the mail contract from Fort Valley to Hawkinsville.

** Marked moved to Texas.

Items of interest appraised in Daniel B. BATEMAN's store stock were 26 quilts @ $4.00 each; 76 pair of shoes @ $1.25 each; 6 straight chairs @ 50¢ each and a table @ $4.00. Other items included whiskey, tobacco, nails, gunpowder, shot, pots and pans, molasses and mackerel by the barrel, etc.

* * * * * * * * * * *

HISTORY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN

SOUTH CAROLINA.

BY GEORGE HOWE, D.D.,
Professor in the Theological Seminary, Columbia, South Carolina.

PREPARED BY ORDER OF THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

VOL. I.

COLUMBIA:
DUFFIE & CHAPMAN.
1870.

Contributed by: Mrs. Kay M. DUNAWAY,

For those who are researching for their ancestors in early South Carolina they may find a name, or connection they are looking for. If not they will find this to be an interesting history.

Mrs. Dunaway is the church librarian and has offered to accomodate anyone who would like to research this volume or volume 2, either at the church library or at her home. Unfortunately, the indexes of these early volumes are not as extensive as newer volumes so one does have to scan the entire book — quite a time consuming task.

In this issue we have covered only part of the material which Mrs. Dunaway has sent to us. We will try to continue with this record in future editions of our Quarterly.

James T. Martin, Editor

The Presbyterian Church of Camden. In treating the history of this church we will first speak of "the early settlement of Camden." About the year 1755, three brothers, Joseph, William, and Eli KERSHAW, came out from Great Britain to South Carolina, bringing with them considerable funds or property. They were sons of Joseph KERSHAW, and were born at Sowerby, Yorkshire, England. In the year 1758, Joseph KERSHAW removed to a village then called "Pine Tree," on the east side of Wateree, at the head of navigation.

Here he continued many years, carrying on an extensive country trade. Colonel John CHESNUT was first his apprentice, then his clerk, and finally his partner, in this extensive country store, with branches at Granby and Cheraw.

Duncan McRA and Zack CANTEY were both in the employ of Colonel Joseph KERSHAW, and tradition reports that when speaking of the three gentlemen above named, he said "that he was raising up chickens to pick out his own eyes."

A colony of Quakers from Ireland, among whom were Robert MILLHOUSE and Samuel WILEY, two very sensible and respectable men, had settled in Pine Tree village about 1750; there they also built stores, mills, and meeting-house, and formed a very thriving settlement. The Quaker burying-ground is now the only place of sepulture in Camden.

Some time after Joseph KERSHAW'S settlement in the village, he married Miss Sophia MATHIS, one of the Quaker settlers. He soon became one of the most extensive and influential proprietors. He prevailed on the other settlers to unite in laying out their town in streets and lots, and in changing its homely name to that of Camden, in honor of Lord CAMDEN, the favorite English statesman of the day. Camden was laid out in 1760, and chartered in 1769.

Camden continued to prosper until the year 1780, when after the fall of Charleston the British troops overran the State. During the two years subsequent to the fall of Charleston, Camden became the centre of almost all the military operations of that eventful period; the battle-field for contending hostile armies, fifteen or sixteen actions having been fought in its vicinity. Camden was occupied by the Commander-in-Chief, Lord CORNWALLIS, for nearly two years, whose headquarters were at the fine old mansion of Col. KERSHAW, still standing as a relic of the Revolution. When the British could no longer retain Camden as a military post, they set fire to the court-house and

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN SC. (Cont'd.)

jail, to their barracks, and to their store-houses,containing an immense amount of arms, provisions, baggage, and military stores of every description. In the progress of the flames, many private buildings were destroyed in the general conflagration. The fortifications were left entire by the British, hoping that they might return and occupy them; but these the Americans destroyed, and Camden was left in ruins.

The descendants of Col. Joseph KERSHAW, now living of his grand-children, are Charles and Benjamin PERKINS, Mrs. A. JOHNSON, all of CAMDEN; Mrs. POWERS of Virginia; S. Wilds DUBOSE of Darlington; Mrs. Mary R. YOUNG of Jackson county, Florida, and Joseph Bernard KERSHAW, who acquired honorable distinction in the Mexican war, as first lieutenant of the Kershaw Volunteers in the Palmetto regiment. He is now, 1852, a member of the legislature from Kershaw district.

Of the other early settlers, Samuel MATHIS was the first male child born in Camden. There are several descendants: two of the name of Drs. REYNOLDS, and Rev. S. M. GREEN, grand-children of the said S. MATHIS, and children of Joseph REYNOLDS and H. D. GREEN.

Of the family of Col. John CHESNUT, there are his son, Col. James CHESNUT, and Col. James CHESNUT, Jr., two gentlemen of the highest respectability. The younger James CHESNUT is senator in the State legislature, from Kershaw district.

Of the descendants of the Wiley Family, there are the families of James, William, and Thomas LANG, whose father married Miss Sarah WILEY, and whose name is enrolled as one of the first elders of the church; and his son, Thomas LANG, has long been a member of said church. Another of the Quaker families is that of Abram BELTON, whose descendants are James B. CURETON, James and Joseph DOBY and their sisters, Mrs. DUNLAP, Mrs. ANTHONY and Mrs. Robert KENNEDY, grandchildren of Mr. BELTON.

The only tradition as to the establishment of a Presbyterian church is, that John LOGUE, and aged Presbyterian minister from Ireland, preached statedly a part of his time in Camden for several years after the war.* But as there is no record of any organization, we have nothing to state officially in the matter.

*He preached occasionally at Jackson's Creek, Fairfield, and was a correspondent of Rev. Robert McCLINTOCK in 1787. His name occurs also in the list of Irish clergy preaching in South Carolina, given in a letter addressed to Dr. THORNWELL by Dr. J. R. WITHERSPOON, of Brookland, Alabama, in October 1848. There is a note before us, written by him, and addressed to Robert McCLINTOCK, to the care of William McCLINTOCK, of Rocky Creek, requesting Mr. McCLINTOCK to assist him at a communion season and at the fast-day on Thursday before. The note is dated February 17th, 1789, but the residence of Mr. LOGUE is not indicated.

The other is that found on a tombstone in the Quaker burying-ground, that a lady, a Mrs. SMITH, had made a donation of one thousand dollars toward the erection of a Presbyterian church, but she died long before a church was built, and no part of the gift was received. —(MS. History by I. K. DOUGLAS, Esq., written in 1852.) Yet it is mentioned in Allen's Biographical Dictionary, that Thomas ADAMS, son of Rev. Amos ADAMS, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, was ordained in Boston as minister for Camden, South Carolina, where, after a residence of eight years, he died August 16th, 1797. If this was the case, his ministry in this place must have begun in the last year of this decade, in 1780. He graduated at Harvard University, in the year 1788. "Mr. ADAMS, a young gentleman of the Congregational church, from Massachusets," says Dr. Furman, "preached there, and also had charge of the Orphan Society's academy." — (Appendix to Ramsay's Hist.)

To be continued

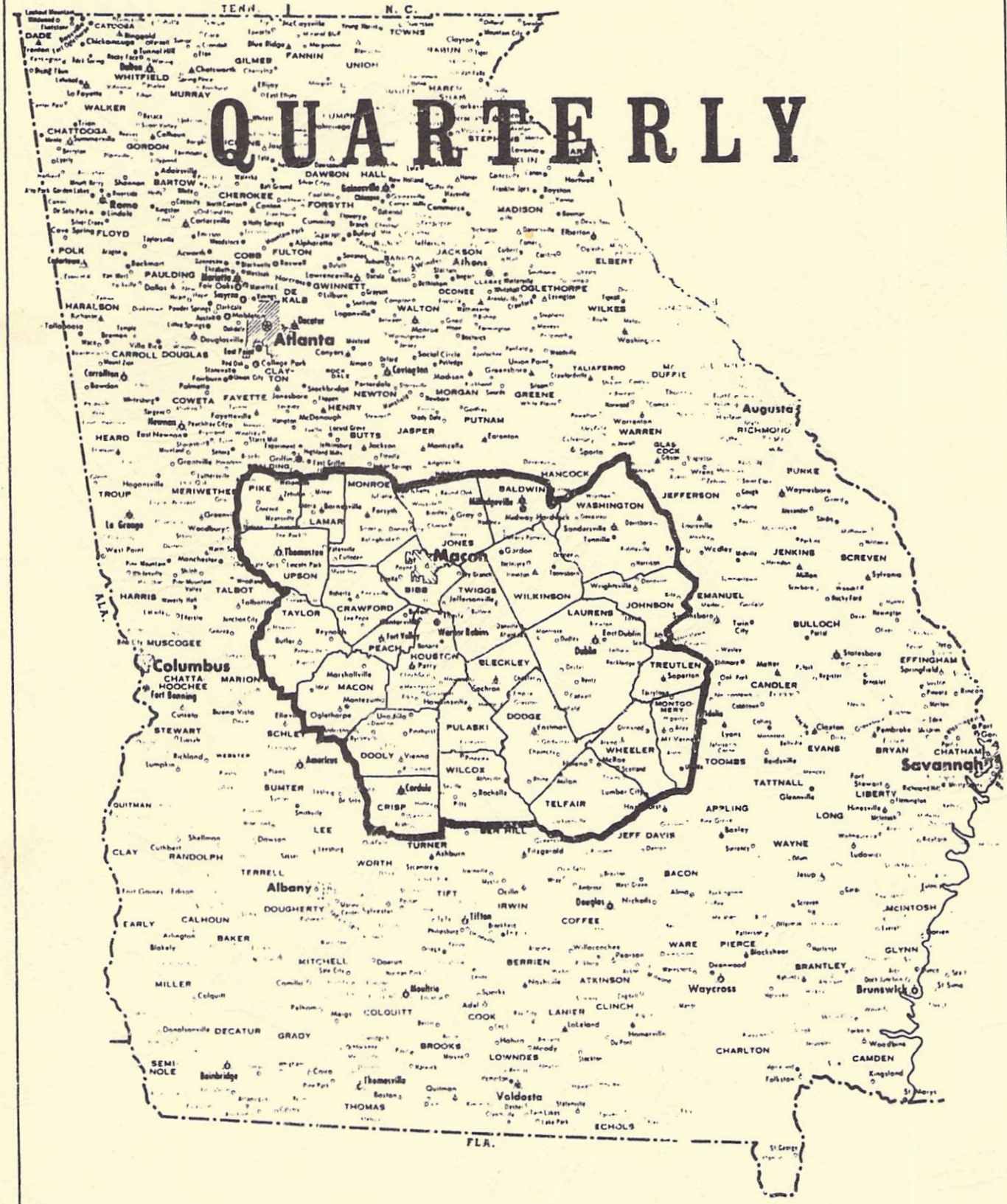
LADSON GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS, [redacted]

The new JACK E. LADSON Genealogical Library is now open at the corner of Meadow and Church Streets in Vidalia, Toombs County, Georgia 30437 (Tel. 912-573-8186). A branch of the Ohoopee Regional Library, it contains books and other materials which are primarily of interest to researchers in family history and in local history. The collection was made possible through the establishment of the Ladson Genealogical and Historical Foundation, by Jack E. Ladson, a Vidalia business leader and genealogist. The collection consists of state and county histories; confederate rosters; heraldry; church records; census records; county records; biographies; genealogical collections of individual families and groups of families; genealogical periodicals, and original manuscripts.

Library hours: Mon. 2:00 - 6:00 P.M. Wed. 2:00 - 6:00 P.M. Closed Tue. and Thr.
Fri. 2:00 - 6:00 P.M. Sat. 10:00 - 1:00 P.M.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.



QUARTERLY

Volume 6 DECEMBER 1984 Number 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was founded in October 1978, by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia and was incorporated in February 1981 as a tax-exempt, non-profit corporation of Georgia under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a six-member Board of Directors with the members elected for two-year terms.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of tweney-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: Baldwin, Bibb, Bleckley, Crawford, Crisp, Dodge, Dooly, Houston, Johnson, Jones, Lamar, Laurens, Macon, Monroe, Montgomery, Peach, Pike, Pulaski, Taylor, Telfair, Treutlen, Twiggs, Upson, Washington, Wheeler, Wilcox, and Wilkinson.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications; and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife or two related members in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society published a monthly newsletter and a quarterly which are mailed to all members in good standing. Queries, from members only, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit for publication. Family Pedigree Charts, from members and non-members, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. Anyone submitting their pedigree for publication may order copies, prior to publication, for a nominal charge. These copies are printed on 8½ x 11-inch paper and there is no limit as to the number of copies which a person may order. Book reviews are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become a part of the Society' permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit articles for publication in the Quarterly, and extra long articles may be serialized. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and furnishes free copies to selected libraries. Current and back issues of the Quarterly, when available, may be purchased at a nominal cost from the Society. Requests should be addressed to the Corresponding Secretary.

INSTRUCTIONS: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and are available to members only.

WORKSHOPS: Once a year the Society conducts an all day workshop, complete with exhibitors, for anyone desiring to attend. The amount of the workshop registration fee is set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year depending upon current prices charged for food, meeting rooms, speakers, etc.

SPECIAL PROJECTS: From time to time the Society undertakes projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society is currently (1982) working on a project to microfilm the Houston Home Journal newspaper from 1870 to 1920. Future plans call for reprinting the history of Houston County, Georgia.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the program, time permitting, a discussion and answer period is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way to solve a problem. Visitors and guest are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2024

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

The QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society. It is published in March, June, September, and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. It is also mailed to selected libraries and exchanged with other societies.

The QUARTERLY is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles used in other publications, will appreciate appropriate credit.

The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription.

Back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased from the Society at prices shown below — postpaid within the U.S. Make your check payable to Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (CGGS), and mail your order to the Corresponding Secretary at the address shown above.

1979 and 1980 issues @ $2.00 ea.
1981 and 1982 issues @ $2.50 ea.
1983 and after @ $3.00 ea.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS:

When you submit your pedigree chart for publication in the QUARTERLY you may place your order for additional copies of your chart. Copies are printed in reduced size on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard typewriter size). Prepublication prices are:

20 charts $2.00 (minimum order)
30 charts $2.80
40 charts $3.60
50 charts $4.30
60 charts $5.00
70 charts $5.70
80 charts $6.40
90 charts $7.10
100 charts $7.70
For more than 100 charts add 70¢ for each additional 10 charts.
If you would like copies of more than one chart you may order in minimum increments of 10 copies for each chart.

After publication in the Quarterly copies are 15¢ each with a minimum order for ten copies. They need not be all of the same chart.

Printed in the United States of America.

Contents

The History We Made and the History We Have 95
Dr. George O. Marshall, Jr., Athens, Georgia

My Trip Out West 97
Contributed by: Mrs. Caroline W. Hodges, Warner Robins, Georgia

Your Name, by Edgar A. Guest 99
Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. Cruthirds, Warner Robins, Georgia

Tip - for Cleaning Marble Monument or Tombstone 99
Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. Cruthirds, Warner Robins, Georgia

Do You Value Your Family Research Data? 100
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Chronology of Land Ownership in America 101
Contributed by: Mr. James T. Martin, Warner Robins, Georgia

Georgians Needed for Texas!!! 103
Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. Davis, Jr., Jasper, Georgia

Abstracts of Legal Notices, Etc. 104
Contributed by: Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., Warner Robins, Georgia

Obituaries, Macon Telegraph and News 1860-61 110
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Central Georgia Cemeteries 112
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Members of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church 1870-1871 114
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Deceased Members of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church 114
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Georgia Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865 115
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Index to Wills, Crawford County, Georgia 117
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States) 118
Contributed by: Mr. William R. Henry, Warner Robins, Georgia

Female Members of Hawkinsville (GA) Baptist Church 29 Dec.1890 121
Contributed by: Mrs. Barbara A. Crites, Spring Hill, Florida

Blount/Blunt Family File (Loose Papers) 122
Contributed by: Mrs. Joanne Lusk, Warner Robins, Georgia

Bible and Other Old Records 124
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, Centerville, Georgia

Smith Family Bible 127
Contributed by: Mr. Thomas L. Caraker, Macon, Georgia

Historical Markers — A Brief History Lesson 127
Contributed by: Mr. Thomas L. Caraker, Macon, Georgia

Queries From Our Members?? 128
Contributed by: Mrs. Pearl G. Douglas, Centerville, Georgia

BOOK REVIEWS AND PUBLICATIONS NOTED:
A BEDWELL FAMILY, 1982, by Larry King. 131
Reviewed by Mrs. Mabert Keil Read, Warner Robins, Georgia
MONTGOMERY COUNTY (TEXAS) HISTORY, by Montgomery County Genealogical Society . .131
Reviewed by Mrs. Edward E. (Joanne) Lusk, Warner Robins, Georgia
BARNWELL COUNTY MARRIAGES 1775-1879, by Barbara R. Langdon and Shirley P. Langdon 132
Reviewed by Mr. James T. Martin, Warner Robins, Georgia
RECORD OF MARRIAGES, Henry Co., TN, 1881-1890, by C.D. Robbins and J.D.Walker 132
Reviewed by Mr. James T. Martin, Warner Robins, Georgia

CONTENTS (Cont'd.)

Yates Method for Numbering Pedigrees 133
Contributed by: Mr. James T. Martin, Warner Robins, Georgia

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS:

THRUSH - KEMPER 143, 143-1, 143-1.1, 143-1.2, 143-2, 143-2.1 np

PETTUS - BOLES 144 np

KEIL - BAER 145 np

McCUNE - BALL 146 np

Application for Membership (Tear-out) np

The History We Made and the History We Have

By George O. Marshall, Jr.

[Reunion of 456th AAA Bn, Chattanooga, TN, June 2, 1984]

This is the latter part of a speech by Dr. Marshall in which he gives some very good advice and information on where we can find military records pertaining to World War II, and some timely thoughts on preserving "our" history. ed.

And now here we are, 40 years later. And we are enjoying getting re-acquainted and once again telling the old stories about our experiences together. My roll call of places is just a reminder of how varied our experiences were. This gets us to the second part of my subject — the history we have. First I am going to tell you what records now exist, both official and personal, and then I am going to suggest what you can do to preserve the memory of our Battalion.

The official records of the 456th are in the Modern Military Field Branch of the National Archives in Suitland, Maryland, a suburb of Washington. This facility is right next to the Washington National Cemetery — an appropriate location for us, since our first night in France was spent next to an Army cemetery. It takes some reconnaissance to locate the building, because there are no signs. The staff is courteous and helpful enough after you arrive, but they certainly aren't advertising what they have. If you are interested in going there, there is no use in corresponding or telephoning — just show up and 30 minutes later an attendant will bring you two boxes of records. That's all there is; they got us all in two boxes.

The basic document is the unit history, which records such information as organization, locations, movements, missions, and casualty lists. This history extends from the activation of the Battalion in 1942 to May 18, 1945, ten days after V-E Day, at which time they presumably declared us legally dead. Some of us have copies of this history (through 1944). We don't have the 1945 part. Vernon King had them for us when we got to Hattiesburg.

The other important document at Suitland is entitled "Combat Activities of an Antiaircraft Automatic Weapons Battalion in the Battle of France." It is dated December 4, 1944. This is a report that our officers wrote in order to share with other units still in training what we had learned from experience. I found this report very interesting. In reading it I learned that the officers had some problems that I didn't know anything about.

And there are a few other things, too, such as Gene Nieland's correspondence concerning the little girl that A Battery adopted in England. And there is a picture of the little girl. My eyes stung when I saw it.

But let's face it. Not many people are going to see the 456th file at Suitland. It is up to us, then, to leave a record of what our experiences were like.

Some of us have already done so. Jim Carroll has written his recollections of his tour of duty commanding the 456th. Bill Larson has a set of slides and a narrative to accompany the slides. Many of us have seen these slides. Pete Glowacki has a map which shows every location of Battalion headquarters on the continent. And there are no doubt others with unique items that I don't know about. I have published the letters that I wrote home. Nearly everybody has some pictures. Many of these are in albums. Even if what you sent home or brought home has already been lost, you can write down the funny stories, or for that matter, the unfunny stories. Or you can use a tape recorder to tell the anecdotes. I have heard many interesting stories during the last two days. I would hate for those stories to vanish when the teller vanishes.

All of these things will be of great interest to historians in the future. For instance, think about all the interest there is now in the personal experiences of soldiers in the Civil War. In just a few years it will be the same for World War II.

I recently received a letter from the University of Georgia Library saying that it is trying to acquire personal items from World War II veterans. The Library is interested in correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, photographs, insignia, shoulder patches — in short, anything. You may not think that you have anything of historical value, but you do.

continued

Speech by Dr. Marshall (Cont'd.)

I interviewed the librarian to learn more about the extent of the Library's interest. I said "How little is too little? How about one letter?" "Fine." "How about one picture?" "Fine." Libraries know that if they don't collect World War II material now, it will soon be too late. Of course, you may not want to give your material to a library now. You may want to will a library what you have. That's all right; librarians have a great deal of patience. My point is this: unless what you have winds up in a library, sooner or later it will be lost. (I'm looking at a lot of potential widows, so I will address this suggestion to the ladies. If your husband dies without making provision for his mementos, then you can see that his things get to a library.)

Some of you may be torn between leaving your materials to a library and giving them to your children or grandchildren. One thing you must bear in mind is that your family will multiply, and one day your materials will be fragmented and scattered — and eventually lost. If you give your materials to a library, they will always be together and they will be available for your grandchildren and great grandchildren to examine and copy. It will be a source of pride for them to know that grandpa was a part of an important event in our country's history and that mementos of his participation are valued and preserved in a public repository.

Maybe your local library is interested in what you have. You can ask, but don't be offended if you are told that it does not want what you have. Some libraries are more interested in such material than others. And some libraries don't have the space or money to maintain collections. The important thing is to find out which library really wants what you have.

If you don't succeed in finding a library in your home state which will welcome your materials, there are other places. For instance, the national repository, which has by far the largest collection of material, is the U.S. Army Military History Institute at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania. If that seems rather remote from you, remember that the University of Georgia Library is interested in what you have, whether you have any connection with Georgia or not.

The fact that we are here tonight means that we cherish the memory of the 456th. And it also means something else — because after all, we could have thought about things at home. It also means that we value the friendships made during our time together in the Army. I hope that we can preserve the memory of these friendships by leaving a written record of who we were and what we did.

Modern Military Field Branch
Military Archives Division
National Archives and Record Service (GSA)
4205 Suitland Road
Washington, DC 20409

U.S. Army Military History Institute
Carlisle Barracks, PA 17013

University of Georgia Library
Special Collections
Athens, GA 30602

My Trip Out West

Contributed by: Mrs. Caroline W. HODGES, [redacted]

I, Sarah R. Blacker, am writing this article from memory at the age of eighty-two.

My brother-in-law, Mr. B. H. Shumate and my sister, Margaret Ann, his wife, and their two children, Arthur Shumate, my brother, J. P. Peters eleven years and myself Sarah R. Peters nine years.

We traveled with a family by the name of Tunning, also from West Va. There were six or seven in their family; father, mother, two or three boys and two daughters.

The Tunnings were very good to me. Their mother and father and two daughters rode in a carriage and they would stop and take me in for several miles so I could rest.

We left West Virginia in June, 1868 and landed in St. Joseph, Missouri the second week in September. We were three months and two weeks on the way.

On leaving West Virginia we went to Peterstown to say good-bye to relatives, among them were James Birnside and Aunt Cynthia, his wife, from there I believe we went to Hinton or Charleston, West Virginia.

The first stop I remember was on the Ohio River the fourth day of July and I saw a coal mine up in the mountain sending the coal down a chute into a flat boat. While watching that we heard a steam boat whistle around the bend, it came in sight playing a band and waving the "American Flag", loaded down with Fourth of July celebrators. The ladies were dressed in white dresses with hoop skirts and were dancing on board the boat. My, I felt like I was in a new world.

Next I remember was crossing the Ohio River with our wagons and all on a large flat boat. The next event was a drenching rain one night and we slept on the ground under a small tent, five of us. Mr. Shumate and my brother slept in the wagon.

Our next stop and only lay over was in Ohio at Mr. Shumate's cousin, a John Shumate, son of Kenley Shumate which was also a West Virginia man.

The next event was crossing the Mississippi River on a long wooden bridge which was covered with wooden shingles, I was afraid of going down. We were landing at St. Joseph, Missouri. We crossed the Missouri River that evening and landed on the Kansas side about sunset. It was raining and we made our beds in an old empty house. Cooked our supper and breakfast on an old fireplace.

Next morning, Mr. Shumate and Steve Tunning rode horseback down the river to see Andy Simms at Doniphan, he was a brother of Sam Simms and was also from West Virginia. He had the whole crowd move to Doniphan right on the Missouri River and gave them work in his packing house.

"My Duties on Way West"

First -- Jim and I from what older people in the party said, walked two-thirds of the way here. We had an old gray dog by the name of "Watch", that stayed with us constantly. Many times at crossroads he would lead us the right way. The wagons would get so far ahead of us that we would have lost our way had it not been for our dog, "Watch." His feet were cut and bleeding and we made him shoes out of squirrel hides that we tanned and boot tops and then sewed them up with leather strings. The dog walked all the way through.

We usually camped on the bank of a creek. I would take a bundle of clothes for the two babies, go down the bank out of sight and do their washing, carry it back and hang it on the bushes to dry.

My next duty was to dress brother Jim's arm which was amputated the latter part of the winter and never healed.

Sister Ann had prepared things before leaving home to take care of it, plenty of clean clothes and cakes of mutton tallow. I had a little tin pan, castile soap and a sponge. I washed and dried it, covered a cloth with tallow and tied it around the end of his arm, then a heavier cloth that would do for twenty-four hours.

continued

My Trip from West Virginia (Cont'd.)

One evening after striking camp, sister sent brother and I to a farm house to get some sweet milk and a basket of potatoes, brother and I had never seen a dairy before and they were milking a number of cows, brother being so anxious to know everything asked, "How many cows do you milk?" The man straightened up and said, "Oh, ninety cows and a bobbed tail bull."

My other duties were to care for the baby, wash dishes and so on.

(Back to the trip west.)

We arrived at Doniphan, Kansas the second week in September, 1868. Spent the fall and winter. We lived in a two room brick house with a log fire place in both rooms, there we bought our first cook stove.

Lived there until the Spring, 1869, then we rented a farm five miles west, on Rock Creek in Doniphan County. Mr. Shumate and his brother, Allie, traded one of the horses they drove from West Virginia for a yoke of oxen, that left one horse for a saddle horse and to be used to plant and cultivate the corn and so on. They broke the prairie ground and haled with the oxen.

We had a three room house and fine bottom land in the Rock Creek Bottom, with the virgin grass for miles and miles around. Wild grapes and plums grew in great quantities along the creek and over the vast prairies there grew plenty of wild strawberries.

Two of the Simms brothers lived three miles west of us in the vast prairie. They were Billie and James Simms, brothers of Andy and Sam Simms, they delt in cattle and farmed some.

while on this farm, Jim and I were taught to do farm work, he with but one arm and me a small child. We planted corn, potatoes and cane, cultivated them, drove the oxen, gathered the corn, hauled wood and cane. We gathered the corn hauled in and pitched it out in the barn yard with our bare hands. The two Shumates would bring two old chairs from the house and set there and shucked it.

We had to cross Rock Creek to our field to get the corn, every time we crossed the creek and much to our chagrin, the old oxen we called "Blue", would lay down in the water, so, Jim said he would break him of that and when we came to the water, Jim would jump on his back and club him and I would use the whip. After a few treatments of this kind, he would pick up his ears and wade for his life.

While living on this farm, brother Jim and I walked two and one-half miles across the prairie to school. Numerous times we fought our way to and from school with the prairie wolves. There was a den of them in a rocky hollow and they would come out and chase us and bark. Jim was quite good at throwing and would have me fill my dress skirt with rocks and follow him closely and he would fight them off until we got by.

One outstanding trait of Jim's was to make money. He would trap gophers and muskrats, (I had to go along to help him set the traps). He received a price on the gophers from the county but sold the muskrats to the furrier.

I went out with Bud Shumate to shuck corn from which the ground in the fall had been sewn to wheat and was getting green. Soon after we started there was a flock of wild geese lit on this green wheat to feed, Mr. Shumate sent me to the house to get his rifle and when I brought it, he took aim and felled a fine goose which was as long as myself. He put him on my back, I held his feet on my shoulders and his bill would strike my shoe tops.

The second fall we were on this farm there was quite a company of relations came from West Virginia and landed at our place at dark one evening, there were relatives of the Peters and Shumates. Old Mother Jan Shumate, two daughters, Ann and Alice, and John Shumate, Jim Shumate and family, and Louis, son of Kenley Shumate, Gus Raborn and family, Henery Jones and family, Ed Shumate and his wife, Martha, brother John and sister, Ida Peters, Jim Shumate lost his son, John, the night they arrived there and the next night my sister, Ida Peters, died, she was two years older than Sam Peters.

That winter, I was taken to Cerry City, twelve miles away on the Missouri River to help Mrs. Jones, Bud Shumate's sister, raise her children and go to school. I slept on the floor on a straw tick. She was the stingest woman that ever breathed, she measured your meals with a teaspoon, while sister Ann let us help ourselves.

My people was doing well on this farm and getting ahead but the third spring after getting to Kansas, they sold off all their stock, furniture, and wheat crops that were left and loaded their wagons for Western Kansas to take up free homestead land. They took me to sister Martha and Ed Shumate's and left me there to help her nurse her two

My Trip from West Virginia (Cont'd.)

babies, Annie and Crow Shumate, at this time I was twelve years old.

Ed Shumate put brother John and I in the fields from early morning till late at night. That fall Ann and Bud came back to Doniphan County and found work, broke again, so I went home again. Next year we moved back into Missouri and lived there until I was married.

Thank the good Lord I didn't have to work in the fields any more. Both my husbands were noble men and they certainly cared for me.

Sarah R. Blacker

YOUR NAME

by
Edgar A. Guest

You got it from your father. 'Twas the best he had to give
And right gladly he bestowed it. It's yours, the while you live.
You may lose the watch he gave-and another you may claim.
But remember, when you're tempted, to be careful of his name.
It was fair the day you got it, and a worthy name to bear.
When he took it from his father, there was no dishonor there;
Through the years he proudly wore it, to his father he was true.
And that name was clean and spotless when he passed it on to you.
Oh, there's much that he has given that he values not at all.
He has watched you break your playthings in the days when you were small.
You have lost the knife he gave you and you've scattered many a game,
But you'll never hurt your father if you're careful with his name.
It is yours to wear forever, yours to wear the while you live,
Yours perhaps some distant morning to another boy to give.
And you'll smile as did your father-with a smile that all can share,
If a clean name and a good name you are giving him to wear.

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS

Tip - for Cleaning Marble Monument or Tombstone

The following is an excerpt from a letter which originally appeared in the June 4, 1980 issue of the Farmers and Consumers Market Bulletin published by the Georgia Department of Agriculture, Atlanta, Georgia. Miss Frix, the writer, in a subsequent conversation emphasized that the solution has been used and works well. We hope this will provide an answer to an oft-times perplexing problem.

Dear Editor:
The following formula was given to me by a reputable marble company many years ago for cleaning old stained monuments. A historian friend and I have used it on old monuments where the inscriptions were not legible. It does a fantastic job of cleaning old tile, too.

1 gallon water
2 Tablespoon clear white vinegar
½ box table soda
½ box Ajax

This formula will not turn marble monuments yellow like bleach. For badly stained marble, add 1½ cups of ammonia to a gallon of water and rinse well.

Use the finest grade of sandpaper first on the monument, then apply the cleaning solution with steel brush or steel wool pads.

Louise Frix,

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah W. CRUTHIRDS

Do You Value Your Family Research Data?

By

Thomas H. Wood, [redacted].

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Reprinted by permission of the author.

What is or should be the single most important act in genealogy?

1. Ancestry 2. Heritage 3. Tradition 4. Religion 5. Records 6. Trades
7. Immigration Trails 8. History 9. Country of Origin 10. Anecdotes

All of the above are important! If you selected any answer other than No. 5 — Records, perhaps you should re-examine your priorities and thinking. I recently learned that a whole trunkful of religious research and writings, poetry, music, songs and other valuable information that my maternal grandfather had spent over sixty years writing and accumulating had been carted off to the dump. I had believed that they were safe and being well cared-for by an aunt whom I erroneously thought valued her father's papers. How mistaken I was and how sad I now find myself. I have had many other unhappy awakenings recently. How often I have heard others say they wished they had become interested in the ancestry before some of the older members of the family who knew so much of it had passed on to their reward. No doubt each of you who read this have experienced the same feelings of despair and frustration.

What is going to happen to the data you have spent so much time, effort and money collecting? Who cares what you have done? Haven't you heard people say, "What do you care about all of those old dead people for?" Are any of your children or other members of the generations after yours in your family interested in your information? I know I wasn't interested in my own mother's forty-odd years of research into the family history until just recently and neither were my two brothers. Come to think of it, I can't name a single person in our immediate family who is interested and to whom I would entrust my mother's data and certainly not mine. Not my children, grandchildren, my brothers or theirs or any cousin or descendant of theirs.

What will I do with all of the piles of information I've gathered that probably only I understand at this time? Well, I, probably like a lot of you, have intentions of getting it in proper shape and writing a book, but will I have time, the energy, drive and resources to accomplish it? Perhaps you should ask yourself the same question. If something happened to you, wouldn't you feel guilty beforehand, to know that you had not left your information to one of your children, grandchildren, or other close relative? But, would they take care of it and make it available to future generations who might like to have it? All of the above are difficult questions; but I know that, like myself, you don't want your efforts and information wasted! What do you do then?

There are many organizations that will tell you that they would like to have your data and most probably several members of your family will express an interest in having it; but, will they safeguard it and make it available to other generations who may someday really give anything to have it. Probably not. No one right now may really be interested in your seemingly unselfish efforts; but, rest assured that someday, one of your descendants will appreciate your permanently recording your family history.

How do you do this? What do you do? Who do you leave your material to, to whom could you intrust it? These are also difficult questions, but, if you value your efforts and collection, please consider intrusting your data to a library that wants it and has the history and ability and funds for caring for this type of collection on a permanent, perpetual basis.

Deciding to leave your data to either an offspring or a library can often be a heartrending process; but, it really should not be if you are honest in wanting to preserve the records of your efforts for your children or other descendants. Actually you are trying to find the best way of accomplishing this, and you have no way of predicting what your children or others may do; but, some libraries are permanent repositories of private collections and others are designated as state or federal repositories for published and unpublished data of all sorts of information of historical significance. Your choice, therefore, should be obvious and easy for you to make and your actions in regards to your family record safekeeping more easily understood by your heirs. Provisos could be made for special access for your descendants and still be held in the public domain for other researchers to avail themselves of your valuable contributions. Your decision now made, you must figure out how to affect it. Talk to your attorney, your local library, your local or state genealogical societies, your state university libraries, and your state historical societies and state department of archives and history.

One last piece of advice. Don't delay - do it now! Tomorrow may be too late!

Chronology of Land Ownership in America

Contributed by: Mr. James T. Martin, [redacted]

Extracted from the publication of the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, entitled, "Historical Highlights of Public Land Management", 1962.

1607 First permanent English colony in America founded at Jamestown, VA.

1618 Land tenure in Virginia based on head-right system, by which 50 acres of land granted to each person who paid either his own or someone else's transportation from England to America. Larger tracts could be purchased also from The Virginia Company of London. All tracts located indiscriminately, without system of land survey.

1620 First English colony founded in New England, at Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1624 First Dutch colony founded in New Netherlands, at New York.

1630 Land grants to immigrants in New England made by General Courts. Settlers granted tracts of 10 to 100 acres. English officials voted themselves tracts of 1,000 to 9,000 acres.

1634 English colony founded in Maryland. Land tenure similar to head-right system of The Virginia Company of London.

1636 Settlers in New York granted land tracts up to 100 acres each. Extensive tracts awarded for importation of as many as 50 families of Dutch immigrants.

1662 Connecticut issued corporate charter. A year later, Rhode Island issued corporate charter. All land grants determined by New England Council.

1664 After creation of New Jersey, land tenure established according to the head-right system of the Virginia Company of London. After the English assumed control of New York, land tenure established similar to head-right system of Virginia.

1670 English colony founded in Carolinas, at Charleston. Land allotted similar to head-right system of Virginia, with each colonist granted 20 to 80 acres. Much larger tracts sold to affluent buyers. All tracts located indiscriminately, without system of land survey.

1676 Sale of lands first introduced in New Jersey.

1681 Pennsylvania founded as colony of England, by William Penn, adopted the head-right system of land allotment, with each colonist granted 50 acres of farmland.

1683 Sale of lands first introduced in Maryland.

1687 Sale of lands introduced in North Carolina.

1694 Sale of lands introduced in South Carolina.

1701 Sale of lands introduced in Virginia.

1713 First regular use of rectangular system of surveys in New England. Townships of six miles square, surveyed beyond settler frontier for future expansion.

1715 First State land grants to veterans of colonial wars by New England.

1732 Georgia founded as English colony. Granted 50 acre farms to each colonist and 500 acres of land to a settler with family of six or more.

1763 England acquired right to all lands east of Mississippi River as result of the Seven Years War, which cancelled all claims of individual colonies. Pioneers prohibited from entering region west of Alleghanies.

1764 Settlers moved to Vermont and New Hampshire, and later Maine.

1770 First colonists from Virginia and North Carolina began illegal settlement of eastern Tennessee and Kentucky.

continued

CHRONOLOGY OF LAND OWNERSHIP IN AMERICA (Cont'd.)

1774 First local land offices open western Virginia for direct sale of tracts of land to settlers in that region.

1775 Virginia promised land bounties of 100 acres for enlistment in the Continental Army.

1776 First act of Continental Congress pertaining to disposition of public lands. Act of August 14 offered deserters from British Army — both English and Hessians — fifty acres of public lands plus citizenship. Act of September 16 promised land bounties for military and naval services during the Revolutionary War. Land earrents, subsequently issued to veterans, were confined to a "military district" of 2,560,000 acres of public lands in the Northwest Territory.

1777 Continental Congress urged all States to seize and dispose of land owned by Loyalists and adherents to English King. All States had followed this advise by 1782, and were in the real estate business.

1780 New York ceded all western land claims to the new government. Virginia surrendered vast regions north of Ohio River in 1781. Massachusetts ceded all western claims in 1784. Connecticut followed in 1786. South Carolina in 1787, North Carolina in 1790, Georgia in 1802. All of these areas, collectively, constituted the public domain.

1785 Land Ordinance established rectangular system of cadastral surveys of public lands in the Northwest Territory, north of Ohio River.
Ordinance of May 20 reserved the Virginia Military Land District which could be used for location of military bounty lands.

1786 First Government survey of public lands began in east part of the Northwest Territory. Using rectangular system, region under survey included the "Seven Ranges" north of the Ohio River.

1800 Acts of May 10 authorized first Federal system of district land offices for transfer of surveyed public lands in Ohio Territory.

1801 Act of March 3 instituted first of many laws on pre-emption or preference right of pioneers. Pre-emption favored squatters, and discriminated against land speculators and investors.

1802 Cumberland Road authorized for construction between Potomac and Ohio Rivers. Completed in 1818.

1807 Government first recognized and so confirmed to claimants, land titles originally granted or issued under foreign governments of Spain, France, Mexico and other countries.

1812 Act of April 25 established the General Land Office in Washington, D.C. as a bureau of a Treasury Department. Act of May 6 established system of warrants or land bounties for military service during War of 1812 by veterans, or heirs. Military land warrants could be located upon any of the public lands within a military district. Three new military districts, each about two million acres, reserved in Illinois, Arkansas and Missouri. Military warrants and land grants administered by the General Land Office.

1814 After War of 1812 settlers began major migration westward to occupy public lands in the Mississippi Valley.

1842 Military land warrants could be located on any vacant, unreserved public lands subject to sale.

1845 Texas became a State, but retained title to all unoccupied lands. Thus Texas was not a public-land State.

1848 Mexico ceded a vast territory in Southwest, providing United States with additional 338 million acres of public lands to include present States of California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona and portions of New Mexico, Colorado and Wyoming.

1850 Oregon Denation Act granted as much as 320 acres to each single male, or 640 acres to a husband and wife, on condition of settlement for 4 years in undeveloped parts of Oregon. Act later extended to include Washington. Act expired by limitation in 1855.

1850 Act of September 28 authorized land bounties of 160 acres to any veteran of Indian Wars, War of 1812, or Mexican War.

continued

CHRONOLOGY OF LAND OWNERSHIP IN AMERICA (Cont'd.)

1862 Act of May 20, The Homestead Act, authorized unrestricted settlement on Public Lands to all settlers, requiring only residence, cultivation and some improvement of a tract of 160 acres. Any person was eligible who was head of a family or had reached the age of 21, who was a citizen or intended to become one, and who did not own as much as 160 acres. After living on the land and farming it for six months, he could buy the homestead for $1.25 per acre. Act of July 1 granted lands for railroads and telegraph systems.
Act of July 2, The Morrill or Land Grant Act, authorized granting of public lands to help establish and support State Vocational Schools.

Georgians Needed for Texas!!!

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

Texas will celebrate 150 years as independent nation and state in 1986. This commemoration promises to be one of the biggest celebrations ever held in the Western World! Georgians are a major part of that 150 years of history, starting with the Georgia Battalion, which came to Texas' aid during its war for independence and which gave Texas the Lone Star in the Lone Star Flag.

Today most of those Georgians lie in a common grave, beneath an impressive monument at Goliad, Texas. Other Georgians also fought in the Texas War of Independence and thousands and thousands more came to Texas afterwards in various waves of immigration. We all have Texas cousins, in spirit and in blood.

In 1986, let us show that "our favorite colony is not forgotten by its homeland, on its birthday." The addresses to write to for information on the Texas Sesquicentennial are:

Texas Sesquicentennial Commission

P. O. Box 1986

Austin, Texas 78767

For persons interested in the commemoration of the Georgia Battalion at Goliad and Refugio, write to:

John Collins, Director

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

The Presidio La Bahia (built in 1749) was the headquarters of the Georgia Battalion. It is a completely restored Spanish fort.

Abstracts of Legal Notices, Etc.

PUBLISHED IN THE "STATEMAN & PATRIOT"
of
Milledgeville, Georgia

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Monday, 3 Dec.1827 (Publication date.)

Georgia Legislature, House of Representatives:

Monday, 19 Nov.1827

Reconsidered placing the evidence of the pardon of L. WATTS on the journal of the house, substitute offered by Mr. JOURDAN, of Jones, passed. The evidence before the Court, the letter of Judge McDONALD, of W. B. ECTOR, and ex parte affidavits be placed on the Journal of the House.

BILLS PASSED

To authorize the Inferior Court of Madison county to remit a forfeiture incurred by John HALES and Wm. STEPHENS.

To admit certain persons to plead and practice law in the several courts of law and equity in this State. (They are M.J. WELLBORN and W. J. COX).

Mr. SHORTER presented petition (40) from Susan STURGES, which was referred to a select committee.

Tuesday, 20 Nov.1827

NOTICES:

Mr. TOWNSEND - For the relief of John HALE, a purchaser of University lands in the Falling Creek reserve.

Mr. ECHOLS - For the relief of W. F. MAPP of Walton County.

BILLS PASSED

To establish WILLIAMSON'S and HOOTEN'S Ferries.

In a reconsideration Mr. BRAILSFORD offered a substitute on the appropriation to cut a road from CLARK'S bluff on the Alatamaha, etc. Seven hundred dollars appropriated: Thomas SPALDING, George ATKINSON and Jas. SMITH be commissioners.

Wednesday, 21 Nov.1827

The House was occupied today on the contested election between Robert COLLIER and Josiah STURGES of Upson County. The seat of Mr. STURGES was vacated and Mr. COLLIER became Representative of Upson County. In the following detailed account the following were named:

Ransom McCLUNG	D. WILSON	S. JOHNSON
Robert McLUNG (sic)	W. MITCHELL	W. KING
C. W. ROBERTSON	L. D. PADGET	C. ROGERS
Z. ROBERTSON	Anzon BRAZIL	S. R. STILLWELL

Josiah ROGERS, Tax Collector.

THURSDAY, 22 Nov.1827

BILLS PASSED

The House as a committee of the whole appropriated $2,000 to repair government house under the superintendence of G. R. CLAYTON, Esq.

NOTICES

Mr. MEALING - To invest the power in the Justices of the Inferior courts of this State, to change the names of any person who may apply to them in their respective counties, and legitimatize the same, should they deem it expedient and necessary.

A bill was passed to give relief to the securities of W. P. REID, one of the district surveyors of the late acquired territory.

SATURDAY, 24 Nov.1827

The report and resolution to appropriate money to Capt. W. CALL was rejected.

Certain surveyors of the lately acquired territories who were arrested by the Indians in the discharge of their duties were appropriated money:

James KINDRICK $200	Absalom HOLCOMBE $40
Elijah BYNE $200	John McTYRE $278 (Balance due)
James KINDRICK $278 (Balance due)	
James A. ROGERS $140.25	

The appropriation to Gen. Charles PHILLIPS of $225 for laying out and measuring certain town lots in Macon was agreed to.

The resolution in favor of Vincent PRATT was laid on the table for the remainder of the session.

The report of the committee on the petition of Susan STURGES was made the order of the day for Monday.

The report of the committee to whom was referred the petition of Roswell KING was disagreed to.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES,Etc. (Cont'd.)

NEWTON/CLARKE COUNTIES:

EXECUTOR'S SALE — On the first Tuesday in February next, at Watkinsville, Clarke County, tract of land, 150 acres, adjoining land of BOWEN and STRONG, being part of the real estate of John MOSS, deceased.

Also on the same day, in Covington, Newton County, five NEGROES, viz: MINTER, WIN, ANNIS, MALINDA and LOUISA belonging to the said estate. W. WHATLEY, Ex'or.

JASPER COUNTY:

EXECUTOR'S SALE — On Thursday, 17 January next, at the late residence of Elijah CORNWALL, of Jasper county, deceased, all the parishable property of the deceased. George W. CORNWALL, George RAMSAY, Ex'ors.

MORGAN COUNTY:

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE — On the first Tuesday, in February next, will be sold in Madison, Morgan county, the real estate of William B. GREGORY, deceased, lying on the road leading from the Old Factory, on Little River, to Madison, about 2½ miles from the former place. Thomas J. BURNEY, Adm'or.

ALABAMA, HENRY COUNTY:

Offering for sale on second Monday in February next all of the lots in the town of Columbia. Robert IRVIN, David CALDWELL, Commissioners.

NEWTON COUNTY:

SHERIFF'S SALE — State's interest in land. Littleton P. MACKEY, Dep. Sheriff.

HABERSHAM COUNTY:

George A. McWHORTER applied for letters of administration on the estate of Nancy McWHORTER, of said county, deceased. J. D. CHASTAIN, c.c.o. 15 Nov.1827.

BALDWIN COUNTY:

EXECUTOR'S SALE — On the first Tuesday in February next in Milledgeville the following lands belonging to the estate of Jesse SANFORD, deceased, all being in Baldwin County. Two hundred thirty six and a half acres, being the late residence of said deceased, on Rocky Creek, about seven miles above Milledgeville. Six hundred and seventy-five acres on the waters of Tobler's and Buck Creek, adjoining CRITTENDEN and others, about six miles above Milledgeville. Twelve hundred and fifteen acres on the waters of Camp Creek adjoining WORSHAM and others, about six miles below Milledgeville. Seven hundred and seventy acres on Potatoe Creek, adjoining LOWE and others, about twelve miles from Milledgeville. Thomas MOUGHON, Ex'or.

JONES COUNTY:

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE — On the first Tuesday in January, next in Clinton, Jones County, a NEGRO WOMAN named JUDE, about eighteen years old, belonging to the estate of Moses SMITH, deceased. Boler ALLEN, Adm'or.

BALDWIN/NEWTON/OGLETHORP COUNTIES:

We are authorized to announce B. P. STUBBS, Esq., of Milledgeville, as a candidate for Commissioner of Fraction Sales.

We are authorized to announce George PULLIN, of Newton County, as a candidate for Commissioner of Fraction Sales.

We are authorized to announce W. D. LUCKIE, of Oglethorpe County, as a candidate for Commissioner of Fraction Sales.

CAVEAT: Whereas the orphans of John TANNER, in the 55th district of Emanuel County, did draw Lot No. 308, in the 7th district of Gwinnett County — whose names by error of entry were entered as the orphans of John FARMER. This is therefore to forwarn all persons from trespassing on or trading for the premises aforesaid, unless by authority of Col. Thomas WORTHY, living near the premises, or of the subscriber who is the legal guardian of the said orphans, of John TANNER. John CHASON.

RABUN COUNTY:

GRAND JURY PRESENTMENTS — Clayton, Rabun County, Georgia, 24 Oct.1827. No violation of laws to be presented. Convened by his honor, W. H. UNDERWOOD. Solicitor General was Green W. SMITH. Signed by Henry CANNON, Foreman Baldwin County.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES,Etc. (Cont'd.)

Advertisement — L. PERKINS just returned from New York with a fine assortment of jewelry and military goods.

Monday, 10 Dec.1827 (Publication date.)

Georgia Legislature, In the Senate:

Saturday, 24 Nov.1827

BILLS PASSED

The bill to pardon Ludwell WATTS of Butts county was defeated.

Wednesday, 28 Nov.1827

The Senate voted to reconsider the rejection of the bill to pardon Ludwell WATTS.

Friday, 30 Nov.1827

BILLS PASSED

To afford relief to Abner BARTLETT.

Georgia Legislature, House of Representatives:

Tuesday, 27 Nov.1827

BILLS PASSED

Mr. IVERSON presented memorial No. 61, from John SCHLEY, on the subject of domestic manufactures. A request for aid to establish an experiment in making coarse woolen and cotton goods to ascertain if slave labor can be profitably employed.

Petitions were presented by Mr. CURRY from Martha LEVERITT — by Mr. MERONY from certain citizens of Oglethorpe County — by Mr. KING of M'Intosh, from Samuel HARVILLE — by Mr. WOOLFOLK from S. M. INGERSOLL — by Mr. KOLB, from John CARES — by Mr. GRAY of Pike, from certain citizens of Pike County.

Friday, 30 Nov.1827

NOTICES

Mr. HAYNES — To authorize H. P. SMEAD to practice medicine upon certain conditions.

Mr. FARIS — For the relief of Ralph COBB, a revolutionary soldier.

BILLS PASSED

To authorize James TURRENTINE of Pike County to establish a Ferry on Flint River.

The bill for the relief of Lucy FREEMAN.

Petitions were presented - by Mr. LAMAR from Henry CHAMBLESS - by Mr. PENTACOST from certain citizens of Coweta County - by Mr. IVERSON from the Commissioners for building a bridge at Macon - by Mr. DAY, from W. LOWE of Jones County - by Mr. DANIEL, from James DUDLEY, by Mr. KOLB, from Enos SMITH - by Mr. FREEMAN of Oglethorpe, from Gen. John STEWART - by Mr. DILLON, from certain citizens of Augusta - by Mr. HOLT of Richmond from Jas. KIRK.

Saturday, 1 Dec.1827

The Speaker laid before the House a communication from Jos BLACKSHEAR, in relation to the conduct of the Judge of the Superior courts of the Southern Circuit.

Georgia Legislature, In Senate:

Monday, 3 Dec.1827

BILLS PASSED

To divorce Eliza and Joshua STONE.

The President presented a letter to the Senate from Dr. A. BABER and Dr. A. JONES inviting the Legislature to the annual address of the Board of Physicians.

Tuesday, 4 Dec.1827

Resolved, That Wm SCARBORO be and he is hereby appointed a commissioner of the Altamaha River, in place of John KELL, dec.

Georgia Legislature, House of Representatives:

Monday, 3 Dec.1827

The Speaker laid before the House a letter from Ambrose BABER and Alexander JONES of the Medical Board.

Tuesday, 4 Dec.1827

Mr. JORDAN, of Jones, laid on the table a resolution authorizing the Comptroller-General to deliver to Rolly M'INTOSH, bond or bonds given by him for the rent of fractions, etc.

Thursday, 6 Dec.1827

Mr. DAY reported a bill to secure to James KIRKPATRICK and Hugh KNOX the exclusive right of running a line of stages from Augusta to Milledgeville.

Editoral?

Medical Board commenced its annual session on the 3rd instant. Dr. M. ANTHONY was re-elected President; Dr. B. A. WHITE, Secretary; Dr. A. JONES, Dean. The vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. W. N. RICHARDSON, as a member of the Board was supplied by the appointment of Dr. R. BANKS of Elbert County.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES,Etc. (Cont'd.)

MILLEDGEVILLE:

CASUALTY - A waggoner and three mules, belonging to Mr. Samuel BUFFINGTON of this city, were, last week, drowned at Holt's Ferry, by, it is said, some mismanagement.

JONES COUNTY:

ESTRAY MARE - A brown bay tolled by Wiley FRANKS, and appraised by Bailey BELL and Willis WHATLEY. Adam CARSON, J.P., Charles MACARTHY, Clerk Inferior Court.

OGLETHORPE COUNTY:

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE - On the First Tuesday in February next. In Lexington, Oglethorpe County will be sold the NEGROES belonging to the estate of John B. HARDEN, deceased, consisting of Men, Boys and Girls. Adam I. HILL, Adm'or.

DIED - On the 22d October last, at his residence, in Henry County, Mr. William M'CUTCHEN, aged sixty-seven years.

Lately in New York. Thomas Addis EMMETT, the justly celebrated Irish counselor, who was exiled for his devotion to his country's independence, and whose brother offered up his life for the object.

BALDWIN CAVALRY. You are hereby commanded to be, and appear, at the LaFayette Hall in Milledgeville, on Saturday, the 15th instant, for the purpose of a drill, at the hour of ten o'clock, armed and equipped as the laws direct. By order of William F. SCOTT, Captain. P. A. CLAYTON, O. Serj't.

MORGAN COUNTY:

NEGROES TO HIRE - On the 5th day of January next. Will be hired at the house of Peter W. WATSON in Morgan county, the Negroes belonging to the estate of William B. GREGORY, deceased. Thomas J. BURNEY, Adm'or.

Monday, 17 December 1827

BALDWIN COUNTY:

Application will be made for leave to sell all the real and personal estate of M. C. HUNT, dec. Sarah HUNT, Adm'rx, Henry H. HUNT, Adm'or.

COUNTY NOT SPECIFIED:

Persons indebted to William JELKS, dec'd., make payment without delay. James O. JELKS, Delamar CLAYTON, Ex'rs.

AUGUSTA:

The Cotton Exhibition took place in Augusta on the 10th instant. First premium of $75 to Franklin RUTHERFORD, of Washington County. Second premium of $50 to Elijah BYNE, of Burke County. Third premium of $25 to Geo. M'DUFFIE, of South Carolina. Other quality loads were presented by Mr. Geo. BYNE, of Burke, Paul FITZSIMONS, of Augusta, Mrs. CUNNINGHAM, of Jefferson, John THORNTON, of Wilkes County.

NEWTON/MERRIWETHER/TROUP COUNTIES:

Per order of the Newton County court to be sold in Merriwether County on the first Tuesday in March next, lot No. 29, in the tenth of formerly Troup, now Merriwether County. Sold as the property of James SPULLOCK, dec'd. K. W. HARGROVE, Adm'r.

Georgia Legislature, House of Representatives:

Thursday, 6 Dec.1827

Bills for the divorce of Susan and William BOND - Nathaniel & Sally PERRETT - Elizabeth and W. J. C. KENEDY - Jane and Philip COOPER - Henry S. and Mary GAINS - Elizabeth and William FLIPPEN, were rejected by the House.

BILLS PASSED

Mr. BUNN laid on the table a resolution to allow Jordan W. LEE, tax collector for the county of Twiggs the amount of his insolvent list, provided the same does not exceed $320 of general taxes.

Friday, 7 Dec.1827

To authorize the Inferior Court of Habersham, to remit a fine incurred by James GADDIS.

To repeal the act of 1625 (1825?), making permanent P. A. LEWIS' ferry on the Ocmulgee river in Jones county.

One of the two messages received from the Governor covered a letter from F.L.THOMAS of Clarke county, sole heir of Elizabeth C. THOMAS relinquishing all claim to a lot of land drawn by her in the late land lottery.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES,Etc. (Cont'd.)

Saturday, 8 Dec.1827

The House took up and agreed to the report and resolution in favor of Henry CANDLER. And, The report and resolution concerning the bond of W. W. BROWN.

The House took up and agreed to the report of the committee on the petition of Enos SMITH. The report declared the petition was unreasonable, and ought not to be granted.

A similar report on the petition of Henry CHAMBLISS was adopted.

Georgia Legislature - Senate:

Monday, 24 December 1827

BILLS PASSED

To authorize Wm TRICE of Upson county to erect and make permanent a Ferry across Flint river at the place formerly known by the name of SMUTT'S Ferry.

Thursday, 13 Dec.1827

To authorize Joshua HARRIS to establish a ferry on his own land across the Ocmulgee river.

Georgia Legislature - House of Representatives:

Monday, 10 Dec.1827

The Governor forwarded communications from Moses BRINSON and Sarah SMITH of Jefferson county, and from Jacob BARROW of Milledgeville, in which they relinquished to the State claims to certain tracts of land drawn by them in the late land lottery.

Tuesday, 11 Dec.1827

BILLS PASSED

To authorize John RUSHIN, to establish a ferry across Flint river.

Wednesday, 12 Dec.1827

Mr. HOLT offered a resolution, which was agreed to, authorizing the Comptroller-General to allow Edmund BUGG, Tax Collector of Richmond county $423.50 improperly charged to him through mistake.

Mr. LAMAR announced to the House the affliting dispensation of providence by which the House is deprived of one of its members, in the death of John BELL, Esq., a representative from the county of Decatur.

Thursday, 13 Dec.1827

The Speaker laid before the House a letter from Seaborn JONES and Joseph CUMMINS containing a report on the situation of the Darien BANK.

Saturday, 15 Dec.1827

To authorize the trustees of the Mason Academy in the county of Oglethorpe to sell and convey the real estate devised to said institution by Francis MESON, dec.

Monday, 17 Dec.1827

For the relief of Eliza T. BAXTER.

To vest in Felix LEWIS and wife all the real and personal estate of John W. H. HOBSON, dec'd.

Tuesday, 18 Dec.1827

Mr. TOWNSEND laid on the table a resolution to appropriate $1,000 of Darien money to be expended in the improvement of the public road from Joseph H. LUMPKIN'S lane, by the bridge across Long creek, Buffalo creek, etc., in Oglethorpe county.

Georgia Legislature - Senate:

Saturday, 15 Dec.1827

On motion of Mr. CRAWFORD, the journal of yesterday was reconsidered so far as relates to the disagreement to the report upon the petition of Col. Joel BALEY.

Monday, 17 Dec.1827

To vest the state's interest in the property of Joel MUSICK, late of Burke county, deceased, in the sisters of said deceased.

For the relief of Lewis LYNCH.

Wednesday, 19 Dec.1827

The petition of Lowell WOOLFOLK and John WIMBERLY was rejected.

The report of Mr. SWAIN, representing as useless the offer of Peter KING to sell his right to a new plan of propelling a cotton gin was agreed to.

MORGAN COUNTY:

EXECUTOR'S SALE - First Tuesday in February next. At the Court House in Madison. Seven Negroes belonging to the estate of Lewis BANDY, deceased. William BANDY, James BANDY, Ex'ors.

BALDWIN COUNTY:

STRAYED OR STOLEN: From the subscriber in Milledgeville, a bay horse. Drucilla BROWN.

CORPORATE ELECTION. An election will be held at the Court House on Saturday, 5 January next, for an Intendant and four Commissioners for the town of Milledgeville for the year 1828. Wm Y. HANSELL, Int.

continued

ABSTRACTS OF LEGAL NOTICES,Etc. (Cont'd.)

GUARDIAN'S SALE: On First Tuesday in March next. At Eatonton two lots, No. 1 and 6 in squarc "P". Sold as the property of David, Peter and Theodrick MONTFORD, Junion, minors. By order of Crawford County Court. Theodrick MONTFORD, Sen.

HABERSHAM COUNTY:
==========

Judd M. WEAKS applies for letters of administration on the estate of Edward, deceased. 6 Dec.1827. Jonathan D. CHASTAIN, c.c.o.

MASONIC NOTICE: Thursday, the 27th instant, Anniversary of St. John the Evangelist will be celebrated. A procession will be formed at the Lodge Room, and move thence to the Presbyterian Church, at the hour of 11 o'clock; where Reverend Brother Charles WILLIAMSON will deliver an address; and the officers elect of both Lodges installed by R. W. William Y. HANSELL, D.G. Master of the Grand Lodge. R. K. HINES, Chairman, J. Com of Arrangements.

EMANUEL COUNTY:
==========

Monday, 31 Dec.1827

SHERIFF'S SALE: On the first Tuesday in February next, in Swainsborough. One tract of land, 400 acres, adjoining lands of William DANIELL on the south and vacant land on all other sides. Levied on as property of Ashford JENKINS, junior, to satisfy an execution in favor of Joseph HINES. William B. DANIELL, S.E.C.

FRANKLIN COUNTY:
==========

On the first Tuesday next, at Carnesville will be sold 300 acres of land adjoining land of John FULBRIGHT and William GORDON, levied on as property of Rutherford WHITWORTH to satisfy an execution in favor of George HAWPE for the use of John M. BRAZIL versus William BOSWELL, Sutherland WHITWORTH, and William GRIFFIN. John H. PATRICK, Sheriff.

ALSO, Four hundred and forty-three acres of land on the middle fork of Broad river adjoining lands of James MILLER, deceased, levied on as the property of Russell MARTIN and Derrel MARTIN to satisfy an execution -in favor of Pleasant HOLLEY. Charles W. BOND, Deputy Sheriff.

BALDWIN COUNTY:
==========

REMOVAL: Mrs. Nancy JONES, Milner - Milledgeville. She has removed her shop to the House on Wayne street next door below Mrs. HUSON'S Hotel

FRANKLIN COUNTY:
==========

James MORRIS, Esq., applies for letters of administration on the estate of Levi STOKES, late of said county, deceased. Thomas KING, c.c.o.

FOR SALE OR RENT: 405 acres of land, Nos. 177 and 178, 3rd District, Dooly County, 13 miles from Hartford on Big creek. In the neighborhood of the Messrs. SCARBORO'S. Jas. BOZEMAN, Milledgeville.

NOTE: This concludes abstracts for the year 1827. It also concludes, for a period of time, this series of abstracts.

Obituaries

MACON TELEGRAPH AND NEWS 1860-61

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

John W. LUNDY, age 22, d 10 Feb. 1860, of Pneumonia. He was a native of Newnam, Coweta County, GA.

Charles A. BROWN, age 5 years, 2 months, 2 days, d 15 Feb. 1860. He was the son of Major Thomas A. and Mrs. F. B. BROWN of Talbotton County, GA.

Mr. John FORD, age 105, b in NC, d 28 Feb. 1860, Bibb County, GA. He had lived in Georgia for 45 years in the pine region beyond Tobesofkee Creek. He served in the Rev. War and War of 1812. He leaves one son, age 80, who lives in Mississippi.

David B. BRASWELL, age 55, d 6 March 1860, Bibb County, GA.

Mary E. HOUSTON, age 27, d 25 Feb. 1860, at her residence near Linden, AL. She was the wife of Adlai O. HOUSTON and the second daughter of Thomas F. and Mrs. GREEN of Midway near Milledgeville, GA.

Benjamin T. SMITH, age 35, d 30 Mar. 1860, Bibb County, GA. He was formerly from Twiggs County, GA.

Benjamin D. WHITE, JR., age 19 years, 1 month, 23 days, d. 15 Apr. 1860, Houston County, GA. His death was caused by Consumption and Pneumonia.

Mr. J. E. DAVIS, age 41, d 30 Mar. 1860, at his residence, Richland District, SC. He was born in GA and emigrated to SC.

Reddick BAZEMORE, age 86, d 26 Apr. 1860, Houston County, GA, of Dropsy and Erysipelas.

Mrs. Pauline C. FIELDS, age 22, d 13 Apr. 1860, at her father's residence at Woodlawn near Richmond, Ga. She was the youngest daughter of Col. William RODES and wife of Col. C. I. FIELDS, Bolivar, MS.

Mariah A. MORTON, age 32 years, 4 months, 13 days, d 8 May 1860, Jones County, GA, of Cancer. She was the wife of Edward T. MORTON.

Jessie McKinney EVANS, age 42 years, 8 months, 17 days, d at his residence, Houston County, GA. He was the oldest son of the late Thomas EVANS, Monroe County, GA. He leaves a wife, son and daughter.

Mr. Joseph KEMP, age 46, d 17 May 1860, at his residence near Powersville, Houston County, GA, of Typhoid Dysentery.

T. S. KILPATRICK, age 45, d 12 June 1860, Columbus, GA.

John A. REDDING, age 24, d 22 July 1860, Drayton, GA.

John S. WALKER, native of NC, d 14 Aug. 1860, Jones Co., Ga., his home for many years.

John Anderson REDDING, age 25, d 22 July 1860. He was the son of Roland and Sarah REDDING of Drayton, Dooly County, GA.

Harriet Thomas MILLER, wife of Mayor Stephen F. MILLER, d 2 Sept. 1860, near Oglethorpe, GA.

Dr. Anderson KING, d at the residence of Mr. STORY in Twiggs County, GA. He was the son of Wesley KING.

William McNAIR, age 58, d 29 Aug. 1860, Wilkinson County, GA.

William MORELAND, d 1 Sep. 1860, in Savannah, GA, on his way home from NY. He lived in Jones County, GA.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Mariah MALSBY, age 63, widow of John MALSBY, d 7 Oct. 1860.

James THOMAS, age 26, d 5 Oct. 1860, Houston County, GA.

Richard M. MULLALLY, age 27, d 30 Oct. 1860, Bibb County, GA.

Mrs. Jane C. BUCKNER, b 1803, NC; moved to GA in 1817; d 29 Oct. 1860. She leaves a husband and 9 children, and she was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church at Enon, Putnam County, GA.

1861

Benjamin Kemp HURT, age 21, d Jan. 1861, at the residence of Joel E. HURT near Columbus, GA. He was the son of the late William HURT of Russell County, AL.

Miss Kittie TOOKE, dau. of Joseph TOOKE, Haynesville, Houston County, GA, died at the residence of Rev. John W. BURK, Bibb County, GA; burial at Fort Valley, Houston County, GA. She was a member of the Senior class of Wesleyan Female College

Dr. A. W. DENNY, b 1830, Jefferson County, GA; d suddenly and unexpectedly on 10 Feb. 1861, Dooly County, GA.; buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Bibb County, GA.

Adie E. HALL, age 29, d 5 Mar. 1861, Charleston, SC. She was the wife of James A. HALL and the daughter of Dr. Thomas F. GREEN, Milledgeville, GA.

John GALLEMORE, b 5 Apr. 1787, Edgefield District, SC; age 74, d 17 Mar. 1861, at his residence in Twiggs County, GA.

Mrs. Mary A. DUPONT, b 30 Apr. 1836, Louisville, GA; m 16 Mar. 1856 to Joseph H. DUPONT; d 24 Mar. 1861, near Quincy, FL. She was the daughter of the late Col. R. A. L. and Mrs. E. A. ATKINSON, Macon, GA.

Mrs. Polly M. ANDERSON, d 21 Mar. 1861, at an advanced age, at her residence near Stanfordville, Putnam County, GA. She was formerly Mrs. Polly M. HOLT, and wife of Davis R. ANDERSON.

Mrs. Mary Ann HARRIS, b 3 Dec. 1830, Marianna, FL; d 12 Apr. 1861, Talladega, AL; wife of Dr. John L. HARRIS; daughter of G. A. and Harriet PEASE.

Mrs. Celina RICE, age 29, d 20 Apr. 1861, Twiggs County, GA; consort of Dr. U.A. RICE.

Mrs. Mary C. FOLSOM, age 59, d 3 June 1861, of Typhoid Fever at her residence, Gordon, GA; consort of the late Capt. James M. FOLSOM.

Dr. John B. WILEY, age 58, native of Hancock County, GA; d 22 June 1861, Bibb County, GA.

Theophilus HARDISON, age 24 years, 2 months, 20 days; d 6 Jul. 1861, at his residence, Houston County, GA; son of James W. HARDISON; fourth son who has died within four years; to be buried at Union Church, Crawford County, GA, with Masonic honors by Fort Valley Lodge No. 110.

Isaiah B.NORRIS, age 27, d 18 Jul. 1861, Yorktown, VA, while under the command of Capt. BARCLAY of Twiggs County, GA; born and raised in Twiggs County, GA.

Robert T. OWEN, b. 1840, Charleston, SC; at age 20, d July, 1861, Fort Morgan, AL; oldest son of Hon. A. F. and Mrs. E. L. OWEN of Talbotton, GA.

Mrs. Nancy PARRISH, d 25 Aug. 1861, Indian Springs, GA; relict of Capt. PARRISH, recently deceased. She will be buried by her husband at Clinton, Jones County, GA. No children were left.

William REYNOLDS, age, over 70; d 30 Jul. 1861, Jones County, GA.

Simon GRAY, d 26 Jul. 1861, at a camp at Monterey, VA; youngest son of the late Benjamin H. GRAY, Houston County, GA; death by Typhoid Fever.

Thomas F. MAYO, age 31, d 4 Aug. 1861, Dougherty County, GA, at the residence of his brother, James MAYO; died of pneumonia.

Lt. John R. FELDER, of Perry, GA; d 4 Aug. 1861, McDowell, VA.; member of Southern Rights Guards, 1st GA Regt.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Joseph J. SANDFORD, age 19 years, 3 months, 12 days; d 21 Aug. 1861, at his father's residence, near Jeffersonville, Twiggs County, GA.

Sgt. T. B. ELLIS, age 21, d 28 Aug. 1861, at his father's residence near Knoxville, Crawford County, GA; member of Crawford Grays, 6th GA Regt.

A. J. BUTLER, native of Dooly County, GA; age 22, d 28 Aug. 1861, of measles, at Green Briar River in the state of VA.

James LOYLESS, age 22 years, 9 months, 18 days; d 18 Aug. 1861, Marion, Twiggs County, GA, of Pulmonary Consumption.

Mrs. Sarah L. BRAGG, age 57 years, 5 months; d 18 Sep. 1861, Wilkinson County, GA; wife of the late Samuel BRAGG; daughter of George and Magdelin HEARNDON.

Mason HEARD, native of Houston County, GA; d 12 Sep. 1861, Yorktown, VA, of measles.

Abishea ANDERSON, age 64, d 17 Sep. 1861, at his residence, Twiggs County, GA.

A. McSPERRY, of Marshallville, GA, d 14 Oct. 1861, at York, VA.

Mrs. Anna MAY, age 84 years, 3 months, 6 days; d 17 Oct. 1861, Jones County, GA.

William F. BEALLS, age 35, d 10 Nov. 1861, Dooly County, GA.

Charles McCARTHY, age 63 years, 10 months; d 10 Nov. 1861, Clinton, Jones County, GA, of Paralysis. For the past 40 years, he has held the office of Clerk of Superior and Inferior Court and Judge of Ordinary.

Dr. Joe McDONALD, d 22 Nov. 1861, at his residence, Americus, Sumter County, GA; died of Pneumonia.

Thomas MORRIS, age 34, d 22 Nov. 1861, of Apoplexy in Baldwin County, GA.

John D. ARNOLD, native of Bibb County, GA; age 24, was killed 22 Nov. 1861, at Fort McCree near Pensacola, FL.

William J. MOORE, age 19, d 29 Nov. 1861, Richmond, VA; son of William B. and E.E. MOORE, Stewart County, GA.

Ezekiel H. ADAMS, age 55, died suddenly on 12 Dec. 1861, at his residence, Bibb Co., GA. He was an old and well known citizen.

Miss Isabell S. BLACKSHEAR, d 30 Nov. 1861, Bibb County, GA; daughter of Mrs. C. L. and the late Major James Hamilton BLACKSHEAR of Laurens County, GA.

Cornelia Paranella CUNNINGHAM, age 4 years, 11 months, 14 days; d 4 Dec. 1861, Upson County, GA; daughter of W. W. and A. S. CUNNINGHAM.

Mr. W. M. C. DUNSON, d 26 Nov. 1861, in Culpeper, VA, of Typhoid Pneumonia.

Wilson WHITTINGTON, age 23, d 7 Dec. 1861, near Savannah, GA, of Typhoid Pneumonia.

Central Georgia Cemetaries

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

GAINER FAMILY CEMETERY: Located 9 miles from Sandersville, Washington County, GA, on Route 24, going East, on Peach Farm.

GAINER, William W., b 3 Apr. 1824; d 9 Nov. 1879
GAINER, Salina (Nowson), b 5 Jan. 1832; d 5 Dec. 1877 (wife of William GAINER)
GAINER, James C., b 13 Apr. 1847; d 15 Sep. 1867 (son of W.W. and S. GAINER)
GAINER, James, b 22 Nov. 1783; d 16 Jul. 1860
GAINER, Mrs. James, b 17 Dec. 1783; d 31 Aug. 1860
GAINER, Mary Ann, b 11 Mar. 1821; d 28 Nov. 1888

continued

CEMETERIES (Cont'd.)

FIELDS CEMETERY:

Located on Birch Creek on Fields Road near Mt. Carmel Methodist Church, Henry County, GA.

	Born	Died
FIELDS, James	13 Oct. 1794	13 Dec. 1833
COOPER, Holley (Wife of James Fields)	16 May 1800	20 May 1880
FIELDS, Phenious	3 Aug. 1819	31 Jan. 1904
FIELDS, George W.	3 Oct. 1831	18 Apr. 1904
AVERY, Rhoda J. (Wife of Geo. W. Fields)	3 Sep. 1839	22 Apr. 1865
STONE, Marbil M.	18 Jun. 1811	18 Dec. 1854
COOPER, Lurania (Wife of Marbel M. Stone)	12 Sep. 1813	7 Apr. 1888
STONE, Amanda	23 Jul. 1842	22 Feb. 1855
STONE, Albelena	1847	22 Sep. 1883
CALLAWAY, Minerva J.	4 Apr. 1816	15 Mar. 1906
CALLAWAY, William J.	8 Mar. 1816	4 Jan. 1865
CALLAWAY, Permelia	27 Jun. 1821	6 Dec. 1893

MYRICK FAMILY CEMETERY:

Located on Wesleyan Drive behind the Mark E. FRETZ Home, Bibb County, GA.

	Born	Died
MYRICK, James W. (Son of James & Nancy Myrick)	24 Nov. 1832	9 Oct. 1899
WILLIAMS, Susan Myrick (Wife of W.D. Williams)	28 Mar. 1823	29 Nov. 1869
MYRICK, Dr. James	28 Feb. 1788	Sep. 1865
MYRICK, Nancy Flewwln (Wife of Dr. James Myrick)	4 Jan. 1798	19 Oct. 1872

BOWEN FAMILY CEMETERY:

Located in Crawford County, GA, to left off Hopewell Road, East of Musella, and before you reach Ceres Church.

	Born	Died
BOWEN, Thomas A.	6 Mar. 1837	13 Dec. 1909
BOWEN, Anna H. (Wife of Thomas A. Bowen)	3 Apr. 1841	28 Jun. 1915
BOWEN, Rosa B. (Dau. of T. A. Bowen)	15 Sep. 1877	28 Sep. 1877
SANDERS, Mary M.	6 May 1843	16 Oct. 1906
3 unmarked graves		

TUCKER CEMETERY:

Located in Oakey Woods, Houston County, GA, about 15 miles from Perry.

	Born	Died
BLUNT, Sarah	?	16 Oct. 1852
BLUNT, Joseph	27 Sep. 1852	16 Oct. 1857
BACON, Edward	6 Aug. 1805	18 Feb. 1855
TUCKER, Elizabeth (Consort of Joseph F. Tucker)	1 Sep. 1830	20 Sep. 1855
TUCKER, Joseph F.	21 Jan. 1831	22 May 1853
TUCKER, Lucinda (Consort of Oren D. Tucker)	18 Sep. 1799	5 Aug. 1854
WARDLOW, George	13 Nov. 1816	1 Mar. 1853

continued

CEMETERIES (Cont'd)

CHAMBLISS CEMETERY: Located on the left, on Dames Ferry and Forsyth Highway, about 5 mi. from Forsyth, Monroe County, GA.

	Born	Died
CHAMBLESS, John	12 Apr. 1797	17 Sep. 1880
CHAMBLESS, J. M.	Jun. 1843	Jun. 1911
CHAMBLESS, Mary	27 Jul. 1833	15 Feb. 1907
CHAMBLESS, Elizabeth		25 Nov. 1858
(60 yrs., 3 mo., 23 days; wife of John CHAMBLESS)		
CHAMBLESS, Thomas E.	27 Feb. 1824	23 Dec. 1880
PONDER, J. W. H.	7 Jul. 1838	6 Jun. 1909
ROQUEMORE, Lizzie J.	27 Nov. 1855	18 Apr. 1884
(28 yrs., 4 mo., 26 days)		

Members of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
1870-1871

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

MALES

S. CASTELLOW	G. W. SMITH	M. ETHRIDGE	Stephen AMMONS
George SCARBOROUGH	John DAVIDSON	James NORRIS	Mr. CALAHAM
R. E. STORY	J. C. DAVIDSON	Acme SUMMERLIN	John LEVERETT
H. AMMONS	Ira AKINS	Richard GARVIN	W. WATSON
J. MIZLES	James AKINS	R. H. WATSON	J. MORRIS
James KING	J. STAFFORD	Stephen AKINS	T. N. WHITE
John KING	William HARRELL	T. B. ETHRIDGE	

FEMALES

Mary AKINS	Ecefore DAVIDSON	Doty SCARBOROUGH	Mary A. DAVIDSON
C. CASTELLOW	Lydia KING	Sarah G. ETHRIDGE	Frances WATSON
Nancy DAVIDSON	Nancy KING	Mrs. VINSON	Adline WATSON
Mary SMITH	Cora SCARBOROUGH	Mrs. HOWARD	Sarah ETHRIDGE
Amanda DAVIDSON	Jane RAPE	Sarah DEES	Eliza AKINS
Sarah A. HARRELL	Silornia WATSON	Anna WATSON	
Cora AMMONS	Susan SCARBOROUGH	Sarah GARVIN	

Deceased Members of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Brother Abner P. STUBBS
d 27 Feb. 1858
Brother Reddick BASEMORE
d 26 Apr. 1860
Brother Silas SCARBOROUGH
d 16 Sep. 1865
Director KING (No date)
Jane ALFRED (No date)
Marius KING
d Nov. 1858
Mary CASTELLOW
d 7 Jan. 1863
J. F. BATEMAN
d 24 May 1866
Naomi PERMINTER
d 30 Sep. 1866
Sister BASEMORE
d Apr. 1868
Sister Sarah SMITH
d 1 Jul. 1870
Sister Cora CASTELLOW
d 27 Jun. 1874
(2nd wife of Elder Stephen Castellow)
Brother CALAHAM
d 1874,.partially blind
Nancy Doty SCARBOROUGH
d 3 Jan. 1875; age 36 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days; dau. of G. W. Scarborough
Acsnine LANBERLINE
d 27 Dec. 1876
James AKINS
d 1 Jan. 1878; age 54
Elder G. W. SCARBOROUGH
d 11 Nov. 1880; age 69 yrs. 4 months, 28 days; an ordained minister of the Gospel in Oct. 1861
Sister Susannah SCARBOROUGH
d 7 Nov. 1884; age 73; wife of G.W. SCARBOROUGH

Georgia Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

Muster Roll of Co. E., 3rd. Regiment, GA Volunteer, Infantry Army, Northern Virginia, CSA, Houston County, GA. (Governors Guard)

GRIFFIN, Joel R.
HAMILTON, John A.
DAVIS, James T.
LeSUER, Bichat F.
SMITH, J. Northrop
ALLEN, George W.
MEARA, Thomas
TOOKE, William A.
ROYAL, James G.
BOWEN, Nathan S.
ROUNTREE, John M.
WILDER, Willis C.
SLAPPEY, Jacob C.
ADKINS, Abner Calvin
ALEXANDER, D. W.
ALLEN, James H.
ALSTON, Joseph A.
AMASON, G. A.
AMASON, Jesse
AMASON, Joseph B.
AMASON, Thomas W.
AMASON, Thomas N.
ARMSTRONG, William J.
BAILEY, R.H.
BARNES, Joseph
BASS, Charles I.
BASSETT, William B.
BATES, Francis M.
BATES, J. B.
BELTON, John W.
BILLUPS, W.
BLACK, Peter
BOLER, Walker E.
BOZEMAN, Jesse F.
BREWER, Jesse
BROXTON, Homer
BURGAMY, William
BURNS, Thomas
BURTON, G. B.
BUSSEY, Clifford
CALHOUN, Henry J.
CALHOUN, Wm. A.
CAMPBELL, Anthony A.
CLARKE, Thomas M.
CLARKE, Wiley D.
COLLIER, Jesse
COLLINS, William
COLLINS, William A.
DANIEL, Robert C.
EASTWOOD, George W.
EDGEWORTH, Clarence A.
ELLISON, Joseph G.
ELLISON, Robert J.
ENGLISH, Joseph
FIELDS, Samuel A.
FINNEY, Augustus H.
FLEMING, Hudson L.
FLETCHER, George G.
FREE, J. T.
FULLER, T. M.
GIBSON, William F.
GLOVER, Henry Hardison
GLOVER, Thomas J.
GRIFFIN, Wm. Randolph
GURR, Robert M.
HALL, William T.
HANCOCK, Henry G. W.
HARRINGTON, David C.
HARRIS, John A.
HARVEY, George W.
HAYS, John W.
HOOD, William
HOUSTON, Rufus
HOWELL, Thomas J.
HUNT, Wilkins W.
JENKINS, Drury
JOHNSON, A. V.
JOHNSON, E.
JOINER, David E.
JORDAN, Elijah
KEILS, Joseph J.
KENNEDY, Henry
KENNEDY, Wm. Henry
LOWMAN, Elijah P.
MARTIN, Henry H.
MATHEWS, James W.
MATHIS, W. A.
McAFREE, Robert E.
McDONALD, William H.
McKENZIE, Henry C.
McNEIL, John H.
MEYERS, Albram D.
MYERS, James
MITCHELL, Henry J.
MOORE, Benning T.
MOORE, B. D.
MOSELEY, D. M.
MURRAY, Ezekiel J.
MURRAY, J.W.
MURRAY, Simeon H.
MURRAY, S. A.
NESBIT, Exkiel
NUNN, William E.
PALL, B. F.
PARIS, William C.
PULLMAN, A. Michael
PENICK, Nathaniel E.
PITTMAN, Michael A.
PITTMAN, T. D.
POOLE, Furney W.
PRATT, Vincent
PRICE, Thomas J.
RODGERS, David C.
ROWLAND, William
ROYAL, John B.
RUTHERFORD, Robert W.
SHEEHAM, John
STOURMAN, E.
SIMMONS, John M.
SLAPPEY, David G.
SMITH, Benjamin K.
SMITH, Columbus F.
SMITH, William H.
SNEAD, George W.
SOLOMON, G. M.
SULLIVAN, Samuel W.
SULLIVAN, William J.
SUMMERLIN, James E.
TAYLOR, W. H.
THOMPSON, Henry
THOMPSON, William M.
THOMPSON, William P.
TINDALL, John
TOOLE, Lavareh H.
TUCKER, George W.
TUCKER, William D.
TYNE, William H.
UPTON, Benjamin H.
WALKER, Charles H.
WALL, M. H.
WATSON, Artemus W.
WHITE, Henry A.
WILEY, A. H.
WILSON, J. C.
WORSHAM, Mitchell
WRIGHT, Robert H.
WRIGHT, Wm. Pharoah
WYLIE, John
WYLIE, Martin V.
WYLIE, William
YOUNG, David

Muster Roll of Co, C., 6th. Regiment, Georgia Volunteers, Infantry Army of Tenn., CSA Houston County, GA. (Beauregard Volunteers)

ANDERSON, Chas.David
ANDERSON, Jr.,Chas.D.
ANDERSON, Louis F.
AULTMAN, Solomon
AULTMAN, Emanuel
AULTMAN, John D.
AVERA, David G.
AVERA, W. J.
ADAMS, Elias
AVERA, Joshiah
AVERA, Mathew G.
BATEMAN, Bartlet McCrary
BATEMAN, George W.
BATEMAN, Drewry M.
BATEMAN, Needham
BEDINGFIELD, Lewis H.
BELVIN, Thomas Sumter
BROOKINS, Henry
BROWN, Lionidas H.
BUTLER, Thomas
BUTLER, William
BYNUM, James M.
CAUDOINE, Leon W.
CARNES, William W.
CHEEVES, George W.
CLARK, James
CLARK, Stephen D.
CLARK, Thomas N.
CLARK, Thomas S.
COLLINS, William T.
COOPER, John W.
CORBITT, James H.
CORDER, Stephen
COUSINS, Charles H.
COUSINS, Jonathan F.
COWART, Jonathan D.
CROOM, Weldon D.
CULPEPPER, James M.
DAVIDSON, John Chappell
DAVIS, Solomon William
DESKER, Joel
DUKE, John R.
DUKE, William B.
ETHERIDGE, John T.
ETHERIDGE, James S.
EVANS, Allen S.
FELDER, JR., Samuel
FELKER, Thomas J.
FIELDS, Samuel A.
FENLEYSON, Alexander H.
FOGG, Charles R.
GAMAGE, John C.
GASSETT, Samuel S.
GATLIN, John Wesley

continued

CO. C., 6th. REG., GA VOL., CSA, Houston Co., GA., (Cont'd.)

GILES, James M.
GILES, William E.
GLOSIER, Alexander
GRAVES, James M.
GRAY, Charles G.
GRAY, Jefferson M.
GRAY, William C.
GRAYDON, Hosea C.
GUNN, Ulysses M.
HADDOCK. S. M.
HAMMOCK, Benjamin F.
HAMMOCK, Talbot G.
HAMPTON, George W.
HAMPTON, W. M.
HARDISON, Theophilus
HARRIS, John I.
HARRIS, William N.
HARRISON, Sullivan R.
HARRISON, William C.
HARTLEY, William G.
HASLAM, Augustus C.
HASLAM, L. A.
HASLAM, William M.
HEARN, Daniel
HEARN, Mason
HEILEY, David S.
HEILEY, Samuel H.
HIGHTOWER, D. N.
HUNT, George M. D.
HUNT, Seaborn M.
HUTTO, Daniel B.
JACKSON, Drewy M.
JOHNS, James M.
JOHNSON, Robert W.
JONES, Thomas S.
JORDAN, Burwell T.
KELBEY, Reuben A.
LEDINGHAM, William H.
LIGHTFOOT, Raymond D.
LIGHTFOOT, William H.
LOMENAC, James D.
LOWE, Thomas A.
LOWE, William H.H.
MAYO, John
McDONALD, James F.
McDONALD, John J.
McDONALD, William M.
McGEHEE, William F.
MILLER, John M.
MILLER, Robert A. P.
MILLS, Andrew J.
MILLES, John
Mins, Seaborn S.
MURRAY, Amos Washington
MURRAY, Francis R.
MURRAY, John W.
ODUM, David R.
ODUM, James B.
ODUM, Thomas J.
ODUM, Willis T.
PERMINTER, David J.
PILES, George W.
PLANT, George B.
POWELL, Benjamin L.
POWELL, Richard H.
PRICE, John S.
RENFROE, John F.
RICHARDSON, Charles Hyatt
ROSE, Howell M.
RUMPH, John J.
RUMPH, Louis D.
RUMPH, Samuel H.
SAWYER, Henry S.
SCARBOROUGH, Nimrod J.
SELF, Columbus
SELF, Jefferson
SELF, Lott S.
SELF, Marion
SHINES, James Y.
SHINES, William I
SHIRAH, Andrew J.
SKELLIE, Thomas Oscar
SLAPPEY, Andrew G.
SLAPPEY, George W.
SLAPPEY, James W.
SLAPPEY, Russell W.
SLAPPEY, Uriah
SLEDGE, Alonzo
SLEDGE, Spencer
SLEDGE, Wiley T.
SORRELL, William T.
SPEER, Albert F.
SPERRY, A. M.
STRIPLING, Francis M.
SULLIVAN, Allen
SULLIVAN, Silas
TURNER, Ebenezer W.
VINSON, Bryant
VINSON, Daniel
VINSON, Isaac N.
VINSON, Henry B.
VINSON, Joseph G.
VINSON, Leavin G.
VISAGE, John
WHITE, Pleasant A.
WIGGINS, Able
YOUNG, William F.

Muster Roll of Co. C., 1st. Regiment, GA Volunteer Infantry, Houston County, GA, Southern Rights Guards (Ramseys)

ALCOTT, D. G.
ANDERSON, R. W.
BARRETT, JAMES F.
BARRETT, J. Franklin A.
BASKIN, A. P.
BASKIN, John O.
BASKIN, Joseph C.
BATEMAN, Simon E.
BEEHTHOLDT, Lewis
BELVIN, Thomas Sumter
BOLTON, Matthew Perryman
BOLTON, Thomas M.
BRITT, Pinckney C.
BROWN, D. Homer
BUTLER, Joseph C.
CHOATE, Charles T.
CLARK, James D.
CLARK, John W.
CLIETT, Alcephron C.
COLLIER, Edwin S.
COLLIER, Joseph T.
COLLIER, Lawson F.
COOPER, W. D. H.
COX, William R.
CROSS, Hardy
CULLER, D. H.
CULLER, Hart
DAVIS, Henry B.
DAVIS, John Gamble
DAVIS, William Richardson
DENNARD, Charles W.
DOOLITTLE, George R.
DRAKE, John S.
DUNCAN, JR.,James R.
DUNCAN, Clinton C.
DUNCAN, Edward E.
ENGLISH, Solomon
EZELL, Ezekiel H.
FEAGIN, H. S.
FELDER, H. R.
FELDER, John Richard
FELDER, Lawrence A.
FELDER, R. McP
FELDER, W. McD
FLANDERS, Theodore F.
FULLENWIDER, Sydney F.
GILBERT, Julius C.
GILES, Andrew S.
GILES, John M.
GROVES, John A.
GRAY, Simon
GUNN, Daniel F.
HAVIS, Minor W.
HORAN, John C
HOUSER, John Andrew
HARDY, Thomas Mc
HARDY, William S.
HARVEY, Henry H.
HOLMES, John B.
HOLMES, Robert M.
HOUSER, Andrew O.
JORDAN, Stephen E.
KILLEN, Samuel D.
KILLEN, Thomas M.
KING, Sylvester C.
KING, Wesley F.
KING, Alfred A.
KING, F. Marion
PALMER, Joseph

Index to Wills, Crawford County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

ADAMS, Andrew	1852	COLLIER, Benjamin	1834	HARRIS, James M.	1835
ALLEN, Mildred	1852	COMMANDER, Samuel	1835	HARRIS, William T.	1852
ALLEN, W. H.	1852	CULPEPPER, Daniel	1835	HARTLEY, James D.	1852
ANDREWS, Gray	1852	DANIELLY, M. D.	1852	HARVEY, Richard	1852
ANSLEY, Martin	1835	DAVIS, Dolphin	1852	HICKS, Grace	1852
ARMSTRONG, William	1835	DAVIS, John	1835	HICKS, Robert	1835
AULTMAN, Solomon	1852	DAVIS, W. B.	1852	HOBBS, Daniel	1835
AVERA, James A.	1852	DENNIS, Samuel J.	1835	HOLLOMON, Zachariah	1835
BAILEY, Virginia	1852	DENNISON, Isaac	1835	JACKSON, Nimrod	1852
BARNES, Littleton	1835	DREW, J. B.	1835	JAMES, John	1835
BARRENTINE, Lucinda	1852	DUFFEY, Daniel	1835	JOHNSON, William L.	1835
BEASLEY, David	1835	EUBANKS, Nancy T.	1852	KING, John	1835
BLASINGAME, Louisa	1852	EVANS, Mrs. S. T.	1852	LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin	1852
BOWERS, David	1852	FITZPATRICK, Bennett	1852	LONG, Alford	1852
BRAY, John	1831	FOWLER, Nathan	1852	McAFEE, Abraham J.	1852
BRAY, John	1835	FUDGE, Elizabeth	1835	McKENNEY, Sarah	1852
BROWN, David	1835	FUDGE, Jacob	1835	MARTIN, Elizabeth	1852
BURGESS, Sarah	1852	FUTRELL, Abraham	1835	MATHEWS, Elisha	1852
BURGESS, William	1852	GAFFORD, Martha	1852	MATTHEWS, Micajah	1852
CAUSEY, Lemmon	1852	GRIFFIN, Rebecca	1835	MAY, James	1835
CLEVELAND, Mrs.A.M.	1852	HALL, Robert P.	1835	MILLER, Isaac	1852
CLEVELAND, Washington C.	1852	HARMAN, Henry	1835	MILLER, John	1852
		HAMMOCK, Mary	1835	MORAN, A. B.	1852
CLEVELAND, William	1835	HAMMOCK, Rebecca D.	1852	MYRICK, Matthew	1852
COLBERT, John G.	1852	HAMMOCK, Talbot D.	1852		
COLBERT, Jonathan	1852	HARRELL, Samuel	1852		

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana
(From Southern States)

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); and Family Histories and Records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associated families.

O'NEAL
GILBERT
RITTER
MILES
CHANDLER
BYNUM
McELROY

1819 - Newberry District, SC: The families of John, Henry, and Mark O'NEAL, came from Newberry, SC. John & Henry were sons of William and Mary O'NEAL. Mark O'NEAL (son of John and Hepsabah) was a Surveyor and he laid out and named the town of Newberry, IN for Newberry, SC. John O'NEAL, b 16 Mar.1773, SC, was an old time preacher, the Friendly Quaker. His wife was Hepsabah GILBERT, b 1772, SC, who he m. 29 Nov.1792 (Bush River MM). Their son Cary O'NEAL opened the first store in Newberry, IN, in 1827. Their dau. Aghsah O'NEAL, b 5 Apr.1802, Newberry, SC, m. 1819, d 6 Mar.1873 Greene County, IN, h. Moses RITTER, b 2 Sep.1796, NC, d 25 Nov.1870 Greene County, IN. Their other children were Priscilla, Hirman, and Hammanual. Henry O'NEAL, b 10 Jan.1776, SC, m. 6 Dec.1797 (Bush River MM) w. Mary MILES, after initially settling near Newberry, IN, moved in 1821 a short distance across the county line into Daviess County. One history says they had issue of twelve children. Known are: William O'NEAL, b c1800, SC, and his wife Mary, b c1800, SC; John F. O'NEAL, b c1814, SC, m. Anna CHANDLER, b c1800, SC, dau. of Nathan CHANDLER. John F. O'NEAL served several times as a member of the state Senate and House of Representatives. Another history adds the following as children of Henry O'NEAL and Mary MILES: James Madison O'NEAL, b Newberry Dist., SC, m. 15 Jan.1836, 1w. Sophia C. BYNUM, dau. of William BYNUM, 2w. Ellen McELROY; Elisha F. O'NEAL: Hugh O'NEAL, b c1819, SC; and Samuel O'NEAL. Unplaced is Alijah O'NEAL, b c1800, SC.

LESTER
O'NEAL
BINHAM
BOGARD
BYNUM

1819 - South Carolina (Probably Newberry Dist.): Peter R. LESTER, b c 1790, SC, m. SC, w. Hainey O'NEAL, issue five children. He opened a store in late 1820's in Newberry, IN. Early marriages show Vincent LESTER, b c1800, SC, m. 3 Oct.1824, w. Malinda BINHAM, b c1808, VA; Jane LESTER, b c1810, SC, m. 24 Oct.1824, h. Abner BOGARD, b c1796, OH: and Linda LESTER, m. Samuel BYNUM on 7 Apr.1825. Others in census records were: William LESTER, b c1793, SC; Warren LESTER, b c1812, SC; and Thomas G. LESTER, b c1816, SC. NOTE: Wills recorded in Newberry Dist., SC, show a Jane Lester of Indiana (mailed from Frankfort) dated 1835, in which Jane, wife of Abner Bogard and Scindilla, wife of Samuel Bynum are listed as children. Also listed in Indiana were Peter; Willis D.; Vincent; Mary, wife of Thomas Moses. Other children listed were James D., in MS; Rhody, wife of Julius Williamson in AL; Simpson and Sarah and dec. dau. Martha Harmon.

BYNUM
LESTER
HEPNER
O'NEAL

1820 - North Carolina: William BYNUM, b c1774, VA, brought seeds of cotton, tobacco and the Bynum sweet apple to Indiana from NC. One of his boys died instantly when carrying pumpkins on a stick, climed a fence, the pumpkins slipped off and by some means the stick run through his body. His children were: Samuel BYNUM, who m. Linda LESTER on 7 Apr.1825; John D. BYNUM, b c1814, NC; Daniel A. BYNUM, b c1815, NC; William BYNUM; and James BYNUM; and dau's: Susan BYNUM, who m. Joseph HEPNER in 1822 and Sophia BYNUM, who m. James Madison O'NEAL. All children are believed to have been born in NC. In 1850 census, a Rebecca BYNUM, b c1807, NC, lived with William BYNUM.

HILBURN
O'NEAL
SLINKARD
WESNER
CHAPMAN

1820 - South Carolina: Reason C. HILBURN, a teacher and the first county school superintendent came from SC. In 1828 he became a partner of Cary O'NEAL in a store at Newberry, IN. He m. Mary Ann SLINKARD, dau. of Andrew SLINKARD and Mary WESNER. Marriage records also show a Hannah HILBURN, b c1823, SC, m. Daniel CHAPMAN on 14 Dec.1843. Census records show another family settled c1835 in Taylor Township. The h. dec. prior to 1850, leaving widow Rebecca HILBURN, b c1802, SC, with children: Abagail, b c1820, SC; Hannah A., b c1822, SC: Ezra D., b c1825, SC; Madison T., b c1827, SC; Jabez C. b c1830, SC; Resin C., b c1833, SC: Levi H., b c1836, IN; Eber W., b c1839, IN; and Mary C., b c1844, IN. Unplaced was Levi G. HILBURN, b c1821, SC, who settled in Jackson Township

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

RITTER
O'NEAL
BURCH

1819 - North Carolina: Moses RITTER, b 2 Sep.1796, NC, d 25 Nov.1870, IN, m. 1819, IN, w. Aghsah O'NEAL, b 5 Apr.1802, Newberry Dist., SC, d. 6 Mar.1873: son. William Drayton RITTER, b May 1827. dau's. Anna H. RITTER, b c1825; Eliza RITTER, b c1832; and Emma RITTER, b c1836. He built one of the first log cabins in Greene County which later became a store. He was a merchant and served as County Treasurer in 1832. His dau's: Eliza and Emma were teachers in a log school building. A probable brother to Moses was Lazarus RITTER, b c1789, NC, who m. 24 Mar.1825, Patsy BURCH, b c1810, NC.

BENHAM
HICKS
LESTER
CLARK
BRAZIL

1820 - Lee County, VA, via Knox County, IN: Joel BENHAM, b c1780, Lee County, VA, d c1868, IN, w. Rebecca HICKS, b c1784, VA, issue: eight boys and five girls. They came to Indiana Territory in 1814 and first settled in Knox County. Their son, John BENHAN, b c1802, VA, m. 1 Feb. 1835, Rhoda BRAZIL, b c1819, IN, and they raised seven children. Malinda JENHAM, b c1808, VA, m. Vincent LESTER, b c1800, SC. Isaac BENHAM (the youngest) b 22 Aug 1823, m. 1w. Emily LESTER, dau. of Peter, and m. 2w. Amanda H. CLARK, b c1827, VA.

SLINKARD
WENTZ
WESNER
SKOMP
STORMS
URSEY
JARRELL
PEACHEE
BRAY
BEAL
SIMPSON
GOLDEN
HALE

1818 - Lincoln County, NC: John SLINKARD, his wife and family came to Knox County, IN, in 1817 and then to Greene County, IN, in 1818. John SLINKARD, b NC, d 1821, Newberry, IN, w. Catherine WENTZ, m. Lincoln County, NC; son Andrew SLINKARD, b Feb.1794, Lincoln County, NC, d 14 Jan.1868, Newberry, IN, m. 22 Feb.1822, w. Mary WESNER, b 1806, NC, d 1870; son Frederick SLINKARD, b 1796, Lincoln County, NC, d. 1860 Newberry, IN, w. Catherine SKOMP, b c1804, NC, d 1875; son Moses SLINKARD, b 1802, Lincoln County, NC, d 1848, Newberry, IN, m. 1829, 1w. Mary SKOMP, and m. 28 Oct.1841, 2w. Rebecca WESNER, b c1816, NC; son Henry SLINKARD, b 1804, Lincoln County, NC, d IN, w. Margaret Ann STORMS, b 1812, OH, d 1889, IN; son John SLINKARD, b 26 Nov.1811, Lincoln County, NC, d 28 Feb.1864, 1w. Lucinda URSEY, 2w. Elmira JARRELL, b 1825, d 22 Sep.1887; son Daniel SLINKARD, b 1820, d 26 Jan.1873, 1w. Mary PEACHEE, 2w. Susan BRAY, and 3w. ____ KEPLER: dau. Mary Ann SLINKARD, b 1800, Lincoln County, NC, m. William BEAL; dau. Susan SLINKARD, b 1798, Lincoln County, NC, 1h. Frederick SIMPSON, of Daviess County, IN, 2h. Jonathan GOLDEN; dau. Catharine SLINKARD, b 8 Apr.1807, Lincoln County, NC, h. Isaiah HALE, b 1797, VA (NC in 1850 census) m. 6 Sep.1824. NOTE: The Slinkard family is of German origin. Ancestors emigrated to the Carolinas when Great Britain held sway over the colonies. The parents are interned southeast of Newberry near First Creek.

STONE
KING
CRAVENS
HUDSON
BURCHAM
CHANEY
HEATON

1829 - Surry County, NC: James STONE, b c1784, MD, m. Martha KING, and they came to Greene County in 1829, from Surry County, NC, and settled in Jackson Township. His son John A. STONE, b c1826, NC, m. 27 Feb.1848, Elizabeth CRAVENS, b c1826, KY, and they adopted two children. Elizabeth was dau. of Jesse CRAVENS. Since there was an earlier STONE family, we are unable to distinquish relationship of the following: Anne STONE, b c1806, VA, who m. 13 Oct.1825, William HUDSON; Francis STONE, who m. 15 Feb.1826, Hall HUDSON; Nancy STONE, who m. 1 Nov.1827, Eli BURCHAM: Jeremiah STONE, b c1806, VA, and w. Sarah, b c1805, IN, settled same community prior 1830; So did, John R. STONE, b c1802, TN, and w. Martha, b c1807, KY, prior 1830; and a William W. STONE, b c1825, NC. In Richland Township was widow, Martha STONE, b c1802, NC, with seven children b IN, after 1830. Also, Enoch A. STONE, b 1825, NC, who m. 12 Apr.1849 Elizabeth CHANEY, b c1821, OH. Her m. was Nancy CHANEY, b c1798, VA. In Center Township was Enoch S. STONE, Esq., b c1813, NC, and w. Sarah, b c1814, KY, with seven children b IN, after 1835. Also a James H. STONE, b c1816, NC, who m. 18 Jun.1835, Mahala HEATON, b c1819, VA.

CRAVENS
TARLETON
STONE

1835 - Sercey's Fort, KY: Jesse CRAVENS, b Powell's Valley and came to Sercey's Fort, KY. He married Rebecca Jane TARLETON, a grand-dau. of old General TARLETON, the tory. They came to Greene County, IN, in 1835 and he d 1847. They had twenty-one children, eleven boys and ten girls. A dau. Elizabeth CRAVENS, m. John A. STONE.

BRANHAM
MEADE
BAKER

1833 - Roane County, TN: Livingston BRANHAM, b c1794, NC, m. c1822, TN, w. Susannah MEADE, b c1795, VA, with children: Jonathan, Sarah, William James, Elizabeth, & Anneas (all b Roane County, TN.) settled nearby Monroe County, IN, in 1833. Their son Jonathan BRANHAM, b 28 Aug 1823, m. 14 Sep.1843 (Owen County, IN), Nancy E. BAKER, b 13 Jul.1826, IN, d/o Henry BAKER, b 1790-1800, SC. These families were in the direct ancestor line of this contributor. A William BRANHAM, b c1780, and w. Gracey, b c1790, VA, settled before 1830 in Owen County, IN.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

BAYS
BURCH
HUTCHINS

1825 - Surry County, NC and VA: William S. BAYS, b Surry County, NC, and w. (probably Letta, b c1785, VA, a widow - 1850 census), settled Center Township in 1825. They had issue of eleven children all believed to have been born NC. In 1850, Letta BAYS, lived with Carey (BURCH) BAYS, b c 1820, NC, a widow, who m. 22 Dec.1836, Joseph BAYS. Also in Center was Nancy BAYS, b c1793, VA, a widow, with children: Catherine, b c1816, VA; Loranzo, b c1826, NC; Jackson, b c1831, NC; and five children b IN, after 1834. In same area was Modica BAYS, b c1827, NC; Emily (BURCH) BAYS, b c1818, IN, a widow, who m. 12 May 1836, Joshiah BAYS; and a Joshiah BAYS, b c1809, NC, who m. 15 Oct.1835, Elizabeth BAYS, b c1817, VA, of another Bays family. In Highland Township was William BAYS, b c1795, VA, and w. Lucy, b c1803, VA with children: Agnes, b c1831, VA; Jane, b c1834, VA; Fanny, b c1841, VA; James, b c1843, VA. Also James BAYS, b c1829, VA and w. Rachel, b c1829, NC, with children: Eliza Ann b c1846, IN, and Alfred, b c1848, AR. In Beach Creek Township was Elizabeth BAYS, b c1828, KY, a widow who we believe to be Elizabeth HUTCHINS, who m. 11 Feb.1845, Andrew J. BAYS. In Richland Township was Hubbard BAYS, b c1821, NC, who m. three time (1841-43-45) and his sister Milly BAYS, b c1820, NC. Another records shows a Beverly BAYS, was an early settler.

RIDDLE
QUIETT
STORM
McHERGUE
FERGUSON
GRAVES

1818 - Gifford (Guilford) County, NC: Stephen RIDDLE, b c1775, Gifford County, NC, w. Mary QUIETT, m. NC, issue: twelve children, all believed b NC. He was int. STORM cemetery. The first murder in Greene County was committed at his house. His son Samuel RIDDLE, was b c1800, NC; dau. Mary RIDDLE, b c1810, NC, m. Abner McHERGUE, b c1810 at Lynn Creek Camp, Knox County, KY, shortly after he came to Green County in 1830. Betsey RIDDLE, m. James FERGUSON on 14 Aug.1823. Stephen RIDDLE m. 2w. Mrs. Elizabeth GRAVES, b 1801, NC. She had three children: Francis M. GRAVES b c1826, NC; Elijah T. GRAVES, b c1838, NC; and Nancy GRAVES, b c1840, NC. The 1850 census shows Anne RIDDLE, b c1807, NC, a widow, with three children b IN, after 1825.

CARTER
HICKS
YOUNG
BURCH
GWIN
TARKINGTON
GRAVES

1818 - Virginia: William CARTER, b c1783, VA, d Jan.1875, at age 92 and w. Lucy, b c1784, VA, were early settlers in Center Township. They had a son William CARTER, b c1825, IN, who m. 10 Nov.1844, Sarah HICKS, b c1825 NC, and a dau. who m. Abraham YOUNG. Other probable children were: Mary CARTER, who m. Tire BURCH on 7 May 1826; Nancy CARTER, who m. William GWIN on 16 Sep.1827; Louis CARTER, who m. Delila E. TARKINGTON, on 8 Nov. 1836; and Lucinda CARTER who m. William GRAVES, on 10 Nov.1840.

YOUNG
CARTER
LAFFOON
STORM
MULLICAN
HATFIELD

Early - Frederick County, MD: Abraham YOUNG, b 1797, Frederick County, MD. First settled with parents in Indiana Territory (Floyd County area) in 1811. He m. 1825 to a dau. of William CARTER, and there was no issue. Prior to 1850 he m. Mrs. Naome LAFFOON, b c1817, VA. She had two dau's: Mary LAFFOON, b c1836, NC, and Patsy LAFFOON, b c1837, TN. Living near Abraham in Center Township was Jacob YOUNG, b 1791, MD, who m. 4 Dec.1818, (Monroe County, IN.) w. Martha STORM, b c1800, TN. A Larkin YOUNG, b c 1798, VA, and w. Elizabeth, b c1804, KY, came from KY and settled in Washington Township. Their children were: Hezekiah H. b c1824, KY; Joseph H., b c1820, KY; and Collen, b c1827, KY. A David YOUNG, b c 1813, KY, and w. Elizabeth, b c1830, KY, settled in Beach Creek Township. Another family, Abner YOUNG, b c1790, PA and w. Mary, b c1805, SC, settled in Wright Township prior to 1826. On 5 Aug.1824, a John YOUNG, m. Elizabeth MULLICAN, and on 7 Apr.1836, an Elizabeth YOUNG, m. Abe HATFIELD.

CAVINS
CARMICHAEL

1827 - Greene County, KY: Samuel R. CAVINS, b c1792, Greene County, KY. First settled Monroe County, IN, in 1822, then to Lawrence County, IN, in 1825 and hence to Greene County. He served in the War of 1812, at New Orleans. He fathered nine children. He was also an associate Judge 1828-1834 and Clerk of Court 1835-1855. On 15 Mar.1841 he m. 2w. Sarah Ann Elizabeth CARMICHAEL, b c1809, KY. His son Elijah was a Lawyer.

WHALEY
HALL
GRAVES
TARKINGTON
DOBSON
JONES

Early - Georgia: The WHALEY family was among old pioneer settlers in Beach Creek Townwhip. They may have settled first in TN. Joseph WHALEY, b c1796, GA, m. 23 Apr.1822 (Monroe County, IN.) w. Sophia HALL, b c1799, MD. Davis WHALEY, was b c1800, GA, and his w. Mary, b c1807, TN. Moses WHALEY, b c1803, GA, m. 3 Feb.1838, Drusella GRAVES, b 1818, MD. Martha WHALEY, m. John TARKINGTON, on 10 May 1827. Asa C. WHALEY, m. July Ann DOBSON, on 25 Feb.1836, and Mary Jane WHALEY, m. John JONES, on 12 Nov. 1840. John D. WHALEY, m. 28 May 1835 (Monroe County, IN.) w. Polly R. TARKINGTON.

To be continued

Female Members of Hawkinsville (Georgia) Baptist Church 29 Dec. 1890

Contributed by: Mrs. Barbara A. CRITES, [redacted]

Source: Microfilm Collection, Historical Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, and Minute Books, First Baptist Church, Hawkinsville, GA, Oct.1881 - Dec.1891.

This record is copied exactly as recorded in the Minute Book which includes the original alphabetizing.

Miss Emma Adams
Miss Georgia Adams
Mrs. R. W. Anderson
Miss Lizzie Anderson
Mrs. J. J. Anderson
Mrs. W. M. Anderson
Mrs. J. H. Anderson
Miss Kattie Anderson
Miss Ida T. Anderson
Miss Mary Lou Anderson
Miss Bessie Anderson

Mrs. J. P. Brown
Mrs. R. D. Brown
Mrs. M. J. Brown
Mrs. Jesse Batts
Mrs. Amanda Buff
Mrs. W. F. Bragg
Miss Mattie Bagby

Mrs. H. P. COWAN
Mrs. Alice Craig
Miss Dinkle Carroll

Mrs. Lewis Davis
Miss Carrie Dennard
Mrs. Joel Darsey
Mrs. Nancy Dees
Mrs. J. J. Dennard
Mrs. M. F. DeGraffenreid
Mrs. W. H. Davies
Mrs. Stephen Daniel

Mrs. J. F. Eden
Miss Nora English
Miss Mellie English

Mrs. D. G. Fleming
Miss Emma Fleming
Mrs. W. A. Ferguson
Miss Lula Ferguson
(marked thru as follows)
~~Miss~~ Lula ~~Ferguson~~
Mrs. Lula Tance
(T not clear could be F)
Mrs. R. G. Fulghum
Miss Alice Fountain

Mrs. G. R. Glover
Mrs. Evvie Glover
Miss Ella Glover
Miss Willie Glover
Mrs. W. L. Grice
Mrs. C. T. Goode

Mrs. N. S. Hardin
Mrs. R. S. Hardin
Mrs. T. J. Holder
Mrs. M. A. Hinson
Mrs. J. F. Hendley
Mrs. N. J. Hendley
Miss Willie Otle Hendley
Miss Lizzie Hendley
Mrs. O. A. Horne

Mrs. Mary P. Delks

Mrs. ~~N.~~ P. ~~delks~~ "D August '9
(I assume this means Mrs. N.P. Jelks deceased Aug. 1891)
Mrs. J. O. Jelks
Mrs. E. N. Jelks
Miss Kathleen Jelks
Miss Lillie Jelks
Miss Florida Jelks
Mrs. G. W. Jordan
Mrs. J. J. Joiner
Miss Mollie Joiner
Miss Susie Joiner
Mrs. F. M. Jordan
Miss Mattie Joiner
Mrs. W. L. Joiner

Mrs. D. H. Kirk
Mrs. N. E. Knight
Miss Dosia Kendrick

Miss Ida Lee
Miss Maggie Lee
Mrs. R. G. Lewis
Mrs. J. B. Lewis
Mrs. C. T. Lathrop
Mrs. S. B. Lawson
Mrs. P. H. Lovejoy

Mrs. Katie Watts

Mrs. T. S. Lewis

Mrs. J. F. Mashburn
Mrs. P. T. McGriff
Mrs. J. F. McDonald
Mrs. C. C. McPhail
Mrs. - Moore
Miss Fannie McGriff
Miss Beaulah McDonald

Mrs. R. F. Napier
Miss Mary Lou Napier
Miss Lila Napier

Mrs. Clifford Manus

Mrs. W. W. Oliver
Mrs. J. C. Polhill
Miss Janie Polhill
Mrs. A. C. Pipkin
Miss Ola Pipkin
Mrs. A. N. Peurifoy
Mrs. M. C. Pate
Miss Katie Pate
Mrs. M. C. Pitts
Mrs. J. K. Partin

Mrs. J. H. Rutherford
Mrs. D. Rhodes
Mrs. E. B. Royal
Miss Orlena Royal
Mrs. R. A. Ragan
Mrs. R. T. Ragan
Mrs. T. B. Ragan
Mrs. T. C. Ragan
Mrs. Mary P. Rozar
Miss Frankie Rozar
Miss Eugenia Randit
Miss Edna Roberts
Mrs. Mattie A. Rose

Mrs. W. H. Spurlin
Miss Ella Spurlin
Mrs. A. A. Smith

Mrs. H. S. Taylor Dc.2/9/80
(marked thru ~~Mrs. H.S. Taylor~~
Miss Nettie Taylor, Dc.2/9/80
(marked thru ~~Miss Nettie Taylor~~)
Mrs. Matilda Taylor
Mrs. W. R. Taylor
Mrs. E. H. Taylor
Mrs. E. S. Taylor
Mrs. J. R. Taylor
Miss Stella Taylor
Mrs. Josephine Tarver

Mrs. J. S. Willis
Miss Annie Willis
Miss Sadie Willis
Mrs. J. Watson
Miss Ida Watson
Miss Carrie Watson
Miss Bessie Watson
Miss Maggie Watson
Miss Ida Way
Miss Leutis Way
Mrs. L. B. Willcox
Mrs. M. J. Whitfield
Miss Jodie Whitfield
Miss Letitia Whitfield
Mrs. J. M. Williams
Miss Belle Williams
Miss Emma Williams
Mrs. W. B. Williams
Miss Edna Williams
Mrs. G. P. Woods
Mrs. R. R. Woods
Mrs. V. H. Walker
Mrs. Sarah A. Wooten
Miss Mary Williamson
Miss Gussie Watkins
Mrs. Elizabeth Watkins
Miss Mousie Walker

End Females

Blount/Blunt Family File

Loose Papers in Washington Memorial Library, Macon, GA

Contributed by: Mrs. Joanne LUSK, [redacted]

Mrs. LUSK has copied the following family information which was found in notes taken by Mary Blount GREEN. It is not known when or why Mary recorded this information. From the information it could be assumed that Mary was interested in genealogy and that these notes was her effort at developing a record of the BLOUNT/BLUNT family. ed.

Thomas BLOUNT, lived in Virginia, 1m. Frances Ann GRAY (it is argued as to whether Ann or Frances came first).
CHILDREN:

1. William BLOUNT, never married. A Colonel killed in the Revolutionary War.
2. Edmund BLOUNT, married, wife's name not shown.
   CHILDREN:
   a. Jack BLOUNT, married a mute lady. Had one son named Dan.
   b. Mary BLOUNT, m. Mr. SPIER. She kept a millinery shop in Clinton, Jones County, GA.
3. Thomas BLOUNT, b 1769 in Southampton, VA. 1m. Mary Martha EMMANUEL, daughter of David EMMANUEL (at one time acting Governor of Georgia.
   CHILDREN:
   a. Sarah BLOUNT, m. Joseph HAMILTON of Rome, Georgia.
      CHILDREN:
      (1) George
      (2) Dave
      (3) Agnes
      (4) Elizabeth, m. Dr. UNDERWOOD.
   b. Ann BLOUNT, m. Marmiduke SLADE, Editor of MACON MESSENGER, first paper published in Macon, Georgia.
      CHILDREN:
      (1) Thomas Blount SLADE, m. Kate?
   c. Elizabeth BLOUNT, died on way from school in Winston Salem, NC and is buried in Winston Salem.
   d. David Emmuel BLOUNT, b 1814, judge of Superior Court, Jones County, Georgia. m. Martha PITTS. In later years they resided on Walnut Street, Macon, GA
      CHILDREN:
      (1) Frances Elizabeth BLOUNT, m. James H. CAMPBELL.
         CHILDREN:
         a. Maude CAMPBELL, m. Mr. KEENE and lived in St. Louis, MO.
            CHILDREN: Two sons and daughter, Emma Lou who never married.

Thomas BLOUNT, 2m. Mary RICKETT, b 1804, daughter of Charles RICKETT and Patience FAULKNER of Abbeville, South Carolina. Patience moved to Baldwin County, GA, near Milledgeville after death of Charles to live with her sister Mrs. SEARCY who had two children; Dill and Jeff SEARCY.
CHILDREN:

1. Mary Martha BLOUNT, m. Thomas Owen BOWEN of Clinton, Jones County, Georgia.
   CHILDREN:
   a. Thomas Blount BOWEN
   b. Horation BOWEN
   c. Alice Mary BOWEN, named for Miss Alice SHEPHARD of Tallahasee, Florida, a school mate of Mary BLOUNT when they attended Winston Salem.
   d. Frances Marion BOWEN
   e. Charles Rudulph Saltie BOWEN
   f. Hamilton BOWEN
   g. Joseph Abner BOWEN
   h. John Hunter BOWEN
   i. Irene Pope BOWEN
2. Joseph Gray BLOUNT, m. Maria Louise FREEMAN.
   CHILDREN:
   a. Annie BLOUNT, died young.
   b. Joseph Augustus BLOUNT, m. Lillie, a French lady of New Orleans, they had one son and one daughter.
3. Edmund BLOUNT
4. James Henderson BLOUNT, a member of Congress, 6th District (Macon) for 20 years. Colonel in the Confederate Army. m. Eugenia WILEY of Macon, Georgia.
   CHILDREN:
   a. Anne BLOUNT
   b. Mary BLOUNT
   c. Joseph Gray BLOUNT
   d. Dorothy BLOUNT
   e. James Henderson BLOUNT

continued

BLOUNT FAMILY FILE (Cont'd.)

f. David BLOUNT
g. Frances BLOUNT

5. Virginia Hampton BLOUNT, m. Lt. Col. John Barratt RUDULPH.
CHILDREN:*
a. John RUDULPH
b. Burwell RUDULPH
c. Florence RUDULPH, died young
d. Katie RUDULPH, died young
e. Joe RUDULPH, died young
f. Zebulon RUDULPH
g. Sadie RUDULPH
h. Grace RUDULPH
i. Nathan RUDULPH
j. Brooks RUDULPH
k. Ethel RUDULPH
l. Daisy RUDULPH

*The paper states there were 13 children in this family, but lists only 12?

Charles RICKETT and Patience FAULKNER of Abbeville, SE (Parents of Mary Rickett BLOUNT shown above).
CHILDREN:

1. Mary RICKETT, m. Thomas BLOUNT (see above).
2. Nancy RICKETT, m. Mr. OXFORD, a Baptist Minister. Had sons Gus and Richard.
3. Elizabeth RICKETT (Aunt Betsy)
4. Richard RICKETT, m. Nancy BOYLE.
CHILDREN:
a. Mary RICKETT
b. Ann RICKETT
c. Tilman RICKETT
d. John RICKETT
e. Emily RICKETT
f. Laura RICKETT
g. Adolphus RICKETT
h. Joe RICKETT

* * * * * * * * * * *

Like leaves on trees,
the race of man is found,
Now green in Youth,
now withering on the ground;
The following spring another
race supplies,
They rise seccessive and
seccessive fall;
So generations in their course
decay,
So flourish these, when those
are passed away.

Pope's translation
Homer's Iliad

Bible and Other Old Records

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

This Bible belongs to Mrs Ann Lewis, [redacted]

Holman's Edition.

THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TRANSLATED OUT OF

The Original Tongues,

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED;

WITH THE

APOCRYPHA, CONCORDANCE AND PSALMS.

THE TEXT CONFORMABLE TO THE OXFORD AND THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY'S STANDARD EDITIONS.

PHILADELPHIA:
A. J. HOLMAN & CO.
No. 930 Arch Street.
1873.

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of

LEVI SHINGLE,

From his late residence near the Falls of French Creek, on Saturday, January 3d, 1891. Leave the house at 11 o'clock, a.m. Interment at St. Peter's German Reformed Cemetery. Services at the church.

Carriages will meet trains on both railroads at Falls of French Creek.

Persons coming on Delaware River and Lancaster R. R. can get off at Knauertown station, near the cemetery.

Died December 30th, 1890.

To be given to the persons married.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

MARRIAGES

I, Jno W. Steinmetz hereby certify, that on the Eighth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety five at Reading Pa. David Kephart and Mary Bl Lauer were by me united in marriage in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Berks County, Pa., Vol 15 No. 519

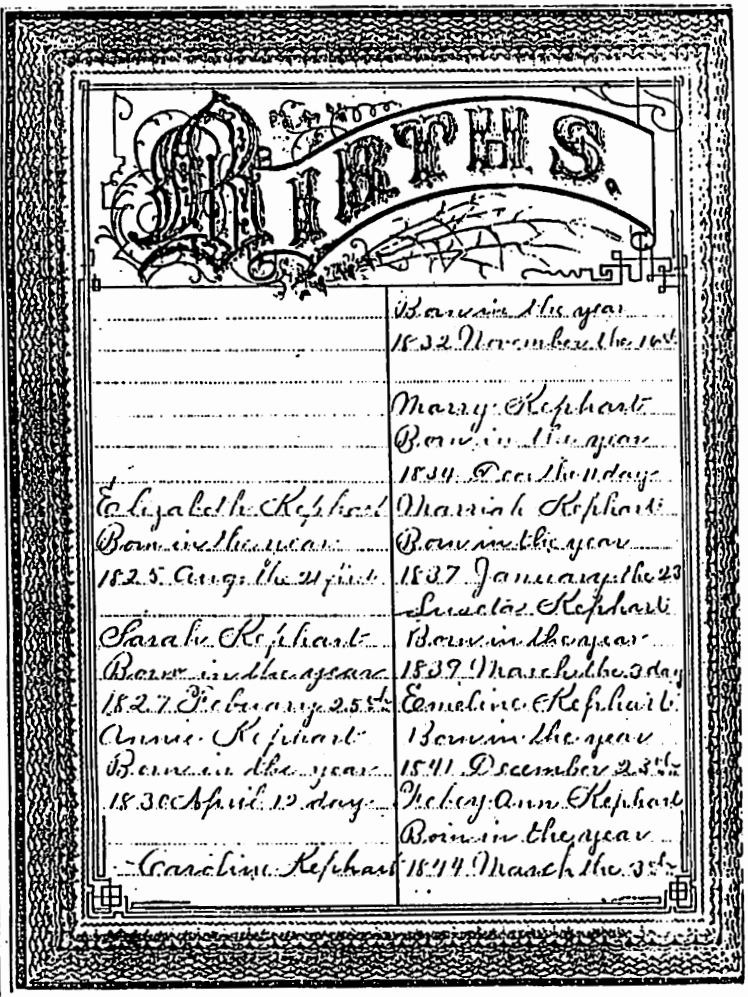
Jno W. Steinmetz Minister of the Gospel.

Phila. Pa Mar 23 99

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of Mrs Christian Steiner from the residence of Her Parents Mr & Mrs Henry Y Leadman. #3322 N 5th on Monday Mar 27 1899 at 1 o'clock in the afternoon. Proceed to Hillside Cemetery for interment.

Died Mar 23 1899

BIBLE AND OTHER OLD RECORDS (Cont'd.)



BIRTHS.

	Born in the year
	1832 November the 16th
	Mary Kephart
	Born in the year
	1834 December the 11 day
Elizabeth Kephart	Mariah Kephart
Born in the year	Born in the year
1825 Aug. the 21st	1837 January the 23
	Louisa Kephart
Sarah Kephart	Born in the year
Born in the year	1839 March the 3 day
1827 February 25th	Emeline Kephart
Anne Kephart	Born in the year
Born in the year	1841 December 22nd
1830 April 12 day	Delcy Ann Kephart
	Born in the year
Caroline Kephart	1844 March the 31st

Mary Kephart
was Born in the year
1834 December 11 day

Mariah Kephart was
Born in the year 1837
January the 23 day

Louisa Kephart was
Born in the year 1839
March the 3 day

Emeline Kephart
was Born in the year
1841 December the 22

Delcyan Kephart was
Born in the year 1844
March the 3

David C Kephart was
Born in the year 1847
February the 6 day

Elizabeth Kephart
was Born in the year of 25
August the 21 first day

Sarah Kephart was
Born in the year 1827
February 25 day

Anne Kephart was
Born in the year
1830 April 12 day

Caroline Kephart
was Born in the year
1832 November the 16

Births

Charley Polkinhorn
Son of Edward and Phebe Ann Polkinhorn
Born January 25th 1872

Ida Kirby Polkinhorn
Son of Edward and Phebe Ann Polkinhorn
Born February 17th 1874

Sarah Ida Polkinhorn
Daughter of Williams and Carolina Pierce
Born September 26th 1868

Harry Edward Polkinhorn
Son of Edward and Sarah Ida Polkinhorn
Born December 26th 1878

Martha Jane Polkinhorn
Daughter of Edward and Sarah Ida Polkinhorn
Born September 10th 1880

BIBLE AND OTHER OLD RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Marriages

Edward Polkinhorn
Married Phebe Ann Kephart
January 12th 1865 By J. H. Griffith

Edward Polkinhorn
and Sarah Ida Pierce Married
by Rev. L. P. Mayer in Boyertown
Pa. April 8th 1878

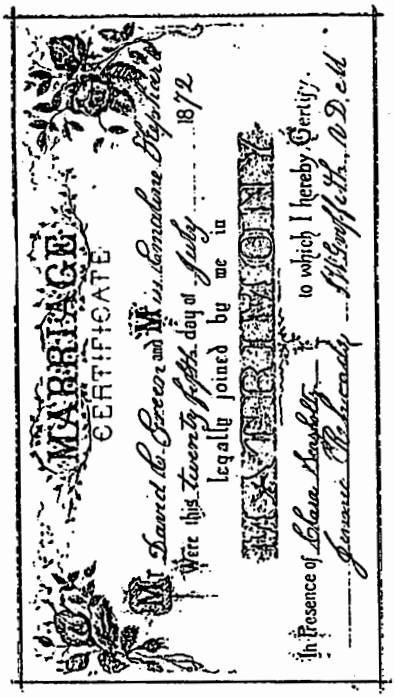
Births

Edward Polkinhorn
Son of John and Martha Polkinhorn
Born July 28th 1836

Phebe Ann Polkinhorn
Daughter of Calib and Mary Kephart
Born March 5th 1844

John Richard Polkinhorn
Son of Edward and Phebe Ann Polkinhorn
Born December 19th 1866

William Morris Polkinhorn
Son of Edward and Phebe Ann Polkinhorn
Born July 21st 1869



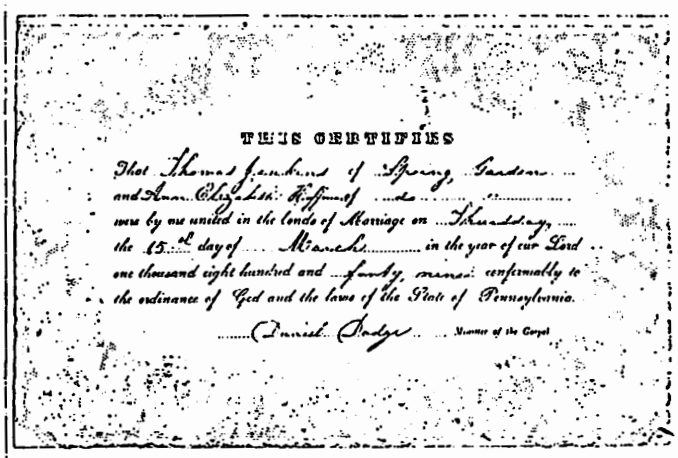
Deaths

Eckanley Polkinhorn
Son of Edward and Phebe Ann
Polkinhorn Died July 26th 1872
Aged 6 months and 1 day

Phebe Ann Polkinhorn
Daughter of Calib and Mary Kephart
Died February 9th 1874
Aged 30 years 8 months 5 days

William Morris Polkinhorn
Son of Edward and Phebe Ann
Polkinhorn Died February 4th 1882
Aged 12 years 6 months and 11 days

Edward Polkinhorn
Son of John and Martha Polkinhorn
Died February 17th 1882
Aged 45 years 6 months and 17 days



THIS CERTIFIES

That Thomas Gardner of Spring Garden
and Ann Elizabeth Kepner of [illegible]
were by me united in the bonds of Marriage on Thursday
the 15th day of March in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and Sixty nine according to
the ordinance of God and the laws of the State of Pennsylvania.

Daniel Dodge Minister of the Gospel

Smith Family Bible

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas L. CARAKER, [redacted]

This family record is from the Bible (Philadelphia: John Edwin Potter, 1866) of Nathaniel and Mary (Welch) SMITH of Mahoning, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. It is in the possession of Mrs. Jane HENNINGER of [redacted], and has been transcribed by Mrs. Grace J. PARKER, of the same city.

h. Nathaniel SMITH, b 22 Mar.1812, d 28 Jan.1894, m. 20 Jan.1833
w. Mary WELCH, b 22 May 1813, d 5 Mar.1883, age 69 yrs., 9 mos.
Children:

1. (Elizabeth) Catherine, b 29 Dec.1834, d 4 Jul.1912, age 78 yrs. 6 mos. 5 da.
   m. 22 Feb.1869, Frederic SIMONS, d 23 Jun.1904.
2. Elizabeth, b 6 Jul.1836, d 17 Apr.1912
   m. 15 Feb.1865, George ORMSBY.
   Children:
   1. Frank Elmer ORMSBY, b 13 Jun.1870.
3. Ezra, b 1 May 1838, d 16 Sep.1843
4. Sarah Amelia, b 6 Feb.1840, d 18 Oct.1891
   m. 3 Jul.1862, William C. Jones, b ?, d -- Jun.1896.
   Children:
   1. Charles D. JONES, b 11 Mar.1863
   2. Cora Ella JONES, b 12 Jan.1865
   3. Frankie Segrand JONES, b 25 Oct.1866
   4. Willie Elmer JONES, b 8 Jun.1869
5. Emery, b 2 Feb.1842, d 13 Oct.1922
   m.(1) 2 Jul.1871, Martha Jane McENNELT, b ?, d 21 Apr.1877
   m.(2) ----------, Margurite "Maggie" EDSALL, d 10 Nov.1900
   m.(3) 3 Jul.1904, Mary SMITH, b 25 May 1873
   Children:
   1. Anna Drucilla, b 19 Nov.1871, d 3 Aug.1910
      m. 12 Mar.1896, Joseph WEAVER
      Children:
      Edna S.,(by second wife), b 2 Feb.1879
      Florence Augusta, b 3 Mar.1881

Jacob WELCH, d 16 May 1844, Phebe WELCH, d 9 Feb.1825 (Relationships not stated).
Elizabeth Douglass JONES, d 27 Sep.1864, Eva Ella JONES, d 28 Mar.1887
(Relationships not stated).
------ McFRANKLIN, m. Orpha Augusta SMITH (see above) b 9 Aug.1852, d 27 Dec.1900
Children:

1. Gertie McFRANKLIN, b 15 Sep.1888
   m. -- Dec.1904, Warren MERCER
2. Glen McFRANKLIN, b 19 Jun.1893
3. Ben McFRANKLIN, b 26 Oct.1895.

* * * * * * * * * * *

HISTORICAL MARKERS — A BRIEF HISTORY LESSON

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas L. CARAKER, [redacted]

Almost every state has a program for erecting historical markers at sites of historical importance. A moment of your time to read these markers may provide an important clue which will help you in your research. The following is shown on the marker pictured to the left:

In 1790 several Catholic families of English descent from Maryland settled near Locust Grove. They established the first Roman Catholic Church in Georgia and erected a log church in 1792. A priest, Father John LeMoin, was sent to it from Baltimore. French families, fleeing the French Revolution and later, several Irish families joined the colony. After 1860 a church was erected in Sharon, as the Locust Grove location had become too remote. Locust Grove Academy, the first chartered Roman Catholic Academy in Georgia, was formed about 1818. Many prominent Georgians have come from these early Catholic families.

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

SWAIN
GIBBS
McCALL
McDANIEL
ASHLEY
WALKER
SMITH
DANIELS
ROBERSON

81-221 Mrs. Karen T. SWAIN, [redacted] Seeks information on the following family or any relatives thereof.

John James Early LaFayette SWAIN, b. 2 Sept. 1844 in GA. m. Nancy GIBBS (dau. of Thomas GIBBS) When and Where ? He d. 26 July 1914, buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Rebecca, Turner Co., GA. Who were his parents, brothers and sisters ? He is shown in the 1870 census of Wilcox Co., GA as James, in the 1880 census as John L. , In the 1900 census as James L. , In 1862 he joined the Confederate Army, drew pension as John L., Children of above;

John F. SWAIN, b. Feb. 1865, d. ? m. Julie McCALL

Thomas M. SWAIN, b. 8 Oct. 1867, d. 11 Nov. 1938 m. Sarah McDANIEL

Susanah P. SWAIN, b.7 Dec.1868, d. 5 Dec.1948, m. John R. ASHLEY

William SWAIN, b. Nov.1871, d. ? , m. Mary WALKER

Mary M. SWAIN, b. 23 Jun. 1873, d. 6 Dec. 1948, m. Charles C. McCALL

Martha J. SWAIN, b. 1876, d. 1962, m. James H. SMITH

Georgeanna SWAIN, b. Dec. 1879, d. ? , m. ?

Nancy C. SWAIN, b. Apr 1880, d. ? m. ?

Mellisa SWAIN, b. 1881, d. ? m. A. C. DANIELS

Samuel Young SWAIN, b. 10 Feb. 1882, d. 5 Jan. 1950, m. Clara Lucy ROBERSON

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SHEPHERD
TAYLOR

83-305 Mrs. Sarah T. DIXON, [redacted] Desires information on the following family.

Elizabeth SHEPHERD, b. 1814/15 in NC, m. in Houston Co.,GA in 1834 to Drury W. TAYLOR. Was Robert SHEPHERD, (who m. 1834 Sarah SUTTON) her brother ? Was he the Robert SHEPHERD listed in the 1830 census of Houston Co.,Ga ? Was the William SHEPHERD, listed in the 1830 census of Houston Co., GA, related to Robert SHEPHERD and Elizabeth (SHEPHERD) TAYLOR ? Any information regarding these persons would be a tremendous help out of a dead end.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SAUNDERS
WALKER/
BOLES
HUDLIN
PETTIT

84-357 Mrs. Pauline P. STANHAGEN, [redacted] Seeks information on the following.

Need parentage of Wade H. SAUNDERS, b. 1818 Wilkinson Co.,GA, Moved to Coffee Co., Alabama ca 1847. Need parentage of James WALKER/BOLES, b. ca 1795,(sons Isaiah and William in 1805 land lottery of LincolnCo., GA.) By 1815 resident of Jones Co., GA. Moved to Dale Co.,Alabama ca 1822. Need parentage of Mary/ Matilda HUDLIN, b.1822 in GA, m. Samuel PETTIT/PETTS. (son of William PETTIT). Moved to Coffee Co., Alabama ca 1849.

ROUNDTREE
REMBERT
BURKET

83-291 Mr. E. Ragan FRUITT, [redacted] Desires information on the following families.
Interested in parentage and ancestors of Moses ROUNDTREE, b. VA ca 1800. Listed in 1820 census of Sumter Co., SC as age 16-26; also shows Wright ROUNDTREE (age16-26) Brothers ? Moses ROUNDTREE m. Elizabeth REMBERT ca 1825. Elizabeth was daughter of James and Elizabeth (BURKET) REMBERT. Remberts were early settlers of Sumter Co., and established Renbert Church. Scarboro REMBERT and James REMBERT with Moses and Elizabeth (REMBERT) ROUNDTREE moved in early 1830's to Houston Co., GA. Also interested in any early marriage records of REMBERT Church which might list marriage of Moses ROUNDTREE and Elizabeth REMBERT.

BRYAN
UNDERWOOD
ROBERTS
ROUNDTREE
REMBERT

Interested in parentage and ancestors of Seaborn C. BRYAN, who is shown in 1850 census fo Houston Co., GA as being b. in GA(1799). m. Nancy UNDERWOOD (dau. of William and Sarah (ROBERTS) UNDERWOOD in Crawford Co., GA 20 Oct. 1829. Some records indicate children b. in SC. Children: William b. 1831, Mary Frances b.1833, James L. b,1835, Sara Elizabeth b. 1837,Augustus F. b.1840, Amanda b. 1843, Ann Elizabeth b. 1845, John W. b. 1851,. William m. Hotensia ROUNDTREE (dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (REMBERT) ROUNDTREE. Seaborn C. BRYAN listed in 1840 and 1850 census of Houston Co., GA. Moved to Macon Co. GA shortly after 1850. Buried in Marshallville, GA Methodist Cemetery. William and Hortensia (ROUNDTREE) BRYAN's children: John, Viola, Charles Napoleon, George, Bob.

ADAMS
KING
OLIVE
SCOTT
McDUFFEY

Interested in parentage and ancestors of Kinchen Q. ADAMS and wife Jerusha KING, who were in Johnston Co., NC, in 1820's and Lenoirin 1830 census. Moved to Troup Co.,GA in early 1830's, listed there in 1840 and 1850. Children believed to be, William Marion (b. NC 1822) m. Marjah Jane OLIVE;; Anne m. Frank SCOTT; George m. Georgia McDUFFEY; Henry (died early) . Kichen ADAMS in Salem (Russell, now Lee Co.,) Alabama in 1860 and 1870 census.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BRADLEY
FARRAMORE
LOWE
GATES
BROOKS

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted] Seeks information on the following. Will exchange information.
The family of Daniel BRADLEY b. ca 1824, m. Mary FARRAMORE at Palaski Co.,GA in 1842. Was living in Bibb Co., GA in 1850. Children; James, Elizabeth, Susan, John, could be more.
Who were the parents of Mary LOWE ? b. 1810 m. Thomas GATES 1829 Jones Co., GA. When and where did she die ? They lived in Bibb Co., GA.
Need parents of Thomas FARRAMORE, b. 1800 d. 1878 in Thomas Co., GA. Was in Washington Co.,GA in 1820, then Houston Co.,GA in 1830, m. Jane BROOKS 1835 Houston Co., GA. They moved to Thomas Co., GA, where they raised their family. Children; James, Amos, John W. Would also like information on the children.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GRAHAM

80-181 Mrs. Pearl G. DOUGLAS, [redacted] Seeks help on the following.
Need birthplace and parentage of Daniel Spaulding GRAHAM, b. 1800 d. 1860, m. When and Where to Harriett _____? Resident of Jefferson Co., Florida in 1827.

BASKIN

84-348 Mr. Thurman L. BASKIN, [redacted], [redacted]. Seeks help on the following.

GOODE

James G(illespie) BASKIN, b. 1792 SC, d. ? Houston Co., GA. m. (need date and place) Sarah GOODE, b. ? d. ? They had 10 or 11 children. Need data for their son

KNOX

James Madison BASKIN and wife Francis KNOX, and children.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

84-321 Mrs. Ruth A. McCUNE, [redacted] will reimburse for postage and copy fee on the following.

McCUNE

Need Will on William McCUNE, d. between Feb. 1804-July 1805 in Wilkes/Albert Co., GA. The Will of Samuel McCUNE, found in Augusta Co., VA, mentions a grandson James A. McCUNE, (son of William). Is this William McCUNE the same William McCUNE that died in GA ?

Need information on Washington George McCUNE, b. ca 1801 in GA, and wife Mary _____ ? b. ca 1803 in KY.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

83-303 Mr. Frank P. MAY, [redacted]. Seeks help on the following.

SCARBOROUGH

Would appreciate any information on the family of Ichabod SCARBOROUGH, b. ? d. 1831 in Wilkerson Co., GA. He won land in Wilkerson Co., GA in the 1805 land lottery.

WARREN

Wife Sarah WARREN, (dau. of Josiah WARREN) and a sister of Rachel (WARREN) CULPEPPER

CULPEPPER

(wife of Rev. Charles CULPEPPER).

COOPER

Along about 1950 it was said that a Miss Effie COOPER had in her possession a Bible which contained SCARBOROUGH family records. These SCARBOROUGHs descended from Josiah

DOTY

WARREN and his wife, Nancy DOTY. Can any one give me any information about Miss Effie COOPER, and /or about a Bible record relating to Ichabod SCARBOROUGH and his father in law, Josiah WARREN ?

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our Quarterly as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are welcome to contribute books and other publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the Quarterly containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books and other publications for review, after which the items are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing the publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by the Society, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the Quarterly. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that items shown under "Publications Noted" have not been reviewed. Books and other publications submitted for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

A BEDWELL FAMILY, 1982. By Larry King.
Published by the author, Larry King, [redacted]
Hardcover, 7 x 10-inch, vi, 377 pages, various family pictures, bibliography, index.
No price. Copy donated to CGGS library by the author.

"Robert BEDWELL, Sr. Fourteen generations of his Descendants from St. Giles Parish, Cripplegate, London, England in 1635 to all Fifty United States of America and many foreign countries in 1982," is on the title page.

The fourteen generations are recorded with introductory information for each generation, consisting of: how many states in which families of that generation are found; occupations; war service and all genealogical information known.

Robert BEDWELL, Sr., is likely a son of Thomas BEDWELL. He named his first son Thomas. Robert was born in St. Giles Parish, Cripplegate, London, England in January 1635. He died in Kent County, Delaware in 1686. A copy of his land grant in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia in 1661 is included.

BEDWELL, BIDWELL, ALUMBAUGH, BREWER, COFFIN, DUNCAN, FOSTER, GAMMILL, HALL, JOHNSON, SMITH, STOGNER, TOWERY, TYLER and WRIGHT are only a few of the allied families indexed.

The printing and pictures are of good quality, as is the book.

Reviewed by: Mrs. Mabert Keil READ
[redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

MONTGOMERY COUNTY (TEXAS) HISTORY, compiled and edited by Montgomery County Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 751, Conroe, Texas 77305. Hardcover, 9 x 12, 633 pages, indexed. Price $52.00 Copy donated to CGGS library by the society.

Although I have found no ancestors in Texas, yet, I enjoyed this book immensely. After reading about the wild flowers and the birds of Montgomery County and the early history of this southeast county of Texas, I was sorry I didn't have a Texas ancestor. The book is just brimming with excellent photographs of tennis teams and astronauts; a 1920 baseball team; beautiful old homes and, of course, the ancestors of the descendants now living and interested in preserving the history of Montgomery County, TX. I enjoyed reading many of the family histories. Congratulations, Montgomery County Genealogical Society on a very fine contribution to the history of our country.

Reviewed by: Mrs. Edward E. (Joanne) LUSK
Recording Secretary
[redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

BOOK REVIEWS (Cont'd.)

BARNWELL COUNTY MARRIAGES 1775-1879, IMPLIED IN BARNWELL COUNTY, S.C. PROBATE AND EQUITY RECORDS.

By Barbara R. Langdon and Shirley P. Langdon. Published by the authors, [redacted]. Soft cover, 5½ x 8½, p. 135, $20.00 plus $1.25 for postage and handling. Copy donated to CGGS library.

This book offers the genealogist a lot of valuable information in a concise and easy to use format. If you are looking for South Carolina ancestors this record should be checked, just in case your ancestor stopped in Barnwell County.

As stated in the title and in the introduction, this is not a listing of marriages but a record of probate and estate records where a marriage is implied. The original probate records may be found in the Barnwell County Courthouse. Bundles 1 through 179 are on microfilm at the South Carolina Department of Archives and History in Columbia, South Carolina. Barnwell County Equity Records used in this book are those on microfilm at the SC Archives in Columbia, SC. This suggests that, for a reasonable fee, you may be able to obtain a photocopy of the entire record from the Archives.

Reviewed by: Mr. James T. MARTIN
[redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

RECORD OF MARRIAGES, HENRY CO., TENN. 1881-1890.

By Charles D. ROBBINS and Johnny D. WALKER, 1983. [redacted]: private printing, no date, no price. Softcover, 8½ x 11-inch, 213 pages.
A companion volume covering 1891-1900 has 249 pages.
Both volumes donated to the CGGS library by the authors.

What is to be said about one of these books is equally applicable to the other because the arrangement and format are identical in both volumes.

Henry County is located in western Tennessee and has a common border with Kentucky.

These books contain a record of all the marriages in Henry County for 1881 through 1900 — a total of 2,437 in the first volume and approximately the same number, or a few more, in the second volume. The first section of each volume is arranged alphabetically by the groom's name and the second section is arranged alphabetically by the bride's name. This provides a good cross-reference to any marriage which one may be looking for.

For some marriages the license was not returned to the County Court Clerk, or the participants decided not to get married after a license was issued. These cases are identified by "NR", and the date shown is the date the license was issued. In some cases a marriage was nullified by the court and these are identified by "NE". This is good to know so that a reader will not go looking for a marriage record which does not exist. These codes are explained in the foreword. The use of "(Col)" after a person's name is not explained, but it should be. A hundred years from now this may not be readily recognized as indicating a colored person.

These are excellent reference books and the contents are arranged in a manner which makes them easy to use. They represent a lot of work by the authors. I would suggest that smaller print be used in future volumes to reduce the number of pages and hold down the cost. Also, an address should be shown where one can get a copy of the book.

Reviewed by: Mr. James T. Martin
[redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

YATES METHOD for NUMBERING PEDIGREES

Contributed by: Mr. James T. MARTIN, Editor, [redacted]

Our Historian-Archivist, Mrs. Marge A. Thompson, loaned me her copy of SEVENTEEN SEVENTY-SIX, a genealogical quarterly published by Mr. William A. Yates, P. O. Box 237, Ozark, MO 65721, so that I might take a look at his system for recording pedigrees. He has a unique system which I think is well worth your consideration — especially if you are using a computer.

HERE IS HIS SYSTEM:

A number is assigned to each name line entry and a father's number is twice that of a son or daughter. A wife's number is the next number larger than that of her husband. You may start a pedigree for a son or for a daughter, the system will work for either. The number for a husband's father is twice that of the husband, and so on. The following is an example taken from volume III, number two, in the quarterly. This is the pedigree for Kendon Lee CLARK:

1.	Kendon Lee CLARK b 25 Nov 1942 Baytown Tex, m Genie Faye BROOKE 30 July 1972 Mont Belvieu Tex.	This wife is not numbered because she is not part of this pedigree.
2.	Manson Lee CLARK b 28 Nov 1905 Cove Tex, m 21 Jan 1933 Lake Charles La	Father of No.1
3.	Elmyra Ester MALLEY b 17 Oct 1911 Cove Tex	Wife of No.2, Mother of No.1
4.	William Daniel CLARK b 9 July 1864 West Trinity Bay, Chambers Co Tex d 19 Feb 1940 Cove Tex m there 16 Apr 1890	Father of No.2
5.	Florence SMITH b 17 Sept 1872 Double Bayou, Chambers Co Tex d 5 Sept 1935 Cove Tex	Wife of No.4, Mother of No.2
6.	Joseph Freeman MALEY b 6 Sept 1866 Cove Tex d 26 Mar 1943 Cove Tex m 30 Sept 1908 Cove Chambers Co Tex	Father of No.3

And so on. The largest number in this pedigree is 16070 for J. HADDEN. His father would be number 32140.

If you desire to try this system I would recommend some improvements:

1. When the town/city, county, and state are known show all three. But don't show only the town and state, it is better to show the county and the state. Towns have a way of disappearing, counties stay around for awhile longer.

2. Instead of showing where a person died show where they are buried. This is where we can look for a gravestone.

3. Use the three-letter abbreviations for months and the two-letter abbreviations for states.

This issue of SEVENTEEN SEVENTY-SIX contains 54 pages of queries and subscribers can have their queries published free. Annual subscription is $16.00

If any of our members are using this method we would like to hear from you and learn how it is working.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 143
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

THRUSH - KEMPER

h. Hubert Vernon THRUSH
b. 22 Apr.1875 d. 29 Mar.1951
bpl Hocking County, OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH
m. 6 Feb.1898, Hocking Co., OH
w. Anna May LOOMIS
b. 12 Oct.1878 d. 26 Jul.1958
bpl Haydenville, Hocking Co., OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH

h. Robert Hooper THRUSH
b. 28 Dec.1846 d. 19 Feb.1923
bpl Hocking County, OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH
m. 21 Jul.1872, Hocking Co., OH
w. Mary Ellen HONE
b. 7 Jul.1853 d. 4 Jan.1913
bpl OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH

h. John U THRUSH
b. 9 Feb.1812 d. 23 May 1852
bpl Baltimore, MD
int Hocking County, OH
m. 26 Dec.1833
w. Henrietta BROWN
b. 15 Jul.1816 d. 8 Aug.1896
bpl Morgan County, OH
int Ilesboro, Hocking County, OH

h. Safety HONE
b. 9 Jun.1824 d. 22 Apr.1886
bpl OH
int Ilesboro, Hocking County, OH
m. 1 Jul.1847, Hocking Co., OH
w. Catherine ILES
b. 22 Jan.1828 d. 29 Sep.1887
bpl
int Ilesboro, Hocking County, OH

h. John Densmore LOOMIS
b. 17 Dec.1851 d. 29 Jul.1934
bpl Haydenville, Hocking Co. OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH
m.
w. Mary
b. 6 Oct.1857 d. 22 Aug.1930
bpl USA
int Logan, Hocking County, OH

h. Jessie LOOMIS
b. 1818 d. 1859
bpl NY
int Hocking County, OH
m. -1
w. Rebecca BLACKBURN
b. d. c1892
bpl OH
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Harold Lloyd THRUSH
b. 25 Jan.1916 d.
bpl Union Furnace, Hocking Co.OH
int
m. 24 Dec.1941, Hocking Co., OH
w. Lillian Cecelia KEMPER
b. 6 Feb.1917 d.
bpl Logan, Hocking County, OH
int

( )

h. Edward McKinley KEMPER
b. 25 Nov.1893 d. 4 Nov.1959
bpl Logan, Hocking County, OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH
m. 21 Jan.1916, Hocking Co., OH
w. Marie Elizabeth LYNCH
b. 29 Mar.1897 d.
bpl Pomeroy, Meigs County, OH
int

h. Joseph Runion KEMPER
b. 8 Mar.1858 d. 14 Feb.1947
bpl Green Twsp.,Hocking Co., OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH
m. 3 Oct.1880, Perry, OH
w. Rachel Rebecca ENGLAND
b. 24 Feb.1860 d. 24 Apr.1941
bpl Marion Twsp.,Hocking Co., OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH

h. Quintus KEMPER
b. 3 Jun.1826 d. 28 Apr.1893
bpl Culpeper County, VA
int Green Twsp.,Hocking Co., OH
m. 13 Nov.1845, Fauquier Co.,VA -2
w. Sarah Jane KEPLER
b. 6 May 1827 d. 21 May 1914
bpl Perry County, OH
int Green Twsp.,Hocking Co., OH

h. Peter Augustus ENGLAND
b. 16 Jan.1824 d. 1 Jul.1902
bpl OH
int Pickerington, Fairfield Co.OH
m. 13 Sep.1848
w. Sarah STROME
b. 6 Jun.1832 d. 12 May 1914
bpl Fayette County, PA
int Pickerington,Fairfield Co.,OH

h. John Joseph LYNCH
b. 26 Mar.1861 d. 26 Jan.1930
bpl McArthur, Vinton County, OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH
m. 12 Aug.1890
w. Anna Marie STIEBER
b. 15 Jun.1870 d. 4 Sep.1933
bpl Pomeroy, Meigs County, OH
int Logan, Hocking County, OH

h. Humphrey LYNCH
b. 1808 d. 26 Nov.1904
bpl Cork County, Ireland
int Zaleski, Vinton County, OH
m. c1855
w. Mary SWEENEY
b. 1821 d. 1893
bpl Cork County, Ireland
int Logan, Hocking County, OH

h. Michael STIEBER/STUBER
b. 31 May 1825 d. 28 Nov.1879
bpl Eltmann, Koenigsburg,Bavaria
int
m.
w. Barbara Jane UHL
b. 31 May 1842 d. 10 Jan.1934
bpl Bavaria, Germany
int Columbus, Franklin Co., OH

PREPARED: Oct. 1984 BY: Mrs. Lillian THRUSH.

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 143-1
CONTINUED FROM NO. 143

h. Russell LOOMIS
b. 13 Aug.1772 d. 30 Sep.1842
bpl CT
int Hocking County, OH
m. 19 Jul.1793
w. Lydia RICE
b. 23 Sep.1771 d. 16 May 1865
bpl
int

h. Seth LOOMIS
b. 20 Feb.1751 d.
bpl Windsor, CT
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Seth LOOMIS
b. 12 Jul.1721 d.
bpl Windsor, CT
int
m. 1 Mar.1747/8 1
w. Ester KELSEY
b. d.
bpl Hartford, CT
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Jessie LOOMIS
b. 1818 d. 1859
bpl NY
int Hocking County, OH
m.
w. Rebecca BLACKBURN
b. d. c1892
bpl OH
int

( )

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Oct. 1934 BY: Mrs. Lillian THRUSH,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 143 - 1.1
CONTINUED
FROM NO. 143-1

h. Joseph LOOMIS
b. 1615 d. 26 Jun.1687
bpl Messing, County Essex, Eng.
int
m. 7 Sep.1646 .2
w. Sarah HILL
b. 2 Feb.1621 d. 23 Aug.1653
bpl High Onger, Co.Essex, Eng.
int

h. Stephen LOOMIS
b. 1 Sep.1668 d. 1711
bpl Windsor, CT
int Windsor, CT
m. 1 Jan.1690/1
w. Esther
b. 1669-70 d. 6 Nov.1714
bpl
int Windsor, CT

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Stephen LOOMIS
b. 21 Jul.1693 d. 1769
bpl Windsor, CT
int Windsor, CT
m. 7 Dec.1715
w. Mabel HOSKINS
b. 11 May 1692 d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Seth LOOMIS
b. 12 Jul.1721 d.
bpl Windsor, CT
int
m. 1 Mar.1747-8
w. Esther KELSEY
b. d.
bpl Hartford, CT
int

( )

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Oct. 1984 BY: Mrs. Lillian THRUSH, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 143 - 1.2
CONTINUED FROM NO. 143-1.1

h. Joseph LOOMIS/LOMAS
b. 1590 d. 26 Nov.1658
bpl Braintree, Co.Essex, Eng.
int Windsor, CT
m. 30 Jun.1614
w. Mary WHITE
b. 24 Aug.1590 d. 23 Aug.1652
bpl
int Windsor, CT

h. Joseph LOOMIS
b. 1615 d. 26 Jun.1687
bpl Messing, Co. Essex, Eng.
int
m. 7 Sep.1646
w. Sarah HILL
b. 2 Feb.1621 d. 23 Aug.1653
bpl High Onger, Co. Essex, Eng.
int

( )

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Oct. 1984 BY: Mrs. Lillian THRUSH, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 143 - 2
CONTINUED FROM NO. 143

h. Moses KEMPER
b. c1783 d. 1860-67
bpl Culpeper County, VA
int Hocking County, OH
m. 26 Jan.1810 Fauquier Co., VA
w. Sarah PALMER
b. c1784 d.
bpl VA
int OH

h. Peter KEMPER
b. c1748 d. Jul.1824
bpl VA
int VA
m.
w. Mary WHITESIDES
b. d.
bpl
int

h. John KEMPER II
b. May 1722 d. 25 Feb.1799
bpl Germantown, VA
int
m. c1744 .1
w. Ann WEAVER
b. c1726 d. c1796
bpl Stafford County, VA
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Quintus KEMPER
b. 3 Jun.1826 d. 28 Apr.1893
bpl Culpeper County, VA
int Green Twps., Hocking Co., OH
m. 13 Nov.1845 Hocking Co., OH
w. Sarah Jane KEPLER
b. 6 May 1827 d. 21 May 1914
bpl Perry, OH
int Green Twp., Hocking Co., OH

( )

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Oct. 1984 BY: Mrs. Lillian THRUSH, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 143-2.1
CONTINUED FROM NO. 143-2

h.	John KEMPER
b.	8 Jul.1692* d. c1758
bpl	Müsen, Nassau Siegen,Germany
int	
m(1)	c1716 VA
w.	Alice UTTERBACK
b.	16 Apr.1697 d. 1745-9
bpl	Trupbach, Germany
int	Germantown, VA

h.	John George KEMPER
b.	4 Jan.1663* d. 23 Oct.1731*
bpl	Müsen, Nassau Siegen,Germany
int	
m(1)	30 Apr.1691*
w.	Agnesa KLEB
b.	24 Oct.1668* d. 27 Dec.1703
bpl	Müsen, Nassau Siegen,Germany
int	

h.	Johann KEMPER
b.	c1635* d. 6 Dec.1668*
bpl	Müsen, Nassau Siegen,Germany
int	
m.	c1655*
w.	Anna LÖW
b.	13 Oct.1641* d. 4 Feb.1687*
bpl	Germany
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	John KEMPER II
b.	May 1722 d. 25 Feb.1799
bpl	Germantown, VA
int	
m.	c1744
w.	Ann WEAVER
b.	c1726 d. c1796
bpl	Stafford County, VA
int	

h.	( )

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

h.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	
m.	
w.	
b.	d.
bpl	
int	

*Dates are "Old Style."

PREPARED: Oct.1984 BY: Mrs. Lillian THRUSH, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 144
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

PETTUS - BOLES

h. Timothy Charles PETTUS
b. 29 Apr.1876 d.11 Oct.1943
bpl. Coffee County, AL
int. Covington County, AL
m. 18 Aug.1893,
w. Ida Lee COVINGTON
b. 1868 d. 1908
bpl. Marion County, GA
int. Coffee County, AL

h. John PETTUS
b. 1850 d. 19 May 1927
bpl. GA
int. Coffee County, AL
m. c1870, Coffee Co., AL
w. Mary Ellie KELLEY
b. Jun.1850 d. 7 Sep.1931
bpl. Coffee County, AL
int. Coffee County, AL

h. Samuel PETTUS/PETTIS 1
b. c1814 d. c1893
bpl. NC
int. Coffee County, AL.
m. c1849, GA
w. Mary Matilda HUDLIN
b. 1822 d. c1900
bpl. GA
int. Coffee County, AL

h. E. W. C. KELLEY
b. 1829 d.
bpl. GA
int.
m. c1843
w. Sarah BALCKON
b. 1827 d. c1860
bpl. Henry County, AL
int. Coffee County, AL

h. William Thomas COVINGTON
b. 31 May 1838 d. 28 Apr.1915
bpl. Barnesville, Pike County, GA
int. Geneva County, AL.
m. 1860,
w. Emiline WARREN
b. 24 Feb.1843 d.
bpl. Pike County, GA
int. Geneva County, AL

h. Thomas COVINGTON
b. 1814 d. c27 Sep.1873
bpl. Lincoln County, GA
int. Marion County, GA
m. 12 May 1833
w. Winifred BRUCE
b. 1814 d. Jun.1903
bpl. prob. Greene County, GA
int. Marion County, GA

h. Warrenton WARREN
b. 1809 d.
bpl. Edgefield County, SC
int.
m. 25 Mar.1832
w. Susannah GOSSETT
b. 1806 d.
bpl.
int.

h. Oscar PETTUS
b. 15 Oct.1907 d.
bpl. Coffee County, AL
int.
m. 12 Oct.1928, Covington Co., AL
w. Mary Mae BOLES
b. 18 Nov.1905 d.11 Mar.1965
bpl. Coffee County, AL
int. Covington County, AL

(d) Pauline -- PETTUS, b 1 Feb.1931, Covington County, AL
2m. 24 Sep.1977, h. William Harold STANHAGEN,

h. William Jasper BOLES
b. 6 Apr.1865 d.24 Mar.1951
bpl. Coffee County, AL
int. Covington County, AL
m. 24 Dec.1894, Coffee County, AL
w. Callie CARTER
b. 1875 d.24 Mar.1951
bpl. Coffee County, AL
int. Covington County, AL

h. Isaiah BOLES
b. 1835 d.17 Aug.1906
bpl. Coffee County, AL
int. Covington County, AL
m. c1858, Coffee County, AL
w. Susan SANDERS
b. 2 Jun.1834 d.1 Nov.1900
bpl. AL
int. Covington County, AL

h. Elijah BOLES 2
b. 1808 d. 13 May 1894
bpl. Jones County, GA
int. Coffee County, AL
m. c1828, Dale County, AL
w. Lucinda CARTER
b. 13 Feb.1808 d. 13 Jan.1888
bpl. SC
int. Coffee County, AL

h. Wade H SANDERS
b. 1818 d.
bpl. Wilkinson County, GA
int.
m. c1831, GA
w. Rachel
b. 1809 d.
bpl. , GA
int.

h. John C CARTER
b. 13 Oct.1851 d.24 Oct.1915
bpl. Coffee County, AL
int. Coffee County, AL
m. c1869, Coffee County, AL
w. Rebecca Ann WISE
b. 1847 d.
bpl. Coffee County, AL.
int. Coffee County, AL

h. Hardy W CARTER 3
b. c1826 d.
bpl. SC
int. Coffee County, AL
m. c1850, AL
w. Anna
b. 1836 d.
bpl. AL
int.

h. McKinney WISE 4
b. 1801 d. 1870
bpl. Jefferson County, GA
int. Coffee County, AL
m. c1830, AL
w. Annie Frances
b.
bpl. 1806 d. GA
int. Coffee County, AL

PREPARED: 1983 BY: Mrs. Pauline Pettus STANHAGEN,

MGS-601 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 145

CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

KEIL - BAER

h. John KEIL
b. 29 Jun 1843 d. 28 Oct 1915
bpl Yankee Bush, Warren Co., PA
int. Warren, Warren Co., PA
m. 7 Jun 1864
w. Magdalena FEHLMAN
b. 5 May 1842 d. 1 Jan 1933
bpl Yankee Bush, Warren Co., PA
int. Warren, Warren Co., PA

h. George Michael KEIL
b. 12 Sep 1812 d. 11 Mar 1876
bpl Bavaria, Germany
int. Warren, Warren Co., PA
m.
w. (1) Anna Susanna HOSIER
b. 9 Aug 1805 d. 1857
bpl Bavaria, Germany
int. Warren, Warren Co., PA

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h. Albert T. KEIL
b. 21 Aug 1883 d. 8 Dec 1966
bpl Dutch Hill, Warren Co., PA
int. Carnegie, Allegheny Co., PA
m. 4 Sep 1909
w. (2) Mabel Annabel BAER
b. 1 May 1888 d. 31 Mar 1957
bpl Crafton, Allegheny Co., PA
int. Carnegie, Allegheny Co., PA

(D) Mabert Elizabeth KEIL b 29 Aug 1923 Glenfield, Allegheny Co., PA
m.16 Dec 1940 St. Charles Co., MO James Carl Read
b. 27 Feb 1918 Saline Co., IL d 14 Dec 1982 Houston Co., GA (cremated)

h. Phillip BAER
b. 1854 d. 1919
bpl Worms, Germany
int. Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA
m.
w. Annabelle MOORHEAD
b. Dec 1858 d. 1930
bpl PA
int. Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h. Thomas MOORHEAD
b. 1819 d. 1902
bpl
int.
m.
w. Jeanette NOBLE
b. 1827 d. 1914
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int.

PREPARED: 2 Nov 1984 BY: Mrs. Mabert Keil Read, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 146
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

McCUNE - BALL

h. John B McCUNE
b. Jun.1869 d. 18 Feb.1951
bpl Paris, Lamar County, TX
int Dover, Pope County, AR
m. 16 Feb.1897
w. Laura Alice NUTT
b. 1 Oct.1875 d. 2 May 1949
bpl Wash County, AR
int Dover, Pope County, AR

h. William Carl McCUNE
b. c1827 d. 5 Mar.1873
bpl Carroll County, TN
int Paris, Lamar County, TX
m(2) 26 Jul.1868, AR
w. Margaret J RUSHING
b. 20 Aug.1851 d.
bpl Pope County, AR
int

h. Washington McCUNE
b. c1801 d.
bpl GA
int
m.
w. Mary
b. c1803 d.
bpl KY
int

h. David RUSHING, Jr.
b. c1813 d. af1850
bpl TN
int AR
m. 24 Jul.1837, Pope County, AR
w. Jane HAY
b. c1815 d. Feb.1840-9
bpl TN
int AR

h. Robert Mitchell NUTT
b. 19 Oct.1854 d. 10 Sep.1896
bpl Tippah County, MS
int Burch Cem., Pope County, AR
m. 5 Feb.1874
w. Mary Ann METCALF
b. 20 Jan.1856 d.
bpl Missouri County, AR
int Thornbury Cem., AR

h. Thompson NUTT
b. c1833 d.
bpl TN
int
m.
w. Nancy CHILDREN
b. d.
bpl MS
int

h. John Wesley METCALF
b. d. bf1900
bpl IL
int
m. 11 Mar.1855, Scotts County,
w. Laura GRAHAM
b. 11 Mar.1833 d. 24 Feb.1909
bpl Locust Grove,
int Black Spring,

h. William Carl McCUNE
b. 26 Jun.1911 d.
bpl Pope County, AR
int
m. 1 May 1936, Yell County, AR
w. Lillian BALL
b. 31 Aug.1907 d. 12 Feb.1968
bpl Faulkner County, AR
int Faulkner County, AR

(s) John William McCUNE, b 4 Oct.1937, Scottsville, Pope County, AR
m#2. 25 Dec.1968, w. Ruth A. QUINN, b 28 Jul.1934, Lindsay, CA

h. John William BALL
b. 21 Aug.1882 d. 9 Jan.1963
bpl Wooster, Faulkner County, AR
int Wooster, Faulkner County, AR
m. 10 Oct.1906
w. Oza Florence SHELTON
b. 18 Sep.1881 d. 3 Nov.1965
bpl Conway, AR
int Faulkner County, AR

h. Isiah S BALL
b. 30 Oct.1857 d. 14 Oct.1925
bpl AL
int Clifton, Faulkner County, AR
m. 7 Nov.1878, Conway, AR
w. Laura L HENDERSON
b. 3 May 1863 d. 26 Dec.1929
bpl MS
int Wooster, Faulkner County, AR

h. James BALL
b. c1843 d.
bpl AL
int
m.
w. Elizabeth TROTTER
b. c1843 d.
bpl AL
int

h. John HENDERSON
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. Natilda McCLAIN
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Alonzo Berry SHELTON
b. d. 26 Dec.1887
bpl
int Wooster, Faulkner County, AR
m.
w. Annie GAINES
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Aug. 1981 BY: John & Ruth McCUNE, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
ALA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Augusta
Athens
Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Cordele
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Milledgeville
Eatonton
Sandersville
Dublin
Swainsboro
Statesboro
Vidalia
Lyons
Claxton
Hazlehurst
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Camilla
Colquitt
Donalsonville
Cairo
Quitman
Homerville
Folkston
St Marys
St George
Fort Benning
Fort Gaines
Fort Stewart
Hinesville
Darien
Woodbine
Kingsland
Lake Park
Nashville
Lakeland
Moody
Statenville
Remerton
Pelham
Meigs
Sparks
Adel
Berlin
Ocilla
Irwinville
Philogaha
Ashburn
Fitzgerald
Lumber City
Helena
Milan
Scotland
Dudley
Dexter
Cochran
Eastman
Hawkinsville
Abbeville
Unadilla
Perry
Byron
Centerville
Jeffersonville
Gordon
Tennille
Wrightsville
Louisville
Wadley
Midville
Millen
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Girard
Alexander
Lincolnton
Thomson
Greensboro
Union Point
Social Circle
Monticello
Madison
Covington
Conyers
Decatur
Douglasville
Carrollton
Newnan
Griffin
Jonesboro
Forest Park
College Park
Hogansville
La Grange
West Point
Manchester
Thomaston
Zebulon
Barnesville
Forsyth
Lamar
Concord
Griffin
Senoia
Fayetteville
Peachtree City
Roswell
Alpharetta
Lawrenceville
Buford
Gainesville
Cumming
Canton
Woodstock
Acworth
Kennesaw
Marietta
Smyrna
Austell
Powder Springs
Villa Rica
Temple
Bremen
Tallapoosa
Cedartown
Rome
Calhoun
Dalton
Chatsworth
Ellijay
Jasper
Blue Ridge
Morganton
Hiawassee
Clayton
Tiger
Toccoa
Elberton
Hartwell
Lavonia
Carnesville
Franklin Springs
Commerce
Jefferson
Winder
Monroe
Loganville
Lilburn
Snellville
Lithonia
Conyers
Covington
Oxford
Porterdale
Stockbridge
Jonesboro
Riverdale
Hapeville
East Point
College Park
Union City
Fairburn
Palmetto
Senoia
Sharpsburg
Tyrone
Peachtree City
Fayetteville
Newnan
Grantville
Moreland
Sharpsburg
Turin
Sargent
Whitesburg
Carrollton
Bowdon
Villa Rica
Temple
Bremen
Tallapoosa
Buchanan
Waco
Bowdon
Carrollton
Whitesburg
Sargent
Turin
Moreland
Grantville
Senoia
Fayetteville
Peachtree City
Newnan
Hogansville
La Grange
West Point
Lanett
Valley
Opelika
Auburn
Phenix City
Fort Mitchell
Seale
Salem
Lafayette
Summerville
Trion
Chickamauga
Ringgold
Tunnel Hill
Dalton
Varnell
Rocky Face
Cohutta
Chatsworth
Eton
Ellijay
Jasper
Talking Rock
Tate
Jasper
Nelson
Cumming
Alpharetta
Roswell
Sandy Springs
Dunwoody
Doraville
Chamblee
Tucker
Stone Mountain
Lithonia
Conyers
Covington
Oxford
Porterdale
Stockbridge
Jonesboro
Riverdale
Hapeville
East Point
College Park
Union City
Fairburn
Palmetto
Senoia

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc., P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was founded in October 1978, by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia and incorporated in February 1981 as a tax-exempt, non-profit corporation of Georgia under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a six-member Board of Directors with the members elected for two-year terms.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: Baldwin, Bibb, Bleckley, Crawford, Crisp, Dodge, Dooly, Houston, Johnson, Jones, Lamar, Laurens, Macon, Monroe, Montgomery, Peach, Pike, Pulaski, Taylor, Telfair, Treutlen, Twiggs, Upson, Washington, Wheeler, Wilcox, and Wilkinson.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife or two related members in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society published a newsletter (monthly) and a quarterly which are mailed to all members in good standing. Queries, from members only, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit for publication. Family Pedigree Charts, from members and non-members, are published in the Quarterly free of charge. Anyone submitting their pedigree for publication may order copies, prior to publication, for a nominal charge. These copies are printed on 8½ x 11-inch paper and there is no limit as to the number of copies which a person may order. Book reviews are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become a part of the Society' permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit articles for publication in the Quarterly, and extra long articles may be seralized. The Society exchanges quarterlies with genealogical societies and furnishes free copies to selected libraries. Current and back issues of the Quarterly, when available, may be purchased at a nominal cost from the Society.

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and available to members only.

WORKSHOPS: Once each year the Society conducts an all-day workshop, complete with exhibitors, for anyone desiring to attend. The registration fee is set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year depending upon current prices charged for food, meeting rooms, speaker fees, etc.

SPECIAL PROJECTS: From time to time the Society undertakes projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. In 1982 the Society sponsored a project to have the Houston Home Journal microfilmed from 1870 to 1920. In 1983 the Society sponsored a project to have the History of Houston County reprinted and published.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the program, time permitting, a discussion and answer period is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

The QUARTERLY is the official publication of the Society. It is published in March, June, September, and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. It is also mailed to selected libraries and exchanged with other societies.

The QUARTERLY is not a copyright publication and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other sources is prohibited without first obtaining permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles used in other publications, will appreciate appropriate credit.

The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription.

Back issues of the QUARTERLY, when available, may be purchased from the Society at prices shown below — postpaid within the U.S. Make your check payable to Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (CGGS), and mail your order to the Corresponding Secretary at the address shown above.

1979 and 1980 issues @ $2.00 ea.
1981 and 1982 issues @ $2.50 ea.
1983 and after @ $3.00 ea.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS:

When you submit your pedigree chart for publication in the QUARTERLY you may place your order for additional copies of your chart. Copies are printed in reduced size on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard typewriter size). Prepublication prices are:

20 charts $2.00 (minimum order)
30 charts $2.80
40 charts $3.60
50 charts $4.30
60 charts $5.00
70 charts $5.70
80 charts $6.40
90 charts $7.10
100 charts $7.70
For more than 100 charts add 70¢ for each additional 10 charts.
If you would like copies of more than one chart you may order in minimum increments of 10 copies for each chart.

After publication in the Quarterly copies are 15¢ each with a minimum order for ten copies. They need not be all of the same chart.

Printed in the United States of America.

Contents

1985 Membership Directory 1

Members who did not renew in 1985 5

Officers and Directors 6

Letters to the Editor 7

Georgia Pioneer Descendent Certificate Program 8

Queries from our members 9

1833-51 Marriages, Screven County, Georgia 12
Contributed by Mrs. Beulah V. CRUTHIRDS, Warner Robins, GA 31093

Fortunate drawers with DAVIS surname, 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery of Georgia 14
Contributed by Mrs. Barbara CRITES, Spring Hill, FL 33526

Medals from West Virginia 16
Contributed by Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, Kathleen, GA 31047

York County, South Carolina 17
Contributed by Mrs. Mabert E. READ, Warner Robins, GA 31099

Henry of early Georgia 1757-1827 18
Contributed by Mr. William R. HENRY, Warner Robins, GA 31093

History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina (second issue) 19
Contributed by Mrs. Kay M. DUNAWAY, Thomaston, GA 30286

Georgians in Ozark County, Missouri in 1850 and 1860 22
Contributed by Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, Kathleen, GA 31047

Early settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States) 24
Contributed by Mr. William R. HENRY, Warner Robins, GA 31093

Some Alabama and Georgia Cemeteries 27
Contributed by Mrs. Gervaise Wynn PERDUE, Warner Robins, GA 31093

Agricultural Schedule, Wilkinson County, Georgia, 1860 and 1870 30
Contributed by Mrs. Gervaise Wynn PERDUE, Warner Robins, GA 31093

Check the State Legislature 31
Contributed by Mr. James T. MARTIN, Warner Robins, GA 31093

1851-61 Minutes, Court of Ordinary, Telfair County, Georgia 32
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, Centerville, GA 31028

Executor/Administrator sales, 1828-31 Georgia Messenger, Bibb County, Georgia 33
Contributed by Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, Centerville, GA 31028

Book Reviews and Publications Noted: 37

"Old 23rd District" (Henry County, TN), by Charles D. ROBBINS.
1860 Census, Baker County, Georgia, Abstracted by Faye SWEAT.
Computer Genealogy: A Guide to Research through High Technology,
by Paul A. ANDERECK and Richard A. PENCE

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS:

WIGGINS - GALLOWAY No. 147 np

WALDRON - CAGLE No. 148, 148-1 np

Application for Membership (tear-out)

1985 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

84-326
ALEXANDER, Carol F.

78-102 CM PP
BACON, Martha Jones

80-187
BARR, Louise Brown

78-103 CM F
BELFLOWER, Verna Verret

78-104 CM F
BELFLOWER, William Joseph

82-225 F
BETHUNE, Thomas Ray

84-323 F
BETHUNE, Vivian Mae Hargett

83-312
BILLUPS, Ella Mae

81-209
BLEWSTER, Winston Carroll

85-366 F
BRADY, George

85-365 F
BRADY, Joyce

82-239
BRAUCHT, Jack Henderson

83-308
BROWN, Jimmy L.

84-325 F
BRYAN, Durward Lester

84-324 F
BRYAN, Frances J. Sapp

84-360
BUFFINGTON, Margaret Ann Taylor

80-183
CARROLL, Alice Trapnell

82-266
CHANCY, Margaret Lucille Day

80-188
CHAPLE, Katherine Mauldin

79-159
CLICK, Henrietta Minor

84-343
CRITES, Barbara Allen

78-109 CM F
CRUTHIRDS, Arthur Darryl

78-110 CM PP F
CRUTHIRDS, Beulah White

82-232
DANIELS, Sara M. Bembry

80-186
DEAN, Frances Sears

78-131 CM
DIXON, Claire Morrison

80-181 P
DOUGLAS, Pearl Graham

81-203
DUNAWAY, Kay McDonald

84-355
EAVES, Irene Hale

82-253
FLEEMAN, Constance Conner

81-211
FOWLER, Ryland Dean

83-301
FREADHOFF, Elizabeth

84-345 F
GAGNON, Helen Sander

84-344 F
GAGNON, Leo F.

83-272
GILLIAM, L. Camp

85-381 F
GOGGINS, Geraldine Buckholts

85-380 F
GOGGINS, Roy Clifford

82-264
GREEN, Nina Mae Howell

81-212
HAMPTON, Martha Joyner

85-383
HARNAGE, Judith Carole Catron

79-168
HARRINGTON, Guy Marvin

81-198
HARRIS, Carlton McKenzie

85-374
HARRIS, George E.

83-285
HATCHER, Emory G.

85-371
HEISS, Sarah H.

82-262
HENRY, Edrie Connell

83-295 F
HENRY, Marion E. Jones

83-296 F
HENRY, William Rogers

85-362
HERNANDEZ, Patricia

78-135 CM
HICKMAN, Ernestine Lewis

85-387
Hill Lib., Fitzgerald Ben

84-342
Hist. Library, Polk County

78-136 CM F
HODGES, Caroline Walker

84-330 F
HODGES, Robert Tillis

83-273
HOLLEMAN Jr., Bernard Henry

78-137 CM F
HOWELL, Addie Paramore

82-230 F
HOWELL, James Donald

83-290
HUNT, George Frederick

83-288
JACKSON, Emilie Joyce

79-170
JACKSON, Robert Beasley

85-368
JENSON, Edna

84-346 F
KIRKHAM, Jesse D.

84-347 F
KIRKHAM, Verna Fields

84-349
KNOWLES, Wynelle Watson

80-180 F
LANCASTER, Mamie Pierce

83-318 F
LANCASTER, Omar

84-335
LEAPTROT, Marion Greenler

82-242
LIPFORD, Georgette

85-377
LOWE, Louise Mims Moore

84-337
LUCIUS, Sally Johnson

81-222
LUSK, Helen Joanne Hughes

78-111 CM
MACMILLAN, Mary Alice Dominges

78-112 CM PP F
MARTIN, James Thomas

82-235 F
MARTIN, Wilma Marshall

84-338
MAY Jr., Daniel Spencer

83-303
MAY, Frank P.

83-317
MAYS, Edd P.

79-162
McMILLAN, Grace Neal

83-294
MIXON, Doris Young

85-386
MOLTON, J. Faye Gaarrett

85-384
MURPHY, Dorothy Julia Fletcher

83-316
MURRAY, Ruby Harper

78-113 CM PP
MYRICK, Victor R.

84-336
NALL, Rickie Lynn

83-278
NESMITH, Willie Dean Grace

78-101 CM
NEWELL, Jane A.

84-361
NEWMAN, Lyn C.

82-265
NIX, Hazel Hilton

85-370 F
NORMAN, Dorothy C.

85-369 F
NORMAN, Loyal V.

84-358
OSBORNE, Louise Virginia Smith

85-378 F
OUTLER, Henry Huntington

85-379 F
OUTLER, Mary Ellen Jones

84-327
PAGE III, William E.

83-277
PARK, Helen DuPree

81-218
PEARCE, Ruth Hill

78-116 CM
PERDUE, Gervaise W.

83-275
POOLE, William Lee

85-375
PROVTY, Kathleen L.

83-291
PRUITT, E. Ragan

81-207
READ, Mabert Keil

79-156
ROBERTS, Virginia Strickland

85-363
RODENBROCK, Karol H.

83-319
ROSS, Rosa Lee Pierce

82-256
RUDD, Mary Ellen

85-364
SANDERS, Georgia A.

84-328
SANDERS, Marilyn M.

85-372
SHEPPARD, Theresa W.

83-307
SHORES, Barbara Anne

81-197
SIMMS, Decia Cook

84-356
SIMONS, Sanford

80-191 F
SLEDGE, Audrey

78-120 CM F
SLEDGE, Milton Carvis

83-276
SMITH, Ruby Harper

84-332 F
SNOW, Charles F.

82-231 F
SNOW, Clara Bembry

82-240
STOCKTON, Laurel Bryon

82-254
STRATHERN Jr., Arthur D.

84-333 F
STRIPLING, Charleen Grater

84-334 F
STRIPLING, Lawrence T.

81-221
SWAIN, Karen Tucker

82-263
TAYLOR, Dorothy Helton

79-176
TAYLOR, Elizabeth Haulbrook

85-382
TAYLOR, Pauline Edwards

78-140 CM
THOMPSON, Marge Anderson

83-287
THRASH, Ann

78-124 CM PP F
TURNIPSEED Jr., James Wesley

78-125 CM F
TURNIPSEED, Faith Swanstrom

83-279
UNDERWOOD, Floy Zell Carnes

81-219
VICK, DiAnn

79-165
WALDEN, Bonnie Kelly

83-309
WATERS, Mary C.

79-154
WHITING, Merlyn E.

85-376
WHITTLE, Daniel Rex

85-373
WIGGINS, Patricia B.

81-217
WILLIAMSON, Polly Driskell

82-267
WORKMAN, Elizabeth White

85-385
YARBROUGH, Bonnie Lou Tompkins

83-314
YATES, John Allan

85-367
ZIMMERMAN, Miriam A. Massey

Members Who Did Not Renew For 1985

WE WISH YOU HAD BECAUSE WE SHALL MISS HAVING YOU AS A MEMBER. HOWEVER, IT IS NEVER TOO LATE TO REINSTATE YOUR MEMBERSHIP.

FOR THOSE WHO DID RENEW, AND FOR NEW MEMBERS, WE ALWAYS WELCOME YOUR COMMENTS AND SUGGESTIONS. WE WOULD LIKE TO PROVIDE THE BEST POSSIBLE SERVICE TO OUR MEMBERS. LET US HEAR FROM YOU.

WE ARE STRIVING TO PUBLISH MORE AND MORE ORIGINAL MATERIAL WHICH HAS NOT BEEN PUBLISHED BEFORE. THIS SHOULD BE A GREAT HELP TO YOU IN YOUR RESEARCH. WE ALSO WELCOME MATERIAL FROM STATES OTHER THAN GEORGIA.

WE ARE ALREADY WORKING ON PLANS FOR OUR ANNUAL WORKSHOP IN OCTOBER. HOPE YOU CAN ATTEND.

OUR GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT PROGRAM IS UNDERWAY AND LOOKS LIKE IT WILL BE A BIG SUCCESS. FLYERS WERE ENCLOSED WITH THE MARCH NEWSLETTER. GET YOUR APPLICATION FROM OUR CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, MRS. ADDIE P. HOWELL.

WE ARE PLANNING TO RESEARCH SOME OF THE COUNTY RECORDS IN GEORGIA AND HAVE THESE PUBLISHED IN INEXPENSIVE VOLUMES FOR SALE TO OUR MEMBERS AND THE PUBLIC. THIS SHOULD BE A BIG HELP TO ANYONE RESEARCHING IN GEORGIA. LOOK FOR FLYERS ATTACHED TO OUR NEWSLETTERS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS IN OUR QUARTERLY.

WE STILL HAVE A FEW COPIES OF "FIRST HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA (1822-1932) FOR SALE AT $24.95 POSTPAID WITHIN THE U.S.

ED.

OFFICERS FOR 1985

PRESIDENT:	PEARL G. DOUGLAS
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT:	ARTHUR D. STRATHERN
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT:	WILLIAM R. HENRY
TREASURER:	FAITH S. TURNIPSEED
RECORDING SECRETARY:	MERLYN E. WHITING
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:	ADDIE P. HOWELL
HISTORIAN-ARCHIVIST:	MARGE A. THOMPSON
PARLIAMENTARIAN:	JAMES W. TURNIPSEED, JR.

DIRECTORS

1984-5	1985-6
BONNIE K. WALDEN	THOMAS R. BETHUNE
DECIA C. SIMMS	IRENE H. EVES
NANCY S. McENTEE	ERNESTINS L. HICKMAN

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Natchez Trace Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 420
Florence, AL 35631

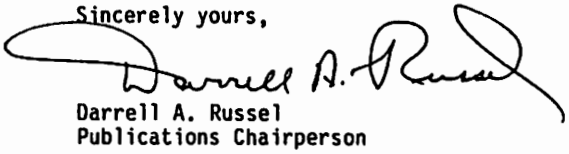
21 February 1985

James T. Martin, Editor
Central Georgia Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 2024
Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

Dear Mr. Martin:

I was appalled at the recommendations published in the December 1984 issue of the Quarterly (Vol. 6, No. 4, p. 99) for cleaning marble tombstones. The recommendation included using a "steel brush or steel wool pads". In Tennessee this would be a felony offense, in Alabama a misdemeanor; I'm not sure how it would be classified in Georgia but every genealogists needs to know that this absolutely is not the way to clean a tombstone, granite, marble, or otherwise. A few strokes of a steel brush is equivalent to 50 or 100 years of weathering! In both Tennessee and Alabama, such a cleaning procedure could be classified as defacing a monument, although I know of no cases yet where court action has ensued. We already are concerned because the inscriptions are beginning to fade - because of age and slow weathering, because of acid rain, because someone else also used a steel brush, or because the marker was made of soft sandstone. The objectives of almost every genealogical society include the preservation of genealogical information, not the hastened destruction of it. A stiff bristle brush is the harshest brush that should be used. If possible, use no brush or the softest possible scraper, such as styrofoam. Personally, I would object also to the cleansing solution recommended. Marble is calcium carbonate, a form of limestone. It dissolves readily in acids. A mixture of water and vinegar is an acid, albeit a very weak one. The fact that it does a "marvelous job" on tile should tell you that something is happening to the marble that is not necessarily good. As for the reputable marble company providing such information "many years ago", I doubt that the company had a chemist; it seems more likely that this was the recommendation of the salesman.

Sincerely yours,



Darrell A. Russel
Publications Chairperson

Our thanks to Mr. Russel for his letter.

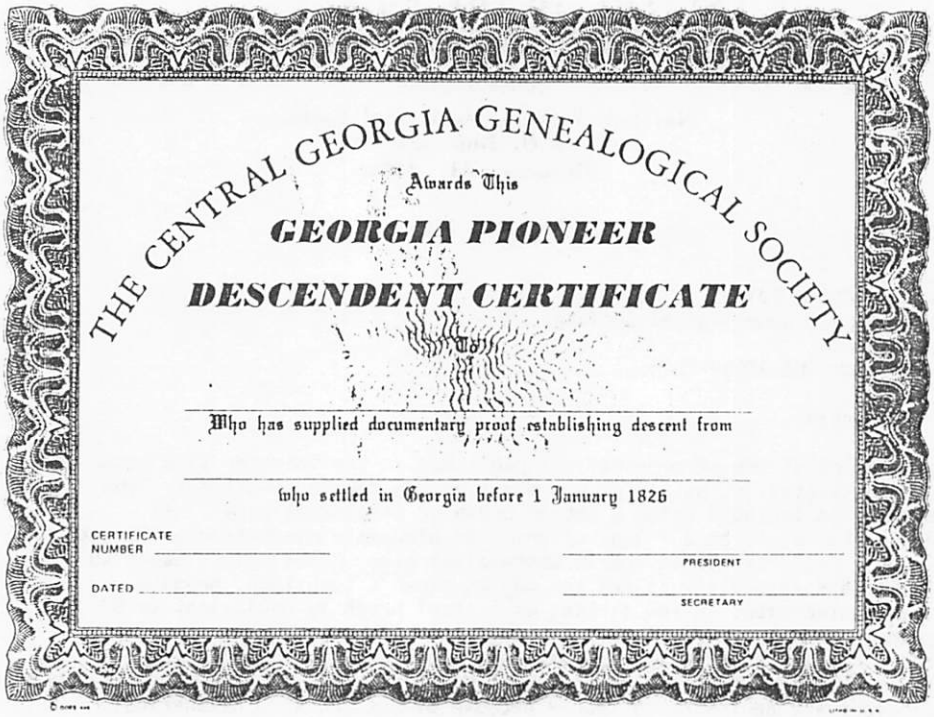
We appreciate his warning of Tennessee and Alabama laws concerning acts which could be classified as defacing a monument. His warning, however, could be an indication that we as genealogists have a bigger and more far-reaching problem than we realize, that is, what is the best methods for cleaning different types of monuments?

In their Technical Leaflet No. 9, Cemetery Transcribing, the American Association for State and Local History, 1400 Eighth Avenue, South, Nashville, TN 37203, states: "While the use of wire brushes on tombstones is sometimes challenged, if used carefully, no damage will result."

On page 68, The Source, we find the following: "It is highly unprofessional to use harsh abrasives or wire brushes to remove the moss since these measures further damage the inscriptions and are of questionable value even to the immediate user." This is followed by advice on cleaning and photographing a stone.

Is there a chemist out there with a good recommendation? What is the law in your state? Let us hear from you.

James T. Martin, Editor



GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT PROGRAM

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society is happy to announce the Georgia Pioneer Descendent Program for awarding

❖GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT CERTIFICATES❖

to descendents who can supply documented evidence that they are a direct descendent of an ancestor who settled in Georgia before 1 January 1826.

For complete information and an application please send your name and address to Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

Please indicate the number of additional applications you may need for other members of the family.

This program is open to members and nonmembers.

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY! PLEASE INCLUDE YOUR MEMBERSHIP NUMBER WITH YOUR QUERIES!

****

83-291 E. Ragan PRUITT, [redacted] desires information on the following families:

BURT
LESEUER
PRUITT

1. Ancestors of William Washington BURT, b. GA 1812. One of the first settlers of Salem, Russell(now Lee) County,AL ca.1835. m. Jane E. LESUER d/o Samuel LESEUER 18 Dec 1839, Russell Co., AL. William d. 1878, Jane d.1863. Known children: Mary A. m. Richard Washington PRUITT, Emily and William. William Washington BURT gave land for Methodist Church and cemetery in Salem. Member Salem Masonic Lodge. Did William W. BURT m 2nd Amanda ? .

UNDERWOOD
ROBERTS
DEAN
BRYAN

2. Interested in parentage/ ancestors of Samuel LESEUER, early settler of Salem, Russell(now Lee) Co., AL c. 1830's, listed on first census 1840.
3. Interested in parentage/ancestors of William UNDERWOOD and Sarah ROBERTS UNDERWOOD. William's brothers were Thomas,Wiley, and Benjamin. William and Sarah's ch.: Nancy b 1814d. 1894, m. Seaborn C. Bryan. Mary m. DEAN, Sarah and one other unknown child. Need all data on William, Sarah ROBERTS, including relationships.

ROUNDTREE

4. Moses ROUNDTREE b. VA 1800 d. Houston Co. GA c.1843, wife Elizabeth buried Evergreen Cemetery, Perry, GA. Is Moses next to her in an unmarked grave? Is he buried somewhere else?

85-365F Joyce VAUGHN BRADY, [redacted] needs the following information;

SHEFFIELD
YAWN
WARD
YANCEY
DIXON
CANNON
DAVIDSON
OUTLAW

1. Arter Woodmon SHEFFIELD m. Drucy Mae YAWN d/o Joe Tom YAWN and Dorcas C. YANCEY of Telfair Co., GA. Arter was s/o Wright SHEFFIELD and Sarah J.(Sallie) WARD of Wilkinson Co.,GA. Sarah's mother listed on 1880census as Frances.
Wright SHEFFIELD b. 1860 Wilkinson Co. Sarah J. WARD b. 1867 m. 9 Feb 1887 Laurens Co. GA. Wright SHEFFIELD(father) b. c. 1819 m1 Jane ?/ m2 Elizabeth DIXON 9 Sep 1851. Ch of 1m; James Arthur b. 1841m Winnifred CANNON, Permelia b. 1843 m. Elbert DAVIDSON, Alsey J. b. 1845, Nancy b. 1846, Eliza b. 1847, Elizabeth b. 1848, William B. b. 1849. 2nd m. ch: George W. b 1854, Julia b. 1858, Wright b. 1860. Alsey J. m David Franklin OUTLAW.

VAUGHN
LORD

2. James William VAUGHN m Martha(Mattie) LORD of Wilkinson Co. Ga. Needs data on DIXON, SHEFFIELD, VAUGHN AND LORD parents and grandparents.

THRASH
ROGERS
JARRETT

83-287 Miss Ann THRASH, [redacted] desires the following information:
David THRASH, b bf. 1790, son of Jacob THRASH. David's last wife was Mary Ann ROGERS. She is interred in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, GA. David is shown on the 1870 Federal Census for Jones Co., GA. A daughter, Harriett Ann JARRETT is shown on the 1870 Federal Census for Monroe Co., GA. Any information will be greatly appreciated.

BANKSTON
EVANS

84-328 Marilyn SANDERS, [redacted] requests the following information:
Parentage of Sarah E. BANKSTON b. Dec. 1860, GA, apparently d/o W.E.B. BANKSTON of Spalding Co. and Robert Howard EVANS b. Oct 1860, GA. They were m. 22 Nov 1877 in Spalding Co. Ch: Willie, Eulalia, Robert Cleveland, Lillie Mae, Odessa and Alice . Any information greatly appreciated.

DIXON
DAVIS

83-296F Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted] needs information of the following:
1. John DIXON b 1800 GA, m. 18 Feb 1821 or 1823(bride and groom index differ) Wilkinson Co. GA to Levicey (Vicey) DAVIS b c 1807 Wilkinson Co, d/o Henry and Nancy (POTTS) DAVIS. John and Vicey were in Lee counry(1830 and 1840), Sumter Co(1850)and Madison Co., FL(1860). Known children were William Jefferson, b c 1823; Nancy,b 11 Aug 1837; James J. b c 1839; Henry G. b c1842; and Annania b c 1847. Where in GA was John DIXON born and who were is parents? Will exchange information.

CONTINUED

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS (CON'D)

BROWN
DIKON
MAY

2. Uriah BROWN , b c1811 GA, m. 5 Sep. 1830 Washington Co. GA Mary MAY , b c1814 GA. Their ch Reuben b c 1833; John James b 23 Dec 1834; Isabella b c1837; Elizabeth A. b c 1839; Thomas J. b 1840; Grace b c 1843; William S. b c1845; and Hezekiah(Uriah) b c 1854. The family moved from Washington Co., GA, to Jefferson Co., FL c 1846 and in the early 1850's to Madison Co., FL. Son John James who later went by the name James Asbery Mathis BROWN, m 1 Aug 1852 Sumter Co GA to Nancy DIXON, d/o John and Levicy(DAVIS) DIXON. Where in GA were Uriah BROWN and Mary MAY born and who were their parents? Have Bible records of James Asbery Mathis and Namcy (DIXON)BROWN. Will exchange information.

LOYD
TANKERSLEY
EMORY

3. George LOYD, b 1780 VA, d 19 Feb 1872, m.28 Spe 1805 (P) Hancock Co. to Mary(Polly) TANKERSLEY, b 1781, d 18 Oct 1855(cemetery listing) or 29 Sep 1855(Bible record). Both int. Loyd Cemetery near Newborn, Newton Co, GA. George LOYD first appears as family head in 1805 Hancock Co and so does James, Benjamin(s/o John), John(s/o John) and Thomas Sr. The late Joseph T. Maddox personal files indicate James and John LOYD, who drew 1786 grants in Wilkes Co and later moved to Greene Co where John died 1793, came originally from Henry Co VA. His files also indicate they were s/o John LOYD and Prudence EMORY of England. However, Henry Co, VA records show John still there in 1788 and James still there in 1790. Only in Boteourt Co VA did a James and John LOYD last appear in records in 1785. Where were George LOYD and Mary TANKERSLEY born and who were their parents?

83-272 L. Camp GILLIAM , [redacted] is seeking information on:

RICE

Anderson RICE b 1785 NC m. Rebecca _____, lived in Wilkes, Baldwin, Jones, and Bibb Counties, GA. Any information on this person will be appreciated.

85-373 Patricia B. WIGGINS, [redacted] is requesting information on the following:

BELFLOWER
WIGGINS
BRITT

1. William BELFLOWER b 1760 NC lived 1790 Martin Co. NC, d 1847 Dooly Co. GA.
2. Cary BELFLOWER,Dooly Co. GA 1840-1860. Poss. 12-13 ch. Need names and dates for children and spouses.
3. Robert N. WIGGINS, b 1852 Dooly Co GA m. Elizabeth A. BELFLOWER 1873. Need relationship to Martha BRITT WIGGINS b 1814 Robeson Co NC also of Dooly Co GA. Will exchange any BELFLOWER data. Was Robert her son?
4. Families of Lewis WIGGINS and Martha BRITT m. 1837, Robeson NC. Martha died Dooly Co GA. Need all information on this line.

ASKEW
SUTTON
MEGGS

5. Frusannah ASKEW m. Zacharia SUTTON 1810 Jefferson Co GA.,lived and died Dooly Co GA. Possible relationship to Henry ASKEW or Seleta ASKEW NEGGS, Morgan and Hancock Co's. What is the relationship, if any?

SUMNER
YATES
SUTTON
NEALY

6. Absolum, Soloman, Zachariah and Theophilus SUTTON lived Jefferson, Dooly and Wilkerson Co's. Is there a family connection among these men? Will exchange all SUTTON data.
7. Jessie C. SUMNER b 1799 GA m. Lavina YATES, had 14 ch. Lived in the vacinity of Irwin Co GA. J.B.(son) m. Ruth C. NEALY, had 11 ch.

MUSSELWHITE
BROWN

8. Thomas A. MUSSELWHITE b 1793 NC m. 1820 Mary Allis BROWN in Dooly Co GA. Looking for connection to MUSSELWHITE family of Robeson Co NC. Need info on Mary Allis BROWN and her brother James BROWN, Dooly Co GA 1820's-1860's.

BAILEY
BLACK

9. Looking for possible relationship of Francis MUSSELWHITE BAILY b 1882 to Thomas R. MUSSELWHITE and Fanny BLACK MUSSELWHITE of Dooly and Thomas Co's. GA.

STORY

10. Sarah Ann STORY m. Richard MUSSELWHITE 1848 Dooly Co. GA. Seeking Sarah's parents and connection to Samuel STORY of Dooly Co GA. Was she his niece?

84-345 Helen Rose SANDER(S)GAGNON [redacted] seeks any information on the following:

BUTLER
DITZEL
COONS
CUNZE
SANDERS

1. Beaulh Mary BUTLER or DITZEL b. c1917 NJ? mother Mary Ruth SANDERS, d/o Edward Lewis SANDERS, SR. b c 1860/64 Mar 14. and Mary Rebecca COONS (CUNZE) who d 29 Jun 1906. Mary Ruth may have been born Omaha, NE or NJ. c 1892. She m. 1 Fred BUTLER, m2 _____ DITZEL. Also dau. Ramona Whynetta BUTLER or DITZEL. Beaulh lived Lake Worth, FL c 1950-60. m. ??? and came to GA. Mary Ruth d. Lake Worth, FL late 1960's. Any information on this family would be greatly appreciated.

ROSE
ELLHOFF
HALL
ACKERMAN

2. Any information on the ROSE family of NJ especially of Swedish origin would be greatly appreciated, particularly interested in Charles and Mary ELLHOF ROSE of the West Field's area, including the HALL AND the ACKERMAN families of the same general area of NJ.

Queries from our members(con't)

85-373 Patricia B. WIGGINS, [redacted] is in need of the following information:

GRIZZLE
1. Looking for data on GRIZZLE family of Lumpkin Co. GA, Rutherford Co NC, and Chesterfield Co VA. Will exchange information.

WIMPEY
2. Caroline WIMPEY m. James M. (Matt) GRIZZLE 1859 Lumpkin Co GA. Parents of Caroline unknown. Question Caroline's relationship to Thomas HENRY or Archibald G. WIMPEY of Lumpkin Co GA.

BENTLEY
WIMPEY
SHEPHERD
3. Betsey BENTLEY m. Nov. 1820 Nathan SHEPHERD in Elbert Co GA. Possible dau. Elizabeth m. Thomas H. WIMPEY 1836 Hall Co GA. Need families of Betsey and Nathan. Will exchange all three lines.

WILLOUGHBY
COX
4. WILLOUGHBY families of Solomon b 1803 and Arron b 1765 NC on Pike Co GA 1850 census. Family groups, all data gladly exchanged.
5. Thomas James WILLOUGHBY b c 1859-61 GA m. c 1888 Suda COX. Need all data available.

BAILEY
BLACK
LAMB
GRIGGS
6. Martha BAILEY m. Rauson BLACK 1858 in Baker Co. Martha living at the home of James W. LAMB in Baker Co GA. Looking for Martha's parents/family.
7. Peter J. and Ryel BLACK lived in Hancock Co GA 1820's. What is the relationship to John BLACK d 1847 and his daus., Mary and Elizabeth? Peter J. Black moved to Baker Co GA with wife Mary GRIGGS m. 1820 Hancock Co. GA. Interested in information on Peter and Mary's families.

BEVERS
DONAHOO
8. Ansley, Allen and Polly BEVERS all m. Elbert Co GA 1808-1811. How were they related? Who were their children? Ansley m. Susanna DONAHOO.

HENDERSON
9. James and Cynthis HENDERSON moved from SC c 1830 to Cherokee Co GA, had 9+ children. James Erwin m. Susan BEVERS. He d Civil War. They had 4 Martha E., Mary F., Nancy E., and George W. Wish to contact family members.

KIGHT
SUMNER
10. Mrs. Betahmy KIGHT, Emanuel Co GA, drew bounty land for husband's Rev. War service. 1 known ch, Mary b 1770 m Joseph SUMNER. Need other ch and KIGHT'S full name.

PHELPS
SUMMERFORD
11. Reuben S. PHELPS b 1832 GA m. Lucinda SUMMERFORD, d/o Henry SUMMERFORD, Crawford Co GA1850. Henry SUMMERFORD m1 Martha ? m2 Sarah? Who is Henry? What are the wives maiden names? Any connection to York Co SC SUMMERFORD'S Is William D PHELPS b 1803 Houston Co GA related? He's in Crawford Co 1850.

HARPER
DAVISON
12. JoAnn and Lee HARPER, sister and brother lived in Crawford Co GA. JoAnn m. Tom Edward DAVISON. She d 1926 Tift Co GA. Any information appreciated.

ROSS
13. Who was Joseph ROSS of Laurens and Dooly Co GA? m #1 who ? Had 9 ch. Married 2 Margaret INGRAM 1843 d 1847. Where was he from?

INGRAM
STEPHENS
GEAVELY
14. Timothy STEPHENS b 1810 SC m Thursey E., lived Cobb Co GA 1850. 4 ch., Mary A., John F., William T., Sarah Josephine. Seeking any data on this family. A Sarah Josephine STEPHENS b 1840 Cobb Co GA m William Issac GRAVELY Lumpkin Co 1860. Any connection?

WRIGHT
15. Stephen "Ed" WRIGHT b 1858 Cherokee Co GA. Mother Mary on 1860 census, father "Jessie" d Civil War(family history). Ch. Mary s. b 1856, Hammett b 1860. Need all information on this line.

* * * * * * * * * * *

85-385 Mrs. Bonnie T. YARBROUGH, [redacted] seeks information on John HIGH, his wife and children, and the wife and children of his son Wiley T. HIGH.

John HIGH, b 1789-93, believed to have had 11 children of which only the following are known with any degree of certainty:

DUKE
HIGH
Wiley T. HIGH, b 1816, GA, m Mary DUKE
John T. HIGH, b 1827, m Lucy C. _____?
Susan HIGH, b 1828, GA
Julian HIGH, b 1833, GA
The remaining unknown children are believed to have been girls.

His son, Wiley T. HIGH, b 1816, GA, had the following children:
John W. HIGH, b 1838-40, GA
Elizabeth HIGH, b 1840-41, GA
Wiley T. HIGH, b Oct.1844, GA, m Mary E. _____?
Martha HIGH, b 1845-48, GA
Robert A. HIGH, b Apr.1849, GA
Charles HIGH, b 1850-51, GA
Henry F. HIGH, b 1848-53, GA
Joseph HIGH, b 1854-55, MS

* * * * * * * * * * *

1833-51 Marriages, Screven County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah V. CRUTHIRDS, [redacted]

(CONTINUED FROM MARCH 1984, CGGS QUARTERLY, p. 20)

Abstracted and indexed by Mrs. Mary Given BRYAN, Director, Department of Archives and History, 1516 Peachtree, N. W., Atlanta, Georgia. 1954.
SOURCE: Record Book D, Returns on Estates, 1833-1851, on file in Office of Court of Ordinary, Screven County, Sylvania, Georgia, pp. 3-6, 121.

GROOM	BRIDE	LICENSE GRANTED	PAGE
ANDERSON, William	Sara Ann DOWDY	14 Jun. 1833	4
ARNETT, Robert	Mariaby Ann WILLIAMS	26 Apr. 1837	121
ARNETT, William J.	Lavina WELLS	21 Feb. 1836	6
BECKTON, Joseph	Sabra BOYET	11 May. 1833	3
BECTON, Lewis	Sarah Ann CHISUM	24 Jan. 1837	121
BELCHER, Adam	Elizabeth LANE	16 Mar. 1836	6
BEVILL, Robert B.	Elvira C. DALY	5 Oct. 1835	5
BOLTON, Allen	Delila WILLIAMS	27 Feb. 1837	121
BOLTON, John	Mary WILLIAMS	1 May 1833	3
BOSTON, Ira	Elizabeth BARNES	28 Nov. 1832	3
BOYKIN, Byous (2 listings)	Asenith HODGES	24 Sep. 1836	6
BROWN, Francis	Mary A. B. WADE	2 Jun. 1835	5
BRYAN, Aaron L.	Aurelia GREENE	9 Mar. 1833	3
BURK, David	Lucy DAUGHTRY	16 Dec. 1833	4
BURKE, James	Elizabeth L. LEWIS	18 Oct. 1836	6
BURKE, Simeon	Anna BRINSON	18 Oct. 1836	6
BURKE, Thomas	Elizabeth DICKY	5 Jan. 1837	121
BUTLER, Tarlton B.	Nancy OLIVER	8 Aug. 1833	4
CALE, Edmund	Catharine LEE	7 Jan. 1834	4
CALE, William	Honour DICKSON	9 Dec. 1834	5
CHACE, Thomas J.	Ann A. SCRUGGS	18 May 1829	5
CLIFTON, William	Mary SCARBROUGH	19 Oct. 1836	6
COLSON, David T.	Martha COUGHRON	3 Mar. 1834	4
DAVIS, John	Mary Ann BEVILL	11 Sep. 1834	5
DAVIS, Richard W.	Mary BARNES	1 Jun. 1833	3
DELL, James B.	Mary A. STROHACKER	20 May 1837	121
DICKEY, Joseph, Jr.	Elizabeth BRAGG	28 Jan. 1833	3
FARMER, Asael	Frances SCRUGGS	17 Aug. 1833	4
FLAKE, HILLERY	Catharine COUGHRON	4 Mar. 1833	3
FREEMAN, John C.	Nancy PENGREE	25 Nov. 1835	5
GOLDWIRE, John W.	Amanda J. SMITH	16 Mar. 1835	5
GRAHAM, Almond	Sarah HUNTER	12 Jul. 1834	4
HERRINGTON, Benjamin	Eliza McQUEEN	15 Apr. 1834	4
HILLIS, William	Bethenia BUFORD	19 Jan. 1833	4
HOWARD, John	Mary CONNER	16 Oct. 1833	4
HUNTER, Jimpsey B.	Susan BLACK	1 Oct. 1833	4
IVY, Littleton	Ann DOWDY	1 Apr. 1833	3
JOHNSON, James	Mary RODES	5 Dec. 1836	6
JOYNER, William	Clary BRAGG	23 Sep. 1837	121
KEMP, Alexander	Elizabeth ROBBINS	9 Feb. 1837	121
KENT, James R.	Penelope WILLIAMS	24 Dec. 1835	5
LARISEY, William	Mary JOYNER	25 Dec. 1832	3
LEE, David	Elizabeth McGEE	15 Feb. 1837	121
LOVETT, Napoleon B.	Martha FERRILL	5 Dec. 1832	4
MAGEE, Henry H.	Mary WILLIAMS	7 Jan. 1833	3
MEGEE, Thomas	Dorcas LEE	29 Nov. 1834	5
McBRIDE, James	Clarkey Ann R. LOVETT	24 Dec. 1832	3
McCALL, M. N.	Catharine DOPSON	16 Apr. 1836	121

continued

SCREVEN COUNTY MARRIAGES (Cont'd.)

GROOM	BRIDE	LICENSE GRANTED	PAGE
McKINNEY, John E.	Elizabeth GROSS	27 Jun. 1833	3
MEARS, James J.	Mary Ann WADE	30 Jul. 1834	4
MINSEY, Abraham	Elizabeth MOORE	15 Dec. 1834	5
MOCK, Asa	Elizabeth McCLELAND	7 Jan. 1833	3
MOCK, James A.	Ann R. DILL	4 Apr. 1835	5
MULFORD, Thomas	Dicey ROBBINS	24 Aug. 1835	5
NESSMITH, James	Elizabeth HANDLEY	24 Nov. 1832	3
NEWTON, Barnett	Mary BRASWELL	20 Nov. 1832	3
NEWTON, Isaac	Susan SMITH	21 Jul. 1836	6
NUNNALY, Wilkins H.	Jane ARNETT	13 Jan. 1836	5
O'NEIL, Cotton	Julian HOWELL	15 Dec. 1832	3
PARKE, Thomas	Mary WATERS	25 Feb. 1837	121
PARKER, James	Mary LEE	28 Jan. 1833	3
PARKER, John	Priscilla NEWTON	13 Jan. 1834	4
PLATT, Jonathan	Civility PLATT	12 Nov. 1833	4
POWELL, Lewis	Temperance SCOTT	7 Nov. 1833	4
PRESKETT, Nathan H.	Martha KELLY	20 Nov. 1833	4
RHODES, George	Sarah WATERS	3 Jun. 1833	3
ROBBINS, Elijah T.	Martha BEST	19 Dec. 1836	6
ROBERTS, Jefferson	Eliza HERRINGTON	5 Apr. 1837	121
ROBERTS, John F.	Mary BRIGDEN	13 Jul. 1833	4
RUSHING, Washington A.	Mary HUNTER	2 Jan. 1837	121
SCOTT, Dennis	Martha GROSS	3 Sep. 1833	4
SCOTT, Joseph	Lydia GROSS	13 Aug. 1834	4
SCRUGGS, John F.	Frances A. GOLDWIRE	29 Sep. 1834	5
SIMMONS, Moses	Tomsey WILSON	3 Sep. 1834	5
SMITH, William B.	Mary Ann NEWTON	15 Oct. 1835	5
SPOONER, Joshua	Sarah LEE	11 Mar. 1834	4
SPOONER, Joshua	Anna HOWARD	9 Jan. 1837	121
STAFFORD, William	Mary C. CONYERS	23 Jun. 1836	6
STRICKLAND, Lewis M.	Ann DOWDY	14 Sep. 1836	6
TAYLOR, William S.	Elizabeth McGOWIN	1 Dec. 1834	5
THOMPSON, Seaborn	Mary ROBBINS	10 Jun. 1835	5
USHER, Thomas	Jane HANNAH	18 Dec. 1834	5
VIDETS, Henry R.	Frances J. A. WADE	7 Feb. 1834	4
WADE, James H.	Eleanor MOBLEY	7 Apr. 1833	3
WENTHWORTH, Charles	Miriam HERRINGTON	14 Jul. 1835	5
WILDER, William	Sarah GROSS	15 Oct. 1834	5
WILLIAMS, Isaiah	Elizabeth PENGREE	31 Jan. 1833	3
WILLIAMSON, Robert H.	Sarah Ann HOWELL	24 Jan. 1833	3
WILSON, Reuben	Rachel HOWARD	17 Jan. 1833	3
WILSON, William	Mary REDDING	17 Dec. 1834	5
WOODS, William J.	Sarah HOWARD	1 Feb. 1837	121

Surnames were not in general use in England prior to the year 1200; and were not required by law until so ordered by EDWARD I during his reign from 1272 to 1307. Upon said decree, each and every subject of the realm was required to select such surname as he might desire, together with his descendants, to be known. Many selected a name denoting his occupation, some personal characteristic, or some element in his surroundings — in fact, any name which might strike his fancy or imagination. Others selected the name of the place, or town, of his birth.

You might say that tracing your ancestry back beyone the year 1200 becomes a little more difficult.

Fortunate Drawers with DAVIS surname, 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery of Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Barbara CRITES, [redacted]

Extracted from "1832 Cherkee Land Lottery of Georgia" by James T. Smith, 1838.

If you are searching for a DAVIS in early Georgia this list may give you a lead.

GIVEN NAME AND INITIALS	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	DISTRICT IN COUNTY
Absalom T.	Hall	Herndon
Andrew J.	Jefferson	Gunn
Anna, orphan	Lowndes	Coward
Archibald	Appling	Hand
Augustus J.	Wilkes	Fulk
Bazil M.	Harris	Hill
Benjamine	Coweta	Hine
Benjamin(soldier between 1784-1797)	Monroe	Kendrick
Charity(husband absent)	Monroe	Allen
Chas. D.	Walton	419th
Crispen, Sen.	Butts	Thaxton
Crisper	Butts	Thaxton
Crispin, Sen.	Butts	Thaxton
Daniel	Jefferson	Wood
Daniel	Montgomery	Wood
Elias	Hall	Seay
Elias	Thomas	Swain
Elias	Crawford	Whitaker
Elijah(soldier between 1784-1797)	Hall	Hamilton
Elisha K.	Habersham	Stephen
Elisha	Bibb	Groce
Eliz.(blind)	Irwin	Stone
Emberson	Columbia	Murphy
Esau(soldier between 1784-1797)	Jones	Martin
Evan(soldier between 1784-1797)	Columbia	Dozier
Evan	Columbia	Dozier
Evan T.	Columbia	Dozier
Fleming	Putnam	Rook
Fleming	Putnam	Rook
Gabriel W.	Harris	Jordan
George	Richmond	119th
Henry	Fayette	Mimm
Hiram	Bulloch	Peavy
Ichabod	Upson	589th
Issac N.	Elbert	Canning
Jacob(soldier between 1784-1797)	Tattnall	Brewton
James, Sen.(Soldier of late war)	Fayette	Nichol
James	Fayette	Evan
James(soldier of late war)	Jefferson	Lamps
James(Soldier between 1784-1797)	Hall	Roberts
James	Elbert	190th
James	Taliaferro	604th
James, Jr.	Fayette	Nichols
Jean, widow	Heard	693d
Jepthal V.	Greene	138th
Jeremiah	Bulloch	Peavy
Jeremiah S.	DeKalb	Griffin
Jesse	DeKalb	Rhodes
Jesse M.	Wilkes	167th
Joan	Coweta	Shearer
John, r.s.(Rev. Soldier)	Lowndes	McCraney
John, Sen., r.s.(Rev. Soldier)	Habersham	Welche

continued

DAVIS, Cherokee Land Lottery (Cont'd.)

John F. G. (Soldier between 1784-1797)	Chatham	Fitzpatrick
John	Hancock	102d
John J.	Richmond	600th
John L.	Clarke	Davis
John N.	Monroe	Phillip
John S.	Hall	Merck
John S.	Franklin	Smith
John T. (Soldier between 1784-1798)	Merriwether	Arrington
Jonathan	Habersham	Stephen
Jonathan R.	Campbell	Neal
Jones	Harris	Jordan
Joseph	Irwin	Stone
Joseph E.	Greene	142d
Joshua	Lowndes	Coward
L. C.	Decatur	720th
Lewis	Emanuel	55th
Madison C.	Coweta	Hine
Malabet	McIntosh	22nd
Malachi W.	Houston	Barron
Malinda, widow	Lowndes	Coward
Mark P.	Columbia	Harris
Martha S.	Wilkes	168th
Mary, widow of Rev. Soldier	Montgomery	Peterson
Mary, widow of Rev. Soldier ?	Montgomery	Peterson
Mary Ann, widow of Rev. Soldier	DeKalb	Rhodes
Micajah W.	Fayette	Nichols
Middleton G.	Morgan	Crawford
Milton	Habersham	Brock
Moses	Elbert	Bower
Orange (fr.=fractional lot)	Jones	Newby
Prior L.	Oglethorpe	Grice
Reason	Gwinnett	Davis
Rebecca, widow, soldier of late war.	Bibb	Groce
Rhoda, widow	Burke	Polhill
Robert	Henry	Smith
Samuel, Jr.	Bulloch	Peavy
Samuel	Burke	69th
Sarah, widow	Jefferson	Gunn
Sarah, widow	Baldwin	Perry
Stephen	Oglethorpe	Beasley
Sterling G.	Jackson	Miller
Thomas	Fayette	Mimm
Thomas	Fayette	Mimm
Thomas	Troup	Talley
Thomas	Habersham	Welche
Thomas N. (Soldier of late war)	Walton	Park
Thomas, Jr.	Upson	561st
Vann (orphan)	Franklin	Willis
Vincent	Warren	Down
Vincent	Warren	Down
Wellborn	Lincoln	Graves
Wiley	Sumter	785th
W. A. of Cherokee	DeKalb	Latimer
William	Rabun	Higginbotham
William	Monroe	McEuin
William	Walton	417th
William (Rev. Soldier)	Fayette	Nichol
William, orphan	Fayette	Compton
William (Soldier of late war)	Coweta	Mosely
William	Jones	Braddy
William (soldier of late war)	Henry	Colquhoun
William	Hall	Price
William M.	DeKalb	Gillis
William N.	Carroll	Whisenhunt

continued

DAVIS, Cherokee Land Lottery (Cont'd.)

William N.	Carroll	Whisenhunt
William O.	Jones	Gunn
Winney D.	Gwinnett	Loveless
Young	McIntosh	24th
Zachariah	Monroe	Hill

DAVIS ORPHANS WHO DREW LAND IN THE LOTTERY

Charity DAVIS	Burke	Polhill
Lewis DAVIS	Washington	Barwick
Richard W. DAVIS	Warren	Down
Thomas W. DAVIS	Burke	Roe
Vann DAVIS	Franklin	Willis
William W. DAVIS	Burke	Roe
William C. DAVIS	Harris	Huey
William H. DAVIS	Walton	417th
William A. DAVIS	Oglethorpe	Wolfskin

Medals from West Virginia

Contributed by: Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, [redacted]

Thousands of medals that were commissioned by the state of West Virginia in 1866 for veterans of the Civil War are now available to their descendants.

A recent article in "Americana" magazine quotes Fred Armstrong of the state's Archives and History Division as saying the medals are still in their original cardboard boxes and are taking up valuable space in filing cabinets.

The state has about 5,000 medals that come in three classes: for soldiers who were honorably discharged, killed in battle, or died of wounds or diseases.

Descendants claiming a medal must submit genealogical documentation such as military, census, or marriage records and then wait six months for the claim to be verified.

In cases of conflicting claims, the division will award the medal to the person most directly descended from the soldier.

To apply for a medal or make an inquiry, persons may write Archives and History Division, Department of Culture and History, The Cultural Center, Capitol Complex, Charleston, WV 25305.

The Indiana State Library's genealogy division now has a service for all researchers, called INDIANA FAMILY EXCHANGE. Information may be submitted on a 3 x 5 card — printed or typed. State information in this order: Family Name; Indiana location/approximate date; your name; your address; your phone number; and date of submission.

The library cannot assure accuracy of the information or be responsible for any arrangements made between users of the service. Exchange cards should be sent to: Indiana State Library, Genealogy Division, 140 N. Senate Avenue, Indianapolis, IN 46204. Research hours at the library are 8:15 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, and 8:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. on Saturday.

A Teeds Grove, Iowa, area newspaper recently published a genealogy-oriented cartoon that raises questions about how one might, in the future, trace one's lineage.

The drawing shows a mother(?) seated on a couch with her(?) daughter(?), looking at the Family Album. The conversation is:

"This is the geneticist with your surrogate mother. Here's your sperm donor and your father's clone, and this is me holding you when you were just a frozen embryo."

York County, South Carolina

Contributed by: Mrs. Mabert E. READ, [redacted]

Source: "York County - Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow" printed by the York County Planning and Building Department, York, SC, 1977. Picked up at Welcome Center.

"The first settlers of York County were the Catawba Indians. In what is now York and Lancaster counties, the Catawbas gave up their nomadic ways and became a settled people, depending largely on hunting and fishing for subsistance. In 1720, the Catawba Nation numbered approximately 1,470, but by 1784 it was less than 250. The decline of the Catawba is ironic because the tribe was friendly toward York County's first white settlers and fought on the patriot side during the War of Independence.

Since the initial settlement of the white man in the 1750's, York County has gone through several changes in name. The county was first part of North Carolina. Anson County was its first designation; next Mecklenburg County (1763-1768); then Tryon County, North Carolina (1768-1772). With the resolution of the boundary dispute between the two Carolinas in 1772, the area became part of the New Acquisition of South Carolina and was formally organized as York County, South Carolina, in 1785.

The first white settlers of the area were Scotch-Irish who had previously settled in the Pennsylvania counties of York, Chester and Lancaster: names later bestowed upon their counterparts in South Carolina. Those who settled in York County came primarily from Down, Antrim, Londonderry, and Tyrone counties in Ulster Province, Ireland. The Scotch-Irish were the backbone of York County settlement.

During the Revolutionary War, soldiers from York County took part in many battles, including the Cherokee Campaign (1776), the Georgia-Florida Campaign (1777-1778), and the Defense of Charleston (1779). Such prominent military figures as Colonel Thomas Neel, Colonel William Bratton, Colonel William Hill and Colonel Samuel Watson were York County residents.

Two important Revolutionary battles took place within the boundaries of York County. On July 12, 1780, at Williamson's Plantation, near Brattonsville, Colonel Bratton, with a small band of outnumbered men, defeated the infamous Captain Christian Huck and his Tory force. This victory, acclaimed as "Huck's Defeat", came at a most opportune moment since it occurred soon after the fall of Charleston, the darkest hour of the conflict in South Carolina.

York County's greatest contribution to history was made when her people, led by Hill and others, refused to accept British protection, raised the American Flag, and proclaimed to the world their determination to fight to the death. York County was the only section of South Carolina which did not surrender to the British.

Another great contribution that York County made to the war effort was the Battle of King's Mountain. There on October 7, 1780, backwoodsmen of the Carolinas, Tennessee and Virginia defeated the British forces of Colonel Patrick Ferguson. This victory proved to be the turning point in the War of Independence because it shattered the myth of British invincibility.

Following the Revolution and throughout most of the nineteenth century, York County's economy was primarily agricultural. From the period of the Revolution to the time of the Civil War, farms and plantations dominated the landscape.

The 1860's and 1870's were the tumultuous years of the War Between the States and Reconstruction. Many residents were casualties of the War, though little military action took place in the county. In 1865, there was a skirmish at Nation Ford when Union troops burned the railroad trestle which spanned the Catawba River at that point. York County escaped the path of Sherman's March when flooding in the western part of the State diverted the troops south and east.

During the war years, York County was a place of refuge for many Charleston residents who fled the lowlands. York County homes also sheltered President Jefferson Davis and his cabinet as they fled Richmond near the end of the conflict. President Davis spent the night of April 26, 1865, near Fort Mill at Springfield.

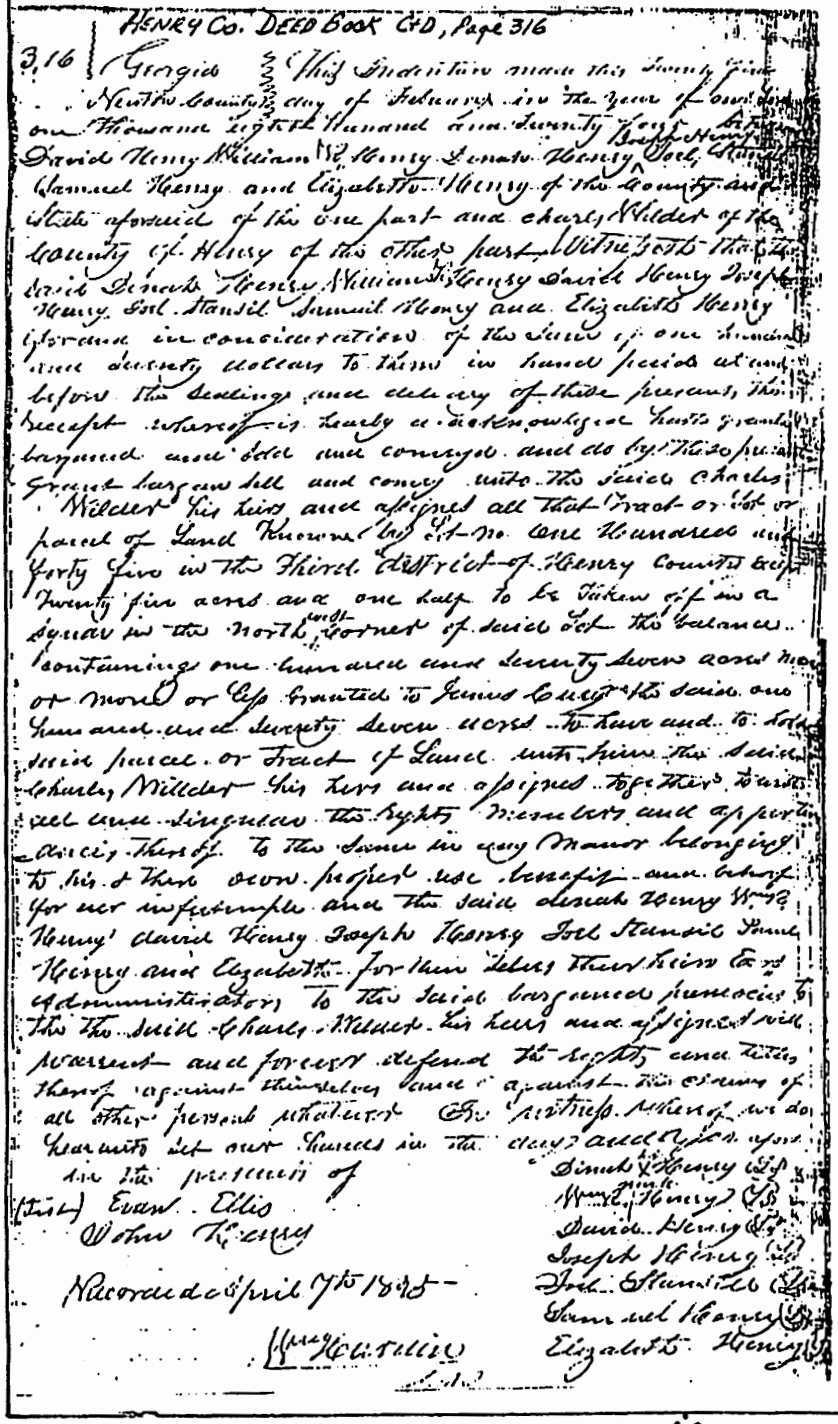
York County of the twentieth century is a product of her heritage. Many historical sites still exist in York County. Every individual would find it an enjoyable experience to visit the many sites York County has to offer."

* * * * * * * * * * *

HENRY OF EARLY GEORGIA 1757-1827

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

CONNECTING LINES: Mrs. Minnie Marie Henry KUHLMAN, [redacted], writes, "What a great christmas gift you gave me". Mrs. KULMAN, descends from Samuel HENRY, who married 22 Jan.1824 in Newton County and died 1857 in Stewart County. For years she searched Georgia records for his parents and visited Stewart, Newton, Muscogee, Harris, Talbot, Twiggs and Hancock Counties. From the data she gave this contributor, David HENRY, Sr., who died 1815 Twiggs County was the most likely prospect. His widow Dinah HENRY drew LL 37-8 Henry County in 1821 lottery. Henry County was formed in 1821 and later that same year, so was Newton County, taking the upper portion of District 8 from Henry County.



HENRY Co. DEED BOOK C&D, Page 316

316 Georgia } This Indenture made this Twenty fifth
Newton County } day of February in the Year of our Lord
one Thousand eight Hundred and twenty Four Between
David Henry William M.c Henry Senate Henry Joel Stansil
Samuel Henry and Elizabeth Henry of the County and
State aforesaid of the one part and Charles Wilder of the
County of Henry of the other part Witnesseth That
David Senate Henry William Henry David Henry Joseph
Henry Sol Stansil Samuel Henry and Elizabeth Henry
aforesaid in consideration of the sum of one Hundred
and dollars lawful money to them in hand paid at and
before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the
receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted
bargained and sold and conveyed and do by these pre-
sents grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Charles
Wilder his heirs and assigned all that Tract or Lot of
parcel of Land known by Lot No one Hundred and
Forty five in the Third District of Henry County Eight
Twenty five acres and one half to be taken off in a
square in the North West corner of said Lot the balance
containing one hundred and seventy seven acres more
or more or less granted to James Cowart the said one
Hundred and seventy seven acres to have and to hold
said parcel or Tract of Land with their the said
Charles Wilder his heirs and assigned forever
all and singular the rights Members and appur-
tenances thereof to the same in any Manner belonging
to his & their own proper use benefit and behoof
for ever in fee simple and the said Senate Henry
Henry David Henry Joseph Henry Joel Stansil Samuel
Henry and Elizabeth for them selves their heirs Ex-
ecutors Administrators to the said bargained premises
to the said Charles Wilder his heirs and assigned will
warrant and forever defend the rights and titles
thereof against themselves and against the claims of
all other persons whatever In witness whereof we do
hereunto set our Hands in the day and year above
in the presence of
(test) Evan Ellis
John Kenny

Recorded April 7th 1825 -

Simeon X Henry (S)
Wm. Henry (S)
David Henry (S)
Joseph Henry (S)
Jno. Stansil (S)
Samuel Henry (S)
Elizabeth Henry (S)

Since Mrs. KUHLMAN had searched Newton County, this contributor visited Henry County court house at McDonough and within a few minutes discovered the deed printed here. This deed dated 25 Feb.1824 shows Dinah HENRY, William R. HENRY, David HENRY (Jr.), Joseph HENRY, Samuel HENRY, Elizabeth HENRY (who m. 3 Feb.1825 Newton County to George MYERS (MIERS)), and Joel STANSELL (who m. 19 Jan. 1823 to Coletta HENRY), all of Newton County, sold 177 acres of 202½ acres in LL 145-3 of Henry County. John HENRY was a witness to this deed. A sheriff sale deed dated 23 Nov.1844, involving the remaining 25½ acres was listed as property of John HENRY of Talbot County.

It is now obvious that the William H. HENRY listed in CGGS Quarterly, Vol. 6, No. 3, Page 84, September 1984, was William R. HENRY, later found in Newton and Campbell Counties (1860). The initial "H" had been obtained from reprints of secondary sources (Legal Notice). David HENRY (Jr.) can be found in Talbot County (1840) and Muscogee County (1850). Joseph HENRY was in Muscogee County (1850). Joel STANSELL was in Newton (1850). Elizabeth (Henry) MIERS was in Newton (1840). A female the age of Dinah HENRY lived with David HENRY in 1830 and with Elizabeth MIERS in 1840.

This Henry family descends from Stephen HENRY of Craven County, NC and is believed to be the same one who died 1803 in Hancock County, GA. They are said (The Glory of Covington, 1973, by Williford) to be Cousins to Patrick HENRY of Virginia.

* * * * *

HISTORY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN

SOUTH CAROLINA.

By GEORGE HOWE, D.D.,

Professor in the Theological Seminary, Columbia, South Carolina.

PREPARED BY ORDER OF THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

VOL. I.

COLUMBIA:
DUFFIE & CHAPMAN.
1870.

Contributed by: Mrs. Kay M. DUNAWAY,

For those who are researching for their ancestors in early South Carolina they may find a name, or connection they are looking for. If not they will find this to be an interesting history.

Mrs. Dunaway is the church librarian and has offered to accomodate anyone who would like to research this volume or volume 2, either at the church library or at her home. Unfortunately, the indexes of these early volumes are not as extensive as newer volumes so one does have to scan the entire book - quite a time consuming task.

This is the second issue of the materiel which Mrs. Dunaway has sent to us. We will try to continue with this record in future editions of our Quarterly.

James T. Martin, Editor

Lebanon Church, Jackson's Creek, Fairfield. Their second house of worship, was on lands belonging to Joseph CHAPMAN. Rev. Mr. THATCHER, from the North, perhaps previous to this, preached for some time alternately at Jackson's Creek and in the Wolf Pit (or Wolf Pen) meeting house on the Wateree. While assembled for worship at the church on Jackson's Creek, in those troublous times men were stationed as videttes, and sentinels walked their rounds to apprise the worshippers of any approaching foe. Bands of Tories were lurking around, and late in the year 1780, Lord CORNWALLIS established his headquarters at Winnsboro, at the junction of Walnut and Washington streets, where he remained till between the 5th and 8th of January, 1781. From the lips of Mrs. Mary BARKLEY we have received a few interesting facts, of her own recollection, belonging to the period of the Revolution. Mrs. BARKLEY was the daughter of Samuel and Jane GREY, and was born in Ballybreak, near Ballymoney, county Antrim, Ireland, in 1758. Her father died when she was an infant of three months, leaving her mother with four children, Margaret, William, Robert, and Mary. Her mother afterwards married John DUNLAP, by whom she had a daughter, named Anne. In 1773, her parents sold their farm in Ireland and migrated to America, arriving in Charleston in December of that year. In March, 1774, they removed to Jackson's Creek, a tedious journey, as performed by them, of three weeks' duration. Here they settled themselves comfortably in a log cabin, as was the wont of the new-comers.

Soon after their settlement one of the daughters, Margaret, married James McCREIGHT who fixed his abode about one mile from Winnsboro. In the year 1776, William and Robert, her brothers, and DUNLAP and McCREIGHT, entered the American Army. This year also they were engaged in the snow campaign against the Cherokee Indians. The whole labor of the farm thus fell upon the female members of the family, for they had as yet no servants. There were frequent alarms too that the Cherokees were advancing upon the defenceless settlements. On one occasion they left the house and lay out in a thicket a long and dreary night. Mary assumed the principal care of the household, plying the spindle and the loom with ceaseless industry, a type of many others of her sex of that early day. The care of the farm greatly devolved upon her, for after three months' service in the snow campaign, her step-father, DUNLAP, came back an invalid unable to yield much assistance. Under these circumstances her heart became attached and affianced to a brave young Lieutenant, Alexander GASTON.

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN SC (Cont'd.)

The GREYS first entered the service under Captain James PHILIPS, who afterwards deserted the cause of the colonies and joined the British. Robert then entered the continental army as an artillerist, and was orderly sergeant of his company. At the battle of Fort Moultrie he was disabled for life by the bursting of a cannon. William joined the company of Captain Robert ELLISON as first lieutenant. He had been in the Indian war under General PICKENS, was in the battle at Fort Moutrie, in the ill-starred campaign against St. Augustine, and was in almost every battle in the South, from the beginning to end. His friend GASTON and himself were both lieutenants in the regular army. When the regulars made their gallant charge on the British works at Savannah, GASTON was wounded. The two young lieutenants were in the field during the campaign of 1780. After the battle at Monk's Corner and the fall of Charleston, they were driven back with their companions as refugees to North Carolina, whence they returned to renew the strife.

In the month of June,1780, their camp was pitched on Clem's Branch, in the upper edge of Lancaster district. Here they were found by SUMTER, who like them, was a refugee having left his family exposed to the tender mercies of the enemy, who plundered his goods, destroyed his property, burned his house, and left his wife and family without a shelter. He now selected a few chosen men to accompany him, that he might punish his enemies and bring his family away, among whom were William GREY and Alexander GASTON. At Wright's Bluff, on Black river, SUMTER encountered a body of British and Tories, too numerous for his chosen band, and was forced to retreat beyond the river. GASTON had taken the small-pox, and getting wet while crossing, his disease became very violent, and being left at the house of a Mr. McCONNELL, he died in a few days. Mary GREY was inconsolable at his loss, and though she subsequently had many offers of marriage, twelve years elapsed ere she could give her heart to another. Even in her old age, seventy years after, she would heave a sigh at the mention of his name, and with moistened eye would repeat the words, "Yes, we were to have been married after the war."

Some time in the summer of 1780 her brother, William GREY, was taken prisoner and lodged in Camden jail, whence he was afterwards paroled, and permitted to return on condition that he should never go to a greater distance from Winnsboro than three miles. He and his sister Mary stayed for the most part, while the British were at Winnsboro, at their brother-in-law, Mr. CREIGHT's. At this time the family of her stepfather and brother-in-law was frequently robbed by the Tories.

Mrs. BARKLEY was wont to relate many incidents of the local history of the Revolution. The small-pox prevailed to a considerable extent in the British army, especially among the Tories under BRYANT's command. The sick were quartered upon the inhabitants; two in the family of DUNLAP, her step-father. She gave up to them the house and lived in the kitchen, waiting faithfully on them. From their conversation she judged them to have been ministers of the gospel. They spoke of the flocks they had left, now deprived of the preaching of the gospel. God was now visiting them with his chastisements, and they were much affected, not only by the judgments that were on them, but by the kind attention they received, notwithstanding the loathsome disease with which they were visited.

On Christmas morning her attention was attracted by the firing of cannon immediately after the morning gun. She asked the wife of a British soldier what it meant. She answered, "They are keeping Christmas, as they always do in a friend's country." Mary asked her if they really thought they were in a friend's country. "Yes," she replied, "South Carolina is a conquered country, and belongs to the king." She replied, "Does it indeed? well, we shall see." Mrs BARKLEY also relates that a project was on foot among the heroic men in the upper districts for an attack on CORNWALLIS's camp; that Robert CARR, orderly sergeant in Col. DAVIE's dragoons, came by stealth to McCREIGHT's, had an interview with William GREY, who went the next day to the borough, counted the troops on parade, noted the means of defense, and everything necessary to be known, and reported the same to CARR. GREY anxiously awaited the attack, but the British position and force were too strong for any force the men of Chester could raise.

The Rev. William MARTIN, a Covenanter, preached occasionally at the Jackson's Creek church. He was a warm Whig, and did not scruple to use his influence in the cause of the colonists. The hand of power was laid on him, and he had been confined in prison at Rocky Mount and Camden since early in June. He was now brought before Lord CORNWALLIS at Winnsboro. He stood before him erect, with his gray locks uncovered, his eyes fixed on his lordship, and his countenance marked with frankness and benevolence. "You are charged," says his lordship, "with preaching rebellion from the pulpit - you, an old man, and a minister of the gospel of peace, with advocating rebellion against your lawful sovereign, King GEORGE the III! What have you to say in your defence?" Nothing daunted, he is reported to have replied. "I am happy to appear before you. For many months I have been held in chains for preaching what I believe to be the truth. As to King GEORGE, I owe him nothing but good will. I am not unacquainted with his private character. I was raised in Scotland; educated in its literary and theological schools; was settled in Ireland, where I spent the prime of my days, and emigrated to this country seven years ago. As a king,

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN SC (Cont'd.)

he was bound to protect his subjects in the enjoyment of their rights. Protection and allegiance go together, and where the one falls, the other cannot be exacted. The Declaration of Independence is but a reiteration of what our Covenanting fathers have always maintained. I am thankful you have given me liberty to speak, and will abide your pleasure, whatever it may be."

Meanwhile other scenes were enacted. Lord CORNWALLIS was accustomed to take a morning and evening ride down the road. Colonel WINN, Minor WINN, and one other whose name is not recollected, concealed themselves in a thicket where WOODWARD's gin-house now stands, rifle in hand, intending to cut him off. They were discovered and apprehended by a party of Tories, and were condemned to be hung (on a certain day) at twelve o'clock. Minor WINN, took the sentence greatly to heart, and sent for the minister, Mr. MARTIN, to pray with him. He was under guard at the spot where Mrs. BARKLEY subsequently resided in Winnsboro, then in the woods. The British soldiers had cut down some of the trees for firewood, and had piled up the brush in heaps, behind which Minor kneeled in prayer, and was joined by the minister, and their exercises were continued, the gallows full in view, till the fatal hour. Mary GREY (Mrs. BARKLEY) stood in the door expecting to hear the drum and fife, as the minister and her political friends were marched to the gallows. Instead of this they were marched to Lord CORNWALLIS's headquarters, and pardoned. Minor WINN was persuaded that this was an express answer to prayer, and was subsequently often taunted, in his days of frolic, with this forced repentance. Mrs. BARKLEY was persuaded that the act of pardon was due to the friendly offices of Col. PHILIPS, whose life Col. WINN had spared, who in the old country had kept the race-horses of the father of Lord CORNWALLIS, and who assured his lordship that if these men were executed, a hundred of his majesty's subjects would be hung worthwith by the indignant people in retaliation. PHILIPS was a man of wealth and abilities and of a compassionate heart. He was ever engaged in acts of kindness to his Whig friends and neighbors. He protected their property and interceded for their lives. He had known Mr. MARTIN in Ireland, and respected him. His Tory principles were the result of his education and his connection with the aristocracy of his native land.

Rev. Mr. SIMPSON, from Fishing Creek, preached at Jackson's Creek for two or three years subsequent to the war one week day in the month, his Sabbaths being otherwise occupied, and it was at his church that Mrs. BARKLEY made her first profession of religion.*

*In 1792, Mary GREY married Hugh BARKLEY, an emigrant from the neighborhood of her native place in Ireland. The fruits of their marriage were two sons and a daughter: the first-born died in infancy, Major Samuel Grey BARKLEY, and Margaret BARKLEY, the latter yet survives. The above facts were gained partly from the lips of Mrs. BARKLEY, and partly from a narrative drawn from the same source, written by D. G. Stinson, Esq., of Chester district.

In 1784 or 1785 the Rev. Thomas Harris McCAULE received a call from Jackson's Creek and Mt. Olivet for his ministerial services, he having been appointed principal of the Mount Zion College at Winnaboro.

To be continued

How about your ant work?

Send it in.

Georgians in Ozark County, Missouri 1850-60

Contributed by: Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, [redacted]

From the 1850 and 1860 census of Ozark County, Missouri, Mrs. Thompson has extracted the families having one or more members born in Georgia, and in addition she has included some families which appear to be related to members born in Georgia.

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS

Line	Name	Age	Born
59	McSpadden, Green C.	42	KY
	Martha	28	GA
	Oliver H. P. M.	9	GA
	William W.	7	GA
	Elizabeth	6	GA
	Joanna	4	GA
	Moses H.	2	MO
	Lavina F.	8/12	MO
98	Sanders, Allen	49	GA
	Ann	45	SC
	Stephen	20	IN
	Henry	17	IN
	James	8	MO
	Hiram	16	MO
	Isaac	6	MO
	David	3	MO
	Allen	1	MO
105	Kellett, William	43	GA
	Matilda	40	NC
	Richard B.	12	AR
	Elias	2	AR
118	Ellis, Robert	57	GA
	Mary	52	SC
	Lucinda	30	TN
	Oney Jane	20	TN
	Geo Washington	16	IN
	Mary Ann	18	IN
	John	14	IL
	Robert	11	MO
	Huffman, Nancy	31	TN
	James	12	MO
	John R.	10	MO
	Margaret Ann	6	MO
	Ellis, Robert	3	MO
143	Taber, Isaac	36	TN
	Matilda	31	GA
	Archibald	14	IL
	Daugherty (m)	10	MO
	John	6	MO
	Louisa	4	MO
	Rebecca	1	MO
260	Upshaw, William	32	GA
	Nicey(Sweeten)	21	IN
	Mary Ann	5	MO
	Lafayette M.	3	MO
	John S.	2	MO
261	Upshaw, John	37	TN
	Jane (Woods)	36	TN
	Dodson, Daniel	15	TN
	William N.	13	TN
	Upshaw, Ellitha	9	MO
262	Upshaw, Essel	32	GA
	Elisett (McKay)	31	MO
	John	10	MO
	Drury	7	MO
	Patsey	5	MO
	Samuel	2	MO
263	Upshaw, Davis	20	TN
	Ginsey (f)	18	TN
264	Upshaw, Leroy	23	?
	Lydia (Parsons)	23	IN
	Frances Evaline	7	MO
	Anthey	5	MO
	Jane	4	MO
	Drury	2	MO
	Henry A.	2/12	MO
265	Dodson, Elizabeth	36	TN
	James W.	18	TN
	Jane	17	TN
	Nancy	13	TN
	Polly	9	TN
	Charles	6	AR
	Joseph A.	4	MO
266	Fields, Davis	45	GA
	Cyntha (Upshaw)	42	SC
	Lassebras, Abraham	34	KY
267	Fields, Green	41	TN
	Matilda	39	KY
	Nancy	17	TN
	Barton	13	TN
	Lavina	11	TN
	Malinda	9	TN
	Sarah Jane	4	TN
	Joseph	1	AL
274	Miller, Jesse B.	31	GA
	Eliza	28	GA
	Sarah C.	13	GA
	Phelix	10	GA
	William M.	9	GA
	Calvin L.	5	GA
	Permelia	4	GA
	Rebecca F.	2	MO
	Mary	9/12	MO
281	Durham, Lucinda	42	TN
	Richard V.	25	GA
	Robert M.	24	GA
	James	20	GA
	Rebecca J.	18	TN
	Daniel F.	15	TN
	Augustine N (m)	14	GA
	Charles D.	11	GA
	Joseph J.	7	GA
	Easter Clay (f)	5	GA
	John C. S.	2	MO
	Howell J.	2/12	MO

continued

CENSUS, Ozark County, MO (Cont'd.)

Line	Name	Age	Born
352	Phelps, Holeman	29	GA
	Lucy Ann	31	MO
	Elizabeth	14	MO
	Sarah	9	MO
	James K. P.	3	AR
	Fanny M.	2	MO
	Minerva J.	11/12	MO
	Phelin (m)	32	GA
	Nancy	10	MO
	Elizabeth	8	MO
	Mickey (f)	5	MO

Line	Name	Age	Born
356	Haren, Eisha N. (m)	38	GA
	Mary	26	TN
	James Porter	18	TN
	Pheba J.	14	TN
	Sarah E.	13	TN
	Parthena (f)	12	TN
	Mary Ann	11	TN
	John W.	9	TN
	William	7	TN
	Elisha Dewitt	6	MO
	Tabitha	4	MO
	Matilda	3	MO
	Ellen	1	MO

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS

20	Browning, William	74	GA
	Elender (f)	66	TN
	Ason (m)	24	TN
21	Loden, William	22	GA
	Malinda	15	GA
22	Browning, Joseph W.	25	TN
	Louiza	18	MO
	William	2	MO
24	Browning, Mackey	29	TN
	Nancy	26	IN
	Mary J.	4	MO
	Josiah	3	MO
	John W.	2	MO
25	Williams, Henry	24	GA
	Mary A.	17	TN
83	Roberts, A (m)	38	SC
	Sintha (?)	37	AL
	J---- (m)	17	GA
	Marcus	15	GA
	Sarah	14	GA
	Martha	12	GA
	William	12	GA
	Thomas	10	AL
	Juann (f)	8	GA
	Brancy A. (f)	6	GA
	Amanda	5	GA
	Josiah	1	MO
123	Kirkland, Zachariah	39	TN
	Mary A.	37	GA
	Milly E.	17	TN
	Catherne	10	TN
	Willey A. (m)	9	TN
	*Nancy E.	6	TN
	*Nancy E.	6	MO
	Joseph J.	4	MO
	Robert G.	1	MO

*Yes, my notes say two Nancy E. born in two different states; anyone using this had better check the original census.

124	Williams, George	21	GA
	Sarah C.	16	TN
149	Grub, John	50	NC
	Julia A.	20	AR
	Silas J.	19	GA
	John F.	18	GA
	Joel C.	9	MO
	Levi A.	8	AR
	Samuel R.	3	MO
	James A.	1	MO

187	Sanders, Allen	58	GA
	Anna	54	SC
	James	20	MO
	Isaac	17	MO
	David	14	MO
	Allen	11	MO
206	Taney, Wm C.	43	GA
	Elizabeth	42	GA
	Jesse	21	GA
	Wm R.	20	GA
	Elizabeth	18	GA
	Nimrod	16	GA
	Enoch F.	14	GA
	David	12	GA
	Augustus	11	GA
	Samuel	9	GA
	Green	6	GA
	Mary C.	3	GA
212	Young, John M.	31	TN
	Sarah J.	24	TN
	Wm P.	6	TN
	Usley A (f)	4	TN
	James	2	TN
	McSpaden, Green C.	52	KY
	Almartha	39	GA
	Oliver H. P.	20	GA
	Wm W.	18	GA
	Moses H.	13	MO
	Lewis C.	10	MO
	Lucinda J.	9	MO
	Green C.	7	MO
	Almartha S.	3	MO
	Floid T.	1	MO

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

The commonly held notion of colonial American family life - that many generations lived together and shared farm and household chores - is far from the truth. Few people lived long enough to see their children grown, let alone their grandchildren. Data compiled in 1790 by Dr. Benjamin Rush, the prominent physician, indicate that of 100 people born in a given year in Philadelphia more than one-third died before the age of six and only one-quarter lived beyond age 26.

The life expectancy at birth for Americans was 34.5 years for males and 36.5 years for females when George Washington became president in 1789.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

BROWN
HATFIELD
WELLS
RAPER

1823-9 - TN, KY, NC, & VA: John BROWN, was an early settler in Taylor Township from TN, c1823. He m. 31 Oct.1833, Rachel HATFIELD from Campbell Co. TN. His father is believed to be Joseph BROWN, b c1790, TN, and brothers Robert, b c1809, TN, and Samuel, b c1814, TN, who also settled Taylor. Joseph BROWN, m. 26 Nov.1844, 2w. Mary WELLS, b c1794, SC. Harmon BROWN b c1810, KY, and w. Jane, b c1810, KY, settled prior 1829 in Jackson Township. Westley BROWN, b c1800, NC, and w. (dec. prior 1850) with dau. Elizabeth, b c1829, NC, settled in Jefferson Township. John BROWN, b c1805, NC, and w. Mary, b c1805, VA, settled c1829 in Beach Creek Township. Settling nearby was James M. BROWN, b c1816, NC, and w. Nancy, b 1820, IN. William R. BROWN, b c1812, VA, m. 21 Oct.1847, 2w. Elizabeth RAPER, b c1815, NC, and settled in Wright Township (he had five children b IN by 1w. and two by 2w.).

GOOD
GARRETT
PAGE
DOUTHET
JOHNSON
O'DONALD

1834 - Virginia via Ohio: George GOOD, b c1789, VA, w. Judith, b c1790, VA, and children: Isaac, b c1822, VA; Jacob, b c1825, VA; Jemima, b c1827, VA; Eliza J. b c1834, OH, were settlers in Stafford Township. Probable children settling nearby were: Eli GOOD, b c1816, VA, who m. 22 Dec.1842, Harriet GARRETT, b c1824, IN; and Nancy GOOD, b c1815, VA, who m. 11 Apr.1841, Mills PAGE, b c1817, IN. Early marriages were: Mary GOOD and John M. DOUTHET on 9 May 1844; Littleberry GOOD and Anne JOHNSON on 29 Jul.1833; and Priscilla GOOD and John S. O'DONALD on 18 Feb.1844. NOTE: The last marriage may be GOAD instead of GOOD, since the GOAD and O'DONALD families were settlers in Taylor Township. Secondary source marriage records list all but one as GOOD. See previous issue for GOAD.

MAY
ANDERSON
BURCH
SHIPMAN
MOSS

c1829 - North Carolina: Solomon MAY, b c1803, NC, and w. Margaret, b c1810 NC, settled Centre Township c1828 and raised eleven children. Also in Centre was William MAY, b c1813, NC, who m. 19 Jun.1837 Monroe County, Nancy ANDERSON, b c1816, TN, and James MAY, b c1817, NC, who m. 8 Apr.1836 Monroe County, Hannah ANDERSON, b c1818, TN. Early marriages were Phebe MAY and Elijah BURCH on 29 May.1833, and Simon MAY and Jane MAY on 19 Dec. 1833. In Monroe County, John P. MAY, b c1811, VA, w. Susan, b c1808, VA, and children: Charles G. b c1830, VA; George W. b c1832, VA; and Mary A. b c1834, VA, settled Van Buren Township, c1835, with issue of six more children b IN. Also in Van Buren were: Solomon MAY, b c1779, PA, and w. Catherine, b c1793, NC; Simon MAY, b c1809, NC, and w. Ellender, b c1810 TN, with children, William b c1835, IN, David C. b c1837 TN, Abram b c1839 AR, and four b MO 1841-47; and William MAY, b c1769, VA, with w. or dau. Catherine, b c1804, NC. Settling in Indian Creek Township were: Solomon MAY, b c1807, KY, w. Elizabeth, b c1812, NC; John MAY, b c1781, VA, w. Elizabeth, b c1787, TN, and dau. Winney, b c1820, KY; William MAY, b c1807, NC, m, 13 Apr.1835, Elizabeth SHIPMAN, b c1815, IN; John W. MAY b c1823, NC, and w. Mary, b c1823, NC; Abraham MAY, b c1805, NC, who m. 6 Oct.1831, Nancy BURCH, b c1807 Surry County, NC; Abraham MAY, b c1794, NC, who m. 11 Dec.1828, Elizabeth MOSS, b c1794, NC.

MAYS

c1834 - Tennessee: Christopher MAYS, b c1809, VA, and w. (d prior 1850) with children: Cinthea, b c1828, TN; Rebecca b c1831, TN; and Mary b c1833, TN, settled Taylor Township, with seven more children b IN 1835-48.

LUNSFORD
McCOY

1835 - North Carolina: Elijah LUNSFORD, b c1801, NC, and w. with son John b c1833, NC, settled Taylor Township. His w. apparently deceased after son James b c1838, IN. Elijah then m. 2 Apr.1840, Matilda McCOY, b c1823 KY, with issue of four more children.

BLEVINS

1820 - Virginia: Samuel BLEVINS, b c1794, VA, a carpenter, w. Sally, b c1802, NC, settled Taylor Township.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

LEDGERWOOD
COX
LESTER

1830 - Tennessee: William LEDGERWOOD, b c1799, VA, and w. Rebecca, b c1801, VA, with children: Samuel, b c1825, TN; and Charles, b c1828, TN, settled Taylor Township, c1830, and had issue of five more children b IN. Charles LEDGERWOOD, b c1807, TN, and w. Lamanda, b c1809, TN, also came to Taylor prior 1829 and had issue of nine children b IN. Across the county line in Daviess County, old uncle Davey LEDGERWOOD, was an early settler. He may be the David LEDGERWOOD, 1804-1878, int. Simpson Chapel Cemetery in Taylor. Early marriages were Barbara LEDGERWOOD and John B. COX on 10 Mar.1833, and George LEDGERWOOD, b 8 Mar.1817, d 20 Mar.1884, who m. 29 Dec.1836, Lydia LESTER.

SCHRYOOK

1850 - Kentucky: Washington SCHRYOOK, b c1812, KY, a grocer, and w. Benau, b c1820, KY, with children: Isabel, b c1840, KY; William b c1843 KY; and Mary, b c1849, KY, settled in Taylor Township.

FINNEL
SANTER

1850 - Kentucky: Benjamin W. FINNEL, b c1815, KY, w. Elizabeth, b c1823, KY, with children: James L. b c1842, KY; Mary A. b c1845, KY, and Olive G. b c1849, KY, settled in Taylor on property adjoining the SCHRYOOK family listed above. Anderson FINNELL, b c1820, KY, m. 14 Mar.1841, Martha Ann SANTER, b c1823, KY, and settled Jackson Township.

McVAY

Prior 1850 - Maryland: William McVAY, b c1793, MD, and w. (d prior 1850) with children: Benjamin, b c1822, MD; Henry, b c1824, MD; Jacob, b c1828, MD; and Mary, b c1833, MD, settled Taylor Township. Son John B. McVAY, b c1821, MD, and w. Amy, b c1828, IN, settled nearby.

MEREDITH

1840 - Delaware via Ohio: David MEREDITH, b c1781, DE, and w. Eva, b c 1790, NJ, came from Ohio c1840, and settled Taylor Township. All children apparently b OH from 1824.

KING
LEDGERWOOD
CARMICHAEL
BURCH
DOWDON
GADBERRY
TEAGUE

1827 - Kentucky, 1840 - NC: William Greene KING, b 1816, KY, d 1872, and wife Rebecca LEDGERWOOD, b 17 Aug.1818, TN, settled Taylor Township. Also in Taylor were: Evan KING, b c1806, KY, and w. Matilda, b c1807, OH prior 1827; John B. KING, b 28 Apr.1811, KY, d 16 Jan.1887, and w. Lydia b 30 Dec.1813, KY, d 25 Aug.1876; and Benjamin D. KING, b c1810, KY, with five children b IN from 1838. Settling in Centre Township were: James KING, b c1797, NC, and w. Barzilla, b c1799, NC, with sons Albert H. b c1832, NC, and James F. b c1837, NC; Augustine M. KING, b c1825, NC m. 15 Mar.1847, Sarah Ann Elizabeth CARMICHAEL, b c1828, IN; and Michael KING, b c1788, NC, who m. 4 Jan.1841, 2w. Ann BURCH, b c1808, NC. Early marriages were: Amanda F. KING and John DOWDON on 7 Jan.1840; Mary Ann KING and John GADBERRY in Mar.1838; and Louisa Jane KING, b c1826, NC, who m. 15 May 1840, Jacob TEAGUE, b c1817, NC, and they settled Monroe Co.

PHILLIPS
PENNINGTON
LANDRUM
BEAL
ABBOTT
SMITH
DOVER
HATON

1835 - NC, TN, & KY: John PHILLIPS, b c1799, TN, and w. Nancy, b c1800, KY, settled Taylor Township. In Richland Township was Elizabeth PHILLIPS a wd, b c1773, NC. Living with her in 1850 were: Elizabeth, a wd, b c1794, NC; Louisa (PENNINGTON) PHILLIPS, b c1803, NC (wd of Benjamin who were m. 19 Nov.1836 - he was a Vet. TN Rifles, War of 1812); John PENNINGTON, b c1827, KY, and his w. Rachael, b c1833, KY; Ibby PENNINGTON, b c1829, KY; Elizabeth PENNINGTON, b c1835, IN; and twins, Adaline and Angeline PHILLIPS, b c1837, IN. Early marriages were: Silas PHILIPS and Sarah BEAL on 31 Dec.1842; Thomas PHILIPS and Comfort E. LANDRUM on 20 Jul. 1836; Thomas PHILIPS and Saletta ABBOTT on 9 Jun.1837; Thomas PHILIPS and Marcia SMITH on 21 Jul.1844; William PHILIPS and Lucinda DOVER on 15 Oct.1843; Paulina PHILLIPS and John BEAL on 31 Dec. 1839; and Matilda PHILIPS and William C. HATON on 30 May 1837.

WHITAKER

1838 - Maryland via Ohio: James WHITAKER, b c1814, MD, and w. Susannah b c1812, MD, came from OH c1838, and settled Taylor Township. Benjamin F. WHITAKER, b c1825, OH, w. Sarah, b c1826, MD, came from OH, c1848 and settled same area.

ROBERTS
JEWELL

1827 - Kentucky: Cornelius ROBERTS, b c1803, KY, w. Matilda, b c1803, TN settled Taylor Township prior 1827. Silas ROBERTS, b c1803, KY, and w. Prussia, b c1803, TN, and his brother Evans, b c1815, IN, settled Washington Township. Philip L. ROBERTS, b c1825, KY, w. Amanda, b c1829, KY with son William S. b c1846, KY, settled Jackson Township. His probable parents, Philip ROBERTS, b 12 Mar.1773, d 11 Jan.1857 and Mary b 24 Dec. 1796, d 29 Jan.1857 are int. Kentucky Ridge Cemetery. John D. ROBERTS b c1789, NC, a Botanic Physician, and w. Mary, b c1804, KY, settled Beach Creek Township and raised nine children. Elizabeth ROBERTS, b c1825, KY m. 16 Mar.1848, William P. JEWELL, b c1812, OH, and settled Highland Township.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

MENDENHALL — 1827 - North Carolina: Samuel MENDENHALL, b c1803, NC, w. Amy, b c1803, NC, settled Taylor Township, prior 1828, and had issue of ten children.

TANDY
GULLION
LAWRENCE — 1832 - Kentucky: Mark M. TANDY, b c1792, KY, w. Eleanor, b c1802, KY, with children: Anthony, b c1824, KY; Thomas, b c1825, KY; and Polly b c1831, KY, settled Taylor Township, and had four more children b IN. Early marriages were: Jane TANDY and Josiah GULLION on 18 Mar.1847; and Elizabeth TANDY and Joseph LAWRENCE in 1849.

CUTHRELL — 1837 - North Carolina: Gideon CUTHRELL, b c1795, VA, and w. Mary, b 5 Aug.1797, NC, d 26 Oct.1878, with children: Sarah, b c1828, NC; Margaret F. b 8 Jan.1832, NC; d 19 Apr.1865; Mary J. b 1836, NC; settled Taylor Township. Children b IN were John T. b 25 May 1838 and Martha b c1841.

OAKLEY — Prior 1850 - Virginia: Fielding OAKLEY, b 15 Mar.1763, VA, d 2 Feb.1855 and w. Elizabeth, b 20 Mar.1760, VA, d 20 Jul.1854 were settlers in Taylor Township. They are int. Grandview Cemetery, Bloomfield.

WESTFALL
REUBOTTOM
LAWS
O'DONALD
STEELE — 1783-1816 - Virginia: WESTFALL family of Virginia. Among the earliest settlers in Indiana Territory were John and Abraham WESTFALL. They are listed as American inhabitants of Post Vincennes in 1783. Abraham WESTFALL Jr. was listed as a boy. On 3 Apr.1809, Abraham Sr., Abraham Jr., Isaac, Newton E., Samuel, and Abel WESTFALL, were voters in Palmyra Township, Knox County, Indiana Territory. Abel WESTFALL was a member of the 8th Virginia Regiment, Rev. War. He was also in the Battle of Tippecanoe in 1811 and was credited with firing the first gun (while on picket duty) at Indians who were attempting to penetrate through the corral at night. In 1818 he was one of the first settlers in Taylor Township and died a few years later. Cornelius WESTFALL, a brother to Abel was also in the 8th Virginia Regiment, Rev. War, and also settled Taylor. In 1821 and 1822 he was an Election Inspector for Taylor (then called Plummer) Township. Abel and Cornelius are int. Grandview Cemetery, Bloomfield. Early marriages were: Elizabeth WESTFALL and Joseph REUBOTTOM on 14 Aug.1823; Jemima WESTFALL and Anthony LAWS on 20 Jul.1825; and Mary WESTFALL and William O'DONALD on 22 Feb.1834. Isaac WESTFALL, b c1801, Indiana Territory, settled in Owen County and m. 13 Feb.1823, Nancy STEELE, b c1801, TN. Their son John R. b 9 Nov.1823.

BOUGH
BARKER — Prior 1826 - Kentucky: Frederick BOUGH, b c1792, MD, w. Rebecca, b c1803 VA, settled Taylor Township with dau. Mary BOUGH, b c1821, KY, who m. 15 Oct.1840, Thomas BARKER, b c1794, KY. Frederick and Rebecca had issue of nine more children b IN.

SEXSON
SEXTON
BRISCOE
DAVIES
ALEXANDER
DUGGAR
SEERIS
RICHARDSON
STREER
PARKER
McBRIDE
COMBS — Prior 1829 - Virginia & Kentucky: SEXSON & SEXTON families. Various records confuse these two families. Most records show SEXSON except for Wright Township. Even cemetery records show children of one name and parents of another. William D. SEXSON, b c1814, KY, m. 25 Feb.1836, Margaret BRISCOE, b c1814, KY, and settled Taylor Township, next to his mother, Mary SEXSON, b c1790, VA. Nearby was James SEXSON, b c1800, VA and w. Mary, b c1801, VA, with ten children b IN from 1829. Joel SEXSON b c1800, VA, d 14 Oct.1868, settled Monroe County in 1821, m. Sep.1822, Abigail DAVIES, b 18 Dec.1805, KY, d 17 Feb.1894, and in 1829 they came to Greene Co. and settled Centre Township. He later became a Judge. One History says Lemuel Boone SEXSON, b 16 Oct.1824 Whitley County, KY, d 14 Jun.1914, who m. 8 Mar.1849, Mary M. ALEXANDER, b 10 Dec.1822, IN, was the s/o Joel & Abigail but this appears questionable. Lemuel SEXSON, b c1798, VA, and w. Jane, b c1795, NC, were early settlers in Jackson Township. Another Joel SEXSON, b c1813, KY, m. 15 Dec.1835, Anne DUGGAR, b c1818, IN and settled Centre Township. An Enoch SEXTON was a pioneer settler in the far northwest corner of the county in Wright Township. Early marriages were: Mathew SEXTON and Cata SECRIS on 18 Dec.1825; Mary SEXSON and Fielding E. RICHARDSON on 27 Aug.1835; Sally SEXSON and William STREER on 10 Nov.1836; Susannah SEXSON and John PARKER on 8 Jan. 1837. In Monroe County was: Elizabeth SEXSON and William McBRIDE on 10 Feb1833; and Permelia SEXSON and Martin COMBS on 14 Jul.1836.

COA — 1829 - Tennessee: James COA, b c1795, TN, w. Nancy, b c1799, NC, with children Daniel, b 1826, TN, and Isaac, b c1828, TN, settled Taylor Township, c1829, with issue of three more children b IN.

STILL — Prior 1827 - Kentucky: Joseph R. STILL, b c1811, KY, a bricklayer, lived with (probable brother) Abraham STILL, b c1827, IN, a Physican, in Taylor Township.

To be continued

Alabama and Georgia Cemeteries

Contributed by: Gervaise Wynn PERDUE, [redacted]

WYNN CEMETERY:

Located one mile off Highway 59 on County Road 32, East, Summerdale, Baldwin County, AL, on the original Homestead of John Hamilton WYNN, Sr. This is a partial listing of the 250-300 graves located there.

WYNN, John Hamilton, Sr., b 1813, Montgomery Co., Ga., d. 25 Nov. 1897
WYNN, Annie (Louisiana M.), b 1815, Thomas Co., Ga., d 5 May 1903 (wife of J.H.Wynn,Sr)
WYNN, William W., b 23 May 1844, d 12 Dec. 1914, (son of John H. Wynn, Sr.)
WYNN, Elizabeth P., b 2 Jan. 1850, d 13 Apr. 1926 (wife of Wm. W. Wynn)
WYNN, John Hamilton, Jr., b 18 Sep. 1849, d 4 Sep. 1932 (son of John H. Wynn, Sr.)
WYNN, Elizabeth Jane, b 9 Oct. 1851, d 19 Feb. 1926 (wife of J.H. Wynn, Jr.)
WYNN, Andrew, b 17 June 1855, d 20 Oct. 1933 (son of John H. Wynn, Sr.)
WYNN, Ethel Linda, b 24 Nov. 1854, d 24 June 1933 (wife of Andrew Wynn)
WYNN, Wylie, b 1 Sep. 1858, d 16 Jul. 1912 (son of John H. Wynn, Sr.)
WYNN, Oscar, b 1883, d 1973 (son of Oscar Wynn)
WYNN, Avie, b 1882, d 1963 (wife of Oscar Wynn)
WYNN, John A., b 1877, d 1951 (son of Andrew Wynn)
WYNN, Evie E., b 1889, d 1979 (wife of John A. Wynn)
WYNN, Marshal Joseph, d 24 June 1933 (Pvt., AL 49th Inf.)(son of Andrew Wynn)
WYNN, John Carl, b 22 Feb. 1913, d 31 May 1978 (son of John A. Wynn)
WYNN, Avoline, b 24 Mar. 1855, d 30 Mar. 1934 (wife of Wylie Wynn)
WYNN, Joseph, b 1887, d 1935 (son of Wylie Wynn)
WYNN, Dicie, b 1889, d 1973 (wife of Joseph Wynn)
WYNN, Annie Corean Wynn, b 7 Feb. 1877, d 6 Feb. 1905
RESMONDO, Anna Wynn, b 28 Oct. 1880, d 22 Nov. 1953
RESMONDO, John J., b 2 Sep. 1858, d 20 July 1955 (husband of Anna Wynn)
SHARRETTS, Cybelle Wynn, b 17 June 1881, d 8 Mar. 1964 (dau. of Andrew Wynn)
SHARRETTS, Harlow, b 29 Oct. 1879, d 14 Nov. 1952 (husband of Cybelle Wynn)
LEAVINS, Nancy Wynn, b 26 Nov. 1850, d 23 Nov 1923 (dau. of John H. Wynn, Sr.)
LEAVINS, Daniel, no dates (husband of Nancy Wynn)
RESMONDO, Mary E. Wynn, b 7 Nov. 1886, d 7 Mar. 1924 (dau. of Wylie Wynn)
RESMONDO, Jerry Monroe, b 21 Apr. 1882, d 13 Jan. 1964 (husband of Mary E. Wynn)
GULLEDGE, Inez Resmondo, b 10 July 1910 (dau. of Mary E. Wynn-Resmondo)
GULLEDGE, Emmett Shelby, b 13 Dec. 1910, d 11 Sep. 1973 (husband of Inez Resmondo)
WALLACE, Jennie Wynn, b 28 May 1888, d 1935 (dau. of Wylie Wynn)
WALLACE, James Allen, b 30 June 1879, d 1943 (husband of Jennie Wynn)
PIERCE, Irene Wynn, b 22 Nov. 1887, d 5 Aug 1953
PIERCE, Rudolph, b 17 Aug. 1884, d 19 Jan. 1938 (husband of Irene Wynn)
SHARRETTS, Kate Amelia, b 10 Oct. 1846, d 16 Mar. 1926
SHARRETTS, George Lindsay, b 4 Apr. 1886, d 10 Jan. 1910
SHARRETTS, George McKinley, b 29 Mar. 1898, d 5 Dec. 1919 (Sgt.,Co.C,Bat.B,53Art.,GA)
PHILLIPS, Gertrude Wynn, b 26 Mar. 1890, d 14 Nov. 1980
PHILLIPS, Paul C., b 3 Apr. 1898, d 4 Feb. 1965
BISHOP, William B, b 1875, d 1955
REAVES, G. M., b 28 Dec. 1888, d 26 Aug. 1956
REAVES, Hattie, b 28 June 1894, d 12 Dec. 1951
COOPER, L. J., b 18 May 1838, Thomas Co., GA, d 22 Jan. 1901
SHARRETTS, Harlow, b 1944, d 1981
SHARRETTS, Robert L. b 25 Nov. 1937, d. 7 Dec. 1941
SHARRETTS, Archie B., b 1903, d 1958

BLUE SPRINGS CEMETERY:

Located near Rockledge, Laurens County, GA. This is only a partial listing of the graves in this large cemetery.

WYNN, Ephram Floyd, b 10 Dec. 1941, d 10 June 1970 (son of Ephram Cannie Wynn)
WYNN, Kenneth Troy, b 3 Oct 1945, d 11 Jul. 1968 (son of Ephram Cannie Wynn)
WYNN, Ephram Cannie, b 25 Dec. 1906, d 14 Jan. 1980 (son of Erastus "Rase" Ashley Wynn and Eliza "Dollie" Crumbley Wynn)
WYNN, Robert A., Sr., b 22 June 1884, d 12 Jan. 1973 (son of "Rase" & "Dollie" Wynn)
WYNN, Sarah Horton, b 1 Sep. 1888, d 6 Oct. 1963 (wife of Robert A. Wynn, Sr.)
WYNN, Robbie A., b 7 Aug. 1923, d 31 Dec. 1972 (son of Robert A. Wynn, Sr.)

continued

BLUE SPRINGS CEMETERY (Cont'd.)

WYNN, Curtis, b 18 Apr. 1904, d 28 Jul. 1976 (son of Milton Augustus "Gus" Wynn)
WYNN, Lillie Mae, b 3 Apr. 1909, d 30 Apr. 1982 (wfie of Curtis Wynn)
WYNN, Joseph "Joe" Preston, b 9 May 1881, d 15 Dec. 1957 (son of "Rase" & "Dollie"Wynn)
WYNN, Annie L. Bailey, b 15 Nov. 1886, d 7 Feb. 1955 (wife of Joseph Preston Wynn)
WYNN, Charlie W., Jr., b 23 Oct. 1948, d 23 Oct. 1948
CHESTER, Minnie Wynn, b 2 Oct. 1902, d 28 Nov. 1980 (wife of Milton Augustus Wynn)
CHESTER, Mila E., b 15 May 1899, d 25 Apr. 1966 (husband of Minnie Wynn)
CHAFIN, Lee Roy, b 15 July 1913, d 11 Oct. 1957 (son of John Walter Chafin, Sr.)
CHAFIN, Sadie Pearl, b 24 July 1920 (wife of Lee Roy Chafin)
CHAFIN, John Walter, Jr., b 12 Aug. 1908, d 3 Dec. 1965 (son of John W. Chafin, Sr.)
CHAFIN, Lonzy, b 20 June 1914, d 9 Aug. 1984 (son of John Walter Chafin, Sr.)
CHAFIN, Rase, b 3 Mar. 1912, d 5 Oct. 1967 (son of John Walter Chafin, Sr.)
CHAFIN, Iver Mae Wilkes, b 1921, d 1983

PIPKIN CEMETERY:

Located on the left, one mile from Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, GA, on the Cochran Highway. This is a very old cemetery in bad condition, and with many unmarked graves. Others buried there, which were not recorded, are: GRIMSLEY, KIRKPATRICK, WILSON, BROWN, McCULLAR, GARDNER, WILLIAMSON, SANDERS.

PHILIPS, James Augustus Jelks, b 18 Mar. 1870, d 13 Dec. 1931
PHILLIPS, Daisy Wynne, b 19 Sep. 1881, d 17 July 1968 (dau. of Thomas A. M. Wynn)
WYNNE, Lilla Bell Stewart, b 26 Jan. 1893, d 27 Jan. 1976
STEWART, James R., b 1903, d 1980
WOOD, Mattie Stewart, b 10 Jan. 1891, d 21 Jan. 1973
WOOD, Richard Philip, Jr., b 30 June 1945, d 2 Apr. 1980
WYNN, Robert Ellis, b 1893, d 1929
WYNN, Eula L. Perdue, b 1896, d 1934 (wife of Robert Ellis Wynn)
LUCAS, Nan Wynn, b 1882, d 1956 (dau. of Wm. Franklin "Bill" Wynn)
THREE UNMARKED GRAVES
WYNN, Lewis Andrew D. (unmarked but verified by a grandson)
b 14 Dec. 1818, d after 1880
CRENSHAW, Sam G., d 13 Apr. 1933
PERDUE, Jerry E., b 13 Feb. 1886, d 7 Mar 1923
DIXON, Cornelia, b 2 Jan. 1861, d 20 Aug. 1954
DIXON, J. E., b 15 Sep 1867, d 26 Jan. 1928
SHEPPARD, Joel J., b 1889, d 1948
HILLIARD, A. U. b 16 Apr. 1872, d 4 Jul. 1914
HILLIARD, Jane, b 1832, d 4 Sep. 1907
SANDERS, Elmo Wallace, b 1894, d 1977
KIRKPATRICK, b 1835, d 1910
KIRKPATRICK, Nellie J. b 1843, d 1918
KIRKPATRICK, John N., b 1868, d 1955
KIRKPATRICK, Mary N., b 1870, d 1938
WILSON, Woodrow, b 1910, d 1931
BROWN, George C., b 6 Nov. 1872, d 26 Sep. 1878 (son of G.W. & Gracy Brown)

BIG SANDY CEMETERY:

Located at Big Sandy Baptist Church, near Big Sandy Creek, Wilkinson County, GA. This is a very large, beautiful cemetery, and only a few graves were recorded. Among others buried there were: YARBOROUGH, DOMINEY, CANNON, TERRY, STANLEY, PEARCE, CANNON, BROWN, HORTON, SPEAR, CAMPBELL, TOLER, MURCHISON, HENDRICKS, WOOD, NeSMITH.

TAYLOR, Susie Wynn, b 6 May 1871, d 18 June 1949 (dau. of Braswell & Asenith Wynn)
TAYLOR, James Thomas, b 29 May 1868, d 15 Sep. 1934 (husband of Susie Wynn)
TAYLOR, Cleo P., b 14 Sep. 1896, d 27 Nov. 1965 (son of Susie Wynn Taylor)
TAYLOR, Mattie H., b 27 June 1906
TAYLOR, J. W., b 24 June 1925, d 27 June 1925
TAYLOR, John J., b 12 Sep. 1843, d 4 May 1903
TAYLOR, Elizabeth F., b 17 Jan. 1844, d 5 Feb. 1918 (wife of John J. Taylor)
TAYLOR, Joel M., b 5 Sep. 1878, d 3 Oct. 1897 (son of J. J. Taylor)
TAYLOR, Mary G., d 15 May 1965, age 72
TAYLOR, Ira Mae, d 15 Nov. 1960, age 44
TAYLOR, William I, b 17 Nov. 1875, d 23 Feb. 1924

continued

BIG SANDY CEMETERY (Cont'd.)

TAYLOR, Dollie V., b 10 July 1873
SAULS, Opal Taylor, b 12 June 1902, d 23 Aug. 1930
McKINNEY, Frances Taylor, b 5 Apr. 1905, d 18 Nov. 1976 (dau. of Susie Wynn Taylor)
DIXON, Allen, b 1854, d 1940
DIXON, Mamie Mayo, b 1857, d 1943
BUTLER, Edwin High, b 18 Sep. 1897, d 9 Aug. 1962
DIXON, Thomas Allen, Jr., b 28 June 1892, d 1966
BUTLER, Charles O., b 14 July 1868, d 2 Feb. 1922
BUTLER, Belva Billue, b 19 Dec. 1881, d 6 Jan. 1965
DIXON, Willie, b 14 June 1875, d 5 June 1936
NeSMITH (20-25 tombstones)

SALEM CEMETERY:

Located at Salem Methodist Church, Wilkinson County, GA, on Land Lot 300, District 2. Only those graves of persons related to WYNN families were recorded--which represented most of the graves there.

WYNN, William "Bill" Jr., b 1790, d 3 Apr. 1870 (no tombstone; verification of burial there made by a great grandson)
WYNN, Susannah "Susan" Henson, b Jan. 1796, d 11 Aug. 1861 (no tombstone)
WYNN, Josiah, b ca 1823, d ? (no tombstone)
WYNN, Mary, d 10 Nov. 1894
WYNN, John N., b 25 Oct. 1862, d 20 June 1878 (son of Braswell & Asenath Wynn)
WYNN, William Henson, b 4 July 1861, d 24 Feb. 1900 (son of Braswell & Asenath Wynn)
WYNN, W. A., (no dates)
WYNN, Susan Ella, b 31 Aug. 1868, d 11 Aug. 1870
WYNN, Geraldine Elizabeth, b & d 28 May 1918 (dau. of Samuel Braswell Wynn, Sr.)
WYNN, Nora (no dates) (dau. of Braswell & Asenath Wynn)
WYNN, Braswell, b 13 Dec. 1839, d 23 Nov. 1925 (son of Wm. & Susan Henson Wynn)
WYNN, Asenath Kittles, b 23 July 1839, d 11 Feb. 1922
WYNN, Nathaniel "Nat" Josiah, b 15 Apr. 1867, d. 19 Apr. 1958 (son of Braswell Wynn)
WYNN, Samuel Braswell, Sr., b 14 Feb. 1882, d 15 Mar. 1964 (son of Braswell Wynn)
WYNN, Nannie Elliott, b 29 June 1889, d 6 Jan. 1970 (wife of Samuel Braswell Wynn,Sr.)
WYNN, John, 1856 ? (may mean birth--probably John M. Wynn)
WYNN, Missouri Beck, 1858 ? (may mean birth--wife of John M. Wynn)
WYNN, Eugene, d 7 Apr. 1928
WYNN, Infant, b & d 6 May 1908 (son of Robert "Bob" L. Wynn)
WYNN, Infant, b & d 17 Jan. 1917 (son of Robert "Bob" L. Wynn)
DAVIS, Milton, b 6 Dec. 1846, d 17 Nov. 1923 (son of Bernita Wynn & Elbert Davis, Sr.)
DAVIS, Emily L. Freeman, b 18 May 1852, d 17 May 1909 (wife of Milton Davis)
DAVIS, Charlie W., b 24 Jan. 1891, d 22 Oct. 1971 (son of Milton Davis)
DAVIS, Fannie Spell, b 15 Feb. 1892, d 31 Dec. 1967 (wife of Charlie W. Davis)
DAVIS, James Freeman, b 9 Oct. 1912, d 11 Feb. 1913
DAVIS, John Brazwell, b 21 Jul. 1877, d 23 Dec. 1922
DUNCAN, J.E., b 28 Jul. 1829, d 12 Nov. 1904 (husband of Lucinda Wynn)
DUNCAN, Lucinda, b 11 Oct. 1826, d 29 June 1908 (dau. of Wm. "Bill" Wynn, Jr.)
DUNCAN, Infant, b & d 26 Dec. 1861 (dau. of J. E. & Lucinda Duncan)
DUNCAN, Louisa M., b 24 Sep. 1852, d 24 Jul. 1854 (dau. of J. E. & Lucinda Duncan)
DUDLEY, Cynthia Thompson, b 28 Jul.1894, d 30 Apr. 1958
HOWELL, W. D., b 2 Oct. 1844, m 30 Nov. 1870, d 10 Dec. 1906
LEWIS, W. A., b 12 Aug. 1890, d 10 Jan. 1955.
LORD, William Perry, b 1877, d 1955
LORD, Lillie Tarpley, b. 1875, d 1945
MILLER, Susan Wynn, b 8 Apr. 1831, d 31 May 1898 (dau. of Wm. "Bill" Wynn, Jr.)
MILLER, Sarah J., d 1 Jan. 1889, age 27 (dau. of D.B.F. Miller)
LEWIS, Mamie E. Thompson, b 30 Mar. 1893, d 20 Apr. 1973 (wife of W. A. Lewis)
ROWE, Hortense W., b 20 Nov. 1877, d 27 Aug. 1956 (dau. of Braswell & Asenath Wynn)
STEWART, Bessie, b 1906, d 1952
THIGPEN, William Isaac, b 26 Oct. 1845, d 9 Feb. 1935
THIGPEN, Benita Davis, b 25 Jun. 1848, d 18 May 1905 (dau. of Benita Wynn Davis)
THOMPSON, Martha Wynn, b 14 Sep. 1813, d 27 Aug. 1904 (dau. of Wm. "Bill" Wynn, Jr.)
THOMPSON, James Russell, b 11 Sep. 1813, d 1884 (husband of Martha Wynn)
THOMPSON, Ernest Ferrell, b 17 Mar. 1903, d 26 May 1974
THOMPSON, J. P., b 15 Nov. 1910, d 9 Feb. 1950
THOMPSON, W. C., b 12 May 1868, d 15 Aug. 1928
THOMPSON, Mealie Colson, b 26 Feb. 1867, d 6 June 1932 (wife of W. C. Thompson)
THOMPSON, James Duggan, b 14 Jan. 1870, d 9 Oct. 1914
THOMPSON, H. B., b 1856, d 1931 (son of Jimpsey & Mary Deese Thompson)

continued

SALEM CEMETERY (Cont'd)

THOMPSON, J. P., b 30 Mar. 1846, d 4 Aug. 1919
THOMPSON, Elizabeth, b 8 Feb. 1847, d 18 Jan. 1872
THOMPSON, Allene Thigpen, b 21 Apr. 1909
THOMPSON, Thelma Z., b 1911, d 1946 (wife of Paul C. Thompson)
THOMPSON, Paul C., b 1896, d 1970
THOMPSON, Leroy E., b 3 Oct. 1866, d 8 Feb. 1931
THOMPSON, Lizzie S., b 1873, d 1947 (wife of Leroy E. Thompson)
THOMPSON, Hoke Smith, b 22 Apr. 1905, d 9 Mar. 1937 (son of Leroy E. Thompson)
THOMPSON, Mark L., b 10 Jan. 1892, d 23 Apr. 1928 (son of Leroy E. Thompson)
THOMPSON, Robert R., b 16 Feb. 1917, d 5 May 1941
THOMPSON, Albert L., b 12 Jan. 1900, d 23 Nov. 1934
THOMPSON, Roy Lee, b 20 Jun. 1922, d 26 Jan. 1956 (son of Albert L. Thompson)
THOMPSON, William A., b 24 Feb. 1924, d 2 Feb. 1958 (son of Albert L. Thompson)
WARREN, Reuben, b 1855, d Oct. 1940
WARREN, Kathren M., b 1853, d 1932 (wife of Reuben Warren)
WARREN, W. Arthur, b 7 Dec. 1886, d 31 Jan. 1931
WARREN, E. B. "Eb", b 3 May 1880, d 3 Oct. 1953
WARREN, Rachel Davis, b 19 Aug. 1880, d 9 Jan. 1968 (wife of Eb Warren)
WATKINS, E. A. Gus, b 1868, d 1952 (husband of Lemah Wynn)
WATKINS, Lemah Wynn, b 1869, d 1929 (dau. of Braswell and Asenath Wynn)
WATKINS, Gussie, b 1901, d 1956, (dau. of Lemah and Gus Watkins)
AVERY, Rebecca Thompson, b Feb. 1843 or 1848, d 18 Apr. 1887 (wife of G. B. Avery)
CONNER, George T., b 17 Mar. 1900, d 10 Mar. 1968
CONNER, Herman F., b 25 Nov. 1924, d 8 Feb. 1967 (son of George T. Conner)
ELLINGTON, Margret Burtice, b 17 Oct. 1913, d 6 July 1915

1860-70 Agricultural Schedule, Wilkinson County, Georgia

1860, WILKINSON COUNTY, GA., LORD'S DISTRICT

Contributed by: Gervaise Wynn PERDUE, [redacted]

	Acres		Acres		Acres
DAVIS, Wm (?)	1400	SMITH, C. D.	290	WYNN, W. W.	60
WASHINGTON, (agent for)	800	VANDLANDINGHAM, Wm.	530	USSERY, D.	0
HORN, Britton	300	JUSTICE, Wm.(?)	0	WYNN, James	300
WHITAKER, J. B.	0	JUSTICE, G.	0	CHANDLER, J. F.	0
DEESE, J. J.	130	NeSMITH, W.	0	McGOWEN, N.	530
CHANDLER, G. W.	90	WYNN, O.	0	DUNCAN, John	267
THIGPEN, John	0	WYNN, U. L.	0	USSERY, J. B.	0
Watkins, Joshua	970	HORN, J. L.	100	LORD, Mills M.	0
GARRETT, J.(Agent for)	303	LORD, John	500	WYNN, Ashley	912
GARRETT, Wm.	2750	LORD, Wm.	605	WRIGHT, G. W.	57
MURKINSON, J. T.	0	LORD, James	300	WYNN, S. M. (?)	0
GARRETT, John M.	0	LORD, M. J	66	CRUMBLEY, J.H.	200
HAMILTON, Henry	0	WRIGHT, Elizabeth	743	LORD, J. H.	0
CHAMBERS, Wm.	0	ROBINSON, King D.	500	DAVIS, B.	100
SAULTER, F. M.	0	FREEMAN, H. M.	0	DUNCAN, Thomas	0
BRAZEAL, G. W.	1115	WATKINS, F. M.	287	DUNCAN, Peyton	600
SIMPSON, James	0	KINGERY, Jackson	85	HOWELL, Elijah	0
DAVIS, J. H. E.	0	KINGERY, Daniel H.L.	100	TIPTON, ?	0
LAVENDER, J. A.	20	FREEMAN, J. H.	811	KITTLES, Martha	405
KEMP, M. B.	250	WATKINS, Celia	156	THOMPSON, Jimpsey	0
DEAN, Lewis	500	KINGERY, Johnson	200	JONES, S	0
BRADY, Samuel	100	HARRELL, Wm. L.	105	SAULTER, J. V.	235
BRADY, B. F.	135	DUNCAN, Wm.	105	LORD, L.	0
WYNN, Josiah	0	McGOWAN, H.	840	LORD, Jeke(or Luke)	915
DAVIS, James	160	BAILEY, W.	1397	MERCER, Henry	308
DUGGIN, J. B.	202	MILLER, E. T.	485	DICKSON, Wm.	1100
HANCOCK, John	0	MILLER, Sarah	500	SANDERS, Daniel	0
VANLANDINGHAM, Wm. R.	0	THOMPSON, J. R.	1300	DEAN, James	405
VANLANDINGHAM, J. A.(?)	0	THOMPSON, S. P.	0	FREEMAN, J. G.(?)	350
VANLANDINGHAM, John	375	WYNN, William	1850	LAVENDER, ?	275
VANLANDINGHAM, J. H.	0	PRICE, M.	0	ALLEN, Thomas	40
DAVIS, Hansford	425	WALKER, J	0	WALTERS, James, Jr.	100
KEMP, E. E.	300	NeSMITH, Charles	200	DEAN, Calvin	400

continued

1860 Agricultural Schedule, Lord's Dist., Wilkinson Co., GA (Cont'd.)

WALTERS, Madison	130	PICKER, Aloy	240	LORD, George W.	300
WALTERS, James, Sr.	300	CHAMBERS, Martha	500	SMITH, Wm. A.	120
HARRIS, John	800	CHAMBERS, B.	314	FOWLER, John	0
PITTMAN, Nancy	500	SMITH, David	950	MARTIN, Richa	0
PITTMAN, G. M.	0	JOHNSON, E. B.	0	DIXON, J. M.	0
PITTMAN, James	202	MYRICK, E. L.	80	FREEMAN, J. D.	202

1870

AGRICULTURAL SCHEDULE, WILKINSON COUNTY, GA, PART OF SECOND DISTRICT

	Acres				
MYRICK, L.	155	SUTTON, Julius	200	WYNN, Ashley	85
SMITH, David	120	SUTTON, Jesse	195	WYNN, Syas?	140
DICKSON, John	157	JUSTICE, Moses	80	JACKSON, Hulda	125
WATKINS, Newton	158	BROOKS, George	90	WYNN, Braswell	950
THOMPSON, Jimpsey	102	THOMPSON, Jesse	130	THOMPSON, Russell	1250
BOSTIC, John	20	THOMPSON, Solomon	340	KOUSMAN, John	960
MILLER, E.	1500	WYNN, Joseph	125	LORD, James	495
WRIGHT, Washington	280	KINGERY, Johnson	40	DAVIS, Milton	20
WRIGHT, James	300?	WATKINS, William	35	THIGPEN, William	30
WRIGHT, Jesse	260	McGOWEN, Hillard	250	DEAN, Joil??	1970?
BAILEY, Winiford	1500	KIX ?, Arter	25	BARROUS, William	35
BAILEY, William	25	WYNN, Willy	100		
HARRIS, Catherine	215	DUNCAN, John	375		
? , Jasper	35	LORD, John L.	765		

Check the State Legislature

Contributed by: Mr. James T. Martin, [redacted]

When you have exhausted all sources that you can think of you might look in the Acts of the state legislature, especially those which changed county lines. The following was found in the 1984 Kentucky Ancestors, vol. 20-2, page 69. It is an act whereby a part of Casey County was added to Mercer County, Kentucky. The Act lists the following residents of Casey County who are to become residents of Mercer County:

John BOWLING	George HUNTER	William LEOLET
Arthur NORTHCUT	Martin CONDER	William CLEMMENS
George WHITE	Charles KIRKLAND	Arthur JONES
Matthew COULTER	Leonard TAYLOR	John CHRISTIAN
John C. GOODE	William HEWENTON	Henry HARPER
Ephraim CUNNINGHAM	Thomas HUTCHINGS	William TAYLOR
John GEE	Thomas SHANNON	Jacqueline A. LEWIS
Jacob JOHNSON	Matthew FLORY	William LOBB

1851-61 Minutes, Court of Ordinary, Telfair County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL,
Taken from courthouse records in Telfair County, Georgia.

ANDERSON, D.C. (Guardianship) p.139
ANDERSON, Jesse (Guardianship) p.139
ANDERSON, Vincent (Estate) p.37-39
ANDERSON, Vincen(t) (Estate) p.216-217
Jesse Anderson and A.E. Powell, Adms.
ASHLEY, Cornelius R. (Estate) p.134-138-165-168

BALL, Larkin M. (Account for) p.169-171
James T. McCormick, Guardian
BALL, Larkin M. (Guardianship) p.200-206
BALL, Larkin M. (Guardianship) p.245-249
John Ryalls, Guardian
BONEY, Pheby (Estate) p.207-209
Stephen Boney, Adm.
BOWEN, Enoch (Estate) p.140
BURK, N. B. (Estate) p.100-101
William Mizell(s), Admn.
BURK, N. B. (Estate) p.129-130-157-158-172-173-
William Mizell, Admr. 239-240-250

CAMPBELL, Henry J. (Taxes) p.131
CLEMENTS, J. C., Jr. (Receipt for negro boy) p.119
COFFEE, Peter H. (Estate receipts) p.131-132
Adm. Estate of Mark Willcox
COLE, Carleton B. (Oath) p.6
CUMMINGS, George (Estate) p.115-116
Jeremiah Davis, Adm.

DOPSON, R. R. (Estate) p.225

FLETCHER, Thomas (Estate) p.141-141A-164-217-224
FLETCHER, Thomas (Estate) p.189-199
Wm. F. Williams, Adm.
FUSSELL, John (Orphan) p.55-56-59
FUSSELL, Miller (Estate) p.94-95
FUSSELL, Stephan M. (Estate) p.92-94-95-97

GRAHAM, Duncan (Estate) p.4-5

HILLARD, Dennis (Estate) p.210-215
HUBBARD, Joseph (Guardian) p.89
for Rocksey Ann Brickle
HUBBARD, Stephen (Estate) p.179-188
of Henry Wootten

McARTHER, Peter p.186-188
McCORMICK, James T. p.119-121
Guardian for Larkin M. Ball
McCORMICK, James T. p.116-118
Trustee for wife, Elizabeth J. McCormick
and children.
McINTYRE, Duncan (Estate) p.141
McINTYRE, Duncan, Dec'd. p.70
John Ryalls, Adm.
McINTYRE, Duncan (Estate) p.90-91
John Ryalls, Adm.
McKINNON, Daniel p.69 (Adm. of
David McKinnon, dec'd.
McKINNON, David (Estate) p.69
McRAE, A. B. (Estate) p.114-227
McRAE, A. B. (Estate) p.76
M. H. McRAE, Adm.
McRAE, Alex B. (Estate) p.207
McRAE, Duncan (Estate) p.239
MIMMS, David (Estate) p.70 Duncan Mimms, Adm.

PARKER, Jocob & John (guardianships) p.228
PARKER, William (Estate of negro slave) p.39-40
PARKER, William p.40 (Guardian of Maria Jane Cook
and O. H. Cooke)
POSEY, John, dec'd. p.200
John B. Coffee, Ex. of Will
POWELL, Dorcas, dec'd. p.226
H. B. Keel, Adm.

QUINN, Calvin, p.131 (Receipt for taxes)

ROGERS, James A. (Estate) p.132-133
ROGERS, James A. (Estate) p.82-89
P. H. Coffee, Adm.
ROGERS, James A. (Estate) p.105-107-172-173
Peter H. Coffee, Executor
ROGERS, James Cullen (Estate) p.56-57-58-59,60-61-69
ROUNDTREE, Moses (Estate) p.121-126-128
ROUNDTREE, Moses (Estate) p.71
Peter B. Coffee, Adm.
ROUNDTREE, Moses (Estate) p.101-103
J.B. Coffee and Josiah Reaves, Adm.
ROUNDTREE, Celety (Estate) p.121-126
ROUNDTREE, Celety (Estate) p.101-105
Daniel McJunis, Adm.
ROUNDTREE, Celety, p.69 Guardian of Reuben Roundtree.

SPIVEY, William (Estate) p.70
Peter B. Coffee, Adm.
WILLCOX, A. J. (Estate) p.250
WATSON, Catharin (Estate) p.140-228
Clark Willcox, Adm.
WELLS, Elijah (Guardian for Jacob & John Parker)p.228
WILLCOX, Clark (Adm. Estate of Catharin Watson)p.140
WILLCOX, Henry (Receipt for notes & money) p.119
WILLCOX, James p.72
WILLCOX, John (Receipt from Hendly Harrel for
negroes) and John I. Ryalls p.139
WILLCOX, Lewis B., (Estate) p.72
WILLCOX, M. D. (Guardian for Thomas Willcox)p.71-72-
WILLCOX,M.D.(Guardian of James Willcox)p.113-114 75
WILLCOX, Mark (Estate) p.3-20-41-55-76-82-107-113-
233-236-239
WILLCOX, Mark (Estate) p.171-171A-173-179-229
Peter H. Coffee, Adm.
WILLCOX, Murdock (Guardian for James & Thomas Willcox
p.74-97-100
WILLCOX, Murdock B., p.72
WILLCOX, Murdock D., (Guardianship for Thomas and
James Willcox) p.76
WILLCOX, Thomas p.73-74-75-76
WILLIAMS, Joseph B. (Estate) p.240-243-245
W. F. Williams, Adm.
WILLIAMS, William F. (Estate) p.141-141A-164
of Thos. Fletcher
WOMBLE, Egbert (Oath) p.10

Executor/Administrator Sales,

1828-31 Georgia Messenger, Bibb County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Jefferson County, GA, 4 Oct. 1822:

Application to sell real estate of Frederick Jordon deceased. By James A. Jordon and Mary Jordon, Administrators.

Application to sell real estate of Capt. James Meriwether deceased, 20 Dec.1822, Jefferson County, GA by Susannah Meriwether, Administrator.

Needham Purvies and Jacob Young, Sr., applied for letter of administration on the estate of James Young of Jefferson County, GA, 5 Feb.1822.

Elizabeth Patton and John W. Patton divorce action taken 12 Sep.1822.

Charles Logue applied for letter of administrator on the estate of William Logue. Jefferson County, GA 21 Mar.1822.

Application was made to sell land lying in the county of Burke, being the real estate of Isaac Harris, deceased of Jefferson County, GA. Needham Bryan, DAniel Green, John Shly, administrators, 4 Sep.1822.

Appling County, GA, 4 Apr.1822:

My wife Mary Cox has left my bed and board without cause, I therefore caution all persons against harbouring or dealing with her in my name. I am determined not to pay any of her contracts. Samuel Cox.

Administrator sale of a parcel of land being the real estate of William Pearce, deceased of Twiggs County, GA, 14 Jul.1822. Administrators, Charlotte Pearce and Theo Pearce, 6 May 1823.

Administration sale at the house of Vincent A. Thorp in Twiggs County, GA on 24 Jun.1823. All personal estate of Henry Hatcher late of Bibb County, GA, deceased.

Administrator sale of one tract of land 250 acres in the 6th district of Early County, GA Another trace of land 450 in Warren County, GA, all being real estate of Samuel Allen, deceased of Warren County, GA. Administrator, S. Allen 20 Mar.1823.

Application was made in Jefferson County, GA to sell lot No. 128 in the 5th District of Monroe County, GA, belonging to William H. Connelly, a minor. Guardian Littleberry Bostick. 22 May 1823.

Elizabeth Bagby applies for Letter of Administration on the estate of Thomas Bagby. 4 Aug.1823, Bibb County, GA

Application for letter of Administration was made by Alexander Meriwether on the estate of Wright R. Coleman, deceased. Jefferson County, GA, 8 Oct.1823.

Harvey B. Pipkin application for letter of administration on the estate of Daniel Landon, deceased. Jefferson County, GA, 8 Oct.1823.

Application was made to sell one track of land 211 acres lying in Washington County, GA being the property of Josiah Vasser, deceased, late of Twiggs County, GA. Administrator, William Perry, 7 Jul.1823.

Will be sold at the courthouse in Bibb County, GA, one negro fellow belonging to the estate of John D. Williams, deceased. Administrator, Timothy Matthew, 8 Dec.1823.

Will be sold at the residence of Nathan Evans, deceased, in Twiggs County, GA on 29 Mar. all personal property. Farriby Evans, administrator. 14 Feb.1824.

Anthony R. Chealman and Catherine L. Matthew, administrators of the estate of William Matthew, deceased, of Jefferson County, GA, applies for letter of dismissary on said estate. 1 Jul.1823.

continued

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR SALES (Cont'd.)

Isbel Bulock applies for letter of Administration on the estate of Burrel Bullock, deceased, of Bibb County, GA 1 Mar.1824.

Bathena Kelly applies for letter of administration on the estate of William Kelly, deceased, of Early County, GA 5 May 1824.

John Henderson and Sarah Henderson applies for letter of administration on the estate of Daniel Henderson, deceased, late of Irwin County, GA Jun.1824.

Jermiah Fowler applies for letter of administration on estate of Laden Smith, deceased, late of Early County, GA Jun.1824.

Will be sold, one negro man about 60 years old named Godfrey, being the property of Jacob Elmore, deceased, late of Twiggs County, GA Solmon Bond Administrator 7 Jul.1824.

Application has been made in DeKalb County, GA for selling a lot of land No. 132 in the 4th Dist. of (formerly Henry County), now Fayette County, GA, which was drawn by Joshua, Dani, and Jane Spears orphans. Messer Spears Guardian. Jun.1824.

Application was applied for to sell lot No. 24 in the 7th Dist. being the real estate of John McGill, deceased, late of Jefferson County, GA. John Murphey administrator. Aug.1824

Application filed to sell real estate of Alexander Turner, deceased, late of Bibb County, GA Margret Turner, Administrator, 1 Mar.1824.

Two Negroes, wagon, horse, still, some cattle, hogs and tools, to be sold 8 Jan. at the residence of Elijah Currey, deceased, in Monroe County, GA. Leonard Sims, Executor. 15 Oct.1824.

Will be sold to highest bidder on Tuesday in Jan. all that track of land where on Elizabeth McLendon, deceased, formerly lived in Jones County, GA. Dennis McLendon, Administrator, 3 Nov.1824.

Will be sold at the plantation where on Littleberry Lucas formerly resided in Jones County, GA, on 27 Nov. all the personal estate of James Lucas, deceased. William W. Brown, Administrator, 13 Oct.1824.

On March 24 at the plantation of Perry Wimberly in the 5th dist of Houston County, GA, all household, kitchen furniture, stock of cattle and hogs, and one mare will be sold as the property of Thomas Mackey, deceased, late of Houston County, GA. Peter V. Guerry and Perry Wimberly, Administrators, 9 Feb.1825.

Application has been made to sell 2 tracks of land in the 2nd dist of Early Co, GA, being the real estate of David Howe late of Monroe Co, GA deceased. Elizabeth Howe, Administrator, 8 Dec.1824.

Francis H. Godfrey applies for letter of administration on estate of Elizabeth Isler and Hannah Z. Isler, deceased, Pulaski County, GA Dec.1824.

Letter of Administration applied for by William Scott, Jr. on estate of William Scott, deceased, of Monroe County, GA. John M. Gray, 10 May 1825.

Letter of Administration applied for by Cyrus Cotton on estate of James W. Cotton, deceased, of Bibb County, GA. John P. Booth, 23 May 1825.

Will be sold 14 Dec. at residence of Laird McMurry, deceased, of Twiggs County, all personal property of deceased. Nancy McMurry, Administrator, 26 Oct.1825.

Jesse Glover and Martha Sample applied for letter of administration on estate of David Sample, deceased, of Jefferson County, GA. John G. Bostick, 19 Oct.1825.

On 28 Dec. at residence of John Baldwin, deceased, of Wilkinson Co., GA, horses, sheep, geese, belonging to deceased will be sold. Jacob Dunn, Executor, 23 Nov.1825.

An order of the court of the County of Henry passed notice 12 Nov.1825 is here by given that David Lawson administrator of Adam Lawson of Henry County, GA, deceased will be required to make Title of a track of land lying in said County, No. 24, Dist. 9. Samuel Johnson, 23 Nov.1825.

Will be sold all perishable property belonging to the estate of John Simmons deceased. Martha Simmons, Executor. Jones County, GA. 18 Feb.1825.

continued

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR SALES (Cont'd.)

Robert Westmoreland applies for letter of administration on estate of Elizabeth Westmoreland, deceased, of Pike County, GA. H. G. Johnson, 30 Jan.1826.

Application has been made to sell part of the real estate of John Baldwin, deceased, of Houston County, GA. Jacob Dunn, Executor 23 Nov.1825.

Application has been made to sell real estate of Wiley Belcher, deceased, of Henry County, GA. Joseph Kirk, Administrator (on the right of his wife). 13 Mar.1826.

On 15 Dec. the personal property of James Smith, deceased, of Twiggs County will be sold. Gable Parker, Lucretia Smith, Administrators. 23 Oct.1826.

A part of the pershable property of Thomas Leverett of Upson County, GA will be sold. Jane Leverett, Executor & James W. Cooper. 23 Oct.1826.

The petition of Asa Hearn and Elizabeth Hearn administrators of Elixha Hearn's estate, deceased, of Henry County, GA have completed the administration of the estate and prays to be dismissed. Samuel Johnson, Clerk. 15 Nov.1826.

All personal property of Joseph Morgan, deceased, of Bibb County, GA will be sold 23 Dec. Ambrose Baker, Albert G. Clopton, Administrators. 14 Nov.1826.

The petition of Silas Pickard, executor of the estate of Jackson Pickard of Monroe County, GA. The administration of said estate has been completed. Elias Beall 8 May 1827.

All personal property will be sold at the residence of Wilson Edwards, deceased, of Houston County, GA. Allen Sutton, Administrator. 25 Sep.1828.

John Scully applies for letter of administration on the estate of Michael Carroll, deceased, of Bibb County, GA. N. Simmons 25 Sep.1828.

Cynathia Hammer applies for letter of administration for the estate of Rebecca Walker, deceased, of Crawford County, GA. R. Harvey 25 Aug.1828.

All personal property will be sold at the house of Richard Shearly, deceased, of Jones County, GA. Thomas S. Humperies, Administrator. 30 Sep.1828.

All personal property will be sold at the residence of Wilson Edwards, deceased, of Houston County, GA. Allen Sutton, Administrator. 25 Sep.1828.

Will be sold in Monroe County, GA a lot of land No.127, 5th Dist. of Monroe County, being property of William Mayheur, deceased, formerly of Chatham County, GA.

Application has been made for letter of administration on estate of Elijah Wells, deceased, of Crawford County, GA. R. Harvey 27 May 1829.

Henry Horsley applies for letter of administration on estate of Rachel Hattox, deceased, of Upson County, GA. A. H. Brown 23 May 1829.

All perishable property will be sold 23 July at residence of Benjamin Gachet, deceased, of Pike County, GA. Thomas Stubbs, Executor. 12 Jun.1829.

Application has been made to sell part of the land of Henry Pope, deceased, of Monroe County, GA. Thomas Evans and Charles Evans, Administrators. 20 May 1829.

Application has been made to sell part of Lot 33 in 2nd Dist. of Baldwin County, GA, now Jones County, being part of the real estate of Samuel Cook, deceased. Jonathan Parish, Asa B. Cook, Sarah E. Cook, Executors. 25 May 1829.

Application has been made to sell the real estate of Mary Jane Carwthers, deceased, of Jones County, GA. Jane Carwthers, Administrator. 13 Jan.1830.

Application has been made to sell real estate of Edward Epps, deceased, of Twiggs County, GA. Thomas S. Chappell, John A. Nelson, Administrators. 28 Jan.1830.

Will be sold at the plantation of Simon S. Morgan, deceased, all personal property in the 11 Dist. of Monroe County, GA. John E. Morgan, James Clayton, Lovery B. Morgan, Administrators. 28 Jan.1830.

Will be sold traces of land in Upson County, GA being the property of William Gibson, deceased. John J. Hightower, Benjamin Gibson, Administrators. 25 Aug.1830.

continued

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR SALES (Cont'd.)

Will be sold 25 Oct. at the residence of James G. Parks, deceased, of Houston County, GA all personal property of the deceased, John Fletcher, Administrator. 11 Sep.1830.

Will be sold a lot of land No.10 in 8th Dist. of originally Monroe County, now Pike County, GA, real estate of William Fullwood, deceased, late of Laurens County, GA. Thomas Lamar, Administrator 12 Aug.1830.

William Byrd applies for letter of administration on estate of Pinkney Yarbrough, deceased, of Houston County, GA. David Mims 3 Sep.1830.

Will be sold Land Lot 151 in 6th Dist. of Baldwin County, GA, belonging to the estate of James Reynolds, deceased. John L. Blackburn, Executor. 9 Jun.1830.

Will be sold at the house of Aaron Parker, Jr. all perishable property belonging to the estate of Aaron Parker, Sr., deceased, of Henry County, GA. Aaron Parker, Jr., Administrator 26 Mar.1831.

George Vegal applies for letter of administration on estate of David Carroll, deceased, late of Troup County, GA. M. Simmons 2 Apr.1831.

James Walker applies for letter of administration for estate of Lucy Cook, deceased, late of Putnam County, GA. Mr.1831.

James White applies for letter of administration on estate of Elijah Tarver, deceased, of Upson County, GA. Mr.1831.

Peter P. Rockwell applies for letter of administration on estate of James M. Rust, deceased, of Bibb County, GA. M. Simmons 26 Mar.1831.

Will be sold at Courthouse in Bibb County, GA, in July: One piece of land No.106 in the 7th Dist., originally Baldwin now Bibb County. Property of William Melton, deceased. William Melton, Clem Melton, Administrators. Twiggs County, GA. Apr.1831.

Application was made to sell a lot of land in the 9th Dist. of Troup County, GA, belonging to estate of Joseph Cotton, deceased, of Monroe County, GA. Mary Cotton, Administrator. 27 May 1831.

Application has been made to sell personal property of William M. Birdsond, deceased, of Twiggs County, GA. Thomas J. Birdsong, Administrator. 24 Sep.1831.

Application was made for selling a track of land in Wilks County, GA, for the benefit of the orphans of George Willis, deceased, of Monroe County, GA. David Allison, Administrator. 17 Sep.1831.

Elizabeth Miller applies for letter of administration on estate of Alexander Leggett, deceased, of Monroe County, GA. Elbridge G. Caboniss 22 Sep.1837.

Will be sold in Oct. at the plantation of John Reid, deceased, of Pike County, GA, all personal property of the deceased. John W. Reid, Executor. 22 Aug.1837.

Will sell all real estate of William Ball, deceased, of Houston County, GA, being the plantation of about 500 acres in the 9th Dist. of said County. James G.M. Ball, Executor 20 Jul.1837.

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our Quarterly as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are welcome to contribute books and other publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the Quarterly containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books and other publications for review, after which the items are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing the publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by the Society, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the Quarterly. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that items shown under "Publications Noted" have not been reviewed. Books and other publications submitted for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

"OLD 23RD DISTRICT" (HENRY COUNTY, TN)

By Charles D. ROBBINS, [redacted], Sep. 1984. Private computer printing. Softcover, 8½ x 11-inches, pp. 99, no index, $8.00 ea. Copy donated to CGGS Library by the author.

The old 23rd District of Henry County, TN, is now a U.S. Wildlife Refuge and partly covered by water from the Kentucky Lake Dam on the Tennessee River. This is primarly a genealogy and historical sketch of some 300 families who lived there and in the northern portion of Benton County, TN. However, it appears that no more than 130 families lived there at any given time.

Many settlers came from Nash and Edgecombe Counties, NC, settling first in Montgomery, Robertson, and Wilson Counties, TN. They resettled in the old 23rd District when Henry County was opened in 1820 by the Jackson Purchase. The author lists extracts of early NC and TN census records for above counties. Also extracts of early Land Grants, marriage records, and the census for 1860, 1880, and 1910. He also lists the families who lived there in 1936 when plans for the dam were started. The document is interwoven with a good history of the area, including some civil war stories, childhood memories, bootlegging days, etc.

I consider the document a superb effort to preserve the genealogy and historical memory of a ghost area, where man no longer lives.

Reviewed by: Mr. William R. HENRY [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

1860 CENSUS, BAKER COUNTY, GEORGIA.

Abstracted by Faye SWEAT. Published by Southwest Georgia Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 4672, Albany, GA 31706, nd. 32 pp. Indexes. Softcover, 8½ x 11-inches. $4.00 plus $1.00 postage and handling. Copy donated to CGGS Library by author.

This is a good reference to have at hand when researching in southwest Georgia. It is well organized and easy to use with an alphabetical index back of the text. An introduction giving some of the history of Baker County would have added to the book's interest, however this is covered in the flyer advertising the book. Also, a date of publication should be shown in the book (assumed to be late 1984 or 1985).

Baker County, in southwest Georgia, was formed in 1825 and was later divided to allot territory to Dougherty, Mitchell and Miller counties. It was named for Col. John BAKER, a revolutionary soldier.

It was in this county on 3 July 1836 that a company of Georgia Militia engaged what was reported to be a band of three hundred Indians in the battle of Chickasawachee Swamp. Though only nine Indians and one white man were killed, the engagement was called one of the most important of the Creek Indiana Wars because it prevented that force of Indians from joining with some Seminoles who were then fighting Federal troops in Florida.

Because Baker County courthouses where twice destroyed by flood, in 1925 and 1929, makes any records of this county important to the researcher. This 32 page booklet contains the names of 321 persons who were heads of households and a total of 1,495 inhabitants of Baker County.

Reviewed by: Mr. James T. MARTIN
Editor, CGGS

BOOK REVIEWS (Cont'd.)

* * * * * * * * * * *

NOTE: In the December 1984, vol. 6, No. 4, of our Quarterly we reviewed two books donated to our library by the authors; Charles D. ROBBINS and Johnny D. WALKER. The titles were: RECORD OF MARRIAGES, Henry Co., Tenn. 1881-1890, and a companion volume covering 1891-1900. At the time we did not have a price nor an address for ordering these books. Vol. 1, is $12.00 and Vol. 2 is $13.00 per copy.
Order from Charles D. ROBBINS, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

COMPUTER GENEALOGY: A GUIDE TO RESEARCH THROUGH HIGH TECHNOLOGY.
By Paul A. ANDERECK and Richard A. PENCE. Published by Ancestry Incorporated, P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, UT 84110, 1985. Softcover, 5½ x 8½, Pp. xiv, 280, Indexed. $12.95 plus $1.50 for postage and handling. Copy donated to CGGS library by authors.

This is the book you have been looking for! It is the only book that I have seen which gives positive recommendations for selecting the right computer and software for genealogical use.

The language is about as nontechnical as you can get and there are many excellent illustrations to help you along the way. There are two very good checklists: One for use in evaluating the computer to buy, and one to use in evaluating the software. If you are thinking, even remotely, of going to a computer you will avoid many disappointments by first reading this book — it is a must!

Reviewed by: Mr. James T. Martin
Editor, CGGS

* * * * * * * * * * *

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 147
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

WIGGINS - GALLOWAY

h. WIGGINS, William J
b. 1859 d. 1943
bpl IL
int Knox County, TX
m.
w. SHIFFLETT, Mattie
b. d. c1900
bpl
int

h. WIGGINS, William J
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. WIGGINS,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. SHIFFETT,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. SHIFFETT,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. WIGGINS, Claude A
b. 10 Aug.1893 d.
bpl Pecan Gap, Delta County, TX
int
m. 31 Jul.1915
w. GALLOWAY, Susan M
b. 4 Aug.1889 d. 18 May 1979
bpl Culp, Baxter County, AR
int Carlsbad, Eddy County, NM

(d) Theresa Josephine WIGGINS, b 19 Jun.1916, Knox County, TX

h. GALLOWAY, John E
b. 3 Mar.1852 d. 17 Dec.1916
bpl AL
int Vera, Knox County, TX
m. 8 Dec.1870
w. McMULLEN, Octavia E
b. 15 Feb.1857 d. 5 Apr.1943
bpl Independence County, AR
int Knox County, TX

h. GALLOWAY, John
b. 1810 d.
bpl GA
int Culp, Baxter County, AR
m. GA
w. HARRIS, Sophia
b. d.
bpl GA
int Culp, Baxter County, AR

h. GALLOWAY,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. HARRIS,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. McMULLEN, Harrison
b. 10 Mar.1819 d. 1 Feb.1892
bpl NC
int Culp, Baxter County, AR
m. 1843
w. HANKINS, Elizabeth
b. 13 Jun.1813 d. 10 Jan.1896
bpl TN
int AR

h. McMULLEN, James
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. WHITEHEAD, Sarah
b. d.
bpl
int

h. HANKINS, Thomas
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. HAWKINS, Linnie
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Nov. 1984 BY: Mrs. Josephine W. SHEPPARD, [redacted], [redacted])

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 148
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

WALDRON - CAGLE

h. WALDRON, Moses 1
b. Jul.1828 d. 24 Mar.1904
bpl. Bedford County, VA
int. Vichy, Maries County, MO
m. 7 Sep.1847, Bedford County,VA
w. PEARCY, Nancy
b. 1820 d. c1885
bpl. Bedford County, VA
int. Vichy, Maries County, MO

h. WALDRON, James Edward
b. 25 Mar.1854 d. 6 May 1918
bpl. Bedford County, VA
int. Dover, Pope County, AR
m. 16 Apr.1876, Maries County,MO
w. COOK, Margaret Ann
b. 10 Apr.1856 d. 3 Aug.1941
bpl. TN
int. Evergreen Cem.,Grady Co., OK

h. COOK,
b. d.
bpl. TN
int.
m.
w. Mary
b. c1827 d.
bpl. TN
int. Phelps County, MO

h. WALDRON, Edward Donald
b. 12 Feb.1881 d. 20 Feb.1952
bpl. Vichy, Maries County, MO
int. Wasco, Kern County, CA
m. 8 May 1904, Pope County, AR
w. LONG, Pearl Ann
b. 20 Aug.1886 d. 9 Dec.1975
bpl. Pope County, AR
int. Wasco, Kern County, CA

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. WALDRON, Robert Lee
b. 28 Jan.1907 d.19 Jan.1983
bpl. Lawton, Comanche County, OK
int. Ozark, Franklin County, AR
m. 24 Aug.1931, Canadian Co., OK
w. CAGLE, Rebeth
b. 21 Dec.1914 d.
bpl. Ozark, Franklin County, AR
int.

(d) LaMona Joyce WALDRON, b 7 Jan.1936, Ozark, Franklin County, AR
m. 29 Aug.1953, h. Bob Ewing PHILLIPS, b 12 Mar.1934, Seouoya Co., OK

h. CAGLE, Henry
b. 16 -- 1835 d. 24 -- 1874
bpl. TN
int. TN
m. c1856, Bradley Co., TN
w. LLOYD, Jane
b. 11 -- 1839 d. 23 Feb.1891
bpl. Bradley County, TN
int. Comanche County, TX

h. CAGLE, William Crawford
b. 22 Jan.1861 d. 26 Jul.1953
bpl. Nashville, Davidson County,TN
int. Belt Cem.,Franklin County, AR
m. 13 Oct.1881, Johnson Co., AR
w. QUALLS, Margaret Jane
b. 24 Sep.1867 d. 24 Feb.1946
bpl. Johnson County, AR
int. Liberty Hill Cem.,JohnsonCo.AR

h. QUALLS, Joseph Newton
b. 1 Sep.1836 d. 8 Oct.1921
bpl. TN
int. Johnson County, AR
m. 24 May 1860
w. MARSHALL, Mary Jane
b. 7 Aug.1845 d. 19 Jul.1918
bpl. TN
int. Johnson County, AR

h. CAGLE, Arniel Lavery
b. 21 Dec.1889 d.16 Jan.1970
bpl. Johnson County, AR
int. Belt Cem., Franklin County, AR
m. 4 Jul.1909, Franklin Co., AR
w. BELT, Louisa
b. 24 Mar.1890 d.20 Jan.1967
bpl. Franklin County, AR
int. Belt Cem., Franklin County, AR

h. BELT, William
b. 9 Aug.1813 d. 1870
bpl. Wilson County, TN
int. Belt Cem., Franklin County, AR
m. 3 Dec.1832, Wilson County, TN
w. CAMPBELL, Matilda
b. c1816 d. 1875
bpl. TN
int. Belt Cem., Franklin County, AR

h. BELT, Newton
b. c1852 d. 2 Nov.1917
bpl. White Oak Twp.,Franklin Co.AR
int. Belt Cem., Franklin County,AR
m. 7 Feb.1873, Franklin Co., AR
w. BARNETT, Rachel Elizabeth
b. 26 Sep.1850 d.13 Aug.1909
bpl. AR
int. Belt Cem., Franklin County,AR

h. BARNETT, A B
b. c1805 d.
bpl. NC
int. Franklin County, AR (?)
m. NC
w. Mary
b. c1805 d.
bpl. NC
int. Franklin County, AR (?)

PREPARED: 1975 BY: Mrs. LaMona Waldron PHILLIPS,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 148-1
CONTINUED FROM NO. 148

WALDRON - CAGLE

h. WALDRON, Moses
b. 1783 d.
bpl Pittsylvania County, VA
int
m. 5 Mar.1804, Botetourt Co.,VA
w. ST CLAIR, Mary
b. 1784 d.
bpl Bedford County, VA
int

h. WALDRON, Benjamin, Sr.
b. d.
bpl Pittsylvania County, VA
int
m. 2 Apr.1788, Pittsylv.Co., VA
w. Elizabeth
b. d. c1784-8
bpl VA
int Pittsylvania County, VA
2w. ELLINGTON, Lucy

h. WALDRON, William, Sr.
b. d. c1810
bpl VA
int Montgomery County, VA
m.
w(2) Nancy
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. ST CLAIR, Robert, Sr.
b. 1746 d. 23 Jul.1827
bpl Prince William County, VA
int Bedford County, VA
m.
w. Ruth
b. d.
bpl
int

h. ST CLAIR, Wyman
b. 1710 d. 1762
bpl VA
int
m.
w. SHIRLEY, Hester
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. WALDRON, Beverly D
b. 1805 d. Nov.1886
bpl Bedford County, VA
int Bedford County, VA
m. 4 May 1826, Bedford County,VA
w. MOORMAN, Nancy
b. c1807 d. Jun.1877
bpl Bedford County, VA
int Bedford County, VA

(s) Moses WALDRON, b Jul.1828, Bedford County, VA
m. 7 Sep.1847, w. Nancy PEARCY, b 1820, Bedford County, VA

h. MOORMAN, Jacob
b. d.
bpl Bedford County, VA
int
m. 3 Mar.1800, Bedford County,VA
w. GROOMS, Katy
b. d.
bpl Bedford County, VA
int Bedford County, VA

h. MOORMAN, Silas
b. c1739 d. 1777
bpl Bedford County, VA
int Bedford County, VA
m.
w. MOON, Mary
b. c1741 d.
bpl
int

h. MOORMAN, Achilles
b. 26 Oct.1713 d. 1 Dec.1784-5
bpl Louisa County, VA
int Campbell County, VA
m.
w. ADAMS, Elizabeth
b. 1720 d. 1765
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. GROOMS, Jonathan
b. 5 Feb.1756 d. 1841
bpl London, England
int Bedford County, VA
m. c1780, Botetourt Co.,VA
w. MOON, Elizabeth
b. d.
bpl
int Bedford County, VA

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: 1975 BY: Mrs. LaMona Waldron PHILLIPS,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Columbus
Macon
Albany
Savannah
Waycross
Valdosta
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Cordele
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Milledgeville
Sandersville
Dublin
Swainsboro
Statesboro
Vidalia
Lyons
Brunswick
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Camilla
Donalsonville
Blakely
Colquitt
Nashville
Homerville
Folkston
Woodbine
Kingsland
St. Marys
St. Simons
Jesup
Hazlehurst
Baxley
Reidsville
Metter
Millen
Louisville
Wadley
Waynesboro
Sylvania
Rocky Ford
Springfield
Claxton
Pembroke
Hinesville
Richmond Hill
Darien
Ludowici
Richland
Buena Vista
Cuthbert
Leesburg
Dawson
Sasser
Shellman
Arlington
Edison
Fort Gaines
Bluffton
Ellaville
Oglethorpe
Montezuma
Marshallville
Perry
Byron
Reynolds
Butler
Talbotton
Manchester
Woodbury
Greenville
Hogansville
Newnan
Fayetteville
Peachtree City
Griffin
Jonesboro
Lovejoy
Forest Park
Morrow
Union City
Fairburn
Palmetto
Douglasville
Austell
Powder Springs
Kennesaw
Acworth
Woodstock
Canton
Holly Springs
Cumming
Gainesville
Buford
Lawrenceville
Duluth
Norcross
Tucker
Stone Mountain
Decatur
Conyers
Covington
Social Circle
Monroe
Madison
Eatonton
Milledgeville
Gray
Clinton
Dublin
Wrightsville
Tennille
Louisville
Wadley
Waynesboro
Sylvania
Rocky Ford
Springfield
Claxton
Pembroke
Hinesville
Richmond Hill
Darien
Ludowici
Jesup
Hazlehurst
Baxley
Reidsville
Metter
Millen

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

Non-Profit
Tax Exempt
Org. GA

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exemption organization under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected Directors.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX, and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related persons in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly NEWSLETTER and a QUARTERLY. The QUARTERLY is published in March, June, September, and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and mails free copies to selected libraries. QUERIES, from members only, are published in the QUARTERLY free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit. BOOK REVIEWS are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become part of the Society's permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION in the QUARTERLY, and extra long articles may be serialized. The QUARTERLY is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without prior permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles, will appreciate appropriate credit. The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society, when available, within one year from date of publication for $3.00 per issue — postpaid within the U.S. After one year, or earlier if stock is depleted, copies must be photocopied locally and the cost is $4.00 per issue, postpaid within the U.S.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS: The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish pedigree charts for members in good standing. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. When you submit your pedigree for publication you may order additional copies of your chart. Copies are printed in reduced size on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard typewriter paper). The MINIMUM ORDER is $2.00 PREpublication prices:

20 charts $2.00	80 charts $6.40	For copies of more than one chart you may order in minimum increments of 10 copies per chart.
30 charts $2.80	90 charts $7.10	
40 charts $3.60	100 charts $7.70	
50 charts $4.30		Add 70¢ for each additional 10 charts over 100 charts.
60 charts $5.00		
70 charts $5.70	After publication cost is 15¢ each — minimum order ten copies.	

continued

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and available to members only.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society, in cooperation with the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia microfilmed the "Houston Home Journal" newspaper and placed a complete set of films in the Nola Brantley Memorial Library, Warner Robins, Georgia. The Society also reprinted the "First 110 Years of Houston County,Georgia" a history of the county first published in 1932. Other projects, such as publishing county census records, are planned. Also bound copies of the Quarterly complete with a name index.

RESEARCH: From time to time the Society plans to offer special research services to the members. This will be on a limited basis and a small fee will be charged to produce income for the Society.

PROBLEM SOLVING: Members are invited to submit their genealogical problems for solution. When submitting a problem always state what you have tried to solve the problem. This is very important so that those things which you have tried, and found inadequate, will not be suggested as a possible solution. We will publish your problem, with one or more possible solutions when available, in the monthly NEWSLETTER. If we do not have a solution at the time we will publish your problem and ask for suggestions from our readers. This IS NOT an offer to do your research, but to suggest ways in which you might accomplish your research or solve other problems which you have. Problems should be typewritten, double spaced, one side of paper only, and each page should have the member's name and address thereon. When we publish a problem we will not show a member's name nor address — only the member's state of residence will be shown. Suggested solutions will be published ONLY IN THE NEWSLETTER — replies will not be made to individual submitting a problem. This is a free service for members only. Mail your problems to CGGS, Attn: Research Editor. The Publications Committee reserves the right to edit/rewrite problems received and to reject those considered inappropriate for publishing.

ADVERTISING: The Society accepts classified and display ads for publishing in the QUARTERLY. Only ads of genealogical/historical interest; including supplies and services, books and periodicals, educational programs and opportunities, workshop/seminar announcements, etc., will be accepted. CGGS will consider entering into reciprocal agreements with other genealogical organizations for publishing announcements pertaining to activities thereof. A display ad layout sheet, with cost for various size ads, is enclosed with each issue of the Quarterly.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the planned program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary at address shown above.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE:

James T. MARTIN, Chairman and Editor.

William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

Jane A. NEWELL, Advertising Editor.

Gervaise W. PERDUE, Research Editor.

Anita L. RAMAGE, Art Editor.

Contents

PAGE

Foreword

Membership Research Directory 39
By Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

Queries from our Members 45
By Mrs. Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

Special Research Service (offer) 47
By Mr. William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Obituaries: Macon Telegraph & News, Macon, Georgia 49
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Georgia Pioneer Descendent Certificate Program 51
By Mrs. Pearl G. DOUGLAS

Marriages in Screven County, Georgia 1837-1851 52
By Mrs. Beulah White CRUTHIRDS

Genealogical Gleanings from the Session, 1826-1900, Presbyterian Church, ... 57
Milledgeville, Georgia. By Faith S. and James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Applications — HENRY Surname . 61
By Mr. William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Georgia Battalion in the Texas Revolution 64
By Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States) 70
By Mr. William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Georgia Cemeteries 73
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

University of Georgia Libraries, Special Collections Department 75

Family Pedigree (THOMPKINS - HIGH) No. 149 . . . . . un
By Mrs. Bonnie Lou YARBROUGH

Family Pedigree (HENRY - CLARK) No. 150; 150-2; 150-3; 150-5, and 150-7 . . . . un
By Mrs. Minnie Marie Henry KUHLMAN

Application for Membership (Tear-out) . . . . . un

Membership Research Directory

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

A

ABEL 337
ABNEY 225-391
ACRERMAN 345
ADAMS 159-203-211
-- 266-291-327
ADERHOLT 267
ADKINS 197
AKINS 101-307
ALBRITTON 253
ALEXANDER 317
ALLEN 240-362-378
-- 379-391
ALLUMS 364
ALSDORF 404
AMOS 285
ANDEL 391
ANDERSON 116-156-221
-- 328-340
ANDRE 221
ANDREASSON 125
ANDREWS 218
ARMSTRONG 101-307-395
ARNOLD 386
ASBELL 328
ASHLEY 340
ASKEW 373
ASKINS 314
AULTMAN 137-221-273
AUSTIN 391
AVANT 242
AVERA 273
AVERY 364
AXE 296
AXSON 403
AYERS 384

B

BACON 102
BAER 207
BAGBY 137
BAILEY 363-373-392
BAILY 137
BAISDEN 186
BAKER 221-240-382
-- 391
BANKSTON 328
BARBER 401
BARE 340
BARFIELD 101-307
BARKSDALE 305
BARNARD 368
BARNES 392
BARRETT 253-314-371
BARRON 391
BARROW 388-401
BARRY 363
BASKIN 137
BASS 256-265
BASSETT 276-316-400
BAUGH 317
BAUGHMAN 340
BAZEMORE 137
BEARDEN 385
BEASLEY 364
BEATTY 266
BECKHAM 219
BEDELL 326-345
BELFLOWER 103-104-373
BELL 221-222-391
BEMBRY 240-266
BENNEFIELD 156
BENTLEY 373
BENTON 391
BERLIN 221
BERRY 203-240
BETHUNE 225
BEVERS 373
BIGGERS 384
BIJON 137
BILLUPS 312
BINTON 391
BIRCHETT 371
BIRD 211-391
BISHOP 116-124-197
-- 209
BLACK 327-343-362
-- 373
BLACKBURN 165
BLACKSTONE 211
BLACKWELL 203
BLAGRAVE 240
BLAINE 221
BLANEY 111
BLEWSTER 209
BLIZZARD 398-399
BLOODWORTH 101-307-403
BLUSTER 209
BOGART 203
BOGLE 240
BOLES 156
BOLLINGER 225
BONEY 101
BOOKER 397
BOON 272
BOOTS 327
BOSMAN 401
BOWEN 107-183
BOWERS 327-391
BOWN 373
BOYKIN 221
BOZMON 401
BRADFORD 203
BRADLEY 389-390-391
BRADSHAW 137
BRADY 365
BRANAN 393-397-403
BRANCH 176
BRANNAN 392
BRANNON 397
BRANTLEY 391
BRAUCHT 239
BRENT 401
BREWER 307
BRIDGER 343
BRIDGES 362
BRIM 391
BRITT 373
BROCK 137-360
BROOKS 113-219-256
-- 307
BROWN 135-187-203
-- 266-296-308
-- 360-391-404
BRUMMETTE 391
BRUNER 110
BRUNNETT 391
BRYAN 159-231-240
-- 266-291-325
-- 364-404
BRYANT 240-313
BUCKHOLTS 381
BUFF 278
BUFFINGTON 360
BURCH 326
BURD 391
BURDEN 391
BURGESS 394-401
BURKE 183
BURNETT 386
BURNLEY 305
BURNS 124-125
BURT 291
BURWELL 221
BUSH 203-253-276
-- 393
BUSSEY 382
BUTLER 136-305
BUTZ 305
BYRD 327-391-394

C

CADETT 368
CAFFREY 345
CALDER 107-107
CALE 296
CALHOUN 187-377
CAMP 272
CAMPBELL 107-135-137
-- 266-362-391
CANIFAX 355
CANNON 154
CANTLEY 369
CARLISLE 394
CARON 344
CARR 165
CARROLL 137
CARTER 256-393
CARUTHERS 232
CASEY 221
CASS 305
CASTELLAW 361
CASTELLOW 361
CATES 102
CATO 309
CATRON 383
CAULEY 316
CAYSE 112
CHAMBLEE 374
CHAMBLESS 170
CHAMBLISS 391
CHAMPION 305
CHANCE 140
CHANCY 266
CHAPMAN 116-124
CHARR 165
CHASTEEN 360
CHEATWOOD 256
CHILDERS 386
CHILDS 391
CHRISTIANSON 125
CHRISTIE 327
CHRISTMAS 221
CHURCH 218-355
CLARK 240-397-404
CLEVELAND 110-222-391
CLIATT 391
CLIFTON 203
CLYATT 391
COFFEE 107
COLEMAN 110
COLLIER 370
COLLINS 211-324
COLLMORGEN 314
COLLUM 113
COLQUITT 135-369
COLSON 392
COMER 338
CONNEL 262
CONNER 211-253
CONNOR 327
CONROE 296
COOGLE 391
COOK 197-316-370
-- 385-391-397
CORBETT 262
CORBIN 374
CORNWELL 309
CORTNEY 197
COSEL 285
COSTON 340
COTE 344
COUNCIL 404
COUNTRYMAN 384
COVINGTON 116-253
COX 373-391
CRAIG 391
CRAIGHILL 240
CRAWFORD 377
CREEL 137
CRIBBS 307
CROMER 211
CROOM 273
CROSBY 256
CROSS 187
CRUTHIRDS 110
CULVERHOUSE 285
CUMMING 240
CUMMINS 383-391
CUNNINGHAM 211
CUPP 374
CURRY 168

D

DABISON 373
DANIEL 107-159-266
-- 367-388
DAVIDSON 395
DAVIS 266-327-362
-- 376-404
DAY 137-266
DE BARRETTE 221
DE FOE 165
DEACON 391
DEAN 186
DEARMON 110
DEASON 391
DELAVAN 340
DENBY 135
DENNING 254
DENT 384
DERRICK 240
DICKSON 296
DIGBY 391
DILLINGHAM 102

MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH (Cont'd.)

DIXON 296-305
DOLES 120
DOLLAR 221
DOMINGOS 111
DONAHOO 373
DORMAN 391
DORSAY 253
DORSETT 401
DOSWELL 285
DOUGHERTY 307
DOZIER 262
DRAKE 137
DRAWHORN 326-386
DREWRY 391
DRISKELL 217
DU BOSE 305
DU FEELL 316
DU PREE 277
DUFFEU 276
DUNAWAY 203
DUNKS 240
DUNLAP 391
DUNN 225-391
DUNWOODY 278
DURDEN 398-399
DYER 266-386
DeVANE 404

E

ECHOLS 309
EDGAR 345
EDGE 211
EDGERTON 203
EDMENSON 391
EDMONSON 391
EDMUNSON 391
EFURD 364
EIFURT 364
ELDER 102-207
ELFE 111
ELLERSON 391
ELLHOF 345
ELLIE 109
ELLINGTON 376
ELLIS 135-327
ELLISON 391
ELROD 176
ENDSLEY 240
ENGLISH 211-326
EPHART 364
ETHERIDGE 403
EVANS 101-307-327
-- 328-404
EVERETT 137-377
EZELL 392

F

FANNING 203
FAUCHER 344
FELTY 154
FENNELL 404
FERRELL 385
FIELDS 203
FILLINGHAM 137
FINDLEY 388
FINK 383
FINNIE 327
FISHER 221
FITZGERALD 253
FITZPATRICK 253
FLETCHER 135-221-384
FLINT 378-379-391
FLOERL 111
FLOYD 140-256
FORD 326-391
FOREHAND 307
FOUTZ 275
FOWLER 140-191-211
FRANKLIN 135
FRAZIER 343-362-391
FREEMAN 131
FRISTOE 383
FULLER 391-404
FULWOOD 386
FUNDERBURKE 197
FURBUSH 368
FUTCH 209

G

GABLE 162
GAGER 203
GAGNON 344
GAINER 231-232
GALLOWAY 372
GAMBLE 343
GAMMELL 384
GAMMICK 384
GANY 120
GARDNER 377
GARNER 110-203
GARRETT 386
GASSETT 398-399
GATES 137
GEDDIE 131
GEE 355
GENTRY 256
GIBBONEY 156
GIBBONS 345
GIBBS 221
GIBSON 404
GIDDENS 319
GILBERT 188
GILLIS 391
GILTON 102
GLOVER 131-307
GODBE 391
GODBEE 391
GOGGINS 380-381
GOINGS 404
GOODBE 391
GOODE 371
GOODIN 391
GOODRICH 391
GOODWIN 382-391
GOOGE 403
GORE 203-327
GOSS 391
GRAHAM 113-181-326
-- 391
GRARIELY 373
GRATER 333-334-337
GRAVES 186
GRAY 137
GREEN 253
GREER 305-367-391
GRESHAM 391
GREZZLER 373
GRIFFIN 262-391
GRIGGS 373
GRIMSLEY 140
GUESS 253
GUNN 305
GUNTER 374
GURNEY 337

H

HADDEN 367
HAINES 345
HALE 355
HALL 131-137-272
-- 345
HALSTEAD 285
HAMILTON 369
HAMITER 124-125
HAMLIN 137
HAMMACK 211
HAMMOCK 384
HAMPTON 212-327
HANCOCK 137-154-301
HAND 101-307
HANKERSON 391
HANKINS 372
HARBISON 240
HARDISON 203-211
HARGETT 323
HARNAGE 383
HARPER 217-276-316
-- 373
HARRELL 107-113-135
-- 211-398-399
HARRINGTON 168
HARRIS 198-305-305
-- 372-374
HARRISON 403
HART 113
HARTLEY 386
HARTZOG 137
HARVEY 211-277
HARVICK 240
HASKINS 319-337
HASTY 140
HATCHER 285
HATCHETT 135
HATTON 337
HAUGABOOK 218
HAYES 401
HAYNES 368-395
HAYS 391
HEARD 384-397
HEATH 392
HENDERSON 265-371-373
HENDLEY 135
HENRY 111-262-296
-- 397
HERNANDEZ 305
HERRERA 305
HEWITT 327
HIGH 385
HIGHT 266
HILDEBRANDT 326
HILL 218-323-371
-- 391
HILLARD 162
HILLIS 365
HILTON 265
HODGES 136-391-401
HOFFMAN 404
HOLBERT 296
HOLBROOK 176
HOLCOMBE 156-256
HOLLAND 218-253-309
HOLLEMAN 273
HOLLEY 391
HOLLIS 272
HOLLOMON 154
HOLMES 266-337-364
HOLSTEIN 272
HOLSTON 137
HOLT 394
HOLTZMAN 277
HOMES 364
HOPPING 221
HORN 137
HORTON 135
HOSFORD 180
HOUSEL 382
HOWARD 120-137-273
-- 316
HOWELL 230-285
HUDGINS 291-308-363
HUDSON 110-181-294
-- 333-334-337
-- 394
HUFFMAN 240
HUGHES 391-404
HULL 183
HUMPHRIES 272-398-399
HUNT 290
HUNTLEY 221
HURST 137

I

IVEY 391

J

JACKSON 170
JAMES 203-266-326
-- 360
JENKINS 217
JENNINGS 154-162
JENSON 368
JOHNSON 113-159-197
-- 231-253-266
-- 307-337-395
-- 403
JOHNSTON 137
JONES 102-113-137
-- 154-156-211
-- 296-307-370
-- 378-379-391
-- 393
JORDAN 307-349
JORDON 156-266-305
JOSEY 376
JOYNER 212
JUSTICE 113

K

KANEASTER 340
KEARNS 221
KEEN 386
KEIL 207
KEITH 371
KELLY 116-165-209
-- 211-256-272
KEMP 186
KENDAL 327
KENNEDY 183-305
KENNY 404
KENYON 159
KERR 165
KERSEY 391
KEY 225
KICKLIGHTER 102
KIDNEY 203
KIGHT 373
KILLEN 198-391
KILLINGSWORTH 137
KIMBROUGH 343
KINARD 135
KING 101-116-197
-- 266-277-291
-- 307-364-374

MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH (Cont'd.)

KIRKLAND 285-395
KIRKPATRICK 340
KITTS 266
KNIGHT 137-262-266
-- 364-378-379
KOEHLER 305

L

LAFOONE 371
LAMAR 170-272-391
LAMPMAN 296
LANCASTER 180-318
LAND 242
LANDRUM 396
LASETER 391
LASSETER 391
LASSITER 203-307
LATIMER 338
LAVANDER 392
LAVENDAR 392
LAVENDER 254
LAW 107-305
LAWRENCE 131
LAWSON 165
LEAPTROT 335
LEE 159-266-337
-- 377
LEFFINGWELL 203
LEHR 124-125
LESTER 375
LETHER 111
LEWIS 135-240-361
-- 375-391
LIARBEE 344
LIGHT 374
LIGHTFOOT 290
LIGON 266
LINN 340
LIPFORD 242
LIPPERT 323
LIPSEY 386
LISENBY 120
LIVINGSTON 111
LLOYD 391
LOGUE 391
LONG 242-335-345
LORD 365-392
LOUDEMILK 369
LOWE 137
LOWERY 276
LUCKIE 168
LUKE 116
LUNSFORD 266
LUSSIER 344
LYBRAND 211
LYNN 140
LYONS 221

M

MACKEY 371
MADDOX 384-391-393
MAGILL 340
MANCILL 209
MANN 386
MARCHANT 221
MARET 176
MARSHALL 112-221-386
-- 391
MARTIN 112-266-319
-- 388
MASON 176
MASSEY 367
MATHEWS 209
MATTOX 391
MAULDIN 101-188
MAXWELL 131-307
MAY 266-338
MAYO 266
MAYS 317
MC ANALLY 221
MC CALL 135-221
MC CARTHY 305
MC CARTY 327
MC CLELAND 240
MC CLELLAN 159
MC CLENDON 307
MC CORMICK 135
MC COY 308
MC DANIEL 176
MC DONALD 203-272
MC FARLIN 137
MC GAUGH 340
MC GOWN 240
MC INTOSH 221
MC INVALE 101
MC KENZIE 111-198
MC LENDON 101-307
MC MILLAN 162
MC PHAILL 131-180
MC PHIL 319
MC SWAIN 256
MC WANE 266
MEADOWS 221
MEEKS 378-379
MEGGS 373
MELTON 162-221
MEREDITH 176
MERRITT 266-285
MERSELISE 203
MIKEL 308
MILLER 203-328-367
MILLINGTON 156
MILLS 266
MIMS 137-327-377
MINCHEW 364
MINOR 159
MINSEY 364
MINSHEW 364
MINTON 187
MITCHELL 135-265-391
MITCHUM 309
MOLTON 386
MONROE 209
MONTGOMERY 266-393
MOODY 326
MOORE 112-124
MOREE 221
MORGAN 109-285-391
MORRISON 131
MORTON 266-312
MOSLEY 137
MOUGHON 391
MUCKEY 383
MUIR 368
MULKEY 391
MULLING 183
MURPHY 404
MURRAY 276-349-363
MUSSELWHITE 373
MYRICK 113
McARDLE 391
McCALL 388
McCOOK 392
McDOWELL 404
McGRAW 398-399
McKENNA 375
McKENZIE 397
McKINLEY 380-381
McMULLEN 372
McPHEARSON 365

N

NAPPA 393
NE SMITH 116
NEAL 162
NEIL 340
NELSON 109-240
NESMITH 392
NEWBERN 253
NEWELL 102
NEWSON 154-219
NIX 265
NOBLES 394
NORMAN 369
NORRIS 154-391
NORWOOD 305
NUNNELLY 340

O

O'GWYNN 388
O'NEEL 221
O'QUIN 307
ODOM 124
OLIRHANT 308
OSBURN 403
OTT 277
OUTLAW 378-379
OUTLER 378-379-391
OWENS 266-371

P

PACE 277
PAGE 327-328
PAGGETT 111
PARHAM 209
PARKER 256-393-397
PARRAMORE 137
PARRISH 367
PARSON 101
PARTAIN 135
PASSMORE 266
PATTERSON 256
PATTISHALL 400
PAULETTE 242
PAULK 176
PAYNE 404
PEACOCK 211
PEARCE 159-188-218
-- 317-319
PEARSON 403
PEAVY 197-394
PENNY 212-218-256
PERDUE 116
PERRY 116
PERRYMAN 221
PERSSON 125
PETERS 136
PETTYPOOL 222
PHARES 131
PHELPS 373
PHILLIPS 180-221-296
-- 309-319
PICKARD 137
PIERCE 180-217
PITTMAN 211
PITTS 197
PLAMONDON 344
POOL 222-275-305
PORCH 370
POST 203
POTTER 266
POTTS 154
POWE 124
POWELL 131-135-221
-- 305-393
PRESLEY 110
PRICE 197-364
PRIDGEN 266-404
PRITCHETT 113
PRUITT 291
PRYOR 112

Q

QUATILEBAUM 197-314
QUIGLEY 327

R

RABY 103-104
RADFORD 305
RAGAN 291
RAGLAND 371
RAGSDALE 266
RAINS 403
RAMEY 242
RAMMAGE 392
RAMSEY 326
RANEW 116
RASPBERRY 391
RAY 382
READ 207
REAMS 401
REAVES 107-135-231
REDDING 391
REED 135-382
REEDER 397
REEVES 272
REGAN 180-318
REGISTER 327
REMBERT 291-308
RENFROE 116
REW 397
RHODES 305-340
RICE 272-391-404
RICHARDS 203
RICHARDSON 211-394
RIFFE 221
RILEY 391
RIPLEY 203
RIVERS 124-125
ROBBINS 397
ROBERSON 221
ROBERT 240
ROBERTS 156
ROBINSON 240-384
ROBISON 203
ROE 397
ROGERS 288-296-319
ROOME 203
ROONBY 305
ROQUEMORE 137-386
ROSE 345
ROSS 113-116-319
-- 373-389-390
ROUNTREE 135-291
ROYAL 256-391
ROZAR 180
ROZIER 225
RUDD 256
RUE 397
RUIZ 305
RUMPH 364
RUSHIN 203
RUSHING 203
RUSS 137
RUSSELL 382
RUTLEDGE 110-203

MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH (Cont'd.)

RYAN 266
RYE 397

S

SALTER 398-399
SAMPSON 368
SANDERS 113-328-345
SAPP 314-324-391
SASSER 159
SAVAGE 391
SAWYER 272-276-316
SCARBOROUGH 110-266-30
-- 319-361-393
SCHOENFIELD 191
SCHOLES 221
SCOTT 124-222-240
SCOTTON 382
SEALS 305
SEARS 186
SEIGLER 365
SENTER 197
SENTERFELT 256
SHARP 102
SHAVER 266-296
SHEFFIELD 101-307-365
SHELL 176
SHELLEY 156
SHELTON 340
SHEPARD 211
SHEPHEAD 218
SHEPHERD 305-373
SHEPPARD 328
SHERROD 266
SHINAULT 240
SHIVER 364
SHORT 176
SIKES 137
SIMCOOK 275
SIMMONS 137-221-327
SIMONS 391
SINCLEAR 326
SINGLETON 154
SKIPPER 116-398-399
SLEDGE 120
SLONE 266
SMITH 159-186-188
-- 198-211-239
-- 305-361-362
-- 391
SNOW 332
SNYDER 392
SOWELL 391
SPARGER 402
SPARGUR 402
SPARKS 391
SPEARS 221
SPEER 340
SPEIGHT 291
SPELLING 307
SPICER 345
SPINKS 343
SPRING 221
ST. JOHNS 362
STANDARD 401
STANTON 371-388
STARLING 256
STATHERN 254
STEELEY 388
STEPHEN 242-373
STEPHENS 186
STEPHENTON 242
STERLING 110
STEWART 101-162-203
-- 211-256-266-391
STIDHAM 256
STOCKTON 240
STOKES 113-272-307
-- 398-399
STOMEN 337
STONE 277-392
STORY 373-391
STOWELL 254
STRATHERN 254
STRAUB 362
STRICKLAND 156
STRIPLING 333-334-337
STROUD 340
STROZIER 395
STUBBS 401
STUDSTILL 135
SUMMERFORD 373
SUTTON 373
SWAIN 221
SWANSTROM 125
SWATTS 370
SWEARINGER 221

T

TALANT 371
TALLAFERRO 291
TALLEY 135
TALLY 404
TANNER 371
TARPNELL 183
TATE 137
TAUNTON 393
TAYLOR 176-187-197
-- 203-305-316
-- 382-404
TEACHY 101
TEMPLES 403
THEADWELL 218
THIESS 111
THOMAS 240
THOMASON 396
THOMPSON 113-305-371
-- 391-404
THORP 137
THRASH 287
THURMOND 156
TILLIS 330
TILTON 401
TISDEL 111
TISSEREAU 159
TOMMEY 392-403
TOMPKINS 385
TOUCHSTONE 256
TREADWELL 212
TRICE 381
TROTMAN 203
TUCKER 162-221-404
TULL 296
TUNE 217
TURLINGTON 266
TURMANS 318
TURNER 197-404
TURNIPSEED 124-125
TYNER 110-391
TYSON 113

U

UNDERWOOD 110-291-391
USSERY 307-393

V

VALENTINE 345
VAN HOUTEN 203
VAN NESS 203
VANDE PLASSCHE 382
VANSANT 240
VARRET 103-104
VAUGHN 365
VAUSE 159
VENABLE 382
VENNER 314
VERNUM 266
VICK 219
VICKERS 217
VIERS 382
VINNING 391
VINSON 113-140-392
VON 317
VREELAND 345

W

WADE 384-391
WAGGONER 371
WAGNER 382
WALDEN 112-165-187
-- 309
WALDHAWER 111
WALDROP 371
WALKER 135-136-266
WALTERS 376
WARD 113-340-391
WARE 156
WARNS 124
WARR 137
WARREN 303-364
WARRENS 328
WATERER 140
WATKINS 277
WATSON 159-203-265
-- 349-398-399
-- 404
WATT 391
WATTS 154
WAYNE 374
WEEKS 162
WELBORN 391
WEST 296
WHEELER 276
WHIPPLE 384
WHITACKER 345
WHITAKER 262-391
WHITE 110
WHITING 154-203
WHITTLE 159-376
WIGGIN 183-240
WIGGINS 373
WILF 197
WILKERSON 265-266
WILLET 203
WILLIAMS 101-135-170
-- 188-221-266
-- 391-401
WILLIAMSON 217-317
WILLIS 170-309
WILLOUGHBY 373
WILSON 221-340-391
WIMBERLY 391
WIMPEY 373
WINCHESTER 337
WINFREE 401
WINFREY 401
WINN 374
WISDON 156
WISEMAN 365
WOLFENBERGU 402
WOLLMAN 221
WOMMACK 392
WOOD 323-325
WOODSON 101-307-391
WOOTEN 266
WORKMAN 267
WRIGHT 124-156-373
-- 397
WYNN 116-307
WYRE 217
WYRICK 266

Y

YARBROUGH 385
YATES 314-373
YAWN 265-365
YEARY 240
YEOMAN 253
YERBY 131
YONTZ 391
YORK 367
YOUNG 156-266-294
-- 360
YOUNGBLOOD 113-388

Z

ZACHRY 377
ZIMMERMAN 256-367
ZORN 137

SEE NEXT PAGE FOR NUMERICAL LISTING OF MEMBERS

MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH (Cont'd.)

78-101 Jane A. NEWELL,
78-102 Martha Jones BACON,
78-103 Verna Verret BELFLOWER,
78-104 William Joseph BELFLOWER,
78-107 Robert Lee CAMPBELL,
78-109 Arthur Darryl CRUTHIRDS,
78-110 Beulah White CRUTHIRDS,
78-111 Mary Alice Dominges MACMILLAN,
78-112 James Thomas MARTIN,
78-113 Victor R. MYRICK,
78-116 Gervaise W. PERDUE,
78-120 Milton Carvis SLEDGE,
78-124 James Wesley TURNIPSEED Jr.,
78-125 Faith Swanstrom TURNIPSEED,
78-131 Claire Morrison DIXON,
78-135 Ernestine Lewis HICKMAN,
78-136 Caroline Walker HODGES,
78-137 Addie Paramore HOWELL,
78-140 Marge Anderson THOMPSON,
79-154 Merlyn E. WHITING,
79-156 Virginia Strickland ROBERTS,
79-159 Henrietta Minor CLICK,
79-162 Grace Neal McMILLAN,
79-165 Bonnie Kelly WALDEN,
79-168 Guy Marvin HARRINGTON,
79-170 Robert Beasley JACKSON,
79-176 Elizabeth Haulbrook TAYLOR,
80-180 Mamie Pierce LANCASTER,
80-181 Pearl Graham DOUGLAS,
80-183 Alice Trapnell CARROLL,
80-186 Frances Sears DEAN,
80-187 Louise Brown BARR,
80-188 Katherine Mauldin CHAPLE,
80-191 Audrey SLEDGE,
81-197 Decia Cook SIMMS,
81-198 Carlton McKenzie HARRIS,
81-203 Kay McDonald DUNAWAY,
81-207 Mabert Keil READ,
81-209 Winston Carroll BLEWSTER,
81-211 Ryland Dean FOWLER,
81-212 Martha Joyner HAMPTON,
81-217 Polly Driskell WILLIAMSON,
81-218 Ruth Hill PEARCE,
81-219 DiAnn VICK,
81-221 Karen Tucker SWAIN,
81-222 Helen Joanne Hughes LUSK,
82-225 Thomas Ray BETHUNE,
82-230 James Donald HOWELL,
82-231 Clara Bembry SNOW,
82-232 Sara M. Bembry DANIELS,
82-235 Wilma Marshall MARTIN,
82-239 Jack Henderson BRAUCHT,
82-240 Laurel Bryon STOCKTON,
82-242 Georgette LIPFORD,
82-253 Constance Conner FLEEMAN,
82-254 Arthur D. STRATHERN Jr.,
82-256 Mary Ellen RUDD,
82-262 Edrie Connell HENRY,
82-263 Dorothy Helton TAYLOR,
82-264 Nina Mae Howell GREEN,
82-265 Hazel Hilton NIX,
82-266 Margaret Lucille Day CHANCY,
82-267 Elizabeth White WORKMAN,
83-272 L. Camp GILLIAM,
83-273 Bernard Henry HOLLEMAN Jr.,
83-275 William Lee POOLE,
83-276 Ruby Harper SMITH,
83-277 Helen DuPree PARK,
83-278 Willie Dean Grace NESMITH,
83-279 Floy Zell Carnes UNDERWOOD,
83-285 Emory G. HATCHER,
83-287 Ann THRASH,
83-288 Emilie Joyce JACKSON,
83-290 George Frederick HUNT,

MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH (Cont'd.)

83-291 E. Ragan PRUITT,
83-294 Doris Young MIXON,
83-295 Marion E. Jones HENRY,
83-296 William Rogers HENRY,
83-301 Elizabeth FREADHOFF,
83-303 Frank P. MAY,
83-305 Sarah Taylor DIXON,
83-307 Barbara Anne SHORES,
83-308 Jimmy L. BROWN,
83-309 Mary C. WATERS,
83-312 Ella Mae BILLUPS,
83-314 John Allan YATES,
83-316 Ruby Harper MURRAY,
83-317 Edd P. MAYS,
83-318 Omar LANCASTER,
83-319 Rosa Lee Pierce ROSS,
84-323 Vivian Mae Hargett BETHUNE,
84-324 Frances J. Sapp BRYAN,
84-325 Durward Lester BRYAN,
84-326 Carol F. ALEXANDER,
84-327 William E. PAGE III,
84-328 Marilyn M. SANDERS,
84-330 Robert Tillis HODGES,
84-332 Charles F. SNOW,
84-333 Charleen Grater STRIPLING,
84-334 Lawrence T. STRIPLING,
84-335 Marion Greenler LEAPTROT,
84-336 Rickie Lynn NALL,
84-337 Sally Johnson LUCIUS,
84-338 Daniel Spencer MAY Jr.
84-340 Nona Coston NUNNELLY,
84-342 Polk County Hist. Library,
84-343 Barbara Allen CRITES,
84-344 Leo F. GAGNON,
84-345 Helen Sander GAGNON,
84-349 Wynelle Watson KNOWLES,
84-355 Irene Hale EAVES,
84-356 Sanford SIMONS,
84-358 Louise Virginia Smith OSBORNE,
84-360 Margaret Ann BUFFINGTON,
84-361 Lyn C. NEWMAN,
85-362 Patricia HERNANDEZ,
85-363 Karol H. RODENBROCK,
85-364 Georgia A. SANDERS,
85-365 Joyce BRADY,
85-366 George BRADY,
85-367 Miriam A. Massey ZIMMERMAN,
85-368 Edna JENSON,
85-369 Loyal V. NORMAN,
85-370 Dorothy C. NORMAN,
85-371 Sarah H. HEISS,
85-372 Theresa W. SHEPPARD,
85-373 Patricia B. WIGGINS,
85-374 George E. HARRIS,
85-375 Kathleen L. PROVTY,
85-376 Daniel Rex WHITTLE,
85-377 Louise Mims Moore LOWE,
85-378 Henry Huntington OUTLER,
85-379 Mary Ellen Jones OUTLER,
85-380 Roy Clifford GOGGINS,
85-381 Geraldine Buckholts GOGGINS,
85-382 Pauline Edwards TAYLOR,
85-383 Judith Carole Catron HARNAGE,
85-384 Dorothy Julia Fletcher MURPHY,
85-385 Bonnie Lou Tompkins YARBROUGH,
85-386 J. Faye Gaarrett MOLTON,
85-387 Fitzgerald Ben Hill Lib.,
85-388 Barbara Jane Findley CALAMETTI,
85-389 Juanita Ross BILLINGSLEY,
85-390 Joseph Clay BILLINGSLEY,
85-391 Kathleen Marie GREER,
85-392 Anita Carol Lord RAMAGE,
85-393 Katherine Joan Carter KRALKA,
85-394 Wynelle Peavy ARMSTRONG,
85-395 Robert Armstead ARMSTRONG,
85-396 Adele G. KING,
85-397 Minnie Marie Henry KUHLMAN,
85-398 Martha Humphries SALTER,
85-399 Alva Thurmond SALTER,
85-400 Muriel Laurice Pattishall BRYAN
85-401 Fred L. Williams,
85-402 Paul F. BROWN,
85-403 Kenneth Eugene HARRISON,
85-404 Barbara M. DALBY,

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

PLEASE INCLUDE YOUR MEMBERSHIP NUMBER WITH YOUR QUERIES! THANK YOU!

****

FINDLEY

85-388 Barbara F. CALAMETTI, [redacted] needs on this family any information available.

Magilbra (Migelberry, Gilly) FINDLEY b 1796, enlisted in War of 1812, Union Co. SC. After the war, supposedly returned to SC briefly, then to GA. Married in GA Dolly ? and moved to Conecuh Co AL. Would like to find Dolly's last name and Magilbra's parents.

HARRIS

85-374 George E. HARRIS, [redacted] needs the following information:

Who was the husband of Eunice HARRIS? Eunice was living in Coweta Co., GA c 1830 with son, Greenbury(Green B.) HARRIS and drew in 1832 land lottery as a widow. Son Buckner HARRIS living in Gwinnett Co., GA claimed lot Eunice drew. Need to know where she and husband were buried and names of other children. Will answer all letters and pay copy and postage costs.

85-374 Patricia BURGOON WIGGINS, [redacted] needs the following information:

WARREN
GRAVELY

1. Elizabeth WARREN, d/o Henry WARREN m William GRAVELY 1798 Pittslyvania Co. VA. Need any data on WARRENS of Pittslyvania Co and family of Henry WARREN.

SUMMERFORD

2. Looking for possible connection between York Co SC SUMMERFORD families and Henry SUMMERFORD of Crawford Co. GA on 1850 census. Will exchange.

DONAHO
DONOHOO
DONOHOE

3. John DONOHOE(?)d 1802 Laurens Co SC. Wife Eleanor ? , sons William and Timothy. Need any data on wife, sons, children, etc.

WIMPEY
WIMPY

4. Seeking connection of Pendleton Co SC WIMPEY families to WIMPEY families of Burke, Union, Ogelthorpe and Lumpkin Co's. GA. Will exchange data in GA and SC.

DAVISON
HARPER

5. Thomas Edward DAVISON in Civil War from Carroll Co Miss. m Joann HARPER in GA, lived Richmond CO, d Crawford Co. GA. One son, Zack Edward. Need data on DAVISON families of Carroll and near-by counties.

ENGLISH
RAMSEY
JOHNSON
SPINKS
HICKS
RENFROE
DRAWHORN
MARTIN
ALEXANDER
HORNE

84-326 Carol F. ALEXANDER, [redacted] needs help with the following:

1. Who were the parents of John ENGLISH d 9 Apr 1839? His wife, Alice"?. Children: Polly m John RAMSEY 14 Nov 1815; Jane m John Johnson 12 Sept 1822; Linny m Nelson SPINKS 19 Dec 1822; William m Rebecca HICKS 22 Dec 1829; Sarah m Bemjamin RENFROE 2 Jan 1834.
2. Also need parents of John RAMSEY m Polly ENGLISH. Children: Eliza m William Miles DRAWHORN 24 Dec 1843; Selina m James MARTIN 21 Dec 1834; Mary Ann m Ephraim ALEXANDER 19 Jan 1840; Sarah m Joel HORNE 23 June 1839. All marriages were in Jones Co. AL. Want to correspond with descendents of these families.

HIGH
DUKE
COLOMBUS
BEARDEN
COOKE

85-385 Bonnie THOMPKINS YARBROUGH, [redacted] is in need of help with these families:

1. John HIGH b 1789-93 NC d ca 1860 , possibly GA., father of Wiley T. HIGH b 1816 GA d 1854-60, m Mary DUKE b 1814-19 GA d Houston Co TX,d/o Ben DUKE and Mary ? , all Jasper Co GA. Wiley T. HIGH b Oct 1844 GA d? m Mary E. ? b Nov 1846 d ? Houston Co TX.
2. Robert COLOMBUS b 1 Mar 1877 Houston Co TX d June 1944 m Lue Ellen BEARDEN b 23 Aug 1887AL d 1970 d/o J. W. BEARDEN b AL and Sarah COOKE b. AL. Need information on all these families . Have special interest in Jasper Co GA.

RUMPH

85-364 Mrs. Georgia A. SANDERS, [redacted] is looking for help with these families:

1. Charles Edward RUMPH s/o John RHUMP came from Orangeburge SC to Houston and Macon counties ca. 1840.

(Queries continued)

Queries from our members(continued)

PRICE
BRYAN

2. Martha KNIGHT PRICE, Edgecompe Co NC m John W. BRYAN, lived Macon and Houston Co's GA ca 1840. She brought with her two sons, Benjamin Franklim PRICE and Hardy W. Brown PRICE.

ALLUMS

3. Asa ALLUMS was in Washington and Baldwin Co's GA late 1700's, early 1800.

AVERY

4. Walter Luke AVERY b 1805 NC, 1833 in Monroe Co AL. Who were his parents and were they in GA before 1830?

BEASLEY
ALLUMS

5. John Giles BEASLEY b 1792 Anson Co NC or not? married Martha ALLUMS Baldwin Co GA 1820, they were in Barbour Co AL 1821. Were his parents Daniel and Barbary BEASLEY and did he live in Baldwin Co with them pre1820?

KING
MINSHEW

6. Garie KING m Winiford MINSHEW d/o Jacob MINSHEW, Sr., Green Co NC. They were in Green Co NC1808, Twiggs Co GA 1809-21 and Barbour Co AL 1821. Garie KING was in Pike Co AL before 1830, Barbour Co AL 1833. He may come from Anson Co NC or Darlington Co SC. Who were his parents? Will be glad to correspond with others working on these families.

78-137 Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted] needs help with the following and will exchange information.

JONES
BOWEN

1. Seth Henry JONES b 1860 GA d 1935 Polk Co. FL, m Molly ? , b 1871 d 1953 Both are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, located between Frostproof and Haines City, FL. Children were Addie Mae b ?, d ? , m?; Mattie Lee b ?d? m Mark BOWEN; Marie b ? d ? m?; Opeal b ? d ? m?.

CAMPBELL
HOSTON
DAY
FANCHER
HADDOX
UNDERWOOD
GENTRY
BURK
HOLSTON

2. Want to exchange data on 3 brothers believed to have come from Edgefield Dist. SC: John Lewis CAMPBELL b 1804 d 1879 Bibb Co AL, m Caroline Elizabeth HOSTON b 1814 d 1887 Bibb Co AL. Children: Rebecca Ann m Andrew Jackson DAY; William m Lou FANCHER; John H. m Cynthy UNDERWOOD; Mary m Fleming GENTRY; David Leroy m Sarah E. MADDOX; Richard Lewis m Armunta BURK; Andrew Jackson m Emma France HOLSTON and Charles T.
3. Thomas Jefferson CAMPBELL b 1814 m Eddie Eliza HOLSTON b 1814 d ? . Children were: Rebecca, Lucy, Lewis, Thomas William and Eliza.
4. Jesse CAMPBELL -- Only have the name..

JONES
PICKARD
GATES
BASKIN
GRIFFIN
BIVINS

5. Would like to exchange information on the following family: Peter JONES, b. 1798, ca 1870 Monroe Co GA m 1822 Jones Co GA to Rebecca PICKARD, b 1804 d. 1863 Monroe Co GA. Children: James M. b 1826 d 1870 Bibb Co GA m 1851 Elizabeth GATES b 1829 d 1903 Marion Co FL; Caroline b 1831 d 1907 FL, m 1851 Monroe Co GA James M. GATES b 1825 d ?; Henry b 1836 d ? m Nancy ?; Hiram b 1838 d ? (CSA) living in Monroe Co GA in 1870 with his father; Elizabeth M. b 1840 d 1918 FL m Joseph C. BASKIN; Amanda b 1842 d after 1892 m John R. Griffin Bibb Co GA; Camilla F. b 1855 d July 4, 1908 FL m George W. BIVINS Bibb Co GA; John C. b 1859 d ? worked for his brother-in-law, John R. GRIFFIN

KILLINGS-
WORTH

6. Henry KILLINGSWORTH Johnston Co NC d 1871-72. What were his parent's names? What was his wife's name? His children were Ambrose, Henry, Agathy, Mary . What connection was Freeman KILLINGSWORTH to this family?

PARAMORE

7. Hubbard Whitfield PARAMORE b 1826 Washington Co GA, s/o James PARAMORE and Eliza who both died in Houston Co GA between 1836-39. Whitfield was in the Civil War Pvt. Mar 4, 1862 and was severely wounded in the right foot, surrendered at Appomattox VA 9 Apr 1865. What happened to him?

PARRAMORE

8. Would like information on the following PARAMORE families: 1850 Atlala Co Miss- Mary PARAMORE 50 b NC Children: Susan 18 b NC; Eliza 16 b NC; Amanda 13 b AL. 1850 Leak Co Miss.Benjamin PARAMORE 46 b NC; Milly 37 b GA; Children: B.H. 20 b GA; Susan 18 b GA; M.B. 15 b GA; I.B. 12 b GA; C 10 bGA; Sarah 7 b GA; I.H. 4 b Miss.; M.A. 1 b Miss. 1850 Tallahathie Co Miss. -- Thomas PARAMORE 34 b GA; Elizabeth 47 b GA; Redding PARRAMORE 71 b NC d Aug 1850 Tallahathie Co Miss.

Special Research Service

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

Mr. William R. HENRY has compiled a composite record on 573 surname families who were early settlers of Greene County, Indiana from Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Kentucky between 1818 and 1850. Also included are many of same surname found in the adjoining counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence. The composite record was compiled from census records, wills, marriage records, tax records, cemetery records, histories, family records, etc.

Most of the early settlers in Indiana Territory came from the southern states. When Indiana was admitted to statehood in 1816 there were only 15 counties. All were in the southern part along or just above the Ohio River except Knox County which composed the remainder of the state. New counties were added as settlers migrated northwesterly. Greene County was formed in 1821 with probably more than 90% of its settlers from southern states. The majority flow from the south continued until about 1840.

Mr. HENRY, a native of Greene County, Indiana was the son of William Ora HENRY and Verna Vay ROGERS. He has lived in Georgia since 1941 and has contributed numerous inputs to our Quarterly, including "HENRY of Early Georgia 1757-1827." Also soon to be released, the Revolutionary War Pensions and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files on 52 HENRY families.

The first series of "Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States)" containing the surnames of O'NEAL, LESTER, BYNUM, HILBURN, RITTER, BENHAM, SLINKARD, STONE, CRAVENS, BRANHAM, BAYS, RIDDLE, CARTER, YOUNG, CAVINS, and WHATLEY was published in Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volumn 6, Number 4, December 1984. The second series containing the surnames of BROWN, GOOD, MAY, MAYS, LUNSFORD, BLEVINS, LEDGERWOOD, SCHRYOOK, FINNEL, McVAY, MEDERITH, KING, PHILLIPS, WHITAKER, ROBERTS, TANDY, MENDENHALL, CUTHRELL, OAKLEY, WESTFALL, BOUGH, SEXSON/SEXTON, COA, and STILL was published in Volumn 7, Number 1, March 1985. The series will run in each Quarterly until completion. Back issues of the Quarterly may be obtained for $3 each (within one year from date of issue, or until stock is depleted, then $4 per issue) postpaid within the U. S. Make check payable to Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (a non profit organization: and mail to P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099. Quarterlies are not available by subscription but our annual membership is $15 per year which includes four Quarterlies for the calender year.

Mr. HENRY has offered to answer inquiries on any surname listed (including those not yet published) with an extract of data gathered on that name. Inquiries may be sent to the above address or to Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]. Send check payable to CGGS for $2 for extract of each surname. Mr. HENRY is donating this service to the Society.

James T. Martin, Editor

Following is a list of surnames from which Mr. HENRY will provide an extract of data:

ABNES	BATEMAN	BONHAM	BRYAN	CALVERT	COLE	DAGLEY
ABRAM	BAUGH	BORUFF	BUCKNER	CAMPBELL	COLLINS	DALE
ADAMS	BAYS	BOUGH	BUFFALO	CARMICHAEL	COMBS	DANIEL
ADAMSON	BEAN	BOWLAND	BULLOCK	CARPENTER	CONWAY	DANLEY
AKIN	BEASLEY	BOYD	BUNCH	CARROL	COOK	DAUGHERTY/
ALEXANDER	BEATY	BRADFORD	BURCH	CARTER	COOPER	DOUGHERTY
ALLCORN	BECKETT	BRANDON	BURCHAM	CARUTHERS	COPELIN	DAVIS
ALLEN	BENDENBAUGH	BRANHAM	BURCHETT	CASEY	CORBIN	DAY
ALLISON	BEMOUNT	BRANNON	BURGE	CAVINS	CORLETT	DAYHOFF
ANDERSON	BENHAM	BRANSTETTER	BURGESS	CHAMBERS	COSTER	DELAY
ANDREWS	BENNET	BRASHER	BURK	CHANEY	COWAN	DENNISON
ARMSTRONG	BEVINS	BREEDEN	BURKS	CHAPMAN	CRANE	DEWEES
ARTHUR	BINGHAM	BREWER	BURNETT	CHIPMAN	CRAVEN	DIXSON
ATTO	BLACK	BRIDGES	BURRIS	CHRISTY	CREWS	DOBBINS
	BLACKBURN	BRIDWELL	BURTON	CITY	CROCKETT	DOBBS
BABER	BLAND	BRISCOE	BUSKIRK	CLARK	CROOK	DOBSON
BAKER	BLANKENSHIP	BRITTON	BUTLER	CLARY	CROSIER	DODSON
BALLARD	BLEDSOE	BROCK	BUTTS	CLENNY	CRUSENBERRY	DONAHA
BARKER	BLEVINS	BRONSON	BUZAN	CLIFT	CUNNINGHAM	DOVER
BARRICKMAN	BOGARD	BROOKSHIRE	BYNUM	COA	CUTHRELL	DOWDEN
BARTLEY	BOGGS	BROWN		COATS		DOWNING
BARTON	BOLEN	BROWNFIELD		COKER		DRAKE

cont'd.

SPECIAL RESEARCH SERVICE (Cont'd.)

DUGGAR
DUNCAN
DYE
DYER

EADS
EAST
EDDY
EDWARDS
ELDRIDGE
ELESION
ELGAN
ELLER
ELLEMWORTH
ELLIS
ELSWICK
ENGLISH
EVANS

FAUCETT/
FAWCETT
FENDER
FERGUSON
FIELDS
FIGG
FINLEY
FINNEL
FITZPATRICK
FLATER
FLINN
FLOOD
FLORA
FLOYD
FODDRILL
FOLLOWELL
FOLLUM
FOLSOM
FORDYCE
FOSTER
FOX
FRANKLIN
FREELAND
FRITZ
FRY
FULK
FULLER
FURNEY

GADBERRY
GAMBILL
GARDNER
GARRET
GASTINEAU
GASTON
GEE
GENTRY
GEORGE
GIBSON
GILLAM/
GILLUM
GILLIAN
GOAD
GODFREY
GOOD
GOODMAN
GOODWIN
GOURD
GOWAN
GRAHAM
GRAVES
GRAY
GREEN
GREENWOOD
GRIFFIN
GRIFFITH
GRIMES
GRINER
GROSSUP
GUTHRIE

HALE
HALL
HAMMOND
HAM
HARDESTY
HARDWICK
HARRAH
HARRIS
HART
HARVEY
HASH
HASHFIELD
HATFIELD
HATTABAUGH
HATTON
HAYDEN
HAYNES
HAYWOOD
HAYS
HEATON
HEDRICK
HELMS
HENDRIX
HENRY
HENSHAW
HERALD
HERRING
HERRINGTON
HICKS
HILBURN
HILL
HILSABECK
HINDMAN
HINKLE
HODGES
HOGAN
HOGUE
HOLDER
HOLEMAN
HOLLIS
HOLLY
HOLSTON
HOLTZCLAW
HOWEL/
HOWELL
HUBBLE
HUDSON
HUEY
HUGHEN
HUMPHREY
HUNTER
HURLEY
HURT
HUTCHENS
HUTCHINSON
HUTO

ISINHOUR
ISOM

JACKSON
JAMES
JAMISON
JARRELL
JEFFREY
JENKINS
JESSUP
JEWEL
JOHNSON/
JOHNSTON
JONES

KELLER
KELLEY
KELLUMS
KEMP
KESTERSON
KEYS
KING
KIRKPATRICK
KIZER

LAFFOON
LAMB
LAMBERT
LANCASTER
LANE
LANG
LANTER
LARUE
LAUTER
LAWLER
LAURENCE
LAWSON
LAY
LEDGERWOOD
LEE
LEONARD
LESTER
LETSINGER
LIVINGSTON
LONG
LUNSFROD

MANSFIELD
MARKS
MARTIN
MARTINDALE
MASON
MAXWELL
MAY/MAYS
McADAMS
McALLISTER
McBRIDE
McBROOM
McCAIN
McCARTY
McCOY
McCRAW
McCULLOUGH
McCUTCHEON
McDANIEL
McDONALD
McGILL
McGUIRE
McHALE
McHARGUE
McINTOSH
McINTYRE
McKEE
McLAND
McVAY
MENDENHALL
MEREDITH
MERRITT
MESSER
MESSICK
MIDDLETON
MILLER
MINER
MINKS
MITCHELL
MOCK
MONK
MOODY
MOORE
MORELAND
MORRIS
MOSER
MOSS
MOULDEN
MULLINS
MULLIS
MURPHY
MYERS

NASH
NATIONS
NEAL
NEWSOM
NICHOLS
NICHOLSON
NIEL
NIGHT
NOEL
NORRIS

OAKLEY
O'DANNEL
O'DELL
O'DONALD
O'HAVER
OLIPHANT
OLIVER
O'NEAL
OOLEY
OSBORN
OVERMAN
OWEN
OWENS

PADGETT
PAGE
PAGGETT
PALMER
PARSLEY
PATTERSON
PAYNE
PEGG
PHILLIPS
PICKARD
PICKET
PIGG
PIGMAN
PIRTLE
PLUMMER
POW
POOL
POPE
PORTER
POTTS
POWELL
PRICE

QUAKENBUSH
QUILLEN

RADER
RAINBOLT
RANKIN
RAPER
RECORDS
RECTOR
REED
RHEEDS
RICHEY
RIDDLE
RILEY
RITTER
ROACH
ROBERTS
ROBINSON
ROGERS
ROSS
ROUSSEAU
ROW
ROWE
ROYAL
RUBOTTOM
RUSH
RUSSELL
RUTLEDGE

SANDERS
SANDIFER
SARGENT
SARVER
SCAGGS
SCHRYOOK
SCOTT
SERGANT
SEXSON/
SEXTON
SHAVER
SHEETS
SHELLEY
SHELTON
SHIELDS
SHIPMAN
SHOPTAW
SHROUT
SHRUM
SHRYER
SHRYOCK
SIMPSON
SIMMONS
SIMONS
SIMS
SIRIA
SKINNER
SLINKARD
SLOAN
SMITH
SMOCK
SMYDTH
SNYDER
SPAINHOWER
SPARKS
SPEARS
SPELTS
SPENCER
SPRAGUE
STAFFORD
STALCUP
STAMPER
STANFIELD
STEPHENS
STEWART
STILL
STONE
STORM
STORY
STREET
STRICKLAND
STROPES
STUCKEY
SUFFERAGE
SULLIVAN
SUMNER
SUTHARD
SUTHERLAND
SWAGERTY

TALLY/
TALLEY
TANDY
TATE
TAYLOR
TERHUNE
TERRELL
TERRY
TETRICK
THOMAS
THOMASON
THORLTON
TIELD
TILLEY
TIMMONS
TINCHER
TODD
TONGATE
TRENT
TROUT
TURLEY
TURNER
TURPIN

ULAND

VANDEVENDER
VEST

WADE
WAGAMON
WAGGONER
WALKER
WALL
WALLACE
WALLS
WALTERS
WARREN
WASSON
WATKINS
WATSON
WATTS
WEATHERMAN
WEAVER
WELLS
WESNER
WESTFALL
WHALEY
WHARTON
WHEELER
WHITAKER
WHITE
WHITEHEAD
WHITMORE
WILBURN
WILKES
WILKIE
WILKINSON
WILLARD
WILLEY
WILLIAMS
WILLIS
WILSON
WORKMAN
WOOD
WOODEN
WRIGHT

YANCEY
YOUNG

Obituaries: Macon Telegraph & News: Macon, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1862

Asa E. ERNST, age 75, d 12 Apr.1862,Bibb County, Georgia. Buried Rose Hill Cemetery.
David G. SLAPPY, d 8 Apr.1862, Portsmouth, VA, born 8 Aug.1842.
Mrs. Ann America HANCOCK, age 23, d 27 Jun.1862, wife of W. H. HANCOCK.
Capt. George W. WIMBERELY, age 24 yrs., 8 days, d 21 Jun.1862, at Richmond, VA.
Lieut. Thomas S. JONES, CSA, d 4 Jul.1862.
Henry DILLON, CSA, age 18 yrs., 10 months, d 27 Jun.1862, of Crawford County, GA.
Settles TAYLOR, age 28, d 27 Jun.1862, in Richmond, VA. From Crawford County, GA.
John L. T. SAWYER, b 17 Nov.1839, d 6 Jun.1862, from Crawford County, GA.
Henry BUNE, age 18, d 27 Jun.1862, buried in VA. CSA.
Reuben J. WILLIAMSON, d 14 Jul.1862. Youngest son of R. J. and Sarah WILLIAMSON of Crawford County, GA.
Thomas R. FRGIN, d 20 Jul.1862.
John A. HAMILTON, d 1 Jul.1862, in battle of Richmond, VA.
James A. JORDAN, CSA, age 20, d 31 Jul.1862, Richmond, VA.
Carrie Miller CARPENTER, age 13 months, d 24 Aug.1862, in Houston County, GA. Only child of L. D. and M. J. CARPENTER. Also, at same place, Jane wife of Dr. L. D. CARPENTER died 26 Aug.1862.
Theodascious F. STEPHENS, CSA, d 18 Aug.1862, Richmond, VA.
John W. MARTIN, CSA, age 34, d 24 Jul.1862. Son of Robert D. MARTIN.
Thomas LEWIS, CSA, age 59, resident of Dooly County, GA, d 7 Aug.1862 at Hugenot Springs, VA. Born 19 Jan.1804, in Greene County, GA.
James D. JOHN, CSA, age 26, d 2 Sep.1862, at Richmond, VA.
Hon. Lott WARREN, fell dead at court house, Albany, GA, on 17 Jun.1861. (late entry)
Mrs. Sarah P. COLLIVIS, age 18 yrs., 3 months, 4 days, d 8 Jan.1862 in Houston County, GA.
Isham M. KING, CSA, age 34, d 8 Nov.1862 at Dalton, GA.
Thomas L. ROSS, age 53, d 6 Dec.1862, in Marietta, GA. Native of Martin County, NC.
Maria COLLIER, age 13, d 4 Jan.1862. Daughter of J. J. COLLIER of Dooly County, GA.
William HARTLY, CSA, age 24, d 24 Oct.1862, of wounds received (in battle?).
G. B. HAYGOOD, d 24 Dec.1862, in Atlanta, GA.
Sergeant A. C. CLEAVELAND, of Schley County, GA, died of wounds on 17 Jan.1863.(?)
Mary DAVIS, age 66, d 15 Jan.1862, in Americus, GA. Wife of Ichabad DAVIS.
William GARRARD, age 71, d 22 Nov.1862, in Putnam County, GA.
Sergeant J. A. READ, CSA, d 13 Dec.1862. He was from Twiggs County, GA.

1863

T. P. DOLES, CSA, d 19 Jan.1863, in Virginia.
Nicholas J. DRAKE, age 22 yrs., 5 months, 27 days, d 8 Nov.1862(?), b 11 May 1840 in Thomaston, Upson County, GA. Son of Dr. John C. and Mary A. DRAKE.
Albert G. BOSTICK, age 40, d 2 Feb.1863, in Bibb County, GA.
Stephens S. ROGERS, CSA, age 22 years, 1 month, d 10 Dec.1862(?) in Virginia. Son of Wiley ROGERS of Griffin, GA.
Miss Ellen Augusta YOUNG, age 20, d 10 Dec.1862(?) in Columbus, GA. Eldest daughter of William and Ellen YOUNG.
Rev. John K. LEAK, age 29, d 7 Feb.1863 in Houston County, GA.
Elbert M. MELTON, CSA, age 22, d 6 Jan.1863, in Virginia.
Lieut. William H. HOLMES, CSA, d 12 Jan.1863, in Virginia.
J. T. TOOKE, age 63, d 17 Feb.1863, in Bibb County, GA.
Lieut. Thomas J. SALATTER, CSA, d 17 Feb.1863, in Crawford County, GA.
Mrs. J. W. ELLIS, d 21 Feb.1863, in Crawford County, GA.
Mrs. E. BOONE, d 22 Feb.1863, in Atlanta, GA.
Mrs. Caroline S. KNOTT, d 10 Jan.1863, near Macon, Bibb County, GA.
William Henry KNOTT, CSA, d ___ Feb.1862(?), in Virginia.
Zachariah Edward HARMON, b 1810, in Pittsburge, NC, d 10 Feb.1863, in Monroe County, GA.
Jane Cornella HUFF, d 11 Feb.1863, in Bibb County, GA.
J. M. POWELL, CSA, d 6 Feb.1863, in Virginia of wounds received.
John M. HAYS, age 22, d 4 Oct.1863, in VA. Son of W. B. and Mary HAYS. CSA
Miss Eliza L. STUBBS, b 27 Dec.1838, d 18 Feb.1863, in Bibb County, GA. Daughter of T. P. STUBBS.
W. H. TRAMMELL, CSA, age 23, d 8 Feb.1863, in VA. Native of Merriwether County, GA.
Henry CLAY, CSA, age 19, d 23 Jan.1863, in VA. Native of Bibb County, GA.
A. Y. BEATON, age 50, d 15 Mar.1863, in Bibb County, GA.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

P. H. WARD, CSA, d __ Dec.1862, in Virginia. Native of Twiggs County, GA.
Lieut. Fell H. OATTIS, CSA, d 7 Dec.1862, in Atlanta, GA. Age 22 years.
Henry A. YOUNG, age 27, d 18 Feb.1863, in a railroad accident. Son of Edward B. and Ann YOUNG of Eufaula, Alabama.
Mrs. Martha W. HARKINS, of Jones County, GA, d 21 Mar.1863.
John T. FAIRCLOTH, CSA, age 21, d 21 Nov.1862(?), in Atlanta, GA. From Laurens County, GA.
John B. RAY, d 7 Mar.1863, in Twiggs County, GA.
Mrs. Eliza M. RUSSELL, b 20 Jan.1842, d 27 Feb.1863, in Talbot County, GA. Wife of David R. RUSSELL and only daughter of Elizabeth DUNCAN, deceased.
Lucy Ann SOLOMON, age 45, d 14 Apr.1863, in Twiggs County, GA. Wife of Rev. Lewis SOLOMON.
Henrie Clyde TISON, age 16, d 11 Apr.1863, in Elleville, GA. Only daughter of H. L. and Laura TISON.
Robert S. KILLEN, CSA, age 16, d 1 May 1863. Youngest son of John and M. A. KILLEN of Houston County, GA.
Joseph W. McKENNY, CSA, b 2 Nov.1844, d 22 Apr.1863, near Savannah, GA. Born in Upson County, GA, he was eldest son of Benjamin G. and Sarah Ann McKENNY.
Mrs. Jane Rosetta HODGES, d 14 May 1863, wife of Joseph HODGES and eldest daughter of Mr. E. C. BULKLEY.
William H. COX, age 34, from Upson County, GA, d 1 May 1863 in Savannah, GA.
Tilman S. DENSON, CSA, from Twiggs County, GA, d 23 Jul.1863 in Virginia.
Daniel HICKS, CSA, age 25, d 20 Apr.1863, in Virginia. Son of Jones and Elizabeth HICKS of Bibb County, GA.
Herbert R. MITCHELL, CSA, age 19, d 2 Apr.1863, in Virginia. Son of Dr. John B. MITCHELL of Baldwin County, GA.
M. J. W. BABCOCK, age 52 years, 6 months, d 1 Jun.1863, in Bibb County, GA.
Joshua PERRY, age 58, d 19 Mar.1863, in Calhoun County, GA.
Mrs. Frances PHILLIPS, age 73, d 3 May 1863, while visiting her daughter in Barbour County, AL. She was brought back to Jones County, GA to be buried by her husband.
Eliza Hanselle HALL, age 16, d 20 May 1863, in Baldwin County, GA. Daughter of Dr. Hanselle and Sarah HALL.
James T. REDDING, CSA, d 6 May 1863 of wounds received. He was from Dooly County, GA.
Mrs. A. E. MASON, age 41, d 28 May 1863 in Leon County, FL. Wife of D. E. MASON.
William T. HARRIS, age 55, d 1 Jun.1863. From Crawford County, GA.
Robert D. WORSHAM, age 25, d 9 May 1863 at Oglethorpe, GA.
Mrs. Ann C. HASLAM, b 31 Mar.1819, Houston County, GA, d 3 Jun.1863, age 44. Daughter of Daniel and Carrie FREDERICK.
Marcus Lafayett WILLIAMS, CSA, d 10 Jun.1863.
Private Samuel G. JOHNSON, CSA, age 25, d 16 Jun.1863 at Clinton, Jones County, GA.
Charles M. JENKINS, CSA, age 25, d 24 Jun.1863 He was from Bibb County, GA.
Wallie B. WOODWARD, b 6 Jul.1838, d 30 Jun.1863, son of John L. and Addie WOODWARD.
Private Charles M. DINKINS, CSA, age 26, d 23 Jun.1863, in Bibb County, GA.
Hines H. HARRIS, CSA, of Dougherty County, GA, d 4 May 1863, of wounds received.
Mrs. Jane HODGES, age 100, born in NC, d 19 May 1863 at residence of her son J. Joseph HODGES, in Macon, Bibb County, GA.
Carrie M. WOODWARD, b 12 Jan.1840, in Clarke County, GA, d 6 Jul.1863. Wife of Judge John H. WOODWARD of Bibb County, GA.
Lieut. W. H. BASKIN, CSA, age 21, from Houston County, GA, d 21 Jul.1863 in Bibb County, Georgia.
Mrs. Barbara Frank LOWRY, age 61, b 6 Jun.1799, in NC, d 20 Jul.1863 in Paliski County, GA.
Mrs. Amelia CHAMBERS, age 48, wife of E. S. CHAMBERS, d 18 Jul.1863 in Monroe County, GA.
Thomas A. CHAMBERS, CSA, age 24, from Monroe County, GA, was killed __ Jul.1863, in VA.
Francis Marion RIDDLE, CSA, d 23 Jul.1863 at Fort Gaines, GA.
Dr. N. C. NISBET, age 36, d 4 Aug.1863 in Bibb County, GA.
Private A. L. FILLINGIN, CSA, age 23, d 1 May 1863 at Clinton, TN.
James S. BUSH, CSA, d 16 Jun.1863 in Houston County, GA.
Jesse CLIETT, d 9 May 1863 in Houston County, GA.
W. J. DAVIDSON, d 2 Jul.1863, of Houston County, GA.
Thomas WOOLFOLK, b 14 Feb.1776 in Wilks County, NC, d 18 Aug.1863 in Bibb County, GA.
James L. HEAD, age 56, d 11 Aug.1863 in Pike County, GA.
Lieut. Stephens H. RICE, CSA, age 24, of Quitman, GA, d __ Aug.1863.
Miss Eliza Annie COWEN, age 20 years, 9 months, d 29 Aug.1863 in Savannah, GA.
Robert McBride BORING, CSA, from Sumter County, GA, b 3 Nov.1842, d 23 Jul.1863 in PA.
James M. McGEE, CSA, age 27, raised in Crawford County, GA, d 16 Jun.1863 in Jackson, MS.
Dr. J. J. DENSON, d 16 Dec.1863 in Twiggs County, GA.
Mrs. Amanda E. MERCER, wife of D. J. W. MERCER, d 12 Jul.1863 in Quitman County, GA.
Thomas Edward COLEMAN, age 12, son of Dr. John T. and Sarah L. COLEMAN, d 20 Aug.1863 in Houston County, GA.
William P. BURNEY, age 20, third son of Dr. D. S. BURNEY of Randolph County, GA, d 20 Aug. 1863 at Lauderdale Springs, MS.
J. W. WOODING, age 37, born in Sumter County, GA, d __ Aug.1863 in VA.
Obadiah PIERCE, b 27 Nov.1834 in Jefferson County, GA, d 20 Jul.1863 in Randolph County, Georgia.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Francis E. FITZPATRICK, CSA, age 19, b 13 Apr.1844 in Crawford County, GA, only son of Bennett and Eliza FITZPATRICK, d 21 Aug.1863.
Mrs. M. K. JENNINGS, age 39, wife of William P. JENNINGS, d 2 Sep.1863 in Albany, GA. She was born in Wadesboro, NC, and moved to Georgia in 1852.
Williamson MIMMS, age 80, d __ Sep.1863 in Houston County, GA.
Miss Kate McCALLUM, age 20, d 1 Jul.1863 in Twiggs County, GA.
Mrs. Ellen MONTGOMERY, wife of Vincent MONTGOMERY of Taylor County, GA, d 22 Sep.1863.
Paschal B. BROWN, age 63, d 8 Oct.1863. A native of Virginia but had lived in Bibb County, GA, for thirty years.
A. T. CARSON, CSA, d 11 Oct.1863 in SC.
Charlotte E. TAYLOR, age 15, daughter of Charles E. and Charlotte E. TAYLOR, d 22 Oct. 1863, in Pulaski County, GA.
James P. ALLEN, age 65, d 17 Oct.1863 in Houston County, GA.
Lieut. John B. McARTHUR, CSA, of Montgomery County, GA, b 31 Jan.1828, d 20 Sep.1863, in Virginia.
Mrs. Martha J. BASS, age 84, d 1 Nov.1863 in Baldwin County, GA.
Dr. Jefferson STONE, from Blount County, TN, d 1 Nov.1863 at home of his son, Charles B. STONE, in Bibb County, GA.
W. H. GOOLSBY, CSA, from Jones County, GA, d 5 Nov.1863.
Robert Cooper HILLM son of David H. HILL, d 21 Nov.1863 and will be buried in Americus,GA.
Mrs. Sarah McKAY, age 73, b 30 Aug.1790 in NC, d 10 Oct.1863 in Jones County, GA.
Miss Eula L. COOK, d 22 Nov.1863 in Putnam County, GA.
Colin MULHOLLAND, age 51, native of Kilrea, Ireland, d 3 Dec.1863 in Bibb County, GA.
L. W. CLAY, age 32, d 23 Nov.1863 in Appling County, GA.

Georgia Pioneer Descendent Certificate Program

Georgia Pioneer Descendent Certificates have been awarded to the following:

Mrs. Addie Parramore HOWELL, descendent of James GATES, Jr., who settled in Bibb County, Georgia prior to 1 January 1826.

Mrs. Gervaise Wynn PERDUE, descendent of William WYNN, Jr., who settled in Wilkinson County, Georgia prior to 1 January 1826.

Mrs. Diane Howell HOLLEY, descendent of James GATES, Jr., who settled in Bibb County, Georgia prior to 1 January 1826.

Watch for additional announcements in the Quarterly.

For Sale:

FIRST HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

A history of Houston County, Georgia from 1822 to 1932. Reprinted by CGGS from the original history printed in 1932, with an addition of the county schools.

Hardback, 8½ x 11-inch, approximately 350 pages, indexed, $24.95 postpaid within U.S.

Mail your order to the Corresponding Secretary, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

Marriages in Screven County, Georgia

1837-1851

Contributed by: Mrs. Beulah White CRUTHIRDS, [redacted]

(CONTINUED FROM MARCH, 1985, CGGS QUARTERLY)

Abstracted and indexed by Mrs. Mary Given BRYAN, Director, Department of Archives and History, 1516 Peachtree, N. W., Atlanta, Georgia. 1954.
SOURCE: Record Book A, 1837-1851, Abstracts of Screven County Marriages on file in Office of Court of Ordinary, Screven County, Sylvania, Georgia. (This is the first book of marriages kept in separate volume.)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE MARRIED	PAGE
ARCHER, David J.	Sarah E. LEE	20 Jan. 1848	68
ARCHER, James E.	Mary Ann BEST	11 Mar. 1847	68
ARNETT, William	Elizabeth ZEAGLER	1 May 1844	43
BANK (S), Cuyler	Catharine STREAGLES	29 Feb. 1844	34
BANKS, Simeon C.	Martha STREAGLES	6 Dec. 1843	32
BARBER, Thomas	Dicey BEASELEY	18 Jun. 1844	64
BARBER, Wade	Rebecca GREEN	9 Jan. 1843	26
BASEMORE, Thomas	Elizabeth J. TAYLOR	26 Oct. 1843	29
BAYSMORE, James P.	Mahaley E. BEARD (BIRD)	14 Feb. 1844	36
BAYSMORE, John	Harriett WILLIS	22 Jan. 1840	12
BAYSMORE, Perry	Adaline MOCK	1 Oct. 1844	48
BAYSMORE, Robert	Sarah WILLIAMS	5 Jan. 1843	25
BEARD, Jesse	Louise PENGREE	12 Dec. 1844	44
BELL, Benjamin	Sarah LAMBERT	14 Mar. 1844	33
BENNETT, Joseph A. R.	Mary A. GREEN	26 Feb. 1849	83
BENNETT, William A.	Lealia BRANNEN	25 Feb. 1841	22
BEST, John W.	Rebecca HUNTER	24 May 1849	72
BEST, Levi H.	Elizabeth CALE	19 Jan. 1840	13
BEVILL, Grannett (Garnett)	B. & Francy(Frances) BEVILL	18 Oct. 1840	17
BEVILL, Robert	Jane THOMAS	9 Dec. 1847	67
BEVILL, Robert	Jaine BURRIS	29 Mar. 1840	11
BLACK, John J.	Caroline STEWART	26 Mar. 1842	40
BLACKBURN, Allen	Harriett EVANS	23 Dec. 1838	5
BLACKBURN, Ephraim	Louisa BEST	1 Aug. 1849	74
BLACKBURN, James R.	Sarah MOORE	12 Dec. 1847	66
BLACKBURN, Maberry	Juliann JEFFERS	6 Mar. 1851	88
BLACKBURN, Stephen	Elizabeth JEFFERS	25 Dec. 1851	90
BLACKBURN, Stephen	Rachel COONER	13 May 1851	56
BLACKBURN, William	Jaine WATERS	7 Nov. 1843	30
BOLTON, James	Easter OLIVER	20 Feb. 1842	41
BOLTON, John L.	Vicy HERRINGTON	16 Jan. 1843	41
BOWIE, William C.	Lucy S. V. HUMPHREYS	8 Oct. 1851	86
BOYD, Edward	Prissilla PARKER	13 Oct. 1844	55
BOYKIN, John B.	Mary ARCHER	28 Oct. 1846	60
BRAGG, David	Sarah Ann TAYLOR	27 Jun. 1847	64
BRAGG, Seaborn	Elizabeth SUMNER	27 Dec. 1847	61
BRAGG, Thomas	Susan Ann BURK	1 Jun. 1840	14
BRAGG, William	Charity JINKINS	16 Dec. 1849	82
BRIGHAM, William	Caroline M. F. WHITE	10 Apr. 1844	50
BRINSON, Benjamin	Sarah S. SKIFF	2 Jan. 1842	41
BROWN, George	Ann AUSTIN	13 May 1848	69
BUCKSTON, Benjamin	Elizabeth OLIVER	17 Feb. 1839	8
BURK, James	Salina Evilina BARFIELD	17 Nov. 1839	9
BURKE, Lawson D. L.	Nancy A. DIXON	20 Jun. 1850	84
BURNES, Thomas H.	Mary Ann RIEVES	1 Jan. 1840	10
BURNES, Thomas H., Jr.	Mary Jane McBRIDE	30 Dec. 1849	81
BURUES, James T.	Frances ANDERSON	2 Aug. 1841	20

continued

SCREVEN COUNTY, GA MARRIAGES (Cont'd.)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE MARRIED	PAGE
CALE, Bud	Jaine HOWARD	18 May 1843	27
CALE, Edmund	Jane BEST	31 Jan. 1841	39
CALE, Edmund	Lidey FREEMAN	8 Sep. 1844	44
CALE, John	Feriba LANIER	17 Jan. 1841	17
CALE, John	Francis REDDING	4 Dec. 1844	53
CANE, William W.	Mariah H. BUFORD	20 Dec. 1849	77
CANTY, Thomas H.	Delia E. DELL	17 Jan. 1850	77
CARLTON, Samuel	Jain NEALIN	17 Sep. 1845	52
CAUSSEAUX, William P.	Mary Ann HERRINGTON	22 Jun. 1838	2
CHISM, Robert	Charity STILL	8 Oct. 1840	15
CHURCH, Charles	Elizabeth ROBBINS	6 Jan. 1842	19
CLIFTON, John	Martha LEWIS	5 Dec. 1844	47
CLIFTON, Levin	Morning BEST	23 Feb. 1843	38
COLSON, Sheppard Williams	Martha USHER	27 Feb. 1840	12
COLSON, Theophilist	Frances BEVILL	24 Mar. 1843	31
CONNER, Isaac B.	Sarah Ann JACKSON	25 Sep. 1851	87
CONNER, James	Mary E. ROBERTS	25 Feb. 1851	89
CONNER, Lewis	Lucretia DANIELS	2 Jul. 1842	21
CONNER, William L.	Sabinah A. HODGES	31 Dec. 1844	45
COOPER, George W.	Sarah M. L. EVANS	25 May 1843	27
COX, William	Sarah L. LONG	22 Sep. 1839	9
CREACH, H. S.	George Ann JACKSON	18 Feb. 1847	59
CUBBAGE, John A. W.	Mary Ann JAINS	15 Mar. 1845	48
DAUGHTERY, Augustus	Betty PARKER	8 Aug. 1851	91
DELL, Bennet M.	Eliza D. BOSTON	21 Nov. 1837	3
DICKEY, Joseph W.	Mary THOMPSON	8 Aug. 1839	10
DICKEY, Samuel	Nancy A. BURK	25 Jan. 1846	58
DIXON, James A.	Mary FRAMLEY	25 Sep. 1851	86
DIXON, William W.	Susannah DIXON	26 Mar. 1846	90
EMMANTS (EMMONS,)Joseph W.	Ann LOPER	3 Aug. 1841	17
EVANS, Charles	Levicy A. CHARLTON	9 Mar. 1843	38
EVANS, Hezekiah C.	Evalinah W. THORN	9 Dec. 1847	68
EVANS, John C.	Mary Ann WATERS	16 Dec. 1849	78
EVANS, John R.	Elizabeth LUCAS	22 Dec. 1844	48
EVERETT, Hardy	Sarah STEWART	1 May 1842	21 & 62
EVERS, Francis	Mary Ann CONNER	15 Mar. 1849	71
FAVIUS, William H.	Amelia A. WILLSON	21 Jan. 1841	24
FLAKE, William H.	Allis Ann E. WILSON	16 Oct. 1846	65
FRAWLEY, Jerrymiah	Mary Ann LEWIS	21 Aug. 1847	63
FREEMAN, Alfred	Sarah BRYAN	15 Feb. 1844	35
FREEMAN, Jacob	Caroline SHEPPARD	18 Mar. 1846	65
FREEMAN, Jesse	Susan Ann BRANNEN	17 Nov. 1847	70
FREEMAN, John F.	Elizabeth MEADES	4 May 1845	51
FREEMAN, Noah	Elizabeth Ann ANDREWS	23 Dec. 1841	37
FULLER, Thomas J.	Mary C. R. KETTLES	26 Feb. 1851	89
FURRIES, William H.	Sarah Jane MORGAN	2 Mar. 1847	63
GARDNER, Morgan	Mary ROBERTS	3 Dec. 1838	4
GILL, John	Mary Ann STEWART	7 Dec. 1850	89
GRIFFIN, Israel S.	Elizabeth STEWART	23 Aug. 1848	69
GRIFFIN, Samuel	Jane MOBLEY	30 Dec. 1849	76
GRINER, James	Julia WATERS	18 Sep. 1849	86
GRINER, Johnathan	Jane PARKER	14 Mar. 1844	36
GRINER, Mathew M.	Jane MOORE	18 Dec. 1845	54
GRINER, William, Jr.	Tabitha PARKER	13 Apr. 1842	42
GROSS, Thomas	Clary ZEAGLER	4 Jan. 1844	31
GROSS, Edmund B.	Susan MERCER	1 Jan. 1840	12
GUEST, Seaborn	Sophiah WHITE	21 Aug. 1849	72
HAMPTON, John	Charlotte MICHELL	24 Dec. 1840	15

continued

SCREVEN COUNTY MARRIAGES (Cont'd.)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE MARRIED	PAGE
HELMEY, Israel	Martha S. SMILEY	6 Jan. 1847	57
HERRING, Benjamin	Lucitta JACOBS	20 Aug. 1837	3
HERRINGTON, Richard M.	Julia Ann POLLOCK	27 Feb. 1839	8
HERRINGTON, Robert M.	Nancy LEWIS	21 Oct. 1841	19
HERRIN(GTON), Samuel S.	S.LEWIS	1 Apr. 1841	18
HERINGTON, Simeon	Abigil ROATH	10 Jan. 1845	45
HILLIS, Jacob	Martha OGLESBEE	28 Jan. 1844	54
HINES, Henry H.	Rebecca C. BEARD	5 Feb. 1839	7
HISLEOP, Robert	Mary HINES	28 Nov. 1849	78
HODGE, Ambers	Penny NEWTON	7 Jul. 1839	21
HOLLINSWORTH, Isaac	Phebe LEE	16 Nov. 1837	3
HOLLINSWORTH, Isaac	Mary Ann SIMMONS	26 Feb. 1850	80
HOWARD, William H.	Jane E. NEWTON	17 Apr. 1850	80
HUMPHREYS, A. W.	Barbary SOWELL	24 Nov. 1847	70
HUMPHREY, John M.	Mary Jaine ROATH	1 Jan. 1845	44
HUMPHREYS, James C.	Julia ROGERS	27 Apr. 1845	49
HUMPHREYS, Samuel C.	Sarah A. MEADES	6 Aug. 1846	80
HUNTER, Abraham Z.	Amanda BOYKIN	21 Nov. 1849	82
HURST, John	Martha A. BRAGG	30 Jan. 1846	59
HURST, Nepolian B.	Dortha Ann LAMBERT	8 Nov. 1848	73
HURST, Willis	Sarah BOLTON	3 Feb. 1839	6
HURST, Willis	Margarett MOBLY	1 Jul. 1846	56
HUSE (HUES), Patrick	Elender STILL	7 Sep. 1843	28
HUTCHINSON, Richard P.	Ezenah A. ARCHER	28 Oct. 1847	64
JACKSON, Andrew	Martha D. COULSON	3 Jul. 1839	11
JACKSON, John W.	Ann G. NORMENT	7 Feb. 1850	85
JARMON, James T.	Sarah M. SAXON	5 Dec. 1847	69
JEFFERS, Elbert	Sophiah McGOWIN	12 Nov. 1848	73
JINKINS, Charles	Lavincy JAMES	31 Dec. 1843	30
JINKINS, John	Jaine WILLIAMS	17 Mar. 1847	60
JOHNSON, Nathan M.	Susan LEWIS	24 Feb. 1848	66
JOINER, William	Mary BRAGG	26 Apr. 1849	75
JONES, Edward	Elizar BROWN	29 Jun. 1848	71
KEA, William S.	Eliza PARKER	31 Dec. 1844	47
KETTLES, John R.	Clarky Ann McBRIDE	2 Dec. 1841	19
LARICY, William	Mary Ann POTTER	4 Jan. 1844	29
LAWTON, Winborn J.	Harriet S. JOURDON	3 Apr. 1839	8
LEE, Benjamin R.	Ellender JEFFERS	31 Jul. 1843	27
LEE, Hamilton	Martha MATTOX	4 Feb. 1847	61
LEE, Jesse	Mary Ann PARKER	4 Dec. 1844	46
LEE, John	Mary BAYSEMORE	7 Apr. 1847	62
LEE, Josiah	Charity Ann BEST	19 May 1842	24
LEE, Robert P. D.	Sarah Ann WILSON	21 Mar. 1850	81
LEE, William W.	Ann ANDERSON	24 Jun. 1841	37
LEE, William W.	Ann ANDERSON	24 Jun. 1841	22
LENEAR, Noel	Sarah Marthy TULLIS	21 Nov. 1839	10
LEVIN, S. K.	Rebecca HERRINGTON	1 Apr. 1841	18
LITTLEFIELD, Samuel H.	Martha C. LOVETT	8 May 1845	50
LIVOR, John	Mahala A. EVANS(ENNIS)	17 Sep. 1846	57
LONG, ZACHUES	Elizabeth McCLENDON	12 Nov. 1844	47
LOPER, Reuben	Mary CLARY	1 Feb. 1839	6
LOVETT, James C.	Permelia OLIVER	11 Oct. 1842	26
LOVETT, William H.	Jane C. WADE	17 Dec. 1840	14
LOWDER, James L.	Jane HOWELL	26 Nov. 1850	84
McBRIDE, Alexander	Mary M. LOVETT	21 Feb. 1843	26
McCARTER, Marian	Julia A. BURNES	23 Jan. 1850	74
McCLENDON, Benjamin F.	Mary SHEALEY	21 Jan. 1844	35
McGLOTHILIN, T. H.	Emmely STILL	29 Feb. 1849	73

continued

SCREVEN COUNTY MARRIAGES (Cont'd.)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE MARRIED	PAGE
McGRADY, Thomas	Ellminey WOODS	21 May 1843	30
MARCHEL, Mallard	Mary MIXON	17 Sep. 1841	23
MATHEWS, William L.	Mary E. OVERSTREET	18 Mar. 1841	53
MEADES, John F.	Mary A. BEARD	1 Jan. 1846	55
MEEDS, James	Sarah Ann COX	9 Oct. 1843	28
MERCER, John H.	Susan CONNER	20 Dec. 1842	24
METTER, William P.	Ann JAMES	2 Jan. 1838	7
MILLS, Henry F.	Candacy LOVETT	10 Feb. 1847	59
MIMS, Briton	Mary A. POLLOCK	29 Mar. 1848	67
MIMS, Thomas S.	Mary E. LINES	24 Aug. 1841	22
MINEAS, John F.	Ann COSEY	27 Dec. 1843	36
MOCK, John B.	Pernelipy BAYSMORE	17 Jan. 1844	39
MOCK, Lodiwick	Margarett LEE	17 Mar. 1845	49
MOORE, John	Margarett COLSON	22 Nov. 1849	83
MOORE, William T.	Ann PRIEST	26 Dec. 1845	53
MOORHOUSE, Joseph M.	Mary McQUEEN	25 Nov. 1838	4
MORGA(I)N, John	Elizabeth SIMMONS	23 Oct. 1844	46
MORTON, Simeon L.	Hannah F. DASHER	20 Jan. 1848	66
NEWTON, Barnett	Jain A. WILSON	12 Jun. 1845	51
NEWTON, James	Margarett BARBER	27 May 1849	78
NEWTON, Reubin	Lucy Ann BRASWELL	12 Jan. 1841	11
NEWTON, Robison	Anna DAUGHTRY	24 Jan. 1839	6
NEWTON, William	Germima PARKER	22 Feb. 1844	34
ODOM, James P.	Caroline E. HERRINGTON	20 Jul. 1843	28
OGLESBY, Anthoney	Kizeriah ROBERTS	3 Sep. 1845	52
OGLESBY, Elisha	Percey JINKINS	29 Jan. 1843	25
OGLESBY, James	Senthe(Cynthia) REDDICK	10 May 1840	16
OGLESBY, John M.	Mahalia BOLTON	27 Mar. 1851	88
OLIVER, Mack C.	Sarah Ann FREEMAN	2 Sep. 1841	20
OLIVER, Mack Daniel	Lucy Ann E. BOLTON	29 Aug. 1846	70
OLIVER, Thomas W.	Eliza MIMS	17 Mar. 1844	39
OMSTID, Frances	Susan C. MANER	23 Dec. 1846	61
OWENS, William A.	Eliza NASON (MASON)	1 Jan. 1846	56
PARKER, Hardy C.	Sarah SCHARBROUGH	9 Sep. 1847	63
PARKER, Lamuel	Eliza GRINER	9 Jan. 1840	13
PARKER, Matthew	Martha WATERS	7 Feb. 1839	7
PERRY, George S.	Jaine POLLOCK	23 Dec. 1846	58
PERRY, Joseph C.	Julia Ann BOLTON	24 Feb. 1842	40
PEY, Edward J.	Elizabeth BLACKBURN	9 Mar. 1845	45
POYTHRESS, Isaac	Mary Ann THOMPSON	7 Apr. 1850	85
POYTHRESS, John W.	Mary Ann WILDER	15 Feb. 1844	50
REDDICK, Jacob G.	Mary J. JACKSON	25 Mar. 1846	65
REDDICK, John J.	Sarah OGLESBY	28 Sep. 1848	71
REDDING, Alexander	Zena KELLY	8 Nov. 1838	4
REYNOLDS, William B.	Leucretia GROSS	11 May 1843	38
ROBBINS, Daniel J.	Ann Mariah TUTAL	18 Dec. 1842	25
ROBBINS, Stephen M. A.	Roady E. MOCK	7 Nov. 1843	31
ROBERTS, Bolvin	Virginia YOUNG	5 May 1842	23
ROBERTS, Elias	Lieuazer LANE	25 Apr. 1840	14
ROBERTS, James M.	Elizabeth PRESCOTT	16 Feb. 1851	88
ROBERTS, Robert W.	Jane V. MILLS	24 Dec. 1845	55
ROOK, Isaac	Sarah FISHER	3 Dec. 1843	33
ROYALS, William A.	Sarah Ann BEST	1 Jan. 1839	5
SASSER, Thomas	Mary O'CONNER	18 Mar. 1849	81

continued

SCREVEN COUNTY MARRIAGES (Cont'd.)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE MARRIED	PAGE
SCARBOR, James	Sarah Ann CLIFTON	3 Oct. 1844	51
SCOTT, Benjamin T.(S)or Jerry	Catherine MILLER	10 Jun. 1841	20
SCOTT, George W.	Kisiah DOWDY	11 Sep. 1842	42
SCOTT, Lorenzer D.	Jane C. GRINER	7 Oct. 1847	60
SCOTT, Richard P.	Mary Ann WELLS	4 Feb. 1840	13
SHARP, Green D.	Ann ZEAGLER	8 Jan. 1846	54
SHARP, Robert C.	Rachel LEWIS	11 Apr. 1844	37
SIMMONS, Samuel	Martha CAIL	19 Dec. 1838	9
SMITH, John A.	Elis (Eliza) SCOTT	9 Oct. 1841	16
SOWELL, Edward W.	Saleta A. D. GRAHAM	18 Dec. 1849	75
SOWELL, Josiah	Margarett MEEDS	25 Feb. 1847	62
SPELL, Howell	Sarah KELLY	27 Oct. 1845	52
TAYLOR, Benjamin, Jr.	Mary Ann WILLSON	2 Jan. 1844	35
THOMPSON, Aaron N.	Clarisey A. ROBBINS	28 May 1848	67
THOMPSON, John R.	Nancy JACKSON	8 Aug. 1850	85
THOMPSON, John G.	Kitsey WELLS	25 Mar. 1845	49
THOMPSON, John L.	Caroline E. LOWDER	9 Jun. 1850	79
THOMPSON, John S.	Mary R. THOMPSON	19 Oct. 1848	76
THOMPSON, Robert F.	Susan C. GROSS	31 Dec. 1846	58
THOMPSON, William	Martha Ann HURST	25 Nov. 1841	23
THORN, William	Luchebe B. MORN	22 Oct. 1840	15
THORNTON, Daniel S.	Mary BURNS	27 Dec. 1838	5
WALLICE, Simeon	Jaine KEA	29 Dec. 1844	46
WATERS, Green D.	Penelope Jane(PIOT)or ROPER	5 Feb. 1841	18
WATERS, Henry	Clary C. PARKER	1 Mar. 1838	2
WATERS, William F.	Ann HUNTER	16 Nov. 1849	75
WATERS, William G.	Miram EVANS	21 Sep. 1843	29
WELLS, Alexander	Elizabeth HUNTER	4 Sep. 1844	43
WELLS, Alexander J.	Mary E. BAYSMORE	7 Mar. 1850	82
WELLS, Frederick	Sarah STREAGLES	24 Dec. 1840	16
WELLS, Jacob H.	Caroline TUTTE	1 Nov. 1843	32
WELLS, John	Elizabeth HAMILTON	24 Apr. 1842	42
WEST, Thomas	Mary SPELL	9 Sep. 1850	79
WHELDON, William	Elizabeth A. BRAY	10 Feb. 1847	90
WILKES, Macklin	Lavina HODGES	21 Dec. 1848	72
WILLIAMS, David	Margarett Ann ARCHER	7 Oct. 1841	40
WILLIAMS, James E.	Sarah R. McCALL	21 Aug. 1851	87
WILLIAMS, Samuel	Elizabeth ANDREWS	16 Oct. 1851	84
WILLIAMS, Thomas	Julia Ann DAVIS	21 Jun. 1846	57
WILLIAMS, William	Abigil PEY	8 Feb. 1844	43
WILLIAMS, William R.	Sarah Martha BEST	9 Jan. 1850	77
WILLIAMSON, Robert C.	Eugenia BRYAN	10 Jun. 1850	79
WILLSON, James	Mahaley LEE	28 Jan. 1844	34
WILSON, William J.	Martha Ann LEE	27 Aug. 1848	87
WOODS, William	Ann ARCHER	28 Dec. 1848	76
WOO(D)WARD, George R.	Ann M. DELL	4 Sep. 1838	2
YOUNG, James, Jr.	Margarett OLIVER	27 Jan. 1844	33
ZEAGLER, Isreal	Margarett (Peggy) WATERS	2 Nov. 1843	32

Genealogical Gleanings from the Session 1826-1900, Presbyterian Church Milledgeville, Georgia

Contributed by: Faith S. and James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

FOREWORD

Thanks to the Session and the immediate past former minister the Rev. Mr. John Campbell for permission to abstract information from the church records. We hope that our efforts will benefit both the church and the genealogical community of central Georgia. A typed copy of the data abstracted, with index, will be provided the church. The index and abstracts should help provide quick answers for requests for information. By publishing the information in the Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, we hope to help some of the genealogical community looking for ancestors in central Georgia.

Perhaps a brief word about Presbyterians would help those not familiar with this denomination. The Session is the governing body of a particular church and was formerly known as the first court in the Presbyterian System. The Presbytery is the second level of government and has jurisdiction over a group of churches. At the beginning of the Milledgeville Church it was in the Hopewell Presbytery. Presbytery bounds were changed several times, and in 1984 Milledgeville was in the Augusta-Macon Presbytery. One of the duties of presbyteries is to periodically review the minutes of the Sessions within its bounds. The Synod is the level of government above presbyteries and has jurisdiction over varying numbers of presbyteries. The highest level of government is the General Assembly. When the Milledgeville Church was formed in 1826 it was part of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. In 1861, when the church split, it became a part of the Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States. After the war the church in the south became the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. In 1983 at a meeting of the Augusta-Macon Presbytery held in the First Presbyterian Church of Milledgeville, the deciding vote to reunite the northern and southern churches was cast. So in 1984 the First Presbyterian Church of Milledgeville is a part of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

It appears that the minutes for the very earliest period have been either copied into the present book or reconstructed for the book, which is very old. Note the remarks following the meeting of October 1830 that the record is incomplete. Also, in the minutes of 3 May 1836 the minutes for the period from 6 April 1834 are ordered reconstructed from available data.

Care has been taken to read and to the best of our ability type names as they appear in the minutes. Some of the handwriting is harder to read than others. The published history, Mrs. J. L. Beeson: Historical Sketch of The First Presbyterian Church of Milledgeville, Georgia (n. pub., 1955) has been consulted and where there is a variation in the spelling of names, both spellings are used. The history has also been used to identify some people when only the surname appears in the minutes. It appears that Mrs. Beeson discontinued a systematic listing of membership changes after the year 1837.

1826

The First Presbyterian Church in Milledgeville, was constituted by the Rev. Dr. BROWN [1] on the 11th of June 1826, the Rev. Messrs. GELDERSLEEVE, FOOT, and STILES being present. The individuals composing said church were: Messrs. HUGH CRAFT, LEONARD PERKINS, ORIEN SHAW, E. H. BURNETT (BURRITT)[2], Mrs. ANN WILEY & Mrs. A. W. BURNETT (BURRITT)[2] unto whom the word of God was occasionally preached by the Rev. JOSEPH C. STILES, under whose ministrations the church had been formed.

On the 20th of August the Lord's Supper was administered. Drs. CUMMINS, BROWN, GOLDING (GOULDING)[2], together with the Rev. Messrs. STRATIN (STRATON)[2], and STILES were present. Mrs. GRACE, Mrs. Martha R. TREPLETT (TRIPLETT)[3], Mrs. MARY BAXTER, Mrs. BOWEN, Mrs. STUBBS, Mrs. MEACHAM, Mrs. BARTLETT, Miss LYDIA PIERCE (PEARCE)[3], and Miss MARY GATHER were admitted to church membership. Mrs. MEACHAM, Mrs. STUBBS, Mrs. BARTLETT and Miss GATHER were Baptised, together with three infant children of Mrs. BOWIN's (BOWEN).[3]

continued

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

On the 12th of Nov. the Lord's Supper was administered, present: Drs. BROWN, WADDLE (WADDEL)[2], and the Rev. J. C. STILES AND WEBSTER. Mrs. ELIZA GRANTLAND, Mrs. HANSELL, Mrs. CAMACK, Mrs. HUSON, Mrs. McCOMBS, Miss MARY JOHNS, Miss REBECCA JOHNS, Mr. WILLIAM JOHNS & Mr. SHINHOLSTER, were admitted to the privileges of church membership.

1827

On the 28 Jany 1827 Mrs. RAGLAND, Mrs. HINES, Mrs. SHAW, Mrs. T. HALL, Mrs. WASHBURN, and Miss PARKER were admitted to church membership. The Lord's Supper being administered in presence of Dr. BROWN and the Rev. C. P. BEMAN (BEAMAN)[3] and DOUGLASS. Mrs. SHAW & RAGLAND were Baptised.

Nov. 1827 a sacramental meeting was held, attended by Dr. WADDLE (WADDEL)[4], CHURCH, Reverands J. C. STILES and STRATTON (STRATON)[4], at which Mrs. HALL[5] & Mrs. McCULLOUGH were admitted to church membership. Mrs. HALL was Baptised.

1827-1830

During 1827 and part of 1828 the Rev. JAMES C. PATTERSON[6] preached to this church and was succeeded in January 1829 by the Rev. LAWSON CLINTON, and in 1830 by the Rev. WILLET PRESTON: during their ministrations the following persons were admitted to church membership: Mrs. LUCINDA WILLIAMS, Mrs. GILMER, by certificate, Mrs. DANIEL, Mrs. Paine, Mrs. NICHOLS, Mrs. BIGHAM, Mrs. HARRIS, Mrs. PRESTON (by certificate), Mrs. DELAUNAY, Miss MARY[7] HALL, Miss PAMELIA[7] HALL, Miss LYDIA[7] HALL, Miss BUCKNER, Miss BARNETT, Miss CARTER, Miss FORSYTHE, Miss VIETCH, Miss BENHAM (BURNHAM)[4], Miss ____[8] HALL and Mrs. DELAUNAY WERE BAPTISED.

On the Second Sabbath in October 1831, the Lord's Supper was administered. Messrs. HOLT and PATERSON were present. Messrs. RICHARD K. HINES, E. BLIP and Mrs. O. GREEN were admitted to church membership.

"Thus far our sketch is in a degree imperfect owing to the confused state of previous records."

1832

In January 1832 the Rev. BENJAMIN BURROUGHS having accepted an invitation to become the SUPPLY took charge of our church.

On Thursday night, the 17th of February, the congregation elected ruling elders. HUGH CRAFT, THOMAS W. BAXTER and CHARLES C. MILLS were unanimously elected. THOMAS W. BAXTER declined to serve and on the night of March 10th the congregation unanimously elected RICHARD K. HINES, Esq.

On the Second Sabbath of March 1832 the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered. Doct. BROWN, the Rev. Messrs. HOYT, HOLT and BURROUGHS being present. Mr. C. C. MILLS and Mrs. MILLS, Mrs. MARY PRINCE and Mrs. MARGARET WARNER were admitted by certificate. Mr. THOMAS W. BAXTER having previously been admitted by the Rev. Mr. HOLT. In the afternoon Messrs. CRAFT and HINES were ordained as Ruling Elders (Mr. MILLS having been regularly ordained Ruling Elder over another congregation, signified his willingness to fill the office in this church), all were regularly inducted into their office. Sermon by Mr. HOLT, exhortation to Elders by Mr. HOYT, other services by Mr. BURROUGHS. Mrs. HINES' three children, AMANDA, JOHN and RICHARD and Mrs. MANGHAM'S son were baptised by Rev. B. BURROUGHS.

16 May 1832 (These minutes follow the minutes of 20 Jul 1832 in the book.) Present Bro. B. BURROUGHS, MILES and HINES and CRAFT. The Session was called together by Dr. WHITE, a member of the Unitarian Church, who wanted to use the church to defend the Unitarians against an attack made by an Episcopal minister in the Methodist Church. Request was denied. C. C. MILLS was appointed Secretary.

20 Jul 1832. The Session met at Bro. HINES. Present: Bro. B. BURROUGHS, MILES, and HINES. The Rules and Articles for the Government of the Church were adopted. Names annexed to the Rules and Articles agreed to them and also bound themselves by the Covenant annexed to the Articles.

NAMES

RICH[A] KENNON HINES	- Church Session	PATIENCE BARROW	
CHAS. C. MILLS	- Church Session		
THO. W. BAXTER	DISS.	ORANGO GREEN	Dead
MARGARET M. WARNER	Dismissed	DORSON E. SYKES	Dismissed
LUCINDA WILLIAMS		HIRAM MEAD	

continued

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

NAMES

ELISA STIBBS
MARY BAXTER — diss^{d}
S. GANTEN
M. J. DELAUNAY
NANCY M. GREENE
MARY SHINHOLSER
JOHN A. CUTHBERT — - Church Session
LOUISA E. CUTHBERT
MARTHA T. HARDEE — diss'd
JANE E. SHAW
EMILY O. HINES
LEXICE HUSON
ANN J. PAINE
E. L. MANGHAM
ANN WILEY
H. E. HALL
M. E. HARRIS
LUDIA NEUSOME
MARY NEISKIT
AMANDA DAY
BARADELL P. STUBBS
ANN COWLES
MARTHA L. MILLS
MARY E. MILLS
MELMOTH P. MILLS
ANN C. MILLS
HIRAN HILL
A. ROSSITER
W. H. UNDERWOOD
T. H. HALL
CAPHALIE DELAUNAY
HANSELL
PRINCE
RAGLAND
COWLES
REID
VEITCH
JANE HOWARD
SUSAN HOWARD

(Compiler's note: Members joining after 20 Jul 1832 appear to have been required to sign the Covenant. The list also appears to have been used as a roster. Note those marked dead and dismissed.)

28 Jul 1832 The Session met at the church, present: Bro. B. BURROUGHS, MILLS, and HINES. Col. JOHN A. CUTHBERT and wife were admitted as members by certificate; Mrs. HARDEE and Miss DELAUNAY by examination. Mrs. NICHOLS requested a dismission to unite herself with the Unitarian Church. Request denied, but due to her openly declaring she was going to unite with the Unitarian Church, Dr. BROWN was present and consulted and she was dismissed from all further connection and fellowship with this church.

1832-1833

At the end of 1832 the health of Rev. B. BURROUGHS caused him to give up the active ministry and ended his connection with the church. In May the Rev. T. L. DWIGHT was invited to labour with us for a few months. During which time Mr. WM JAS HARDY and WASHINGTON BAIRD were admitted to membership by certificate. After which the congregation invited the Rev. CHARLES W. HOWARD to take permanent charge of this church. He commenced his labours about the middle of the month of November 1833.

1834

5 Feb 1834 The church met at Bro. MILLS and proceeded to the election of an Elder to supply the vacancy occasioned by the removal of Bro. H. CRAFT and on counting out the votes Br. JOHN A. CUTHBERT was duly elected to the office.

20 Feb 1834 The Session met at the church, present Bro. HOLT, Mod'r., CUTHBERT, HINES and MILLS. Mr. ORANGO GREENE was examined on experimental religion, was admitted into the church and on the following day the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the Rev. W. HOLT. Previous to which Bro. JOHN A. CUTHBERT having expressed his willingness to serve was solemnly ordained as Ruling Elder and received an impressive charge by Rev. W. HOLT at which time Miss PATIENCE BARROW, Miss APHIA THATCHER, Mr. DORSON E. SYKES, Mr. H. MEAD and Mr. L. COWLES were received into the church on certificate.

24 Mar 1834 The congregation met at the church. On motion Bro. Mills was called to the chair as Moderator. The purpose of the meeting was to make an application to the next Presbytery to ordain the Rev. C. W. HOWARD and install him as pastor of this church. A motion to this effect was made by Mr. CUTHBERT and it was unanimously agreed to. M.J. KENNON, Esq., made a motion that the Session prepare a call and the Moderator appoint a committee to present the call to the Presbytery at their meeting in this place on the 3rd of April next. The Moderator appointed a committee: M. J. KENNAN, Esq., O. H. PRINCE and MILLER GRIEVE, Esq., Dr. J. C. GORMAN and Mr. T. H. HALL.

5 Apr 1834 Session this day reported to Presbytery the number of members of this church to be 38.

Hopewell Presbytery, Milledgeville, 5th April 1834. Minutes examined and approved thus far. NATHAN HOYT, Mod.

5 Apr, 3 Oclk A.M. Hopewell Presbytery being in Session in this place, proceeded

continued

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

to the ordination of the Rev. CHAS WALLACE HOWARD, at which time he was also installed Pastor of this church. Rev. S. J. CASTLY (CASTLES)[9] and charge by Rev. N. HOYT.

5 Apr. 1834, 5 Oclk. Session met at Church, present: Bro. HOWARD, Moderator, HINES, and MILLS, Elders. Mr. BARADELL P. STUBBS, Mr. HIRAM HILL, Mr. A. ROSITER, Mr. MELMOTH P. MILLS, Mrs. ANN COWLES, Miss MARTHA L. MILLS and Miss MARY E. MILLS were severally examined on experimental religion and admitted into fellowship.

Session also met on the 6th, 10 Oclk pm. Present: Rev. C. W. HOWARD, Bro. J. DRYAN, Elder from Mt. Zion Church and C. C. MILLS. Mr. WM H. UNDERWOOD presented himself and on examination was admitted into fellowship. Whom with the seven persons above mentioned were this day Baptised (Except Mr. STUBBS, Mr. MILLS and Miss MARY E. MILLS who had previously recv'd the ordinance.)

Oct 1834 - follows 3 May 1836
5 Dec 1835 - follows 3 May 1836

To be continued.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

1. Dr. BROWN is identified as Dr. JOHN BROWN. Mrs. J. L. BEESON: Historical Sketch of The First Presbyterian Church of Milledgeville, Georgia (hereinafter cited as Beeson) (n. pub. 1955) p. 12.
2. Spelling used by Beeson, p. 11.
3. Spelling used by Beeson, p. 13.
4. Spelling used by Beeson, p. 14.
5. Mrs. HALL is identified as Mrs. MARY HALL. Beeson, p. 14.
6. Beeson has Rev. Jos. N. PATTERSON, p. 14.
7. Space was left in the minute book and given name pencilled in.
8. Space was left in the minutes but never filled in.
9. Spelling used by Beeson, p. 24.
10. Date supplied by Beeson, p. 25.
11. Minutes have JAMES L. WARE received, but HENRY L. WARE was baptized.

Tapes for Sale:

DISTRIBUTION OF LAND IN GEORGIA BY BOUNTY LAND GRANTS AND BY LAND LOTTERIES, FROM COLONIAL DAYS TO CLAIMS FILED AS LATE AS 1909.

RECORDED BY VICTOR R. MYRICK ON 90 MINUTE CASSETE TAPES. AVAILABLE FROM CGGS FOR $6.00 PER TAPE, POSTPAID WITHIN U.S.

Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Applications

~Henry Surname~

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

The Revolutionary War Pensions and Bounty-Land-Warrant Applications of an estimated 80,000 Veterans of American military, naval, and marine officers and enlisted men in the Revolutionary War are available on microfilm. The M804 series consist of 2670 rolls of microfilm. The M805 series is a condensed series containing the more significant genealogical documents and consists of 898 rolls of microfilm. For example to cover the HENRY surname requires two rolls of M804 or one roll of M805. Having personally compared the contents of both series covering the HENRY surname I would recommend rental or purchase of rolls from the M804 series.

The HENRY Family History (1929) Published by the American Historical-Genealogical Society of Philadelphia, lists 466 veterans named HENRY who served in the Revolutionary War. The number is excessive and contains duplications as they counted a name each time it appeared in a document. The following is their number by states, which for reasons unknown does not show SC and GA:

CT - 13	MA - 51	NY - 25	RI - 13
DE - 5	NH - 12	NC - 5	VT - 15
MD - 18	NJ - 25	PA - 272	VA - 31

Bounty-Land-Warrants for the most part were granted a few years after the Revolutionary War. Pension laws were approved first in 1818. At that time most veterans still alive were 60 years of age or older. Many veterans or widows waited until they were 80 or 90 years of age and in dire finicial need to apply. They then had considerable difficulty in producing proof of service and/or proof of marriage. For children of deceased veterans the difficulty in establishing the necessary proof was even greater.

The following is a genealogical sketch taken from roll M805-0419 of 52 veterans named HENRY on whom applications were filed. *Similiar information can be obtained on any veteran of any surname on whom an application was filed.* Many applications were rejected or just never approved due to lack of proof. Therefore we have omitted the service claim except to show state from which served as our main purpose is genealogy:

S-13351 MA — Adam HENRY, b c1742 d 16 Jun.1838 Otsego, NY. Wife: not named. Children: Mary b c1774 (age 58 in 1832); Elizabeth b c1770 (age 62 in 1832) and a dau. (not named) b 22 Aug.1780. Entered service from Barre, Worcester County, MA. Family moved from there to Otsego, NY in Jan.1820. Pension issued 25 Oct.1832 for $480 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

S-29882 MA — Andrew HENRY, b c1751. No family data. Entered service from Coleman, MA. Lived at Leyden, MA in 1832. Pension issued 16 Apr.1833 for $30 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

BLW 5924 CT — Barzilla HENRY, No family record. Warrant issued 21 Dec.1789 for 100 acres.

W-7715 MA — Benjamin HENRY (s/o Samuel) b 25 Dec.1760 d 17 Oct.1824 Cambria, Niagara County, NY. Wife: Ruth STEERE (d/o John of Glocester, RI) b Feb.1762 and living (Feb.1848) Groveland, Oakland County, MI. m. 30 Jun.1782 Glocester, Providence County, RI. Children (12): Welcome (oldest) b c1782 Glocester, RI and living (1839, age 57) Sherman, NY; King b c1797 and living (1939, age 42) Sherman, NY; Ruth b c1806 (age 15 in 1821); James living with Mother in MI (Feb.1845); one dau. b c1808 (living in 1821) without the ordinary share of understanding. Entered service (Marines) at Boston, MA while living at Smithfield, RI. Taken prisoner at Charleston, SC on 12 May 1780. Pension (S-16182) first approved 18 Jul.1818 at $96 pa from 5 Jul.1818 while living Cambric, Nigara County, NY. Widow granted pension 4 Mar.1848 at $70 pa from 4 Mar.1848 while living Groveland, Oakland County, MI. Her application made 26 Jan.1839 while living Sherman, Chautauqua County, NY. Family moved from Glocester, RI to Granby, CT thence to Russell, MA and c1811 to Bridgewater, Oneida County, NY and thence to Cambria, Niagara County, NY before 1818.

S-23260 NY — David HENRY, b c1752. No family data. Entered service at White Plains, NY while living at Sing Sing, Westchester County, NY. Pension approved 31 Jan. 1834 for $181.17 pa from 4 Mar.1831. Lived at Lansingburgh, Rensselear County, NY when pension approved.

continued

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONS AND BOUNTY-LAND-WARRANT APPLICATION FILES (Cont'd.)

R-4895 NC — David HENRY, b 23 Sep.1751/2 d 1 Mar.1816 Sumner County, TN. Wife: Margaret* b 26 Apr.1755 d 13 Jun.1844 Sumner County, TN. m. 28 Aug.1777. Children: William b 17 Jul.1779 and living (1848) Sumner County, TN; John b 7 May 1782; Jean or Jane b 15 May 1784 who m. a SHIBBLEFIELD and living (1847) in IL; Elizabeth b 21 Feb.1786; Mary b 7 May 1788; Moses Hall b 4 Mar. 1791 and living (1851) Todd County, KY; Samuel Yongue b 1 Oct.1793 and living (1847) Washington County, IL; --vid (David ?) b 13 Nov.179-; --mas (Thomas ?) b 11 Apr.1798; --gy Hall (probably Maggy for Margaret SEWELL living 1847 in MO) ⊦ 19 Oct.1801; and (illegible) b 23 Apr.1804. Widow claimed husband entered service from Roan County, NC and served as Pvt., 1st Lt., and Chaplain. No government reply. *HALL

S-2287 VA — David HENRY, b 1753 Pittsylvania County, VA. No record if married. Brother Hugh HENRY b 25 Jun.1751 d 17 Apr.1834 Robertson County, TN. Brother Isaac HENRY d prior 1832. All three brothers served in Col. Evan SHELBY's VA Regiment and engaged the Cherokees in GA. They also served in Col. George Rogers Clark "Illinois" expedition and helped capture Oakhaw Town. They moved from Pittsylvania County, VA in 1780 to TN and remained there except for a few years in KY. Pension approved 7 May 1833 for $55 pa from 4 Mar.1831 at time applicant lived Robertson County, TN.

R-4889 NY — Enoch F. HENRY, b 1752 Ireland. No family record. Came to America in 1765. Lived in Westchester County, NY for 4 years after war. Went to VT then returned to NY c1792, thence to PA c1810 and in 1815 to Coshocton County, OH. In 1829 moved to Dublin, Franklin County, OH and was living there in 1833. Claimed he lived at Westchester County, NY when he entered service. Proof of service never provided.

S-17475 MA — Francis HENRY, b 1754 Lunenburgh, MA. No family record. Entered service at Cambridge, MA while living Lunenburgh, MA. Moved to Chesterfield, Cheshire County, NH immediately after war. Pension approved 5 Apr.1833 for $30.68 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

S-39679 PA — Francis HENRY (or HENERY), b 1753 d 23 Dec.1824. Wife: Eleanor, b 1765. Served as Pvt in Col. HAYS' PA Regiment. Wounded 4 times by bayonet at Paoli. Pension approved 17 Sep.1819 for $96 pa from 26 Jan.1819 while living Washington County, PA.

BLW-9588 PA — George HENRY, Pvt. No family data. Warrant dated 29 Jan.1790 for 100 acres.

W-17063 NY — Hugh HENRY, d 16 Nov.1829 Ossian, Allegany (Livingston) County, NY. Wife: Mary MOORE, b 1761 d Livingston County, NY. m. 16 Sep.1785 Salem, Washington County, NY. Son: Simeon M. HENRY living (1851) Carlisle, Lorain County, OH. Mary's brother was James MOORE, b 1765 and living (1839) at Bradford County, PA. Hugh was taken prisoner near Oswego, NY but escaped one year later. Pension approved 28 Oct.1822 for $96 pa from 9 Nov.1821 while living Farmington, Ontario County, NY. Widow issued pension 12 Sep. 1840 for $68.70 pa from 4 Mar.1836.

S-2611 VA — Hugh HENRY, b 25 Jun.1751 Pittsylvania County, VA d 17 Apr.1834 Robertson County, TN. No record if married. Brother David b 1753 Pittsylvania County, VA lived (1833) Robertson County, TN. Brother Isaac d prior 1832 (see S-2287 David HENRY for service). Pension approved 26 Dec.1832 for $115 pa from 4 Mar.1831. Moved from PA to TN in 1780.

S-35405 PA — Jacob HENRY, b 1752. Wife not named b 1763 (age 57 in 1820). Children (ages in 1820): Clement - 23; Abraham - 22; William - 20; Samuel - 18; Jacob - 13; and Elenor - 9. Served in Col. McGOUGH, 5th Regiment of PA. Taken prisoner at Ft. Washington, NY but later excaped. Pension approved 28 May 1819 at $96 pa from 15 Oct.1818 while living Harrison County, KY. In Jun.1820 he was living Fayette County, KY.

S-10821 RI — James HENRY, b 1762. No family record. Entered service while living Middleburg, RI. Made application 16 Oct.1832 while living Cohocton, Steuben County, NY. Pension approved 20 Mar.1833 for $36.66 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

S-16871 VA — James HENRY (s/o Andrew), b Apr.1760 about 60 miles from Philadelphia, PA. No family record. When age 5 moved with parents from PA to Augusta (then Botetourt) County, VA. Entered service while living Augusta County, VA. After war went to TN and c1820 to Tuscaloosa County, AL. Pension approved 23 Apr.1833 for $36.44 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

continued

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONS AND BOUNTY-LAND-WARRANT APPLICATION FILES (Cont'd.)

W-428 NC SC — James HENRY, b 1753 Cumberland County, PA d 20 Feb.1841. Wife: Elizabeth RUSSELL, b 1761. m. 11 May 1780. Children (Presbyterian Church Baptism Records): William b 4 Apr.1781; Jane (Jennie) b 20 May 1782 Lincoln Co., NC who m. 15 Feb.1810 James MITCHELL (b 9 Nov.1780) and moved to TN; Hannah b 20 Jan.1783; James b 21 Mar.1788 (in 1846 lived Marshall County, TN with mother); Elizabeth b 2 Mar.1790; Mathew b 6 Apr.1792; Polly b 29 Aug.1794; Enos b 9 Sep.1796; John b 1 Oct.1798; and Resign b 15 Aug.1800. Family Data (relation unknown): Eliza RUSSELL b 27 Nov.1810; Nancy SMITH b 13 Jan.1812; John GARSON (maybe middle name) b 21 Dec.1815; Betsey Caroline b 3 Nov.1815; James Henry NEWTON b 22 Oct.1817; Joseph HARVEY b 17 May 1819 d 11 Dec.1819; and E. W. HARVEY b 9 Apr.1821. He entered service from Tryon (later Lincoln) County, NC. Served in NC and SC units. Pension approved 25 Jun.1833 for $70 pa from 4 Mar.1831 while living Lincoln County, NC. Widows pension approved 28 Aug.1848 for $70 pa from 4 Mar.1848 while living Marshall County, TN.

W-19763 CT — John HENRY, b 14 Jan.1855 Wallingford, CT. d 22 Apr.1834 Wallingford, CT. Wife: Fanny b 1764. m. 20 Apr.1780 Wallingford, CT. Children: William Russell HENRY b Mar.1781; Mary b 14 Jan.1794 who m. William SUNDON and lived Wallingford, CT (1839). Pension approved 12 Jul.1833 for $30 pa from 4 Mar.1831 (S-17040). Widows pension approved 16 Sep.1848 for $30 pa from 4 Mar.1848

R-4890 CT — John HENRY, (s/o James), b 1762 Killingly, CT d 17 Jul.1836 Lebanon, Madison County, NY. Wife: Esther TYLER d 20 Oct.1845 Clarkson, Monroe County, NY. m. 1788 Patuggefield (now Pem), MA. Dau. Anna (living Madison County NY in Feb.1847 as Anna TORREY). Entered service from Voluntown, New Haven County, CT. His pension approved 25 Oct.1833 for $30 pa from 4 Mar. 1831 while living Hamilton, Madison County, NY (S-24011). Widow and dau. applications never approved for lack of proof of marriage.

BLW-13177 R-4892 PA — John HENRY, d 13 May 1808*, Wife: Rosanna WOODS d 6 Nov.1838* m. Spring 1783 Carlisle, PA. Children: Ann (w/o John GRAY) d Feb.1840; Mary b 1788 (age 64 in 1852) stated* her father d 8 May 1807 and mother d 6 Nov.1833. Dates differ from Dept. of Interior Letter 11 Mar.1908 in this file. Mary lived at Carlisle, Cumberland County, PA in 1852. Bounty-Land-Warrant was approved 23 Sep.1791 for 100 acres. Widow and dau. applications never approved as proof of service and marraige never furnished.

R-4891 NY — John HENRY, b 24 Feb.1764 Schenectady, NY. No family record. He moved to Amsterdam, Montgomery County, NY after war and then to Glenville, Schenectady County, NY where he applied for pension 13 Oct.1832. Claim never allowed - failed to prove six months service.

S-2285 PA — John HENRY, b 3 Jul.1759 Cresam Township, Philadelphia County, PA d 19 Dec. 1841. No family record. Entered service from Smithfield Township, Bucks County, PA. After war returned to Rockville, Burke County, PA and then to Cumberland County, PA and later to Marlborough Township, Starke County, OH. Was living last location when pension approved 25 Feb.1833 for $26.66 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

S-10826 NC SC — John HENRY, b 14 Feb.1752 Caldwell, Augusta County, VA. Wife not named. m. in SC. Mother and brother (not named) deceased prior 1832. His father died of Flu before his birth. Entered service while living Fishing Creek, York District, SC. Served in both NC & SC units. After war moved to NC then back to SC. He then moved to KY about 1792 where he lived in Madison, Fayette, Bourbon, and Nicholas Counties (living latter county in 1832). Pension approved 26 Dec.1832 for $50 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

S-6992 SC — John HENRY, b 15 Apr.1757/9 Mecklenburg County, NC d 29 Dec.1833. Wife: Mary (or Mancy). Son: John W. HENRY lived Macon County, NC in Aug.1834. Entered service while living York District, SC. After war moved from SC to Buncombe County, NC and thence to Haywood County, NC (where he applied for pension 2 Jan.1833. Pension approved 15 Sep.1834 for $93.33 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

S-1524 VA — John HENRY, b 1753 Bartley County, VA. No family data. Parents moved to Botetourt County, VA from where he entered service for 11 mos in 1780. Pension approved 18 Oct.1837 for $36.66 pa from 4 Mar.1831 while living Cook County, TN.

S-1707 VA — John HENRY, b May 1761 or 6 Rockingham County, VA. No family data. Brother Hugh b 1772 same place. Entered service from same place. Pension approved 27 May 1833 for $30 pa from 4 Mar.1831. Both lived Jefferson Co. TN.

To be continued

Georgia Battalion in the Texas Revolution

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

Texas' rebellion from Mexico began in October 1835 and was followed with keen interest by the press in the southern states. Most of the Texas revolutionaries had family and friends in the South including no small number in Georgia. A public meeting was held in Macon on November 9 that raised $3,146 to send volunteers to help the "Texians." Some eighty men initially joined this clandestine and unofficial expedition under William A. Ward, son of Revolutionary War veteran Leonard Ward of Twiggs County.[1] William Ward apparently armed his forces with new U.S. yagers belonging to the State of Georgia. Simply taking weapons from the state arsenal when a person or persons went west, or any other time, seems to have been a common practise of the period. Ward and his men set out for Texas on 18 November 1835.

En route to Columbus, they passed through Knoxville, Georgia, where they were treated to a public dinner. Miss Joanna Troutman was so inspired by this band of soldiers of fortune that she made them a white silk flag with a blue, five-pointed star and the words "Liberty or Death" on one side and "Ubi Libertas Habitat, Ibi Nostra Patra Est" (Where Liberty Resides, There Our Country Is) on the other. The flag caught up to Ward and his men in Columbus. In Montgomery, Alabama, they joined volunteers from Columbus under William A. O. Wadsworth and together sailed for Texas, by way of Mobile and New Orleans.

At Valesco, Texas — and no longer in the then legal limits of the United States — the Georgians and the volunteers they had collected along their journey formed the Georgia Battalion with William A. Ward as major and commander, on 22 December 1835. The battalion initially consisted of Company No. 1, The Columbus Volunteers, under Captain William A. O. Wadsworth, which also included volunteers enlisted in New Orleans; Company No. 2, The Macon Volunteers, under Captain Uriah Irwin Bullock; and Company No. 3, The Georgia Riflemen, under Captain James C. Winn, consisting of volunteers chiefly from Macon, Milledgeville, and Mississippi. Later, Company No. 4, The Alabama Greys (or Blues), from Montgomery, Alabama, under Captain Isaac Ticknor, was added to the Georgia Battalion.[2] The Georgia Battalion was aptly named, despite having members from Alabama, Louisiana, and Mississippi. Captain Winn and Sergeant Anthony Bates were from Gwinnett County, Georgia, where one of Georgia's first public monuments stands in their memory in Lawrenceville; Thomas H. Cosby was from Jasper County; Isaac Aldridge was from Putnam County;[3] Drury H. Minor was from Houston County;[4] and David I. Holt was a former member of the Georgia legislature from Jones County and the political satirist "Ned Bucket" mentioned in Dr. James Holmes' "Dr. Bullie's Notes."[5] A large portion of the Georgia Battalion was, of course, from Columbus, Milledgeville, and Macon. If a detailed study could be made of all of the Georgia Battalion — and even the Alabama and "Texas" troops in Fannin's other units — probably almost the whole state of Georgia would be found to have been represented in the Goliad campaign that followed.

The Georgia Battalion was placed with the Lafayette Battalion, a conglomeration of various other companies, in the 1st. Regiment of Texas Volunteers. The new regiment was commanded by Colonel James Walker Fannin, formerly of Columbus, Georgia. Fannin was a member of the prominent Fort family of Georgia, a former West Point Cadet, and the first cousin of artist and inventor Samuel F. B. Morse. Under the reorganization, Ward became lieutenant colonel and second-in-command of the regiment, with Dr. Warren J. Mitchell of Columbus as Major and commander of the Georgia Battalion, Gideon Rose as sergeant major, and David I. Holt as quartermaster.

Fannin's command was stationed at the Presidio La Bahia, an old Spanish fort, in Goliad, Texas by February 1836, when the Mexican army of General Jose Urrea approached. On 12 March 1836, Ward and the Georgia Battalion was dispatched to Refugio, twenty-seven miles away to rescue a company beseiged there by part of Urrea's command. The Georgians themselves became beseiged at the mission at Refugio on 14 March. They repulsed four charges of Urrea's 1,200 to 1,400 cavalry, infantry, and Indian auxiliaries. Ward would claim that he counted 153 of the enemy killed and 170 wounded while his command suffered only three wounded.

Low on ammunition and having received orders from Fannin to retreat to the north to join General Houston's army, the Georgia Battalion slipped out of the mission in the night and set out for Victoria, Texas. Lost on the prairie and short of food and water, they stumbled into Victoria on the night of 20 March, only to find it occupied by the Mexicans. Ward and his men then attempted to reach the sea but were cut off and surrounded in a swamp. Over Ward's protest, the men of the Georgia Battalion elected to surrender as prisoners of war, which Fannin and the rest of his command had done after being cut off and surrounded at the Battle of Coletto Creek, shortly before. The prisoners were confined in the chapel at the Presidio La Bahia at Goliad. Ward refused to be held with the other officers and was allowed to stay with his men.

continued

GEORGIA BATTALION (Cont'd.)

Against the protests of General Urrea, General Santa Anna ordered the prisoners at Goliad put to death as bandits and pirates. Fannin's troops were marched out of the Presidio in columns on Palm Sunday, 27 March 1836, under the pretense that they were being taken to the sea to be returned to the United States. Only minutes into the march, the Mexican army attacked the unarmed prisoners, shooting, hacking, and lancing them to death. A few physicians, laborers, and boys were spared and some others escaped by fleeing. At least eighty-three of the Georgia Battalion died, however. Fannin, Ward, and the other officers were then brought out to be executed. Ward supposidly was offered his life if he would get down on his knees. He replied that with his men dead, he didn't want to live. He and Fannin were then shot with the other officers.

At the Texas victory over Santa Anna at San Jacinto, "Remember Labadee!" (La Bahia, i.e. Goliad), was the battle cry with "Remember the Alamo!" The Goliad Massacre was also a factor, according to Harbert Davenport, in rallying American support for the Mexican War of 1846, with the subsequent gain in territory and resources by the United States. Texas has honored the Georgia Battalion and the other men of Goliad in a variety of ways. The blue star in the Troutman flag the Georgians carried was officially recognized as the origin of the Lone Star of Texas in 1913. During the centennial of Texas independence, an impressive granite monument was erected over the mass grave of Fannin and his men. The Presidio La Bahia has been completely restored and is now a museum. For more information on the history of the Georgia Battalion see Claude Elliott, "Georgia and the Texas Revolution," Georgia Historical Quarterly 28 (1944): 233-50. For information on memorial services and other programs to be held in honor of the Georgia Battalion in 1986 contact the Presidio La Bahia, P. O. Box 57, Goliad, Texas 77963.

Attempts to compile an accurate list of the men who served under Fannin and specifically in the Georgia Battalion has been hindered by a loss of records and confusion over common names. Reproduced below is a roster of the Georgia Battalion extracted from a roster of Fannin's command in Georgia, Governor John Forsyth's personal copy of the Telegraph and Texas Register, 9 November 1836, from Texas Soldiers, File II Subjects, RG 4-2-96, Georgia Department of Archives and History. This original list includes the following annotation: An asterisk (*) indicates that the soldier was reported to have fled during the massacre and escaped, a cross (+) means that the soldier was spared, and a double cross (++) indicates a man who became separated from the Georgia Battalion during their retreat and escaped. This list is supplemented by other rosters. Names that appear in brackets, for example [J. A. Tatom], are alternative spellings or additional names found on a roster published in the Georgia Messenger, Macon, 23 May 1839, p. 3, c. 4-5, for the benefit of survivors or heirs of veterans who qualified for bounty lands in Texas. To check for bounty lands received see Thomas Lloyd Miller, Bounty and Donation Land Grants 1835-1888 (Austin: University of Texas Press, 1967). For the claims made for bounty lands, contact Texas State Land Office, General Land Office, Records Division, 1700 N. Congress, Austin, TX 78701. Names that appear in parenthesis, for example (W. H. Butler), represent an alternative spelling or an additional name found in the rosters of the Macon Volunteers and the Georgia Riflemen included in the petition of Goliad survivor Samuel G. Hardaway and Georgia Governor Hershal V. Johnson, November 1855, in their unsuccessful attempt to have a monument erected in memory of the Georgia Battalion with monies owed by Texas for the arms from the Georgia arsenal that the Georgia troops had carried with them. This petition is part of the Memorials and Petitions Series, Records of the Legislature, Texas State Library.

Finally, where additional information is available on a soldier, a numerical footnote has been added by his name. The notes are given at the end of the article. Harbert Davenport compiled extensive lists of the men who were lost and those who survived the Goliad campaign, although seldom with an indication as to which unit each soldier belonged. He clears up confusion on some names and adds to the confusion on some others. His lists are also not complete. The lists are published in his article "The Men of Goliad," The Southwestern Historical Quarterly 48 (1939): 1-41, and have been reprinted in Kathryn Stoner O'Connor, The Presidio La Bahia del Espiritu Santo de Zuniga 1721 to 1846 (Austin: Von Boeckmann-Jones, 1966).

COMPANY NUMBER 1, THE COLUMBUS VOLUNTEERS

[Capt. W.O.A. Wadsworth]
1st Lt. Thos. B. Reese
2nd Lt. J. L. Wilson
2nd Sgt. S.A.J. Mays [1st Sgt.]
[2nd Sgt. John Smith]
3rd Sgt. Samuel Wallace*
4th Sgt. J. H. Neely+
1st Cpl. Jos. McSherry [M. J. Sherry]
2nd Cpl. J. S. Brown
3rd Cpl. J. B. Murphy
[4th Cpl. A. D. Kenyon]

PRIVATES:

George Rounds ++
William Abercrombie [W. A. Abercrombie]
T. B. Barton
J. H. Clark
W. J. Cowan

continued

GEORGIA BATTALION (Cont'd.)

E. Durrain+ [E. Deerzain]
J. A. Foster
Joseph Gamble+
F. Gilkerson [J. Gilkerson]
William Gilbert
Thos. Horry+
A. J. Hitchcock+[6]
Allen Ingram++ [Engram]
John C. P. Kennymore+[7]
J. H. Moore
C. C. Milne
M. K. Moses++
J. B. Rodgers
R. Slatter
J. H. Sanders [Saunders]
W. S. Turberville
E. Wingate

H. Rodgers++
[Jos. Callagham]
J. P. Good[8]
[R. Rutledge]
[Sol Youngblood]
Summons]
[B. H. Taliaferro]
[G. Fennile]
[W. W. Frazier]
[Charles Frazier]
[Wm. Harris]
[John Loud]
[J. R. Black]
[E. B. Halstead]
[John Christie]
[Henry Bond]
[Jesse Harris]

COMPANY NUMBER 2, THE MACON VOLUNTEERS

Capt. Uriah J. Bullock[9]
left sick at Valesco
[1st Lt. Basil Lamar][9]
[2nd Lt. Alex. E. Patton][9]
1st Sgt. F. M. Hunt*[9]
2nd Sgt. Bradford Fowler[9]
3rd Sgt. Allison Arms[9,10]
[4th Sgt. Robt. Dickerson][9]
1st Cpl. Jas.R. Munson[9,11] [Jas.H. Munson]
2nd Cpl. T.S. Freeman[9] (J.Q. Freman)
3rd Cpl. S.T. Brown*[9,12] [J. O. Brown]
4th Cpl. G. M. Vigal[9]
PRIVATES:
Joseph Andrews++
Isaac Aldridge[9]
William S. Butler++ [W. H. Butler]
J. H. Barnwell+
George Washington Cumming
William A. J. Brown[9,11]
Joseph Dennis
Michael Devraux [Deveraw]
Ellis
Charles Fine
Gibbs
Pierce Hammock+
Samuel G. Hardaway++[13]
Prudy H. Minor [Drewry H. Minor]
John O. Moore

Benj. H. Mordecai+
John Moat
K. McKenzie
L. T. Pease++ [K. Pease]
Robt. A. Pace
Austin Perkins
Samuel Rowe [Samuel Rouse]
Jno. T. Spillers+
Jno. S. Scully [John Scally]
Thos. Smith+[9,14]
Thos. Stewart+
Jos. A. Stovall[9]
Treveant++[14] [Tresvant]
Wm. L. Wilkerson+
Weeks
Wood
James McCoy
Moses Butler [Butler Moses]
A. H. Osborne, left wounded in the church at the mission, afterwards escaped.
J. Bridgman+ [G. H. Bridgeman][11]
[Monroe Bullock][9]
[Jos. T. Williams]
[Robt. M. Parnell]
[James Mitchell]
[Jesse Womack]
[Charles Barrelow]
[James Williamson]
[Robt. Shaw]

COMPANY NUMBER 3, THE GEORGIA RIFLEMEN

Capt. James C. Winn
1st Lt. Wiley Hughes
2nd Lt. Danl. B. Brooks [Saml. B. Brooks]
1st Sgt. Anthony Bates
2nd Sgt. John S. Thorn
3rd Sgt. J. H. Callaghan+[15]
4th Sgt. Wesley Hughes
1st Cpl. John Gimble [Gamble] (Gumble)
2nd Cpl. Walter W. Davis or
[3rd Cpl. Walter B. Davis]
3rd Cpl. Abraham Stevens
4th Cpl. J. M. Powers
Cpl. Ray
PRIVATES:
John Aldridge[9] [Isaac Aldridge]
Jno. M. Bryson
Michael Carrol
Thomas H. Corbys[16] [James H. Crosby]
John Ely

George Eubanks
Dominic Gallaghe [Galiagly]
Wilson Helms
Grier Lee [Green Lee]
Joseph Loving
Alex J. Loverly [Alexander P. Loverly] (Lyerly)
Martin Moran++
Aaron S. Mangum[11]
Watkins Nobles
James M. Oliver
Patrick Osburn (Osborne)
William Parvin [Parvis]
Gideon S. Ross[17]
Anderson Ray
Thos. Rumly [Rumbey]
William Shelton
James Smith
Christopher Winters

continued

GEORGIA BATTALION (Cont'd.)

Harrison Young
Josias B. Beall
Jno. Bright++
Reason Banks
H. Shults [Henry Shultz]
[Wm. W. Yearly][11]
[John C. Allen]
[Allen Burks]
[J. E. D. Grimalde]
[Jas. B. Grice]
[John T. Garner]
[Smith Harvens] (Harrens)
[Abram Lewis]
[John Williams]
[Durant West]
[N. R. Allen]
[John Burton]
[Wm. Duncan]
[Robert English]
[W. H. Butler]
[Geo. W. Cumming]
[David Tarvin]

COMPANY NUMBER 4, THE ALABAMA GREYS (or BLUES)

[Capt. Isaac Tickner][9]
1st Lt. Memory B. Tatom[9]
2nd Lt. Wm. A. Smith
1st Sgt. Edmund Patterson+
2nd Sgt. Nicholas B. Waters
3rd Sgt. Richard Rutledge++
4th Sgt. Samuel C. Pitman[11]
1st Cpl. Joseph B. Tatom++[9] [J. A. Tatom]
2nd Cpl. James C. Jack
3rd Cpl. Perry Reese
4th Cpl. Thomas Rieves [Reaves]
Musician Thomas Weston
PRIVATES:
D. Greene+ [Green]
John McGowen
David Johnson
Samuel Wood
Wm. Welsh+
Isaac N. Wright
Wm. L. Alston[18]
Washington Mitchell
Stephen Baker
Henry Hasty[9] [Hasley]
Jas. A. Bradford
Cornelius Rooney
Seaborn A. Mills
Cullen Conard [Cutler Cowon]
James O. Young
Edward Fitsimmons
Hezekiah Frost
C. F. Hick++ [Heck]
O. F. Leverett
William Comstock
John O'Daniel+ [John O. Daniel]
Charles Lantz
Evans M. Thomas
A. M. Lynch
G. W. Carlisle [Geo. W. Carlisle]
Layton Allen
Jesse Harris
Swords
Williams [B. Williams]
William P. B. Dubose
[A. S. Manqum][11]
[W. Jacques]
[J. H. Moore]
[J. H. Clark]
[J. Wilson]
[James M. Robinson]
[John McIntosh]
[Monroe McClean]
[Wm. Atwell]

OTHERS

The following list of persons who were at Goliad is taken from Thomas L. Miller, "Fannin's Men: Some Additions to Earlier Rosters," The Southwestern Historical Quarterly 61 (1958), and is based upon research in the Texas Land Office Records. These men do not have units indicated and may or may not all have been in the Georgia Battalion.

Joseph S. A. Acklin
Green B. Buchanan
William L. Carlson
John (alias William S.) Coulson or Colston
James Caruthers
Perry (or O.H.P.) Davis
N. Dembrinske or Debicki
Henry Dixon or Dickson
John Huff
G. S. Park
James M. Robinson
G. D. Spotswood
William Ward (not to be confused with Lt. Col. Wm. A. Ward)

The discovery of more letters of the Goliad campaign and further research in the Texas Land Office will correct and add more names to these rosters.[19]

The following names come from Harbert Davenport, "The Men of Goliad," The Southwestern Historical Quarterly 48 (1939): 28-41 and are indicated by him as having served under Ward. Many other members of the Georgia Battalion appear on the Davenport lists but with no unit indicated.

Left wounded at Refugio and later put to death:

Anderson Ray
Thomas G. Weeks

continued

GEORGIA BATTALION (Cont'd.)

Escaped near Victoria:

William H. Butler	O. H. Perry Davis	Henry G. Hudson
John Bright	David I. Holt	Hugh Rogers
		Richard Rutledge

Left Ward's command on the night of 21 March and escaped:

Joseph Andrews	Charles Frederick Heck	L. T. Pease
Benjamin F. Bradford	Allen Ingram	Joel D. Rains
Samuel G. Hardaway	McK. Moses	George Rounds
		James P. Trezevant

Left at Victoria and escaped:

James H. Barnwell	Andrew Jackson Hitchcock	John O'Daniel, Jr.
Joseph Callaghan	Thomas Horry	Edward Patterson
James H. Callahan	John C. P. Kennymore	Thomas J. Smith
Emanuel Durain	John James Lamkin	John T. Spiller
Joseph Gamble	Martin Moran	Thomas G. Stewart
Sion Duff Greene	Benjamin Mordecai	William Welsh
Roderick Pierce Hammock	James H. Neely	William L. Wilkinson

FOOTNOTES: Articles cited below as being in The Southwestern Historical Quarterly can be obtained in the University of Georgia Libraries.

1. Georgian, Savannah, 21 January 1839, p. 2, c. 2, citation provided courtesy of Gordon B. Smith, Savannah. William A. Ward had a nephew, Samuel T. Brown (see footnote 12 below), who served with him in Texas, and a brother, Thomas Ward, in Sumter County, Alabama. D. W. C. Baker, A Texas Scrap-Book (New York: A.S. Barnes & Company, 1880), pp. 243.

2. Harbert Davenport, "The Men of Goliad," The Southwestern Historical Quarterly 48 (1939): 15.

3. Jewel Davis Scarborough, "The Georgia Battalion in the Texas Revolution: A Critical Study." ibid., 63 (1960): 521-2.

4. Memoirs of Samuel T. Brown in Baker, A Texas Scrap-Book, p. 247.

5. Gordon B. Smith to author, 30 November 1984; Georgian, Savannah, 16 November 1841, p. 3, c. 1; James Holmes, "Dr. Bullie's" Notes, ed. Delma Eugene Presley, (Atlanta: Cherokee Publishing Co., 1976), pp. 86-91.

6. Hitchock later lived in Shreveport, Louisiana. Baker, A Texas Scrap-Book, p. 242.

7. Kennymore later lived in Galveston, Texas. ibid.

8. This name apparently should be Isham P. Good.

9. Information on this person can be found in Scarborough, "The Georgia Battalion" (see footnote 3 above.)

10. This person apparently was Allison Aarons. See Thomas L. Miller, "Fannin's Men: Some Additions to Earlier Rosters," The Southwestern Historical Quarterly 61 (1958): 523.

11. Information on this person can be found in Miller, "Fannin's Men," see footnote 10.

12. This name should be Samuel T. Brown. He was the nephew of Lt. Col. William A. Ward. Brown's memors of the Goliad campaigh have survived. See Baker, A Texas Scrap-Book, pp. 242-50.

13. Hardaway escaped death at Goliad only to nearly lose his life to the Creek Indians on his way through Alabama on his return to Macon. John C. Butler, Historical Record of Macon and Central Georgia (Macon: Burke Company, 1879), pp. 134-5. He later lived in Montgomery, Alabama, and was a major general in the militia.

14. L. P. Tresvant later lived in Carroll Parish, Louisiana. Thomas J. Smith later lived in Richmond, Texas. Baker, A Texas Scrap-Book, p. 242.

15. For information on James Hughes Callahan, see "The Callahan Expedition, 1855, "The Southwestern Historical Quarterly 54 (1951): 430-1.

continued

GEORGIA BATTALION (Cont'd.)

16. There were in Fannin's command both a Thomas H. Conley and a Thomas H. Cosby (of Jasper County, Georgia). See Miller, "Fannin's Men," 526; I. T. Houston, Jr. to author, 19 December 1984.

17. Fannin's command had both a Gideon Rose, who was sergeant major, and a Gideon Ross. Miller, "Fannin's Men," 531.

18. There were also in Fannin's command a William S. Carlson and William S. (John) Colston/Coulson. ibid., 525.

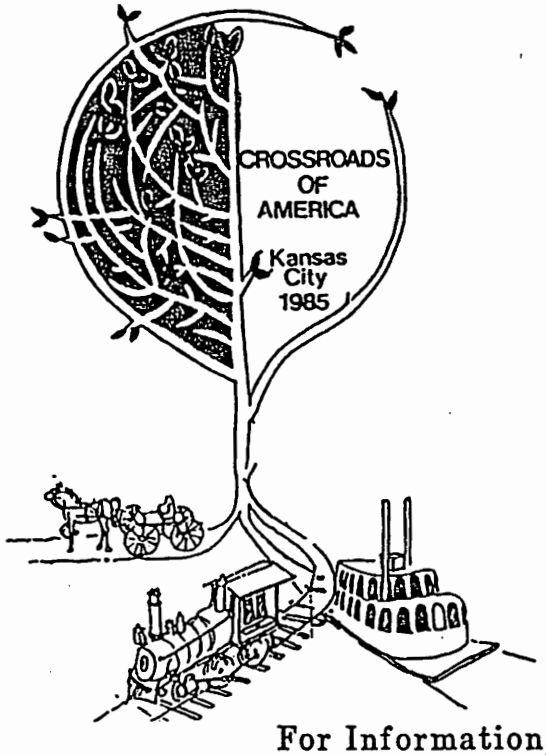
19. For example, Samuel T. Brown mentions Ward sending an express to Fannin by a James Humphrey of Columbus. Humphrey, however, does not appear on any rosters. Baker, A Texas Scrap-Book, p. 246; Claude Elliott, "Georgia and The Texas Revolution," Georgia Historical Quarterly 28 (1944): 246, fn. 37. He may have been Cpl. James B. Murphy of the Columbus Volunteers. Davenport, "The Men of Goliad," 29.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author would like to acknowledge the help provided by Robert M. WILLINGHAM, Jr.; Judy KRATOVIL; Kevin R. YOUNG; and R. F. BANKEY.

CROSSROADS '85

Genealogical Conference



FEDERATION OF
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES
6th ANNUAL
NATIONAL CONFERENCE

August 15-16-17, 1985

VISTA INTERNATIONAL HOTEL
Kansas City, Missouri

EXPLORE YOUR FAMILY HISTORY

Come to Kansas City

CROSSROADS OF AMERICA

For Information, Send S.A.S.E. to:

CROSSROADS '85
Registration Information
Post Office Box 2307 - Olathe, KS 66061

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

MOSS
HARROW
BURGE
RECTOR
HARRAH

1826 - With (Wythe) County, VA: Aquilla MOSS, b c1789, With County, VA, and raised in Fleming County, KY. He was a farmer and hardshell baptist preacher and brought his w. Sarah HARRAH, b c1800, VA, and six children to settle in Stockton Township in 1826. Their children were: Nathaniel, Charles M., William G., J. J., Japhthat, Laban, D. H., Joseph, Elijah, Mary, and Sarah. Their son, Charles M. MOSS, was b c1819, Fleming County, KY. A probable brother, Nathaniel MOSS, b c1786, VA, and w. Nancy, b c 1789, KY, settled prior to 1832 in Smith Township. He was also a minister. Early marriages include: Nathaniel MOSS, Jr., m. Rebecca Ann HARROW, on 2 Apr.1838; Stephen MOSS, m. Talitha BURGE, on 2 Jan.1840; and William MOSS, m. Jennett RECTOR, on 23 Jun.1841.

STAFFORD
CARESS
BALL
DAVIS
BELL
MAXFIELD
DIXSON
MORGAN

1818 - Jefferson County, KY: Benjamin STAFFORD, b on Monongahela River in PA, d 1842 Greene Co. IN. First settled in KY, where he m. Miss Eva CARESS in Jefferson County. They had six boys and five girls. Their son Benjamin STAFFORD, Jr., was b c1808, Jefferson County, and built a water mill on Black Creek, east of Marco, IN. Benjamin Jr., m. 31 May 1833, 1w. Martha BALL, and m. 29 Oct.1846, 2w. Nancy Ann DAVIS, b c1825, IN. A probable son was Presley STAFFORD, b c1812, KY. Other probable children were: David STAFFORD, who m. Francis BELL, on 4 Nov.1840; Simpson STAFFORD, who m. Margaret MAXFIELD on 4 Jan.1838; Harriet STAFFORD, who m. Henry H. DIXSON, on 1 Dec.1842; and Elizabeth STAFFORD, who m. William MORGAN, on 6 Mar.1843.

DIXSON
HART
GREENE
JONES
JOHNSON
BOYD
LEWIS

1818 - Virginia via Georgia & Ohio: Solomon DIXSON and w. Sarah emigrated from the Blue Ridge area of VA to Georgia and settled near Augusta. Their children were: Eli, b 1769, VA; Samuel, b 1797 d 30 Aug.1850 (at brother Eli's home in Greene County); John, who drowned in the Ohio River near Shawneetown; Joseph, d Greene County; Henry, d TN; Solomon, b 4 Oct. 1771, VA, d 8 Oct.1824 (int. next to Samuel, Dixson grave-yard, Greene Co. IN); Stephen, killed by Indians on Wabash River near Terre Haute, during War of 1812. Their son Eli DIXSON, m. 1799, GA, w. Rebecca HART, b 2 Sep.1779, near Augusta, GA, d 1 Oct.1851, Greene Co. IN, d/o Isaac and Hester HART. Rebecca's brothers were: William who d GA; Isaac, d Preble Co. OH; Thomas, d Preble Co. OH; and Phineas, d Peoria Co. IL. Her two half brothers Amos and Jerry GREENE and a half sister who m. a JONES, and her mother, emigrated from OH to MI. The DIXSON and HART families had emigrated from GA to Preble Co. OH, with other Quaker families in 1806. In 1818 the DIXSON families emigrated from OH to Greene County. Children of Eli and Rebecca were: Samuel, b 22 Jun.1800, GA d 17 Dec.1844; Sarah JOHNSON, b 27 Aug.1801, GA d 29 Apr.1839; Solomon, b 21 Jun.1803, GA d 20 Jun.1851; Elizabeth, dy in OH; Rebecca, d Greene Co. IN; Eli, b 10 Mar.1812, OH d 10 Sep.1850, m. 12 Mar.1840, Jemima BOYD, b 1818, KY; Stephen, b c1814, OH, m. 1w. Joanna LEWIS, 2w. Amanda BOYD, b c1825, KY, and later moved to Warren Co. IL; John (living in 1875); Phineas, b 1 Apr.1817, OH d 27 Apr.1830; William, b c1821, IN, d 9 Feb.1870; and Prior, b c1822, IN.

HARRAH
BALDWIN
ARMSTRONG
WARD

1825 - VA, TN, & KY: Robert HARRAH, b 27 Dec.1781, VA, d 20 Sep.1849, m. Miss Elizabeth BALDWIN, b 24 Nov.1777, d 31 Dec.1844, and came to IN and settled near Nine Mile Prairie. They are int. in Terhune Cemetery near Harrah Chapel. Issue: four boys and two girls. Dau. Elizabeth was first person to die in Stockton Township. Other children are believed to be: Eveline HARRAH, who m. James ARMSTRONG, on 11 Mar.1826; John HARRAH, b c1782, VA, whose w. Margaret, was b c1797, VA; David O. HARRAH, b c1807, Greenbrier County, VA (now WV), who m. c1839, Mrs. Rebecca WARD, b c1811, KY; and Samuel B. HARRAH, b c1816, Fleming County, TN. An early settler in Richland Township was William HARRAH, b c1786, VA. Also a James HARRAH, b 6 Nov.1813, KY, d 24 Jul.1875, and w. Keziah, b 16 May 1818, KY, d 5 Nov.1890.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

BEASLEY
WEAVER
CONLEY

1825 - Kentucky, Virginia, & Tennessee: Charles BEASLEY, b c1805, KY, and w. Polly, b c1805, TN, settled Richland Township, and raised 8 children. Edmund BEASLEY, b c1800, KY, and w. Louisa, b c1809, KY settled in Beach Creek Township. in 1825, and raised 7 children. Reuben BEASLEY, b c1800, VA, and son Josiah, b c1824, VA, came later from VA and settled same community. Josiah m. 1 Apr.1846, Malinda WEAVER, b c1827, NC. Another family, Alexander BEASLEY, b c1810, TN, and w. Francis, b c1811, NC, settled before 1836 on opposite side of county (Stockton Township). The earliest marriage was George W. BEASLEY, to Elizabeth CONLEY, on 2 Jul. 1836.

TERHUNE
NEALIS

1840 - Fleming County, KY: Jabal TERHUNE, b 2 May 1792, VA, d 25 Feb. 1861, and w. Nancy, b 1 Feb.1797, PA, d 21 Jun.1861, came from Fleming County, KY, and settled in Wright Township. Coming with their parents were: David TERHUNE, b c1817, KY, who m. 26 Aug.1845, Sarah NEALIS, b c 1817, KY; Robert TERHUNE, b c1823, KY; Milton TERHUNE, b c1837, KY; John B. TERHUNE, b c1839, KY; and Thomas P. TERHUNE, b c1821, KY, who initially settled Fairplay Township before moving to Wright.

PEGG
PIERCE
McINTOSH
POWELL
SCOTT

Early - North Carolina: John A. PEGG, b c1792, NC, a farmer and Physician was an early settler in Fairplay Township. Probable children were: John B. PEGG, b c1826, NC; Lucene PEGG, one of first school children; Lydia PEGG, who m. 12 May 1839, h. Benjamin W. PIERCE; Martha J. PEGG, who m. 30 Jul.1846, h. Aaron McINTOSH; and Joseph N. PEGG, who m. 23 Jan.1845, w. Nancy A. POWELL. A known son, Bartlett Y., was b 1831, IN. On 11 Mar. 1838, John A. m. 2w. Sarah Ann SCOTT, b c1811, KY, and they had 6 children. NOTE: John A. Pegg built the first cotton gin for fields cultivated by Benjamin Shumaker, William Winters, William Huey, John Inman, John Craig, Thomas Stalcup and others. Cotton was first planted in 1824 and was a stable crop for a few years until overcome by cutworms.

FRY
WILLIAMS
STALCUP
BURTON
WILKES
RADER

Early - NC, VA, SC, KY, TN: Several families by name of FRY settled in various parts of the county. Relationship of these families is not known. Vincent FRY, b c1763, NC, lived in Highland Township (he m. his 2w. in 1845 and 3w. in 1851 at age 88). Also in Highland was William FRY, b c 1817, NC, and w. Caroline, b c1823, NC. In nearby Fairplay was Jacob FRY, b c1796, KY, who m. 19 Apr.1827, w. Abigail WILLIAMS, b c1807, TN; Daniel FRY, b c1814, NC; and Martin FRY, b c1804, SC, who m. 2 Jul.1835, w. Edna STALCUP, b c1812, TN. In Wright Township, was Benjamin FRY, b c1777, NC, and w. Sarah, b c1777, NC. Also, John R. FRY, b c1820, TN, who m. 26 Jan.1842, w. Lucy Ann BURTON, b c1825, NC, and Ephraim FRY, b c1814, NC, who m. 12 Jan.1835, w. Martha WILKES, b c1823, TN. In Stafford Township was Isaac FRY, b c1790, VA, a Gunsmith, and w. Sarah, b c1796, VA, whose son Jacob was b c1823, IN. In Stockton Township, was Phillip FRY, b c1811, NC, who m. 2 Apr.1835, w. Sarah RADER, b c1818, IN.

DUNCAN
ELLSBERRY
STEPHENSON
WINTERS
SHUMAKER
MYERS

Early - South Carolina: Several families by name of DUNCAN settled in Greene, Owen, and Monroe Counties. Some were known Quakers but at least two served in the Civil War. Giles C. DUNCAN, b c1814, SC, was a Miller, and m. 22 Feb.1838 (Owen County) w. Sarah Ann ELLSBERRY, and settled in Jefferson Township of Greene. Eli DUNCAN, m. 7 Jul.1822, w. Rebecca STEPHENSON. Hannah DUNCAN, m. 1 Mar.1827, the Rev. Obidiah WINTERS. Joshua DUNCAN, m. c1828-33, Mariah SHUMAKER. In Owen County the following appear on the 1843 Tax List: John DUNCAN, Sr.; John DUNCAN, Jr.; Freeborn DUNCAN; David DUNCAN; Jesse DUNCAN; James DUNCAN; and William DUNCAN. Owen County marriages show George W., Henry O., Jesse, Sarah, Nancy, and Mary were m. during the period 1835-to 1843. In Monroe County a William DUNCAN, m. Dec.1834, to Minerva MYERS. NOTE: The "Quaker Families of South Carolina & Georgia, R929.3 MED." list "Eli Duncan, Hannah Duncan, m. Obediah Winters" as children of Amos Duncan, Sr., and Elizabeth.

MILLER
BLAND
PADGETT

Early - South Carolina: Wyett MILLER, b c1809, SC, settled in Highland Township prior to 1827, and m. Mary (Polly) BLAND, on 21 Dec.1826. His son Ira MILLER, b c1842, IN, m. into the Henry line of this contributor. His 2w. was Mrs. Elizabeth PADGETT, b c1808, NC, who he m. 30 Apr.1848. In 1860 they lived in Owen Co. but later returned to Greene.

KELLUMS
BRYAN
PHILIPS

Early - Virginia: John KELLUMS, b c1797, VA settled in Richland Township and m. 18 Dec.1823 w. Elizabeth BRYAN, b c1795, SC. Their sons were: John Wesley KELLUMS, b c1832 and William KELLUMS, b c1825 (John also m. into the Henry line of this contributor). William m. 1 Nov.1848, Nancy PHILIPS b c1828, KY. Elizabeth d in early 1850. The father and sons and their families moved to Clay County, IL.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

PLUMMER
EVANS
BAKER
BENHAM

1825 - Fleming County, KY: Samuel PLUMMER, b Fleming County, KY, m. Rebecca EVANS, and had issue of three children. His son Alexander PLUMMER, b 15 Mar.1808, Fleming County, KY, d 12 Dec.1876, came to Owen County, IN, in 1825 and then to Greene County, in 1830. He m. c1831, Nancy A. PLUMMER, b 10 Nov.1807, IN, d 3 Jan.1871, of another family of that name. Issue ten children. Nancy was probably dau. of Thomas PLUMMER, b 10 Jul.1782, d 7 Nov.1839, and w. Margaret, b 1 Jul.1782, d 1852. Plummer Creek was named for Thomas. Other probable children of Thomas were: William T. PLUMMER, b 3 Dec.1799, KY, d 21 Jul.1851, who m. 21 Mar.1839, w. Margaret BAKER, b 10 May 1820, VA, d 1 Sep.1850; Elizabeth PLUMMER, b 27 Mar.1810, IN, d 21 Jul.1840, who m. 2 Nov.1826, William BENHAM, b 7 Feb.1803, d 10 Nov.1840; and Margaret PLUMMER, who m. 22 Mar.1838, James BENHAM. The 1850 census shows a Sibba PLUMMER, b c1803, KY, a widow with five children b IN after 1829.

BRADFORD
McGRANAHAM
LITTELL
HARRAH
RAPER

1817 - Orange County, NC: Thomas BRADFORD, b 28 Mar.1780, Orange County, NC, d 16 Apr.1841, and w. Martha A. b 1779, d 26 Jan.1840, are the first known settlers in Greene County. He first came in 1814 but found the Indians to hostel. He returned in 1817 and settled near present Bloomfield. He was the first Sheriff and later Judge. His son John BRADFORD, b 2 Sep.1806, NC, d 10 Feb.1854, m. 5 Apr.1844, Mary McGRANAHAN, b 1798, d 7 Jun.1847. His son George BRADFORD, b 25 Dec.1813, NC, d 3 Dec.1876, m. 13 Jun.1841, Minerva LITTELL, b c1825, IN. His son Thomas BRADFORD, Jr., b 19 Sep.1808, NC, d 7 Feb.1860, m. 16 Dec.1841, Sarah HARRAH. A probable son, William BRADFORD, m. 2 Jan.1841, Jane RAPER. Two brothers of Thomas, settled and died in Daviess County, IN. Thomas descends from John & William BRADFORD, who came on the Mayflower from Bradford, Yorkshire County, England, and on 11 Nov.1620 signed "Compact" at Cape Cod.

CROOK
WINER
STAFFORD
HAGAMAN

1818 - Jefferson County, KY: John CROOK, b c1792, Jefferson County, KY, was an early County Commissioner and Sheriff. He fathered three children by his 1w. Susan WINER, and nine by 2w. Mary STAFFORD, b 1800, NC, (a sister to Benjamin). Dau. Nancy CROOK, b c1816, KY, m. Aaron HAGAMAN (some records HAGERMAN) on 10 Jun.1836. An early settler near Scotland, IN, was Asa CROOK, b 1802, KY, and w. Elizabeth, b c1803, KY. Some records show this name as CROOKS.

WESNER
WALKER
SLINKARD
SKOMP

1819 - North Carolina: David WESNER, b 1760 Bucks County, PA, d 14 Feb. 1834, and w. Margaret WALKER, b 1770, d 1836, and probable son George WESNER, b c1799, NC, were early settlers in Cass Township. John WESNER, b 23 Dec.1814 NC, was s/o George. Mary WESNER, b c1807, NC, m. 26 Jul. 1822, Andrew SLINKARD. Sally WESNER, b 11 Aug.1812, NC, d 25 Jan.1851, m. Isaac SKOMP, b 2 Dec.1804, NJ, d 9 Jul.1874. Rebecca WESNER, b 1816, NC, m. Moses SLINKARD.

BRYAN
KELLUMS
OOLEY
TURLEY
GASTIN
BLAND
BULLOCK

1820 - Fairfield County, SC:via TN & KY: Edward BRYAN, b c1775, NC, and family came from Fairfield County, SC, and lived temporarly in TN and KY. Dau. Elizabeth BRYAN, b 1 May 1805, Fairfield Co. SC, d 31 May 1857, Clay Co. IL, m. 18 Dec.1823, John KELLUMS, b 5 May 1801, Lee Co. VA, d 14 Apr. 1882, Clay Co. IL. Son, William BRYAN, b c1803, SC, m. 11 Feb.1827, w. Elizabeth OOLEY, b c1800, Green Co. KY. Son, John BRYAN, b c1807, SC, d 1881, m. c1828-33, w. Mary A. TURLEY, b c1813, KY, d 10 Jan.1892. Dau. Mary (Polly) BRYAN, b c1810, TN, m. 5 Oct.1826, James GASTIN, b c1804, KY. Dau. Lavina BRYAN, b c1814, KY, m. 25 Dec.1834, Aaron BLAND, b c1814, NC. Dau. Nancy BRYAN, b c1815, KY, apparently never married. Son, Edward BRYAN, b c1820, IN, m. 24 Nov.1842, Malinda BULLOCK, b c1822, KY. NOTE: Edward, s/o William and Elizabeth (Ooley) Bryan, m. into the Henry line of this contributor.

QUILLEN
JENNINGS
HENRY
HUFFMAN
STONE

1830 - Virginia via Kentucky: William QUILLEN, b 14 Feb.1808, VA, d 9 Jul 1890, m. 9 Mar.1827 Lawrence Co. IN, Sarah JENNINGS, b 30 Jun.1810, KY, d 10 Sep.1872, came to Taylor Township and raised 11 children. He m. 31 Jul.1873, his 2w. Mrs. Susan HENRY, b 6 Aug.1812, PA (wd of Lewis HENRY and GG-GM of this contributor). Probable brothers who later followed and settled in Taylor were: Elijah QUILLEN, b c1810, KY, and w. Cinthina, b c1814, KY; Jesse QUILLEN, b c1812, KY, who m. 19 Apr.1838, Sally HUFFMAN b c1824, IN; and David QUILLEN, b c1814, KY, and w. Rhoda, b c1824, KY. Another, William QUILLEN, 1816, KY, also came and m. 15 Oct.1840, w. Nancy A. STONE, b 5 Dec.1825, IN.

GREENWOOD

1836 - Virginia: William GREENWOOD, b c1798, VA, and w. Sarah, b c1817, NC, settled Cass Township. In 1850 Richard GREENWOOD, b c1823, VA, and w. Benson(?) b c1827, VA, with children: Jackson R., b c1842, VA; Mary F. b c1845, VA; and Richard b c1849, VA, settled nearby.

To be continued

Georgia Cemeteries

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA

MATHEW CEMETERY — Located on Bewman Road between Wesleyan Drive and Bass Road.

Timothy MATHEW, born in Halifax County, NC, d 27 Oct.1846, age 79.
Moved to Georgia in 1797.
Mrs. Martha MATHEW, wife of Timothy MATHEW and daughter of Abner and Nancy FLEWLEYAN.
Born in Halifax County, NC, 17 Aug.1785, d 23 Jan.1856.

HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA

OLD LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY — Located between old and present Stockbridge.

Joel T. BOND, b 28 Jan.1833, d 13 Mar.1926
M. A. BOND, wife of J. T. BOND, no dates.
G. B. BRANNON, b 5 Mar.1851, d 31 Jan.1911.
I. W. GRANT, b 22 Jan.1813, d 24 May 1898.
Sarah F. GRANT, wife of Isaac W. GRANT, b 22 Feb.1813, d 22 May 1889.
Samuel B. SKELTON, b 3 Aug.1800, d 12 May 1881.
Wife of Samuel SKELTON, no dates.

GRANT AND BERRY FAMILY CEMETERY — Located behind First Methodist Church, Stockbridge.

Benjamin GRANT, b 20 Sep.1842, d 15 Aug.1890.
Frances GRANT, b 23 Mar.1842, d 13 Jan.1920.
Lilly GRANT, b 18 Feb.1870, d 11 Mar.1919.
Mack R. BERRY, b 17 Sep.1859, d 12 Nov.1902.
Mrs. Emma BERRY, b 28 Aug.1871, d 28 Jul.1952.

MONROE COUNTY, GEORGIA

WRIGHT CEMETERY — Near intersection of Parks Road and Lee Williamson Road.

Reubin WRIGHT, b 11 Feb.1795, d 3 Mar.1861.
Mary S. (WRIGHT), b 28 Oct.1865, d 2 Jul.1893.
George T. (WRIGHT), b 12 Jul.1854, 17th year.
Rev. John B. HOLLAND, 1845, 1914.
Mattie WRIGHT, 1847-1929.
Infants of J. B. and Mattie HOLLAND (No names, no dates).
William, d 1869.
Nettie, d 1869.
Rosa, d 1871.
Sarah, d 1873.

ASKINS CEMETERY — Located at fork of Zebulon-Flynt Roads, on road parallel with Zebulon Road.

William ASKIN, born Cullpepper County, VA, d 23 May 1878, age 81yr., 11mos., 9 days.
Amelia B. HOLLAND, wife of William ASKIN, b 7 Nov.1800, d 24 Jun.1873.
Isaac H. ASKIN, b 23 Nov.1836, d 2 May 1921.
Mattie ANDREW, wife of Isaac H. ASKIN, b 6 Oct.1851, d 20 Feb.1920.
Sarah ANDREWS, b 12 Sep.1831, d 1 Jul.1906.

COTTON CEMETERY — Located on the Wadley Place - Great Hill.

John COTTON, b 12 Aug.1778, d 4 Jul.1850.
Mary T. PICKARD, wife of John COTTON, 1781, d 5 Jun.1872.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

ROBERTS FAMILY CEMETERY — Located south of Walnut Branch on Wright Place, near Davisboro.

John W. ROBERTS, b 21 Jul.1825, d 2 Dec.1860.
Nancy ROBERTS, b 13 Dec.1825, d 1 Sep.1849.

continued

GEORGIA CEMETERIES (Cont'd.)

KING FAMILY CEMETERY — Located southeast of Riddeville, about one-fourth mile off New Bethel Church Road.

Joseph T. KING, b 30 Nov.1810, d 8 Feb.1896, married Martha C. KNIGHT, Oct.1835.
Martha C. KING, b 6 Oct.1816, d 7 Dec.1893.
William T. SMITH, son of B. B. and Sallie A. SMITH, b 31 Mar.1873, d 11 Feb.1874.
B. B. SMITH, b 1 Nov.1848, d 29 Sep.1887.

RUTHERFORD CEMETERY — Located on Tarbutton Place, 1.3 miles from Sandersville on Deepstep Road.

Nancy RUTHERFORD, wife of Thomas B. RUTHERFORD, b 8 Aug.1787, d 10 Aug.1826.
Allen RUTHERFORD, son of T. B. and Nancy RUTHERFORD, b Nov.1793, d 9 Jul.1804.
Laura RUTHERFORD, daughter of T. B. and Nancy RUTHERFORD, b 1 Jan.1809, d 1 Oct.1821.

HARRIS FAMILY CEMETERY — From Sandersville, GA, go out Linton Road about 5½ miles, turn on dirt road, go about 200 years, graves are on the right.

B. C. HARRIS, b 18 Feb.1843, d 6 Sep.1899.
Martha Ray HARRIS, wife of John HARRIS, b 27 Nov.1817, d 12 Mar.1875.
John HARRIS, b 20 Aug.1804, d 23 Oct.1875.
Capt. William R. HARRIS, CSA, no birthdate, d 31 Aug.1864.
Infant son of Capt. William and Sallie HARRIS, age 11 months, d 28 Oct.1864.
A. HARRIS, no dates.

WOOD-THORNTON CEMETERY — Leaving the town of Oconee, Georgia, go south 100 yards past railroad crossing and turn left on dirt road. Go approximately 4 miles to intersection of another country road. Turn right for 100 yards. Cemetery is on the left. You do not need permission to visit.

Ella MOYE, wife of B. F. HUDSON and mother of Tommy HUDSON. Daughter of T. E. and Martha MOYE, b Sep.1840, d Apr.1863.
Mrs. C. E. ROUGHTEON, daughter of T. E. and Martha MOYE, b 25 Nov.1834, d 23 Mar.1873
Eulalee MOYE, infant daughter of J. and Laura W. MOYE, b 14 Jan.1871, d 24 Oct.1871.
Redick Alonzo WOOD, b 9 May 1852, d 11 Nov.1866.
Ann B. Darby WOOD, b 9 Mar.1819, d 15 Sep.1894, m. 4 Sep.1875 Benjamin WOOD.
Benjamin WOOD, b 15 Sep.1815, d 4 Oct.1864, married Ann B. DARBY in 1875.
Maggi N. WOOD, b 7 Dec.1846, d 13 May 1919.
Nettie C. WOOD, b 13 Dec.1866, d 1887.
Selman Olin WOOD, b 19 Aug.1875, d 24 Sep.1885.
Mary F. WOOD, b 12 Mar.1838, d 20 Jan.1884, wife of Rev. G. A. WOOD.
Fernandez J. WOOD, b 28 Oct.1856, d 1864.
Unnamed infant born and died in September 1869.
Robbie R. WOOD, b 20 Dec.1864, d 3 Apr.1870.
Mary R. WOOD, b 30 Oct.1870, d 25 Dec.1872.
Little Winkie IVEY, b 9 Oct.1890, d 17 Mar.1892, son of H. W. and Gusie IVEY.
William Gordon IVEY, b 19 Oct.1873, d 17 Mar.1875, son of H. W. and Gusie IVEY.
J. L. THORNTON, b 1 Dec.1856, d 19 Jan.1916.
J. R. THORNTON, b 10 Feb.1895, d 24 Jul.1907.
Emma THORNTON, no dates.
J. THORNTON, b 24 Mar.1861, d 1866.
M. G. WOOD, (fallen headstone).
Ed. A. WOOD, 1868 - 1925.
Ernest C. WOOD, 2 Sep.1876, d 2 Dec.1946.
Eva Maud WOOD, b 8 Sep.1885, d 18 Jul.1918, wife of Ernest C. WOOD.
A. B. THORNTON, b 1 Mar.1827, d 20 Sep.1895.
Drucilla Wood THORNTON, b 9 Apr.1834, d 25 May 1909, wife of A. B. THORNTON.
W. R. THORNTON, b 17 Jul.1865, d 31 Aug.1914.
Unnamed infant of W. B. and Drucilla WOOD, no dates.
Mrs. E. L. (Louise) WOOD, b 24 Jun.1836, d 23 Aug.1873, wife of M. G. WOOD and daughter of T. E. and Martha MOYE.
Lou Wells WOOD, no dates, wife of M. G. WOOD.
Thomas Oscar WOOD, b 31 Oct.1866, d __ Oct.1872.

PIKE COUNTY, GEORGIA

WILLIAMSON CEMETERY — Take paved road from Williamson toward Zebulon for 2 miles, turn right on first dirt road. Go ½ mile and take left on small lane road to end (chain across road). Follow old road bed ½ to the end, turn right on path for about 100 yards, cemetery is on the left.

George Burnam AKIN, b 8 Mar.1881, d 7 Jun.1909.
George W. WILLIAMSON, b 8 Sep.1808, d 4 Jan.1894.

continued

GEORGIA CEMETERIES (Cont'd.) Pike County

Burwell S. AKIN, b 30 May 1849, d 6 Apr.1918.
Emma E. Williamson AKIN, b 24 Aug.1853, d 5 Dec.1916, wife of Burwell S. AKIN.

DODGE COUNTY, GEORGIA

KIMBERLY CEMETERY — Ten miles north of Eastman, GA, off highway 23, across railroad, on the J. A. KIMBERLY home place. Cemetery is enclosed by a chain-link fence and is about ¼ mile off the road through a pine tree farm owned by Rayonier, Inc.

Mrs. N. M. KIMBERLY, b 27 Sep.1827, d 20 Nov.1894.
J. M. KIMBERLY, b 14 May 1826, d 10 Jun.1896 (Masonic emblem).
Nanny and Mamie BUCHAN, infant children of Leila Kimberly BUCHAN and Jim BUCHAN.
No. marker.

BALDWIN COUNTY, GEORGIA

TORRANCE FAMILY CEMETERY — Located 1½ miles east on Georgia highway 49 in Baldwin County, GA. Turn right at County Line Church. Cemetery is 3/4 mile on left side of road, on a hill, and is enclosed with a Rio Grand fence.

Julia A. Luckie TORRANCE, b 17 May 1841, d 26 Oct.1898.
William Hamilton TORRANCE, b 1822, d 3 Feb.1891; Confederate Marker shows Co. H, GA. Inf., CSA.
William Louis TORRANCE, b 5 Nov.1870, d 6 Jul.1884.
Mary M. TORRANCE, b 1 Jan.1828, d 13 Mar.1908.
Cordelia C. TORRANCE, b 17 Sep.1831, d 6 Feb.1912.
Andrew Nicholas TORRANCE, b 1826, d 9 Dec.1852.
Pauleus Emelious TORRANCE, d 6 Oct.1856, age 66 years.
Mary Curry TORRANCE, d 18 Jun.1859, age 66 years.

UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA LIBRARIES — SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

The following information was received from Mr. J. Larry GULLEY, Special Collections Department, University of Georgia Libraries, Athens, Georgia 30602:

We are attempting to collect correspondence, photographs, diaries, recollections, etc. that relate to the Spanish American War, World War I, World War II, the Korean War and the Vietnamese Conflict. We are excluding memorabilia as this type material is more suited to a museum. We feel that if this material is not preserved now it will be lost. People move around so much and this type material is what usually gets thrown out. More and more researchers are seeking this material.

When we receive a collection, the material is sorted and placed in acid free boxes and folders. The collection is assigned a number and given a name. The name is usually that of the chief writer of the collection or of the family involved.

By placing these materials here individuals are not only preserving them for researchers but family members as well.

I might add that we are always interested in acquiring family correspondence and diaries of this century. Once again these need to be preserved before they are destroyed. Many people feel this type material as well as the war material has no research value but it is surprising the amount of information that will turn up in a purely "personal" letter.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 149
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

TOMPKINS - HIGH

h. TOMPKINS, George H.
b. 11 Nov.1873 d. 15 Dec.1957
bpl Mexia, Freestone County, TX
int Lovelady, Houston County, TX
m. 2 Nov.1897
w. FERRELL, Laura Ellen
b. 15 Sep.1871 d. 24 Jul.1948
bpl
int Lovelady, Houston County, TX

h. TOMPKINS, James
b. 1846 d.
bpl
int AL
m. 9 Mar.1870
w. FULKS, Martha
b. 1849 d.
bpl
int AL

h. TOMPKINS,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. FULKS,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. FERRELL, James Francis
b. 5 Dec.1838 d. 19 Mar.1920
bpl Clarke County, MS
int Leon County, TX
m.
w. BOYKIN, Sophie Jane
b. 1848 d. 5 Jun.1911
bpl AL
int Limestone County, TX

h. FERRELL,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. BOYKIN,
b. 1815 d.
bpl AL
int TX
m.
w. SLATER, Mary A.
b. 1819 d.
bpl GA
int TX

h. TOMPKINS, Charles Edward
b. 10 Mar.1912 d. 24 Feb.1976
bpl Lovelady, Houston County, TX
int Lovelady, Houston County, TX
m. 3 Jul.1935
w. HIGH, Lula Bell
b. 16 Jan.1915 d. 2 Aug.1972
bpl Lovelady, Houston County, TX
int Lovelady, Houston County, TX

(d) Bonnie Lou TOMPKINS, b 18 May 1938, Lovelady, Houston County, TX
m. 13 Jul.1957, h. Donald Ray YARBROUGH, b 23 Sep.1936, Newton County, TX

h. HIGH, Robert C.
b. 1 Mar.1877 d. Jun.1944
bpl TX
int Crockett, Houston County, TX
m.
w. BEARDEN, Lue Ellen
b. 23 Aug.1887 d. 17 Jun.1970
bpl AL
int Crockett, Houston County, TX

h. HIGH, Wylie T.
b. Oct.1844 d.
bpl Jasper County, GA
int Houston County, TX
m.
w. , Mary E.
b. d.
bpl
int Houston County, TX

h. HIGH, Wylie T.
b. 1816 d.
bpl GA
int MS
m.
w. DUKE, Mary
b. 1814 d.
bpl GA
int Houston County, TX

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. BEARDEN, John W.
b. 1856 d. 10 Mar.1935
bpl AL
int Crockett, Houston County, TX
m. 1880
w. COOKE, Sarah
b. 1848 d.
bpl AL
int

h. BEARDEN,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. COOKE,
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: 1985 BY: Mrs. Bonnie Lou YARBROUGH, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 150

CONTINUED FROM NO.

HENRY - CLARK

h. Joseph Sanders HENRY
b. 4 May 1834 d. 25 Feb.1915
bpl. Newton County, GA
int. Greenville, Hunt County, TX
m. 19 Dec.1865, Newton County, GA
w. Roxanna Berthene COOK
b. 31 Oct.1841 d. 6 May 1913
bpl. Newnan, Coweta County, GA
int. Greenville, Hunt County, TX

h. Samuel HENRY
b. 25 Jul.1802 d. Feb.1852
bpl. Hancock County, GA
int. Stewart County, GA
m. 22 Jan.1824, Newton County, GA
w. Mary BRANNON
b. 25 Feb.1807 d. 22 Jan.1893
bpl. Wake County, NC
int. Mincola, Wood County, TX

h. David HENRY
b. d. 1815
bpl.
int. Twiggs County, GA
m. 2 Dec.1785, Craven County, NC
w. Dinah REW(ROE)
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. John BRANNON
b. 3 Jan.1775 d. 27 Jan.1858
bpl. Wake County, NC
int. Harris County, GA
m. 19 Jun.1802, Wake County, NC
w. Nancy PARKER -1
b. 7 Nov.1786 d. 29 Oct.1863
bpl. Hillsboro, Wake County, NC
int. Ridgeway, Harris County, GA

h. Caleb Asbury COOK
b. 1 Nov.1793 d. 6 Feb.1862
bpl. Greene County, GA
int. Newnan, Coweta County, GA
m(2) 11 Jan.1824, Putnam County, GA
w. Permelia ROBINSON
b. 4 Jul.1804 d. af.1880
bpl. Edgefield County, SC
int. Newnan, Coweta County, GA

h. John Drury COOK -2
b. 26 Mar.1765 d. 25 Sep.1843
bpl. Brunswick County, VA
int. Cooksville, Heard County, GA
m. 15 Nov.1786, Greene County, GA
w. Mary HEARD -3
b. 18 May 1771 d. 25 Jul.1838
bpl. Goochland County, VA
int. Cooksville, Heard County, GA

h. Randal ROBINSON -4
b. 2 May 1762 d. 27 Feb.1842
bpl. Granville County, NC
int. Newnan, Coweta County, GA
m(2) 22 Dec.1791, Edgefield Co., SC
w. Pheraby (Ferraby) HILL
b. 2 Jan.1767 d. 14 Jun.1847
bpl.
int. Newnan, Coweta County, GA

h. George Lambert HENRY
b. 12 Jan.1868 d. 10 Nov.1930
bpl. Newnan, Coweta County, GA
int. Houston, Harris County, TX
m(2) 14 Sep.1906, Dallas County, TX
w. Minnie Al CLARK
b. 10 Mar.1883 d. 1 Nov.1968
bpl. Corsicana, Navarro County, TX
int. Houston, Harris County, TX

(d) Minnie Marie HENRY, b 28 Dec.1919, LaPorte, Harris County, TX
m. 6 Sep.1937, Houston, TX h. Eugene Christian KUHLMAN, b 23 Aug.1914,
bpl. Houston, Harris County, TX
Ch. Nancy Marie, b 9 Oct.1938
Glen Henry, b 29 Sep.1940
Bertha Jean, b 4 Jan.1943
Chris Lambert, b 28 Feb.1954

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h.
b. d.
bpl.
int.
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl.
int.

h. Henry C CLARK
b. 15 Oct.1843 d. 3 Oct.1906
bpl.
int. Arp, Smith County, TX
m. 22 Nov.1876
w. Alice Melvina McKENZIE
b. 20 Jan.1853 d. 14 Aug.1899
bpl. Fayettville, Talled County, AL
int. Arp, Smith County, TX

h. Elijah Alexander McKENZIE
b. 5 Mar.1825 d.14 Nov.1858
bpl. Morgan County, AL
int. Fayetville, Talled County, AL
m. 22 Aug.1850, Talledega Co., AL
w. Selonia C RYE
b. 16 Oct.1834 d.23 Jan.1892
bpl. Charles County, MD
int. Hopewell Cem., Navarro Co., TX
m(2) Mrs. W. W. WHITE (SC)

h. John Stuart McKENZIE
b. 6 May 1790 d. 3 Oct.1876
bpl. RossShire, Scotland
int. Hopewell Cem., Navarro County, TX
m. 3 Mar.1820, Lancaster County, SC
w. Sarah Davie CROCKETT -5
b. 3 Apr.1794 d. 17 Oct.1847
bpl. Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC
int. Old Carolina Cem., Coosa Co., AL

h. William RYE -6
b. 15 Apr.1792 d. 17 May 1860
bpl. Charles County, MD
int. Brenham, Washington County, TX
m. 5 Oct.1826, Charles County, MD
w. Ann Reeder WRIGHT -7
b. 15 May 1793 d. 15 Feb.1863
bpl. Nanjemoy, Charles County, MD
int. Reilly Springs, Hopkins Co., TX

PREPARED: Apr. 1985 BY: Mrs. Minnie Marie Henry KUHLMAN,

NGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 150-2
CONTINUED FROM NO. 150

HENRY - CLARK

h. William COOKE II .1
b. d. 1698
bpl Surry County, VA
int Isle of Wight County, VA
m.
w. Jane(Joan) ROPER
b. c1633 d. 1720
bpl Burnham, Somersert, England
int Isle of Wight County, VA

h. John COOKE
b. d. 1711
bpl Isle of Wight County, VA
int Surry County, VA
m.
w. Hannah JONES
b. d. c1709
bpl Prince George County, VA
int Surry County, VA

h. James JONES
b. d. 1719
bpl
int Prince George County, VA
m.
w. Sarah
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Henry COOK*
b. 1690 d. 1774
bpl Surry County, VA
int Brunswick County, VA
m#2) bf.1736
w. Mary CLARK**
b. d. c1760
bpl VA
int Brunswick County, VA

h. Robert CLARKE
b. d. 1723
bpl
int Surry County, VA
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Samuel CLARKE
b. d. 1736
bpl
int Brunswick County, VA
m.
w. Elizabeth
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Drury COOK
b. 1736 d. 1820
bpl Brunswick County, VA
int Clarke County, GA
m.
w. Druscilla
b. d.
bpl
int

(s) John Drury COOK, b 26 Mar.1765, Brunswick County, VA
m. 15 Nov.1786, w. Mary HEARD, b 18 May 1771, Goochland County, VA

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

*Note spelling of COOK vs COOKE
**Note spelling of CLARK vs CLARKE

PREPARED: Apr. 1985 BY: Mrs. Minnie Marie Henry KUHLMAN, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 150-3
CONTINUED FROM NO. 150

HENRY - CLARK

h. Stephen HEARD
b. 1720 d. 29 Oct.1774
bpl Ireland
int Pittsylvania County, VA
m.
w. Mary FAULKNER
b. 18 May 1718 d.
bpl England
int Greene County, GA

h. John HEARD*
b. d.
bpl Ireland
int
m.
w. Margaret McDONALD
b. d.
bpl England
int England
*Earl of Tyrone

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. FAULKNER*
b. d.
bpl England
int England
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int
*Lord FAULKNER

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Thomas HEARD
b. 1742 d. 17 Jan.1808
bpl Pittsylvania County, VA
int Greene County, GA
m. 2 Aug.1767
w. Elizabeth FITZPATRICK
b. 1750 d. 24 Sep.1790
bpl Goochland County, VA
int Greene County, GA

(d) Mary HEARD, b 18 May 1771, Goochland County, VA
m. 15 Nov.1786, h. John Drury COOK, b 26 Mar.1765, Brunswick County, VA

h. William FITZPATRICK
b. c1700 d.
bpl Ireland
int Fluvanna County, VA
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Joseph FITZPATRICK
b. c1720 d. c1780
bpl
int Fluvanna County, VA
m. c1743
w. Mary Perrin WOODSON
b. c1722 d. c1828*
bpl Fluvanna County, VA
int GA
*Age 106

h. Benjamin WOODSON
b. c1692 d. 1778
bpl Curles, Henrico County, VA
int Fluvanna County, VA
m. c1720
w. Francis NAPIER
b. 5 Feb.1695 d. c1779
bpl New Kent County, VA
int Fluvanna County, VA

h. John WOODSON III .1
b. c1655 d. 1700
bpl Curles, Henrico County, VA
int Henrico County, VA
m.
w. Mary TUCKER .2
b. c1670 d. c1730
bpl Curles, Henrico County, VA
int Henrico County, VA

h. Robert NAPIER .3
b. c1660 d. 1721
bpl York County, VA
int New Kent County, VA
m. 11 Oct.1688
w. Mary PERRIN .4
b. c1660 d.
bpl Henrico County, VA
int New Kent County, VA

PREPARED: Apr. 1985 BY: Mrs. Minnie Marie Henry KUHLMAN, [redacted]

NGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 150-5
CONTINUED FROM NO. 150

HENRY - CLARK

h. Robert CROCKETT
b. c1700 d. 1746
bpl Ireland
int Augusta County, VA
m.
w. Margaret ALEXANDER
b. c1707 d.
bpl Somerset County, England
int Augusta County, VA

h. John CROCKETT
b. 16 Aug.1730 d. 10 Dec.1800
bpl At sea near PA shores
int Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC
m. c1756
w. Margaret McCLANAHAN
b. c1735 d. 21 Dec.1796
bpl
int Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC

h. Elijah CROCKETT
b. 6 Oct.1757 d. 3 Mar.1798
bpl SC
int Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC
m. 26 Dec.1782
w. Mary DAVIE
b. 15 Dec.1759 d. 20 Sep.1823
bpl Whitehaven, Cumberland, Eng.
int Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC

(d) Sarah Davie CROCKETT, b 3 Apr.1794, Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC
m. 3 Mar.1820, h. John Stuart McKENZIE, b 6 May 1790, RossShire, Scotland

h. Joseph DAVIE
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Archibald DAVIE
b. 1726 d. 25 Mar.1800
bpl Argyl, Scotland
int Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC
m. 10 Aug.1752
w. Mary RICHARDSON
b. 9 Jul.1723 d. 20 Sep.1767
bpl Glascow, Scotland
int Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC

h. David RICHARDSON
b. 1693 d. 1744
bpl
int (Stank), Scotland
m.
w. Janet JOHNSTONE
b. 1699 d. 1741
bpl
int Dumfries, Scotland

h. Walter JOHNSTONE
b. d.
bpl
int Dumfries, Scotland
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Apr. 1985 BY: Mrs. Minnie Marie Henry KUHLMAN,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 150-7
CONTINUED FROM NO. 150

HENRY - CLARK

h. John WRIGHT
b. d. 1695
bpl Charles County, MD
int Charles County, MD
m. af.1676
w. Elizabeth LEWGAR .1
b. c1650 d.
bpl St.Johns, St.Marys County, MD
int Charles County, MD

h. Thomas WRIGHT
b. 1681 d. c1762
bpl Charles County, MD
int Charles County, MD
m.
w. Mary REEDER
b. d.
bpl Charles County, MD
int Charles County, MD

h. Benjamin REEDER .2
b. 1699 d. 1769
bpl St. Marys County, MD
int Charles County, MD
m. c1716
w. Margaret ROBBINS .3
b. 1698 d. 1795
bpl Charles County, MD
int Charles County, MD

h. William WRIGHT
b. d.
bpl Charles County, MD
int Charles County, MD
m.
w. Sarah
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. John Lugar WRIGHT
b. d. 1794
bpl Charles County, MD
int Charles County, MD
m.
w. Margaret Reeder ROBBINS
b. d. 1823
bpl Charles County, MD
int Charles County, MD

(d) Ann Reeder WRIGHT, b 15 May 1793, Nanjemoy, Charles County, MD
m. 5 Oct.1826, h. William RYE, b 15 Apr.1792, Charles County, MD

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

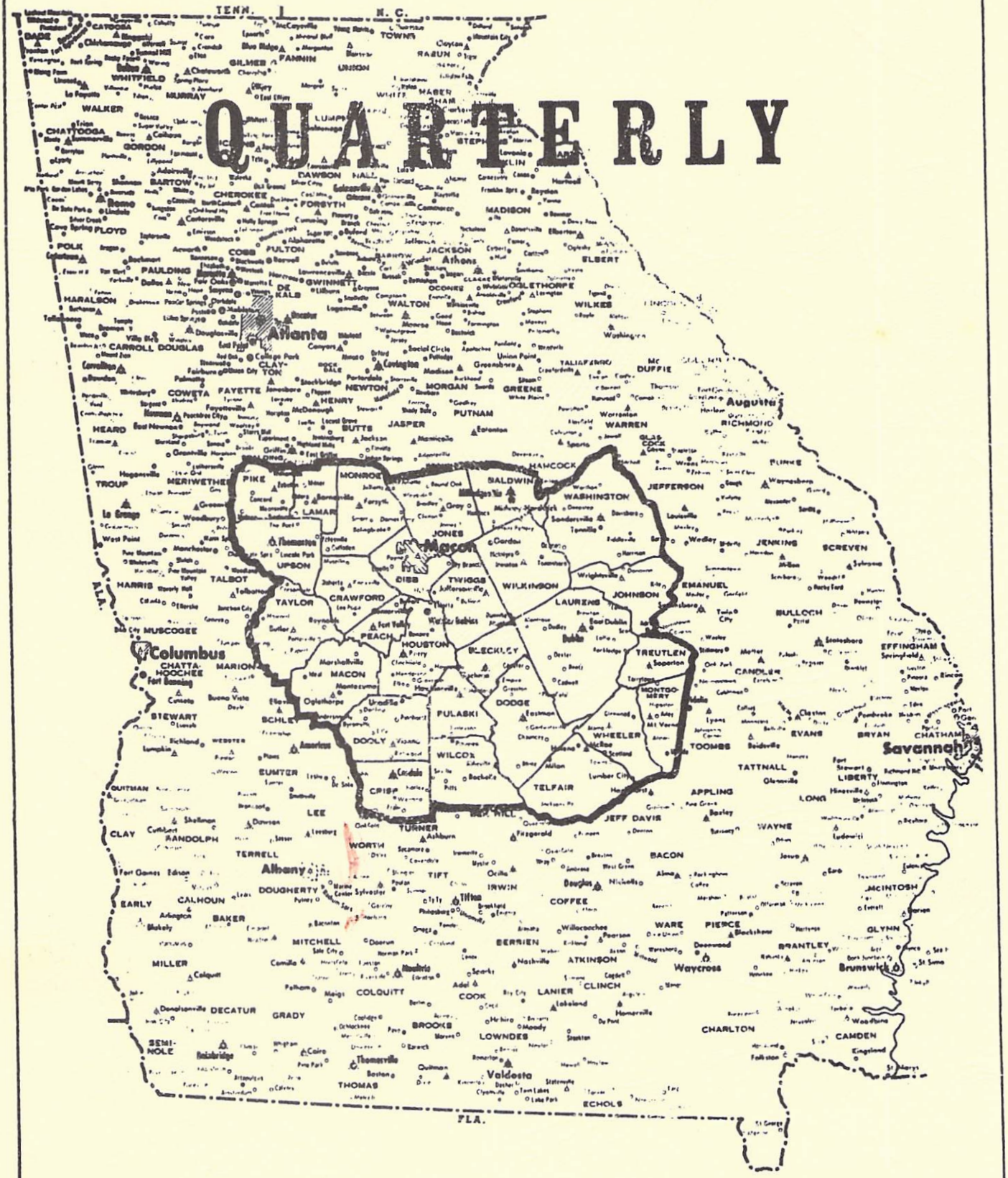
h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Apr. 1985 BY: Mrs. Minnie Marie Henry KUHLMAN, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.


TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Augusta
Athens
Valdosta
Waycross
Brunswick
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Cairo
Douglas
Tifton
Americus
Fitzgerald
Dublin
Swainsboro
Statesboro
Vidalia
Lyons
Hazlehurst
Nashville
Homerville
Folkston
Quitman
Moultrie
Camilla
Colquitt
Pelham
Meigs
Donalsonville
Blakely
Arlington
Edison
Cuthbert
Shellman
Lumpkin
Richland
Buena Vista
Oglethorpe
Ellaville
Montezuma
Marshallville
Perry
Fort Valley
Byron
Warner Robins
Hawkinsville
Eastman
Cochran
Helena
Ocilla
Sycamore
Ashburn
Sylvester
Camilla
Arabi
Doerun
Norman Park
Ty Ty
Omega
Sparks
Adel
Berlin
Lakeland
Ray City
Willacoochee
Alma
Douglas
Nicholls
Baxley
Jesup
Hazlehurst
Blackshear
Patterson
Waycross
Folkston
Kingsland
St. Marys
Woodbine
Jekyll Island
Brunswick
St. Simons
Darien
Townsend
Glennville
Claxton
Pembroke
Hinesville
Richmond Hill
Fort Stewart
Midway
Liberty
Ludowici
Metter
Register
Portal
Brooklet
Sylvania
Millen
Waynesboro
Louisville
Wadley
Sandersville
Tennille
Deepstep
Irwinton
Wrightsville
Dudley
Dexter
Cadwell
Scotland
Lumber City
Hazlehurst
Jesup
Screven
Jenkins
Emanuel
Johnson
Bulloch
Effingham
Springfield
Candler
Evans
Bryan
Chatham
Tattnall
Long
Appling
Wayne
Toombs
Montgomery
Treutlen
Wheeler
Telfair
Jeff Davis
Bacon
Pierce
Ware
Atkinson
Coffee
Irwin
Tift
Worth
Turner
Crisp
Dooly
Wilcox
Pulaski
Dodge
Bleckley
Houston
Peach
Taylor
Crawford
Upson
Lamar
Monroe
Pike
Meriwether
Troup
Harris
Talbot
Muscogee
Chattahoochee
Marion
Stewart
Webster
Schley
Sumter
Lee
Terrell
Randolph
Clay
Quitman
Early
Calhoun
Baker
Dougherty
Mitchell
Miller
Decatur
Grady
Seminole
Thomas
Brooks
Lowndes
Echols
Lanier
Clinch
Cook
Berrien
Colquitt
Charlton
Camden
Glynn
McIntosh
Brantley
Jones
Bibb
Twiggs
Wilkinson
Laurens
Treutlen
Montgomery
Telfair
Wheeler
Johnson
Emanuel
Jefferson
Washington
Hancock
Baldwin
Putnam
Morgan
Greene
Taliaferro
Warren
Glascock
McDuffie
Columbia
Richmond
Jasper
Butts
Henry
Newton
Walton
Oconee
Oglethorpe
Elbert
Madison
Franklin
Hart
Wilkes
Lincoln
Clarke
Oconee
Barrow
Gwinnett
Rockdale
DeKalb
Fulton
Cobb
Douglas
Carroll
Haralson
Paulding
Polk
Floyd
Bartow
Cherokee
Forsyth
Dawson
Lumpkin
White
Habersham
Stephens
Banks
Hall
Union
Towns
Rabun
Gilmer
Fannin
Murray
Whitfield
Catoosa
Dade
Walker
Chattooga
Gordon
Pickens
Lafayette
Chickamauga
Rossville
Trion
Summerville
Cedartown
Rome
Calhoun
Adairsville
Cartersville
Kingston
Acworth
Marietta
Smyrna
Austell
Villa Rica
Douglasville
Lithia Springs
Powder Springs
Mableton
Vinings
Buford
Suwanee
Duluth
Norcross
Lawrenceville
Snellville
Loganville
Monroe
Social Circle
Madison
Eatonton
Milledgeville
Gray
Macon
Forsyth
Zebulon
Griffin
Jackson
Monticello
Covington
Conyers
Decatur
College Park
East Point
Hapeville
Fairburn
Palmetto
Newnan
Peachtree City
Senoia
Sharpsburg
Moreland
Hogansville
La Grange
West Point
Manchester
Woodbury
Greenville
Concord
Barnesville
Thomaston
Yatesville
Lincoln Park
Juliette
Jackson
Griffin
Forsyth
Barnesville
Zebulon

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

Non-Profit
Tax Exempt
Org. GA

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exemption organization under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected Directors.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX, and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related persons in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly NEWSLETTER and a QUARTERLY. The QUARTERLY is published in March, June, September, and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and mails free copies to selected libraries. QUERIES, from members only, are published in the QUARTERLY free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit. BOOK REVIEWS are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become part of the Society's permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION in the QUARTERLY, and extra long articles may be serialized. The QUARTERLY is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without prior permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles, will appreciate appropriate credit. The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society, when available, within one year from date of publication for $3.00 per issue — postpaid within the U.S. After one year, or earlier if stock is depleted, copies must be photocopied locally and the cost is $4.00 per issue, postpaid within the U.S.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS: The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish pedigree charts for members in good standing. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. When you submit your pedigree for publication you may order additional copies of your chart. Copies are printed in reduced size on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard typewriter paper). The MINIMUM ORDER is $2.00
PREpublication prices:

20 charts $2.00	80 charts $6.40	For copies of more than one chart you may order in minimum increments of 10 copies per chart.
30 charts $2.80	90 charts $7.10	
40 charts $3.60	100 charts $7.70	
50 charts $4.30		Add 70¢ for each additional 10 charts over 100 charts.
60 charts $5.00		
70 charts $5.70		

After publication cost is 15¢ each — minimum order ten copies.

continued

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and available to members only.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society, in cooperation with the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia microfilmed the "Houston Home Journal" newspaper and placed a complete set of films in the Nola Brantley Memorial Library, Warner Robins, Georgia. The Society also reprinted the "First 110 Years of Houston County,Georgia" a history of the county first published in 1932. Other projects, such as publishing county census records, are planned. Also bound copies of the Quarterly complete with a name index.

RESEARCH: From time to time the Society plans to offer special research services to the members. This will be on a limited basis and a small fee will be charged to produce income for the Society.

PROBLEM SOLVING: Members are invited to submit their genealogical problems for solution. When submitting a problem always state what you have tried to solve the problem. This is very important so that those things which you have tried, and found inadequate, will not be suggested as a possible solution. We will publish your problem, with one or more possible solutions when available, in the monthly NEWSLETTER. If we do not have a solution at the time we will publish your problem and ask for suggestions from our readers. This IS NOT an offer to do your research, but to suggest ways in which you might accomplish your research or solve other problems which you have. Problems should be typewritten, double spaced, one side of paper only, and each page should have the member's name and address thereon. When we publish a problem we will not show a member's name nor address — only the member's state of residence will be shown. Suggested solutions will be published ONLY IN THE NEWSLETTER — replies will not be made to individual submitting a problem. This is a free service for members only. Mail your problems to CGGS, Attn: Research Editor. The Publications Committee reserves the right to edit/rewrite problems received and to reject those considered inappropriate for publishing.

ADVERTISING: The Society accepts classified and display ads for publishing in the QUARTERLY. Only ads of genealogical/historical interest; including supplies and services, books and periodicals, educational programs and opportunities, workshop/seminar announcements, etc., will be accepted. CGGS will consider entering into reciprocal agreements with other genealogical organizations for publishing announcements pertaining to activities thereof. A display ad layout sheet, with cost for various size ads, is enclosed with each issue of the Quarterly.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the planned program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary at address shown above.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE:

James T. MARTIN, Chairman and Editor.

William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

Jane A. NEWELL, Advertising Editor.

Gervaise W. PERDUE, Research Editor.

Anita L. RAMAGE, Art Editor.

Contents

Forword PAGE

Pedigree Chart Index 77
By Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

Georgia Pioneer Descendant Certificate Program 89

Queries from our Members 90
By Mrs. Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

Research in Georgia 92
By Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

Obituaries: Macon Telegraph and News, 1864 93
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Georgia Cemeteries 95
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Grave of Mrs. Kollock in Virginia 96
By Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON

Genealogical Gleanings from the Session 1826-1900, Presbyterian Church Milledgeville, GA. 97
By Faith S. and James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States) 101
By Mr. William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Index to Wills; 1835-1948; Crawford County, Georgia 105
By Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON

Wills of Simms - 1810, and Jones - 1806 107
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Index to Wills: Monroe County, Georgia. 108
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

1840 Will of George Cummings, Telfair County, Georgia 109
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Applications; Henry Surname . . . 110
By Mr. William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Unclaimed Letters in Postoffice, Jan.1826, Knoxville, Crawford County, GA 113
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Book Reviews and Publications Noted 114

Family Pedigree (LOYD - HAYS) No. 151, 151-1 . . . . . un
By Mr. William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Application for Membership (Tear-out) . . . . . un

Pedigree Chart Index

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor, [redacted]

This is a complete index of all names appearing on all FAMILY PEDIGREE charts which we have published in our Quarterlies from September 1980 — approximately 1,612 names. Some early charts, September 1980 through June 1982, do not show as much information as later charts because of a change in chart format. You may order copies of any charts which we have published for 15¢ per copy, minimum order of 10 copies, from the Corresponding Secretary. Copies need not be all of the same chart.

To use this index find the name in the alphabetical section which you are interested in and note the chart number shown after the name. Find the chart number in the index of Quarterlies where you will find the chart published. If you have that issue of the Quarterly you can see the pedigree in which the name is a part of.

INDEX TO QUARTERLIES:

Vol. 2, No. 3: 100, 100-1, 100-2, 100-3, 100-4, 100-6, 100-8, 100-10, 100-12, 100-14, 100-16, 101, 102, and 102-1.

Vol. 2, No. 4: 103

Vol. 3, No. 1: 104

Vol. 3, No. 3: 105, 105-9, 105-25, 106, and 107.

Vol. 4, No. 1: 108, 109, and 110.

Vol. 4, No. 3: 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, and 116.

Vol. 4, No. 4: 117, 118, 119, 120, and 121.

Vol. 5, No. 1: 122, 122-1, 123, 123-1, 123-4, 123-5, 123-9, 124, 125, 126, 127, 127-5, 127-14, and 128.

Vol. 5, No. 2: 119R, 103A, 129, 129-10, 130, 131, 132, and 133.

Vol. 5, No. 3: 134 and 135.

Vol. 5, No. 4: 136

Vol. 6, No. 1: 137, 138, and 139.

Vol. 6, No. 2: 140, 141, 141-1, 141-2, 141-3, 141-5, 141-19.1, 141-19.2, 141-19.3, 141-19.4, 141-19.5, and 142.

Vol. 6, No. 4: 143, 143-1, 143-1.1, 143-1.2, 143-2, 143-2.1, 144, 145, and 146.

Vol. 7, No. 1: 147, 148, and 148-1.

Vol. 7, No. 2: 149, 150, 150-2, 150-3, 150-5, and 150-7.

Vol. 7, No. 3: 151, and 151-1.

Alphabetical section starts on next page.

ALPHABETICAL LISTING

AARON, Alice Eudora #151
AARON, William H. Sr. #151
ABNEY, Henry #140
ABNEY, Mary Jane #140
ADAMS, Elizabeth #148-1
ADAMS, George #100
ADAMS, Mary Elizabeth #100
ADAMS, Samuel B #100
ADERHOLT, George Washington #121
ADERHOLT, George #121
ADERHOLT, Grace Elizabeth #121
ADERHOLT, Michael #121
ADKISSON, John Franklin #130
ADKISSON, Thomas Hamilton #130
ADKISSON, William Thomas #130
ADKISSON, Willie Lee #130
AKIN, Annie Louise #101
AKIN, Samuel W #101
AKIN, Sherrod S #101
ALEXANDER, Margaret #105-5
ALLEN, Cynthia #100
ALLEN, Martha #131
ALLEN, Mary #106
ALLEN, Rachael #106
ALLEN, Sam #100
AMOS, Susannah #129
ANDERSON, Elizabeth #127
ANDREASDOTTER, Ida #107
ANDREW, John #138
ANDREW, Malinda Catherine #138
ARMSTRONG, Mary #132
ARNOLD, Serena Foy #109
ARTHUR, Elizabeth Jane #101
ASBURY, Jennie Sharp #128
AULTMAN, Cullen #108
AULTMAN, Hazel #108
AULTMAN, Thomas J #108
AULTMAN, Thomas William #108
AULTMAN, Thomas #108
AUSTINE, Deborah #141-19.3
AYCOCK, Daisy Lee #104
AYCOCK, James Irwin #104

BAER, Mabel Annabel #145
BAER, Phillip #145
BAGLEY, John C #133
BAGLEY, Mary Jane #133
BAGLEY, Milly #123-4
BAGLEY, William #123-4
BAILLIFF, Claude #102
BAILLIFF, Marie Marguarite #102
BAISDEN, Alfred #109
BAISDEN, John Isom #109
BAISDEN, Lucy #109
BAKER, Elizabeth Ann #121
BALCKOM, Sarah #144
BALDRIDGE, Sarah Jane #100
BALDWIN, Ellen Marie #114
BALDWIN, Ernest Albert #114
BALDWIN, William Frederik #114
BALL, George #131
BALL, Isiah S #137
BALL, Isiah S #146
BALL, James #137
BALL, James #146
BALL, John William #137
BALL, John William #146
BALL, Lillian #137
BALL, Lillian #146
BALL, Louisa #131
BARFIELD, Lewis #141-1
BARFIELD, Mary #141-1
BARNES, Ben Sr. #134
BARNES, Nancy #100
BARNES, Patience #134
BARNETT, A. B. #148
BARNETT, Rachel Elizabeth #148
BARNS, Precella #141-1
BARRENTINE, Virginia #104
BARRON, Andrew #122-1
BARRON, Catherine #122-1
BARROW, Benjamin Franklin I #139
BARROW, Forest Spencer #139
BARROW, Forrest Ann #139
BARROW, George Wesley #139
BARROW, John Daniel #139
BASSETT, Emma #129-10
BAZEMORE, Louisa Martha E #103
BAZEMORE, Louisa Martha Eliz #103A
BAZEMORE, Madison Turner #104
BAZEMORE, Martha Elizabeth #104
BAZEMORE, Reddick #103
BEAL, Daniel #114
BEAL, Hobart Carlton Jr. #114
BEAL, Hobert Carlton Sr. #114
BEAL, Lemuel Kirby #114
BEARDEN, John W #149
BEARDEN, Lue Ellen #149
BEASLEY, Mary Jane #113
BEASLEY, Nancy #133
BEASLEY, Royland #113
BECHAM, Dora #135
BECHAM, John #135
BECKHAM, Polly #119
BEDELL, Jacob A #141
BEDELL, Marion Louisa #141
BELCHER, Elizabeth #139
BELFLOWER, Homer Milton #101
BELFLOWER, Joseph Littleton #101
BELFLOWER, Joseph Roberson #101
BELFLOWER, William Jesse #101
BELT, Louisa #148
BELT, Newton #148
BELT, William #148
BENDER, Magdalin #107
BENGTSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
BENGTSSON, Per #107
BENNAGE, George #121
BENNETT, Mary #118
BENSON, Celiann J #104
BIDDLECOMB, James #122-1
BIDDLECOMB, Mary #122-1
BIGG, Christina Anne Marie #114
BISHOP, Ann Elizabeth #106
BISHOP, Dulcinia #118
BISHOP, E A #106
BLACKBURN, Rebecca #143
BLACKBURN, Rebecca #143-1
BLACKBURN, Unity #115
BLACKBURN, William #115
BLAZIER, Herbert Asbury #133
BLAZIER, James Colver #133
BLAZIER, Lenora Alice #133
BLAZIER, Silas S #133
BLEWSTER, Leonidas #118
BLEWSTER, W C #118
BLEWSTER, Washington Cromwell #118
BLUSTER, William #118
BLYTHE, Samuel K #122
BLYTHE, Sarah Sanders #122
BODWELL, Elizabeth #104
BOLES, Elijah #144
BOLES, Isaiah #144
BOLES, Mary Mae #144
BOLES, William Jasper #144

BOLLENDER, George #121
BOLLENDER, Mary #121
BOURLAND, Edith Mae #140
BOURLAND, John S #140
BOURLAND, Thomas Jefferson #140
BOURLAND, William G #140
BOWERS, Lydia #135
BOWMAN, Mary H #126
BOYKIN, Sophie Jane #149
BRANDON, Rachel #133
BRANNON, John #150
BRANNON, Mary #150
BRANTLEY, Cynthia #111
BRASSIEOR, Mary #122-1
BRINSON, Sarahann Nettie #101
BRITTAIN, Rachael #121
BROADWAY, Cynthia #126
BROCK, Rebecca #103
BROOKS, Betty Jo #142
BROOKS, Javis Joshua #142
BROOKS, Joseph Samuel #142
BROOKS, Joseph Sr. #142
BROOKS, Mary A #123
BROWN, Amy #105
BROWN, Elizabeth #122
BROWN, Gershom #105
BROWN, Humphrey #105
BROWN, Imogen Lillian #141
BROWN, James Asbery Mathis #141
BROWN, John Holland #105
BROWN, John #122
BROWN, Martha Ruth #105
BROWN, Mary #115
BROWN, Nathaniel #105
BROWN, Nicholas #105
BROWN, Thomas #105
BROWN, Thomas #105
BROWN, Uriah #141
BROWN, William Fanning #105
BROWN, William Rodney #105
BROWN, William #105
BRUCE, Joseph #126
BRUCE, Mary Lou #126
BRUCE, Winifred #144
BRUEN, Hannah #129-10
BRYAN, Georgetta #100
BRYAN, Joseph Milton #100
BRYANT, Harrison #100
BULLOCK, Sarah Ann #108
BURNS, Mary #106
BURNS, William #106
BURT, Lucinda #108
BUTLER, Henriette #106
BUTTON, Elizabeth #132

CAGLE, Arniel Lavery #148
CAGLE, Henry #148
CAGLE, Rebeth #148
CAGLE, William Crawford #148
CALDWELL, Winifred #141-3
CAMP, Ellen Lamar #122
CAMP, John LaFayette Jr. #122
CAMP, John LaFayette Sr. #122
CAMP, John Lay #122
CAMP, John #122-1
CAMP, Mary #122-1
CAMP, Thomas #122-1
CAMP, Thomas #122-1
CAMP, William #122
CAMPBELL, John Lewis #103
CAMPBELL, John Lewis #103A
CAMPBELL, Matilda #148
CAMPBELL, Rebecca Ann #103
CAMPBELL, Rebecca Ann #103A
CANTRELLE, Jacques #102
CANTRELLE, Marie Marguerite #102
CARMAN, Abigail #129-10
CARR, Margaret #115
CARROLL, Amelia Lucinda #112
CARROLL, John #112
CARROLL, Margret #103
CARROLL, Margret #103A
CARSELY, Francis #141-19.1
CARTER, Callie #144
CARTER, Frances #100
CARTER, George W #139
CARTER, Hardy W #144
CARTER, Henrietta #139
CARTER, John Allen I #142
CARTER, John Allen II #142
CARTER, John C #144
CARTER, Lucinda #144
CARTER, Martha #127-5
CARTER, Mattie Mae #142
CATLEDGE, Susie #128
CHAMBLESS, Henry #113
CHAMBLESS, Lawson Green #113
CHAMBLESS, Lucy Ann Alice #113
CHAPMAN, John #106
CHAPMAN, Sara Harry #106
CHAPMAN, Thrashley #106
CHARBONNET, Uranie #102
CHARLES, Jane #119
CHAUNCEY, Elizabeth #141-3
CHEATHAM, Nancy Lutie #117
CHEATHAM, William #117
CHEATWOOD, Ephram #142
CHEATWOOD, Martha Lavina #142
CHILDREN, Nancy #137
CHILDREN, Nancy #146
CHRISTIAN, Edward L #100
CHRISTIAN, George #100
CHRISTIAN, Sylvester Estelle #100
CHRISTIAN, William A #100
CHRISTIAN, William Franklin #100
CHRISTIANSSON, Sven Petter #107
CLARK, Henry C #150
CLARK, Mary #150-2
CLARK, Minnie Al #150
CLARKE, Robert #150-2
CLARKE, Samuel #150-2
CLICK, Alexander David #100
CLICK, James B #100
CLICK, Jane #100
CLICK, Lindsey Marcus #100
CLICK, Neil Vicen #100
CLICK, Ulysses Grant #100
COLLINS, Hannah #105
COLLINS, Henry #105
COMBS, Malinda Caroline #131
CONROE, Gilbert #141
CONROE, Nellie Annella #141
COOK, Caleb Asbury #150
COOK, Drury #150-2
COOK, Henry #150-2
COOK, John Drury #150
COOK, John Drury #150-2
COOK, John Drury #150-3
COOK, Lydia #114
COOK, Margaret Ann #148
COOK, Roxanna Berthene #150
COOKE, John #150-2
COOKE, Sarah #149
COOKE, William II #150-2
COONEY, Elizabeth #125
COPELAND, Joseph #119
COPELAND, Lucinda Bell #119
CORBIN, Susanna #128
CORIUS, Francoise #102

COSEL, Margaret #129
COUTURIER, Mary Martha #122
COVINGTON, Ida Lee #144
COVINGTON, Thomas #144
COVINGTON, William Thomas #144
COWAN, John #151
COWAN, Jonathan #120
COWAN, Margaret Luticia #151
COWAN, Martha Elizabeth #120
CRADDOCK, Fannie Scales #139
CRADDOCK, Isham #139
CRADDOCK, John Daniel #139
CRAIG, David Ashley #136
CRAIG, Talitha Jane #136
CRAWFORD, Betty #122
CRAWFORD, J W #140
CRAWFORD, Jane #119
CRAWFORD, Nancy J #140
CREED, China #119
CREED, Daniel #119
CREED, Jacob #119
CREEL, Mary Poley #112
CROCKETT, Elijah #105-5
CROCKETT, John #105-5
CROCKETT, Robert #105-5
CROCKETT, Sarah Davie #105-5
CROCKETT, Sarah Davie #150
CROWDER, Frederick #113
CROWDER, Susan Winifred #113
CRUM, Alafair Harriet #101
CULL, Margaret #130
CULVERHOUSE, John #129
CULVERHOUSE, Martha Ann E #129
CUMBIE, Caleb Andrew #136
CUMBIE, Sarah Jane #136
CURRY, Alma Bernice #104
CURRY, Thomas #104
CURRY, William Taylor #104

DANIEL, Martha #123
DANIELL, Christopher #100
DANIELL, John #100
DANIELL, Nancy #100
DANIELLY, Rachel #113
DANIELS, Etta #100
DANIELS, Henry W #100
DANIELS, Henry #100
DAVENPORT, Isaac #128
DAVENPORT, Rela Elizabeth #128
DAVIE, Archibald #105-5
DAVIE, Joseph #105-5
DAVIE, Mary #105-5
DAY, Andrew Jackson #103
DAY, Andrew Jackson #103A
DAY, Hilma Leone #103
DAY, John Daniel #103
DAY, John Daniel #103A
DAY, William Jr. #103
DAY, William Jr. #103A
DAY, William Sr. #103
DAY, Wilma Leone #103A
DEAN, Frances Sears #109
DEAN, Mary Angeline #104
DEETER, Mary Elizabeth #138
DEETER, Soloman #138
DEFOE, John #115
DEFOE, Lucinda #115
DIAZ, Felicia #105
DIETRICH, Florian #138
DIXON, John #141
DIXON, Nancy #141
DOSWELL, Martha Morgan #129
DOSWELL, Thomas Jr. #129
DOSWELL, Thomas P #129

DREW, Georgia Ann #120
DREW, Levi Jr. #120
DREW, Levi Sr. #120
DUCKWORTH, Demascus Daniel #111
DUCKWORTH, John Robert #111
DUCKWORTH, Julia Ann #111
DUCKWORTH, Thomas T #111
DUCKWORTH, William Gazeway #111
DUKE, Mary #149
DUPAY, Susan #113
DURANT, George #141-19.3
DURANT, Parthenia #141-19.3
DURHAM, Julia Elizabeth #111
DURHAM, Mary Jane #109
DURHAM, Seth #109
DeBERTIN, Marie Anne #102
DeCHANTILLY, Marie Casaire Dreux #102
DeLAMARINIERE, Rose DuBuision #102
DeLAPRIE(PREE), Jeanne #102
DeLARMUSIEUX, Marguerite #102
DeMARIE, Bertrand DuVerge #102
DeMARIE, Guillaume DuVerje #102
DeMARIE, Maria E DuVerge #102
DuBUISSON, Noel Francois #102

EASLEY, Jemima #140
EDGERTON, Eliphalet #105
EDGERTON, Sarah Gager #105
EDWARDS, Abel #106
EDWARDS, Catherine #106
ELLIS, Mary Ann #116
ENGLAND, Peter Augustus #143
ENGLAND, Rachel Rebecca #143
ESTEVEZ, Antonio Hernandez #105
ESTEVEZ, Jose #105
ESTEVEZ, Mercedes #105
EVERETT, Elizabeth #103

FANNING, Ester #105
FANNING, William #105
FARRAR, Diannah Hillsman #128
FAULKNER, Mary #150-3
FEHLMAN, Magdalena #145
FELDER, John Lawson I #122
FELDER, John Lawson II #122
FELDER, John P #122
FERRELL, James Francis #149
FERRELL, Laura Ellen #149
FEWOX, Edith #141-19.2
FEWOX, James #141-19.2
FIELDS, Bennett B #105
FIELDS, Martha Ann #105
FILLINGAM, Eliza M #103
FILLINGAME, Elizabeth #103A
FISHER, Frances Elizabeth #111
FITZPATRICK, Elizabeth #150-3
FITZPATRICK, Joseph #150-3
FITZPATRICK, William #150-3
FLANAGAN, Alexander #111
FLANAGAN, Elijah Luther #111
FLANAGAN, Luther Alexander #111
FLANAGAN, Zula #111
FORD, Effie Rose #132
FORD, Samuel Lorenzo #132
FORNER, George Henry #114
FORNER, John Charles #114
FORNER, Lydia Ellen #114
FOUTZ, Charles Allen #131
FOUTZ, Danield #131
FOUTZ, Elias #131
FOUTZ, Lois Meriam #131
FRAZIER, Sarah #100
FRAZIER, William #100

FULKS, Martha #149
FUTCH, Allen J #117
FUTCH, Isaac #117
FUTCH, Martha Eugena #117
FUTCH, Nancy #117
FUTCH, William #117

GAGER, Eunice #105
GAINES, Annie #137
GAINES, Annie #146
GALARNEAU, Marie #102
GALLON, Catherine #132
GALLON, Francis #132
GALLOWAY, John E #147
GALLOWAY, John #147
GALLOWAY, Susan M #147
GARDNER, Sarah L #104
GARRETTSON, Mary Lucinda #134
GASSETT, Winnie Wilder #135
GATES, Annie #138
GATES, Elizabeth A #103
GATES, Elizabeth A #103A
GATES, James Jr. #103
GATES, James Jr. #103A
GAYLORD, Alice #124
GAYLORD, Hugh #124
GENTRY, Bessie Mae #142
GENTRY, Wyatt Andrew #142
GIBBONS, James H #112
GIBBONS, Mary Francis #112
GIBSON, Mildred #113
GILBERT, Mary Catherine #116
GORDY, Lou Ann #125
GOSSETT, Susannah #144
GRAHAM, Daniel Leonard #125
GRAHAM, Daniel Spaulding Jr. #125
GRAHAM, Daniel Spaulding Sr. #125
GRAHAM, Daniel #123
GRAHAM, Dollie Melissa #123
GRAHAM, Howard Ernest #125
GRAHAM, John Allen Jackson #123
GRAHAM, Laura #137
GRAHAM, Laura #146
GRAHAM, Pearl Leona #125
GRAHAM, Sarah #151-1
GRANADE, Susannah #151
GRANADE, Timothy #151
GRAVES, America #133
GRAVES, Fanny #109
GRAVES, Lawrence Decatur #133
GRAVES, Mary J #118
GREEN, Martha Lee #105
GREENE, Clarence Augustus #120
GREENE, George Henry #120
GREENE, George Washington #120
GREENE, John #120
GREENE, Vera Fay #120
GREER, Gaines W #112
GREER, Sarah Elizabeth Jane #112
GRIGGS, Rhodom #123-4
GRIGGS, Sarah #123-4
GROGAN, Lucy #139
GROOMS, Jonathan #148-1
GROOMS, Katy #148-1

HAGAN, Calvin Nath #104
HAGAN, Elizabeth Leigh #104
HAGAN, Floyd Revel #104
HAGAN, James William Bush #104
HAGAN, William Redfearn #104
HALL, Jonathan #140
HALL, Louisa #140
HALSTEAD, Alexander Martin #129
HALSTEAD, Anna Rebecca #129
HALSTEAD, Caleb Jr. #129-10
HALSTEAD, Caleb Sr. #129-10
HALSTEAD, Daniel Neil #129
HALSTEAD, Jarred #131
HALSTEAD, Jonathan #129-10
HALSTEAD, Joseph R #131
HALSTEAD, Laurella #131
HAMITER, Adam Frederick #106
HAMITER, Frederick #106
HAMITER, Mary Ann #106
HAMMOCK, James #104
HAMMOCK, Marcus Lafayette #104
HAMMOCK, Pauline Elizabeth #104
HAMMOND, Elias Leonard #125
HAMMOND, Laura Ann #125
HANDY, Samuel Sr. #141-19.4
HANDY, Sarah #141-19.4
HANDY, Sarah #141-3
HANKINS, Elizabeth #147
HANKINS, Thomas #147
HARDY, Anthony I #141-19.2
HARDY, John I #141-19.2
HARDY, John Noble #141-19.2
HARDY, Lemuel I #141-19.2
HARDY, Lemuel I #141-3
HARDY, Lemuel II #141-3
HARDY, Sarah #141-3
HARDY, William I #141-19.2
HARPER, James #101
HARPER, Nancy #101
HARRELL, Henry #123
HARRELL, Joshua Miles #123
HARRELL, Nellie Lee #123
HARRELL, Thomas Wesley #123
HARRINGTON, Glennie Elizabeth #112
HARRINGTON, Young Jeptha #112
HARRIS, Sophia #147
HARRY, Sarah #106
HART, Hardy #123
HART, Nancy Mazura #123
HARTZOG, Daniel #103
HARTZOG, George #103
HARTZOG, George #103A
HARTZOG, Sopha #103
HARTZOG, Sopha #103A
HARTZOG, William Henry #103
HARTZOG, William Henry #103A
HATCHER, Charles Ephram #129
HATCHER, Emory G #129
HATCHER, John #129
HATCHER, Thomas E #129
HAUPT, Sabina #138
HAWKINS, Hannah #123-9
HAWKINS, Linnie #147
HAY, Jane #137
HAY, Jane #146
HAYES, Jesse #101
HAYES, Sarah Burns #101
HAYS, Eleanor A #120
HAYS, George Newton #151-1
HAYS, James Luther Parks #151
HAYS, Maggie Jane #151
HAYS, Pleasant Banks #151
HAYS, Robert Luther #151
HAYS, Thomas F. Sr. #151-1
HAYS, Thomas Jr. #151-1
HAYS, Thomas Sr. #151-1
HAYWOOD, Anna #100
HAYWOOD, Robert M #100
HEARD, John #150-3
HEARD, Mary #150
HEARD, Mary #150-2
HEARD, Mary #150-3

HEARD, Stephen #150-3
HEARD, Thomas #150-3
HEDGES, Elizabeth #138
HEFFELFINGER, George #107
HEFFELFINGER, Salomi #107
HENCELY, Elizabeth Cynthia O #126
HENCELY, Samuel #126
HENCELY, Wesley Thompson #126
HENDERSON, John #137
HENDERSON, John #146
HENDERSON, Laura L #137
HENDERSON, Laura L #146
HENRY, David #150
HENRY, George Lambert #150
HENRY, Joseph Sanders #150
HENRY, Minnie Marie #150
HENRY, Samuel #150
HICKMAN, Naomi #120
HIGH, Lula Bell #149
HIGH, Robert C #149
HIGH, Wylie T #149
HIGH, Wylie T #149
HILL, Pheraby/Ferraby #150
HILL, Phoebe #113
HILL, Sarah #143-1.1
HILL, Sarah #143-1.2
HINES, Henry N #119
HINES, Iva #119
HINES, Rister T #119
HINES, William #119
HODGES, Andrew #111
HODGES, Bell Dora #111
HODO, Nancy Ardella #130
HOGENSON, Ennice #131
HOLCOMBE, Emma Maureen #142
HOLCOMBE, John Kellett II #142
HOLCOMBE, John Kellett III #142
HOLDRIDGE, Tabitha #105
HOLDRIDGE, William #105
HOLIDAY, Jincy #134
HOLSTON, Caroline Elizabeth #103A
HOLSTON, Carolyn Elizabeth #103
HOLSTON, William #103
HONE, Mary Ellen #143
HONE, Safety #143
HORN, Mary Ann #103
HORN, Mary Ann #103A
HORN, Nathan #103
HORN, Nathan #103A
HOSFORD, Isaac Russell #127
HOSFORD, Jane W #127
HOSFORD, John #127-14
HOSIER, Anna Susanna #145
HOSKINS, Mabel #143-1.1
HOWARD, Abbiegail Irene #125
HOWARD, James Joushua #125
HOWE, Mary Jane #140
HOWELL, Adeline #129
HOWELL, James Donald #103
HOWELL, James #129
HOXSIE, Martha #100
HUBERT, Julienne #102
HUCKSTEP, Lydia #141-19.3
HUDLIN, Mary Matilda #144
HUDSON, Alfred S Jr. #125
HUDSON, Alfred S Sr. #125
HUDSON, Bessie Pauline #135
HUDSON, Joseph Ephrian #135
HUDSON, Mary M #125
HUDSON, William Collious #135
HUNTER, Jonathan #104
HUNTER, Missouri Ann #104

ILES, Catherine #143
IVY, Sarah #151

JACKSON, Owen Gibson #113
JACKSON, Robert Beasley #113
JACKSON, Stephen Decatur #113
JACKSON, Thomas Beasley #113
JACKSON, Wilkins #113
JAENSDOTTER, Ingelon #107
JAENSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
JAENSSON, Jaen #107
JAMES, Benjamin #130
JAMES, Francis Marion #130
JAMES, Olive Pearl #130
JANSSON, Sven #107
JENNINGS, Mary A #131
JOHNSON, Catherine #140
JOHNSON, Frances Vashti #100
JOHNSON, Frances #141-19.5
JOHNSON, Isaac F #123
JOHNSON, Lewis William #131
JOHNSON, Louisa Ann #126
JOHNSON, Martha Ann #131
JOHNSON, Sarah Jane #123
JOHNSON, Timothy #141-19.5
JOHNSON, Winifred #111
JOHNSTONE, Janet #105-5
JOHNSTONE, Walter #105-5
JONES, Adam #123-1
JONES, Addie L #103
JONES, Addie Leone #103A
JONES, Anthony #141-1
JONES, Edward #141-1
JONES, Emma Loraine #125
JONES, Hannah #150-2
JONES, James M #103
JONES, James M #103A
JONES, James Milton #141
JONES, James #150-2
JONES, Jesse Arthur Jr. #141
JONES, Jesse Arthur #141
JONES, John W #141
JONES, John W #141-1
JONES, Marion Edith #141
JONES, Peter #103
JONES, Peter #103A
JONES, Sarah #123-1
JONES, Solomon #141-1
JONES, William P #125
JONSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
JORDAN, Eula Mae #135
JORDAN, Jane #140
JOURDAN, Nancy #117
JUSTICE, Isaac #123-4
JUSTICE, Martha Washington #123

KEIL, Albert T. #145
KEIL, George Michael #145
KEIL, John #145
KEIL, Mabert Elizabeth #145
KELLEY, Agnes Lucille #142
KELLEY, Bonnie LaCretia #115
KELLEY, Charles #115
KELLEY, E. W. C. #144
KELLEY, Mary Ellie #144
KELLEY, Richard #115
KELLEY, Thomas #115
KELLEY, William S #142
KELLY, Agnes Dulsey #117
KELLY, Allen Jackson #117
KELLY, David Alonzo #117
KELLY, Rebecca #122

KELSEY, Ester #143-1
KELSEY, Esther #143-1.1
KEMP, Elizabeth S #101
KEMPER, Edward McKinley #143
KEMPER, Johann #143-2.1
KEMPER, John George #143-2.1
KEMPER, John II #143-2
KEMPER, John II #143-2.1
KEMPER, John #143-2.1
KEMPER, Joseph Runion #143
KEMPER, Lillian Cecelia #143
KEMPER, Moses #143-2
KEMPER, Peter #143-2
KEMPER, Quintus #143
KEMPER, Quintus #143-2
KENYON, Eunich #100
KENYON, George Washington #100
KENYON, George #100
KENYON, Solomon H #100
KENYON, Solomon Olin #100
KENYON, Solomon #100
KEPLER, Sarah Jane #143
KEPLER, Sarah Jane #143-2
KILLEN, Rebecca #121
KILLEN, Robert B #121
KILLEN, William #121
KILLINGSWORTH, Aggie #103
KILLINGSWORTH, Aggy #103A
KILLINGSWORTH, Ambrose #103
KING, Mary #103
KINSLER, Katherine #106
KIRKLAND, Benjamin H #129
KIRKLAND, Hattie Lee #129
KIRKLAND, John Caleb #129
KIRKLAND, Sarah #129
KIRKLAND, William Curtis #129
KITCHENS, Janice Gale #104
KITCHENS, John Washington #104
KITCHENS, Melvin Everett #104
KITCHENS, Oran W #104
KITCHENS, Oscar Ross #104
KLEB, Agnesa #143-2.1
KNIGHT, Abraham #101
KNIGHT, Clyde Beatrice #136
KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker I #101
KNIGHT, Elijah Tucker II #101
KNIGHT, John Albert #136
KNIGHT, William #136
KUHLMAN, Bertha Jean #150
KUHLMAN, Chris Lambert #150
KUHLMAN, Eugene Christian #150
KUHLMAN, Glen Henry #150
KUHLMAN, Nancy Marie #150

LAFFERTY, Nancy #121
LAMAR, Basil #122
LAMAR, Sarah Ellen #122
LAMAR, Sarah #113
LAMAR, Zachariah #122
LAMPMAN, Abraham A #141
LAMPMAN, Abraham A #141-2
LAMPMAN, James Fairlee #141
LAMPMAN, James W #141
LAMPMAN, Marion Edith #141
LAMPMAN, Peter #141-2
LANDENBERGER, Barbara #107
LANGSTON, Elizabeth Rebecca #119
LANGSTON, Willi #119
LARSDOTTER, Anna #107
LARSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
LARSSON, Sven #107
LASSITER, Martha #105
LAWSON, Anna Ransome #122
LAWSON, Emma #115
LAWSON, Ivy #115
LAWSON, Martin VanBuren #115
LAWSON, Mary Jane #151
LEARY, Archibald #126
LEARY, Louisa Antoinette #126
LEE, Carissa #100
LEE, John #100
LEE, Mariam #127-5
LEE, Shadrick #127-5
LEETHAM, Ellen Elizabeth #114
LEETHAM, Samuel #114
LEGG, Hannah #132
LEHR, John Conrad #107
LEHR, John #107
LEHR, Marie #107
LEONARD, Catherine P #113
LESLIE, James #123-5
LESLIE, Sibbie #123
LESLIE, Silas #123-5
LESTER, Polly #139
LEWGAR, Elizabeth #150-7
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin Brown #134
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin Craven Jr. #134
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin Craven Sr. #134
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin #134
LIGHTFOOT, Katherine Elizabeth #134
LILES, Benjamin #101
LILES, Helen Louise #101
LIPSCOMB, Jason Washington #120
LIPSCOMB, Jason #120
LIPSCOMB, Mary Emma #120
LLOYD, Jane #148
LOGAN, Tinny #125
LONG, Pearl Ann #148
LOOMIS, Anna May #143
LOOMIS, Jessie #143
LOOMIS, Jessie #143-1
LOOMIS, John Densmore #143
LOOMIS, Joseph #143-1.1
LOOMIS, Joseph #143-1.2
LOOMIS, Russell #143-1
LOOMIS, Seth #143-1
LOOMIS, Seth #143-1
LOOMIS, Seth #143-1.1
LOOMIS, Stephen #143-1.1
LOOMIS, Stephen #143-1.1
LOOMIS/LOMAS, Joseph #143-1.2
LOW, Anna #143-2.1
LOYD, Alyce Olivia #151
LOYD, Emory Pearl #151
LOYD, George #151
LOYD, John Emory #151
LOYD, John Henry #151
LUTHER, Daisy Corrine #104
LUTHER, Dee Harvel #104
LUTHER, George W #104
LUTHER, James Buchanan #104
LYNCH, Humphrey #143
LYNCH, John Joseph #143
LYNCH, Marie Elizabeth #143
LYND, Arsene #102
LYND, Louise Amere #102

MAHAN, Archimedes M #118
MAHAN, John #118
MAHAN, Susan Elizabeth #118
MAJORS, Mary Elizabeth #136
MALLAM, Elizabeth #129-10
MANCILL, Susannah #117
MANN, Elizabeth #116
MARCHMAN, Safronia #136

MARKS, John C. #151
MARKS, Samuel #151
MARKS, Susan B. #151
MARSHALL, Mary Jane #148
MARSHALL, Mary #122-1
MARSHALL, Thomas #122-1
MARTIN, James M #140
MARTIN, Jason #140
MARTIN, John Alexander #127
MARTIN, Margaret Elizabeth #127
MARTIN, Mary Ann #133
MARTIN, Susan Celina #140
MARWOOD, Ann #141-19.3
MATHIS, Andrew Jackson Jr. #128
MATHIS, Andrew Jackson Sr. #128
MATHIS, Callahan Patterson #128
MATHIS, Joseph Franklin #128
MATHIS, Wanda Joy #128
MATTHEWS, Ann #117
MATTHEWS, John #117
MAULDIN, Clifton Mead #116
MAULDIN, Elijah #116
MAULDIN, Katherine #116
MAY, Mary #141
MCSWAIN, John #142
MCSWAIN, Rosie #142
MEEKS, Sarah Clark #105
MERRITT, Catherine Elizabeth #129
METCALF, John Wesley #137
METCALF, John Wesley #146
METCALF, Mary Ann #137
METCALF, Mary Ann #146
MILLS, Mary Jane #136
MINOR, Carl Watson #100
MINOR, Francis W #100
MINOR, Frank Lee #100
MINOR, Henrietta #100
MINOR, William #100
MINOR, William #100
MINOR, Willie Elias #100
MINSHALL, Jeffery #141-19.1
MINSHALL, Mary #141-19.1
MIXON, C Micah #117
MIXON, James #117
MIXON, Laura C #117
MONROE, Claudia #118
MONROE, Thomas Cowper #118
MOON, Elizabeth #148-1
MOON, Mary #148-1
MOORE, Henry #121
MOORE, Mary M #106
MOORE, Matilda #104
MOORE, Nancy #121
MOORHEAD, Annabelle #145
MOORHEAD, Thomas #145
MOORMAN, Achilles #148-1
MOORMAN, Jacob #148-1
MOORMAN, Nancy #148-1
MOORMAN, Silas #148-1
MORGAN, Elizabeth #129
MORGAN, Mary #105
MORGAN, Mary #134
MORGAN, Matthew #134
MORIARTY, Nora Marcella #132
MORIARTY, Peter #132
MORIARTY, Simeon Lawson #132
MOSELEY, Martha #123-9
MOSELEY, William #123-9
MOWERY, Anna #132
MOYE, Bethany Ann #123-5
MULKEY, Sarah #100
MUSICK, Jeanette Rozena #132
MYERS, Elizabeth #104
MYRICK, Francis Jr. #123-9
MYRICK, Francis Sr. #123-9
MYRICK, John #123-1
MYRICK, Jonie Madison #123
MYRICK, Nathaniel F #123-1
MYRICK, Nathaniel Jonie #123
MYRICK, Nathaniel #123
MYRICK, Owen #123-1
MYRICK, Victor Ray #123
MYRICK, William Benjamin #123
McALISTER, Emma Catherine #134
McALISTER, James Newton #134
McALISTER, John Wesley #134
McCLAIN, Matilda #137
McCLAIN, Matilda #146
McCLANAHAN, Margaret #105-5
McCLANAHAN, Nancy #131
McCLELLAN, Arean #100
McCLELLAN, John #100
McCLELLAN, William #100
McCLENDON, Mary #117
McCUNE, John B #137
McCUNE, John B #146
McCUNE, John William #137
McCUNE, John William #146
McCUNE, Washington George #137
McCUNE, Washington #146
McCUNE, William Carl #137
McCUNE, William Carl #137
McCUNE, William Carl #146
McCUNE, William Carl #146
McDANNALD, George W #130
McDANNALD, John Thomas #130
McDANNALD, Lawrence #130
McDANNALD, Loren Oliver #130
McDANNALD, Vernon Aubrey #130
McDONALD, Barbara Katrina #105
McDONALD, James Edward III #105
McDONALD, James Edward Jr. #105
McDONALD, James Edward Sr. #105
McDONALD, Margaret #150-3
McDONALD, Susanna Ann Emily #122
McDONALD, William M #105
McDONALD, William #122
McFETRIDGE, Sarah #132
McKENZIE, Alice Melvina #150
McKENZIE, Elijah Alexander #150
McKENZIE, John Stuart #105-5
McKENZIE, John Stuart #150
McKINNON, Eliza Jane #109
McKINNON, Jame Jr. #109
McKINNON, Jame Sr. #109
McLAUGHLIN, Isabella G #127
McMULLEN, Harrison #147
McMULLEN, James #147
McMULLEN, Octavia E #147
McNEAL, Janette Isabell #134
McPHAIL, Alexander #127
McPHAIL, Dugal C #127
McPHAIL, Mary Francis #127
McVEY, Charles Franklin #132
McVEY, Charles Matthew #132
McVEY, James #132
McVEY, John #132
McVEY, Trilla Gardenia #132
McWHORTER, Allen Marlin #121
McWHORTER, Beersheba Elizabeth #121

NAPIER, Francis #150-3
NAPIER, Robert #150-3
NEIL, Daniel #129-10
NEIL, Isabella #129-10
NEWBY, Molly #104
NEWCOMER, Susan L #130
NEWHALL, Mary #105
NEWHALL, Thomas #105
NILSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
NILSSON, Per #107
NILSSON, Per #107
NILSSON, Sven #107
NOBLE, Jeanette #145
NOBLES, Levicy #109
NOBLIN, Andrew Jackson #136
NOBLIN, Ben Alton #136
NOBLIN, Ben Elbert #136
NOBLIN, William Penn #136
NOBLIN, William #136
NUTT, Laura Alice #137
NUTT, Laura Alice #146
NUTT, Robert Mitchell #137
NUTT, Robert Mitchell #146
NUTT, Thompson #137
NUTT, Thompson #146

O'KELLY, Sheela #141-19.1
ODLE, Elizabeth #139
ODLE, George Washington #139
ODLE, John Tyler #139
ODLE, Mazzie Burch #139
ODLE, William Cameron #139
ODOM, Benjamin C #106
ODOM, Catherine Louise #106
OGDEN, Rebecca #129-10
OGDEN, Robert #129-10
OHYLER, Nancy #108
OLIVER, Mary M #112
OSBORN, Sarah Ann #132
OSBORNE, Sarah #100
OWEN, Charles Ransford Sr. #138
OWEN, Edmond Ransford #138
OWEN, Joseph Porter #138
OWEN, Ruby Dorothy #138

PALMER, Birdie May #112
PALMER, Emory Chilton #112
PALMER, Sarah #143-2
PARAMORE, Addie Leone #103A
PARAMORE, Addie #103
PARAMORE, Jessie William #103
PARAMORE, Jessie William #103A
PARAMORE, John Benjamin #103
PARAMORE, John Benjamin #103A
PARAMORE, John Everitt #103
PARAMORE, John Everitt #103A
PARAMORE, Thomas #103
PARAMORE, William Thomas #103
PARAMORE, William Thomas #103A
PARHAM, Martha Ann #118
PARHAM, Robert C #118
PARKER, Jahndijah #142
PARKER, Nancy #150
PARKS, Lydia #138
PARMER, James #112
PARMER, William James #112
PARROTT, Elizabeth #141-19.5
PARROTT, Elizabeth #141-3
PARROTT, Francis #141-19.5
PATTERSON, Martha Amelia #142
PAULK, Alfred H #133
PAULK, James Herbert #133
PAULK, James Knox #133
PAULK, Rebecca #109
PAULK, William Albert #133
PEARCE, Edward Franklin #116
PEARCE, Ellen Aline #116
PEARCE, Jacob W #116
PEARCE, John Russell #116
PEARCY, Nancy #148
PEARCY, Nancy #148-1
PEARSALL, Daniel #129-10
PEARSALL, Jean #129-10
PEGUES, Claudius #106
PEGUES, Elizabeth Marcia #106
PENN, Sarah Rebecca #151
PENNEY, Louisa #142
PERKINSON, Lucy Elizabeth #139
PERRIN, Mary #150-3
PERSDOTTER, Stina #107
PERSDOTTER, Stina #107
PERSSON, Andreas #107
PERSSON, Bengt #107
PERSSON, Lars #107
PERSSON, Sven #107
PETTUS, John #144
PETTUS, Oscar #144
PETTUS, Pauline #144
PETTUS, Timothy Charles #144
PETTUS/PETTIS, Samuel #144
PHARR, Rhoda #151
PHILLIPS, Aaron Columbus #127
PHILLIPS, Bob Ewing #148
PHILLIPS, Catherine #138
PHILLIPS, Cherrie Leola #127
PHILLIPS, Joel #141
PHILLIPS, Joel #141-5
PHILLIPS, Lucie Emily #141
PHILLIPS, Mary Elizabeth #141
PHILLIPS, Rueben #138
PHILLIPS, Solomon #141-5
PHILLIPS, William #127
PICKARD, Rebecca #103A
PIERCE, Allen #100
PIERCE, Henry Alexander #127
PIERCE, James Franklin #127
PIERCE, John H #127
PIERCE, Luticia #100
PIERCE, Mamie Leola #127
PIERCE, William Henry #127
PIQUET, Anthony #132
PIQUET, Emily Philomene #132
PLUMMER, Alpheus #132
PLUMMER, Bessie Eleanor #132
PLUMMER, Ira Oscar #132
PLUMMER, James E #132
POOL, Cabble Octora #131
POOL, John Riley Combs #131
POOL, John #131
POOLE, William Lee #131
POWE, Thomas #106
POWE, William Henry Pegues #106
POWE, William #106
PRATT, Matilda #126
PRITCHETT, Benjamin #123-4
PRITCHETT, Joseph #123-4
PRITCHETT, Martha Ann #123
PRITCHETT, Phillip #123
PRITCHETT, Phillip #123-4
PROCTER, Sarah #100
PRUITT, Jessie Carter Farrar #128
PRUITT, Matie Faye #128
PRUITT, Robert Allen #128
PRUITT, Tillman Dixon #128

QUALLS, Joseph Newton #148
QUALLS, Margaret Jane #148
QUINN, Floyd #138
QUINN, James #138
QUINN, James #138
QUINN, Robert #138
QUINN, Ruth A. #146
QUINN, Ruth Adele #138

RABY, Marie Annaise #102
RAGAN, Mary Elizabeth #127
RAKESTRAW, Elizabeth #139
RANEY, Donald Ray #112
RANEY, Ezra Preston #112
RANEY, Jeff Donald #112
RANEY, Robert E #112
RASBERRY, Susan #128
RAWLS, Elizabeth Tirzah #126
RAY, Rebecca Ann #132
RAY, Sarah J #139
READ, Charles Edmund #140
READ, James Carl #140
READ, James Carl #145
READ, Joseph Jr. #140
READ, Joseph Sr. #140
READ, William Lawrence #140
READY, Allen Beckham #119
READY, Martha Betty #119
READY, Robert Allen Jr. #119
READY, Robert Allen Sr. #119
READY, Spotswood G #119
REAUD, Odile #102
REAUD, Pierre Isidore #102
REDDING, Loorania #126
REDFEARN, Mabel Ruth #104
REDFEARN, Marshall D #104
REDFEARN, Robert Huntley #104
REDFEARN, Robert Lee #104
REEDER, Benjamin #150-7
REEDER, Mary #150-7
REESE, Lucy Gayle #120
REEVES, Elizabeth #122
RENFROE, Elizabeth S #104
REW/ROE, Dinah #150
REYNOLDS, Elizabeth Jane #108
REYNOLDS, John Bailey #108
REYNOLDS, Thomas J #108
RICE, Anderson #122
RICE, Elvira #140
RICE, James #140
RICE, Luther #140
RICE, Lydia #143-1
RICE, Martha Anderson #122
RICHARDS, Rebecca #103
RICHARDSON, David #105-5
RICHARDSON, Mary #105-5
RICHARDSON, Sallie #142
RICKETSON, Harriet #109
RICKETSON, Joseph #109
RIMMER, Della R #114
RIVERS, Anna Colula #106
RIVERS, Hinchey Petway #106
RIVERS, Joel Mason Miller #106
RIVERS, Joel Thomas #106
ROBBINS, Margaret Reeder #150-7
ROBBINS, Margaret #150-7
ROBERTS, Samuel #129-10
ROBERTSON, Jeffery V #108
ROBERTSON, Norvell Rowe #108
ROBERTSON, Rhoda Angeline #108
ROBINSON, Amanda Blount #105
ROBINSON, Augustina Green #105
ROBINSON, Permelia #150
ROBINSON, Randal #150
RODRIQUEZ, Daniel Blanco #105
ROGERS, Aaron #129
ROGERS, Arminta #123
ROGERS, Emily #109
ROGERS, John Joseph #123
ROGERS, John Joseph #127
ROGERS, Margaret Elizabeth #127
ROGERS, Nancy Jane #129
ROGERS, Sarah Jane #134
ROPER, Jane/Joan #150-2
ROQUEMORE, Elizabeth #103
ROSS, Catherine #123
ROWE, Martha #108
ROZAR, Alexander #127-5
ROZAR, John #127-5
ROZAR, Mary Ann #127
ROZAR, Robert Sr. #127-5
ROZAR, Shadrick #127
RUDD, George Ander #142
RUDD, Joseph George #142
RUDD, Margaret #100
RUDD, Mary Ellen #142
RUDD, Robert #142
RUDD, Roosevelt #142
RUSHING, David Jr #146
RUSHING, David Jr. #137
RUSHING, Fannie #105
RUSHING, James E #105
RUSHING, John E #105
RUSHING, Margaret J #137
RUSHING, Margaret J #146
RUSSELL, Martha Elizabeth #113
RUST, Edward Benedict #132
RUST, Hattie Adelia #132
RUST, Joseph Edwin #132
RUTLEDGE, Mary #100
RYAN, Mary #138
RYE, Selonia C #150
RYE, William #150
RYE, William #150-7

SALMON, Elizabeth #122
SALMONS, Jane #100
SALMONS, Rowland #100
SAMONS, James #100
SAMONS, Pearl #100
SAMONS, Weeks #100
SANDERS, Cora Lee #123
SANDERS, Daniel #123
SANDERS, Malachi Madison #123
SANDERS, Malachi #123-5
SANDERS, Susan #144
SANDERS, Wade H #144
SANDIDGE, Daniel Sr. #130
SANDIDGE, Daniel #130
SANDIDGE, Nannie Lorena #130
SASSER, Lanorah #100
SASSER, Noah R #100
SASSER, Noah #100
SCARBOROUGH, Hattie Mildred #120
SCARBOROUGH, John #120
SCARBOROUGH, Marion Anthony #120
SCARBOROUGH, Narcissus #127
SCARBOROUGH, Peter #120
SCOTT, Benjamin #106
SCOTT, Elizabeth #106
SCOTT, Mary #118
SCOTT, Nancy #118
SCOTT, William Sr. #118

SEARS, Charlie #109
SEARS, David #109
SEARS, Hamilton #109
SEARS, Haram #109
SEARS, Hiram #109
SELL, Deborah #118
SETTLE, George W #131
SETTLE, Leona L #131
SEWELL, Mary #141-19.4
SHARPE, Arabella Virginia #120
SHARPE, William #120
SHAVER, Jacob P #141
SHAVER, Mary #106
SHAVER, Mary #141
SHAW, Dushee Sr. #134
SHAW, Martha Elizabeth #134
SHAW, Neill A #134
SHEARMAN, Lydia #100
SHEFFIELD, Elisha #100
SHEFFIELD, Eunice #100
SHELTON, Alonzo Berry #137
SHELTON, Alonzo Berry #146
SHELTON, Oza Florence #137
SHELTON, Oza Florence #146
SHERWOOD, Martha #122-1
SHIFFLETT, Mattie #147
SHIRLEY, Hester #148-1
SHUFFIELD, Dorothy Ann #133
SHUFFIELD, Thomas #133
SIMMONS, Mary Jane #104
SLATER, Mary A #149
SLATON, Rachel #140
SLUSSER, Nancy #121
SMITH, Francis #100
SMITH, John M #116
SMITH, John #139
SMITH, Keziah #141
SMITH, Lo Emma #139
SMITH, Martha A M #116
SMITH, Mary #101
SMITH, Nancy #100
SMYTH, Elizabeth Matilda #136
SNODGRASS, Rhoda Adaline #106
SOUTH, Serephina #131
SPEARS, Patience #134
ST CLAIR, Mary #148-1
ST CLAIR, Robert Sr. #148-1
ST CLAIR, Wyman #148-1
STANHAGEN, William Harold #144
STARLING, Richard #122-1
STARLING, Winifred #122-1
STECKMAN, Elizabeth Ann #133
STECKMAN, George Washington #133
STECKMAN, John #133
STEPHEN, Margaret Jane #109
STEPHEN, William #109
STEPHENS, Eveline #130
STEPHENS, Frances S S #104
STEVENS, John #100
STEVENS, Sarah #100
STEWART, Cynthia Caroline #105
STEWART, John H #105
STIDHAM, Mary Elizabeth #142
STIEBER, Anna Marie #143
STIEBER/STUBER, Michael #143
STOKES, Milly Malone #123
STONE, Laura Ann #138
STONE, Martha Jane #132
STONE, Soloman #138
STONE, William Edward #132
STROME, Sarah #143
STULTZ, Anderson Haywood #139
STULTZ, Brice Lee #139
STULTZ, Sallie Louise Frances #139
STURGES, Joseph #133
STURGES, Phebe M #133
SUTTON, George #141-19.3
SUTTON, Joseph #141-19.3
SUTTON, Mary #141-3
SUTTON, Nathaniel #141-19.3
SUTTON, Thomas #141-19.3
SUTTON, Thomas #141-3
SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
SVENSDOTTER, Inggjer #107
SVENSDOTTER, Lena #107
SVENSDOTTER, Svenborg #107
SVENSSON, Kristian #107
SVENSSON, Nils #107
SWANN, Elizabeth #120
SWANSTROM, Adrian Gottfrid #107
SWANSTROM, Marie Faith #107
SWEENEY, Mary #143

TANKERSLEY, Mary "Polly" #151
TARPLEY, James #122-1
TARPLEY, John #122-1
TARPLEY, Mary #122-1
TATE, Pamela #130
TATE, Sarah #104
TAYLOR, John William Jackson #126
TAYLOR, Mary #117
TAYLOR, Tabitha #126
TERRY, Elizabeth Ruth #139
TERRY, George W #139
THIGPEN, Bryant F #126
THIGPEN, Dixie Clio #126
THIGPEN, Frederick Bruce #126
THIGPEN, James Matthews #126
THOMPSON, Ann #123-1
THOMPSON, Elizabeth #121
THOMPSON, Samuel #123-9
THOMPSON, William Jr. #123-9
THOMPSON, William #123-9
THOMPSON, William #124
THRASH, David #126
THRASH, James Monroe #126
THRASH, Marjorie Ann #126
THRASH, Wilson Alonza #126
THRASH, Wilson Ryburn #126
THRUSH, Harold Lloyd #143
THRUSH, Hubert Vernon #143
THRUSH, John W #143
THRUSH, Robert Hooper #143
TILDEN, Nathan #141-19.3
TILDEN, Sarah #141-19.3
TIPPINS, Abigail Brittin #111
TIPTON, Amanda E #130
TISON, Bethany #123-5
TISON, James I #123-5
TISON, James II #123-5
TISSEREAU, Bertrand #100
TISSEREAU, Josephine #100
TOMPKINS, Bonnie Lou #149
TOMPKINS, Charles Edward #149
TOMPKINS, George H #149
TOMPKINS, James #149
TREAT, Katherine #123-9
TREAT, Richard #124
TREME, Numa #102
TREME, Wilhelmina #102
TRIGG, Theodocia #122
TROTT, Richard #124
TROTT, Robert #124
TROTTER, Elizabeth #137
TROTTER, Elizabeth #146

TRUETT, Carl Estelle #108
TRUETT, James Elijah #108
TUCKER, Kelly #141-3
TUCKER, Mary #150-3
TUCKER, Nancy #141-3
TUCKER, Sarah Helen #101
TULL, Arthur #141-3
TULL, Charles #141-3
TULL, Isaac #141-3
TULL, Mathew #141-19.1
TULL, Susan Jane #141
TULL, Susan Jane #141-3
TULL, Thomas Sr. #141-19.1
TULL, Thomas #141-19.1
TULL, Thomas #141-19.1
TULL, Thomas #141-3
TULLY, Kyras #141-19.1
TULLY, Mathew #141-19.1
TURNIPSEED, Andrew #106
TURNIPSEED, Barbara #106
TURNIPSEED, Bartholomew #106
TURNIPSEED, George A #106
TURNIPSEED, James Wesley Jr. #106
TURNIPSEED, James Wesley #106
TURNIPSEED, John Wesley #106
TURNIPSEED, Sarah Oliva #106
TYLER, Harriett #129

UHL, Barbara Jane #143
UPCHURCH, John #140
UPCHURCH, Lavina Catherine #140
UTTERBACK, Alice #143-2.1

VARNER, Indiana Penelope #112
VAUSE, Hollan #100
VEAZEY, Francina #100
VERRET, Charles Phillips #102
VERRET, Edouard #102
VERRET, Jacques #102
VERRET, Jean #102
VERRET, Jules #102
VERRET, Martial #102
VERRET, Michel Joseph #102
VERRET, Michel #102
VERRET, Nicholas #102
VEZIN, Henriette Oliver de #102
VICKERS, Eli #109
VICKERS, Mary #109
VICKERS, Wiley #109
VILLYARD, Elba Lucretia #130
VILLYARD, William H #130
VINSON, Andrew Douglas #104
VINSON, Benjamin V #123
VINSON, Bernice Mae #104
VINSON, James Benjamin Riley #104
VINSON, Mary Vienna Abagail #123
VanHOUTEN, Edwin #105
VanHOUTEN, John Kidney #105
VanHOUTEN, Mary Fields #105

WALDRON, Benjamin Sr. #148-1
WALDRON, Beverly D #148-1
WALDRON, Edward Donald #148
WALDRON, James Edward #148
WALDRON, LaMona Joyce #148
WALDRON, Moses #148
WALDRON, Moses #148-1
WALDRON, Moses #148-1
WALDRON, Robert Lee #148
WALDRON, William Sr. #148-1
WALKER, Wilmoth #113
WALL, Christopher Columbus #111
WALL, Lula #111
WALSENHAM, Frances #142
WALTON, David Anderson #126
WALTON, Henry Wyche #126
WALTON, Martha #100
WALTON, Mary Lou #126
WARD, James #123-1
WARD, Laurena #123
WARD, Lucy #125
WARD, Mary Ann #122
WARD, William #122
WARDE, Mathias #122
WARNS, Jacob #107
WARNS, Martin #107
WARNS, Mary Ann #107
WARREN, Emiline #144
WARREN, Warrenton #144
WATKINS, Benjamin #113
WATKINS, Frances Anne #113
WATSON, Elias #100
WATSON, Margaret #123-5
WATSON, Mary Jane #100
WATSON, Solomon #100
WATTS, Amelia Amy #108
WATTS, John A #108
WAY, Sarah Willie #112
WAY, William H #112
WEAVER, Ann #143-2
WEAVER, Ann #143-2.1
WEAVER, Grace #125
WEAVER, Jess #125
WEAVER, Little Phil #125
WEAVER, William Philmore #125
WEBB, Daniel #120
WEBB, Elizabeth #114
WEBB, George #100
WEBB, John #100
WEBB, Martha #100
WEBB, Martha #120
WEBB, William #100
WEEKS, Ellen Dora #114
WELDON, Janette "Jane" #151
WELLS, Nancy #100
WHALEY, Caroline Randolph #126
WHEELER, Louisa #130
WHITE, George Homer #121
WHITE, Grace Elizabeth #121
WHITE, Henry Clay #121
WHITE, Jacob #121
WHITE, Mary #108
WHITE, Mary #143-1.2
WHITE, Timothy #121
WHITE, W. W. #150
WHITEHEAD, Sarah #147
WHITESIDES, Mary #143-2
WHITLOCK, Louisa A #139
WHITTLE, Elisha #100
WHITTLE, Mary Elizabeth #100
WIENAND, Elizabeth #107
WIGGINS, Claude A #147
WIGGINS, Theresa Josephine #147
WIGGINS, William J #147
WIGGINS, William J #147
WILDER, Elizabeth Marie #100
WILDER, Sarah J #127
WILKERSON, Joanne Jane #101
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth #127-14
WILLIAMS, James A #116
WILLIAMS, James Mastin #113
WILLIAMS, John #141-1
WILLIAMS, John #141-1
WILLIAMS, Laney #141-1
WILLIAMS, Lord John M #127-14

WILLIAMS, Martha Joyce #142
WILLIAMS, Robert Mastin #113
WILLIAMS, Robert Walker #113
WILLIAMS, Susan Katherine #116
WILLIAMS, Vera Maude #113
WILLIS, George Algenon #113
WILLIS, George Sr. #113
WILLIS, Leonara Virginia #113
WILSON, Lydia #131
WINDSOR, Alfred H #126
WINDSOR, Susan #126
WISE, Mary Margaret #121
WISE, McKinney #144
WISE, Rebecca Ann #144
WOODSON, Benjamin #150-3
WOODSON, John III #150-3
WOODSON, Mary Perrin #150-3
WOOLLEY, Emma Davis #112
WOOLLEY, Jeff Davis #112
WOOLLEY, Miner #112
WRIGHT, Ann Reeder #150
WRIGHT, Ann Reeder #150-7
WRIGHT, John Ervin #106
WRIGHT, John Lugar #150-7
WRIGHT, John #150-7
WRIGHT, Lula Katherine #106
WRIGHT, Marion Wiley #106
WRIGHT, Thomas #150-7
WRIGHT, William #106
WRIGHT, William #150-7
WYATT, Liza #106
WYNN, Levenia Catherine #111
WYNN, Thomas Gordon #111
YARBROUGH, Donald Ray #149
YEAGER, Martha E #112
YEARTY, John Thomas #104
YEARTY, Mary Maggie Belle #104
YOUNG, Amos #135
YOUNG, Doris Milton #135
YOUNG, John Wesley #135
YOUNG, Thomas Wesley #135
YOUNGBLOOD, Mary #123-4
ZIMMERMAN, Georgia Ann #142
ZORN, Susannah #103

Continued from Vol. 7, No. 2

Georgia Pioneer Descendent Certificate Program

Georgia Pioneer Descendent Certificates have been awarded as follows:

Mrs. Elizabeth S. HENDRICK, descendent of Coleman SANDERS of Laurens County, GA.

Mr. James A. WOODS, descendent of James WOODS of Morgan County, GA.

Mrs. Marie H. KUHLMAN, descendent of Samuel HENRY of Newton County, GA.

Mr. Milton GRACE, Jr., descendent of John PASCHAL of Morgan County, GA.

Mrs. Virginia G. LINGELBACH, descendent of John and Mary Pace PASCHAL of Morgan County, GA.

Mr. Virgil E. RAULERSON, descendent of Noel RAULERSON of Wayne County, GA.

to be continued

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.

ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

PLEASE NOTE: Queries submitted for publication in CGGS Quarterly may also be published in a newspaper column titled Roots, Shoots and Branches. This column should begin appearing very soon in several newspapers. This is a special project of CGGS for obtaining broader exposurer for your queries and hopefully better results. We will publish current queries and some from back issues of our Quarterly. Respondents will be asked to reply directly to member submitting the query. If you receive a reply to a query the Society would appreciate a note, including name of newspaper and if possible a copy of the article. Members who do not wish to have their queries published in newspapers should so note on queries submitted for publication.

Thank you. Mrs. Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

* * * * * * * *85-409 Mrs. Dorothy S. REEVES, [redacted] seeks the following information:

BROWN
EASON
MC NEESE
PEACOCK
PEDDY
PLAYER
STONE

1. Does anyone know of Samuel STONE'S parents? In 1820 he m. Leah BROWN in Telfair County, GA. He and his brothers, Marvil, Leonard, James and Andrew Jackson STONE moved with their parents from SC about 1808.

2. Elizabeth EASON m. Phillip Miller STONE in 1849 in Irwin County? GA. Who were her parents?

3. Who were the parents of William McNEESE? His son, William T. McNEESE m. Rosanna PEDDY in 1849 in Dooly County, GA. She m(2) Reuben PLAYER, and (3) Hartwell PEACOCK. Who were her parents?

* * * * * * * *85-404 Mrs. Barbara M. DALBY, [redacted] seeks information on the following:

BRYAN
BROWN
CLARK
GOINGS/GOINS
MC DOWELL
PRIDGEN
TAYLOR
WARREN
WATSON

1. Proof of parentage of William J. BRYAN, in Georgia around 1813. Is it Philemon BRYAN, b 1779 or Joseph BRYAN, 1790-1846? Both families were in Florida by 1830.

2. Parentage of William WATSON, son of James Jeffrey WATSON, b 1848 in Houston County, GA. William WATSON m. Nancy WARREN in Dec.1841 in Houston County, GA.

3. Need help on BROWN family of Dooly County, GA. Didimmie BROWN, b c1840 in Dooly County, GA, m. James R. GOINGS. Was Didimmie also Tempy, daughter of Irwin BROWN? 1900 census states she was b Jan.1845. Who were James R. GOINGS/GOINS parents? He was b Apr.1840 in GA.

4. Parents of George W. McDOWELL, b 1827, d Nov.1890 in Houston County, GA, m. Jan.1852, Marcissa J. CLARK, daughter of James CLARK of Houston County, GA who d. 1844. Need wife and marriage date for James CLARK.

5. Searching for Washington TAYLOR who m. Frances _____, c1838 in GA. Where? They were in Alabama by 1842.

6. Allen Wright PRIDGEN, b 1814 in NC, m(2) Sarah _____? b 1833 in GA, m. c1842 in GA, but where? Who was his first wife? Had son named John Wright PRIDGEN, b Jul.1841, in GA, who later went to Alabama.

* * * * * * * *85-397 Mrs. Marie KUHLMAN, [redacted]

CLARKE

I would like to correspond with any descendants of Dr. Caleb CLARKE, or of his son Dr. Osmund CLARKE who came to GA from Fairfield County, SC after 1870. Dr. Caleb CLARKE died while on a visit to Winnsboro, SC in 1882.

continued

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

* * * * * * * *81-212 Mrs. Martha J. HAMPTON, [redacted] needs help with the following and will exchange information . . . .

AULTMAN
JOYNER
LONG
MARSHALL
RENFROE

1. James Harrison JOYNER, b 24 Aug.1839, d 25 Jul.1912, m. 1860 where? w. Elizabeth AULTMAN, b 24 Dec.1839, d 1913. Both are buried in Society Hill Cemetery, Crawford County, GA. James Harrison JOYNER was son of James R. JOYNER, b 12 Jan.1812, d 13 Sep.1864 and Jane Renfroe JOYNER, b 28 Nov.1817, d 4 Apr.1898.
Their children were:
James Randolph JOYNER, b 18 Jun.1861, d 9 Feb.1939,
m. 24 Dec.1882, w. Sarah Willie LONG.
Lula M. JOYNER, b 1887, d 1946
Oscar JOYNER
William Ray JOYNER
Charles JOYNER
John JOYNER
Anna JOYNER, m. W. J. MARSHALL

AVERA/AVERY
BELLFLOWER
PENNY
PRIDGEN
SANDERS

2. Alfred PENNY, b 1798/1800 in SC, m. Ginnette _____?
Their children were:
Martha C. PENNY, b 1832, m. 28 Dec.1857, h. James J. BELLFLOWER.
Seaborn PENNY, b 1840, m. 31 Dec.1868, w. Louisa I. PRIDGEN.
Mary Emily PENNY, b 1843, m. 1 Apr.1861, h. John Everett SANDERS.
Ginnett PENNY, b 1845
William Marshall PENNY, b 1854, d 1883, m. Ella J. AVERA/AVERY.

BROWN
HAUGABOOK
TREADWELL
WILDER

3. Levi HAUGABOOK, m. E. C. BROWN, can you help with the dates?
Their children were:
Mary Ann Virginia HAUGABOOK, b 29 Jul.1852, d 4 Dec.1914,
m. 13 Feb.1872, h. John C. WILDER.
Annabelle Elizabeth HAUGABOOK, b 20 Oct.1854, d __ Apr.1932,
m. 9 Nov.1876, h. William Thomas TREADWELL.

HAUGABOOK
HOLMES

4. Henry B. TREADWELL, parents unknown, b 1830 in Richmond County, GA, d 28 May 1902 in Brunswick, GA, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, GA, m. 5 Aug.1849 in Moscogee County, GA, w. Martha Ann HOLMES, b 1830 in Coweta County, GA.
They were married more than 50 years and had 10 children. Seven are listed below, who were the other children?
Mary TREADWELL, b 1851, d 1860
Benjamin F. TREADWELL, b 1852
William Thomas TREADWELL, b 7 Sep.1856/57, m. 9 Nov.1876,
w. Annabelle Elizabeth HAUGABOOK.
James Henry TREADWELL, b 1 Aug.1858, d 24 May 1860
Willie TREADWELL, b 13 Mar.1866, d 9 Dec.1925
Lee TREADWELL, b 13 Mar.1866
John TREADWELL, b 1872 (became a Methodist Episcopal Minister).

* * * * * * * *85-361 Mrs. Lyn C. NEWMAN, [redacted] seeks information on the following:

1. Any information on the CASTELLAW family, past and present.

CASTELAW/
CASTELLAW

2. John C. CASTELAW (possibly COLQUITT), b 1869 in Texas, d 1941, buried at Smith Ranch, Valley Spring, TX. Birthplace? Birthdate?
Who were the parents? What was their birthdates, birthplaces, dates and places of death?

3. CASTELLAW of Lavaca County, Texas. Specifically those around 1845-60, James, W. H., William, and Walter T. C.

4. Any information on the Texas and Georgia CASTELLAWS that may help link them and tie in with the Georgia information that I have.

continued

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

* * * * * * * *83-291 Mr. E. Ragan PRUITT, [redacted]
Seeks names of parents of:

WALL — Elam S. WALL, b 1 Dec.1800 in VA, d 8 Oct.1873 in Milledgeville, GA.

TILLOTSON — Lucy Tillotson WALL, b 26 Jan.1804 in VA, d 25 Jul.1870 in Milledgeville, GA.

They moved to Baldwin County, GA between 1840 and 1850.

* * * * * * * *78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted], seeks the following:

ADAMS
BROOKS
DAVIS
JONES
PARAMORE/
PARRAMORE
PIERCE

1. Parents of Allen PARAMORE, b 1841 in Pitts County, NC, d 1910 in Irwin County, GA, w. Martha Ann DAVIS, b 1854 in Effingham County, GA.

2. Parents of James A. PARRAMORE, b 1836 in GA, d 1910 in Thomas County, GA, m#1 Arseneth BROOKS in 1854, m#2 Nancy ADAMS in 1855, m#3 Cynthia Ann PIERCE in 1865 in Thomas County, GA.

3. Parents of Peter JONES, b 1798 in GA, d 1871 in Bibb County, GA, m. 1822 in Jones County, GA, moved to Monroe County, GA and lived there until his death.

Will be glad to exchange information on any of above.

Research in Georgia

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

A new finding aid has been prepared by the Augusta - Richmond County Public Library, 902 Greene Street, Augusta, GA 30901. The Augusta Chronical has been all-name indexed for 1786-1799. The index gives the names, dates of events, and indicates marriages, obituaries, administrator sales, etc. The date and page number in the newspaper is also provided. Computer printouts are being made for other libraries. So far, it is known that a copy is in the library of the Augusta Genealogical Society and a copy is in process for the Washington Memorial Library, 1180 Washington Avenue, Macon, GA 31201.

Obituaries

Macon Telegraph and News

Macon Chartered 1823 Telegraph Established 1826, News Established 1864

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1864

Amsha Green, d 25 Dec.1863, daughter of James B. and Sarah McMURRY.
Col. Howell COBB d 15 Feb.1864, at his residence near Perry, GA.
Nancy M. COOK d 22 Feb.1864 from Measels in Quitman County, GA. Wife of Benjamin L.COOK.
Alice Salone SMITH, age 2 mos, 24 days, d 29 Feb.1864 in Quitman County, GA. Only daughter of Joel and Mary J. SMITH.
Mrs. Caroline WIMBERLY, age 46, d 23 Mar.1864, wife of Dr. H. S. WIMBERLY and daughter of Hardy DURHAM of Twiggs County, GA.

Mrs. John MATTOX, age 44, d 29 Mar.1864 at her home near Cuthbert, GA.
Isaac H. ROYAL, born in Burk County, GA, d Apr.1864 in Houston County, GA.
Dr. John B. GILBERT, b 26 Jan.1814 in Jones County, GA, d 28 Jan.1864 in Albany, GA. He married Miss Martha DAVIS on 7 Apr.1833 and lived in Lee County, GA for some time.
Mrs. Mary S. HUDSON, age 23, d 25 Mar.1864 in Baker County, GA. Daughter of Thomas and Frances NORRIS.
Mrs. Elizzie HOLSENBECK, age 27, d 10 May 1864. Wife of Daniel W. HOLSENBECK and daughter of Roland and Mary F. ROSS of Jones County, GA.

Mrs. Polly BATTLE, age 72, d 26 Apr.1864, wife of Thomas BATTLE of Monroe County, GA.
Paredise Carmilla, d 15 Apr.1864. Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. E. A. McCASKILL.
Mrs. Sadie Ann EDWARDS, d 18 Apr.1864 in Butler, Taylor County, GA. Wife of Capt. William P. EDWARDS.
George Dallas RENFROE, d 20 Feb.1864 at battle of Ocean Pond, FL. His home was in Houston County, GA.
Mrs. Henretta HUGLEY, age 42, d 10 May 1864, wife of Mason J. HUGLEY of Monroe Co., GA.

Mollie HOLSENBECK, age 5, d 15 Jun.1864, daughter of Daniel and Elizzie J. HOLSENBECK of Jones County, GA.
William F. CLARKE, age 50, of Crawford County, GA, d Jul.1864.
Francis FINNEY, age 3, d 29 Jun.1864 in Clinton, Jones County, GA. Son of O. P. and Ann FINNEY.
Col. Henton C. POPE, d 18 Jul.1864 at his residence in Terrell County, GA. He was formerely of Washington and Wilks Counties.
Edward E. TUTTLE, age 19, d Jul.1864 of Camp Fever. Son of G. H. TUTTLE of Fort Gaines, GA.

Maj. John W. SHINHOLSER, age 57, GA Volunteers, d 16 Jul.1864, in Wilkinson County, GA.
Hunter Chapman POPE, age 36, d 18 Jul.1864 in Terrell County, GA.
Joseph W. ROBERTS, age 26, killed 21 Jul.1864 by a minnie ball near Petersburge, VA. Son of James and Peggy ROBERTS of Crawford County, GA.
George Eagleson WHITELEY, age 8 months, d 4 Aug.1864 in Bainbridge, GA. Youngest child of Major W. H. and Mrs. H. E. WHITELEY.
Simeon W. ROGERS, d 23 Jul.1864 of wounds received near Petersburge, VA. He was from Upson County, GA.

Alexander FITZPATRICK, b 13 Oct.1832 in Morgan County, GA, d 28 Jul.1864 in Crawford County, GA. He was in the service of his country.
James R. ROGERS, age 46, d 21 Aug.1864 near Macon, Bibb County, GA of Typhoid pneumonia. Formerely of Putnam County, GA.
Lieut. P. G. BURGESS, killed by an explosion on 12 Aug.1864. He was born in England, lived in New York during childhood and in 1856 came south and settled in Macon County, GA.
Reuben R. MAY, Co. B, 46th Regt. GA Volunteers, killed near Atlanta, GA on 22 Jul.1864. He was born in Macon, Bibb County, GA.
Charles Wesley MIMS, b 17 Oct.1829 in Bibb County, GA, d 14 Mar.1864 in Washington County, GA.

Abner BURNAM, age 54, d 20 Jul.1864, near Perry, Houston County, GA.
Washington EMANUEL, age 19, d 29 Aug.1864 at residence of Mr. A. DESSAU.
William Charles REDDING, b 25 Oct.1831, d 22 Jun.1864, son of William C. REDDING of Monroe County, GA. Buried beside his mother in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bibb County, GA.
Thomas J. REDDING, Co. D, 2nd Regt. Georgia Volunteers, d 11 Sep.1864 of wounds received at battle of Jonesboro, GA.
William Henry POOL, age 15 years, 5 months, 27 days, d 11 Sep.1864. Second son of Johnathan H. and Mary E. POOL.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Jessie C. GOLLY, killed 31 Aug.1864 at battle of Jonesboro, GA. Age 27, he was from Jones County, GA.
William Thomas SMITH, b 24 Jun.1847, d __ Sep.1864. Son of the late Dr. William J. and Elizabeth SMITH of Hickory Grove, Crawford County, GA.
Dr. John W. KERN, of Savannah, GA, d 23 Sep.1864. Interment in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, GA.
Charlie Augustus COOK, d 11 Sep.1864. Eldest son of S. A. and the late William C. COOK of Blakely County, GA.
Mary Frances GREEN, d 25 Sep.1864 in Pulaski County, GA. Daughter of John Jr. and Jane GREEN.

James West POWERS, age 7 years, 3 months, d 17 Sep.1864 at father's plantation in Dooly County, GA. Son of John H. POWERS.
Walter TENNILLE, age 7, d 21 Sep.1864 in Fort Gaines, GA. Son of Major A. S. and Louise TENNILLE.
Lulie Kate GRIMES, age 18, d 20 Sep.1864 at residence of her step father Col. R. B. NESBIT near Eatonton, GA.
Ida EVANS, age 17, d 6 Sep.1864 in Columbus, GA. Daughter of R. W. and Mary E. EVANS.
Dr. J. G. SLAPPEY, d 29 Sep.1864 in Eufaula, AL. He was from Baker County, GA.

Mrs. Jennie Hollis SIMMONS, age 26, d 26 Sep.1864 in Crawford County, GA. Daughter of Thomas and Rebecca HOLLIS of Monroe County, GA, and consort of T. J. SIMMONS.
Mrs. Julia L. WINGFIELD, age 29, d __ Oct.1864 near Sparta, GA. Wife of M. Alfred WINGFIELD.
Francis D. BAILEY, age 30, d 28 Sep.1864 in Cuthbert, GA.
Mrs. Martha A. HOLDER, age 47, d 8 Oct.1864.
William E. HARRIS, Co. F, 3rd Fla. Regt., b 10 Jul.1829 in Henry County, GA, d __ Sep. 1864 in Leon County, FL.

Anthony HOWARD, age 25, of Monroe County, GA, d 29 Sep.1864.
Jehu(sic) W. JOHNSTON, age 39, d 17 Sep.1864 in Macon, GA. Member of 10th Regt. GA Milita, Co. E, from Baker County, GA.
Private Hollly HARRELL, age 17, of Co. E, 8th Regt. GA Milita from Twiggs County, GA, d 18 Sep.1864.
Amelia BAILEY, age 3, d 30 Sep.1864 in Reynolds, GA. Daughter of Samuel and Mary BAILEY. She was buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Bibb County, GA.
Herbert GREEN, age 6, d 5 Aug.1864 at Fort Gaines, GA. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C.C. GREENE.

Alonzo RUTHERFORD, age 16, d 1 Sep.1864 in Americus, GA. Second son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. GREENE. (Alonzo Rutherford GREENE?)
Mrs. Susan C. EDWARDS, b 23 Jun.1816 in Green County, GA, d 5 Oct.1864 in Lee County, GA. Wife of William J. EDWARDS and daughter of Miles and Mary YOUNG.
Mattie May SPEAR, age 6 years, 10 days, d 20 Oct.1864 in Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, GA. Daughter of C. H. and E. SPEAR.
Augustus J. BUTT of Buena Vista, Marion County, GA, killed 7 Aug.1864 in Atlanta, GA.
Ellen Jackson BRANTLY, age 1 year, 11 months, 21 days, d 3 Oct.1864 in Montezuma, GA. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph BRANTLY.

L. M. ANSLEY, age 45, d 16 Oct.1864 in Americus, GA.
Lieut. Norris J. BOLAND, d 18 Oct.1864 in Monroe County, GA. Native of New Orleans, LA.
Allen Cuyler BLACK, age 4 years, 10 months, d 26 Sep.1864 near Ellaville, GA. Youngest son of Maj. William A. and Mrs. Jane BLACK.
Mrs. Nancy L. FALE, age 21, d 9 Sep.1864 in Hawkinsville, GA.
Henry Dorsey JOHNSON, age 20 months, d 24 Oct.1864. Son of F. S. and Delia JOHNSON of Clinton, Jones County, GA.

Private Albert G. BUTTS, Jr., age 17 years, 4 months, d 11 Nov.1864 at West Point, GA. Twin son of A. G. and S. C. BUTTS.
Henry Lula PARHAM, age 2 years, 8 months, 18 days, d 31 Oct.1864 near Hammack's Grove in Crawford County, GA. Second daughter of Henry T. and Malinda C. PARHAM. Her father had given his life for his country.
Julia Harmione KAIGLER, age 4 years, 6 months, b 11 May 1860, d 11 Nov.1864. Youngest daughter of Dr. J. W. and Mrs. Mary E. KAIGLER of Macon, GA.
Dempsey BROWN, age 63, d 8 Nov.1864 in Houston County, GA.
William MAYO, age 48, d 27 Nov.1864 near Hawkinsville, GA. His wife d 1 Nov.1864.

Mrs. M. WARREN, d 8 Dec.1864 at Fort Gaines, GA. Consort of R. E. W. WARREN.
William E. LAND, age 66, d 14 Dec.1864 in Forsyth, Monroe County, GA.
Mrs. Nancy HARDIN, age 61, d 5 Nov.1864 in Clay County, GA. Consort of Col. William HARDIN, deceased, of Bartow County, GA.
Col. A. F. REDDING, b 19 Nov.1826 in Monroe County, GA, killed in battle 22 Nov.1864. He married Miss A. E. SMITH.
Benjamin H. STROUD, age 47, d 14 Dec.1864 in Thomasville, GA.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Nancy MORROW, age 66, d 25 Dec.1864 in Jones County, GA. Consort of James H. MORROW.
Private Clement M. WILLIAMS, age 22, Co. D, 6th GA Regt., d 23 Dec.1864 in Butts County, GA.

Georgia Cemeteries

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

BALDWIN COUNTY, GEORGIA

RICE FAMILY CEMETERY: Western Baldwin County. Turn leff off highway 49 going toward Milledgeville at Salem Baptist Church Road. Go 1.1 mile. Cemetery located up a hill in a field on left side of road.

RICE, Eliza H. Torrance, b 3 Oct.1819, d 26 Jan.1910
RICE, Carrie, b 1859, d 20 Sep.1876
RICE, Helen, b 4 Apr.1856, d 3 Sep.1901
RICE, William, b 1817, d 1882
RICE, Anola, b 25 Oct.1851, d 2 Jun.1929
RICE, Mary Eliza, b 18 Jul.1843, d 24 Jan.1910
RICE, William, b 27 Sep.1854, d 15 Jan.1930
RICE, Annie Celia Bivins, b 22 Feb.1866, d 29 Aug.1931
RICE, Felton, b 1 Dec.1888, d 10 Mar.1955

BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA

MATHEW CEMETERY: On Bowman Road between Wesleyan Drive and Bass Road, Macon, GA.

Mrs. Martha MATHEWS, b 17 Aug.1785, d 23 Jan.1856, wife of Timothy MATHEWS, daughter of Abner and Nancy FLEWLEYAN. Born in Halifax County, NC

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

SAUNDERS FAMILY CEMETERY: Northeastern Crawford County. Take Hopewell Road east from Musella and turn left on second dirt road. Cemetery is on right side of road beside Georgia Power cleared right-of-way.

SAUNDERS, Seaborn J., b 10 Jul.1810, d 8 Jul.1854
Rock walled area with space for 5 or 6 graves — no markers.
Rock walled area size of one grave — no marker.
Indication of other graves.

HORN FAMILY CEMETERY: South of Roberta on dirt road to right of US 341 and near sewage disposal plant.

HORN, Washington W. B., 1835 - 1884, Co. F, 57 Regt. GA Inf. CSA.*
Unmarked adult (HORN, Mary Ann, wife of Washington W. B. HORN, b 18 Jun.1841 in Wilcox County, AL, m. 5 Sep.1863, d 15 Aug.1911**
*Copied from CSA marker at home of Mrs. Viola Wade BECHAM who stated that the marker will be placed in the family cemetery.
**Name and dates furnished by Mrs. Viola Wade BECHAM.
NOTE: No indication of other graves, however, Mrs. BECHAM stated there are others.

MACON COUNTY, GEORGIA

WALTER CEMETERY: On highway 26 by Macon County Fire House on left side of road, going west .8 mile from Horse Head Creek.

CHRISTMAS, M. S., b 29 Feb.1840, d 1 Oct.1886
SANDERS, Peter, age 61, d 10 Apr.1889
LEARY, J. J. J. A., b 25 Sep.1848, d 2 Apr.1889
LEARY, Marshall H., b 21 Apr.1839, d 19 Nov.1873
WESTBROOK, Elbert, b 26 Dec.1856, d 20 Jan.1874
WESTBROOK, Dell, b 4 Mar.1860, d 3 Oct.1874

continued

GA CEMETERIES (Cont'd.)

WESTBROOK, Sarah J., b 11 Mar.1836, d 15 Jan.1882
WESTBROOK, William, b 19 May 1833, d 19 Aug.1911
WESTBROOK, Marshall, b 17 Mar.1864, d 28 Jul.1882
WESTBROOK, Edcar, b 30 Dec.1866, d 3 Jun.1889
WATTERS, Jesse, age 84, b 3 Sep.1770, d 3 Feb.1855
WATTERS, Sarah, b 2 Mar.1774, d 2 Aug.1850, wife of Jesse WATTERS
WADSWORTH, Mrs. Mary, b 21 Nov.1805, d 4 Mar.1855, age 49 years, 3 months, 12 days. Wife of Elbert WADSWORTH.
WADSWORTH, Elbert, b __ Aug.1800, d 1 Apr.1856, age 56 years, 4 months, 27 days.
SHERRORD, Mrs. Susan Walter, b 1796, d 1839, daughter of Jesse and Sarah WALTERS and wife of Sanders SHERRARD/SHERRORD?
Mother of Sarah SHERRARD, wife of J. William Cowart HORNE.
Elizabeth SHERRARD, wife of William Jackson TILLMAN.
Smithy SHERRARD, wife of Zachariah L. CHAMBLESS.
Martha SHERRARD, wife of Littleton CHAMBLESS.

PIKE COUNTY, GEORGIA

MAJOR BOB ALLEN CEMETERY: From Williamson, Georgia take paved road toward Zebulon for two miles, take first dirt road to right and travel a short distance to first cemetery on right just beyond the white house.

ALLEN, Robert, b 30 Apr.1792, d 30 Nov.1876. One of the first settlers of Pike County (1822) and lived for 54 years on same lot of land he drew in lottery.
ALLEN, John C., b 2 Jul.1838, d 2 Mar.1870
ALLEN, Priscila, relict of Robert ALLEN.
DICKINSON, C. A., b 12 Apr.1844, d 26 Dec.1916
DICKINSON, Collie F., b 17 Oct.1862, d 9 May 1898.

Grave of Mrs. Kollock

Contributed by: Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, [redacted]
SOURCE: STONER, Robert D. A Seed-Bed of the Republic — Early Botetourt County, Virginia. Kingsport Press, 1962. Page 159. Copy in Washington Memorial Library, Macon, GA.

The Sweet Springs Road entered Botetourt at the Black Horse Gap on the Bedford-Botetourt County line, and the portion still used follows present Route No. 606, and is the division line between the Amsterdam District and the Buchanan and Fincastle Districts, and is also the Main Street of the town of Fincastle, Virginia.

At about the point where this road crossed the Bedford-Botetourt county lines, was located the Black Horse Tavern and an abundant spring which was used to refresh both men and beasts, and here the weary traveler from the lowland first viewed the panorama of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Although this section of the road is now abandoned the traveler, speeding in another direction on the Skyland Drive, passes this spot without knowledge of it, or without a thought of those having passed it before. We, too, will soon rest under the sod as does Mrs. Kollock, who passed here almost a century and a half ago, and whose grave in the Fincastle Presbyterian Churchyard bears the following memorial:

THIS MARBLE
MARKS THE SPOT
WHERE WERE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS OF
MRS. MARIA KOLLOCK
THE BELOVED WIFE OF DR. L. KOLLOCK
OF SAVANNAH, GEORGIA.
IN ATTEMPTING A WEARY AND PAINFUL JOURNEY TO
THE SPRINGS, TO ALLEVIATE PULMONARY CON-
SUMPTION SHE DIED AT FINCASTLE
AUGUST 7, 1814, AGED 37
BY STRANGERS HONORED
AND BY STRANGERS MOURNED

Genealogical Gleanings from the Session 1826-1900, Presbyterian Church Milledgeville, Georgia

Contributed by: Faith S. and James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

(Continued from Volume 7, Number 2, June 1985, CGGS Quarterly)

1836

3 May 1836 - Resolved by the Church Session now present; that whereas no record has been preserved of the proceedings of the Church or of its Session, subsequent to the 6th of April 1834; Resolved, that the Secretary do now supply the said record, to the best of his ability, for such sources of information as may be in his power, aided by his own recollection, and that he submit the same to the Session for its revision. B. F. STUBBS, Clk Session.

Saturday, before the first Sabbath, in October 1834. The Church Session met, present: C. W. HOWARD, Moderator, JNO. A. CUTHBERT and R. K. HINES. SAMUEL ROCKWELL, Mrs. SARAH ANN ROCKWELL and Miss AMANDA DAY were examined on experimental religion, received into the church and were baptised the succeeding day. (That is Mr. ROCKWELL and Miss DAY, Mrs. ROCKWELL having been baptised before that time.)

Saturday, December fifth, 1835. The Session met, present: Brother C. W. HOWARD, Moderator, S. ROCKWELL, B. F. STUBBS, and Brother J. W. BAKER. Mr. E. M. COWLES and Mr. HENRY C. WALSH were examined by the Session on application for admittance into the Church and were received and baptised on the next Sabbath.

3 May 1836. Mr. ALVAH STEELE and Mrs. STEELE, his wife, and Mrs. SARAH A. NESBET were severally received on certificate as members of the church, also Mrs. and Miss SWIFT by certificate. Session Brother JNO BAKER, Moderator, ROCKWELL, CUTHBERT and STOKES.

12 Aug 1836 The Church Session met, present: JNO. W. BAKER, Mod'r., HINES and STUBBS. Miss JULIA A. THOMAS was admitted as a member upon certificate. It was represented to the Session that HIRAM B. HILL had long been remiss in his attendance for public worship and that he is in the habit of profane swearing, it was ordered that the pastor of the church and JNO. A. CUTHBERT be a committee to convene with the HILL in retortion to said alleged dereliction of duty, and that they report the result of said conference to the SESSION at its next meeting. B. F. STUBBS, Clk. JOHN W. BAKER, Moderator.

6 Sep 1836 The Session met, present: Brother BAKER, Mod., Brethren CUTHBERT, ROCKWELL, HINES and STUBBS. It was determined that Brother HIRAM B. HILL should be cited to appear before the Session on Friday, 16 Septer 1836 to answer charges made against him. Session will meet at the room of the Rev. Mr. BAKER (BRAUN and BEECHER Tavern) at 9 Oclk.

Charges: Charges instituted against HIRAM B. HILL a member of the Presbyterian Church in Milledgeville, Geor.

1st For remissness in duty for not attending religious worship on the Sabbath day and for nonattende on religious duties generally for months past.

2nd For profane swearing - for that he has been in the habit of profane swearing for some months past, in Milledgeville and else where.

The foregoing charges admitted to Messrs. BAKER and CUTHBERT by Mr. HILL in conversation with him as a committee of the Church Session.

16 Sep 1836 Present: Rev. JNO W. BAKER, Mod., JNO. A. CUTHBERT, SAM'L ROCKWELL, R. K. HINES and B. P. STUBBS. Whereas HIRAM B. HILL a member of this Church having been found guilty (by his own confession) of the foregoing charges; and whereas it being the unanimous opinion of the Session, that the reason assigned for his conduct, vis., the alledged injury done him by some of the members of the Church; constitutes no sufficient ground for his conduct or paliation of his guilt.

It was Resolved that he be excommunicated from the communion of the Church until he give satisfactory evidence of his repentence according to Book of Decipline, Chap IV, Sec # VI.

26 Nov 1836 Session met, present: Rev. C. W. HOWARD, Rev. JNO. W. BAKER, Elders ROCKWELL and STUBBS. The Session received upon examination Mrs. ELIZA J. CARNES, Miss CORNELIA A. HANSELL and Mr. AUGUSTIN H. HANSELL.

continued

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

1837

1 Jul 1837 The Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. STUBBS, HINES and CUTHBERT. Mrs. CHARLOTTE W. BAKER was received by letter. It was represented to the Session that Mr. O'BRIEN, a member of this Church has been guilty of the immorality of using profane language. It was on motion resolved that committee be appointed to see Mr. O'BRIEN and ascertain whether such was the case and report to the Session. Mr. STUBBS being appointed that committe the Session adjourned.

30 Sep 1837[10] Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. J. A. CUTHBERT, B. P. STUBBS and S. ROCKWELL. Mr. JOSEPH LANE and his wife, Mrs. SALLY LANE, were received by letter.

1838

21 Apr 1838 Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. S. ROCKWELL, B. P. STUBBS and R. K. HINES. Mr. THOMAS H. HALL and Mrs. ELIZA HALL, his wife, also Mr. JONATHAN MORREL and Mrs. JENNETTE MORREL, his wife, were received into the Church by letter.

8 Jul 1838 Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. R. K. HINES and S. ROCKWELL. Mr. DAVID G. GIBSON and Mrs. EUNICE GIBSON, his wife, were received by letter.

7 Oct 1838 The Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. S. ROCKWELL and B. P. STUBBS. Miss ELIZA MANKIN who had been a member of a Presbyterian Church in Baltimore applied for admission to this church. In the absence of a Letter from that church she was examined on experimental piety and received into this church. Mrs. SUSAN PARK, Mrs. CATHERINE VanVOLKINBURG and Mr. SAMUEL E. BAILEY were received into the church by letter. The Session having appointed the hour of 4 o'clock next Saturday as the time for the election of two additional Elders of this Church, adjourned with prayer.

Oct 1838 According to previous appointment a meeting of church members was held for the purpose of electing two additional Elders. It was ascertained that Mr. OTIS CHILDS and EBENEZER M. COWLES were duly elected.

1839

6 Apr 1839 Mr. OTIS CHILDS having signified his acceptance of the appointment of Elder in this church, was after Sermon, ordained to this office. The Session then met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Col. S. ROCKWELL and Mr. O. CHILDS. Mr. CHILDS was appointed to represent this church at the approaching meeting of Presbytery in Washington.

April 1839 (The minutes were examined by Presbytery and the following notation made.) Examined and approved with the following Resolution (Vis.) That the Session be directed to be more careful in keeping their records in future. s/ S.L. DAVIS, Moderator.

23 Apr 1839 The Session met at the call of the Moderator. Present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Moderator. Messrs. OTIS CHILDS and B. P. STUBBS. A request from Mr. LOYAL COWLES asking Letters of Dismission from this Church for himself and wife to join the Presbyterian Church in Macon being laid before the Session it was on motion: Resolved, that the request be granted.

A called meeting of the Session, present: Rev. J.W. BAKER, Mod'r., Messrs. OTIS CHILDS and B. P. STUBBS. Miss MERTIA ANN WOOLWORTH on application was received by Letter. The letters of dismission given informally by the Pastor of the Church to Mr. R.K. HINES, Mrs. EMILY O. HINES, Miss SARAH A. E. F. HINES and Miss MARY NISBET to join the Presbyterian Church in Macon were confirmed.

28 August THOMAS SPAULDING PAINE was Baptised.

15 Sep (Out of sequence in Minute Book) The ordinance of Baptism was administered to the following individuals: Adults. HANNAH M. LATASTE, VIRGINIA F. DAY, MARTHA E. HANSELL, LUCIEN L. LATASTE, SEATON G. DAY, JAMES C. C. BURNETT. Children: MARY TELOOLA HANSELL and CAROLINE CLIFFORD BAKER.

21 Oct 1839 A called meeting of the Session, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod'r., Messrs. B.P. STUBBS and OTIS CHILDS. Resolved, That the action of certain members of the Church Session on the 14th of Sept.Ult. in receiving into this church upon profession of their faith in Christ the following persons, Vis. Mrs. HANNAH MARIAH LATASTE, Miss VIRGINIA FLEMING DAY, Miss MARTHA ELIZA HANSELL, Miss MARY ANN PAINE and Messrs. LUCIEN LEWIS LATASTE, ALFRED M. NISBET, SEATON GRANTLAND DAY, CHARLES OGDEN, JAMES CHARLES CHRISTOPHER BURNETT, SAMUEL BELL McKEE be and the same is hereby confirmed. Mr. B. P. STUBBS was appointed to represent this church in the meeting of Presbytery in this place, commencing on the 25th Inst.

continued

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

1840

4 Jan 1840 Called meeting of the Session, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. B. P. STUBBS and O. CHILDS. Mrs. EMILIE MARY HARRIET DELAUNAY being examined on experimental religion was received into membership.

27 Jan 1840 At a meeting of the church members held this day in the Presbyterian Church, Messrs. A. M. NISBET and THOS. H. HALL were duly elected to the office of Ruling Elder

(No date) Mr. A. M. NISBET having signified his acceptance of the office of Ruling Elder was this day ordained to that office in this church.

July 1840 Called meeting of the Session, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. O. CHILDS, A. M. NISBET and B. P. STUBBS. Mrs. SARAH BUTTS was received by letter from the First Congregational Church, Springfield, Mass. Mr. SAM'L E. BAILEY was by his own request dismissed from this church to join the First Congregational Church, Springfield, Mass. It being reported that Mr. CHARLES OGDEN, a member of this church, has been guilty of unchristian conduct, Mr. B.P. STUBBS was appointed a committee to investigate the matter and report to the Session at a subsequent meeting. It being currently reported that Mr. R. K. HINES had not availed himself of the letter of dismission given him by the Session of this church to join the Presbyterian Church in Macon, the Moderator was requested to write to the Session of that church to ascertain whether the report is true.

6 Oct 1840 Called meeting of the Session, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. O CHILDS, A. M. NISBET and B. P. STUBBS. Circumstances had prevented the committee from investigating Mr. CHARLES OGDEN, same committee to investigate as soon as practical. The report from the Macon church in regard to Mr. HINES was a private communication from the Pastor of that church, Mr. HINES had not united himself with the church as requested the Session will wait with Mr. HINES hoping that he will soon unite with the Macon church. It being reported to the Session that Mr. JOSEPH LANE, a member of this church, has been guilty of unchristian conduct a committee consisting of Mr. O. CHILDS and the Moderator was appointed to confer with Mr. LANE on the subject and report to the Session at its next meeting. Mr. CHILDS was appointed to attend the insuing meeting of Presbytery to be held in Greensboro on the 15 Inst.

13 Oct 1840 A called meeting of the Session, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. CHILDS, NISBET and STUBBS. The committee appointed to investigate the case of Mr. OGDEN reported that they had had an interview with him in which he acknowledged the crime alleged against him. Whereupon it was resolved that he be cited to appear before the Session at its next meeting and answer for the charges made against him. And the Clerk of Session was ordered to have the citation served upon him in due form. The committee appointed to converse with Mr. LANE reported that this duty had been performed and although Mr. LANE did not acknowledge the particular offence which he was charged; yet he stated that he had at times drunk ardent spirits, and perhaps at this particular time to excess. Whereof it was Resolved, that he be cited also to appear before the Session at its next meeting. Session then adjourned to meet at 12 o'clock M., Saturday, the 24th Inst.

24 Oct 1840 Church Session met according to adjournment. Present: Rev. J.W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. CHILDS, NISBET and STUBBS. The following person was received into the church, Vis., Messrs. R.H. RAMSAY and CYRUS K. WENTWORTH and Misses SUSAN E. HANSELL, JULIA L. HANSELL and SUSAN ANN HALL, by examination on experimental religion. And Mrs. ABBY ANN EGERTON and Miss SARAH E. HEMINWAY by letter.

Mr. JOSEPH LANE according to citation appeared and having submitted to the Session satisfactory evidence of repentance and, having expressed to them his determination to abstain in future from all intoxicating drink as a beverage; it was on motion Resolved that he be still regarded by the Session with Christian confidence and that all further action in the case be suspended.

Mr. OGDEN not obeying the citation to appear before the Session, it was agreed that he be cited again to appear at our next meeting. The Session adjourned to meet next Tuesday, the 27th Inst. at 3 o'clock pm.

25 Oct 1840 The following persons were this day baptised. Adults: Mr. RANDOLPH HASSELL RAMSAY, Mr. CYRUS KING WENTWORTH, Miss SUSAN EMELINE HANSELL and Miss JULIA STILES HANSELL. Children: FRANCES MALONE WILLIAMS, PETER JONES WILLIAMS, LUCINDA FLORENCE WILLIAMS, JULIA ELISA STUBBS and LOUISA EUGENIA STUBBS.

27 Oct 1840 Church Session met according to adjournment. Present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. CHILDS, NISBET and STUBBS. It being ascertained that Mr. OGDEN did not receive the second citation addressed to him it was Resolved that he be cited to appear before the Session next Saturday, the 31st Inst., at 3 o'clock pm.

continued

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

31 Oct 1840 Church Session met according to adjournment. Present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. CHILDS and STUBBS. It was reported that the citation for Mr. OGDEN had not been served upon him in consequence of his absence from town. Whereupon it was Resolved that he be cited to appear at a future meeting.

1841

3 Jan 1841 This day the church unamiously resolved itself into a Missionary Society each member to pay annually, at least, fifty cents, and the Elders appointed collectors.

Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. CHILDS, NISBET and STUBBS. Maj. WILLIAM Y. HANSELL was on examination of his faith in Christ received into membership.

This day WILLIAM YOUNG HANSELL was baptised.

3 Apr 1841 Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. O. CHILDS and A. M. NISBET. Miss ANN LANE was examined on experimental religion and was admitted to membership.

The case of Mr. CHARLES OGDEN was resumed and the Clerk directed to cite him to appear before the Session next Wednesday at 4 o'clock pm at the Presbyterian Church.

7 Apr 1841 Church Session met according to adjournment, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. CHILDS, NISBET and STUBBS. The Session was informed that the citation had been duly served upon Mr. OGDEN and as he refused to obey the citation it was on motion unamiously Resolved that for contumacy and his unchristian conduct he be excommunicated from the church, and that this sentence be read at a convenient time from the pulpit by the Pastor of this church.

18 Apr 1841 This day THOS. H. HALL was Baptised.

The minutes were approved in Presbytery at Athens, Geo., May 1st 1841. s/ JOHN W. BAKER, Moderator.

9 May 1841 JOHN WOODVILLE BAKER was this day Baptised.

10 Jul 1841 Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. O. CHILDS and A. M. NISBET. Mrs. MARY ANN ANDERSON was received, by letter, from the Presbyterian Church in Washington into membership. Mr. JONATHAN B. MORRELL and JENNETTE MORRELL, his wife, were dismissed to the Presbyterian Church in Macon, Geo.

3 Oct 1841 Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. O. CHILDS, A. M. NISBET and B. P. STUBBS. Mrs. ALLICE McCOMB was received by letter into membership.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

10 Mrs. J. L. BEESON: Historical Sketch of The First Presbyterian Church of Milledgeville, Georgia

To be continued

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

EDWARDS
BURCH
FLETCHER
ARTHUR
SHIPP
DAVIS

1822 - Surry County, NC: William EDWARDS, and his w. Delilah BURCH, bore a family of seven children, with which they came from Surry Co. NC to Greene County, in May 1822. They settled in Beach Creek Township. Their son George EDWARDS, b 3 Mar.1811, Surry Co. NC, d 3 Apr.1888, m. 22 Dec. 1831, Laodicea BURCH, b 12 Mar.1814, NC, d 6 Jan.1889. They had eleven children and were members of the Baptist Church at Hebron. Other probable children were: James EDWARDS, b 25 Feb.1799, NC, d 18 Oct.1884, who m. 18 Feb.1823 (Monroe County) 1w. Susannah FLETCHER, b 1809, d 1843, and m. 3 Dec.1848, 2w. Lucinda ARTHUR, b c1824, IN, d 12 Feb.1865; Hardin EDWARDS, b c1809, NC, d 15 Jun.1877, whose w. Nicey SHIPP, was b c1815, KY, d 15 Nov.1854; and William EDWARDS, who m. 10 Aug.1826 (Monroe Co.), w. Belinda DAVIS. Thomas EDWARDS, (a Rev. War Vet.) b 6 Jul.1754, d 22 Mar.1829 and w. Nancy, who d 1 Jan.1850, are int. Storm Cemetery.

HUGHEN
SEFRET
BOYD
O'NEAL

1821 - South Carolina: Ritson HUGHEN, b c1816, SC, settled in Cass Township with his parents, Samuel HUGHEN, b 2 Nov.1782, d prior 1850, and Susannah, b c1792, SC. Probable brothers and sisters were: Mary HUGHEN, who m. 29 Nov.1839, Henry SEFRET; Elisha HUGHEN, who m. 8 Apr.1847, Mary BOYD; Malonie HUGHEN, who m. 12 Nov.1846, Hugh O'NEAL; and Elizabeth HUGHEN, who m. 30 Aug.1849, George W. SEFRET.

PIGG
NEELEY
GAMBILL

1826 - McMinn County, TN: James PIGG, b NC, and Mary NEELY, b VA, were the parents of Sanders, Carroll, Andrew J., Joseph, Susan, and Alezena. Their son Sanders PIGG, was b 13 May 1813, White County, TN. His parents moved to McMinn Co. TN, and in 1826 to Greene Co. IN. Sanders m. 16 Oct. 1833, Miss Hannah GAMBILL, b c1816, White Co. TN. Others who lived in same area north of Linton were: Richard PIGG, b c1817, TN; Joseph H. PIGG, b c1823, TN; and Nathan PIGG, b c1829, TN, who m. 22 Jul.1849, Phebe A. GAMBILL, b c1832, IN.

GAMBILL
SHADDEN
PIGG
JAMES
COMBS
WILKES

1826 - White County, TN: Martin GAMBILL, b c1788, VA, and w. Susan SHADDEN, b VA, settled in Wright Township in 1826. They were the parents of Hannah, b c1818 White Co. TN, who m. Sanders PIGG; Mary E. JAMES; Morgan C.; Wiley H. b c1815, TN; Susanna; Andrew J.; John H.; Eliza E; Elizabeth A; William C; and Emma. Martin, m. 9 Aug.1838, 2w. Sarah COMBS, b c1808, KY. Another Martin GAMBILL, b c1814, TN, and w. Rebecca, b c1817, TN, settled same area, in 1849. Their children were: William H. b c1835, TN; Martin, b c1836, TN; Susannah, b c1838, TN; Mary E. b c1839, TN; Phebe, b c1841, TN; Robert, b c1842, TN; Henry, b c1846, TN; and Wiley H. b c1848, TN. A Lucinda GAMBILL, b c1827, TN, m. 26 Jul.1838, Madison WILKES, b c1817, TN.

CHAPMAN
CAMPBELL
BOYCE
HILBURN

1821-28 - South Carolina: Lewis CHAPMAN, b c1799, SC, and w. Rhoda, b c 1801, SC, and son Giles CHAPMAN, b c1820, SC, (who became a Blacksmith) settled in Cass Township. Five more children were b IN after 1828. Early marriages were: William P. CHAPMAN and Harriett CAMPBELL on 11 Apr.1836; Archibald CHAPMAN and Sarah BOYCE on 7 Jan.1836; and Daniel CHAPMAN and Hannah HILBURN on 14 Dec.1843.

CHIPMAN
NICHOLAS
DOBBS

Early - Kentucky: John N. CHIPMAN, b c1810, KY, m. 17 Apr.1834, 1w. Armon NICHOLAS, and settled north of Bloomfield. They raised two children. On 5 Nov.1840 he m. 2w. Elizabeth DOBBS, b c1823, IN, and they had five children. His brother, Samuel D. CHIPMAN, was an early pioneer settler and served as County Treasurer in 1834. A probable brother, A. B. CHIPMAN, d 24 Sep.1836, at age 27, and is int. Grandview Cemetery.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

CLARK
DUNNEGAN
BLAND
SIMPSON
BARKER
HAYS
BARNS

1818 - NC, VA, SC, KY, & NY: Several families by name of CLARK settled Greene Co. Relationship is not known. Thomas CLARK, b c1790, NC, m. Miss Rhoda DUNNEGAN, b c1795, NC, and settled Eel River Township in 1818. He was an early JP and they had 7 boys and 5 girls. Their son, Jesse F. CLARK, was b c1815, NC. A probable brother, Mark CLARK, b 21 Oct.1792, NC, d 18 Apr.1855 (a Vet. War of 1812), m. 18 Jun.1840, Rebecca BLAND, b 11 Apr.1813, NC, d 10 Jun.1865 and had issue of 4 children. A younger, Mark CLARK, was b c1823, IN. In Taylor Township was John P. CLARK, b 1 Feb.1804, VA, d 26 Oct.1883, and w. Malinda, b c1804, VA, d 26 Oct. 1883, who settled with eight children b OH, 1829 thru 1846. A Jacob CLARK, b c1816, KY, and w. Elizabeth, b c1818, TN, settled Wright Township prior to 1837. A John CLARK, b c1820, SC, m. 20 Sep.1840, Rebecca SIMPSON, b c1826, IN, and settled Highland. William CLARK was on Board of Justice (County Commissioner) in 1824, and a Robert CLARK was an early settler from NY. Early marriages in Owen County were: William CLARK and Anne BARKER on 22 Feb.1821; William CLARK and Elizabeth HAYS on 15 Aug.1824; and Joseph CLARK and Betsy BARNS on 29 May 1822.

ALEXANDER
DUNN
BREWSTER
LONG
WILLIAMSON

1843 - Fayette County, KY via Monroe County, IN: William D. ALEXANDER, b 11 Oct.1793, Lexington, KY, d 6 Mar.1871, m. 20 Jan.1814, KY, w. Martha Long DUNN, b 29 May 1795, Danville, KY, d 22 Feb.1883. Their first child Williamson Dunn ALEXANDER was b 7 Mar.1815, KY, and sometime later they moved to Monroe Co. IN., on 40 acres of land where Indiana University in Bloomington is now located. In 1843, William D. ALEXANDER, then a Physician moved to Greene County. Martha Long DUNN was the d/o Samuel DUNN, b 1750, Country Down, Ireland and Elinor BREWSTER, b 25 Jan.1754, Augusta County, VA. Her paternal grandparents were James DUNN, b 1725, Ireland, d 1807, Jessamine County, KY, and Martha LONG (They came from Ireland to Augusta Co. VA in 1762 and later to KY). Both James and Samuel DUNN served in the Virginia Continental Line. In 1783, James DUNN, was in Rockingham County, VA. Her maternal grandparents were James BREWSTER and Elinor WILLIAMSON. Another family, Zebbulon ALEXANDER, b c1790, NC, and w. Mary A., b c1820, TN, settled Beach Creek Township, and a Preston ALEXANDER, b c1815, KY, and w. Elizabeth, b c1824, KY, and son John G., b c1837, KY, settled in Taylor Township.

OLIPHANT
PENNINGTON
MARTINDALE

1820 - Surry County, NC: Rev. Thomas OLIPHANT, b 6 Jul.1787, Guilford Co. NC, with son Lawson, b 23 Oct.1806, Surry Co. NC, d 14 Sep.1881, settled Center Township in 1820. Lawson m. 18 Apr.1828, Ruth PENNINGTON b 24 Jul.1808, Surry Co. NC, d 1 Dec.1888 (d/o Joseph PENNINGTON, b NC, and his w. a MARTINDALE, then living Monroe Co. IN). Lawson and Ruth built the first brick house in Center Township and had eleven children - four boys and seven girls.

ROACH
SIMPKINS
JACKSON
PADGETT
MATTACKS
BIRCHAM
DOBBINS
McALLISTER
SHEARE

1822 - Tennessee: James ROACH, b VA, and sons settled Taylor Township in 1822. Old "Uncle Jimmy" always had money, frequently came into Bloomfield on a drinking spree and was well known for his honesty. His son Henry ROACH, b c1818, TN, m. 3 Mar.1839, Sarah SIMPKINS, b c1811, TN. Son Joshua ROACH, b 16 Apr.1802, TN, d 24 Jul.1858, and w. Peggy, b c1803, KY, with son Henry, b c1827, TN, settled Jackson Township. Son John ROACH, b c1804, TN, and w. Sarah, b c1802, TN, with sons: James, b c1828, TN; William, b c1830, TN; Samuel, b c1832, TN; Berry, b c1834, TN, and Henry, b c1837, TN, came later and also settled Jackson Township. He had another known son, James M. ROACH, b 8 Jan.1806, TN, d 2 Feb.1858, but the following are unplaced: Joseph ROACH, b c1828, TN, who m. 10 Jun. 1845, Elizabeth JACKSON, b c1828, IN, and settled in Richland Township; Littleton ROACH, b 29 Jul.1827, who m. 1 Jan.1834, Catherine PADGETT, b c1817, KY, and he d c1840; Isaac T. ROACH, m. 29 Dec.1833, Sopha MATTACKS; Sally ROACH, who m. 30 Apr.1843, Solomon BIRCHAM; Sarah ROACH who m. 4 Mar.1835, Aaron DOBBINS; Mary Ann ROACH, who m. 14 Apr.1838, Thomas W. McCALLISTER; and Elizabeth ROACH, who m. 29 Aug.1844, Reuben M. SHEARE.

ALLEN

1836 - Virginia: Andrew ALLEN, b 3 Mar.1798, VA, d 14 Mar.1875, a Miller, and w. Polly Ann b 20 Aug 1817, IN, d 29 Aug.1863, settled in Taylor Township and raised six children. Margaret ALLEN, b c1794, VA, a widow, with children: Hugh, b c1818, VA; Eleanor, b c1820, VA; William and Louisa, b c1823, VA; James H. b c1826, VA; Catherine, b c1827, VA; Thomas, b c1830, VA; Isaac, b c1832, VA; and Oscar, b c1835, VA, settled in Highland Township.

OWEN

1839 - Madison County, KY: Henry C. OWEN, Sr., b c1814, KY, and w. Frances b c1813 VA, came in 1839. He was a carpenter and built the Owen House in Newberry to serve the traveling public.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

HARDESTY
MERCER

1837 - Maryland via Ohio: Acquilla HARDESTY, b 21 Feb.1799, near Baltimore, MD, d 19 Mar.1879, came with his parents to Ohio in 1810 and then to Greene County in 1837. His father d at age 95 and is int. in Hood Cemetery. Probable children of Acquilla were: James M. b c1819, OH; Abner, b c1823, OH; Jefferson b c1823, OH; and Eliza Jane, who m. 12 Jan.1838, Alford S. MERCER.

HUMPHREY
COMBS
SLAUGHTER
JOHNSON

1835 - Anderson County, TN: Hanson HUMPHREY, b c1799, TN, and w. Mary, b c1798, TN, with son Andrew, b c1821, TN, and dau. Margaret, b c1826, TN, settled in Wright Township. A probable brother, Solomon HUMPHREY, b 1797, TN, and w. Sarah, b c1798, TN, had previously settled this area prior to 1828. Children who can not be placed were: Wiley O. b c1826, TN, who m. 13 Nov.1839, Jane COMBS, b 1836, IL, and Hawkins, b c1821, TN, who m. 21 Sep.1843, Mary H. SLAUGHTER, b c1823, OH. Andrew, s/o Hanson, first settled in Putnam County, where he m. Louisa JOHNSON, but returned to Greene County where he later was a State Representative.

GASTON
BRYAN
REEVES

1822 - North Carolina via KY: Hugh GASTON, b NC, and wife came to Greene County in 1822 from KY. He was a farmer and set out an apple orchard. They raised eight children - the two youngest being twins. Two of his children were James M. GASTON, b 10 Jun.1804, KY, d 7 Mar.1889, who m. Mary (Polly) BRYAN, b 28 Dec.1809, TN, d 25 Aug.1888 (they m. 5 Oct.1826 and raised four boys and seven girls); and Hetta GASTON, who m. 20 Sep. 1827, Terrel REEVES. James M. GASTON was one of the early school teachers.

SMYDTH
CARSON

1818 - Nicholas County, KY: Dr. William G. SMYDTH, b 16 Jul.1816, Nicholas County, KY, came to Monroe County, IN, with his father and family in Oct.1818. He attended Indiana University and Transylvania University, KY. He practiced in Bloomfield from 1841 to 1851 and then moved to Worthington, IN. He m. 25 Aug.1842, Mrs. Lavina C. CARSON, b 18 Dec.1818, NC, d 16 Jun.1851. She had a dau. Lavina CARSON, b c1834, IN, and dau. Laura CARSON, b c1836, KY.

OWEN
ELROD
MILLER
DANLEY
SANDERS
JESSUP
ALLEN
DAUGHERTY

1818 - Stokes County, NC: John H. OWEN, b 24 Jul.1784, Stokes Co. NC, d 15 Mar.1834, came to Indiana Territory in 1814, and settled on Lost River near Paoli, IN. He m. Susannah ELROD, b 12 Jun.1796, NC, d 28 Jul.1858, and they came to Highland Township in 1818. They raised four boys and one girl. Their son John G. OWEN, b 8 Aug.1818 was the first white child born in Greene County. Their son Thomas, b 20 Nov.1816, d 16 Jun.1847, m. 5 Jun.1838, Nancy MILLER, b c1818, KY, and another son Armstead, b 15 Jan.1825, d 29 Jan.1870, m. 16 Jan.1851, Lucinda DANLEY. Evan OWEN, b 21 May 1787, VA, d 3 May 1861 (probably a brother to John H.) also came to Indiana Territory in 1814 and settled on Lost River and then to Highland Township the same year. He m. Priscilla SANDERS, b c1798, NC, and they had six boys and six girls. Known children of Evan OWEN were: Charles C; Hastin B; Charlotte JESSUP; and Martha ALLEN. John S. OWEN settled in same community and was an early school teacher. He m. 9 Jan. 1825, Sally DAUGHERTY. Some of his pupils were the following OWEN children: Amos, Samuel, William, Robert, Hannah, and Ruth - most of whom m. in the 1820's and 1830's. Also unplaced is Josiah OWEN, b c1795, NC, with children b IN, after 1820; Foster OWEN, b c1821, NC, who m. 11 Aug.1842, Eliza MILLER, b c1823, KY; and Amos OWEN, b 1806, OH. The families of John H. and Evan OWEN were Quakers.

ELGAN
DUNN
ELLENSWORTH
HUEY
LAMBERT

1820 - Maryland: Jesse ELGAN, b MD came to Washington Co. IN, in 1818 (one record says from KY). He then moved to Greene County in 1820. His father also named Jesse remained in Washington Co. Mr. ELGAN and w. had eleven children, some b prior to arrival in Greene Co. Levi ELGAN was the youngest. Rice ELGAN was said to have been b c1813. Among first school children in Smith Township were Elijah, William, Julia Ann and Rice ELGAN. A probable brother to Jesse was John ELGAN, b c1797, KY, and w. Agagail, b c1806, KY, who also settled same area. In 1850 census, a Margaret DUNN, b c1766, PA, lived with them. Early marriages were: Rice ELGAN, who m. 2 May 1839, Mary ELLENSWORTH; Elven ELGAN, who m. May 1836 Malinda HUEY; Susan ELGAN, who m. 23 Aug.1841, Isaac T. ELLENSWORTH; and Elizabeth ELGAN, who m. 21 Apr.1842, Adrian K. LAMBERT.

COWAN

1840 - Virginia & 1848 - Wayne County, KY: David COWAN, b c1816, VA, and w. Margaret A., b c1820, VA, with dau. Mary, b c1838, VA, settled in Highland Township c1840. Ephriam COWAN, b c1823, VA, d 1877, with w. Eliza, b c1827, KY, and dau's: Elizabeth, b c1846, KY, and Polly, b c1847, KY, came from Wayne County, KY and settled same community.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

BRIDWELL, KIRK, MAY

1843 - Lincoln County, KY: William S. BRIDWELL, a farmer came from Crab Orchard, KY, and settled in Center Township in 1846. Probable children were: Aaron BRIDWELL, b c1823, KY; Ann BRIDWELL, who m. 15 Feb.1846, John KIRK; and Harriet BRIDWELL, who m. 19 Feb.1846, Harry MAY.

McINTOSH, NEGLEY, WAYMILES, TIFFEY, ASHER, KELLY, JOHNSON, LAIN

1822 - Mercer County, KY: William J. McINTOSH, b 10 Jun.1802, Mercer Co. KY, d 13 Sep.1876 (one of four boys & six girls) came to IN on a bateau in 1822. He m. 1829 (Marion County), Sarah NEGLEY, b 22 Sep.1810, OH, d 12 Nov.1890, and settled Highland Township. They had eight children. Probable brothers who settled same area were: Jacob, b c1810, KY, whose w. Sarah was b c1814, KY; Joseph, b c1803, KY, who m. 4 Mar.1827, Elizabeth TODD, b 10 May 1810, IN, d 2 Jun.1865; and John W. who m. 22 Apr. 1838, Elizabeth WAYMILES. Marriages in Owen County, which borders Highland Township were: William McINTOSH, and Sarah TIFFEY on 20 Mar.1824; William McINTOSH and Catherine ASHER on 22 Mar.1824; Polly McINTOSH and Allen KELLY on 11 Jul.1824; and Sally McINTOSH and John JOHNSON on 25 Mar.1824. The name McINTOSH does not appear in the 1843 Owen Co. Tax List. However the 1850 census for Owen Co. shows a Nancy Mahala McINTOSH b 1821, SC, who m. 29 Jun.1843, James LAIN, b 1822, IN.

STEPHENS, STEVENS, OWEN, HEDDY, WILSON, PICKETT, BEAMAN, PADOX, BOLDON, JOHNSON, REYNOLDS, OLTON

1831-5 - Georgia: William STEPHENS, b c1781, GA (a Vet. War of 1812 at New Orleans), and w. Polly, b c1791, GA, settled in Wright Township between 1831 & 1835. Their children were: William, b c1825, GA, who m. 12 Aug.1842, Nancy OWEN, b 1827, TN; Sarah STEPHENS, b c1815, GA, who m. 17 Aug.1842, David W. OWEN, b c1814, KY; Joshua STEPHENS, b c1823, GA, who m. 20 Sep.1840, Sarah HEDDY b c1822, unknown; and Nancy STEPHENS, b c1830, GA, who m. 31 Sep.1840, Jacob WILSON, b c1825, IN. A probable dau. Charlotte STEPHENS, m. 20 Jan.1836, Elias PICKETT. Settlers in Owen Co. were: Green STEPHENS, b c1808, NC, and w. Zincy, b c1817, NC, with 6 children b IN from 1833; Henry B. STEPHENS (STEVENS on toomstone) b 4 Jun.1788, NC, and w. Amy, b 26 Apr.1791, NC, d 18 Oct.1870, with 4 children b IN from1828; Reuben STEVENS, b c1822, NC, and w. Elizabeth, b c 1829, IN; James STEPHENS (STEVENS on toomstone), b c1794, d 13 Aug.1859, who m. 18 Jun.1829, Welthey BEAMAN, b 29 Mar.1810, NC, d. 31 Mar.1888. Early marriages were: Daniel STEPHENS and Sally PADOX on 30 Mar.1830; Robert STEPHENS and Susan BOLDEN on 6 Nov.1830; Ally STEPHENS and Arthur JOHNSON on 19 May 1824; Nancy STEPHENS and James REYNOLDS on 26 Aug.1824; Dicey STEPHENS and Clayborn OLTON on 14 Oct.1830. NOTE: The STEPHEN Cemetery in Marion Township has some 15 stones marked STEPHENS and 8 marked STEVENS. The stone of James & Welthey is marked STEVENS while another stone is marked Jane STEPHENS d/o James and Welthey.

ANDERSON, JONES, COMBS, HASH, HAYNES, BAY

1842 - Laurel County, KY: James ANDERSON, b 26 Dec.1788, VA, and w. Elizabeth E. JONES, b 25 May 1788, VA, settled Center Township about 1842. Their children were: Rufus, b c1813, TN, who m. c1833, Laurel Co. KY, Louisa Jane COMBS, b c1814, KY, d 1855, Laurel Co. KY; Mahaly, b c1822, TN, who m. 10 Aug.1843, Stephen HASH, b 1820 VA; Jacob, b c1823, TN, who m. 23 Nov.1843, Susan HAYNES, b c1828, VA; and Franklin, b c1829, Laurel Co. KY. After Rufus wife d 1855, he brought his children: William, b c1839, KY; Lewis J, b c1844, KY; Elizabeth, b c1846, KY; George, b c1848, KY; and Wiley R. b c1851, KY, to settle near his parents. Rufus then m. Mrs. Rachel BAY, b c1827, NC. Her son Alfred BAY, was b 1846, AR.

JOHNSON

1849 - North Carolina: Peter W. H. JOHNSON (race black), b c1810, NC, w. Mary Ann, b c1825, NC, children: Greenberry, b c1843, NC; Dianna, b c 1846, NC; and Louisa, b c1848, NC. He was a farmer and Baptist Minister. NOTE: In 1850 there were about six families of the black race in various parts of the county.

ADDITIONS: To CGGS Quarterly, Volume 6, Number 4, December 1984

LESTER

P118. Internments in Grandview Cemetery, Bloomfield: Jane Ruble LESTER b 19 Jan.1761, Newbury Dist., SC. Moved to Greene Co. IN, 25 Mar.1822, then to Bloomfield. Was member of Episcopalian Church for 30 years, d 5 Feb.1835. Willis D. LESTER (her son) b 13 Nov.1790, d 7 Sep.1876.

RITTER, BURCHAM

P119. Moses RITTER, came from Surry County, NC, with parents James and Violet (BURCHAM) RITTER, in 1817. He was a Quaker and later a Methodist.

BENHAM

P119. William BENHAM, b 7 Feb.1803, VA, d 10 Nov.1840, w. Elizabeth, b 27 Mar.1810, d 21 Jul.1840, both int. Plummer Cemetery, Cass Township.

CRAVENS

P119. Jesse CRAVENS, served with 6th KY Military, War of 1812.

To be continued

Index To Wills; 1835-1948; Crawford County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, [redacted]

Mrs. Thompson prepared this index to Crawford County wills from will books A, B, and C, at the Crawford County courthouse in Knoxville, Georgia. The names are those of persons executing the wills and does not include heirs, devisees, and legatees. The original wills are on file at the courthouse for those who would like to do further research. Mrs. Thompson has interpreted the records to the best of her ability; however, the reader is reminded of the possibility of errors in deciphering hand written records. Names are listed in alphabetical order by will book, followed a page number where they will be found in the will book. Colored persons, if any, are shown at the end of each listing.

Book A 1835-1852

AMMONS, Stephen 115
ARMSTRONG, Wm. 7
AUSLEY, Martin 110
BARNES, Littleton 61
BEASLEY, David 3
BRADFORD, Nathl. 36
BRAY, John 62
BROWN, David 121
CLEVELAND, Wm. 53
COLLIER, Benjamin 101
COMMANDER, Samuel 34
CULPEPPER, Daniel 88
DAVIS, John 112
DENISON, Isaac 90
DENNIS, Samuel J. 134
DREW, J. B. 65
DUFFEY, Daniel 9
FUDGE, Elizabeth 58
FUDGE, Jacob 37
FUTRELL, Abraham 46
GRIFFIN, Rebecca 8
HAIL, Jas. 73
HALL, Robert P. 42
HALLOMON, Zachariah 51
HAMMOCK, Mary 48
HANNON, Henry 1
HARRIS, Jas. M. 68
HICKS, Robt. 97
HOBBS, Daniel 56
HUNTER, N. W. 94
JAMES, John 16
JOHNSON, William L. 85
JORDAN, Jno. M. 25
KING, John 70
LAWYER/SAWYER, Lewis 20
MATHEWS, Wright 81
MAY, Jas. 118
MOBLEY, Lewis 33
MORAN, For. J. 63
PATTERSON, Wm. 83
POWELL, Wm. 31
PRESTON, David 106
PRESTON, Geo. W. 4
RUSHING, Eli 24
RUSS, Reuben 22
SIMMONS, Catherine 124
SMITH, Anthony G. 128
STEMBRIDGE, Thos. 6
STONE, Erastus 11
TERRELL, David 77
WALKER, Margaret 126
WATKINS, Wright 81
WHITTINGTON, Sherwood 45
WILLIAMS, John 27
WRIGHT, Jas. H. 29
WRIGHT, Robt. M. 40

Book B 1851-1894

ADAMS, Andrew J. 160
ALLEN, Mrs. Michael 198
ALLEN, W. H. 65
ANDREWS, Gray 111
ANTHONY, John 121
AULTMAN, Soloman 135
AVENER, James Asbury 226
BAILEY, Virginia 137
BARREN, Sarah J. 180
BARRENTINE, Lucinda 50
BLASINGAME, James G. 159
BLASINGAME, Louisa 185
BOWERS, David 126
BURGESS, Sarah 131
BURGESS, Wm. 128
CAUSEY, L. 15
CLEVELAND, Mrs. A. M. 193
CLEVELAND, Washington C. 74
COLBERT, John G. 155
COLBERT, Jonathan 163
CORBIN, Napoleon B. 10
DAVIS, Dolphin 25
DONNELLY, M. D. 145
EUBANKS, Elijah 190
EUBANKS, Nancy L. 15
EVANS, Mrs. S. I. 195
FITZPATRICK, Bennett 177
FOSTER, Nathan 44
GAFFORD, Martha 4
GIBSON, Taylor F. 178
GOODEN, Robt. A. 90
HAMMOCK, Rebecca 174
HAMMOCK, Talbot D. 66
HANCOCK, Wm. 6
HANKS, Wm. T. 58
HARNES, Samuel 141
HARTLEY, James D. 206
HARVEY, Richard 27
HASKINS, Paschal 72
HICKS, Gracy 20

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY WILLS (Cont'd.)

JACKSON, Nimrod 88
LIGHTFOOT, Benjamin 85
LONG, Alfred 162
LOWE, Samuel 202
McAFEE, Abraham J. 149
McCARAREY, Wiley C. 91
McGLAMERAY(?), John R. 112
McKINNEY, Sarah 79
MARTIN, Elizabeth 52
MATHEWS, Elisha 222
MATHEWS, Micajih 42
MATHEWS, Nancy 143
MILLER, John 70
MILLS, Isaac 12
MORAN, A. B. 64
MORRIS, Apselia(?) 77
MYRICK, Mathew H. 23
NICHOLS, Vincent 105
OLIVER, Eldredge G. 100
OWEN, Mary 9
PATTERSON, Elizabeth 139
POPE, Solomon L., Sr. 62
POWELL, Agnes 118
RATSFORD, Michael 71
RENFROE, Enoch 133
ROBERTS, James 204
ROBERTSON, Beverly Blast 18
ROWELL, Edward 211
RUTHERFORD, Samuel 170
SANDERFER, John 97
SANDERS, Aley 47
SANDERS, Thomas J. 200
SAWYER, Watson 40
SCOFILL, Philip 216
SIMMONS, Mary Jane 117
STEMBRIDGE, John 55
STROUD, Benj. H. 153
TABER, Benjamin F. 76
THAMES, Wm. 107
WALTON, Enoch 37
WEATHERSBY, J. Fletcher 182
WHITE, Wm. B., Sr. 188
WHITTINGTON, Jno. 175
WILDE, E. W. 213
WILLIAMS, Frank Sr. 109
WILLIAMSON, Reuben J. 82
WILLIAMSON, Sarah P. 123
WILLIFORD, Hines 119
WORSHAM, John R. 219
WRIGHT, Stephen S. 114
ZEIGLER, Wm. 29

Book C 1894-1948

ANDERSON, Mrs. Annie M. 160
ARNOLD, A. C. 54
AVERA, R. E. 171
AVERETT, W. C. 143
BARNES, M. W. C. (Matte) 237
BENNETT, Mrs. E. Maggie 125
BENTLEY, Samuel T. 95
BENTLEY, Mrs. Sarah Eliz. 114
BLASINGAME, J. S. 85
BLASINGAME, W. A. 31
BLOODWORTH, Mrs. Alice 230
BOWDEN, B. F. 98
BOWEN, T. A. & Avera(?) 68
BRITT, Elizabeth 19
BRITT, J. J. 74
BRYANT, C. O. 201
BRYANT, Mrs. Sarah J. 111
CARLISLE, Jeremiah B. 126
CARNES, Marcus H. 173
CAUSEY, Samuel H. 57
CHAMPION, W. E. 134
CHEVES, Great 1
CHEVES, R. S. 56
CHILDES, Beuery A. 124
CLARK, D. E. 158
CLEVELAND, Mrs. Pearson 223
COLLIER, Benjamin Harrison 123
DENT, W. 9
ELLIOTT, Crawford C. 36
ELLIS, Mrs. Lee 256/259
FELTS, Francis Marion 79
FORD, James J. 217
FORD, Mary R. 6
FORD, Thomas J. 6
GASSETT, J. D. 113
GELBERT, Daniel 220
GEORGE, A. B. 92
GEORGE, E. H. 178
GEORGE, Lucius H. 117
GILES, Martha Ann 128
GILES, Wm. M. 236/245
GILIS, Mrs. Nellie 146
GREET, Mrs. Lizzie 142
HAMMOCK, Jno. W. 184
HAMMOCK, Lizzie 14
HANCOCK, Epsey A. 82
HANCOCK, E. G. 59
HARRIS, Georgia E. 81
HARRIS, Geo. O. 234
HARRIS, J. E. 42
HARRIS, John Tom 100
HARRIS, V. G. 17
HARRIS, Z. T. 147
HARRIS, Mrs. Z. T. 196
HARTLEY, Wm. G. 96
HICKS, Epsey P. 26
HORN, Van Buren 21
JACKSON, John 51
JONES, James 71
JORDAN, Creasy 53
JORDAN, Gilbert 174
JORDAN, Miss Mollie 189
JORDAN, W. C. 121
KENDRICK, Miss Edna 119
LEWIS, Mrs. Emma J. 150
LONG, John H. 252
LOWE, Mrs. Alice 84
LOWE, Miss Maggie W. 210
LOWMAN, Henry 109
McAFEE, Major 82
McDANIEL, Wesley 15
McGEE, Jno. W. 169
McGEE, Mrs. L. T. 29
MARSHALL, Jno. L. 93
MARTIN, Barry 7
MATHEWS, W. H. 106
MERRITT, E. 179
MILLER, Isaac 128
MOORE, M. J. 45
MURPHY, W. A. 198
O'NEAL, David A. 65
O'NEAL, J. E. 156
O'NEAL, James J. 101

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY WILLS (Cont'd.)

PARHAM, H. C. (Widow Mary) 226
PEARSON, Moses W. 49
PHELAN, Sidney Harris 87
RAY, Mrs. Bessie 213
RAY, Mrs. Roxie S. 204
RAY, Mrs. Trefina 137
REED, Milton 254
REYNOLDS, Robt. 4
SANDEFER, Mrs. S. E. W. 162/176
SANDERS, Geo. S. 271
SCHOFILL, Ruse B. 88
SHARP, John M. 47
SIMMOND, Geo. 107
SPILLAR, J. B. 268
SPILLERS, A. J. 239
SPILLERS, Seaborn J. 44
STEMBRIDGE, Emma 5
STROUD, John W. 11
STROUD, Mrs. Mary E. 249
THOMES, G. W., Sr. 33
THOMES, W. R. 63
TROUTMAN, Eliza 108
TUCKER, Joel R. (Mrs. Nancy Jane) 187
VAUGHN, Allen 89
VAUGHN, Lye/Sye 89
VINSON, W. D. 91
WALKER, Benj. Freemen 132
WALKER, Mrs. Clay 149
WALTON, J. E., Sr. 194
WEBB, J. M. 61
WEBB, Mrs. Mollie C. 103
WILDER, Mrs. Emily J. 99
WILDER, Geo. W. 153

Colored persons listed in Book C:

DENNARD, John 207
JORDAN, Sam 262
McCRARY, Julia 246

Wills of Sims-1810- and Jones-1806-

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1. William SIMS of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia
Dated: 5 Jul. 1810, Probated 3 Dec. 1810

Wife Judith SIMS, during her life or widowhood, all my estate, for herself and to raise my two youngest children; William and Benjamin — pay for their schooling, and at her death, the whole estate be equally divided between my two sons above mentioned, William SIMS and Benjamin SIMS. Grandchildren: Patsey SIMS, daughter of Fredrick SIMS 150 dollars; Myles SIMS son of Greene SIMS 150 dollars. Fanny TAMPLIN daughter of John TAMPLIN 50 dollars. To Epps WARREN, son of Robert WARREN, 50 dollars. To my son George SIMS I give one dollar. Also to Jacob JACKSON, my son-in-law, one dollar, to Robert WARREN my son-in-law, one dollar. To Greene SIMS my son, one dollar; Fredrick SIMS, my son, one dollar. John TAMPLIN, my son-in-law, one dollar. Benjamin SIMS, son of Frederick SIMS, one bed and furniture and one bay mare and colt.

Appoint wife Judith SIMS, Myles GREENE, George SIMS and Alexander GREENE, Executrix and Executors.

Witnesses: Frederick SIMS; Robert SAMUEL; Malichi his X mark JOINER.

Recorded: Pages 35-36-37, Will Book "A" 1806-32, Baldwin County, Georgia.

2. John JONES of Laurel Springs, Montgomery County, Georgia
Dated: 27 Aug. 1806, Probated 5 Nov. 1810

I give to my brother Seaborn JONES all my moiety, or half part of the lands purchased with him at Augusta at Sheriff or Marshalls sales. Brother Abraham JONES, four Eagles to be kept in remembrance. John A. JONES, son of my brother Abraham JONES, all my estate both real and personal, not already disposed of. Brothers Abraham; Seaborn JONES and my nephew John A. JONES, son of my brother Abraham JONES, when he arrives at 21 years of age, my true and lawful Executor. Give Delilah CATTLE, who has some time resided with me, such compensation as they may think she merits.

Witnesses: Edward BLACKSHEAR; William FOKES; Amos FOKES.

Recorded: Pages 34, 35, Will Book "A" 1806-32, Baldwin County, Georgia.

YOU DON'T SAY!

When you speak of one's pedigree, you're talking about a crane's foot. The word comes from the French pied de grue (foot of the crane). Because of an imagined resemblance between that bird's track and the standard three-pronged symbol that early French genealogists adopted to indicate lines of descent.

Contributed by: Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, [redacted]
SOURCE: The Book of Strange Facts and Useless Information, by Scot Morris.

Index To Wills: Monroe County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

NAME-YEAR-BOOK-PAGE

Eleazar Adams	1851	B	76	Obedience Dunn	1853	B	113	Thomas Johnson	1858	B	275
Willis Alexander	1860	B	301	Matthew Durham	1834	A	66	Nathan Jones	1854	B	167
David Allison	1835	A	77	Singleton Durham	1836	A	90	Zedock Jones	1845	A	222
Charity Alston	1839	A	129	Thomas Durham	1826	A	3	Theophilus Jones	1830	A	22
Jonathan Ball	1860	B	305	L. J. Durkee	1835	A	78	Jeremiah Keadle	1844	A	211
Thomas Green Barron	1850	B	118	Thomas Dyess	1831	A	26	Noah Kelsey	1841	A	172
Willis Barron	1841	A	162	Obadiah Edge	1845	A	230	John B. Kilgore	1852	B	95
Warren Barron	1852	B	88	John Edwards	1840	A	148	Robert Lasster	1850	B	43
James Beall	1837	A	116	Catherine Elder	1829	A	19	Abner Lockett	1828	A	9
Sherwood Beckham	1837	A	96	Elijah Etheridge	1855	B	182	Cullen Lockett	1837	A	112
Braxton Bird	1856	B	209	Elijah N. Etheridge	1858	B	296	Martha Lockett	1849	B	21
Clarissa Bird	1846	A	249	John Evans	1845	A	239	James Lowe	1835	A	74
James R. Bird	1844	A	219	Rachel Evans	1859	B	303	John Lucy	1854	B	157
Samuel Bivins	1841	A	185	William Fambrough	1837	A	101	Hazel Lunceford	1849	B	15
W. W. Black	1839	A	141	Robert Finch	1835	A	82	William Malone	1829	A	11
Benjamin Brantley	1842	A	196	William G. Fitzpatrick	1847	B	1	John Mann, Sr.	1841	A	182
Lucy Brantley	1855	B	180	James Fleming	1835	A	79	Thomas J. Mann	1859	B	282
Jeptha Brantley	1836	A	92	John S. Foster	1858	B	273	Stephen Martin	1858	B	263
Nancy Brantley	1836	A	93	Edward Freeman	1832	A	34	Pouncey Maxey	1854	B	163
Green B. Bray	1857	B	232	Martha Freeman	1832	A	32	Cathern McClain	1833	B	185
Henry Brewer	1838	A	122	Polly Freeman	1842	A	194	Elisha McCord	1853	B	141
Simeon Brewer	1843	A	200	Thomas Freeman	1859	B	311	Thomas McCoy	1854	B	219
John Brown	1853	B	104	James Henry Gaines	1848	B	11	Robert McGinty	1841	A	164
Reuben Brown	1850	B	49	Joel Gammon	1848	B	13	William McGinty	1858	B	253
Eli B. Browning	1857	B	264	Churchill Gibson	1839	A	126	Nancy McKee	1849	B	30
Avery Buckner	1857	B	226	John Gibson	1830	A	25	Fielden McMullin	1830	A	22
Levin Burgay	1856	B	197	Myles Greene	1853	B	111	Robert Middlebrooks	1837	A	102
Elizabeth Candler	1849	B	23	John W. Greer	1835	A	76	John Middleton	1832	A	28
Thomas H. Cawthin	1855	B	187	Richard Hamlin	1830	A	16	Milner Pitt	1839	A	138
Israil J. Chambliss	1858	B	255	Richard Hamlin	1832	A	49	Margret Mitchell	1841	A	156
William Chancely	1840	A	136	George Hansford	1853	B	107	John Monk	1832	A	52
Isaiah Chapman	1841	A	169	William Hanson	1842	A	188	John Monk	1835	A	81
John Chappel	1828	A	10	Harriet Harman	1854	B	161	Lurana Moody	1844	A	229
Jeptha Clements	1847	B	4	Zachariah Harman	1846	A	250	Joseph Moore	1832	A	44
Jep Clower	1832	A	45	Rebecca Harman	1830	A	22	James B. Morgan	1844	A	208
John F. Clower	1842	A	189	John Harris	1824	A	3	Mary S. Morgan	1859	B	290
John L. Cochran	1844	A	220	Thomas M. Harris	1855	B	178	John Morris	1858	B	240
Elizabeth Cochran	1837	A	99	Benjamin Haygood	1841	A	159	Ezra Morrison	1855	B	173
James Colbert	1841	A	179	Mary Haygood	1851	B	81	William Nunn	1824	A	1
John Colbert	1847	A	267	William Hayman	1848	B	6	Margret Osburn	1856	B	224
William Colbert	1841	A	177	Charles W. Haynes	1847	A	270	John H. Owen	1843	A	206
William Cole	1853	B	127	Benjamin Heath	1840	A	143	Polly Ann Parham	1850	B	62
David Coleman	1831	A	71	Fleming N. Heidle	1853	B	109	William Partridge	1833	A	61
Robert Coleman	1841	A	152	John Hickman	1835	A	272	Edmund Penn	1841	A	154
Cuthbert Collier	1845	A	231	Henry Hill	1837	A	106	Nathan Phillips	1856	B	216
Allen Congleton	1838	A	119	Isaac Hill	1852	B	101	Obadiah Phillips	1832	A	47
Sarah Congleton	1852	B	102	James Hogan	1847	A	266	William Phillips	1843	A	203
James Connelly	1847	B	2	William Hoggans	1840	A	131	Jackson Pickard	1826	A	4
Nathaniel Cook	1836	A	89	Thomas Hollis	1852	B	92	James Pickard	1835	A	87
John Cotton	1850	B	46	Mary A. Holmes	1860	B	308	John Pitman	1843	A	201
William Cotton	1854	B	148	Simon Holt	1849	B	36	Amos Ponder	1851	B	70
Judith Cowles	1830	A	20	Elizabeth Horn	1852	B	99	John L. Ponder	1845	A	236
Frederick Crowder	1829	A	12	John Horn	1840	A	145	Margret Ponder	1842	A	193
William Culloden	1830	A	15	David Howard	1855	B	184	Silas Ponder	1836	A	95
Elijah Curry	1824	A	2	John Howard	1856	B	199	William Pool	1825	A	6
Wylie Curry	1858	B	258	Joseph Howard	1852	B	90	Jesse Pope	1845	A	224
Jethro Darden	1837	A	110	Josiah Hudgens	1847	A	256	Wiley H. Pope	1847	A	263
Stephen Darden	1845	A	227	Zachariah Huguley	1859	B	268	Jesse Powell	1850	B	59
William Darden	1841	A	168	Turner Hunt, Sr.	1847	A	260	John Powell	1852	B	97
Baldwin Davis	1857	B	221	David Hunter	1832	A	37	John Powers	1854	B	162
Thomas W. Davis	1846	A	243	Francis Jenkins	1832	A	40	Ann Pye	1841	A	175
Arthur Dillard	1842	A	186	Frances Jernigan	1854	B	155	Matthew Paiford	1849	B	26
Elizabeth Dixon	1856	B	214	Angus Johnson	1828	A	7	Mark Ray	1849	B	17
Willis Douglas	1830	A	21	Arthur Johnson	1833	A	59	James P. Redding	1854	B	144
Benjamin Dumas	1852	B	83	Gideon Johnson	1840	A	133	F. J. Reeves	1857	B	237
Josee Dunn	1844	A	213	Larkin Johnson	1835	A	75				

continued

MONROE COUNTY WILLS (Cont'd.)

Frederick H. Reeves	1858 B 247	Zachariah Sullvan	1854 B 230	Douglas Watson	1858 B 250
Mary Robinson	1833 A 57	Bird Switzer	1835 A 83	John Watson, Sr.	1834 A 72
John Rogers	1828 A 8	Milly Tatom	1832 A 53	Mary Watson	1834 A 72
John Rogers	1842 A 191	Benjamin F. Taylor	1856 B 207	Charles Webb	1849 B 28
Wiley Rogers	1837 A 97	Cynthia Taylor	1859 B 307	Andrew West	1851 B 67
Reddick Rutland	1835 A 85	Eden Taylor	1846 A 254	Wesley Westmoreland	1853 B 124
Henry T. Sappington	1853 B 132	George Taylor	1837 A 105	Robert Whatley	1848 B 9
John M. Settle	1855 B 175	Job Taylor, Sr.	1856 B 190	Matthew Wheelus	1849 B 32
John Slack	1846 A 247	John Taylor	1853 B 120	William Wilder	1827 A 6
William Smarr	1859 B 292	Cullen Thornton	1853 B 134	William H. Williams	1837 A 115
Augustus C. Smith	1847 A 258	Abednego Turner	1833 A 62	David H. Willis	1859 B 271
John D. Smith	1846 A 245	Ezekiah Turner	1846 A 252	John Wilson	1839 A 123
Seaton W. Smith	1840 A 151	Thomas Tyler	1857 B 234	Larkin Wilson	1845 A 234
John Sneed	1850 B 64	James Tyus	1858 B 256	Abraham Womack	1834 A 69
William Snelson	1834 A 63	Marcus Vandevier	1838 A 124	Allen Wood	1852 B 86
John Speir	1849 B 41	Sylvanus Walker	1830 A 23	Henry Wood	1841 A 181
John Stalling	1829 A 12	Mary Wallace	1833 A 65	John Woodward	1827 A 5
William Stalling	1859 B 298	Richard Wallace, Sr.	1832 A 42	Keziah Woodward	1847 A 264
John Standard	1837 A 108	Henry W. Walton	1853 B 138	Orrin Woodward	1830 A 17
Cyntha C. Stanley	1849 B 33	Fanny Warren	1832 A 51	David Wright	1830 A 14
Catherine Stubblefield	1843 A 198	Benjamin Watson	1843 A 204	Thomas Wynn	1853 B 130

1840 Will of George Cummings
Telfair County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL,

State of Georgia,
Telfair County,
Oct. 11, 1840

I, George Cummings, being of sound mind do make the following disposition of my property:

To my son James I give the land whereon I now live. James shall pay my son George one hundred dollars in lieu of his part of land. My cattle I give equally to my two daughters: Irene and Rebecca, together with an equal share with my two sons James and George, of the sheep and geese. My hogs I give equally to my daughters Irene and Rebecca. I will that my horse be sold and the proceeds equally divided between George, Irene and Rebecca. My cart and family tools I give to James and George equally.

Griffin Mizell, Witness — George Cummings

Elizabeth Thurber her X mark, Witness

In addition to the above, I will that so much as may be collected of the Estate of Tom Michael, deceased, be equally divided between Wiley, James, George, Irene, and Rebecca. All other outstanding debt, when collected, to be equally divided among the four last.

Griffin Mizell, Witness — George Cummings

Elizabeth Thurber her X mark, Witness

Sworn to and subscribed in open court.
January 11, 1841

Griffin Mizell

Elizabeth her X mark Thurber

The above will was found in Ordinary Court Minute Book 1828-45, Telfair County, Georgia.

Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Applications

~ Henry Surname ~

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

The Revolutionary War Pensions and Bounty-Land-Warrant Applications of an estimated 80,000 Veterans of American military, naval, and marine officers and enlisted men in the Revolutionary War are available on microfilm. This is the second in a series of genealogical sketches taken from roll M805-0419 of 52 veterans named HENRY on whom applications were filed. For further details see the previous issue of this Quarterly.

R-4893 NJ — Joseph HENRY, b 1756 Hunterdon County, NJ. Wife: Caty b 1765. Brother: George HENRY (his wife Catharine). Sister: Anne LINDERBERRY (living 1836 Hunterdon County, NJ) wife of Casper LINDERBERRY. Entered service at Somerville, NJ. After war moved to Hardwick, Sussex County, NJ c1800, then to Knowlton Township, Warren County, NJ in 1836. Claim never allowed since WD records indicated he deserted in Mar.1778 and did not have enough other service to qualify. Applicant tried for many years to prove his leg had frozen that winter and he was granted leave to recuperate.

S-8705 NC — Joseph HENRY, b c1762/4. No family data. Entered service from Lincoln County, NC. Pension approved 28 Feb.183- for $20 pa from 4 Mar.1831, when he lived in Buncombe County, NC.

W-10096 NC — Joseph HENRY (or HENERY), d 14/15 Sep.1814 Orange County, IN. Wife: Mary SHEAVER(?) b 1756. m. 1 Mar.1781 Lincoln County, NC. Children: Mathew b Jun.1783; Nancy b 21 Aug.1785; Philip b 6 Dec.1787 Lincoln County, NC (lived Washington County, IN in 1846); Sally b 6 Jun.1790; Hannah b 26 Jun.1792; William b 25 Oct.1794; Hugh b 5 Jan.1796; (Second) Hugh b 7 Feb.1798; Joseph b 12 May 1801; Polly b 2 Aug.1805; and Malcolm b 1 Dec.1810. Josephs' brother John and Moses HENRY were killed in Battle at Kings Mountain. His sister, Hannah HAMILTON b 1754 (living in 1836). Entered service from Lincoln County, NC and wounded in hand at Kings Mount- Served under Captain Malcolm HENRY (relationship unknown). They lived in KY prior to 1814 before moving Orange County, IN. On 1 Jul.1844 Mary applied for pension while living Carroll County, AR. In 1845 she was in Johnson County, MO. On 7 Feb.1846 she was in Washington County, IN. On 6 Aug.1851 she was in Taney County, MO with son Malcolm (who had moved there in 1848). Her widows pension was approved 13 Dec.1848 for $40 pa from 4 Mar.1848. As late as 22 May 1852 a W. MANLY of Marshall, IL was still trying to increase her pension to $80.

W-7714 NC — Joseph HENRY, b 1765 Lincoln County, NC d 22 Sep.1816 Buncombe County, NC. Wife: Mary McCASHLAND (bible) or McCASLAND (all other records) b 1772 d 8 May 1848 Buncombe County, NC. m. 17 May.1792 Lincoln County, NC. Children: John b 13 Nov.1793; Joseph b 28 Aug.1796; Nancey b 14 Nov.1798 who m. William GUDGER: James b 24 Jan.1801; William b 12 Jun.1803; Farmer b 27 May 1806 d 3 Jun.1808; Alexander b 1809 and lived Henderson County, NC in 1851. Mary, Nancey, James and Alexander survived their mother. Entered service Lincoln County, NC. Lived there after marriage in 179? for some time then moved Buncombe County, NC where he died 1816. Elisha KING, attorney of Hendersonville, NC who later moved to Adairsville, GA wrote many letters on behalf of the widow. In Aug.1852 he turned files over to SMITH & JONES of Nashville, TN. Three months later on 15 Nov.1852 (4 years after her death) pension was approved for $80 pa from 4 Mar.1836. Her son Alexander was appointed March 1852 term, Court of Pleas & Justice, Buncombe County, NC to administer estate of Mary HENRY. *NOTE: Microfilm M805-419 contains 10 pages. Microfilm M804-1256 contains 96 pages on this family.*

W-24429 NY — Josiah HENRY, d 8 Apr.1814 Nelson, Madison County, NY. Wife: Abigail OSBORN b 1752 d 10 Dec.1836 Nelson, Madison County, NY. m. 20 Jun.1769 East Windsor, Hartford County, CT. Children (1838): Elizabeth CURTIS; Clarssa ENSIGN (wife of Isaiah) of Nelson; Joseph of Bath, Steuben County, NY; William of Chautauqua County, NY; and Cotton of New Orleans. Abigail had brother Jacob OSBORN of Northampton, Hampshire County, MA, b 1763 at East Windsor, CT. After marriage they settled in South Hadley, MA from where he entered service. They remained there 20 to 30 years before moving to Nelson, NY. Children made application 29 Nov.1837 which was approved 6 Feb.1838 at $80 pa from 4 Mar.1831 up to 10 Dec.1836 (date of mothers death).

continued

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONS AND BOUNTY-LAND-WARRANT APPLICATION FILES (Cont'd.)

S-16866 SC NC — Malcolm HENRY, b 21 Dec.1755 Rowan (Lincoln) County, NC, d 24 Apr.1840 Lincoln County, MO. Wife not named (she received last payment due in 1842). In 1834 some of his family (not named) still lived in SC. Francis HENRY (relationship unknown) a JP in York District, SC signed several papers in his behalf (1837). Entered service from York District, SC and later from Lincoln County, NC as Captain. He moved from SC to NC in 1779 then back to York District till 1785, then back to Lincoln County for one year. He then moved back to York District until Mar.1802, then to West TN until 1805, then to Buncombe County, NC (from where he served in State Legislature one session) until 1817. He then moved to Lincoln County, MO where he claimed he helped write the State Constitution. Pension approved 30 Mar.1835 for $36.66 pa from 4 Mar.1831. Pension based on service as Pvt. Many efforts made to prove his officer status and in Pension Bureau Letter 22 Jul.1926 to Mrs. G.A. PAULY, Jr, 936 Laurel St., St. Louis, MO, they acknowledged his service as Captain at King's Mountain. *NOTE: Joseph HENRY (W-10096) claimed service at King's Mountain under Captain Malcolm HENRY.*

S-32820 MA — Michael HENRY, b 1743. No family data. Entered service in MA, place not stated One year service recognized as Pvt, under Col. GREATON. Pension approved 14 Jun.1819 at $96 pa from 7 May 1818 while living Stoughton, Norfolk County, MA.

R-4382 NC — Moses HENRY (or HENDRY), d Jul.1781 Charlotte, NC (from wounds received 9 months earlier at King's Mountain). Wife: Margaret d 11 Dec.1843 (2h Jonathan GULLICK who d 1830/2). m. 1772. Children: Rebecca HAND b c1777; John; William; and Hannah PRICE. Entered service from Lincoln County, NC. Dau. Rebecca filed application 22 Mar.1853 while living Gaston County, NC and appointed her son Moses Henry HAND as attorney. Robert HENRY (b 1767) of Buncombe County, NC and Isaac HENRY (b 1770) of Gaston County, NC attested to acquaintence with service of Moses. Proof of marriage never provided.

S-5508 VA — Moses HENRY, b 1755 d 4 Mar.1841 (? date thru last paid). No family data except on latest application form he listed his name as Moses Sr. Entered service from Flint Run, Shenandoah County, VA. Lived at Gomay Manor, Shenandoah County, VA at time of application (9 Oct.1832). Pension approved 18 Jul. 1833 at $30 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

W-19761 NY — Nathaniel HENRY, b 25 Sep.1755 d 15 Jun.1824 Strasburg, Shenandoah County, VA. Wife: Mary WILLIAMS (d/o John of Albany, NY) b 1757 d 16 Nov.1836 Strasburg, Shenandoah County, VA. m. 25 Jul.1779 Reform Prot. Dutch Church, Albany, NY. Children: Cornelia b 1781 Albany, NY and living 1855 in Shenandoah County, VA; William b 7 Apr.1784 Albany, NY and living 1836 in Shenandoah County, VA; Joseph who left Shenandoah County, VA in 1824, whereabouts unknown, unmarried, Hatter by trade; Two attestors mention one other son. One of these wrote Leonard then struck thru the name. Another stated one son deceased prior fathers application. Entered service from Albany, NY. Served as Lieutenant and Captain in 1st NY Regiment. Shot thru body at Labody or Laoidy (?) Point. Family moved from Albany to Frederick (town), MD. Then to Shepherdtown, VA for 18 years where engaged in building locks on Shenandoah River. They then moved to Front Royal, VA (2 yrs) and in 1814/15 to Strasburg, VA. His pension application 9 Apr.1818 approved 30 Jan.1819 for $240 pa from 9 Apr.1818. Childrens application (for widows qualification) approved 1 Jun.1838 for $320 pa from 4 Mar.1831. Dau. Cornelia on 26 Oct.1855 appointed attorney to further search for additional qualifications. A witness to her signature was a Susan HENRY.

S-5505 PA — Nicholas HENRY, b 20 Nov.1758 Lancaster County, PA. Wife not named. No record of children. Brother-in-law William SPRUCE moved to OH. Entered service from Lebanon, Lancaster County, PA. After war moved to Little York, PA then to Baltimore, MD, then c1797 to Morgan County, VA, where he made application on 23 Jul.1832. Pension approved 1 Sep.1832 for $33.33 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

R-4898 VA — Patrick HENRY, Children: Mrs. Dorathea Spottswood WINSTON, b 1777; Sarah SCOTT; Alexander Spottswood HENRY; E. Sel HENRY: and J. W. (or Eli) HENRY. Dau. Dorathea living in Limestone County, AL made application 13 Dec.1853 for any land or money due for service of her father. She stated he entered service from Hanover County, VA and served as Colonel (no dates or regiment). Application rejected on basis veteran did not serve during Revolutionary War.

continued

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONS AND BOUNTY-LAND-WARRANT APPLICATION FILES (Cont'd.)

S-??300 NJ — Peter HENRY, b 1753 New Shannoch, Somerset County, NJ d 19 Aug.1841. Left widow (no name). Entered service from New Shannock. Moved from Somerset County, NJ to Somerset County, PA in 1807. Application dated 28 Apr.1833 while living Milford Township, Somerset County, PA. Pension approved 24 May 1833 at $40 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

BLW-9549 PA — Philip HENRY, No family data. Served as Pvt. from PA. Warrant date 17 Mar. 1791 for 100 acres.

R-4899 NY — Robert HENRY, b 1 Jun.1753 Albany, NY. No family data. Stated he entered service at Albany, NY and appointed Captain by Gov. George CLINTON. He resided at Albany till 1784 then went to Hudson, NY, Newburg, NY, and Philadelphia, PA. Several years prior to 1833 moved to New York City. Application filed 29 Jun.1833 from NYC, NY County, NY. Reasons for non approval not stated.

S-1830 PA VA — Robert HENRY, b 1755. No family data. Entered service from Lancaster County, VA. Fathers family moved Spring 1778 to Augusta County, VA, and he again entered service from there. Application filed 12 Sep.1832 while living Washington County, TN. Pension approved 12 Feb.1833 at $33.33 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

W-10325 BLW-900 NH — Robert R. HENRY, d 27 Dec.1805 Yates County, NY. Wife: Mary HILLIARD, b 1761. m. April 1780 Reading, CT. Children (10): Known were Charles, James, David and Oliver. Other Relatives: Zea READ (in 1836) of Amenia, Dutchess County, NY stated she was sister to Mary. While living Somerset County, NJ he went to NH where he served as Surgeon under General POOR. On 14 May 1781 he received wounds in arm and side and taken prisoner in a NY battle. After war he settled at Grose Reads, NJ and practiced medicine, and later moved to Yates County, NY. Widows application 25 Aug.1836 from Penn Yan, Yates County, NY was approved 16 Dec.1843 for $600 pa from 4 Mar.1831. Robert on 23 Sep.1789 received warrant for 400 acres.

W-1865 BLW-26196 NH — Samuel HENRY, b 25 Mar.1762 Merrimack, NH d 30 Aug.1839. Wife: Esther BAWN b 1778. m. 28 Aug.1794 Strafford, Orange County, VT. Possible relatives: Charles S. HENRY and Cynthia HENRY of Lenoxville, Canada were signature witnesses in 1855. Levi HENRY was a witness to Esther's application in 1849. Entered service from Merrimack, NH. Lived there after war then moved to Lyn--, NH for 10 years, then to Strafford, VT. Later he moved to Hatley, County of Stanstead, Province of Lower Canada and living there filed application in Orleans County, VT on 16 Aug.1832. Pension approved 8 Jun.1833 for $20 pa from 4 Mar.1831. Ester filed application 6 Apr.1849 in Orleans County, VT while living same Canada address. Her pension approved 19 Oct.1849 for $20 pa from 4 Mar.1848. On 10 Apr.1855 while living same Canada address she filed for Bounty-Land and on 20 May 1856 received warrant for 160 acres.

R-4901 PA — Samuel HENRY, b 1746 Ireland. His brother Abraham HENRY was Major in same regiment. Sister (dec. prior 1832) had family bible (from Ireland) when she moved from Lancaster County, PA. Entered service from Chester County, PA. Lived at Lancaster County, PA for a number of years after war, then Kishaw (Quillen Valley) Mifflin County, PA. About 1799 moved to Barrie Township, Lancaster County, PA were application filed 17 Aug.1832.

S-21814 RI — Samuel HENRY, No family data. Entered service from Providence, RI. Application 8 Aug.1832 while living Scituate, Providence County, RI. Pension approved 12 Jun.1833 for $46.66 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

S-32825 MA — Silas HENRY, b 1754. Wife: Relief b 1760. Children: Silas b 1796 and dau. Tamah b 1810. Entered service from Worcester County, MA. Wounded in left leg. Pension approved 5 Nov.1818 for $96 pa from 14 Apr.1818. In Apr.1820 he lived Holden, Worchester County, MA and in Jul.1820 he lived Princeton, Worchester County, MA.

W-21308 RI — Thomas HENRY, b 10 Sep.1761 Smithfield, RI d 13 Aug.1839 Scituate, RI. Wife: Ann BATTY (d/o McJohn) b 1767. m. 25 Nov.1787 Scituate, Providence County, RI. Son: Sylvenus b 1802 (age 46 in 1848) and his mother lived with him at Scituate. Entered service from Cranston, RI. After war moved from Cranston to Scituate in 1787. Pension approved 4 Mar.1833 for $60.33 pa from 4 Mar.1831. Widows pension approved 16 Apr.1849 for $60.33 pa from 4 Mar.1848.

continued

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONS AND BOUNTY-LAND-WARRANT APPLICATION FILES (Cont'd.)

W-21313 NY — Wells or Wills HENRY, d Aug.1805. Wife: Elizabeth ROWLEY (d/o Samuel) b 1759 m. Sep.1780 Chatham, Columbia County, NY. Sister of Elizabeth was Anna WESCOTT, b 1750. Entered service from Cherry Valley, Otsego County, NY. Widow application on 29 Dec.1838 from same address. Pension approved 20 Dec. 1843 at $36.67 pa from 4 Mar.1843.

BLW-5915 & 14050 CT — William HENRY, Served as Private from CT. Received warrant 18 Jul.1793 for 100 acres. Warrant went to James HENRY, administrator of estate.

S-6999 PA VA — William HENRY, b 30 Sep.1754 d 14 Sep.1840. No family data. Entered service from Lancaster County, PA and later from Shenandoah and Botetourt Counties, VA. Application filed 14 Jan.1833 from Botetourt County, VA. Pension approved 4 Mar.1833 for $28.22 pa from 4 Mar.1831.

W-364 VA — William HENRY, b 1750 Berkeley County, VA d 1 Feb.1836 Sevier County, TN. Wife: Elizabeth b 11 Nov.1765 d 11 May 1847 Sevier County, TN. m. 15 Feb.1780 Botetourt County, VA. Children: Polly WILLIAMS b 12 Sep.1781; John b 24 Dec.1783; Hugh b 5 May 1786; William b 28 Feb.1789; and Robert b. 28 Aug.1791. Other relatives: John HENRY (brother of William) lived in Sevier County, TN in Aug.1839. In 1844 a John HENRY of Cocke County, TN stated he was acquainted with both William and Elizabeth while in Botetourt County, VA. As a child William moved with parents to Botetourt County, VA. He entered service from there and lived there until 1794 then moved to Sevier County, TN. William filed application 1 Sep.1832. Widow filed 5 Aug.1839 and was approved 17 Oct.1844 for $80 pa from 4 Mar.1843.

Unclaimed Letters In Postoffice, January 1826
Knoxville, Crawford County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Martin Ansley
John Atkins
Drury Armstrong
Pleasant Berryhill
Thomas Bacon
Cantace Brown
Abraham Bullard
Charles Baker
Mary Clemons
John Coorgan
Walker Chatham
Thomas Duke
Aquilla Dyess
Elizabeth Evers
Abraham Elton
William Glover
Thomas Gray
William Gresham
Spencer C. Ghist
Michael Horn
Richard B. Harvey
Sherod Horn
Benjamin Jones
Alley Johnston
Burrel Kendrick
Nathaniel Knotts
Frank Moreland
William Mitchell
James A. Miller
William McGee
Young Mann
Benjamin W. Mathews
John Nicholson
Josiah Paschal
S. Perry
John H. Powell
Benjamin Pate
J. H. Pate
Graystock Roberts
William Rawls
John Reding
J. W. Seals
Dicey Stevens
Nixon Moore
William Meredith
William McKay
Josiah McGee

In 1877, Sidney Lanier, writing to a kinsman said:

The slight esteem in which genealogical investigations are sometimes held, can legitimately attach only to such as are pursued from unseemly motives of display. For, indeed, to the earnest man, the study of his ancestry must be regarded as the study of himself. Christian insight, no less than heathen wisdom, has sanctioned the ancient admonition "Know thyself," and if it be true that in order to know one's self one must know one's ancestors, then the practice of genealogical research must be regarded as a duty, and with peculiar fitness the Family Tree is inscribed in the family Bible.

Contributed by: Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, [redacted]
SOURCE: History of Baldwin County (Georgia), by Cook. p. 356, and Lanier's family record p. 359.

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our QUARTERLY as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are invited to contribute publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the QUARTERLY containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books for review, after which they are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by CGGS, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the QUARTERLY except as paid advertisements. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that these items have not been reviewed. Books for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

GUIDE TO RESEARCH: Case Studies in American Genealogy.
By Johni Cerny and Arlene Eakle. Published by Ancestry Inc., P. O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, UT 84110, 1985. Soft cover, 6 x 9, 364 pages, Indexed. Price $10.95
Copy donated to CGGS library by the publisher.

The authors state that they wrote this book because their previous publication, THE SOURCE: A Guidebook to American Genealogy, was proving to be too advanced for many who were trying to use it. This is said to be an easier guide for the beginner. Then they began the book with topics such as the origin of surnames, naming patterns, old style/new style dates, relationships and hiring a professional genealogists. A beginning researcher will become totally confused by this.

One third of the book is used to trace an American lineage. This offers excellent guidance in the use of primary sources and gives good instructions in research methods and analysis of evidence. The whole purpose of the chapter is defeated though because it traces an adoptive line instead of a genetic line and uses the term nonblood descendants.

With its many weak points, it still can be used to good advantage by researchers.

Reviewed by: Victor R. Myrick

NOTED: North Georgia Journal, Official publication of The Northeast Georgia Historical Society. Published quarterly, $15.00 per year.
P. O. Box 595, Dahlonega, GA 30533-0595

NOTED: GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL NEWS, Cumberland Gap, TN 37724-0700, published bi-monthly, $12.00 per year. Separate state editions for VA, NC, TN, KY, and IL. Sample issue donated to CGGS library. This is a periodical focusing on news and not on the presentation of family genealogies or an abstraction of records. It covers libraries, genealogical societies, periodicals, review of books, programs & activities, directory of family searchers and genealogists, and queries by members. Of particular interest is news of "lost records" recently found. Although it is not mentioned, you might get a sample copy by sending $2.00 plus 50¢ for postage to the publisher.

NOTED: TAD IDEA GUIDES. Ancestor Publishers, P.O. Box 862, Arvada, CO 80001, announces they are ready to market the TAD Idea Guides. (TAD stands for The Ancestor Detective.) They are directories to genealogical records by county in the U.S. Send SASE for price list.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 151
CONTINUED FROM NO.

LOYD - HAYS

h. George LOYD
b. 1780 d. 22 Feb.1872
bpl VA
int Loyd Cem.; Jasper County, GA
m. 28 Sep.1805, Hancock County,GA
w. Mary "Polly" TANKERSLEY
b. 1781 d. 18 Oct.1855
bpl GA
int Loyd Cem.; Jasper County, GA

h. John Emory LOYD
b. 30 Jul.1818 d. 1891
bpl Jasper County, GA
int Loyd Cem.; Newton County, GA
m.
w. Winnie M.
b. 1821 d. 1893
bpl GA
int Loyd Cem.; Newton County, GA

h.
b. d.
bpl GA
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl GA
int

h. John Henry LOYD
b. Jan.1853 d. 1912
bpl Morgan County, GA
int Loyd Cem.; Newton County, GA
m. 20 Dec.1877, Newton County,GA
w. Susan B. MARKS
b. May 1856 d. 1901
bpl Newton County, GA
int Loyd Cem.; Newton County, GA

h. Samuel MARKS
b. 12 Sep.1797 d. 18 Dec.1868
bpl Southampton County, VA
int Marks Farm Cem.;Newton Co., GA
m. 20 Nov.1821, Warren County, GA
w. Rhoda PHARR
b. 20 Jan.1797 d. 27 Mar.1877
bpl GA
int Marks Farm Cem.;Newton Co., GA

h. John C. MARKS
b. c1824 d. 1862-70
bpl Warren County, GA
int Newton County, GA
m#2 14 May 1854, Newton County,GA
w. Susannah GRANADE
b. c1834 d.
bpl Warren County, GA
int Newton County, GA

h. Timothy GRANADE
b. c1796 d. 23 Dec.1863
bpl Warren County, GA
int Newton County, GA
m#2?
w. Sarah IVY
b. 10 Feb.1811 d. c1888
bpl
int Newton County, GA

h. Emory Pearl LOYD
b. 17 Feb.1884 d. 22 Jul.1934
bpl Mansfield, Newton County, GA
int Hays Cem.; Newton County, GA
m. 25 Dec.1904, Newton County, GA
w. Maggie Jane HAYS
b. 12 Aug.1885 d. 16 Aug.1917
bpl Hayston, Newton County, GA
int Hays Cem.; Newton County, GA

(d) Alyce Olivia LOYD, b 25 Mar.1907, Hayston, Newton County, GA
m#1. 16 Dec.1929, h. J. O. TURNER, b 27 Mar.1906, Wakulla County, FL
m#2. 16 Oct.1956, h. James Milton JONES, b 9 Jun.1899, Marion County, FL
Children: None

h. Robert Luther HAYS
b. 22 Apr.1802 d. 1 Nov.1882
bpl SC
int Newton County, GA
m#1 22 Feb.1828, Newton County,GA
w. Sarah Rebecca PENN
b. 12 Mar.1811 d. 17 May 1839
bpl GA
int Newton County, GA

h. James Luther Parks HAYS
b. 10 May 1839 d. 22 May 1905
bpl Hayston, Newton County, GA
int Newton County, GA
m. 21 Dec.1859, Newton County,GA
w. Margaret Luticia COWAN
b. 24 Feb.1841 d. 20 Jan.1915
bpl Newton County, GA
int Newton County, GA

h. John COWAN
b. 15 Aug.1814 d. 18 Oct.1893
bpl SC
int Hopewell Cem.;Newton County,GA
m. 5 Jan.1838, Newton County, GA
w. Janette "Jane" WELDON
b. 2 Mar.1811 d. 9 Oct.1895
bpl SC
int Hopewell Cem.;Newton Co., GA

h. Pleasant Banks HAYS
b. 8 Dec.1860 d.
bpl Newton County, GA
int Newton County, GA
m#1 7 Feb.1883, Newton County, GA
w. Alice Eudora AARON
b. 13 Apr.1862 d. 25 Sep.1900
bpl Newton County, GA
int Newton County, GA

h. AARON
b. d.
bpl GA
int
m.
w. Sarah
b. c1790 d.
bpl GA
int

h. William H. AARON, Sr.
b. 1816 d. 1892
bpl Lincoln County, GA
int Aaron Cem.; Newton County, GA
m. 20 Jan.1842, Jasper County, GA
w. Mary Jane LAWSON
b. 1823 d. 1882
bpl GA
int Aaron Cem.; Newton County, GA

h. LAWSON
b. d.
bpl GA
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl GA
int

PREPARED: Aug. 1985 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 151-1
CONTINUED FROM NO. 151

LOYD - HAYS

h. George Newton HAYS
b. 9 Feb.1771 d. 26 Dec.1860
bpl Northumberland County, VA
int Newton County, GA
m/1 16 Oct.1794
w. Sarah GRAHAM
b. 1773 d. 22 Sep.1807
bpl Caswell County, NC
int GA

(s) Robert Luther HAYS, b 22 Apr.1802, SC
m/1. 22 Feb.1828, w. Sarah Rebecca PENN, b 12 Mar.1811, GA

h. Thomas F. HAYES, Sr.
b. d. 1789
bpl Northumberland County, VA
int Northumberland County, VA
m.
w. Chloe (DOWNING?)
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Thomas HAYES, Jr.
b. c1673 d. 1764
bpl Northumberland County, VA
int Northumberland County, VA
m.
w. Ann
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Thomas HAYES, Sr.
b. d. 1680
bpl
int Northumberland County, VA
m.
w. COLES(?)
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. GRAHAM
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

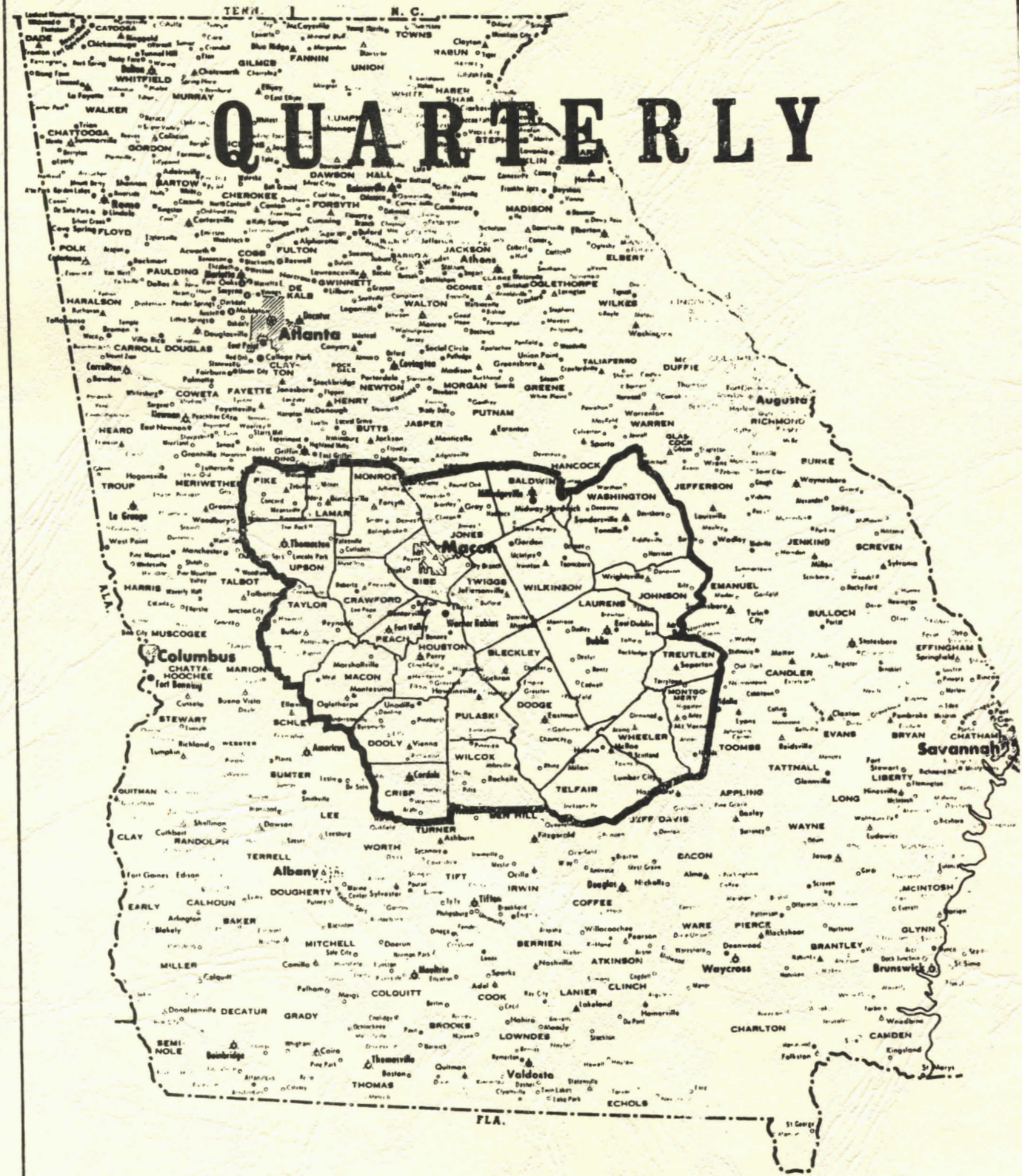
h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: Aug. 1985 BY: Mr. William R. HENRY,

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.



QUARTERLY

Volume 7 DECEMBER 1985 **Number** 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

Non-Profit
Tax Exempt
Org. GA

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exemption organization under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected Directors.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX, and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related persons in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly NEWSLETTER and a QUARTERLY. The QUARTERLY is published in March, June, September, and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and mails free copies to selected libraries. QUERIES, from members only, are published in the QUARTERLY free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit. BOOK REVIEWS are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become part of the Society's permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION in the QUARTERLY, and extra long articles may be serialized. The QUARTERLY is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without prior permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles, will appreciate appropriate credit. The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society, when available, within one year from date of publication for $3.00 per issue — postpaid within the U.S. After one year, or earlier if stock is depleted, copies must be photocopied locally and the cost is $4.00 per issue, postpaid within the U.S.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS: The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish pedigree charts for members in good standing. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. When you submit your pedigree for publication you may order additional copies of your chart. Copies are printed in reduced size on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard typewriter paper). The MINIMUM ORDER is $2.00 PREpublication prices:

20 charts $2.00	80 charts $6.40	For copies of more than one chart you may order in minimum increments of 10 copies per chart.
30 charts $2.80	90 charts $7.10	
40 charts $3.60	100 charts $7.70	
50 charts $4.30		Add 70¢ for each additional 10 charts over 100 charts.
60 charts $5.00		
70 charts $5.70		

After publication cost is 15¢ each — minimum order ten copies.

continued

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and available to members only.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society, in cooperation with the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia microfilmed the "Houston Home Journal" newspaper and placed a complete set of films in the Nola Brantley Memorial Library, Warner Robins, Georgia. The Society also reprinted the "First 110 Years of Houston County,Georgia" a history of the county first published in 1932. Other projects, such as publishing county census records, are planned. Also bound copies of the Quarterly complete with a name index.

RESEARCH: From time to time the Society plans to offer special research services to the members. This will be on a limited basis and a small fee will be charged to produce income for the Society.

PROBLEM SOLVING: Members are invited to submit their genealogical problems for solution. When submitting a problem always state what you have tried to solve the problem. This is very important so that those things which you have tried, and found inadequate, will not be suggested as a possible solution. We will publish your problem, with one or more possible solutions when available, in the monthly NEWSLETTER. If we do not have a solution at the time we will publish your problem and ask for suggestions from our readers. This IS NOT an offer to do your research, but to suggest ways in which you might accomplish your research or solve other problems which you have. Problems should be typewritten, double spaced, one side of paper only, and each page should have the member's name and address thereon. When we publish a problem we will not show a member's name nor address — only the member's state of residence will be shown. Suggested solutions will be published ONLY IN THE NEWSLETTER — replies will not be made to individual submitting a problem. This is a free service for members only. Mail your problems to CGGS, Attn: Research Editor. The Publications Committee reserves the right to edit/rewrite problems received and to reject those considered inappropriate for publishing.

ADVERTISING: The Society accepts classified and display ads for publishing in the QUARTERLY. Only ads of genealogical/historical interest; including supplies and services, books and periodicals, educational programs and opportunities, workshop/seminar announcements, etc., will be accepted. CGGS will consider entering into reciprocal agreements with other genealogical organizations for publishing announcements pertaining to activities thereof. A display ad layout sheet, with cost for various size ads, is enclosed with each issue of the Quarterly.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the planned program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary at address shown above.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE:

James T. MARTIN, Chairman and Editor.

William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

Jane A. NEWELL, Advertising Editor.

Gervaise W. PERDUE, Research Editor.

Anita L. RAMAGE, Art Editor.

Contents

PAGE

INTRODUCTION

Georgia Battalion in the Texas Revolution 117
Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ?? 118
Mrs. Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor

Obituaries; Macon Telegraph and News 120
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Georgia Cemeteries 122
Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States) 124
Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY

Book Reviews and Publications Noted: 127

1860 Census, Dougherty County, Georgia
Reviewed by Mr. James T. MARTIN

1860 Census, Randolph County, Georgia
Reviewed by Mr. James T. MARTIN

Genealogical Gleanings from the Session 1826-1900, Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 128
Contributed by: Faith S. and James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

FOR SALE BY THE SOCIETY: 131

1860 Federal Census for Macon County, Georgia $6.00

First Hundred and Ten Years of Houston County, Georgia 1822-1932, $24.95

Order Blank for current and back issues of CGGS Quarterly. un

Application for Membership (Tear Out) un

Georgia Battalion in the Texas Revolution

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

A roster of the members of the Georgia Battalion, a group of volunteers from throughout Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana who served in the Texas War of Independence, 1835-6, was published in the Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, (1985) vol. 7, No. 2, pp 64-9, with a list of sources to check for further information. Most of these men were put to death by the Mexican army at Goliad, Texas, 27 March 1836.

Since that article was published, I have discovered two articles that may help in identifying some of the persons whom appear on the rosters.

Macon Georgia Telegraph, 9 June 1836, p. 3, c. 2.
"Among the volunteers from Macon who were killed are the following: William Ward, Brad. Fowler, Hunt, Thomas Freeman, Samuel Brown, Marion Vigal, Joseph Stovall, Washington Cummings, James Hughes and his two sons Wiley and Westley Hughes, Robert Pace, Hugh Minor from Perry Houston county, Francis Brooks, Joseph Wilson, James McKensey, John Moat, John O. Moore, James Calahan, Capt. Winn from Gwinnett, Capt. Wadsworth. I am uncertain as to the fate of Watkins and Noble. Wm. L. Wilkerson is living and is kept a prisoner. Pierce Hammack and Stewart have escaped." [Benjamin C. Franklin of Texas]

Ibid., 23 June 1836, p. 1, c. 6

"WARM SPRINGS, June 5th 1836

To the Editors of the Columbus Enquirer.

GENTLEMEN-- Joseph W. Andrews (my brother-in-law) just arrived here from Texas, furnishes the names of Prisoners taken by the Mexicans, whose lives were spared by their presenting themselves as Mechanics. It will no doubt be gratifying to their relatives and friends to learn that they are alive.

Pearce Hammock, Macon, GA
Thomas Smith, Columbus, GA
John O. Daniel, Montgomery, AL
----- Patterson, Montgomery, AL
John (Job?) Spillers, Milledgeville, GA
Capelo Wilkinson, Macon, GA
----- Barnwell, Savannah, GA
Duke Green, Montgomery, AL
John Kenneymore, Columbus, GA
John Callahan, Columbus, GA
----- Callahan, Columbus, GA
Joseph Hitchcock, Columbus, GA
Thomas Stewart, Macon, GA
Thomas Horry, Columbus, GA
Four whose names are not recollected.
Respectfully yours, D. C. ROSE."

Ibid., 26 March 1836, p. 2, c. 6
"The following named persons under the command of Cols. Fannin and Ward made their escape -- Joseph Andrews (our informant) from Meriwether Springs, David Holt, Lewis Washington, ----- Dickinson, Morarce Bullock, Samuel Hardaway, and Benj. Mordeen, all Georgians. Dr. Shackleford of Ala. had his life spared, and is now in attendence upon the wounded Mexicans."

Your Genealogical Society
Can
Publish a History Book
And
Provide a Needed Community Service to Preserve the History of Your County and its:

- Families • Churches
- Schools • Special Groups
- Businesses • Communities

- *NO INVESTMENT*
- *NO RISK*
- *MINIMUM EFFORT*
- *RAISE FUNDS FOR YOUR ORGANIZATION*

For information without obligation, write:
CURTIS MEDIA CORPORATION
P.O. Box 2660
Sioux City, IA 51106
Or call: [712] 276-1763
Positions open for Local Area Representatives on a Full-time or Part-time Basis

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.
ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

NOTE: Members who DO NOT wish to have their queries published in a newspaper column should so note on their queries submitted for publication in the Quarterly. Thank you.
Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor

78-116 Gervaise Wynn PERDUE, [redacted] is looking for the following information:

BARNS
HENSON
HINSON
STEVENS
WYNN

Birthplace, parentage and any information for William "Bill" WYNN, b. 1790, d. 1870 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, m. 1811 in Burke County, Georgia to Susannah "Susan" HENSON/HINSON. They had 18 children.

Need information on John WYNN, b. 1787, d. 1860 in Pulaski County, Georgia. Wish contact with any descendants of his children: Lewis Andrew D., Mariah, Elijah, Malinda, Jerry, Calvin, William W., Mary and Susan.

Desire contact with descendants of Hugh L. BARNES and Malinda Wynn BARNES, m. 1855 in Pulaski County, Georgia. Children: Samantha M., b. 1858, James, b. 1860, William, b. 1862, Hugh L., b. 1866, Izora A., b. 1868.

Need birthplace, parentage and any information for Ashley WYNN, b. 1804, m. (1) 1834 to Mary _____?, (2) Elizabeth STEVENS. He lived in Wilkinson County, Georgia.

83-291 E. Ragan PRUITT, [redacted] is seeking help with the following:

BALL
BRYAN
GAINES
HUDGENS
HUDGINS
HUGGINS

William HUDGINS/HUDGENS, b. c1762, filed for Revolutionary pension in Upson County, Georgia in 1832 at age 70. Served in Revolution from North Carolina. Stated in application for pension that he had 13 children. Finally received pension after he was 98 years old. What was his wife's name and what were the names of his children?

Ambrose HUDGINS/HUDGENS, wife Elizabeth, b. c1762. Moved to South Carolina from Virginia in 1778/79. He and a niece named Susie first lived in Newberry County before moving to Laurens County, four miles west of the town of Reaburn Creek. Did he have a brother or son named William? Am interested in any HUDGINS/HUDGENS line that includes a William.

L. Z. HUGGINS. The 1860 census of DeKalb County, Georgia shows a L. Z. HUGGINS, age 55. Listed right under his name is Mary A., age 30. Was Mary A. his wife or an older daughter living at home? Also are listed Charlotta, age 10, William, age 5, Elijah J., age 3, George W., age 1. Do these children belong to L. Z. age 55, or Mary A. age 30?

HUDGENS/HUDGINS/HUGGINS The 1850 census of DeKalb County, Georgia shows William W. HUDGENS, age 60 and wife (Charlott or Charlotta) age 65. What were the names of any children?

William HUGGINS/HUDGINS/HUDGENS The 1860 census of DeKalb County, Georgia shows William HUGGINS, age 68 and wife Charlotta, age 72. What were the names of their children?

Leroy HUDGINS/HUDGENS/HUGGINS, b. 1823 in Wilkes County, Georgia moved to DeKalb County, Georgia in 1828, d. in Morgan County, Georgia c1916, m. Mary Ann BALL in Sep. 1850. Mary Ann b. c1830, d. c1906. Who were Leroy's parents? Did he have brothers and sisters?

Jason BRYAN, b. 21 Apr. 1784, d. 24 Dec. 1846 and wife Penelope Gains BRYAN b. 1 May 1789, d. 2 Apr. 1859, both buried in English Cemetery, Washington County, Georgia, location 92 GMD. Wife Penelope said to be 3rd. wife. Who were his 1st and 2nd wives? Who were the children to these wives? A Jason BRYAN of Washington County reported to be father of Seaborn C. BRYAN, b. 2 May 1799. Information on Jason, Penelope and Seaborn Carlton BRYAN will be appreciated.

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

85-384 Dorothy MURPHY, [redacted]
is looking for help with the following problem:

Looking for the RECOLLECTIONS OF REVERAND WILLIAM COMFORT ROBINSON which are mentioned in the REMINISCENCES OF THOMAS HENRY WADE, written by Rev. F. L. CHERRY. At the end of Rev. Cherry's manuscript he writes, "For recollections of Rev. W. C. ROBINSON apply to Mr. Ellis _____, Blake THOMAS on the Uchee, Mr. James COX, Cataula, Harris County, Georgia and Rev. J. TILLERY, Harris County, Georgia."
Rev. ROBINSON was a Methodist Preacher on the Alabama circuit from 1838 to 1872. Any information on these books would be great.

84-340 Mrs. Nona NUNNELLY, [redacted]
needs help with this family:

ALEXANDER
CAYLOR
KANEASTER
NEIL
UPTON

I would like to correspond with descendents or persons with any knowledge of the names and addresses of the descendents of the following brothers and sisters of my grandfather Henry KANEASTER:

John and Glen KANEASTER, both of Jacksonville, Florida in 1951.
Effie KANEASTER (Mrs. Summer CAYLOR) and Annie KANEASTER (Mrs. Robert ALEXANDER) both of Atlanta, Georgia in 1951.
Lyde E. KANEASTER (Mrs. Charles UPTON) of Jacksonville, Florida in 1951.

These are all children of Henry Reese KANEASTER and Eliza J. NEIL of Whitfield County, Georgia born between 1868 and 1888.

81-222 Mrs. Joanne LUSK, [redacted]
is seeking information on the following:

HUGHES
LEE

Any information on Daniel or Samuel HUGHES and wife Patsy LEE HUGHES, residing in Jefferson County, Mississippi in 1860 would be greatly appreciated.

84-337 Mrs. Sally Johnson LUCIUS, [redacted]
would like to correspond with anyone working on the HOLMES* surname.

HASKINS
HOLMES
LANE

Who was the mother and father of Celia Elizabeth HOLMES, b 13 Aug.1809 in Georgia, d 16 May ? (after 1870, place of death unknown).
m#1. 16 Jul.1830, h. James HASKINS
m#2. 5 Apr.1868, in Conecuh County, Alabama, h. William LANE.

*HOLMES and HASKINS families from around Pulaski County, Georgia.

FAMILY UNIT METHOD
for
Organizing Research & Publishing Genealogies

Soft cover, 8½x11 - inch, pages ix, 74, with 9 illustrations, indexed.
A detailed procedure for organizing your research material, preparing camera-ready typescripts, including photographs, and arranging material in your book for publishing. Text is doubled spaced for easy reading.

The FAMILY UNIT METHOD is a new concept which offers many improvements over other methods and is designed to save you dollars on cost of publishing. It is a simple and easy to use method and does not require expensive equipment.

A four-digit numbering system is used for identifying family units and individuals are cross-referenced to previous and subsequent records. Once you have a starting point you can trace a line, back or forward, without again referring to the surname index.

$8.75 postpaid within U. S. Georgia residents add 4% sales tax.
MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, [redacted]
Libraries send Purchase Order. LC-83-62141 Dealer inquiries invited.

Obituaries
Macon Telegraph and News

Macon Chartered 1823 Telegraph Established 1826, News Established 1884

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1864

Miss Eliza M. BROWN, age 17, d 9 Jan.1864 near Geneva, GA. Granddaughter of Judge EASON of Griffin, GA.
Cater Johnson RUTHERFORD, age 10, d Jan.1864 near Haynesville, Houston County, GA. Son of John H. and Mary S. RUTHERFORD.
John W. JORDON, Sr., d 4 Jan.1864 in Lee County, GA, at residence of his step-father.
Dr. John Lott BEVERIDGE, age 22, d 4 Jan.1864 in Lee County, GA.
John Thomas GRAVES, age 7, d 18 Nov.1863 near Henderson, Houston County, GA. Son of Thomas J. and Margret GRAVES.
Mrs. Elizabeth C. BOZEMAN, b 3 Feb.1822, d 11 Jan.1864. Consort of Judge Cornelius M. BOZEMAN of Pulaski County, GA.
E. Z. OLIVER, age 38, d 19 Jan.1864 in Crawford County, GA.
James Milton SISTRUNK, age 18, d 11 Jan.1864 of Camp Fever at Dalton, GA. Son of Rev. Samuel SISTRUNK of Houston County, GA.
Maj. William C. COOK, d 29 Dec.1863 at his residence in Early County, GA.
Mrs. Frances JOHN, age 63, d 31 Dec.1863 in Houston County, GA. Born in North Carolina, wife of J.M. JOHN.
Private John W. BASON, d 17 Jan.1864 of Typhoid Pneumonia in Thomasville, Yadkin County, NC. His home was in Houston County, GA.
Luke J. ROBERTS, d 28 Jan.1864 in Jones County, GA. Son of Jackson and Mary J. ROBERTS.
George R. HUNT, age 55, d Dec.1864(1863?). He lived for many years in Crawford County, GA and was well known as one of the leading members of the Bar.
John P. HARVEY, age 50, d 9 Jan.1864 in Bibb County, GA.
Mary D. MATTHEWS, age 11 years, 11 months, 27 days, d 18 Jan.1864 in Upson County, GA. Youngest daughter of Francis and Elizabeth MATTHEW.
Peter J. WILLIAMS, age 29, d 8 Feb.1864 in Bibb County, GA.
Mrs. Emily BRANHAM, age 59, d 23 Jun.1864 in Bibb County, GA. Wife of Dr. Joel BRANHAM.
Senfce Bragg BULKLEY, age 19, killed 6 Jun.1864 on battle field near Spotsylvania, VA. Son of Edward and Anna BULKLEY.
John DAVIS, age 65, d 15 Jun.1864 in Twiggs County, GA.
William MARTIN, age 58, d 17 Oct.1864 in Dahlonega, GA. Colonial in 1st GA Regiment of Regulars.

1865

Janette LEGER, age 62, d 23 Oct.1865. The last of her family — she had lost her husband and 4 children.
Dr. William J. THOMAS, age 50, d 28 Sep.1865 in Houston County, GA. He was thrown violently from his buggy against a tree.
George WALKER, age 73, b 13 Aug.1793 in Burk County, GA, d 30 Sep.1865 in Pulaski County, GA. He moved to Pulaski County in 1808 with his parents.
Darrette Pauline TRIPOD, age 3 years, 2 months, d 13 Nov.1865. Daughter of A.P. and Mary TRIPOD.
Edward M. ELLIS, d 13 Nov.1865 in Bibb County, GA.
Miss Annie E. CARVER, age 19, d 17 Oct.1865 in Thomasville, Thomas County, GA.
Mrs. V. M. BOLLINGER, age 32, d 10 Nov.1865. Born 25 Sep.1834 in Bibb County, GA she was consort of Thomas A. BOLLINGER and daughter of Capt. William BONE. She leaves her husband and three little girls. Earlier this year she lost an infant son.
Rufus W. EVANS, age 28, d 3 Nov.1865 in Columbus, GA. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bibb County, GA.
Mrs. Lourenia FLOYD, d 28 Nov.1865 in Bibb County, GA. Wife of R. C. FLOYD and formerly Miss Lourenie ENGLISH of Columbus, GA. She was buried in Columbus, GA.
Mrs. Amelia ROSS, d 29 Nov.1865 in Bibb County, GA. Wife of Henry G. ROSS.
Mrs. Mary C. ROGERS, age 65, d 1 Oct.1865 in Macon County, GA.
Mrs. Martha CARY, d 12 Dec.1865 at residence of E. BOND in Bibb County, GA.
David KENDALL, d 28 Nov.1865. Son of the late Dr. David KENDALL of Bellwood Farms in Upson County, GA. He served as assistant surgeon of the 29th Battalion, Georgia Cavalry.
Edwin I. HODOKUIS, age 19, d 14 Dec.1865 in Macon, Bibb County, GA.
Mrs. Martha A. MENARD, age 32, d 19 Dec.1865 in Macon, Bibb County, GA. Wife of Louis R. MENARD.
Mrs. James H. WHITE, age 34 years, 11 months, 14 days, d 20 Dec.1865 in Bibb County, GA.

1866

C. F. ANSLEY, age 37, d 4 Jan.1866 in Bibb County, GA.
Anne Cowles JOICE, d 12 Jan.1866 in Bibb County, GA. Youngest daughter of R.L. and C.C. JOICE.
Joe H. HERNANDER, age 40, d 17 Jan.1866 in Macon, Bibb County, GA. He leaves a wife and five children.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Col. Jesse RICE, d 25 Dec.1865 at residence of his son Dr. G. L. D. RICE. He was a resident of Houston County, GA and a native of South Carolina.
Aurelia L. BOSTICE, d 27 Jan.1866 in Bibb County, GA. Consort of Albert G. BOSTICE, deceased.
Mrs. Alice T. BURDICK, age 32, d 22 Jan.1866 in Bibb County, GA. Wife of George BURDICK.
Amos McLENDON, age 75, born in Wilks County, GA, d 8 Dec.1865 at residence of his son J. T. McLENDON. He lived in Jasper County, GA for many years and was married for almost 60 years.
Edward C. COLLUM, age 26, d 31 Jan.1866 in Bibb County, GA. He was left an orphan at an early age and had just married on 8 Jan. 1866.
Mrs. E. R. TURNER, age 54, d 7 Feb.1866 in Columbus, GA.
Guard A. McLAUGHLIN, age 27, d 11 Jan.1866 in Bibb County, GA. Son of A.R. and E. W. McLAUGHLIN.
Eugene Price GRIFFIN, age 12, d 3 Feb.1866 in Oglethorp, GA. Oldest son of Joel B. and H. A. GRIFFIN.
Mansel W. HAMMOCK, age 62, b 29 Mar.1804 in Wilks County, GA; married Martha A. AMOS in 1826, d 3 Feb.1866 in Crawford County, GA. Leaves his wife, one daughter and three sons.
James M. MULLIGAN, d 25 Feb.1866 in Bibb County, GA.
Mrs. Lula E. WYCHI, d 30 Dec.1865 in Elleville, GA. Wife of Robert H. WYCHI, deceased, and second daughter of Hiram and Catherine TISON. She leaves a six year old daughter.
Sarah Elizabeth McARTHUR, age 17, d 25 Mar.1866 in Bibb County, GA. Eldest daughter of D. P. and MartJ.(Martha J.?) McARTHUR.
Mrs. Parnulla M. TURNER, age 30, d 24 Jan.1866 near Montezuma, Macon County, GA. Wife of Capt. Samuel L. TURNER.
Edward H. HIENAN, age 28, d 3 Apr.1866. Leaves his wife Mary. He was Editor of the Albany Patriot.
Rev. R. B. EDMONDS, age 56, d 16 Feb.1866 in Twiggs County, GA.
David D. HINES, age 40, born in Laurens County, GA, d 26 Mar.1866 in New York City, NY while visiting his family.
Luther R. JOHNSTON, d 17 Apr.1866 in Bibb County, GA. He was a Confederate soldier and leaves a wife and seven children.
Mathew WHITE, age 60, d 14 May 1866.
Charles Henry FAULK and Fannie R. FAULK, son and daughter of C. R. and J. M. E. FAULK, d 15 & 16 Aug.1866.
Mr. S. A. PANCOAST, d 18 Oct.1866 in Bibb County, GA.
Lt. Col DELONEY, d ___ Sep.1866 in Washington City, reached this place 1 Oct.1866 and was buried in Bibb County, GA. (Evidently it was his remains which were transported to Bibb County.)
Mattie KELLY, age 5 years, 2 months, d 4 Oct.1866.
Sallie M. SMITH, age 24, d 3 Oct.1866. Wife of Dr. Henry J. SMITH of Bibb County, GA.
John M. GILES, d 25 May 1866. He was a native of South Carolina.
Dr. McGEHEE, d 24 Dec.1866 in Houston County, GA.

1867

William HAMMIT, age 69, d 3 Jan.1867 in Montezuma, Macon County, GA.
Mrs. Laura J. BASKIN, age 19 years, 16 days, d 9 Mar.1867 in Houston County, GA. Wife of Alonzo P. BASKIN.
John P. GAREY, age 8 months, 13 days, d 11 Apr.1867 in Houston County, GA. Son of F.P. & Fanny C. GAREY.

1868

Mrs. Phebe GRIER, age 57, b 25 May 1811 in Washington County, GA, d 6 Feb.1868 in Bibb County, GA. First married in 1830 to William HIGHTOWER and had six children. Second marriage in 1848 to James V. GRIER.
Nora Cohen SHEED, age 24 days, d 30 Aug.1868 in Johnson County, GA. Youngest child of James R. and Nora C. SHEED.
Emory WINSHIP, age 14 months, d 30 Aug.1868 in Lamar County, GA. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emory WINSHIP.
Robert BIRDSONG, age 71, d 28 Aug.1868 in Bibb County, GA. He settled here in 1824 and was a member of the firm of Gillespie & Birdsong.
Daniel O. DANIEL, age 62, d 28 Aug.1868 in Twiggs County, GA.
Henry J. SLAPPY, age 41, d 2 Aug.1868 in Baker County, GA.
Bathahebah RALEIGH, d 10 Oct.1868 in Macon, Bibb County, GA. Consort of Richmond RALEIGH.
Daniel W. SHINE, age 82, b 30 Jul.1785 in Jones County, NC, d 13 Oct.1868 in Twiggs County, GA. He came to Georgia around 1810 and in 1815 opened a store in Twiggs County, GA.
Thomas M. SKINNER, d 12 Nov.1868 in Lee County, GA. Infant son of Dr. T.T. and Mattie SKINNER.
James G. WALL, age 72, d 18 Dec.1868 in Twiggs County, GA.
John W. JAMES, age 45, d 7 Nov.1868 in Taylor County, GA.
Geraldine BECKCOM, age 25, d 25 Jan.1868 in Marion County, GA. Wife of W. H. BECKCOM. She leaves a husband and four little children.
Mary JONES, age 24, d 25 Feb.1868 in Twiggs County, GA. Wife of Major John JONES and daughter of S. W. and M. L. WATTS of LaGrange, Troup County, GA.
Mrs. Caroline WATERMAN, b 8 Aug.1826 in Jones County, GA, d 12 Oct.1868 in Talbot County, GA. Wife of Joseph WATERMAN and daughter of Thomas and Ann MORRIS.
Mrs. Ernane M. HORTMAN, age 24, d 7 Oct.1868 in Crawford County, GA.
Miss Julie E. ARTOPE, d 2 Oct.1868 in Bibb County, GA.
Mrs. Caroline A. SMITH, d 27 Sep.1868 in Albany, GA. Wife of Hon. William E. Smith and daughter of Reuben WILLIAMS of Dougherty County, GA.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

1869

Dr. Ira E. DUPREE, age 69, d 17 Mar.1869 in Twiggs County, GA.
Mrs. Kizziah LOWE, age 65, d 19 Apr.1869 in Crawford County, GA. Wife of Jacob LOWE.
William P. HUNTER, age 70, d 11 Apr.1869 in Savannah, GA.
Rev. Washington C. CLEVELAND, b 20 May 1803 in Jasper County, GA; d 10 Apr.1869 in Crawford County, GA. w#1. Mrs. Edna McCLENDON, w#2. Mrs. Nancy MATTHEW, w#3. Mrs. Amanda BAILY who survives him along with three daughters and two sons.
Mrs. Matilda Elizabeth FUTCH, b 16 Feb.1845 in Charlton County, GA, d 11 Apr.1869 in Bradford County, FL. Consort of John A. FUTCH and daughter of Hope and Martha A. COLSON.
Miss Mary S. W. KILLPATRICK, d 18 Jun.1869 in Twiggs County, GA. Youngest daughter of the late William KILLPATRICK of Jefferson County, GA, and his widow who is now Mrs. S. A. E. STEVEN.
Mrs. Martha SHEALY, age 24, d 5 Jun.1869 in Macon County, GA.
George L. F. BIRDSONG, d 18 Aug.1869 in Upson County, GA.
Maj. A. G. NAGEL, age 18, d 17 Dec.1869 in Bibb County, GA. A native of Anholt Germany.
Alexander POWELL, age 62, d 1 Jun.1869 in Telfair County, GA. Member of the Masonic Order.
Mrs. Martha S. WOOTEN, d 26 Aug.1869 in Morgan County, GA. Eldest daughter of Hon. George W. and Rachael COLLEY of Calhoun County, GA. She married in Dec.1866 and leaves a husband, two year old Amanda and George an infant son.
Mrs. Nancy L. BURNS, age 85, d 1 Jul.1869 in Twiggs County, GA.
Mr. John SUTTON, age 68, d 29 Sep.1869 in Macon County, GA.

Georgia Cemeteries

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted], [redacted]

DAVIS CEMETERY, located on Route 74 at Bibb and Monroe County line, Georgia.
Green W. DAVIS, 6 Jul.1820, 22 Jan.1899
Ann May DAVIS (wife), 13 Aug.1828, 26 May 1886
Reuben Benjamin DAVIS, 1851 - 1930
Josephine Hoyle DAVIS (wife), 1859 - 1937
I. P. DAVIS, 26 Dec.1856, 20 Jan.1920
Carline Elizabeth DAVIS, 5 Oct.1856, 22 Jul.1941
John Kinchen DAVIS, 2 Oct.1850, 18 Nov.1872
Susie Davis ODOM, 15 Aug.1848, 12 Jan.1882
Lucy Davis ADAMS, 18 Jun.1860, -- 1886
Sarah M. DAVIS, 15 Dec.1864, 13 Nov.1886
Ada E. DAVIS (wife of E. H. CHANCELLOR), age 40, d 8 May 1920
E. H. CHANSELLOR(sic), 1879 - 1946
Bessie McGee DAVIS, 1877 - 1918

WILSON FAMILY CEMETERY, located in southwest Crawford County, GA on dirt road off State Route 128 west of Roberta.
W. W. WILSON, 10 Feb.1864, 17 Jan.1925
Mollie WILSON, 6 Nov.1868, 17 Mar.1935
James B. WILSON (Co. C, 38 Inf. 3 Div.) 1 Mar.1896, 26 Oct.1918
Robert E. WILSON, 13 Dec.1890, 22 Jul.1902
Kingman E. MONCRIEF, 24 Sep.1887, 14 Jul.1896
Mary Ann WILSON (age 45), --- d 8 Jan.1877
16 unmarked graves.

OLD HEBRON CHURCH CEMETERY, located in Crawford County, GA on State Route 1713 across the road from Felton Cumming home.
George Arthur GASSETT, 20 May 1886, 31 Jul.1943
Tommie Lou GASSETT, 13 Nov.1890, 21 Apr.1948
Joel D. GASSETT, 7 May 1851, 21 Mar.1923
4 adult unmarked graves.
3 unmarked children's graves.
The church is no longer there.

BUNKLEY FAMILY CEMETERY, in Upson County, GA. From Rock, GA go out Piedmont Road .8 mile on left side of the road.
John BUNKLEY, -- 1757, 17 Oct.1817
Macharin BUNKLEY, 28 Aug.1786, 27 Feb.1850

continued

GEORGIA CEMETERIES (Cont'd.)

OLD CITY CEMETERY, located between 6th and 7th streets, and between Cherry and Poplar Streets in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

Laurence HEALEY, -- d 6 Feb.1840
William BERRY, age 45, d 1846
Jane WALSH, d 5 Aug.1840, wife of Maurice WALSH.
Thomas MULHOLLAND, age 32, d 22 Nov.1837
Francis TRAYNOR, age 26, d 5 Sep.1837
Thomas MULROY, age 26, d 13 Dec.1842
Thomas Jackson SAULSBURY, age 31, b 23 May 1810, d 23 Jul.1843
Mrs. Cinderella GAINER, age 24, d 23 May 1837
Infant daughter of Joseph and Cinderella GAINER, d 29 Apr.1837
Mary Eliza CASSELS, age 29, b 12 Oct.1809, d May 1838, daughter of John and Eliza WINN.
J. W. CASSELS, age 20 months, d 1837
Margret GORHAM, age 18 months, d 20 Jul.1839, daughter of John and Sarah PHILLIPS.
Elizabeth S. DAVIS, b 13 Jul.1808, d 3 Jan.1841, wife of Charles DAVIS, Jr.
Charles WENTWORTH, age 5 months, d 3 Jul.1828, son of Nathaniel and Mary BARKER.
Robert Carter JENNINGS, age 23, d 4 Nov.1837
Louis Leroy BAXTER, age 2, d 3 Jan.1841
Nichols SCOTT, age 42, d 13 Apr.1837
John ORMSBY, age 51, d 27 Dec.1841
Jonathon C. PHELPS, age 24, d 10 Sep.1836, son of Noah L. PHELPS.
Judy LOVING, age 60, d 9 May 1841
Sarah Ann R. C. RUSSELL, b 17 Mar.1831, d 8 Aug.1838, daughter of A. and R. RUSSELL.
Oliver SAGE, age 16 months, d 20 Jul.1831, son of Oliver and Sarah M. SAGE.
Isaac BUTLER, age 25, d 4 Nov.1836
Susan BRESSIE, age 41, b 1797, d 12 Apr.1838, consort of William BRESSIE.
Robert D. SMITH, b 20 May 1811, d 28 Sep.1834
Infant son of Robert and Eliza COLLINS died 1838, age 4 months.
Harriet E. COLLINS, age 31, d 20 Apr.1834. Wife of Dr. Robert COLLINS.
Mrs. Rebecca PACE, age 51, d 30 Dec.1828. Consort of Thomas PACE.
James P. CAMPBELL, age 19, d 18 Jul.1833
Rebecca Mary McGEBEE, age 9 months, d 16 Aug.1836, dau. of Abner and Laura A.McGEBEE
Theodorie L. SMITH, age 40, d 22 Dec.1839
Thomas M. ELLIS, age 34, d 3 Oct.1832
Emeline BUXTON, age 25, d 6 Nov.1834, wife of Wright C. SANDERS
Stephen S. GOODRICH, age 29, d 18 Jul.1836
Infant daughter of David and Rebecca BUTLER, d 13 Feb.1834, age 3 days.
Thomas NAPIER, age 71, d 30 Sep.1839
Nancy NAPIER, age 57, d 2 Apr.1839, wife of Thomas NAPIER
Laure Virginia FORT, age 4 months, d 1834. Daughter of A. M. and R. W. FORT
Carline CALHOUN, age 11 months, 2 days, d 31 Aug.1837, dau. of A.M. and R.W. FORT
Thomas J. HOLLINSWORTH, age 21, d 6 Jun.1840
Hetty BENJAMIN, age 41, d 10 Dec.1850, wife of Charles BENJAMIN
John E. CARTER, age 20, d 24 Oct.1837
Mary Jennett ADAMS, age 1 year, b 3 Jul.1836, d 11 Jul.1837

MURRY FAMILY CEMETERY, located in Peach County, GA on left side of State Route 96 east on property of Fort Valley Oil Mills.

Holcomb E. MURRAY, b 31 Oct.1849, d 3 Feb.1907
Anna MURRAY, b 7 Aug.1853, d 30 Sep.1888
Nina MURRAY, b 22 Jul.1888, d 23 Jul.1888
Maude MURRAY, b 14 Mar.1882, d 28 Jun.1882
Eveline MURRAY, b 17 Nov.1849, d 8 Aug.1899, wife of B. F. MURRAY.
B. F. MURRAY, b 8 May 1845, d 22 Mar.1913
Laura MURRAY, b 9 Jun.1860, d 28 Aug.1910, wife of B. F. MURRAY.
Lewis E. MURRAY, b 6 Sep.1883, d 11 May 1916

FAGAN FAMILY CEMETERY, located in southwestern Peach County, GA on State Route 11, across the road from home of Thomas C. Long. Cemetery is completely overgrown.

Laura Ann BROWN, age 23 days; d 5 Sep.1844. First child of Wm. A. & Jane C. BROWN.
Mary Jane HOWARD, b 18 Oct.1831, d 13 Feb.1834
A. S. FAGAN, b 15 Dec.1838, d 17 Apr.1916
Mary J. FAGAN, b 22 Mar.1836, d 8 Nov.1874
Mary MOORE, b 19 Mar.1847, d 7 Mar.1920
Infant daughter of R.D. and P.S. Glassan, d 19 Nov.1895

PURIFOY CEMETERY, located in Upson County, GA 1.6 miles from Yatesville on the Barnsville Road, on right side of the road.

Charles Hardy PURIFOY (C.S.A.), b 30 Jun.1838, d 8 Oct.1900
Robert S. PURIFOY, b 10 Feb.1845, d 24 Jan.1862
Elizabeth V. WALKER, b 17 Mar.1832, d 14 Nov.1852
Stanley PURIFOY, b 3 Sep.1800, d 4 May 1864
Martha Noal PURIFOY, b 17 Feb.1800, d 4 May 1864

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

RUSH
HOLMES

1845 - Randolph County, NC: John C. RUSH, b 29 Mar.1814, Randolph Co. NC d 23 Jan.1895, settled Jackson Township near Lawrence Co. line in 1845. He was m. twice and had twelve children. His 2w. was Hahala HOLMES, b 16 Nov.1819, TN, d 3 Jan.1896. Coming from TN, c1836, and settling in Van Buren Township, Monroe County were: Thomas RUSH, b c1801, VA, w. Minerva, b c1807, NC, dau's. Amanda, b c1832, TN, and Matilda b c1834, TN, and (probable mother) Nancy RUSH, b c1765, VA; Coleman RUSH, b c1813, VA, w. Lucy, b c1813, VA, and dau's. Jane, b c1834, TN, and Margaret, b c1836, TN; and William RUSH, b c1815, VA, w. Jane, b c1814, VA, and dau. Elizabeth, b c1834, TN.

HATFIELD
ANDERSON
RICHARDSON
RECORD
CLAYTON
SPEARS
BROWN

1823 - Campbell County, TN: Emanuel HATFIELD, b VA, and w. Elizabeth, b c1788, VA, emigrated from VA to Campbell Co. TN, and remained there about 30 years. They then came to Greene County and settled Jackson Township. Children coming with parents were: Emanuel (the 3rd son) b 22 Dec.1805 Campbell Co. TN, d 1 Jan.1892, who m. c1828, Nancy ANDERSON, b 9 Jan.1807 Wayne Co. KY, d 28 Sep.1852 (they went back to TN, where sons William was b c1829 and Ail was b c1831, then returned to IN, and had issue of twelve more children); Armstead, b 24 Mar.1809, TN, d 19 Nov.1899, who m. 28 Oct. 1828 (Monroe County), Polly RICHARDSON, b 16 Oct.1811, TN, d 27 Jul.1896, with issue of fourteen children; Washington, b 13 Jan.1813, TN, d 3 May 1884, whose w. Elizabeth, was b c1820, TN; Mordecai, b c1818, TN, d 1869, who m. 26 Nov.1835 (Monroe County), Milly RICHARDSON, b 5 May 1819, TN, d 8 Apr.1875, with issue of seven children; Ale b c1830, IN, m. 24 Jan.1849, Mary E. RECORD, b c1832, KY; Jane, b c1821, TN, who m. 14 Feb.1841, Lynus CLAYTON, b c1819, IN, and settled in Stockton Township. Unplace is Jeremiah HATFIELD, b Feb.1826, TN, d 10 Jan.1919, who m. 23 Mar.1848, Nancy SPEARS, b 18 Jan.1831, IN, d 17 Feb.1913; and Rachel HATFIELD, who m. 31 Oct.1833, John BROWN. Some of the HATFIELD family are int. Flynn Cemetery in Center Township. NOTE: These Hatfield's are said to be related to the Hatfield family involved in the historical fued with the McCoy's in KY.

DOBBINS
McGEE
SPARKS
MARKS

1821 - NC and 1847 - Boone County, KY: Joshua DOBBINS, b c1793, NC, and w. Anne, b c1798, NC, settled Richland Township in 1821. Their probable children were: William DOBBINS, b c1815, NC, who m. 29 Sep.1836, Polly McGEE, b c1821, KY, d/o William McGEE, b c1784, VA; John DOBBINS, b 1818 NC, who m. 30 May 1841, Nancy Ann SPARKS; Jacob DOBBINS, b c1819, NC, who m. 7 Apr.1842, Mary MARKS, b c1824, VA; and James b c1820, NC. In 1847, William DOBBINS, b c1808, KY, a hardware merchant, w. Sarah, b c1818 IN, and children: Mary F., b c1842, KY; James A., b c1844, KY; and William, b c1847, KY, settled in Center Township. A Daniel DOBBINS, b c1810, KY, and children: Haniava E., b c1835, KY; Sarah, b c1839, KY; & Samuel, b c1841, KY, settled Jackson Township.

GRAVES
McCUTCHEON
HUNTER
DOBSON
LONG
CARTER
MARTINDALE
SALTERS
RIDDLE

1833-40 - North Carolina: Peter C. GRAVES, b c1800, NC, and w. Jane, b c1801, NC, settled Center Township prior to 1839. His brother James GRAVES, m. 2 Mar.1841, Pheba McCUTCHEON, who was murdered 20 Jun.1843. James was accused but never indicted. The woman he afterwards married, stated he was with her at time the murder was committed. Records show James GRAVES m. 20 Jun.1846, Angeline HUNTER, and on 18 Mar.1847, m. Sarah DOBSON. Shortly thereafter he left the county. Unplaced was: William GRAVES who m. 20 Oct.1836, Martha LONG, and on 10 Nov.1840, m. Lucinda CARTER; Jane GRAVES, b c1813, NC, m. 15 Mar.1840, Jackson MARTINDALE, b c1822, KY; and Orpha GRAVES, who m. 10 Oct.1839, James H. SALTERS. In 1850 census, Francis M. GRAVES, b c1826, NC, Elijah T. GRAVES, b c1838, NC, and Nancy GRAVES, b c1840, NC, lived with Stephen RIDDLE, b c1775, NC, and w. Elizabeth, b c1801, NC.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

SHOPTAW
HOLDER

1833 - Bullitt County, KY: Adam H. SHOPTAW, b c1827, Bullitt Co. KY, a blacksmith, settled Grant Township in 1833. He m. 30 Dec.1848, Susannah M. E. HOLDER, b c1830, NC. A probable Uncle, Henry SHOPTAW, b c1810, KY a shoemaker, with w. Mary J, b c1817, KY, and children: John, b c1837, KY; William, b c1839, KY; Joseph, b c1842, KY; and Rachael, b c1844, KY, settled same area in 1845. Ellen SHOPTAW (w/o John), b 1765, d 12 Oct.1842, is int. Shoptaw Cemetery, Jackson Township.

CARMICHAEL
SHAW
FERGUSON
BURCH
YOUNG
SPARKS
EVANS
MARTINDALE
McBRIDE

1830 - Stokes County, NC: Solomon CARMICHAEL, b 27 Jun.1794, Stokes Co. NC, m. 1811, NC, and settled his family in Center Township c1830. He was father of twelve children. He m. 12 Sep.1841, 2w. Elizabeth SHAW, b 1803, Germany. A probable brother was Archibald CARMICHAEL, b c1800, VA, and w. Martha, b c1802, NC. Children of these and possible other CARMICHAEL families who can not be distinguished were: Thomas G, b 24 Apr.1813, NC, d 20 Apr.1855, who m. 28 Dec.1837, Polly FERGUSON, b 10 Apr.1819, IN, d 2 Nov.1850; John W, b 22 Dec.1820, NC, d 20 May 1877, and w. Susannah b 23 Jan.1821, NC, d 8 Apr.1906; Augustine, b c1825, NC, who m. 12 Mar. 1848, Mahala BURCH, b c1828, IN; Solomon, b c1826, NC, who m. 16 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth YOUNG, b c1831, IN; Archibald, b 17 Apr.1819, NC, d 21 Mar.1904, who m. 22 Nov.1842, Elizabeth SPARKS, b c1824, NC, d 25 Nov. 1877; Charles A. b c1816, NC, d 20 Oct.1892, who m. 29 Oct.1829, Agnes MARTINDALE, b c1814, VA; Sarah, b c1823, NC, who m. 2 Mar.1843, William B. EVANS, b c1822, NC. Settling in adjoining Indian Creek Township of Monroe County were: Richard CARMICHAEL, b c1785, NC, and w. Mary, b c 1790, NC; Richard A. CARMICHAEL, b c1827, NC, and w. Sarah, b c1827, TN; James CARMICHAEL, b c1818, NC, and w. Elizabeth, b c1815, NC, and seven children b IN from 1833; Thomas CARMICHAEL, b c1811, NC, who m. 10 Sep. 1834, Mary S. McBRIDE, b c1820, VA; Alexander CARMICHAEL, b c1792, VA, d 15 Apr.1865, and w. Jane, b c1800, VA, d 4 Aug.1865; Alexander CARMICHAEL, b c1825, NC, and w. Jane, b c1827, NC; Elizabeth CARMICHAEL (probable wd of Joseph Spring, b 1796, d 22 Jan.1839) b c1798, NC; Martha CARMICHAEL, b c1780, NC, and dau. Nancy, b c1801, NC; Starlin CARMICHAEL, b c1824, NC, and w. Jane, b c1827, IN; and Peter CARMICHAEL b c1818, NC, and w. Lydia, b c1822, NC, with five children b IN from 1841.

BABER
WILES
HUNTER
MARTIN
SILLS

1819 - Surry Co. NC via Pulaski Co. KY: Robert BABER, b NC, was one of four boys and two girls. As a young Hatter, he left Surry Co. NC, and first settled in Pulaski Co. KY, where he m. Miss Katie WILES. They came to Greene County on horseback in 1819. Ten years later they moved a short distance into nearby Clay County. He d at age 81 and his w. at age 64. Children who lived in Greene Co. were: Jack BABER, b 10 Feb.1821, a batchelor; William W. BABER, who d 1855; Mrs. Emiline FIRES; and a dau. who dy. His parents are believed to be William BABER, b 1760, d 1829 and Susannah SOUTHERN, b 1762, d 1832, both int. Baber-Mt. Calvert cemetery, Highland Township. Unplaced are: George BABER, who m. Margaret HUNTER, 20 Sep.1825; Sally BABER, who m. Eli MARTIN, 15 Oct.1823; and Leanna BABER, who m. 22 Mar.1838, Noah SILLS.

SPELTS

1829 - SC & GA via Kentucky: Joseph SPELTS, Sr. b c1767, SC, and w. Polly b 1778, GA, settled in Center Township. Son John SPELTS, b c1802, KY, d at age 74y, 5m, & 6d, and w. Betsy, b 2 Sep.1807, IN, d 10 Mar.1860, with son Henry, b c1828, KY, settled nearby. In 1850 son Joseph SPELTS, b c 1815, KY, and w. Sally, b c1823, NC, also settled same community with two children b IN, one b IL and son William b 1849, AR.

FOLLUM
GOODMAN
PURKINS

1817 - Harrison County, VA: John W. FOLLUM, b c1803, VA, m. 5 Oct. 1823, Narcissa GOODMAN, b c1806, KY, d/o Bartlett GOODMAN, b c1783, VA. They named their first son Bartlett, b 1825, IN. A probable sister to John W. was Sally FOLLUM, who m. 9 Mar.1822, David PURKINS.

VEST
BARKER
ALLEN
MASON
SQUIRE

1842 - Kentucky: George W. VEST, b c1805, KY, a butcher, with w. Jerusha b c1807, KY, and children: Margaret E, b c1831, KY; Ava T, b c1836, KY; John b c1837, KY; George W. b c1839, KY; and James b c1841, KY, settled in Cass Township. William VEST, b c1812, KY, and w. Mary, b c1821, KY, with son Thomas, b c1841, KY, settled Taylor Township. Another George W. VEST, b 18 Feb.1820, KY, d 4 Apr.1905, a blacksmith, m. 24 Jul.1838, Eliza BARKER. They had four children, one b MO, in 1841. His 1w. d and he m. 2 Mar.1850 Polly Ann ALLEN, b 9 Jan.1829, IN, and they settled in Taylor Township. Washington VEST, b c1820, KY, m. 4 Feb.1841, Jane MASON, b c 1822, IN, and a Mary Ann VEST, m. 14 Apr.1844, Thomas SQUIRE.

BALLARD
DANLEY

1836 - Shelby County, KY: James F. BALLARD, b c1830, m. 23 Sep.1849, Mahulda DANLEY, b c1832, KY, and settled near Worthington. His mother Catherine BALLARD, b c1816, TN, and brother Thomas, b 1835, KY.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

SANDIFER
ARTHUR
BURKS
TURNER
MINKS
HOGAN
COOK

1826-30 - Virginia via Kentucky: William SANDIFER, b c1791, VA and w. Rhoda, b c1792, VA, were old pioneer settlers in Beach Creek Township. They came from KY between 1826 and 1830. Exact spelling of his name is not known but SANDERFUR was more often used with variations of SANDERFER, SANDERPHER and SANDERPHUR. Samuel, b c1819, KY, m. 31 Mar.1844, Priscilla ARTHUR, b c1816, KY. Louisa, b c1820, KY, m. 24 Sep.1835, Joel BURKS, b c1815, KY. Durrum, m. 28 Aug.1835, Mahala TURNER. Elizabeth, b c1825, KY m. 14 Oct.1841, John MINKS, b c1821, VA. Nancy, m. 2 Apr.1842, John HOGAN and Mahula, m. 28 May 1846, John COOK.

COOPER
HARPER
DOBBINS
WHALEY
LIVINGSTON
MAY
MATHENA
MATHEWS

1835-45 - Tennessee & North Carolina: Several families by name of COOPER settled three eastern townships of Greene County between 1835 and 1845. In Jackson was John COOPER, b c1802, NC, w. Margaret, b c1802, TN, and children: Betsy I. b c1826, TN; Sarah, b c1828, TN; Brazelia, b c1832, TN; and John b c1833, TN. Next door was Samuel T. b c1830, TN, who m. 23 Jun.1850, Nancy HARPER, b c1828, OH, d/o Lewis. In same area was: William COOPER, b c1813, TN, who m. 6 May 1841, Mary Ann DOBBINS, b c1822, NC, - a Mary COOPER, b c1832, TN, lived with them; Joseph T. COOPER, b c1827, TN, who m. 15 Mar.1849, Rebecca COOPER, b c1826, TN, - a Lucy Ann COOPER, b c1833, TN, and Pamelia Ann COOPER, b c1838, MO, lived with them. In Center was: Joseph COOPER, b c1801, NC, w. Nancy, b c1803, TN, dau. Mary, b c1829, TN, and five children b IN, after 1834; William A. COOPER, b c1826, TN, who m. 17 Jan.1847, Rebecca WHALEY, b c1830, IN; and James F. COOPER, b c1826, TN, with w. Lavisa, b c1825, KY. In Beach Creek was: Isaac COOPER, b c1794, NC, with w. Cenceth (?), b c1803, VA, and children: Polly, b c1829, NC; Jane, b c1832, TN; and five children b IN, after 1834; Elizabeth COOPER, b c1822, TN, who m. 4 Sep.1844, Robert LIVINGSTON b c1826, IN; and another John COOPER, b c1793, NC, w. Rachel, b c1800, NC with children: Carthena, b c1834, NC; Martha, b c1835, NC; Rebecca, b c1836, NC; James, b c1838, NC; William, b c1840, NC; Joseph, b c1842, NC; and Venis A., b c1844, NC; Elijah R. COOPER, b c1825, NC and Nancy MAY, b c1833, KY, lived with them. In Fairplay was Katharine COOPER, b c1805, NC, a widow with 2 children b IN, after 1840. In nearby Owen County were two marriages indicating an earlier settlement of families by this name: Mary COOPER, m. 20 Dec.1819, Daniel MATHENA, and Rachel COOPER, m. 4 Jul.1822, Henry MATHEWS. A, William COOPER, b 25 Nov.1795,NC d 20 Oct.1878, and w. Elizabeth, b. 1800, d 7 Nov.1867 (both int. Livingston Cem., Owen Co.) was also listed on Owen Co. 1843 Tax List with 280 acres, as were Joseph, with 148 acres, Nathen, with 80 acres, and John J. and Fredrick for Poll Tax.

HINDMAN
O'NEAL

Prior 1832 - South Carolina: Jasper S. HINDMAN, b c1804, SC, m. 13 Jan. 1842, 2w. Mrs. Lucinda B. O'NEAL, b c1811, SC. He had twins b 1833, IN, by 1w. and she had one child b 1834, IN, b 1h. They had two children.

BULLOCK
BARTLEY
RILEY
BRYAN
COLE

1823 - North Carolina via Kentucky: David BULLOCK, c1769, NC, who m. 20 Mar.1843, 2w. Nancy BARTLEY, b c1775, VA, and his son John BULLOCK, b c 1798, NC, with w. Elizabeth, b c1802, KY, were early settlers one mile NW of Solsberry. A probable son David BULLOCK, b c1796, NC, with w. Lydia, b c1796, VA, and their son John, b c1828, TN, settled Highland Township at a later date. In same area was James BULLOCK, b c1829, KY, who m. 27 Jan.1850, Elizabeth RILEY, b c1826, unk., and Malinda, b c1822, KY, who m. 24 Nov.1842, Edward BRYAN, b c1820, IN. In Center Township was another David BULLOCK, b c1809, TN, who m. 7 Dec.1845, Nancy COLE, b c1827, KY, and they raised eight children. His brother, James, b c1815, KY, never married. In same area was Nathan BULLOCK, b c1826, KY, who m. 20 Dec.1848 Minerva COLE, b c1830, KY.

MARTIN
BEASLEY
CLOUD
STALCUP
BABER
HOGAN
WALKER
INGLE
ANDREWS
LOCK
KNOX

1820 - North Carolina: Jesse MARTIN was a pioneer settler from NC in Highland Township. Edmund, Cecilia, and Elizabeth were among first school children. Early marriages in the area were: Reuben, b c1795, NC, and Jennie BEASLEY, b c1799, KY, who m. c1820; Hiram and Margaret CLOUD; Mournin and Isaac STALCUP, c1820; Eli and Sally BABER, on 15 Oct.1823; Greene and Cinthia HOGAN, b c1807, KY, on 18 Dec.1823; Alexander and Olive WALKER, on 17 Oct.1827; Abigail, and Jacob INGLE on 2 Mar.1837; Huldah and John J. ANDREWS on 23 Aug.1838; Sarah and John LOCK on 28 Dec. 1837; and Elizabeth and Robert KNOX on 1 Mar.1840. Interned in Livingston Cem. Beach Creek Township is James MARTIN d 28 Sep.1867 at age 82 - GAR Emblem (we believe he lived in Owen County near Greene County line).

COATS
EVANS
JOHNSTON

1827 - South Carolina: Sampson COATS, b c1790, SC, settled in Washington Township and raised six children. On 4 Oct.1848, he m. 2w. Sarah EVANS b c1800, TN. Amanda COATS m. 21 Dec.1852, James JOHNSTON.

To be continued

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our QUARTERLY as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are invited to contribute publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the QUARTERLY containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books for review, after which they are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by CGGS, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the QUARTERLY except as paid advertisements. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that these items have not been reviewed. Books for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

1860 CENSUS, DOUGHERTY COUNTY, GEORGIA.
Abstracts by Faye Sweat.
Published by Southwest Georgia Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 4672, Albany, GA 31706
Softcover, 8½ x 11-inch, 46 pages, indexed.
$5.00 plus $1.35 for postage and handling from the society.

This is an unusual census record in that the enumerator numbered the households in numerical sequence from 1 through 249, then he started over and numbered the households 1 through 9, then he omitted household numbers for five pages and started numbering again with household 290 through 522. This is explained at the beginning of the surname index on page 41 and an astrick is used in the index to denote surnames found between 249 and 290. This explanation is essential for the user of this record — it may have been a good idea to also have shown it in the introduction?

Aside from the enumerator's erratic numbering system this is a well prepared record and the surname index makes it easy to find a name in the record. The record includes a person's name, age, sex, occupation, and place of birth. It does not indicate race, except for an occasional entry such as "Black carpenter" on page 15. For anyone who is interested in Dougherty County, Georgia this is a worthwhile addition to their genealogical library.

Reviewed by: James T. Martin

Copy donated to CGGS library.

1860 CENSUS, RANDOLPH COUNTY, GEORGIA.
Abstracts by Sheryl Foster Harris.
Published by Southwest Georgia Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 4672, Albany, GA 31706
Softcover, 8½ x 11-inch, 99 pages, Surname index.
$8.00 plus $1.35 for postage and handling.

This is an abstract of free inhabitants of Randolph County, Georgia as enumerated in the Federal Census of 1860. It is arranged in the same order as shown on the microfilm and the surname index is keyed to the household number. It shows a person's name, age, sex, occupation, and place of birth. The typescript format is well arranged and easy to use. This was one of the more populous counties with 905 households in the 1860 census. It is a handy reference to have in your library.

Reviewed by: James T. Martin

Copy donated to CGGS library.

Genealogical Gleanings from the Session 1826-1900, Presbyterian Church Milledgeville, Georgia

Contributed by: Faith S. and James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

(Cont'd. from Vol. 7, No. 3, September, 1985, CGGS Quarterly)

1842

4 Apr 1842 Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., O CHILDS, A. M. NISBET and B. P. STUBBS. Mr. SAMUEL B. McKEE was dismissed to the Presbyterian Church in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mr. OTIS CHILDS was chosen to represent this church in the meeting of Presbytery to be held in this place on the 7th Inst.
"This Book there for examined and approved. Milledgeville, April 8th 1842"
s/ N. A. PRATT, Moderator.

9 Apr 1842 Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. OTIS CHILDS, A. M. NISBET and B. P. STUBBS. Mr. ISAAC BEACH and his wife and Mrs. FRANCES M. COWLES were received by letter and Mrs. RUTH TALMAGE on examination of her faith in Christ.

10 Apr 1842 This day MARY LOVORIE CHILDS was Baptised.

7 May 1842 This day JOHN WILLIAM SHINHOLSER and HARRIET ELIZABETH SHINHOLSER were Baptised.

2 Jul 1842 Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., Messrs. O. CHILDS and B. P. STUBBS. MARY ANN SHINHOLSER, EDWIN HOLMAN and JOHN JAMES STEVENS, Adults, were Baptised.

5 Jul 1842 Church Session met, present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Mod., O. CHILDS and A.M. NISBET. Mrs. AMANDA MINTER was, by request, dismissed to the Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Ga. under the pastoral care of the Rev. Dr. GOULDING. The following named individuals were stricken from the roll of members: GEORGE E. O'BRIEN, HENRY C. WALSH, GEORGE SMITH, JANE HOWARD, SUSAN J. HOWARD, ELIZABETH SWIFT, HENERIETTA SWIFT, ELIZA J. CARNES, ELIZA MANKIN and JAMES C. C. BURNET.

The case of Mr. R. K. HINES was then taken up and it was resolved that the Clerk be directed to cite him to appear before the Session the fourth Saturday of this month at 4 o'clock pm to answer to the charge of drunkenness alleged against him.

23 Jul 1842 The Session met. In reply to the citation served upon Mr. R. K. HINES a letter was received from him which was read and after consultation thereupon it was determined to postpone the farther consideration of the subject to the next meeting.

26 Jul 1842 The Session met. The case of Mr. R. K. HINES was resumed and the following resolution passed- Whereas Mr. R. K. HINES has been found guilty, by his own confession, of drunkenness and neglect of church ordinances and has given to the Session no evidence of Godly sorrow therefrom, Resolved that he be excommunicated from the church. The Clerk was directed to write Mr. HINES a letter informing him of this sentence.

1 Oct 1842 The Session met. Miss EVALINE SHINHOLSER was received by letter from the church at Beach Island and Mr. WILLIAM JOHN SHINHOLSER upon profession of his faith in Christ.

2 Oct 1842 This day WILLIAM JOHN SHINHOLSER, Adults, and SUSAN VALINA HANSELL, EMELIE DALANNAY STEWART and WILLIAM LAURIE BAKER, Children, were Baptised.

1843

2 Apr 1843 The Session met. Miss ARDELIA P. HAMILTON was received into the membership upon examination of her faith in Christ.
"Thus far examined and approved" s/ GEO. H. W. PETRIE, Moderator, Madison, April 15, 1843.

continued

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

20 Aug 1843 The Session met at Eatonton. Mrs. REBECCA CARLTON MERIWETHER and Miss SUSAN MARIAH MERIWETHER were received upon profession of faith. This day Mrs. REBECCA CARLTON and Miss SUSAN MARIAH MERIWETHER were Baptised. Mrs. REBECCA C. MERIWETHER and Miss SUSAN M. MERIWETHER were dismissed to join the Presbyterian Church in Eatonton.

Oct 1843 ELLEN SARGEANT CHILDS was Baptised.

1844

22 Mar 1844 JAMES NEAL SHINHOLSER was this day Baptised.

6 Apr 1844 The Session met. Mr. BENJAMIN L BEAL was received by letter. Miss SARAH E. HEMINWAY was dismissed to the Congregational Church in Suffield, Con. B. P. STUBBS was appointed to represent the church in the meeting of Presbytery to be held at Mt. Zion, OTIS CHILDS his alternate.

7 Apr This day WILLIAM BARADEL STUBBS and ELLEN WALTON STUBBS were Baptised. "Approved in Presbyter, April 12th 1844" s/ JOHN W. REID, Moderator.

7 Jul 1844 The Session met. Capt. HAMILTON GARMANY, his wife, MARY and Miss MARY BOLAND were received by letter.

7 Jul 1844 This day GEORGIA JEAN, MARGARET VIRGINIA, HENRY SAYRE and MARY ELIZABETH ORME - EMMET RANDOLPH, WINDER POLK, TALLULAH, ANN FROMINTON and GYRTRUDE JOHNSON - WILLIAM ALEXANDER WILLIAMS - EDWARD HILLHOUSE and HENRY HALL BAKER, Children, were Baptised.

12 Oct 1844 The Session met. Mr. RICHARD LAWSON STORY was received by letter.

1845

27 Apr 1845 The Session met. Mrs. MARTHA E. WRIGHT was received by letter and Miss MARY MARIAH STUBBS, Miss SARAH LANE and Mr. JOHN J. BOOZER on profession of faith.

26 Oct 1845 This day CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BAKER and EDMUND AUGUSTUS WRIGHT, Children, were Baptised.

1846

10 May 1846 The Session met. Mr. GEORGE W. RINGLAND was received after being examined on experimental religion.

10 May 1846 This day EDWARD WHITE, CEPHALU ELIZABETH DELAUNAY, ELIZABETH DELAUNAY CHILDS, FRANCES CAROLINE COWLES, EMMA CLINTON STUBBS and JOHN ADAMS ORME, Children, were Baptised.

9 Aug 1846 The Session met. Miss MARY LANE was received upon profession of faith. Col. D. C. CAMPBELL, Mrs. CAMPBELL and Miss GEDDES, also JANE, a colored woman, were received from the church in Macon by letter.

13 Sep 1846 This day a meeting of church members was held and Col. D. C. CAMPBELL was unaminously elected Ruling Elder.

25 Sep 1846 The Session met at Midway. The Rev. Dr. TALMAGE and Mr. WM. CLARK, Ruling Elder of the church in Eatonton in attendance. Messrs. CHARLES LANE, RANDOLPH RAMSAY, SAMUEL CHAMBERLAIN, ROBT. IVERSON, JOHN P. SAVAGE, WILLIAM WALKER, HINES H. GOODE, FRANCIS STUBBS, JOHN B. RAGLAND, JOSEPH MERRILL, RICHARD ORME, JR., THOMAS ADAMS, EDWIN NISBET and Misses JULIA HALL, ANN CAMPBELL, HARRIET CAMPBELL, MORGIANA FISH, MARTHA ANN STUBBS and THERESA CAROLINE TUCKER were examined on experimental religion and admitted to membership.

26 Sep 1846 The Session met. Messrs MILLER GREIVE, RICHARD ORME, WM. HANSELL HALL, Mrs. MARY RAMSAY, Mrs. VIRGINIA DUBORING, Mrs. GRAY, Mrs. GEORGIANA FRASER, Misses FRANCES HARRIS, FRANCES PAINE, MARY HAMMOND, EMILY DELAUNAY and CAROLINA BULLOCK were examined on experimental religion and admitted to membership.

27 Sep 1846 The Session met. Messrs. LUTHER LANE, DeWIT CLINTON WRIGHT, CHARLES HALL and Miss ELIZA GOODE were examined on experimental religion and admitted to membership.

27 Sep 1846 MILLER GRIEVE, RICHARD ORME, RANDOLPH RAMSAY, SAMUEL CHAMBERLAIN, ROBT.

continued

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

IVERSON, THOMAS ADAMS, MARY RAMSAY, MORGIANA FISH, FRANCES HARNS, T. CAROLINE TUCKER, adults, and ROBT. HENRY ELVERT CLEGHORN and WHITEFIELD SMITH RAMSAY, children, were Baptised.

22 Nov 1846 The Session met. CHARLES CAMPBELL, CAROLINE E. NISBET and VIRGINIA ORME were received upon profession.

1847

14 Feb 1847 The Session met. Reported that SEATON G. DAY had uniformly neglected for some time past the privileges and ordinances of the Church. The Pastor was appointed a committee to converse with Mr. DAY.

9 May 1847 The Session met. W. W. DICKEY received by letter from Harmony Church, SC. Miss MARY B. COWLES received from the Congregational Ch., Farmington, Conn.

8 Jul 1847 The Session met. The committee to converse with Mr. DAY in regard to his neglect of church ordinances reported. Mr. DAY's excuse as reported being unsatisfactory to the Session he was cited to appear before the Session on Friday, 30 July, to answer the charge of criminal neglect of church ordinances.

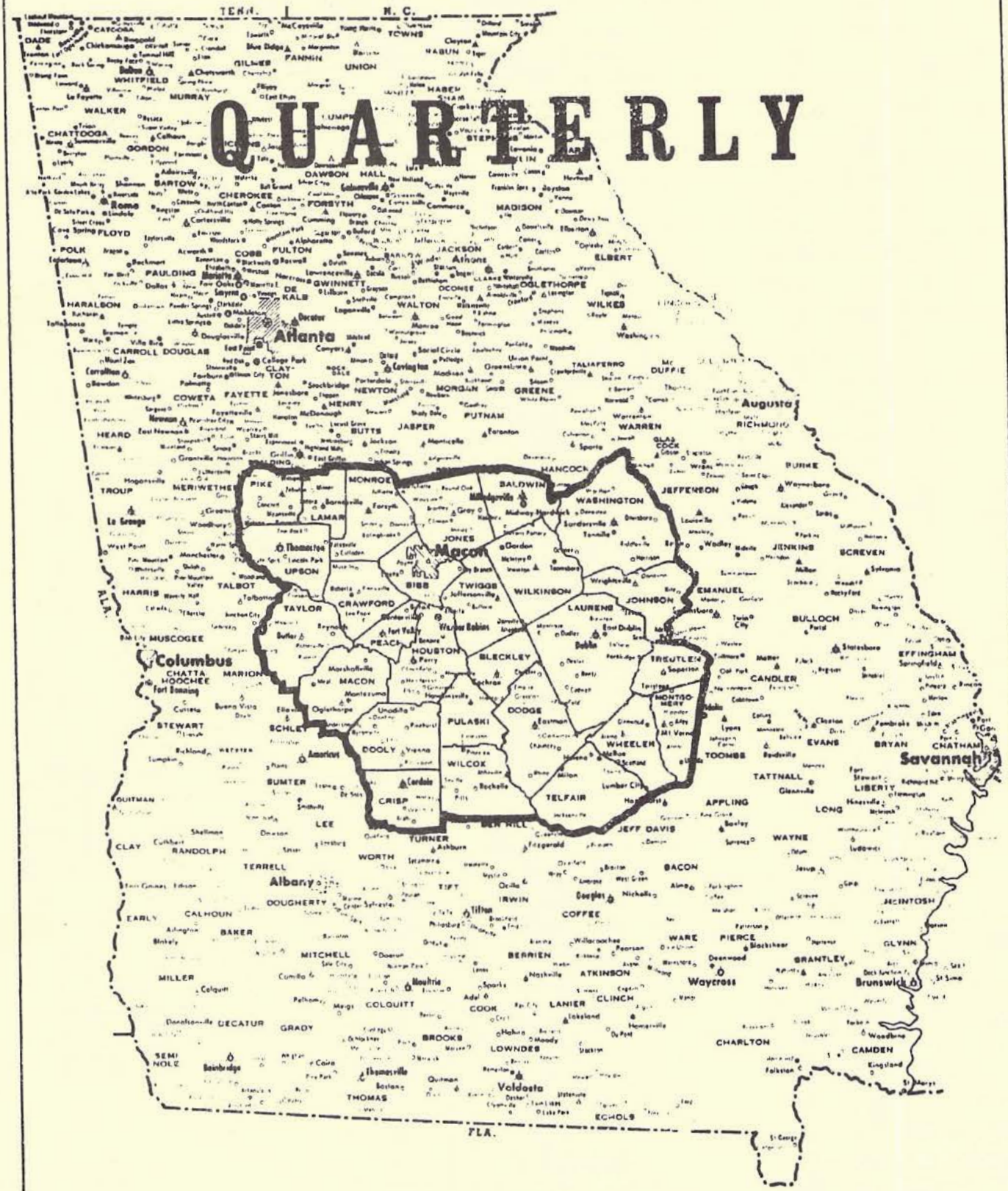
30 Jul 1847 The Session met. Mr. DAY had been cited but refused to appear before the Session. Cited a second time to appear before the Session on Saturday, 7 August. Mrs. PERMILIA EZZEL was dismissed to the Pres. Church at Perry, Houston County. (GA)

7 Aug 1847 The Session met. Citation had not been served upon Mr. DAY because of his absence from town.

8 Aug 1847 This day OSWALD EDGAR RINGLAND and GEORGE EDWIN & LAURA JOSEPHINE GRAY, children, were Baptised.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 8 MARCH 1986 **Number** 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

Non-Profit
Tax Exempt
Org. GA

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exemption organization under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected Directors.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX, and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related persons in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly NEWSLETTER and a QUARTERLY. The QUARTERLY is published in March, June, September, and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and mails free copies to selected libraries. QUERIES, from members only, are published in the QUARTERLY free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit. BOOK REVIEWS are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become part of the Society's permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION in the QUARTERLY, and extra long articles may be serialized. The QUARTERLY is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without prior permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles, will appreciate appropriate credit. The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society, when available, within one year from date of publication for $3.00 per issue — postpaid within the U.S. After one year, or earlier if stock is depleted, copies must be photocopied locally and the cost is $4.00 per issue, postpaid within the U.S.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS: The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish pedigree charts for members in good standing. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. When you submit your pedigree for publication you may order additional copies of your chart. Copies are printed in reduced size on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard typewriter paper). The MINIMUM ORDER is $2.00 PREpublication prices:

20 charts $2.00	80 charts $6.40	For copies of more than one chart you may order in minimum increments of 10 copies per chart.
30 charts $2.80	90 charts $7.10	
40 charts $3.60	100 charts $7.70	
50 charts $4.30		Add 70¢ for each additional 10 charts over 100 charts.
60 charts $5.00		
70 charts $5.70		

After publication cost is 15¢ each — minimum order ten copies.

continued

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and available to members only.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society, in cooperation with the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia microfilmed the "Houston Home Journal" newspaper and placed a complete set of films in the Nola Brantley Memorial Library, Warner Robins, Georgia. The Society also reprinted the "First 110 Years of Houston County,Georgia" a history of the county first published in 1932. Other projects, such as publishing county census records, are planned. Also bound copies of the Quarterly complete with a name index.

RESEARCH: From time to time the Society plans to offer special research services to the members. This will be on a limited basis and a small fee will be charged to produce income for the Society.

PROBLEM SOLVING: Members are invited to submit their genealogical problems for solution. When submitting a problem always state what you have tried to solve the problem. This is very important so that those things which you have tried, and found inadequate, will not be suggested as a possible solution. We will publish your problem, with one or more possible solutions when available, in the monthly NEWSLETTER. If we do not have a solution at the time we will publish your problem and ask for suggestions from our readers. This IS NOT an offer to do your research, but to suggest ways in which you might accomplish your research or solve other problems which you have. Problems should be typewritten, double spaced, one side of paper only, and each page should have the member's name and address thereon. When we publish a problem we will not show a member's name nor address — only the member's state of residence will be shown. Suggested solutions will be published ONLY IN THE NEWSLETTER — replies will not be made to individual submitting a problem. This is a free service for members only. Mail your problems to CGGS, Attn: Research Editor. The Publications Committee reserves the right to edit/rewrite problems received and to reject those considered inappropriate for publishing.

ADVERTISING: The Society accepts classified and display ads for publishing in the QUARTERLY. Only ads of genealogical/historical interest; including supplies and services, books and periodicals, educational programs and opportunities, workshop/seminar announcements, etc., will be accepted. CGGS will consider entering into reciprocal agreements with other genealogical organizations for publishing announcements pertaining to activities thereof. A display ad layout sheet, with cost for various size ads, is enclosed with each issue of the Quarterly.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the planned program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary at address shown above.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE:

James T. MARTIN, Chairman and Editor.

William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

Jane A. NEWELL, Advertising Editor.

Gervaise W. PERDUE, Research Editor.

Anita L. RAMAGE, Art Editor.

Contents

Introduction 1

1986 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY 1
By Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ?? 6
By Mrs. Helen S. GAGNON

Confederate Soldiers Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Georgia 10
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

OBITUARIES, Macon Telegraph and News 12
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

HEROS OF 1812 15
By Gordon B. SMITH and Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.

VAUGHN TABERNACLE CEMETERY, Telfair County, Georgia 16
By Mrs. Joyce Vaughn BRADY

Children Entitled to Benefits of Poor School Fund, Houston County, Georgia . 17
By Mr. William R. HENRY

GEORGIA PEOPLE 1885 20
By Mr. Victor R. MYRICK

GEORGIA CEMETERIES 25
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Genealogical Gleanings from the Session 1826-1900, Presbyterian Church, . . 26
Milledgeville, Georgia.
By Faith S. and James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States) 30
By Mr. William R. HENRY

Book Reviews and Publications Noted 33
A Slice of Norman Family Genealogy, by Dr. Loyal V. NORMAN
Iowa Cousins; A Genealogy, by Amelia Wulf BECK and Juanita C. GETTMAN

ADVERTISEMENTS

CGGS APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

1986 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE, [redacted]

86-432
AULTMAN, Theresa
[redacted]

78-102 CM PP
BACON, Martha Jones
[redacted]

80-187
BARR, Louise Brown
[redacted]

78-103 CM F
BELFLOWER, Verna Verret
[redacted]

78-104 CM F
BELFLOWER, William Joseph
[redacted]

82-225 F
BETHUNE, Thomas Ray
[redacted]

84-323 F
BETHUNE, Vivian Mae Hargett
[redacted]

85-390 F
BILLINGSLEY, Joseph Clay
[redacted]

85-389 F
BILLINGSLEY, Juanita Ross
[redacted]

83-312
BILLUPS, Ella Mae
[redacted]

85-366 F
BRADY, George
[redacted]

85-365 F
BRADY, Joyce
[redacted]

86-427
BROWN, Barbara Jane Holt
[redacted]

83-308
BROWN, Jimmy L.
[redacted]

86-445
BROWN, Miriam
[redacted]

84-325 F
BRYAN, Durward Lester
[redacted]

84-324 F
BRYAN, Frances J. Sapp
[redacted]

85-400
BRYAN, Muriel Laurice Pattishall
[redacted]

84-360
BUFFINGTON, Margaret Ann
[redacted]

86-429
BUFORD, Frances Watson
[redacted]

78-107 CM
CAMPBELL, Robert Lee
[redacted]

80-183
CARROLL, Alice Trapnell
[redacted]

82-266
CHANCY, Margaret Lucille Day
[redacted]

80-188
CHAPLE, Katherine Mauldin
[redacted]

84-343
CRITES, Barbara Allen
[redacted]

86-440
CROOKSHANK, Martha Alice
[redacted]

78-109 CM F
CRUTHIRDS, Arthur Darryl
[redacted]

78-110 CM PP F
CRUTHIRDS, Beulah White
[redacted]

82-232
DANIELS, Sara M. Bembry
[redacted]

80-186
DEAN, Frances Sears
[redacted]

83-305
DIXON, Sarah Taylor
[redacted]

80-181 PP
DOUGLAS, Pearl Graham
[redacted]

81-203
DUNAWAY, Kay McDonald
[redacted]

84-345 F
GAGNON, Helen Sander
[redacted]

84-344 F
GAGNON, Leo F.
[redacted]

83-272
GILLIAM, L. Camp
[redacted]

82-264
GREEN, Nina Mae Howell
[redacted]

86-446
GREENE, Myles L.
[redacted]

85-391
GREER, Kathleen Marie
[redacted]

81-212
HAMPTON, Martha Joyner
[redacted]

79-168
HARRINGTON, Guy Marvin
[redacted]

85-403
HARRISON, Kenneth Eugene
[redacted]

82-262
HENRY, Edrie Connell
[redacted]

83-295 F
HENRY, Marion E. Jones
[redacted]

83-296 F
HENRY, William Rogers
[redacted]

78-135 CM
HICKMAN, Ernestine Lewis
[redacted]

85-387 I
Hill Lib., Fitzgerald Ben
[redacted]

84-342 I
Hist. Library, Polk County
[redacted]

78-136 CM F
HODGES, Caroline Walker
[redacted]

84-330 F
HODGES, Robert Tillis
[redacted]

83-273
HOLLEMAN Jr., Bernard Henry
[redacted]

78-137 CM F
HOWELL, Addie Paramore
[redacted]

82-230 F
HOWELL, James Donald
[redacted]

83-290
HUNT, George Frederick
[redacted]

86-428
IVEY, Emily Woodall
[redacted]

79-170
JACKSON, Robert Beasley
[redacted]

84-349
KNOWLES, Wynelle Watson
[redacted]

85-393
KRALKA, Katherine Joan Carter

85-397
KUHLMAN, Minnie Marie Henry

80-180 F
LANCASTER, Mamie Pierce

83-318 F
LANCASTER, Omar

84-335
LEAPTROT, Marion Greenler

86-433
Library, Satilla Regional
Genealogy Department
Douglas, GA 31533

84-337
LUCIUS, Sally Johnson

78-111 CM
MACMILLAN, Mary Alice Dominges

78-112 CM PP F
MARTIN, James Thomas

86-436
MARTIN, Mary Josephine Cooley

82-235 F
MARTIN, Wilma Marshall

84-338
MAY Jr., Daniel Spencer

83-303
MAY, Frank P.

85-417
McKINLEY, John Joseph

79-162
McMILLAN, Grace Neal

86-431
MEADOWS, Linda

86-444
MISINCO, Evelyn Jean Jones

85-384
MURPHY, Dorothy Julia Fletcher

83-316
MURRAY, Ruby Harper

78-113 CM PP
MYRICK, Victor R.

83-278
NESMITH, Willie Dean Grace

78-101 CM
NEWELL, Jane A.

82-265
NIX, Hazel Hilton

85-370 F
NORMAN, Dorothy C.

85-369 P F
NORMAN, Loyal V.

84-340
NUNNELLY, Nona Coston

84-358
OSBORNE, Louise Virginia Smith

85-378 F
OUTLER, Henry Huntington

85-379 F
OUTLER, Mary Ellen Jones

84-327
PAGE III, William E.

83-277
PARK, Helen DuPree
[redacted]

78-116 CM
PERDUE, Gervaise W.
[redacted]

85-392
RAMAGE, Anita Carol Lord
[redacted]

82-256
RUDD, Mary Ellen
[redacted]

84-328
SANDERS, Marilyn M.
[redacted]

83-307
SHORES, Barbara Anne
[redacted]

80-191 F
SLEDGE, Audrey
[redacted]

84-332 F
SNOW, Charles F.
[redacted]

82-254
STRATHERN Jr., Arthur D.
[redacted]

82-263
TAYLOR, Dorothy Helton
[redacted]

81-218
PEARCE, Ruth Hill
[redacted]

83-275
POOLE, William Lee
[redacted]

81-207
READ, Mabert Keil
[redacted]

85-399 F
SALTER, Alva Thurmond
[redacted]

85-421
SHAFFER, Sunny Evelyn Erwin
[redacted]

81-197
SIMMS, Decia Cook
[redacted]

78-120 CM F
SLEDGE, Milton Carvis
[redacted]

82-231 F
SNOW, Clara Bembry
[redacted]

81-221
SWAIN, Karen Tucker
[redacted]

79-176
TAYLOR, Elizabeth Haulbrook
[redacted]

86-430
PEAVY, Elizabeth Merritt
[redacted]

83-291
PRUITT, E. Ragan
[redacted]

79-156
ROBERTS, Virginia Strickland
[redacted]

85-398 F
SALTER, Martha Humphries
[redacted]

86-439
SHIRAH, Annie Laura Dozier
[redacted]

84-356
SIMONS, Sanford
[redacted]

83-276
SMITH, Ruby Harper
[redacted]

82-240
STOCKTON, Laurel Bryon
[redacted]

86-437
TABB, William E.
[redacted]

85-382
TAYLOR, Pauline Edwards
[redacted]

86-441 F
THOMAS, Albert Lester
[redacted]

86-442 F
THOMAS, Kodell Montford
[redacted]

78-140 CM
THOMPSON, Marge Anderson
[redacted]

78-124 CM PP F
TURNIPSEED Jr., James Wesley
[redacted]

78-125 CM F
TURNIPSEED, Faith Swanstrom
[redacted]

79-165
WALDEN, Bonnie Kelly
[redacted]

79-150 CM
WALLER, Winnie Olive Gleason
[redacted]

86-438
WHITE, Gregory Charles
[redacted]

79-154
WHITING, Merlyn E.
[redacted]

86-443
WIGGINS, Thelma Janet Goodrum
[redacted]

81-217
WILLIAMSON, Polly Driskell
[redacted]

86-434 F
WILSON Sr., William Duren
[redacted]

86-435 F
WILSON, Jacquelyn Wilcox
[redacted]

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.
ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

85-365 Mrs. Joyce Vaughn BRADY, [redacted] is seeking help with the following and will exchange information:

BOWEN
FUSSELL
RAWLINS

Who was the father of Andrew J. BOWEN, b 26 Oct.1860, probably in Telfair County, GA, m Emma FUSSELL, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth FUSSELL? Andrew is listed living with an uncle, John W. RAWLINS, in the 1880 Telfair County, GA census and is listed, along with his mother, Susan BOWEN, living in the household of Mathis RAWLINS (her father) in the 1870 Telfair County census.

YANCEY
CRAVEY

Who are the parents of George Wade YANCEY, b c1816 in North Carolina, d 27 Oct.1894 in Dodge County, GA, m#1 _____ CRAVEY (perhaps), m#2 Mary CRAVEY on 12 Feb.1848 in Telfair County, GA. His first wife was probably the mother of his children: Mary, b 1840; Susannah, b 1842; George W. Jr., b 1844; Dorsas, b 1846, and Mary Ann, b 1848.

WILLIAMS
RAWLINS

Who were the parents of Josiah S. WILLIAMS, b 10 Oct.1865 in Georgia, d Mar.1925 in Telfair County, GA and is buried at Blockhouse Church near Jacksonville, Telfair County, GA. He married Margaret RAWLINS, b 11 Nov. 1862, d Sep.1935, also buried at Blockhouse Church. Who were Margaret's parents? Josiah and Margaret had at least seven children.

VAUGHN
TRIBBLE
NOLES/
KNOWLES
JONES
BELCHER
COLLINS
MATHEWS
LOW
MERIDITH
MC MILLIAN

Jesse VAUGHN, b ?, d c1828, wife Nancy was not mentioned in his will which was probated on 5 Jan.1829 in Wilkinson County, GA. Children mentioned in his will are:

(1) William (Wiley), b 1811/12, d 1866, m#1 _____, m#2, Espy TRIBBLE on 12 Feb.1843 in Wilkinson County, GA, m#3, Nancy NOLES/KNOWLES on 9 Nov.1853 in Wilkinson County, GA.
(2) John VAUGHN, b 1820, d ?, m#1, Martha _____, m#2, Jane JONES(?) moved to Pulaski County, GA.
(3) Sally BELCHER.
(4) James VAUGHN, b 1813, d ?, m. Nancy COLLINS on 9 Jan.1835 in Wilkinson County, GA. May have been her second marriage. Who were her parents?
(5) Betty MATHEWS.
(6) Polly m James LOW?
(7) Elizabeth MERIDITH m Wiley MERIDITH.

His will also lists two grandchildren: Mariah and Alexander McMILLAN. Would like information on the children of Jesse VAUGHN.

* *

HUGHES
LEE

81-222 Mrs. Joanne LUSK, [redacted] is seeking any information on Daniel or Samuel HUGHES and wife, Patsy Lee HUGHES; residing in Jefferson County, MS in 1860.

* *

85-421 Mrs. Gladys Erwin SHAFFER, [redacted] seeks help with the following:

How may I find information concerning Company E, 4th Regt., Georgia Infantry-CSA? My ancestor enlisted in the Civil War in 1863 in Macon, GA and I am anxious to learn all I can about his regiment. Does Macon have those records and where are they kept?

I understand that Georgia has early midwife files. How and where may I find out about these records, especially for Wilkinson and Laurens Counties?

REPLY: For information on the 4th Regiment write to: Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memorial Library, 1180 Washington Avenue, Macon, GA 31201. Be sure to include the name of the ancestor you are looking for.

Midwife records (a long shot), try Georgia Department of Archives and History, 330 Capital Avenue, S.E., Atlanta, GA 30308. None locally.

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

84-345 Mrs. Helen Rose Sander GAGNON, [redacted] seeks help with the following families:

ELLOFF
ELLHOF
ELLHOFF

ELLOFF — Anyone with any information on this family name please respond to this query. The name is reported to be English. I can find no record in census for New Jersey where the name should be. May be spelled ELLHOF or ELLHOFF. Family was located in Trenton, NJ (Mercer County, c1900. Can not locate any ELLOFF line anywhere.

ROSE
ELLOFF
ACKERMAN

ROSE — Swedish ROSE line has been very hard to locate. The Rose Family Association has not been able to find these ROSES in their files. Especially interested in Carl ROSE, his sons Robert and Charles William. Charles was b 1891 in Sweden, m 1913 Mary Elizabeth ELLOFF in Trenton, NJ. Robert was older, perhaphs a half-brother to Charles, he was married to Nellie and had five children. Robert was employed at Princeton University in the early 1900s. Carl ROSE was married to Johanna ACKERMAN. She may have been his 2nd wife. She was also born in Sweden.

* *

83-291 Mr. E. Ragan PRUITT, [redacted]

SMITH
BRYAN

Mrs. Sarah SMITH, wife of Patrick SMITH and daughter of Jason and Elizabeth BRYAN, of Washington County, GA died of pneumonia in Leon County, FL on 19 Jan.1857, age 49, so reads her obituary in the Southern Christian Advocate. She left a husband and eight children. She was a member of the Concord Methodist Church. Would like to correspond with descendants of Sarah and Patrick SMITH to secure information about them and Jason and Elizabeth BRYAN.

* *

86-440 Miss Martha Alice CROOKSHANK, [redacted] seeks help with the following:

BAISDEN
DUNHAM

Need to know the given names and country or state of origin of parents of Josiah BAISDEN who was born between 1750/60, w. Mary DUNHAM, lived in the area of Sunbury, GA between 1790 and 1830; moved to Hamilton County, FL during early 1830s and died in Hamilton County, FL between 1835/40. Would like to correspond with persons with the surname BAISDEN or DUNHAM.

* *

85-421 Mrs. Gladys Erwin SHAFFER, [redacted]

WYNN
CASSELL

I would like to find the date of death of Cynthia "Dicey" WYNN, b 1847 GA, possible Wilkinson County, and in what county she died. She was living in Laurens County, GA in the 1910 census which showed a Dolly WYNN as only other person living with her. Did Dolly have another name?

Seeking information on Josie WYNN, m James CASSELL on 5 Sep.1897. They had two sons: Riley and Dewey. Josie is supposed to be buried in a Rockmart Cemetery in Polk County, GA. I need help locating this place.

* *

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

LOVETT
PARRAMORE

Need information on family of Calvin LOVETT who m Celia PARRAMORE in Tattnell County, GA c1834. In 1840 they had two boys. In 1850 Calvin must have died for she was living in Montgomery County with the children; Thomas L., b 1835, William J., b 1840, and Henry F., b 1846. Would like to find out more about this family. Will exchange information.

PARRAMORE
MC DUFFIE

Need information on Woodson W. PARRAMORE family, b 1830, m 1853 in Pulaski County, GA to Mary McDUFFIE. He was living at home with father, Everett in 1850 in Thomas County, GA. No records in 1860. Where did he go? Where did he die? Will be glad to exchange information

* *

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

85-426 Mrs. Nora B. ELDER, [redacted] needs information on the following:

WOOD — Elizabeth B. WOOD, b c1840, Washington County, GA, m. Robert T. WOOD (killed in Civil War). Lived with daughters, Nancy "Nannie", b 1858 and Leonice "Ola", b 1861. Moved to Macon, GA after 1880 — Washington County census. Are obituaries available after 1880? Can anyone tell if she married again? What happened to her? Are marriage records available in Bibb County, GA for either daughter?

BLAND WATKINS — Need names of children of Fannon WATKINS and Harriet BLAND, m. 7 Dec.1869 in Washington County, GA. J. Newton BLAND m. Sarah E. _____? in Washington County and was in Johnson County, GA by 1877. Need their children, births, deaths and marriages.

PROSSER — Need information on descendants of Otey PROSSER, Rewsal, VA who lived in Washington County, GA. Son, Jesse PROSSER, died in Baldwin County, GA c1825. Need his wife's name. Any information on PROSSER family will be appreciated.

HODGES BLAND — Need names of children of Henry HODGES of Washington County, GA who died c1831-2. Son, Jordan, proven. Did he have daughter Elizabeth who married Simion BLAND? Did he have sons, Wiley T., Redding O. A., and John?

* *

83-307 Mrs. C. Wayne SHORE, [redacted]

AIKEN SPELLINGS — Seeking information on Archibald AIKEN of Columbia, Richland County, SC who was deceased by 1820 SC Census when wife, Sarah "Sally" was listed as Head of Household with 1 male 10-16 and 1 female under 10. Known son, William, b 23 Oct.1796 in SC, was in Houston County, GA by 1830 Census. Sarah was daughter of Brittain and Nancy SPELLINGS.

SPELLING NIGHT AIKENS — Seeking information on the SPELLING family in SC, particularly Brittain SPELLING of Columbia, Richland County, SC who was deceased by 1811. Listed in will was wife, Nancy and children: Rebecca, Nancy, William, Brittain, Jr., Nancy, wife of Benjamin NIGHT, and Sally, wife of Archibald AIKENS.

JONES JORDAN SEGO — Need parents and place of birth in SC of James Richard JONES, b 1823. Living in Bibb County, GA by 1850 Census. m#1, Lucy Ann JORDAN and m#2 Eliza Hardy SEGO.

USSERY CRUMBLY WYNNE — Unable to locate Daniel B. USSERY, b 1825 shown in 1850 Georgia Census — he is not in the Index, nor Wilkinson or surrounding counties. Married in Wilkinson County m#1, Rebecca CRUMBLY in 1852 and m#2 Mary Christiana WYNNE in 1868. Seeking his parents and siblings.

BARFIELD MC INVAIL — Seeking parents of Richard BARFIELD, b 1764, d 1817 of Jones County, GA. m. Sarah McINVAIL, b 1765. Children: Betsey, Polly, Margaret m. Jonathan WOODSON, Richard, Henry, Chapman, John Cerney and Sarah.

STOKES FOREHAND PIPKIN LEE MC CLENDON — Seeking husband of Matilda STOKES, b 1800 in SC. She left there after his death and settled with her children in Pulaski County, GA by 1840 Census. There was a Matilda STOKES listed as Head of Household in 1830 Sumter County, SC Census, but I have no proof this is the same as my Matilda STOKES. Known children: William Henry, b 1816 in SC, m. Bethany FOREHAND, 1845 in Pulaski County, GA; Martha b 1826, m. Edward PIPKIN, Malissa, b 1828, m. William LEE, and John M., b 1829, m. Matilda McCLENDON. I have "Book of Stokes, by J. Lemack Stokes and excerpts from "Stokes, 1,000 Years, by William Stokes (dealing with line of Christopher STOKES of VA whose descendants settled in NC and SC) which I'll be happy to share with anyone who is interested.

WYNNE LASSITER — Desire parents and other pertinent information on James WYNNE, b 1800, GA and wife, Winney LASSITER, b 1805 in GA, who married in Laurens County, GA in 1821. Living in Wilkinson County by 1850 Census. Winney is said to be daughter of John, but nothing further has been found on John LASSITER. Children: Arenia H., b 1831; Union L., b 1833; Willis W., b 1836; Mary Christiana, b 1840; Jasper L., b 1843 and Amos C., b 1849.

continued

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

GLOVER
CRIBB

Was Sarah GLOVER, b 1829 in GA, married Thomas Henry CRIBB, b 1824, GA and in Jones County, GA on 3 Jul.1845, the daughter of Wiley GLOVER of Jones County, GA? No other GLOVER family in that area who could have been her father. He is said to have had a daughter named Sarah, but no proof she is the one who married Thomas Henry CRIBB. Any help appreciated.

* *

85-400 Mrs. Muriel P. BRYAN, [redacted]

PATTISHALL
BASSETT

Would like to contact someone having information on PATTISHALL line. I have the will of Joshua PATTISHALL dated 20 Oct.1841 in Houston County, GA. Was he the father of Jackson Parker PATTISHALL who married Jane BASSETT? Where were they before coming to Houston County? Would appreciate any help anyone could give me.

* *

86-445 Mrs. Miriam M. BROWN, [redacted]
Seeking information on the following:

BASKINS
GILLESPIE

James Stuart BASKINS, m. Ann GILLESPIE in 1792, listed in 1820 Wilkinson County with 5 sons and 4 daughters. Need children's names and who they married.

HAWKINS
WEST
TAYLOR

DeLaney HAWKINS, daughter of William HAWKINS, was orphaned in 1830 at 14 years of age. She lived with William WEST and Issac TAYLOR was kin and her guardian.

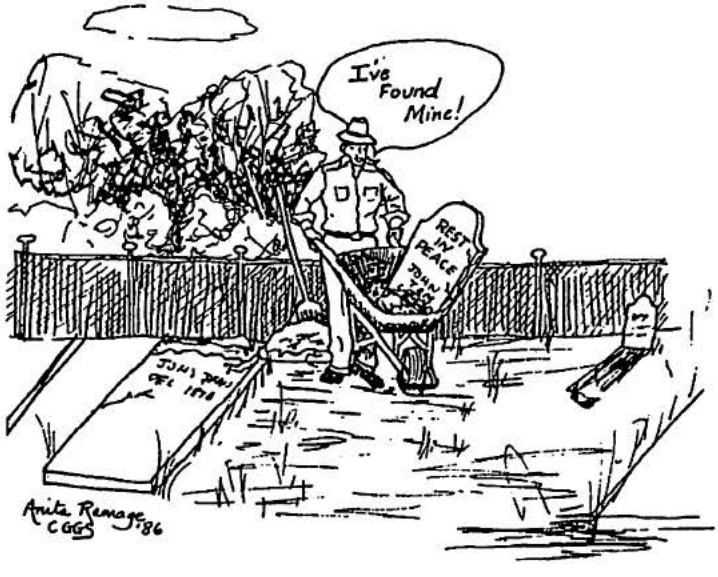
* *

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted] seeks information on the following:

BRADLEY
PARRAMORE

Family of Daniel BRADLEY, b c1824, m. 1842 in Bibb County, GA to Mary PARRAMORE, b 1823. Their children were: James B., b 1845; Elizabeth, b 1845; Susan, b 1846; John, b 1849, and there may have been more. They were in Bibb County, GA in 1850 Census, but have been unable to find them at a later date. Will exchange information.

* *



Confederate Soldiers Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

L. O. TAIT, 1863, Co. I, 8th Conf. Regt.
J. W. BWINEY, 13 Dec.1863
Capt. Erasmus CULLOM, 16 Nov.1864, Co. F, 8th Tenn. Killed near Griffin, GA
W. H. BIRD, 7 Dec.1863, Co. A, 32d Miss.
J. F. McGRAW, 11 Dec.1863, Co. D, 9th GA.
Thomas COPELAND, 6 Dec.1863, Co. A, 1st GA.
J. H. YATES, 1863
Willie C. ROSS, 21 May 1863, from Rome, GA.
Robert M. BEE, 1863, Co. B, 1st GA.
M. F. DAWNS, 14 Dec.1863, Co. H, 50th Ala.
W. B. HUMBER, 16 Dec.1863, Co. G, Ala.
M. KAUGH, 28 Dec.1862, Co. B, 2nd Tenn.
Thoe ALDERMAN, 30 Dec.1863, 29th GA.
Thoe OHARA, 28 Dec.1863, Co. A, 12th GA.
C. H. STEWART, 4 Jan.1864, 1st Fla.
James F. HEWSTON, 1864, Newnam's Tenn Battery
James SMITH, 15 Jan.1864, Co. C, 3rd Tenn.
J. W. SHAW, 15 Jan.1864, 1st GA.
S. DANIELS, 31 Jan.1864, Co. K, 1st GA.
James RALEY, 1864, Co. G, Finley's Batt.
James A. HOBBS, 3 Feb.1864, Co. D, 66th GA.
J. G. HAMMONDS, 8 Feb.1864
S. MILES, 1864, Co. A, 10th SC.
G. W. DEERSON, 25 Mar.1864, Co. F, 7th Fla.
W. H. ROSS, 27 Mar.1863, 4th KY
Capt. J. D. AGILVY, Co. K, 4th Ala.
J. M. DAVIS, Co. D, 29th GA.
W. LESTER, 19 Apr.1864, From Camp Cooper, Macon, Georgia.
E. A. DAVIS, 4 May 1864, Co. H, 45th Tenn.
Allen RAINES, 15 May 1864, Co. E & F, 28th Ala.
J. W. ROGERS, 1864, Co. K, 25th GA.
John McDOE, 1864, Co. A, 38th Tenn (age 10 years).
Solomon SAGERS, 22 May 1864, Co. K, 63rd GA.
Benjamin CADISH, 31 May 1864, Co. A, 37th Ala.
J. BADIFORD, 24 May 1864, Co. D, 17th Ala.
F. REEDY, 1864, Co. C, 3rd Ala.
George RENTZ, 24 May 1864, Co. F, 47th GA.
J. H. GROOVER, 24 May 1864, Co. F, 29th GA.
J. LOVETT, 25 May 1864, Co. L, 10th SC.
N. A. LAWSON, 26 May 1864, Co. I, 52d GA.
J. W. BELL, 1864, Co. B, 8th Conf. Cav.
A. L. K., 1864
P. E. BANKS, 22 Jun.1864, Co. C, 5th GA.
James SMITH, 21 Jun.1864, Co. H, 40th Ala.
J. J. SANDERS, 20 Jun.1864, Co. A, 40th Ala.
E. J. BARDWELL, 1864, Co. K, 31th Miss.
A. L. JOHNSON, 1864, Co. E, 31st Miss.
John RILEY, 8 Jun.1864, Co. B, 33rd Ala.
A. J. PEARSON, 16 Jun.1864, Co. G, 15th SC.
A. G. SMITH, 16 Jun.1864, Perrin's Miss Cav.
James ANDERSON, 16 Jun.1864, 38th Ala.
R. WOODFORD, 16 Jun.1864, 57th Ala.
M. MOTBY, 14 Jun.1864, 58th Ala.
G. J. MORRIS, 15 Jun.1864, 11th Tenn.
M. M. CARTER, 10 Jun.1864, 56 GA.
Benjamin LEWIS, 10 Jun.1864, 57th Ala.
R. F. YARBOROUGH, 6 Jun.1864, 17th Ala.
J. W. SULLIVAN, 6 Jun.1864, 17th Ala.
William WRAY, 6 Jun.1864, 49th GA.
M. V. NICHOLS, Jun.1864, 1st Tenn Cav.
T. J. ROBERTS, 5 Jun.1864, 39th Miss.
J. M. HILL, 5 Jun.1864, 63rd GA.
H. C. KYLE, 1 Jun.1864, 51st Tenn.
Rufus DEAN, Jun.1864, 24th Texas
Joshua HARRALD, 30 May 1864, Cobbs Reserves
A. M. BREWTON, 20 May 1864, 23rd Ala.
J. A. BLACK, 29 May 1864, 17th Ala.

continued

CSA Soldiers (Cont'd.)

W. T. BELCHER, 29 May 1864, 30th GA.
J. W. ELLIOTT, 28 May 1864, 54th GA.
Corp. W. G. SMITH, 28 May 1864, 24th SC.
J. BATCHELOR, 27 May 1864, 63rd GA.
D. J. HANNEY, 23 Jun.1864, 3rd Miss.
J. Q. THOMAS, 24 Jun.1864, Co. D, 18th Ala.
J. A. WEAVER, 20 Jun.1864, Co. D, 34th GA.
William CRENSHAW, 27 Jun.1864, Co. D, 36th Miss.
Henry DAVIS, 27 Jun.1864, Co. B, 20th NC
B. McPECK, 28 Jun.1864, Co. D, 54th VA.
J. ROBERTS, 29 Jun.1864, Co. F, 20th Miss.
W. T. BAILEY, 1 Jul.1864, Co. A, 30th Ala.
J. P. HUNTER, 1 Jul.1864, Co. K, 18th Ala.
G. J. BRANTLEY, 1 Jul.1864, Co. H, 63rd GA.
C. A. BRELAND, 1 Jul.1864, Co. C, 49th Ala.
Robert LEWIS, 2 Jul.1864, Co. C, 5th GA.
W. THOMAS, 4 Jul.1864, Co. I, 8th Tenn.
W. L. SHAVER, 6 Jul.1864, Co. A, 58th NC
W. W. LOWELL, 8 Jul.1864, Co. D, 46th Miss.
J. T. PHIPPS, 9 Jul.1864, Co. I, 35th Miss.
J. MARTIN, 10 Jul.1864, Co. G, 49th Ala.
J. R. RUSTIN, 10 Jul.1864, Co. D, 5th GA.
D. B. REED, 11 Jul.1864, Co. E, 4th Tenn.
J. POWELL, 12 Jul.1864, Co. E, 42nd Ala.
B. L. POLLARD, 11 Jul.1864, Co. C, 28th Tenn.
Thomas ANDERSON, 12 Jul.1864, Co. C, 45th Ala.
John ASKIN, 12 Jul.1864, 5th GA Res.
C. A. FRIDAY, 13 Jul.1864, 24th Ala Batt.
M. COLLIER, 14 Jul.1864, Co. C, 34th Ala.
T. A. MOTES, 15 Jul.1864, Co. C, 40th Ala.
Jesse B. WHEELER, 24 Jul.1864, Co. K, 12th Tenn.
W. C. ROUSE, 23 Jul.1864, Co. K, 7th Fla.
D. W. McLLBENY, 22 Jul.1864, Wards Artilery
M. J. GRIMES, 22 Jul.1864, Co. E, 46th Miss.
M. Y. BOYDSTON, 22 Jul.1864, Co. F, 15th Miss.
B. J. BUSH, 22 Jul.1864, Co. I, 2nd Tenn.
Joel BATTLE, 23 Jul.1864, Co. A, 10th Ala.
C. C. CLAY, 21 Jul.1864, Co. C, 37th Miss.
David LESTER, 22 Jul.1864, Co. K, 29th Ala.
J. K. P. SMALLWOOD, 10 Sep.1864, Co. I, 1st GA.
R. H. MORGAN, 8 Sep.1864, Co. G, 15th Miss.
William STEVENS, 8 Sep.1864, Co. H, 2nd Ark.
J. F. VICKERS, 9 Sep.1864, Co. K, GA State Line
Allen DAUGHTRY, 9 Sep.1864, Co. D, 6th GA
R. JACOBS, 10 Sep.1864, Co. A, 9th GA.
A. McCORKLE, 12 Sep.1864, Co. C, 15th Texas
M. HARRALL, 12 Sep.1864, Co. G, 29th GA
William G. ALLRIGHT, 12 Sep.1864, Co. E, 27th Ala.
John COMAN, 12 Sep.1864, Co. I, 8th GA.
R. H. EDWARDS, 11 Sep.1864, Co. I, 41st GA.
H. A. PHILIPHS, 12 Sep.1864, Co. D, 16th LA.
Henry CROSBY, 12 Sep.1864, Co. I, 12th GA.
Amos ROLLINS, 21 Jul.1864, Ethridge NC Art.
A. J. TEAGUE, 21 Jul.1864, Co. A, 2nd Ala.
G. T. CRONE, 21 Jul.1864, Co. A, 9th Tenn.
E. S. WALSON, 20 Jul.1864, Co. G, 15th Miss.
R. JONES, 18 Jul.1864, Co. K, 39th NC.
W. J. GORDON, 18 Jul.1864, Co. F, 46th Ala.
E. A. HILL, 18 Jul.1864, Co. D, 49th GA.
Jos WATSON, 17 Jul.1864, Co. H, 63rd GA.
J. B. HOOPER, 16 Jul.1864, Co. K, 42nd Tenn.
J. M. BEACH, 16 Jul.1864, Co. E, 8th Tenn.
W. M. MURRAY, 15 Jul.1864, Co. E, 54th VA.
A. L. SMITH, Jul.1864,
Sgt. R. BRADEN, 25 Jul, 1864, Co. K, 9th Tenn.
Col. James BARR, 25 Jul.1864, 10th Miss.
F. J. POLK, 25 Jul.1864, Co. E, 56th GA.
Josiah CRAWLY, 25 Jul.1864, Co. G, 64th Miss.
Newton L. MOORE, 26 Jul.1864, Co. A, 15th Miss.
J. BELLEW, 26 Jul.1864, Millers Regt.
J. ANDERSON, 29 Jul.1864, Co. K, 71st Fla.
J. A. MADEN, 29 Jul.1864, Co. A, 21st Tenn.
H. W. MAGEE, 29 Jul.1864, Co. K, 39th Miss.

Obituaries

Macon Telegraph and News

Macon Chartered 1823 Telegraph Established 1826, News Established 1884

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Dr. John W. STROTHER, age 68, d 28 May 1870 in Barnsville, Georgia. A good man he died in peace and in the faith of the gospel.

Mattie Udora HADDOCK, age 1 year, 4 months, 23 days, d 5 Jun.1870 in Jones County, GA. Only child of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph HADDOCK.

Dr. William DRAKE, d 15 Jul.1870 of desease of the stomach at residence of his son-in-law Thos. J. MATHEWS in Marion County, Georgia.

Col. Augustus ALDEN, d 14 Jul.1870 at his residence in Cave Springs, Georgia.

Joel COBB, age 47, d 4 Aug.1870 in Bibb County, Georgia.

James W. ROUNTREE, age 45, d 5 Aug.1870 at Indian Spring, Georgia.

W. H. LEE, d 18 Aug.1870 in Lee County, Georgia. He was a Mason.

Michael A. D. DURR, M.D., d 31 Jul.1870 at his residence in Jacksonville, Telfair County, Georgia. He was born 24 Jun.1824 in Charleston District, South Carolina.

Nathan PINKHAM, d 4 Sep.1870. The Macon Silver Cornet Band has lost one of their charter members.

John F. OLIVER, d 26 Aug.1870, a Mason of Montezuma, Georgia.

Maggie Bell BROWN, age 7 months, 19 days, d 11 Sep.1870 in Columbus, Georgia. The infant daughter of John J. and Elizabeth BROWN.

Louchlin H. CLEMENS, b 5 Nov.1838, d 9 Aug.1870 in Lumber City, GA. He was a Mason.

John A. COMER, d 20 Sep.1870 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Martha CULPEPPER, d 2 Sep.1870 in Bibb County, Georgia. She was wife of Maj. Monroe CULPEPPER and daughter of Mrs. KEMP. She was married on 16 Oct.1866 and leaves two children; a boy 6 months old and a girl three years old.

James HARRISON, d __ Sep.1870 in Bibb County, GA. He was born 6 Apr.1787 in Wayne County, North Carolina and married Miss Temperence BROWN in Feb.1807. He lived in Twiggs County many years before moving to Bibb County, Georgia.

J. J. GLOVER, age 14, d 11 Sep.1870 at residence of his father Judge J. T. GLOVER in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Thomas J. BAZEMORE, age 58 years, 8 days, d 3 Nov.1870 at his residence in Bibb County, Georgia. He was a deacon for many years in the Primitive Baptist Church.

Wilson LUMPKIN, age 5, d 30 May 1870 in Athens, Georgia. Son of John A. and Lucy LUMPKIN.

Willie Cone MOBLEY, age 11 months, 21 days, d 29 Jul.1870 in Pulaski County, Georgia. Infant son of L. W. MOBLEY.

Tommy Estelle SPENCER, age 1 year, 8 days, d 11 Sep.1870 in Dooly County, Georgia. The infant son of Mr. and Mrs. SPENCER.

Mrs. Gaberilla WEBB, d 6 Jan.1871, wife of Ewel WEBB of Crawford County, Georgia and sister of Deacon John H. SANDERS late of Bobb County, Georgia.

Alfred WINGFIELD, d 27 Jan.1871 at Easley Grange Lookout Valley in Dade County, Georgia.

Willie ALLEN, age 55, d 21 Jan.1871 at his residence in Cool Spring, Wilkinson County, Georgia. He was an old and much beloved citizen of Wilkinson County.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Judge William M. DRANE, d 22 Feb.1871 at his residence in Marion County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and children.

Richard Perry SINGUEFIELD drowned 1 Mar.1871 in the Chattahoochee River.

Linda THORP, d 19 May 1871. Oldest daughter of Cicero THORP of Bibb County, Georgia.

Fannie Marion CARSWELL, age 15 months, d 6 Jul.1871 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Only daughter of B. H. and Pennie CARSWELL.

Mrs. KNIGHT, age 106, d __ Sep.1871 at the Poor House. She leaves a 5 year old grandson.

Mrs. PIERCE, age 75, d __ Sep.1871 in Houston County, Gecrgia. She was known to her neighbors as Aunt Patsy.

Miss Thomas M. GODWIN, b 5 Mar.1855, d 7 Sep.1871, daughter of Rev. Thomas G. GODWIN of Dougherty County, Georgia.

Mrs. M. H. MILTON, age 22, d 15 Oct.1871 in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Mrs. Sarah W. WILLIAMS, b 22 Mar.1836 in Macon, Bobb County, GA, d 27 Jan.1871, consort of Rev. V. WILLIAMS and daughter of George BOWIE and Marina Ross WARDLAW. She married O. W. WAKEFIELD of Fort Gaines, Georgia on 12 Jun.1852.

Peter JONES, d 1 Jan.1871 in Bibb County, Georgia, at home of his son=in-law John B. GRIFFIN. He was a citizen of Monroe County for many years. Burial will be at the Midway Church in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary E. HODGKINS, d 8 Nov.1871 at Brunswick, Georgia. She was the second daughter of J. B. ARTOPS of Bibb County, Georgia.

Joel BEARS, age 70, d __ Dec.1871. He was an old and honored citizen of Butts County, GA.

Sallie RICK, d 7 Dec.1871 in Memphis, Tennessee, wife of Isaac BLADSOE, she was born and reared in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mattie NIABET, d 26 Dec.1871 at her residence in Eatonton, Georgia. She was the wife of Col. R. B. NIABET and daughter of the late Michael DENNIS.

Mrs. A. DURE, d __ Dec.1871, one of the oldest citizens of Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. She was a native of France and was nearly four score and ten years of age.

Judge William A. NEWSON, d 25 Dec.1871 at his residence in Lee County, Georgia. He was born in 1807 in Greene County, Georgia and leaves a wife and four children.

John G. COATES, d 2 Jan.1872 in Laurens County, Georgia.

Miss Frances DELONEY, age 60, d __ Jan.1872. She was for many years a residence of Talbotton, Georgia.

W. W. CARNES, age 44, d __ Feb.1872 in Montezuma, Georgia. He was born and reared in Baldwin County, Georgia.

Rev. Lewis SOLOMON, age 59 years, 6 months, d 15 Jan.1872 in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Mrs. Kate W. CARNES, d 17 Feb.1872, wife of W. W. CARNES and daughter of George PAYNE of Bibb County, Georgia.

Dr. W. Thomas HOLLAND, age 32, d 6 Feb.1872 in Jasper County, Georgia.

Mrs. Louisa CROCKER, age 47, d 3 Feb.1872 in Sumter County, Georgia. Wife of Dr. CROCKER and daughter of Hon. Thomas WORTHY.

Sallie J. COLLIER, age 35, d 5 Feb.1872 in Crawford County, Georgia. She leaves a husband and children.

Mrs. PAUL, age 80, d __ Mar.1872 in Lumpkin, Sumter County, Georgia.

A. M. DONUFILLY, d 31 Mar.1872 at Hickory Grove. He was born 28 Jul.1831 in Monroe County, Georgia and married Miss M. E. BLASAMGAME in 1851. He leaves a wife and three children.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Emma J. HUDGIN, age 30, d 9 Apr.1872 in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of J. E. HUDGIN she leaves a husband and two small children.

Mrs. Jane WILBORN, age 50, d 1 Jun.1872 at Unionville near Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Rev. M. S. WILBORN.

Mrs. Arabella BROWN, age 32, d 3 Jun.1872 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Wife of Matthew E. BROWN and daughter of Francis M. and Sarah E. GIBBS.

Mrs. Susan PHILLIPS, age 72, d __ Jun.1872, in Jasper County, Georgia. She had been a member of the Primitive Baptist Church for 35 years.

Mrs. Coldiles A. BROACH, age 36 years, 4 months, d 26 Jul.1872. Wife of Calvin BROACH of Jones County, Georgia.

Mr. J. R. JORDAN, d 11 Jul.1872 in Bibb County, Georgia. A native of North Carolina.

Shorter Griffin WIMBERLY, b 8 Nov.1871, d 27 Aug.1872 in Bibb County, Georgia. Son of John L. WIMBERLY.

Mr. Patrick HOLT, d __ Nov.1872 at his brother's Col. Pulaski HOLT in Bibb County, GA.

Mr. John HAGAN, d __ Nov.1872 at his home in Haynesville, Houston County, Georgia. He was found in the woods in a helpless condition.

Henry CARTER, age 55 years, 3 months, d 4 Dec.1872 in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Slater Louisanna WALKINS, age 59 years, 10 months, 3 days, d 27 Oct.1872 in Laurens County, Georgia. Consort of J. H. WALKINS and daughter of Judge HOWARD.

Alexander Sydney REID, age 67, d 27 Jan.1873 in Eatonton, Georgia. He was a native of Putnam County, Georgia.

Mrs. Minerve S. MATHEWS, d 12 Feb.1873 in Talbot County, Georgia. Wife of Dr. W. P. MATHEWS and daughter of the late Dr. William DRANE.

James R. FOSTER, age 50, d 5 Feb.1873 in Quitman, Georgia.

James R. COMBS, d 5 Feb.1873 in Bibb County, Georgia. He was a Mason.

Dr. Thomas A. SIMONS, age 37, d 11 Apr.1873 in Irwinton, Georgia. He was a Mason.

Mrs. Roxie A. NASH, age 37, d 21 Apr.1873 of cancer of the tongue and throat in Twiggs County, Georgia. Wife of A. E. NASH she leaves four small children.

John MARTIN, age 60, drowned 3 Jan.1873 in Walnut Creek in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was a Mason.

Thomas J. CARTER, Jr., d __ Jul.1873 in Baker County, Georgia. He was a Mason.

Baradell P. STUBBS, age 70, d __ Oct.1873 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Alice Irene WATTS, d 10 Oct.1873 in Bibb County, Georgia. Eldest daughter of Dr. Alex A. and Eva WATTS.

Mrs. Julie ERNEST, age 72, d 4 Oct.1873 in Bibb County, Georgia. Wife of Judge ERNEST.

Mr. Killis SPARKS, d __ Nov.1873 in Pike County, Georgia.

Capt. Singleton A. THORNTON, of Randolph County, Georgia, killed 4 Dec.1873 when he was kicked by a horse.

Mrs. Emma H. NORTHERN, age 30 years, 2 months, 4 days, formerly of Houston County, Georgia d 1 Jan.1873 in Jefferson, Texas. Wife of B. A. NORTHERN.

Mrs. Sophronia LEWIS, age 39, d 27 Jan.1874, leaves a husband and seven children.
Harry M. GREEN, age 26, d 18 Aug.1874 in Cartersville, Georgia.
James JORDON, d __ Sep.1874 in Bibb County, Georgia.
Mrs. M. J. HAMILTON, d __ Sep.1874, wife of Rev. A. L. HAMILTON of Atlanta, Georgia. The widow of Major George W. ROSS who was killed in the war. Her remains will be interred in Rose Hill Cemetery in Bibb County, Georgia.

V. H. CADY, age 60, d __ Sep.1874 in Twiggs County, Georgia. He was a Mason.

Heros of 1812

Contributed by: Gordon B. SMITH and Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.
SOURCE: The Atlanta Constitution, 14 December 1897, p. 6, c. 1.

Colonel John P. FORT is in possession of a quaint old roster which tells of the stormy days of 1812 when the United States fought Great Britain on the high seas, and the Spaniards and Indians on her southern land border. This is the roster of a company of Georgia volunteers which served under Captain Tomlinson FORT, the father of Col. John P. FORT, and the names therein will be recognized as among the best in Georgia. The document is indorsed as follows: "A schedule of army and equipage furnished Captain Tomlinson FORT, copy, 24th August 1812, at Block House, Davis Creek, east Florida." This certificate is also found on the reverse side of the document: "State of New York. Copy. Sackett's Harbor, 11th February 1814 — I certify that Captain Tomlinson FORT, of the Georgia volunteers, was severely wounded through the knee, the 11th of September 1812, while gallantly performing his duties in the service of the United States. T. A. SMITH, Colonel Rifle Regiment."

The following is a complete roster of the company, original spelling being preserved:

Capt. Tomlinson FORT
Lt. A. B. FANNIN
Ensign E. HAMILTON

SERGEANTS:
Anderson HOLT
Wilson NAVY
William BIVINS
Thos. A. EPPS

CORPORALS:
William RAPEAU
B. H. STURGES
John BOZEMAN
E. M. ATTAWAY

PRIVATES:
Isaac PERRY
Welie RIDDLE
George WORSHAM
Travis STRAUGHN
William JOURDAN
Samuel BUCHANNAN
W. I. MORDECAI
James YARBOROUGH
Jesse LUKE
David BAKER
Richard KIMBOROUGH
A. M. HARRIS
John McCREE
Zack JOURDAN
Simeon SIMS
Phil. D. LOGAN
James S. SIMS
Henry FRANKLIN
John B. HORTON
Henry FREEMAN
Joshua LOVETT
William MOORE
James AUSTIN
Thomas W. A. REEKS
Thomas B. GRANTLAND
Wm. B. FORSYTHE
Elijah HALL
David WRIGHT
Jeremiah VOLLOTINT
Layton GOLDEN
Radduck HOARD(HEARD?)
Robert PRESTWOOD
Leroy WELLS
David IMERSOM
Hartwell W. SMITH
Amos F. BOYINGTON
Samuel GOODALL
James W. WHITAKER
John B. HOGAN
John McDONALD
James GAMBLE
Coonard PETERSON
Elijah BOYINGTON
Ben B. SMITH

In speaking of the battle in which Captain FORT was wounded his son says:

"My recollection is from an account given to me by my father, Tomlinson FORT, of the battle in which he was wounded is about this. In the campaign in Florida he left the blockhouse where his command was stationed to protect a wagon train that was bringing supplies to the fort, or blockhouse, where they were stationed.

It seems that the supplies in the wagons were captured by the Spaniards and Indians without the command at the blockhouse being aware of it. The distance that his command had to go was to a place called Twelve Mile Swamp, and was twelve miles distance from the blockhouse near the river landing. About nightfall, as they were nearing the end of their journey, the command was suddenly attacked in the swamp after nightfall. The attack was made, as afterwards ascertained, by 125 Spaniards and Indians, mainly Spaniards. The fight was as close quarters, although neither party closed at a bayonet charge, both sides firing at the flashing of each others guns. The night was dark and foggy. Neither side had any protection except high grass and small bushes. After a persistant duel of nearly an hour the firing on both sides about ceased and on gathering the men together there were but seven survivors, all, with probably one or two exceptions, more or less wounded. These seven men retreated toward the blockhouse.

Among the last wounded was Captain Tomlinson FORT, a rifle ball passing through his knee and lodging on the great nerve near the bone. It there remained forty years, when it was extracted after giving him untold pain for a life time. It was extracted by his son, then a physician and surgeon. The ball was a small rifle ball and had plainly the indention of the front teeth of a man, upon it showing that the soldier in the excitement of loading his rifle had put the ball between his teeth before loading his rifle. A large detachment from the blockhouse visited the battlefield the next day and it was found that the enemy had retreated with most of their dead and wounded without waiting

continued

HEROS OF 1812 (Cont'd.)

until day and without taking or capturing the dead and wounded of the United States troops. Of the thirteen men left on the field, a few were still alive but all eventually died.

The criticism upon this battle, if it may be so called by Captain Tomlinson FORT, was that should his detachment have retreated at first fire, as was probably expected, they would all have been overtaken and massacred, unless some might have escaped in the increasing darkness, as daylight was not entirely gone when the battle commenced, but that a retreat should have been ordered earlier. It was afterwards ascertained that the enemy lost near forty men in killed and wounded. It appears that my father, although a captain carried a musket in accordance with the rules of the service. He informed me that he shot seven or eight times during the engagement."

NOTE: For the bounty land claims, military service, or pension records of any of the above War of 1812 veterans write to Military Service Branch (NNMS), National Archives and Records Service, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20408.

Judy KRATOVIL, [redacted] is publishing a roster of Georgia soldiers of the War of 1812.

Vaughn Tabernacle Cemetery

Contributed by: Mrs. Joyce Vaughn BRADY, [redacted]

VAUGHN TABERNACLE CEMETERY is located in Telfair County, Georgia; Temperance Community, on highway 117, one half mile south of Georgia highway 132, on left side of road. With notes added by Mrs. BRADY.

Tom JOHNSON
3 Oct.1876, 20 Aug.1951

Anna Vaughn JOHNSON
6 Nov.1904, 11 Jun.1961

Joe B. VAUGHN
21 Nov.1904, 16 Dec.1984

John T. WALKER
1924 - 1964

2 unmarked adult graves

Joe BUCKHALTER
11 Jan.1886, __ May 1960

Loveldy BUCKHALTER
— 1930

Winneford P. CASON
5 Oct.1847, 28 Sep.1926

Mathew Vaughn "Dort"
30 Jul.1911, 6 Aug.1978
wife: Myrtle Ray VAUGHN "Myrt"
b. 28 Aug.1914, living Jan.1986

Barbara Ann VAUGHN
17 Dec.1937, 18 Dec.1938

Joe Thomas VAUGHN
11 Nov.1918, 28 Jul.1977
wife: Maude Carpenter VAUGHN
b. 10 Jan.1922, living Jan.1986

A. J. VAUGHN
9 Aug.1896, 14 Oct.1927

Susie Jane VAUGHN
8 Mar.1897, 31 May 1943
(Dau. of Joseph Thomas YAWN and Dorcas Christine YANCEY)

Charles C. BOONE
21 Aug.1894, 5 Sep.1959

Liller W. BOONE
5 May 1900, 29 Jul.1958

Beatrice Vaueda BOONE
12 Apr.1932, 12 Apr.1936

Joe C. VAUGHN
17 May 1884, 15 Jul.1957

Nannie R. VAUGHN
5 Jun.1894, 27 Sep.1972

Maxine Giddens VAUGHN
8 Dec.1927, 28 Mar.1963

J.F.(Joseph Freeman)VAUGHN
15 Nov.1848, 26 Nov.1926
(son of James William VAUGHN and Nancy COLLINS of Wilkinson County, Georgia)

Mrs. J.F.(Malissa) VAUGHN
3 Feb.1852, 9 Aug.1929

Miles Morgan BLOODWORTH
8 May 1860, 7 Oct.1941

Nealie Vaughn BLOODWORTH
3 Dec.1871, 21 Feb.1936

S. P. VAUGHN
24 Jun.1925, 3 May 1926
(son of H. C. VAUGHN)

Hanry Coleman VAUGHN
24 Dec.1881, 4 Mar.1956

Eliza Margaret VAUGHN
4 May 1890, 10 Oct.1968

Gregory T. VAUGHN
6 Sep.1963, ?
(son of W. T. VAUGHN)

Baby VAUGHN, 1 Aug.1957

Ollie Belle HAMPTON
9 May 1907, 5 Sep.1937

unmarked grave

Henry Frank VAUGHN
1907 — 1983

Charles Wright HARRELL
15 Nov.1886, 30 Oct.1926

Thomas WALL (no dates)

Benjamin F. HAMPTON
20 Jun.1892, 5 Feb.1966

Infant son, 20 Jul.1926

Annie Lee Boone HAMPTON
21 Dec.1897, 31 May 1973

Mary E. VICKERS
19 Sep.1924, 15 Mar.1967

Poor School Fund, Houston County, Georgia 1858-1859

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

An 1858 Act of the Georgia Legislature made it the duty of the School Commissioners of each county to require the Justice of The Peace in each district to make a full and complete return of all the poor children in their district between the ages of six (6) and eighteen (18) who they believe to be entitled to the benefits of the Poor School Fund. In Houston County an order to this effect was filed in the Ordinary Court on 5 Jul.1858 and on 1 Jan.1859 the following names returned by the JP of each district were recorded in Ordinary Court. Note: In a few cases only an initial was used but if the first name was known to this compiler it was placed in parentheses following the initial. For ease of location identity the more common used Land Districts are shown in parentheses following the Georgia Militia District.

500th GMD (UPPER 11th)

DAVIS, Z.
1. Thomas 15
2. Matilda 17
3. Benjamin 13
4. Eliza 11
5. Sarah 9
6. Beckan 8
7. William 6

BOCHARD - An Orphan
8. John 8

FINLEY, Mrs A. (Ann)
9. Mary 17
10. James 15
11. W. (Wheatly) 13

BLOUNT, Jas. dec.
12. Jeannett

HANCOCK, John dec.
13. Reany 14
14. Sarah 12
15. Josiah 10
16. Caroline 8

PEARCE, Calvin
17. Luther 11
18. John 9

CORDER, Morgan
19. Benjamin 14
20. John 12

HOYETT, Martha
21. William H. 13

SMITH, Elizabeth
22. Joseph 14

WATSON, Nancy
23. Reuben G. 12
24. James J. 11
25. Enoch E. 9
26. David G. 7

WATSON, Micajah
27. J. (James) 9
28. Catharine 7

SINGLETON, Margaret
29. Sarah 12

PEDDY, John
30. Rachel 9

TAYLOR, Nancy
31. John B. 6

YATES, B. B.
32. John J. 8
33. J. F. 7

926th GMD (New 13th)

DORSTER, A. (Abigail) J.
34. George W. 13
35. Susan H. 11
36. Camilla C. 10

BELFLOWER, Mrs E.
37. Martha A. 7

HALL, Mrs Mary A.
38. James R. 13
39. Chandler F. 9
40. Jerry D. 7

TAYLOR, Isaac D.
41. Martha 16
42. Celaski 14
43. Melissa 13
44. Franklin 11
45. Francis 10
46. Augustus 6

FAULK, Mrs Dinah
47. William H. 15
48. Charles 13
49. Ardilsa 17

542nd GMD (12th)

TAYLOR, C. (Charlotte)
50. James 9
51. Charlotte 11

DANIEL, Mrs. M.
52. George 14
53. Thomas 11

ELLIS, Mrs. S.
54. Tamar 14
55. Delana 12

MARCHMAN, B. F.
56. John 10

769th GMD (Lower 5th)

SCOTT, Jas.
57. James 11
58. Gustavis 10
59. Charity 8

ALFORD, Mary
60. Andrew J. 8

BELL, Bazil
61. Willis T. 10
62. M. (Martha) A.M. 8

WATSON, Benjamin
63. William 13
64. Malissa 11
65. Frances 6
66. Martha F. 8

SMITH, Joel
67. Thomas A. 12
68. Joel T. 8

YONN, John
69. Franklin 6

SULIVAN, Mark
70. Mary J. 16
71. Elmira E. 13
72. Elender 9
73. Franklin 7

SULIVAN, Daniel
74. Georgia Ann 9
75. James 7

ALBRITTON, A. (Guardian)
76. R. B. 17
77. Mc. A. 13

SULLIVAN, Abel
78. R. E. 14
79. C. (Cassey) C. 12
80. Sarah E. 10
81. William C. 7

BROWN, Thomas
82. Emeline 17
83. Susan 14
84. Zach. T. 11
85. William T. 10

JOHNSON, Richard
86. John T.

SORRELL, Mrs Mary
87. Nancy 17
88. William 16
89. James 12

JACKSON, Mrs Harriett
90. William W. 10
91. Hariett C. 12

JACOB, Mrs Jenic
92. John 13
93. George 10

PARKER, Asa
94. John
95. Nancy 13

SULIVAN, Thomas
96. Marcus 15
97. Thomas 12
98. Martha 11

MILLER, Charles
99. Washington 15
100. James 14
101. John 11
102. Susan (Sarah) 9
103. Nancy 7

528th GMD (9th)

COOPER, A. J.
104. Jno. W. 14
105. Jas. L. 12
106. Mary A. 10
107. Nathaniel A. 8

MURRAY, Jeremiah
108. G. (Georgia) A. 17
109. John W. 15
110. Benjamin 13
111. S. F. (Francis) 11
112. H. (Holcomb) E. 9
113. R. (Rufus) L. 6

MURRAY, Matilda
114. E. J. 16
115. C. M. 14
116. J. H. 12

DOUGLASS, C. J.
117. W. I. 15
118. S. H. 13
119. D. F. 11
120. R. H. 9

GRIFFIN, Henry
121. S. (Sarah) C. 15
122. L. (Leroy) F. 13
123. E. (Elmira) V. 8

FULLER, Mrs James
124. D. F. 10
125. F. M. 14

continued

POOR SCHOOL FUND, HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA (Cont'd.)

ROBERTSON, John W.
126. Josephine 10
127. Amanda 8

ROYAL, F. (Feeling) C.
128. M. (Mary) H.
129. Hetty
130. John

GRIFFIN, Moses
131. Laurence

GREENE, T. M.
132. C. A. 8
133. M. E. 6

HOLLY, William
134. Bryant 14
135. Hardy 8

HOLLY, Elbert
136. Margaret A.
137. N. J. 8

JOHNSON, Jefferson
138. Stephin 12
139. West 10
140. Hephy 8

ENGLISH, George
141. Joseph 16
142. James 14
143. Nancy 12

WILSON, Reding
144. William T. 13
145. N. L. 11
146. B. 8
147. M. A. 6

HODGES, William
148. Jesse 10
149. James 7

BRASWELL, James
150. M. J. 15
151. G. A. 13
152. Josephine 10
153. Jefferson 7

YOUNG, Mrs Anne
154. Thomas 14
155. Sarah 12
156. Adaline 9

GLANTON, Mrs M. (Martha)
157. J. (John) T. 10
158. J. (James) W. 9
159. M. (Mary) E. 8

BATTON, H.
160. Harriett 16
161. Hardy 14
162. Laura 12

JUAN, Isaac
163. M. E. 11

EMINGER, John
164. H. J. 6

WILKINSON, John
165. M. J. 10

SAULS, Thomas
166. W. T. 7

STILLWILL, Allen
167. G. (Henry) A. 7

EASTWOOD, John
168. G. W. 14

FREE, J. F.
169. M. A. E. 11

HOLLY, J. C.
170. L. A. L. 6

JOHNSON, F.
171. Francis 12

RIDDLE, John C.
172. Marion 10

MOORE, Miles
173. Andrew J. 9
174. Thomas J. 7

BATTON, A.
175. Sarah C. 10
176. Mary L. 7
177. Caroline P. 6

771st GMD (Upper 5th)

AMMONS, Jesse
178. Allen 17
179. Nancy 15
180. Sarah Ann 12
181. Stephen 10
182. James 7

SELF, Marion
183. Mary 11
184. L. (Lueliza) 6

FRETWELL, Jasper
185. William C. 16
186. John L. 14
187. Elizabeth 11
188. Mary Ann 9

BUSH, Thomas
189. Thomas 17
190. James 15
191. David 13
192. Daniel 11
193. Augustus 7

SEGO, Jeremiah
194. Geo. W. 1r
195. W. C. 12
196. Franklin 10
197. Simeon 8

JONES, Wheaton
198. Epsy Ann 10
199. Mathew J. 8

KELLY, William O.
200. Martha J. 17
201. Elizabeth 13
202. Joseph B. 12
203. William J. 11
204. Robert S. 9
205. James 6

HOMES, Samuel
206. William 14
207. Eugrnins 16

HOMES, James
208. Sarah Ann 17

SLEDGE, Hamlin
209. Wiley 17
210. Alonzo 15
211. Christopher C. 12

CHRISTMAS, Celia
212. Elemanda 8

HARTMAN, Jasper
213. Margarett 16
214. Nancy 13
215. Sarah 10
216. William 8

BUSH, William A.
217. Martha W. 16
218. Lenora E. 14
219. Mathew J. 12
220. William F. 10
221. Thomas C. 8
222. Harvey A. 6

BUSH, Bryant
223. Mary J. 12
224. Louisa F. 10

HARDY, John
225. Tabitha E. 14
226. Franklin A. 9

PERDUE, James
227. Theodocia 14
228. David B. 12
229. Michel 10
230. Cermilla V. 6

BARFIELD, Wade
231. Charity 8
232. James 6

JOHNSON, Epsy
233. Orin 13

SUMMERLIN, James
234. Martha A. F. 12
235. James E. 17

SELF, A. B.
236. Columbus 15

JOHNSON, Alexander
237. Henry B. 16
238. Elizabeth 13
239. Thomas 10
240. Josiah 7

JOHNSON, Alford
241. Laura J. 9
242. Sarah E. 9
243. Missouri A. 7

HARTLY, Wilson
244. James 14
245. Sarah Jane 12
246. Rachel 10
247. Wheaton 8

TAYLOR, John W.
248. Willis 16

928th GMD (9th U. Town)

THOMPSON, Stephen L.
249. William M. 16
250. Sarah E. 15
251. Sophronia 13
252. Samantha 11
253. Egbert 10
254. Rebecca 8

POOL, Calvin
255. Stephan J.
256. Wiley F. 9

MYERS, Wiley
257. Rebecca J.
258. Julia O.

INGALLS, A. (Allen)
259. Charles

HULSEY, E. M.
260. James
261. Walter
262. (Sarah F.)
263. (Clifford N.)

TOWNSLEY, Mrs. Sarah
264. Lott 13

KING, Geraldus
265. John
266. Ella
267. Joseph
268. Helen

MOORE, Howard
269. Catharine M.
270. Eliza J.
271. William O.
271½. Emma

MOORE, Abram
272. Clara
273. Polly
274. William F.
275. Susan

WILSON - An Orphan
276. Giles

NEAL, Henry
277. Henry 14

THOMPSON, M. M.
278. Amanda
279. (not used)
280. Henrietta

JONES, D. C.
281. MOTT, D. E.

KNIGHT, Thomas
282. T. Jasper
283. Mary E.
284. Jesse A.

KNIGHT, James
285. Lucinda C.
286. Eliza J.
287. Sophia

continued

POOR SCHOOL FUND, HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA (Cont'd.)

BODY, A. J.
288. Georgiann
289. (no name)

JONES - An Orphan
290. Nathan

ADKINS, John W.
291. James L.
292. John C.
293. Abner C.

JONES, John W.
294. Jesse 9

QUINN(?), James H.
295. Sarah 7

WILLIFORD, Jane
296. David 15
297. Dallas 13

SMITH, Eason
298. Sarah A. E. 17
299. (not used)
300. Andrew J. 15
301. James K. 13
302. Needham 11
303. Amanda 9

TAYLOR, C.
304. Sarah J. 17
305. Emily 14

FITZGERALD, W. A.
306. William 16
307. John 16
308. Catharine E. 15
309. Eliza Ann 11
310. Sarah 10

492nd GMD

JONES, Wright
311. Caroline 16
312. Thomas 14
313. James 11
314. John 9
315. Elizabeth 7

HARP, Obadiah
316. Lucinda 12

887th GMD (6th)

YOUNG, Chapman
317. Nancy E. 15
318. Martha L. 10
319. Flesibn F. 8
320. Permelia A. 6

RIGSBY, Irwin
321. William 17
322. Nancy Ann 11
323. Arza 9
324. Miles 7

WOOD, Mrs.
325. Andrew 16
326. William 14
327. Henry 13
328. Mary E. 10
329. James 8
330. Nancy 6

HARTLY, Mrs
331. Mary 16
332. Greene 12
333. George 9

CAUSEY, Richard
334. James L. 8
335. Simeon A. 7

HANCOCK, William
336. John 11

JOHNSON, James
337. Alexander 7

VINSON, Mrs
338. Deborah 14
339. Georgia Ann 12

CHAPMAN, Robert M.
340. W. H. 13
341. Charles A. 11
342. Lydia A. 7

GLOSIER, William
343. Franklin 10
344. Margarett 12
345. William 7

JACKSON, Felder
346. Mary J. 10
347. Perry 8

BARNES, Mrs (Amanda)
348. Rebecca 15
349. Franklin 12

FINDLAYSON, Daniel
350. William 14
351. James 12

ROLIN, William
352. Franklin 10
353. John 8
354. Jackson 15
355. Caroline 8

619th GMD (Lower 10th)

PAUL, Mr.
356. SIMS, Mary 9

GURR, Thomas W.
357. M. E. 16
358. M. H. 14
359. W. B. 12
360. T. D. 10
361. Caroline 8

DAVIS, C. C.
362. C. N. B. 9
363. John A.

BELL, Jesse
364. Benjamin G. 14
365. Sarah J. 13

COFIELD, John G.
366. J. (John) B. 17
367. Wm. M. 14
368. G. (George) T. 11
369. M. (Mary) M. 9
370. S. (Susan) H. 6

PARKER, Weeks
371. B. F. 10
372. G. W. 8
373. Francis M. 6

ROBINSON, William
374. B. D. 7
375. J. W. 17
376. Solomon 11
377. S. A. E. 10
378. (not used)

SAULS, Thomas
379. John 17
380. Mary 16

DOUGLAS, S. S.
381. William 8

DOWNS, T.
382. F. T. 14
383. Mary A. 12
384. C. S. W. 8

McLIMON, H.
385. John W. 13

JOBSON, F. W.
386. C. A. 12

RICE, Mary J.
387. Mat E. 16
388. Samuel C. 13

LEE, Alexander
389. Thomas J. 11
390. A. 8

CHANCY, Henry J.
391. Mary A. 7

KILLEBREW - An Orphan
392. William 11

BURCHARD - An Orphan
393. Lance 13

DAY, Ellen
394. James 17
395. Sibly Ann 16
396. Alley Jane 12
397. John G. 9

FOSTER, Mrs.
398. Robert 16

PALMER, William
399. John 17
400. Catharine 13
401. M. A. 11
402. James 9

SUOTON(?), R.
403. George 17
404. N. E. 15
405. James 10
406. Martha 8

DAVIS, Nancy
407. John R. 12
408. Sarah E. 11
409. Thomas A. 8

POOL, Sarah
410. George M. 8

NORRIS, Mrs
411. Susan E. 16
412. Wm. R. 15
413. M. A. M. 10
414. M. E. 6

WILSON, E.
415. M. E. 16
416. W. H. 12
417. H. S. 8

DONALDSON, John
418. John 16
419. Robert 15
420. R. J. 12
421. S. F. 9

PRY, Mrs
422. S. F. 15
423. Susan 13
424. Henry 11
425. Edmond 8

MASHMAN , Mrs
426. W. H. 16
427. Susan C. 14
428. Georgeann 13
429. Nathan 9
430. M. Jane 7

RAFFIELD, Mrs
431. J. W. 15
432. Sarah L. 14
433. Lucy D. 13
434. James L. 12
435. Uraula C. 11
436. Safroney E. 10

RAFFIELD, Mrs.
437. Benjamin G. 8
438. W. E. 7

HUDSON,
439. Jamesam 16
440. Bird 10

Georgia People 1885

Abstracted by: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]

These interesting items about Georgia people are probably found in no other place. They appeared in the SAVANNAH MORNING NEWS from 31 March 1885 through 29 June 1885.

31 March 1885
MACON: The down train passed the crossing between Sunnyside and Griffin yesterday and struck a one horse wagon crossing the tracks. A man named Starr was lightly bruised but his wife and child were horribly mained.

1 April 1885
MACON: The wife of Bridges Smith of the Telegraph and Messenger died today.

2 April 1885
MACON: Mrs. Floyd Starr and her child are not as seriously injured as thought and there are hopes for their recovery.
ADVERTISEMENT: The best proof of the virtues of the GREAT GEORGIA BLOOD REMEDY is the fact that it is prepared according to the original formula developed in Houston County over fifty years ago and that it never fails to effect a cure. (NOTE: This ad appeared almost daily along with glowing testimonials from people who had been totally cured from cases of severe rheumatism by taking only one half bottle of the medicine. Too bad the formula seems to have been lost!)

3 April 1885
MACON: Five months ago Alfred Truman, a cabinet maker, boarded the Atlanta train to visit his wife near Miles Crossing. The train passed near his house before it reached the crossing and he attempted to get off to avoid a long walk home. He fell under the train and the wheel mashed his head to a jelly. The widow sued for thirty thousand dollars. To avoid a lengthy trial, a compromise was reached and she received two thousand dollars.

MACON: W. E. Jackson of Byron was supposedly thrown down to the cellar of the National Hotel here and robbed of four hundred dollars. Today, his son, H. S. Jackson came to town and swore out a warrant for four of the most prominent gamblers in Macon. The warrants have not been served as the police are trying to compromise the matter.

MACON: Wiley Jones, proprietor of the National Hotel, rented barroom rights to J. D. Williamson. Williamson has been running a Faro game. Today, Jones broke down the door, drove the occupants out at gunpoint and threw the Faro table in the street.

VIENNA: Last Saturday P. G. McDonald former editor of the Dooly Vindicator cut Joshua Jones, present editor in several places. The altercation was over the sale of the paper to Jones by McDonald.

CRAWFORD COUNTY: Albert Long, a farmer in the Warrior District, died from cancer of the tongue. Because of the difficulty in eating, he was reduced almost to a skeleton.

TENNILLE: Last Monday Isaac Herman went to pick up some money a customer had laid on the counter in his store and suddenly felt his arm go numb. The numbness spread and he was dead in a few hours.

4 April 1885
TOOMSBORO: W. C. Horn returned to Toomsboro after an absence of 24 years. He joined the Carswell Guards during the late war and because of a misunderstanding with his superior officer, he crossed over the line to the Federals. He remained in the Indian Territory, corresponding at length with his family. His wife, yet living, had long thought him dead. He has one child, the wife of J. S. Brady.

9 April 1885
HAWKINSVILLE: T. J. Singletary, a young merchant, and Miss McGee, sister of Mrs. D. N. Buff, our telegrapher, were married. Mr. and Mrs. Buff objected to the courtship but the young couple were not to be defeated in their plan.

TALBOTTON: The mail route from here to Chalybeat Springs is thirty-eight miles and is carried on foot by Walker Robinson, a one-armed Confederate Veteran.

continued

GEORGIA PEOPLE (Cont'd.)

10 April 1885
WARRENTON: Adam Jones, a Warren County resident, has lived under the administration of every president the country has had. He was born in 1790 and is by no means an infirm man.

11 April 1885
IRVIN COUNTY: Lightning has killed the three trees that sheltered the tent of Jefferson Davis when he was captured.

PERRY: The nine year old son of E. S. Wellons was accidently shot by his brother while they were hunting robins. It was a narrow escape from death.

PIKE COUNTY: Four years ago J. E. Smith adopted George and Ida Bostick from the orphans home in Macon. He now learns that they and their three brothers and sisters have inherited twenty-five thousand dollars.

CARROLL COUNTY: John Bryant has a pair of spoon moulds brought from Ireland by his great-great-grandfather when he came with the first colony to settle in Virginia.

13 April 1885
HEARD COUNTY: Julia Daniel has cut and pieced a quilt containing 2,829 pieces for her little granddaughter, Julia Boone.

HART COUNTY: John G. McCurry has a wooden box that his grandfather, Angus McCurry, who was a soldier in the revolution, buried for seven years during the war to protect his valuables from the British and Tories. At the time he lived in Rockingham, N.C.

14 April 1885
AMERICUS: James Alexander, a blacksmith, has an old musket made in 1831 and used in the Indian Wars.

MARION COUNTY: Robert Horn and Miss Sarah Ann Elizabeth McNeil eloped.

16 April 1885
MACON: H. B. Barrett, formerly of Houston County, is charged with selling mortgaged mules, victimizing a music house of an organ and being forty dollars behind on his rent.

17 April 1885
TAYLOR COUNTY: A brass button with the date 1781 on it has been found on the plantation of George Nelson.

NEWTON COUNTY: Out of the company of 100 men who went to Mexico to fight in 1837, only three live here now: William H. Ivey, Richmond J. Terrell and Thomas A. Walker.

BUTTS COUNTY: Mr. John Turner of Coodys District has a pair of scissors that have been in his family over one hundred years.

WILCOX COUNTY: A single pea vine on the farm of Hardy Gordon made five bushels of peas last year.

19 April 1885
HOUSTON COUNTY: The county has over fourteen thousand dollars in the treasury and will reduce taxes. Last year, D. G. Walker in the upper fifth district, fattened out 116 hogs. The yield of pork was over 16,000 pounds. He also sold four hundred dollars worth of beef.

20 April 1885
DAWSON: Judge J. C. F. Clark has the muster roll of the Macon County Volunteers for the Florida War in 1836. Only six of the ninety-three men named on it survive now.

21 April 1885
WASHINGTON COUNTY: Judge Green Brantley, aged 80 was married last Friday night to Miss Bessie King, aged 14.

AMERICUS: The Ragan family has two old vests, one worn in the revolution and one in the war of 1812.
Joel Horne, age 72, has a $45 dollar bill of Continental Currency left to him by his grandfather, John W. Cowart, a revolutionary soldier who lived at Louisville.

23 April 1885
MACON: J. B. Barrett, arrested for selling mortaged mules, has fled.

continued

GEORGIA PEOPLE (Cont'd.)

24 April 1885
TWIGGS COUNTY: Jule Cook had 100 acres of cotton killed by frost last week.

26 April 1885
COCHRAN: Green Register dropped dead one day last week.

29 April 1885
MACON: Rowe Price and Miss Fannie Bonner were married at the Presbyterian parsonage to the surprise of all their friends.

UPSON COUNTY: In 1863 J. D. Torbett, living near The Rock, buried $1500.00 in silver. He plowed over the site for 22 years. A few days ago he dug the money up. This required a half days digging as the sack he had it in had rotted and some of the money had sunk to the depth of four feet. About the same time, Judge Burkey buried a large quantity of money also. After his death, Tome Rose came into possession of the property. He has found some of the money but a great amount remains not discovered.

1 May 1885
TELFAIR COUNTY: John Spyres, aged 101, attended court all last week and gets around like a man forty years younger. Also, Henry Minix, age 97, shoulders a bushel of corn and carries it to mill several miles from his house.

2 May 1885
BARTOW COUNTY: Mrs. Carrie Vaughn in the upper part of the county is 97 years old and will climb over a ten rail fence rather than walk 20 yards to the gate. All eleven of her children raised families and are now dead leaving her with over one hundred grandchildren.

5 May 1885
HART COUNTY: Mrs. Annie Gaines will celebrate her 93rd birthday May 11 with an old fashioned quilting and family reunion.

FORT VALLEY: G. T. Jones expects to make 5,000 quarts of strawberries on his eight acres planted in them. The county has over 50 acres and growers get about $100.00 per acre of which one half is clear profit.

SPARTA: Irvin Martin, a worthy citizen, died of pneumonia. Mrs. Cumble, an old lady, died of dropsy.

MACON: W. W. Rollins has a deed to a piece of property in Brunswick dated 1787.

9 May 1885
TERRELL COUNTY: Elijah Belflower, an old citizen, claims to have raised the first yellow yam potatoes ever produced. While bedding potatoes he found a yellow one and planted it to itself. From it he got 14 slips and from them raised five bushels of potatoes that year.

10 May 1885
TWIGGS COUNTY: Thomas Hill dropped dead in his yeard one night last week. He was about the largest planter in the county and leaves an estate worth fifty thousand dollars.

12 May 1885
ROCKY MOUNT: John Couch died at his residence three miles from here at age 86. He married his second wife 50 years ago. He carefully preserved his wedding suit and was buried in it as he had planned.

13 May 1885
MACON: Josiah Bullock died in Rutland District of Bibb County at age 102. His fame as a bell maker was widespread. A short time ago he instructed that he be buried in white clothes in a pine coffin made at home.

14 May 1885
WALKERS CREEK: Last week, Pleas Tally, age 60, received the first letter he had ever got. His answer to it was the first letter he ever wrote.

15 May 1885
JONESBORO: James Ward was 92 last week and has lived under the rule of every president of the nation.

SUMTER COUNTY: Washington Butler, one of the first settlers here died last week at 84. Rev. J. R. Littleton, Methodist Minister, died at Americus.

continued

GEORGIA PEOPLE (Cont'd.)

16 May 1885
McRAE: Charles R. Mitchell has moved here from Hawkinsville to commence publishing a newspaper to be called the Dollar Times.

HAWKINSVILLE: William McCormick, who was run over by the hook and ladder truck during the firemans parade April 22, is growing worse and is not expected to live.

FORSYTH: One of our doctors has a keg shaped canteen holding a half-gallon that was used in the revolutionary war by Mr. McAllister.

20 May 1885
HOUSTON COUNTY: The great quilting frolic at Feagans Mill next Saturday will be attended by 3,000 people. The various exercises will be under the direction of the Houston County Farmers Club.

26 May 1885
ROME: M. F. Gowan has two bills of lading dated 1790. One is for 110 hogsheads of tobacco consigned by his grandfather James Gowan of Virginia to an English port.

29 May 1885
HAWKINSVILLE: A nine foot alligator was killed in the field of James Bohannon near here.

30 May 1885
HAWKINSVILLE: Mrs. A. A. Lowe extracted 600 pounds of honey from her 20 beehives two weeks ago. Next week she will extract from them again. She gets 15 cents a pound or $1.50 a gallon for it.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Tom Hill, a wealthy citizen, obtained several hundred dollars from a Macon Bank for cotton a few days ago. The next night he was found dead with one side of his head caved in. His negro cook has been arrested. He left an extate worth $75,000 to Tommie Hill, his 17 year old nephew whom he had raised and educated.

31 May 1885
SAVANNAH: Lawyers are searching for the heirs of these men most of whom were natives of Georgia and some from surrounding states. They were in the Georgia Battalion and fell at the massacre of Fannins command at Goliad (Texas) in 1836. Alexander S. Graves, George D. Stockflith, Edward Pausrickey, N. Dembrinsky, William Tappen, John E. Jones, John Cumins, Charles Melew, James Gabbert, John Flanders, William T. Lively, Peter Allen, William G. Grimes, Leonard D. Wilson, Joseph F. A. Scott, John A. Lofton, Alfred Lofton, Phillip Hassett, Walter A. Gilbert, John B. Simpson, Richard B. Busbell, William Winford and Thomas Murray. These heirs own large tracts of land in Texas granted them for their service.

4 June 1885
PERRY: William Brunsons stable burned with a loss of $400 and no insurance.

LEE COUNTY: Thomas E. Bryan died Tuesday. He leaves a second wife that he married seven years ago, the daughter of Hon. W. A. Wilson. He also leaves a daughter, Mrs. C. C. Clay and $8,400 insurance. It and his property were left to the daughter.

5 June 1885
HAWKINSVILLE: An old paralytic named William Johnson, living ten miles from here toward Bluff Creek, was found dead in shallow water there. Marks on his throat indicate he was choked. His money is missing.

6 June 1885 John Trammel and Frank Williams have been arrested for the murder of William Johnson.

MARIETTA: Daniel S. Arnold has a needle case that was carried through the Revolutionary War by his great-grandfather, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. His name was John Hopkins.

FAYETTE COUNTY: Mrs. Whatley who died recently at age 114, had been a member of the Baptist Church for 96 years.

7 June 1885
PERRY: John Leary who farms the Turrentine place three miles from town carried a rutabaga to the Home Journal office which was 14 inches in circumference. The top was 30 inches high and four feet across.

LAURENS COUNTY: T. J. Blackshear has two acres of land that made one hundred bushels of corn last year. (50 bushels per acre?) This year he expects 150 bushels.

continued

GEORGIA PEOPLE (Cont'd.)

10 June 1885
HAWKINSVILLE: More on the Johnson murder (see entry for 5 June). John Trammel to gain possession of a valuable tract of land the old man owned, had a deed made out conveying it to himself. He pretended to Johnson that it was a road commission and he signed it. He planned to lock the old man in the house and then saturate it with kerosene and then burn him alive. Frank Williams prevailed on him to use a more merciful method. On Monday they went to Johnson's house. He could use his arms but was paralyzed from the waist down. He asked them to hitch his steer to the cart and put him in it to go to the mill. They did this and then took a short cut through the field, waited for him at the creek, knocked him in the head, choked him until he was dead, and then threw him in the creek.

13 June 1885
JEFFERSONVILLE: Col. E. A. Wimberly died at his home here of pneumonia. He died in the room where he was born on 7 April 1820.

14 June 1885
GREENSBORO: The mother of J. L. KELL died last week at age 100. Her husband was in the war of 1812 and she was drawing a pension.

TWIGGS COUNTY: The death of T. W. Burkett occurred at his home. He was thrown from his buggy and injured in Macon a few weeks ago. He was quite wealthy and had no children so he left everything to his wife.

WRIGHTSVILLE: Larkih Chivers died at age 87 leaving one child, W. H. Chivers.

TWIGGS COUNTY: The county commissioner has received word from a man in Pennsylvania that he would like to return a relic belonging to Col. W. R. Folsom to his family. Folsom went to war as a Captain of the Ramah Guards of Wilkinson County and was killed. His brother was Capt. James Folsom of the Twiggs Volunteers. Any family member should contact Judge McDonald at Bullard Station.

15 June 1885
MACON: Mrs. A. W. Mitchell of Elm Street was terribly scalded on he feet when she upset a pot of boiling water she was using to scald out the mites in her henhouse.

WEST POINT: We have seen the educated hog, the tame elephant, and the trick mule, but the tame squirrell of M. A. Turner takes the rag off the bush. Turner says he will quickly point out the different books in the New Testament when told to do so.

FROM SOUTH GEORGIA: Dr. David Bagley died last week. For a quarter of a century he had been an itenerate physician in Dooly, Berrien, Worth, Colquitt, Lowndes and other counties lying eastward. He visited his patients monthly. He required a retainer fee of five or ten dollars and then a fee of so much a month from each patient. He dealt mostly with old chronic complaints. He was a botanist and compounded his own medicine from native plants and roots. He knew every bridle path in the whole piney woods region.

17 June 1885
MACON: Tom Shiver, age 15, drowned yesterday.
James A. Knight, age 63, committed suicide by shooting himself. He had gone to Milner trying to collect $13,000 he had loaned to A. J. White. Failing to collect anything, he shot himself.

EASTMAN: Miss Nellie Coupman, a young lady from the north, died at the residence of her sister Mrs. O. H. Briggs. She had been an invalid several months on account of over-taxing herself at school.
Mr. Rom Peacock and Miss Flora Leitch, daughter of W. H. Leitch of near Chauncey eloped last Saturday night. Mr. Leitch plans to sue the ordinary for $500.00 because she was only fifteen years ond.

18 June 1885
MACON: President Cleveland has signified his inability to attend the Macon Library Fourth of July Celebration.

19 June 1885
THOMASTON: John Webb of this place helped make the coffin for George Washington when he was moved in 1832 from the old tomb to the present one.

21 June 1885
CLINCH COUNTY: Jacob Fender, 98 years old, supports himself by farming. Last winter he split 800 rails to repair his fences. His youngest child is 50.

continued

GEORGIA PEOPLE (Cont'd.)

25 June 1885
ATLANTA: A reward of $50.00 was paid today by the state to J. B. James and W. L. Cooper of Houston County for the arrest of John Coleman charged with assult to murder Betsy Hardison last April in that county.

HAWKINSVILLE: S. D. Fuller has the horse he rode in the Confederate army. The horse is now 30 years old.

The above items provide a glimmer of Georgia life but, more important, they provide some names which the researcher may be looking for. ed.

Georgia Cemeteries

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

VINSON CEMETERY: Located in Peach County, GA north of Fort Valley. From Vinson Road take the dirt road to right near Hager Farm. Cemetery is in a field on left side of road.

Milly VINSON
30 Jun.1797, 20 Mar.1842

Josiah VINSON (Mason)
12 Jul.1797, 4 Mar.1873

WILLIAM FAMILY CEMETERY: Located in Peach County, GA off State Route 96 east of Fort Valley. Turn left at Liquor Store on dirt road then left on first road. Cemetery is on right side of road.

Phillip N. WILLIAMS (WOW)
30 Jun.1891, 28 Dec.1914

Robert N. WILLIAMS
19 Nov.1913, 5 Jun.1935

OPEN BIBLE TABERNACLE CEMETERY: Located in Crawford County, GA about 200 yards from Dixon United Methodist Church.

Jeffery Allen DAVIS
21 Jul.1959, 18 May 1974

W. Millard GORDON
12 Dec.1902, 21 Apr.1973

Rose Ann GORDON
11 May 1916, 11 Jul.1973

Jeniffer Anne YAUGHN
8 Oct.1971, 17 Dec.1971

ADAM FAMILY CEMETERY: Located in western Crawford County, GA south of Olive Grove church at Crawford-Upson County line. The area is completely overgrown with trees and vines.

Mary F. ADAMS
3 Feb.1827, 8 Sep.1908

Jane E. ADAMS
4 Sep.1848, 30 Oct.1888
(dau. of Howell and Mary ADAMS)

Howell ADAMS
24 Nov.1824, 16 Dec.1891

HOLLEMAN FAMILY CEMETERY: Located in Upson County, GA. From junction of highway 19 and 80, take Minor Road 3-1/10 miles, turn right on old road 2/10 mile to cemetery.

C. A. HOLLEMAN
21 Aug.1865

N. G. HOLLEMAN
15 Nov.1860, 5 Nov.1899

WORTHY FAMILY CEMETERY: Located on Waymanville Road about 12 miles on right of road.

William WORTHY (Father)
9 Feb.1784, 12 Jul.1870

Mary WORTHY (Mother)
8 Mar.1793, 7 Oct.1871

One stone with letters M. W. and no dates.
One stone with letters W. W. and no dates.

1870
TAYLOR COUNTY, GEORGIA
PULASKI COUNTY, GEORGIA
CAUCASIAN CENSUS
$15.00 EACH
FULL NAME INDEX
BEN R. REYNOLDS [redacted]

Genealogical Gleanings from the Session 1826-1900, Presbyterian Church Milledgeville, Georgia

Contributed by: Faith S. and James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Vol. 7, No. 4, CGGS Quarterly.)

1848

Jan. 1848 Miss Mary Maria STUBBS was dismissed to join the Pres. Church in Demopolis, Alabama.

5 Feb.1848 The Session met. Rev. S. K. TALMAGE, D.D., Mod., Mrs. Eliza C. MURPHY and Mr. Robert M. MILNER were received by letter; and Mr. Robert A. HOUSTON, Joe, a servant of Mr. CHILDS', and JUDY, a servant of Col. CAMPBELL'S were received on examination.
6 Feb.1848 This day Tomlinson Fort JOHNSON was baptized.

19 Mar.1848 This day Irene COWLES, Frances Patterson GARMANY and Charles Wallace BAKER, children, were baptized.
Mar. 1848 Mrs. V. F. RICHARDS was dismissed to join the Pres. Church in Columbus, GA, and Mr. Benj. L. BEALL to join the Pres. Church in Greensboro, NC.

THE CHURCH OF MILLEDGEVILLE, ANNUAL REPORT ENDING APRIL 1848

Total Communion April 1847	MEMBERS SINCE ADDED		Dismissed	Excluded - died 1	Total now in Communion	BAPTIZED DURING THE YEAR		
	On Examination	On Certificate				Adults	Infants	Total
100	10	6	5	1	109	2	7	9

APPROVED IN PRESBYTERY, 14 April 1848 /s/ RICHARD HOOKER, Mod.

6 May 1848 The Session met. Mrs. Jane STOREY received by letter from the Methodist Church, Sparta and Mr. Julian M. PATTON from the Presbyterian Church, Cassville. Mrs. Sarah CASE and Mr. Peterson THWEATT were received on profession of faith. Mr. John P. VanDENSEN was dismissed to join the Pres. Church, Newark, Wayne County, NY. Mrs. Caroline E. LeCONTE to join the Pres. Church, Concord, SC.

7 May 1848 This day Peterson THWEATT, adult, Henry CLAY and Mary Ann RAMSAY, Edwin Otis CHILDS, Channey Morse WRIGHT, and John Locke MARTIN, children, were baptized.

20 June 1848 The Session met. Mr. Robert A. IVINSON was dismissed to join the Pres. Church, Columbus and Mrs. Ann CARTLEDGE to join the Presbyterian Church, Lexington, GA. A communication from Col. D. C. CAMPBELL requested an investigation into his conduct relative to charges appearing against him in the columns of the "Southern Recorder." A committee was appointed to resolve the difficulty between Messrs. CAMPBELL and GRIEVE.

20 Jul.1848 The Session met. A reply to Col. D. C. CAMPBELL'S communication was prepared. His request for an investigation was not in accord with the church's constitution. The charges, in a political newspaper, by an anonymous writer are unfounded.

Aug 1848 Mr. John I. BOOZER was dismissed to join the Pres. Church of Smyrna, Newberry District, SC.

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

5 Nov. 1848 The Session met. Mr. Thomas T. WINDSOR and Mrs. Martha E. WINDSOR were received by letter from the church in Marietta and Mr. Carlisle C. B. MARTIN and Mrs. Margaret F. MARTIN from the church in Athens. Samuel Y. CATER, James L. WARE, Henry M. WEED, George W. BANNERMAN and Thos. P. GRAY were received on profession of faith.

5 Nov. 1848 This day Henry L. WARE[11], adult, and Charles PAIN and Mary Harris HANSELL, children, were baptized.

1849

3 Feb. 1849 The Session met. Dr. John B. MURPHY by letter from the Methodist Church and Mrs. Jane MATTHEWS from the Mt. Zion Church. Capt. Hamilton GARMANY and wife were dismissed to join the Pres. Church of Fairview and Mr. and Mrs. STOREY to join the Pres. Church in Sparta.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH FROM APRIL 1848 TO APRIL 1849

Total in Communion per last Report	MEMBERS SINCE ADDED		Died	Dismissed	Suspended	Excommunicated	Total now in Communion	BAPTIZED SINCE THE LAST REPORT		
	On Examination	On Certificate						Adults	Infants	Total
109	7	8	2	10	0	0	112	2	7	9

5 May 1849 The Session met. Mr. W. H. ROAM and Charlton H. WILSON were received by letter. James H. DUBOSE was dismissed to join Mt. Zion Church, Sumpter District, SC and JOE, a Servant, to join the Pres. Church of Athens.

6 May 1849 William ARCHIBALD ORME and James Ripley JACOBS, children, were baptized.

1 Sep. 1849 The Session met. Mr. and Mrs. ROBINSON were received by letter from the church in Marietta. Mr. P. THWEATT was dismissed to join the church in Columbus and Robert W. MILNER to join the church of Salem, Wilkes County, GA.

1850

3 Feb. 1850 The Session met. Mr. Thomas BUCHANAN, his wife, Mary W., and their son Myron D WOOD were received by letter from the church in Columbus.

9 Feb.1850 The Session met. Mrs. H. N. GRAY was dismissed to join the Pres. Church at Albany, GA and Francis C. MORRIS to join the Pres. Church at Columbia, SC.

2 Mar. 1850 The Session met. Present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, A. M. NISBET, OTIS CHILDS and Thos. T. WINDSOR. The following Resolution was, after due consultation, unanimously passed. Whereas Caroline T. TUCKER (now Mrs. CARR), Eliza H. GOODE, William WALKER, Edwin NISBET, Samuel G. CATER and Charles HALL, members of this church are by their own confession destitute of any evidence of piety, and have absented themselves from the communion of the church for twelve months or more; Therefore RESOLVED that their communion with this church be and it is hereby dissolved. Mrs. Evaline BLOUNT (formerly Miss SHINHOLSER) was dismissed to join the Presbyterian Church in Perry.

17 Aug. 1850 The Session met at the call of the Moderator. Samuel B. CATER, John McLEOD, Joseph I. WEST, Robert WILSON, Lusius A. SIMONTON, and Charles BANNERMAN were received on profession of their faith in Christ. Miss Mary HAMMOND (Mrs. McIVER) was dismissed to join the Presbyterian Church, Tuskegee, Alabama.

18 Aug. 1850 This day Ann Mertia CASE, infant, was baptized.

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

ANNUAL REPORT FROM APRIL 1849 TO APRIL 1850										
	MEMBERS SINCE ADDED							BAPTIZED SINCE LAST REPORT		
Total in Communion per Last Report	On Examination	On Certificate	Died	Dismissed	Suspended	Excommunicated	Total now in Communion	Adults	Infants	Total
112	0	8	1	7	0	6	106	0	2	2

29 Sep. 1850 This day Charlotte Clifford CHILDS, infant, was baptized in Springfield, Mass., by the pastor of this church.

2 Nov.1850 The Session met at the call of the Moderator. Present: Rev. J. W. BAKER, Otis CHILDS and A. M. NISBET. Samuel HUNTER, Charles S. CLURRY, Philip T. WOODSON and Zacheriah C. FORT were received into this church on profession of faith in Christ. Mrs. Frances HUNTER was dismissed to join the Pres. Church, Montgomery, AL.

3 Nov. 1850' This day Zacheriah C. FORT, adult, and Henrietta HARWELL and Eliza Bowden MURPHY, children, were baptized.

16 Nov. 1850 The Church Session met at call of the Moderator. Mr. Charlton WILSON was dismissed to join Hopewell Church, Marion Dist., SC and Thos. P. GARY to join the Pres. Church, Tuskeegee, AL. The connexion (British spelling) of John P. SAVAGE with this church was declared dissolved under the rule adopted by this church in case of members absenting themselves from the ordinances more than one year.

1851

2 Feb. 1851 The Session met at call of the Moderator. Mrs. KENNEDY and Miss KENNEDY were received from the Salem Church, SC and Mrs. George W. KIMBALL from the Central Church, New York. Mr. R. A. HOUSTON was dismissed to join the Pres. Church at Woodstock and W. W. DICKEY to join the Pochitta Church, Baker County.

9 Feb. 1851 The Church Session met at call of the Moderator. Mr. and Mrs. ELDRIDGE were dismissed to join the Presbyterian Church at Sparta.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH FROM APRIL 1850 TO APRIL 1851										
	MEMBERS SINCE ADDED							BAPTIZED SINCE LAST REPORT		
Total in Communion per Last Report	On Examination	On Certificate	Died	Dismissed	Suspended	Excommunicated	Total Now in Communion	Adults	Infants	Total
106	10	3	0	8	0	1	110	1	4	5

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

Approved in Presbytery April 18, 1851, /s/ N. HOYT, Moderator. Dr. John B. MURPHY and Mrs. Eliza C. MURPHY (his wife) were dismissed to join the Presbyterian Church in Eatonton. John W. BAKER, Pastor.

20 Apr. 1851 The Church Session met at call of the Moderator. Mr. H. N. BACHELLER was received in the church on profession of his faith in Christ.

2 Aug. 1851 The Church Session met at call of the Moderator. Mr. William McKINLEY and his wife Mrs. Lu Ann McKINLEY, also Mrs. L. LANE, were received into the church by letter. John B. RAGLAND was dismissed to join the Presbyterian Church in Columbus.

7 Aug.1851 The Church Session met at call of the Moderator. The following resolution, after mature deliberation, was passed, viz., Whereas Wm. H. HALL and Sam'l. CHAMBERLAIN, members of this church are by their own confession destitute of piety and have absented themselves from the communion for a year or more, Therefore, Resolved, that they be, and hereby are, cut off from the church as unworthy members.

5 Oct.1851 This day Mary Elizabeth and Charles Campbell HAWLEY, children, were baptized.

1 Nov.1851 The Church Session met at call of the Moderator. Mr. A. TEAUX was examined on experimental religion and received into the church on profession of his faith in Christ

2 Nov. 1851 Anna Jane COWLES, infant, was baptized.

1852

1 Feb. 1852 The Church Session met at call of the Moderator. Mr. J. A. DENNIS and Mrs. Mary BATCHELLER were examined on experimental religion and admitted to the church on profession of their faith in Christ. Mr. Thos. T. WINDSOR and Mrs. WINDSON were dismissed to join the Pres. Church in Sparta and Mr. Julius M. PATTON to join the Pres. Church of Cassville.

1 Feb. 1852 This day Julia ANDREWS and William McKINLEY, and Anna Ripley ORME, children, were baptized.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH FROM APRIL 1851 TO APRIL 1852

Total in Communion per last report	119	Baptized since last report:	
Members since added:		Adults	0
On Examination	4		
On Certificate	3	Infants	6
Died	1		
Dismissed	6	Total	6
Suspended	0		
Cut off	2		
Total now in Communion	108		

8 May 1852 The Church Session met. Misses Mary S. WALLIS, C. P. STUBBS, Julia E. STUBBS and Messrs. W. A. BARROW, W. W. COCHRAN, N. R. CONDAR(?), W. S. FRIERSON, R. A. JONES, A. P. SMITH, J. W. BOWE(?), and L. J. GRAHAM were received into the church on profession of faith in Christ.

9 May This day R. A. JONES, adult, and Anna Bailey FRASER, Georgia V. Graser HANSELL, Eliza Hall MERRILL, and Mary Davis HUNTER, children, were baptized.

7 Aug.1852 The Church Session met. Messrs. Thomas TAYLOR and Nathaniel PRATT were received into the church on profession of faith in Christ.

8 Aug. This day Thomas TAYLOR, adult, was baptized.

13 Nov. 1852 The Church Session met. Mrs. Melvina DeCAMP was received by letter from the Presbyterian Church in Macon.

to be continued

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

TURLEY
WALKER
McGREW
BRYAN
BENNETT
JAMES

1818 - Kentucky: Charles and Benjamin TURLEY, were early settlers in Richland Township and later moved to Highland. Charles m. c1828, Nancy WALKER, b c1815, NC. Benjamin, m. 30 Apr.1841, Caty McGREW. Old father Benjamin TURLEY, for many years operated a mill near the mouth of Beach Creek and raised thirteen children. Other probable children were: Mary A. TURLEY, b c1813, KY, who m. c1828, John BRYAN, b c1807, SC; Ignatius TURLEY, who m. 7 Mar.1839, Eliza Ann BENNETT; and Oliver C. P. TURLEY, who m. 1 Nov.1840, Mary JAMES.

BEMOUNT
WOODEN

Prior 1838 - South Carolina: James BEMOUNT, b c1815, SC, m c1838, IN, w. Emily, b c1821, IN. Two of their five children, Dennis and John were b in Texas, 1842 & 1846. A probable brother, Charles BEMOUNT, m. 21 Mar. 1839, Sarah WOODEN.

ANDREWS
BRISCOE
LEAKEY
MARTIN
HICKS
JOHNSTON

1842 - Tennessee: John ANDREWS, b c1816, TN, a blacksmith, and w. Chirene b c1813, NC, came from TN, with children: Franklin D., b c1838, TN; Amanda J., b c1840, TN, and Carson L., b c1841, TN, and settled Fairplay Township. His m. Dorcas W. ANDREWS, a widow, b c1792, NC, and sister, Mary E. ANDREWS, b c1829, TN, and brother, Robert D. ANDREWS, b c1825, TN, lived next door. In Center Township was Isaac ANDREWS, b c1820, KY, who m. 16 Jun.1844, Dorothy BRISCOE, b c1832, IN. Early marriages were: James ANDREW (no "s" on name) and Elizabeth LEAKEY on 2 Feb.1826; John J. ANDREWS and Huldah MARTIN on 25 Aug.1838; Thomas ANDREWS and Nancy HICKS on 24 Jan.1843; and Margaret ANDREWS and Jeremiah JOHNSTON on 1 Nov 1842.

DUGGER
NOLES
SEXSON
LONG
CORDER
FULLER

1818 - Kentucky: Julius and Mark DUGGER from KY were pioneer settlers in Center Township. Julius was appointed as Overseer of the Poor, in 1821, and Mark died in the early 1820's, leaving a number of children. Early marriages were: William R. DUGGER, b c1811, KY, who m. 15 Sep.1833, Elsey NOLES, b c1815, NC; Anne DUGGER and Jack SEXSON on 15 Dec.1835; Hardin DUGGER and Marinda LONG on 18 Feb.1838; James DUGGER and Susan CORDER on 14 Feb.1841; and Julius DUGGER and Rebecca FULLER on 19 Feb.1841.

RUSSELL
CANAWAY
HELMS
HUTCHINS
EDWARDS
BRITTON
LIGHT
MANNS
CARPENTER
COOPER
MOWERY
ROGERS

1819-26-32 - KY, SC, & MD: William RUSSELL, b c1797, KY, came from KY, and settled Richland Township in 1819. He m. 18 Oct.1825 Owen County, Lavina CANAWAY, b c1807, KY, and raised six children. We believe his m. to be Sarah RUSSELL, b c1775, VA, who lived in Beach Creek Township, and his brother to be James RUSSELL, b 1804, d 29 Jan.1849 (int. Livingston Cem.) m. 5 Apr.1826 Monroe County, Mary HELMS, b c1807, KY and settled Beach. Susannah RUSSELL d/o Sarah, m. 18 Dec.1839, John E. HUTCHINS. Other possible children of Sarah are: Silas RUSSELL, who m. 24 May 1832 Owen County, Elizabeth EDWARDS: Mary RUSSELL, who m. 1 Jan.1825 Owen Co. John BRITTON; Elizabeth RUSSELL, who m. 7 Oct.1823 Owen County, Isrel LIGHT; Martha Ann RUSSELL, who m. 20 Oct.1832 Owen County, Wadon MANNS; Catharine RUSSELL, who m. 31 May 1844, John CARPENTER; Sarah RUSSELL who m. 2 Jan.1840, Montgomery A. COOPER; and John RUSSELL, who m. 8 Jul.1826 Monroe County, Malinda HELMS. In distant parts of the county from above, a John RUSSELL, b c1800, SC, m. 16 Nov.1827, Christena MOWERY, b c1807, IN and settled Cass Township and raised twelve children. Hiram RUSSELL, b c 1801, MD, m. 29 Mar.1832 Lawrence County, Mary A. ROGERS, b c1812, PA, and settled Wright Township and raised nine children.

KEYS

1844 - Virginia via Tennessee: Benjamin KEYS, b c1814, VA, and w. Elizabeth, b c1814, VA came from TN, in 1844 and settled in Fairplay Township. Their children were: George O., b c1836, VA; Isabella F., b c1838, VA; John M., b c1839, VA; Samuel T., b c1841, VA; and Susan R. b c1842, IN. Benjamin, Mary and William H. were b IN.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

RICHEY
RUMSOURS
CASE
BENNINGTON
CARPENTER
STEELE
STEWART

1818 - Kentucky: Old father RICHEY and sons David, Barney, Daniel, Pleasant and William came from KY and settled in Cass Township. A, David RICHEY, entered land in 1818 and was probably the father rather than son. They were all members of the Methodist Church and noted as the stoutest men in the county. Barney RICHEY, b c1795, KY, was a cabinet maker and m. 30 Sep.1822, Amy RUMSOURS, b c1804, NC, d/o Joseph, and raised seven children. Other RICHEY and RUMSOURS marriages were: William RICHEY and Nelly RUMSOURS on 6 Sep.1821; James RICHEY and Sarah CASE on 1 Jan.1836; Henry RUMSOURS and Rebecca BENNINGTON on 1 Nov.1827; Pleasant RICHEY and Margaret CARPENTER on 1 Oct.1844; Martha Ann RICHEY and Jackson STEELE on 9 Aug.1838; and Sarah RICHEY and Andrew STEWART on 17 Oct.1841.

BECKETT
HALE
SMITH
McCONNELL
HALE

Prior 1850 - Virginia via Tennessee: Thomas BECKETT, b c1780, VA and w. Nancy, b c1786, VA, settled in Fairplay Township between 1835 & 1850. Their children were: Matilda (Beckett) HALE, b c1816, VA; Ann S. BECKETT b c1827, TN, who m. 6 Mar.1851, George SMITH; Jane BECKETT, who m. 25 Jul.1850, Stephen McCONNELL; and James BECKETT, b c1828, TN, a blacksmith and grandson Robert HALE, b c1831, TN.

PORTER
SYMMS
JONES

Prior 1825 - South Carolina: John PORTER, b c1800 SC, m. 3 Mar.1825, Monroe County, Elizabeth SYMMS, b c1798, VA, and settled in Owen County some time later but prior to 1843. Richard PORTER, b c1804, SC, m. 15 May 1828, Lawrence County, Malinda CHANEY, b c1815, KY, and settled on adjoining property. William PORTER, b c1809, SC, and w. Elizabeth, b c1815, KY, m. c1835, had two children b IN, 1837 & 1840, then two b IL, 1842 & 1844, and then settled Cass Township in Greene County. The only m. in Greene was Elizabeth PORTER and Alfred JONES on 19 Sep.1850. An early m. in Lawrence Co. was James PORTER and Mary FULTON on 12 Feb.1819.

KELLER
CARPENTER

Early - Kentucky: Davah Andrew KELLER, b c1792, VA, m. 11 Apr.1844, 2w. Polly CARPENTER, b c1821, IN. In same neighborhood of Washington Township was probable brother, Linsey KELLER, b c1814, KY, and w. Mary E. b c1820, KY, and son John, b c1815, KY.

BLACK
SPIRES
WATSON
RICHEY
DIXON
SMITH

1837 - Tennessee: The families of Alfred BLACK, b c1820, TN, and w. Mary C. b c1821, unk.; Peter L. BLACK, b c1823, TN, and w. Polly A., b c1824, TN; and John BLACK, b c1822, TN, settled in Washington Township. Elisha BLACK, b c1826, TN, and w. Aley, b c1830, KY, settled in Richland Township. Early marriages include: William BLACK and Amy SPIRES on 17 Feb. 1844; Sarah Ann BLACK and Alexander WATSON; Nathaniel BLACK and Elizabeth RICHEY on 4 Jul.1847; Patrick BLACK and Lavina DIXON, on 23 Jan. 1848; and Sarah BLACK and John D. SMITH on 10 Jun.1849.

CARPENTER
COLLUM
OOLEY
BRAZIL
BREES

1826 - Tennessee & Green County, KY: Old Revolutionary Soldier, John CARPENTER, Sr., b 1752, VA, d 1843 Owen Co. IN, came from Green Co. KY, and settled his family in Franklin Township, Owen Co., which adjoins Green Co. IN. His children (known) were: John Jr.; Thomas, b 1806, KY, who m. 31 Jan.1833, Nancy COLLUM, b c1811, VA; Reuben; Joseph, b c1800, d before 1850, m. Green Co. KY, Nancy OOLEY, b 1804, KY, d 1882 Owen Co. IN; and Levi, b 1810, d 1883, whose w. Mary, was b 1806, TN, d 1859. Peter s/o Joseph was b c1825, KY. One or more CARPENTER families also settled in Greene County prior to 1827. In Taylor Township was Solomon CARPENTER b. c1807, KY, who m. 25 Mar.1834, Jane BRAZIL, b c1810, OH. James CARPENTER, b c1801, TN, and w. Nancy, b c1806, TN, settled in Washington Township. His brothers are believed to be John, b c1815, IN, and Samuel b c1816, IN. The earliest marriage was Phebe CARPENTER and Thomas BREES.* During the period 1838 thru 1844 there were more than a dozen CARPENTER marriages in Greene and Owen Counties. * 1 Feb.1827.

BRINSON

1843 - Kentucky: Lebulon BRINSON, b c1797, KY, and w. Elizabeth, b c1800, TN, settled Washington Township in 1843. Their son, Giles W. BRINSON, b c1820, TN, and w. Nancy, b c1824, KY, with children James R. b c1841, KY, and Elizabeth, b c1842, KY, lived with them in 1850.

RUBOTTOM
WESTFALL
SHEETS
ELSWICK
HUGHES
PITMAN
FISHER

Prior 1823 - North Carolina: Joseph RUBOTTOM, b c1790, NC, m. 14 Aug.1823 Elizabeth WESTFALL, b c1791, OH, and settled in Cass Township. So did John RUBOTTOM, b c1809, NC, m. 4 Jul.1830 Lawrence County, Ann FISHER, b c1811 KY. Mary J. RUBOTTOM, b c1833, IN, m. 6 Sep.1849, John SHEETS, b c 1821, VA. Henry RUBOTTOM, b 2 Apr.1813, NC, d 30 Dec.1891, m. 31 Aug.1847 Sarah ELSWICK, b 1 Aug.1821, d 1 Aug.1865. Other marriages were: Sarah RUBOTTOM and Edward HUGHES in Sep.1846; and Sophina RUBOTTOM and George PITMAN on 30 Aug.1849. Abel WESTFALL, father of Elizabeth, settled in 1818 and d a few years later.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

ELLIS, STEPHENS, BENNETT, HUFFMAN, LEWIS, BEASLEY, KELLY, FERGUSON

1830 & 1849 - TN, 1833 - NC: ELLIS families. William ELLIS, b c1805, TN, and w. Martha, b c1808, TN, settled c1830 in Wright Township and raised ten children b IN. Probable brother living nearby was George ELLIS, b c1808, TN, and w. Susannah (probably STEPHENS - family from GA lived in area) b c1813, GA, with children: Joseph, b c1833, IN; Nancy, b c1835, IN; Robert, b c1837, KY; Lucinda, b c1838, TN; Elizabeth, b c1840, TN; and five more b IN from 1842. Also settling nearby c1849, was James ELLIS b c1796, TN, w. Sarah, b c1801, SC, with children: Robert, b c1823, GA; Nancy, b c1827, TN; William, b c1829, TN; Peggy, b c1831, TN; Lucy, b c1833, TN; Elizabeth, b c1835, TN; Joseph, b c1841, TN; and Jane, b c1843, TN. James ELLIS, Jr. b c1825, TN, and w. Huldah, b c1829, TN, with children, Marion, b c1847, TN, and Clarisa, b c1848, TN, lived next to parents. Joseph ELLIS, b c1814, TN, a Physician, m. 24 Jan.1836, Eliza BENNETT, b c1814, unk., and settled in Washington Township. Another family, Evan ELLIS, b c1802, NC, and w. Dwe, b c1807, NC, with children: William, b c1828, NC; Pinkey, b c1830, NC; Benjamin, b c1832, NC, settled in Taylor Township, c1833, and raised five more children. Unplaced marriages were: Nancy ELLIS and Alexander HUFFMAN on 6 Mar.1836; Delila ELLIS and John LEWIS on 21 Mar.1836; Winney ELLIS and Richard BEASLEY on 21 Jan 1845; Elizabeth ELLIS and Martin KELLY on 4 Feb.1847; and Ira ELLIS and Mary FERGUSON on 11 Oct.1849.

SIMON, BENNETT, BOONE, SARGENT, HARTLEY, CARPENTER, WARD

Early - Tennessee: Samuel SIMON, b c1792, TN, and w. Cinthia, b c1790, NC, settled prior to 1825 in Washington Township. He was a County Commissioner in 1836. Two sons, John S. and Samuel C. were b IN, 1825 & 1828. Propable older children were: Henry SIMON who m. Eliza BENNETT on 10 Aug. 1834; Elizabeth Ann SIMON who m. Jeremiah BOONE on 2 Feb.1834; Lurana SIMON, who m. Absalom SARGENT on 25 Mar.1835; Polly SIMON who m. Isaac BOONE on 13 Sep.1838; Nancy SIMON who m. Bethuel BOONE on 10 Mar.1839; Sara M. SIMON who m. McAnna HARTLEY on 24 Jan.1841; Mahala SIMON who m. John CARPENTER on 15 Mar.1841; and Jane SIMON who m. Washington WARD on 2 Mar.1844.

SIMMONS

1840 - Kentucky: Alpha SIMMONS, b c1814, KY, and w. (not named), b c1820 KY, with dau. Sarah, b c1839, KY, settled c1840, in Jackson Township with four more children b IN prior 1850.

COX, PARENT, HOPPER, WANTLAND, LEDGERWOOD, FIELDS, HARRELL, LEWIS

Early - North Carolina & Virginia: James and William COX, b c1797, NC, with w. Nancy, b c1800, NC, settled prior to 1835, in Taylor Township. Another William COX, b c1807, VA, came earlier and settled in Jackson Township. He m. 22 Sep.1822, Lucretia PARENT, and m. 12 Jan.1834, 2w. Patsy HOPPER b c1811, KY. A probable brother, Floyd COX, b c1810, VA, lived nearby, and so did Noah COX, b c1823, TN. Another early settler, prior to 1825, in Stafford Township was Absolem COX, b c1790, TN, and w. Phebe, b c1790 TN. A late settler in Washington Township was Bethany COX b c1828, SC, who m. 6 Apr.1848, Thomas W. WANTLAND, b c1824, OH. Early marriages were: John B. COX, and Barbara LEDGERWOOD on 10 Mar.1833; John COX and Samantha FIELDS on 4 Nov.1835; Sarah COX and Ephraim HARRELL on 8 Aug.1839; Katherine COX and Charles LEWIS on 25 Nov.1825.

TALLY, TALLEY, WRIGHT, ENGLISH, MESSICK, HUBBELL, SANDERS

1833 - North Carolina & Kentucky: TALLY & TALLEY families. Greenville TALLEY, b c1798, VA, and w. Martha, b c1794, VA, with children: Grandison b c1824, NC, who m. Lavina WRIGHT on 27 Jun 1852; Robert H., b c1825, NC and Rachael, b c1831, KY, who m. 28 Nov.1850, Thomas ENGLISH, settled c1833 in Jefferson Township. Orrin TALLY, b c1802, NC, and w. Barbary, b c1801, NC, with children: Alexander, b c1828, KY, who m. 10 Apr.1850 Rebecca MESSICK; Orrin N., b c1830, KY; and David O., b c1832, KY, settled Eel River Township. Early marriages were: Elizabeth TALLEY and Daniel HUBBELL on 11 Aug.1842; and Susannah TALLEY and Herbert SANDERS on 17 Jul.1845.

PADGETT, DYER, SMITH, BARTON, BRANDON, FLINN, STALCUP

1832 - VA, TN, & KY: John PADGETT, b c1770, VA, and w. Mary, b c1785, VA settled in Jefferson Township. He operated the first drinking saloon in the county and kept a grocery store. Ebenezer PADGETT, b c1802, TN, m. 7 May 1835 Owen County, Elizabeth DYER, b c1803, VA, settled in Highland Township with issue of seven children. William PADGETT, b c1790, KY, a miller, and w. Jane, b c1795, KY, settled Richland Township prior to 1830. George PADGETT, served on Jury for a murder trial in 1824. Early marriages were: John PADGETT and Sarah SMITH on 13 Feb.1843; Stephen PADGETT and Catherine BARTON on 26 Jan.1843; Elizabeth PADGETT and Laurence BRANDON on 22 Mar.1838; Rebecca PADGETT and Squire FLINN on 14 Feb. 1844; and Catherine PADGETT, and Bennet STALCUP on 4 Apr.1837.

To be continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA

(FROM SOUTHERN STATES)

ABBOTT
ABNES
ABRAM/ABRAMS
ADAMS
ADAMSON
AKIN/AKINS
ALCORN
ALEXANDER
ALLEN
ALLISON
ANDERSON
ANDREWS
ARMSTRONG
ARTHUR
ATTO
BABER
BAKER
BALLARD
BARKER
BARRICKMAN
BARTLEY
BARTON
BATEMAN/
BATMAN
BAUGH
BAY/BAYS
BEAN
BEASLEY/
BEASLY/
BEAZLEY
BEATY
BECKETT
BENDENBAUGH
BENMOUNT
BENNAM
BENNET/
BENNETT
BEVANS/
BEVINS/
BIVINS
BINGHAM
BLACK
BLACKBURN
BLAND
BLANKENSHIP
BLEDSOE
BLEVINS
BOGARD
BOGGS
BOLEN
BONHAM
BORUFF
BOUGH
BOWLAND
BOYD
BRADFORD
BRANDON
BRANHAM
BRANNON
BRANSTETTER
BRASHER/
BRASIER/
BRASURS
BREEDEN
BREWER
BRIDGES
BRIDWELL
BRINSON
BRINTON
BRISCOE
BRITTON
BROCK
BROOKSHIRE
BROWN
BROWNFIELD
BRYAN
BUCKNER
BUFFALO
BULLOCK
BUNCH
BURCH
BURCHAM/
BIRCHAM
BURCHETT
BURGE
BURGESS
BURK
BURKS
BURNETT
BURRIS
BURTON
BUSKIRK
BUTLER
BUTTS
BUZAN
BYNUM
CALVERT
CAMPBELL
CARESS/
CARRIS
CARMICHAEL
CARPENTER
CARROLL
CARTER
CARUTHERS/
CAROTHERS
CASEY
CAVINS
CHAMBERS
CHANEY/
CHENEY
CHAPMAN
CHIPMAN
CHRISTY
CITY/CITIE
CLARK
CLARY
CLENNY
CLIFT
COA
COATS
COKER
COLE
COLLINS
COMBS
CONWAY
COOK
COOPER
COPELIN
CORBIN
CORLETT
COSTER
COWAN
COX
CRANE
CRAVENS/
CRAVINS
CREWS/CRUSE
CROCKETT
CROOK/
CROOKS
CROSIER/
CROSON
CROW
CRUSENBERRY
CUNNINGHAM
CUTHRELL
DAGLEY
DALE
DANIEL
DANLEY
DAUGHERTY/
DOUGHERTY
DAVIS
DAY
DAYHOFF
DEAN
DELAY
DENNISON
DEWES/
DEWEESE/
DEWEZE
DIXSON
DOBBINS
DOBBS
DOBSON
DODSON
DONAHA
DOVER
DOWDEN/
DOWDON
DOWNING
DRAKE
DUGGAR
DUNCAN
DYE/DIE
DYER
EADS
EAST
EDDY
EDWARDS
ELDRIDGE
ELESION
ELGAN
ELLENSWORTH
ELLER
ELLIS
ELSWICK
ENGLISH
EVANS
FAUCETT/
FAWCETT/
FOSSETT
FENDER
FERGUSON/
FURGUSON/
FURGERSON
FIELD/FIELDS
FIGG
FINLEY/
FINDLEY
FINNEL
FITZPATRICK
FLATER
FLINN/FLYNN
FLOOD
FLORA/FLORER
FLOYD
FODRILL/
FODERELL
FOLLOWELL
FOLLUM
FOLSOM
FORDYCE
FOSTER
FOX
FRANKLIN
FREELAND
FRENCH
FRITZ/FRITTS
FRY
FULK-
FULLER
FURNEY
GADBERRY
GAMBILL
GARDNER/
GARDENER
GARRETT
GASTINEAU
GASTON
GEE
GENTRY
GEORGE
GIBSON
GILLAM/
GILLUM/
GILHAM
GILLIAN
GOAD
GODFREY
GOOD
GOODMAN
GOODWIN
GOURD
GOWAN
GRAHAM
GRAVES
GRAY
GREEN/GREENE
GREENWOOD
GRIFFIN
GRIFFITH
GRIMES
GRINER
GROSSUP
GUTHRIE
HAGERMAN/
HAGAMAN
HAINES/
HAYNES
HALE/HAIL
HALL
HAM/HAMM
HAMMOND/
HAMMONS
HARDESTY
HARDWICK
HARRAH/
HARROW
HARRIS
HART
HARVEY/
HERVEY
HASH
HASHFIELD
HATFIELD
HATTABAUGH
HATTON/
HATON/
HATTEN
HAYDEN
HAYWOOD
HAYS
HEATON
HEDRICK/
HEADRICK
HELMS
HENDRICKS/
HENDRIX
HENRY
HENSHAW
HERALD
HERRING/
HERRIN/
HERRON
HERRINGTON
HICKS
HILBURN
HILL
HILSABECK/
HULSABECK
HINDEMAN
HINKLE
HODGE/
HODGES
HOGAN
HOGUE
HOLDER
HOLEMAN/
HOLLMAN/
HOLMAN
HOLLIS
HOLLY
HOLSTON
HOLTZCLAW
HOWEL/HOWE/
HOWELL
HUBBLE/
HUBELL/
HUBBEL/
HUBBELL
HUTSON
HUEY/HEWEY
HUFFMAN
HUGHEN
HUMPHREY
HUMPHREYS
HUNTER
HURLEY
HURT
HUTCHINS
HENSLEY
HUTCHINSON
HUTO
ISENHOUR
ISOM
JACKSON
JAMES
JAMISON
JARRELL
JEFFREY
JENKINS
JESSUP
JEWEL/JEWELL
JOHNSON/
JOHNSTON/
JONSTON
JONES
KELLER
KELLY/KELLEY
KELLUMS
KEMP
KESTERSON
KEYS
KING
KIRKPATRICK
KIZER/KAISER/
KISER/KISSER
LAFFOON/LAFUN
LAMB
LAMBERT
LANCASTER
LANE/LAIN
LANG
LANTER
LARUE
LAUTER
LAWLER
LAWRENCE/
LAURENCE
LAWSON
LAY
LEACH
LEDGERWOOD
LEE
LEMMONS/
LEMON
LEONARD
LESTER
LETSINGER
LIVINGSTON/
LEVINGSTON
LONG
LUNSFORD
MANSFIELD
MARKS
MARTIN
MARTINDALE
MASON
MAXWELL
MAY/MAYS
McADAMS
McALLISTER
McBRIDE
McBROOM
McCAIN
McCARTY
McCOY
McCRAW
McCULLOUGH
McCUTCHEON/
McCUTCHEN
McDANIEL
McDONALD
McGILL
McGUIRE
McHALEY
McHARGUE/
McHERGUE
McINTYRE
McKEE/McKEY
McLAND
McVAY
MENDENHALL
MEREDITH
McKINNAN/
McKINNON
MERRITT
MESSER
MESSICK
MIDDLETON
MILLER
MINER
MINKS
MITCHELL
MOCK
MOLDEN
MONDLE
MOODY
MOORE
MORELAND
MORRIS
MOSER
MOSS
MOWERY
MULLINS/
MULLEN
MULLIS
MURPHY
MYERS
NASH
NATION/
NATIONS
NEAL/NEALE
NEWSOM/
NUSUM
NICHOLS/
NICHOLAS
NICHOLSON
NIEL/NEIL
NIGH/NIGHT
NOEL/NOELS/
NOLES
NORRIS
OAKLEY
O'DANNEL
O'DELL
O'DONALD
O'HAVER
OLIPHANT
OLIVER
O'NEAL
OOLEY/OOLY
OSBORN/
OSBORNE
OVERMAN
OVERSTREET
OWEN
OWENS
PADGETT
PAGE
PAGETT/
PAGGETT
PALMER
PARSLEY
PATTERSON
PAYNE
PEGG
PENNINGTON
PHILIPS/
PHILLIPS
PICKARD
PICKET/
PICKETT
PIGG
PIGMAN
PIRTLE
PLUMMER
POE
POOL
POPE
PORTER
POTTS
POWELL
PRICE
QUAKENBUSH
QUILLEN
RADER
RAINBOLT
RANKIN
RAPER
RECORD/
RECORDS
RECTOR
REED/REID
REEVES
RHEEDS/
REEDY
RICHEY
RIDDLE/
RIDDLES
RILEY
RITTER
ROACH
ROBERTS
ROBISON/
ROBESON
ROGERS/
RODGERS
ROUSSEAU
ROW/ROWE
ROYAL
RUBOTTOM/
REUBOTTOM
RUSH
RUSSEL/
RUSSELL
RUTHLEDGE
SANDERS
SANDIFER/
SANDERFUR
SARGENT
SARVER
SCAGGS
SCHRYOOK
SCOTT
SEARS
SERGEANT/
SERJANT
SEXSON/
SEXTON
SHAVER
SHEETS
SHELLEY/
SHELLY
SHELTON
SHEPHERD
SHIELDS
SHIPMAN
SHOPTAW
SHROUT
SHRUM
SHRYER
SHRYOCK
SIMMONS
SIMON/
SIMONS
SIMPSON
SIMS/SIMMS
SIRIA
SKINNER
SLINKARD
SLOAN/
SLOWN
SLOUGH
SMITH
SMOCK
SMYDTH
SNYDER/
SNIDER
SPAINHOWER
SPARKS
SPEARS
SPELTS
SPENCER
SPRAGUE
STAFFORD
STALCUP
STAMPER
STANFIELD
STEELE
STEPHENS/
STEVENS
SINCLAIR
STEWART
STILL
STONE
STORM/STORMS
STREET
STRICKLEN/
STRICKLIN
STROPES
STUCKEY
SUFFRAGE
SULLIVAN
SUMNER
SUTHARD
SUTHERLAND
SWAGERTY
TALLY/TALLEY
TANDY
TATE
TAYLOR/TAYLAR/
TAYLER
TERHUNE
TERRELL/TERRILL
TERRY
TETRICK
THOMAS
THOMASON
THORLTON
TIELD
TILLEY
TIMMINS
TINCHER
TODD
TONGATE
TRENT
TROUT
TURLEY
TURNER
TURPIN
ULAND
VANDEVENDER
VEST
WADE/WAID
WAGAMON
WAGGONER
WALKER
WALL/WALLS
WALLACE
WALTERS
WARNICK
WARREN
WASSON
WATKINS
WATSON
WATTS
WEATHERMAN
WEAVER
WELBORN/WELBURN
WELLS
WESNER
WESTFALL
WHALEY
WHARTON
WHEELER
WHITAKER
WHITE
WHITEHEAD
WHITMORE
WILES
WILKERSON
WILKES/WILKS
WILKIE/WILKEY
WILLARD
WILLEY
WILLIAMS
WILLIS
WILSON
WOOD/WOODS
WOODEN
WORKMAN
WRIGHT
YANCY/YANDY
YOUNG

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our QUARTERLY as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are invited to contribute publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the QUARTERLY containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books for review, after which they are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by CGGS, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the QUARTERLY except as paid advertisements. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that these items have not been reviewed. Books for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

A SLICE OF NORMAN FAMILY GENEALOGY. By Loyal V. NORMAN, Ph.D, [redacted]. 1970. Softcover, 6 x 9, 53 pp., no price.
Copy donated to CGGS library.

A slice, we might say a thin slice, of the Norman family genealogy is what this book offers the reader. However, in addition to genealogical data it offers valuable biographical information and family history which helps one to a better understanding of the families. It is a scholarly work which is a pleasure to read and enjoy. And, as the author states, a good point of departure for further study and development of a more comprehensive genealogy.

The author starts with William NORMAN, who came to America from England around 1680, and briefly covers his descendents to the tenth generation — the author's generation. Families are shown in outline format and arranged by generation, according to date of birth, with a simple and easy-to-use numbering system for identifying generations and family members. The NORMAN line which the author traces starts in South Carolina, moves to North Carolina, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas and points west. In conclusion, the author has provided a bibliography of sixty-five references for further reading by those interested in pursuing the NORMAN genealogy.

Reviewed by: James T. Martin, Editor
CGGS Quarterly

IOWA COUSINS: A GENEALOGY. Compiled by: Amelia Wulf BECK and Juanita Comegys GETTMAN, 1983. Hardcover, 8.5 x 11-inch, xxxiv, 548 pages, Illustrated, Indexed. Price $39.50
Order from Amelia Wulf BECK, [redacted].
Copy donated to CGGS library.

This complitation covers the following family lines of early settlers of Iowa and traces their genealogy to recent times: Linder, Callison, Ayers, Ball-Stark, Barstow, Beck, Eichmeier, Cook, Brodersen, Cavender, Comegys, Elliott, Deaton, Fredregill, Gardner, Henderson, Wade, Jeffers, Lane, Logsdon, Iske, Colyar, Millard, Sabin, Patterson, Nichols, Pirtle, Parnham, Preston, Richmond, Stark, Page, Strait/Straight, Bundy, Kruger, Ruggles, Benskin, DeWalt, Hannagan, Wildman, Collins, Fenoglio, Henning, Harris, Slater, Vaught, Potts, Fitzhugh, Dawson, Wulf, McCloskey, Hickman, Price, Wonder, Reynolds, Townsend, Haycraft, Van Meter, Hart, Henry, Masmar, Eisenberg, Hunsicker, Sterling, Harley, Cowan, Russell, Horning, Jones, Grater, Heath, Getman, Bridges, Zeeuw, Tiffany, Eads, Witt and Franzen.

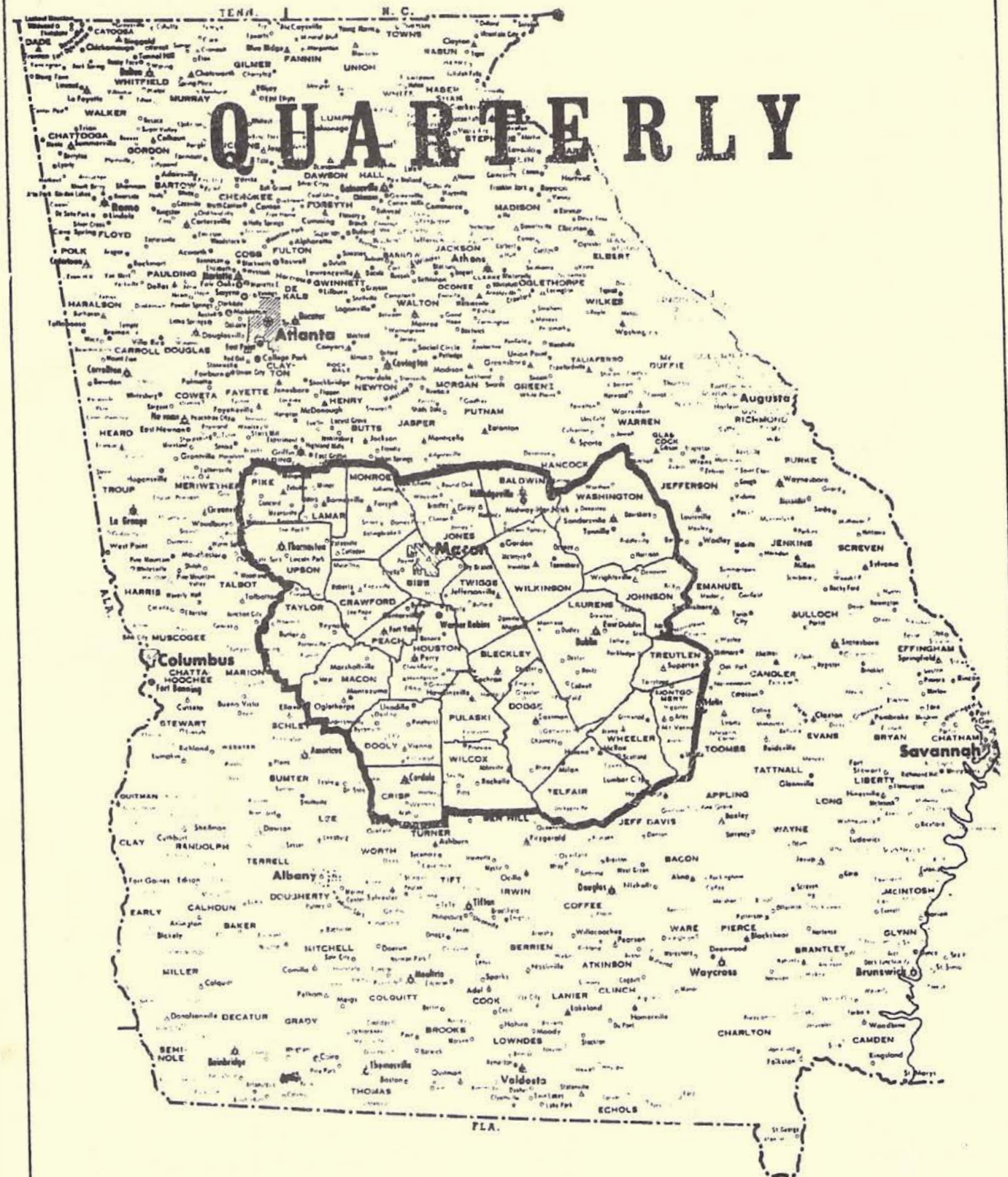
There are a lot of photographs in this book and many are pictures of family members. It is unfortunate that improper methods were used in reproduction which renders many of these pictures almost worthless to the reader. The surname index is a mess. Many names are out of place, but if you keep searching you can find most of them. I was unable to locate Leona B. WULF in the index. Poetry is fine, but too much is too much.

Aside from its many shortcomings this book has a world of interesting and valuable genealogical information on the families which it covers. It is well worth your review when searching for Iowa ancestors.

Reviewed by: James T. Martin, Editor
CGGS Quarterly

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Waycross
Valdosta
Thomasville
Americus
Cordele
Dublin
Milledgeville
Sandersville
Louisville
Statesboro
Brunswick
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Bainbridge
Donalsonville
Blakely
Camilla
Colquitt
Adel
Nashville
Homerville
Lakeland
Folkston
St Marys
Woodbine
Jesup
Baxley
Hazlehurst
Fitzgerald
Ashburn
Cochran
Eastman
Hawkinsville
Perry
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Gray
Forsyth
Monticello
Madison
Greensboro
Eatonton
Sparta
Washington
Wrightsville
Dublin
Swainsboro
Metter
Claxton
Pembroke
Hinesville
Darien
Midway
Riceboro
Ludowici
Glennville
Reidsville
Vidalia
Lyons
Soperton
Louisville
Wadley
Sylvania
Millen
Waynesboro
Thomson
Lincolnton
Elberton
Hartwell
Toccoa
Blue Ridge
Ellijay
Jasper
Canton
Cartersville
Rome
Summerville
Chickamauga
Fort Oglethorpe
Dalton
Chatsworth
Calhoun
Cedartown
Rockmart
Dallas
Douglasville
Carrollton
Griffin
Newnan
Senoia
Fayetteville
Peachtree City
Jonesboro
McDonough
Covington
Social Circle
Conyers
Lawrenceville
Buford
Gainesville
Clarkesville
Cleveland
Helen
Hiawassee
Blairsville
Young Harris
Clayton
Tallulah Falls
Toccoa
Commerce
Jefferson
Winder
Monroe
Loganville
Lilburn
Norcross
Duluth
Alpharetta
Roswell
Marietta
Kennesaw
Acworth
Woodstock
Canton
Ball Ground
Jasper
Ellijay
Chatsworth
Calhoun
Resaca
Dalton
Tunnel Hill
Trenton
Lafayette
Summerville
Menlo
La Fayette
Rossville
Fort Oglethorpe
Chickamauga
Ringgold
Cleveland
Blairsville
Hiawassee

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

Non-Profit
Tax Exempt
Org. GA

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exemption organization under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected Directors.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX, and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related persons in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly NEWSLETTER and a QUARTERLY. The QUARTERLY is published in March, June, September, and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and mails free copies to selected libraries. QUERIES, from members only, are published in the QUARTERLY free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit. BOOK REVIEWS are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become part of the Society's permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION in the QUARTERLY, and extra long articles may be serialized. The QUARTERLY is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without prior permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles, will appreciate appropriate credit. The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society, when available, within one year from date of publication for $3.00 per issue — postpaid within the U.S. After one year, or earlier if stock is depleted, copies must be photocopied locally and the cost is $4.00 per issue, postpaid within the U.S.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS: The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish pedigree charts for members in good standing. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. When you submit your pedigree for publication you may order additional copies of your chart. Copies are printed in reduced size on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard typewriter paper). The MINIMUM ORDER is $2.00 PREpublication prices:

20 charts $2.00	80 charts $6.40	For copies of more than one chart you may order in minimum increments of 10 copies per chart.
30 charts $2.80	90 charts $7.10	
40 charts $3.60	100 charts $7.70	
50 charts $4.30		Add 70¢ for each additional 10 charts over 100 charts.
60 charts $5.00		
70 charts $5.70		

After publication cost is 15¢ each — minimum order ten copies.

continued

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and available to members only.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society, in cooperation with the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia microfilmed the "Houston Home Journal" newspaper and placed a complete set of films in the Nola Brantley Memorial Library, Warner Robins, Georgia. The Society also reprinted the "First 110 Years of Houston County,Georgia" a history of the county first published in 1932. Other projects, such as publishing county census records, are planned. Also bound copies of the Quarterly complete with a name index.

RESEARCH: From time to time the Society plans to offer special research services to the members. This will be on a limited basis and a small fee will be charged to produce income for the Society.

PROBLEM SOLVING: Members are invited to submit their genealogical problems for solution. When submitting a problem always state what you have tried to solve the problem. This is very important so that those things which you have tried, and found inadequate, will not be suggested as a possible solution. We will publish your problem, with one or more possible solutions when available, in the monthly NEWSLETTER. If we do not have a solution at the time we will publish your problem and ask for suggestions from our readers. This IS NOT an offer to do your research, but to suggest ways in which you might accomplish your research or solve other problems which you have. Problems should be typewritten, double spaced, one side of paper only, and each page should have the member's name and address thereon. When we publish a problem we will not show a member's name nor address — only the member's state of residence will be shown. Suggested solutions will be published ONLY IN THE NEWSLETTER — replies will not be made to individual submitting a problem. This is a free service for members only. Mail your problems to CGGS, Attn: Research Editor. The Publications Committee reserves the right to edit/rewrite problems received and to reject those considered inappropriate for publishing.

ADVERTISING: The Society accepts classified and display ads for publishing in the QUARTERLY. Only ads of genealogical/historical interest; including supplies and services, books and periodicals, educational programs and opportunities, workshop/seminar announcements, etc., will be accepted. CGGS will consider entering into reciprocal agreements with other genealogical organizations for publishing announcements pertaining to activities thereof. A display ad layout sheet, with cost for various size ads, is enclosed with each issue of the Quarterly.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the planned program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary at address shown above.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE:

James T. MARTIN, Chairman and Editor.

William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

Jane A. NEWELL, Advertising Editor.

Gervaise W. PERDUE, Research Editor.

Anita L. RAMAGE, Art Editor.

CONTENTS

Introduction to CGGS 1

1986 Membership Research Directory 1
By Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE

Queries from our members 9
By Mrs. Helen S. GAGNON

Mrs. Joseph SMITH (Autobiography) 11
By Mr. Jack H. BRAUCHT

Some names omitted from the Twiggs County, GA list of winners in the 1820 Land Lottery 15
By Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.

Confederate Soldiers buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, GA . . . 16
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Moravian Archives 17
By Mrs. Anita L. RAMAGE

Genealogical Gleanings from the Session, 1826-1900 Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 18
By Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED

Poplar Springs Baptist Church (North), Dublin, Laurens County, GA 21
By Mr. R. M. JOHNSON

Obituaries: Macon Telegraph and News, Macon, Bibb County, GA 23
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Book Reviews and Publications Noted: 26
1. PULASKI COUNTY, GA CENSUS RECORDS OF WHITE FAMILIES, 1830 through 1880 Compiled by Mr. Victor R. MYRICK.
2. TWIGGS COUNTY, GA CENSUS RECORDS OF WHITE FAMILIES, 1830 through 1880 Compiled by Mr. Victor R. MYRICK.

Preservation Supplies (List of Suppliers) 26
By Mr. James T. MARTIN

Unclaimed Millions Await Heirs in Mississippi 26
By Mrs. Anita L. RAMAGE

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States) 27
By Mr. William R. HENRY

Georgia Wills (PARKER - WALKER - PICKETT - FREENEY - TURK) 30
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

Index to War of 1812 Pension Application Files (All persons named Jones) 32
By Mr. William R. HENRY

Southern Sympathizers in Indiana 35
By Mr. William R. HENRY

Family Pedigree Chart No. 152 and 152-1 (Armstrong - Sinclair) . . . . . un
By Mrs. Barbara A. SHORE

Publications of CGGS (For Sale) . . . . . un

Application for CGGS Membership (Tear-out) . . . . . un

1986 Membership Research Directory

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas R. Bethune, [redacted]

A

ABEL 337
ABNEY 225-391
ACRERMAN 345
ADAIR 453
ADAMS 159-203-211
-- 266-291-327
ADERHOLT 267
ADKINS 197-447
AKINS 101-307
ALBRITTON 253
ALEXANDER 450-451-453
ALLEN 240-378-379
-- 391-428
ALLUMS 364
AMERSON 432
AMOS 285
ANDEL 391
ANDERSON 116-140-156
-- 221-328-340
ANDRE 221
ANDREASSON 125
ANDREWS 218
ARMSTRONG 101-307
ARNOLD 386
ASBELL 328
ASHLEY 340
AULTMAN 137-221-273
-- 432
AUSTIN 391
AVANT 242
AVERA 273-432
AVERY 364-407
AXE 296
AXSON 403
AYERS 384

B

BACON 102
BAER 207
BAGBY 137
BAGGETT 428
BAILEY 392-417-430
-- 450
BAILY 137
BAISDEN 186-440
BAKER 221-240-382
-- 391
BALLARD 417
BANKSTON 328
BARBEE 425
BARE 340
BARFIELD 101-307
BARKLEY 443-453
BARKSDALE 305
BARNES 392-440-450
BARNETT 446
BARNETTE 445
BARRETT 253
BARRON 391
BASKIN 137
BASKINS 445
BASS 256-265
BASSETT 276-316-400
BATEMAN 453
BAUGH 451
BAUGHMAN 340
BAZEMORE 137
BEASLEY 364
BEATTY 266
BECHAM 452
BECK 451
BEDELL 345
BELFLOWER 103-104
BELL 221-391-423
-- 440
BELLFLOWER 429
BEMBRY 240-266
BENNEFIELD 156
BENTON 391
BENZ 417
BERLIN 221
BERRENBERGER 440
BERRY 203-240
BEST 445
BETHUNE 225
BIGGERS 384
BIGHAM 428
BIJON 137
BILLUPS 312
BINTON 391
BIRD 211-391
BISHOP 116-124-197
-- 209
BLACK 327-343-451
BLACKBURN 165
BLACKSTONE 211
BLACKWELL 203
BLAGRAVE 240
BLAINE 221
BLAND 426
BLANEY 111
BLEWSTER 209
BLIZZARD 398-399
BLOODWORTH 101-307-403
BLOUNT 430
BLUSTER 209
BOBO 140
BOGART 203
BOGLE 240
BOLES 156
BOLLINGER 225
BONEY 101
BOOKER 397
BOON 272
BOOTS 327
BOSTWICK 438
BOUNDS 446
BOWEN 107-183
BOWERS 327-391
BOYD 431
BOYER 452
BOYKIN 221
BOZEMAN 225
BRACEWELL 429
BRACKEEN 421
BRADBERRY 432
BRADFORD 203
BRADLEY 389-390-391
BRADSHAW 137
BRADY 365
BRANAN 393-397-403
BRANCH 176
BRANNAN 392
BRANNON 397
BRANTLEY 391
BRANTLY 451
BRAUCHT 239
BRENAN 417
BREWER 307
BRIDGER 343
BRIGGS 448
BRIM 391
BRISCOE 440
BROCK 137-360
BROOKS 113-256-307
-- 447
BROWARD 440
BROWN 135-187-203
-- 266-296-308
-- 360-391-440
-- 445
BROWNING 431
BRUFFEY 440
BRUMMETTE 391
BRUNER 110
BRUNNETT 391
BRYAN 159-231-240
-- 266-291-325
-- 364
BRYANT 240-431-450
-- 452
BUCKNER 407
BUFF 278
BUFFINGTON 360-447
BULLOCK 434-435-447
BURCH 443
BURD 391
BURDEN 391
BURKE 183
BURNETT 386
BURNLEY 305
BURNS 124-125
BURT 291
BURTON 140
BURTS 449
BURTZ 449
BURWELL 221
BUSCH 221
BUSH 203-253-276
-- 393
BUSSEY 382
BUTLER 136-305
BUTTS 426
BUTZ 305
BYRD 327-391

C

CAFFREY 345
CALDER 107-107
CALDWELL 417
CALE 296
CALHOUN 187-449
CAMP 272
CAMPBELL 107-135-137
-- 266-391
CANADA 440
CANIDA 440
CANNON 154-432-452
CANTLEY 369
CAPPS 150
CARIKER 417
CARLILE 449
CARLISLE 449
CARON 344
CARR 165
CARROLL 137
CARSWELL 445
CARTER 256-393
CARUTHERS 232
CASEY 221
CASH 407
CASON 428
CASS 305
CATES 102
CATO 309
CAULEY 316
CAUTHEN 428
CAYSE 112
CECIL 440
CHAMBLEE 374
CHAMBLESS 170
CHAMBLISS 391
CHAMPION 305
CHANCY 266
CHAPMAN 116-124
CHARR 165
CHASTEEN 360
CHEATWOOD 256
CHILDERS 386
CHILDS 391-443-445
-- 453
CHRISTIAN 445
CHRISTIANSON 125
CHRISTIE 327
CHRISTMAS 221-443
CHURCH 218
CLANCEY 440
CLANCY 440
CLARK 240-397
CLEVELAND 110-391
CLIATT 391
CLIFTON 203
CLOUD 437
CLYATT 391
COFFEE 107
COLEMAN 110
COLLIER 370
COLLINS 211-324
COLLUM 113
COLQUITT 135-369
COLSON 392
COLSTON 453
COMER 338
CONFREY 440
CONNEL 262
CONNER 211-253
CONNOR 327
CONROE 296
COOGLE 391
COOK 197-316-370
-- 391-397-429
-- 431

COOLEY 436
CORAM 445
CORBETT 262
CORBIN 374
CORNETT 437
CORNWELL 309
CORTNEY 197
COSEL 285
COSTON 340
COTE 344
COUNTRYMAN 384
COVINGTON 116-253
COX 391-428-440
CRAIG 391
CRAIGHILL 240
CRAWFORD 443-453
CREEL 137
CRIBBS 307
CROMER 211
CROOK 426
CROOKSHANK 440
CROOM 273
CROSBY 256
CROSS 187-436
CROWNOUER 428
CRUTHIRDS 110
CULVERHOUSE 285
CUMMING 240
CUMMINS 391
CUNNINGHAM 211
CUPP 374
CURRY 168

D

DANIEL 107-159-266
-- 367
DAVIS 225-266-327
-- 407-445
DAY 137-266
DE BARRETTE 221
DE FOE 165
DEACON 391
DEAN 186
DEARMON 110
DEASON 391
DELAMAR 448
DELAVAN 340
DENBY 135
DENNING 254
DENT 384
DERRICK 240
DIAL 140
DICKINSON 443
DICKSON 296
DIGBY 391
DILLIARD 453
DILLINGHAM 102
DIXON 296-305
DOLES 120
DOLLAR 221
DOMINGOS 111
DORMAN 391
DORSAY 253
DOSWELL 285
DOUBERLY 450
DOUGHERTY 307
DOUGLAS 221
DOVE 453
DOWLING 443
DOZIER 262-439
DRAKE 137-440
DRAWHORN 386
DREWRY 391
DRISKELL 217
DU BOSE 305
DU FEELL 316
DU PREE 277
DUFF 150
DUFFEU 276
DUNAWAY 203
DUNHAM 440
DUNKS 240
DUNLAP 391
DUNN 225-391
DUNWOODY 278
DURDEN 398-399
DUREN 431
DUTCHER 140
DYE 150
DYER 266-386

E

ECHOLS 309
EDGAR 345
EDGE 211
EDGERTON 203
EDMENSON 391
EDMONSON 391
EDMUNSON 391
EFURD 364
EIFURT 364
ELDER 102-207-426
ELFE 111
ELLERSON 391
ELLHOF 345
ELLIE 109
ELLIOT 450
ELLIS 135-327
ELLISON 391
ELROD 176
ENDSLEY 240
ENGLISH 211
ENZAR 435
EPHART 364
ERWIN 421
ETHEREDGE 445
ETHERIDGE 403
EVANS 101-307-327
-- 328-448
EVERETT 137
EZELL 392

F

FAMBROUGH 438
FANNING 203
FAUCHER 344
FEAGIN 439
FELTY 154
FIELDS 203
FILLINGHAM 137
FINNIE 327
FISHER 221
FITZGERALD 253
FITZPATRICK 253
FLETCHER 135-221-384
FLINT 378-379-391
FLOERL 111
FLOYD 256
FORD 391
FOREHAND 307
FORREST 140
FOUTZ 275
FOWLER 191-211
FRANKLIN 135
FRAZEE 140
FRAZIER 343-391
FULLER 391
FULWOOD 386
FUNDERBURKE 197
FUTCH 209

G

GABLE 162
GAGER 203
GAGNON 344
GAINER 231-232
GAMBLE 343-431
GAMMELL 384
GAMMICK 384
GANY 120
GARNER 110-203
GARRETT 386
GASSETT 398-399
GATES 137
GENTRY 256
GIBBONEY 156
GIBBONS 345
GIBBS 221
GIDDENS 319-428
GILBERT 188
GILLIS 391
GILTON 102
GLEASON 150
GLOVER 307-405
GODBE 391
GODBEE 391
GOLDEN 405
GOODBE 391
GOODE 443
GOODIN 391
GOODRICH 391
GOODRUM 443-453
GOODWIN 382-391-440
GOOGE 403
GORE 203-327
GOSS 391
GRAHAM 113-181-391
GRATER 337
GRAVES 186
GRAY 137
GREEN 221-253-417
-- 429
GREENE 446
GREER 305-367-391
GRESHAM 391
GRIFFIN 262-391
GRUNER 451
GUESS 253
GUINN 453
GUNN 305
GUNTER 374
GURNEY 337
GURR 453

H

HADDEN 367
HAINES 345
HALE 445
HALL 137-272-345
-- 426-429-453
HALSTEAD 285
HAMILTON 369
HAMITER 124-125
HAMLIN 137
HAMMACK 211
HAMMOCK 384
HAMPTON 212-327
HANCOCK 137-154-432
HAND 101-307
HANKERSON 391
HARBISON 240
HARDIE 445
HARDISON 203-211
HARGETT 323
HARIS 440
HARPER 217-276-316
HARRELL 107-113-135
-- 211-398-399
HARRINGTON 168
HARRIS 198-305-305
-- 374-428-440
HARRISON 403
HART 113-447
HARTLEY 386
HARTZOG 137
HARVEY 211-277
HARVICK 240
HASKINS 319-337
HATCHER 285
HATCHETT 135
HATTON 337
HAUGABOOK 218
HAVENS 426
HAWKINS 445
HAYES 426
HAYS 391-445
HEAD 444
HEARD 384-397
HEATH 392
HENDERSON 265
HENDLEY 135
HENRY 111-262-296
-- 397
HERNANDEZ 305
HERRERA 305
HEWITT 327
HICKS 432
HIGHT 266
HILL 218-323-391
-- 440
HILLARD 162
HILLIS 365
HILTON 265
HODGES 136-391-426
-- 450
HOLBERT 296
HOLBROOK 176
HOLCOMBE 156-256
HOLLAND 218-253-309
-- 430
HOLLEMAN 273
HOLLEY 391
HOLLIS 272
HOLLOMON 154-432
HOLLOWAY 289
HOLMES 266-337-364
-- 445
HOLSTEIN 272
HOLSTON 137
HOLT 427
HOLTZMAN 277
HOMES 364
HOPPING 221
HORN 137
HORNE 432
HORTON 135
HOSFORD 180
HOUGH 451
HOUSEL 382
HOUSER 444-450
HOWARD 120-137-273
-- 316-427-443
HOWELL 230-285-447
HUDGINS 291-308
HUDSON 110-140-181
-- 337

HUFF 450
HUFFMAN 240
HUGHES 391
HUGHS 445
HULL 183
HUMPHRIES 272-398-399
HUNT 290
HUNTLEY 221
HURST 137
HURT 453
HUTTO 443

I

IVEY 289-391-428

J

JACKSON 170-449
JAMES 203-266-360
-- 431
JAY 440
JENKINS 217
JENNINGS 154-162-432
JOHNSON 113-159-197
-- 231-253-266
-- 307-337-403
-- 431-445-453
JOHNSTON 137
JONES 102-113-137
-- 154-156-211
-- 296-307-370
-- 378-379-391
-- 393-432-440
-- 444
JORDAN 307-349
JORDON 156-266-305
JOYCE 417
JOYNER 212-431
JUSTICE 113-429

K

KANEASTER 340
KEARNS 221
KEEN 386
KEESE 445
KEIL 207
KELLY 116-165-209
-- 211-256-272
-- 417
KEMP 186-451
KENDAL 327
KENNEDY 183-305
KENYON 159
KERR 165
KERSEY 391
KEY 225
KICKLIGHTER 102
KIDNEY 203
KILLEN 198-391
KILLINGSWORTH 137
KIMBROUGH 343
KINARD 135
KING 101-116-197
-- 266-277-291
-- 307-364-374
KIRKLAND 285
KIRKPATRICK 340
KITE 429
KITTS 266
KNIGHT 137-262-266
-- 364-378-379
KNIGHTON 445
KOEHLER 305

L

LAMAR 170-272-391
LAMPMAN 296
LANCASTER 180-318
LAND 242
LANE 150-432
LANGE 450
LASETER 391
LASSETER 391
LASSITER 203-307
LATIMER 338
LAVANDER 392
LAVENDAR 392
LAVENDER 254
LAW 107-305
LAWSON 165
LEAPTROT 335
LEE 159-266-337
-- 450
LEFFINGWELL 203
LEHR 124-125
LEMON 443
LENTILE 426
LETHER 111
LEWIS 135-240-391
-- 445
LIARBEE 344
LIGHT 374
LIGHTFOOT 290
LIGON 266
LINN 340
LIPFORD 242
LIPPERT 323
LIPSEY 386
LISENBY 120
LITTLETON 417
LIVINGSTON 111
LLOYD 391
LOGUE 391
LONG 242-335-345
-- 452
LOPER 451
LORD 365-392
LOUDEMILK 369
LOVE 440
LOWE 137
LOWERY 276
LUCKIE 168
LUDLOW 445
LUKE 116
LUMPKIN 437
LUNSFORD 266
LUSSIER 344
LYBRAND 211
LYONS 221
LeCROY 428

M

MADDOX 384-391-393
MADGETT 426
MAGILL 340
MALOY 431
MANCILL 209
MANN 386
MARCHANT 221
MARET 176
MARONEY 437
MARSHALL 112-221-386
-- 391-444
MARTIN 112-266-319
-- 405
MASON 176
MASSENGALE 445
MASSEY 367
MATHEWS 209
MATTOX 391
MAULDIN 101-188
MAXWELL 307
MAY 266-338
MAYO 266
MC ANALLY 221
MC CALL 135-221
MC CARTHY 305
MC CARTY 327
MC CLELAND 240
MC CLELLAN 159
MC CLENDON 307
MC CORMICK 135
MC COY 308
MC DANIEL 176
MC DONALD 203-272
MC FARLIN 137
MC GAUGH 340
MC GOWN 240
MC INTOSH 221
MC INVALE 101
MC KENZIE 111-198
MC LENDON 101-307
MC MILLAN 162
MC PHAILL 180
MC PHIL 319
MC SWAIN 256
MC WANE 266
MEADOWS 221-431
MEANS 432
MEEKS 378-379
MELTON 162-221-436
MEREDITH 176
MERRITT 266-285-430
MERSELISE 203
MEYER 428
MIDDLEBROOKS 453
MIKEL 308
MILLER 203-328-367
-- 423-451-453
MILLINGTON 156
MILLS 266
MIMS 137-327
MINCHEW 364
MINOR 159
MINSEY 364
MINSHEW 364-441
MINTON 187
MITCHELL 135-265-391
-- 453
MITCHINER 445
MITCHUM 309
MIXON 445
MOLLOY 417
MOLTON 386
MONAGHAN 417
MONROE 209
MONTGOMERY 266-393
MOODY 430
MOORE 112-124-445
MOREE 221
MORGAN 109-285-391
MORRIS 405-440
MORRISS 405
MORTON 221-266-312
MOSLEY 137
MOUGHON 391
MOWERY 428
MULKEY 391
MULLING 183
MULLIS 452
MURRAY 276-349
MYRICK 113
McARDLE 391
McCAFFERY 417
McCLOUD 428
McCONNELL 445
McCOOK 392
McCRANIE 431
McDONALD 440
McFARLAND 289
McGRAW 398-399
McKENZIE 397
McKINLEY 417
McMURRIN 445
McMURRY 445
McNEAL 440
McNEEL 440
McNEELY 417
McNEIL 440
McPHEARSON 365

N

NANCE 426
NAPPA 393
NE SMITH 116
NEAL 162
NEIL 340
NELSON 109-240
NESMITH 392
NEW 429
NEWBERN 253
NEWELL 102
NEWSOME 432
NEWSON 154
NIX 265
NORMAN 369
NORRIS 154-391
NORWOOD 305
NUNNELLY 340
NUTT 436

O

O'NEAL 221-428
O'QUIN 307
ODOM 124-443
OLIRHANT 308
OSBURN 403
OTT 277
OUTLAW 378-379
OUTLER 378-379-391
OWENS 266-428

P

PACE 277
PAGE 150-327-328
PAGGETT 111
PARHAM 209-428
PARKER 256-289-393
-- 397-453
PARKS 417
PARRAMORE 137
PARRISH 367
PARSON 101
PARTAIN 135
PASCHALL 428
PASSMORE 266
PATRICK 140
PATTERSON 256-445
PATTISHALL 400
PAUL 445
PAULETTE 242
PAULITSCH 440
PAULK 176
PEACOCK 211
PEARCE 159-188-218
-- 319
PEARSON 403-445

PEAVY 197
PENDERGAST 417
PENNY 212-218-256
PERDUE 116-289
PERMENTER 432
PERRY 116
PERRYMAN 221
PERSSON 125
PETERS 136
PHILLIPS 180-221-296
-- 309-319
PICKARD 137
PIERCE 180-217-446
PITTMAN 211
PITTS 197
PLAMONDON 344
POOL 275-305-428
PORCH 370
PORTER 434
POST 203
POTTER 266
POTTS 154-432
POWE 124
POWELL 135-221-305
-- 393
POWERS 140
POWLEDGE 440
PRESLEY 110
PRICE 197-364
PRIDGEN 266
PRITCHETT 113
PROSSER 426
PRUITT 291
PRYOR 112

Q

QUATILEBAUM 197
QUIGLEY 327

R

RABY 103-104
RADFORD 305
RAFERTY 417
RAGAN 291
RAGSDALE 266
RAILEY 451
RAINS 403
RAMEY 242
RAMMAGE 392
RAMSEY 428
RANEW 116
RASPBERRY 391
RAY 382
READ 207
REAVES 107-135-231
REDDING 391
REED 135-382
REEDER 397
REEVES 272
REGAN 180-318
REGISTER 327
REMBERT 291-308
RENFROE 116-432
REW 397
RHOADES 430
RHODES 305-340-430
-- 443
RICE 272-391
RICHARDS 203
RICHARDSON 150-211
RIFFE 221
RIGBY 447
RILEY 391
RIPLEY 203
RIVERS 124-125-445
ROADS 443
ROBBINS 397
ROBERSON 221
ROBERT 240
ROBERTS 156-431
ROBINSON 240-384
ROBISON 203
ROE 397
ROGERS 288-296-319
-- 431-445
ROOME 203
ROONBY 305
ROQUEMORE 137-386
ROSE 345
ROSS 113-116-319
-- 389-390
ROUNTREE 135-291
ROWLAND 417
ROYAL 256-391
ROZAR 180
ROZIER 225
RUDD 256
RUE 397
RUIZ 305
RUMPH 364
RUSHIN 203
RUSHING 203
RUSS 137
RUSSELL 382
RUTHERFORD 431
RUTLEDGE 110-203
RYAN 266
RYE 397

S

SALTER 398-399
SALTERWHITE 453
SAMPSON 140
SANDERS 113-328-345
SAPP 324-391
SASSER 159
SAVAGE 391
SAWYER 272-276-316
SAWYERS 440
SAYERS 440
SCARBOROUGH 110-266-303
-- 319-393-429
SCHAEFFER 432
SCHOENFIELD 191
SCHOLES 221
SCHWENN 221
SCOTT 124-240-417
SCOTTON 382
SEALS 305
SEARS 186
SEIGLER 365
SELMAN 453
SELVIDGE 428
SENTER 197
SENTERFELT 256
SHARP 102
SHAVER 266-296
SHEFFIELD 101-307-365
SHELL 176
SHELLEY 156
SHELTON 340
SHEPARD 211
SHEPHEAD 218
SHEPHERD 305
SHEPPARD 328
SHERROD 266
SHINAULT 240
SHIRAH 439
SHIVER 364
SHORT 176
SHUMAN 450
SIKES 137-428
SIMCOOK 275
SIMMONS 137-221-327
-- 452
SIMONS 391
SIMS 450-453
SINGLETON 154-432
SIZEMORE 405
SKIPPER 116-398-399
SLEDGE 120
SLONE 266
SMALLWOOD 445
SMITH 159-186-188
-- 198-211-221
-- 239-305-391
-- 428-431-437
-- 447-452-453
SNOW 140-332
SNYDER 392
SOLOMON 447
SOWELL 391
SPARKS 391
SPEARS 221
SPEER 340
SPEIGHT 291
SPELLING 307
SPICER 345
SPINKS 343-426
SPIVEY 221
SPRING 221
SPRUNG 221
STANFIELD 428
STANLEY 429
STARLING 256
STATHERN 254
STEPHEN 242
STEPHENS 186
STEPHENTON 242
STERLING 110
STEWART 101-162-203
-- 211-256-266
-- 391
STIDHAM 256
STOCKTON 240
STOKES 113-272-307
-- 398-399
STOMEN 337
STONE 277-392-443
STORY 391
STOVALL 426
STOW 447
STOWELL 254
STRATHERN 254
STRICKLAND 156-451
STRIPLING 337
STROUD 340
STUDSTILL 135
SUTTON 430
SWAIN 221
SWANSTROM 125
SWATTS 370
SWEARINGEN 221
SWILLEY 448
SYKES 428

T

TABB 437
TALLAFERRO 291
TALLEY 135-426
TARPNELL 183
TATE 137
TAUNTON 393
TAYLOR 176-187-197
-- 203-305-316
-- 382-431-445
TEACHY 101
TEMPLES 403
TERRY 447
THEADWELL 218
THIESS 111
THOMAS 240-441
THOMPSON 113-305-391
THORP 137
THURMOND 156
TILLIS 330
TIPPETT 426
TISDALE 451
TISDEL 111
TISSEREAU 159
TOLBAT 443
TOMMEY 392-403
TOUCHSTONE 256
TREADWELL 212
TRIPP 444
TROTMAN 203
TUCKER 162-221-440
TULL 296
TUNE 217
TURLINGTON 266
TURMANS 318
TURNER 197-447-451
-- 453
TURNIPSEED 124-125
TYNER 110-391
TYSON 113

U

UNDERWOOD 110-291-391
-- 434
USSERY 307-393-447

V

VALENTINE 345
VAN HOUTEN 203
VAN NESS 203
VANDE PLASSCHE 382
VANN 445
VANSANT 240
VARRET 103-104
VAUGHN 365-441
VAUSE 159
VENABLE 382
VERNUM 266
VICKERS 217
VIERS 382
VINNING 391
VINSON 113-392
VONROLANDBURG 417
VREELAND 345

W

WADE 384-391
WAGNER 382
WALDEN 112-165-187
-- 309
WALDHAWER 111
WALKER 135-136-266
-- 427-443
WALL 447
WALLER 150
WARD 113-340-391
-- 431
WARE 156
WARNS 124
WARR 137

WARREN 303-364-440
WARRENS 328
WATKINS 277
WATSON 159-203-265
-- 349-398-399
-- 429
WATT 391
WATTS 154
WAYNE 374
WEAVER 429
WEBSTER 450
WEEKS 162
WEIS 221
WELBORN 391
WELFORD 443
WEST 296
WHEELER 276
WHIPPLE 384
WHITACKER 345
WHITAKER 262-391
WHITE 110-438-440
-- 451
WHITEHEAD 453
WHITEHURST 447
WHITING 154-203
WHITTEN 440
WHITTLE 159
WIGGIN 183-240
WIGGINS 443
WILCOX 435
WILF 197
WILKERSON 265-266
WILLET 203
WILLIAMS 101-135-170
-- 188-221-266
-- 391-428-431
WILLIAMSON 217-428-453
WILLIS 170-309
WILSON 221-340-391
-- 434
WILTHIES 451
WIMBERLY 391
WINCHESTER 337
WINN 374-421
WISDON 156
WISE 425
WISEMAN 365
WITTE 450
WITTEN 440
WOLLMAN 221
WOMMACK 392
WOOD 323-325
WOODALL 428
WOODSON 101-307-391
WOOTEN 266
WORKMAN 221-267
WORLEY 434-435
WRIGHT 124-156-397
WYNN 116-307-421
WYNNE 421
WYRE 217
WYRICK 266

Y

YANN 265-365-443
YEARY 240
YEOMAN 253
YERVINGTON 434-435
YONTZ 391
YORK 367
YOUNG 156-266-360
YOUNGBLOOD 113-451

Z

ZIMMEREBENER 440
ZIMMERMAN 256-367
ZIPPERER 440
ZORN 137

USING THE RESEARCH DIRECTORY

The MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY consists of an alphabetical listing of names being researched and a numerical listing, by membership number, of members doing the research.

The three-digit number, or numbers, shown after a name being researched, is the last three digits of the membership number of the member doing the research. Find the name you are interested in, note the number after the name and locate the name of the researcher in the numerical listing. For example: "ABEL 337" refers to member 84-337 Sally Johnson LUCIUS.

NOTE: Not all members have submitted a list of names which they are researching.

78-101 Jane A. NEWELL,
78-102 Martha Jones BACON,
78-103 Verna Verret BELFLOWER,
78-104 William Joseph BELFLOWER.
78-107 Robert Lee CAMPBELL,
78-109 Arthur Darryl CRUTHIRDS,
78-110 Beulah White CRUTHIRDS,
78-111 Mary Alice Dominges MACMILLAN,
78-112 James Thomas MARTIN,
78-113 Victor R. MYRICK,
78-116 Gervaise W. PERDUE,
78-120 Milton Carvis SLEDGE,
78-124 James Wesley TURNIPSEED Jr.,
78-125 Faith Swanstrom TURNIPSEED.
78-135 Ernestine Lewis HICKMAN,
78-136 Caroline Walker HODGES,
78-137 Addie Paramore HOWELL,
78-140 Marge Anderson THOMPSON,
79-150 Winnie Olive Gleason WALLEK,
79-154 Merlyn E. WHITING,
79-156 Virginia Strickland ROBERTS,
79-159 Henrietta Minor CLICK.
79-162 Grace Neal McMILLAN,
79-165 Bonnie Kelly WALDEN,
79-168 Guy Marvin HARRINGTON,
79-170 Robert Beasley JACKSON,
79-176 Elizabeth Haulbrook TAYLOR,
80-180 Mamie Pierce LANCASTER,
80-181 Pearl Graham DOUGLAS,
80-183 Alice Trapnell CARROLL,
80-186 Frances Sears DEAN,
80-187 Louise Brown BARR,
80-188 Katherine Mauldin CHAPLE,
80-191 Audrey SLEDGE,
81-197 Decia Cook SIMMS,
81-198 Carlton McKenzie HARRIS.
81-203 Kay McDonald DUNAWAY,
81-207 Mabert Keil READ,
81-209 Winston Carroll BLEWSTEK,
81-211 Ryland Dean FOWLER,
81-212 Martha Joyner HAMPTON,
81-217 Polly Driskell WILLIAMSON,
81-218 Ruth Hill PEARCE,
81-221 Karen Tucker SWAIN,
82-225 Thomas Ray BETHUNE,
82-230 James Donald HOWELL.
82-231 Clara Bembry SNOW,
82-232 Sara M. Bembry DANIELS,
82-235 Wilma Marshall MARTIN,
82-239 Jack Henderson BRAUCHT,
82-240 Laurel Bryon STOCKTON.
82-242 Georgette LIPFORD,
82-253 Constance Conner FLEEMAN,
82-254 Arthur D. STRATHERN Jr.,
82-256 Mary Ellen RUDD,
82-262 Edrie Connell HENRY,
82-263 Dorothy Helton TAYLOR,
82-264 Nina Mae Howell GREEN,
82-265 Hazel Hilton NIX,
82-266 Margaret Lucille Day CHANCY,
82-267 Elizabeth White WORKMAN,
83-272 L. Camp GILLIAM,
83-273 Bernard Henry HOLLEMAN Jr.,
83-275 Willian Lee POOLE,
83-276 Ruby Harper SMITH,
83-277 Helen DuPree PARK,
83-278 Willie Dean Grace NESMITH,
83-285 Emory G. HATCHER,
83-288 Emilie Joyce JACKSON,
83-289 Wilmer Oscar HOLLOWAY,
83-290 George Frederick HUNT,
83-291 E. Ragan PRUITT,
83-295 Marion E. Jones HENRY,
83-296 William Rogers HENRY,

83-303 Frank P. MAY,
83-305 Sarah Taylor DIXON,
83-307 Barbara Anne SHORES,
83-308 Jimmy L. BROWN,
83-309 Mary C. WATERS,
83-312 Ella Mae BILLUPS,
83-316 Ruby Harper MURRAY,
83-318 Omar LANCASTER,
83-319 Rosa Lee Pierce
84-323 Vivian Mae Hargett BELMORE,
84-324 Frances J. Sapp BRYAN,
84-325 Durward Lester BRYAN,
84-327 William E. PAGE III,
84-328 Marilyn M. SANDERS,
84-330 Robert Tillis HODGES,
84-332 Charles F. SNOW,
84-335 Marion Greenler LEAPHART,
84-337 Sally Johnson LUCIUS,
84-338 Daniel Spencer MAY Jr.,
84-340 Nona Coston NUNNELLY,
84-342 Polk County Hist. Library, P.O. Box 1719, Bartow, FL 33830
84-343 Barbara Allen CRITES,
84-344 Leo F. GAGNON,
84-345 Helen Sander GAGNON,
84-349 Wynelle Watson KNOWLES,
84-356 Sanford SIMONS,
84-358 Louise Virginia Smith OSBORNE,
84-360 Margaret Ann BUFFINGTON,
85-364 Georgia A. SANDERS,
85-365 Joyce BRADY,
85-366 George BRADY,
85-367 Miriam A. Massey ZIMMERMAN,
85-369 Loyal V. NORMAN,
85-370 Dorothy C. NORMAN,
85-374 George E. HARRIS,
85-378 Henry Huntington OUTLER,
85-379 Mary Ellen Jones OUTLER,
85-382 Pauline Edwards TAYLOR,
85-384 Dorothy Julia Fletcher MURPHY,
85-386 J. Faye Garrett MOLTON,
85-387 Fitzgerald Ben Hill Lib., 123 N. Main Street, Fitzgerald, GA 31750
85-389 Juanita Ross BILLINGSLEY,
85-390 Joseph Clay BILLINGSLEY,
85-391 Kathleen Marie GREER,
85-392 Anita Carol Lord RAMAGE,
85-393 Katherine Joan Carter KRALKA,
85-397 Minnie Marie Henry KUHLMAN,
85-398 Martha Humphries SALTER,
85-399 Alva Thurmond SALTER,
85-400 Muriel Laurice Pattishall BRYAN,
85-403 Kenneth Eugene HARRISON,
85-405 Gerald Thomas GOLDEN,
85-407 Doris Carolyn Cash PRUITT,
85-413 Los Angeles Public Library, Genealogy, Los Angeles, CA 90071
85-417 John Joseph McKINLEY,
85-421 Sunny Evelyn Erwin SHAFFER,
85-422 Tennessee State Library, 403 7th Ave North, Nashville, TN 37219
85-423 Howard Greely BELL,
85-425 Gary Michael BARBEE,
85-426 Nora Bland ELDER,
86-427 Barbara Jane Holt BROWN,
86-428 Emily Woodall IVEY,
86-429 Frances Watson BUFORD,
86-430 Elizabeth Merritt PEAVY,
86-431 Linda MEADOWS,
86-432 Theresa AULTMAN,
86-433 Satilla Regional Library, Genealogy Department, Douglas, GA 31533
86-434 William Duren WILSON Sr.,
86-435 Jacquelyn Wilcox WILSON,
86-436 Mary Josephine Cooley MARTIN,
86-437 William E. TABB,
86-438 Gregory Charles WHITE,
86-439 Annie Laura Dozier SHIRAH,
86-440 Martha Alice CROOKSHANK,

86-441 Albert Lester THOMAS,
86-442 Kodell Montford THOMAS,
86-443 Thelma Janet Goodrum WIGGINS.
86-444 Evelyn Jean Jones MISINCO,
86-445 Miriam June Mitchiner BROWN.
86-446 Myles L. GREENE,
86-447 Carolyn Patricia Stow [illegible],
86-448 Willie Pearl Martin SWILLEY,
86-449 Jeanette Calhoun FERGUSON,
86-450 Frankie Elizabeth Elliott HOUGES,
86-451 Larry Brantly TURNER,
86-452 Edna Delores Boyer SMITH,
86-453 June Keeson MILLER,

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.

ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted] 8 seeks information on the following:

LOVETT
PARRAMORE

Family of Calvin LOVETT, m. c1834 in Tattnell County, GA to Celia PARRAMORE. By 1840 they had two boys. By 1850 Calvin must have died as she was living in Montgomery County, GA with the children: Thomas L., b 1835; William J., b 1840; Henry F., b 1846. Would like to find out more about this family. Will be glad to exchange information.

BURKHALTER
BAZEMORE

Family of Jones BURKHALTER, born? died? He and his wife are supposed to be buried in Covington County, MS. Need dates on his wife Kitty BAZEMORE. They were married in 1805 in Warren County, GA. Children: John, Lucy, Jesse, Joshua and George. Need birthdates, deathdates and names of their spouses.

CALHOUNE
BAZEMORE
FRANKLIN
GELCHRIST
HARTWELL
SIMS

Family of Ezekiel CALHOUNE, b 1811, d 1847 in AL, m. 1832 in Jones County, GA, w. Lucinda BAZEMORE, b 1812, d? where? Who were his parents? Need information on their children:
Monroe CALHOUNE, b? d? m.? w. Martha FRANKLIN
Darinda Sarah CALHOUNE, b? d? m.? h. _____ GELCHRIST
Eliza CALHOUNE, b? d? m.? h. John FRANKLIN
Mary CALHOUNE, b? d? m.? h. William HARTWELL
Laura CALHOUNE, b? d? m.? h. Zacharias SIMS
Thomas A. CALHOUNE, b? d? m.? w.?

HOY
BAZEMORE

Family of James A. HOY, b? d? m. 1846, w. Permila BAZEMORE, b? d? Children: Molly E., John Wesley, and James A. HOY. Need their birth, death, and marriage dates and names of their spouses. Will exchange info.

86-438 Mr. Gregory C. WHITE, [redacted] seeks help with the following projects:

31st. Georgia Regiment, CSA

I would like to correspond with anyone who had ancestors in the 31st Georgia Regiment, Lawton-Gorden-Evans Brigades, Army of Northern Virginia during the War Between the States. I am attempting to put together a much needed history on this brave and proud regiment. My research has taken me to the National Archives and the Georgia Archives. I have obtained the rosters and a long list of battles the unit was in, plus a few letters and photos of some of the members. Two of its ten companies originated in Monroe and Pulaski Counties, GA. I am in dire need of copies of letters, photos, relics, stories, etc., about the soldiers, in order to make this history as complete and interesting as possible.

Also, I would like any accounts or stories about the burning of the grist mill at Unionville/High Falls in northern Monroe County, GA by retreating Confederate soldiers during the war.

80-188 Mrs. Katherine M. CHAPLE, [redacted] seeks information on the following:

GILBERT
JARMAN
HOLTON
FOREHAND
WILLIAMS

William Parker GILBERT, b 1801 in Jones County, NC, d 1859 in Houston County GA, m. Catherine JARMAN of North Carolina. Children: Edward B., m. 1852 Elizabeth E. HOLTON and Joseph J. GILBERT. Susan Ann GILBERT m. 1851 Alexender FOREHAND in Dooley County, GA.
Mary Catherine m. 1852, James A. WILLIAMS.
Ira GILBERT, m. Sarah _____?

TOMBELINSON

William Parker GILBERT, 2w. Rhoda TOMBELINSON, m. 1853 in Houston County, Georgia.

---

queries continued

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

85-365 Mrs. Joyce Baughn BRADY, [redacted] seeks information on the following:

YAWN/YOUN
POOLE
BROWN
HARRELL
KNOWLES
RAWLINS
CADWELL
LOWERY
JUMP
ENGLISH
RIVERS

Who were the parents of James YAWN/YOUN, b 15 Aug.1795 in South Carolina, d 10 Dec.1875 in Dodge County, Georgia, m. ? in South Carolina to Lucy POOLE, b 5 Apr.1803 in South Carolina, d 10 Sep.1888 in Dodge County, GA. James and Lucy are buried in the family cemetery at Suomi in Dodge County, GA. They were the parents of nine children, all born in Dodge County, Georgia which was then part of Telfair County, GA. The children were:
Kizzie, b 1824, d 1901, m. Henry BROWN of Montgomery County, GA.
Calvin, b 1827, d ? m. 1856 to Mary Ann HARRELL.
William, b 1830, d 1911, m. 1865 to Margaret Caroline KNOWLES.
Ephraim, b 1833, d 1863 in Civil War, m. 1861 to Sarah RAWLINS.
Allen, b 1836, d 1865 in Civil War, M 1859 to Delile CADWELL.
Harriet, b 1839, d 1917, m. 1858 to Wesley CADWELL.
Wesley, b 1842, d 1911, m#1, 1865 to Rebecca RAWLINS; m#2, 1904 to Cora LOWERY; m#3, 1906 to Lee JUMP.
Lucy, b 1845, d 1918, m. Eph ENGLISH.
Elvin, b 1849, d 1909, m. 1871 to Sally RIVERS.
Will exchange information.

JONES
TALIAFERRO
TALAFERRO
HARDLIN

Who were the parents and grandparents of John L. JONES, b 8 Dec.1776 in Surry County, Virginia, d 1 Mar.1830 in Wilkinson County, Georgia; who married Lucy TALIAFERRO — dau. of John TALAFERRO/TALIAFERRO and Mary HARDLIN.

JOHNS
HALL

William JOHNS family of Wilkinson County, Georgia. He was b c.1760 in NC. Wife Mary HALL, b c.1770 in Ireland. They were living in Wilkinson County, GA during the 1850 census. Will exchange information.

84-345 Mrs. Helen S. GAGNON, [redacted] seeks information on the following:

Does anyone have any information on the history and origin of: "LADIES' AUXILIARY OF RICHMOND CAMP NO. 27, SONS OF VETERANS OF PORT RICHMOND, S.I." Neither the Staten Island or the Long Island New York Historical Societies would give any information on this group. It is not currently listed as an active group. I suspect that it is of the American Revolutionary period, but I do not know if it was for or against the Revolution. Any information you may have on this group will be appreciated.

85-403 Mr. Kenneth E. HARRISON, [redacted]

HARRISON
GOOGE

Seeking parents of James HARRISON, b c1791 in South Carolina. Children of James and Mary HARRISON shown in 1850 census of Barnwell District, SC were:
James HARRISON, age 59; wife Mary _____, age 57:
dau. Winifred, age 30; son, William, age 29; son, John, age 26;
son, Thomas, age 24; son, James, age 22, and son, Richard, age 15.
About 1854 my great-grandfather Thomas HARRISON and wife Anna GOOGE with two children Mary J., b 1851 and John J., b 1853, along with his brother John and wife Martha GOOGE and in-laws John and Sarah GOOGE moved to Appling County, Georgia. Thomas HARRISON d 1 Sep.1897 and is buried in Zoar Church Cemetery, Appling County, Georgia.

JOHNSON
HARRISON

Seeking parents of Olive JOHNSON, b c1853 in Georgia, m. John J. HARRISON on 19 Oct.1876 in Appling County, Georgia. She may have had a brother Berry JOHNSON who operated a turpentine still at English Crossing, near Jay Bird Springs between McRae and Eastman, Georgia. Children of John J. HARRISON and Olive JOHNSON, shown in 1880 census of Appling County, Georgia were:
John J. HARRISON, age 26; wife Olive, age 27; son, Colquitt, age 2, and son, Emmett R., age 1.

Mrs. Joseph Smith
Autobiography

Contributed by: Mr. Jack H. BRAUCHT, [redacted]

Mrs. Joseph SMITH, b 27 Sep.1858, died in 1939. The following was written by Mrs. SMITH in 1938 for her children and their descendents.

My maternal Grandfather, Major Abraham A. BEATTIE was born in Washington County, VA. Married Eliza DAVIS of Smythe County, VA. He had a large plantation near Emory and Henry College, Washington County, VA. He had a number of slaves which he housed in a long brick building separate from his own residence. These slaves tilled the farm. He never did any work — only managed everything. Grandmother had six children, five daughters and one son - Ellen - my mother, Robert, Josephine, Jennie, Fannie and Nannie. Josephine died when 16 years old. Mother married Wm. H. McDONALD, Rich Valley, VA, 1854. Grandma Beattie died 1862, when I was four years old. Aunt Fannie wedded a doctor and left no descendants. Jennie married late in life, a widower, Mr. Herman of Nickerson. Aunt Nannie married Zack ATKINS of Marion, Smythe County, VA. She had several children but not other descendants that I have heard about. My paternal grandfather, Solomon McDONALD was of "Scotch" descent. He married Nancy COX, both of Rich Valley, VA. They had 8 children, five daughters; Mariah, Bettie, Sallie, Katie and Nancy. Three sons; Frank, James and William - my father - who after his marriage with Mother - Ellen A. BEATTIE - 1854, settled in Chatham Hill, Rich Valley, VA, in merchandising business. My two older brothers, George, Charlie and myself, were born in Chatham Hill. George died when a few weeks old. When I was a year old, Father moved to Marion, Smythe County, VA with his store, and taking Grandpa BEATTIE in partnership with him. He built a beautiful home on the suberbs of the town, planted a large fruit orchard, fish pond full of "suckers", "Horney Heads" etc. A stream ran near the home called "Staleys Creek." A range of high hills ran back of the house. My brother Charles and I did much tramping about over the place. Father had his barn built across the creek from the home. A bridge ran out of the yard to the barn. One day Charlie and I were playing over there. A big gate opened into the carriage lot. Charlie told me to get on the gate and he would give me a ride. We both climbed upon it. I was 5 years old. He was 8. The gate bumped so hard I fell off striking my elbow on a stone, dislocating the joint. Was so painful. I started for the house. I fainted before reaching the bridge. Father, sitting on the porch happened to see me drop. Came and carried me over to Mother who put me to bed and called the doctor. Was so swollen he did nothing with it. I have a crooked arm unto this day! Charlie died when 9 years old. My next remembrance was during the Civil War.

Father was in the Army. Our slaves had left us. Mother was alone with her four children. She could not carry on father's business, so he had to close the store. The northern men, "Yankees" we called them, had raided the town. Father's store had been pillaged. Mother was afraid she would be molested. She had some precious silverware she wanted to preserve, so she took it across the bridge to a poor neighbor to hide under her floor, as the "Yankees" would not be apt to bother her. As she came back home over the bridge, she saw a "Yankee" chasing a Southern man with a gun. The man passed through our gate, from the street, which happened to be opened. The Yankee still pursuing him - overtaking him up in the hills, shot him to death. The "Yankee" then came back to our home, and told Mother because she "opened the gate and let that "Rebel" through he would burn her house down. Mother had not gone to the gate, but had taken a path by the creek to the neighbor. The "Yankee" had seen her on the bridge, as she came home and thought she had been down to open the gate for the "Rebel." He went to bedrooms, pulled all covers from beds, piled them on the floor, then went to the dining room, helped himself to all the food he could find. He went out and got his horse, tried to ride it into the dining room but his men - there were several following him around - persuaded him not to. They knew he was drunk. Then he told Mother not to straighten anything, he would come back and burn the house down. Mother went to town authorities for protection. We were outside of corporation. We never saw the "Yankee" again. Then Father came home from the war. He had been "Captain" and Grandpa BEATTIE "Major" in the Army. They had no business any more. Nothing of any value was left. Granpa's slaves were all gone and he had to pay for all the work done on his farm, so they did not open up the store again. Father found office work for several years. Then had an offer from a mining company in Tennessee. We moved to Bristol, Tennessee. I had graduated from "Scherer College" in Marion and was thinking of teaching. My two sisters, Mary and Fannie and brother Garret were still in school. After a year, father did not seem to like his occupation, so concluded to "go west." Threw up his job - had a sale of household goods - made ready to travel West. We, the family, was to visit among the

Mrs. Joseph SMITH (Cont'd.)

"kin" in VA during the summer, until Father should find his job. In meantime I was strickened with Pnenumonia - had to be "cared for" at a neighbors. Delayed Father's trip for a week. When I "pulled up" we all went to Cousin Wm. SEXTON, in Marion VA for a week, then scattered about among other relatives. Father landed at Battle Creek, NB. Found a man who was wanting a manager for his farm, and a housekeeper. The man, Mr. GAYLORD, wished to live on the farm, was not married. Father sent for us at once. We arrived in mid summer - 1876. Mother, not used to work, just managed. Sisters Mollie and Fannie bore the burden of work. Garret helped with the farming. I was getting ready to take a school about 3 miles from the place, which I was to begin 1st September. Mr. Gaylord furnished me a "pony" to ride back and forth to school. The horse was very gentle - but young - 3 years old. One morning I was late and was galloping along when a squirrel ran across the road, scared the pony. He reared up and tossed me out of the saddle. My skirt caught on the horn and I hung head down, which frightened the horse more, as I clapped his side, but the skirt broke loose at the belt and I dropped to the ground, not much worse for the "freak" - happened about a block from the schoolhouse. The pony ran there and stopped. The children put him on the rope and I went to teaching.

Father stayed with Mr. Gaylord two years then moved to Dodge County, NB, ten miles north of Fremont, onto a farm he liked much better. I taught several schools in the county. There I met the man I married. Joseph A. SMITH. He was from Fremont and came out there to try farming. We were married in 1881 and went to a farm in Butler County, NB near linwood. My first baby - Grace Ellen - came in 1882, born at Mother's home. At last, Father was weary of farming and moved to Pierce, NB. He set up a lumber yard and was successful for many years. He had his brothers, Frank and James to move there from Virginia. My sister Fannie married Wm. Martin, a neighbor while in Dodge County. Father was made "Postmaster" then he turned the lumberyard over to brother Garrett and Wm. Martin. Finally he was elected County Judge and held the office for 17 years. Father wanted Joseph to buy a farm if he was expecting to stay in that business. In 1883 he wrote him of a cheap farm, to come up and look it over. He did but did not like it "was too sandy." While in Pierce, Joseph met a man he had gone to school with in Fremont. He owned a store in partnership with another man. He told Joseph he wanted to sell out, and go back to Fremont and finding that Joe came to buy a farm, the man insisted that he buy his share in the store and "come and live in that nice town." Joseph listened to him and bought his interest in the store. The man knew he had been a clerk for several years before marriage. But later he found out why his "friend" wanted to "sell out." He was in with a "thief" who was stealing from him all the time. The "friend" went to Father Smith who lived in Fremont and told him to warn Joseph to "watch" that "man" as he did not think he was honest. Father Smith was very "riled" to know that "friend" had used Joseph to save himself. After several months, the "thief" began to suspicion that Joe was watching him. He then told Joe he was going North on vacation and fishing tour, asked Joe if he could run the store. The next Saturday evening he told Joe to "go home to his wife" - I was not well - and he would "lock up" and leave key in a certain place. The "thief" packed two big trunks with everything he would need from the store and sent them to the station that night and left going south by way of Norfolk. The station agent met Joe on Sunday and informed him of the trunks and of going South. The Banker told him he had not deposited any money for several days and had drawn out a large sum for shipment of goods - he said - so Joseph sent out "tracers" for the thief on Monday and by time they caught up on his trip he was somewhere in Mexico. Joe turned the store over to the Banker, who retained him to sell out. Joe received no surplus cash from it, as so much was owed the Banker.

Joseph found a job in a southern county for the summer and moved there where our oldest son, Frank, was born in 1884. Then in early fall we moved back to our first hometown, Linwood. Was on several farms in the county. Finally, a friend, Mrs. Taylor, wanted to "go east" and wanted us to rent her farm. We stayed there several years. Daisy, our second daughter, was born there in 1886. When Mrs. Taylor returned home, we moved to North Bend, NB where Joseph was on several different jobs. Our second son, Chester was born there in 1888. In 1889, Father wanted Joe to take care of some cattle he had on a farm in Pierce County, so we moved there again, 12 miles from town. When Father sold the stock we moved nearer to Pierce. A cousin Beauregard McDonald desired to have us move in with him on a farm. He was a "bachelor" and wanted a housekeeper, and help in farming. There, our third daughter, Mary V. was born in 1891. Then Beauregard was elected to an office in Pierce and had to leave the farm, so we moved to a smaller one, and on it Joseph's crops were a failure from drought. Crops were litterally burnt up. We had a lot of stock, and pigs and nothing to feed them. There was little on market as every farmer was in same predictament, and grain had to be shipped in. The schoolhouse was about a block from our home, so I prepared the way to teach there. I went to Pierce to "Teachers Institute" for two weeks and got a certificate of high grade. Of course, all my neighbors were willing for me to have the school.

Mrs. Joseph SMITH (Cont'd.)

My husband took care of the home and baby Mary. She was two years old. The four other children attended the school. The second term, Matie would slip away from "Daddie" and come to school to find "Mama." I had to send her home with her brother. I got an aunt to keep house in last term. She had been visiting Mother - her sister - I was expecting another heir, so was very fortunate to have help. Three months after the second term ended, our third son Ivan G. was born in September 1894. Of course, that was the end of teaching. My Aunt, Jennie Beattie, got married a few years later to "Grandpa" Herman.

Joseph moved to another farm farther south. The next year he gave up farming. Sold all machinery and stock, saved one young horse and buggy and moved to Fremont. I drove around the County on Agency work while Joe was looking for a job. The oldest daughter, Grace, 14, could keep things running in the home, with the aid of the other children, through the summer, then when school began their father had a job with a creamery company and I could stay home.

While on the Agency work I came near having my "last ride." I had Chester, 10 years old with me. My horse, had been frightened once by a bright street light, let down in front of him. He wheeled around and nearly upset the buggy then. Grandpa Herman was driving. Never seem to get over a bright light. This time, it was the light of the train engine. The highway ran by the railroad, which was upon a high "fill." Came around a curve, all at once, and did look like it was coming down on us. The pony was so frightened he turned square around and upset the buggy with me in it. Chester jumped out as it went over. Then the pony galloped on down the road with the top dragging. At last it broke off and I was left in it senseless. The horse stopped at a barn. A man caught him and led him back to us. I was just regaining my senses. Chester was crying thinking I was dead. Blood all over my face from a bad cut across the nose. The man adjusted the top on the buggy and helped us into it. Otherwise I do not know how I would have reached home. I stopped at the doctor's and had him examine me for head bruises. When I got home, and "Daddy" saw me, he was so distressed and upset one would have thought he had been in the buggy too! He sold the pony before I could say "Jack Robinson." But I got a wheel and rode that for several years. Then another "heir" was coming again and I had to stay at home. We moved to another house on Broad Street. Our fourth son, Joseph A. was born there on 24 July 1899. When he was a year old we moved again, further out on the street across the R.R. track west to be nearer my husband's work. Then I used the wheel to go up town and again, I came near throwing up life. I was about to cross the track, I looked up and saw a train almost on me. I had not heard it. Was so frightened lost control of wheel and fell off beside the track. Was so upset could not get on wheel again. Had to "tow" it up town. We stayed in that house for several years. Brother Garret died while we were there in 1900. I went out to help in church work, often leaving baby Jay with his sisters to care for him. I would help the Ladies Aide on any rushing work. One day they sent me a special invitation to come to the meeting and I thinking they had special work they wished to get off, I left all my work and went to the meeting, saying "The Lord's work comes first." When I reached the Ladies house I found they were just having a social time and no work. The wall was covered with pictures illustrating the names of the business men of the town. Each one was required to fill out the list and the best "guesser" would receive a prize. I was the fortunate one and that prize is the most precious of all my possessions today. It was a little booklet of "Gods promises" and it seemed as I read it that the Lord was speaking directly to me. I had been in doubt regarding some of His promises respecting myself, but after receiving the booklet, I never doubted again.

A new "Home Magazine" had just come on market. I took up the "Agency" for it. I desired several churches, as well as my own, to help me gain subscriptions for it and I would give them my commission. All helped me, save my own church! My minister did not approve of that way to gain money for church, so that gave me a troubled conscience, until I received the booklet when all was peace. The most precious of the Promises, "Fear thou not, for I am with thee" and "The Lord will perfect that which concerneth thee" filled my heart with comfort. I felt the Lord had arranged that meeting to still my fears.

Now, we moved again, "up town" on 6th Street - 10-3. My two sisters were married. Mollie to Henry Herman and Fannie to Wm. Martin, and living in Fremont. Their husbands had both been farmers of Dodge County. Frank, our oldest son, had taken a job up in Montana and married a woman he met there. Grace, our oldest daughter, was married to Fred Gaeth of Schuyler in 1905. Their son, Arthur was born in September 1906. Father was getting very frail from "Brights Disease." Mother was not able to care for him so we suggested that she bring him to Fremont and let us all help her out. She did and rented her home. I rented a large comfortable home with two rooms and bath for their use. Joseph did not like being around sick people, so he left home and went to Frank in

Mrs. Joseph SMITH (Cont'd.)

Montana. Father lived 9 months and died in 1907. Then I moved to a cheaper home. There Daisy married David Braucht, a farmer of Wisner, Nebraska in 1909. I moved again, near Fremont College under Prof. Clemons to send Ivan there. I took a large rooming and boarding house, taking in students in 1910. I had only Matie to help me. She had a job in Telephone office, so was of little help. She finally married F. C. Miller in 1912. I hired a maid to help me for awhile. My husband came home from Montana. He found a job in Schuyler and stayed with Grace. In 1914 he went back to Montana and took up a "homestead" near Bridger, then wanted me to come there. I gave up the boarding business and went to the farm in 1915. I had been in the boarding house 5 years - the longest time I had remained in one place since I had married. My mother had been living with me so she wanted to go to the farm too. We had to build an extra room on the cabin for her comfort. She helped to pay for it. The climate was too severe for her. She lived only two years. We brought her to Pierce, Nebraska for burial. I was taken ill and could not return with Joseph. He stayed with Frank and Rose. They had taken a homestead next to us. I finally was able to travel after a few weeks and went home. Oh, it was so lonely without mother! Then, Matie wrote that Frank had an accident and lamed his back, and could not work - had been with a telephone company. We had Frank, Matie and two children come to us. We had a neighbor who had been an "Osteopath" but when he took the homestead he gave up his profession. When Frank came we had Mr. Milspaugh give him treatments for several months. When spring came he was feeling all right. I went down with a bad spell. Was in bed nearly all winter. I do not know what I would have done without Matie. Frank helped "Daddy" with the farm work that spring and summer. In the fall of 1920 Daisy Braucht - my daughter - came to visit us from Wisner. She persuaded me to go back with her, as they feared another sick spell through the winter. Grace wanted me to stay with her in Omaha, as she was clerking and needed help. David Braucht had not been well and when Daisy got home he was put in a Hospital in October. He died in December. The next spring, 1921, Fred Gaeth was taken to the hospital and died in May.

The next year Daisy rented the farm and bought a home in Fremont. Frank Miller was still on our farm. His two brothers, Carles and Robert, came to see him. They went on to California. The next year they persuaded Frank to come there and work on his old job for a telephone company. So "Daddy" did not feel able to "carry on" the farm alone. He had a sale and left too. After Daddy left the farm, Chester, our son went to Eureka, California to be with the Miller boys. He got a good job with the telephone company but had worked a few months when he had an accident. He was running a hand car gathering up "left-over" lumber along the line which was built by the R.R. track. They inquired of the station agent if any trains were due before night and he said no. They went out and had the car about full of lumber ready to go back when a special with railroad officials came upon them. They had to unload the lumber and lift the car off the track to let the "Special" pass. It was too much strain for Chester. He was ruptured in the heavy lift. Could not stand up. The men took him back to Eureka to hospital and under an operation he died 1 August 1923. He was buried in Eureka. Chester had done more to help his father than the other boys. He had got out the timber for the cabins and barns. Helped to build them, "broke-up" all the land, and put in the crops. I wanted to give him some of the money Mother left me, about $500 - but he would not accept it. Charlie Miller was so good to us. Took charge of Chester's funeral and the grave. He would not accept any pay either. Of course, the Telephone Company paid some of the expenses. Grace bought a home in Omaha and I stayed with her the next year. "Dad" was still in Montana with Frank. I then took a trip up there, to get some possessions I had left there in 1925. I went on to Buhl, Idaho to visit a sister, Mollie Herman, and spent the winter with them. Then up to Washington. That spring to see another sister, Fannie Martin, and other "kin." In 1926 I came to California to Matie Miller's at Redwood City. I got a job at San Francisco for a few months in a lampshade factory. Could not stand the work and gave it up. I was staying with Bob Miller and wife who were living in the city. Then I came back to Matie. While with her, Faye, age 8, youngest daughter died, from black dyptheria in 1927. After that, they moved to several different places, finally landed at Paso Robles. "Dad" came to California with a friend by automobile and visited his sister at San Diego, then came to us in Paso Robles in 1928. "Dad" concluded to stay there. He rented a comfortable house and we lived there seven years. I liked it there. Dad was janitor of a Methodist Church for several years. I tried to help in church work in Ladies Aide Society and enjoyed it. The church had a heavy debt and finally could not pay for a janitor but "Dad" still kept up the work without pay. Then his health began to fail, but he would keep on working. He had a "bowel rupture" which troubled him until he found a doctor that healed him. Several of our children helped us with monthly cash payments, and too, we received help from County Welfare Association for several months. Then suddenly, death came to Daddy from "heart attack." He dropped on the street. He had just cleaned the church and was on his way home when he succumbed. Frank and Matie had moved back to Redwood City and bought a home there. They came and

Mrs. Joseph SMITH (Cont'd.)

took charge of all things. Brought his body to Redwood City Cemetary to bury him. Daddy left me $1,000 on life insurance, so they managed all expenses with that. I am making my home with them at present.

SOME NAMES OMITTED FROM THE TWIGGS COUNTY, GA LIST OF WINNERS IN THE 1820 LAND LOTTERY

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

People have the terrible shortcoming of being human and thus capable of making mistakes. The compilers of the various published lists of winners in the Georgia land lotteries are no different. Reproduced below are some names starting with "H" which were omitted from the list of published winners in the 1820 land lottery for Twiggs County, Georgia. The abbreviation "RS" stands for Revolutionary War Soldier. Only when these lists have been published county by county from the original records in the GA Surveyor General Department can most of these omissions be caught. RSD

WINNER	DISTRICT	LAND LOT WON
John C. Hassler	R. Belchers	12-11 Habersham
Willouby L. Hill	Evans	145-27 Early
William Hammock	R. Belchers	205-2 Irwin
James Harrison	Browns	300-6 Irwin
Simon Harris	Hodges	17-1 Habersham
Amos Horton	Evans	393-17 Early
James Harrison	Browns	81-4 Walton
John Henderson's orphs.	Jefferson	6-17 Early
Thomas M. Harris	Browns	253-12 Irwin
Wilson Hester	Jefferson	82-21 Early
Lemuel P. Hargrove	R. Belchers	67-8 Irwin
William R. Henry	Ellis	102-6 Early
John Hollensworth	W. Belchers	158-4 Early
Daniel Hunt	Smith	253-10 Irwin
Thomas Hunt	Smith	40-1 Appling
George Hays orphs.	W. Belchers	179-2 Early
John C. Hammock	R. Belchers	84-2 Early
Jethro Holland	Browns	371-7 Gwinnett
John Henderson RS	Hodges	315-9 Irwin
William Ham(Harn), Jr.	Smiths	134-11 Habersham
Howell Hodges	Smiths	319-1 Appling
McClammy Heidleberg	W. Belcher	204-15 Early
Owen Heaton	Evans	197-13 Irwin
Calvin Hamilton	Browns	15-22 Early
John Heninton	R. Belchers	143-4 Early
John Hunt	Jamesons	280-11 Irwin
Mark Harden	Thames	247-5 Appling
Isaac Holensworth RS	Evans	373-9 Early
Thomas Hammock	Hoges	37-16 Early
Jesse Hollensworth	W. Belchers	93-5 Rabun
Marmaduke Hart	Hodges	323-8 Appling
William Hale	Smiths	223-13 Early
John Hawthon RS	Jefferson	201-14 Early
Joshua Hawthorn	Browns	37-17 Early
Arthur Howell	Hodges	117-4 Walton
Joseph Henry	Ellis	320-17 Early
Hall Hudson	W. Belchers	350-7 Irwin
John Hays (black)	Jefferson	82-8 Early
Bardin Hooks	Bozemans	478-5 Appling
John Hawthorn RS	Jefferson	328-18 Early
Zachariah B. Hargrove	R. Belchers	151-12 Hall
Lucy Hellyard, wid.	Thomas	265-26 Early
Joseph Hickey	Browns	471-7 Irwin
Lewis Hammock	Evans	138-7 Early
James Hail	Jefferson	1-3 Habersham
James T. Harris	W. Belchers	68-12 Habersham
James Holmes	Smiths	266-10 Early

continued

1820 LAND LOTTERY (Cont'd.)

James Hutchinson	R. Belchers	381-28 Early
Meredith Honeycutt orph.	Evans	82-10 Habersham
Willoughby G. Hill	Evans	323-27 Early
Marmaduke Hart	Hodges	223-13 Irwin
Alexander Hays	R. Belchers	52-10 Irwin
William Hunt Junr.	Jefferson	365-3 Early
George Hunt	Jefferson	65-8 Early
George Holleman	Evans	54-5 Evans Early

Confederate Soldiers Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery

Macon, Bibb County, Ga.

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

J. M. ASHFIELD, Co. C, 1st GA 24 Jul.1864
William COX, Co. A, 7th AL 29 Jul.1864
Samuel HALL, Musician, 19th LA 29 Jul.1864
H. PATTON, 54th GA 29 Jul.1864
V. D. SPYKER, Wincester, 28 Jul.1864
C. ADAMS, Co. E, GA 12 Aug.1864
U. R. TEAGLE, Co. A, 9th MS 13 Aug.1864
J. PETTIGREW, Co. K, 30th MS 13 Aug.1864
F. LUTE, Jeffrey's Battery, 13 Aug.1864
John PHILLIPS, Co. H, 63d VA 13 Aug.1864
M. KING, Co. C, 1st FL 13 Aug.1864
J. C. HADCOCK, Co. I, 4th GA Mil. 13 Aug.1864
J. O. BAILEY, Co. B, 42d AL 15 Aug.1864
W. M. JORDAN, Co. A, 41st TN 18 Aug.1864
J. C. BARELEY, Co. K, 10th MS 17 Aug.1864
G. LOVELL, Co. C, 33d MS 17 Aug.1864
A. J. THOMPSON, Co. K, 1st AL 17 Aug.1864
J. F. SCROGGINS, Co. K, 3d MS 17 Aug.1864
John HART, Co. A, 57th GA 17 Aug.1864
J. D. WEED, Co. I, 3d NC 17 Aug.1864
L. BAILEY, Co. K, 57th AL 17 Aug.1864
C. C. WARD, Co. K, 14th MS 27 Aug.1864
E. C. JOHNSON, ? 27 Aug.1864
L. GRIFFIN, Co. C, 12th GA Mil. 27 Aug.1864
T. V. BELEW, Ensign, 31st MS 25 Aug.1864
A. LEDBETTER, Co. F, 29th NC 24 Aug.1864
S. E. ROBINS, Co. B, 17th AL 25 Aug.1864
W. F. COOHRANE, Co. A, Millers Cav. 24 Aug.1864
B. P. EVANS, Co. D, Millers Cav. 24 Aug.1864
M. B. GARRETT, Co. G, 27th AL 22 Aug.1864
A. P. HOLSTON, Co. G, 3d & 5th MO 22 Aug.1864
F. W. OTTO, Co. E, 9th MS 22 Aug.1864
W. H. WODFORD, Co. B, 33d AL 22 Aug.1864
James WINSLETT, Co. A, 30th AL 21 Aug.1864
John NELSON, Co. A, 25th AL 21 Aug.1864
R. HESTER, Co. K, 10th SC 21 Aug.1864
David GOLHARD, Co. C, 50th TN 21 Aug.1864
Joseph PAYNE, Co. E, 34th MS 21 Aug.1864
J. T. SCOTT, Co. B, 4th TN 19 Aug.1864
J. NORTHCUT, Co. C, 1st AL 20 Aug.1864
N. MELHANE, Co. I, 29th AL 19 Aug.1864
Sgt. R. J. McKNIGHT, Co. C, 55th TN 19 Aug.1864
J. P. KNOWLES, Co. B, Bellamy Baty. 19 Aug.1864
P. GILMORE, Co. F, 2d AL 19 Aug.1864
D. FAULINBERRY, ? 19 Aug.1864
W. H. GRAHAM, Co. K, 8th MS 19 Aug.1864
J. W. VICKERY, Co. I, 20th TN 19 Aug.1864
Lt. J. B. MARSHALL, Co. A, 42d AL 18 Aug.1864
F. NUTT, Co. G, 5th GA 18 Aug.1864
J. R. WILKINSON, Co. A, 40th AL 18 Aug.1864
J. E. SCOTT, Co. B, 3d MS 18 Aug.1864
L. SHAHAM, Co. B, 1st Confed. 28 Aug.1864
William ISLER, Co. H, 10th G.M. 29 Aug.1864
P. P. WOMACK, Co. F, 2d MS 30 Aug.1864
Judson JONES, Co. C, 34th AR 30 Aug.1864
J. E. McABEE, Co. C, 89th GA 30 Aug.1864
S. LONG, Co. C, 64th VA 31 Aug.1864
W. T. FISHER, Co. F, 42d AL 1 Sep.1864
A. H. ALVESTOR, Co. F, 3d GA Mil. 31 Aug.1864
L. FREEDOM, Co. A, Rerrie's MS Cav. 1 Sep.1864
M. J. HUDSON, Co. D, 46th GA 2 Sep.1864
J. McCOY, Co. C, 54th GA 1 Sep.1864
J. ABERNATHA, Co. A, 54th AL 1 Sep.1864
J. T. CRITTENDEN, Co. K, 56th AL Cav. 2 Sep.1864
S. M. VANCLEAVE, Co. D, 46th TN 5 Sep.1864
J. R. JOHNSON, Co. D, 34th AL 4 Sep.1864
Lt. W. H. SIMMONS, Co. E, 30th MS 8 Sep.1864
W. ROGERS, Co. I, 43d GA 4 Sep.1864
A. B. WHITTLESEY, Co. G, 1st MO 4 Sep.1864
S. J. ANDERSON, Co. D, 56th GA 4 Sep.1864
J. F. SMITH, Co. C, 17th AL 4 Sep.1864
S. W. ADAMS, Co. B, 3d MS 4 Sep.1864
A. VIGUES, Cooper's Baty. 5 Sep.1864
W. A. TAYLOR, Co. E, 1st AR 5 Sep.1864
J. W. SHACKLEFORD, Co. B, 46th AL 4 Sep.1864
I. B. HAWKINS, Co. F, 12th MS Cav. 6 Sep.1864
N. SIMMONS, Co. B, 2d GA Batt. 5 Sep.1864
James RYALS, Co. K, 1st FL 6 Sep.1864
W. H. HOLLAND, Co. I, 32d TN 6 Sep.1864
Sgt. A. L. THOMAS, Co. E, 50th AL 6 Sep.1864
B. HAMPTON, Co. K, 1st GA Cav. 5 Sep.1864
T. A. HOGAN, Co. B, 41st GA 6 Sep.1864
Sgt. C. McGUIRE, Co. B, 4th LA 5 Sep.1864
John CORLEY, Co. K, 50th TN 5 Sep.1864
John HOUSE, Co. I, 2d AR 5 Sep.1864
L. H. JOHNSON, Co. B, 22d MS 15 Oct.1864
R. D. CADE, Co. I, 35th MS 2 Nov.1864
Patrick L. HENRY, Com. Dept. 15 Oct.1864
J. S. CUNNINGHAM, Co. H, 45th GA 10 Sep.1864
J. B. McCAIN, Co. I, 30th AL 10 Sep.1864
J. S. HALL, Co. A, 28th AL 10 Sep.1864
R. F. McMELLAN, Co. K, 10th GA 10 Sep.1864
William HENDERSON, Co. K, 1st GA Mil. 16 Sep.1864
W. CARPENTER, Co. E, 3d AL 18 Sep.1864
G. T. DEMSEY, Co. F, 30th TN 9 Sep.1864

continued

ROSE HILL CEMETERY (Cont'd.)

J. P. DAVIS, Co. D, 57th GA 9 Sep.1864
H. W. JOHNSON, Co. A, 4th LA 9 Sep.1864
E. GRAHAM, Co. H, 24th GA 9 Sep.1864
A. N. WISE, Co. D, 6th & 7th AR 5 Sep.1864
John BRYANT, Co. A, Perrie's MS Cav. 8 Sep.1864
Sgt. F. T. GREEN, Co. A, 15th AL 8 Sep.1864
Z. ROGERS, Co. B, 46th MS 8 Sep.1864
H. C. GAYNE, Co. F, 16th TN 7 Sep.1864
G. WELLINGTON, Co. F, 2d & 3d MO 8 Sep.1864
G. HERRING, Co. F, 2d GA 9 Sep.1864
J. M. JOLESON, Co. B, 44th MS 7 Sep.1864
W. JOHNSON, ? 9 Sep.1864
John P. BROOKS, Co. E, 29 TN 7 Sep.1864
Sgt. O. H. BUSHING, Co. E, 33d AL 6 Sep.1864
W. C. HAILES, Co. H, 36th MS 5 Sep.1864
Robert H. HARRIS, Co. H, 25th GA 5 Sep.1864
B. OWENS, Co. G, 7th GA Mil. 7 Sep.1864

Moravian Archives

Contributed by: Mrs. Anita L. RAMAGE, [redacted]
Condensed from MORAVIAN ARCHIVES OFFER A NEW INSIGHT INTO PIONEER DAYS by Hunter James, published in the Atlanta Journal and Constitution on 12 Jan.1986

Among scholars adept in the field of record keeping, the german speaking Moravians were indeed a proficiently dedicated group. Mid-eighteenth century Moravians kept extensive records concerning their pietistic[1] society, located primarily on the upper North Carolina Piedmont region — now Winston Salem, North Carolina.

Their reports indicate such details as the mailing of the Declaration of Independence and a mass of letters, maps, land surveys and even public notices taken from tavern walls. There are source materials relating to the American Revolution and always, their town prominents were making transcriptions involving rebellions, wars, epidemics, political upheavals, economic developments and social changes. At one time, the Moravians served as a dominant cultural force in all of the Carolina back country.

Until now, researchers have relied primarily on the 6,000 page, eight volume translation compiled by Ms. Adelaide Fries who served during the early 1900s when the Archives building was located on the corner of Bank and Main Streets in the old town of Salem. In addition to her work, three volumes have been translated by other scholars and historians from the archival banks of accumulated research data provided by the Moravians.

Work is underway to transcribe the remaining manuscripts which fill seven rooms and more than 1,400 boxes. The records from just one of the most obscure Moravian settlements; the Cherokee Indian Mission in Springplace, Georgia fill an entire wall.

Present archivist, Thomas J. Haupert, estimates another six to ten thousand volumes, interesting for the insights they afford us into the eighteenth century frontier life, remain to be published.

To the german speaking population, the material already provides a positive link to the past. Invitations to each of the nation's doctorial programs in history, German and theology, have been extended by way of a monthly newsletter from the archives department.

Another source, operated by the Wachovia Moravians for almost a century is the Communal Society in Winston Salem which provides a vast wealth of information for those who are interested in further study.

1. A system which stresses the devotional ideal in religion.

Genealogical Gleanings From Session, 1826~1900 Presbyterian Church Milledgeville, Ga.

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, [redacted]
Continued from Volume 8, Number 1, March 1986:

1853

10 Feb.1853 The Church Session met. Dr. J. B. MURPHY and wife and Miss L. L. BASS were received into the church by letter. Wm. BRYAN and Wm. T. BOGGS received on profession of faith in Christ.

11 Feb.1853 Wm. BRYAN, adult, and Horace Albert WRIGHT, infant, were baptized.

25 Mar.1853 Mr. Joseph MERRILL and Susan Ann MERRILL, his wife, were dismissed to join the Presbyterian Church in Tuskegee, Alabama and Mary W. SHEPPERSON to join the church at Powder Springs, Cobb County, Georgia.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH FROM APRIL 1852 to APRIL 1853

Total in Communion as per last report	108		
Member since added - on examination	15	Baptized since last report:	
- on certificate	4	Adults	3
Members died	2	Infants	5
Dismissed	3	TOTAL	8
Suspended	0		
Cut off	0		
Total now in communion	122		

30 Apr.1853 Church Session met. Mr. James WOODROW received by letter into church.

1 May 1853 Session met. Arthur Fort HUNTER was received on profession of faith in Christ. Thos. WINDSOR and Anna ROBINSON and Joseph Edward BATCHELLER, children, were baptized.

31 Jul.1853 The Session dismissed Charles BANNERMAN to join Presbyterian Church at Palestine, Texas; W. A. BARROW to join Fair View Church, Alabama and Wm. SHINHOLSER to join the Presbyterian Church in Perry, Georgia.

15 Sep.1853 Myron D. WOOD was dismissed to join the church in Columbia, SC.

16 Sep.1853 Marion GRIER(?) infant of Dr. & Mrs. MURPHY was baptized.

27 Nov.1853 Mrs. Melvina M. DeCAMP was dismissed to join the church in Macon, GA.

5 Dec.1853 Mrs. Jane E. SHAW was dismissed to join the church in Columbus, GA.

18 Dec.1853 Church Session met. Mrs. Willis HOLMES and Miss Ellen L. LANE were received into the church by letter and Mr. John W. STACEY on profession of faith. Miss A. P. HAMILTON was dismissed to join the church in Greensboro, GA.

1854

8 Feb.1854 The Session met at the call of the Moderator. Present: Rev. Wm. FLINN, Moderator, Elders B. P. STUBBS, A. M. NISBET, D. C. CAMPBELL, Otis CHILDS, Col. McKINLEY and Dr. MURPHY. After free conversation on various matters relating to the interests of the church, the following resolutions were passed, viz.

1. Resolved. That this Session meet regularly at 4 o'clock p.m. on the first Monday of each month.
2. Resolved. That the Rev. Wm. FLINN, Pastor, and the Clerk of Session be a committee to prepare a church manual to be printed for the use of the members of the church.

3 Apr.1854 Session met. Col. McKINLEY, principal, and Dr. MURPHY, alternate, were appointed delegates to Presbytery to be held in Lexington. Col. CAMPBELL was elected

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

Superintendent of the Sabbath School, Dr. MURPHY, Assistant Superintendent and Librarian of the Sabbath School. An election of two deacons was called for with Messrs. ORME and ROBINSON proposed. The Preparitory Lecture before Communion to be held on Friday evening instead of Saturday mornings prior to Communion. In answer to the letter of Mr. Thos. ADAMS asking for a certificate to join the Methodist Church a letter was given him certifying his good standing in this church up to the time of his leaving our bounds.

6 May 1854 Session met. Mr. Benj. H. CRAIG and Mr. Mat H. SINGLETON were admitted to the fellowship of the church on profession of faith. Col. Wm TURK by letter from New Lebanon Church, GA.

5 Jun.1854 Session met. No names in minutes.

3 Jul.1854 Session met. Letters of dismission were granted to A. H. HANSEL and family to join the Thomasville Presbyterian Church.

5 Aug.1854 Session met. Miss Susan M. DALANNAY was examined as to her evidence of a change of heart and was received upon profession of faith.

4 Sep.1854 Session met. Col. CAMPBELL, as principal, and Dr. MURPHY, as alternate, were appointed to attend the fall meeting of Presbytery.

1 Oct.1854 Session met. Col. CAMPBELL, as principal, and Dr. MURPHY, as alternate were appointed to attend the meeting of Synod in Macon. The following preamble and resolution were unanimously adopted:

Whereas the name of Mrs. A. NICHOLS, some years ago, was erased from the roll of the members of this church, by an act of the Session, and whereas this was done without any formal process, nothing prejudicial to her Christian character having been proved or alleged; and as it is her wish, and in the view of this Session, her right, to be restored to her former good standing: Therefore, Resolved, unanimously, that she be, and she is hereby, restored in good standing to the communion of this church.

It was resolved that Mr. NISBET, Treasurer of the Church, be authorized to forward to the board of publication the amount taken up at our collection, and to order the Sabbath School Library published by the board for the use of our Sunday School.

1855

14 Jan.1855 Session met. Present: Rev. Wm. FLINN, Moderator. Elders: CAMPBELL, NISBET, STUBBS, McKINLEY and MURPHY. Col. CAMPBELL and Dr. MURPHY were appointed a committee to inquire into the rumors charging Mr. H. N. BACHELLOR with unchristian conduct.

19 Jan.1855 Session met. The committee appointed at the last meeting to inquire into the rumors touching Mr. BACHELLER made their report which was received and adopted and is as follows:

The Committee of Session appointed to inquire into the rumors charging Mr. H. N. BACHELLER, a member of this church with unchristian and immoral conduct, Report that they have discharged the duty assigned them. They find the rumors widely spread and under the circumstances of case feel constrained to bring before the Session the following charges and specifications, viz.

Charge 1st.

Fraudulent Conduct

Specification 1st. In that having executed to R. M. ORME on the 4th of April 1853, a bill of sale for two negroes to indemify him for an endorsement for nine hundred dollars, which Mr. ORME has been compelled to pay; he gave to Walter L. MITCHELL, to-wit: on the 4th day of October 1854, a mortgage of the same negroes for Two Thousand Dollars, and subsequently, to-wit, on the 27th October 1854 to Mr. W. BARNETT, another mortgage on one of the said negroes for five hundred dollars. WITNESSES: R. M. ORME, B. P. STUBBS, W. L. MITCHELL, W. BARNETT.

Specification 2nd. In that being indebted to the late George W. HARRISON in the sum of one hundred Dollars, for money borrowed, and for which there was no written memorandum, he subsequently after the death of Mr. HARRISON denied the existence of the debt and endeavored to evade its payment. WITNESSES: Judge DANIEL, Mrs. Dr. Mitchell HARRISON.

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

Specification 3rd. In that on the 27th of December last, being indebted to P. L. TAYLOR in the sum of $1,025 by the notes of BACHELLER and TAFT, without the knowledge or consent of said TAYLOR, he exchanged his own individual notes for those of the Firm, and before they fell due, transferred his interest in the Firm to his co-partner, thus releasing his co-partner from a co-partnership debt; and depriving Mr. TAYLOR of the lien he had possessed. WITNESSES: P. L. TAYLOR, W. McKINLEY.

Specification 4th. In that in a settlement of mutual accounts with the Georgia Penitentiary of his account for the year of 1854, he preferred for payments against the Penitentiary, his accounts for the years 1851, 1852 and 1853, which he alleged were unpaid, and due him, when these accounts had been previously settled, as he subsequently acknowledged. WITNESSES: Wm. TURKE, Mr. WILLIAMS, bookkeeper, P.J.

Charge 2nd
FALSEHOOD

Specification 1st. In that when he mortgaged the negro to Mr. BARNETT as described in charge 1 specification 1st he distinctly and unequivocally assured him there was no incumbrance on the property mortgaged. WITNESS: W. BARNETT.

Specification 2nd. In that being indebted as alleged in charge 1st specification 2nd to estate of HARRISON, he denied the existence of the debt. WITNESSES: Judge DANIEL, Mrs. Mitchell HARRISON.

Specification 3rd. In that having obtained the endorsement of some of his friends on the assurance that if any misfortune befell him he would according to mercantile usage, protect them, he failed to comply with his engagement and by a transfer of his property without notice to them, placed such compliance out of his power. WITNESSES: W. G. ROBINSON, R. M. ORME.

Specification 4th. In that in order to secure indulgence for Col. Wm. McKINLEY, on account of claims in his hands for collection, he assured Col. McKINLEY that beyond those claims he did not owe on his own account one hundred dollars, when, in fact, his indebtedness at that time largely exceeded that amount. WITNESSES: Col. McKINLEY, Milledgeville.

29 Jan.1855 Session met at Mr. NISBET's office. Mr. BACHELLER, in obedience to the citation issued at the last meeting appeared before the Session. The charges tabled against him were then read; and he having signified his readiness to go to trial, the Session was charged according to the form prescribed in the book of discipline to remember the solemn nature of the business in which they were about to engage as a court of Jesus Christ.

Mr. BACHELLER then stated that he would introduce no witnesses to rebut the charges tabled against him, but went on to make a statement with a view of explaining the facts charged, and of palliating his offense. Being called upon to say whether or not he admitted the truth of the fact charged, he answered in the affirmative respecting all save one under the first general charge, namely the 2nd.

He then by permission retired, and after a free interchange of views by the members of Session the vote was taken, unanimously sustaining the charges and specifications, on the ground of his own confession.

The Session then by a unanimous vote resolved to suspend him from the communion of the Church until he give satisfactory evidence of repentance. Adjourned to meet Sat., 3 Proximo.

3 Feb.1855 Session met according to adjournment. Dr. S. G. WHITE and Mr. J. H. NICHOLS came before the Session seeking admission to the communion of the church. After satisfactory examination they were, by unanimous vote, admitted to full communion of the church. Letters were granted to Mr. O. CHILDS and wife dismissing them to join the Orthodox Congregational Church of Springfield, Mass.

To be continued.

Poplar Springs Baptist Church -North-
Dublin, Laurens County, Ga.

The following letter and article were received from Mr. R. M. JOHNSON, Historian, Poplar Spring Baptist Church (North), Laurens County, Dublin, Georgia. We appreciate Mr. Johnson's consideration in giving us the opportunity to publish this in our Quarterly. James T. Martin, Editor.

LETTER

[redacted]

Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc.
P. O. Box 2024
Warner Robins, GA 31099

Dear Sir:

If you think it appropriate you may publish the attached in a forthcoming issue of your magazine.

Poplar Spring Baptist Church (North) is presently preparing a history for publication and has indexed the names of its members from August 1, 1807, including bits and pieces of genealogical information as gleaned from church records and from other sources. The index includes the names of approximately 300 slaves and their owners, and Freed persons, who were members up to 1870.

Many early church members became settlers in new counties established to the west of Laurens County and their names are occasionally seen in the "Inquiries" portion of your magazine.

We will be pleased to respond to any inquiries, accompanied by a stamped envelope (SASE), concerning early Wilkinson/Laurens County residents.

Sincerely,

/s/ R. M. Johnson
Historian, Poplar Spring Baptist Church (North)

ARTICLE

POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH (NORTH)
Laurens County, Dublin, Georgia

When Poplar Springs Baptist Church (North) was constituted on Saturday, August 1, 1807 (under the name "Poplar Spring Baptist Church"), it bacame the first church established in old Wilkinson County, Georgia; the westernmost of any denomination in Georgia, and one of approximately 100 Baptist churches in the State on that date. The Presbytery consisted of Rev. Charles Culpepper, Rev. Isaiah Shirey, and Charnic Allen Tharpe. Charter members were:

Ann Albritton
Matthew Albritton
Rev. John Albritton RS
Richard Albritton
Margaret Albritton
George Blair
John Bowen RS
Mrs. John Bowen
Mary Culpepper
John Gilbert
Edith Gilbert
Elizabeth Gilbert
Sarah Gilbert
Johnathan Kent
Elizabeth Kent
Amos Love
John Manning RS
Mary Manning
Mary (Colored)
Eleanor Oneal
Richard Painter
Jesse Pollock
Jesse Stephens
Elijah Thompson
Mrs. Elijah Thompson
Josiah Warren RS
Nancy Warren
David Watson RS
Sarah Watson
Joseph Yarborough
Elizabeth Yarborough

Some five months later the church became the first of any denomination in newly formed Laurens County.

continued

POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH (NORTH) (Cont'd.)

The old minutes, extant from the date of constitution, show it to be the Mother Church of several in the area, some now defunct, including Liberty (1837), in Wilkinson County, and Whitehead's Meeting House (1812), Rocky Creek (1812), Dublin (First - 1831), Blue Water (1838), Rock Spring (1848), Bethsaida (1888), and Marie (1899), in Laurens County; and Dominy's Meeting House (1831), in Irwin County.

Missions were established at Dublin (1829), Fordham's School House (1831), Seaborn Braswell's Plantation (1843), Centerville School House (1843), and at Drewry Hobbs School House (1887). Plantation meetings were being conducted at J. B. Coats' and at Jethro Weaver's by 1839, and at Cullen Oneal's by 1843. In 1894 it established a Sabbath School at Centerville Academy.

Among its early membership were thirteen known veterans of the Revolutionary War, four veterans of the early Indian Wars in Georgia, and more than twenty-one veterans of the War Between the States. Many officials of early Laurens County are found on the rolls, and some were officials in old Wilkinson County. Others moved on and are found to have become officials in the early history of Decatur, Houston, Jasper, Lowndes, Pulaski, Telfair and Twiggs Counties. Six members of the church served on the first Grand Jury of Laurens County, at the old county seat of Sumpterville.

Many became early members and leading laymen in other Baptist churches which were established later in the Laurens County area and in the regions south and west, as new lands were ceded by the Indians. Some became noted ministers of the gospel after moving on, including John Dupree, Thomas W. Dupree, Berry Hobbs, Allison Culpepper, W.W. Pierce, Joe Hobbs and Jesse Pollock.

Some early ministers who joined the church (not as pastor of the church) included John Albritton, Levi Bush, W. A. Garner, Elijah Hammock, Wiley SHEPHERD, Charles Stringer, and William Whitehead. Early ministers licensed or ordained by the church (some to become its pastor) included Matthew Albritton, Jordan Baker, William Jordan Baker, Henry Messer, Robert B. Hightower, L. B. Lee, Alexander Tindall, Drew Perkins, William R. Steely, David J. Watson, Seaborn R. Watson, and George F. Weaver.

Pastors of the church have been:

William Hawthorn(e)[1]
Charles Culpepper[2]
Ichabod Scarborough
Jordan Baker
L. B. Lee
Edward J. Coates
W. R. Steely
William Jordan Baker
Washington L. Geiger
Whiteford S. Ramsay[3]
George W. Tharpe[4]
H. Turner Smith
S. F. Sims
T. E. Toole
W. M. Sentell
Hansford D. Johnson
Tom J. Barnett
W. E. Harville
Joel S. Brown
Tom R. Harville
W. R. Lanier
Claude C. Vines
Hoyt G. Farr
Walter Spivey
Carey C. Wood
L. P. Morris
H. J. Pritchard
Albert C. Atkinson
D. T. McAbee
Gene Carmichael
Randall D. Mullis
Norman Williams
G. Tom Harrison
C. W. Hawkins
Rufus Hodges, Jr.
Roy V. Wilson
Garvin Dykes
Joel Roberson
Danny Lindsey
R. C. Smith
Charles McClain
P. J. Baker
E. Keith Jones

1 - Later established several churches in present-day Grady County; blazed the road yet known as the "Hawthorne Trail" in that county.

2 - Father of a number of churches in Wilkinson County, the first of which was Poplar Spring Baptist Church; Father of the Ebenezer Baptist Association. Served as pastor 21 years, 1 month.

3 - Served longest as pastor: 29 years, 4 months.

4 - Grandson of Charnic Allen Tharp, previously mentioned.

Obituaries

Macon Telegraph and News

Macon Chartered 1822 Telegraph Established 1826, News Established 1884

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

George W. HEAD, d 11 Jan.1878 in Atlanta, GA with burial in Macon, GA He was a resident of Macon for a number of years and the son-in-law of Mr. Isaac WINSHIP.

William ROGERS, age 118, died recently in Pulaski County, GA

William F. BROWN, age 39, d 24 Jan.1878. He was born 8 Jan.1839 in Bibb County, GA, the oldest son of Elephalet E. BROWN. A Civil War Soldier he leaves a wife and four children.

Mrs. Jackson DeLOACHE, d 25 Jan.1878. She was an invaled for many years.

J. L. GILBERT, d 25 Jan.1878 at his residence in upper portion of Bibb County, GA

Rev. Osborne L. SMITH, d 24 Jan.1878. Former Professor and President of Wesleyan Female College, Macon, GA

Dr. PAULLING, d 24 Jan.1878 - a promenent citizen of Fort Gaines, GA.

Bryant BATEMAN, age 47, d 20 Jan.1878 in Byron, GA with burial in family burial grounds. He leaves a wife and three children.

H. CLOWER, age 2 years, 3 months, d 23 Jan.1878 - youngest son of H.S. and M.S. GREAVES of Jones County, GA

Mrs. M. D. MORRIS, d 3 Feb.1878, mother of B. A. MORRIS and member of the Baptist Church.

E. M. BAKER, d 4 Feb.1878 in Jones County, GA - a well known citizen of that county.

A. J. ROACH, b in New York, d 7 Feb.1878 in Savannah, GA - a veteran engineer of the Central (of Georgia) Railroad.

Hamp HOWELL, d 11 Feb.1878.

Mrs. Sara CAPE, age 82, d 10 Feb.1878 in Savannah, GA - mother of R. W. COBBEDGE.

W. W. BAILLY, d 13 Feb.1878 in Americus, GA

Mrs. BLACKBURN, eldery, d 23 Feb.1878 when struck by a train.

Drury JENKINS, b 4 Nov.1794 in NC, d 1 Mar.1878 in Macon, GA Age 84. When he was 67 he enlisted in the Army. He moved to Washington County, GA at an early age and was living with his son-in-law Virgil POWERS at time of his death.

Rev. S. H. J. SESTRUNK, d 6 Mar.1878 in Fort Valley, Houston County, GA

Dr. R. J. COCHRAN, d 16 Mar.1878 in Irwenton, GA

Dr. KEBBEE, d 16 Mar.1878 in Hawkinsville, GA - father of Honorable C. C. KEBBEE.

William T. LIGHTFOOT, age 21, d 17 Mar.1878 - son of Dr. LIGHTFOOT.

Mrs. Camilla ABEL and infant son Henry Bartrum (ABEL) d 17 Mar.1878 - wife of F.T. ABEL of Macon, GA

Mr. HAMMOCK of Byron, Houston County, GA died 23 Mar.1878 when shot by his brother-in-law, Warren PEAVY.

Dr. William A. MATHEWS, age 68, d 22 Mar.1878, of Fort Valley, Houston County, GA

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. A. E. HOLMES, d 26 Mar.1878 - sister of Dr. W. T. HOLT.

J. M. GOODE, age 37, b __ Oct.1841 in Washington County, TN, came to Macon, GA in 1867, d 28 Mar.1878 in Macon, GA and buried in Tennessee.

Mrs. E. P. STRONG, age 30, of Bibb County, GA, d 28 Mar.1878

Thomas Edgar COLLINS, age 23, d 10 Apr.1878 from a fall in Bibb County, GA

E. G. HANCOCK, d 13 Apr.1878 from overdose of Chloroform which he took to ease the pain of a wound he received during the war.

John Theodore BOLFEVILLET(?), age 57, d 18 Apr.1878 in Bibb County, GA

Mrs. Leighton HAZLEHURST, d 18 Apr.1878 at Waynesville, GA - sister of Mrs. I. E. PLANT of Macon, GA

John R. HILL, d 10 May 1878 in Warren County, GA - formerly of Bibb County, GA

J. H. COWART, age 65, d 12 May 1878 at Rutland District in Bibb County, GA He was one of the few remaining early settlers and had lived here for over 40 years.

Mrs. F. F. THWEATT, age 84+, d 15 May 1878 in Monroe County, GA

Judge BATTS, d 24 May 1878 at Smithville in Bibb County, GA - committed suicide.

James R. STRIPLING, age 28, d 29 May 1878 at his home in Arkansas where he had moved in 1871. Son of Thomas R. STRIPLING of Jones County, GA he was buried in Jones County, GA

Dr. A. M. WALKER, age 70, b 5 Aug.1808 in Eatonton, GA, d 3 Jun.1878 near Mercer University in Bibb County, GA - he had moved from Columbus, GA in March 1877. Married three times: Ellen MITCHELL, Martha MARSHALL, and Mary F. FANNIE. He survived all of his wives and two of his nine children are still living. (May have been born in Columbus instead of Eatonton, GA)

Mrs. H. SCHLOSS, d 3 Jun.1878 in Eufaula, AL where she was visiting when she became ill.

Mrs. J. R. VanBURREN, age 27, d 7 Jun.1878, on her birthday. Daughter of J. W. OUACKENBOSH.

Dr. R. L. RODDEY, age 63, d 24 Jun.1878 in Bibb County, GA He was a Mason.

F. S. JOHNSON, Sr., age 70, d 29 Jun.1878 in Macon, Bibb County, GA He was born in SC and came to Georgia at an early age. He lived in Jones County at one time then moved to Macon. Burial will be in Clinton, Jones County, GA He was married twice and leaves a widow, four sons, and two daughters. A second entry shows Francis S. JOHNSON, Sr., age 69, d 29 Jun.1878 in Bibb County, GA with burial in Clinton, Jones County, GA

John E. B. DANFORTH, age 18 years, 10 months, 7 days, d 13 Jul.1878 in Jefferson, TX where he was with his uncle David DANFORTH. Son of the late Oliver DANFORTH of Bibb County, GA

Mrs. E. KIRTLAND, d 18 Jul.1878 and buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bibb County, GA

Colonel A. E. VICKERS, d 21 Jul.1878 - a large planter from Laurens County, GA

Robert LIGHTFOOT, d 22 Jul.1878 in Monroe County, GA from an explosion while digging a well. He was 37 years old and the son of W. D. LIGHTFOOT. He married Miss Ellen ROSS, daughter of W. A. ROSS. He was in the Civil War and leaves a widow and four children.

James Brooks RANSONE, b 18 Apr.1795 in Halifax County, VA, d 23 Jul.1878 in Early County, Georgia.

Mrs. Orphy HARDY and husband Orphy HARDY, age 25, died 1 Aug.1878. They leave an infant child. They lived in Bibb County, GA

James MALONE, d 7 Aug.1878 in Bibb County, GA

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Ophelia LaConte STONE, age 36, d 24 Aug.1878, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bibb County, GA She was born in Bibb County, GA - second daughter of the late William LaConte of Liberty County, GA and consort of Frank H. STONE. She leaves eight young children.

Amos SUBERS, age 80 years, 2 months, 5 days, b 26 Jun.1778 in Philadelphia, PA, d 31 Aug. 1878 - came to Macon, GA in 1825 and was married to Miss CRAWFORD (her sister married the late A. D. BROWN). Both sisters were reared by the late Nicholas WELLS.

Dr. S. J. ROBERTS, age 45, d 8 Sep.1878 - a native of South Carolina. He lived in Albany, GA and then in Bibb County, GA Burial will be in Albany, GA He leaves a wife and six children.

Miss Emma BROWN, age 15, d 17 Sep.1878 in Bibb County, GA

John MITCHELL, d 17 Sep.1878 - shot and wounded by Mr. ROGERS who was arrested. Lived in the Warrier District of Bibb County, GA

Peter Lee CLOWER, age 65, d 19 Sep.1878 in Jones County, GA

Thomas GLOVER, age 79, d 21 Sep.1878 in Twiggs County, GA Death was caused by injury from a fall.

C. G. TALBIRD, d 3 Oct.1878 in East Macon, GA Buried in Milledgeville, GA

Dr. E. L. STROHICKER, d 7 Oct.1878 in Bibb County, GA A native of Charleston, SC In 1841-42 he moved to Tallahassee, FL where he married Miss WILLIAMS in 1843. He moved back to Macon and in 1852 was Mayor of Macon, GA

Mrs. J. Elizabeth SNIDER, d 7 Oct.1878 in Macon, Bibb County, GA

Capt. B. R. HARTY, age 40, d 8 Oct.1878 Reared in Milledgeville, GA and served in the Civil War. He married twice: His first wife was the second daughter of Capt. Isaac HOLMES, who died Dec.1846, and his second wife died about a year ago. He leaves two children.

Mrs. A. R. TINSLEY, d 13 Oct.1878 in Bibb County, GA

Andrew DUNN, d 25 Oct.1878 in Forsyth, Monroe County, GA - a leading citizen of Monroe County.

Dr. Benjamin GRIGGS, d 28 Oct.1878 in Bibb County, GA

Dr. W. R. BURGESS, d 28 Oct.1878 in Bibb County, GA

Mrs. Nancy MOORE, d 29 Oct.1878 in Perry, Houston County, GA Consort of O. H. MOORE.

Mrs. W. B. TINSLEY, d 30 Oct.1878 in Bibb County, GA

Davis LANE, d 3 Nov.1878 in Putnam County, GA The brother of Herbert LANE of Bibb County, GA

W. D. COLEMAN, d 5 Nov.1878 from a wound he received when shot by Abner F. GILISON. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, GA

Mrs. T. L. HOLT, d 13 Nov.1878 in Bibb County, GA

Mrs. Amanda C. CHARIES, d 8 Nov.1878 in Tallahassee, FL Wife of Green A. CHARIES and daughter of the late Dr. JAMESON of Bibb County, GA

Dr. J. W. CARTER, d 18 Nov.1878 in Bibb County, GA

Mrs. H. H. COLEMAN, d 17 Nov.1878 from burns she received. Wife of Dr. H. H. COLEMAN of Leesburge, GA and daughter of the late John G. WINTER. Burial in Augusta, GA

Miss Rhoda E. HARRIS, age 23, d 17 Nov.1878 in Jonesboro, TN Sister of Mr. N. E. HARRIS of Macon, GA

Col. Thomas C. SULLIVAN, age 75, d 23 Dec.1878 in Macon, GA Burial was in Americus, GA

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our QUARTERLY as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are invited to contribute publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the QUARTERLY containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books for review, after which they are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by CGGS, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the QUARTERLY except as paid advertisements. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that these items have not been reviewed. Books for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

PULASKI COUNTY, GEORGIA, CENSUS RECORDS OF WHITE FAMILIES, 1830 through 1880.
Compiled by Victor R. Myrick. Softcover, 8.5 x 11-inch, 241 + pages, $18.00
and
TWIGGS COUNTY, GEORGIA, CENSUS RECORDS OF WHITE FAMILIES, 1830 through 1880.
Compiled by Victor R. Myrick. Softcover, 8.5 x 11-inch, 246 + pages, $18.00

Order from Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]. Single copy $18.00 or both copies for $30.00 postpaid within U.S. Copies donated to CGGS library by the compiler.

The format and organization of material is identical for both of the above volumes. Each census record is presented in the order in which it appears on the microfilm and is followed by an alphabetical index of names shown on the census. The entire record was printed from typescripts and is exceptionally clear and easy to read. Each book covers six census records and their use will save the researcher many days work in viewing the records on microfilm at a library.

These are valuable records and highly recommended as an addition to your library.

Reviewed by: James T. Martin, Editor CGGS

Preservation Supplies

The following suppliers offer archival quality photograph albums and other items for preservation of genealogical material. This list is offered for information only. ed.

Bill Cole Enterprises
P. O. Box 60
Wollaston, MA 02170
Tel. (617) 963-5510

Light Impressions Corporation
P. O. Box 940
Rochester, NY 14603
Tel. 1-800-828-6216

Pohlig Bros. Inc., Century Division
P. O. Box 8069
Richmond, VA 23223
Tel. (804) 644-7824

The Hollinger Corporation
P. O. Box 6185
Arlington, VA 22206
Tel. (703) 671-6600

University Products, Inc.
P. O. Box 101
Holyoke, MA 01041
Tel. 1-800-628-1912

Print File, Inc.
Box 100
Schenectady, NY 12304
Tel. (518) 374-2334

Unclaimed Millions Await Heirs

Contributed by: Mrs. Anita L. RAMAGE, [redacted]
Condensed from UNCLAIMED MONEY IS AVAILABLE, an article published 23 Feb. 1986 in the Macon Telegraph and News, Macon, Georgia

In Mississippi there is an estimated four million in unclaimed funds. The cash has been entrusted to the state's treasurer until the rightful owners make their claims. There are presently 600 claims pending.

In some states unclaimed funds from dormant accounts at financial institutions becomes government property, but in Mississippi the coffers will be held indefinitly or until ligitimate heirs have proved their claim. Some of the heirs' claims being processed range from a few dollars to one as large as $15,000. Might you have a claim?

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Bacon (1.9.). History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

BARRICKMAN
TOPPING
JOHNSON

c1834 - Maryland: Christopher J. BARRICKMAN, b c1812, MC, a merchant, m. 21 Mar.1843, Hannah TOPPING, b c1812, OH. Her brother, Drayton, b c1802, CT, was a hotel keeper. They settled near Worthington. In Owen County, an Elizabeth BARRICKMAN m. Reuben JOHNSON on 29 May 1834, and Elennor BARRICKMAN, m. Benjamin C. JOHNSON on 29 Oct.1837.

JONES
STALCUP
BALLARD
WHALEY
JOHNSON
BUCKNER
GOOD
FAWCETT
STURGEON
BOYD
BLANKENSHIP

1819-40 - SC, TN, KY, NC & VA: Greene, like many counties, had its share of JONES families. John JONES, Sr., and w. settled in Richland Township in 1819 before the county was formed in 1821. Their son, John JONES, Jr, b c1819, SC, d 1874, and w. Sarah, b c1823, IN, were m. c1843. John Jr., became a very successful farmer and merchant. He served as County Commissioner, Auditor and Representative in State Legislature. Benson JONES, settled near Newberry and served on the first Grand Jury in 1821. His son, John JONES, m. 27 Mar.1835, Katharine STALCUP, b c1816 Sumner Co. TN. John d c1840 and Katharine m. 22 Dec.1840, Benjamin C. BALLARD, from Shelby Co. KY, who d prior to 1850 (see BALLARD, CGGS Quarterly, Vol 7, Nr. 4). Lark B. JONES was first student, authorized by Co. Commissioners in 1834 to attend Indiana University. Ewing G. JONES, b c1816, KY, and w. Lucinda, b c1818, NC, settled in Wright Township c1837 and raised six children. John JONES, b c1817, VA, m. 12 Nov.1840, Mary Jane WHALEY, b c1822, IN; Robert JONES, b c1823, VA, and w. Mary, b c1825, VA; and James JONES, b c1830, VA, settled in Beach Creek Township. Robert JONES b c1820, NC, m. 30 Jun.1837, Nancy JOHNSON, b c1820, KY, and Alexander JONES, b c1822, IN, w. Elizabeth, b c1827, NC, with two children b IN, after 1846, settled in Center Township. Thomas F. JONES, Esq. b c1802, TN and w. Susanna, b c1809, TN, with children: Matilda, b c1828, TN; Henry b c1830, TN; and Nurvesta, b c1832, TN, settled Jackson Township. So did Aquilla JONES, b c1823, TN, who m. 24 Nov.1845, Mary BUCKNER, b c1820, IN. Early marriages were: Fanny JONES and Aaron GOOD on 28 Jul.1833; Hiram JONES and Lydia FAWCETT on 24 Nov.1834; Edward JONES and Luraney Jane STURGEON on 25 Mar.1835; Sophia JONES and Peyton GOOD on 17 Jun.1837; Margaret JONES and Thomas BOYD on 4 Apr.1838; and William JONES and Barbary Ann BLANKENSHIP on 12 May 1844.

PARSLEY
OSBORN
DOVER

Prior 1828 - Virginia: William PARSLEY, b c1802, VA, m. c1828, Anna OSBORN, b c1801, NC. Probable children were Robert who m. Catherine DOVER on 3 Nov.1850, and Rhoda, who m. Jarvis DOVER on 3 Nov.1850.

McADAMS
BRITTON
RANDELL
TRYON
BRITAIN

1843 - Kentucky: William McADAMS, b c1804, TN, and w. Mary, b c1805, VA, with children: Sarah, b c1831, KY; Henry, b c1832, KY; Harvey, b c1834, KY; Isaac, b c1837, KY; Fletcher, b c1840, KY; and William P. b c1842, KY, settled in Jefferson Township. Early marriages were: Henry McADAMS m. 14 Aug.1833 Owen County, Susannah BRITTON; Nancy McADAMS, m. 15 Oct. 1842, John RANDELL; James McADAMS, m 8 Jul.1849, Margaret A. TRYON; and Elizabeth McADAMS, m. James BRITAIN on 14 Mar.1847.

JACKSON
DYER
GRIFFITH
DEEM
CORBIN

1820-50 - SC, NC, & KY: James and Henry JACKSON were early settlers in Highland Township. Henry, m. 29 Aug.1824, Nancy DYER and moved to Eel River Township. Isaac JACKSON, m. 9 Aug.1821, Elizabeth GRIFFITH and also settled Eel River. Rufus JACKSON, b c1817, SC, and w. Hannah, b c1817, IN, settled in Stockton Township prior to 1838. Ephrum JACKSON, b c1801, NC, and w. Nancy, b c1811, KY, were early settlers in Center, later moving to Jackson. William JACKSON, b c1806, KY, and w. Nancy, b c1811, KY, settled Jackson prior to 1832. In 1850 John B. JACKSON, b c1821, TN, with w. Nancy, b c1822, KY, and children: Thomas, b c1843, KY; Lydia, b c1845 KY; Hannah, b c1847, KY; and Martha, b c1849, KY, who settled in Beach Creek. Andrew JACKSON, b c1820, VA, m. 23 Mar.1843, Mary (Polly) DEEM, b c1821, IN. Delila JACKSON, b c1827, KY, m. 28 Dec.1843, Jesse CORBIN b c1826, KY, and they settled in Beach Creek.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

HICKS
DOVER
CAMPBELL
OSBORNE
O'DELL
RHODES
ANDREWS
BREWER
ELLIOTT
CARTER
BEAMAN
WALLACE
STEVENS
NICHOLS
BUSH
PUCKETT
LANDAM

1819-1835 - TN, NC, GA, & VA: Hiram HICKS, b c1800, NC, m. 6 Nov.1823, lw. Dica DOVER. His 2m. 23 Apr.1840 was to Margaret CAMPBELL, b c1807, TN. A probable brother, Willis HICKS, b c1797, NC, and w. Rebecca, b c 1795, NC, lived on adjoining property in Jefferson Township. In 1829, Arthur HICKS, b 1776, d 3 May 1848, int. Waynetown, IN, a Preacher, and w. Mary LEMON, b 17 Nov.1783, NC, d 27 Feb.1856, settled in Richland Township. Their son, William C. HICKS, b c1808, TN, also a Preacher and Hotel Keeper, and w. Winna, b 11 Jan.1810, NC, d 10 Apr.1876, and dau. Polly, b c1812, TN, lived in same household. Early marriages were: Hillgard HICKS and Marissa OSBORNE on 27 Dec.1835; John P. HICKS and Winny O'DELL on 28 Dec.1837; Thomas HICKS and Nancy RHODES on 27 Aug.1840; Nancy HICKS and Thomas ANDREWS on 24 Jan.1843; and Polly Ann HICKS and Phillip BREWER on 16 Apr.1838. In Owen County, Rhoda HICKS, b c1792, NC, with children: James A. b c1830, GA; Zekel G. b c1832, GA; William J. b c 1834, GA; and Robert M., Amisa G., & Ella J. (b IN after 1835) were settlers in Morgan Township. Probable son Randall B. HICKS, b c1820, GA, who m. 2 Apr.1846, Mahala Jane ELLIOTT, b c1828, KY, lived next door. Probable dau. Julia Ann Christinia (HICKS) b c1826, GA, m. 4 Nov.1839, James H. ELLIOTT, b c1820, KY, and lived nearby. Probable dau. Sarah HICKS, b c1820, GA, m. 10 Nov.1841, William CARTER, b c1803, NC (he had following children by lw: Mary, b c1828, NC; Linch, b c1830, NC; Catherine, b c1834, NC, and three more b IN from 1836). Also in Morgan Township was Reuben HICKS, b c1819, NC, who m. 18 May 1836, Hady (Eda) BEAMAN b c1817, NC. Rachael (BEAMAN) HICKS, b c1818, NC, wd of Elias HICKS, who she m. 22 Dec.1831 (she lived with parents Jacob BEAMAN, b c1780, NC, and w. Winney, b c1785, NC). Martin HICKS, b c1825, NC, who m. 8 Jan.1846 Winey Martha WALLACE, b c1828, IN. Able HICKS, b c1805, NC, and w. Sarah b c1802, NC, and 8 children by IN from 1832. Allen H. HICKS, b 30 Jul. 1820, NC, d 24 May 1865, who m. 8 Dec.1842, Tamer STEVENS, b 27 Dec.1825, NC, d 3 Aug.1908. Sarah Eleanor HICKS, b c1825, NC, who m. 28 Nov.1844, Armstrong L. NICHOLS, b c1823, NC. Settlers in Jackson Township were: Rachel HICKS, b c1822, NC, who m. 10 Mar.1836, Jacob BEAMAN, b c1819, NC; William HICKS, b c1805, VA, who m. 13 Sep.1829, Mary Ann BUSH, b c1809, NY; Steen HICKS, b c1808, VA, who m. 15 Jul.1830, Nancy PUCKETT, b c1810, VA; Joseph HICKS, b c1801, VA, who m. 26 Oct.1837, Kizziah LANDAM, b c 1815, VA (his sons by lw: Samuel, b c1827, VA, and Jackson, b c1832, VA); and John HICKS, b c1807, VA, who m. 29 Apr.1838, Elizabeth NICHOLS, b c 1820, IN. HICKS on 1843 Tax List not mentioned above were: Wiley, James B, George, Jacob, Samuel Sr, and Linn.

BARTON
FULLER
DAYHOFF
SCHULTZE
ROOKS
WINTERS
WRIGHTSEL
PADGETT

1834 - North Carolina: John BARTON, b c1818, NC, his mother Christiana, b c1786, NC, sister Sally, b c1827, NC, and brothers Quincy, b c1816, NC, and Nathan, b c1833, NC, settled Jefferson Township. Absalom BARTON, b c1818, NC, m. 6 Nov.1845, Elizabeth FULLER, b c1829, IN, and settled in nearby Smith Township. So did, Leonard BARTON, b c1821, NC, who m. 15 May.1849, Hannah DAYHOFF, b c1823, IN. Polly BARTON, b c1831, NC, m. 20 Oct.1850, Peter SCHULTZE. Other marriages were: Lavina BARTON and Alfred ROOKS on 28 Aug.1845; Anna BARTON and William C. WINTERS on 12 Dec.1847; Frusannah BARTON and Daniel WRIGHTSEL on 18 Aug.1839; and Catherine BARTON and Stephen PADGETT on 26 Jan.1843.

STEWART
ELLENSWORTH
RICHEY
HUEY

Prior 1827 - Kentucky: Alexander STEWART, b c1796, VA, and w. settled Jefferson Township, and raised seven children before his w. d c1845. A probable brother, William STEWART, b c1805, VA, and w. (d prior 1850) and dau. Sarilda, b c1829, KY, settled in nearby Smith Township. Early marriages were: Charles STEWART and Nelly ELLENSWORTH on 15 Nov.1838; Andrew STEWART and Sarah RICHEY on 17 Oct.1841; and Vesty STEWART and Thomas HEWEY (HUEY) on 2 Apr.1827.

HUEY
HEWEY
STANLEY
DRAKE
ANDERSON
ADAMSON
STEWART
ELGAN
JESSUP
WOODSWORTH

1818 - North Carolina: Benjamin HUEY, was one of first settlers near the mouth of Eel River in Jefferson Township in 1818. He built a tramp-wheel cotton gin and one of first distill houses in county. His known sons were: William, Thomas, Harrison, Benjamin and A. J. He may have entered Indiana Territory prior to statehood in 1816. His son, William, b c1800, NC, m. 16 Apr.1823, Sally STANLEY and on 23 Mar.1845, 2w. Martha DRAKE, b c1821, NC. William was one of early cotton planters in 1824. Thomas, m. 2 Apr.1827, Vestie STEWART. Benjamin, m. 6 Mar.1836, Mary Ann ANDERSON. Harrison, b c1817, IN, m. 10 May 1840, Delila ADAMSON, b c1826, IN. Some records show HUEY as HEWEY and HEWY. Other probable children were: Malinda HUEY, who m. Eleven ELGAN in May 1836; Peggy HEWEY who m. Caleb JESSUP on 4 Jul.1824; and Elizabeth HEWEY who m. Lemon L. WOODSWORTH on 5 Jul.1825. A Nathan HUEY, b 12 Jun.1816, d 18 Apr.1870 is int. Splinter Ridge Cem., Owen County.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

KEMP

1845 - North Carolina: Wilburn KEMP, b c1809, NC, w. Elizabeth, b c1813, NC, came from NC, and settled Smith Township. Their children were: Jacob, b c1834, NC; John, b c1838, NC; Squire C. B. b c1843, NC; Prudence, b c1832, NC; Mary, b c1835, NC; Lucinda, b c1841, NC, and Nancy, b c1844, NC.

GODFREY

1820 - North Carolina: Elijah GODFREY, b c1792, NC, one of first school teachers in Jefferson Township. His w. d prior 1850. Issue 8 children.

NICHOLSON
BURCHAM
HILBURN
BIRCHAM
ROYAL
PENNINGTON
WARD
KETCHAM
POE
PATTERSON

1820 - North Carolina: Leonard NICHOLSON, b c1785, NC, settled Taylor Township and m. 20 Dec.1822, 1w. Roxanna BURCHAM and then m. 6 May 1841 2w. Druzilla HILBURN, b c1794, VA. Lazarus NICHOLSON, b c1827, NC, was a settler in Smith Township. Early marriages were: Abigail NICHOLSON and Andrew BIRCHAM on 20 Jun.1836; and Mary NICHOLSON and William ROYAL on 28 Jun.1840. In Monroe County, William NICHOLSON and Matilda PENNINGTON on 24 Oct.1824; Catherine NICHOLSON and James WARD on 19 Jan.1826; Jesse NICHOLSON and Esther C. KETCHAM, on 5 Sep.1833; Letty NICHOLSON and Fielden W. POE on 30 Dec.1830; and Lydia NICHOLSON and James C. PATTERSON on 7 Apr.1831.

STUCKEY
CORDER
STEWART
MALEURCE
ASKREN
HASLER

1836 - Kentucky: David STUCKEY, b c1796, KY, and w. (d prior 1850), with children: Thomas, b c1830, KY; Elizabeth, b c1832, KY; and David, b c1835, KY, settled Smith Township. A probable brother, who settled same area, was Daniel M. STUCKEY, b c1809, KY, who m. 4 Dec.1844, Elizabeth CORDER, b c1824, KY. Early marriages were: David STUCKEY and Nelly STEWART on 26 Nov.1850; Elizabeth STUCKEY and Benjamin E. MALEURCE on 26 Dec.1850; Elizabeth STUCKEY and William ASKREN on 1 Jul.1852; and Susanna STUCKEY and John HASLER on 1 Feb.1850.

GADBERRY
DOUGHERTY
WRIGHT
KING
SPENCER

1827 - North Carolina: Nathaniel GADBERRY, b c1782, NC, and w. Elizabeth b c1791, NC, with dau. Adaline, b c1825, NC, settled in Smith Township. Nathaniel GADBERRY, Jr. b c1816, NC, m. 9 Apr.1846, Elizabeth DOUGHERTY b c1825, KY. Probable other children were: Enos GADBERRY, b c1819, NC, who m. 18 Feb.1844, Mary Ann WRIGHT, b c1826, IN, and they settled in Wright Township; John GADBERRY, who m. --Mar.1838, Mary Ann KING; and Elizabeth GADBERRY who m. 6 Aug.1840, James H. SPENCER.

LAMBERT
WHITMORE
ELGAN
SEINOUR
WRIGHT
SHIPMAN
SPARKS
ROOKS

1830 - Kentucky: Richard LAMBERT, b c1790, VA, and w. Sarah, b c1790, VA came from KY, and settled Smith Township. Their children were: Sarah, b c1827, KY: Matilda WHITMORE, b c1829, KY; Amy, b c1829, KY; Adrian K. (d prior 1850) who m. 21 Apr.1842, Elizabeth ELGAN, b c1826, IN; Richard W. b c1819, KY, who m. Sarah J. ELGAN, b c1829, IN; and Matilda, who m. 16 Mar.1837, Minor SEINOUR. Mr. LAMBERT bought a farm from the Rev. Richard WRIGHT and in less than five months he buried more than half his family there. Watson LAMBERT, b c1810, KY, settled in Richland Township in 1842. His wife d in 1849, leaving him with: Nancy, b c1828, KY; Eden, b c1829, KY, who m. 13 Dec.1848, Mary J. SHIPMAN; Nathan, b c1831, KY, who m. 27 Feb.1850, Sarah SPARKS, b c1832, OH; Nancy, b c1834, KY; and America, b c1840, KY; and two children b IN. A James ROOKS, b c1799, KY, lived with him in 1850.

POTTS
THOMPSON

1838 - Kentucky: Andrew POTTS, b c1803, KY, and son William B. POTTS, b c1836, KY, settled in Smith Township. His w. d prior to 1850 leaving him with four more children b IN. A Joshua POTTS m. Susan THOMPSON on 15 Nov.1851.

CARUTHERS
FRY

1835 - Kentucky: Robert CARUTHERS, b c1808, KY, and w. Katherine, b c1814 KY, settled Smith Township. They had seven children b IN before 1850. Andrew CARUTHERS, m. 10 Jul.1852, Mary FRY. Early voting list records of Indiana Territory, show Samuel CARRUTHERS and William CARRUTHERS voted on 3 Apr.1809 in Palmyra Township, Knox County, for two members to represent the County of Knox for 1809 & 1810 in the General Assembly. NOTE: They were among some scattered setlers a few miles east of Fort at Vincennes.

ELLENSWORTH
WOODS
ELGAN
STEWART
CLARK

Prior 1835 - Kentucky: Bartholomew ELLENSWORTH, b c1785, MD, and w. Nancy, b c1786, MD, settled Smith Township. Their children were: Charles b c1813, KY, who m. 18 Apr.1839, Candasa R. WOODS, b c1823, NC; Bartholomew, b c1814, KY, who m. 9 Jul.1846, Julia A. ELGAN, b c1820, IN; Nelly b c1814, KY, who m. 15 Nov.1838, Charles STEWART; Rebecca, b c1815, KY, who m. 18 Aug.1836, Stephen CLARK, b c1812, OH; Isaac J., b c1819; KY, who m. 22 Aug.1841, Susan ELGAN, b c1820, IN; Mary, who m. 2 May 1839, Rice ELGAN; Elizabeth, b c1824, KY; and David, b c1826, KY.

To be continued

Georgia Wills

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

* * * * * * * * * * *

Jacob PARKER of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia
Dated: 17 Nov.1812 Probated: 1 Mar.1813

Wife Polly PARKER all property both real and personal remain in her hands during her natural life and widowhood. Daughter Jane LEDBETTER to receive her portion 212 dollars note on TURNER and HANSOFORD to be collected. A little negro boy be purchased with the same for son Jacob, extra as he is maimed.
Executrix: Wife Polly PARKER and friend Francis Baker Executor.
Witnesses: Thompson BIRD; Samuel PARKER.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832; Baldwin County, Georgia; Pages 44-45-46.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Elizabeth WALKER of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia
Dated: 14 Nov.1811 Probated: 3 May 1813

Elizabeth ANDREWS one mare, bridle and saddle, one feather bed and furniture and 400 dollars to her and her heirs. In case she should die before she arrives to the age of 21 or marries, her legacy should be equally divided between the children of Jamison ANDREWS. Gathron MOIRS 50 dollars; Sarah GARDNER 50 dollars; Hannah YOUNG 50 dollars; Elizabeth DIXON 1.00 dollar; Martha BYNE one dollar; Mary SIMS one dollar. Lastly I leave the remainder part of my estate, that is not given away, to be equally divided between the children of Jamison ANDREWS.
Executors: Jamison ANDREWS and James IRVIN.
Witnesses: Laban BECKCOM; David TOOL; Elizabeth her X mark BECKCOM.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832; Baldwin County, Georgia; Pages 47-48-49.

* * * * * * * * * * *

William PICKETT of Baldwin County, Milledgeville, Georgia
Dated: 10 Feb.1813 Probated: 17 Mar.1813

Give wife all my real and personal estate during her natural life or widowhood; to pay my just debts, funeral expenses and to educate and support my younger children till they are of age. Sons William and Edmund have had a horse each, it is my will and desire that my other children should also have a horse each, when they come of age. At the experation of my loving wife's life, and after all my children have had a horse each, the property to be divided among them all equally.
Executrix: My loving wife. Executor: Benj. REYNOLDS.
Witnesses: Sol BETTON; Wm. PUNCHARD; Thomas HAMILTON.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832; Baldwin County, Georgia; Pages 50-51-52.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Robert FREENEY of Pupmon (Putnam) County, Georgia.
Dated: 23 Mar.1812 Probated: 4 May 1813

Sell the land I now live on to pay my just debts, and the remainder part of my estate to be kept together for the support and maintenance of my beloved wife and two children, until my beloved son John M. FREENEY arrives to the age of 21. Then the whole of my property to equally divided between my beloved wife and two children.
Executors: Goodwin MYRICK; Gillah FREENEY.
Witnesses: John MYRICK; E. Betsey REYNOLDS.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832; Baldwin County, Georgia; Pages 52-53-54.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Theodocius TURK of Hancock County, Georgia.
Dated: 18 Oct.1804 Probated: 10 Mar.1805

I give my son John TURK a negro man and boy, also one-fourth part of State Troops Warrent. Also I give to my beloved grandson Theodocius TURK one cow and calf. I give my son Laban TURK a negro man, 333 and one third dollars, also one-fourth part of the above mentioned Warrent. I give my son Theodocius TURK, a negro man and boy, also one-half of said Warrent. I give my daughter Mary HORTON a negro woman and girl. I give my daughter Nancy TURK a negro woman and girl. I give to my daughter Velinda TURK a negro woman and girl and a saddle. Son Thomas TURK a negro boy, also plantations tools also

GEORGIA WILLS (Cont'd.)

monies arising from my estate or due me after discharging all just demands in order to purchase land for him. Also tract of land on Island Creek, containing 150 acres adjoining Clements and Danielly. I give to my three daughters mentioned above, a negro man to be equally divided between them. I give my wife Vilinda TURK a negro man and woman for her natural life or widowhood, after her decease or marry, then I give them to my son Thomas TURK.
Executors: Theodocius TURK; William HORTON.
Witnesses: William JOHNSON; Gideon JOHNSON.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832; Baldwin County, Georgia; Pages 54-55-56-57.

There is a destiny that makes us brothers;
None goes his way alone.

All that we send into the lives of others;
Comes back into our own.

Edwin Markham

INDEX TO WAR OF 1812 PENSION APPLICATION FILES

ALL PERSONS NAMED "JONES"

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

Microfilms in the M313 series are now available for rent or purchase on the Index to War of 1812 Pension Application Files. This extraction is from Mirrofilm M313-52 on all persons named JONES. As many early records for this time period are missing, this extraction may be of interest to those who are researching a JONES line. Researchers may use the pension application codes following each name when making request for pension records on NATF Form 80. Code explanations are: SO - Soldier's Order (application); SC - Soldier's Certificate (approval); WO - Widow's Order (application); WC - Widow's Certificate (approval); OW - Old War (codes not transposed to the new system); BLR - Bounty Land Request; and BLW - Bounty Land Warrant. A few index cards in later years contained additional data on the soldier and his family, while a few of the Old War records are to illegible for extraction.

Abijak - Teamster, Capt Seeley Co QM Dept NY - SO 7125
Abner - Pvt, Capt Chas Sterrets NY - SO 1551, SC 1331 - Widow: Diana - WO 14992, WC 13102
Abraham - Pvt, Capt James Turner Co TN - SO 10043, SC 11428
Abraham - Pvt, Capt Isaac C. Preston's Co 35 US Inf - SO 6845, SC 4306
Abraham - Pvt, Cacob or Abel Foster's Co NY - SO 6844
Adam - Capt Ichabod Coles Co - Widow: Sally - WO 1992
Ahira - Pvt, Capt Daniel Bolinghouse/Boultonhouse Co IL - SO 21924, SC 20654 - Orphant: Hiram
Allen - Pvt, Capt Isaac Halls Co GA - SO 25569, SC 25854
Allen - Pvt, Capt Dills Co & Peter Coul's Co GA - SO 30370
Allen - Pvt, Capt Harding's Co VA - Widow: Frances - WO 1571, WC 713. BLW 27000-40-50 & 17921-120-55. Enl: 4 Sep.1814, Disch: 6 Nov.1814. Died: 7 Aug.1824 Stafford Co VA. Married: 6 Jan.1803 Stafford Co VA. Widow Maiden Name: Frances (or Fanny) Walters. Widow Residence: 1850, 55, and 1871 - Stafford Court House, VA. Widow died: 17 May 1871.
Allen - Capt A. Robinson's Co VA - Widow: Harriet - WO 38732
Alphens - Capt D. A. Buck's Co 31 US Inf - SO 15180, SC 9643 - Widow: Mary - WO 14991, WC 9228
Alvan or Alvin - Pvt, Capt Abner Camps Co NY - SO 19040, SC 23368
Ambrose - Ensign, Capt Morgan's Co TN - Widow: Margaret - WO 2087, WC 2571
Amos - Pvt, Capt John Richard's or Richardson & George Andrews Co NY - SO 25085, SC 19356
Anthony - Sgt, Capt George Chayman's Co TN - Widow: Elizabeth M. - WO 29291, WC 21305
Anthony - Capt David Crists Co NY & Capt Geo. M. Meserve's Co NY - Widow: Dolly - WO 34555
Anthony W. - Pvt, Capt Barnet Undriese's Co NY - SO 8712, SC 13071
Antone - Pvt, Capt Camesary's Co NY - SO 20047
Asa - Capt Dunston Blackwell's Co GA - SO 26074 - Widow: Martha Butler
Asahel - Pvt, Capt Edward Wolcott's Co CT - Widow: Heppy - WO 31522, WC 16301
Asher - Capt 3rd VA - Widow: Mary E. - WO 36698
Atlas - Capt of Vol Co NC - Widow: Rebecca - WO 10552
Augustin - Ensign, Capt Abraham Slapla's VA - Widow: Recil - WO 18238, WC 11809
Augustus - Pvt, Capt John Scott's & Henry Dodge's Co MO, and Sgt, Capt R. T. Brown's Co MO - SO 29765, SC 21445 - Widow: Hannah E. - WO 44472, WC 34838, and BLW 14537-160-50
Avery - Pvt, Capt Talcott NY Mil. Alleged Capt Barney NY MIL. - BLR 159454-50, & BLW 37529-160-55. No pension claim.
Barren or Barron - Pvt, Capt Luke Kinstead's Co MD Mil - Widow: Ellenora - WO 7179, WC 4013
Basil M. - Capt Fowler's Co MD Mil - Widow: Lucy - WO 32083
Bela - Lt Cross's Co NY Mil - Widow: Matilda - WO 5736
Benjamin - Pvt, Capt Benjamin J. Harper's Co GA Mil - Widow: Mary Gerdner - WO 24577, WC 24280
Benjamin - Pvt, Capt Joseph Morgan's Co GA Mil - SO 29092, SC 20993
Benjamin - Alleged Capt McQnertless Co TN Mil - Widow: Mary - WO 9610
Benjamin - Capt M. Tall's KY Mil - Widow: Narcissa - WO 30417
Benjamin - Capt G. McQuortess Co KY Mil - Widow: Polly A. - WO 44353
Benjamin - Pvt, Capt John Flowers Co NC Mil - SO 20637, SC 12445
Benjamin - Capt Haight's Co NY Mil - Widow: Helen - WO 44195
Benjamin - Pvt, Capt Southland Co NY Mil - SO 24141, SC 20151 - Widow: Ann - WO 43735, WC 34136
Benjamin - Pvt, Capt Reuben Westcott's Co NY Mil - SO 2136, SC 1887
Benjamin - Pvt, Capt Donaldson's Co PA Mil - Widow: Margaret - WO 7829, WC 4688
Benjamin - Pvt, Capt Charles Kavenaugh's Co TN Mil - SO 28398, SC 20995
Benjamin - Pvt, Capt John Launtz's Co VA Mil - SO 12609
Benjamin - "Sergt" Hall's Regt VA Mil - Death or Disability 15432
Benjamin I. - Col Carrol's Regt MD Mil - Widow: Biddy Jane - WO 32767
Benjamin P. - Pvt, Capt Isaac Webber's Co CT Mil - SO 13445, SC 16961
Bennoney - Pvt, Capt Richard Hall's Co & Capt Joseph Isaac's Co MD Mil - SO 18106
Berry - Pvt, Capt Ambrose Arthurs Co KY Mil - Widow: Mary J. - WO 41567, WC 35055
Britton - Capt Richard F. Manning's Co SC Mil - Widow: Nancy - WO 3747
Cadwallader - Maj H. V. Milton's Co 3rd US Inf & US Navy - Widow: Rebecca E. - WO 34375
Caleb - Pvt, Capt Maloney TN Mil - BLW 40259-40-50 & 39792-120-55. No pension claim.
Caleb - Pvt, Capt Green's 3rd US Inf - BLW 16692-160-72. No pension claim
Caleb M. - Asst Surgeon, Col Alhamannes Fenwick's Staff MD Mil - SO 13447
Cannon - Pvt, Capt Jett Thomas's Co GA Mil - Widow: Elizabeth T. - WO 17627, WO 24279

continued

1812 PENSION FILES "JONES" (Cont'd.)

Charles - Sgt & served as Capt of Detachment, Capt Joshua Bowker's Co MA Mil - SO 24496, SC 19452 - Widow: Mary G. - WO 17117, WC 30950
Charles - Pvt, Capt David Denes' Co NY Mil - Widow: Amy D. - WO 40614, WC 32426
Charles - Alleged Pvt, Capt Cake's Co PA Mil - SO 34308
Charles - Corpl, Capt James Mechies Co VA Mil - Widow: Thebe - WO 4336, WC 5927
Charles L. - Pvt, John O. Hotchkin's Co MA Mil - SO 24493
Charles S. - Pvt, Capt Armstead Holmes or Capt Hoames Co VA Mil - Widow: Sarah K. - WO 26911, WC 15661
Constant B. - Pvt, Capt Ropes 21st US Inf - BLW 4070-160-50. No pension claim
Cornelius - Capt Orson's Co NY Mil - Widow: Rachel - WO 6024
Corne C. - Pvt, Capt John Spro--- NY Mil - SO 31578, SC 22281
Corwell - See case of David Clough a substitute - Capt C. Curtis Co & Capt S. Tolmons Co MA Mil - SO 16758,
Daniel - Pvt, Capt Sandford's Co CN Mil - BLW 41752-160-55. Soldier resided in Chantaugua Co NY in 1855.
Daniel - Pvt, Capt William Laris Co KY Mil - Widow: Susannah - WO 5903, WC 3882
Daniel - See case of substitute Wilson Rezin - Capt Abner Barrett's Co OH Mil - SO 5915
Daniel - Capt Beaumont's Co NY Mil - Widow: Jarah H. - WO 32708
Daniel - Pvt, Capt William Millers Co 30th US Inf - SO 9371, SC 14390
Daniel K. - Asst Paymaster to Paymaster Jos L. Richardson NY Mil - SO 14494, SC 16212
David - Pvt, Capt Lane GA Mil - BLW 27993-160-55, OW Inv Rej 15435
David - Capt Perry's Co ME Mil - Widow: Tamarand - WO 7457
David - Pvt, Capt Conrad Hook's MD Mil - SO 13499
David - Pvt, Capt Jonathan Pinkney's Co & Capt David Well's Co MD Mil - Widow: Ann Jane - WO 14994, WC 12234
David - Sgt, Capt Adam Diller's PA Mil - SO 24140, SC 14932
David - Pvt, Capt Thomas J. Sealey Co GA Mil - Widow: Lucretia - WO 34612, WC 22485
David - Pvt, Capt Thos. Romsey's Co 1st Reg US Rifles - SO 553, SC 737 - Widow: Mary A. - WO 28829, WC 22641
David - Pvt, Capt A. Burford's Co VA Mil - SO 24492, SC 15794 - Widow: Polly E. - WO 21588, WC 22912
David - Pvt, Capt John W. Ashton & Washington Smith, Thomas Pollard, & Yule Smith's Co VA Mil - SO 25925, Widow: Elizabeth - WO 26657, WC 26169
David Sr. - Pvt, Capt Joseph McCoy's Co PA Mil - SO 6057, SC 7366
David W. - Pvt, Capt James McQueens Co NY Mil - SO 23754, SC 16044
David W. - Pvt, Capt Henry Adkinson Co 3rd US Inf - BLW 25110-160-50 - Widow: Patsey - WO 33447, WC 25402
Davis - Capt William Gardner's Co NY Mil - SO 16176 (Rejected).
Dempsey or Dempcey - Pvt, Capt S. Porcher's Co SC Mil - SO 20638, SC 18869 - Widow: Eliza - WO 48825, WC 34981
Druey - Pvt, Capt Yarell Tandridge's Co GA Mil - BLW 25532-80-50 & 48972-80-55 - Widow: Tusa - WO 21148, WC 12106
Dudley H. - Capt Aikens Co NY Mil - Widow: Lucy D. - WO 22958
Edward - Pvt, Capt Isaac Cunningham's Co KY Mil - SO 22609, SC 14405
Edward - Sailing Master US Navy - Widow: Janet - WO 1276, WC 6030
Edward - 1st Lt, Capt Stephen's OH Mil - Widow: Former Esther Parker - OW Widow 12571
Edward - Pvt, Capt Barton Stones Co & Capt Jo's Reddish Co VA Mil - SO 27108, SC 21355
Electus - Capt Bird Mances Co TN Mil - Widow: Mary - WO 7456
Elias - Pvt, Capt John Brown's Co NY Mil & Capt E. S. Allen's Corp of Artillery - SO 531, SC 194
Elias A. - Pvt, Capt James H. Sowers, Thos Cramers & Lt John B. Earles Co VA Mil - OW Rej 15436, BLW 11883-160-50 - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 29528, WC 18036
Elijah - Pvt, Capt Solomon Blakes Co MA Mil - Widow: Bathoheta - WO 21944, WC 24936
Elijah - Pvt, Capt John C. Hussey's Co NC Mil - Widow: Esther - WO 35912, WC 25911
Elijah - Sgt, Capt William Hamilton's Co TN Mil - SO 10047, SC 6223 - Widow: Sally - WO 14990, SC 21904
Eliphalet - Pvt, Capt Calvin Crocker's Co MA Mil - Widow: Minerva - WO 22962, WC 29021
Eliphalet - Pvt, Capt John Chisner Co MA Mil - Widow: Betsey - WO 13400, WC 30744
Elisha - Pvt, Capt J. Marshalls Co & Capt Leach Co MD Mil - Widow: Margaretl - WO 6777, WC 4012
Elisha - Pvt, Capt John Barrickman's Co PA Mil - SO 11405, SC 7364, BLW 46348-80-50 & 27812-80-55
Enoch - US Navy - Widow: Nancy - WO 9959
Enoch H. - Pvt, Capt Richard Tates Co TN Mil - SO 5708, SC 3371
Enos - Pvt, Capt James M. Knight's Co PA Mil - SO 28766
Erasmus - Capt John Conners Co OH Mil - Widow: Rachel - WO 7180
Erastus L. - Pvt, Capt Jno. Meahama Co NY Mil - Widow: Mary - WO 39262, WC 30314
Erastus P. - Pvt, Capt Royal Leaven's Co NY Mil - SO 6219 - Widow: Mehitable - WO 14996, WC 9313
Evan - Pvt, Capt Foulkis Co 22nd US Inf - SO 16789, SC 2886
Evan W. - Pvt, Capt Luther Leonards Co OH Mil - Widow: Phoebe - WO 33334, WC 25152
Ezekiel - Sgt, Capt Jonathan Jones Co PA Mil - SO 16584, SC 10792
Ezekiel - Seaman USS Syren - ? 547 Rej.
Ezekel S. - Pvt, Capt Simon Parkers MA Mil - SO 30940, SC 22377
Fielding - Pvt, Capt Thos Mills VA Mil & Corp Capt L. T. Dade VA Mil - SO 27308, SC 18169
Fleming - Corp, Capt J. Phillips KY Mil - BLW 1853-80-50 & 48811-80-55
Foster - Pvt, Capt John Brooks TN Mil - SC 22611, SC 19388 - Widow: Martha - WO 21152, WC 25923
Gabriel - Pvt, Capt Thos. Spencer's Co IN Mil - Widow: Cynthia - WO 5377, WC 4280
Gabriel - Pvt, Capt John C. Pryor's Co VA Mil - Widow: Mary P. - WO 19396, WC 9907
Garrard - Pvt, Capt William Garrard's Co KY Mil - Widow: Ann - WO 6203, WC 2159
Garret F. - Pvt, Capt Samuel Burton's Co NY Mil - SO 13448, SC 17166
George - Pvt, Capt William Begger's Co Canadian Vol - SO 26339, SC 20886
George - Pvt, Capt Daniel Garrard's Co KY Mil - Widow: Rebecca - WO 40141, WC 30511

continued

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 152

CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

ARMSTRONG - SINCLAIR

h. Isham Hand ARMSTRONG 1
b. c1827 d. 18 Aug 1896
bpl. So. Washington, New Hanover N. C.
int. Pulaski Co., Ga.
m. 18 Aug 1854, Bibb Co., Ga.
w. Mary Jane WOODSON
b. c1834 d. 4 Nov 1894
bpl. Jones Co., Ga.
int. Mobley's Crossing, Pulaski, Ga

h. James Edward ARMSTRONG
b. 16 Sep 1756 d. 26 Nov 1936
bpl. Pulaski Co., Ga.
int. Bleckley Co., Ga.
m. 24 Feb 1880, Pulaski Co., Ga.
w. Sarah Margaret AKINS
b. 22 May 1859 d. 18 Feb 1925
bpl. Houston Co., Ga.
int. Bleckley Co., Ga.

h. Steven Oscar AKINS
b. 25 Mar 1833 d. 21 Oct 1926
bpl. Houston Co., Ga.
int. Bleckley Co., Ga.
m. 6 Dec 1855 Houston Co., Ga.
w. Louisa (Eliza) McCLENDON
b. c1836 d. 9 Mar 1890
bpl. Houston Co., Ga.
int. Bleckley Co., Ga.

h. Robert Ingersoll ARMSTRONG
b. 19 Dec 1887 d. 24 Sep 1947
bpl. Pulaski Co., Ga.
int. Macon, Bibb, Ga.
m. 8 Oct 1911, Pulaski Co., Ga.
w. Hattie Lou STOKES
b. 3 Mar 1897 d. 2 Mar 1982
bpl. Pulaski Co., Ga.
int. Macon, Bibb, Ga.

h. William Henry STOKES
b. c1816 d.
bpl. S.C.
int. Pulaski Co., Ga.
m. 1 Aug 1844 Pulaski Co., Ga.
w. Bethany FOREHAND
b. c1825 d.
bpl. Pulaski Co., Ga.
int. Pulaski Co., Ga.

h. Edward Manuel STOKES
b. 28 Jul 1860 d. 28 Mar 1931
bpl. Pulaski Co., Ga.
int. Bleckly Co., Ga.
m. 13 Feb 1888 Pulaski Co., Ga.
w. Sugan Idelia CRIBB
b. 8 Dec 1868 d. 15 Dec 1934
bpl. Bibb Co., Ga.
int. Bleckley Co., Ga.

h. Thomas Henry CRIBB
b. c1824 d.
bpl. Ga.
int.
m. (1)3 Jul 1845 Jones Co., Ga.
w. Sarah Ann GLOVER
b. c1829 d.
bpl. Ga.
int.

h. James Charles ARMSTRONG
b. 22 Dec 1911 d.
bpl. Carey, Pulaski, Ga.
int.
m. 22 Nov 1935, Macon, Bibb, Ga.
w. Ruby LaVernia SINCLAIR
b. 25 Nov 1914, d.
bpl. Dublin, Laurens, Ga.
int.

(d) Barbara Anne ARMSTRONG, b. 26 May 1939, Macon, Bibb, Ga.
Md. 16 Oct 1962, Clement Wayne SHORE, b. 15 Apr 1939
Ch: David Preston SHORE
Mark Wayne SHORE
Laurie Anne SHORE

h. Elias SINCLAIR
b. c1849 d.
bpl. Ga.
int. Macon, Bibb, Co.
m. 3 Jul 1873, Macon, Bibb, Ga.
w. Mrs. Sallie HASKINS
b. c1841 d.
bpl. Ga.
int.

h. Charles Edward SINCLAIR
b. 25 Nov 1868 d. 20 Apr 1922
bpl. Macon, Bibb, Ga.
int. Macon, Bibb, Ga.
m. 20 Aug 1891, Macon, Bibb, Ga.
w. Mary Magalene DAUGHERTY
b. 11 Dec 1872 d.
bpl. Macon, Bibb, Ga.
int. Macon, Bibb, Ga.

h. Sidney James DAUGHERTY
b. May 1830 d. 18 Sep 1903
bpl. Columbia, Richland, S. C.
int. Macon, Bibb, Ga.
m. 4 Oct 1868 Macon, Bibb, Ga.
w. Georgia Mariah JONES
b. 5 Aug 1850 d. 20 May 1931
bpl. Macon, Bibb, Ga.
int. Macon, Bibb, Ga.

h. Walter Edward SINCLAIR
b. 14 Sep 1885 d. 2 Jan 1952
bpl. Macon, Bibb, Ga.
int. Macon, Bibb, Ga.
m. 14 Sep 1913
w. Alice Lee USSERY
b. 4 May 1898 d. 2 Jun 1952
bpl. Wilkinson Co., Ga.
int. Macon, Bibb, Ga.

h. Daniel Bruce USSERY
b. Oct 1825 d. 5 Nov 1899
bpl. Ga.
int. Wilkinson Co., Ga.
m. 10 Sep 1868, Laurens Co., Ga.
w. Mary Christiana WYNNE
b. 16 Sep 1838 d. 4 Apr 1923
bpl. Wilkinson Co., Ga.
int. Laurens Co., Ga.

h. George Washington USSERY
b. 29 Dec 1875 d. 21 Jan 1921
bpl. Laurens Co., Ga.
int. Laurens Co., Ga.
m. 5 Jul 1896
w. Mattie Martha JOHNSON
b. 7 Nov 1878 d. 27 Oct 1940
bpl. Wilkinson Co., Ga.
int. Macon, Bibb, Ga.

h. Joel Green JOHNSON
b. 9 Mar 1849 d. 1 Nov 1922
bpl. Wilkinson Co., Ga.
int. Wheeler Co., Ga.
m. c1873
w. Eliza BROOKS
b. 5 Jul 1856 d. 17 Aug 1934
bpl. Wilkinson Co, Ga.
int. Wheeler Co., Ga.

PREPARED: March 1986 BY: Barbara A. Shore, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 152-1
CONTINUED FROM NO. 152

ARMSTRONG - SINCLAIR

h. Edward ARMSTRONG
b. 17 Mar 1768 d. 5 Oct 1827
bpl At Sea
int New Hanover Co., NC.
m. 20 Aug 1791 Duplin Co., N.C.
w. Mary SHEFFIELD
b. 7 Jul 1778 d. 20 Oct 1827
bpl Duplin Co., N.C.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Isham SHEFFIELD
b. c1750 d. c1781
bpl Va.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.
m. c1775
w. Barbara
b. d1753 d. 10 Apr 1827
bpl Duplin Co.N.C.
int Duplin Co., N.C.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Hugh ARMSTRONG
b. c1798 d. May 1829
bpl Duplin Co., N.C.
int So. Washington,New Hanover,NC
m. 21 Nov 1816,New Hanover N.C.
w. Julia Eliza HAND
b. c1804 d.
bpl So. Washington,New Hanover,NC
int

(s) Isham Hand ARMSTRONG, b. c1827 New Hanover Co., N.C.

h. Jeremiah HAND, Sr.
b. c1736 d. cDec 1765
bpl New Hanover Co., N.C.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.
m. c1761
w. Elizabeth JONES
b. c1740 d. c1771
bpl N.C.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. Evan JONES
b. c1708 d. c1756
bpl
int New Hanover Co.N.C.
m. c1733
w. Ann
b. c1712 d.
bpl N.C.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.

h. Jeremiah HAND
b. c1764 d. 15 Mar 1836
bpl New Hanover Co., N.C.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.
m. c1792
w. Ann BLOODWORTH
b. c1765 d. 26 Dec 1850
bpl New Hanover Co., N.C.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.

h. Timothy James BLOODWORTH
b. c1736 d. 24 Aug 1814
bpl New Hanover Co., N.C.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.
m. c1760
w. Priscilla
b. c1742 d. 16 Dec 1803
bpl New Hanover Co., N.C.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.

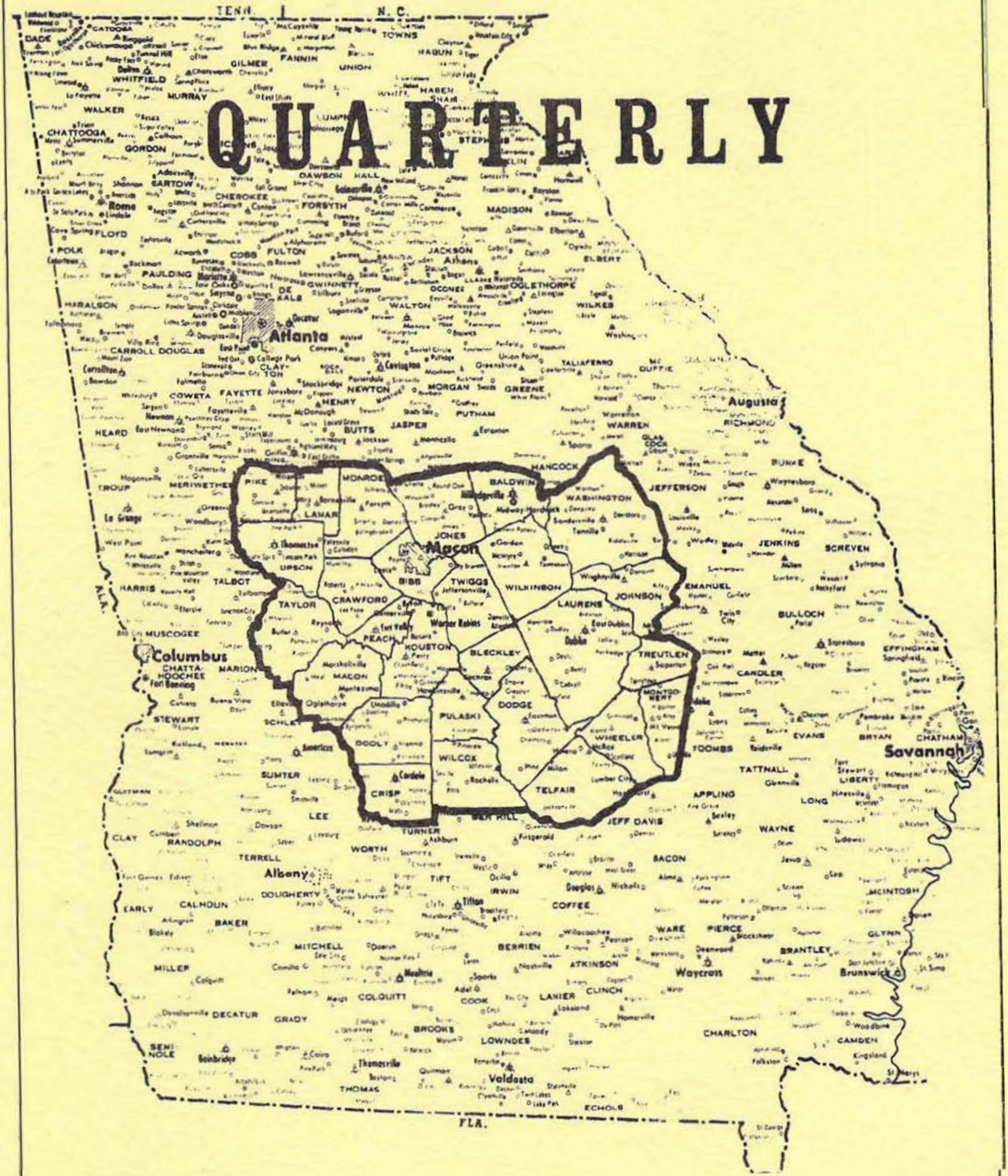
h. Timothy James BLOODWORTH, Sr.
b. c1686 d. c1749
bpl VA.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.
m. c1735
w. (2) Margaret EVANS
b. c1716 d. c 1786
bpl New Hanover Co., N.C.
int New Hanover Co., N.C.

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: March 1986 BY: Barbara A. Shore, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, P.O. Box 2147, Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2147

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.



QUARTERLY

Volume 8 SEP. 1986 Number 3

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and available to members only.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society, in cooperation with the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia microfilmed the "Houston Home Journal" newspaper and placed a complete set of films in the Nola Brantley Memorial Library, Warner Robins, Georgia. The Society also reprinted the "First 110 Years of Houston County, Georgia" a history of the county first published in 1932. Other projects, such as publishing county census records, are planned. Also bound copies of the Quarterly complete with a name index.

RESEARCH: From time to time the Society plans to offer special research services to the members. This will be on a limited basis and a small fee will be charged to produce income for the Society.

PROBLEM SOLVING: Members are invited to submit their genealogical problems for solution. When submitting a problem always state what you have tried to solve the problem. This is very important so that those things which you have tried, and found inadequate, will not be suggested as a possible solution. We will publish your problem, with one or more possible solutions when available, in the monthly NEWSLETTER. If we do not have a solution at the time we will publish your problem and ask for suggestions from our readers. This IS NOT an offer to do your research, but to suggest ways in which you might accomplish your research or solve other problems which you have. Problems should be typewritten, double spaced, one side of paper only, and each page should have the member's name and address thereon. When we publish a problem we will not show a member's name nor address — only the member's state of residence will be shown. Suggested solutions will be published ONLY IN THE NEWSLETTER — replies will not be made to individual submitting a problem. This is a free service for members only. Mail your problems to CGGS, Attn: Research Editor. The Publications Committee reserves the right to edit/rewrite problems received and to reject those considered inappropriate for publishing.

ADVERTISING: The Society accepts classified and display ads for publishing in the QUARTERLY. Only ads of genealogical/historical interest; including supplies and services, books and periodicals, educational programs and opportunities, workshop/seminar announcements, etc., will be accepted. CGGS will consider entering into reciprocal agreements with other genealogical organizations for publishing announcements pertaining to activities thereof. A display ad layout sheet, with cost for various size ads, is enclosed with each issue of the Quarterly.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the planned program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary at address shown above.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE:

James T. MARTIN, Chairman and Editor.

William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.

Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

Jane A. NEWELL, Advertising Editor.

Gervaise W. PERDUE, Research Editor.

Anita L. RAMAGE, Art Editor.

CONTENTS

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS 1

SOMETHING NEW TO HELP WITH YOUR RESEARCH 2

DESERTERS SOUGHT 1817 3
By Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.

GEORGIA OBITUARIES 4
By Addie P. HOWELL

GEORGIA CEMETERIES 6
By Guy M. HARRINGTON

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS BURIED IN ROSE HILL CEMETERY, MACON, BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA 7
By Addie P. HOWELL

CAMP CHASE CONFEDERATE CEMETERY, COLUMBUS, OHIO 8
By Gladys E. SHAFFER

YEARTY CEMETERY, DODGE COUNTY, GEORGIA 13
By Gervaise Wynn PERDUE

INDEX TO WAR OF 1812 PENSION APPLICATION FILES (ALL PERSONS NAMED "JONES") . . . 14
By William R. HENRY

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (FROM SOUTHERN STATES) 17
By William R. HENRY

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM MINUTES OF SESSION, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, . . . 20
MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA
By James W. TURNIPSEED

BOOK REVIEW: THE SHEDD FAMILY OF THE SOUTHERN STATES DESCENDED FROM JAMES SHED 23
OF LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA
By Joel P. SHEDD

BOOKS, PERIODICALS, AND TAPES FOR SALE BY CGGS UN

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN CGGS UN

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.

ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

NEIL
KANEASTER

84-340 Nona Ann NUNNELLY, [redacted] needs information on John D. NEIL, b 1812 in IL, w. Sarah, b 1822 in TN. In 1870, family lived in Whitfield County, GA. Daughter, Eliza NEIL, m. Henry Reese KANEASTER in 1807 in Whitfield County, GA.

= = = = = = = = = = =

HOWELL
USSERY
MORGAN
STOW

86-447 Mrs. Carolyn S. CRAWLEY, [redacted] seeks information and names of descendants of Samuel H. HOWELL who m. Harriet Elizabeth USSERY of Jones County, GA in 1852. Family lived in Macon and Fort Valley, GA. Children: Nora m. Henry MORGAN, Louisa Virginia m. Edmund STOW, Henry, Lena, Bessie and William. These may not be all the children.

SMITH
USSERY

Need information on Martha A. SMITH, m. Lemuel P. USSERY in 1831 and lived in Jones County, GA. Was Jeremiah G. SMITH her father?

ADKINS

Need information on parents and siblings of Abner Calvin ADKINS. The 1850 Census of Houston County, GA shows a John ADKINS, age 62, w. Elizabeth, age 60, and children: Caroline, age 35; Elizabeth, Age 30; James, age 27; Lauson, age 25; Abner, age 19, and Martha, age 17. Would like more information on this family or any other related ADKINS.

= = = = = = = = = = =

HORN
CARROLL

78-137 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted] 31028 would like to have the names of Nathan HORN's parents. He was b 1806, NC and d 1862, AL m. Margret CARROLL, b 1816, NC. Who were her parents? She had a brother, Henry. Will exchange information.

GATES
MCCLAIN

Need names of parents of Josiah GATES, b c1744 in VA, m. Catherine McCLAIN in 1764 in Rowen County, NC. He was in the Revolutionary War, battle of Guilford Courthouse. He was in Newberry, SC in 1790 and later moved into GA. Also need children's names.

CAMPBELL
HOLSTON

Need names of parents of John Lewis CAMPBELL, b 1804 in SC, m. Carolyn Elizabeth HOLSTON in 1835. John d 1879 in AL. Will exchange information.

= = = = = = = = = = =

RAINES
JACKSON
ABERCROMBIE

86-458 Mrs."Gerry"HILL, [redacted] would like to correspond with others of the W. Nathaniel RAINES line. He was b 1796, d 1855 in Talbot County, GA, m. Rebecca W. JACKSON of Wilkins JACKSON line. (Ambrose, Henry, Mark), s/o Thomas RAINES and Sara ABERCROMBIE, grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth.

HALE
CHAPPELL
CAUSEY

Need names of parents of James HALE, d Nov.1847 in Crawford County, GA., m. Nancy CHAPPELL dau. Elizabeth m. Littleberry CAUSEY.

ARMOUR
GRAY

Cynthia ARMOUR, b 1789, d 1841, Talbot now Taylor County, GA., m. Archebald GRAY (of) Green County, GA.

AVANT
AVEN
HAMILTON
PRIDGEON
HARRIS
CANNON
BROWN

William AVANT, b 1804 NC, d 1880 Terrell County, GA. Parents?
James Stanford AVEN, b 1809 NC, d 1882 GA. Parents?
Zackariah HAMILTON, b 1789, m. Elizabeth — may have died Houston Co., GA.
Daughter Sara Eugenia, m. James Ruffin PRIDGEON.
Elizabeth Williamson HARRIS, b 1799 NC, d 1868 Fayette County, GA,
m. Joshua CANNON, Greene County, GA.
William BROWN, resided Greene County, GA, d 1806. Son Ezekiel, Rev. War, b 1769 VA.

LAMAR

LAMAR family; John, b 1763, Jeremiah, d 1806, John, Pvt. VA and SC.

= = = = = = = = = = =

continued

QUERIES (Cont'd.)

EAVES
KELLY/KELLEY
CLARK
JONATHON

79-165 Mrs. Bonnie WALDEN, [redacted] seeks information on Clara EAVES, b c1790 — living in family household of Richard KELLY/KELLEY and Martha EAVES in 1850 census of Lawrence County, TN. Clara had some CLARK and JONATHON connections.

LAWSON
CARR/KERR

Need information on Ivey LAWSON, b 1795, w. Margaret "Peggy" CARR/KERR, b 1797. They lived in Lauderdale County, AL in 1850. There were two young sons; Newton, age 7 and Jasper, age 10, and a daughter Elizabeth, age 8. It is believed this family left AL after 1850 and moved west.

See Query at bottom of page which was received late.

SOMETHING NEW TO HELP WITH YOUR RESEARCH

We have made some changes which we hope will help our members with their research.

The MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION has been revised to allow for showing ten, or less, family surnames being researched, plus applicable time frame and state(s) or country for each name, e.g., QUATTLEBAUM (1784-1845) VA, NC, GA. (The time frame is synonymous with the research period — usually a person's lifetime. Not, for example, from 1066 to 1986.) This additional information should help others in identifying the names you are researching and, in turn, promote timely response by those who may have information which could help in your research.

As applications are received from our new members their research list will be published in our next NEWSLETTER. This is the fastest method we have for publishing your research list.

Current members are requested to send us a revised list of ten, or less, surnames plus the applicable time frame and state(s) or country for each name. These will be published in our NEWSLETTER on a first come basis as space permits. Also, as your research emphasis changes you should send us a revision to your research list.

For research outside the United States please spell the name of the country rather than showing an abbreviation. This will help us to accurately identify the country.

We plan to continue publishing our annual research directory in the June issue of our QUARTERLY — this will give our members a consolidated listing for ready reference. Only those names for which we receive a listing in the above format will be included in the annual research directory.

GET YOUR REVISED LIST IN EARLY !

QUERY:

SMITH

86-463 Mr. William C. HINES, [redacted] Desires to exchange information regarding the antecedents and descendants of Needham and Tabitha (Tillman) SMITH of Washington and Houston Counties, Georgia.

Needham died intestate, Houston County, circa November 1843; and Tabitha is reported to have died in the same county in approximately 1847. Have extensive material to share.

Deserters Sought 1817

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

Early Georgia newspapers are a gold mine of genealogical data awaiting work, even beyond the obvious value of marriage, death, and legal notices, as the articles from the Georgia Journal, Milledgeville, 6 Jan.1818, p. 1 below illustrates.

Camp near Fort Hawkins, 13 Dec.1817

The following persons, viz: Joseph BAKER, John HAMMIEL, John LONG, James MAY, William MINER, Thomas RAY, Elijah STOVALL, Thomas R. SAFFOLD, Hugh SLAUGHTER, william STAMPS, and Robert STEWART, having been legally drafted in pursuance to Executive orders and not having arrived at the place of rendezvous a reward of five dollars will be given for the delivery of each of them at this place, or any other where we may be stationed during the present expedition.

Also the sum of twenty dollars for the following persons, viz. John BLURTON, who deserted from this encampment on the 1st inst about six feet one inch high, blue eyes, fair hair and fair complexion; also Francis THORNTON, deserted 29th ultano, five feet ten inches high, dark hair, pale complexion, about 28 years of age, late of Putnam County. Samuel ROBINSON, Captain (of Washington County?)

Camp Fort Hawkins, 15 Dec.1817

The following persons, viz: Micajah BLAYCOCK, Dempsey BOWDEN, Samuel BAILEY, George CLARK, Henry HUNT, Casha LISLES, Levi MATTHEWS, Pipkin SMITH, and John SALTER, having been legally drafted in pursuance to Executive Orders, and not having arrived at the place of rendezvous, a reward of five dollars will be given for the delivery of each of them at this place, or at any other where we may be stationed during the present expedition.

Also the sum of twenty dollars for the following persons, viz: Noah REYAS, who deserted from this encampment 5th instant, 5 feet 6 inches hish, fair complexion, about 40 years of age, resided in Twiggs County; Lewis HUGHES, deserted 13th instant, about 5 feet six inches high, 18 years of age, fair complexion, light hair and blue eyes, formerly of Jones County near Caney Head; John CLOUD, 5 feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, 35 years of age, late of Twiggs County; also, Caleb LINDSEY and Charles RUSH, both late of Twiggs County. Robert HODGES, Captain (of Twiggs Co.?)

Camp Near Fort Hawkins, 15 Dec.1817

The following persons, viz: Daniel SMITH, Joseph SMITH, Philip THURMOND, John WHATLEY, John D. WYATT, John WELDON, Elias WILSON, Silas BARNES, Riley FINDLEY, Thomas GAY, Aquilla HARDY, William HAND, John HECTOR, Jacob KELLY, John MOSELY, Robert M'CUNE, Elam NORRIS, Thomas BENTON, Jesse SMITH, having been legally drafted in pursuance to Executive orders and not having served at the place of rendezvous, a reward of five dollars will be given for the delivery of each of them at this place or any where we may be stationed during the present expedition. John HODNETT, Captain (of Jasper Co.?)

The following persons, viz: John JONES, Martin JOHNSTON, Edm'd. MERKERSON, Horace PEABODY, Reneson H. TISDELL, John BARROW, Wm. BAREFOOT, James CRABB, Hugh DEVET, Mitchell DORMEN, Edmund HERREN, and Farmer B. CARGEN, having been legally drafted in pursuance of Executive orders, and not having arrived at this place of rendezvous, a reqard of five dollars will be given for the delivery of each of them at this place, or any other where we may be stationed during the present expedition.

Also the sum of twenty dollars for James M'MULLIS, about 30 or 35 years of age, six feet high, late of Twiggs County. Samuel ROBISON, Captain (of Washington or Pulaski, Co. ?)

Georgia Obituaries

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]
SOURCE: The Upson Pilot, 1858-1861, Upson County, Georgia

Mrs. Ruth BLACK, age 81, d. 19 Nov.1858 at residence of M. R. MEADOWS.
Edward P. HIGHTOWER, age 17, d. 8 Mar.1859 at residence of his parents James W. and Margret HIGHTOWER near Thomaston, Georgia.
Naioma SANDERS, d. 6 Mar.1859 near Troy in Pike County, Alabama - wife of Isaac SANDERS formerly a resident of Upson County, Georgia.
George M. HYDE, d. 10 Mar.1859 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia. He was thrown from his horse and died from injuries. He leaves a wife to mourn him.
Hopkins HOLSEY, d. 31 Mar.1859 in Taylor County, Georgia.
James E. BRYCE, d. 18 Apr.1859 in Crawford County, Georgia.
Barbara Rebecca WEBB, age 11 years, 4 months, 23 days, d. 23 Apr.1859 Daughter of John N. WEBB.
Mrs. Catherine E. LYON, d. 6 Apr.1859 Consort of Jordon LYON. She leaves a husband and children.
Mrs. Nancy POWELL, age 67, d. 12 Jun.1859
John H. DAVIS, d. 24 Jul.1859 in Muscogee County, GA. A member of the Columbus GUARDS.
Mrs. Elizabeth MAULDEN, age 52, d 28 Jul.1859 - consort of Francis MAULDEN.
Cadet, Preston BRYAN, d. 6 Aug.1859, son of David BRYAN of Talbot County, GA. He leaves an aged father, mother, brothers and sisters.
Thomas P. STUBBS, age 48, d 4 Aug.1859 of Typhoid Fever. A native of Jones County, GA he was interred in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, GA. He leaves an aged Mother, a wife and four children.
Mrs. Frances MAUK, age 74 years, 8 months, 7 days, d 28 Aug.1859 - consort of Mathias MAUK.
Thomas W. GOODE, age 57 years, 29 days, d 30 Nov.1859 near Thomaston, GA. He was born in Hancock County, GA in 1802, son of John and Elizabeth GOODE.
Dr. Robert E. MARTIN, d 13 Dec.1859 in Baldwin County, GA.
Clara BETHEL, age 75, d 11 Dec.1859 at John H. Payne in Caddi Parrish, LA.
Miss Louise F. SHARMAN, age 18, d 12 Feb.1860 - daughter of Thomas S. SHARMAN of Thomaston, GA.
Mr. William WIMBERLY, d 21 Jan.1860 in Bunville Parrish, LA - brother of Col. James WIMBERLY of Muscogee County and Lewis WIMBERLY of Talbot County, GA.
George W. TYSINGER, age 60, d 15 Feb.1860 in Talbot County, GA.
Mrs. Elizabeth McKINNEY, age 28, d 29 Jan.1860 in Talbot County, GA - consort of F. M. McKINNEY.
Marshall EVANS, age 8 months, 17 days, d 28 Mar.1860 in Talbot County, GA - infant son of James A. and Martha C. HANSON. (Infant's name may have been Marshall Evans HANSON.)
William A. WILDON, age 11, d 11 Jun.1860 in Macon, GA
Alexander COPIFAN, age 45, d 22 Jun.1860 in Talbot County, GA
Mrs. Sarah Ann RAGLAND, d 4 Jul.1860, wife of Thomas RAGLAND of Muscogee County, GA
Samuel GRANTLAND, d 22 Jul.1860 in Upson County, GA. Born in Carolina County, VA on __ Oct.1785.
Thomas Worrell OSLIN, age 3 years, 9 months, 11 days, d 11 Jul.1860 in Tuskegee, AL - son of Dr. and Mrs. S. S. OSLIN.
Mary Ann REED, age 30 years, 10 months, 27 days, d 2 Aug.1860 in Upson County, GA - wife of Henry REED and daughter of Julius WORTHINGTON, she leaves five small children.
Dyer C. HODO, age 54, d 9 Jul.1860 in Talbot County, GA
Mrs. Martha JOHNSON, b Mar.1837, d 30 Jul.1860 in Union County, GA - consort of Dr. W. B. JOHNSON. She removed from El Dorale, AR to Upson County, GA in Feb.1860.
Edward THAYLER, age 77 years, 1 month, 14 days, d 4 Sep.1860 at his son-in-law W. W. HARTSFIELD of Upson County, GA. He was born in Virginia, settled in Greene County, GA, moved to Putnam County, GA and in 1827 moved to Upson County, GA. He was married over 40 years and a widower for 10 years.
Abner McCOY, age 81, d 20 Aug.1860 in Upson County, GA. Born in Orange County, NC he was raised in Hancock County, GA where he married Miss Matilda LOWE. Moved to Upson County, GA in 1825.
James McCROREY, Sr., age 84, d 15 Sep.1860 in Talbot County, GA He imigrated from Ireland at age 14 and settled in SC. He moved to Georgia 27 years ago.
Miss Ann Rebecca FULLER, age 16, d 23 Sep.1860 in Upson County, GA - daughter of Wade H. and Martha E. FULLER.
James Asberry BOWDEN, age 9 years, 2 months, d 21 Sep.1860 in Merrwether County, GA - son of James and Sarah BOWDEN.
Miss Fannie R. TRUSSELL, age 20, d 11 Jan.1861 - youngest daughter of D. L. and Rebecca TRUSSELL.
James PEARCE, age 95, d 10 Jan.1861 in Upson County, GA - b. 1766 in Burke County, GA he served in the war of 1812.
Daniel G. WILSON, d 17 Feb.1861 in Titus County, TX - he was born and raised in Upson County, GA.
Mary S. ALFORD, d __ Jan.1861 in Rankin County, MS - daughter of Mary and John MATHEWS formerly of Upson County, GA. She was born on 30 Jul.1826 in Upson County, GA.
John FRANKLIN, d 16 Feb.1861 in Columbia County, AR - formerly of Upson County, GA.

continued

OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Nancy BUTTS, age 32, d 24 Feb.1861 in Upson County, GA - wife of Jesse C. BUTTS and daughter of Daniel and Ann HIGHTOWER of Harris County, GA.
James Z. DISMUKER (DISMUKES), d 23 Mar.1861 near Talbotton, GA.
Aaron REEDY, age 40, d 12 Apr.1861 in Talbot County, GA - leaves a wife and six children.
Mrs. Elizabeth E. PICKARD, d __ Apr.1861 in Upson County, GA - wife of John PICKARD and daughter of Joseph McKINDLEY.
Mattie BETHEL, age 2 years, 4 months, d 15 Sep.1861 - daughter of Benjamin and Mary K. BETHEL.
Mary S. FACKER, age 5 years, 6 months, 10 days, d 13 Sep.1861 in Columbus, GA - daughter of Samuel and Rebecca FACKER.
Mrs. Ann D. SHUPTRINE, age 54, d 8 Oct.1861 - wife of the late James SHUPTRINE.
Cornella Parenela CUNNINGHAM, age 5 years, d 4 Dec.1861 - daughter of William W. and A. S. CUNNINGHAM.

* * * * * * * * * * *

The following deaths were reported in the Thomas Herald, Upson County, Georgia:

Hon. Robert J. WALKER, age 68, d __ Dec.1869 in Washington City, GA(?) A lawyer - born in Northumberland, PA in 1801.
Mrs. Izera J. GARDNER, age 18, d 17 Dec.1869 in Waco, TX - wife of O. C. GARDNER and daughter of Judge G. J. LEWIS of Upson County, GA.
Miss Eva Laman HARVEY, d 9 Nov.1869 at home of her step-father Dr. O. F. Knod BRUNDIEGE of Pike County, GA Born in Talbotton, GA she was daughter of Michael HARVEY, deceased, and Susan Kendall HARVEY.
Miss Molier M. E. ATWATER, age 15, d 25 Feb.1870 in Upson County, GA.
William Lee SIMMONS, age 3 years, 4 months, 28 days, d 27 Feb.1870 - son of James M. and Lizzie SIMMONS.
Mathias MAUK, age 92 lacking 4 days, d 8 Mar.1870 in Upson County, GA - born 12 Mar.1778.
Mrs. Louise B. THOMPSON, d 2 Apr.1870 in Upson County, GA.
Gussie CABANISS, age 6 years, 1 month, 15 days, d 25 Apr.1870 - son of M. C. and Hattie CABANISS he was born on 10 Mar.1864.
Miss Louisa Bennie THOMPSON, age 17, d 2 Apr.1870.
Dr. A. L. ACEE, d 12 May 1870 near Belveu in Talbot County, GA.
Mrs. Thomas E. ROSE, d 9 Jun.1870 near Delray in Upson County, GA.
Mary BROWN, age 2, d 9 Jun.1870 - daughter of H. E. BROWN.
C. H. CORBIN, age 9 years, 10 months, 17 days, d 16 May 1870 - son of C. H. and M. V. CORBIN.
Martha DANIEL, d 18 May 1870 in Talbot County, GA.
James D. COLLIER, age 74, d __ May 1870.
Daniel DENHAM, age 67, d 29 May 1870 at his home in Double Bridges, Upson County, GA.
J. H. TWIGGS, age 40, d __ Aug.1870 - lived in Thomaston, GA and buried with Masonic Honors.
William BAILEY, d __ Aug.1870 when his mule ran away with him.
George Emory KELSEY, age 11, d 10 Aug.1870.
Sallie Low GREENE, age 12, d 31 Jul.1870.
Robert McFARLAND, age 14 months, 6 days, d 23 Sep.1870 - infant son of Washington and Sarah McFARLAND.
Wiley W. STROTHER, age 21, d 2 Oct.1870.
Mrs. Georgia Ann FOSTER, d 3 Dec.1870 - wife os S. A. FOSTER of Johnson County, GA.
Mrs. WILSON, d 26 Dec.1870 - widow of the late Charles WILSON.

Georgia Cemeteries

Contributed by: Mr. Guy M. HARRINGTON, [redacted]

RAINEY CEMETERY, BARROW COUNTY, GEORGIA

Located in Barrow County, Georgia, two miles west of courthouse on right side of City Pond Road, Route 4, Winder, Georgia.
There are at least 50 graves, most are marked with fieldstones or rocks, one has headstone that I cannot read and 11 are marked with identifying headstones. The land is now owned by Mr. P. L. Reynolds.

RAINEY, Sarah Ann, 18 Oct.1785 - 15 Mar.1881
RAINEY, Ervin, 14 Mar.1814 - 14 Nov.1890
RAINEY, Emily, 19 Mar.1818 - 15 Dec.1892
MEADOWS, Mary L. Rainey, 25 Feb.1859 - 15 Sep.1877
RAINEY, Mattie F., 6 Jul.1876 - 2 Feb.1878
dau. of H. N. and Amanda RAINEY
PENDERGRASS, G. H., 3 Feb.1818 - 10 Aug.1899
PENDERGRASS, M. M., 27 Nov.1821 - 20 Apr.1893
McMILLEN, Ida E., 19 Mar.1824 - 24 Oct.1886
McMILLEN, George E., 10 Dec.1875 - 8 Feb.1876
McMILLEN, Birtie C., 9 Jan.1877 - 2 Mar.1878
HARDEGREE, Elizabeth, 22 Aug.1848 - 10 Apr.1886
she was Sarah Elizabeth HARVIL and married
William Willoughby HARDEGREE on 1 Sep.1873

TWITTY CEMETERY, BARROW COUNTY, GEORGIA

Located in Barrow County, Georgia (formerly Jackson County), about 2½ miles west of Statham, Georgia on State Route #324 on land now owned by Mr. John McLocklin, c/o Ernest L. "Doc." McLocklin. It is in a pasture, not fenced off and is pretty much covered in trees and bushes.

The Twitty Cemetery, known locally as McLocklin Cemetery, has four rows of graves with approximately 18 graves to the row — a total of at least 60 graves and only 4 are marked with identifying headstones. The farm was known as the old TWITTY PLACE, and FERGUSON PLACE, and Mr. Press BOYD bought it from Jim I. BURSON c1903. It has 150 acres, more or less, and Mr. Charley BOYD, son of Press BOYD remembers that c1910 a Miss Jane SPENCE in her 70s was buried next to the grave of Racheal Spence JOHNSON and Miss Jane SPENCE's grave is now marked with fieldstone only.

TWITTY, Nancy, 10 Apr.1827 - 17 Nov.1874,
wife of William TWITTY.
TWITTY, M. J., 30 Mar.1837, age 55
wife of Tom TWITTY.
TWITTY, William, 4 Jan.1828 - 28 Apr.1894
JOHNSON, Rachel (Spence) 30 Sep.1826 - 26 Dec.1904

* * * * * * * * * * *

DOUGLAS GRAVE, BLECKLEY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. Victor R. MYRICK, [redacted]

In Bleckley County, going west from Limestone Church on highway 257, turn left on the first dirt road which is emergency road #1022. Go abour one-fourth mile and the grave is to the left in the middle of a field. This person died during a smallpox epidemic and no others were ever buried there.

Charles G. DOUGLAS, b 23 Sep.1815, d. 13 Jan.1865

* * * * * * * * * * *

Confederate Soldiers Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL,
SOURCE: The Georgia Weekly Telegraph, 30 April 1866

J. M. ASHFIELD, Co. C, 1st GA. 29 Jul.1864
William COX, Co. A, 7th Ala. 29 Jul.1864
Samuel HALL (Musician) 19th La. 29 Jul.1864
H. PATTON, 54th GA. 29 Jul.1864
V. D. SPYKER, Wincester 28 Jul.1864
C. ADAMS, Co. E, 63rd GA 12 Aug.1864
U. R. TEAGLE, Co. A, 9th Miss. 13 Aug.1864
J. PETTIGREW, Co. K, 30th Miss. 14 Aug.1864
F. LEWIS, Jeffrey's Battery 18 Aug.1864
John PHILLIPS, Co. H, 63rd VA. ___ Aug.1864
M. KING, Co. C, 1st Fla. 13 Aug.1864
J. C. HADDOCK, Co. I, 5th GA Mil. 13 Aug.1864
J. O. BAILEY, Co. B, 42nd Ala. 15 Aug.1864
W. M. JORDAN, Co. A, 41st Tenn. 18 Aug.1864
J. C. BARELAY, Co. K, 10th Miss. 17 Aug.1864
G. LOVELL, Co. C, 33rd Miss. 17 Aug.1864
A. J. THOMPSON, Co. K, 1st Ala. 17 Aug.1864
J. F. SCROGGINS, Co. K, 3rd Miss. 17 Aug.1864
John HART, Co. A, 57th. GA 17 Aug.1864
J. D. WOOD, Co. I, 3rd NC 17 Aug.1864
L. BAILEY, Co. K, 57th Ala. 27 Aug.1864
C. C. WARD, Co. K, 14th Miss. 27 Aug.1864
E. C. JOHNSON, 27 Aug.1864
L. GRIFFTH, Co. C, 12th GA Mil. 27 Aug.1864
T. V. BELEW, Ensign, 31st Miss. 25 Aug.1864
A. LEDBETTER, Co. F, 29th NC 24 Aug.1864
S. E. ROBINS, Co. B, 17th Ala. 25 Aug.1864
W. F. COCHRAME, Co. A, Millers Cav. 24 Aug.1864
B. P. EVANS, Co. D, Millers Cav. 24 Aug.1864
M. B. GARRETT, Co. G, 27th Ala. 22 Aug.1864
A. P. HOLSTON, Co. G, 3rd&5th MO 22 Aug.1864
F. W. OTTO, Co. E, 9th Miss. 22 Aug.1864
William WODFORD, Co. B, 33rd Ala. 22 Aug.1864
James WINSLETT, Co. A, 30th Ala. 21 Aug.1864
John NELSON, Co. A, 25th Ala. 21 Aug.1864
E. HESTER, Co. K, 10th SC 21 Aug.1864
David GOLHARD, Co. C, 50th Tenn. 21 Aug.1864
Josiah PAYNE, Co. B, 34th Miss. 21 Aug.1864
J. T. SCOTT, Co. B, 4th Tenn. 19 Aug.1864
J. NORTHCUT, Co. C, 1st Ala. 20 Aug.1864
N. MELHANE, Co. I, 29th Ala. 19 Aug.1864
Sgt. R. J. McKNIGHT, Co. C, 55th Tenn. 19 Aug.1864
J.P. KNOWLES, Co.B, Bellamy's Batt. 19 Aug.1864
P. GILMORE, Co. F, 2nd Ala. 19 Aug.1864
D. FAULINBERRY, 19 Aug.1864
W. H. GRAHAM, Co. K, 8th Miss. 19 Aug.1864
J. W. VICKERY, Co. I, 20th Tenn. 19 Aug.1864
Lt. J.B. MARSHALL, Co. A, 42nd Ala. 18 Aug.1864
F. NUTT, Co. G, 5th GA Res. 18 Aug.1864
J. R. WILKINSON, Co. A, 40th Ala. 18 Aug.1864
J. E. SCOTT, Co. B, 3rd Miss. 18 Aug.1864
L. SHAHAM, Co. B, 1st Confed. 28 Aug.1864
William DOLER(?), Co. H, 10th GA Mil. 29 Aug.1864
P. P. WOMACK, Co. F, 2nd Miss. 30 Aug.1864
Judson JONES, Co. C, 34th Ark. 30 Aug.1864
J. E. McABEE, Co. C, 39th GA 30 Aug.1864
S. LONG, Co. C, 54th VA 31 Aug.1864
W. T. FISHER, Co. F, 42nd Ala. 1 Sep.1864
A. H. ALVESTON, Co. F, 3rd GA Mil. 31 Aug.1864
L. FREEDOM, Co. A, Perrins Miss Cav. 1 Sep.1864
J. McCOY, Co. C, 54th GA 1 Sep.1864
J. ABERNATHA, Co. A, 54th Ala. 1 Sep.1864
J.T. CRITTENDEN, Co.E, 56th Ala. Cav. 2 Sep.1864
S. M. VANCLEAVE, Co. D, 46th Tenn. 5 Sep.1864
J. R. JOHNSON, Co. D, 34th Ala. 4 Sep.1864
Lt. W.H. SIMMONS, Co. E, 30th Miss. 8 Sep.1864
W. ROGERS, Co. I, 43rd GA 4 Sep.1864
A. B. WHITTLESEY, Co. G, 1st MO 4 Sep.1864
S. J. ANDERSON, Co. D, 56th GA 4 Sep.1864
J. F. SMITH, Co. C, 17th Ala. 4 Sep.1864
S. W. ADAMS, Co. B, 3rd Miss. 4 Sep.1864
A. VIGNES, Coopers Batt. 5 Sep.1864
W. A. TAYLOR, Co. E, 1st Ark. 5 Sep.1864
J.W. SHACKLEFORD, Co. B, 46th Ala. 4 Sep.1864
I. B. HAWKINS, Co. F, 12th Miss. 6 Sep.1864
N. SIMMONS, Co. B, 21st GA Batt. 5 Sep.1864
James RYALS, Co. K, 1st Fla. 6 Sep.1864
W. H. HOLLAND, Co. I, 32nd Tenn. 6 Sep.1864
Sgt. A. L. THOMAS, Co.E, 50th Ala. 6 Sep.1864
B. HAMPTON, Co. K, 1st GA Cav. 5 Sep.1864
T. A. HOGAN, Co. B, 41st GA 6 Sep.1864
Sgt. C. McGUIRE, Co. B, 4th La. 5 Sep.1864
John CORLEY, Co. K, 50th Tenn 5 Sep.1864
John HOUSE, Co. I, 2nd Ark. 5 Sep.1864
L. H. JOHNSTON, Co. B, 22nd Miss. 13 Oct.1864
R. D. CADE, Co. I, 35th Miss. 2 Nov.1864
Patrick L. HENRY, Com. Dept. 15 Oct.1864
J.S. CUNNINGHAM, Co. H, 45th GA 10 Sep.1864
J. B. McCAIN, Co. I, 30th Ala. 10 Sep.1864
J. S. HALL, Co. A, 28th Ala. 10 Sep.1864
R. F. McMILLAN, Co. K, 10th GA 10 Sep.1864
William HENDERSON, Co. K, 1st GA 16 Sep.1864
W. CARPENTER, Co. E, 2nd Ala. 18 Sep.1864
G. T. DEMPSEY, Co. F, 30th Tenn. 9 Sep.1864
J. P. DAVIS, Co. D, 57th GA 9 Sep.1864
H. W. JOHNSON, Co. A, 4th La. 9 Sep.1864
E. GRAHAM, Co. H, 34th GA 9 Sep.1864
A. N. WISE, Co. D, 6th&7th Ark. 5 Sep.1864
John BRYANT, Co.A, Perrins Miss Cav. 8 Sep.1864
Sgt. F. T. GREEN, Co. A, 15th Ala. 8 Sep.1864
Z. ROGERS, Co. B, 46th Miss. 8 Sep.1864
M. C. GAYNE, Co. F, 16th Tenn. 7 Sep.1864
G. WELLINGTON, Co.F, 2nd&3rd MO 8 Sep.1864
G. HERRING, Co. F, 2nd GA 9 Sep.1864
J. M. JOHNSON, Co. B, 44th Miss. 7 Sep.1864
W. JOHNSON 7 Sep.1864
John P. BROOKS, Co. E, 29th Tenn. 7 Sep.1864
Sgt. O.H. BUSHING, Co.E, 33rd Ala. 6 Sep.1864
W. C. HAILES, Co. H, 36th Miss. 5 Sep.1864
Robert H. HARRIS, Co.H, 25th GA 5 Sep.1864
B. OWENS, Co. G, 7th GA 7 Sep.1864

To be continued.

Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery
Columbus, Ohio

Contributed by: Gladys E. Shaffer, [redacted]
Source: Dept. of the Army, Chicago Administration Center, Cemetery Div., Chicago, Illinois

REGISTER OF CONFEDERATE DEAD FROM GEORGIA

In Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio, there is a memorial arch erect- in 1902 inscribed with the single word "Americans." Beneath the arch is an older memorial boulder which bears the inscription "2,260 Confederate Soldiers of the War 1861-1865 buried in this enclosure."

The cemetery located at 2900 Sullivant Ave. was part of Camp Chase, the Civil War Camp that became the largest prisoner of war camp in the North. Originally the camp was established to help organize, equip, and train the crowds of men who poured into Columbus, Ohio, in response to the 1861 call for volunteers. It was soon pressed into service as a prison camp when 4,000 Confederate prisoners were captured within two weeks of its opening. The number of prisoners fluctuated during the course of the war, from a few hundred to over 9,000 in the early months of 1865. Five thousand prisoners died at Camp Chase between 1862 and 1865. More than half the bodies were removed by relatives, but the rest were buried in what was to become a largely neglected, forgotten cemetery. Years later, a Northerner, William Knauss, rescued the cemetery by clearing it, planting flowers, organizing services, erecting gateposts, soliciting donations, and writing a book about it. By June 1902, the memorial arch was erected and dedicated through public donations. Memorial services are held yearly on the Sunday in June nearest June 3, Jefferson Davis's birthday, and the cemetery is open to the public during the summer months.

****

NAME	RANK	CO	REGIMENT	DATE OF DEATH	GRAVE MARK NUMBER	GRAVE	ROW
ABBOT, Jordan	Pvt	B	4 Ga. S. S.	May 16 1865	1977	29	39
ABES, Simeon	Pvt	E	66 Ga. Inf.	Jun 1 1865	2032	10	40
ADAMS, James B.	Pvt	E	30 Ga. Inf.	Mar 5 1865	1556	60	33
AKINS, W. R.	Pvt	C	8 Battn. Ga. Inf.	Feb 9 1865	1151	49	28
ALLEN, C. A.	Lt	-	4 Ga. Cav.	Apr 16 1865	1877	7	38
ANDERSON, B. S.	Sgt	C	6 Ga. Cav.	Dec 7 1864	569	18	17
ANDERSON, Reuben R.	Pvt	E	34 Ga. Inf.	Oct 9 1864	297	24	10
ANDERSON, Wm.	Sgt	G	29 Ga. Inf.	Feb 3 1865	1012	21	26
ANDREWS, Solomon O.	Pvt	I	63 Ga. Inf.	Apr 25 1865	1917	46	38
BACON, Thomas	Pvt	D	25 Ga. Inf.	Jan 24 1865	875	16	24
BARENTINE, W.	Pvt	I	40 Ga. Inf.	Feb 26 1865	1445	37	32
BARLOW, J.E.	Pvt	B	46 Ga. Inf.	Mar 24 1865	1742	36	36
BARRETT, Wm. F.	Cpl	I	42 Ga. Inf.	Nov 16 1864	478	11	15
BARTLETT, W. R.	Pvt	C	46 Ga. Inf.	Oct 23 1864	351	32	11
BASS, Leonard	Pvt	G	42 Ga. Inf.	Nov 2 1864	390	4	13
BECK, Wm. A.	Pvt	H	36 Ga. Inf.	Mar 11 1865	1623	68	34
BERRY, John T.	Pvt	E	30 Ga. Inf.	Apr 20 1865	1898	27	38
BIRD, Furney	Pvt	H	30 Ga. Inf.	Oct 3 1864	279	1	6
BLACKBURN, Wm. M.	Cpl	G	4 Ga. Cav.	Oct 1 1864	275	2	5
BLAIR, H.J.	Pvt	D	1 Ga. Inf.	Jan 22 1865	843	48	23
BLUND, Hiram	Pvt	I	1 Ga	Nov 24 1864	Disinterred		
BONDS, G.W.	Pvt	G	29 Ga. Inf.	Apr 19 1865	1894	24	38
BOYD, Robert W.	Pvt	F	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 8 1865	1130	11	28
BRASWELL, MATHEW	Pvt	E	29 Ga. Inf.	Sep 28 1864	273	15	4
BROCK, John H. J.	Pvt	E	50 Ga. Inf.	Jan 5 1865	713	6	21
BROOKIN, Isaac V.	Pvt	B	37 Ga. Inf.	Feb 6 1865	1074	24	27
BROOKS, A. G.	Pvt	C	66 Ga. Inf.	Mar 4 1865	1542	50	33
BROOKS, E. B.	Pvt	K	1 Ga. Inf.	Dec 29 1864	680	10	20
BROOKSHER, N. F.	Pvt	G	1 Ga. Inf.	Nov 19 1864	486	18	15
BROWN, Asa L.	Pvt	H	30 Ga. Inf.	Nov 8 1864	435	6	14
BROWN, B. F.	Pvt	K	52 Ga. Inf.	Jan 28 1865	950	37	25
BROWN, Robert	Pvt	G	30 Ga. Inf.	Nov 15 1864	472	4	15
BROWING, Pierre	Pvt	K	29 Ga. Inf.	Feb 12 1865	1206	19	29
BROWING, S.	Pvt	C	46 Ga. Inf.	Jan 25 1865	868	10	24
BRYAN, Samuel W.	Pvt	F	25 Ga. Inf.	Mar 25 1865	1750	43	36
BRYANT, Jesse	Pvt	A	66 Ga. Inf.	Nov 8 1864	430	1	14

continued

Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery (Cont'd.)

NAME	RANK	CO	REGIMENT	DATE OF DEATH	GRAVE MARK NUMBER	GRAVE	ROW
BURGESS, J. H.	Pvt	B	8 Ga. Inf.	May 30 1865	2006	57	39
CAMP, Jos. M.	Pvt	K	64 Ga. Inf.	Sep 16 1864	249	30	9
CAMPBELL, J. J.	Pvt	K	40 Ga. Inf.	Dec 11 1864	599	11	18
CAMPBELL, Lachlin	Sgt	E	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 7 1865	1095	44	27
CARR, Wm. M.	Pvt	A	42 Ga. Inf.	Oct 13 1864	300	27	10
CARROLL, Wm. F.	Pvt	F	40 Ga. Inf.	Oct 9 1864	295	22	10
CHAMBERS, J. M.	Pvt	B	16 Battn.Ga. Cav.	Jun 3 1865	2018	69	39
CHANNEL, J. W.	Pvt	H	2 Ga. Cav.	Feb 25 1865	1442	34	32
CHASTAIN, Benjamin	Pvt	E	8 Battn. Ga.Inf.	Aug 13 1864	198	20	8
CHAPMAN, E. T.	Pvt	C	63 Ga. Inf.	Mar 18 1865	1697	61	35
CHEEK, Alen R.	Pvt	I	41 Ga. Inf.	Feb 13 1865	1221	26	29
CHILDERS, William	Pvt	A	43 Ga. Inf.	Dec 23 1864	650	24	19
CHILDS, Richard B.	Pvt	H	30 Ga. Inf.	Apr 7 1865	1875	5	38
CLAYTON, Thos. B.	Pvt	C	56 Ga. Inf.	Nov 16 1864	474	8	15
CLECKLER, Henry A.	Pvt	A	56 Ga. Inf.	Apr 11 1865	1852	63	37
COGGIN, James M.	Pvt	A	56 Ga. Inf.	Feb 21 1865	1368	33	31
COLE, David T.	Pvt	K	56 Ga. Inf.	Jun 5 1865	2028	6	40
COLE, John G.	Pvt	C	37 Ga.	Feb 16 1865	1284	23	30
COLLINS, James	Pvt	B	63 Ga.	Jan 10 1865	736	30	21
COLTON, E. P.	Pvt	A	58 Ga. Inf.	May 19 1865	1985	37	39
CONINE, James W.	Pvt	E	30 Ga. Inf.	Mar 22 1865	1733	26	36
COOK, John	Citizen,		Milton Co.,GA	Oct 14 1864	315	12	4
COOKSEY, J. M.	Cpl	K	1 Ga. S.S.	Feb 16 1865	1302	38	30
COPELAND, G.A.	Pvt	C	56 Ga. Inf.	Feb 15 1865	1272	9	30
CORNUTT, E.W.	Pvt	G	1 Ga. Cav.	Oct 22 1864	349	30	11
CRAFT, J.	Pvt	B	10 Ga. Cav.	Feb 20 1865	1355	20	31
CRANE, Mark W.	Pvt	C	37 Ga. Inf.	Jan 12 1865	754	27	22
CRAWLEY, J.	Pvt	G	66 Ga. Inf.	May 2 1865	1930	59	38
CUPP, Alexander	Pvt	K	7 Ga. Inf.	Apr 19 1865	1896	26	38
DAILY, Patrick	Pvt	B	1 Ga. Inf.	Mar 13 1865	1641	12	35
DAVIS, William R.	Cpl	C	52 Ga. Inf.	Mar 15 1865	1671	39	35
DEAN, Wiley H.	Pvt	G	1 Ga.	Oct 7 1864	285	10	10
DOHERTY, Michael	Pvt	B	1 Ga. Inf.	Nov 19 1864	487	19	57
DOIG, W. P.	Pvt	C	40 Ga.	Oct 29 1864	383	37	12
DORESETT, P. J.	Pvt	H	46 Ga. Inf.	Feb 1 1865	1004	59	24
DRIVER, James R.	Pvt	K	36 Ga. Inf.	Feb 1 1865	995	14	26
DUNBAR, Thomas J.	Pvt	A	57 Ga. Inf.	Feb 15 1865	1281	18	30
DUNCAN, Jno.	Pvt	G	54 Ga.	Oct 13 1864	310	34	10
DUNSTON, Jas. M.	Pvt	I	34 Ga. Inf.	Mar 5 1865	1553	66	33
ECHOLS, J. M.	Pvt	H	66 Ga. Inf.	Jan 31 1865	986	27	26
EDWARDS, Jno. W.	Pvt	C	1 Battn. Ga. S.S.	Jan 31 1865	998	1	26
ELROD, J. B.	Pvt	F	39 Ga. Inf.	Dec 8 1864	578	27	17
ESTIS, B. O.	Pvt	A	9 Ga.	Oct 7 1864	284	2	4
ESTES, John	Cpl	B	16 Ga. Cav.	Mar 10 1865	1614	59	34
EVANS, W. T.	Pvt	F	46 Ga. Inf.	Mar 1 1865	1494	7	33
FARMER, J. H.	Pvt	A	43 Ga.	Sep 21 1864	263	7	10
FARMER, Reuben	Pvt	K	43 Ga.	Oct 8 1864	289	13	10
FARROW, George W.	Pvt	K	56 Ga. Inf.	Jan 20 1865	813	18	23
FINCHER, W. C.	Pvt	C	66 Ga. Inf.	Jan 25 1865	879	19	24
FINNEY, S. B.	Pvt	A	54 Ga. Inf.	Feb 16 1865	1297	40	30
FLOWERS, S. V.	Cpl	F	36 Ga. Inf.	Oct 18 1864	335	16	11
FOREST, J. J.	Pvt	I	29 Ga	Apr 9 1865	1836	47	37
FOWLER, Jas. S.	Pvt	H	5 Ga. Cav.	Oct 31 1864	388	2	13
FREE, Malachi	Pvt	A	52 Ga. Inf.	Feb 4 1865	1049	6	27
FREELAND, Jeremiah W.	Pvt	B	41 Ga. Inf.	Oct 16 1864	320	4	12
FREEMAN, Henry P.	Cpl	C	37 Ga. Inf.	Feb 25 1865	1437	28	32
FREEMAN, W. F.	Pvt	I	66 Ga. Inf.	Feb 7 1865	1097	48	27
FUTCH, Thomas V.	Sgt	D	25 Ga. Inf.	May 17 1865	1978	30	39
GAINS, A. F.	Pvt	I	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 5 1865	1063	16	27
GALLEWAY, M.	Pvt	B	16 Ga. Inf.	Mar 10 1865	1610	55	34
GARNER, e. D.	Pvt	B	4 Ga.	Aug 9 1863	3	3	1
GARRETT, Joshua	Pvt	D	40 Ga. Inf.	Dec 10 1864	596	6	18
GARRETT, Wm.	Pvt	A	46 Ga. Inf.	Sep 24 1864	269	2	7
GASS, James M.	Pvt	D	34 Ga. Inf.	Aug 28 1864	224	8	9
GIDDENS, M. O.	Pvt	G	29 Ga. Inf.	Feb 7 1865	1107	57	27
GILBAND, F. A.	Pvt	G	1 Ga. S.T.	Jan 27 1865	915	54	24
GILL, James	Pvt	K	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 16 1865	1293	32	30
GLOVER, A. G.	Pvt	C	16 Battn. Ga.Cav.	Feb 7 1865	1094	34	27

continued

Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery (Cont'd.)

NAME	RANK	CO	REGIMENT	DATE OF DEATH	GRAVE MARK NUMBER	GRAVE	ROW
GODWIN, Joseph	Pvt	C	29 Ga. Inf.	Jan 19 1865	804	7	23
GORDAN, W. H.	Pvt	D	51 Ga. Inf.	Apr 27 1864	146	17	6
GREEN, Charles	Pvt	B	42 Ga. Inf.	Sep 20 1864	258	2	10
GREGORY, W.F.	Pvt	C	66 Ga. Inf.	Feb 23 1865	1407	70	31
GRIFFITH, Samuel	Pvt	C	56 Ga. Inf.	Mar 11 1865	1619	64	34
HALL, Elbert	Pvt	K	29 Ga. Inf.	Mar 1 1865	1498	16	33
HALL, G. W.	Pvt	I	29 Ga. Inf.	Feb 13 1865	1212	32	29
HAMILTON, W. F.	Pvt	C	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 14 1865	1251	61	29
HARDY, John W.	Cpl	I	40 Ga. Inf.	Jul 23 1864	656	30	19
HARRIS, S.K.	Cpl	F	1 Ga.	Aug 30 1864	226	10	9
HAULY, B.	Pvt	G	39 Ga. Inf.	Jan 28 1865	937	23	25
HAWKINS, Jno. W.	Pvt	F	1 Ga.	Oct 24 1864	357	11	12
HEARN, William M.	Sgt	I	2 Ga. Cav.	Jul 27 1864	671	3	20
HEIDT, P. E.	Pvt	I	5 Ga. Cav.	Jul 8 1864	481	29	17
HELMY, B. J.	Pvt	F	54 Ga. Inf.	Jan 22 1865	852	57	23
HEMBREE, S. G.	Pvt	E	1 Ga. S.T.	Feb 8 1865	1114	4	28
HEMPHILL, W.A.	Pvt	F	30 Ga. Battn.	Feb 23 1865	1392	56	31
HENENDEN, Wesley	Pvt	I	57 Ga.	Apr 15 1865	1871	1	38
HESTER, Thos. J.	Pvt	C	65 Ga. Inf.	Mar 8 1865	1598	43	34
HICKS, G. T.	Pvt	A	1 Ga. S.T.	Feb 8 1865	1119	8	28
HILL, F.	-	D	30 Ga. Battn.	Nov 8 1864	434	5	14
HILL, P. C.	Pvt	H	1 Ga. Cav.	Feb 4 1865	1048	65	26
HINELY, Benj. F.	Pvt	K	63 Ga. Inf.	Mar 12 1865	1634	3	35
HINES, W. A.	Pvt	I	41 Ga.	Nov 20 1864	497	27	15
HODGE, William	Pvt	G	29 Ga. Inf.	Jan 26 1865	901	41	24
HOLDEN, Jas.	Pvt	F	52 Ga. Inf.	Feb 12 1865	1202	7	29
HOLLOWAY, Jesse S.	Pvt	C	37 Ga. Inf.	Jun 14 1865	2042	20	40
HOOKS, Curtiss	Pvt	B	59 Ga	Nov 23 1864	508	22	4
HOUSTON, Wm. S.	Pvt	H	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 11 1865	1187	66	28
HUDSON, G.W.	Sgt	E	36 Ga.	Apr 3 1865	1810	20	37
HUFF, J. W.	Sgt	H	42 Ga. Inf.	Feb 5 1865	1060	4	27
HUFFAKER, J. C.	Sgt	G	36 Ga.	Oct 17 1864	330	12	11
HUIE, A. A.	Pvt	E	30 Ga. Inf.	Mar 7 1865	1583	10	34
HUMPHRIES, Sterling	Pvt	C	66 Ga. Inf.	Nov 12 1864	455	26	14
HURT, J. C.	Pvt	D	19 Ga. Inf.	Feb 9 1865	1155	30	28
JACKSON, H. J.	Pvt	F	56 Ga. Inf.	Feb 24 1865	1423	12	32
JACKSON, J. F.	Pvt	C	66 Ga. Inf.	Feb 6 1865	1087	37	27
JACKSON, W. J.	Pvt	I	5 Ga.	Oct 27 1864	368	22	12
JENKINS, John L.	Pvt	F	41 Ga.	Apr 3 1865	1809	19	37
JENKINS, Reubin W.	Pvt	I	65 Ga.	Jan 3 1865	695	25	20
JOHNSON, G.M.	Pvt	K	40 Ga. Inf.	Feb 2 1865	1122	49	25
JOHNSON, J.L.	Pvt	H	42 Ga. Inf.	Mar 23 1865	1737	31	36
JONES, Wm. N.	Sgt	G	1 Ga. S.T.	Mar 2 1865	1507	30	33
KENNEDY, Wilson L.	Pvt	C	37 Ga. Inf.	Feb 14 1865	1241	47	29
KEYS, Hillman	Pvt	B	40 Ga.	Sep 20 1864	260	4	10
KIKER, A. A.	Sgt	F	40 Ga. Inf.	Feb 15 1865	1265	21	30
KING, William	Pvt	D	34 Ga.	Jan 9 1865	725	20	21
KNOX, N.	Pvt	H	3 Ga. Cav.	Jan 8 1865	721	15	21
LAKE, Elisha	Pvt	G	42 Ga. Inf.	Feb 14 1865	1239	45	29
LAMB, Peter J.	Pvt	E	6 Ga. Inf.	Sep 16 1864	250	31	9
LANCASTER, Asa J.	Pvt	H	29 Ga. Inf.	Mar 10 1865	1571	28	34
LANE, George W.	Pvt	B	5 Ga. Cav.	Jan 28 1865	924	9	25
LANG, Josey F.	Pvt	K	30 Ga. Inf.	Aug 25 1864	219	29	5
LAPRADE, E. T.	-	G	1 Ga. Inf.	Nov 4 1864	403	11	13
LASSATER, Henry	Pvt	E	1 Ga. S.T.	Feb 1 1865	990	9	26
LASTINGER, W. H.	Pvt	K	29 Ga.	Aug 29 1864	225	9	9
LAVELLE, W. J.	Pvt	K	1 Ga. Ing.	Feb 28 1865	1479	69	32
LESTER, J. Q.	Pvt	E	1 Ga. Cav.	Dec 3 1864	549	35	16
LESTER, John G.	Pvt	A	30 Ga. Inf.	Jan 31 1865	976	20	26
LESTER, Lewis	Pvt	I	16 Ga. Cav.	Nov 17 1864	480	12	15
LESTER, Wm. W.	Pvt	B	4 Ga. Inf.	Feb 19 1865	1344	72	30
LIGHTFOOT, Jno. M.	-	E	29 Ga. Inf.	Nov 14 1864	464	34	14
LIGHTSEY, G. W.	Pvt	H	4 Ga. Cav.	Oct 8 1864	290½	18	4
LINDER, T. F.	Pvt	D	5 Ga. Cav.	Feb 6 1865	1072	23	27
LOFTON, Wm. J.	Pvt	K	30 Ga. Inf.	Feb 24 1865	1426	15	32
LONG, Josiah J.	Cpl	D	30 Ga. Inf.	May 12 1865	1959	11	39
LOVETT, G.W.	Pvt	K	55 Ga. Inf.	May 16 1865	1975	27	39

Continued

Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery (Cont'd.)

NAME	RANK	CO	REGIMENT	DATE OF DEATH	GRAVE MARK NUMBER	GRAVE	ROW
MADDOX, Wm. J.	Pvt	I	31 Ga. Inf.	Feb 18 1865	1322	65	30
MARTIN, Jas. W.	Cpl	C	2 Ga. Cav.	Oct 28 1864	377	31	12
MATHEWS, Erastus Z.	Pvt	I	41 Ga. Inf.	Jun 12 1865	2039	4	42
MATHIS, E.	Cpl	K	29 Ga. Inf.	Feb 11 1865	1165	56	28
MAXWELL, Wm.	Pvt	I	1 Ga.	Jan 3 1865	696	26	20
McCALL, J. B.	Pvt	E	29 Ga.	Jul 26 1865	2060	37	40
McCARTER, J. M.	Pvt	H	1 Ga.	Nov 16 1864	475	9	15
McCARTER, T. J.	Pvt	B	1 Ga. S.T.	Feb 16 1865	1301	37	30
McCURDY, Daniel A.	Pvt	F	1 Ga. Inf.	Nov 16 1864	477	7	15
McGEHEE, A. O.	Pvt	I	46 Ga. Inf.	Feb 26 1865	1452	43	32
McGINNIS, Isaac B.	Pvt	E	34 Ga.	Jan 9 1865	726	21	21
McGLOTHEN, George	Pvt	A	29 Ga. Inf.	Mar 6 1865	1575	31	34
McGOWEN, John W.	Pvt	I	25 Ga. Inf.	Feb 28 1865	1478	68	32
McKINNEY, Robert	Pvt	A	29 Ga. Inf.	Feb 1 1865	992	11	26
McKOWN, Joseph W.	Pvt	E	30 Ga. Inf.	Mar 20 1865	1713	5	36
McLARTY, George W.	Pvt	C	30 Ga. Inf.	Dec 1 1864	537	25	16
McMURRY, J. B.	Cpl	B	1 Ga. S.T.	Dec 9 1864	586	33	17
McQUEEN, T. S.	Pvt	H	1 Ga.	Jan 15 1865	780	26	22
McWHORTER, S. W.	Pvt	C	1 Ga.	Sep 15 1864	247	28	9
MEADE, John	Pvt	H	34 Ga. Inf.	Feb 22 1865	1380	45	31
MEARS, J. M.	Sgt	F	5 Ga. Cav.	Nov 25 1864	521	7	16
MEREDITH, W.	Pvt	C	1 Ga.	Aug 16 1864	208	30	8
MILLER, Jas. A.	Pvt	B	42 Ga.	Jan 9 1865	727	22	21
MOONEY, Robert	Pvt	F	43 Ga. Inf.	Dec 16 1864	625	34	18
MORGAN, J. J.	-	-	Citizen, GA	Mar 6 1865	1575	31	34
MORSE, R. L.	Pvt	K	1 Ga.	Aug 21 1864	213	28	6
NASH, John W.	Pvt	F	36 Ga. Inf.	Feb 13 1865	1216	24	29
NASH, Thomas	Pvt	H	37 Ga. Inf.	Apr 4 1865	1837	48	37
NASH, W. P.	Pvt	F	36 Ga. Inf.	Feb 15 1865	1271	8	30
NERE, W. S.	Pvt	G	30 Ga.	Aug 15 1864	243	26	9
NIX, David N.	Pvt	I	37 Ga. Inf.	Dec 12 1864	605	15	18
NORMAN P. P.	Pvt	I	41 Ga. Inf.	Apr 22 1865	1900	29	38
NORTON, T. S.	Pvt	C	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 8 1865	REMOVED		
O'BRIANT, Archie	Pvt	K	1 Ga. Inf.	Dec 13 1864	613	23	18
PACE, E. J.	Pvt	F	36 Ga. Inf.	Apr 24 1865	1913	42	38
PARKER, F. C.	Pvt	G	46 Ga. Inf.	May 16 1865	1970	22	39
PATTEN, S.	Pvt	I	66 Ga.	Sep 20 1864	259	3	10
PAYTON, Wm. R.	Pvt	F	36 Ga. Inf.	Feb 14 1865	1244	50	29
PEACOCK, J. W.	Pvt	D	63 Ga.	Dec 15 1864	620	35	18
PHILLIPS, A. J.	Pvt	H	5 Ga. Cav.	Mar 10 1865	1625	71	34
PHILLIPS, Jno. S.	Pvt	B	8 Ga. Inf.	May 4 1865	1936	64	38
PINKARD, E.	Pvt	A	40 Ga. Inf.	Dec 15 1864	608	17	18
PITTMAN, J. D.	Pvt	H	66 Ga. Inf.	Dec 29 1864	679	9	20
PLANT, W. H.	Pvt	C	34 Ga. Inf.	Feb 3 1865	1024	22	26
POWELL, Jas. W.	Pvt	H	56 Ga. Inf.	Apr 28 1865	1925	54	38
POWELL, R. W.	Pvt	H	56 Ga. Inf.	Apr 28 1865	1925	54	38
PRANCE, John	Pvt	F	1 Conf. Ga.Inf.	Feb 9 1865	1139	20	28
PRICE, Thos. B.	Pvt	F	4 Ga. Cav.	Nov 19 1864	490	21	15
PULLIN, John	Pvt	E	25 Ga. Inf.	Jan 29 1865	942	28	25
RATCHFORD, Wm.	Pvt	C	3 Ga. Cav.	Feb 14 1865	1135	16	28
RATCLIFF, Edwin	Pvt	F	1 Ga. Res.	Sep 13 1864	240	22	9
REVILL, Floyd H.	Pvt	E	29 Ga.	Nov 26 1864	518	5	16
RICHARDSON, Alex	Pvt	K	36 Ga. Inf.	Apr 13 1865	1857	68	37
RIDER, David	Pvt	I	43 Ga. Inf.	Dec 26 1864	66	5	19
ROBERTS, James M.	Cpl	H	36 Ga. Inf.	Feb 7 1865	1090	39	27
ROBERTS, Starling	Cpl	H	41 Ga.	Sep 28 1864	271	1	7
ROBERTSON, Tapley J.	Pvt	L	3 Ga. Inf.	Mar 27 1865	1714	6	36
RODDY, George	Sgt	A	31 Ga. Inf.	Dec 31 1864	691	21	20
ROGERS, J. M.	Pvt	A	36 Ga. Inf.	Apr 27 1865	1924	55	38
ROPER, J. M.	-	G	1 Ga. Inf.	Nov 3 1864	391	5	31
ROUNDTREE, James L.	Pvt	H	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 23 1865	1409	72	31
ROZIER, Luke	-	K	5 Ga. Cav.	Nov 11 1864	447	18	14
RUTHERFORD, Jno.	Pvt	B	3 Ga. Mil.	Dec 10 1864	601	7	18
RUTLEDGE, James M.	Pvt	D	42 Ga. Inf.	Feb 13 1865	1217	35	29
SATTERFIELD, J. H.	Pvt	E	6 Battn.Ga.Cav.SG	Mar 6 1865	1568	13	34
SAUSSY, Edward G.	Pvt	C	1 Ga. Inf.	Dec 9 1864	Removed to 187 in Laurel Grave Cemetery, Savannah, Georgia		

Continued

Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery (Cont'd.)

NAME	RANK	CO	REGIMENT	DATE OF DEATH	GRAVE MARK NUMBER	GRAVE	ROW
SAYER, B. P.	Pvt	D	56 Ga. Inf.	Feb 13 1865	1213	33	29
SCOTT, W. B.	Sgt	F	8 Battn.Ga.Inf.	Jun 10 1865	2036	14	46
SELMAN, Wm. R.	Sgt	C	30 Ga.	Oct 18 1864	339	20	11
SETZE, Evan A.	Pvt	I	43 Ga. Inf.	Oct 7 1864	283	12	10
SHEROUSE, W. J.	Pvt	I	54 Ga. Inf.	Jan 20 1865	815	20	23
SHELTON, Isaac	Pvt	K	56 Ga. Inf.	Feb 19 1865	1340	68	30
SIMPSON, John	Pvt	C	1 Ga.	Oct 17 1864	327	8	11
SINGLEY, John	Pvt	I	3 Ga. Inf.	May 29 1865	2005	56	39
SIRMONS, John T.	Pvt	G	29 Ga. Inf.	Jan 7 1865	717	11	21
SKINNER, Noah S.	Cpl	I	30 Ga. Inf.	Jun 4 1865	2026	4	40
SLUDER, G. B.	Pvt	A	43 Ga. Inf.	Oct 4 1864	276	1	5
SMALLWOOD, Clayton	Pvt	F	4 Ga. Cav.	Apr 3 1865	1814	24	37
SMITH, A. J.	Pvt	E	29 Ga. Inf.	Dec 6 1864	563	12	17
SMITH, A. M.	Pvt	D	1 Ga. Inf.	Jun 13 1865	2040	18	40
SMITH, John H.	Sgt	C	1 Ga. S.T.	Oct 16 1864	326	7	11
SMITH, Lanson T.	Pvt	H	21 Ga. Inf.	Feb 22 1865	1378	43	31
SMITH, Levi T.	Pvt	G	29 Ga. Inf.	Mar 21 1865	1800	6	37
SMITH, Noah B.	Pvt	I	42 Ga. Inf.	Oct 9 1864	290	17	10
SNIPES, J. B.	Pvt	A	46 Ga. Inf.	Mar 14 1865	1661	29	35
SORROLLS, W. H.	Pvt	H	42 Ga. Inf.	Apr 8 1865	1874	44	37
SPAIN, Thomas	Pvt	F	66 Ga. Inf.	Feb 13 1865	1218	36	29
SPEARS, J. B.	-	E	1 Ga. Inf.	Nov 5 1864	406	21	13
SPENCER, B. H.	Pvt	H	5 Ga. Cav.	Dec 6 1864	561	10	17
SPROUSE, J. F.	Pvt	K	52 Ga. Inf.	Apr 30 1865	1928	57	28
STEWART, Charles W.	Cpl	F	25 Ga. Inf.	Feb 5 1865	1056	12	27
STRAWN, Green B.	Sgt	C	41 Ga. Inf.	Jan 26 1865	890	30	24
STRICKLAND, I.	Pvt	B	54 Ga. Inf.	Feb 14 1865	1228	39	29
TALBOTT, John W.	Pvt	E	34 Ga. Inf.	Feb 7 1865	1089	38	27
TALTON, THO. E.	Pvt	F	36 Ga. Inf.	May 6 1864	149	19	6
TAYLOR, J. M.	Sgt	F	1 Ga. Conf. Inf.	Feb 17 1865	1308	44	30
TAYLOR, J. W.	Pvt	C	25 Ga. Inf.	Feb 12 1865	1200	18	29
THOMAS, S. M.	Sgt	E	29 Ga.	Jan 9 1865	731	26	21
THOMASON, G. W.	Pvt	E	40 Ga. Inf.	Jan 23 1865	853	58	23
THOMPSON, J. H.	Pvt	G	66 Ga. Inf.	Feb 23 1865	1410	73	31
THORN, Enoch B.	Cpl	K	25 Ga. Inf.	Feb 24 1865	1421	10	32
TOLSON, G. W.	Pvt	G	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 6 1865	1076	25	27
TYGART, E. H.	Pvt	G	29 Ga.	Jan 9 1865	729	24	21
TYSON, Clemont	Sgt	G	41 Ga. Inf.	Feb 20 1865	1354	19	31
UMPHREY, Jno. L.	Sgt	F	40 Ga.	Oct 12 1864	303	30	10
VAUGHN, Benj.	Pvt	B	1 Ga.	Jan 3 1865	701	30	20
VICTORY, L.	Pvt	E	42 Ga. Inf.	Feb 28 1865	1489	1	33
VINNING, J. C.	Pvt	C	16 Ga. Cav.	Feb 5 1865	1057	3	27
WADE, Solomon	Pvt	-	Ga.Lt. Art.	Mar 17 1865	1691	46	35
WALKER, B. F.	Sgt	D	1 Battn.Ga. S.S.	Feb 15 1865	1262	1	30
WALKER, Wm.	Pvt	F	18 Ga.	Oct 15 1864	321	8	12
WALL, Wm. T.	Pvt	B	56 Ga.	Oct 25 1864	364	19	12
WARD, E. C.	Citizen, Richmond, GA			May 1 1865	1929	58	38
WARE, G. W.	Pvt	C	6 Ga. Cav.	Nov 18 1864	484	16	15
WATERS, E. F.	Pvt	D	46 Ga. Inf.	Jun 2 1865	2015	66	39
WATSON, John M.	Pvt	E	1 Ga. Inf.	Dec 17 1864	626	36	18
WEAVER, David	Pvt	A	43 Ga. Inf.	Dec 21 1864	644	18	19
WEAVER, J. B.	Pvt	E	54 Ga. Inf.	May 12 1865	1958	10	39
WHATLEY, A. C.	Pvt	D	3 Ga. Cav.	May 13 1864	1666	26	6
WHITE, L. M.	Pvt	K	39 Ga.	Apr 11 1865	1853	64	37
WHITEFIELD, Chas.	-	E	1 Ga.	Nov 3 1864	385	8	13
WHITTLE, A. J.	Capt	-	- Ga.	Feb 26 1864	117	34	4
WILLIAMS, E. F.	Pvt	D	5 Ga. Cav.	Feb 22 1865	1382	47	31
WILLIAMS, E. J.	Pvt	A	36 Ga.	May 22 1865	1425	14	32
WILLIAMS, J. B.	Pvt	Darden's Ga.Batty.		Feb 25 1865	1425	14	32
WILLIAMS, J. Z.	Cpl	B	56 Ga. Inf.	Apr 23 1865	1907	36	38
WILLIAMS, L. B.	Pvt	C	1 Battn.Ga.S.S.	Feb 15 1865	1269	6	30
WILLIAMS, Nelson	Pvt	F	65 Ga. Inf.	Apr 17 1865	1892	22	38
WILSON, P. P.	Pvt	A	66 Ga. Inf.	Feb 1 1865	997	16	26
WINDSOR, J. M.	Sgt	H	18 Ga. Inf.	Dec 4 1864	553	3	17
WINGARD, J. B.	Pvt	I	63 Ga. Inf.	Sep 20 1864	257	1	10
WISEMAN, S. C.	Pvt	A	29 Ga. Inf.	Jan 28 1865	927	12	25
WOODRUFF, B. H.	Pvt	B	8 Ga. St. Troops	Feb 14 1865	1250	60	29
WOODRUM, Jno.	Pvt	I	9 Ga.	Nov 18 1864	483	15	15

Continued

Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery (Cont'd.)

NAME	RANK	CO	REGIMENT	DATE OF DEATH	GRAVE MARK NUMBER	GRAVE	ROW
YEARGIN, William S.	Pvt	E	34 Ga. Inf.	Mar 8 1865	1594	39	34
YOTHER, T. J.	Pvt	E	65 Ga. Inf.	Feb 17 1865	1318	53	30

The following list of names were not found within the walls of the Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, but they were listed in the old Register dated 1912.

CLARK, Stephen	-	-	Citizen, Randolph Co.	Oct 13 1862	-	-	-
HOUSTON, William S.	Pvt	H	1 Ga. Inf.	Feb 11 1865	1178	-	-
NORTON, John O., Dr.	-	-	-	Mar 4 1862	-	-	-

Yearty Cemetery, Dodge County, Georgia

Contributed by: Gervaise Wynn Perdue, [redacted]

(Location: Empire, Dodge Co., GA. Going East on Highway 257, turn right at Roddy Store, right on first dirt road, left at dead end, and the cemetery is approximately one-half mile on the left.)

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH
ASBELL, S. F.	Dec 1887	Jan 1947
BASS, Bill L.	10 Jun 1927	15 Jan 1972
BATES, Ida Yearty	9 Jul 1879	3 Mar 1924
BATES, John Thomas	4 Mar 1872	24 Jun 1932
BATES, Mrs. Vallie	1876	196?
BELFLOWER, Norma Jean	17 Nov 1953	17 Nov 1953
COOK, D. W.	19 Apr 1923	25 Sep 1976
COOK, Minnie E.	18 Oct 1923	
DAVIS, Ethyl Yearty	29 Jan 1899	5 Jun 1916
FORDHAM, Ethiol V.	4 Jan 1929	9 Feb 1929
FORDHAM, Ninnie H.	7 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1966
FORDHAM, Robert L.	19 Mar 1881	2 Nov 1952
FORDHAM, Robert Reno	15 Nov 1903	16 Mar 1953
FORDHAM, Valeita Joyce	26 Mar 1943	26 Mar 1943
FORDHAM, Vera Jean	15 Oct 1934	26 Nov 1934
HARPER, Deborah D.	1953	1985
HAYNES, Albert D.	1956	1958
HAYNES, David Gerald	13 Jul 1955	11 May 1982
HAYNES, Early K.	4 Jul 1944	23 Oct 1979
HAYNES, Iren	11 Sep 1949	
HAYNES, Lonnie Frank	1915	1963
HAYNES, Vance B.	1911	1978
HENDERSON, Jack E.	13 Mar 1932	18 Jan 1985
LISTER, Cora F.	27 Mar 1910	4 May 1978
LISTER, James L.	13 Nov 1904	3 Jun 1970
LISTER, James R.	14 Jan 1929	21 Oct 1983
MARCHELL, Bates Oscar	20 Sep 188?	21 Jan 1900
PARKER, Abigail	5 Feb 1891	9 Jun 1963
PARKER, Fannie Ann	1 Jan 1859	23 Dec 1941
PARKER, Hugh Elmo	1841	1925
PARKER, John Wesley	9 Nov 1837	3 Aug 1921
PARKER, Samson	22 Sep 1883	8 Feb 1984
PEACOCK, Gertrude Yearty	1895	1972
PEACOCK, Johnny Bud	1892	1971
PIERCE, Bertha Mae	(born or died 14 Apr 1900)	
THOMPSON, Ivey	1885	1958
THOMPSON, James Daniel	1 May 1919	
THOMPSON, Johnny	5 Aug 1892	29 Jan 1984
THOMPSON, Walter G.	1955	1955
THOMPSON, Vodice Irene	1 Sep 1921	
USSERY, Susan Carol	1963	1963
YEARTY, Daily	29 Aug 1900	31 Jul 1902
YEARTY, Eugenia Wynn	1862	1928
YEARTY, Ida S.	22 Jul 1894	19 Apr 1983
YEARTY, Jack	1916	1926
YEARTY, JUDGE ANCEL	1890	1963
YEARTY, Malta	14 May 1837	14 Feb 1908

Index to War of 1812 Pension Application Files
All Persons Named "Jones"

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Vol. 8, No. 2, CGGS Quarterly.)

James - Teamster, Gen. Alexander McComb's Reg OH Mil - SO 21275
James - Corp, Capt Michael Miller's Co PA Mil - Widow: Susan - WO 34650, WC 21039
James - Pvt, Capt Samuel Faucett's Co SC Mil - Widow: Frances - WO 10345, WC 6683
James - Pvt, Capt Robert Braden's Co TN Mil - SO 18108, SC 11554
James - Capt Spott's Co 3rd US Arty - Widow: Juda - WO 37205
James - Pvt, Capt Lawrence T. Dade's Co VA Mil - SO 5498, SC 3729 - Widow: Rachel P. - WO 17626, WC 9730
James - Musc., Capt Dabney Collier's Co VA Mil - SO 22612, SC 14213 - Widow: Julia Ann - WO 23723, WC 15269
James - Pvt, Capt John Gilkerson's Co VA Mil - SO 27821, SC 21630 - Widow: Elanor
James - Pvt, Capt Edward Carter's Co VA Mil - Widow: Mary S. - WO 29717, WC 20345
James - Pvt, Capt John Gray's Co VA Mil - Widow: Milly - WO 10122, WC 7477
James - Capt J. P. Gray's Co VA Mil - Widow: Luanna M. - WO 36791
James F. - Corpl, Capt Thomas Wornall Co KY Mil - BLW 28274-40-50 & 25686-120-55
James Gordon - Pvt, Capt Thomas Greggs Co VA Mil - Widow: Jane Ann - WO 2446, WC 1338
James L. - Pvt, Capt Daniel Mason's Co VA Mil - Widow: Lucenda - WO 19520, WC 12055
James Lewis - Capt Lewis Lee's & Isaac Hall's Co GA Mil - Widow Frances - WO 45469
James R. - Pvt, Capt Geo. Pugh's Co KY Mil - Widow: Pauline M. - WO 24578, WC 27113
Jeremiah - Capt Harpers Co OH Mil - Widow: Betsy - WO 14654
Jeremiah - Capt Geo. W. Camp's Co VA Mil - SO 24494, SC 15371, BLW 36501-50-50 & 27722-80-55
Jesse - Pvt, Capt Thomas H. Miller's GA Mil - Widow: Keziah - WO 23718, WC 22693
Jesse - Pvt, Capt John Witchers Co NC Mil - SO 29580, SC 21379 - Widow: Charlotte
Jesse - Pvt, Capt James M. Haden's Co VA Mil - Widow: Ellen K. - WO 26659, WC 23396
Jesse R. - Ensign, Capt Wm. Bickhard's Co LA Mil - SO 29815, SC 21521 - Widow: Rebecca
Joel - Corp, Capt Rood's Co NY Mil - Widow: Catharine - WO 19398, WC 17667
Joel - Pvt, Capt Andrew Hamilton SC Mil - SO 5288, SC 3842
Joel - Sgt, Capt J. Goodall & Mann P. Lomax's Co US Arty Corps - SO 17237, SC 17091
John - Pvt, Capt Stephen Griffiths Co AL Mil - OW 29259 (Invalid)
John - Pioneer, Chatham Arty Capt R. M. Stiles Cmdr - SO 26720 - Widow: Polly Uhams
John - Seaman, DE Flotilla - BLW 6103-160-55
John - Seaman, US Brigs "Viper", "Gurren", and "Congress" - BLW 14651-160-55
John - Capt Nathan Hodge's Co GA Mil - Widow: Pheraby - WO 21945, WC 9112
John - Pvt, Capt Garrett L. Sandridge's Co GA Mil - SO 13122 - Widow: Lurana - WO 17433, WC 9538
John - 1st Sgt, Capt Edward George's Co KY Mil - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 7665, WC 2923
John - Pvt, Capt John Phillips Co KY Mil - SO 7127, SC 4311
John - Pvt, Capt Adam Vickray's Co KY Mil - Widow: Mary - WO 35767, WC 30422
John - Pvt, Capt John Umsteed MD Mil - Widow: Phoebe - WO 30164, WC 28120
John - Pvt, Capt Stephen Griffiths Co MS Mil - SO 29922
John - Capt Robert Spencer's Co MS Mil - SO 32588, SC 23129
John - Pvt, Capt Daniel Boon's Co MO Mil - Widow: Malinda - WO 28293, WC 25125
John - Pvt, Capt Seth Swans Co NY Mil - SO 4338, SC 1961
John - Pvt, Capt Meacham's Co NY Mil - SO 34000
John - Pvt, Capt Hatch & Paster's Co NC Mil - BLR 56689-50 & 294036-55
John - Pvt, Capt Hatch Co NC Mil - Widow: Mary J. - BLW 91293-160-55
John - Pvt, Capt Mark Pittaway's Co NC Mil - SO 27307, SC 17970
John - Capt in OH Mil - Widow: Rachel - WO 4772, WC 2935
John - Pvt, Capt Zachariah Dewitt's Co OH Mil - Widow: Sarah - WO 35066, WC 22156
John - Pvt, Capt John Ferris Co OH Mil - SO 11406, SC 6206, - Widow: Mary - WO 33660, WC 27162
John - Pvt, Capt William Morgan's Co PA Mil - SO 11408, SC 7365
John - Pvt, Capt Benjamin Lewis Co SC Mil - Widow: Eseber - WO 35974, WC 25705
John - Pvt, Capt Matthew Cowen's ?? Mil - SO 34030
John - Pvt, Capt Jon. Loughmiller TN Mil - Widow: Annis - WO 6778, WC 3369
John - Pvt, Capt Molton's & Williams Co's TN Mil - Widow: Rebecca - WO 22963, WC 13268
John - Pvt, Capt Moore's Co TN Mil - BLW 20909-80-50 & 43556-80-55
John - Pvt, Capt Conways Co TN Mil - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 37080, WC 26639
John - Pvt, Capt Jno Crane's Co TN Mil - Widow: Louisa - WO 28955, WC 28727
John - Alleged Col Hays Reg TN Mil & as Master of Sword, Col Jno Coffer's Vol Cav Reg TN Mil - Widow: Nancy - WO 45361
John - Capt, 1st & 39th US Inf, Capt & Asst Deputy QM USA, Brevel Major USA - Widow: Charlotte - OW 8909 (Invalid) & OW (Widow Rej) 15471
John - Pvt, Capt Alexander Brownlow's Co 2nd US Inf - SO 22612, WC 11695
John - Pvt, Capt Hawkins & Way's 4th US Inf - Widow: Catherine - WO 30597, WC 24204
John - Capt John E. Wools Co 13 US Inf, Capt McEntire & Capt R. Goodwell's, Capt H. Whitneys 2d or 23d US Inf - SO 28558, SC 20685 - Widow: Rebecca - WO 43115, WC 33602
John - Capt Cramer's Co 4th US Inf - Widow: Elizabeth F. - WO 44067
John - Pvt, Capt McEvers 16th US Inf - OW Minor Cert 772 in lieu of Bounty Land
John or John Till - Pvt, Maj Benjamin Horsyth's Co US Vols - SO 30509

continued

1812 PENSION FILES "JONES" (Cont'd.)

John - Enlisted at Mountpelier, VT - Widow: Lucinda - WO 32084
John - Pvt, Capt Jesse Nall's Co VA Mil - Widow: Susan - WO 2544, WC 4251
John - Sgt, Capt Abraham Staple's Co VA Mil - SO 11238, SC 12386 - Widow: Jane - WO 24579, WC 12787
John - Pvt, Capt T.R. Magee's Co VA Mil - SO 24495, SC 23971
John - Pvt, Capt Samuel Graham's Co & Capt John Dillards Co VA Mil - SO 15686, SC 19660 - Widow: Malinda - WO 33085, WC 26054
John Jr - Pvt, Capt Jacob Hovey's Co NY Mil - Widow: Mary - WO 5735, WC 1769
John A. - Maj Gen John Clark's Staff GA Mil - SO 30478 (Rej)
John A. - Pvt, Capt Robert Maloney's Co TN Mil - SO 2824, SC 1410 - Widow: Mary - WO 43751, WC 34135
John G. - Sgt, Capt William Fitzgerald Co VA Mil - Widow: Susan L. - WO 4773, WC 6337
John H. - Pvt, Capt Phaenicy Bell's Co & Capt Barris Co NY Mil - SO 27559 - Served as substitute
John H. - Pvt, Capt Irvin NC Mil - Widow: Delilah - BLR 302172-55
John H. - Pvt, Capt Oliver NC Mil - BLW 87747-160-55
John N. - Pvt, Capt Robert Conway's & Samuel McDonald's Co MD Mil - Widow: Mary A.E. - WO 32245, WC 19520
John L. - Pvt, Capt James H. Fox VA Mil, Alleged Pvt, Capt Laurince T. Dade's Co VA Mil - SO 377, SC 231, BLW 79657-40-50 & 47023-120-55
John P. - Capt Moses Goodman's Co CT Mil - SO 18109, SC 11532
John S. - Pvt, Capt John D. Hartzl's Co NH Mil - SO 32426, SC 23528
John S. - Pvt, Capt Hall's Co GA Mil - BLW 97788-40-50 & 81795-120-55
John S. or John - Sailing Master, Capt Otoway Burns US Navy, Pvt, Capt Anthony Hatch NC Mil - SO 20640, SC 34378
John W. - Pvt, Capt Andrew Coombs Co KY Mil - SO 15179, SC 25468
John W. - Pvt, Capt Thos Patton's Co MD Mil - SO 6220, SC 3546
Jonah - Pvt, Capt Benjamin Hootins NY Mil - SO 27644, SC 19436
Jonathan - Pvt, Capt David E. Twiggs & William Jones Co's GA Mil. Alleged service Capt Benjamin Martin's Co - SO 27822, SC 20102
Jonathan - Pvt, Capt Peter Chadwicks Co 34th US Inf - Widow: Lydia - WO 3444, WC 2042
Joseph - Pvt, Capt John D. Harty's Co NH Mil - SO 21923
Joseph - Pvt, Capt Benjamin Frazier's Co SC Mil - SO 26572, SC 17465
Joseph - Pvt, Capt Jones, Hunter, and John S. Allison's Co's 7th Reg US Inf - SO 24142, SC 20017, BLW 11567-160-12 - Widow: Jennie - WO 19802, WC 29368
Joseph - Pvt, Capt Samuel Graham's & Capt Hamilton Shield's Co VA Mil - SO 9372, SC 10099
Joseph - Pvt, Capt Adam Hambasger's Co VA Mil - Widow: Nancy - WO 2444, WC 5587
Joseph - Corp, Capt Walles Co VA Mil - BLW 5597-80-50 & 23002-80-55 - Widow: Nancy W. - WO 12710, WC 7525. Soldier lived: 1850-Putman Co VA, 1853-Mason Co VA. Widow lived: 1878-Point Pleasant, WV. Widow maiden name: Nancy W. Yates. Married: 22 Dec.1815 Culpepper Co VA. Soldier died: 10 Jun. 1859 at Pt Pleasant, VA.
Joseph - Pvt, Capt Welch's Co SC Mil - Widow: Nancy - WO 23749, WC 30614
Joshua - Pvt, Capt Micah Taul's Co KY Mil - Widow: Nancy - WO 30879, WC 25738
Joshua - Pvt, Capt's Howard & Jones MD Mil - BLW 69589-40-50 - Former Widow: Elizabeth Sullivan - OWI 25185
Joshua - Corp, Capt Andrew Pierces Co NH Mil - Widow: Sally - WO 17628, WC 16173
Josiah - Capt Isaac Hall's Co GA Mil - SO 7123, SC 12563 - Widow: Retta Ann - WO 40941, WC 33423
Josiah - Pvt, Capt Charles Shackleford's Co VA Mil - SO 10045, SC 6008 - Widow: Catherine
Lemuel - Pvt, Capt John B. Snowden's Co MD Mil - SO 10042, SC 6007 - Widow: Nancy
Lemuel - Pvt, Capt Jekiel Daytons Co NY Mil - SO 2137, SC 1664
Leroy - Pvt, Capt Sebree's Co KY Mil - BLW 92023-40-50 & 56650-120-55 - Widow: Melinda - WO 2184, WC 891 - Enl: 29 Mar.1813, Discharged: 1 Jul.1813, Married: 23 Jan.1813 Burlington, KY to Melinda Rosell, Soldier died: 9 Jun.1836 Pleasant Run, KY. Widow lived: 1851, 1855, Kenton Co, KY and 1871 at Ludlow, Kenton Co, KY.
Levi - Pvt, Capt James Willis Co GA Mil - SO 20051, SC 12448
Levi - Asst Surgeon, Col P. Bartours Reg KY Mil - SO 30451
Levi - Pvt, Capt Ezra Turner Co & Capt Daniel B. Vaughans Co NY Mil - SO 7891 (Rej) - Widow: Betsey - WO 17434, WC 20156
Levi - see case of substitute Henry Nichols C29024 - Capt Geo Johnson's & Capt Massel Cowen's Co TN Mil
Leven - Lt, Capt M. Marslow 21st US Inf - Widow: Sarah M. - WO 26912, WC 11193
Leivin or Levin - Capt Wm Chick's Co VA Mil - Widow: Jane - WO 2365, WC 8363
Lewis - see case of substitute Nathan Scovill - SC 17547 - Capt Wm Palmer's Co CT Mil
Lewis - Capt's McNair, Golstons, Wilburns Woods or Cross Co's KY Mil - Widow: Jane - WO 22959
Lewis - Capt Ebenezer Starnes Co SC Mil - Widow: Nancy - WO 29816
Lewis - Pvt, Capt Thompson's Co TN Mil - Widow: Sarah - WO 33262, WC 19909
Lewis - Capt A. Peychands Co 1st US Inf - Widow: Peachy - WO 19395
Lewis - Pvt, Capt Noble Beveridges Co VA Mil - Widow: Rebecca - WO 29395, WC 28814
Linus - Pvt, Capt Samuel Andrews & Lt Levi Saull's Co MA Mil - SO 23752
Little Berry - Pvt, Capt Robert Paxton's Co KY Mil - Widow: Gracy - WO 3007, WC 3616
Lewis - Pvt, Capt Bryan Glizzon's Co NC Mil - Widow: Penelope - WO 34704, WC 21147
Mahlon - Pvt, Capt Geo. Stevens Co MD Mil - BLW 89567-40-50 & 17361-120-55 - Widow: Sarah E. - WO 23724, WC 15189
Mark - Capt Hamilton's Co TN Mil - Widow: Martha - WO 939
Martin - Pvt, Capt Wm Jones Co IL Mil - Widow: Margaret - WO 40212, WC 30597
Marvin - Pvt, Capt W. Miller 30th US Inf, Alleged Pvt, Capt Gideon Spencer 30th US Inf - SO 16178, SC 11245, BLW 11928-160-12 & 885-160-50 - Widow: Betsey - WO 44058, WC 34441
Matthew - Pvt, Capt Robert Kerr OH Mil - Widow: Sarah - WO 10338, WC 9420
Micajah - Pvt, Capt Lawrence T. Dades Co VA Mil - SO 1328, SC 9747

continued

1812 PENSION FILES "JONES" (Cont'd.)

Minitree - Pvt, Capt James Micke's VA Mil - SO 25570, SC 15850 - Widow: Celia - WO 28985, WC 29550
Mordecai C. - Pvt, Capt James Forrest Co MD Mil - SO 13446, SC 23379
Morgan - Pvt, Capt Thos. Dougherty's NY Mil - SO 4337, SC 2209 - Widow: Elizabeth
Moses - Capt Samples Co NY Mil - Widow: Mary - WO 23720
Moses - Pvt, Capt Whiting 23rd US Inf - OW Minor Cert 763 in lieu of Bounty Land
Mosias - Pvt, Capt Jno Millers Co MO Mil - SO & SC illegible
Mosias - Pvt, Capt Thomas Woods Co VA Mil - SO 1004, SC 392
Nahum - Pvt, Capt J. O. Hotchkiss Co MA Mil - SO 19037
Nathan - Pvt, Capt Joseph Conways Co MO Mil - Widow: Sally - WO 23045, WC 28294
Nathaniel - Pvt, Capt Mason Ormiby's Co VT Mil - Widow: Diantha - WO 4337, WC 9720
Nathaniel - Pvt, Capt Glover Davenports Co VA Mil - Widow: Delilah - WO 3603
Nicholas - Pvt, Capt Wm Blacburns Co OH Mil - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 19397, WC 13788
Nicholas - Sgt, Capt Jonathan Jones Co PA Mil - SO 7124, SC 8282
Obadiah W. - Pvt Capt Barnet Andrews Co NY Mil - SO 9374, SC 16089
Oliver - Pvt, Capt Luther Leonards Co OH Mil - Widow: Nancy - WO 20698, WC 13364
Otis - Capt Robert Reed's Co VT Mil - Widow: Fanny - WO 26661
Piven - Pvt, Capt Myers & Herring's Co PA Reg US Inf - SO 27166, SC 18348
Peleg G. - Pvt, Capt John Hood's Co MA Mil - Widow: Fanny M. - WO 15863, WC 9736
Peregrine - served as substitute for Robert Carlisle SC 11018 - Capt Jonnes Cockrans Co VA Mil. Jones served under Capt Price Jackson Co VA Mil.
Phibmon (or Philemar?) - Pvt, Capt Turman Durvall's Co & Capt Joseph Isaac's Co MD Mil - SO 3496, SC 23272
Philip - Pvt, Capt Jno Ferris or Faris Co OH Mil - Widow: Sarah - WO 32927, WC 22643
Philip - Sgt, Capt Grief Barksdale Co VA Mil - SO 27140, SC 18107
Phillip - Pvt, John Hamilton Co KY Mil - Widow: Isabel - WO 3904, WC 3190
Phineas A. - Pvt, Capt Lewis Scott's Co NY Mil - SO 12610, SC 8311
Pomroy - Sgt, Capt Nathan Adams Co NY Mil - SO 5710, SC 2784 - Widow: Mary E. - WO 43657, WC 34118
Pus - Pvt, Capt Daniel Fallcut Barney's Co NY Mil - Widow: Eunice W. - WO 27543, WC 17610
Reuben - Drummer, Capt Ely's NY Mil - BLW 13293-160-55 - Widow: Sarah - WO 39481, WC 31518
Reuben - Pvt, Capt Edmund B. Hill's Co VT Mil - SO 13444 - Widow: Lydia - WO 14993, WC 29530
Reuben - Pvt, TN Vol - Widow: Esther - File 13738
Richard - Sgt Maj, Col Jett Thomas Reg GA Mil - SO 31348, SC 22785, BLW 47972-80-50 & 38148-80-55
Richard - Pvt, Capt Brown's Co MD Mil - SO 14491
Richard - Pvt, Capt Samuel Dawson & Gerald Stonebra---- Co MD Mil - Widow: Catherine - WO 22961, WC 23399
Richard - Capt Benj Ballous, Fleming, & Mason's Co NY Mil - Widow: Ann - WO 10648, WC 14087
Richard - Pvt, Capt William Morris Co PA Mil - SO 15687, SC 9873 - Widow: Mary - WO 29814, WC 23101
Richard - Capt James B. Dortys Co TN Mil - Widow: Louisa - WO 28295
Richard - Pvt, Capt John Brooks Co 38th US Inf - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 31839, WC 18996
Richard - Pvt, Capt George Hamilton Co VA Mil - SO 7126, SC 4608
Richard - Sgt & Ensign, Capt Wm Fitzgerald VA Mil - BLW 24825-80-50 & 46358-80-55 - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 31843, WC 23866
Richard - USS "Wasp" - Widow: Abigail - File 667
Richard A. - Commander US Navy 1812-1846 - Widow: Emily - File 40
Richard W. - Pvt, Capt John Shekeles Co NY Mil - SO 34034
Richard Y. - Pvt, Capt Joseph Treat's Co 21st US Inf - SO 9375, SC 5742, BLW 5649-160-50 - Widow: Almira A. Carmichael - WO 44974 (Rejected). Enl: 27 Nov.1812. Disch: 27 May 1814. Residence: 1850-Edgar Co, IL - 1871 Edgar Co (PO Paris), IL. Soldier died: 15 Sep.1873 Paris, IL. Widow lived: 1889 Centerville, Appanoose Co, IA. Widows maiden name: Almira Wentworth. Marriage: 5 Aug. 1849 Somerworth, NH. Soldiers 1st wife was Nancy Cunningham.
Richardson - Pvt, Capt Hezekiah Hendleys Co VA Mil - SO 13121, SC 9125
Robert - Capt, Capt Warren Elmore's Co KY Mil - SO 12019, SC 7626
Robert - Pvt, Capt Amasa Parker's NY Mil - SO 18104, SC 11800 - Widow: Jane - WO 11116, WC 6360
Robert - Pvt, Capt John Fesmire Co PA Mil - SO 2448, SC 4973
Robert - Pvt, Capt S. Withrow's Co PA Mil - Widow: Letitia - WO 25940, WC 20147
Robert - Pvt, Capt James Shenaults Co TN Mil - SO 20639, SC 12816
Robert - Pvt, Capt Samuel Graham's Co VA Mil - SO 15181, SC 9626 - Widow: Lucy - WO 8409, WC 3543
Robert - Pvt, Capt Highmers (?) US Inf - File 10927, Bundle 23, Can 50.
Robert P. - Pvt, Capt Wm P. Paynes Co KY Mil - SO 3176, SC 5531
Robert R. - Pvt, Capt Philip Pryor's Co VA Mil - SO 31577, SC 23489 - Widow: Amanda G. - WO 43663, WC 33996
Robert W. - Pvt, Capt Samuel I. Wyatts Co VA Mil - Widow: Molsey - WO 31523, WC 21548
Rowland - Pvt, Capt Thomas Ardin & Reyants Co's VA Mil - SO 3173
Samuel - see substitute case of Braxton Neale, (alias) Braxton O'Neal, (alias) Brackstan Neel, - SO 19673 - Pvt, Capt Obediah Wallers Co TN Mil.
Samuel - Pvt, Capt Phillips Co KY Mil - SO 3960, SC 2230 - Widow: Martha W. - WO 42294, WC 33722
Samuel - Packer, Brigade of Melvin & Floyd Packmasters KY Mil - SO 16583 - Widow: Nancy - WO 35561
Samuel - Pvt, Capt John Bodkin & J. Johnson Co VA Mil - Widow: Margaret - WO 31065, WC 28359
Samuel - Pvt, Capt Andrew Arnold 31st US Inf & Capt Benj. Adams 33rd US Inf - SO 14492, SC 17652 - Widow: Olive - WO 13908, WC 29569
Samuel - Sgt, Capt Absalom VanMetre Co OH Mil - SO 23753, BLW 63366-40-50 & 60976-120-55
Samuel - Sgt, Capt Foulk's Co 22d Reg US Inf - SO 6221, SC 12587
Samuel - Pvt, Capt Artemus Ellis NY Mil - SO 672, SC 230 - Widow: Permelia - WO 22960, WC 16002
Samuel - Pvt, Capt John Hartys Co NH(?) Mil - Widow: Eleanor - WO 13907, WC 7625
Samuel - see case of substitute Gillard Jones - Capt Taylors Co VT Mil.
Samuel C. - Alleged Pvt, Capt Smith's Co TN Mil - SO 30671

To be continued

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

SPAINHOWER
ABBOTT
STONE
LITTLEJOHN

1839 - Stokes County, NC: Abraham SPAINHOWER, b c1817 Stokes Co. NC, m. 5 May 1842, Priscella ABBOTT, b c1823, IN. He was a Carpenter and later served as County Commissioner. They settled in Eel River Township. In nearby Owen County, Noah SPANEHOWER, m. 1 May 1834, Polly Minerva STONE, and Jeremiah SPAINHOUR, m. 25 Jul.1841, Nancy LITTLEJOHN.

LAMB
BURCHAM
MOORE
GREENE

1835 - Guilford County, NC: John W. LAMB, b 7 Mar.1810, NC, d 31 May 1889, and w. Patsey GREENE, b 27 Mar.1810, NC, d 7 Apr.1899, came from Guilford Co. NC, with sons: Calvin G. b 17 Oct.1831, Randolph Co. NC, d 17 Nov. 1917, and Hiram, b c1834, NC, and settled in Jackson Township. His father Salathial LAMB, b 9 Aug.1785, d 22 Aug.1848, came with the family. Patsey GREENE was a descendant of General Nathaniel GREENE. Joseph LAMB, b c1815 NC, and w. Lucy Ann, b c1826, KY, lived next door in 1850 and so did Mary LAMB, b c1784, NC, a widow, and Rebecca LAMB, b c1810, NC, with son John M. b c1834, NC. Unplaced was Fargust LAMB, who m. 13 May 1824, Rachel BURCHAM, and John B. LAMB, who m. 28 Nov.1844, Sarah MOORE.

ALLISON
HOWE
FARMER
LATHRUP
SHEPHERD
SPOONER
JOSLIN
BOSWELL
PAYNE

1819 - Burbon County, KY: John B. ALLISON, b MD, d 1826 Owen County, IN, and w. Elizabeth, b Jul.1775, MD, d Oct.1861, emigrated with several other families from MD to Burbon Co. KY. He was a member of Whig Party. In 1819 he liberated his slaves and moved to Monroe Co. IN, and hence to Owen Co. Their children were: Noah, b 1799, MD, d 1878, who m. 23 Jun.1820 Monroe Co., Polly J. BOSWELL, b 1802, d 1864; James Montgomery Higgins, b 11 Sep. 1802, Elizabethtown, MD, m. 25 Mar.1824, Julia Ann PAYNE, b 12 May 1809, d 30 Mar.1827; Lucinda HOWE: Elizabeth, who m. Mar.1822 (Monroe Co.), Samuel HOWE; Mary Ann, b 1807, d Mar.1863, who m. Sep.1824 (Monroe Co), Amossa JOSLIN; Matilda, who m. Oct.1822 (Monroe Co), Eli P. FARMER; Louisa, who m. 20 Dec.1827 (Owen Co.), Junia LATHRUP; Mahala B., who m. 11 Dec.1828 (Owen Co.) David SHEPHERD; John F. b 10 May 1814 Burbon Co. KY, d 1885 Indianapolis, IN, who m. 31 Oct.1844 (Greene Co.) Martha SPOONER and Benjamin. John Fletcher and brother James M. H. started a merchantile and produce business in Owen Co. in 1832 and shipped by flat boats down White River via Wabash and Ohio to southern markets. In 1835 they moved into Greene County. John F. served in the Indiana House of Representatives and Senate, 1839, 1842 & 1844. In 1831, an Alfred ALLISON, b c1807, KY and w. Mary, b c1804, KY, with dau. Elizabeth b c1828, KY, and son Otho, b 1830, KY, settled in Beach Creek Township.

BEATY
MILLS

Early - Virginia: John BEATY, b 13 Sep.1789, VA, d 15 Dec.1876, came to Greene County at a very early date, and settled in Jackson Township. He m. 4 Oct.1838, 2w. Rowena W. MILLS, b c1823, TN, d 6 Nov.1872 (d/o John MILLS, b c1790, VA). Robert BEATY, b c1795, VA, and w. Elizabeth, b c1800 VA, came prior to 1827 and raised 10 children.

FULLER
PENNINGTON
HUDSON
SNIDER
PIGG
DUGGER
TROTTER

1823-39 - SC, NC, & KY: John FULLER, b c1796, SC, and w. Susannah, b c 1803, TN, settled Jefferson Township with four children b IN after 1830. Eliza FULLER, b c1800, PA, settled Richland Township c1839, with children: Allen, b c1827, PA, who m. 15 Dec.1850, Isabel PENNINGTON; Hannah, b c1831, KY; Mary, b c1836, KY, and Anne, b c1838, KY. Benjamin FULLER, b c1799, NC, m. 19 Aug.1824, Monroe County, Sarah HUDSON, b c1804, KY, and settled Jackson Township with issue of six children. Early marriages included: James FULLER and Lucinda SNIDER on 19 Mar.1843; Jonathan FULLER and Phebe PIGG on 14 Mar.1841; and Rebecca FULLER and Julius DUGGER on 19 Feb.1841. In Monroe County were: James FULLER and Nancy FULLER on 23 Jan.1823; Nancy FULLER and William TROTTER on 7 May 1823; and Elizabeth FULLER and Lancaster HUDSON on 17 Sep.1823.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

WILLEY
GOODWIN
MITCHER

Prior 1827 - Virginia: John WILLEY, b c1797, VA, and w. Mary, b c1800, KY, settled Jefferson Township. Their son, Amaldour C. WILLEY, b c1827, IN, m. 20 Jun.1849, Cyrene E. GOODWIN, b c1835, IN. A probable son, Alfred A. WILLEY, m. 3 May 1840, Eliza MACE. Another probable son Samuel G. WILLEY, m. 1 Jan.1840 Owen County, Ann MITCHER. Also settling in Lafayette Township of Owen in 1850, was Edward WILLEY, b 2 Jan.1815, VA, d 20 Nov.1901, and w. Ann M. b 14 Jan.1815, PA, d 31 Jul.1855, with seven children b OH.

ADAMSON
HUEY
TEAGUE
ANDREWS
STEWARD

1825 - Tennessee: Elizabeth ADAMSON b c1781, NC, and son William ADAMSON b c1811, TN, settled Jefferson Township c1825. Her dau. Mary Delila ADAMSON, b c1826, IN, m. 10 Mar.1840, Harrison HUEY. In Monroe County: Jonathan ADAMSON, m. Sarah TEAGUE in 1818; John ADAMSON m. Sarah ANDREWS on 22 May 1822; and Zedekiah ADAMSON m. Sally STEWARD in Apr.1824.

WOOD
STEWART
GADBERRY
CRESSY
MILLS

1819 - NC & Shelby County, KY: Abraham WOOD and w. were pioneer settlers on Scaffold Prairie, Smith Township in 1819. Soon after came Daniel WOOD. By 1834 the following families were in the area: Moses WOOD, b c1800, NC, and w. Mournen, b c1800, NC, with son, Daniel, b c1829, NC, who m. 16 Apr. 1848, 1w. Eliza J. STEWART, b c1827, TN, and m. 4 Nov.1851, 2w. Adoline GADBERRY. Early marriages were: Elizabeth WOOD and William WILEY on 27 Nov.1835 and Marcia Rebecca WOOD and Franklin B. CRESSY on 5 Nov.1840. In nearby Owen County were a number of WOOD and WOODS families, with conflicting marriage, census, and tax records, as to which name is correct. From cemetery records we will give two: Willis WOOD, b 26 Apr.1796, Shelby Co. KY, d 28 Oct.1865 and w. Louisa, b 25 Dec.1804 Shelby Co. KY, d 17 Aug.1865 (both int. Hicks Cemetery, Franklin Township) and Isaac WOOD, b 27 Oct.1787, KY, d 23 Dec.1858, and 1w. Hannah, d 12 Sep.1837 (both int. Burkett Cemetery, Franklin Township). Isaac's 2w. was Mahala MILLS, b c1810, NC, who he m. 12 Aug.1841.

EADS
SOWDER
SHRYER

1834 - Kentucky: Thomas EADS, b c1812, KY, w. Chloe, b c1815, KY, and son Pleasent B. EADS, b c1833, KY, settled Smith Township. Seven more children were b IN. In Monroe County, Veny EADS, m. 28 Jun.1832, Michael SOWDER and in Owen County, Granville EADS m. 25 Dec.1845, Rosa Anna SHRYER

ARMSTRONG
HARRAH
LARR
CLENDENNIN
LEONARD
HARDESTY
THORNBURGH
ARNOLD
GRIFFITH
WAMPLER
SLUSS

1825 - Kentucky: James ARMSTRONG (d prior 1850), m. 11 Mar.1826, Evaline HARRAH, b c1809, KY, settled Smith Township and raised six children. Jane ARMSTRONG, m. 17 Mar.1846, Albert LARR. In Monroe County were two or more Armstrong families: William ARMSTRONG, m. 1822, Catharin ARMSTRONG; John ARMSTRONG m. 1 Mar.1827, Ruth CLENDENNIN; Elizabeth ARMSTRONG m. 22 Mar.1822, Jacob LEONARD; Mary ARMSTRONG m. 23 Aug.1821, Richard HARDESTY; Martha ARMSTRONG m. 4 Sep.1823, William THORNBURGH; Rebecca ARMSTRONG m. 12 Jul.1823, Samuel ARNOLD; Elizabeth ARMSTRONG m. 30 Apr. 1826, John GRIFFITH; Polly ARMSTRONG m. 29 Sep.1831, Harry WAMPLER; and Lucy Ann ARMSTRONG m. 16 Aug.1832, William SLUSS.

McGUIRE
WILKIE
ALLISON
DYER
SKIDMORE
DALE

1830 - Georgia & Kentucky: Moses M. McGUIRE, b c1797, GA, a bricklayer and miller, settled Eel River Township and m. 2 Oct.1843 (probably 2w.) Nancy WILKIE, b c1826, IN, and had issue of three children. Another Nancy McGUIRE, m. 20 May 1847, George W. ALLISON. In Owen County were the following: Thompson McGUIRE, b c1813, KY, who m. 6 Apr.1831, Elizabeth DYER; John McGUIRE, b c1819, KY, who m. 20 Feb.1842, Margaret SKIDMORE, b c1823, TN; Polly McGUIRE, who m. 13 Oct.1839, Anderson DALE; and the 1843 Tax List shows Adget McGUIRE with 80 acres in Montgomery Township. His wife may be Lucy McGUIRE, b c1782, VA, a widow, with dau. Ritty, b c1816, KY, and other children b IN after 1832.

HENSHAW
DELINGER
SLINKARD
SKOMP
BYNHAM

Prior 1836 - North Carolina: Jonathan P. HENSHAW, b c1815, NC, and w. Jane, b c1813, NC, settled Eel River Township. Rebecca HENSHAW m. 17 Mar. 1836, William BYNHAM. Daniel HENSHAW, m..25 Apr.1848, 1w. Ann DELINGER (probably DILLINGER) and 2w. Mrs. Susannah (SLINKARD) SHOEMAKER, b c1827, IN (d/o Frederick SLINKARD, b 1796 Lincoln Co. NC, and w. Catherine SKOMP b 1805, NY).

MESSICK

1837 - Kentucky via Ohio: Isaac MESSICK, b c1791, KY, and w. Charity, b c1802, NC, came from Ohio with son Thomas b c1818, OH and granddaughter Emily, b c1836, OH, and settled Eel River Township. Thomas m. Martha J. MESSICK on 24 Aug.1847 (indicating possibly two families). Probable children b OH, were John M., Rebecca, Mary A., and Charlotte.

DONAHA

1839 - Virginia: Henry DONAHA, b c1781, VA, and w. Dolly, b c1785, VA, came from Ohio with six children b OH from 1822, and settled Taylor Township in 1839.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

MILLER
FRITZ
NUSUM
(NEWSOM)
HARTSOCK
SUMMERLOTT

1835-41 - TN, KY, NC & VA: Coming from NC in 1838 and settling Centre Township were: John MILLER, b c1787, NC, with w. Jane, b c1790, VA, and son Joseph, b c1830, NC; John MILLER, b c1810, NC, with w. Sarah, b c 1812, NC, and children, Mary A. b c1834, NC, and Lona M. b c1836, NC; and Henry MILLER, b c1795, NC, with w. Sally, b c1796, NC, and children, Polly, b c1828, NC, William b c1829, NC, Elizabeth, b c1831, NC, Nancy, b c1833, NC, Rebecca, b c1835, NC, and Tempa b c1837, NC. Also settling Eel River Township, c1835 were: Joseph MILLER, b c1816, NC, a merchant, who m. 22 Jan.1850, Sarah FRITZ, b c1830, PA; and Samuel MILLER b 15 Mar. 1811, Surry County, NC, a miller, who m. 29 Apr.1838, Sarah NUSUM (probably NEWSOM) b c1817, NC. Samuel MILLER was s/o Frederick MILLER, b 26 Feb.1783, PA, (of German parents), who went to NC as a young man, m. there and came to Greene County in 1830. Coming from TN, c1835, and settling in Jackson Township were: David MILLER, b c1798, NC, with w. Elizabeth b c1807, KY, and dau. Francis, b c1834, TN, and son James, b c1823, KY. Also settling in Jackson was Harrison MILLER, b c1814, KY, with w. Martha b c1814, KY, and children: William, b c1836, KY; Cynthia, b c1838, KY; Sarah, b c1840, KY, and four children b IN from 1842. In Owen County were: Brice MILLER, b c1800, VA, w. Elizabeth, b c1806, KY, and six children b IN from 1829; James F. MILLER, b c1806, KY, w. Harriet, b c 1807, KY, with children, Alexander, b c1830, KY, Eliza, b c1833, KY, Ann M. b c1836, KY, and 6 children b IN from 1838; and William J. MILLER, b c1825, KY, who m. 11 Apr.1844, Marilda HARTSOCK, b c1821, IN. Also in Owen County, Jacob MILLER, left will 9 Jan.1845, (P) 24 Jan.1845, naming: w. Polly (Mary), b c1802, NC; sons, Solomon, Jacob Rosen, George Riley, Abraham, Frederick, Lewis; and dau's, Polly, Peggy, and Elizabeth. David MILLER also left will 19 Sep.1845, (P) 9 Oct.1848, naming w. Barbry (b c 1804 PA), sons John and Abraham, and a William SUMMERLOTT. In Monroe County, was Ionah MILLER, b c1829, SC, a student at Indiana University in 1850. NOTE: See CGGS Quarterly, Volume 7, Number 2, for a previously reported Miller family from SC. During the 1840-50 period many Miller families settled this area of Indiana from other northern states and Canada.

HILSABECK
RICKEBAUGH
SPEACE
HOLDER
FERGENSON
FUGUSON
(FERGUSON)

1830-35 - North Carolina: Elias HILSABECK, b c1814, NC, settled first in Owen County (1843 Tax List - 120 acres) and later moved to Eel River Township at Point Commerce (now a dead town). He m. 26 Jun.1841, Saluda RICKEBAUGH, b c1820, OH. His mother, Katherine HILSABECK, b c1790, NC, with dau. Katherine R. b c1826, NC, and son John B. b c1827, NC, also settled at Point Commerce. In Owen Co. a John HILSABECK (probably dec. father) was also on 1843 Tax List in Jefferson Township, which boarders Eel River Township. Also in Jefferson of Owen Co. were: Joseph HILSABECK b c1815, NC, who m. 11 Jan.1844, Hannah SPEACE, b c1826, IN, and William H. HILSABECK, b c1820, NC, who m. 4 Jan.1842, Matilda R. SPEACE, b c1826, IN. David W. HILSABECK, also on 1843 Tax List, m. 9 Dec.1841 Greene Co., Martha E. HOLDER. Marriages in Owen Co. were: Mary E. HILSABECK and John FERGENSON on 21 Jul.1836, and Elizabeth HILSABECK and Joseph M. FUGUSON on 16 Oct.1838 (both listed as FERGUSON on 1843 Tax List).

BRASHER
(BRASIER)
CHAMBERS
WALTERS

1825 - North Carolina & Kentucky: Jesse BRASHER, b c1776, NC, d 1860-70 is believed to have settled early in Owen County then moved to Eel River Township of Greene where he opened a Grocery Store. He m. 16 Mar.1845, Sena CHAMBERS, b c1821, NC. In Owen Co., Jonathan BRASHER m. 9 Feb.1832 Ella Jane HOWARD and SUSANNA BRASHER m. 18 Sep.1827, Richard WALTERS. The 1843 Tax List shows a Jonathan BRASIER, who may be same person above. There were others with the latter spelling, the oldest being Isaac BRASIER b c1771, NC, and w. Sally, b c1784, KY, who lived in 1850 with H. BRASIER b c1806, KY.

COKER
MOSS

1836 - NC, KY, & TN: Jefferson COKER, b c1797, NC, listed in 1850 census with 2w. Harriet, b c1823, NY, and children: Joseph, b c1831, IN; Mary b 1836, KY; Mary MOSS, b c1840, NY; and three more b IN from 1845. In same area of Eel River Township was Thomas COKER, b c1801, NC, with children: John, b 1825, TN; Jane b 1827, TN; Wiley, b 1828, TN; William b 1830, TN; Green b 1831, TN; Henry, b 1833, TN; and Amanda b 1835, TN. His 2w. was Sophia, b c1823, IN, with two more children b IN from 1846.

TRENT
McCLAREN
ROGERS

1826-9 - VA, 1821 - NC: Margaret TRENT, b c1800, VA, a widow, with son William TRENT, b c1825, VA, and three children b IN from 1830 were living in Eel River Township in 1850. Probable dau. Eliza TRENT, m. 25 Apr.1845 James C. McCLAREN. In Owen County, William TRENT, b c1786, NC, and w. Wealthy, b c1805, NC, were settlers in 1821. Living nearby was Gilbert TRENT, b c1820, NC, who m. 9 Mar.1837, Christy ROGERS.

To be continued

Genealogical Gleanings From Minutes of Session, First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Ga.

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED,
Continued from Volume 8, Number 2, June 1986:

1855

2 Apr.1855 Session met according to standing rule. Present: Rev. Wm. FLINN, Moderator, Elders CAMPBELL and NISBET. Opened with prayer. Elder Wm. McKINLEY was appointed delegate to Presbytery, Col. CAMPBELL his alternate.

Examined in Presbytery and approved thus far. Woodstock, April 6th 1855.
/s/ Sam[l] S. DAVIS.

19 May 1855 Session met. The following persons were upon examination and profession of their faith, admitted to the communion of the church, vis. Mr. G. S. BARNESBY, Wm. A. CARTER, Henry S. ORME, Wm. HARRIS and Elbert CALHOUN.

4 Jun.1855 Session met according to standing rule. Present: Rev. Wm. FLINN, Moderator, Elders CAMPBELL, NISBET, STUBBS, McKINLEY and Dr. MURPHY. Opened with prayer. It was resolved: 1. To supply each family in our congregation with a copy of the Home & Living Record. That these copies be paid for by money taken from the four annual collections for the Boards of our church. The subject of assesment made upon this church by the committee of Synod for the endowment of a fourth professorship in Oglethrop University was taken up, and after deliberation it was resolved that the Session take measures to raise the amount.

A committee consisting of Col. CAMPBELL and Col. McKINLEY was appointed to bring in a report on the relation of baptized children to the church and our duties with regard to them. Session adjourned to meet on Friday afternoon next, at 4 o'clock.

Nov.1855 Session met. Col. Wm. McKINLEY was appointed delegate to Synod in LaGrange. Report on the subject of Baptized Children presented and adopted. Rev. Wm. FLINN, Mod.

1856

Owing to my absence in the west there was no meeting, or at least no record of any meeting of the Session until June 1856.

7 Jun.1856 Session met. The following persons were received into the church on profession of their faith. viz. Mrs. Sarah C. GRIEVE, Mrs. Lydia LANE, Messrs. George THOMAS, Wm. McPHERSON, Alexander JOHNSTON, and Margaret OLIVIA, servant of Mr. KRIL. Mrs. GRIEVE and Mrs. LANE were baptized.

Jul.1856 Session met. The request of Miss Mary COWLES for certificate of membership and of Mr. H. N. BACHELLER to be restored to the privilege of the church was presented. It was ordered that the Moderator write to Miss C. making certain enquires as to her religious opinions, and to Mr. BRECK of Macon, making enquires about Mr. BACHELLER's walk and conversation in their midst.

A committe, consisting of Messrs. CAMPBELL, McKINLEY and Dr. MURPHY, was appointed to bring in a report on the subject of the proper observance of the Sabbath by the members of the church, which report is to be presented at our next meeting.

4 Aug.1856 Session met. Moderator reported that he had written as directed to Miss COWLES and to Rev. Wm. BRECK. As Miss C. does not propose to unite with any Presbyterian church, or with any other body which we regard as a branch of the Church of Christ, it was resolved that no certificate of membership should be given; and further that her name be stricken from the roll of our church.

Mr. BACHELLER's case was taken up and a motion made to restore him to the privileges of the church. But objections being raised the case was deferred until our next meeting. The Committee on the Observance of the Sabbath reported, which was received, discussed,

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

but in order to consider the subject more fully, it was on motion postponed until Monday evening at 4 o'clock.

11 Aug.1856 No quorum.

Sep.1856 Session met. The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance taken up and discussed at length. Session adjourned without acting upon the resolutions.

6 Oct.1856 Session met. Resolved unamiously to restore Mr. H. N. BACHELLER to the communion of the church and to dismiss him to join the Presbyterian Church in Macon, GA.

9 Nov.1856 Session met. The following persons were received to the communion of the church on profession of their faith. viz. Miss L. EUGENIA STUBBS, Miss Florence HARRIS and Miss Mary ELDRIDGE. Mr. DUPREE by letter.

1857

26 Jan.1857 Session met. Opened with prayer. Present Wm. FLINN, Moderator, Elders CAMPBELL, A. M. NISBET and McKINLEY. The subject of systematic benevolences was taken up. and after discussion it was resolved to carry out the plan previously adopted. 1. Resolved to take measures to appoint deacons in our church. Adjourned to meet on Saturday morning. Closed with prayer. Wm. FLINN, Moderator.

31 Jan.1857, Saturday. Session met. The following persons were examined and received on profession of their faith: Mrs. GUERINEAU, Miss SHINHOLSER and Mr. BRYAN.

Approved thus far, 9 Apr.1857. Examined and approved by Presbytery at its meeting in Madison, April 1857. Wm. S. BRECK, Moderator.

2 May 1857 Session met. Mr. James M. HALL and Miss HARIT(sp) E. SHINHOLSER after examination by the Session were received on profession of their faith to the communion of the church. Mrs. Mary E. W. HALL was received by certificate from the church in Perry. Mrs. Thomas J. WINDSON, Mrs. Martha E. WINDSOR and Mr. Richard V. JONES, from the church in Sparta, Mr. Oliver H. P. CHAMBERS, Mrs. Mary M. CHAMBERS, from Alpine Church, Chattooga County, and Mr. John E. DUBOSE from the church in St. Mary's.

4 May 1857 Session met. The following resolutions were offered and adopted: viz.
1. Resolved. That at each meeting of the Session the minutes of the preceeding meeting be read, and absentees called to render reasons for their absence.
2. That the Elders of the church visit all the families of the church before our next quarterly communion.

Aug.1857 Session met. Mr. John W. SHINHOLSER presented himself as a candidate for admission to the full communion of the Church; and after examination as to his knowlege of Christian doctrine and his experience of its power, he was on profession of his faith, admitted to the full communion of the Church.

21 Sep.1857 Session met. Elder Wm. McKINLEY was appointed as principle, and B. P. STUBBS alternate, to attend sessions of Presbytery in Athens. Mr. T. T. WINDSOR was elected clerk of Session.

31 Oct.1857 Session Met. Mrs. A. LATIMER was received upon examination and profession of her faith. Thos. T. WINDSON, Clk.

1858

8 Feb.1858 Session met at the room of Mr. FLINN. It was moved and seconded that a committee of three be appointed to report upon some plan of systematic benevolence as connected with the boards of our Church and to report at a subsequent meeting. The committee are D. C. CAMPBELL, Wm. McKINLEY and Thomas T. WINDSOR.

28 Mar.1858 In accordance with an election held some time since for one Elder and two Deacons, after the morning services (Sabbath) the 28th March 1858, when a discourse was delivered upon the nature and duties of Ruling Elders and Deacons, Mr. Thomas T. WINDSOR (an Elder from Sparta Church) came forward and, with Dr. Daniel G. WHITE and Mr. Jas. H. NICHOLS, were all installed into their respective offices, the two latter having been elected to the office of Deacon.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Cont'd.)

29 Mar.1858 (Out of Sequence in Minute Book) Mrs. Elizabeth T. JORDAN on examination received into fellowship and communion and received the ordinance of Baptism at her own house, she being from long protracted illness unable to do so publickly.

21 Apr.1858 Session met at the room of Mr. FLINN. The Committee on Systematic Benevolence made their report. The Report was rec'd and after some discussion a motion to lay on the table was made and prevailed.

The Moderator brought to the notice of the Session the difficulties existing between Mrs. LATIMER on the one part and Mr. James H. NICHOLS and his mother on the other part, stating that he thought some action should be taken in the case. D. C. CAMPBELL moved that a committee of three be appointed to endeavor to effect a reconciliation between the parties and that they report their action to Session. Committee: A. M. NISBET, B. P. STOKES and Thos. T. WINDSON.

1 May 1858 Session met, Rev. R. C. SMITH acting as Moderator. J. S. McBRIDE, John K. REDD, Oscar STEWART, Edwin K. FULTON, Edwin P. CARTER, Andw W. MORRISON were admitted to membership. Mrs. Elizabeth MORSE was received by letter from the 1st Presbyterian Church of Elmira, NY.

2 May 1858 Session met at the room of Mr. A. M. NISBET. Mr. Saml L. KNOX was received upon examination.

5 May 1858 Session met. The committee on the case of Mrs. LATIMER and Mrs. NICHOLS and her son James reported. Unable to effect a reconciliation between the parties, report ordered filed, but not recorded. Col. D. C. CAMPBELL appointed a committee of one to address a letter to both parties urging upon them the necessity and duty of a reconciliation.

6 Apr.1858 (Compiler's Note: April seems to be a mistake and should have been May. Marginal notes states: "Case LATIMER & NICHOLD.") Co. CAMPBELL, as the Comm^{e} of one was called on for letter he was directed to prepare. The clerk was directed to furnish a copy to each of the parties. (Letter is on file.)

1 Jun.1858 Session met. The Moderator, Rev. Wm. FLINN, brought to the attention of the Session the reports in circulation within the community in reference to Col. Wm. McKINLEY affecting his character as a Christian and also allowing his children to attend a dancing academy during our protracted prayer meetings and withholding his presence from said meetings. A committee consisting of D. C. CAMPBELL and Thos. T. WINDSON was appointed to wait upon Col. McKINLEY and present the foregoing statements to him and ascertain the facts and remonstrate with him in a Christian spirit in regard to his course of conduct and report.

30 Jun.1858 Baptised this date Mary Sophia HALL, born 17 Jan.1857, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James M. HALL at the house of Mr. SHINHOLSER, Scottsboro. Mr. HALL being unable to appear at the church from feeble health.

30 Jul.1858 Certificate of Dismission granted to Mr. L. J. GRAHAM to connect himself with the Presbyterian Church in Henderson, Texas.

31 Jul.1858 Session met. Mrs. Felix WOODROW was received by letter from the Pr Ch of LaFayette, GA.

1 Nov.1858 Session met. Col. D. C. CAMPBELL was appointed the delegate to attend the next meeting of Presbytery and Synod with Mr. WINDSOR his alternate. A Committee consisting of Col. D. C. CAMPBELL and T. T. WINDSON appointed to prepare a narrative on the condition of the church to be sent up to Presbytery.

5 Nov.1858 Certificate of Dismission given to Mr. Alex^{r} JOHNSON and his wife Jane JOHNSON to connect themselves with Union Church, Fayettsville Presbytery, NC.

To be continued.

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our QUARTERLY as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are invited to contribute publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the QUARTERLY containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books for review, after which they are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by CGGS, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the QUARTERLY except as paid advertisements. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that those items have not been reviewed. Books for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

THE SHEDD FAMILY OF THE SOUTHERN STATES DESCENDED FROM JAMES SHED OF LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA. 1981. By Joel P. SHEDD.

Available from his sister Kathleen Shedd CLARY, [redacted]
Soft cover, 8.5 x 11 inches, 212 pages, Indexed. $15.00

The author, Joel P. SHEDD (1906-1982) was a great-great-great-great-grandson of James SHED of Loudoun County, Virginia. Mr. SHEDD spent 25 years doing genealogical research on the SHEDD family, including the examination of records throughout the United States and trips to England, Scotland and Northern Ireland. The results of his research are documented in this record. Presented in this volume are the findings constituting the history of James SHED and his ancestry. Also presented are his descendants through his three sons; Thompson, George (1764-1846) and William who settled on the western frontier of South Carolina shortly before the American Revolution. And now, two hundred years later, his descendants are numbered in the thousands. During the Civil War, just 90 years after the three brothers settled in South Carolina, there were some 60 soldiers in the Confederate Army with the surname SHEDD or a variant spelling, of whom at least 30 can be identified as descendants of James. The first five chapters of this record present the scope and sources of this family history — an excellent historical background. Chapter six inquires as to the ancestry of James. Chapters seven to nine present the SHEDDs in South Carolina and the remaining chapters concern the SHEID family of Tennessee, the SHEDDs in Georgia and the South, and the SHEDDs in the Confederate Army.

Reviewed by: James T. Martin, Editor

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

Volume 8 DECEMBER 1986 **Number** 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

Non-Profit
Tax Exempt
Org. GA

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exemption organization under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected Directors.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX, and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related persons in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly NEWSLETTER and a QUARTERLY. The QUARTERLY is published in March, June, September, and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and mails free copies to selected libraries. QUERIES, from members only, are published in the QUARTERLY free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit. BOOK REVIEWS are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become part of the Society's permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION in the QUARTERLY, and extra long articles may be serialized. The QUARTERLY is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without prior permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles, will appreciate appropriate credit. The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society, when available, within one year from date of publication for $3.00 per issue — postpaid within the U.S. After one year, or earlier if stock is depleted, copies must be photocopied locally and the cost is $4.00 per issue, postpaid within the U.S.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS: The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish pedigree charts for members in good standing. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. When you submit your pedigree for publication you may order additional copies of your chart. Copies are printed in reduced size on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard typewriter paper). The MINIMUM ORDER is $2.00 PREpublication prices:

20 charts $2.00	80 charts $6.40	For copies of more than one chart you may order in minimum increments of 10 copies per chart.
30 charts $2.80	90 charts $7.10	
40 charts $3.60	100 charts $7.70	
50 charts $4.30		Add 70¢ for each additional 10 charts over 100 charts.
60 charts $5.00		
70 charts $5.70		

After publication cost is 15¢ each — minimum order ten copies.

continued

CONTENTS

PAGE

CGGS Officers for 1987 1

Queries from our members 2

Sand Ridge Baptist Church Minutes 1836-1860, Houston County, Georgia 3
By Mr. William R. Henry

Rockwell Baptist Church Cemetery, Telfair County, Georgia 6
By George H. and Joyce V. Brady

Byington Family Bible Records 14
By Mr. Guy M. Harrington

Confederate Soldiers buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia 15
By Mrs. Addie P. Howell

Georgia Obituaries 18
By Mrs. Addie P. Howell

Index to War of 1812 Pension Application Files; All Persons Named "Jones" . . 22
By Mr. William R. Henry

Genealogical Gleanings from the Minutes of the Session, First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 1826-1900 24
By Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States) 28
By Mr. William R. Henry

Early 1800s Superior Court Grand Jurors (Central Georgia Counties) 31
By Mrs. Addie P. Howell

The Latest Domesday Book 33
By Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS: . . . . . un

#153 BROWN-HOOKS, By Gerry Hill

#154 DOZIER-FEAGIN, By Annie D. Shirah

#155 JOYNER-PENNY, By Martha J. Hampton

#156 WOODALL-GIDDENS, By Emily Woodall Ivey

Publications of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc. (For Sale)

Application for Membership (Tear-out)

CGGS OFFICERS FOR 1987

MR. JIMMY L. BROWN, PRESIDENT
[redacted]

MR. WILLIAM R. HENRY, FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
[redacted]

MISS THERESA LEE AULTMAN, SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
[redacted]

MRS. POLLY D. WILLIAMSON, TREASURER
[redacted]

MRS. MARTHA J. HAMPTON, RECORDING SECRETARY
[redacted]

MRS. ADDIE P. HOWELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
[redacted]

MRS. MARGE A. THOMPSON, HISTORIAN-ARCHIVIST
[redacted]

MRS. PEARL G. DOUGLAS, PARLIAMENTARIAN (Appointed)
[redacted]

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.
ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

86-439 Ann SHIRAH, [redacted]
Needs any information on following family, especially prior to 1818:

James WADSWORTH, Sr. — Estate records dated 26 Mar. 1818 in Jones County, GA, administrators: James, Jr. and William WADSWORTH. Estate distributed in 1820 to:

WADSWORTH — Alexander HESSON, husband of _____ WADSWORTH HESSON,
HESSON — Aaron FEAGIN, husband of Pheriby Wadsworth FEAGIN,
FEAGIN — James DICKSON,
Nancy DICKSON,
DICKSON — John DICKSON (guardian of William and Benjamin DICKSON) probably children of _____ Wadsworth DICKSON, and
COBB — Mark COBB, husband of Kiziere WADSWORTH (married 19 Oct. 1820 in Jones County, GA.

James WADSWORTH, Sr. is believed to have migrated from Moore County, NC

86-428 Emily Woodall-Ivey, [redacted]
Tel. (713) 332-8989, would appreciate information on the following:

MOWRY/MOWERY — Mowry/Mowery, 1830-1850, TN; Parham, 1830-1860, NC, TN;
PARHAM — Pool, 1870-1900, GA; Ivey, 1870-1900, GA; Snipes, 1870-1900, GA;
POOL IVEY — Ramsey, 1850-1900, N.GA, TN; Harris, 1850-1890, N.GA;
SNIPES — Stanfield, 1790-1810, SC; Williams, Elihu, 1790-1820, GA, SC;
STANFIELD — Owens, 1790-1820, GA, SC; O'Neal, 1870-1900, N.GA;
WILLIAMS — Griffith, 1850-1880, NC, TN.
OWENS
O'NEAL
GRIFFITH

78-127 Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]
needs information on the following and will be glad to exchange information:

MC DUFFIE PARAMORE — Mary McDUFFIE, m. Woodson PARAMORE in 1853 in Pulaski County, GA. How many children did they have? Where did they live? Who were her parents?

BRADLY — Daniel BRADLY, m. Mary Ann PARAMORE in 1853 in Pulaski County, GA. They were in Bibb County, GA in 1850 but cannot find them after that. Where did they go to live? Who were his parents?

MOORE — Mice Ann MOORE, m. Hubbard Whitfield PARAMORE in 1845 in Pulaski County, GA. Where did they go? Who were her parents?

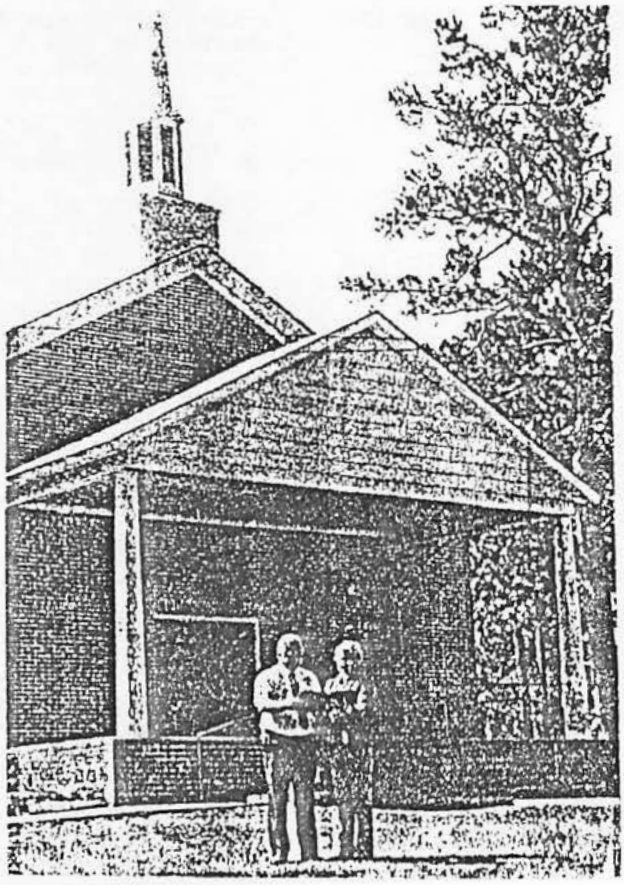
LOVETT — Calvin LOVETT, m. Celia Paramore in Tattnell County, GA in 1834. He was dead by 1850 and his wife and children were in Montgomery County, GA. Who were his parents?

JONES PICKARD — Who were the parents of Peter JONES, b 1788 in GA, m. 1822 in Jones County, GA to Rebecca PICKARD. They lived in Monroe County, GA and he died in 1871.

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-1860

HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]



Rev. Jack Sapp and Peggy Chancy look at original minute book of 150-year-old church.

The Houston Lake Baptist Church, Houston County, GA celebrated on Sunday, 4 May 1986 its sesquicentennial anniversary. The roots of this church begin on 25 Jun.1836 as Sand Ridge Baptist Church and was located on Kovac Road one mile south of Wilna. On 26 Jan.1861 the church moved to Houston Lake, joined with Smyrna Baptist Church, and was renamed as Houston Factory Baptist Church. Early in this century the church was renamed as Houston Lake Baptist Church. Our member Margaret Lucille Day Chancy, 302 Sanderfur Road, Kathleen, GA 31047 is custodian of the church minutes and other records. She is currently preparing a church history which she plans to release with limited distribution.

The following extract of minutes of the Sand Ridge Baptist Church is taken from a microfilm obtained from the Georgia State Library in Atlanta. A copy of this microfilm can also be seen at Stenson Library, Mercer University, Macon, GA.

25 Jun.1836 - Signatures on church decorum: Sampson CULPEPPER, Piltha CULPEPPER, Joseph CULPEPPER, William G. COLLINS, Ann COLLINS, James HOLMES, Mary HOLMES, Allen SUTTON, Francis SUTTON, Agness GREEN, Mary JOYNER, Temperence M. BASKIN, and Mary HODDOCK. Certified by Louis PEACOCK and Alason CULPEPPER, Ministers of the Gospel.

26 Jun.1836 - James HOLMES elected to act as Clerk. Sampson CULPEPPER and Allen SUTTON retained as Deacons.

23 Jul.1836 - A. CULPEPPER moderator. Charles HAMOCK rec'd by ltr. William G. COLLINS and Joseph CULPEPPER appointed Delegates to Echeconnan Association with Allen SUTTON as Alternate. William G. COLLINS, Sampson CULPEPPER, and Joseph CULPEPPER appointed to committee.

27 Aug.1836 - A. CULPEPPER moderator. No of members 15.

24 Sep.1836 - William G. COLLINS, Moderator pro term.

22 Oct.1836 - Ezekiel BRYAN chosed Moderator pro term. Elizabeth DUPREE rec'd by ltr. William G. COLLINS and Ann COLLINS requested and rec'd ltrs of dismissal.

26 Nov.1836 - Hardy HARGROVE, Moderator pro term.

24 Dec.1836 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. J. CULPEPPER, Clerk pro term.

21 Jan.1837 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

25 Feb.1837 - John TURNER rec'd by ltr.

25 Mar.1837 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

22 Apr.1837 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Rebecca MILLS rec'd by ltr. Thomas KIMSEY and Nelly KIMSEY, his wife, rec'd by ltr. Sally, a woman of color, property of James HOLMES, rec'd by ltr.

27 May 1837 - Thomas WOODARD, Moderator pro term.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

24 Jun.1837 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. David HAMOCK and Sarah his wife rec'd by ltr.

22 Jul.1837 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Hardy HARGROVE and James HOLMES appointed delegates to the association with S. CULPEPPER and A. SUTTON as alternates.

26 Aug.1837 & 23 Sep.1837 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

22 Oct.1837 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. James G. BASKIN and Sarah his wife rec'd by experience. H. HARGROVE, J. CULPEPPER and James HOLMES apt'd to committee to see Joseph ROSS on pastoral supply.

25 Nov.1837 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

26 Nov.1837 - Called meeting of church. Agreed unamimously to retain A. CULPEPPER as Pastor for next ensuing year.

Dec.1837 - No meeting due to inclemency of the weather.

27 Jan.1838 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

24 Feb.1838 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term.

24 Mar.1838 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Sam, a man of color, property of Thomas WRIGHT rec'd by ltr.

21 Apr.1838, 26 May 1838, & 23 Jun.1838 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

21 Jul.1838 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Joseph CULPEPPER and H. HARGROVE elected Delegates to association with James HOLMES as alternate.

25 Aug.1838 & 23 Sep.1838 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

27 Oct.1838 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Edwin BUTLER and Rebecca his wife, rec'd by ltr.

24 Nov.1838 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Amy a woman of color, property of James HOLMES, rec'd by ltr.

22 Dec.1838 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Agreed unanimously to retain A. CULPEPPER as Pastor for next ensuing year.

26 Jan.1839 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. James G. BASKIN moved that a three day workshop be held at quarterly meeting. Approved.

23 Feb.1839 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

23 Mar.1839 - No conference due to bad weather.

27 Apr.1839 & 25 May 1839 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

21 Jun.1839 - Quarterly meeting. A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

27 Jul.1839 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. George SINGLETON rec'd by ltr. Brothers HOLMES and SUTTON chosen as Delegates to association with HARGROVE as alternate.

31 Aug.1839 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

20 Sep.1839 - A. MORRIS, Moderator pro term. Quarterly meeting.

21 Sep.1839 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Elizabeth SMITH rec'd by experience. William O. BASKIN and Louise C. BASKIN, his wife, rec'd by experience.

26 Oct.1839 - Allen MORRIS and Joseph CULPEPPER appointed Moderator and Clerk pro term in absence of A. CULPEPPER and James HOLMES. Eleanor HARVY rec'd by ltr.

23 Nov.1839 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Sophia Ann BASKIN rec'd by ltr. Lucy a woman of color, property of Joseph G. BASKIN rec'd by experience.

20 Dec.1839 - A. CULPEPPER was unamimous choice for Pastor for the next year.

25 Jan.1840 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

21 Feb.1840 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. Sampson CULPEPPER and William O. BASKIN chosen as delegates to association meeting with James HOLMES as alternate.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

21 Mar.1840 - James DAVIS, Moderator pro term. Mary JONES rec'd by letter. *NOTE: Mary JONES was the widow of Edward JONES, GGG-Grand Parents of Marion Edith (JONES) HENRY, wife of this contributor.*

25 Apr.1840 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

23 May 1840 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term.

27 Jun.1840 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. John G. HARGROVE rec'd by experience. Mrs. Elizabeth JONES and Mary MORRIS rec'd by ltr. Emily FIFE rec'd by experience. John a man of color, property of William O. BASKIN rec'd by experience.

25 Jul.1840 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. H. HARGROVE, S. CULPEPPER, and James HOLMES elected to committee to see brother HAMOCK to answer certain charges. A. SUTTON and James HOLMES elected as Delegates to association.

22 Aug.1840 & 26 Sep.1840 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator.

Oct.1840 - No minutes.

26 Nov.1840 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. J. WEBB charged with repeated drunkenness and brothers HARGROVE and James G. BASKIN to cite him to conference. H. HARGROVE and William O. BASKIN appointed to inform A. T. HOLMES of the call of the church to fill the pastorial supply of the church for the ensuing year. Sister, E. JONES dismissed by letter.

26 Dec.1840 - A. CULPEPPER, Moderator. E. BUTLER applied for ltr of dismissal for himself and wife Rebecca which was granted.

25 Jan.1841 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Case of brother WEBB continued.

Feb.1841 - No minutes.

20 Mar.1841 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Heard brother WEBB promise to abstain from drinking. He was continued in membership.

17 Apr.1841 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Mrs. Elira HARGROVE rec'd by experience. George SINGLETON applied for ltr of dismission - granted on motion.

15 May 1841 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term.

18 Jun.1841 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Brother WEBB again charged with drunkenness. The members voted his exclusion from membership.

17 Jul.1841 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Jesse COOPER and Elmira COOPER, his wife, rec'd by ltr. James HOLMES and H. HARGROVE elected Delegates to association with A. SUTTON as alternate.

14 Aug.1841 - S. CULPEPPER, Moderator pro term.

18 Sep.1841 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator.

16 Oct.1841 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term.

20 Nov.1841 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Malisse E. LOFTIN rec'd by experience. Elizabeth DUPREE dismissed by ltr. Martha Jane CULPEPPER rec'd by experience at the water.

18 Dec.1841, 19 Feb.1842, & 18 Mar.1842 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator.

16 Apr.1842 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Nuland J. BUCKHOLTS rec'd by ltr.

14 May.1842 & 19 Jun.1842 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator.

16 Jul.1842 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term.

20 Aug.1842 & 17 Sep.1842 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator.

15 Oct.1842 - S. CULPEPPER, Moderator pro term.

19 Nov.1842 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Robert W. BASKIN, Ruben M. HARGROVE, William M. HARGROVE, and Martha HARGROVE rec'd by ltr.

17 Dec.1842 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Rachal HARGROVE rec'd by ltr.

14 Jan.1843 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Wineford BASKINS rec'd by experience.

To be continued

ROCKWELL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

TELFAIR COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: George H. and Joyce V. BRADY, [redacted]

Rockwell Baptist Church Cemetery is located in Telfair County, Georgia on Georgia highway 132, about one-half mile east of Georgia highway 165. Surveyed in Jan. 1986

JOSEPH T. ANDERSON
b. 23 Dec.1924, d. alive Jan.1986
WILLIE MAE ANDERSON
b. 8 Jul.1926, d. 31 May 1971
(wife of Joseph T. ANDERSON)
JAMES C. BATTS
b. 20 Feb.1952, d. 21 Feb.1952
WILLIAM HOSEA BERRY
b. 28 Dec.1848, d. 7 May 1910
3 unmarked adult graves.
BUDDIE BERRY
b. 12 Dec.1908, d. 2 Mar.1912
(Son of A.C. and C.M. BERRY)
4 unmarked adult graves.
GROVER C. BERRY, age 38 years.
b. d. 9 Dec.1950
PAULINE BROWN
b. 21 Nov.1877, d. 16 Jul.1906
(wife of John BROWN)
WALTER ALLEN BRACK
b. 1 Sep.1906, d. 22 May 1928
NANCY C. BRACK
b. 22 Dec.1843, d. 14 Jun.1922
(wife of Walter Allen BRACK)
TOM BRANCH
b. 1898, d. 1972
unmarked adult grave.
unmarked adult grave.
LORENA M. BRANCH
b. 31 Dec.1928, d. 9 Apr.1974
JOSEPH H. BULLINGTON
b. 19 Nov.1907, d. 2 Apr.1954
(TSgt. 397 Military Police Branch, WW II BSM.)
JAMES E. BULLINGTON
b. 16 Jul.1898, d. 4 Aug.1938
unmarked adult grave.
J. S. BULLINGTON
b. 1870, d. 1926
unmarked adult grave.
TOM DOWDY BURKE
b. 3 Jul.1908, d 16 Jul.1980
NOLA DOWDY BURKE
b. 24 Jul.1919, d. alive Jan.1986
JOE MARSHALL BURKE
b. 1 Feb.1940, d. 18 Feb.1940
THOMAS F. BURKE
b. 15 Feb.1837, d. 3 Oct.1905
MARY BURKE
b. 30 Aug.1886, d. 2 Mar.1913
(wife of Thomas F. BURKE?)
BOBBY R. BURKE
b. 10 Jul.1908, d. 17 Apr.1911
BESSIE L. BURKE
b. 10 Jul.1910, d. 4 Mar.1915
MELSENA BURKE
b. 30 Mar.1920, d. 28 Mar.1921
ANNIE B. BURKE
b. 6 Jun.1882, d. 24 Dec.1923
THOMAS L. BURKE
b. 21 Dec.1873, d. 29 Oct.1948
JACOB T. BURKE
b. 4 Jan.1902, d. 17 Jul.1935
ESCHOL BURKE
b. 2 Feb.1906, d. 1 May 1983
S. J. BURGESS
b. 4 Oct.1873, d. 17 Mar.1933
EMMA BURGESS
b. 21 Jan.1877, d. 21 Sep.1950
BENNETT LEE CALDWELL
b. 7 Apr.1899, d. 25 Feb.1982
WILLIAM F. CHAMBERS
b. 22 Jan.1879, d. 10 Sep.1916
GEORGIA SWINSON CHAMBERS
b. 5 Apr.1887, d. 12 Feb.1966
SILAS CRAIG CURTIS
b. 2 Apr.1937, d. 23 Aug.1938
NANNIE CLARK, age 65 years
b. 22 Nov.1916, d.
EAB CLARK
b. 4 Mar.1852, d. 28 Jul.1902
J. H. CLARK
b. 1828, d. 1902
A. B. CLARK
b. Oct. d. May 1878
L. A. CLARK
b. 26 May 1874, d. 3 Mar.1881
L. A. CLARK
b. Jun.1882, d. 1884
CHARLIE C. CLARK
b. 2 Jul.1867, d. 29 Jul.1939
MARY LOYD CLARK
b. 15 Mar.1891, d. 23 Aug.1951
(wife of Charlie C. CLARK)
JIMMIE GRADY
b. 11 Sep.1915, d. 24 Jun.1916
(son of C.C. and Mary CLARK)
unmarked adult grave.
ROSCOE B. CLARK (WW II Korea)
b. 9 Oct.1932, d. 31 Oct.1952
CHARLIE BANKS CLARK (WW II)
b. 14 Jan.1913, d. 12 Aug.1972
THOMAS DANIEL CLARK
b. 6 Jul.1914, d. 23 Feb.1969
JOHN CLARK
no dates
MARY CLARK
no dates
HUGH CONNER
b. Sep.1912, d May 1983
(husband of Effie YAWN)
AMANDA LU C. CHAMBERS
no dates
JIM CONLEY
b. 14 May 1871, d 15 Mar.1950
ANNIE C. CONLEY (wife of Jim CONLEY)
b. 7 Mar.1874, d. 5 Oct.1947

Rockwell Cemetery (Cont'd.)

COLLIN CONLEY
b. 24 Mar.1900, d. 20 Feb.1938
(son of J.C. and A.C. CONLEY)
GORDON CANNON
b. 6 Oct.1913, d. 10 Jan.1914
unmarked adult grave.
MARRY CANNON
b. 15 Oct.1898, d. 27 Oct.1908
(daughter of Mose A. YAWN and Mattie Lou CANNON; buried in YAWN PLOT in back of cemetery.)
FRANK L. CANNON
b. 19 Dec.1877, d. 11 Jul.1964
ANNA J. BERRY CANNON
b. 16 May 1881, d. 11 Jul.1964
(wife of Frank L. CANNON)
GEORGE ALVER CANNON
b. 28 Sep.1914, d. 18 Aug.1964
(GA Tec. 5, US Army, WW II)
WILEY B. CANNON
b. 15 Apr.1911, d. 8 Jan.1961
D. M. (BUD) CANNON
b. 25 Sep.1906, d. 2 Jun.1941
(son of Frank and Anna CANNON)
BONNELLE CANNON
b. 20 Jun.1928, d. 9 Jul.1928
(inf. dau. of Bud and Allie Jane Warren CANNON)
DUDLEY L. CANNON
b. 29 Jun.1916, d. 4 Feb.1966
SARAH S. COOK
b. 20 May 1852, d. 29 Oct.1933
LEE ROY COOK
b. 30 Sep.1915, d. 9 Feb.1918
(son of B.W. and Leola COOK)
EMETT COOK
b. 6 Feb.1911, d. 16 Mar.1918
(son of B.W. and Leola COOK)
AMOS OTIS COOK
b. 25 Jun.1881, d. 5 Oct.1971
ANNIE MOORE COOK
b. 29 Jan.1885, d. 21 Sep.1958
PEARL W. COOK
b. 17 Jul.1888, d. 25 Dec.1981
HENRY C. COOK
b. 5 Nov.1879, d. 21 Apr.1930
HUGH C. COOK
b. 27 Sep.1915, d. 6 Nov.1916
(son of Henry C. COOK)
WOODROW W. COOK
b. 18 Sep.1914, d. 20 Jun.1915
(son of Henry C. COOK)
MILLARD A. COOK
b. 15 Nov.1901, d. 7 Nov.1979
ELIZABETH WALKER COOK
b. 3 Feb.1902, d. alive Jan.1986
(wife of Woodrow W. COOK)
WILLIAM F. COOK
b. 30 Aug.1855, d. 19 Sep.1937
SUSAN ELIZABETH COOK
b. 15 Jan.1860, d. 19 Mar.1914
(wife of William F. COOK)
ALLEN PATE COOK
b. 21 Jul.1888, d. 23 Feb.1953
MYRTLE KITCHENS COOK
b. 30 Jul.1893, d. 6 Nov.1940
2 unmarked graves in COOK plot.
OLLIE COVINGTON
b. 26 Nov.1886, d. 18 Sep.1916
(wife of H.D. COVINGTON)
HENRY ELIGE COVINGTON
b. 15 Sep.1884, d. 17 Jun.1951
JACK C. COVINGTON
b. 1914, d. 1915
MARY LEE WILLIS
b. 12 Mar.1900, d. 23 Apr.1960
(buried in COVINGTON PLOT, may be second wife of H. E. COVINGTON)
THOMAS CRAVEY
b. Feb.1899, d. Jun.1977
SARAH CRAVEY
b. Apr.1904, d. Feb.1965
(wife of Thomas CRAVEY)
MATTIE B. CRAVEY
b. 1888, d. 196- ?
2 unmarked adult graves.
Infant of Mr/Mrs. J. A. CRAVEY
b. 13 Feb.1912, d. 16 Jun.1912
AMANDA CRAVEY
b. 8 Oct.1892, d. 22 Apr.1903
JODIE CRAVEY
b. 20 May 1867, d. 1 Jan.1938
D. C. CRAVEY
b. 5 Sep.1872, d. 19 Oct.1938
WOODROW CRAVEY
b. 15 Oct.1916, d. 7 Dec.1962
ALINE CRAVEY
b. 14 Feb.1919, d 7 Dec.1962
(wife of Woodrwo CRAVEY)
GEORGIA CONLEY CRAVEY
b. 12 Mar.1897, d. 7 Nov.1926
(wife of T. D. CRAVEY)
MAMAREE CRAVEY
b. 2 Nov.1921, d 20 Sep.1923
(dau. of Mr/Mrs. T. D. CRAVEY)
Infant son of Woodrow and Aline CRAVEY.
EDGAR H. DAVIS
b. 11 Feb.1876, d. 14 Jul.1953
BESSIE G. DAVIS
b. 9 Jul.1888, d. 20 Apr.1950
(wife of Edgar H. DAVIS)
LARRY and KERRY DAVIS
born and died 15 Apr.1952
2 unmarked adult graves.
RANDIE DOMINY
b. 10 Feb.1884, d. 23 Nov.1956
ROBERT S. DUNAWAY
b. 1 Jul.1866, d. 1 Jul.1946
NANCY E. DUNAWAY
b. 8 Nov.1868, d. 12 Jan.1951
(wife of Robert S. DUNAWAY)
SUSAN E. DUNAWAY
b. 12 May 1890, d. 20 Jan.1981
(unmarried daughter of Robert and Nancy DUNAWAY)
SALLIE J. DUNAWAY
b. 7 May 1892, d. 21 Jan.1974
(unmarried daughter of Robert and Nancy DUNAWAY)
JOHN JOSEPH DUNAWAY (CPL US Army, WW I)
b. 12 Sep.1893, d. 24 Feb.1982
(unmarried son of Robert and Nancy DUNAWAY)
ROBERT L. DUNAWAY
b. 22 Jan.1898, d. 20 Jan.1964
(son of Robert and Nancy DUNAWAY)
JOHN THOMAS DUNAWAY
b. 10 Dec.1940, d. 28 May 1957
(son of Robert L. and Cynthia DUNAWAY)
OTIS J. DOWDY, Jr. (GA SA US Navy, Korea)
b. 14 Feb.1931, d. 21 Dec.1972
(son of Otis and Maggie Helen DOWDY)

Rockwell Cemetery (Cont'd.)

OTIS DOWDY
b. 5 May 1902, d 23 Feb.1963
(son of Zibe Warn DOWDY and Minnie YAWN)
MAGGIE HELEN P. DOWDY
b. 4 Aug.1910, d. 9 Aug.1977
(wife of Otis DOWDY)
ZIBE WARN DOWDY
b. 1 Jan.1880, d. 27 Aug.1938
(son of Jack DOWDY)
MINNIE YAWN DOWDY
b. 4 Jul.1879, d. 7 Dec.1951
(dau. of James Wesley YAWN and Rebecca Jane RAWLINS)
E. L. (EARNEST) DOWDY
b. 30 Jun.1900, d. 30 Dec.1920
(son of Zibe and Minnie Yawn DOWDY)
PEARL DOWDY
b. 11 May 1906, d. 11 May 1912
(Dau. of Zibe and Minnie Yawn DOWDY)
GEORGE W. DOWDY
b. 27 Apr.1910, d. 26 Aug.1976
GENEVA I. DOWDY
b. 29 Sep.1911, d. 3 Sep.1973
(wife of George W. DOWDY)
WILLIAM H. DOWDY
b. 5 Jun.1904, d. 20 Sep.1965
SUDIE C. DOWDY
b. 16 Nov.1903, d. alive Jan.1986
(wife of William H. DOWDY)
TOM WILLIAM DOWDY
b. 30 Dec.1927, d. 21 Jan.1980
ZIBE WARN DOWDY, Jr.
b. 10 May 1914, d. 6 Jun.1975
(son of Zibe Warn DOWDY and Minnie YAWN)
GENEVA DAVIS DOWDY
b. 15 Jun.1918, d. 10 May 1982
(wife of Zibe Warn DOWDY, Jr.)
LASTER DOWDY (age 8 months, 9 days)
b. 13 Dec.1886, d.
(son of J. J. and R. J. DOWDY)
IDA D. DOWDY (age 6 years, 24 days)
b. 10 Feb.1887, d.
(dau. of J. J. and R. J. DOWDY)
JOHN HENRY DOWDY
b. 21 Sep.1925, d. 12 Apr.1985
JAMES FOSTER DOWDY
b. 17 Nov.1877, d. 3 Oct.1941
VIOLA CRAVEY DOWDY
b. 30 Apr.1880, d. 8 May 1947
(wife of James Foster DOWDY)
DAVID DOWDY
b. 26 May 19 ?, d. 5 Feb.1932
2 unmarked children graves.
BARTON BARRON DOWDY (GA. PVT. US Army)
b. 21 Jul.1903, d. 23 Jun.1973
WILLIE MACK DOWDY
b. 1906, d. 1983
PAUL DOWDY (GA PVT. CO H, 325 Inf. 82Div.WW I)
b. 8 Sep.1895, d. 29 Nov.1960
JOHN B. DOWDY
b. 28 Nov.1894, d. 24 May 1919
(husband of Eva May DOWDY, son of W.H. DOWDY)
2 unmarked adults graves.
J. M. DOWDY (age 6 days)
b. 1 Jul.1889, d.
(son of W.R. and C.A. DOWDY)
SILAS DOWDY (age 6 years)
b. d. 28 Feb.1907
ELIZABETH J. DOWDY (wife of J.R. DOWDY)
b. 1840, d. 1909
Unmarked adult grave.
GORDIAN DOWDY
b. 21 Sep.1862, d. 22 Apr.1863
OTTIS DOWDY (GA CPL 18Co.157 Dep.Brig. WW I)
b. 25 Apr.1898, d. 22 Dec.1959
MARY MCCRANIE DOWDY
b. 20 Mar.1902, d. 18 Dec.1977
(wife of Ottis DOWDY)
unmarked adult grave.
DELILA NEE BURKE
b. 8 Aug.1836, d. 29 Feb.1908
(wife of Rev. John DUPREE)
2 unmarked adult graves.
WILLIAM THOMAS FUSSELL
b. 7 Sep.1889, d. 9 Oct.1967
JANIE MOSELLE FUSSELL
b. 24 Apr.1894, d. 15 Nov.1977
(wife of William Thomas FUSSELL)
JEFF FUSSELL
b. 14 May 1919, d 11 Feb.1935
(son of W.T. and J.M. FUSSELL)
HARRY C. FUSSELL
B. 14 Oct.1913, d. 11 Feb.1969
MARTHA FUSSELL
b. 17 Mar.1859, d. 19 Nov.1938
(wife of Luther FUSSELL)
HUGH STEVEN FARMER
b. 9 Nov.1949, d. 14 Jan.1950
HILDA C. FURNEY
b. 20 Oct.1950, d. 12 Apr.1976
(wife of Thomas FURNEY)
CYRSTRAL R. FURNEY
born and died 15 Jan.1980
CHRISTY L. FURNEY
born and died 22 Oct.1980
WAYNE JERALD GAY
b. 2 Apr.1922, d. 19 Jan.1940
(son of Charles D. and Sallie Brack GAY)
GAY (no dates)
OMMIE GAY
b. 18 Nov.1880, d. 30 Aug.1933
JOHN FRANK GAY
b. 8 Jan.1884, d. 9 Sep.1946
NORA LEE GAY
b. 23 Jan.1903, d. 30 Aug.1964
LEE HAMILTON
b. 4 Feb.1887, d. 16 Dec.1938
unmarked adult grave (HAMILTON)
JOHN W. HARRELL
b. 26 Sep.1898, d. 3 Jan.1975
WILLIAM W. HARRELL
b. 9 Jun.1871, d. 26 Apr.1941
MARY JANE DOWDY
b. 7 Jun.1871, d. 26 Sep.1912
(wife of William W. HARRELL)
C. D. HARRELL
b. 28 Oct.1902, d. 18 Oct.1903
(son of W.W. and M.J. HARRELL)
CURTIS D. HUDSON
b. 18 Mar.1970, d. 24 Aug.1979
JIM HULETT
b. 1 Feb.1896, d. 5 Apr.1964
LOUISA S. HULETT
b. 1 Jan.1894, d. 13 Jul.1966
(wife of Jim HULETT)
CLARENCE HULETT (PFC. US Army WW II)
b. 9 Nov.1925, d. 1 Oct.1983
EMMETT (son of EMMA HUMPHRY)
unmarked adult grave.

Rockwell Cemetery (Cont'd.)

MOLLIE JEFFERIES
born and died 9 Feb.1900
(dau. of Tom and Molly Yawn JEFFERIES)
THOMAS JEFFERSON JEFFERIES
b. 6 Apr.1862, d. 7 Oct.1953
MARY MOLLY JEFFERIES
b. 9 Mar.1878, d. 10 Aug.1941
(wife of Thomas Jefferson JEFFERIES, dau. of James Wesley YAWN and Rebecca Jane RAWLINS)
OLENCIOUS and ORILIOUS, sons of T.J. and Mollie JEFFERIES)
Dau. of Mr/Mrs. B. H. JOHNSON (no name)
b. d. 10 Oct.1916
Son of Mr/Mrs. B. H. JOHNSON (no name)
b. 1 Jan.1918, d. 30 Jan.1918
Infant son of BROWN and MAGGIE JOHNSON
b. d. 10 Oct.1923
Infant son of BROWN and MAGGIE JOHNSON
b. d. 8 Mar.1928
HUGH W. JOHNSON (US Army WW II)
b. 23 Apr.1921, d. 25 Apr.1982
FRED JOHNSON
b. 25 Apr.1867, d. 18 Jul.1927
NORA GREGORY JOHNSON
b. 2 Apr.1871, d. 14 Feb.1935
WILLIAM CANTY JOHNSON
b. 22 Apr.1869, d. 8 Mar.1936
JOHN B. JOHNSON (WW II Vet.)
b. 28 Dec.1910, d. 13 Dec.1959
JAMES C. JOHNSON
b. 16 May 1899, d. 17 Jan.1959
SALLIE BRACK JOHNSON
b. 6 Nov.1897, d. 8 Nov.1981
LILLIE JONES
b. 22 Nov.1911, d. 19 Sep.1932
(buried in YAWN plot, may be dau. of William A. and Fannie R. YAWN)
TALLIE KITCHENS
b. 8 Aug.1881, d. 3 Apr.1930
A. A. KITCHENS
b. Nov.1854, d. Dec.1921
Mrs. A. A. KITCHENS
b. 20 Jul.1859, d. 2 Aug.1929
unmarked adult grave
WILLIAM HENRY KERR
b. 4 Feb.1867, d. 9 Nov.1950
LAURA DUNSDALE KERR
b. 2 Mar.1898, d. 1 Nov.1978
EMMA SMELLEY KERR
b. 8 Aug.1876, d. 13 Oct.1930
LAURINE KERR HARRELL
b. 14 Dec.1902, d. 2 Apr.1932
unmarked infant grave (KERR)
BEN KERR
b. 5 Sep.1895, d. 26 Jan.1979
WILLIE L. KNIGHT
b. 9 Apr.1904, d. 4 Feb.1940
LOTTIE S. KNIGHT
b. 7 Sep.1907, d. alive Jan.1986
(wife of Willie L. KNIGHT)
B. L. KNIGHT
b. 17 Feb.1882, d. 12 Aug.1966
LINA S. KNIGHT
b. 18 Jun.1888, d. 9 Oct.1968
(wife of B. L. KNIGHT)
MORRIS KNIGHT
b. 22 Mar.1906, d. 15 Feb.1984
GENETTIE KNIGHT
b. 1 Mar.1919, d. alive Jan.1986
(wife of Morris KNIGHT)
B. T. KNIGHT
b. 30 Oct.1913, d. 12 Feb.1934 or 37
WILLIE MAY (buried in COOK plot.)
b. 10 Dec.1913, d. 3 Feb.1918
(dau. of Mr/Mrs. LANCESTER)
HOMER LEE
b. 14 Feb.1912, d. 9 Jan.1918
(son of J.H. and ANNIE LOYD)
Twin infants of J.H. and ANNIE LOYD
b. d. 14 Jan.1914
WALTER EDWIN LODEN (Vet. Korea & Vietnam)
b. 6 Jul.1929, d. 3 Feb.1974
EVELYN LODEN
b. 1934, d. 1983
(wife of Walter Edwin LODEN)
REBCKER MARSH
b. 28 Mar.1843, d. 15 Dec.1864
H. M. MATHIS
b. 31 Jul.1900, d. 9 Aug.1928
unmarked infant grave.
JACOB MARCHANT
b. 30 Apr.1808, d. 30 Oct.1902
(son of Isaac and Rachel MARCHANT)
NANCY STUDSTILL MARCHANT
b. 28 Jul.1810, d. 10 Mar.1894
(wife of Jacob MARCHANT; dau of William STUDSTILL and Susannah FLETCHER)
E. R. MARCHANT (age 6yrs. 7mos. 19days)
b. d. 5 Sep.1873
(dau. of Jacob and Nancy MARCHANT)
Z. J. MARCHANT (age 1 mo., 1 day)
b. d. 11 Jan.1873
(son of Jacob and Nancy MARCHANT)
G. W. MARCHANT
b. 1 Feb.1891, d. 28 Aug.1921
Infant of T.L. and ROBERTA MARCHANT
b. d. 30 Sep.1909
JACOB A. MARCHANT
b. 10 Mar.1881, d. 9 Oct.1938
DORA YAWN MARCHANT
b. 23 Sep.1888, d. 22 Dec.1943
(wife of Jacob. A. MARCHANT)
Infant dau. of Jacob and Dora MARCHANT
b. 1 Mar.1911, d. 24 Jun.1911
Son of Mr/Mrs. J. A. MARCHANT
b. 1 Mar.1911, d. 24 Jun.1911
MARTHA WEEKS MARCHANT
b. 4 May 1856, d. 5 Nov.1886
(first wife of Joseph I. MARCHANT)
unmarked adult grave(built above ground)
ELEANOR E. MARCHANT
b. 2 May 1886, d. 14 Nov.1886
(dau. of Joseph I and Martha MARCHANT)
JOSEPH, infant son of J---
(marker illigable)
unmarked adult grave in Marchant plot.
WALTER J. MARCHANT (PFC. US Army WW I)
b. 3 Jul.1895, d. 28 Apr.1975
(son of George MARCHANT)
RUTH W. MARCHANT
b. 6 May 1908, d. alive Jan.1986
(wife of Walter J. MARCHANT)
W. J. MARCHANT, Jr.
b. 14 Jul.1930, d. 13 Sep.1930
(infant son of W.J. and Ruth MARCHANT)

Rockwell Cemetery (Cont'd.)

JOSEPH ISAAC MARCHANT
b. 6 Nov.1851, d. 18 Sep.1933
SUSA A. CAMERSON MARCHANT
b. 11 Jan.1856, d. 31 May 1946
(second wife of Joseph Isaac MARCHANT)
CLARENCE C. MARCHANT
b. 6 Feb.1898, d. 23 Mar.1931
ARTHUR J. MARCHANT
b. 28 Aug.1889, d. 10 Jun.1951
LETITIA STANLEY MARCHANT
b. 10 Mar.1891, d. 6 Dec.1962
(wife of Clarence C. MARCHANT)
MINNIE RUTH MARCHANT
? 21 Jan.1924
JOE HARDY MARCHANT
b. 11 Nov.1916, d. 25 Jun.1978
THOMAS L. MARCHANT
b. 8 Feb.1879, d. 12 Jul.1959
ROBERTA S. MARCHANT
b. 2 Jan.1888, d. 18 Aug.1974
GEORGE R. MARCHANT
b. 6 Apr.1957, d. 29 Feb.1976
RACHEL V. McCRANIE
b. 31 Jan.1896, d. 24 Mar.1941
J. D. McCRANIE
b. Dec.1885, d. 12 Aug.1907
EULAR V. McCRANIE
b. 15 Aug.1887, d. 7 Mar.1907
JOHN OSCAR McCRANIE
b. 30 May 1903, d. 10 Mar.1904
ARSON PRATT McCRANIE
b. 22 Dec.1904 d. 20 Jul.1905
FRANCES M. McCRANIE (age 21 years)
b. d. 17 Dec.1908
DAVID McCRANIE
b. 3 Feb.1840 d. 30 May 1906
GEORGE W. McCRANIE (age 1 year)
b. 21 Oct.1878 d. ?
(son of D.J. and Mary McCRANIE)
MARY ADLINE McCRANIE
b. 1847 d. Oct.1930
MARTHA DOMINY MILLER
no dates
CHARLIE REESE NELSON
b. 15 Nov.1878 d. 16 Jan.1969
LOLA MARCHANT NELSON
b. 10 Jun.1884 d. 25 Mar.1960
(wife of Charlie Reese NELSON)
WALTER EMORY NELSON
b. 21 Oct.1910 d. 7 Mar.1985
JACOB REESE NELSON
b. 2 Jun.1908 d. 17 Jan.1919
JOE T. NELSON
b. 1 May 1905 d. 3 Jun.1983
REBECCA B. NELSON
b. 29 Dec.1909 d. alive Jan.1986
(wife of Joe T. NELSON)
CHARLES NICK NELSON
b. 10 Apr.1914 d. 27 May 1976
OLLIE T. PERRY
b. 19 Aug.1922 d. 7 Feb.1953
JAMES SPURGEON PERRY
b. 21 Nov.1891 d. 11 Sep.1981
ESTELLE STANLEY PERRY
b. 15 Nov.1894 d. 27 Feb.1984
(wife of James Spurgeon PERRY)
ANNIE MAY POWELL
b. 2 Nov.1896 d. 26 Jul.1920
LONNIE POWELL (WW II)
b. 10 Jul.1920 d. 18 Jun.1971
WILLIE O. POWERS
b. 20 Jul.1861 d. 27 Jan.1918
2 unmarked adult graves next to Willie O. POWERS.
FRANK T. ROSS (Col.US Army WWII & Korea)
b. 15 Mar.1908 d. 1 Dec.1981
(second husband of Ruth W. MARCHANT) buried in MARCHANT plot.
NANCY MARGARET RAWLINS
b. 6 May 1882 d. 23 Nov.1902
(wife of F.L. RAWLINS; buried in DOWDY plot)
JAMES T. RAWLINS
b. 24 Jan.1906 d. 1 Apr.1977
MAMIE McKAY RAWLINS
b. 10 Nov.1886 d. 6 Feb.1976
HILTON F. RAWLINS
b. 7 Jan.1925 d. 23 Dec.1970
MADIE BELLE YAWN RAWLINS
b. 4 Sep.1907 d. 23 Jan.1972
F. L. RAWLINS
b. 2 Feb.1882 d. 17 Jan.1928
unmarked adult grave.
CHARLES A. RAWLINS
b. Nov. ? d. Jun. ? illegable
unmarked adult grave.
MARK RAWLINS
b. 25 May 1852 d. 19 Nov.1931
CALLIE S. RAWLINS
b. 26 Feb.1853 d. 24 Jun.1929
MARY RAWLINS
b. 17 Dec.1890 d. 7 Sep.1941
Mrs. H. N. SCARBOROUGH
b. 28 Oct.1875 d. 21 Dec.1946
unmarked adult grave.
Infant died Feb.1922 (no name)
MATHEW E. SCARBOROUGH
b. 12 Nov.1873 d. 19 Aug.1952
FANNIE S. SCARBOROUGH
b. 12 Nov.1880 d. 1 Aug.1950
(wife of Mathew E. SCARBOROUGH)
CLAYTON C. SCARBOROUGH
b. 18 Feb.1911 d. 11 Feb.1945
ROBYL SCARBOROUGH
b. 5 Jul.1899 d. 22 Dec.1912
MARY L. SCARBOROUGH
born and died 14 Jun.1915
JOE RUSSELL SCARBOROUGH
b. 12 Mar.1927 d. 17 Jul.1966
2 unmarked adult graves.
WILLIAM BRYANT (W.B.) SHEFFIELD
b. 24 May 1848 d. 21 Feb.1933
(son of Wright SHEFFIELD and first wife Jane _____, of Wilkinson County, GA)
NANCY THOMAS STUCKEY (no dates)
(wife of William Bryant SHEFFIELD, m.3 Apr.1873, dau. of James Thomas and Sarah Henney, widow of William STUCKEY. Nancy is buried at New Providence Church Cemetery in Wilkinson Co.GA)
WRIGHT SHEFFIELD
b. 5 May 1860 d. 9 Jan.1946
(son of Wright SHEFFIELD and second wife Elizabeth DIXON of Wilkinson County, GA)

continued

ROCKWELL CEMETERY (Cont'd.)

SARAH JANE (SALLIE) WARD
b. 29 Jun.1867 d. 8 Jul.1938
(Wife of Wright SHEFFIELD, m. 9 Feb.1887 in Laurens County, GA, dau. of _____ WARD and Mary Frances _____ of Wilkinson County, GA) Mary Frances _____ second husband was James A. STUCKEY of Wilkinson Co., GA.
GEORGE SHEFFIELD
b. 10 Oct.1888 d. 29 Apr.1948
(son of Wright Sheffield and Sallie WARD)
DORA WILLIAMS
b. 1894 d. 1965
(wife of George SHEFFIELD, m. 1914 in Bibb Co. GA.)
ARTER WOODMON SHEFFIELD
b. 8 Oct.1890 d. 10 Dec.1972
(son of Wright Sheffield and Sallie WARD)
DRUCY MAE YAWN
b. 8 Jun.1900 d. 26 Oct.1940
(wife of Arter Woodmon SHEFFIELD and dau. of Joe Tom YAWN and Dorcas Christine YANCEY)
Infant child of A.W. and D.M. SHEFFIELD.
Infant child of John SHEFFIELD and Lula DAVIS.
BETTY JEAN CONLEY
b. 10 May 1937 d. 30 Mar.1939
(dau. of J.D. CONLEY and Alene SHEFFIELD, and G.Dau. of A.W. and D.M. SHEFFIELD)
ALLIE JANE CANNON SHEFFIELD
b. 29 Jan.1906 d. 15 Jun.1985
(dau. of James Rubin WARREN and Edna ROGERS, first wife of D.M.(BUD) CANNON and second wife of Art W. SHEFFIELD)
WILL SHEPHERD, Sr.
b. 25 Sep.1878 d. 27 Sep.1931
MAY BELLE S. SHEPHERD
b. 5 Nov.1891 d. 1 Jul.1962
CHARLIE M. SHEPHERD
b. 19 Oct.1927 d. 5 Dec.1964
ANGELENE C. SHEPHERD
b. 19 Sep.1931 d. alive Jan.1986
WILL DANIEL SHEPHERD
b. 15 Oct.1916 d. 10 Mar.1984
BURT SIELOFF
b. 2 Apr.1890 d. 4 Aug.1952
CLARA CRAVEY SIELOFF
b. 29 Feb.1900 d. 26 Aug.1963
(wife of Burt SIELOFF)
2 unmarked adult graves next to SIELOFF plot.
JOHN W. SATURDAY
b. 1896 d. 1970
4 unmarked adult graves.
JOHN WALDEN SPIRES
b. Oct.1899 d. Oct.1974
MATTIE SPIRES
b. Apr.1898 d. Apr.1978
(wife of John Walden SPIRES)
DORCAS YAWN KNIGHT SPIRES
b. 22 Sep.1917 d. 20 Apr.194?
GEORGE SPIRES
b. 4 Jun.1909 d. 22 Sep.1917
SALLY MARCHANT SPIRES
b. 1 Dec.1874 d. 14 Jul.1956
MARIA SPIRES
b. 5 Sep.1903 d. 13 Jan.1958
Infant son of Mr/Mrs. S. C. SMITH
HENRY R. SMITH
b. 1887 d. 1952
ELOUISE SMITH
b. 1883 d. 1965
HOMER LEE SMITH (WW II)
b. 16 Mar.1920 d. 14 Oct.1964
SARAH MARANDY SMITH
b. 31 Aug.1838 d. 20 Nov.1915
(wife of Sgt. Henry H. SMITH, buried at Vicksburg, Mississippi)
BENFAMIN FRAND SMITH (Benjamin?)
b. 18 Feb.1860 d.13 Sep.1932
EUGENIA SMITH
b. 10 Sep.1866 d. 12 Jun.1934
(wife of Benfamin Frand SMITH)
BARTLEY SMITH
b. 10 Mar.1903 d. 23 Nov.1935
unmarked child grave.
Rev. ARTHUR O. SMITH
b. 15 Aug.1892 d. 12 Oct.1948
ANNIE MAY SMITH
b. 10 May 1894 d. 6 Mar.1979
(wife of Rev. Arthur O. SMITH)
Infant SMITH grave - no name/dates.
ALLEN PITTS, Jr.
b. 24 Nov.1944 d. 25 Nov.1948
DORIS ELAINE SMITH
b. 18 Aug.1949 d. 28 Apr.1951
DORTHY WASHBURN SMITH
b. 29 Oct.1926 d. 1 Oct.1976
2 unmarked adult graves.
JOHN H. SMITH
b. 29 Apr.1897 d. 9 Feb.1951
Mrs. BESSIE SMITH (age 81 years)
b. d. 3 Aug.1983
JESSE G. SMITH (WW I)
b. 18 Jan.1895 d. 25 Jul.1959
MARY CLARA SMITH
b. 2 Nov.1930 d. 26 Feb.1936
(dau. of J.C. and Bessie SMITH)
HARRY STANLEY, Sr.
b. 15 Jan.1904 d. 18 Aug.1970
JAMES A. STANLEY
b. 11 Oct.1885 d. 22 Apr.1972
SUDIE U. STANLEY
b. 21 Mar.1896 d. 4 Dec.1970
HILL STANLEY
b. 11 Jul.1905 d. 26 Jun.1971
GRACE Y. STANLEY
b. 17 Mar.1910 d. 6 Feb.1980
ROBERT L. STANLEY
b. 1 Aug.1909 d. 5 May 1985
JOSIAH E. STANLEY
b. 19 Dec.1856 d. 21 Jan.1936
MAGGIE W. STANLEY
b. 23 Dec.1866 d. 27 May 1940
(wife of Josiah E. STANLEY)
T. A. (TOM) STANLEY
b. 1 May 1911 d. 13 Aug.1977
J. E. (NED) STANLEY
b. 29 Jun.1907 d. 29 Jan.1981
LAURA COOK STANLEY
b. 16 Jun.1894 d. 19 Dec.1957
H. G. STANLEY
b. 25 Oct.1891 d. 25 Oct.1920
J. F. STANLEY
b. 30 Aug.1916 d. 30 Jan.1923
FONIE STANLEY SWINSON
b. 12 Aug.1896 d. 13 Dec.1984
RUDOLPH SWINSON
b. 29 Nov.1917 d. 25 Nov.1918
MISSOURI DOMING SWINSON
b. 18 Dec.1852 d. 10 Jan.1920
JAMES MADISON SWINSON
b. 21 Jun.1857 d. 20 Jul.1930

Rockwell Cemetery (Cont'd.)

HERSHEL V. TAYLOR
b. 7 Feb.1889 d. 18 Oct.1962
DORA C. TAYLOR
b. 21 Apr.1896 d. 28 Feb.1971
HENRYETTA TAYLOR
b. 11 Aug.1921 d. 18 Mar.1939
(wife of Phillip McCLOUD)
unmarked infant grave in TAYLOR plot.
LEROY TAYLOR
b. ? d. ?
unmarked child grave.
W. L. TAYLOR (age 71 years)
b. 10 Apr.1856 d. Apr.1927
Mrs. W. L. TAYLOR
b. 11 Feb.1859 d. 29 Jan.1927
ARTIS TAYLOR
b. 15 Feb.1888 d. 7 May 1948
OLIVIA TAYLOR
b. 9 Aug.1894 d. 13 Nov.1979
(Wife of Artis TAYLOR and dau. of
James Rubin WARREN and Edna ROGERS)
ARCHIE TAYLOR
b. 10 Oct.1916 d. 10 Oct.1916
(son of Artis and Olivia TAYLOR)
TAYLOR infant
born and died 4 Jan.1929
(infant of Artis and Olivia TAYLOR)
ALDIE SARALENE TEDDERS
b. 26 Jul.1935 d. 13 Jun.1936
VIRGIL L. THOMAS, Sr. (GA Pfc. US Army WW I)
b. 20 Dec.1892 d. 5 Jun.1963
LULA YAWN THOMAS
b. 21 Aug.1879 d. 18 Oct.1971
(wife of Virgil L. THOMAS, Sr.)
CLAUDY UNDERWOOD
b. Nov.1911 d. Jan.1912
(son of Charles S. and Nannie P. Sheffield Underwood)
3 unmarked infant graves in Underwood plot.
(infants of Charles S. and Nannie P. Sheffield Underwood)
(Charles S. and Nannie P. Sheffield UNDERWOOD are buried
at Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Macon, Georgia)
LULA VIOLA HARRELL WEEKS
b. Jun.1873 d. Sep.1941
BECKIE JANE WALKER
b. ? d. ?
MARY ETTA WALKER
b. 1868 d. 1901
(wife of J.W. WALKER)(buried in McCRANIE plot)
CLARA ANN WALKER
b. 12 May 1837 d. 16 Jan.1918
(buried next to Willie POWERS)
Infant son of J.H. and D.L. WALKER
b. 26 Oct.1911 d. 26 Oct.1911
ELIGE WILLIAMS
b. 23 Feb.1895 d. 28 Sep.1958
SALLIE S. WILLIAMS
b. 10 Jul.1900 d. 21 Sep.1945
(wife of Elige WILLIAMS)
CHRISTINE WILLIAMS
b. 25 Sep.1928 d. 21 Sep.1936
(dau. of E. and S. S. WILLIAMS)
ROGER B. WILLIAMS
b. 25 Sep.1893 d. 6 Apr.1973
EVA MARCHANT WILLIAMS
b. 23 Sep.1893 d. 23 Dec.1975
EMILY B. WILLIAMS
b. 11 Sep.1914 d. 3 Apr.1970
DELACY E. WILLIAMS
b. 1936 d. 1936
EDMOND WARD
b. 6 Aug.1902 d. 17 Aug.1903
(son of ED and REBBECCA WARD)
Infant dau. of ED and REBBECCA WARD
b. 13 Feb.1905 d. 13 Feb.1905
JENNIE WATSON
b. 2 Oct.1876 d. 19 Jun.1912
(wife of L. E. WATSON)
DAVID JACKSON WHITE
b. 24 Jul.1863 d. 28 May 1957
MOLLIE S. WHITE
b. 9 Sep.1865 d. 17 Jan.1939
(wife of David Jackson WHITE)
LUCY J. WHITE
b. 22 Nov.1896 d. 29 Mar.1938
ROSCOE WHITE
b. ? d. ?
(son of J. T. and Lucy WHITE)
unmarked adult grave.
MABEL COOK WHITE
b. 22 Sep.1899 d. 19 Jan.1978
D. J. WHITE
b. 9 Nov.1921 d. 3 Oct.193 ?
(son of Mr/Mrs. Morris WHITE)
2 unmarked adult graves.
ROBERT FULTON WYNN
b. 1 Apr.1885 d. 14 Feb.1959
LELLA CRAVEY WYNN
b. 24 May 1890 d. 3 Apr.1959
(wife of Robert Fulton WYNN)
unmarked adult grave.
RUFUS WHALEN
b. 27 Aug.1878 d. 11 Sep.1957
ROBBIE S. WHALEN
b. 2 Apr.1877 d. 24 Nov.1953
(wife of Rufus WHALEN and dau. of Wright and
Sallie Ward SHEFFIELD)
LORINE WHALEN
b. 26 Apr.1918 d. 17 Jun.191 ?
(dau. of J.R. and Robbie WHALEN)
unmarked child grave.
unmarked adult grave.
WILLIAM A. WILCOX
b. 18 Jan.1875 d. 21 Jul.1951
IDA MARCHANT WILCOX
b. 3 Jan.1877 d. 1 Mar.1967
JOE CLARK WILCOX
b. 4 Feb.1010 d. 10 Aug.1924
(son of W. A. and Ida WILCOX)
SUDIE WILCOX
b. 8 Dec.1872 d. 2 May 1958
J. P. WARREN
b. 22 Sep.1851 d. Oct.1929
JOHN FRANK WYNN
b. 12 Feb.1852 d. 23 Nov.1921
MARY GEORGIA WYNN
b. 6 Nov.1873 d. 17 Mar.1952
JOHN F. WYNN
b. 24 Apr.1909 d. 15 Nov.1911
EUGEE WYNN
b. 18 Mar.1901 d. 2 May 1911
(dau. of J. and M. G. WYNN)
JAMES WESLEY YAWN
b. 1844 d. 25 Jun.1911
(son of James YAWN and Lucy POOL)
REBECCA RAWLINS YAWN (wife #1)
b. 16 Oct.1846 d. 4 Jul.1904
(wife of James Wesley YAWN and dau. of Joseph
Thomas RAWLINS and Katherine HARRELL)

Rockwell Cemetery (Cont'd.)

CORA LOWERY YAWN (wife #2)
b. 15 Feb.1866 d. 27 Oct.1905
(wife of James Wesley YAWN)
WINNIE LEE JUMP YAWN (wife #3)
b. ? d. ?
(believed to be buried in Ben Hill County, GA)
JOE TOM YAWN
b. 19 Apr.1866 d. 15 Jan.1941
(son of James Wesley and Rebecca Jane Rawlins YAWN)
DORCAS CHRISTINE YANCEY YAWN
b. 3 Nov.1870 d. 8 Nov.1953
(wife of Joe Tom YAWN and dau. of George Wade YANCEY, Jr. and Sarah MARCHANT)
BETTIE LEE YAWN
b. 14 Oct.1900 d. 27 Aug.1917
(dau. of John W. YAWN and Sally L. YANCEY)
SALLY L. YANCEY YAWN
b. 7 Mar.1875 d. 4 Nov.1905
(wife of John W. YAWN and dau. of George Wade YANCEY, Jr. and Sarah MARCHANT)
2 unmarked adult graves in YAWN plot.
1 unmarked infant grave in YAWN plot.
JIM YAWN
b. 1 Jun.1895 d. 4 Oct.1968
(son of John W. YAWN and Sarah L. YANCEY)
NELLIE YAWN
b. 27 Aug.1897 d. 30 Oct.1970
(wife of Jim YAWN)
WILLIAM A. YAWN, Sr.
b. 26 Mar.1918 d. alive Jan.1986
CARRIE D. YAWN
b. 27 Jul.1923 d. alive Jan.1986
(wife of William A. YAWN, Sr.)
TOMMY REDMOND YAWN
b. 9 Sep.1904 d. 15 Oct.1981
ALMA YAWN
b. 17 Nov.1911 d. 24 Jan.1976
(wife of Tommy Redmond YAWN)
LEVIE T. YAWN
b. 8 Aug.1888 d. 1 Dec.1939
(son of James Wesley YAWN and Rebecca Jane RAWLINS)
MINNIE LOU YAWN
b. 21 May 1889 d. 23 Nov.1961
(wife of Levie T. YAWN and dau. of Mark RAWLINS and JOANNA HARRELL)
WILLIAM T. YAWN
b. 16 Dec.1890 d. 13 Nov.1973
SARA ELIZABETH YAWN
b. 3 Mar.1882 d. 4 Nov.1945
(wife of William T. YAWN)
MATTIE BELL YAWN
b. 22 Aug.1908 d. 23 Mar.1982
JOHN L. YAWN (son of James W. and Rebecca R. YAWN)
b. 17 Mar.1893 d. alive in Jan.1986
MARY V. WEEKS YAWN
b. 18 Oct.1895 d. 8 Mar.1962
(wife of John L. YAWN)
BABY YAWN*born and died 27 Mar.1913
LULA BELL YAWN*
b. 13 Jun.1914 d. 1917
JOHN M. YAWN*
b. 22 Apr.1917 d. 1921
ROSE I. YAWN*
b. 7 Feb.1936 d. 7 May 1941
BETTY LEE YAWN*
b. 1 Apr.1924 d. 8 May 1941
*(chiodren of John L. YAWN and Mary V. WEEKS)
Infant son of James Edward YAWN
b. 14 Oct.1948 d. 21 Oct.1948
WILLIAM A. YAWN
b. 18 May 1887 d. 27 Dec.1948
(son of James Wesley YAWN & Rebecca J.RAWLINS)
FANNIE RAWLINS YAWN
b. 22 Aug.1892 d. 9 Apr.1942
(wife of William A. YAWN)
MARY LEE YAWN
b. 13 Aug.1913 d. 6 Oct.1913
(dau. of W.A. and Fannie YAWN)
L. A. YAWN (?)
b. 26 Sep.1889 d. 1890
(dau. of J.T. and D.C. YAWN)
Infant son of Mr/Mrs. J. E. YAWN
born and died 17 Dec.1891
CHARLIE M. YAWN
b. 1 Apr.1876 d. 28 Jul.1939
(son of James W.YAWN & Rebecca J. RAWLINS)
SALLIE RAWLINS YAWN
b. 29 Oct.1877 d. 3 Sep.1944
(dau. of Mark RAWLINS & Callie STUDSTILL)
ELVIN YAWN
b. 29 Feb.1890 d. 3 Jun.1958 (son of James Wesley YAWN and Rebecca Jane RAWLINS)
MOLLIE W. YAWN
b. 23 Feb.1887 d. 10 Nov.1978(wife of Elvin YAWN; dau. of Moses WILLIAMS and Mary Ann JONES)
MARY REBECCA YAWN
b. 4 Jan.1905 d. 22 Jul.1984
AUSTIN E. YAWN
b. 1 Jul.1902 d. 20 Jan.1966 (son of Elvin YAWN and Mollie WILLIAMS)
MOSE P. YAWN
b. 13 May 1909 d. 9 Oct.1982 (son of Elvin YAWN and Mollie WILLIAMS)
MATTIE LOU YAWN
b. 6 Jun.1909 d. 14 Dec.1982 (wife of Mose P. YAWN; dau. of Franklin L. CANNON and Annie BERRY)
2 unmarked infant graves in YAWN plot.
ROBERT YAWN
b. 6 Nov.1915 d. 5 Mar.1923
LIZZIE YAWN
b. 23 Feb.1907 d. 26 Jul.1909 (dau. of Elvin and Mollie YAWN)
OLLIE B. YAWN
b. Nov.1904 d. 8 May 1905
(infant dau. of J. E. YAWN)
Infant dau. of J.B. and Carrie YAWN
b. 19 Jan.1910 d. 8 Feb.1910
JAMES EPH YAWN
b. 15 Feb.1869 d. 31 Dec.1942 (son of James Wesley YAWN and Rebecca Jane RAWLINS)
HULDAH CARLINE McCRIMMON YAWN
b. 10 May 1873 d. 7 Jun.1937 (wife of James Eph YAWN)
WILLIAM GRADY YAWN
b. 22 Dec.1894 d. 14 Jan.1941
JOHN WESLEY YAWN
b. 16 Jan.1912 d. 16 Feb.1985
ESTHER BAILY YAWN
b. 18 Feb.1915 d. alive Jan.1986
KRISTIE RENA YAWN
b. 28 Oct.1977 d. 6 Feb.1978
SPURGEON W. YAWN
b. 5 May 1903 d. 23 Nov.1983 (son of Calvin YAWN and Annie DOWDY)
THOMAS D. YAWN (WW II)
b. 20 Jun.1914 d. 8 Jul.1960

Rockwell Cemetery (Cont'd.)

unmarked adult grave.
CALVIN YAWN, Sr.
b. ? d. ? (son of
James Wesley YAWN and Rebecca Jane RAWLINS)
unmarked adult grave. (may be Annie Dowdy YAWN, wife of Calvin YAWN)
2 unmarked infant graves.
infant, LINA RVENETTE YAWN, d. 11 Sep.1950
MORGAN COOK YAWN
b. 23 Feb.1910, d. 8 Apr.1985 (son of
Joseph Thomas YAWN and Corcas Christine YANCEY)
MEARDIE E. KNIGHT YAWN
b. 3 Sep.1916 d. alive Jan.1986
(wife of Morgan Cook YAWN)
HENRY D. YAWN
b. 31 Aug.1902 d.18 Mar.1980

JAC. B. YANCEY
b. 7 Apr.1881 d.27 Apr.1900 (son of G.W., Jr. and Sarah L. Marchant YANCEY)
unmarked infant in YANCEY plot.
unmarked adult in YANCEY plot.
REBECCA YANCEY
b. 13 Jul.1879 d.13 Feb.1881
(dau. of G. W. and S. L.)
SARAH L. YANCEY
b. 13 Jul.1842 d.11 Nov.1916 (dau. of Jacob MARCHANT and Nancy STUDSTILL)
G. W. (GEORGE WADE) YANCEY
b. 14 Oct. ? d. 20 Sep. ? (son of George Wade YANCEY,Sr. and Susannah CRAVEY)
2 unmarked adult graves next to G. W. YANCEY.

BYINGTON FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

Contributed by: Mr. Guy M. HARRINGTON, [redacted]
The following Bible record was previously furnished by Mr. Harrington and published in the August 1984 issue, vol. XXI, No. 3, of GEORGIA PIONEERS, Albany, Georgia.

h. Amos Fox BYINGTON, b 20 Mar.1793, d 5 Nov.1874
m. 20 Mar.1814
w. Nancy Myrick FEENEY, b 5 Jun.1793, d 2 Apr.1861

CHILDREN OF ABOVE MARRIAGE:
1. James Lawrence BYINGTON, son, b 1817, d 23 Jan.1869
m. 25 Oct.1844, Irene C. McLENDON (Jane Caroline?)
2. Janette W. BYINGTON, dau., b 1819, d 24 Dec.1893
m. 17 Aug.1837, Joseph N. MILLER
3. Montgomery Pike BYINGTON, son, b 1 Dec.1821, d 11 Aug.1893
m. 19 Oct.1843, Sabine E. BROWN
4. Sarah Ann Mills BYINGTON, dau., b 1823, d 15 Jul.1827
5. Benjamin Amos BYINGTON, son, b 1825
6. male child stillborn, 7 Aug.1826
7. Mary E. BYINGTON, dau., b 1828, d ?
m#1, (no date), John McMULLEN
m#2, 10 Aug.1843, Robert F. ADAMS
8. Martha Myrick BYINGTON, dau., b 1831, d Jan.1909
m. 8 Aug.1852, Constantine B. ANDERSON
9. Henry K. BYINGTON, son, b 12 Apr.1833, d 28 Apr.1911
m. 26 Mar.1858, Elizabeth P. IVEY
10. Charles Amos BYINGTON, son, b 1835, d 2 May 1863 in battle of Chancellorsville, VA
m. 8 Aug.1855, Elizabeth DAY
11. Mirabeau Lamar BYINGTON, son, b 1838, d 1 Jul.1909
m. 25 Dec.1858, Lydia Elvira BARRETT who died 15 Dec.1906

The following names are not shown as children of Amos and Nancy BYINGTON:

Augustus Ludlow BYINGTON, d 13 Mar.1822
Benjamin B. BYINGTON, d Jul.1827

CORRECTION: In the September 1986 issue of our QUARTERLY, page 6, we credited Mr. Guy M. HARRINGTON as contributor of the information shown for the Rainey and Twitty cemeteries. Although Mr. Harrington supplied us with this information he would like for the record to show that he obtained it from The Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, vol. 16, No. 2, Summer issue 1980. We appreciate the opportunity to correct the record.
ed.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS BURIED IN ROSE HILL CEMETERY
MACON, BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

W. BYRES, 23 Sep.1864
Co. D, 9th Arkansas

J. L. GIBBS, 24 Sep.1864
Co. I, 32d Tennessee

Sgt. T. L. LITTLEJOHN, 23 Sep.1864
Co. F, 13th Tennessee

Louise CORTURIET, 23 Sep.1864
Co. B, 6th and 15th Texas

Sgt. HORREL, 22 Sep.1864
Beilamy Battery

J. E. BOWN, 29 Sep.1864
Co. E, 1st Georgia, S.L.

Lt. G. B. GREEN, 29 Sep.1864
Prudden's Battery

J. J. REYNOLDS, 29 Sep.1864
Co. I, 24th Alabama

S. M. PENDLY, 27 Sep.1864
Co. B, 1st Confederate

J. B. BLAKELY, 28 Sep.1864
Co. N, 54th Virginia

P. A. AVANTS, 27 Sep.1864
Co. E, 29th Mississippi

Wm. ROY, 27 Sep.1864
Co. K, 53rd Alabama

James MORRIS, 27 Sep.1864
Co. B, 34th Alabama

Ed. J. WATLEY, 26 Sep.1864
Co. K, 20th Alabama

I. E. COOPER, 27 Sep.1864
Co. I, 19th Tennessee

W. J. ROBINSON, 26 Sep.1864
Co. K, 40th Mississippi

Sgt. A. H. FURGERSON, 26 Sep.1864
Co. B, 55th Alabama

D. SAUNDERS, 21 Sep.1864
5th Georgia Reserves

D. M. HABFIELD, 25 Sep.1864
3rd Reg. Engineers Corp

Jackson KELLY, 25 Sep.1864
Co. B, 2nd Georgia

R. H. ANDREWS, 26 Sep.1864
Co. G, 3rd Georgia

John WILSON, 25 Sep.1864
12th Mississippi Cav.

Wm. FIDDY, 26 Sep.1864
Co. H, 16th South Carolina

Maj. SMITH, 23 Sep.1864
39th Alabama (died at Bar'ville)

T. C. HEIDLLEBERG, 24 Sep.1864
Co. H, 27th Mississippi

Wm. H. SCOTT, 23 Sep.1864
Co. E, 50th Alabama

Lt. A. McGRATH, 23 Sep.1864
Co. A, 154th Tennessee

J. H. STROMAN, 23 Sep.1864
Co. I, 11th Georgia Militia

J. H. SMITH, 21 Sep.1864
Co. E, 6th Georgia

E. DOOLY, 21 Sep.1864
Co. E, 3rd Mississippi

W. J. BAYLISA, 21 Sep.1864
Co. H, 17th Alabama

L. F. NEWTON, 21 Sep.1864
Co. E, 6th Texas

L. JAMES, 21 Sep.1864
Co. A, 5th Georgia Reserves

W. H. GIDEON, 23 Sep.1864
Co. G, 35th Mississippi

Wm. E. HARNISS, 20 Sep.1864
Co. B, 55th Tennessee

A. H. McBEE, 21 Sep.1864
Co. G, 10th Georgia Militia

W. J. ANDREWS, 20 Sep.1864
Co. D, 3rd and 5th Mississippi

J. M. HARRIS, 20 Sep.1864
Co. B, 63 Georgia

J. A. JACKSON, 20 Sept.1864
Co. I, 39th Georgia

Wm. LUSK, 20 Sep.1864
Co. B, 27th Tennessee

continued

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (Cont'd.)

M. B. WILBON/WILLRON, 20 Sep.1864
Conscript

C. P. ALVERSON, 20 Sep.1864
Co. F, 4th Louisiana

J. M. SPINKS, 20 Sep.1864
5th Georgia Reserves

J. A. KILPATRICK, 18 Sep.1864
Co. H, 2nd Arkansas

Joe HALL, 18 Sep.1864
Co. E, 24th Alabama

M. YOUNG, 18 Sep.1864
Co. C, 11th Georgia Militia

James L. GREGORY, 19 Sep.1864
Co. K, 2nd Georgia

Sgt. Miller A. YOUNG, 18 Sep.1864
Co. B, 1st Mississippi Cavalry

Jas. P. CARSON, 18 Sep.1864
Co. I, 3rd Mississippi

David W. TANNER, 18 Sep.1864
Co. F, 34th Georgia

Robert WILSON, 19 Sep.1864
Rees Battery

M. SHORT, 19 Sep.1864
Co. K, 30th Alabama

Sgt. Wm. ANGLIN, 18 Sep.1864
Co. C, 58th North Carolina

Holliday HARRELL, 17 Sep.1864
Co. E, 8th Georgia

R. R. RADWAY, 17 Sep.1864
Co. E, 28th Alabama

W. O. EDWARDS, 17 Sep.1864
Co. I, 28th Alabama

Capt. Geo. W. STOCKBURG, 3 Oct.1864
Co. B, 39th Georgia

Thos. WISELETT, 3 Oct.1864
Co. A, 35th Alabama

Jackson S. KING, 3 Oct.1864
Co. D, 12th Tennessee

J. B. SAUNDERS, 3 Oct.1864
Co. I, 30th Mississippi

Lt. Wm. J. BARFIELD, 3 Oct.1864
Co. D, 17th Texas

Arnold MORWELL, 3 Oct.1864
Co. E, 57th Alabama

Sol. R. TAYLOR, 3 Oct.1864
Co. A, 36th Alabama

J. M. AMMONDS, 3 Oct.1864
Co. B, 4th and 7th Tennessee

John C. CRAIG, 3 Oct.1864
Co. E, 44th Mississippi

Andrew SMITH, 3 Oct.1864
Darden's Battery

Nathan ANGEL, 4 Oct.1864
Co. G, 9th Kentucky

R. A. CLINTON, 3 Oct.1864
Co. G, Garrison Guards

James G. GRAY, 5 Oct.1864
Baxter's Battery

D. C. DUBBS, 5 Oct.1864
Co. B, 20th Mississippi

Lt. John D. COOPER, 4 Oct.1864
Co. G, 7th Mississippi

James A. WILLSHIESE, 5 Oct.1864
Co. C, 10th Texas

Lewis ROBERTS, 5 Oct.1864
Millers Regiment

John D. MOCK, 20 Sep.1864
Co. A, 7th Mississippi

Wm. E. BLACK, 29 Sep.1864
Conscript

Gibbard GUNBY, 30 Sep.1864
Co. I, 1st Georgia

Thos. A. AUSTIN, 29 Sep.1864
Co. D, 55th Alabama

D. J. HANCOCK, 1 Oct.1864
Co. E, 54th Georgia

W. D. NELSON, 1 Oct.1864
Co. D, 3rd Mississippi

W. R. CORN, 3 Dec.1864
Co. C, 3rd Tennessee

M. RUSSELL, 2 Feb.1865
Co. H, 22nd Alabama

James WELCH, 24 Feb.1865
Co. I, 24th South Carolina

Sgt. W. J. MARTIN, 1 Mar.1865
Co. C, 1st Louisiana

Joel EATON, 17 Mar.1865
Co. D, 10th Tennessee

Silas P. SMITH, 18 Mar.1865
Co. G, 59th Georgia

T. M. CHANDLER, 18 Mar.1865
Co. I, 34th Alabama

continued

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (Cont'd.)

Wm. HAYS, 25 Mar.1865
Co. H, 29th Alabama

John FLAMUGAN, 9 Apr.1865
Co. K, 6th Louisiana

Patrick BARNES, 15 Apr.1865
Co. A, 4th Tennessee

Charles FOGARTY, 21 Apr.1865
4th Tennessee

J. T. ELLIS, 21 Apr.1865
Co. F, 11th Tennessee

Henry JONES, 5 Feb.1865
Co. G, 5th Georgia Reserves

E. THOMAS, 2 Feb.1865
Co. G, 37th Georgia

Pat DONALD, 2 Feb.1865
Co. I, 6th Texas

W. ENGLAND, 2 Feb.1865
Co. K, 25th Tennessee

J. M. MORRIS, 30 Feb.1865
Co. H, 43rd Georgia

John BENSON, 8 Apr.1865
Co. I, 2nd Alabama

Wm. J. BRIANT, 16 Jan.1865
5th Georgia Cavalry

Joseph K. MORGAN, 14 Oct.1864
Co. D, 37th Tennessee

A. D. HUBBARD, 4 Oct.1864
Gibson Mo. Battery

Lt. E. McCLURE, 5 Oct.1864
Co. I, 1st Arkansas

H. E. T. DOMINY, 4 Oct.1864
Co. B, 4th Georgia Cavalry

A. S. JARED, 6 Oct.1864
Co. K, 28th Tennessee

Wm. BROWN, 8 Oct.1864
Co. K, 59th Georgia

S. HAMMONRE, 7 Oct.1864
Co. H, 20th Alabama

W. W. McMILL, 7 Oct.1864
Co. E, 37th Mississippi

S. H. THOMPSON, 8 Oct.1864
Co. D, 54th Georgia

J. L. GOODMAN, 8 Oct.1864
Co. E, 46th Georgia

J. W. DUKE, 18 Oct.1864
Co. I, 39th Georgia

J. C. SMITH, 18 Oct.1864
Co. H, 5th Georgia Cavalry

John HARRIS, 17 Oct.1864
Co. F, 56th Georgia

J. J. MASSEY, 17 Oct.1864
Co. H, 54th Georgia

Harris FLOYD, 17 Oct.1864
Co. K, 11th Tennessee

W. M. ELLISON, 16 Oct.1864
Baxter's Battery

J. M. COFFEE, 15 Oct.1864
Co. F, 50th Alabama

John SMITH, 17 Oct.1864
Co. G, 33rd Alabama

B. F. BETLAY, 17 Oct.1864
Co. C, 3rd Mississippi Battery

J. A. REEVES, 14 Oct.1864
Co. G, 26th Mississippi

D. F. DALTON, 15 Oct.1864
Co. H, 9th Mississippi

R. J. McGINNIS, 15 Oct.1864
Co. E, 34th Georgia

J. W. HUDGINS, 15 Oct.1864
Co. H, 34th Mississippi

S. M. JONES, 13 Oct.1864
Co. I, 24th Mississippi

GEORGIA OBITUARIES

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]
SOURCE: The Upson Pilot, Upson County, Georgia

1858-1861

Mrs. Ruth BLACK, age 81, d 19 Nov.1858, at residence of M. R. MEADOWS.
Edward P. HIGHTOWER, age 17, d 8 Mar.1859, at residence of his father near Thomaston, GA. He was son of James W. and Margret HIGHTOWER.
Naioma SANDERS, d 6 Mar.1859, in Pike County, AL, wife of Isaac SANDERS formerly a resident of Upson County, GA.
George M. HYDE, d 10 Mar.1859, in Webster County, GA. He was thrown from his horse. He leaves a wife to mourn him.
Hopkins HOLSEY, d 31 Mar.1859, in Taylor County, GA.
James E. BRYCE, d 18 Apr.1859, in Crawford County, GA.
Barbara Rebecca WEBB, age 11 years, 4 months, 23 days, d 23 Apr.1859, dau. of John N.WEBB.
Mrs. Catherine E. LYON, d 6 Apr.1859, consort of Jordan LYon. She leaves a husband and children.
Mrs. Nancy POWELL, age 67, d 12 Jun.1859.
John H. DAVIS, d 24 Jul.1859, in Muscogee County, GA. Member of the Columbus Guards.
Mrs. Elizabeth MAULDEN, age 52, d 28 Jul.1859, consort of Francis MAULDEN.
Cadet Preston BRYAN, d 6 Aug.1859, son of David BRYON of Talbot County, GA. He leaves an aged father, mother, brothers and sisters.
Thomas P. STUBBS, age 48 years, 1 month, d 4 Aug.1859, a native of Jones County, GA. He leaves an aged mother, wife, and four children. He was interred in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon, GA.
Mrs. Frances MAUK, age 74 years, 8 months, 7 days, d 28 Aug.1859, consort of Mathias MAUK.
Harvey BEAL, age 2 years, 1 month, 13 days, d 9 Sep.1859, infant son of Harvey and Mary BEAL.
Lemuel JACOES, age 56, d 27 Sep.1859, in Upson County, GA. A native of Alexandra VA, he leaves a wife and seven children.
Mrs. Achsah A. ANDREW, age 37, d 29 Jul.1859, wife of James ANDREW and daughter of the late Capt. Holloway of Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Virginia W. KENDALL, age 28, d 7 Oct.1859, in Talbotton, GA. Wife of John B. KENDALL.
Thomas W. GOODE, age 57 years, 29 days, d 30 Nov.1859, near Thomaston, GA. Son of John and Elizabeth GOODE, he was born in Hancock County, GA.
Dr. Robert E. MARTIN, d 13 Dec.1859, in Baldwin County, GA.
Clara BETHEL, age 3 years, d 11 Dec.1859, daughter of Benjamin and M. K. BETHEL.
Mrs. Frances PAYNE, age 75, d 30 Dec.1859, at home of John H. PAYNE in Cadde Parrish, LA. She had lived in Thomaston, GA.
Miss Louise F. SHARMAN, age 18, d 12 Feb.1860, daughter of Thomas S. SHARMAN of Thomaston, GA.
William WIMBERLY, d 21 Jan.1860, in Bunville Parish, LA. He was the brother of Col. James WIMBERLY of Muscogee County, GA and Lewis WIMBERLY of Talbot County, GA.
George W. TYSINGER, age 60, d 15 Feb.1860, in Talbot County, GA.
Mrs. Elizabeth McKINNEY, age 28, d 29 Jan.1860, of Talbot County, GA. Consort of F. M. McKINNEY.
Marshall Evans -----, d 28 Mar.1860, in Talbot County, GA. Infant son of James A. and Martha C. ?anson, he was 8 months, 17 days of age.
William A. WELDON, age 11, d 11 Jun.1860, in Macon, GA.
Alexander COPELAN, age 45, d 22 Jun.1860, in Talbot County, GA.
Mrs. Sarah Ann RAGLAND, d 4 Jul.1860, wife of Thomas RAGLAND of Columbus, GA.
Samuel GRANTLAND, d 22 Jul.1860, in Upson County, GA. Born in Oct.1785 in North Caroline County, VA.
Thomas Worrill OSLIN, age 3 years, 9 months, 11 days, d 11 Jul.1860, in Tuskegee, AL. Son of Dr. S. S. and Mrs. M. S. OSLIN.
Mary Ann REED, age 30 years, 10 months, 27 days, d 2 Aug.1860 in Upson County, GA. Wife of Henry REED and daughter of Julius WORTHINGTON, leaves five small children.
Dyer C. HODO, age 54, d 9 Jul.1860 in Talbot County, GA.
Mrs. Martha JOHNSON, b Mar.1837, d 30 Jul.1860 in Union County, GA. Consort of Dr. W. B. JOHNSON. She removed from El Dorado, AR in Feb.1860 from Upson County, GA.
Edward THAYLER, age 77 years, 1 month, 14 days, d 4 Sep.1860 in Upson County, GA. Born in Virginia, he settled in Green County, GA then moved to Putnam County and in 1827 to Upson County, GA. He was married for over 40 years and had been a widower for 10 years.

continued

GEORGIA OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Abner McCOY, age 81, d 20 Aug.1860 in Upson County, GA. Born in Orange County, NC. He married Miss Matilda LOWE and moved to Upson from Hancock County, GA in 1825.
James McCROREY, Sr., age 84, d 15 Sep.1860 in Talbot County, GA. He emigrated from Ireland at age 14 and settled in SC. He moved to Georgia 27 years ago.
Miss Ann Rebecca FULLER, age 16, d 23 Sep.1860. Daughter ow Wade H. and Martha E. FULLER of Upson County, GA.
James Asberry BOWDEN, age 9 years, 2 months, d 21 Sep.1860 in Merriweather County, GA. Son of James and Sarah BOWDEN.
Miss Fannie R. TRUSSELL, age 20, d 11 Jan.1861, youngest daughter of D.L. & Rebecca TRUSSELL.
James PEARCE, age 95, d 10 Jan.1861 in Upson County, GA. Born in Burke County, GA in 1766 and served in the War of 1812.
Daniel G. WILSON, d 17 Feb.1861 in Titus County, TX - born and raised in Upson County,GA.
Mary S. ALFORD, b 30 Jul.1826 in Upson County, GA, d 7 Jan.1861 in Rankin County, MS. Daughter of Mary and John MATHEWS formerly of Upson County, GA.
John FRANKLIN, d 16 Feb.1861 in Columbia County, AR - formerly of Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Nancy BUTTS, age 32, d 24 Feb.1861 in Upson County, GA. Wife of Jesse G. BUTTS and daughter of Daniel and Ann HIGHTOWER of Harris County, GA.
James Z. DISMUKES, d 23 Mar.1861 near Talbotton, GA.
Aaron REEDY, age 40, d 12 Apr.1861 in Talbot County, GA. He leaves a wife and six children.
Mrs. Elizabeth E. PICKARD, d -- Apr.1861 in Upson County, GA. Wife of John PICKARD and daughter of Joseph McKINDLEY.
Mattie BETHEL, age 2 years, 4 months, d 15 Sep.1861, daughter of Benjamin and Mary K. BETHEL.
Mary S. FACKER, age 5 years, 6 months, 10 days, d 13 Sep.1861 in Columbus, GA. Daughter of Samuel and Rebecca FACKER.
Mrs. Ann D. SHUPTRINE, age 54, d 8 Oct.1861, wife of the late James SHUPTRINE.
Cornella Parenela CUNNINGHAM, age 5, d 4 Dec.1861, daughter of William W. and A. S. CUNNINGHAM.

1869-1870

Hon. Robert J. WALKER, age 68 years, 4 months, d 11 Dec.1869 in Washington County, GA - a lawyer. He was born in 1801 in Northumberland, PA.
Mrs. Izera J. GARDNER, age 57, d 17 Dec.1869 in Waco, TX. Daughter of Judge G. T. LEWIS of Upson County, GA, she was married on 18 Feb.1839 to O. C. GARDNER of Texas.
Miss Eva Laman HARVEY, d 9 Nov.1869, born in Talbotton County, GA, daughter of Michael HARVEY deceased and Susan KENDALL.
Miss Mollier M. E. ATWATER, age 15, d 25 Feb.1870 in Upson County, GA.
Mathias MAUK, age 92 in four days, d 8 Mar.1870 in Upson County, GA. Born 12 Mar.1778.
William Lee SIMMONS, age 3 years, 4 months, 28 days, d 27 Feb.1870, son of James M. and Lizzie SIMMONS.
Mrs. Louise B. THOMPSON, d 2 Apr.1870 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Mary BARSON, age 83 years, 4 months, 11 days, d 24 Mar.1870 - leaves 9 children.
Dr. A. L. OCEE, d 12 May 1870 near Belvee in Talbot County, GA.
Mrs. Thomas E. ROSE, d 9 Jun.1870 near Delrey in Upson County, GA.
Wiley W. STROTHER, age 21, d 2 Oct.1870.

1871

Mrs. Amanda A. NELSON, age 28, d 3 Jan.1871, daughter of Stith and Cathron PARHAM of Meriweather County, GA. She was married in 1865 and became a stepmother to 3 motherless children.
Mrs. A. M. COWLES of Upson County, GA, d -- Jan.1871.
Stephen Z. HEARNSBERGER, d -- Feb.1871 - buried with Masonic Honors.
W. W. HARTSFIELD, d 16 Jul.1871 - buried with Masonic Honors.
Dr. Blake D. BREWSTER, age 64, d 1 Aug.1871 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. M. A. POPE, age 58, d 12 Nov.1871 in Upson County, GA. Wife of Jepthia POPE.

1872

William KELLY, age 65, d 10 Apr.1872 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Nancy ZIMMERSON, age 91, d -- May 1872 - had lived in Upson County, GA for 50 years.
Dr. Ansil T. SHACKELFORD, age 71, d 20 Mar.1872 - buried with Masonic Honors.

continued

GEORGIA OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Mary C. PERRYMAN, d 14 Jun.1872, b 28 Jan.1848 at Hootenville, Upson County, GA. Wife of W. J. PERRYMAN, daughter of Dr. J. L. CHENEY of Columbus, GA.
Vincent PRESLEY, d -- Jun.1872 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Abner BEVERLY, d -- Jul.1872 near Thunder Springs in Upson County, GA.
William HALLOWELL, d -- Jul.1872 in Talbotton, Upson County, GA.
J. W. CUMMING, age 52, d 25 Jul.1872 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. LAMB, d -- Aug.1872 in Upson County, GA, wife of William LAMB.
James M. BARRON, an aged citizen, d -- Aug.1872 in Upson County, GA. Buried in family buriel grounds near his home.
Rev. Miller WHITE, d -- Sep.1872 in Upson County, GA. Pastor of the Methodist Church.
Thomas R. RICHARDSON, d -- Oct.1872 in Upson County, GA.
J. Blakely SMITH, d -- Sep.1872. He was from southwest Georgia, buired in Macon, GA.
Mrs. Mary GRAHAM, age 70+, d -- Nov.1872 near Flint River Factory in Upson County, GA.
Robert PERRYMAN, d -- Dec.1872 in Upson County, GA.

1873

Asa W. BYRON, age 64, d 14 Feb.1873. A native of Massachusette - he never married.
Sarah E. GREENE, age 47, d 10 Mar.1873. Wife of Judge J. W. GREENE, daughter of Raleigh GREENE and granddaughter of John FLOYD. She leaves a husband and five children.
Sid OSLIN, d -- Apr.1873, of Pleasant Hill in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. MIZELL, d -- Apr.1873 - an aged citizen of Upson County, GA.
Leonard TREADWELL, age 80+, d -- Jun.1873 in Walton County, GA.
Benjamin F. BETHEL, age 57, d 30 Jun.1873.
John CAPPY, d -- Aug.1873 - an old citizen of Upson County, GA.
Crawford Stanley LEGG, age 1 year, 11 months, d 28 Jul.1873 in Pike County, GA. Infant son of L. H. and Melvine F. LEGG.
Mrs. Samuel SMITH, d -- Aug.1873 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. George CHESTNUT, d 17 Aug.1873 in Lamar County, GA.
Mrs. Frances A. PARKS, d 17 Aug.1873 in Upson County, GA.
Miss Lizzie ADAMS, age 20, d 24 Aug.1873 - daughter of Arthur ADAMS.
Lillie Belle TRICE, d 6 Jul.1873, b 13 Sep.1872 in Upson County, GA. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert TRICE.
Mrs. Thomas HEATH, d 29 Aug.1873 in Upson County, GA.
Rev. Urbin C. TIGNER, age 63, d 2 Sep.1873 in Talbot County, GA.
Mrs. Urbin C. TIGNER, d 14 Sep.1873 in Talbot County, GA.
T. L. WALKER, d -- Sep.1873 in Louisiana, on the road while moving. He was a former resident of Upson County, GA. Mrs. WALKER was a sister of Mrs. Irby H. TRAYLOR of Upson County, GA.
Samuel BENSON, age 19, d 17 Sep.1873 in Upson County, GA.
James BENSON, age 25, d 21 Sep.1873 - brother of Samuel BENSON.
Mrs. Elizabeth ELLINGTON, age 93, d 2 Oct.1873 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Thomas HAYGOOD, Sr., d -- Oct.1873 in Upson County, GA.
Thomas B. GREENE, d -- Oct.1873 on Barnsville Road in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. William BLACK, d 12 Oct.1873 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Elizabeth MORGAN, d 13 Oct.1873 at Hickory Grove in Crawford County, GA.
Jeptha SPREWEL, age 19, d 11 Oct.1873 in Talbot County, GA.
Johnnie SHELLEY, age 12 years, 5 months, d 23 Oct.1873 - son of John and Sarah SHELLEY of Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Columbus DANIELS, d -- Nov.1873 in Upson County, GA.
Thomas R. BAILEY, d 23 Oct.1873 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Thomas FERGUSON, d -- Dec.1873 in Upson County, GA.

1874

John BEARD, d -- Jan.1874 from being kicked in the stomach by a mule.
Mrs. M. E. McANDREWS, d -- Feb.1874, daughter of Billy STEPHENS.
Mrs. Frances DAVIS, age 70, d -- Mar.1874 - buried in Talbot County, GA.
John STEPHENS, d -- Mar.1874 in Meriweather County, GA - buried in Upson County, GA.
James P. MANGHAM, age 64, d -- Apr.1874 in Pike County, GA.
Col. W. H. F. WORTHY, d -- Apr.1874 in Upson County, GA - buried with Masonic Honors.
Sallie HOLLIMON, age 80, d -- May 1874 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Julia E. BEALL, d -- May 1874, daughter of Thomas BEALL of Upson County, GA.
Edward BEALL, d -- May 1874 in Upson County, GA.
John A. COCHRAN, d -- May 1874 in Upson County, GA.
Jesse PYE, of Meriweather County, GA, d -- May 1874.
Mrs. Henry HOWELL, d 4 Aug.1874 in Upson County, GA.
Robbie GRUBBS, age 7, d 21 Sep.1874 in Upson County, GA - son of T. F. GRUBBS.
Arthur MOORE, d -- Nov.1874 in Upson County, GA.

continued

GEORGIA OBITUARIES (Cont'd.)

Thomas McFARLIN, b 16 Sep.1852, d 19 Nov.1874 in Upson County, GA. He married Etta NELSON on 22 Feb.1874.
Phillip JENKINS, d -- May 1874 in Upson County, GA.

1875

Abner BEVERLY, d -- Aug.1875, an aged citizen of Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Rebecca McKINNEY, age 70, d -- May 1875. Wife of Travis McKINNEY and mother of Mrs. B. F. MATTHEWS of Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Mattie Amelia McFARLIN, age 23 years, 4 months, 2 days, d 20 May 1875. She was born 18 Jan.1847 and married Robert McFARLIN on 21 Feb.1884.(?)
Mrs. Charlotta REEVES, d -- Sep.1875, wife of Jonathan REEVES of Upson County, GA.
Mrs. E. M. MURPHEY, of Barnesville, Lamar County, GA, d -- Sep.1875.
Mrs. Parmer HARTFIELD, d -- Oct.1875 at residence of her son-in-law Dr. J. G. McKINNEY at Hickory Grove in Upson County, GA. She was wife of Capt. W. W. HARTSVILLE(?)
Talbot DAVIDSON, of Lamar County, GA, d -- Oct.1875. He was from North Carolina and formerly of Upson County, GA.
David DAWSON, d -- Dec.1875, an eldery citizen of Upson County, GA.
Joshua McKINNEY, d -- Dec.1875, an elderly citizen of Upson County, GA.

1876

Mrs. G. W. T. HANNON, d -- Apr.1876 in Upson County, GA. Burial will be in Limestone, Tennessee.
Dr. O. G. CALDWELL, d -- Apr.1876 in Pike County, GA.
W. H. BRAWNER, d -- Apr.1876 in Lamar County, GA.
Mrs. Richard RIVIERE, d -- Apr.1876 in Upson County, GA.
Henry HOWARD, age 81, d 27 Apr.1876.
Mrs. MURPHY, d -- Sep.1876, wife of John MURPHY formerly of Tennessee.
Green MATHEWS, age 79, d 6 Sep.1876 in Taylor County, GA.
Mrs. Catherine Gilbert HIGHTOWER, d 29 Jun.1876, b 22 Oct.1823 in Bibb County, GA. Her former husband Z. P. SNEED died leaving her with six children - one died in May. She may have lived in Lee County, AL - the record is not clear. See following entry:
Mattie Ella SNEED, b 7 Feb.1876, d 5 May 1876 in Upson County, GA. Daughter of Z. P. and Catherine SNEED.

1877

Mrs. Harriet DANIELS, age 75, d -- May 1877 in Upson County, GA. Wife of Reddick DANIELS.
G. W. DAVIS, b 21 Oct.1812 on Isle of Wright, VA, d 1 May 1877.
Mrs. Mollie E. SMITH, age 26, d 27 Jun.1877. Wife of Thomas P. SMITH and daughter of Leroy ELLINGTON.
Gerod E. BARRON, b 17 Aug.1829, d 1 Jul.1877 in Upson County, GA.
Mrs. Pollie DICKENS, age 80, d 28 Aug.1877 in Upson County, GA.

INDEX TO WAR OF 1812 PENSION APPLICATION FILES

ALL PERSONS NAMED "JONES"

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Vol. 8, No. 3, CGGS Quarterly.)

Samuel P. - Corp, Capt Wm Green's VA Mil & Sgt, Capt Wm Palmer's VA Mil - SO 31576, SC 23348
Sergeant - Pvt, Moody R Freeland's Co & Capt Kelsey & Madison's Co NY Mil - SO 25086, SC 15124
Sidney - Pvt, John C. Brown's, Wm Gubelman Smith & Lt John A. Arnold's Co VA Mil - SO 15688, SC 19851
Silas - Musc., Capt Wm Chaistians Co 1st US Inf - SO 8710, SC 3744 - Widow: Mary H. - WO 26660, WC 17363
Simeon - Pvt, Capt Moody Freeman's Co NY Mil - SO 4339, SC 2459
Simeon - Corp, 9th US Inf - Former Widow: Jane Hatch - File 13368
Simon - Teamster, Capt Sanfords Co VT Mil - SO 29638
Simon (or Simen) - Pvt, Capt Stephen Jones Co VT Mil - SO 30578, SC 24963
Smith - Sgt, Capt Harris & Thomas Stockton's Co 1st US Light Dragoons - SO 21926, SC 12357, BLW 19029-160-1812 - Widow: Hannah (name crossed out)
Solomon - Pvt, Capt Wm. M. Rice's Co KY Mil - SO 5709, SC 11159 - Widow: Mary - WO 11355, WC 14457
Solomon - Pvt, Capt Wm. E. Peck's Co NY Mil - SO 15685, SC 18927
Solomon - Capt Shaw(?) NY Mil - SO 32434
Solomon - Pvt, Capt Jett's Co 20th US Inf & Capt H. Timberlake's Co 7th US Inf - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 21149, WC 21517
Stephen - Pvt, Capt Abraham Scott MS Mil - BLW 87143-40-50 & BLR 334484-55 - Widow: Eliza - WO 20696, WC 18463
Stephen - Pvt, Capt Absam Withrups Co PA Mil - Widow: Margaret L. - WO 3748, WC 16314
Stephen - Pvt, Capt Elias Morse's Co MA Mil - Widow: Celia - WO 26658, WC 14687
Sylvanus - Capt's James Reed & Fisher's NY Mil - SO 23755, SC 19667
Talbert - Pvt, Capt Wm Kindricks Co SC Mil - SO 3460, SC 26
Talbert - Pvt, Capt's John Cole & Glover Davenport Co's VA Mil & Capt Wm Cocke VA Mil - SO 24144, SC 15328
Tandy - Pvt, Capt Wm Sale's Co VA Mil - Widow: Sally - WO 27542, WC 18458
Tarpley - Capt Thomas McDowell OH Mil - Widow: Phebe - BLW 26268-80-50 & 41990-80-55
Theophilus - Pvt, Capt Jas Kerr's Co PA Mil - Widow: Mary R. - WO 3746, WC 25126
Thomas (or Thomas E.) - Capt Geo M. Botts Co KY Mil - WO 43434 (widow not named)
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Bacon KY Mil - OW 25600 (Invalid)
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Richard Matson KY Mil - SO 5289, SC 7748 - Widow: Lucy A. - WO 43080, WC 33596
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Thomas Stoke's Co KY Mil - Widow: Mary H. - WO 25941, WC 28587
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Calvin Crocker MA Mil - SO 32828, SC 24883
Thomas - Capt Clinstian Hartell's Co NY Vol & 27th US Inf - SO 25416 (Rej)
Thomas - Capt OH Mil - Widow: Mary - WO 36313
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Mathew Cowan Co TN Mil - SO 18105, SC 18100, BLW 57624-40-50 & 23822-120-55 - Widow: Susannah - WO 43512, WC 33952
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Birch's Co 19th US Inf - SO 25741, SC 19177 - Widow: Sally (name crossed out)
Thomas - Seaman, USS President, Cmdr Rogers' Fleet US Navy. Resident of NY - Widow: Lucretia - WO 33659, WC 31353
Thomas - Pvt, Capt A. B. Hamiltons Co VA Mil - SO 2006, SC 7314
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Samuel Graham VA Mil - SO 12612, SC 18148, BLW 4493-80-50 & 29954-80-55
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Geo Town's Co VA Mil - SO 28755, SC 20674
Thomas - Pvt, Capt's Dennis McCarty & Noble Beverage Co VA Mil - Widow: Hannah - WO 1734, WC 552. Enl: 23 May 1814, Disch: 26 Dec.1814. Married: 10 Aug.1812 Leesburg, Loudoun Co, VA to Hannah Brown. Residence: 1850 Belmont Co, OH. Soldiers death: 1 May 1854 Hollowayville, Bureau Co, IL. Widow residence: 1855-Arispe, Bureau Co, IL., 1871-Fremont Co, IA. BLW 40126-80-50 & 49403-80-55.
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Pettaway or Pittaway NC Mil - Widow Sarah - BLW 3624-80-50 & 32197-80-55
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Reuben Tankerley's Co VA Mil - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 7458, WC 3446
Thomas - Sgt, Capt David Watson VA Mil - BLW's 33101-80-50 & 39388-80-55. BLW 19017-80-55 Cancelled. - Widow: Martha - WO 3338, WC 4026
Thomas - Pvt, Capt Leaven 25th PA Inf - OW 4443 (Invalid), Bundle 19, Can 25
Thomas - Corpl, TN Mil - OW 15450 (Invalid)
Thomas A. - Pvt, Capt David Warfield's Co MD Mil - SO 171, SC 193
Thomas C. - Capt, Gunboad No 19 - Widow: Mary - Navy Widow 663
Thomas A. Catesby - Midshipman, Capt, Cmdr US Navy 1805-1855, War of 1812 & Mexican War - BLW 31396-160-55
Thomas E. (or Thomas) - Pvt, Capt George M. Botts KY Mil - Widow: Catharine - WO 43434
Thomas R. - Alleged Pvt, Capt J. Sizer & D. Duwall VA Mil - SO 16177 - Widow: Ann Jane - WO 45014
Timothy - Musician, Capt A. Jones Co MA Mil - SO 31389, SC 22179
Timothy E. - Pvt, Capt S. Lockwoods & DeBow's Co NY Mil - SO 17239, SC 11065
Uriah - Pvt, Capt Jacob Deem's Co MD Mil - Widow: Ann - WO 3257, WC 1494
Varnuna - 3d Sgt, Capt S. Beaks Co NY Mil & Capt Gregory's Co NY Mil - BLW 27424-40-50 & 17633-120-55 - Widow: Susan - WO 256, WC 103. Service: 10 Sep.1813 to 4 Nov.1813 and 5 Sep.1814 to 20 Sep. 1814. Marriage: 12 Feb.1809 Berlin, NY to Susan Randall. Residence: 1850, 1855-Grafton, Rensselaer Co, NY. Soldier died: 7 Nov.1858 Grafton, NY. Widow Residence: 1871-New York, NY. Widow died: 22 Dec.1886 near Grafton, Rensselaer Co, NY.
Walter - Pvt, Capt Raven Co MD Mil - WLW 20448-40-50
Watts - Pvt, Capt Brown Co VA Mil - BLW's 73857-40-50 & 1895-120-55
Wheaton - Pvt, Capt John M. Sally Co SC Mil - SO 18107, SC 11742

continued

1812 PENSION FILES "JONES" (Cont'd.)

Wiley - Pvt, Capt Elijah Haynes Co TN Mil - Widow: Jane - WO 6407, WC 5980
William - Pvt, Capt Thomas Anderson's Co GA Mil - SO 15182, SC 9486
William - Pvt, Capt Benjamin Harper's Co GA Mil - Widow: Martha - WO 8733, WC 7189
William - Pvt, Capt Garrell L. Handridge Co GA Mil - SO 25822, SC 16392 - Widow: Sarah - WO 21147, WC 11694
William - Pvt, Capt Isaac Cunningham's Co KY Mil - SO 21535, SC 15274 - Widow: Malinda B. - WO 36593, WC 25510
William - Pvt, Capt Dudley's Co LA Mil - SO 34602
William - Pvt, Capt Hooks Co MD Mil - SO 34611, SC 25543 - Widow: Rachel - WO 41630, WC 32398
William - Pvt, Capt John Galt's Co MD Mil - Widow: Frances - WO 19804, WC 10380
William - Pvt, Capt John Coate's Co MD Mil - SO 3175, SC 5887 - Never married.
William - Pvt, Capt E. Dyers' Co MA Mil - Widow: Helen (A.?) - WO 27540, WC 16880
William - Pvt, Capt George Williams & Parhaniel Pessingells Co MA Mil - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 18153, WC 17192
William - Capt John Pinkneys Co NC Mil - Widow: Dicey - WO 5516
William - Pvt, Capt John Harty's Co NH Mil - SC 20049, SC 14268 - Widow: Mary A. - WO 43550, WC 33976
William - Pvt, Capt Chas B. Bristol NY Mil - SO 10048, SC 16884
William - Pvt, Capt David Hayne's Co & Capt J. R. Saterly's Co NY Mil - SO 12018, SC 21334
William - Corp, Capt J. Hopping's Co NY Mil - Widow: Sarah - WO 7929, WC 6004
William - Pvt, Capt E. Martins Co OH Mil - Widow: Charlotte - WO 44952
William - Pvt, Capt J. W. Sproat's Co PA Mil - SO 46, SC 409
William - Pvt, Capt A. Mitchell's Co PA Mil - SO 34265, SC 25203
William - Pvt, Capt Fords or Lords SC Mil - SO 34851, SC-----
William - Pvt, Capt Samuel Parson's Co SC Mil - SO 24146
William - Col Marbles Reg SC Mil & Capt's Wm Haris & Samuel Prewetts Co's SC Mil - SO 24143 - Widow: Mil - WO 32806
William - Pvt, Capt Richard Marshall TN Mil - SO 3174, SC 5195
William - Capt Simeon Perry's Co TN Mil - SO 16175 (Rej)
William - Pvt, Capt Andrew Biernes Co PA Mil - Widow: Lydia - WO 41481, WC 32459
William - Pvt, Capt John P. Gray's Co VA Mil - SO 9373, SC 5442 - Widow: Catherine (Kitty) - WO 37690, WC 29461
William - Pvt, Thomas n. Burwell Co VA Mil - Widow: Jean - WO 19803, WC 15746
William - Corp, Capt Robert Courtney's Co VA Mil - Widow: Patsy - WO 35913, WC 26405
William - Pvt, Capt Wm Cromwell VA Mil - SO 10046
William - Lt, Capt Thomas Davenport's Co VA Mil - SO 29415, SC 21286
William - Pvt, Capt Robin Harrison's Co VA Mil - SO 22610
William - Pvt, Capt Jno Lacinty Co VA Mil - SO 34725
William - Pvt & Musician, Capt Mathew Phelps Co VT Mil - SO 378, SC 40 - Widow: Sarah - WO 15864, WC 22983
William - Pvt, Capt McKeon 8th US Inf - OW 25597 (Invalid)
William - Pvt, Capt McT---- Co 20th Reg US Inf - OW 25605 (Invalid) Bundle 55, Can 95
William - Seaman, Privateer Highflier - Navy Invalid 849
William - Pvt, Capt Fannings Co US Vol - OW 4446 (Invalid) Bundle 21, Can 25
William A. - Capt Wm Mosleys Co MD Mil - Widow: Caroline H. - WO 33721
William B. - Pvt, Capt Wm Jones Co VA Mil - SO 7560, SC 4323 - Widow: Mary W. - WO 40646, WC 31357
William D. - Pvt, Capt Wm Moseley's Co VA Mil - SO 27629 (Rej), BLW 106991-160-55 - Widow: Judith B. - WO 24576, WC 14374
William G. (or William) - Pvt, Capt Fred Leonards Co DE Mil - SO 532, SC 57
William G. - Sgt, Capt Pegram Co VA Mil - BLW's 26105-40-50 & 1009-120-55
William H. - Alleged GA Mil - Widow: Nancy - WO 23721
William J. - Pvt, Capt Joseph Clay's Co 10th US Inf - SO 19039, SC 12647 - Widow: Susan E. - WO 22693, WC 16573
William M. - Pvt, Capt A. Barnes & Capt Rederick Burgess Co MD Mil - Widow: Leanoh - WO 17116, WC 9242
William M. - Alleged QM, 65th Reg VA Mil - Widow: Susan A. - WO 18740
William R. - Pursers Steward, Cmdr Barney's Flotilla US Navy - SO 7870, SC 4633
William S. - Pvt, Capt M. H. Wickleff's Co Ky Mil - SO 19038, SC 14692
William S. - Pvt, Lt Garland's Det, 35th US Inf - SO 11404, SC 6186 - Widow: Charlotte
William Thornton - Pvt, Capt Peter Lucas Co VA Mil - SO 25740, SC 16103
William W. - Pvt, Adam Clement's VA Mil - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 22350, WC 11336
William W. - Capt Curtis Wallers Co 16th Reg VA Mil - Widow: Francis E. - WO 30829
Willie - Capt, 5th Reg VA Mil - Widow: Catharine P. - WO 5545, WC 2283
Wills - Capt D. M. McCreery's Co OH Mil - Widow: Peggy - WO 8723
Wood - Pvt, Capt Samuel B. Peters Co VA Mil - SO 33104
Zachariah B. - Capt John Dagherty's Co LA Mil - Widow: Elizabeth - WO 10796
Zenas - Pvt, Capt Downing US Inf - OW 19359 (Rej) Bundle 35, Can 53
Zenas Jr - Pvt, Capt Beans Co, Capt B. Snead Co, Capt Cornings Co, 11th US Inf & Capt Wm S. Fosters Co 6th US Inf - OWI O-19358, OWI C-652, OWI Rej-15453 - Widow: Sarah Ann - WO 45208, WC 35410
Zephaniah - Pvt, Capt Amos Wells Co NY Mil - BLW's 73009-40-50 & 41449-120-55 - Widow: Lucy M. - WO 776, WC 10895. Enl: 30 Dec.1812. Disch: 14 Feb.1813. Married: 18 Dec.1814 Madrid, NY to Lucy M. Bates. Residence: 1851-1855 Louisville, NY. Soldier died: 30 Oct.1866 Louisville, NY. Residence of Widow: 1871-1877 Louisville, NY.
Zina - Lt L. Smith's Co CT Mil - Widow: Thankfrel - WO 13401

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM THE MINUTES OF THE SESSION, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 1826-1900

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, [redacted]
Continued from Volume 8, Number 3, September 1986:

1859

5 Feb.1859 Session met. Miss Laura A. MORSE and Mrs. Carrie T. CARR were received upon examination.

6 Feb.1859 Miss Laura A. MORSE was baptized and the candidate examined on the 5th publickly received into the church.

No date. Mr. John SAYE and his daughter Miss Margaret SAYE deposited their letters of dismission from the Concord Presbyterian Church to connect themselves with the church in this place.

29 Mar.1859 Session met. Col. D. C. CAMPBELL and Thos. T. WINDSOR appointed to prepare the report of this church to the approaching meeting of Presbytery.

3 Apr.1859 The following children were presented for Baptism:
Joseph LEGARE, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. ROBINSON, born 2 Jan.1859.
Guy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. McKINLEY, born 15 Feb.1858.
Marion Grieve, daughter of Dr. Sam[l] G. and Mrs. WHITE, born _____.
George Gilmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Miller GREIVE, born 7 Dec.1851.
Sarah Callender, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Miller GREIVE, born 17 Dec.1854.
Letters of Dismission were granted to Miss Eugenia STUBBS (now Mrs. HARRIS) to connect herself with the Presbyterian Church at (not organized) / Compiler's Note: Location of church not given./ also to Mr. Henry J. ORME to connect himself with the Pres[y] Church at Atlanta (The Central P.)

9 Apr.1859 Examined and approved in Presbytery, Milledgeville, GA, C. W. LANE, Moderator.

10 Apr.1859 Session met at the home of Dr. WHITE. Mrs. Eliza PRICE was received into membership upon examination.

22 May 1859 Session met. A letter was received from former member, Mr. Chas. G. CAMPBELL, requesting reinstatement to this former church membership. He was received unanimously and the letter directed to be read at the next communion season. A letter from Mr. H. MAHLER was received from the P. Church at Woodstock dismissing him to connect himself with the church here.

6 Aug.1859 Session met. Mrs. Ann K. BEECHER was received upon examination.

7 Aug.1859 Session met at the house of Rev. Mr. FLINN. Miss Sarah Ann ROCKWELL was received upon examination.

Mrs. Ann K. BEECHER and Miss Sarah A. ROCKWELL were received publicly upon profession of faith, the latter was baptized.

7 Sep.1859 Session met. It was Resolved, that the Session of this church agree to receive and support Mr. QUARTERMAN as a Candidate for the Gospel Ministry during his entire course of preparation for that sacred office.

24 Sep.1859 Session met. Mrs. Phoebe A. LINDRUM, Miss Clara O. HARRIS, Miss Rebecca A. HARRIS and Mr. Joseph T. LANE were examined and received.

25 Sep.1859 The following persons were received into the communion of this church upon a public profession of their faith: Mrs. Phoebe A. LINDRUM, Miss Clara O. HARRIS, Miss Rebecca A. HARRIS and Mr. Joseph T. LANE. The Ordinance of Baptism was administered to Miss Clara O. HARRIS and Miss Rebecca A. HARRIS.

2 Oct.1859 Charles LANE, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. D. CASE, was baptized.

6 Oct.1859 (See 18 Mar.1860 Minutes)

8 Oct.1859 Mary, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. BRISCOE, was baptized.

10 Oct.1859 Session met. Thomas T. WINDSOR as principal and D. C. CAMPBELL as alternate were elected as lay delegates to the meeting of Presbytery at Greensboro, GA.

5 Nov.1859 Session met. Miss Caro CAMPBELL, Mr. Miller GREIVE, Jr., Menuninger CAMPBELL and Joseph W. JONES were examined and received.

6 Nov.1859 Session met at the house of Col. GREIVE. Miss Ellen STUBBS was examined and received. At the morning service the following were received as members:
Mr. Chas. J. BEATTY from the P. Church, Sparta, NJ, Miss Mary W. LAMAR from the Pearl St. Church, Hartford, Conn., Miss Caro CAMPBELL, Miss Ellen STUBBS, Mr. Miller GREIVE,Jr. Mr. Menuninger CAMPBELL and Mr. Joseph W. JONES.

The Ordinance of Baptism was administered to Mr. Miller GREIVE, Jr., a letter of dismission was granted to Mr. John REDD to join the P. Church at Columbus, GA.

16 Nov.1859 Percy DeBRUHL, infant son of Charles G. and Ellen DeBruhl CAMPBELL, was baptized.

24 Nov.1859 Aurie Hall, infant daughter of R. C. and Julia SMITH was baptized.

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

1860

13 Feb.1860 Session met. No regular provision having been made for Mr. QUARTERMAN it was decided to take the matter before the congregation next Sunday after worship. Baptisms: Mary Euphemia HARRIS, born 24 Apr.1858, Jack Wiley HARRIS, born 17 Jun.1859, children of Chas. J. and Mary HARRIS.

18 Mar.1860 Thomas Fitzgerald HOUSTON, born 31 Dec.1858, son of A. O. and Mary HOUSTON was baptized.

Mr. S. E. SCUDDER (Elder) and Mrs. E. SCUDDER were received by certificate from the Presbyterian Church, Eatonton, GA.

A letter of dismission was granted to Miss Margaret E. SAYE to join the Presbyterian Church at Athens, GA, also to Charles G. CAMPBELL to join the P. Church, Bainbridge, GA, also (6 Oct.1859) to J. S. McBRIDE to connect himself with Salem Church in Harmony Presbytery, South Carolina.

2 Apr.1860 Session met. T. T. WINDSOR was appointed as the delegate and D. C. CAMPBELL as his alternate to attend the meeting of Presbytery.

9 Apr.1860 Approved. A. CHURCH, Moderator.

5 May 1860 Session met. Miss Susan E. SMITH was received as an applicant upon examination.

6 May 1860 Miss Susan E. SMITH was received publicly on profession of faith.

2 Jul.1860 Session met. T. T. WINDSOR having moved to the City of New York, Mr. A.M. NISBET was appointed Clerk of the Session. A resolution of regret for the dismission of Thos. T. WINDSON along with thanks for his faithful service was adopted.

5 Aug.1860 Mary Lydia MILLER, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. MILLER of Scottsboro, GA, was baptized. Charles S. MORSE, Horace A. MORSE and Fanny Jane MORSE, children of L. B. and Elizabeth MORSE were baptized.

6 Aug.1860 Lydia Caroline HALL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. M. HALL of Scottsboro, GA, was baptized.

20 Sep.1860 At an informal meeting of the Session, D. C. CAMPBELL was appointed to prepare a report to the Executive Committee on Domestic Missions in obedience to a resolution of Presbytary on the subject of the Religious Education of the black and coloured population. Which report was submitted, adopted and directed to be forwarded to the Chairman of the Committee.

2 Nov.1860 Session met. Francis? BOLLAPOP? received on letter of dismission from the Presbyterian Church at Mount Zion.

13 Nov.1860 Session met. Col. D. C. CAMPBELL was appointed delegate to Synod and Col. McKINLEY his alternate.

No date. The Session met at the house of the Rev. Mr. FLINN. Miss Rebecca DAVIS was received upon examination.

Brother WINDSOR having returned from New York without having used the letter of dismission granted him by the Session, upon returning the same, the Session received him back as a member of the congregation and seting ruling elder thereof.

1861

1 Apr.1861 Session met. T. T. WINDSOR was appointed delegate to Presbytery and D.C. CAMPBELL, his alternate. A. M. NISBET's resignation of the office of clerk of session having been received, T. T. WINDSOR was unanimously elected to fill that office.

Mrs. Ann MAPP was received by letter from the Presbyterian Church, Mr. Zion. Mrs. Ariana F. S. BRISCOE received by letter from the First Presbyterian Church, Baltimore.

5 Apr.1861 Approved in Presbytery, Eatonton, GA, R. K. PORTER, Moderator.

28 Apr.1861 Richard VANDERHORST, infant son of Mr. Wm. G. and Mrs. Julia W. ROBINSON, also at night, Henry JAMISON, infant son of Dr. N.A. and Julia E. PRATT, was baptized.

On which occasion the Rev. Mr. FLINN, pastor, took leave of his congregation, publickly expounding to them the 121st Psalm on the eve of his departure to join the Georgia Volunteers now on their way to Virginia.

4 Aug.1861 Jessie Delaunay, infant son of Dr. S. G. and Mrs. C.B.WHITE was baptized.

15 Sep.1861 Session met with Rev. C. W. LANE as Moderator. Mr. Wm. McKINLEY was elected as principal and T. T. WINDSOR as alternate delegate to attend meeting of Presbytery at Lexington. (Out of sequence in minute book.)

3 Nov.1861 Session met at the house of Col. M. GREIVE with Rev. S. K. TALMAGE, D.D. Miss Bessie GREIVE was received upon examination. She was publicly received during the worship service upon profession of faith.

2 Dec.1861 The Session met at the house of Mr. KENFIELD (on account of inability of Mrs. K. to leave her home) present Rev. Wm. FLINN and Thos. T. WINDSON. Opened with prayer by Mr. FLINN. Mrs. Elize Ann KENFIELD presented herself before the Session for church membership and after a full and satisfactory examination as to her evidence of

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

piety she was received as a suitable candidate for membership. The ordiance of Baptism was then administered to her and afterward to her infant Clifford Loomis (KENFIELD), after which closed with prayer by Moderator, Thos. T. WINDSOR, Clk.

1862

16 Feb.1862 At the Communion service this morning Mrs. Eliza Ann KENFIELD was publickly received upon profession of Faith into the membership of this church.

2 Mar.1862 Session met at the church after morning service, present: Rev. C.W. LANE, D. C. CAMPBELL, A. M. NISBET, Wm. McKINLEY, T. T. WINDSOR. Dismission of Mr. Wm. T. BOGGS to connect himself with the Presby. Church at Columbia, SC.

31 Mar.1862 Annual report from April 1861 to April 1862, 129 members. B. P. STUBBS elected principal and T. T. WINDSOR alternate delegates to meeting of Presbytery.

4 Apr.1862 Annual report and minutes approved by Presbytery in Macon. John W. REID, Mod.

6 Apr.1862 Session met at house of Mr. James M. DENTON. Present: Rev. R. C. SMITH, Moderator, Elders B. P. STUBBS and A. M. NISBET. Examination and reception of J. M. DENTON. (Marginal note added later: "Mr. DENTON died Apr. 12, buried Apr. 13th.")

27 Apr.1862 Informal meeting of the Session held and resolution offered in regard to the death of David C. CAMPBELL recently. Copy of resolution (in Minutes) sent to his family and also to the So. Presbyterian for publication.

2 Jul.1862 Letter dismissing Mrs. Felix WOODROW to Presby. Ch., Columbia, SC.

7 Jul.1862 Baptism administered to David C., infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Bulow CAMPBELL.

9 Aug.1862 (Sat.) Mrs. Rebecca N. LAMAR and Miss Nancy H. CROMWELL examined as candidates for church membership.

10 Aug.1862 (Sunday) Sacrament of the Lord's Supper administered and Miss Nancy H. CROMWELL was publicly baptized and she and Mrs. Rebecca N. LAMAR publicly received as members; and Dr. Wm. H. HALL and Mrs. Sarah HALL were received by certificate from the Presbyterian Church in Thomasville, GA.

2 Nov.1862 Ordinance of Baptism administered by Dr. TALMAGE to Mary Eliza Harriet, infant daughter of Robt. B. and Harriet E. WADDELL.

Mrs. Harriet E. WADDELL died.

9 Nov.1862 Edw. W. McKINLEY appointed the lay delegate to attend the meeting of our annual synod in Macon, GA.

11 Dec.1862 Letter of Dismission to Mrs. A. LATIMER to Presby. Ch., Augusta, GA.

1863

15 Feb.1863 Miss Elizabeth M. CRAWFORD and her brother Robert T. CRAWFORD received on certificate from the Presbyterian Church in Newcastle County, Delaware. Mrs Mary SHANKS received from the same church without her letter - stating that she had with her husband and family hastily left that place and after settling in M'ville all communication was cut off and she could not obtain the letter of dismission and upon the evidence of her sister and brother Miss and Mr. CRAWFORD and the Session being satisfied of her exemplary Christian character she was received into fellowship as a member of this church. Closed with prayer, Thomas T. WINDSOR, Clk.

29 Mar.1863 Annual report - 132 membership. T.T. WINDSOR elected delegate to Presbytery.

19 Jul.1863 Baptism administered to Robert CRAWFORD, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. SHANKS.

30 Aug.1863 Mr. Robert CRAWFORD, Sr., and wife, Mrs. June CRAWFORD and Mr. William SHANKS publicly received on profession of faith - Mrs. June CRAWFORD received the ordinance of baptism.

18 Oct.1863 Letters of dismission granted to Mr. and Mrs. Wm. SHANKS to Presby. Ch., Bainbridge, GA.

DEATHS: Mrs. Abby J. NICHOLS, d 5 Jan.1863
Mrs. Rebecca N. LAMAR, d 14 Jun.1863
Mrs. Sarah ROCKWELL, d 5 Nov.1863
Mr. Menuninger CAMPBELL, d ?

7 Nov.1863 Session met in the church after morning service, present: Rev. Wm. FLINN, Moderator; Rev. R.C. SMITH, B.P. STUBBS and T.T. WINDSOR. Opened with prayer. Members received: Dr. T.B. LAMAR, Mrs. SKINNER, Mrs. Pauline CARRINGTON, Miss Mary ORME, Mattie W. ROBINSON, Emma C. STUBBS, Clara SMITH and Ada CROMWELL.

Baptism: Miss Ada CROMWELL, Miller GREIVE, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Saml. G. WHITE; Lizzie HOWARD, infant daughter of Mr.& Mrs. Peterson THWEATT; Charley LEE, infant son of Mr.& Mrs. Wm. G. ROBINSON.

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

Also, publickly admitted into membership on profession of faith: Dr. T. B. LAMAR, Mrs, SKINNER, Mrs. Pauline CARRINGTON, Miss Mary ORME, Mattie W. ROBINSON, Emma C.STUBBS, Clara SMITH, Ada CROMWELL.

22 Dec.1863 Mary Ann Horner HUMPHREYS, Joseph HUMPHREYS, James Andrew HUMPHREYS, children of Mr.& Mrs. HUMPHREYS baptized by C.W. LANE at their residence. Samuel TALMAGE, Louie ADELAIDE, and Isabella HILL, children of C. W. and Mary E. LANE, were baptized and not regularly recorded. 22 Dec.1863 (Not recorded as a session meeting or signed.)

1864

6 Jan.1864 Letters of dismission to: Mr. Robert CRAWFORD, Mr. Robert T. CRAWFORD, Mrs. June CRAWFORD, Miss Elizabeth CRAWFORD to Presby. Ch. at Bainbridge, GA.

10 Jan.1864 Baptisms: John HAVIS (HARRIS?) and Minor William, children of Mr.& Mrs. J. W. HALL (by Rev. C. W. LANE)

29 Mar.1864 Informal meeting of the Session: Rev. R. C. SMITH, B. P. STUBBS. Mr. T.T. WINDSOR appointed principal and W. M. McKINLEY alternate to Presbytery at Sparta.

Annual report showed total membership of 133, but note below states a later revision greatly reduced the number.

30 Apr.1864 (Rev. W. FLINN, Mod.) Miss Gracie SIMMS & Miss Sallie I. FLINN received on profession of faith.

5 Sep.1864 Mr. WALKER dismissed to Pr. Church at Macon, GA.

30 Sep.1864 Rev. W. FLINN, Mod. Mr. W. McKINLEY appointed to attend Presbytery, with B. P. STUBBS alternate.

5 Nov.1864 D. M. EDWARDS and JNO (?) ORME were received on experimental religion and admitted to church membership.

6 Nov.1864 Mr. F. SKINNER admitted on profession of faith.

1865

8 Feb.1865 Dr. J. L. HARRIS admitted on profession of faith.

12 Mar.1865 Session met. Present: Rev. Wm. FLINN, Elders B. P. STUBBS, T.T. WINDSON, opened with prayer. A statement was made upon satisfactory evidence by Rev. Wm. FLINN that the conduct of Mr. F. G. GREIVE was such that he deemed it necessary that the Session should set in his case, he indulging too freely in the use of spiritous liquor. It was moved, seconded and passed that Mr. T. T. WINDSOR call upon him and notify him of the following action of the Session that the fact being evident of his gross conduct, that he be required by us to lst abstain from the use of ardent spirits and also from the use of anything also exciting or stimulating also, 2nd, that he be required to attend regularly upon all the stated meetings of the church such as public worship, Bible class, Prayer meeting and Sabbath. Closed with prayer. Thomas T. WINDSON, Clk.

5 Aug.1865 Miss Frank M. MOORE and Mrs. Susan JONES were admitted on Prof. of Faith.

11 Nov.1865 Mrs. Virginia A. SHACKELFORD admitted on Prof. of Faith.

1866

5 May 1866 Session voted to meet on first Monday of each month. Letter of dismission granted to Mr. E. P. CATER. Also, to Mr. L. B. MORSE, Mrs. Elizabeth MORSE and Miss. A. L. MORSE to the church of Rev. Wm (?) PORTER, Savannah, GA.

4 Jun.1866 B. P. STUBBS and Mr. T. T. WINDSOR appointed a committee to confer with members of this church whom from report are supposed not to be walking orderly and to report at a future meeting.

16 Jun.1866 Mrs. Virginia CAMPBELL and Mrs. Gracie POPE dismissed to Pres. Ch., Atlanta.

25 Jun.1866 Mr. W. G. ROBINSON dismissed to Independent Church, Savannah, of which Rev. J. S. K. AXON is Pastor.

29 Dec.1866 Mrs. Ann MAPP dismissed to Pres. Ch., Rome, GA.

To be continued in next issue.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

SANDERS
JESSUP
TALLY
OWEN
MAXWELL
CONN

1817 - North Carolina: John SANDERS, b c1772, NC, and w. Mary, with sons: Harbard, John & Charles settled early in Eel River Township. Harbard SANDERS, b c1800, NC, m. 20 Apr.1823, 1w. Jinson JESSUP (issue 4 children) and m. 17 Jul.1848, 2w. Susannah TALLY, b c1814, NC. John SANDERS, b c 1808, NC, m. 25 Mar.1833, Mary Ann JESSUP, b c1814 Stokes Co. NC (issue seven children). NOTE: The 1879 ATLAS shows a cemetery on property of Mary Sanders, one mile north of mouth of Eel River. Priscilla SANDERS b c1798, NC, m. c1819, Evan OWEN, b c1786, VA. Rachel SANDERS m. 1 Feb. 1824, William MAXWELL. William SANDERS, b c1796, NC, and w. Martha, b c1805, VA, settled Owen County prior 1833. The 1843 Owen Co. Tax List shows: Heirs of Wright SANDERS owned 160 acres; Henry SANDERS with 80 acres; and William SANDERS for poll tax. Owen Co. marriages were: John SANDERS, Jr. and Elizabeth CONN on 13 Jan.1842; and Richard SANDERS and Mary HASTING on 22 Oct.1844. Henry SANDERS, b c1790, SC, and w. Susanna, b c1806, TN, settled Van Buren Township of Monroe Co. An early settler in Indiana Territory was Jacob SANDERS, who voted on 8 Feb.1812, in Beach Creek Township of Knox County.

GRIFFITH
ADAMS
HUBBELL
JACKSON
BARNS
OWEN
HARRIS
JEWELL
HUFFMAN
ARMSTRONG
MARSHALL
HIX
WAMPLER

1819 - Maryland & North Carolina: George GRIFFITH, b c1772, MD, and w. (unknown) were old pioneer settlers in Eel River Township. His son Samuel b c1803, NC, m. 21 Oct.1830 Owen Co., Elizabeth B. ADAMS, b c1813, VA, and raised eight children. His son William R. GRIFFITH, b c1811, NC, m. May 1834 Owen Co, Elizabeth HUBBELL, b c1816, OH, and raised nine children. Early marriages were: Elizabeth GRIFFITH and Isaac JACKSON on 9 Aug.1821; Polly GRIFFITH and Jesse ADAMS on 27 Nov.1834; and Alfred GRIFFITH and Sarah BARNS on 26 May 1841. Early marriages in Owen County were: Rachael GRIFFITH and Payton OWEN on 9 Aug.1821; another William GRIFFITH and Temperence HARRIS on 11 Feb.1830; another Polly GRIFFITH and David JEWELL on 12 Sep.1831; and Cementha GRIFFITH and George HUFFMAN on 22 Jun.1840. Interned in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Owen County is Owen GRIFFITH, b 15 Jun. 1799, d 7 May 1875 and w. Anna, b 1 Mar.1812, d 8 Jul.1898. In Monroe Co. John GRIFFITH, b c1794, NC, m. 30 Apr.1826, Elizabeth ARMSTRONG, b c1798, NC (they apparently returned to NC where children, Calvin, b c1826, William, b c1832, and Catherine, b c1833, then came back and settled in Van Buren Township, Monroe County where three more children were born). Other marriages in Monroe County were: Mary GRIFFITH and James MARSHALL on 9 Mar.1828; Pryer GRIFFITH and Elizabeth HIX on 15 Jan.1832; and John L. GRIFFITH and Esther WAMPLER on 7 Mar.1833.

SNYDER
WATSON
DEEM

Early - Virginia: John SNYDER (SNIDER on some records), b c1782, NC, and w. Mary, b 1790, VA, with son Hugh M. & dau. Matilda, b c1822, VA, settled in Eel River Township. Hugh M. SNYDER, b c1818, VA, m. 24 Jan.1850, Jane WATSON, b c1832, IN. Probable son James R. SNYDER, b 1 Apr.1814, VA, d 8 Dec.1879, m. 22 Mar.1838, Assenah DEEM, b 12 Jul.1808, VA, d 17 Jan.1903, and settled in Owen County. Old Dr. Simon SNYDER, a practical faith doctor was an early settler in Highland Township. Another family of SNYDER/SNIDER from PA, came from Richland County, OH, in 1851 and settled in Highland and Richland Townships.

NEWSOM
MILLER
CLARK
WALL

1831 - North Carolina: James NEWSOM, b c1793, VA, and w. Celia, b c1797, NC, with children: Jacob, b c1821, NC; Andrew, b c1823, NC; and Elizabeth, b c1830, NC, settled Eel River Township. Jacob NEWSOM, m. 7 Jun.1840 Delitha MILLER, b c1821, NC, and Andrew J. NEWSOM, m. 28 Feb.1848, Amy CLARK, b c1826, IN. Early marriages in Owen County were: Henry E. NEWSOM and Eleander Jane WALL on 17 Dec.1843; and Sarah NUSUM and Samuel MILLER on 29 Apr.1838. Dred O. NEWSOM m. 20 Feb.1845 Owen County, Jo Ann NEWSOME

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

HAYDEN
DYER
DEEMS

1830 - Virginia: George W. HAYDEN, b c1782, VA, and w. Eliza, b c1801, VA, settled in Eel River Township with five children b IN from 1831. A probable son, George HAYDEN m. 15 Feb.1835, Nancy DYER. William HAYDEN b c1805, VA, and w. Mahilda, b c1813, VA, settled same area with five children b IN. A James C. HAYDEN, b c1825, VA, m. 9 Oct.1843, Indiana DEEMS, b c1827, IN, and settled in Highland Township.

GUTHRIE
BARKER
JOHNSTON

Prior 1832 - Tennessee: John GUTHRIE, b c1797, TN, w. Sarah, b c1808, TN, settled Eel River Township with four children by IN after 1832. A probable son, Timothy GUTHRIE (GUTHERY on some records), b c1821, IN, m. 15 Aug.1838, Martha Ann BARKER, b c1825, IN, and settled Taylor Township. Another possible son, Lewis C. GUTHRIE, b c1826, TN, m. 30 Aug.1849, Lucinda JOHNSTON, b c1830, IN, and settled Richland Township.

MIDDLETON
GORDON
BOYLES
HUBBLE
WINTERS
HAUSER

1832 - NC, VA & MD: Thomas MIDDLETON, b c1815, NC, a carpenter, and w. Lydia, b c1823, NC, settled Eel River Township and raised six children. David MIDDLETON, b c1811, MD, and w. Hester, b c1814, OH, came from OH, c1846 with six children b OH and two more b IN. Nancy MIDDLETON m. George GORDON on 4 Sep.1849. In Owen County, Robert MIDDLETON, b c1792, VA, d 13 Apr.1852 and w. Ann b 14 Feb.1795, NC, d 1874, are int. Shouse Cemetery Jefferson Township. Their children: Charles K. MIDDLETON, b c1818, NC, d 27 Jul.1848, who m. 15 Oct.1840, Mary BOYLES, b c1820, d 7 Jul.1848, (int. Bush Cemetery, with three children, all deceased within five weeks after Mary); Delila MIDDLETON, b c1812, NC, who m. 14 Nov.1833, Oliver HUBBLE, b c1812, OH; Elizabeth MIDDLETON, b c1815, NC, who m. 4 Jan.1832 William WINTERS, b c1805, KY; and Eliza Ann MIDDLETON, b c1823, NC, who m. 8 Aug.1841, John H. HAUSER, b c1823, NC.

SMITH
CASLOW
McKEE
JESSUP
BRISON
JAMES
BENNETT
CHAMBERS
THOMAS
WEDDLE
MOON
WOODRUFF
MORRIS

1817 - KY, TN, NC, & VA: Relationship and native source of early SMITH families who settled or passed thru the county are almost indistinguishable. James SMITH, entered land in 1817 and settled in Eel River Township. He was on the first Grand Jury in 1821. Two of his sons were scalded to death when the boiler blew on the "Car of Commerce" a steamer, returning from New Orleans, after they had delivered a load of corn and pork by flat boat. Samuel SMITH settled Richland Township in 1819 and m. 5 Sep.1825, Lydia CASLOW. Thomas SMITH (d 1841) and w. Sarah, settled Jefferson Township on the hill near present Worthington. In June 1821, he was appointed an overseer of the poor and in 1823 established SMITH's ferry across White River below mouth of Eel River on old Indian trace from Louisville to Fort Harrison (Terre Haute). Few settlers lived west of that area but enough settled by 1828 to name Smith Township after Thomas SMITH. His probable children were: William SMITH, who m. 15 Jul. 1824, Mary McKEE and opened the first store where Worthington now stands; Joseph SMITH, who m. Sallie JESSUP and in 1822 was on first Circuit Court Jury; and David SMITH who m. 25 Oct.1821, Mary BRISON, and was a JP at that time. Also in 1822 a Wesley SMITH was appointed a Fence Viewer and Addison SMITH was appointed Prosecuting Attorney. In 1826, Robert SMITH started his career as an Associate Judge and retired 3 years later. John SMITH was among early settlers who died a few years after settlement. Reuben SMITH, b c1823, KY, and w. Eliza b c1823, KY, settled Highland Township. David K. SMITH, b c1808, KY and w. Abagail, b 9 Jan.1817, NC settled Taylor Township and in 1845 he was admitted to practice law. Also settling in Taylor was Anderson H. SMITH, b c1812, NC, and w. Nancy E., b c1813, VA, with children: Martha E. b c1833, NC and John F. b c1836, NC. Elijah SMITH, b 1790, TN, and w. Polly b c1795, TN, and son George W. b c1820 KY who m. 9 Jan.1842, Nancy JAMES. b 1826, KY settled prior 1840 in Richland Township. Their dau. Sarah SMITH, b c1821, KY, m. 28 Jan.1841 James BENNETT, b c1820, KY. Richard G. SMITH, b c1801, KY, m. 4 Mar.1824 Monroe Co., Martha C. CHAMBERS, and 2w. Mrs. Sarah THOMAS, b 1810, KY (she was probably Sally WEDDLE, wd of Daniel THOMAS), were settlers in Beach Creek Township. Loyd SMITH, b c1817, VA, and w. Elizabeth, b c1828, IN, settled c1840, Stockton Township. Henry SMITH, b c1806, NC, and w. Martha b c1821, NC, with twins Eliza J. and Henryetta, b c1846, NC, settled prior 1849 in Centre Township. The earliest marriages of some two dozen prior 1850 were: Nancy SMITH and John MOON on 5 Aug.1823; Mary SMITH and Andrew WOODRUFF on 22 Jun.1825; Henry SMITH and Fanny SMITH on 16 Nov.1826 and Joseph SMITH and Phebe MORRIS on 1 Sep.1825.

MULLIS
SHANKS

1849 - South Carolina & North Carolina: John MULLIS, b c1827, SC, m. 21 Sep.1850, Mariah SHANKS, b c1835, OH, and settled in Taylor Township. Reuben MULLIS, b 28 Nov.1814, NC, d 28 Nov.1854, w. Nancy Jane, b 10 Jun. 1816 OH, d 28 Apr.1897, settled Taylor Township prior to 1836 and raised six children.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

RILEY, BRANNON, BRANHAM, QUILLEN, JONES

1836-53 - NC, KY, & VA: George RILEY, b c1794, NC (KY 1860 census), m. 20 Feb.1834 Lawrence County, (probably 2w.) Frances BRANNON, b c1811, TN, and settled in Taylor Township and raised seven children. Nancy RILEY, a wd, b c1781, VA, came from Columbiana County, OH, c1853 with son Elza RILEY, b 6 Nov.1806, PA, and his w. Ann, b 20 Oct.1829, OH, and settled Jackson Township. Branson RILEY, b 1826, KY, and w. Ruth, b 1830, PA, also settled Jackson. Early marriages in Lawrence County, were George RILEY and Melinda BRANHAM on 17 Sep.1824; William RILEY and Elizabeth QUILLEN on 25 Oct.1825; and Charles RILEY and Lucy JONES on 18 Mar.1832.

FOSTER

1840 - Virginia via Ohio: Noah FOSTER, b 25 Nov.1810, VA, d 11 Nov.1883, and w. Sarah, b 12 Dec.1810, MD, d 7 Jan.1886, came from OH, c1840, with three children b OH, and had issue of three more b IN.

HAYWOOD, BAYS, ULAND, QUILLEN, WILLIAMS

1819 - Kentucky & 1835 - Tennessee: Robert HAYWOOD, b c1800, KY, who m. 31 Oct.1842, Nancy J. BAYS, b c1826, NC, was a pioneer settler in Centre Township. His father is believed to be Hiram HAYWOOD who was on Grand Jury in 1822 and served as a Commissioner in 1823. Also in Centre was Abraham S. HAYWOOD, b c1822, KY, who m. 17 Oct.1841, Lucy Ann ULAND, b c1824, NC. Charles HAYWOOD, b 26 Apr.1808, TN, d 4 Jun.1874, and w. Jane b c1813, OH, settled Taylor Township, c1835, and had issue of eight children. Settling nearby was: Samuel HAYWOOD, b 22 Jul.1806, TN, d 27 Jan. 1872, and w. Mary b c1804, TN, d 1860, with children, Benjamin, b c1830, TN (who m. 30 Sep.1852, Nancy QUILLEN), Banister, b c1834, TN, Adaline b c1836, TN, Kendrick b c1837, TN, and Orrena b c1840, TN. A probable brother, Stephen HAYWOOD, b c1817, TN, m. 13 Feb.1845, Sarah WILLIAMS b c1825, OH, and they settled same area. William HAYWOOD, b c1812, TN, and w. Anna b c1810, OH, also settled Taylor, c1835, and had issue of six children. So did, Sterling C. HAYWOOD, b 10 Sep.1810, TN, d 11 Jan. 1879, and w. Margaret K, b 25 Aug.1819, IN. An early marriage was Martha HAYWOOD and William W. QUILLEN on 16 Sep.1852.

OVERMAN, COCHRAN

1833 - North Carolina: Benjamin OVERMAN, b c1811, NC, and w. Margaret, b c1816 (unk.) settled in Taylor Township and raised eight children. A probable sister was Elizabeth OVERMAN who m. 6 Sep.1835, John COCHRAN.

LAY, MOFFAT, GEORGE, HELMS, WILLS, WORKMAN

1845 - Tennessee: William LAY, b c1810, TN, and w. Katherine, b c1810, TN, with children Cinthia, b c1840, TN, Nancy b c1842, TN, and William b 1844, TN, settled Taylor Township. James MOFFAT, b c1834, TN, lived with them in 1850. Early marriages were: Hugh LAY and Sarah GEORGE on 5 May 1840; John LAY and Nancy HELM on 21 Feb.1841; Joel LAY and Elizabeth WILLS on 15 Jan.1845; John LAY and Elizabeth WORKMAN on 15 Aug.1851; and Joseph LAY and Catharine WORKMAN on 24 Jul.1851.

COMBS, WHITAKER, FOSSETT, BURCH, WILKES, FRY, RODGERS, FREEMAN, BURRIS

1833 - NC, TN, and KY: William COMBS, b 5 Jan.1802, NC, d 9 Sep.1862, and w. Asemath, b 8 Aug.1802, NC, d 19 Oct.1880, with dau. Martha, b 22 Aug.1831, NC, d 18 May 1909, settled Taylor Township. In same area was: Jabez COMBS, b c1824, NC, a blacksmith, who m. 5 Nov.1849, Sarah WHITAKER b c1832, OH; and Joel E. COMBS, b c1822, TN, a blacksmith, who m. 14 Sep. 1843, Minerva FOSSETT, b c1820, IN. In Centre Township was Aron COMBS b 28 Oct.1825, NC, d 9 Jan.1886, who m. 11 Apr.1844, Ruth BURCH, b 1828, IN. Henry COMBS, b c1772, SC, and w. (dec. prior 1850) came from KY and settled Wright Township, c1837, with children: Tenah, b 1818, KY; and Malvina, b c1832, KY. A probable son Berryman (Benjamin on marriage record), b c1821, KY, who m. 29 Nov.1839, Ruth WILKES, b c1818, IN, lived nearby. Also in Wright was Edward B. COMBS (s/o Byram COMBS of Lewis Township, Clay County, IN), b c1811, KY, who m. Barbara FRY, b 1818, NC, and they had one child b IL in 1836. Sallie COMBS (d/o Byram) m. Emery RODGERS. Unplaced marriages were: Mahala COMBS and Anderson FREEMAN on 22 Oct.1841, and Nancy COMBS and David BURRIS on 25 Dec.1842. Charles COMBS, b c1794, VA, w. Abigail, b 1805, NC, and children: Bierd, b c1828 NC; Gatlin, b c1830, NC; John b c1831, NC; Silas, b 1836, NC, settled c1837, Indian Creek Township, Monroe County.

GOAD, JOHAM, JONES

1830 - Tennessee: Ayers GOAD, b c1780, VA, and w. Edith, b c1780, VA, came from TN, c1830 and settled Richland Township. His children living nearby in 1850 were: Henry GOAD, b c1816, TN, who m. 20 Mar.1836, Elizabeth JOHAM, b c1822, TN; and Peyton GOAD, b c1818, TN, who m. 17 Jun. 1837, Sophiah JONES, b c1820, NC. Another son, Littleton GOAD, b c1811, TN, w. Martha Jane JONES, b c1811, NC, with eight children b IN from 1832 and Ares b 1834, TN, settled Taylor Township. Littleton GOAD served in the Mexican War. Also settling in Taylor was Aaron GOAD (d prior 1850) who m. 28 Jul.1833, Fanny JONES, b c1818, NC, and they had seven children.

To be continued

EARLY 1800s SUPERIOR COURT GRAND JURORS

(CENTRAL GEORGIA COUNTIES)

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]
SOURCE: The Southern Recorder, Milledgeville, Georgia.

BALDWIN COUNTY, GEORGIA

MARCH TERM 1814:

Thomas Holt, Foreman	E. Low	William Searcy
Francis Boykin	William Trippe	T. Monghon
Anderson Redding	Lazarus Battle	Francis Baker
Arthur Redding	J. W. Deveraux	Nicholas Childers
Charles Redding	Thomas Stephens	Joel Chivers
Joseph Anderson	H. Allen	James Moffett
Marlow I. Pryor	James Irwin	

JULY TERM 1836:

B. P. Stubbs, Foreman	George L. McGehee	George Reeves
W. F. Scott	Richard T. Lingo	Benjamin A. White
William V. McGehee	John H. Osborne	William Borland
S. Bivins	Walter Duncan	Abraham Foard
Elisha King	Lewis Day	Joseph Stovall
Alexander Jarrot	Fielding Lewis	W. X. Scogin
Robert B. Beacham	Bartley McCrary	

HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

FEBRUARY TERM 1832:

James Dean, Foreman	James E. Duncan	Henry Conyers
Bryant S. Mangham	Lunsford Pitts	Michael Madden
Robert Washington	John M. Fuller	James Fitzgerald
John Jones	Vincent Calhoun	Allen Williams
Isham Wright	Willoughly Jordan	Loam Brown
Meredith Joiner	Neil Smith	Elijah Giles
John V. Brown	Robert Beatty	Johnson Wellborn

LAURENS COUNTY, GEORGIA

APRIL TERM 1832:

John Spier, Foreman	Berry Mellon	Isaac Ramsey
Benjamin Darsey	Kenan Wright	John G. Anderson
Frederick Askew	John M. Hampton	Thomas H. Wilkinson
Charles Burke	Coleman Sanders	John Lowther
John Jones	Robert Robinson	Young Woodward
Hardy Griffin	Wm. T. Bailey	Daniel Miller
James Wright	Thomas Pullin	Elias D. Hoyt
Jethro Weaver	Josiah Ellington	

PULASKI COUNTY, GEORGIA

APRIL TERM 1815:

M. McLeod, Foreman	Blakely Edens	Mark Mason
Simon Barden	William Deshayo	James A. Everett
James Roundtree	William Hall	John Stewart
Benjamin Burton	William H. Green	Daniel Cole
Thomas McGriff	William Goodman	Nathaniel Mercer
Samuel Ragan	James Bracewell	John Lee
Sanders Colson	William Mehaffee	Benjamin Harvey

continued

GRAND JURORS (Cont'd.)

TWIGGS COUNTY, GEORGIA

MAY TERM 1815:

Lovett B. Smith, Foreman	Jonathan Peacock	Thomas Chappell
William Edwards	Drury Williams	John Young
Robert Johnson	John Matthews	John Lawson
Gabriel Parker	William Barnes	Thomas Dennard
Jonathan Bell	Edmund Nunn	Edward Love
James Buckolew	Harman Perryman	Arthur Fort, Jr.
David Barclay	Daniel Lewis	Timothy Matthews
Jesse Fulghum		

MAY TERM 1827:

Lovett B. Smith, Foreman	John Asball	George Grandberry
William Melton	Dennis D. Sanders	Henry Soloman
Larkin Griffin	Alexander Meriwether	Thomas Fulton
William Tarver	Ira E. Dupree	James Garrett
Jared Dennard	Jeremiah Powell	James Pearson
Mark Faulk	Elijah Pearce	Peter G. Thompson
Elisha Asbell	William Hunt	Isaac Denson
Cader Sawyer		

WASHINGTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

MARCH TERM 1836:

Middleton Pool, Foreman	R. T. Fluker	Uriah Jenkins
Turner L. Bynum	Solomon Page	James Gainer
John W. Torrence	Rolly Boatright	William Slade
Hezekiah Brown	Daniel Harris	Wiley T. Hodges
Nathaniel G. Pace	Nathan Renfro	M. Fisher
Thomas Wicker	Harris Brantley	Thomas Sparks
Reubin Whitfield	Bryan O'Quin	McKernes Goods
Solomon Newsom	David Greer	

WILKINSON COUNTY, GEORGIA

APRIL TERM 1812:

Whereat Lewis, Foreman	Robert Jackson	John Hardie
William Cawley	William Stokes	James Baskin
Elkanah Lofton	Reubin Ard	William Lord
William Statham	Richard Lewis	Solomon Grace
Thomas McGinty	Benjamin Exum	William Dennard
Eleazer Brack	John Edy	

OCTOBER TERM 1836:

James Ross, Foreman	Willey Miller	Elisha Hall
Jesse Peacock	A. T. Fairchild	Isaac Hall
Harris Branum	Alexander Nisbit	James McCarty
Lewis Clay	Wilson Chambers	Green W. Meadows
William McCarty	Samuel M. Carswell	Lovard Lee
Samuel Pittman	David Smith	Ambrose R. Wright

THE LATEST DOMESDAY BOOK

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]
SOURCE: From an article by Robert Zietz, Genealogy Division, Mobile Public Heritage Library, published in the MOBILE PRESS REGISTER, 29 Jun.1986, p. 8-G.

The Domesday Book, William the Conqueror's survey of Britain down to the last person, ox, cow and pig, was compiled in 1086, 20 years after the Norman Conquest of England. It is celebrating its 900th anniversary this year.

To gather data for this inventory, commissioners were sent to every county in the country to discover the names of the landowners and their tenants, the extent of the cultivated lands and the value of lands, plows and livestock.

The Domesday Book is regarded as one of the most important works ever published. Its historical, legal, sociological and genealogical value is immeasurable. It was the final, infalliable authority as arbiter of land disputes and it served as the basis for taxation.

Hence the title Domesday, pronounced Doomsday, Book, by way of analogy with the Day of Judgement. No one would dare to disagree with it.

Now, after 15 years of diligent labor by the late Dr. John Morris, the entire work has been translated into modern English. Publication of this mammoth translation was undertaken by the Genealogical Publishing Co. The set comprises 35 volumes in 40 books, with one county per numbered volume.

The left-hand page of each volume contains the original Latin with Morris's English translation on the right-hand page. The translation includes detailed notes on the text, maps, statistical terms and, very importantly, indexes of names and places.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

NOTE: The Domesday Book is available for researchers in the Genealogical Division of the Washington Memorial Library, 1180 Washington Avenue, Macon, Georgia.

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 153
CONTINUED FROM NO. ____

BROWN - HOOKS

h. WILLIAM EUDONAH BROWN "Will"
b. 3 Apr.1880 d. 3 Nov.1953
bpl Shellman,Randolph,Ga.
int New Bethal,Dawson,Terrell,Ga.
m. 2 Oct.1902 Terrell Co.Ga.
w. Georgia Judson Roberts
b. 16 Aug.1885 d. 13 Feb.1961
bpl Dawson,Terrell,Ga.
int New Bethal,Dawson,Terrell,Ga.

h. WILLIAM NATHANIEL BROWN "Nat"
b. 7 Mar. 1852 d. 1 Jun.1912
bpl Buena Vista,Marion,Ga.
int New Bethal Babt.,Sylvester,Ga.
m. Licence 8 Oct.1876 Randolph Co.
w. Mary Jane McMichael "Jenny"
b. 22 Aug. 1861 d. 9 Sept.1927
bpl Buena Vista,Marion Co.,Ga.
int New Bethal,Dawson,Terrell,Ga.

h. GEORGE A. BROWN (Civil War) sWm.
b. 1826 d. Aug. 1879
bpl Greene Co.,Ga.
int (?) Died Americus,Sumter,Ga.
m. 13 Jan.1846 Crawford Co.,Ga.#1
w. Julia P. Raines(Dtr.Nathaniel)
b. 24 Jan.1829 d. Mar.1852
bpl Ga.
int City Cem.Buena Vista,MarionCoGa.

h. THOMAS JEFFERSON McMICHAEL"Jeff"
b. 8 Oct.1829 d. 12 Dec.1854
bpl Ga.
int(?) Randolph Co.,Ga.?
m. 12 Dec.1854 Marion Co.,Ga.
w. Mary Jane Aven (Dtr.William)
b. a1832 d. 1882
bpl Talbot Co.,Ga.?
int Randolph Co.,Ga.?

h. JAMES IRBY ROBERTS "Jim"
b. 1 Feb.1850 d. 9 Feb.1920
bpl Fairburn,Ga.?
int New Bethal,Dawson,Terrell,Ga.
m. 13 Jan. 1876 Terrell Co.,Ga.
w. Willie Ann Causey
b. 12 Feb. 1857 d. 26 Mar. 1918
bpl Webster Co.,Ga.?
int New Bethal,Dawson,Terrell,Ga.

h. GEORGE E. ROBERTS
b. 10 Mar. 1820 d. 2 Oct. 1906
bpl Greene Co.,Ga.?
int New Bethal,Dawson,Terrell,Ga.
m. 31 Mar.1844 Meriwether Co.,Ga.
w. MARY CATH.VIRG.CANNON(Dtr.Joshua
b. 27 May 1827 d. 12 Jul.1895
bpl Troup Co.,Ga.
int New Bethal,Dawson,Terrell,Ga.

h. JOHN CAUSEY(Civil War)S L.L.
b. 1837 d. 20 Nov. 1861
bpl Sumter Co.,Ga.?
int Manassas,Va.(Prison Camp)
m. A 1917 Webster Co.,Ga.?
w. PALESTINE ELIZ.JUDSON AVEN(D J.S.
b. 1840 d. 1915
bpl Pike Co.,Ga.?
int Pleasant Hill,Dawson,Terrell,Ga.

h. EUDONAH CAUSEY BROWN "Causey"
b. 17 Jul.1915 d. 26 Aug.1943
bpl Worth Co.,Ga.(Gordy Community
int New Bethal,Dawson Died PierceCo.
m. Her #1 16 Mar.1935 Terrell Co.
w. NINA RUTH HOOKS "Ruth"
b. 7 Jul.1918 d. 6 Nov.1981
bpl Randolph Co.,Ga.4thDist.
int Mt.Enon-BacontonDied Albany,Ga.

(d) GERALDINE BROWN "Gerry", b 17 Aug.1937,Graves Sta,Dawson,Terrell,Ga.

h. LUTHER EUGENE HOOKS
b. 17 Dec. 1892 d. 1 Mar.1946
bpl Randolph Co.,Ga.4th Dist.
int Tifton,Tift,Ga.
m. 8 Apr.1911 #1
w. ALMA ELLINOR PRIDGEON"Ellie"
b. 3 Mar. 1897 d. 13 Jan. 1929
bpl Randolph Co.,Ga.
int Bethlehem,Randolph Co.,Ga.

h. WILLIAM JEFFERSON HOOKS "Will"
b. Dec.1861 d. Jun.1908
bpl Lee Co.,Ga.?
int Bethlehem Ch.Randolph Co.,Ga.
m. 10 Feb. 1889 Randolph Co.,Ga.
w. ELIZABETH AMANDA AYCOCK "Lizzy"
b. 1 Oct.1871 d. 10 Sept.1962
bpl Randolph Co.,Ga.
int Bethlehem Babtist Church,D.Cutb.

h. DANIEL HOOKS (Civil War)
b. 1835 d. 1865
bpl Ga.
int Civil War Casualty
m. 1858 Terrell Co.,Ga.
w. AMELIA SCARBOROUGH (Dtr.Jesse)
b. 1840 d. A 1860
bpl Lee Co.,Ga.?
int Lee Co.,Ga.?

h. ELIAS AYCOCK
b. 1824 d. A 1890
bpl Freemont,Wayne,N.C.
int Bethlehem,Randolph Co.,Ga
m. 1860 Randolph Co.,Ga.
w. ELIZABETH CHESHIRE(Dtr.Philip)
b. 1827 d. A Oct.1871
bpl Crawford Co.,Ga.
int Bethlehem,Randolph Co.,Ga.

h. JAMES JEREMIAH JACKSON PRIDGEON
b. 6 Aug. 1875 d. 25 Aug. 1944
bpl Taylor Co.,Ga.
int Smithville City Cem.Lee Co.Ga.
m. 17 Dec. 1893 Ga.
w. CAMILLA MILDRED UNDERWOOD
b. 22 Aug. 1875 d. 25 Dec. 1951
bpl Talbot Co.,Ga.
int City Cem. Smithville,Lee Co,Ga.

h. JAMES RUFFIN PRIDGEON(Civil)Rbt
b. 1821 d. 1898
bpl Jones Co.,Ga.
int Taylor Co.,Ga.?
m. C1856
w. SARAH EUGENIA HAMILTON(D Zach
b. 1832 d. 1878
bpl Talbot Co.,Ga.?
int Taylor Co.,Ga.?

h. REUBEN ISAM UNDERWOOD JR
b. 17 Jun.1852 d. 25 Aug.1937
bpl Monroe Co.,Ga.
int Died Randolph Co.,Ga.
m. 5 Jul. 1888 #1
w. MARTHA MILDRED CARTER(dtr.Rob M
b. 28 Apr. 1858 d. 2 Sept.
bpl Putnam Co.,Ga.?
int Talbot Co.,Ga.?

PREPARED: Aug.29,1986 BY: Gerry Hill [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 154
CONTINUED FROM NO.

DOZIER - FEAGIN

h. JOEL FEAGIN DOZIER
b. 29 Dec.1864 d.
bpl Dozier, Crenshaw County, AL
int Allentown, Santa Rosa Co., FL
m. 19 Dec.1886 Crenshaw Co., AL
w. MARY ANNE CLARK
b. 29 Aug.1867 d. 1945
bpl Searight, Crenshaw County, AL
int Allentown, Santa Rosa Co., FL

h. ELIAS DOZIER
b. 30 Aug.1829 d. 8 Apr.1886
bpl Leon, Covington County, AL
int Dozier, Crenshaw County, AL
m. c1857 Covington Co., AL
w. MARTHA JEM FEAGIN
b. 29 Oct.1829 d. 31 May 1871
bpl Covington County, AL
int Crenshaw County, AL

h. DANIEL DOZIER
b. 15 Aug.1805 d. 4 Nov.1878
bpl Near Pee Dee, Marion Co., SC
int Near Dozier, Crenshaw Co., AL
m. 1824 Conecuh Co., AL
w. ELIZABETH TAYLOR
b. 1808 d. 12 Feb.1866
bpl Lenoir County, NC
int Near Dozier, Covington Co., AL

h. SAMUEL FEAGIN
b. 1795 d. 1 Mar.1859
bpl Washington County, GA
int Covington County, AL
m. AL
w. NANCY W. ALLEN
b. 1800 d. 29 Mar.1884
bpl SC
int Covington County, AL

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. WILLIAM CLARK
b. d.
bpl
int Crenshaw County, AL
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. BEDER DANIEL DOZIER
b. 28 Oct.1887 d. 23 Aug.1969
bpl Dozier, Crenshaw County, AL
int Brewton, Escambia County, AL
m. 10 Mar.1918 Conecuh Co., AL
w. OLIVE VIRGINIA FEAGIN
b. 21 Nov.1891 d. 30 Jul.1958
bpl Paul, Conecuh County, AL
int Brewton, Escambia County, AL

(d) ANNIE LAURA DOZIER, b 15 Jan.1922, Brooklyn, Conecuh County, AL

h. SAMUEL FEAGIN
b. 1795 d. 1 Mar.1859
bpl Washington County, GA
int Covington County, AL
m. AL
w. NANCY W. ALLEN
b. 1800 d. 29 Mar.1884
bpl SC
int Covington County, AL

h. AARON BURR FEAGIN
b. 1827 d.
bpl AL
int Covington County, AL
m. AL
w. ANN MARIA TIGNOR
b. d. 1867
bpl Butler County, AL
int Covington County, AL

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. TIGNOR AARON FEAGIN
b. 13 Oct.1855 d. 3 Jun.1945
bpl Covington County, AL
int Brewton, Escambia County, AL
m. c1891 Conecuh County, AL
w. LAURA SOFFRONIA SMITH
b. 13 May 1869 d. 11 Jun.1948
bpl Conecuh County, AL
int Brewton, Escambia County, AL

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH
b. 11 Sep.1822 d. 22 Oct.1881
bpl
int Conecuh County, AL
m. 28 Dec.1845
w. MARY JANE THAMES
b. 29 Sep.1829 d. 4 Oct.1880
bpl
int Conecuh County, AL

h.
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

PREPARED: November 1986 BY: Annie Laura Dozier SHIRAH, [redacted]

MGS-603 © 1982 MARTIN GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 155
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

JOYNER - PENNY

h. James Randolph JOYNER
b. 18 Jun 1861 d. 9 Feb 1939
bpl Crawford Co. GA
int Byron, Peach Co., GA
m. 24 Dec 1884
w. Willie Mae LONG
b. 15 Nov 1866 d. 14 Dec 1953
bpl Crawford Co. GA
int Byron, Peach Co., GA

h. James Harrison JOYNER
b. 24 Aug 1839 d. 25 Jul 1912
bpl Crawford Co. GA
int Crawford Co. GA
m. 1860
w. Elizabeth (Bett) AULTMAN
b. 24 Dec 1839 d. 1913
bpl
int Crawford Co. GA

h. James R. JOYNER
b. 12 Jan 1812 d. 13 Sep 1864
bpl GA
int Crawford Co. GA
m. 19 Feb 1835
w. Jane RENEROE
b. 28 Nov 1817 d. 4 Apr 1898
bpl
int Crawford Co., GA

h. William AULTMAN
b. 16 Jan 1810 d. 1Aug 1875
bpl
int
m. 6 Jan 1833
w. Mary ROWLAND
b. 1 Apr 1810 d. 11 Apr 1887
bpl
int

h. William Eligah LONG
b. 1841 d. 1866
bpl Crawford Co. GA
int
m.
w. Ann EUBANKS
b. 10 Apr 1841 d. 11 Sep 1926
bpl Crawford Co. GA
int Crawford Co. GA

h. Eligah LONG
b. 1820 d. 1841
bpl
int Crawford Co. GA
m. 12 Jun 1838
w. Elizabeth A. DICKSON
b. 1820 d.
bpl
int Crawford Co. GA

h. Eligah EUBANKS
b. 14 Oct 1805 d. 15 Jul 1883
bpl
int Crawford Co. GA
m. 10 Aug 1826
w. Martha N. DICKSON
b. d.
bpl Crawford Co. GA
int Crawford Co., GA

h. Joseph Howard JOYNER
b. 16 Jul 1904 d. 21 Jan 1975
bpl Crawford County, GA
int Macon, Bibb Co. GA
m. 26 Jul 1938, Monroe Co. GA
w. Martha Hope PENNY
b. 25 Feb 1916 d. 4 Oct 1984
bpl Macon, Bibb Co. GA
int Macon, Bibb Co. GA

(d) Martha Jane JOYNER b. 18 Oct 1939, Bibb County, GA

h. James Franklin PENNY
b. 28 Sep 1874 d. 9 Jul 1936
bpl Bibb Co. GA
int Rose Hill Macon, Bibb Co. GA
m. 25 Sep 1896 Bibb Co. GA
w. Minnie Lee TREADWELL
b. 21 Nov 1878 d. 15 Nov 1960
bpl Bibb Co. GA
int Rose Hill Macon, Bibb Co. GA

h. William Marshall PENNY
b. d.
bpl SC
int Jones Chapel, Bibb Co. GA
m.
w. Ella J. AVERY (AVERA)
b. 27 Jun 1854 d. 1883
bpl SC
int Jones Chapel, Bibb Co. GA

h. Alfred PENNY
b. 1817 d.
bpl SC
int
m.
w. Ginetie
b. 1807 d.
bpl SC
int

h. James AVERA (AVERY)
b. d.
bpl
int
m. Elizabeth
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. William Thomas TREADWELL
b. 7 Sep 1857 d.
bpl GA
int
m. 9 Nov 1876 , Bibb Co. GA
w. Annabelle Elizabeth HAUGABOOK
b. 20 Oct 1854 d. 28 Apr 1932
bpl Bibb County, GA
int Rose Hill, Bibb Co. GA

h. Henry B. TREADWELL
b. Aug 1830 d. 28 May 1902
bpl Richmond Co., GA
int Rose Hill, Macon, Bibb Co. GA
m. 5 Aug 1849
w. Martha Ann HOLMES
b. May 1830 d. 9 Sep 1915
bpl Coweta Co. GA
int Rose Hill, Macon, Bibb Co. GA

h. Levi HAUGABOOK
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w. E. C. BROWN
b. 1825 d. Oct 1854
bpl
int

PREPARED: August 1986 BY: Martha J. Hampton [redacted]

Family Pedigree

CHART NO. 156
CONTINUED FROM NO. _____

WOODALL - GIDDENS

h. HUGH GRIFFITH O'NEAL
b. 6 Nov.1884 d. 13 Oct.1918
bpl Sequatchie County, TN
int Chattanooga, TN
m. (no marriage)
w. NONA ELIZABETH WOODALL
b. 15 Apr.1888 d. 13 Mar.1946
bpl Hamilton County, TN
int National Cem., Chattanooga, TN

h. GEORGE W. O'NEAL
b. 1844 d. c1900
bpl Dade County, GA
int Dade County, GA
m. c1879 Sequatchie County, TN
w. SIDNEY CAROLINE RAMSEY
b. 1845 d. 17 Oct.1918
bpl Marion County, TN
int Hamilton County, TN

h. O'NEAL
b. d.
bpl
int
m.
w.
b. d.
bpl
int

h. DAVID RAMSEY
b. 1796 d.
bpl NC
int Marion County, TN
m. c1829 NC
w. REBECCA GRIFFITH
b. 1804 d.
bpl NC
int Marion County, TN

h. JULIUS ALEXANDER WOODALL
b. 20 May 1856 d. 31 Jul.1920
bpl Walker County, GA
int Hamilton County, TN
m. 1879 Walker County, GA
w. MARY MELINDA PARHAM
b. 4 May 1858 d. 30 Aug.1929
bpl Walker County, GA
int Hamilton County, TN

h. DAVID WORDON WOODALL
b. 1830 d. 1870
bpl Bradley County, TN
int Dade County, GA
m. c1854 Walker County, TN
w. ELIZABETH LeCROY
b. 1839 d. 9 Dec.1890
bpl DeKalb County, AL
int Dade County, GA

h. JOHN H. PARHAM
b. 1823 d. c1862
bpl NC
int Richmond, VA
m. c1849 Bradley County, TN
w. MILLIE MOWERY
b. 1822 d. c1880
bpl Bradley County, TN
int Dade County, GA

h. RAYMOND GRIFFITH WOODALL, Sr.
b. 3 Oct.1910 d. 7 Dec.1977
bpl Hamilton County, TN
int College Park, GA
m. 20 Dec.1930 Hamilton County, TN
w. JEWEL AGNES GIDDENS
b. 2 Sep.1912 d. 11 Jun.1978
bpl Whitfield County, GA
int College Park, GA

(d) EMILY SUE WOODALL, b 10 May 1936, Hamilton County, TN
m. 31 Mar.1956 in Davidson County, TN, h. Frederick Jackson IVEY,
b. 31 Dec.1932, Fulton County, GA.

h. EMORY FARLIE GIDDENS
b. 25 Mar.1891 d. 17 Feb.1958
bpl Whitfield County, GA
int Chattanooga, TN
m. 20 Oct.1911 Catoosa County, GA
w. NEVA LEE WILLIAMS
b. 11 Sep.1889 d. 21 Feb.1979
bpl Catoosa County, GA
int Chattanooga, TN

h. RILEY "ANDERSON" GIDDENS II
b. 27 May 1861 d. 9 Jan.1925
bpl Bradley County, TN
int Dalton, Whitfield County, GA
m. 2 Sep.1881 Whitfield County, GA
w. LEETISSIA SYKES
b. 26 Apr.1868 d. 29 Jun.1913
bpl Whitfield County, GA
int Dalton, Whitfield County, GA

h. BENJAMIN CROWNOVER GIDDENS
b. 19 Dec.1836 d. 3 Jul.1909
bpl Monroe County, TN
int Dalton, Whitfield County, GA
m. 22 Mar.1854 Bradley County, TN
w. MALINDA JANE SELVIDGE
b. 25 Jan.1834 d. 3 Mar.1908
bpl Bradley County, TN
int Dalton, Whitfield County, GA

h. JORDAN JOHN SYKES
b. 8 Apr.1849 d. 25 Apr.1923
bpl Pike County, GA
int Pike County, GA
m.
w. LILLIE O. REBECCA CAUTHEN
b. 6 Aug.1844 d. 24 Oct.1922
bpl Pike County, GA
int Pike County, GA

h. JOHN RUFUS WILLIAMS
b. 8 Dec.1863 d. 2 Jul.1929
bpl Catoosa County, GA
int Hamilton County, TN
m. 1884 Catoosa County, GA
w. MARY CALISTA STANFIELD
b. 20 Oct.1870 d. 4 Jan.1934
bpl Catoosa County, GA
int Hamilton County, TN

h. THOMAS CRAVEN WILLIAMS
b. 29 Jan.1825 d. 6 Jun.1902
bpl Hall County, GA
int Catoosa County, GA
m. Mar.1849
w. MARY CAROLINE RAMSEY
b. 6 Feb.1833 d. 1 Jan.1897
bpl Walker County, GA
int Catoosa County, GA

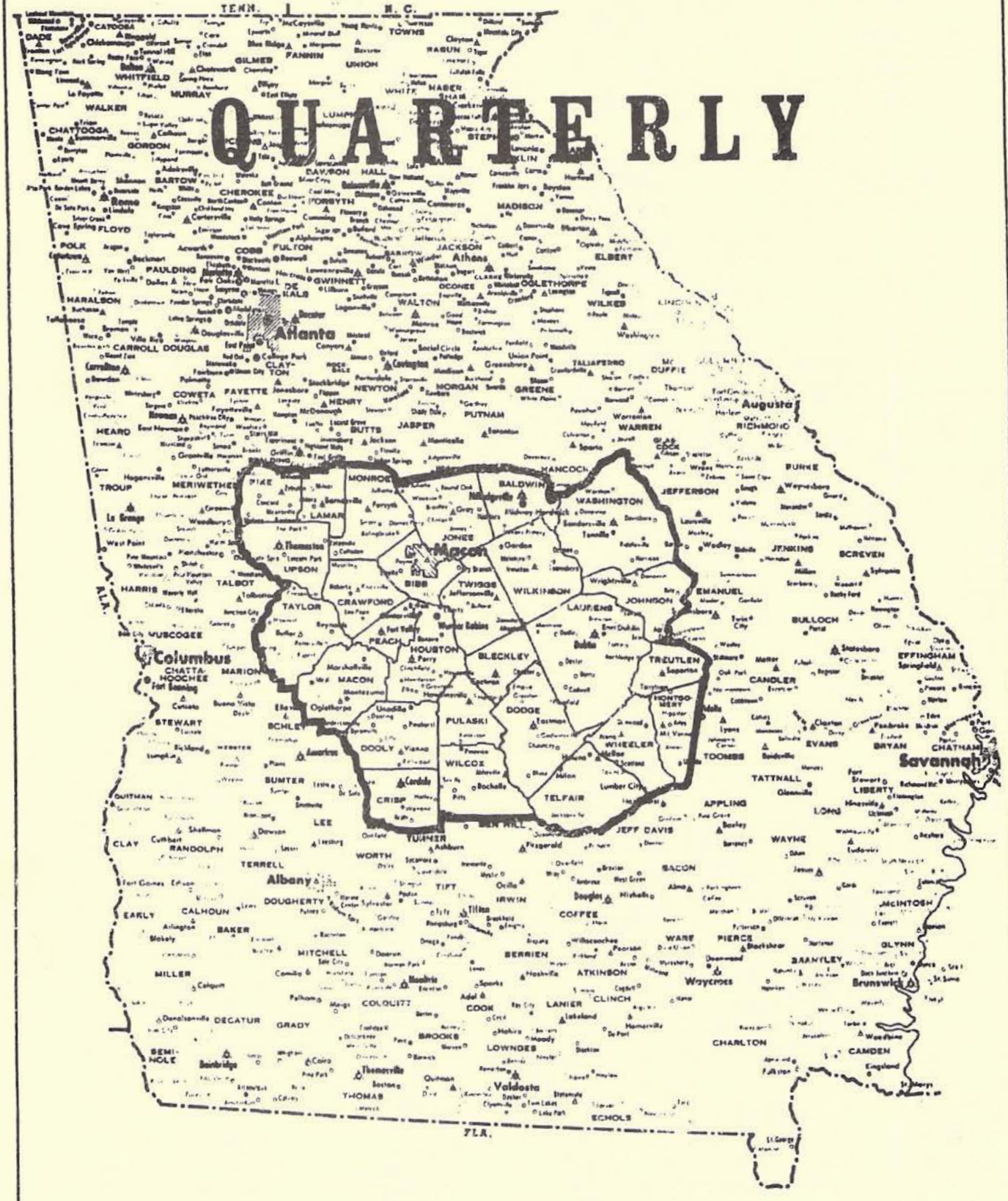
h. RICHARD SANFORD MEYER STANFIELD
b. 16 Nov.1820 d. 7 May 1910
bpl Gwinett County, GA
int Walker County, GA
m. 3 Aug.1853
w. SARAH ELLEN HARRIS
b. 20 Jan.1834 d. 10 Nov.1918
bpl Walker County, GA
int Walker County, GA

PREPARED: FEB. 1985 BY: Emily Woodall IVEY, [redacted]

MGS-603

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 9 MARCH 1987 **Number 1**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

Non-Profit
Tax Exempt
Org. GA

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exemption organization under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected Directors.

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA: The Society's area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX, and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical, and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related persons in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum - no maximum).

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly NEWSLETTER and a QUARTERLY. The QUARTERLY is published in March, June, September, and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and mails free copies to selected libraries. QUERIES, from members only, are published in the QUARTERLY free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit. BOOK REVIEWS are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. These books then become part of the Society's permanent library. Members are encouraged to submit ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION in the QUARTERLY, and extra long articles may be serialized. The QUARTERLY is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without prior permission from the copyright holder. The Society, and authors of articles, will appreciate appropriate credit. The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society, when available, within one year from date of publication for $3.00 per issue — postpaid within the U.S. After one year, or earlier if stock is depleted, copies must be photocopied locally and the cost is $4.00 per issue, postpaid within the U.S.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS: The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish pedigree charts for members in good standing. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. When you submit your pedigree for publication you may order additional copies of your chart. Copies are printed in reduced size on 8½ x 11-inch paper (standard typewriter paper). The MINIMUM ORDER is $2.00

PREpublication prices:

20 charts $2.00	80 charts $6.40
30 charts $2.80	90 charts $7.10
40 charts $3.60	100 charts $7.70
50 charts $4.30	
60 charts $5.00	
70 charts $5.70	

For copies of more than one chart you may order in minimum increments of 10 copies per chart.

Add 70c for each additional 10 charts over 100 charts.

continued

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free and available to members only.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and will vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information. The Society, in cooperation with the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia microfilmed the "Houston Home Journal" newspaper and placed a complete set of films in the Nola Brantley Memorial Library, Warner Robins, Georgia. The Society also reprinted the "First 110 Years of Houston County,Georgia" a history of the county first published in 1932. Other projects, such as publishing county census records, are planned. Also bound copies of the Quarterly complete with a name index.

RESEARCH: From time to time the Society plans to offer special research services to the members. This will be on a limited basis and a small fee will be charged to produce income for the Society.

PROBLEM SOLVING: Members are invited to submit their genealogical problems for solution. When submitting a problem always state what you have tried to solve the problem. This is very important so that those things which you have tried, and found inadequate, will not be suggested as a possible solution. We will publish your problem, with one or more possible solutions when available, in the monthly NEWSLETTER. If we do not have a solution at the time we will publish your problem and ask for suggestions from our readers. This IS NOT an offer to do your research, but to suggest ways in which you might accomplish your research or solve other problems which you have. Problems should be typewritten, double spaced, one side of paper only, and each page should have the member's name and address thereon. When we publish a problem we will not show a member's name nor address — only the member's state of residence will be shown. Suggested solutions will be published ONLY IN THE NEWSLETTER — replies will not be made to individual submitting a problem. This is a free service for members only. Mail your problems to CGGS, Attn: Research Editor. The Publications Committee reserves the right to edit/rewrite problems received and to reject those considered inappropriate for publishing.

ADVERTISING: The Society accepts classified and display ads for publishing in the QUARTERLY. Only ads of genealogical/historical interest; including supplies and services, books and periodicals, educational programs and opportunities, workshop/seminar announcements, etc., will be accepted. CGGS will consider entering into reciprocal agreements with other genealogical organizations for publishing announcements pertaining to activities thereof. A display ad layout sheet, with cost for various size ads, is enclosed with each issue of the Quarterly.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the planned program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend any regular meeting of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary at address shown above.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE:

James T. MARTIN, Chairman and Editor.

William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor.
605

Thomas R. BETHUNE, Computer Products Editor.

Helen S. GAGNON, Queries Editor.

Jane A. NEWELL, Advertising Editor.

Gervaise W. PERDUE, Research Editor.

Anita L. RAMAGE, Art Editor.

CONTENTS

PAGE

1987 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY 1
By Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE

PINE LEVEL POST OFFICE — JOYNER'S STORE 5
By Mrs. Martha J. HAMPTON

HORNE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS 7
By Mr. Victor R. MYRICK

THE BRANAN FAMILY BIBLE 8
By Mrs. Martha Jane HAMPTON

THE WYNN FAMILY BIBLE 9
By Mrs. Gervaise Wynn PERDUE

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (From Southern States) 10
By Mr. William R. HENRY

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM MINUTES OF THE SESSION, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 1826-1900 13
By Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-1860, HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA 17
By Mr. William R. HENRY

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS 20
By Mrs. Annie D. SHIRAH

COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS 24
By Mr. William R. HENRY

GLEANINGS FROM THE MILLEDGEVILLE REFLECTOR, 1817-1819, Milledgeville, GA 26
By Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.

RARE BOOKS FOUND 28
By Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON

INDEX TO WILLS, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA 1809-1860 29
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS BURIED IN ROSE HILL CEMETERY, MACON, GA 31
By Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL

ANNOUNCEMENT: CGGS ANNUAL WORKSHOP 34

BOOK REVIEWS AND PUBLICATIONS NOTED 35
HERITAGE QUEST, reviewed by Mr. Victor R. MYRICK
OUTPOSTS ON THE GULF, reviewed by Mr. James T. Martin

BOOKS AND TAPES FOR SALE BY CGGS . . . . . un

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP . . . . . un

1987 MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY

Contributed by: Mr. Thomas R. BETHUNE, [redacted]

87-494
AKRIDGE, Neil Thomas
[redacted]

86-432
AULTMAN, Theresa
[redacted]

80-187
BARR, Louise Brown
[redacted]

87-478
BARRETT, Wydette J. Johnston
[redacted]

78-103 CM F
BELFLOWER, Verna Verret
[redacted]

78-104 CM F
BELFLOWER, William Joseph
[redacted]

85-423
BELL, Howard Greely
[redacted]

82-225 F
BETHUNE, Thomas Ray
[redacted]

84-323 F
BETHUNE, Vivian Mae Hargett
[redacted]

85-390 F
BILLINGSLEY, Joseph Clay
[redacted]

85-389 F
BILLINGSLEY, Juanita Ross
[redacted]

83-312
BILLUPS, Ella Mae
[redacted]

85-366 F
BRADY, George
[redacted]

85-365 F
BRADY, Joyce
[redacted]

86-427
BROWN, Barbara Jane Holt
[redacted]

83-308 P
BROWN, Jimmy L.
[redacted]

86-445
BROWN, Miriam June Mitchiner
[redacted]

78-107 CM
CAMPBELL, Robert Lee
[redacted]

80-183
CARROLL, Alice Trapnell
[redacted]

82-266
CHANCY, Margaret Lucille Day
[redacted]

80-188
CHAPLE, Katherine Mauldin
[redacted]

86-466
COLLINS, Linda Lee Hardie
[redacted]

87-483
COSBY, Louise Ammons
[redacted]

86-447
CRAWLEY, Carolyn Patricia Stow
[redacted]

84-343
CRITES, Barbara Allen
[redacted]

86-440
CROOKSHANK, Martha Alice
[redacted]

78-109 CM F
CRUTHIRDS, Arthur Darryl
[redacted]

78-110 CM PP F
CRUTHIRDS, Beulah White
[redacted]

82-232
DANIELS, Sara M. Bembry
[redacted]

80-186
DEAN, Frances Sears
[redacted]

87-481
DeWITT, Annie Margaret Arnold
[redacted]

80-181 PP
DOUGLAS, Pearl Graham
[redacted]

81-203
DUNAWAY, Kay McDonald
[redacted]

85-426
ELDER, Nora Bland
[redacted]

86-449 F
FERGUSON, Jeanette Calhoun
[redacted]

87-471
FLYNN, Juanita Opal Tillis
[redacted]

81-211
FOWLER, Ryland Dean
[redacted]

87-472
GILL, Mary Katherine Ault
[redacted]

85-405
GOLDEN, Gerald Thomas
[redacted]

82-264
GREEN, Nina Mae Howell
[redacted]

86-446
GREENE, Myles L.
[redacted], VA

85-391
GREER, Kathleen Marie
[redacted]

87-467 F
GUIDRY, Mary Bryant
[redacted]

87-468 F
GUIDRY, Sidney A.
[redacted]

81-212
HAMPTON, Martha Joyner
[redacted]

87-473
HARPER, Shirley Bogart
[redacted]

87-480
HARRELL, Loretta Jean Jones
[redacted]

79-168
HARRINGTON, Guy Marvin
[redacted]

87-488
HARRISON, Irma Frances Charles
[redacted]

85-403
HARRISON, Kenneth Eugene
[redacted]
W. Miami, FL 33144

83-285
HATCHER, Emory G.
[redacted]

82-262
HENRY, Edrie Connell
[redacted]

83-295 F
HENRY, Marion E. Jones
[redacted]

83-296 F
HENRY, William Rogers
[redacted]

78-135 CM
HICKMAN, Ernestine Lewis
[redacted]

85-387 I
Hill Lib., Fitzgerald Ben
[redacted]

84-342 I
Hist. Library, Polk County
[redacted]

87-470
HOBBS, Joan VanCuren
[redacted]

78-136 CM
HODGES, Caroline Walker
[redacted]

83-273
HOLLEMAN Jr., Bernard Henry
[redacted]

83-289
HOLLOWAY, Wilmer Oscar
[redacted]

87-487
HOLSTUN, William LeSueur
[redacted]

78-137 CM F
HOWELL, Addie Paramore
[redacted]

82-230 F
HOWELL, James Donald
[redacted]

87-492
HUGHES, Gail Whitehurst
[redacted]

83-290
HUNT, George Frederick
[redacted]

86-428
IVEY, Emily Woodall
[redacted]

83-288
JACKSON, Emilie Joyce
[redacted]

87-474
JOHNSON, R. M.
[redacted]

87-490 F
KEMPER Jr., Robert Mitchell
[redacted]

87-489 F
KEMPER, Janette Jackson
[redacted]

87-479
KITCHENS, Fay Bullock
[redacted]

84-349
KNOWLES, Wynelle Watson
[redacted]

85-393
KRALKA, Katherine Joan Carter
[redacted]

85-397
KUHLMAN, Minnie Marie Henry
[redacted]

80-180 F
LANCASTER, Mamie Pierce
[redacted]

83-316 F
LANCASTER, Omar
[redacted]

84-335
LEAPTROT, Marion Greenler
[redacted]

85-422 I
Library, Tennessee State
[redacted]

82-242
LIPFORD, Georgette
[redacted]

86-457
LONG, Rita Shirone
[redacted]

84-337
LUCIUS, Sally Johnson
[redacted]

78-111 CM
MACMILLAN, Mary Alice Dominges
[redacted]

78-112 CM PP F
MARTIN, James Thomas
[redacted]

86-436
MARTIN, Mary Josephine Cooley
[redacted]

82-235 F
MARTIN, Wilma Marshall
[redacted]

84-338
MAY Jr., Daniel Spencer
[redacted]

87-491
McCarvey, Helen
[redacted]

86-464 F
McCLURE, Kerri V.
[redacted]

85-417
McKINLEY, John Joseph
[redacted]

79-162
McMILLAN, Grace Neal
[redacted]

86-431
MEADOWS, Linda
[redacted]

86-453
MILLER, June Keeson
[redacted]

86-444
MISINCO, Evelyn Jean Jones
[redacted]

85-384
MURPHY, Dorothy Julia Fletcher
[redacted]

83-316
MURRAY, Ruby Harper
[redacted] 3669

78-113 CM PP
MYRICK, Victor R.
[redacted]

82-265
NIX, Hazel Hilton
[redacted]

84-340
NUNNELLY, Nona Coston
[redacted]

84-358
OSBORNE, Louise Virginia Smith
[redacted]

85-378 F
OUTLER, Henry Huntington
[redacted]

85-379 F
OUTLER, Mary Ellen Jones
[redacted]

84-327
PAGE III, William E.
[redacted]

83-277
PARK, Helen DuPree
[redacted]

81-218
PEARCE, Ruth Hill
[redacted]

78-116 CM
PERDUE, Gervaise W.
[redacted]

83-275
POOLE, William Lee
[redacted]

83-291
PRUITT, E. Ragan
[redacted]

81-207
READ, Mabert Keil
[redacted]

87-476 F
RILEY Jr., Howard Wade
[redacted]

87-477 F
RILEY, Janet Knox Field
[redacted]

79-156
ROBERTS, Virginia Strickland
[redacted]

86-461 F
ROLLINS, James Allen
[redacted]

86-460 F
ROLLINS, Linda Dianne Strickland
[redacted]

83-319
ROSS, Rosa Lee Pierce
[redacted]

82-256
RUDD, Mary Ellen
[redacted]

85-399 F
SALTER, Alva Thurmond
[redacted]

85-398 F
SALTER, Martha Humphries
[redacted]

85-364
SANDERS, Georgia A.
[redacted]

84-328
SANDERS, Marilyn M.
[redacted]

87-475
SANFORD, Barbara A Scarborough
[redacted]

85-421
SHAFFER, Sunny Evelyn Erwin
[redacted]

86-459
SHERMAN, Walter C.
[redacted]

86-439
SHIRAH, Annie Laura Dozier
[redacted]

83-307
SHORES, Barbara Anne
[redacted]

81-197
SIMMS, Decia Cook
[redacted]

80-191 F
SLEDGE, Audrey
[redacted]

78-120 CM F
SLEDGE, Milton Carvis
[redacted]

86-452
SMITH, Edna Delores Boyer
[redacted]

83-276
SMITH, Ruby Harper
[redacted]

84-332 F
SNOW, Charles F.
[redacted]

82-231 F
SNOW, Clara Bembry
[redacted]

87-485
ST. JOHNS, Lucille Couey
[redacted]

82-240
STOCKTON, Laurel Bryon
[redacted]

82-254
STRATHERN Jr., Arthur D.
[redacted]

87-469
STRICKLAND, Glenn Geza
[redacted]

81-221
SWAIN, Karen Tucker
[redacted]

86-448
SWILLEY, Willie Pearl Martin
[redacted]

82-263
TAYLOR, Dorothy Helton
[redacted]

79-176
TAYLOR, Elizabeth Haulbrook
[redacted]

87-482
TAYLOR, Sandra C. Hawkins
[redacted]

86-441 F
THOMAS, Albert Lester
[redacted]

86-442 F
THOMAS, Kodell Montford
[redacted]

78-140 CM
THOMPSON, Marge Anderson
[redacted]

87-486
TROUTMAN Jr., Thomas Jefferson
[redacted]

87-484
TUCKER, Robert Dennard
[redacted]

86-451
TURNER, Larry Brantly
[redacted]

78-124 CM PP F
TURNIPSEED Jr., James Wesley
[redacted]

78-125 CM F
TURNIPSEED, Faith Swanstrom
[redacted]

86-462
TWOMEY, William M.
[redacted]

86-456
TYSON, Kenneth David
[redacted]

79-165
WALDEN, Bonnie Kelly
[redacted]

79-150 CM
WALLER, Winnie Olive Gleason
[redacted]

87-493
WASHINGTON, Charlie L.
[redacted]

86-438
WHITE, Gregory Charles
[redacted]

79-154
WHITING, Merlyn E.
[redacted]

86-443
WIGGINS, Thelma Janet Goodrum
[redacted]

85-401
WILLIAMS, Fred L.
[redacted]

81-217
WILLIAMSON, Polly Driskell
[redacted]

86-435
WILSON, Jacquelyn Wilcox
[redacted]

82-267
WORKMAN, Elizabeth White
[redacted]

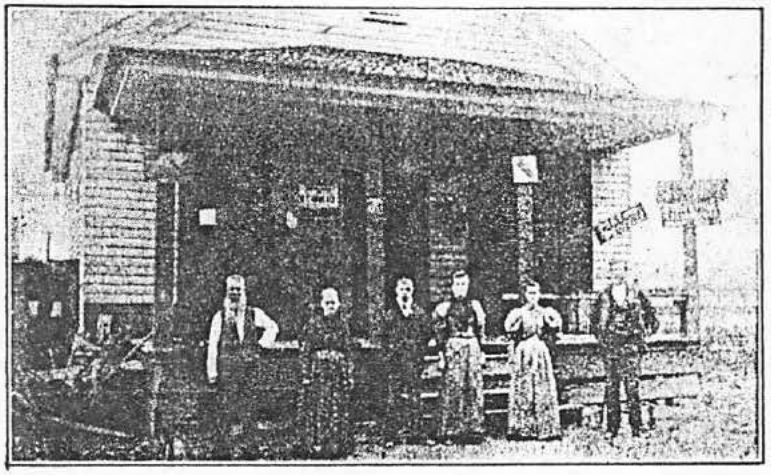
85-367
ZIMMERMAN, Miriam A. Hassey
[redacted]

NOTE: This directory includes new members and renewals received on or before 16 March 1987.

Pine Level Post Office — Joyner's Store

Contributed by: Mrs. Martha J. HAMPTON, [redacted]

The Post Office and store were located on Knoxville Road, Crawford County, Georgia near Society Hill Baptist Church. Picture was taken around 1884.



L-R: James Harrison Joyner, Elizabeth Aultman Joyner, Johnny Joyner, Nora Tidwell Joyner, Mrs. Estee Gastin, and Dr. Gastin.

The little building on the left is a chicken coop. Grandpa Joyner sometimes took chickens as payment for groceries.

The following was copied from THE HERALD, Knoxville, Georgia, 24 July 1891:

Kind Editor:

Allow me a small space in your paper. I will give you a few dots from our corner.

Mr. J. H. Joyner is building a large and handsome store house. He will have it completed in about 30 days, and then his many customers will find a full line of dry goods which can be had at a living price.

Messers A. R. & J. H. Joyner and James Gibson has just returned from Americus where they have been attending a series of meetings. They report a good meeting.

The peoples hogs are dying of cholera. Would be glad if some of the readers would give us a cure for the disease.

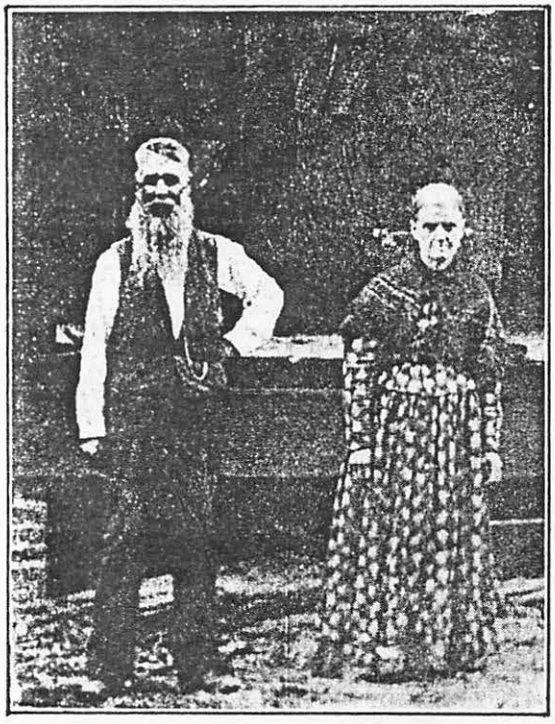
continued

PINE LEVEL POST OFFICE (Cont'd.)

Mr. J. H. Joyner has some of the finest Jersy hogs I ever saw. He lost one some time ago that weighed 450 pounds.

With best wishes for the Herald and its readers.

Home Makers



The picture to the left is an enlargement of James Harrison Joyner and his wife Elizabeth Aultman Joyner taken from the group picture in front of the Pine Level Post and Joyner's store.

* * * * * * * * * * *

This photograph was taken c.1891 at a school building on the property of the Society Hill Church.

Most of the children are unknown, but the little boy, fourth from the end on the first row is Homer Joyner and the fifth child on the first row is his sister, Pearl Joyner. They were the children of James Randolph Joyner and Sarah Willie Long Joyner. Homer is now (1987) deceased, but Pearl is the widow of Judge Durwood Aultman and now resides in Byron, Georgia.

HORNE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

Contributed by: Victor R. Myrick, [redacted]

The title page shows that the Bible was published in Springfield, Mass., in 1846. A notarized statement on each of the five pages was made in Polk County, Florida, April 30, 1864, by Louise Horne BURNS stating that this is a true copy of the family records in a Bible in the possession of Mrs. Virginia HYMAN of [redacted].

All the entries prior to 1865 seem to have been written by one person at the same time indicating that they were copied from an older record. A total of six different handwritings are found in the record. Practically every entry gives the birth order and parents of the person being written about. I have condensed this by identifying parents of each group as they occur.

BIRTHS

Joab HORNE, father of A. B. Horne and second son of Abisha and Mary HORNE, was born 20 Sep 1775. (A marginal note says, "Mary was a RICKS.")
Nancy DIXON, first daughter of Jesse DIXON and Elizabeth BELL was born 20 Dec 1777.

Children of Joab and Nancy HORNE

William HORNE	24 Apr 1798
Josiah HORNE	28 Sep 1799
Abisha HORNE	29 Nov 1802
Morning HORNE	3 Dec 1804
Mary Ann HORNE and Jesse Dixon HORNE	20 Nov 1807
A. B. HORNE	1 Apr 1810
Elizabeth HORNE	24 May 1812
Joel HORNE	11 Oct 1813
Sarah HORNE	15 Jun 1816
Isaac HORNE	11 Mar 1820

Arthur B. and Mary HORNE

Arthur B. HORNE was born the 1st day of April 1810.
Mary H. HORNE, his wife, was born the 24th day of April 1814.

Children of Arthur B. and Mary HORNE

Henry Majors Dixon Bryan HORNE	9 Nov 1834
William Joab Wright HORNE	28 Jan 1836
Martha Ann Juley Dickson HORNE	6 May 1837
Simeion Arthur Josiah HORNE	8 Jul 1838
Darcus Drucilla HORNE	3 Feb 1841
Joshua Abisha HORNE	15 Oct 1842
Robert Mallery HORNE	4 Apr 1844
Eli Croom HORNE	18 Nov 1845
Sarah Frances HORNE	21 Nov 1847
Jesse Campbell HORNE	6 Sep 1849
Mary Eller HORNE	21 Mar 1852
Mary Emely HORNE	23 Sep 1853
Nancy(?) Kirea(???) HORNE	2 Dec 1856

DEATHS

Rev. Abisha HORNE	12 Dec 1840	- Brother of A. B. HORNE
Nancy HORNE	26 Jan 1843	- Mother of A. B. HORNE
William HORNE	Sep 1798	- Brother of A. B. HORNE
Jesse Dixon HORNE	Jan 1808	- Brother of A. B. HORNE
Elizabeth HORNE	1813	- Sister of A. B. HORNE
Joab HORNE	15 Oct 1856	- Father of A. B. HORNE
Joel HORNE	28 Oct 1858	- Brother of A. B. HORNE
Joshua Abisha HORNE	14 Sep 1848	- Son of A. B. and Mary HORNE
and Sarah Frances HORNE		- Daughter of A. B. and Mary HORNE
Mary Eller HORNE	2 May 1852	- Daughter of A. B. and Mary HORNE
Robert Malrey HORNE	26 Jun 1864	- Son of A. B. and Mary HORNE At Richmond VA of gunshot wound by the enemy.

MARRIAGES

Joab HORNE and Nancy DIXSON	29 Dec 1796	- - - Parents of A. B. HORNE
Joab HORNE and Isabella DAVIDSON	11 Apr 1843	- - - His second marriage
Arthur B. HORNE to Mary H. STANLEY	23 Sep 1833	

Continued

(HORNE Bible Records, Cont'd.)

The remaining entries were in different handwritings and were entered where spaces were left following the original entries.

BIRTHS

Stephen W. HERRING..... 30 Sep 1848
Martha Ann Elizabeth HERRING... 8 Jul 1870 - Daughter of S. W. and Mary E. HERRING
Lilli Lorena HERRING..... 30 Apr 1872 - Daughter of S. W. and M. E. HERRING
William D. HERRING..... 10 Nov 1873 - Son of S. W. and M. E. HERRING

DEATHS

Morning (A few illegible words)... 29 May 1880
Josiah HORNE..... 11 Dec 1881
Arthur B. HORNE..... 24 Sep 1885
Mary H. HORNE..... 7 Nov 1891 - Wife of A.B. HORNE

MARRIAGES

Eli Crooms HORNE to Molly C. REID..21 Nov 1883
Virgie HORNE to (Illegible).....11 Sep 1907
Cleveland Reid HORNE to Clifford PARNELL...No date given.

NOTE: This family was originally in Edgecombe Co., N. C., and then came to the Central Georgia area, mostly to Twiggs, Laurens and Pulaski Counties. Their numerous descendants are widely scattered now but many of them are still found in Central Georgia.

THE BRANAN FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by: Martha Jane HAMPTON, [redacted]

This family record is from the Bible (Baltimore, Gately & Haskell, 1881) of J. L. BRANAN and Maria A. JONES of [redacted] It is in the possession of Mrs. Barbara JOYNER, Fort Valley, GA. I have in my possession a xerox copy of the records. The information is recorded on five pages as follows:

First Page: This certifies that J. L. BRANAN and Margia A. JONES were united by me in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony at her Fathers on the 18 day of October in the year of our Lord 1860. Signed: By W. F. ROGERS, MG

BIRTHS

Second Page:
Margianna Jane JONES, daughter to Josiah JONES and Caroline Myrick JONES, Oct 23, 1843, Wilkinson County, GA.
James Lewis BRANAN, about 1838
CHILDREN OF J. L. BRANAN and Margie BRANAN
Florence Barton BRANAN about 1861
John Lewis BRANA..... 3 Feb 186-
Josiah Jones BRANAN... 15 Aug 1866
Maxie Eugenia BRANAN.. Feb 1870
CHILDREN OF JOHN LEWIS AND ELIZA LAVIER BRANAN: Josiah LAVIER, Edith LAVIER, Wilfrid LAVIER
CHILDREN OF FRANCIS WILFRID AND MAXIE BRANAN FAUCETTE: Ruby, Frances Wilfrid, John Henry
CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY AND VERA LANGLY FAUCETTE: Madeline Joan, Vera Jean

Joetta BRANAN, daughter to Josiah LAVIER and Alberta McFarland BRANAN, 11 Aug 1935

continued

(The BRANAN Bible Cont'd.)

Third Page:

DEATHS

Florence Barton BRANAN..... about 1880
Maxie Branan FAUCETTE..... 10 Mar 1900
James Lewis BRANAN..... 21 Apr 1901
Daisy Holder BRANAN..... 29 Mar 1910
Francis Wilfrid FAUCETTE..... 9 Mar 1911
Margie Jones BRANAN..... 25 Nov 1919
John Lewis BRANAN..... Aug 1930
Wilfrid Lavier BRANAN...
Josiah Jones BRANAN..... 23 Feb 1939

MARRIAGES

Fourth Page:

Josiah JONES to Caroline MYRICK, of Milledgeville, 15 July 1841 by William ROSS, J.P., Wilkinson County, GA
John Lewis BRANA to Eliza LAVIER, Savannah, GA..... Sep 1888
Francis Wilfrid FAUCETTE to Maxie Eugenia BRANAN, Macon, GA..... Feb 1894
Josiah Jones BRANAN to Daisy HOLDER, Lumpkin, GA..... 14 Jan 1904
Edward F. NORRIS to Edith Lavier BRANAN, Jacksonville, FL..... 9 Sep 1919
Willis E. BARRON to Ruby FAUCETTE, Macon, GA..... 10 Nov 1920
John Henry FAUCETTE to Vera LANGLEY of Jacksonville, FL..... 1923
Francis Wilfrid FAUCETTE II to Nellie BOLING.....
Josiah Lavier BRANAN to Ablerta McFARLAND, Cincinnati, Ohio..... 1932

Fifth Page: MEMORANDA:

John Tommy BRANAN, father of James Lewis BRANA, was the son of James and Sarah Tommy BRANAN, both natives of Virginia, and grandson of Kenyon BRANAN, originally from JWales. James and Sarah Tommy BRANAN moved to Wilkinson County, GA in 1810.
Josiah H. JONES was born..... 1822.

THE WYNN FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by: Gervaise Wynn PERDUE, [redacted]

The WYNN Family Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Lucille Wynn-BALDWIN, Tampa, Florida. The Bible belonged to her Father, Joseph WYNN, who moved from Bleckley County, Georgia, to Florida in the early 1900's.

Births

Lewis Andrew D. WYNN..... 14 Dec 1818
Elizabeth WYNN..... 11 Dec 1836

CHILDREN OF LEWIS ANDREW D. AND ELIZABETH WYNN

William "Bill" Franklin WYNN..... 25 Jan 1853
Andrew Jackson Donalson WYNN..... 25 Dec 1855
Jerome Bonaparte "Bony" WYNN..... 24 Mar 1858
Susannah Eliza "Lizer" WYNN..... 3 Feb 1860
Charles "Charlie" Washington WYNN..... 16 Nov 1862
Martha "Matt" Elizabeth WYNN..... 21 Feb 1866
Leanda Thomas "Tommie" WYNN..... 20 Jun 1869
Joseph "Joe" Washington WYNN..... 25 Jul 1876

SCOTTISH HISTORICAL RECORDS
Genealogical Research undertaken by
R. A. and P. G. Fenwick
Lethangie Wing,
Kinross KY13 7EY, Scotland

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

SCOTT
MASON

1818 - Guilford County, NC: William SCOTT, b c1782, MD, and w. Elizabeth MASON, m. Guilford County, NC, and came to Greene County, IN, in 1818. They had issue of eight boys and three girls. Joseph SCOTT, the oldest was b Dec.1820, IN.

HEATON
BURCHAM
WATSON
STONE
McGEE

1825 - Lincoln County, KY: Kelly HEATON b 2 Mar.1782 was an early settler but drowned in Richland Creek, one mile east of Bloomfield, on 9 Apr.1830. David HEATON b 16 Feb.1812, Lincoln County, KY, m. 25 Jun.1833, 1w Kerren BURCHAM, d/o Joseph BURCHAN. On 28 May 1847 he m. 2w. Sallie WATSON, b 1832, IN, d/o John WATSON. Total issue: ten boys and eight girls. On 15 Jun.1835, a Mahola HEATON, m. James STONE. On 10 Feb.1838, an Elizabeth HEATON, m. William McGEE. On 7 Jun.1838 a William HEATON, b 9 Jun.1810, KY, d 5 Feb.1863 m. Nancy STONE, b c1823, IN, and on 25 Dec.1838, a Polly HEATON m. John STONE.

JESSUP
CANE
SMITH
OWEN
SANDERS
HEWEY
RITTER
DANLEY
CLARK

1818 - Stokes County, NC: Timothy JESSUP, a Friend Quaker, came from Stokes County, NC and settled near Bloomfield. Many years later he resettled in the Quaker settlement at White Lick, Hendricks County, IN. John JESSUP, was an early settler near Worthington and two of his children were: James JESSUP, b c1810, NC, who m. Eliza CANE, b c1813, NC, on 14 Jul.1833; and Sallie JESSUP, who m. Joseph SMITH, c1828-33 (a period of missing records). Cleb JESSUP, b 20 Nov.1778, Surry County, NC, d 26 Sep. 1843, m. 1w. Nancy CLARK, 2w. Mary CLARK (her sister) and 3w. Peggy HEWEY on 4 Jul.1824. Verlin JESSUP (s/o Cleb & 2w.), b 25 Jun.1814, NC, d 24 Oct.1878, m. 24 Jun.1841, Charlotte OWEN, b 6 Jan.1823, d 18 Feb.1892. Other early marriages were Jinson JESSUP and Herbert SANDERS on 20 Apr. 1823; Rachael JESSUP and James RITTER on 25 Oct.1824; Mary Ann JESSUP and John SANDERS, Jr., on 25 Mar.1833; and Olive JESSUP and Ira DANLEY on 20 Feb.1828. NOTE: A Timothy Jessup was a land owner in Stokes County, NC in 1790.

FOLSOM
JOHNSON
HARRIS
BIGGER
NELSON
DAVIS

1828 - Mississippi: Samuel FOLSON, b 4 Aug.1801, Groton, MA. Left there in Feb.1819, went to Boston, hence to Florida and Mississippi. Remained in MS, until spring 1827 and took a steamboat at Natches. He fell in company with Captain John JOHNSON, Daniel HARRIS, and Stephen L. BIGGER of Owen County, IN. He landed at Leavenworth, IN, and walked to Owen County. He m. 17 Feb.1828, Hannah NELSON, and she d 26 May 1846 at age 49. In 1848 he m. Miss Sophia DAVIS and they moved to Greene County in 1850. His father, Samuel FOLSOM, Sr., was b 19 Sep.1767, Groton, MA, and d. 1 Aug.1845, int. Light Cemetery, Owen County, IN. Some records FOLSOM.

WALL
DYER

1818 - Northampton County, NC: Richard WALL, b 1791, Northampton County, NC. His parents lived on a small farm 30 miles from Halifax court house and died when he was age 13. He was one of six boys and six girls cast out into the world as orphants. He may have worked as a boy in Stokes County, NC, for he brought a quart of apple seeds from that county to IN. He first settled at Paoli, IN, in 1816, and then moved to Greene County where he m. Mary DYER, b c1790, NC. They had six children: William, Rachel, Ellen, Joel, Francis H., and Elizabeth.

DYER
ARNEY
DANLEY
WALL
JACKSON
WALKER

1818 - Washington County, VA: William DYER, b Aug.1801, Washington County VA, settled in Eel River Township. His parents first settled in Indiana Territory near Paoli, IN, in 1814. William was the youngest of three brothers and four sisters. Those who moved to and married in Greene County were: Samuel DYER who m. Celia ARNEY; Edward DYER, b 1800, VA, m. Katharine DANLEY, b c1798, NC; Mary DYER, m. Richard WALL; Nancy DYER, m. 29 Aug.1824, Henry JACKSON; and Elizabeth DYER, m. 16 Nov.1824, Acquilla WALKER. Another possible related family who came from KY c1841

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

FENDER
BRYANT
HATON
PAGETT

and settled in Beach Creek Township was James DYER, b c1802, KY, with w. Anne, b c1801, KY, and children: Martha, b c1831, KY; Sally, b c1837, KY; Gallan A., b c1835, KY; Brazil, b c1836, KY; James, b c1838, KY; Catherine, b c1840, KY; and David, b c1842, KY. In Owen County, Joel A. DYER, b c1793, SC, a blacksmith, and w. Nancy, b c1789, NC, settled Clay Township, prior 1833. Thomas DYER of Franklin Township, left will 26 Oct. 1843, (P) 13 Nov.1843, naming son Thomas with Samuel DYER and James H. DYER as Executors. Joel, Thomas, Samuel, Robert, James, and George (heirs) were on 1843 Tax List. Mary J. DYER (probable wd of George), b c1783, VA, and son Thomas, b c1826, VA, lived in Jefferson Township in 1850. Nearby was Samuel, b c1807, VA; Robert, b c1817, VA; and James, b c1815, VA. Margaret DYER, b NC, d c1875, Mercer County, IL, m. 12 Sep. 1839 Owen County, as 3w. of Andrew FENDER, b 1784, NC (of VA parents) d 11 Mar.1883, Mercer County, IL. Early marriages were: Ruth DYER and James BRYANT on 20 Jan.1836; Elizabeth DYER and Ebenezer PAGETT on 9 May 1835; and Elizabeth DYER, b 11 Apr.1820, VA, d 16 Sep.1855, who m. 6 Feb. 1838, Owen PAGETT, b c1817, KY.

STALCUP
OSBORN
BUCKNER
MARTIN
WARNICK
ROWE
TOLIVER
PADGETT
GORDON

1817 - NC via Sumner County, TN: Isaac STALCUP, b NC, and w. Catherine OSBORN, first settled in Sumner County, TN, and in 1817 came to Greene County and settled Highland Township. They had fifteen boys and six girls George B. STALCUP (son of Isaac), b 6 Mar.1817, Sumner County, TN, d 31 Oct.1890, came with parents and m. 29 Aug.1833, w. Mary BUCKNER, b 15 Jun. 1815, NC, d 12 Nov.1883. James STALCUP (probably a brother to Isaac), b 1786, NC, m. in Sumner County, TN, Margaret MARTIN, b 1792, Ireland, d 28 Aug.1873. They came to Greene County, in 1818. James was a blacksmith and d 18 Aug.1872, at age 86. They had eight children. Thomas STALCUP, b c1790, NC, (probably a brother to Isaac) had nine known children. Hance STALCUP, b 24 Dec.1802, NC, d 16 Sep.1859, m. 5 Feb.1824, Anna WARNICK, b 15 Jun.1802, NC, d 27 Oct.1859 (d/o James WARNICK, b c1777, NC). Isaac STALCUP, b 21 Oct.1818, TN, d 22 Dec.1895 (s/o of James & Margaret) m. 19 Sep.1839, Martha A. ROWE, b 10 Nov.1821, KY, d 20 May 1892. Albert STALCUP, b c1812, TN, m. 27 Aug.1848, Nancy TOLIVER, b c1827, IN. Bennet STALCUP, b 31 Mar.1809, TN, d 16 Jan.1889, m. 4 Apr.1837, Catherine PADGETT, b 28 Oct.1819, IN, d 6 May 1893. Eli STALCUP, b c1818, TN, m. 11 Sep. 1844, Sarah Jane GORDON, b c1828, NY, and Stephen STALCUP, b c1797 TN, and w. Sarah, b c1811, KY, settled in Stafford Township prior to 1830.

SULLIVAN
BAYS

1838 - Wayne County, NC via KY: Jesse SULLIVAN, b c1808, Wayne County, NC, d 1884. He had two wives and fifteen children. Sons: David, William and Jonathan were born in KY. Lucinda SULLIVAN, m. Hubbard BAYS on 17 Jan.1841.

CROCKETT
OOLEY
JAMES
NOSLER
SOPHER

1825 - Anderson County, TN and VA: James CROCKETT, b c1808, Anderson County, TN, m. c1830, Louisa OOLEY, in Greene County. They had six boys and four girls. Mrs. Elizabeth CROCKETT, widow of Alexander CROCKETT, an old Revolutionary soldier, came from TN, and settled her family of twelve children - eight boys and four girls. Her probable children including James, are: Joseph CROCKETT, b c1815, KY, who m. 1 Aug.1839, Elizabeth JAMES, b c1820, IN; Benjamin CROCKETT, b c1810, TN, who m. 3 Jun.1830 in Owen County, Elizabeth THOMAS, b c1813, KY; and Robert CROCKETT, b c1801, TN, who came from IL, in 1833, with w. Morning, b c1806, NC, and settled in same community. In Owen County, David CROCKETT, b c1794, VA, left will 2 Aug.1854 (P) 25 Aug.1854, naming wife Mary (NOSLER) CROCKETT, b c1803, VA; Mother-in-law, Sarah NOSLER, b c1782, VA; dau. Margaret Emeline CROCKETT, b c1841, IN; and dau. Rachel Matilda CROCKETT, b c1846, IN; and stating other children (Jackson, b c1823, IN; George W. b c1828, IN; and Polly A. b c1834, IN) had already received their share. Early marriages were William CROCKETT and Sarah SOPHER on 2 Jan.1826, and Margaret CROCKETT and Thomas OOLEY on 14 Jun.1827.

OOLEY
CROCKETT
NEWTON
JOHNSTON
JOHNSON
JONSTON
WATKINS

1825 - Green County, KY: Moses OOLEY, b c1785, Green County, KY, d 8 Feb. 1862, built a water mill on Richland Creek. His dau. Louisa OOLEY, m. James CROCKETT. His sons were: Elijah OOLEY, b c1814, KY, who m. 11 Oct. 1838, Sarah NEWTON, b c1820, KY; Elisha OOLEY, b c1817, KY, who m. 9 Nov. 1848, Elizabeth JOHNSTON, b c1829, IN; and John OOLEY, b c1818, KY, who m. 29 Aug.1844, Nahala JONSTON, b c1820, IN. A probable brother to Moses was Thomas OOLEY, b c1795, KY, who came from TN, c1825, and m. 14 Jun.1827 (Owen County) 2w. Margaret CROCKETT, b c1796, TN. David OOLEY, b c1822, TN, was s/o Thomas and 1w. Christopher OOLEY, b c1798, KY, m. 6 Sep.1829, (Owen County) w. Matilda JOHNSON, b c1812, KY, and settled in Highland Township. Moses m. 6 Apr.1844, 2w. Mrs. Nancy WATKINS, b c1802, IN. Her dau. Martha WATKINS, was b c1833, KY.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

WALKER
TODD
BLAND
WRIGHT
HAIL
DYER
MARTIN
NICHOLS

1824 - Kentucky: Charles WALKER and family were early settlers in Smith Township. Early school children in that area were Mary J. WALKER and Susan WALKER. Also a James WALKER was an early settler in Stafford Township. Settlers in Richland Township included Thomas H. WALKER, b c1791, NC, and w. Rebecca, b c1796, TN, with three children b IN after 1828; Edward WALKER, b c1792, NC, and w. Elizabeth, b c1791, KY, with son Tandley, b c1819, KY; Edward William WALKER, b c1822, KY, who m. 17 Nov. 1842, Mary Delaney TODD, b c1822, IN; and William WALKER, b c1815, KY, who m. 10 Jun.1836, Luticia BLAND, b c1804, KY. In Beach Creek Township, Judith WALKER, b c1794, VA, a widow, m. 22 May 1834, Richard WRIGHT (he was an old pioneer preacher of the Christian Church). In Highland Township, Charles WALKER, b c1814, KY, m. 20 May 1834, Lurania TODD, b c1815, IN. In Stockton Township, Polly WALKER, b c1808, VA, m. 1 Aug.1825, Jonathan HAIL, and Asa H. WALKER, b c1811, VA, w. Charlotte, b c1810, VA, with 5 children b IN after 1833. Early marriages included: Aquilla WALKER, m. Elizabeth DYER on 16 Nov.1824; Olly WALKER, m. Alex MARTIN, on 17 Oct.1827; Mary Ann WALKER, m. James NICHOLS, on 1 Mar.1827; and William WALKER, m. Letty BLAND, on 10 Jun.1836.

DANLEY
DUNNEGAN
JESSUP
DYER

1818 - Surry County, NC: The parents of Ira DANLEY, b 1806, Surry County, NC, died when he was six. He was raised among the old Friend Quakers, as an orphant, by William DUNNEGAN. He settled near the mouth of Eel River among other Quaker families and m. 20 Feb.1828, w. Olive JESSUP, b c1807, NC. Some records show DANLEY as DANELY and DANILY. His sister is believed to be Katherine DANLEY, who m. Edward DYER.

DAYHOFF
THOMAS
GOODALE
BUSKIRK
CONANT

1824 - Spencer County, KY: Frederick DAYHOFF, b c1767, MD, d 1843, Greene County, IN. His wife, whose name is not known, was b 1776, MD and d 1833 of Cholrea. He moved his family from MD to Mercer County, KY, c1798 and hence to Spencer County, KY, before coming to IN, in 1824. Sons: Elias DAYHOFF, b c1800, Mercer County, KY, m. Mary Eleanor THOMAS, b c1805, KY, in Spencer County, KY, c1824, before coming to IN; William Y. DAYHOFF, b c1810, KY, m. 18 Jun.1835, w. Lucy GOODALE, b c1806, MA. Dau's: Litticia DAYHOFF, m. Alfred BUSKIRK; and Nancy DAYHOFF, b c1805, KY, m. c1828-33, Cyrus W. CONANT, b c1802, MA. A probable son Abraham DAYHOFF b c1796, MD, and w. Lydia, b 1805, OH, came from Ohio, c1837, and settled in same Smith Township community. Another probable son is John Y. DAYHOFF, b c1815, KY, and w. Margaret, b c1801, KY, in same community. NOTE: Elias Dayhoff in 1875 exhibited a receipt date May 1814 - Received of Frederick Dayhoff, two dollars and six cents, in full of his tax, for the year 1814, on 142 acres land, one tithe and nine horses. Signed G. Smith, Deputy Sheriff for O. Clark, Sheriff, Shebb (Shelby) County, KY.

ARTHUR
CROCKETT
BATEMAN
MONK
WATKINS
BAYS
LAWRENCE
BRISCO
CHANDLER
JAMES

1830 - Lincoln County, NC via KY: John ARTHUR, Sr., b c1800, Lincoln County, NC, with w. Susanna, b c1806, VA, and son Ambrose, b c1829, KY, came from KY and settled in Beach Creek Township. His father and mother raised six boys and six girls, and those who settled same area were: Joseph ARTHUR, Sr., b c1802, NC, with w. and son John H., b c1828, KY, and dau. Sarah, b c1829, KY (Joseph m. 24 Jun.1841, 2w. Mary Ann CROCKETT, b c1803, TN); Samuel ARTHUR, b c1803, NC, and w. Jane, b c1809, KY; Susanna ARTHUR, b c1791, TN, a widow with 3 children b IN after 1828; and Abner ARTHUR, b 25 Dec.1826, KY, d 7 Oct.1908, who m. 12 Dec.1847, Rosanna BAYS, b 7 Jan.1826, VA, d 9 Sep.1904. We cannot distinguish parents of following: Alfred ARTHUR, b c1812, KY, who m. 26 Sep.1833, 2w. Keziah BATEMAN, b c1808, VA; Joseph ARTHUR, b c1819, KY, and w. Mrs. Margaret MONK, b c1816, VA, with son Stephen MONK, b c1841, VA, and (probable sister-in-law) Abigail MONK, b c1818, VA, and Hannah MONK, b c 1828, VA; Mary L. ARTHUR, b c1822, TN, a widow, with 2 children b after 1840 (probably Polly WATKINS, who m. Apr.1840, Ambrose ARTHUR); John ARTHUR, b c1820, KY, who m. 10 Oct.1839, Ann Mariah WATKINS, b c1820, TN; Joseph ARTHUR, Jr, b c1823, KY, who m. 8 Apr.1841, Elizabeth Ann WATKINS, b c1826, TN; and John ARTHUR, b c1827, KY, and w. Elizabeth, b c1830, KY. Early marriages (indicating an earlier Arthur family) were: Precilla ARTHUR to James B. LAWRENCE, on 29 May 1823 and Lucia ARTHUR to William BRISCO, on 3 Jan.1827. In nearby Monroe County (next to Beach Creek Township) Nancy ARTHUR m. Benjamin CHANDLER on 2 Jun.1818; Hannah ARTHUR, m. James JAMES, on 3 Jun.1819; and John ARTHUR m. Elizabeth JAMES, on 3 Jun. 1819.

QUAKENBUSH
LAWSON

1825 - North Carolina: Jonathan QUAKENBUSH, b c1799, NC, and w. Elizabeth b c1796, NC, came to Greene County, IN, with sons: John, b c1825, NC; James, b c1820, NC, who m. 3 Aug.1848, Amanda LAWSON, b c1826, KY; and Ellwood, b c1823, NC, who m. 8 Jan.1846, Nancy LAWSON, b c1825, KY. One dau. Polly, was b c1835, IN.

To be continued

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM MINUTES OF THE SESSION, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 1826-1900

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

1867

3 Mar.1867 The Moderator brought to the notice of the Session the case of Mr. GEO. RINGLAND and Mrs. SUSAN RINGLAND who continue to absent themselves from the public service of the church, notwithstanding his remonstrances with them. It was moved and passed that a committee consisting of Mr. STUBBS and Mr. NISBET be appointed to call on them and their reasons fully remonstrate further with them and report to the next meeting of the Session.

The Moderator called the attention of the Session to the fact that several members of the church had violated the rule of the church in attending themselves and allowing their children to go to the late circus performance in this place and requested the members of Session to see and expostulate with those who have thus erred.

The case of Mr. and Mrs. RINGLAND was not prosecuted any further, they having returned again to their regular attendance upon the services of the church.

6 Jun.1867 Mrs. MARY LANE dismissed to Presby. Ch., Greensboro, GA.

29 Jun.1867 Mrs. NANCY MOORE dismissed to Presby. Ch., Atlanta.

14 Jul.1867 Rev. WM. FLINN given leave of absence from 4 to 6 weeks (health reasons)

13 Oct.1867 (Rev. FLINN present) The cases of MILLER GREIVE, Jr. and JOSEPH T. LANE were brought to the notice of the Session by the Moderator. Charge drunkenness. The parties were required to meet the Session on the following Thurs., 17th Prox.

REPORT, October 1867. Total revised roll, 75, less 2 deaths and 2 dismissals, leaving total of 71.

31 Oct.1867 Session met at the call of the Pastor. Present Rev. WM. FLINN, Mod., and Elders W. McKINLEY and T. T. WINDSOR. Opened with prayer. MILLER GREIVE, Jr., appeared before the Session in compliance with a request from them, that they might confer with him in reference to certain alledged acts of immorality and disorderly conduct. He acknowledged the facts of having been repeatedly drunk, but urged many considerations in palliation of the offenses, after much discussion Session adjourned to meet again on Monday afternoon. Closed with prayer. T. T. WINDSOR, Clk.

4 Nov.1867 No meeting. No elder present, only Rev. WM. FLINN and Mr. GREIVE, Jr. being present.

11 Nov.1867 Session met. Present Rev. WM. FLINN, Mod., and Elders B. P. STUBBS and T. T. WINDSOR. Opened with prayer. Mr. GREIVE, Jr. appeared before Session and conference to his affair resumed in view of his statements it was proposed to him on part of Session that if he would voluntarily make a public acknowledgement of his profession, contrition for it and a determination to forsake it, this should be considered as relieving the church of the scandal of his drunkenness and restore him to the confidence of his brethren and to his good standing in the church. He requested time to deliberate on this proposition which was granted and on motion Session adjourned to meet again at 3 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Closed with prayer. T.T.W., Clk.

12 Nov.1867 Session met. (McKINLEY also present.) The case of M. GREIVE, Jr. was again taken up. It was moved by W. McKINLEY, that the brother be kindly admonished in private by the Session and that no further action be taken in his case, which motion was seconded. The Moderator moved as a substitute that the question as to what is right to do in such a case be referred to Presbytery or to the Professor in the Theological Seminary at Columbus, the latter was adopted. Session adjourned. Closed with prayer. T. T. WINDSOR, Clk.

24 Dec.1867 Dr. J. L. HARRIS dismissed to Presby. Ch, Macon, GA.

1868

22 Mar.1868 Elders McKINLEY and WINDSOR to prepare narrative report for Presbytery. T. T. WINDSOR appointed a delegate to the next meeting.

29 Mar.1868 Mrs. EMMA G. PRATT dismissed to 1st Pres. Ch., Savannah.

3 Apr.1868 Approved. FERDINAND JACOBS, Moderator of Presbytery.

9 May 1868 Examined following baptized children: Miss SALLIE BELL McKINLEY, JULIA McKINLEY and WM. McKINLEY. The names of JOSEPH LANE and MILLER GREIVE, Jr. were, on account of persistent absence from church ordinances and for the sin of drunkenness stricken from the roll of this church.

A letter of dismission from the Pr. Church, Mobile, Ala. was deposited with this church by Col. D. C. HOUSTON, an elder, and his membership by this chuch has been recognized.

1869

Jan 1869 Mrs. E. J. CARNES, suspended some years since, reinstated and a letter of

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

dismission granted to her to connect herself with whatever church within whose bounds she may locate.

26 Feb.1869 RESOLUTION adopted by congregation upon granting request of Rev. FLINN to dissolve pastoral relations. "...That we hereby formally take leave of him, and tender to his and his only child our affectionate, heartfelt, united good wishes and warmest prayers for the kindest blessings of the great Head of the Church to be with them forever: adding too, our hope that this change of fields may only make him more happy and useful than ever, as a preacher of righteousness." Signed: W. McKINLEY, B. P. STUBBS, T. T. WINDSOR, IVERSON L. HARRIS, GEO. D. CASE, R. M. ORME Sr., WM. H. HALL.

April 1868 to April 1869 Annual Report above total membership 67.

10 Apr.1869 "Approved as far as written, Milledgeville. T. D. WITT BURKHEAD, Mod."

14 Jun.1869 JAMES H. NICHOLS dismissed to Narcoochee Church, White Co., GA.

1 Aug.1869 Miss MARY WHITE examined for membership. JOSEPH W. JONES dismissed to church in Butler, GA.

2 Nov.1869 Mrs. ORME and Miss SALLIE FLINN dismissed to Thalia St. Pr. Ch., N.O.

22 Nov.1869 THOMAS T. WINDSOR appointed as delegate to attend the meeting of the Symod of Ga. and Fla. at Tallahassie, Fla.

1870

5 Feb.1870 JOSEPH BOWLES examined, received on 6 Feb and baptized.

16 Apr.1870 Annual Report showed total of 63 members.

Approved in Presbytery at Lexington, Ga., THOS. P. CLEVELAND, Moderator.

3 Jun.1870 Mrs. HELEN LAMAR and Miss LIZZIE WHITE received as members after examination.

6 Aug.1870 Mrs. MARY G. TRIPPE received from Independent Ch. Savannah, on Prof. of Faith, Mrs. ISABELLA HENDRIX and Mr. ROBT. A. TRIPPE.

13 Aug.1870 Rev. C. W. LANE baptized 7 children (G-grand children of Mrs. HALL).

1871

12 Mar.1871 Mr. E. PRITCHARD received after examination.

9 Apr.1871 T. T. WINDSOR appointed to Presbytery at Eatonton.

14 Apr.1871 Annual Report - 68 total membership.

Approved. JOSEPH R. WILSON, Mod.

7 Jul.1871 ELIZA H. PRICE dismissed to Presby. Ch., Macon.

16 Aug.1871 Miss KATE McADOO came before the Session with a view of connecting herself with this church, and after a very satisfactory examination she was received by the Session. Closed with prayer. T. T. WINDSOR, Clk.

5 Oct.1871 Miss ADDIE CROMWELL dismissed to 2nd Pres. Ch., Atlanta.

7 Nov.1871 JOSEPH BOWLES dismissed to 1st Presby. Ch., Savannah.

1872

2 Jan.1872 Miss ANNIE ORME rec'd by letter from Pres. Ch., Staunton, VA, and Mrs. H. H. KENAN from the 42nd St., Pres. Church, N. Y. City.

2 Apr.1872 Session book approved as far as written. Augusta. C. W. LANE, Mod. Membership total 66.

5 May 1872 Mr. WM. FISHER and his wife, Mrs. JULIA FISHER, received from Presby. Ch. at Brunswick.

9 Jun.1872 Pastor granted leave of absence for July and August.

15 Dec.1872 Ruling Elders elected: Dr. SAML. G. WHITE, Dr. WM. H. HALL, Col. R. L. HUNTER, Mr. F. SKINNER. Deacons elected: JNO. A. ORME, LEWIS H. HARRIS.

29 Dec.1872 Installation and ordination of elders and deacons at afternoon service.

1873

5 Jan.1873 Rev. K. H. BRADSHAW requested to act as moderator. "...after some kind and affectionate advice from him as to the nature of our duties being now without a minister, the following plan for our future action was unanimously agreed upon and adopted. That our Church be kept open on each Sabbath for morning service to be conducted by one of the elders and Col. McKINLEY take the initiative (being the Senior Elder) which he consented to do, and that a weekly night prayer meeting at the different houses of our members be held on Tuesday night of each week which also was agreed to."

2 Feb.1873 Rev. G. T. GOETCHIUS was present. Opened with prayer by T. T. WINDSOR. Mrs. M. L. UHINK received from Presby. Ch., Greenville, AL.

3 Mar.1873 Rev. G. T. GOETCHIUS, Mod. Mrs. JULIA A. GOETCHIUS received from the Albany Pres. Church.

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

16 Mar.1873 Session met in the Church after morning service. Present: Rev. G. T. GOETCHIUS, Mod., R. L. HUNTER, S. G. WHITE, F. SKINNER, WM. H. HALL and T. T. WINDSOR. The Moderator called the attention of Session to the fact of the death of our old and beloved Elder D. C. HOUSTON, and a motion was made that a committee consisting of Rev. G. T. GOETCHIUS, S. G. WHITE and WM. H. HALL be appointed to prepare a suitable memorial for publication of his life and death which was seconded and passed. The case of Mrs. MARY READ was brought to the notice of the Session. She having presented her letter previously to the Session, and no action having been taken thereon, it was now moved and seconded that she be received as a member of this church and enrolled as such, which was passed.

30 Mar.1873 Session met. Present: Rev. G. T. GOETCHIUS, R. L. HUNTER, S. G. WHITE F. SKINNER, T. T. WINDSOR. Opened with prayer. Absent: W. McKINLEY and WM. H. HALL. The committee on the memorial in reference to Col. D. C. HOUSTON reported progress. The narrative on the state of religion was then read and received as follows:

We find we have very much to be thankful for. We have not been altogether without presence of the Spirit of God in our midst and whilst there has been no powerful outward manifestation, so as to be felt by many, and seen by all, yet the silent operations of that power has been too plain to be mistaken by us. We have witnessed it in the general outward walk and conversation of the membership and the attendance upon the stated means of grace, we have seen it in the fact two of the baptized children of this church, coming forward and dedicating themselves to the Lord in the bloom of their youth and the general good feeling pervading all the membership of the Church, in their readiness in cooperating in every effort for the temporal as well as the spiritual well being of the congregation, and above all do we regard it as the guidance of the good Spirit of our God, in the readiness and willingness with which four of our beloved members have, when called upon so to do, come foreward and filled the position of elders in this our beloved Zion, and two others of our younger members taking the positions of Deacons, thus giving a vitality and power to this Church, in the strength of its Session, and the completeness of its organization, which it has not enjoyed for a great many years past.

We have also passed another epoch in our history as a church in the withdrawal of our beloved friend and Minister, Rev. C. W. LANE, many of us standing almost appalled not knowing where to look for a successor, and in the interim, our Session determining to keep open the Church and conduct the regular exercises, which in one short month were brought to a close. And cannot we see again the same good Spirit, bringing one to us as our Pastor upon whom the mantle of beloved brother LANE shall not unworthily fall, in all this have we not cause for unbounded thankfullness and graditude to the Great Head of the Church, and can we not raise our Ebenezer to Him and say "Hitherto the Lord hath helped us". Thanks be unto His Adorable name.

Can we then as a Church, awake to a redoubled seal and diligence in our Master's Cause and putting on the whole armour of God, determine in his strength to do our whole duty as his followers, and in constant prayer and supplication to Him look with certainty for a blessing, a rich blessing from Him, even the mighty outpouring of His Spirit, and the fulfilment of that promise, "If I will not open the windows of Heaven and pour you out a blessing that there shall not be room to receive it."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS T. WINDSOR, Chmn.
WM. H. HALL
S. G. WHITE

Milledgeville, March 29, 1873

No further business. Closed with prayer. T. T. WINDSOR, Clk.

2 Apr.1873 The following resolution was presented and passed. RESOLVED: That our delegate present to Presbytery the call of this church for the pastoral service of Rev. GEO. T. GOETCHIUS and also a request for his early installation into that office.

The statistical report was then read and approved. Total members last report 66, 5 added on certificate, 2 added on examination, 1 death, total communicants 72. 10 Infant Baptisms, 45 in Sabbath School. Funds collected: Sustentation $20.00, Foreign Missions $54.50, Education 00, Publication $56.50, Presbyterial $15.00, Congregational $1,140.00, Miscellaneous $249.25.

4 Apr.1873 Approved by Presbytery in Session at Sparta, GA 4 Apr.1873. E. M. GREEN Moderator.

-----In Memoriam-----
-----Col. DAVID C. HOUSTON-----

Col. D. C. HOUSTON was born in Mecklenburg Co., NC Oct. 31st, 1795. He was married Oct 24, 1828. Soon after he moved to Alabama, where he lived many years an active and useful elder in the Presbyterian Church.

He united with the Church at 16 years of age, and at the time of his death had been a ruling elder 44 years. Having lost all his family except two grandchildren he moved to Milledgeville, GA, a short time since, to spend his last days with these

continued

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

children. He died in Milledgeville, GA, March 6th 1873 at the age of 78 years. He loved his Master and felt a deep interest in the success of His Kingdom, as was seen in his walk in public and private. At one time possessing large means he was very liberal in contributing to the support of the gospel, his liberality embracing all the benevolent operations of the church. All of her interests were his interest and he cheerfully responded to every call made upon him. In the days of slavery he was very careful and diligent in the religious instruction of his servants. His great desire was to see them servants of his Lord and Master, Jesus Christ, and hence he was ever ready to give them such instruction as he was able, to lead them to the cross; and no doubt has many stars in his crown for his labors among his servants. He was a pillar in the church - a great man - yet as humble as he was great. Until his health failed, he was regular in his attendance upon prayer meetings as well as the Sabbath services. "He loved the gates of Zion more than the dwellings of Jacob" and was found around her alters offering his sacrifice. "The sacrifice of a broken heart and a contrite spirit." He read the Scriptures; yes, studied the word very closely, accepting the Bible as the word of God. He found pleasure in reading every part of it, and in meditating on its great truths, both day and night. The promises and invitations were very dear to him. A few days before his death, he said to his pastor, "All I can do is to gather up the promises and invitations as my portion; they are my food."

He was retiring in his disposition, but even when his health became too feeble to permit him to attend church, he retained a lively interest in the prosperity of Zion and mourned over her desolations. And we know not but that the abundant and forvent prayer of his advanced life, for God's saving grace to be bestored upon the church, made the days of his feebleness and infirmity more to abount in usefulness than even the active period of his life. He loved and received with an intelligent faith all the doctrines of our church, but felt that all are brethren who love the Lord Jesus in sincerity. Bereaved of all his household, whom he deeply loved, he bore his losses with submission, saving, "It is the Lord, let him do as seemth good in his sight." He was looking waiting, sometimes longing for the summons to depart and be with Christ, for several years before his death. His faith up to the hour of his death was strong. He talked of heaven as a child would talk of home - no doubts, no fears. Like Abraham, he died "in a good old age, an old man and full of years, and gathered to his people." His dust is now mingled with kindred dust, waiting for the second coming of his Master. His death was quiet and beautiful - heaven was in full view. "Not a wave of trouble rolled across his peaceful breast." All was peace, his mind was staid on God, who kept him in perfect peace. In his death the church militant has lost a faithful soldier; but the church triumphant has received into her shining ranks a noble spirit.

"The pains of death are past,
Labor and sorrow cease,
And life's long warfare closed at last,
His soul is found in peace.
Soldier of Christ well done,
Praise be thy new employ,
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Saviours joy."

To be continued

THE GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 38066, ATLANTA, GA 30334

DO YOU HAVE GEORGIA ANCESTORS?
OUR QUARTERLY CAN HELP YOU
SPECIALIZE IN UNPUBLISHED GA RECORDS
$18.00 PER YEAR. JOIN NOW.

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-1860

HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 8, Number 4, December 1986)

7 Sep.1843 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Margaret CULPEPPER rec'd by experience. Ben, a man of color, property of Handy HARGROVE rec'd by experience.

9 Sep.1843 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Amisey McMURRY, John LIPTROT, and Larry STANLEY rec'd by experience. That night at "Chool House", the following were received by experience: Richard HUDSON, Margaret HUDSON (wife of Richard), John WILKINS, Robert BATY, Shade a man of color and property of C. D. STOCKS, and Kinson a man of color and property of R. W. BASKINS.

14 Sep.1843 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Charity STANLEY rec'd by experience. James A. HARGROVE rec'd by experience.

22 Sep.1843 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator, in conference at "Chool House". Prusia a woman of color and property of William O. BASKINS, and Becca a woman of color and property of H. HARGROVE, were rec'd by experience.

23 Sep.1843 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Orin D. TUCKER, and Betsey a woman of color and property of Benjamin BRYANT, were rec'd by experience. Tempy PHILIPS rec'd by ltr. James G. BASKINS elected Deacon. William O. BASKIN and R. M. HARGROVE appointed to committee.

20 Oct.1843 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Meeting at "Chool House". Toney a man of color and property of William B. BRYANT, and Lucy a woman of color and property of H. HARGROVE, rec'd by experience.

21 Oct.1843 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Lucinda TUCKER rec'd by experience. Melenday a woman of color and property of R. W. BASKINS rec'd by experience.

25 Nov.1843 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Robert BATY charged with drunkness. William.O. BASKIN and Richard HUDSON appointed as committee to cite him to next conference to answer charges.

23 Dec.1843 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Church voted to retain A. T. HOLMES as Pastor for next year. Retained Robert BATY in fellowship of the church. Sister, Jane WEST called for ltr of dismissal which was granted.

27 Jan.1844 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Nuland J. BUCKHOLTS called for ltr of dismissal which was granted.

23 Feb.1844 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Jones E. SHARP and Margaret SHARP rec'd by ltr. Catherine SIMMS rec'd by experience. Sophy A. BASKIN now S. A. KILLIN called for ltr of dismissal which was granted.

23 Mar.1844 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. William S. MOORE rec'd by ltr.

29 Apr.1844 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Jane PHILLIPS rec'd by ltr. Sabra a woman of color and property of estate of H. TALTON rec'd by experience. Mary OUTLAW rec'd by ltr. Jim a man of color and property of estate of H. TALTON rec'd by experience.

25 May 1844 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Sam a man of color and property of Mr. T. CATO presented a ltr for membership but Mr. CATO's wife being absent, he was not received.

22 Jun.1844 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator.

26 Jul.1844 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. The following rec'd by experience: Sophy a woman of color and property of Sarah LIPTROT; Ann & Milly women of color, and Fort a man of color, all property of H. HARGROVE. James G. BASKIN and L. STANLEY were elected Delegates to association with R. W. BASKIN as alternate.

27 Jul.1844 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Bob a man of color and property of James A. BRYAN rec'd by experience. Mary A. BASKIN rec'd by experience. Sarah BLUNT rec'd by ltr.

21 Sep.1844 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. H. HARGROVE, James G. BASKIN and J. G. HARGROVE appointed committee to investigate charges against Ben a man of color and property of R. W. BASKIN.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

26 Oct.1844 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Church agreed to retain Ben a man of color in fellowship. Amsey McMURRY, Catherine SIMMONS, Jones E. SHARP and his wife Margaret SHARP called for letters of dismissal - granted.

23 Nov.1844 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Mary and Charlot women of color and property of Hardy DURNHAM rec'd by experience. The church made a call for brother POWELL as their Pastor for next year.

21 Dec.1844 - H. POWELL, Moderator, consented to supply the church for the next year.

25 Jan.1845 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. William M. HARGROVE and his wife, Milise E. LOFTEN now HARGROVE, and John WILKINS all called for letters of dismissal - granted.

22 Feb.1845 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Susan and Silvy women of color and property of James HOLMES rec'd by experience. Charles HAMOCK requested ltr of dismissal - granted.

21 Mar.1845 - H. POWELL, Moderator.

26 Apr.1845 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Elizabeth GARRET rec'd by experience. Martha J. DAVIS and Harret L. BRANTLEY rec'd by ltr. Heard remarks of Mr. OUTLAW and agreed to write Mt. Elon, SC. Elizabeth HORNE rec'd by experience at the water.

25 May 1845 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Jas. HOLMES, A. HARGROVE, Jas. G. BASKINS, L. STANLEY and J. G. HARGROVE appointed as committee to investigate the separation of John LIPTROT and wife. Mary FOSTER rec'd by experience. Floroe a woman of color and property of J. C. WEST, rec'd at water.

21 Jun.1845 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Committee reported unfavorable regarding separation of John LIPTROT and his wife who was Elizabeth OWENS now LIPTROT - their fellowship in church was cut off.

26 Jul.1845 - H. POWELL, Moderator. James BATY and wife Martha E. BATY, Martha BATY, and Jane MILLS rec'd by experience. James G. BASKIN and J. G. HARGROVE appointed delegates to association with L. STANLEY as alternate. James HOLMES, R. M. HARGROVE, R. W. BASKINS, JAMES G. BASKINS and L. STANLEY appointed as committee to investigate charges against Moses a man of color and property of H. HARGROVE. Rec'd by experience Henry BATY and Jesse BATEMAN. Tom a man of color and property of J. G. BASKIN, was rec'd at the water.

28 Jul.1845 - Rec'd Sarah HARGROVE and Jesse LEE by experience.

29 Jul.1845 - Rec'd Bryant THOMPSON by experience.

16 Aug.1845 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator pro term. Sarah DAY rec'd by experience. James BUCKHOLTS rec'd by experience.

25 Aug.1845 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Margaret SASSER rec'd by ltr. Hulda THOMPSON and Sarah M. BASKIN rec'd by experience. Nathan a man of color and property of H. HARGROVE, and Mayo a man of color and property of J. C. WEST, were rec'd by experience.

27 Aug.1845 - Rec'd by experience: Thomas J. BASKIN, Ellis HARDIN, Eliza HARDIN, Solomon M. HADDOCK, Chloa a woman of color and property of H. HARGROVE, Edmond BASS, and John C. DAVIS.

27 Sep.1845 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Rec'd by experience: Jane LIPSCOMB, Hardy H. HARGROVE, and Anderson LIPSCOMB. Moses a man of color charged with thief was cut off from fellowship after hearing the committee report.

25 Oct.1845 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. William M. OLIVER rec'd by ltr.

21 Nov.1845 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Hasty a woman of color and property of Edmond BASS was received by experience.

27 Dec.1845 - H. POWERS, Moderator. Ruben M. HARGROVE and wife Eliza HARGROVE called for ltr of dismissal - granted.

21 Feb.1846 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Mary A. SCARBOROUGH rec'd by ltr.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

21 Mar.1846 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Catherine FEDERICK rec'd by ltr. The removal of sister HAMOCK was postponed for consideration at next conference.

25 Apr.1846 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Agreed to extend indulgence to Sarah HAMOCK another year and to make further efforts to hear from her.

23 May 1846 - H. POWELL, Moderator. James HOMES appointed clerk pro term. Association meeting to be held at Academy near brother R. W. BASKINS. Aden a man of color and property of Henry WARE was rec'd by experience.

26 Jul.1846 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Nancy W. TARY(?) rec'd by ltr. Mary A. LIPSCOMB rec'd by experience. Moses a man of color and property of H. HARGROVE was restored to fellowship. Agreed to retain E. BASS in fellowship. J. G. HARGROVE, R. W. BASKIN were elected delegates to association. W. MOOR, J. G. BASKIN Jr., and E. HARDIN were appointed as a committee to see S. M. HADDOCK on charges of fighting.

27 Jul.1846 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Minty, Silvy, Taff, and Malindy slaves of A. W. STEPHENS were rec'd by experience.

22 Aug.1846 - H. POWELL, Moderator. The case of S. HADDOCK was continued. Jim a man of color and property of Jas. G. BASKIN, was dismissed on theft charges. W. O. BASKIN, Wm. S. MOOR, and R. W. BASKIN were appointed as committee to see Robert BATEY about his absents from church.

26 Sep.1846 - Jos. J. BASKIN, Moderator pro term. Case of R. BATEY was continued. Heard case of S. M. HADDOCK and retained him in fellowship. Appointed a committee of W. O. BASKINS, Jesse COOPER, and C. S. HARGROVE to hear charges against Shade a man of color and property of C. D. STOCKS.

24 Oct.1846 - H. POWELL, Moderator. William L. HADDOCK rec'd by ltr. Continued cases of brothers R. BATEY and Shade a man of color. Received letter from J. LIPTROT asking for restoration to the church and appointed Jas. HOLMES to reply. Heard charges of theft against Fort a man of color the property of H. HARGROVE, and cut him off from fellowship.

21 Nov.1846 - H. POWELL, Moderator. William HUGHS and James C. HORNE rec'd by ltr. The case of R. BATY was continued. Recognized William HUGHS as deacon of this church. Chose H. POWELL as pastor for next year. Cut off fellowship of Slade a man of color, the property of C. D. STOCKS, after hearing committee report.

26 Dec.1846 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Continued case of R. BATY. R. W. BASKINS, William S. MOOR and J. G. HARGROVE appointed committee to see E. BASS on charge of drunkness.

23 Jan.1847 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Continued case of R. BATY. E. BASS cut off from fellowship. Bryant THOMPSON and wife Hulda called for ltr of dismissal - granted. Mary MORRIS called for ltr of dismissal - granted.

27 Feb.1847 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Continued case of R. BATY and case of Elizabeth GARRETT on devorsment (sic - probably devoutness). Removed Sarah HAMMOCK from fellowship for prolonged absence.

27 Mar.1847 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Retained R. BATY in fellowship. Retained Elizabeth GARRETT in fellowship.

24 Apr.1847 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Tony a man of color, the property of William B. BRYANT, was charged with drunkness and a committee of Jas. G. BASKIN and T. G. HARGROVE were appointed to see him. Henry a man of color, the property of H. TARVER, was rec'd by ltr. Sam a man of color, the property of H. TARVER, was rec'd by experience.

22 May 1847 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Mathew HUDSON rec'd by ltr. Sarilla a woman of color the property of Bej. BRYAN, was rec'd by experience. Heard case of Tony a man of color, and retained him in fellowship. Rose a woman of color, the property of A. W. STEPHENS, was rec'd by experience.

26 Jun.1847 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Tobilha a woman of color, the property of Bej. BRYAN, was rec'd by experience. Robert a man of color, the property of William BRYAN, was rec'd by experience. Elizabeth STEPHENS rec'd by ltr. Mariah a woman of color, the property of Thomas CATO, was rec'd by experience. Rachel a woman of color, the property of B. BRYANT, was rec'd by experience. Committeemen appointed to solicit cooperation of the following churches: Hayneville, H. HARGROVE and Jas. J. BASKINS; Salem, HUGHS and CULPEPPER; Perry, William O. BASKIN and E. HARDIN; and Arm of Perry Church, J. G. HARGROVE and William S. MOOR.

To be continued

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.

ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

SHEFFIELD
PHILLIPS
REED
SINGLETON
GRANT
HOWARD
DIXON
BUSH
ALLEN
GRIMES
HOLDER
MATHIS
SMITH
KIMBRELL
WEAVER

85-365 Joyce Vaughn BRADY, [redacted], wishes to correspond and share information with descendants of Arthur SHEFFIELD, b. 18 Jan 1791, in NC. d. 26 Sep 1864 in Miller Co, Ga. m. (1) Permelia PHILLIPS. Children were:

John C. or W.	b. 1821	m.	Susan REED
William Grady	b. 1816	m.	Catherine SINGLETON
James	b. 1814	m.	Elizabeth GRANT
Wright	b. 1819	m.	(1) Jane HOWARD? (2) Elizabeth A. DIXON
Daniel G.	b. ?	m.	Arkansas BUSH
Bryant Arthur	b. 1820	m.	Finette ALLEN
West	b. 1830	m.	Mary Polly GRIMES
Elizabeth	b. ?	m.	Jefferson HOLDER
Julia Ann	b. 1835	m.	(1) Gabriel MATHIS (2) Dr. John SMITH
Permelia	b. 1837	m.	Walter KIMBRELL
Eliza	b. ?	m.	William WEAVER

Arthur m. (2) Caroline (as listed in 1860 Miller Co., GA census): Arthur SHEFFIELD, age 70, b. NC, Caroline (wife), age 27, b. GA; Andrew Jackson, age 5, (son); Rachel, age 2 (dau.); 38 slaves.

YAWN
YOUN
POOLE
BROWN
HARRELL
KNOWLES
CADWELL
RAWLINS
LOWERY
JUMP
ENGLISH
RIVERS

Who were parents of James YAWN, YOUN, b. 15 Aug 1795 in SC? He died 10 Dec 1875 in Dodge Co.,Ga., m. Lucy POOLE in SC. When? Lucy was born 5 Apr 1803 in SC and d. 10 Sep 1888 in Dodge Co., Ga. Both buried in family cemetary at Soumi in Dodge Co., Ga. (Telfair) The children were:

Kizzie	b. 1824 d.1901	m.	Henry BROWN of Montgomery Co.
Calvin	b. 1827 d.?	m.	Mary Ann HARRELL (1865)
William	b. 1830 d.1911	m.	Margaret Caroline KNOWLES(1865)
Ephriam	b. 1833 d.1863	m.	Sarah RAWLINS (1861) (CSA)
Allen	b. 1836 d.1865	m.	Delia CADWELL (1859) (CSA)
Harriet	b. 1837 d.1917	m.	Wesley CADWELL (1858)
Wesley	b. 1842 d.1911	m.	(1) Rebecca RAWLINS (1865) (2) Cora LOWERY (1904) (3) Lee JUMP (1906)
Lucy	b. 1845 d.1918	m.	Eph ENGLISH
Elvin	b. 18 9 d.1909	m.	Sally RIVERS (1871)

78-137 Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted], would like information on following:

FILLINGAME
MONEY
GATES
PARRAMORE
McCARRIN
McCLAIN
HURST

John FILLINGAME, b. ? d. ? m. 1733 in Maryland to Margret MONEY. Need birth, death dates. Children were: John, Robert, Samuel, Jarvis, Benjamin, Mary and there could be others. John's will was probated in Pitts Co., NC in 1773. Will be glad to exchange information.

Alexander GATES, b. 1786, SC. Who were his parents, his wife, her birth and death dates? He was in Bibb Co., Ga. by 1850 with no wife. He died in 1869 in Bibb Co., Ga. Were there any children?

Frances GATES, b. 1793, SC. Who were her parents? She did not marry. was in Bibb Co., Ga. by 1850 and died 1856 in Houston Co., Ga. Were there any brothers or sisters?

Need more information on following men: Ezekiel PARRAMORE, Amos

CONTINUED

PARRAMORE, Joel PARRAMORE, and Joseph PARRAMORE. They were in Pitts Co., NC in 1810 and in Washington Co., NC as well as Anson Co., NC. Amos was a Rev soldier of NC Corps. Co Enloe's, date of enlistment 1777, period of service 3 years. In 1802, in Carter Co., Tn.. his wife, Lydia, stated he had been dead several years. Will be glad to share with anyone interested in these men.

Need help in finding information on Catherine MC CARRIN. She married Josiah GATES in Rowan Co., NC in 1764. Who were her parents? Earlier records show her listed as "MC CLAIN" which is wrong.

Would like information on Myrtle HURST, dau. of Frank HURST. She married Seth C. GATES in 1888 in Houston Co., Ga. Children were Dewitt, Elmore, Blanton. Would like to know more about the family.

RILEY
GOLSON

87-476 Howard W. RILEY, [redacted], would like information on Jacob RILEY, b. 1790, Orangeburg Dist., SC. Who were his parents? Need names of his brothers and sisters. Jacob married Mary Jane GOLSON. Where and when? They were in Houston Co., GA on 1850 census.

STOCKTON
WIGGINS
BEMBRY
BRYAN

82-240 Laural Bryan STOCKTON, [redacted], would like to contact descendants of Mariah WIGGINS BEMBRY, b. ca 1790 NC and John BEMBRY, b. ca 1790 NC. They were in Dooley Co., GA 1830 - 1849.

She would also like to contact descendants of Moses BRYAN, b. 1782/84 in GA, and was in Pulaski Co., GA 1811-26. He was later in FL and AL. Who was married to Moses BRYAN, Jr. of Burke Co., GA? He purchased land in Pulaski Co., GA in 1811. Was his first wife "Fanny" (Frances) who was on the 1850 census? She was b. ca 1784 in SC. Who were the children of Moses? Will refund postage.

NIX
WATSON

82-265 Hazel NIX, Rt 1, Box 77, Zebulon, GA 30295, wants to find the father of Gidion T. WATSON, b. 1806, NC or SC d. 11 Jul 1873. Will be glad to correspond with anyone looking for WATSON in NC or SC.

SANFORD
REEVES
CLEVELAND
MORGAN
SIMMONS
HARTLEY
MATTHEWS
JACKSON
BLACK
STARR
MILLER
HARP
McCLENDON
BAILEY
SEAGGS

87-475 Barbara SANFORD, [redacted], would like to exchange information on William REEVES and Camilla W. CLEVELAND, m. 8 Dec 1822, Jasper Co., GA. Children were:

James Melton	m. (1) Louisa MORGAN (2) Julia
John Randolph	m. (1) Caroline M. SIMMONS (2) Lavinia Priscilla HARTLEY
Louisa F.	m. Romulus W. MATTHEWS
Mary	m. Terrel A. JACKSON

After Camilla's death ca 1834, William m. Martha Ann BLACK, 30 Apr 1835 in Fayette Co. William d. May 1851. Children of second marriage were:

Mellissa R.	m. Joshua H. STARR
Letta	m. W. R. MILLER

William D., Henry Clay, Amos W., Robert H., Sarah A., and Martha N. Who were William's parents? He was born ca 1794 in Sc,

CONTINUED

Would also like to exchange information on William CLEVELAND and his wife Rhoda. Mentioned in his will were wife, Rhoda, and following children:

Elizabeth "Betsy"	m. Allan MORGAN
Camilla "Milly"	m. William REEVES
Mary "Polly"	m. Allen G. SIMMONS
Martha	m. Green HARP
Absalom Carter	m. -------HARP
Washington Cromwell	m. (1) Edna Armstrong MC CLENDON
	m. (2) Nancy A. MATTHEWS
	M. (3) Mrs Amanda BAILEY

What was Rhoda's maiden name? Was she his only wife? Cleveland Genealogy, compiled by Edmund J. and Horace G. Cleveland, states that he married Mary SEAGGS in Franklin Co., Ga and that she died in Crawford Co. William b. 8 Apr 1766 VA d. 27 Jan 1844, Crawford Co. Rhoda b. 1777 VA d. 4 Aug 1865, Crawford Co., GA. Any help would be appreciated.

HINES
SMITH
SHIREY
HARDIN
COX
JOHNSON
RAINS
RAINES

86-463 William C. HINES, [redacted], wishes to exchange information on the following:

Needham SMITH, Sr. d. intestate Houston Co., GA, ca 1843. The inventory and division of his estate on 31 Dec 1843 in Houston Co. identifies the following heirs and distributees: English SMITH, son, Washington Co., GA; William SMITH, son, Houston Co., GA; Richard SMITH, son, Washington Co., GA; Needham SMITH, son, Houston Co., GA; James SMITH, thought to be son, Houston Co., GA. What is the nature and relationship between Needham SMITH and following heirs and distributees: J. M. SHIREY, Adam HARDIN, Cullen COX, Richard JOHNSON, and the RAIN(E)S heirs?

KITCHENS
WALLACE
PUCKETT
BRANAN
HORTON
SAUNDERS

87-479 Fay B. KITCHENS, [redacted], needs help with following: Benjamin KITCHENS, b. ca 1781 NC or GA, served in War of 1812 from Jasper Co., GA in place of Eli KITCHENS. Need help with this KITCHENS line.

Fielding Montgomery WALLACE b. Greene Co., GA, m. Winney PUCKETT on 22 May 1828, Newton Co., GA. Would like to correspond with others researching this family. Winney moved to Pike Co., GA, 1850.

Edward/Edwin BRANAN b. ca 1798 NC, m. Rebecca FARR 4 Jan 1825 in Newton Co., GA. Was he the son of John BRANAN?

Who were the parents of Robert HORTON, b. ca 1800 SC, m. 15 Jul 1813, Hancock Co., GA. to Elizabeth SAUNDERS? They resided in Monroe Co and Muscogee Co., before moving to AL and then to LA before 1860.

MARTIN
SMITH

78-112 James T. MARTIN, [redacted]. HTel. (912) 923-1261. Seeks information of following:

Stephen MARTIN, b. c1787, Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 May 1866, buried in Lisbon, NH. Need to establish date and place of birth. Who were Stepnen's parents? Did Stephen have a middle name? W. Anna (?), b. c1798, where? Died? Buried where? Was she his first, second or third wife? Who were Anna's parents?

Son, John MARTIN, b. 14 Jul 1817? in Lisbon, NH, d. 14 Apr 1880, and buried in Lisbon, NH. Can his date of birth be verified? When and where did he marry? W. Julia A. SMITH, b. c1819, Chesterfield, NH, d. af 1860. Who were her parents (Perly SMITH?) When born? Died? Buried where? Was she John's first, second or third wife?

CONTINUED

HARPER
HARREL
HARRAH
HARRINGTON
McCLENDON
McLENDON
WATKINS
TIGARD
TULK

87-473 Shirley Bogart HARPER, [redacted], is trying to locate GA county or general area of HARER (HARREL, HARRAH, HARRINGTON), MC CLENDON (MC LENDON), WATKINS families prior to moving on to KY and ARK ca 1820.

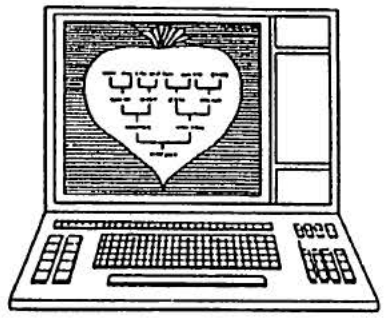
Evan HARER b. ca 1792 (son of John HARER & _____ WATKINS) m. ca 1818 Obedience MC CLENDON (dau. of Jackson MC CLENDON & _____. Their children were probably born in KY/ARK.

John HARER & _____ WATKINS children: Enos b. ca 1790. m. Jane CRAIG; Evan (as above); David b. ca 1794, m. Mary MC CLENDON; James b. ca 1796; Mary b. ca 1798; Emily b. ca 1800.

Jack MC CLENDON & ? wife's children: Frances Keziah b. 22 Jun 1796 GA, m. Hugh TIGARD; Obedience (as above); Mary "Polly" b. ca 1800 GA, m. David HARER; Jackson, Jr. b. ca 1815, m. Mary TULK; John; William.

Initial survey indicates possible GA counties significant re these surnames to be: Jasper, Gwinnett, Henry, Wilkerson, and Decatur. Any assistance/suggestions where in GA these folks may have lived will be appreciated.

COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS



Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

The Board of Directors at our January meeting sanctioned the proposal to make 1987 the "*Year of The Computer*". The following week our Program Chairwoman presented a program to kick off this theme. On this program four of our members revealed details on the methods, computer, and software they were using to maintain their family records. More than a dozen members were present who are using computers and many more expressed keen interest in their use.

Many of us had ideas that computers were as complicated as a rubric cube and that we were to old or lacked the patience to learn. Before I bought my computer last July, I felt that it might take me a year or more to learn and to enter much of the data I had already collected - not so. I could kick myself for waiting so long.

Mr. Villian Belflower, who spoke at the meeting, should be an inspiration to anyone considering buying a computer. He received his on his 75th birthday and without any formal training, set down, read his manual, and started. He is still going strong and highly recommends the use of a computer to anyone. ***Marge Thompson*** and ***Ann Shirah*** quoted similiar experiences - just follow your software manual and go. ***Villian Poole***, who for several years has accumulated more than 5000 records on the Pool/Poole name, expressed how a computer during the past year has been of great benefit over his previous methods.

The general consensus of this meeting was that any computer, regardless of brand or memory capacity, could be used to maintain family records and write a family history. As easy as you can write a letter on a typewritter, you can write on a computer. There are software programs for word processing that can be used to write and edit in book form, give you headers, footers, page numbers, table of contents, and indexes. There are also dBase type programs that can be used to file genealogy notes and some of these are compatable to specific word processors.

There are many software programs written specificaly for genealogy. All of these give you some type of Family Group Charts, Petigree Charts, etc. Some are much more comprehensive than others and may provide you with provisions for limited text and list of names. Three of our members reported they were using "Family Roots" by Quinsept, Inc., P.O. Box 216, Lexington, MA 02173 (617)641-2930 and were well satisfied. This program has been written in some six different DOS languages and is therefore available for almost any computer with at least 64K of memory. Price is $135.00 but members of Ancestry receive a $20 discount. A Word processing program can supplement Family Roots or any other genealogy program.

Software Programs - Not reviewed.

Family Reunion 3.1 by Personal Software Company, 1580 East Dawn Dr., Salt Lake City, UT 84121 (801)943-6908. (Available for IBM or compatables with 256K, DOS 2.0 or above. Price $155.00).

ROOTS II by Commsoft, 2257 Old Middlefield Way, Ste B, Mountain View, CA 94043 (415)967-1900. (Available for IBM or compatables using MS DOS. Price $195.00. Write for free brochure). NOTE: This program is also listed by RDS Genealogical Services, P.O. Box 28053, Oakland, CA 94604 (415)268-1415 at $99.95 plus $4 shipping.

ROOTS/M for CPM-80 Computers (Epson, Kaypro, Morrow, Osborne, etc.). Order from RDS Genealogical Services, P.O. Box 28053, Oakland, CA 94604 (415)268-1415 at $49.95 plus $4 shipping. NOTE: This program appears to be the same as ROOTS II but written in different computer language.

Genealogy Program for Apple II Plus or IIe. Fretware Family Tree Service, 2605 Highview Ave, Waterloo, IA 50702. Price $49.95.

Genealogy Software for T199/4A, Commodore 64, and others. Hurdware, Inc., Box 241746, Memphis, TN 38124. Send SASE for free information.

Software Programs - Reviewed.

Genealogy "On Display", Version 3.0. A public domain program available for IBM or compatables normally selling for the price of copying the disk for which Melvin O. Duke, P.O. Box 20836, San Jose, CA 95160 would like a $35 contribution. Order locally from People's Choice Software, P.O. Box 3061, Warner Robins, GA 31099 at $3.75 plus $2.00 shipping & handling. Georgia residents add 4% sales tax. Free cataloge available for other public domain programs. NOTE: An 88 page manual contained on the disk. Program is designed for Latter Day Saints use but church ordinance data can be omitted. Printed charts show excellent detail including internment dates and locations in addition to death dates and locations. Program is limited to 500 persons and 200 marriages in one file.

Family Ties. A public domain program by Computer Services, 1050 East 800 South, Provo, Utah 84601 (801)377-2100 for which a $50 contribution (registration fee) is solicited. For PC & MS DOS users. This program approved by the Mormon Church but can be used in regular or LDS version (which shows the sealings, baptisms, endowments and temple dates and codes that are of great interest to Latter Day Saints). Free form notes can be added to a Family Group Sheet but should be used with care as each database is limited to 32766 lines at 80 characters per line even when a line is blank.

continued

COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS (Cont'd.)

A 20 page manual is contained on the disk. Order locally from People's Choice Software, P.O. Box 3061, Warner Robins, GA 31099 at #3.75 plus $2.00 shipping & handling. Georgia residents add 4% sales tax.

Family Tree - Etc. A public domain program by Pine Cone Software, P.O. Box 1163, Columbus, IN 47202-1163. A $35 contribution (registration fee) is solicited. For Compaq, AT&T 6300, IBM-PC and compatables. A very fast and easy to use program supporting a family tree with a maximum of 999 persons. Has 18 page manuel on disk. Prints personalized pedigree, descendant, ancestor, and family group charts. The 1984 Version 1.25 which I used however did not provide input for place of birth or death although some parts of the program were written to cover changes to these. Hopefully later versions have corrected this problem. Order locally from People's Choice Software at previously mentioned address.

Family History System. A public domain program for all IBM or compatables with 128K minimum RAM. By Phillip E. Brown, 834 Bahama Drive, Tallahassee, FL 32301 for which a $35 registration fee is solicited. Registered users to receive most recent version and to be notified of future enhancements. I consider this the best and most comprehensive public domain program I have tried to date. Up to 3200 individuals can be entered on a single diskette or up to 9999 on a hard disk. You may also maintain multiple family files using the primary surname as a prefix. You can print personalized top quality Family Group Charts, Ancestor (Pedigree) Charts, Ancestor Report, and Descendant Report. Input is a little slower than other programs as the system caculates age at death and years married. Even the hour & minute of birth and death can be input along side the date. The system provides for showing generation levels, bloodlines, and lineage numbers. There are special provision for inputing education, work, health, and military records. The current address and telephone number with dates lived at this address plus two previous addresses can be entered and printed. About 8 lines of general comments can be added with notes to other entries. Not all of these notes can be printed but can be recalled to your screen. The only fault I have with this program is that the "best guess" method must be used when entering an about date of birth or death. Due to the age calculation the system does not provide for entry of anything other than numbers in the day-month-year lines. Therefore a c1798 or ca1798 must be entered as 1798 and add a comment to tell yourself this is not a proven date. The programmer has planned a number of changes to further enhance this program in future versions.

I have omitted the **Church of Latter Day Saints Genealogy Program** which is available for a number of computers using different DOS systems. I borrowed a copy, made for IBM and compatables, belonging to a lady from Salt Lake City. One of the 5 disks was bad and I was unable to give it a fair trial.

All the programs I have tried were designed to print charts on printers capable of condensed print (15 or 17cpi). Some will print in 10cpi with the right side of the print out going to the second page so you can tape the two pages togeather. Not a very desirable method but you could then reduce the chart on a copy machine to one page.

Word Processors - Reviewed.

There are a number of good word processors available. One of the most popular and widely used per Computer Shopper, January 1987 issue, is a public domain program, PC Write by Quicksoft, 219 First N. #224, Seattle, WA 98109 (206)282-0452, which is available for IBM and compatables. Peoples Choice Software in Warner Robins, GA can provide you with the latest version 2.7 with a 50,000 word spellchecker on two disks. Version 2.6 & 2.7 contain a brief 35 page print out manual on disk. Quicksoft wants you to send in $75 for registration and the complete 180 page printed manual but many people use and order the version 2.55 from which a complete manual can be printed from the disk. Computer Shopper says changes in the newer manual are marginal and college students perfer version 2.55. You can write a book on PC Write complete with automatic page numbering, table of contents, footnotes, and index. PC File is a dBase program that can be intergrated with PC Write. Another public domain word processor which is highly regarded is New York Word. PC Outline is another public domain program which allows random entering of information and organizing it into a hierarchial structure which has good genealogical possibilities and you can bold, underline, move block of text, etc. like expensive software. These word processors and others I have not tried are available locally from Peoples Choice Software.

Word Perfect by SSI Software, according to Computer Shopper, "is taking over the place of Word Star in the hearts of academic users". Word Perfect is the best word processor I have tried. It lists for about $440 but can be purchased from many outlets for about $200. Our member *Gervaise Perdue* is a dedicated user and strongly recommends it use to anyone planning to write a book. I have also tried Leading Edge Word Processor and found it contains most of the basic features of a good word processor with simple and various ways to bold, underline, etc., but lacked any indexing features. Leading Edge WP normally sells for about $150 but I obtained a copy from a Washington, DC liquidator outlet for $39, and I am using it to write this article.

We will try to review other programs as they become available. Members are encouraged to send in their comments on methods, software, computers and printers they are using.

Members who have volunteered to help other members get started on a computer by demonstrating in their home the methods with any software programs they are using are:

Name	Computer	Software
William Belflower	Kaypro	LDS
Marge Thompson	Kaypro	Family Roots
Ann Shirah	IBM	LDS
William Poole	Kaypro	
Gervaise Perdue	IBM	Word Perfect
William Henry	Tandy	Family History
Jeanette Ferguson	Commodore	

To be continued

GLEANINGS FROM THE MILLEDGEVILLE REFLECTOR, 1817-1819

MILLEDGEVILLE, BALDWIN COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

The following abstracts are from the few surviving issues of The Reflector, an obscure Milledgeville, GA early newspaper. These issues are in the Library of Congress but on microfilm at the Georgia Department of Archives and History. The abstracts were compiled in 1966-1968 by the James Edward Oglethorpe Chapter of Atlanta, Daughters of American Colonists in a typescript volume at the Georgia Archives. The abstracts are reprinted here with the kind permission of Mrs. Thomas Carroll Holmes Jr., State Regent and Mrs. Thomas R. Burnett, Chapter Regent.

Both Georgia College Library in Milledgeville and the Georgia Archives have copies of an index to The Southern Recorder, another Milledgeville newspaper, for 1820-1874. The Georgia Newspaper Project, University of Georgia Libraries, Athens, GA 30602 has made more than 6,000 reels of microfilm of Georgia newspapers. This film can be used at the University library, borrowed on interlibrary loan within Georgia, or purchased. They are always seeking information on Georgia newspapers they have not copied.

12 Nov.1817 - HINES HOLT applies for letter of administration on estate of THOMAS HOLT, Baldwin Co., GA - 7 Nov.1817, ABNER LOCKE, Clerk.
- DICKENSON & STARNES offers services to friends in the Commission and Factorage line. COSBY DICKENSON, EBENEZER STARNES, Augusta, GA - 4 Nov.1817.
- HENRY JOHNSTON, deceased, property sold on Hancock Street, Milledgeville, GA, A. F. BYINGTON, Administrator - 12 Nov.1817.
- Sold at Plantation of DRURY ROGERS, all personal property of BENJAMIN ROGERS, deceased. DRURY ROGERS, Admr. - 12 Nov.1817.

19 Nov.1817 - Married in Morgan County on 11th inst. by Rev. Mr. COLLINGSWORTH, Dr. ZACHARIAH COX of Putnam County to Miss MARGARET MORROW, dau. of EWING MORROW, Esc.
- On same evening, in Putnam County, Mr. SAMUEL REID to Miss NANCY MORELAND, eldest daughter of ISAAC T. MORELAND, Esc.
- In Green County on the 20th ult. by Rev. Dr. PIERCE, Mr. THOMAS CUNNINGHAM to Miss HARRIET McCLURG.
- Death of Major OLIVER SKINNER, late of Sparta, Hancock County, GA. A native of Litchfield, Conn.
- Died in Louisville, one the 25th ultimo, Captain JAMES MERIWETHER, a Revolutionary officer.
- Died in McIntosh County, GA, on 9th ultimo. WILLIAM McKAY, Esc.
- Died in Putnam County on Thursday last, Master RICHARD JAMES WHITE, eldest son of Rev. D. L. WHITE.
- Dr. VANHEDDEGHEM, from France, respectfully informs the citizens of Augusta and its vicinity, that he has established himself in this city where he intends pursuing the practice of medicine in its various branches. 15 Nov.
- JAMES WOODROW to conduct Augusta branch of Dry Goods Store. ANDREW LOW & Co. Savannah - 1 Nov.
- JOHN JETER, candidate for Receiver of Tax Returns. Milledgeville - 19 Nov.
- Education. The Rev. DANIEL DUFFEY will open a Select English School near my dwelling on Feb. 1st next. In order to encourage this Institution, I will board a few boys - - -(s) LEO ABERCOMBIE, Putnam County - 28 Oct.

25 Nov.1817 - Died in Hancock County a few days ago, Mrs. MARY JETER, wife of ANDREW JETER, Esc., in the 67th year of her age.
- Died on the 31st ult. Col. NATHANIEL RAMSAY of Baltimore.
- THOMAS M. BUSH. Merchandise for sale in this place and at Eatonton. Milledgeville - 25 Nov.
- Law. Offers services as Lawyer - SOPHOS STAPLES, Sparta - 18 Nov.1817.

2 Dec.1817 - Died at Savannah on the 25th ult. after a long illness - Capt. ADRIAN NEIL, of the 4th battalion U. S. Artillery. Age 25 years.
- New Variety Store - JOHN HILL, Jun. Milledgeville - 1 Dec.
- Notice. The public cautioned against trading for two promissory notes given by me. One to ALLEN KELLY for $175.00 due December 25th and the other to JOHN MALPASS for $900 due same time as said notes were improperly obtained, I do not intend to pay them. HENRY SLAPPY, Monticello - 20 Nov. 1817.
- Notice. Estate of Colonel JOHN LEWIS of Milledgeville. ELIZABETH LEWIS, ex'rx, and WILLIAM LEWIS, executor. Milledgeville - 1 Dec.1817.

9 Dec.1817 - Mr. JOHN WRIGHT is authorized and him alone, to settle my old business - THOMAS M. BUSH, Milledgeville - 4 Dec.1817.
- Irvinton, Nov. 28, 1817. At a meeting of the merchants, post-master, mechanics & citizens of this town on the 19th inst. the following resolution was unanimously adopted with respect to bills issued by unchartered Banks. - - - (s): WILLIAM M. BEAL & CO., JAMES S. CUNNINGHAM, ALLEN DENMARK, NEAL

continued

GLEANINGS FROM THE MILLEDGEVILLE REFLECTOR, 1817-1819 (Cont'd.)

& BEALL, T. B. & R. RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM H. CALHOUN, SOLOMON WARRILL, DAN'L. NATLY & CO., JAMES LOW, JOSEPH DELK, DAVID ROWLAND, PAUL McCORMICK, MATTHEW SHARP, PETER McARTHUR, ADAM HUNTER, THOMAS SHERRER, JOHN SINGLETARY, JOEL JACKSON, WILLIAM GILBERT, and WEBB & HARDEN.

- Administrators and Guardian Sale. Valuable property - real estate of OBEDIAH LOWE, late of Baldwin County, GA, deceased. MAL. G. WILKINSON, adm'r. in right of his wife JUDAH, late JUDAH LOWE. ABNER LOCK, guardian of ELIZABETH and OBEDIENCE LOWE, orphans and daughters of OBEDIENCE LOWE, deceased. 25 Nov.1817.
- Notice. Will be sold on Tuesday January 20, at late residence of JOHN FOREST, deceased, Jones County, GA., cattle, etc. SARAH FOREST, adm'r. - 5 Dec.1817.
- Strayed or stolen on Nov.29th near Mr. WM. JAMISON's in Twiggs County, a sorrell horse - - - deliver horse to Mr. S. BUFFINGTON, Milledgeville, Mr. HARDEN, MARIDON, or myself near Mr. JAMISON's (s) CLACKSTON LIGHTFOOT. Twiggs County - 4 Dec.1817.
- Administrators Sale - Col. STEPHEN HEARD, deceased, County of Elbert on 15 Dec.1817. JOHN A. HEARD, adm'r. - 27 Nov.1817.
- Notice. My wife LUCY SHAW has left my bed and board - -JOHN SHAW, Jasper County, 8 Dec.1817.
- Valuable land for sale in Jackson County, re-survey land granted JOHN NEVELL adjoining lands of FEW and others - JAMES LYNES, as agent will attend at Watkinsville on 15th Dec. next - apply to subscriber, H. CHURCH, in Augusta, next door to Mr. CASHIN's store - 29 Nov.
- All persons cautioned against trading for note of hand given by me to HENRY SMITH for $600 - - EPHRAIM ELLIS, Wilkinson County - 5 Dec.1817.

29 Dec.1817 - Eagle Tavern, Sparta. Formerly owned by WILLIAM G. SPRINGER - -(s) THOMAS S. MARTIN, CHAS. ABERCROMBIE, JR, Sparta - 17 Dec.1817.

- Notice. An election at Court House in Town of Milledgeville - January for an Indendant and 4 commissioners agreeable to law - HARRIS ALLEN, Intendant JAMES ROUSSEAU, JOHN PRIDE, WILLIAM BIVINS, HORATIO GATES, Commissioners. (s) FRED SANFORD, Marshall.
- Strayed. Sorrel mare - deliver to BENJAMIN MARSHALL, near Bolen's ferry, Baldwin County, GA or JAMES A. BOGGS, 5 miles from Clinton on road leading from Clinton to Tom's ferry. Jones County - 27 Dec.
- M. L. WHITE, Market square Savannah - - assortment of saddlery - 25 Dec.

13 Jan.1818 - Married in Sparta. Tuesday evening last, by Rev. Wm. ARNOLD, Mr. PLEASANT STOVALL, merchant, Augusta to Miss LOUISA R. LUCAS, daughter of Capt. LUCAS of the former place.

- Married in Putnam County. On Sunday evening last by Rev. DAVID L. WHITE, Mr. J. P. SPEAR, merchant of Clinton to Miss NANCY BLUNT, eldest daughter of E. BLUNT, Esq.
- RE: Amending the Penal Code, Putnam County January 1818. THOMAS HOXEY, EDM'D SHACKELFORD, COLEMAN PENDLETON, WILLIAM TURNER, ALLEN W. COLEMAN, and JAMES LANE.
- Dr. JAMES GLENN tenders his professional services to citizens of Milledgeville and vicinity - 13 Jan.
- Dr. CHARLES J. PAINE offers professional services to inhabitants of Milledgeville. He resides at Mrs. JENKINS. 12 Jan.
- Notice. Lost a saddle. (s) JAMES ALDRIDGE - 10 Jan.
- Notice. Sold at Court House, Eatonton, real estate of JACOB TURKENETT, deceased. Situtated about 8 miles from Eatonton. (s) DAVID L. WHITE, adm'r with Will annexed. 13 Jan.1818.
- Funeral Sun. Feb. 8, Mrs. SARAH LANE, consort of JAMES LANE, Esq. of Putnam County, will be preached by Rev'd DAVID L. WHITE. 12 Jan.
- Baldwin County, Georgia. JOHN MATHEWS applies for letters of administration of estate of WILLIAM B. TURNER, late of army of U.S., deceased, Milledgeville. 6 Jan.1818, ABNER LOCKE.

20 Jan.1818 - Law. F. BALDWIN tenders professional services. His office is kept in Monticello, Jasper County. Has land for sale - apply to MARTIN KOLB or JOHN BOYLE, Esqs of Jackson County, THOMAS OLIVER of Elbert County, or subscriber. 17 Jan.1818.

- Wanted 1000 bushels of wheat - - delivered at my mills. (s) FARISH CARTER - 19 Jan.1818.
- Caution - trading for 6 notes given to JEFFREY MUMFORD on 17th Sep.1817 - $25 each. I do not intend to pay. (s) JOSHUA COBB, Wilkinson County - 17 Jan.1818.
- THOMAS M. BUSH has bought out FREDERICK JOHNSON, Esq in Cracker's Neck - - intends to continue the store in the same place, Milledgeville - 23 Dec.

27 Jan.1818 - Married in Morgan County on 12th inst. by Rev'd JOHN COLLINGSWORTH the Rev'd JOHN SEWELL to Miss LUCY WARE, daughter of NICHOLAS WARE, Esq.

- Married in Putnam County, Thursday last, Mr. WILLIAM OSLYN to Miss ELIZA STEVENS.

continued

GLEANINGS FROM THE MILLEDGEVILLE REFLECTOR, 1817-1819 (Cont'd.)

- Married in Putnam County, Thursday last, Mr. JOHN STUBBS to Miss SUSAN KENDRICK.
- Died in Charleston on the 20th ult. Dr. JOSEPH RUSH, a valuable officer of the Navy during the revolution.
- For Sale. Land within 4 miles of Milledgeville. (s) BOLLING HALL - 20 Jan. 1818.
- Notice. To be sold - late residence of JOSEPH SCOTT of Morgan County, deceased. (s) BENJ. C. SCOTT, ROBERT SHARP, exr's - 1 Jan.1818.
- Before me, MOSES SHARP, a magistratrate for Morgan County, GA., appeared SAMUEL SHARP - - - that he had a due bill signed by JOSEPH SCOTT, deceased for $112 that is lost or mislaid.
- Notice. Morgan County, GA. Application to sell real estate of FANNY ROGERS, deceased. (s) DRURY ROGERS, adm'r. 17 Jan.1818.

3 Feb.1818 - Married in Wilkes County on 8th ult. WILLIAM TURNER, Esq. of Putnam to Mrs. LUCY MERIWEATHER of Wilkes County.

- Notice. Application to sell real estate of LEVI JORDAIN, deceased of Putnam County. (s) ISHAM BROOKS, guardian. 20 Jan.1818.
- WILLIAM MOORE, Baldwin County, GA has lost or mislaid a note given by JOHN PITTS of Washington County for $20 due January 17th. Sworn to before JAMES ROUSSEAU, JP - 28 Jan.1818.
- Gilding and Silvering Manufactury. (s) JOHN M. MILLER & Co.

10 Feb.1818 - 200 bales of cotton and 10 prime boat hands. (s) JACOB BOWER, BEN'L BOWER, Milledgeville, Feb. 10.

- Notice. Mr. BARNA McKINE retiring from business, Savannah, GA - 24 Jan. 1818.
- Firm of SCARBROUGH & McKINNE offer services as general commission merchants WILLIAM SCARBROUGH, JOSEPH P. McKINNE, Savannah - 24 Jan.1818.
- Burke County, GA - to sell land in 24th Dist. Wilkinson County (now Twiggs County) land drawn in name of JACOB RODGERS, Bulloch County and known by No. 272 to be sold for benefit of heirs of HARDY FULGHAM, deceased. CADER FAIRCHILD, adm'r in right of wife. 7 Feb.1818.
- Jasper County, GA. HENRY GREEN (X) his mark swears that he has lost or mislaid 2 notes on AARON MILLER for $26 or $28 due Dec. 25, 1817.
- Baldwin County, GA. JOSEPH WEAVER swears he has a note in hand given by ENOCH McCLENDON and THOMAS McCLENDON, security. Note given to DAVID CARVELL. (s) JOS. DEVEREUX - 7 Feb.1818.

End of file

Rare books found

Contributed by: Mrs. Marge A. THOMPSON, [redacted]
SOURCE: The Macon Telegraph & News, Macon, GA 28 Nov.1986.

Some 100 rare books, written in German and dating from the 1600's have been found in a vault at the Lutheran Thealogical Southern Siminary, Columbia, SC. They were brought to America by the Salzburgers who settled at Ebenzer in Effingham County, GA in 1734.

For over a century, descendants of these early settlers wondered what happened to some 1000 volumes believed to have existed in the Salzburger library. Herman WINDE of Halle, Germany, while doing his doctoral dissertation on the history of the Lutheran Church in Georgia, compiled a list of the books thought to have existed. He give a copy of the list to the Georgia Salzburger Society in 1984.

A 1786 letter says the British burned the Salzburger library during the Revolutionary War. Others had thought the books fell victim to Sherman's march to the sea in the Civil War.

The Rev. Raymond DAVIS, who found the books, went to the siminary looking for information on behalf of Milton RAHN, a member of the Georgia Salzburger Society. RAHN's great-great uncle was the first American-born Salzburger to become a Lutheran minister. When DAVIS showed WINDE's list to seminary librarian William Richard FRITZ, FRITZ told him, "I think we've got the library here." "We went into the vault and Dr. FRITZ started pulling out all these books and I just could have passed out. This was the most amazing thing he was saying to me and showing me," DAVIS said.

INDEX TO WILLS, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA
1809-1860

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

NAME; YEAR; B-BOOK; P-PAGE:

NAME	YEAR	B	P
ADAMS, James	1837	C	251
ALLEN, Abraham	1855	C	52
ALLEN, Boler	1840	C	274
ALLEN, Jesse	1809	A	4
ALLEN, William R.	1814	A	20
ALLEN, William W.	1824	B	122
BALDWIN, Robert	1822	B	122
BALLARD, John	1817	B	58
BARKER, Burwell	1837	C	245
BARRON, Joannah	1834	C	220
BARRON, John	1823	B	115
BARRON, Samuel	1826	C	149
BARROW, John P.	1856	D	84
BAUROQUIN, Benedic	1822	C	178
BAYNE, John	1840	C	280
BAZEMORE, Thomas	1837	C	243
BEDELL, Abner	1814	A	25
BELL, James	1822	C	393
BELL, Samuel	1826	C	152
BENNETT, Elizabeth	1848	C	372
BERRY, Sarah	1856	D	85
BILLINGSLEA, James A.	1856	D	75
BILLINGSLEA, James	1829	C	183
BIRDSONG, Benajah	1825	B	130
BLALOCK, Alidia	1813	A	19
BLALOCK, James, Sr.	1829	C	181
BLANDFORD, Frances	1852	C	13
BLOUNT, Elizabeth	1834	C	221
BLOUNT, Henry W. S.	1852	C	22
BLOW, John	1848	C	370
BLOW, Miriam	1849	C	396
BOND, Seth	1821	B	88
BOSTICK, David D.	1842	C	289
BOSWELL, Susannah	1812	A	9
BOWEN, Charles B.	1827	C	158
BOWEN, Horatio	1860	D	131
BOWEN, John C. (AR)	1836	J	457
BRADLEY, Denis	1844	C	317
BRANTLEY, Edmund	1855	C	54
BRANTLEY, Joseph	1847	C	352
BRAY, Elizabeth	1825	C	133
BREEDLOVE, Nathan	1829	C	184
BRIDGES, Jonathan F.	1839	C	260
BROACH, George	1844	C	321
BROWN, Abraham	1852	C	14
BROWN, Robert	1856	C	66
BRYANT, Wiley	1842	C	294
BUCKNER, John	1821	B	92
CALHOUN, ?	1815	B	44
CARD, Abraham	1858	D	106
CARD, Nancy	1856	D	77
CAREY, Ann	1814	A	21
CARSON, Adam	1843	C	305
CASTLEBERRY, Richard	1815	A	29
CHAPMAN, Grace	1849	C	383
CHAPMAN, William	1814	A	24
CHAPPELL, Christopher	1839	C	257
CHILDS, John	1843	C	309
CHILDS, John, Sr.	1825	C	145
CHILDS, Nathan	1829	C	186
CHILES, Joseph	1852	C	24
CLARKE, Joshua B.	1844	C	324
CLOWER, Peter	1851	C	6
CLOWER, Stephen	1847	C	346
COMER, Ann	1839	C	268
COMER, James	1837	C	247
COMER, Nancy	1827	C	156
COOK, James	1830	C	191
COOK, Samuel	1828	C	170
COX, Jesse, Sr.	1834	C	223
CRUTHERS, Jane	1851	C	19
CRUTHERS, Robert	1825	C	135
DAVIDSON, William	1815	B	39
DAVIS, Abner	1834	C	389
DAVIS, Gardiner	1817	B	59
DAVIS, William	1824	B	120
DAWSON, Washington N.	1827	C	162
DEADWILDER, Martin	1843	C	295
DENNING, Nathan	1855	C	50
DENNIS, John	1833	C	219
DENNIS, Jacob, Sr.	1817	B	50
DENSON, James	1817	B	62
DENT, Samuel	1818	B	67
DICKENS, Ephraim, Sr.	1815	A	27
DICKSON, John	1829	C	189
DISMUKES, Garland Terry	1842	C	288
DIXON, Hickman	1849	C	404
DRIVER, Giles, Sr.	1825	C	143
DUCKWORTH, Joseph	1829	C	156
DUMAS, Jeremiah	1841	C	284
DUMAS, Nancy	1857	D	104
DUNCAN, Edmund	1852	C	15
DUNCAN, Martha	1857	D	95
EDWARDS, Ambrose	1823	B	106
EILAND, Absalom	1814	A	22
EILAND, Nancy	1839	C	272
EILAND, Ruth	1844	C	326
EMERSON, William	1830	C	193
EMMERSON, Zachariah	1844	C	319
FEAGIN, Richardson	1818	B	64
FINNEY, Benjamin	1824	B	124
FINNEY, Henry	1849	C	397
FINNIE, John	1815	B	47
FITZJARREL, Blake	1856	C	59
FLEWELLEN, William	1835	C	236
FLOWERS, John, Sr.	1812	A	14
FRYER, Richard	1821	B	118
GAFFORD, Stephen, Sr.	1823	B	103
GARRET, John	1811	A	6
GEORGE, William B.	1858	D	108
GIBSON, Frances	1855	C	47
GODARD, Simon	1851	C	417
GOODWIN, Shadrack	1831	C	197
GORDON, Govin	1815	B	54
GREEN, Allen	1845	C	328
GRIGSBY, Grizzle	1812	A	11
GRIGGLEY, Bathshabe	1821	B	86
GUNN, Green G.	1859	D	120
HALSTEAD, Jonathan	1815	A	26
HAMLIN, John, Sr.	1818	B	71
HAMLIN, Richard	1820	B	83
HAMMOCK, Benedict	1825	C	139
HAMMOCK, Charlotte	1857	D	97
HANSFORD, Benjamin	1816	B	42
HARPER, George	1839	C	272
HARRIS, Arthur	1836	C	242
HARRIS, Edwin	1817	B	33
HARRIS, Joshua, Sr.	1817	B	40
HARRIS, Richard	1828	C	166
HARRISON, Joseph	1828	C	167
HART, Robert	1839	C	269
HART, Warren	1835	C	231
HAWKINS, Benjamin	1816	B	33
HAWKINS, Samuel	1816	B	45
HAWS, C.	1826	C	177
HEALY, Michael	1850	C	412
HESTER, Zachariah	1831	C	203
HETTON, Sarah	1828	C	165
HINES, John	1815	A	31
HOBSON, John	1815	B	55
HODGES, Susannah	1846	C	340
HOGAN, Ridgeway	1837	C	246
HOLLADY, John, Sr.	1835	C	239
HOOD, Elizabeth	1817	B	62
HORN, Simeon	1822	B	89
HOSKINS, John	1830	C	192
HUNTS, Alexander J.	1853	C	32
HUTCHINGS, Robert	1847	C	350
IVEY, Jacob R.	1822	B	98
IVY, Bythan	1851	C	416
JACKSON, Wilkins	1839	C	258
JOHNSON, Thomas	1823	C	180
JOHNSON, William	1838	C	254
JONES, Elizabeth	1834	C	219
JONES, James	1828	C	365
JONES, John	1850	C	409
JORDAN, Robert	1827	C	163
JORDAN, Warren	1837	LWC	o
JUSTICE, Eliza H.	1829	C	182
KING, Littleberry	1812	A	12
KIRK, John	1829	C	209
KITCHENS, William	1847	C	349
LACEY, Nancy	1821	B	91
LAMAR, John	1843	C	297
LAMAR, Zachariah	1831	?	136
LEDBETTER, Benjamin	1823	B	119
LEDBETTER, Samuel	1823	B	113
LINDSEY, Jacob	1857	D	98
LONG, Mary	1812	A	16
LOWTHER, Samuel	1837	C	253
LUFTS, Francis	1849	C	379
MACKAY, Hugh	1839	C	263
MAGEE, Davis	1817	B	49
MANNING, Levi	1825	C	140
MARSHALL, William	1848	C	359
MARTIN, Elijah	1818	B	64

continued

JONES COUNTY WILLS (Cont'd.)

NAME	YEAR	B	P
MASON, Benjamin	1856	D	79
MASON, Gideon	1835	C	232
MATHIS, Nathaniel	1832	C	210
McCLENDON, Joel	1813	A	17
McDANIEL, Benjamin W.	1818	B	66
McDOUGALL, Andrew	1819	B	74
McFARLAND, Dugal	1826	C	147
McFARLIN, Peter, Sr.	1822	B	96
McGEHEE, Robert	1841	C	282
McGILL, Susannah	1812	A	10
McLAMORE, Charles	1815	B	41
McLEROY, Reuben	1820	B	83
MESSER, John B.	1859	D	117
MESSER, Noah	1832	C	214
MESSER, Sarah	1834	C	226
MIDDLEBROOKS, Thomas	1825	C	137-50
MIDDLEBROOKS, William S.	1848	C	374
MILLER, George	1834	C	225
MILLS, Jacob	1847	C	345
MINIARD, John	1829	C	187
MITCHELL, Robert M.J.	1834	C	228
MOORE, Bishop	1844	C	323
MOORE, Green B.	1834	C	222
MOORE, John	1842	C	291
MOORE, Mary	1856	C	56
MOORE, Matthew	1852	C	18
MORGAN, David	1823	C	327
MORRIS, Elizabeth	1822	B	100
MORRIS, Nathaniel	1834	C	227
MORRIS, Thomas	1831	C	196
MORTON, Oliver	1848	C	356
MOUGHON, Thomas	1851	C	1
MOUGHON, William	1830	C	194
MULLINS, Jeremiah	1837	C	244
NEWBERRY, William	1817	B	60
NEWMAN, Allison	1813	A	18
NIVINS, Daniel	1859	D	114
OLIVER, Caleb	1822	B	99
OWENS, Spencer	1823	B	107
OXFORD, Jonathan	1811	A	8
PARAMORE, James	1828	C	168
PARTING, Peter	1809	A	1
PATTERSON, Willie	1852	C	25
PAUL, William	1860	D	123
PERSON, John	1815	B	57
PETERS, Balsam	1857	D	93
PETTWAY, Hinchia B.	1818	B	69
PHILIPS, Mary	1820	B	81
PIGG, William	1810	A	2
PIPPIN, Clayton	1844	C	315
PITTS, Aaron	1819	B	73
PITTS, John	1853	C	36
POWELL, John, Sr.	1859	D	111
REASE, Alexander	1816	B	36
REESE, Isham	1816	B	37
REYNOLDS, Benjamin	1835	C	229
RICHARDSON, Sarah	1830	C	196
RIMES, Jesse Jarrott	1816	B	56
ROBERTS, Luke	1855	C	42
ROBERTS, Reuben	1851	C	422
ROBERTS, Reuben, Sr.	1843	C	313
ROBERTSON, James C.	1833	C	217
ROGERS, Collen	1816	B	43
ROSE, Susannah	1840	C	278
SIMMONS, John	1826	C	132
SIMMONS, Piety	1856	D	73
SLATTER, Nancy	1841	C	286
SLATTER, Solomon	1825	B	129
SLOCUMB, David	1857	D	100
SMITH, John	1819	B	72
SMITH, John, Sr.	1827	C	160
SMITH, John C.	1823	B	110
SMITH, Samuel	1816	B	34
SMITH, Sterling W., Sr.	1849	C	384
SPENCER, Charity	1815	B	48
SPINKS, Henry N.	1843	C	300
SPINKS, Rolly	1839	C	259
STEPHENSON, Nancy	1832	C	212
STEWART, Martha B.	1856	D	82
STEWART, Thomas W.	1846	C	342
STONE, William	1815	A	28
STUBBS, James	1818	B	69
TAYLOR, Joseph C.	1816	B	53
THOMPSON, Henry	1823	B	108
TODD, Benjamin, Sr.	1855	C	44
TOOLEY, William	1825	C	132
TRAMMEL, Daniel	1810	A	3
TRICE, Elisha	1821	B	90
TRICE, James	1815	B	56
TRICE, John	1812	A	13
TYE, Daniel	1847	C	354
USSERY, John	1845	C	336
VANZANT, Garrot	1850	C	410
WALDEN, Lewis	1820	B	82
WALDEN, Richard	1820	B	75
WALKER, George	1825	C	142
WALKER, John S.	1860	D	127
WALL, Elizabeth	1824	B	126
WARD, John	1820	B	85
WATSON, Tabitha	1835	C	230
WEATHERS, Jenkins D.	1828	C	174
WELLS, William	1835	C	234
WHELESS, Hardy	1823	B	114
WHITE, Elizabeth H.	1856	C	69
WILDER, William	1835	C	234
WILLCOXSON, Reason	1856	D	89
WILLIAMS, Howell F.	1843	C	308
WILLIAMS, James	1819	B	79
WILLIAMS, John	1849	C	400
WILLIAMS, Joshua	1811	A	5
WILLIS, Joel, Sr.	1822	B	101
WIMBERLY, Lewis	1832	C	206
WOODALL, John	1839	C	261
WYCHE, Peter	1825	B	127
WYNN, Green	1820	B	77
ZACHRY, John S.	1841	C	281

HAVE YOU UPDATED YOUR RESEARCH?

WE PUBLISH A MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY IN THE JUNE ISSUE OF OUR QUARTERLY.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS BURIED IN ROSE HILL CEMETERY
MACON, BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Hugh MIDDLETON, 23 Apr.1862
Co. C, 27th Reg.

Capt. SPENCER, 30 Apr.1862
Co. C, Coffee Rangers, 50th GA

O. WALDEN, 14 May 1862
50th GA Reg.

Isham WALKER, 28 May 1862
50th GA Reg.

Robert LOVETT, 29 May 1862
Co. K, 50th GA Reg.

Homer YERBY, 6 Jun.1862
Co. B, 10th Batt.

Richard THOMAS, 7 Jun.1862
Co. B, 50th GA

John FULWOOD, 24 Apr.1862
50th GA

A. C. FULBRIGHT, 24 Apr.1862
Stiles Batt.

William CARTER, 24 Apr.1862
Wrights Legion

Thomas MULLINS, 13 Jun.1862
Co. K, 4th LA Batt.

John HANDCOCK, 25 Jun.1862
Macon, Lt. Art.

Lt. ELLISON, 30 Jun.1862

P. W. S. MASKELL, 3 Jul.1862
Co. C, 31st AL

Henry MOORE, 14 Jul.1862
Conspt. Browns Reg.

W. Y. CARTER, 14 Jul.1862
Co. B, Conspt. Browns Reg.

John NEEVES, 22 Jul.1862
Cobles Plant Guards

J. P. BRANTLY, Sr., 22 Jul.1862

J. B. MURRAY, 15 Sep.1862
Co. B, 10th GA Batt.

English LONG, 15 Sep.1862
Co. B, 10th GA Batt.

William J. BYRD, 15 Sep.1862
Co. C, 59 Reg.

George McDONALD, 24 Oct.1862
Co. H, 59th GA Vol.

H. L. ALEXANDER, 28 Oct.1862
Co. E, 10th GA Batt.

Thomas CUNNINGHAM, 2 Nov.1862
Co. D, 10th GA Batt.

A. H. CALTS, 11 Nov.1862
9th TN

John A. PATE, 13 Nov.1862
Co. B, 10th GA Batt.

Josiah S. TAYLOR, 15 Nov.1862
Co. A, 10th GA Batt.

P. R. SARELL, 19 Nov.1862
Co. C, 10th GA Batt.

O. F. DUMAS, 27 Nov.1862
Co. K, 9th Regt.

WHATLEY, 27 Nov.1862
Co. A, 10th GA Batt.

John H. SUMMERFORD, 27 Nov.1862
Co. D, 10th GA Batt.

H. STRANGE, 2 Dec.1862
Co. H, 10th GA Batt.

H. W. TAYLOR, 10 Dec.1862
Co. H, 10th GA Batt.

E. J. RAPE, 11 Dec.1862
Co. C, 10th GA Batt.

Alex McALPIR, 12 Dec.1862
Co. E, 10th GA Batt.

Henry YERTS, 18 Dec.1862
Co. B, 10th GA Batt.

E. R. TAYLOR, 20 Dec.1862
Co. B, 10th GA Batt.

Jos CONN, 22 Jan.1863
Co. B, Camp Inst.

K. D. WATSON, 24 Jan.1863
Co. D, 10th GA Batt.

John GREY, 20 Feb.1863

William CARLAND, 23 Feb.1863
Co. B, 25th GA Vol.

R. B. STEVEN, 29 Feb.1863
Co. F, 29th Regt.

Michael CONROY, 20 Mar.1863
Co. B, Phoenix Rifles

James L. BRYANT, 26 Mar.1863
Camp Inst.

R. M. BELL, 8 Apr.1863
Co. B, 1st GA Regt.

W. W. DARNELL, 24 May 1863

J. C. RODGERS, 5 Jun.1863
Co. K, 47th GA Regt.

J. J. RAMEY, 22 Aug.1863

F. COLQUITT, 24 Aug.1863

T. C. JONES, 10 Aug.1863
Co. G, 63d GA

J. J. BARNEY, 22 Aug.1863

Pri BABB, 12 Sep.1863

J. WALCH, 19 Sep.1863
Co. K, 1st GA Regulars

E. S. BEALL, 26 Sep.1863
Co. M, 1st GA Regulars

J. F. SHADD, 1 Oct.1863
Co. D, 4th FL

John LANGSTON, 5 Oct.1863

John HOLLOMAN, 23 Nov.1863
Co. E, Findlay's Batt.

William JULORT, 8 Dec.1863
Co. A, Proost Batt.

F. M. WALL, 8 Dec.1863
Co. E, 47th GA Vol.

J. HENDERSON, 11 Dec.1863
37th AL

D. FEARS, 11 Dec.1863
Co. E, 35th GA Vol.

Capt. M. T. DONN, 13 Dec.1863
50th AL Vol.

D. B. DAVIS, 18 Dec.1863
Co. G, 13th GA

G. B. ROUL, 28 Dec.1863
Co. H, 37th GA

continued

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (Cont'd.)

J. J. McCRANCY, 18 Oct.1864
Co. G, 29th GA

Wesley WELCH, 12 Oct.1864
Braxton Baty.

E. KERR, 11 Sep.1864
12 G.M.

T. J. ABERNATHY, 12 Oct.1864
Co. A, 46th AL

S. WESTON, 13 Oct.1864
Co. A, 35th MS

W. M. DRISCOLL, 13 Oct.1864
Macon Arsenal

J. H. HARRIS, 9 Oct.1864
Co. B, 66th GA

G. W. SIMMONS, 20 Dec.1864
Co. F, 32d TN

R. M. WADE, 17 Oct.1864
Co. E, 1st GA Res.

A. L. PAYN, 16 Oct.1864
Co. A, 2d GA S.L.

James A. BRANDON, 14 Oct.1864
Co. G, 4th TN Cav.

P. W. CARTER, 14 Oct.1864
Co. F, 12th G.M.

W. R. RYALDS, 16 Oct.1864
Co. 7th GA

Thomas BARNS, 4 Nov.1864
Co. H, 5th GA Res.

William SEXTON, 5 Nov.1864
Co. 8th MS

William BURGAMY, 4 Nov.1864
Co. K, 5th GA Res.

Henry C. SMELL, 3 Nov.1864
Co. B, 8th GA Batt.

Charles H. TAYLOR, 3 Nov.1864
Richards Batt.

Henry M. CARTHY, 2 Nov.1864
Co. B, 6th MS

Thomas OWEN, 2 Nov.1864
Co. I, 10th MS

William GRIMESLY, 2 Nov.1864
Co. I, 5th GA Res.

Lott BRADSHAW, 31 Oct.1864
Co. E, 6th KY

John HEWELL, 30 Oct.1864
Co. I, 5th GA Res.

Samuel C. PATTON, 14 Dec.1864
Co. C, 13th GA

James S. STEWART, 11 Dec.1864
Co. C, 21st LA

J. M. ALLEN, 10 Dec.1864
Co. C, 5th GA

R. BENJAMIN, 6 Dec.1864
Conscript

F. W. GARNER, 7 Dec.1864
Co. I, 5th GA Res.

John W. JONES, 5 Dec.1864
Co. H, 1st & 4th MO

James R. MARKS, 6 Dec.1864
Co. I, 5th GA Mil.

William SANFORD, 5 Dec.1864
Co. G, 5th GA Res.

William SPRADLY, 3 Dec.1864
Co. I, 3d GA Mil.

E. LUBLIN, 1 Dec.1864
Co. C, August's Batt.

Albert DOMONY, 2 Dec.1864
Co. K, 5th GA Res.

A. J. EMERSON, 1 Dec.1864
Co. K, 37th GA

James BARBER, 22 Oct.1864

John CHAFFIN, 21 Oct.1864
Co. F, 28th TN

Armand DILLERY, 22 Oct.1864
Washington Art.

James HENDRICKS, 22 Oct.1864
Co. E, 58th NC

John CONNOR, 22 Oct.1864
Co. B, 4th GA Res.

Marion BRAZIL, 19 Oct.1864

Lewis CORNAN, 19 Oct.1864
Co. A, 30th GA

J. W. THOMPSON, 1 Dec.1864
Co. K, 6th GA Res.

W. C. CARSWELL, 24 Nov.1864
Co. A, 5th GA Mil.

Steward CASH, 25 Nov.1864
Co. H, 30th GA Batt.

James GRACE, 23 Nov.1864
Co. G, 5th GA Res.

Bascom SHELTON, 22 Nov.1864
Co. I, 5th GA

S. T. ROBERTS, 20 Nov.1864
Co. A, 4th Batt TN Cav.

J. B. HOLLINGSWORTH, 9 Nov.1864
Co. B, Con. Res.

J. A. COOPER, 13 Nov.1864
Co. D, 31st MS

G. J. GRAYCORE, 11 Nov.1864
Co. A, 53d AL

J.S.W. SCARBAROUGH, 11 Nov.1864
Co. A, 5th GA Res.

James J. BATHROP, 10 Nov.1864
Co. F, 7th TN

W. A. WEATHERSPOON, 9 Nov.1864
Co. A, 44th MS

Joshua GRANT, 9 Nov.1864
Co. C, 60th NC

M. MURPHY, 6 Dec.1864
Garrison Guards

Lt. Dan McCARTHY, 5 Nov.1864
Co. D, 4th LA

R. HARRISON, 17 Sep.1864
7th GA Mil.

John J. JOHNSON, 18 Sep.1864
Co. E, 10th GA Mil.

Peter A. DOMINGUES, 17 Sep.1864
Co. H, 19th LA

D JIROGG, 17 Sep.1864
Co. I, 54th VA

Joseph GOODWIN, 17 Sep.1864
Co. B, 34th AL

Thomas SIMMONS, 17 Sep.1864
Co. E, 15th TX

William P. CHEEK, 17 Sep.1864
Co. K, 52d GA

W. A. HARP, 16 Sep.1864
Co. F, 1st & 3d Cav.

J. J. WEBB, 15 Sep.1864
Co. E, 24th TX

A. D. PARTIN, 15 Sep.1864
Co. H, 36th MS

A. BRIGHT, 16 Sep.1864
Co. F, 58th NC

Henry R. TUCKER, 16 Sep.1864
Co. E, 5th KY

J. T. ISOM, 15 Sep.1864
Co. G, 4th MS

continued

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (Cont'd.)

M. BRONLY, 15 Sep.1864
Co. H, 4th GA

Jacob W. HUTCHINSON, 16 Sep.1864
Co. K, 12th TN

H. J. SIMMONS, 15 Sep.1864
Co. H, 18th AL

Robert A. WITHERALL, 15 Sep.1864
Co. G, 31st MS

H. J. BUTLER, 14 Sep.1864
Co. A, 29th MS

Victor RYAN, 14 Sep.1864
Co. A, 3d MS

Martin COOPER, 14 Sep.1864
Co. B, 12th GA Mil.

William HONNELL, 14 Sep.1864
Co. D, 24th MS

William ADAMS, 14 Sep.1864
Co. E, 11th GA

J. F. CULPEPPER, 14 Sep.1864
Co. B, 11th GA

Calvin LAND, 13 Sep.1864

G. A. WILSON, 13 Sep.1864
Co. D, 5th MS

J. A. ROBERTSON, 12 Sep.1864
Co. B, 2d MS

R. C. GRAVES, 13 Sep.1864
Co. E, 37th GA

James POWELL, 13 Sep.1864
Co. G, 57th AL

W. LAHAY, 13 Sep.1864
Co. H, 15th & 37th TN

M. HARTFIELD, 12 Sep.1864
Stanford Batt.

Lt. W. JOHNSON, 12 Sep.1864
11th GA

David HUDSON, 12 Sep.1864
Co. D, 12th GA Mil.

James D. BAXTER, 13 Sep.1864
Co. I, 4th FL

Jabes ROBERTSON, 13 Sep.1864
Perry, FL Batt.

O. F. MECKIN, 13 Sep.1864
Co. B, 24th SC

Lt. L. B. WILSON, 13 Sep.1864
Co. M, 24th MS

W. E. CAMP, 10 Oct.1864
Co. F, 29th AL

A. J. STILLS, 11 Oct.1864
Co. K, 9th TX

J. J. CROSLEY, 11 Oct.1864
Co. A, 9th FL

John WATTS, 23 Sep.1864
Co. H, 3d TN

John F. VICK, 16 Jan.1864
Co. C, 3d AL Cav.

W. F. MITCHEL, 11 Jan.1864
Co. H, 4th GA Mil.

R. A. GIBBS, 26 Dec.1864
Co. G, 7th GA

J. J. ROBINSON, 29 Oct.1864
Co. I, 15th AR

J. L. DICKEY, 27 Oct.1864
Co. D, 15th TX

J. T. McGRANTY, 29 Oct.1864
Co. E, 5th GA Res.

William SEXTEN, 20 Oct.1864
Garrison Guards

G. W. STREET, 27 Oct.1864
Co. C, 26th GA

Henry ARNOLD, 27 Oct.1864
Co. I, 5th GA Res.

A. J. CAMPBELL, 27 Oct.1864
Co. C, 3d TN

J. C. HUCKABY, 27 Oct.1864
Co. H, 54th GA

Amos JONES, 25 Oct.1864
Co. F, 38th AL

J. B. CRAIG, 24 Oct.1864
Co. E, 15th TX

B. GALAGER, 25 Oct.1864
Co. B, 5th Com.

J. JOHNSON, 25 Oct.1864
Co. F, 1st AR

S. ODUM, 25 Oct.1864
Co. G, 14th TX

Ed FRANK, 25 Oct.1864
Haskins Batt.

David TUMBLIN, 25 Oct.1864
Co. G, 19th AL

Lee MOORE, 25 Oct.1864
Co. F, GA Mil.

J. M. HARDAGE, 25 Oct.1864
Co. I, 24th GA

J. J. ARMSTRONG, 28 Oct.1864
Garrison Guard

John MANNING, 1 Oct.1864
Co. I, 7th FL

Green M. MATHEWS, 1 Oct.1864
Co. A, 63d TN

Thomas BECKUS, 2 Oct.1864
Co. G, 16th TN

Henry WALLS, 1 Oct.1864
Co. A, 25th GA

M. BROWN, 2 Oct.1864
Co. G, 16th TN

Alfred SEAL, 2 Oct.1864
Co. A, 58th NC

Phillip SNEED, 2 Oct.1864
Co. -, 19th AL

J. L. THOMPSON, 4 Oct.1864
Co. K, 2d GA

C. A. STEWART, 4 Jan.1864

G. W. HORTON, 11 Jan.1864
Conscript

John CRUMP, 26 Feb.1864
Co. C, Provost Batt.

G. W. DICKERSON, 23 Feb.1864
Co. F, 7th FL

C. BUTTS, 4 May 1864
GA State Line

Joseph FULLINDER, 12 May 1864
Co. A, 54th GA

B. LEDLOW, 13 May 1864

Charles GILLIAM, 15 May 1864
28th AL

W. J. REAGAN, 18 May 1864
Floyd's Co.

J. W. McDONALD, 21 May 1864
1st GA Reg.

L. LINGER, 23 May 1864
Co. K, 63rd GA

J. CARACTER, 23 May 1864
Co. L, 45th GA

Henry GILBERT, 28 May 1864
Co. K, 63d GA

V. CARLISLE, 30 May 1864
Co. A, 37th AL

continued

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (Cont'd.)

J. F. McCAREY, 31 May 1864
Co. B, 20th AL

B. F. COLLIN, 3 Jun.1864
Co. H, 6th GA

W. E. DAVIS, 3 Jun.1864
Rowan's Batt. GA Mil.

James W. STRIPPLING, 10 Jun.1864
Massenburg's Batt.

Sgt. E. E. BROWN, 10 Jun.1864
Co. D, 30th GA

A. C. WHITMAN, 11 Jun.1864
Co. H, 46th GA

J. C. WALLER, 11 Jun.1864
Co. B, 29th GA

Sgt. A. J. GONNELL, 11 Jun.1864
Co. C, 16th SC

Rob GLEN, 11 Jun.1864
Co. C, 5th Reg. Res.

Daniel P. DARDAN, 17 Jun.1864
Co. L, 29th TN

D. P. HANLY, 23 Jun.1864
Co. D, 17th AL

J. S. ROY, 23 Jun.1864
Co. B, 36th GA

L. B. PRICE, 28 Jun.1864
Co. E, 57th AL

V. H. W. KERLER, 28 Jun.1864
Co. L, 54th GA

Benj. McPHURES, 28 Jun.1864
Co. D, 54th VA

Allen KENDRICK, 28 Jun.1864
Co. C, 5th GA Res.

Lt. C. C. SMITH, 1 Jul.1864
Co. H, 9th MS

Charles MOON, 7 Jul.1864
Co. F, 5th GA

Nathan RENNO, 9 Jul.1864
Ward's Batt., AL Vol.

James SHELLY, 9 Jul.1864
Co. K, 1st Con. Cav.

N. M. THOMPSON, 9 Jul.1864
Co. D, 66th GA

Thos. HENDERSON, 13 Jul.1864
Co. C, 35th AL Reg.

Lt. G. HARDWICK, 18 Jul.1864
Co. B, 2d GA Batt. Cav.

J. C. POPLEAN, 18 Jul.1864
Beckham's Art.

T. A. WEBB, 18 Jul.1864
Co. G, 46th GA

William CARR, 15 Jul.1864
Balentine MS Reg.

Thomas MURPHY, 15 Jul.1864
Co. D, 5th GA

W. W. BUCKANNON, 15 Jul.1864
Co. G, 4th GA

J. J. TERRY, 13 Jul.1864
Co. A, 20th AL

E. ATTAUY, 13 Jul.1864
Co. B, 14th TX

J. MERRITT, 18 Jul.1864
Co. K, 5th GA

P. H. EDWARDS, 21 Jul.1864
Co. B, 2d KY Cav.

William AUIDY, 21 Jul.1864
Co. K, 46th MS

Capt. H. PARKS, 21 Jul.1864
66th GA

Andrew LEML, 21 Jul.1864
Co. D, 31st AR Vol.

David TATE, 22 Jul.1864
Co. A, Camp Instructor

A. J. SMITH, 24 Jul.1864
Co. B, 3d MS

Newton LAURIMORE, 25 Jul.1864
Co. A, 15th MS

J. A. NOBLES, 25 Jul.1864
Co. D, 5th GA

CGGS ANNUAL WORKSHOP

SATURDAY

19 SEPTEMBER 1987

FLINT ELECTRIC BUILDING

WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our QUARTERLY as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are invited to contribute publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Society's library after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the QUARTERLY containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books for review, after which they are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by CGGS, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the QUARTERLY except as paid advertisements. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that these items have not been reviewed. Books for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

HERITAGE QUEST, Drawer H Q, Orting, WA 98360
Price $25.00 per year for six issues.

I recently read issue #6 and was very impressed with it. In the 128 page issue were 80 pages of well written, informative articles which covered a variety of subjects of interest to every genealogist. The one by Robert S. Davis on migration in and out of Georgia was especially good. Some of the others were Mail Research Policy of the Illinois State Archives, How to Compile Surname Booklets, Nebraska Land Distribution, New York Research, The Allen County Library at Fort Wayne, Indiana, Glimpses Into History, and How to Preserve Genealogical Records. The remaining pages consisted of book reviews, queries and advertisements. It is encouraging to find a publication with educational articles when most genealogical magazines are becoming mostly advertisements.

Reviewed by Victor R. Myrick

OUTPOSTS ON THE GULF: SAINT GEORGE ISLAND AND APALACHICOLA FROM EARLY EXPLORATION TO WORLD WAR II. 1986. By William Warren Rogers. Published by University of West Florida Press, Pensacola, FL 32504. Hardcover, 6 x 9-inch, pp. i-xxv, 297, Bibliography and Index. $28.95 from publisher.

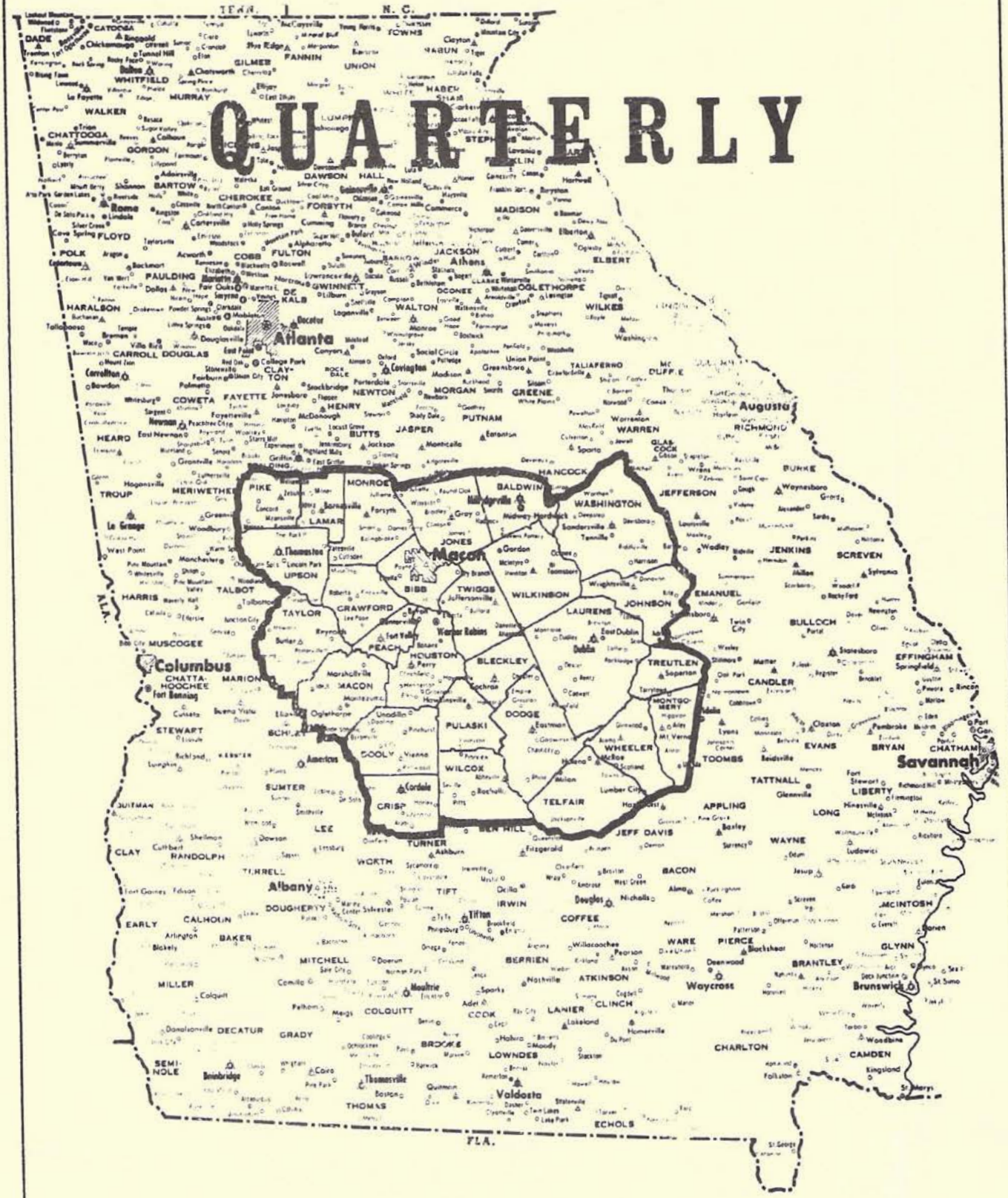
This is an interesting and well written history of the Apalachicola, Florida region from its beginning to World War II. It gives the reader an historical insight into the trials and tribulations of a developing area, the hardships encountered during the Civil War, and the many schemes concocted by some speculators to gain an economic advantage.

From a genealogist's point of view the "important" movers and shakers are identified and their rolls discussed in some detail. But, don't overlook the footnotes! Here is a wealth of sources for research by the genealogist which may just prove to be the lead you are looking for.

Review by: James T. Martin

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
S. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Athens
Augusta
Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta
Thomasville
Americus
Warner Robins
Fort Valley
Dublin
Vidalia
Swainsboro
Statesboro
Milledgeville
Sandersville
Tennille
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Cordele
Fitzgerald
Ashburn
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Louisville
Wadley
Metter
Claxton
Hinesville
Darien
Jesup
Blackshear
Folkston
Woodbine
Kingsland
St. Marys
St. Simons
Thomaston
Barnesville
Griffin
Newnan
LaGrange
West Point
Manchester
Talbotton
Buena Vista
Cuthbert
Lumpkin
Dawson
Leesburg
Sylvester
Camilla
Colquitt
Bainbridge
Donalsonville
Cairo
Quitman
Lakeland
Homerville
Nahunta
Waycross
Gainesville
Clarkesville
Toccoa
Elberton
Lavonia
Hartwell
Royston
Commerce
Jefferson
Winder
Monroe
Covington
Conyers
Decatur
Lithonia
Stone Mountain
Doraville
Chamblee
Norcross
Duluth
Lawrenceville
Buford
Cumming
Canton
Woodstock
Acworth
Kennesaw
Marietta
Smyrna
Austell
Powder Springs
Douglasville
Villa Rica
Carrollton
Bowdon
Tallapoosa
Cedartown
Rome
Cartersville
Adairsville
Calhoun
Dalton
Chatsworth
Ellijay
Blue Ridge
Morganton
Blairsville
Hiawassee
Young Harris
Clayton
Tiger
Toccoa
Franklin
Canon
Carnesville
Danielsville
Comer
Colbert
Madison
Eatonton
Milledgeville
Gray
Jones
Bibb
Twiggs
Wilkinson
Baldwin
Hancock
Washington
Jefferson
Richmond
Burke
Jenkins
Screven
Emanuel
Johnson
Laurens
Treutlen
Toombs
Montgomery
Candler
Evans
Bryan
Chatham
Effingham
Bulloch
Tattnall
Liberty
Long
Wayne
Appling
Jeff Davis
Ben Hill
Irwin
Berrien
Coffee
Atkinson
Bacon
Pierce
Ware
Brantley
Glynn
McIntosh
Camden
Charlton
Clinch
Lanier
Echols
Lowndes
Brooks
Grady
Thomas
Colquitt
Cook
Worth
Turner
Tift
Dougherty
Lee
Sumter
Crisp
Dooly
Wilcox
Pulaski
Dodge
Bleckley
Houston
Peach
Taylor
Crawford
Monroe
Pike
Lamar
Upson
Talbot
Harris
Muscogee
Chattahoochee
Fort Benning
Marion
Macon
Schley
Stewart
Webster
Randolph
Clay
Early
Calhoun
Baker
Mitchell
Miller
Seminole
Decatur
Terrell
Quitman
Gwinnett
Rockdale
Newton
Walton
Morgan
Greene
Putnam
Jasper
Butts
Henry
Fayette
Clayton
Coweta
Douglas
Carroll
Heard
Troup
Meriwether
Haralson
Paulding
Cobb
Fulton
De Kalb
Forsyth
Hall
Dawson
Lumpkin
Habersham
Stephens
Franklin
Madison
Oglethorpe
Wilkes
Elbert
Hart
Oconee
Barrow
Jackson
Banks
Union
Towns
Rabun
Fannin
Gilmer
Pickens
Gordon
Chattooga
Floyd
Polk
Cherokee
Bartow
Walker
Catoosa
Dade
Whitfield
Murray
Irwin
Ben Hill
Telfair
Wheeler
Montgomery
Treutlen
Johnson
Emanuel
Jefferson
Warren
McDuffie
Taliaferro
Glascock
Columbia
Lincoln
Wilkes
Elbert
Franklin
Hart
Stephens
Habersham
Rabun
Towns
Union
Fannin
Gilmer
Pickens
Gordon
Chattooga
Floyd
Polk
Haralson
Paulding
Cobb
Fulton
De Kalb
Forsyth
Hall
Dawson
Lumpkin
White
Union
Towns
Rabun

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

Non-Profit
Tax Exempt
Org. GA

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exemption organization under Section 501(c), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected Directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and

To promote the collection and the preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are: $15.00 for individual membership; $20.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related persons in same household), and $30.00 for sustaining membership (minimum — no maximum).

TRAINING: Twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginning genealogists. These classes are free for members in good standing.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and may vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: microfilming old newspapers, abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, etc.

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly NEWSLETTER and a QUARTERLY. The QUARTERLY is published in March, June, September and December and is mailed to all members in good standing. The Society exchanges quarterlies with a number of genealogical societies and mails free copies to selected libraries. QUERIES, from members only, are published in the QUARTERLY free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries which a member may submit. BOOK REVIEWS are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. After review these books are donated to local libraries. Members are encouraged to submit ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION in the QUARTERLY, and extra long articles may be serialized. The QUARTERLY is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without prior permission from the copyright holder. Appropriate credit will be appreciated. The QUARTERLY is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society when available. The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS for members. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. Write for blank charts on which to prepare your pedigree.

ADVERTISING: The Society accepts classified and display ads for publishing in the QUARTERLY. Only ads of genealogical/historical interest; including supplies and services, books and periodicals, educational programs and opportunities, workshop/seminar announcements, etc., will be accepted. CGGS will consider entering into reciprocal agreements with other genealogical organizations for publishing announcements pertaining to activities thereof. A display ad layout sheet, with cost for various size ads, is enclosed with each issue of the QUARTERLY.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who has found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary at address shown in the heading above.

CONTENTS

	Page
General information on CGGS	i
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY (LETTER) By James T. MARTIN, Chairman Publications Committee	1
ANNOUNCEMENT: CGGS ANNUAL WORKSHOP By Victor R. MRYRIC, Workshop Director	2
QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS	3
RECORDS ON THE SHURLEY FAMILY OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA By Bobby F. STOKES	6
SMITH CEMETERY, BALDWIN COUNTY, GA and BARFIELD BIBLE By Bobby F. STOKES	7
PRESENTATION OF BOOKS TO HOUSTON COUNTY LIBRARIES AND PROBATE COURT	8
COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS By William R. HENRY	9
OLD INVOICE FOUND IN CRAWFORD COUNTY By William R. HENRY	10
PULASKI COUNTY 1810-67 ORIGINAL UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS By Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.	11
CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA ESTATE FILES 1822-1900 By Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.	15
CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA HERALD ABSTRACTS By Martha J. HAMPTON	18
QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS (Received late)	20
TRAVELER'S REST CEMETERY MAY HAVE 'MISSING LINKS". By Violet MOORE	21
HOPSON SCHOOL, c1900 in KNOXVILLE, CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA By Martha J. HAMPTON	22
EXTRACTS FROM THE MONROE ADVERTISER, Monroe County, Georgia By Addie P. HOWELL	23
SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-60, Houston County, Georgia By William R. HENRY	27
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS BURIED IN ROSE HILL CEMETERY, Macon, Bibb County, GA By Addie P. HOWELL	30
GEORGIA CEMETERIES (SMITH; KENDRICK; BROWN; JONES; FINCHER; and CARSON By Addie P. HOWELL	33
GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Milledgeville, GA By James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr.	35
EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (From Southern States) By William R. HENRY	38
PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE by Secretary of State, Georgia	41
CGGS PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE	44
CGGS ADVERTISING Rates & Ad size	45
APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN CGGS (Tear Out)	un

MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY

THE 1987 MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY IS BEING DELAYED FOR PUBLICATION IN THE SEPTEMBER ISSUE OF OUR QUARTERLY.

LAST YEAR WE UNDERTOOK A PROJECT TO UPDATE THE RESEARCH LISTS OF OUR MEMBERS AND TO REDUCE EACH MEMBER'S LIST TO TEN NAMES. (SOME OF OUR MEMBERS HAD SUBMITTED EXCEEDINGLY LONG LISTS AND OUR DIRECTORY WAS GETTING OUT OF HAND.) WE TRIED TO IMPROVE THE DIRECTORY BY ADDING A TIME-FRAME FOR EACH SURNAME BEING RESEARCHED AND FOLLOW WITH THE STATE(S) OR FOREIGN COUNTRY WHERE THE RESEARCH WAS BEING CONDUCTED.

THIS SEEMED LIKE A GOOD IDEA, BUT IT DIDN'T WORK. ONLY A FEW UPDATED LISTS WERE RECEIVED AND THE "TIME-FRAME" CAUSED ALL KINDS OF REPLIES. FURTHERMORE, THE COMPUTER OBJECTED.

FOR THE TIME BEING WE WILL GO BACK TO OUR ORIGINAL FORMAT FOR THIS YEAR'S DIRECTORY. FOR THOSE MEMBERS WHO DID NOT SUBMIT AN UPDATED LIST WE WILL SHOW THE FIRST TEN NAMES IN THE LIST ON RECORD.

PLEASE SEND IN YOUR REVISED LIST AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. IF WE GET IT IN TIME WE CAN REVISE YOUR LIST FOR THE DIRECTORY IN SEPTEMBER.

THIS IS NOT AS GOOD AS WE WOULD LIKE AND WE ARE WORKING ON THE PROBLEM.

ANY SUGGESTIONS?

James T. Martin, Chairman
Publications Committee

WORKSHOP ANNOUNCEMENT

THE CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY INVITES YOU TO ATTEND THEIR EIGHTH ANNUAL WORKSHOP ON SATURDAY, 19 SEP. 1987, AT THE FLINT ELECTRIC BUILDING, 1600 ELBERTA ROAD, WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA. THIS WILL BE AN ALL DAY SESSION WITH REGISTRATION BEGINNING AT 8:15 THE REGISTRATION FEE IS $15.00 WHICH INCLUDES MORNING REFRESHMENTS, ALL YOU CAN EAT BUFFET PREPARED BY CGGS MEMBERS AND HANDOUTS ON VARIOUS TOPICS COVERED BY THE SPEAKERS. THREE DOOR PRIZES WILL BE GIVEN: FIRST PRIZE IS A COPY OF THE SOURCE BY ARLENE EAKLE AND JOHNI CERNY; SECOND PRIZE A COPY OF THE HOW TO BOOK BY EVERTONS, AND THIRD PRIZE IS A 1988 MEMBERSHIP IN CGGS.

THREE SPEAKERS WILL TAKE PART IN THE PROGRAM. JANE HAMPTON WILL SPEAK ON BASIC TECHNIQUES FOR RESEARCH. THIS WILL BENEFIT BOTH BEGINNERS AND ADVANCED RESEARCHERS. JANE CONDUCTS THE BEGINNING RESEARCHERS CLASS FOR CGGS. PEGGY CHANCEY WILL SPEAK ON RESEARCH IN VIRGINIA. SHE HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A SUCCESSFUL RESEARCH TRIP THERE. VICTOR MYRICK WILL LEAD THREE SESSIONS. ONE WILL BE ON USING GEORGIA LAND LOTTERIES IN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH. NO OTHER STATE HAD SUCH A SYSTEM FOR DISTRIBUTING LAND AND GENEALOGISTS CAN GAIN MUCH INFORMATION FROM THE LOTTERIES. HIS SECOND SESSION WILL BE ON GENEALOGICAL EVIDENCE. THIS SESSION WILL EMPHASIZE PROVING EVERY STATEMENT WE MAKE ABOUT OUR FAMILY. HIS THIRD SESSION WILL ALSO BE ON EVIDENCE. THIS TIME WILL BE SPENT ON EVALUATING EVIDENCE. HANDOUTS WILL GIVE PARTICIPANTS AN OPPORTUNITY TO PARTICIPATE IN EVALUATING SEVERAL PIECES OF EVIDENCE UNCOVERED BY RESEARCHERS. ANY PARTICIPANT WHO HAS A PIECE OF EVIDENCE THAT THEY WOULD LIKE TO HAVE EVALUATED IS ASKED TO BRING A COPY OF THE DOCUMENT TO THE WORKSHOP.

A TIME SCHEDULE FOR THE DAY AND A REGISTRATION FORM WILL BE MAILED TO ALL MEMBERS AND PARTICIPANTS IN LAST YEARS WORKSHOP ABOUT THE LAST WEEK OF AUGUST. ANYONE READING THIS WHO FEELS THEY ARE NOT ON THE MAILING LIST FOR THIS WORKSHOP IS ASKED TO CONTACT THE SOCIETY AND A FORM WILL BE SENT TO YOU.

Mr. Victor R. Myrick
Workshop Director

EXHIBITORS: Get your request in early — space is limited. Tables are 3 x 8-feet. Let us know if you need a table, or half a table. Fee is $15.00 for each exhibitor and assistant — includes refreshments and buffet lunch. Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.

ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

BREWSTER
BLUSTER
HARRIS
MORGAN
PIERSON
REIDLING
RIDLING

81-209 Mr. W. C. BREWSTER, [redacted], is looking for information and descendants of Nancy HARRIS, listed in the 1870 Crawford County, Ga. census, age 76, born in Ga. in the household of Leon BLUSTER family.

He is also looking for descendants of Joyce MORGAN, born ca. 1828, Ga. married 1852, Upson County, Ga. to Elisha PIERSON.

He needs information and descendants of Elizabeth MORGAN, born ca. 1834, married 1856 to William S. KNIGHT of Crawford County, Ga.

He needs information on Jacob REIDLING who was appointed guardian of Leonidas Harvell BISHOP in 1827, Jackson County, Ga. He will exchange data with anyone searching REIDLING, RIDLING living in Ga.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

HAMPTON
JOYNER
HARTLEY
AULTMAN
WALTON
SMITH
BEATY
ROUSE
HUTTO

81-212 Martha J. HAMPTON, [redacted], is seeking information on the descendants of the siblings of James R. (Jimmy) JOYNER and Jane Renfro JOYNER, married 19 Feb 1835 in Crawford County, Ga. Will exchange information.

1. J. R. JOYNER - born ca. 1836.
2. Aaron R. JOYNER - born 14 Oct 1837, married 1860, Nancy M. HARTLEY.
3. James Harrison JOYNER - born 24 Aug 1839, married 1860, Elizabeth AULTMAN.
4. Rachel JOYNER - born ca. 1845.
5. William E. JOYNER - born ca. 1847.
6. Mary A. JOYNER - born 2 Jan 1850, married Iverson WALTON.
7. Matthew R. JOYNER - born 25 Mar 1852, married Gatcy WALTON.
8. Littleton JOYNER - born 7 Apr 1854, married (1) Elizabeth WALTON (2) Florence A. SMITH.

David W. JOYNER married Sarah BEATY in Houston County, Ga. on 11 Dec 1832. Who were his parents? Were there any children to this marriage?

Henry R. JOYNER married Martha E. ROUSE in Houston County, Ga., on 6 Mar 1848. Who were his parents. Were there any children of this marriage?

E. W. JOYNER married Lenora (Lee Lonis) HUTTO on 16 Jan 1876 in Houston County, Ga. Who were his parents? Were there any children of this marriage?

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

CHAPLE
HOLLEMAN
PEARCE
GREEN
MERCER
DEASE
BELL
SMITH
McBRIDE

80-188 Mrs Katherine Mauldin CHAPLE, [redacted], 72756, needs information on parents and children of Jacob W. PEARCE, born 10 Oct 1787, North Carolina; died Oct 1868, Houston County, Ga. He married Sarah ..?.. . In 1830 US Census he was listed with two sons 10-15 and five girls - 2 under 5, 2 from 5-10 and 1 10-15. In Jacob W. PEARCE's estate settlement dated 11 Nov 1871, there were only two children mentioned: (1) John R. PEARCE, son, and (2) Mary Eliza GREEN, wife of O. G. GREEN.

Mary Eliza PEARCE first married William M. MERCER, 18 Dec 1846. Mary Eliza Pearce MERCER second married Obediah G. GREEN, 9 Feb 1854, in Houston County, Ga.

Jacob W. PEARCE, second married Martha DEASE. She had a daughter, Matilda DEASE, who married James BELL on 22 Dec 1850. Their children were Martha, James W., Mary and William.

CONTINUED

In "Wills and Inferior Court Minutes of Houston County, Georgia. Will Book "A" 1827 - 1855, Vol I", by William R. Henry, on page 73 Jacob W. PEARCE was appointed administrator of John PEARCE in Dec. Bond was set at $4,000 with John R. PEARCE as security.

Was John PEARCE the father of Jacob W. PEARCE?

Mrs CHAPLE further seeks information on the following:

Benjamin G. SMITH, born in Ga. in 1820, the son of John M. and Elizabeth Mann SMITH, died in 1857 in Houston County, Ga. He was a physician. His children were:

1. William, born 1844.
2. Louisia, born 1846, married David H. HOLLEMAN, 25 Nov, 1860.

On 26 Mar 1848, Benjamin G. SMITH married Elen Mc BRIDE in Bibb County, Ga. Can anyone tell her who his first wife (the mother of William and Louisia) was?

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

HOWELL
PARRAMORE
WILCOX
HALL

82-230 Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]
She needs the following information and to know more about this family:

Matthew Everett PARRAMORE, born 1806. Where did he die? He was the son of James and Sarah PARRAMORE. On 14 Jan 1827, he married Nancy WILCOX, daughter of John WILCOX, II, and Mary. Need birth and death date on her. Where are they buried?

Matthew was in Early County, Ga. in 1840, Thomas County, Ga. in 1850, Brooks County, GA. in 1860. He possibly married a second time. What was her name?

Children by first wife: James, b. 1835; Sarah, b. 1836; Georgeanna, b. 1838; John, b. 1840; Nancy, b. 1843; Everett, b. 1844. Would like to have death dates and who each one married.

Desire information on second family. Will be glad to share information.

Mrs. HOWELL would also like to have information on the following family:

Henry HALL was born in 1808. When and where did he die? He married Elizabeth PARRAMORE in 1855. They were in Dale County, Ala. in 1880. Their children were: John Henry, born 1856; Frank, born 1857; Wyly, born 1859; James, born 1863; and William, born 1866.

Would like to have marriage and death dates and also spouses' names. Will be glad to share information.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

HOUGH
STEWART
THOMAS
WEBB
SCARBOROUGH
DANIELL
PARKERSON
BROCK

87-500 Frances Daniell HOUGH, [redacted]

Need information on parents of Riley STEWART, born ca 1833, who married Nancy __?__(born ca 1840). Riley STEWART was father of Virginia P. Florence STEWART, born Aug 1869, who married Henry Jordan THOMAS (born 1869/71).

Need information on parents of William J. THOMAS, born ca 1845-47, who married Elizabeth ? (born 1843-46). William J. Thomas was father of Henry Jordan THOMAS, born 1869-71.

CONTINUED

Would like to correspond with WEBB researchers - descendants of Giles WEBB and/or Rev. John WEBB, b. 1780, Methodist preacher who married Charlotte __?__ (born 1794).

Would like to exchange information with descendants of Samuel Franklin SCARBOROUGH who married Martha SMITH. They were parents of Emma Victoria SCARBOROUGH, born 17 Jun 1859, died 25 Mar 1952. E.V. SCARBOROUGH married Jefferson Davis DANIELL (born 1861, died 1935.).

Would like to exchange information concerning descendants of Revolutionary War soldier Jacob PARKERSON and his son, Cordial Daniel PARKERSON (born 1810), who was married to Elizabeth BROCK.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

THOMPSON
MARSHALL

67-503 Wanda J. THOMPSON, [redacted], is searching for information about her great-grandfather Joel A. THOMPSON. On the death certificate, he is listed as Louis THOMPSON, born Ala. His mother was listed as Ester Ann MARSHALL, born in Pa. On the 1880 census in Neb., she found this family but the father's name was listed as Jesey THOMPSON, born in Ga. Could this be his given name with Lewis his middle name? He was born ca 1834 - 35 and was in Iowa in 1878 when Joel was born. The 1880 census gave his profession coalminer. Would appreciate any help on this.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

GREGORY
EDGEWORTH
CARPENTER
BRYAN
ROWLAND
PATTERSON
OLSEN

87-504 Mary L. Edgeworth GREGORY, [redacted].

Achilles Sneyd EDGEWORTH, born 1791, SC, died 1858, Houston County, Ga. married Elizabeth Kizah CARPENTER (born 1799. SC, died 1855, Houston County, Ga.) in SC. They came to Houston County, Ga. in 1834 from Camden, SC with children:

1. Caroline Elizabeth, born 1820 SC, died 1852, Houston County, Ga.
2. Aurelius Edwin, born 1821 SC, died ca 1880 TX. He married in Newton County, Ga. while at Oxford School, to Susan Amelia BRYAN, daughter of Rev. Samuel John BRYAN and his wife, Elizabeth _____, on 11 Oct 1843 (recorded in Newton County).
3. Salathiel Carpenter, born 1823 SC, died 1885 in Fort Valley, Ga. He was a Dr. and had a drugstore at Fort Valley. He married Mary Lewis ROWLAND, daughter of John S. ROWLAND. Where? No children.
4. Anna Maria, born 1825, married William John PATTERSON in 1846, Houston County, Ga. Had issue.
5. Francis Beaufort, born 1829 SC, died ___?___, married ___?___.
6. Ellen Amelia, born 1830, died 1885, married Augustine Little PATTERSON in 1853 in Houston County, Ga. They had issue.
7. Ann Eliza, born 1832 SC, died ___?___, married Dr. J. W. OLSEN in 1854 in Houston County, Ga. They had issue.
8. Charles, born 1834, died ___?___, married ___?___.
9. Emma, born 1838, died 1850, age 12.
10. Clarence Augusta, born 1841, Ga., died ___?___, married ___?___.

Need any information or any of these children of Achilles S. EDGEWORTH. Will be happy to exchange EDGEWORTH and CARPENTER with anyone or pay for copies. A. S. EDGEWORTH, his wife and three children are buried near Fort Valley. His will states for a fence to be put up on family burial plot. Where is Dr. S. C. EDGEWORTH and wife buried?

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

CONTINUED

TWOMEY
WHITAKER
HORN
CAMPBELL
KIRKPATRICK
GOODMAN
STOVALL
MORGAN
GORDON

86-462 William M. TWOMEY, [redacted]. Mr. Twomey needs wife and parents of John WHITAKER born in NC ca 1775. They lived in SC, possibly Kershaw District, 1800-1810, Wilkinson County, GA 1820, Crawford County, Ga. 1821-1840 and died in Early County, GA a. 1850. Known children:

Nancy G.	(1794-)	m.	Nathan HORN, 1821 Wilkinson County, Ga
William W.	(1804-1860)	m.	Elizabeth Ann CAMPBELL, 1834, Crawford County, Ga
Wiggins W.	(1807-1855)	m.	Mary P. KIRKPATRICK, 1831, Crawford County, Ga
Emanuel W.	(1813-)	m.	Rebecca GOODMAN, 1830, Crawford County, Ga
Jacob B.	(1815-)	m.	Elinder C. STOVALL, 1844, Crawford County, Ga

He would like to contact descendants of Jacob B. WHITAKER (bca 1815 Ga), m. 20 Jun 1844, Crawford County, Ga. to Elinder C. STOVALL (bca 1828 Al). Children: Martha; Catherine E.; Jacob Brown (1852-1917) m. 2 Oct 1877, Crawford County, Ga, Ella Eugenia MORGAN (1857-1943). Children of Jacob Brown WHITAKER and Ella Eugenia MORGAN: Clayton B. (1878-) m. Gertrude GORDON; Lilly (1886-); Felton B. (1888-).

RECORDS ON THE SHURLEY FAMILY OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Bobby F. STOKES, [redacted]

These family records were copied in the home of Harold Cleveland BARFIELD, Highway 341, between Roberta and Fort Valley, across the road from Lake Henry in 1975. They were in a family records book which Mr. Barfield had kept. He said the birth records on Aaron Thomas SHURLEY's family were copied from a family bible in possession of another person. Mr. Harold Cleveland BARFIELD is now deceased.

Aaron Thomas SHURLEY, born 26 May 1826
Elizabeth Jane SHURLEY, born 13 Nov 1833
Aaron Thomas SHURLEY married Elizabeth Jane (no last name given).
Added from Crawford County marriages:
Aaron T. SHURLEY married Elizabeth Jane Mathilda SPILLERS on 25 Aug 1853.

Children of Aaron T. and Elizabeth Jane SHURLEY:
1. John Edward, born 2 Aug 1854
2. Lane Nathaniel, born 21 Jun 1856
3. Richard Jasper, born 31 Jul 1858
4. Benjamin Franklin, born 26 Jan 1860
5. Sarah Jane, born 10 Nov 1861, married Jesse Dock BARFIELD
6. Edna Elizabeth, born 17 Aug 1864
7. William Washington, born 30 Jun 1866
8. Wesley Lamb, born 16 Mar 1868 (twin)
9. Admiral, born 16 Mar 1868 (twin)
10. Carry Belle Lora, born 11 Feb 1870
11. Andrew Jackson, born 21 Dec 1872
12. Mary Ellen, born 19 Sep 1875
13. Lora Lee, born 2 Sep 1877

Jesse D. BARFIELD married Sarah Jane SHURLEY on 15 Jan 1891. Children:
Addie Lee Belle Estelle, born 15 Nov 1891
Aaron Jessie, born 27 May 1893
Annie Myrtis, born 2 Sep 1895
Harold Cleveland, born 10 Oct 1896
Jennie Maud, born 19 Jul 1900
Lillie Dee, born 1 Mar 1903

Deaths:

Sarah Jane BARFIELD, 27 Dec 1930
Jessie BARFIELD, 23 Dec 1902
Aaron Jessie BARFIELD, 22 Aug 1894
Jennie Maud BARFIELD, burned to death 2 Mar 1907, buried 3 Mar 1907

Mary Ellen SHURLEY married Lee L. HARPER.

The following SHURLEY family information has been compiled from other sources by Bobby T. STOKES.

There is one tombstone only standing in the old SHURLEY family cemetary on Rich Hill, Crawford County, Ga., and that stone is marked: Benjamin F. SHURLEY, Co. E, 63 Ga. Inf. C.S.A. There are no dates. He is believed to be a brother of the above Aaron Thomas SHURLEY.

CONTINUED

There are two slabs marked with SHURLEY names in the SHURLEY-WAINWRIGHT cemetary approximately 3 miles East of the Crawford County courthouse on the old Knoxville to Macon road. As follows:

"In memory of William T. SHURLEY, departed this life Nov 23, 1855, aged 35 years, 11 months and 17 days. 'The deceased was in the truest sense a devoted husband, a kind and affectionate father, an humble Christian and sincere friend. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.'" (He married Ann Thomas JORDAN on 19 Sep 1843.)

"In memory of Robert N., son of William T. and A.T. SHURLEY, died Jan 22nd 1852 at 2 years and 4 mos."

In the cemetary at Pleasant Hill Congregational Christian Church, which is also the old Beaverdam Methodist Church Cemetary, as Beaverdam Methodist Church sat across the old road from Pleasant Hill until about 1912, is found the following graves:

Lora Shurley ROWELL, Sept, 2, 1877, Mar. 17, 1952
Easton L. ROWELL, Oct. 9, 1852, Jan. 6, 1935
Mrs. Sarah Rebecca SHURLEY, died May 8, 1948, age 85 years, 4 mos. and 29 days. (This is copied from a metal and glass temporary marker placed by Stephens Funeral Home, Thomaston, Ga.
An adult cement slab beside her, unmarked. (This is known to be the grave of John Edward SHURLEY who married the above Sarah Rebecca King.)
Aaron T. SHURLEY, Co. F 57th Ga. Inf. C.S.A. (There are no dates.)
There is a dirt mound grave beside his which is known to be his wife, Elizabeth Jane Matilda (SPILLERS) SHURLEY. It is said by descendants the two died within one week of each other.
End of Pleasant Hill-Beaverdam Cemetary.

Richard Jasper SHURLEY married Ellen BRYCE He was a son of Aaron Thomas and Elizabeth Jane Matilda (SPILLERS) SHURLEY. A part of the children of this marriage were Claude; Walter (married Thelma SANDERS, a daughter of Thomas J. and Carrie [DREHER] SANDERS); Clifford [married Eva ELKINS, a daughter of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Emma [SANDERS] ELKINS of Bibb county. Clifford and Eva had two children who died in infancy and were buried in the old SHURLEY family cemetary on Rich Hill.). This is probably not all of the children of Richard Jasper and Ellen (BRYCE) SHURLEY.

S M I T H C E M E T A R Y
B A L D W I N C O U N T Y, G E O R G I A

The cemetary is located in the woods off the north side of Highway 49 about 1 1/2 miles inside Baldwin County, after passing the line of Jones County. It was copied on 9 Nov 1975 by Bobby F. Stokes.

These tombstones and markers were seen in this cemetary:

Leonidas L. SMITH, Dec 17, 1811, Jan 29, 1859
Jane C. McBRIDE, wife of L.L. SMITH, Dec 23, 1816, Oct 4, 1894
Rev. Leonidas W. SMITH, July 11, 1836, Jan 29, 1884
Miss Louisa J., dau. of L.L. and J.C. SMITH, Nov. 14, 1844, Apr 16, 1916
John Alonza SHIVERS, Jan 21, 1840, Oct 18, 1883
Mary Pamella SMITH, wife of John A. SHIVERS, Feb. 23, 1847, Oct 18, 1883
A small piece of marble at the head of a child's grave beside SHIVERS marked with initials E.J.S.

• • • • • • •

B A R F I E L D B I B L E

The following data was copied from an old family bible which is now in possession of Mr. and Mrs. F.V. BYRD, [redacted]
Copy made on 25 Jun 1973 by B.F. STOKES.

C.C. BARFIELD was born Apr 8, 1838
Christopher C. BARFIELD's book bought Feby 18, 1872
Anna J. BARFIELD, his wife, was born Mar 1846 and died Sept 9, 1887
Henry C. BARFIELD was born Mar 27, 1864
Susannah R. BARFIELD was born Jan 4, 1867
Jeremiah ? L. BARFIELD was born Mar 23, 1869
Leonard BARFIELD was born Apr 5, 1871
Anna B. BARFIELD was born Mar 18, 1873
Anna B. BARFIELD died Nov 18, 1875
Darling BARFIELD was born Jan 4, 1877
Moses J. BARFIELD was born Jan 4, 1877
Lunora? O. BARFIELD was born Apr 5, 1877
Jeremiah L. BARFIELD died Apr 9, 1886

Macon Telegraph and News

Houston/Peach Neighbors, June 24, 1987—Page 3

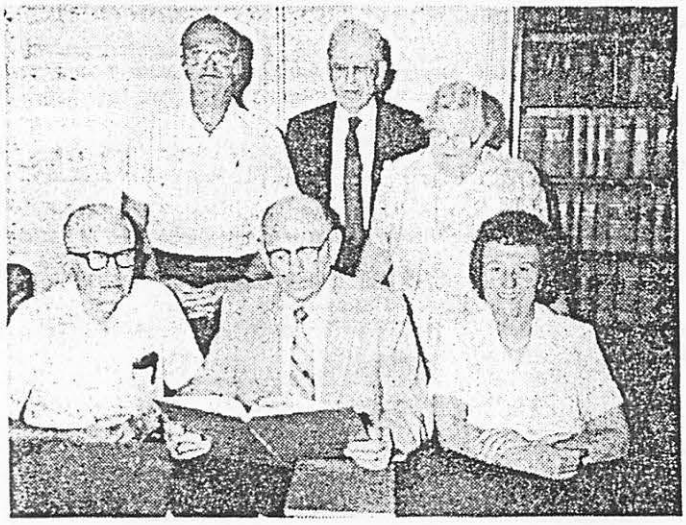
Front: Ernestine Hickman, Judy Golden, Addie Howell

Standing: Jim Martin, Jimmy Brown and Bill Henry

Members of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society Inc., recently presented copies of books published by the society to Judy Golden, Houston County Library director, and to Clinton K. Watson Jr., judge of Probate Court for Houston County.

Copies of the books will be placed in county libraries at Centerville, Perry and Warner Robins, and will be available in the Probate Court office for use by genealogists doing research in Houston County.

The society, organized in 1978, has published several books, and plans to publish more. Copies may be ordered from the society at P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099.



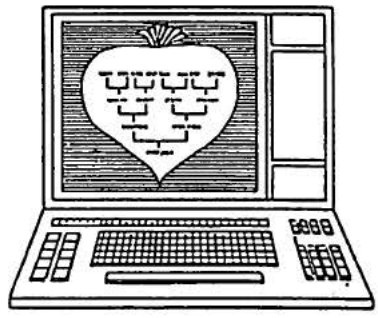
Seated: Bill Henry, Clinton Watson, Addie Howell

Standing: Jimmy Brown, Jim Martin, Ernestine Hickman

THE GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 38066, ATLANTA, GA 30334

DO YOU HAVE GEORGIA ANCESTORS?
OUR QUARTERLY CAN HELP YOU
SPECIALIZE IN UNPUBLISHED GA RECORDS
$18.00 PER YEAR. JOIN NOW.

COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS



Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

Continued from Volume 9, Number 1, March 1987.

Since 1987 has been designated as the *"Year of the Computer"* by our Society, we will continue our efforts to report any new computer and genealogy related developments.

Genealogy "On Display", Version 3.0 reported in our last Quarterly has been updated with **Version 4.0** and a new disk **Genealogy Notes-Sources** has been released to work with either version. This new disk will not work with any other genealogy software.

Word Perfect, Version 4.1 reported in our last Quarterly has been updated with **Version 4.2**. This new version lists for $495 but 4.1 owners can upgrade to 4.2 for $35. Those owning version 4.0 or lower can move up for $60. Computer Shopper, June 1987 lists several computer discount houses that will sell version 4.2 for about $205.

Mrs. Lucille Couey ST. JOHNS, a new member of our Society, recently purchased a Tandy 1000 and reports she is now using **Family Ties**. ***Mrs. Martha Jane HAMPTON*** has an Apple Computer and recently purchased Genealogy Program for Apple IIPlus & IIe. Jane reports she is very pleased with her program. One of my correspondants, a retired College History Professor in Kansas, reports he is using Roots II on an Epson Equity I Computer and uses PFS Write for text. He states his dissatisfaction with the index, pedigree charts, and instructions. He further states an update version has been developed (@ $50) but he was so unhappy with the program he didn't buy.

The second annual California Genealogical Society 1987 Genealogical Fair, held 6 June 1987 will be history by time this is published. One of the eight feature speakers will be ***Howard NURSE***, President of Commsoft, Inc., who will speak on *"Talfel Matching Systems"* and *"What's New with Roots II Computer System."*

The Harvest of History 1987, to be held July 8-11 in Cincinnati, OH., is a Federation of Genealogical Societies with some 45 cooperating organizations. The following programs are among more than 100 listed: *"Computers & Genealogy"* by ***Brian HARNEY*** of the KY Gen. Soc.; *"Computers & The Genealogical Society"* by ***Dan HOPPING***; *"Manual vs Computer - Organzing Genealogical Data for Both"* by ***William DOLLARHIDE***; *"Personal Computer Genealogy"* by ***Dr. Richard N. BIALAC*** of Xavier Univ.; and *"Using Computgers in Local History & Genealogical Departments of Libraries"* by ***J. Carlyle PARKER.***

Genealogists are finding that personal computers are becoming more and more feasible, not only for organizing and analyzing family records, but for writing a family history. When one sends a typed manuscript to be published it must normally be typeset. Typesetting causes changes in the characters per inch (cpi) of each line and lines per page. This causes your typewritten index to become invaled and you or your publisher must reindex from a proof typeset copy before final printing. With a good Word Processing program you can use Justification to straight line the right margin just like this article and typesetting. You can use the correct pitch, width, and length for your publisher and automaticaly print an index. You can also use a spell checker to check the spelling and punctuation.

Sam McDOWELL, who publishes our Quarterly and who published all our recent softbound publications, advises that a computer prepared book is much cheaper to publish than one that must be typeset. Sam states, "If you cannot afford to purchase a computer, you may be able to hire someone to prepare your book on one. Our current charge for an 8 1/2 x 11 page is $3.50. That is more expensive than typing but is cheaper than type setting."

TOMBSTONE RUBBINGS: One way to sucessful rub a tombstone is to attach Pellon with masking tape and use a lumberman's crayon. Pellon is a brand of interfacing materiel that can be purchased by the yard in any fabric store. It is available in white, cream and black. It can be framed to make a very attractive wall hanging. Lumberman's crayons come in a variety of colors and can be purchased at any hardware store. They do not melt, smudge or smear like chalk or graphite.

* * *

PASSPORTS: Ancestors who visited their native lands were required to have passports and their applications would have listed their birth areas. Passport applications from 1906 to present may be requested from Research & Laison Branch, Passport Services, 1425 K Street, NW, Room 316, Washington, D.C. 20524. You must include the full name and date and place of birth of the ancestor. Any other information as to date of travel is desired. If the ancestor was born after 1900 but now deceased a copy of the death certificate, obituary or similiar evidence must accompany application. The fee for a

continued

PASSPORTS (Cont'd.)

search of passport records is $8.00 payable to the Department of State, for each name. Individuals still living may request his/her record or consent to release to a third party, without paying the search fee. Passports prior to 1906 are in the National Archives.

* * *

RAILROAD RECORDS: Railroad Retirement Pension was set up at same time as Social Security. Railroaders had a choice of the railroad pension or social security but not both. Those who accepted the pension plan received their own SS numerical prefix to differenciate. If this number was 700-728, he was employed sometime between 1937 and 1943. If he died prior to 1937 he could not have filed an application. Employee records must be requested from the railroad for which the ancestor worked.

* * *

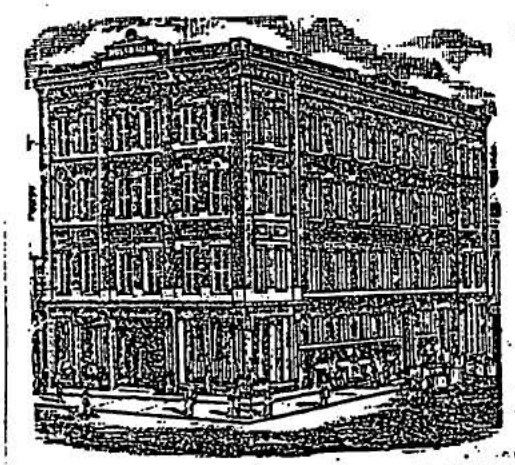
SOCIAL SECURITY: Social Security records contain the date and place of birth for applicants. Early files include many people born as early as 1850. If an ancestor lived past 1935, they probably have a Social Security file. This file may be the only place where the actual town or village of birth is recorded for those who were naturalized prior to 1906. Direct descendants are the only ones to whom this information may be granted. Submit a certified copy of the death certificate and the SS number to Social Security Administration, 6401 Security Blvd, Baltmore, MD 21235. Many death certificates after 1935 will have the deceased SS number on them. In order to qualify for SS, many had to first apply for delayed birth certificates. These records can generally be found recorded in the county of birth from 1935.

* * *

OLD INVOICES FOUND IN CRAWFORD COUNTY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

A box full of old invoices dated 1887-1888, like the one below, was auctioned off a couple of years ago at a store sale in Crawford County. The store had been closed for about 40 years and many items dating back to the last century were auctioned. Invoices in the box were all made out to Mr. J. A. AVERA at the time he operated Clark's Mill. Many of the invoices contained fine lithographic pictures of the business (mostly in Macon) from whom he ordered supplies.



SALESMAN:_____

Macan, Ga., Nov 21 1888

M. J. A. Avera

Clarks Mill

BOUGHT of

M. Nussbaum & Co.

Wholesale Dealers and Jobbers in

Staple and Fancy Dry Goods

CLOTHING, BOOTS, SHOES, HATS, &c.

Corner Cherry and Third Streets.

TERMS: 4 Months 6 %

PULASKI COUNTY 1810-1867

ORIGINAL UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

An inventory of loose, original, unbound marriage records of Pulaski County was prepared by Eva R. BUFFORD of the Staff of the Georgia Department of Archives and History. These records consisted of both licenses and certificates on the same document. On back of most of the records is the book and page where the licenses are recorded however no effort has been made to compare the completeness of this file with the recorded copies in the Marriage Record volumes of the County.

These records (Record Group 216-2-1) have been flattened, cleaned, placed in folders and separated by race. The individual folders are marked alphabetical by first letter of grooms surname. Within each folder individual records are arranged alphabetically. (NOTE: The inventory submitted by the contributor was entered on computer by our Asst. Editor William R. HENRY, proof read, and is printed here in two side by side lists, alphabetical by Groom and alphabetical by Bride. An astrick "*" next to the date means license only).

The Archives programs for bringing in original records and the microfilming of county records has been abolished. If you are interested in having these programs resumed, you may write to Secretary of State Max CLELAND and to our legislators at the State Capitol, Atlanta, GA 30334.

WHITE MARRIAGES

Alphabetical by Groom

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
ABNEY, BAILEY A.	BOLINGER, CAROLINE S.	1845
ADAMS, FRANKLIN	KAY, MARTHY	1830
ADAMS, JOHN	BARRON, ELIZABETH	1817
ADAMS, LEVEN	EDWARDS, VINNY	1821
ADAMS, THOMAS	GOFF, CHARITY	1830
ALFORD, BRYANT	MORRIS, ALLA	1820
ALLEN, ALFRED	LOUD, MARY M.	1842
ALLEN, JOHN J.	HOLDER, VOSLITI	1861
ALLEN, W. JORDON	BRYAN, RACHELL	1849
ALLEN, WILLIAM	LEE, NANCY	1832
ALLEN, WILLIAM M.	SMITH, ELMIRA	1851
ALLEN, WILLIAM T.	ROBINS, POLLY	1849
ANDERS, FREDERICK	ODOM, ELIZA	1828
ANDERSON, JOHN	MAYO, MARIDLY	1829
ANDERSON, JOHN I.	WILCOX, SARAH	1851
ANDERSON, LAVRENCE	BIAS, MARANDA ANN	1839
ANDERSON, WILLIAM M.	LEWIS, MARY E.	1860
ANDREWS, SAMUEL D.	SCARBOUGH, IRENO	1860
ARGO, ROBERT	JONES, MARY	1863
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS D.	THOMPSON, MARY ANN	1850
ARNOLD, WILLIAM	COAL, MARTHA	1867
ARNOLD, WILLIAM	THOMAS, HARRIET	1844
ARNOLD, WILLIAM	WHEELER, MILKY A.	1857
ASHLEY, CHARLES W.	ATKINS, JANE	1852
ASHLEY, JOHN R.	WILSON, GILLEY M.	1851
ATKINS, BERRY	JORDAN, NANCY	1835
ATKINS, RICHARD G.	NOBLES, HARRIETT	1847
ATKINSON, HEZEKIAH	BUTLER, LOUISA	1841
ATKISON, JOHN H.	LANCASTER, JANE	1839
AVERY, ALEXANDER	McCARTHEY, MARTHA ANN	1853
AYERS, JOHN	STEPHENS, MARILDA	1837
BAGBY, ALBERT G.	SCOGGINS, NANCY	1853
BAIRD, MATTHEW H.	LANIER, ELIZA	1812
BALDWIN, T. M.	SUTTON, MARTHA	1835
BALEY, JACOB	BURCH, ELIZABETH	1838
BALL, ALFRED	GRAHAM, ELIZABETH	1837
BALL, GREEN	COLEY, SOPHIA	1828
BALL, JAMES	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	1840
BALL, VAID H.	THOMAS, MARY	1831
BANNISTER, ALEXANDER	CHASTAIN, ELIZA	1817
BARBER, JAMES D.	EVING, CATHERINE E.	1866
BARBER, JAMES D.	OVENS, ELIZABETH R.	1866
BARFOOT, MILES	BROXTON, ELIZA	1828
BARFOOT, WILLIAM	HOOKS, RACHAEL	1828

Alphabetical by Bride

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
PHILIPS, E. C. (age proof)		1863
FRASER, WILLIAM M.	(?), GEORGIA VIRGINIA	1845
GRAHAM, JOSEPH S.	ADAMS, ANNA ADALINE	1844
BOSTICK, NATHANIEL L.	ADAMS, CIDNEY ANN	1829
CONNER, LEVIS	ADAMS, ELIZABETH	1842
HART, LAVRENCE J. J. F.	ADAMS, FRANCES ANN E.	1852
HOLLAND, JOSHUA	ADAMS, JANE	1829
HANEY, CHARLES	ADAMS, LETITHA	1830
MITCHELL, THOMAS	ADAMS, MARTHA	1841
COLLINS, GEORGE V.	ADAMS, MARY ANN	1841
FLOUNER, WILLIAM	ADAMS, NANCY JANE	1841
BUSH, RICHARD	ADAMS, PENELOPE	1832
HOVELL, THOMAS	ADKINS, MARY	1829
SKIPPER, MARK A.	ALLEN, ELIZABETH V.	1866
ROLIN, DAVID	ALLEN, EMALINE	1849
WHITE, A. M.	ALLEN, VASTI C.	1863
COX, LEVI	ALRIDGE, PRUDANCE	1830
JENKINS, ELLIS V.	ANDERSON, F. R.	1855
SHIVER, GEORGE	ANDERSON, MARY	1845
SIMPSON, DAVID	ANDERSON, MARY ANN	1837
HOLLAND, ELISHA	ANDERSON, MARY JANE	1867
HARDIN, JOHN R.	ANDERSON, NANCY S.	1853
HORN, ELY	ANDERSON, SALLY	1816
BEMBRY, MILES	ANDREWS, MARY ANN	1836
HOBBS, BRYANT	ARGO, ANNA	1847
FOSTER, EMORY	ARMSTRONG, ELINDER	1835
SMITH, ALEXANDER	ARMSTRONG, HANNAH	1839
PIPKIN, WILLIAM J.	ARMSTRONG, JULIA E.	1854
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	ARMSTRONG, MARY	1822
EDINS, T. R.	ARMSTRONG, REBECCA	1852
MULLIS, JESSEE	ARNOLD, CANZADA	1863
HASKINS, JOSEPH	ARNOLD, ELIZABETH	1843
BELFLOWER, HOMER M.	ARTHUR, ELIZABETH JANE	1829
GLADEN, JENKINS	ASHLEY, ELIZABETH	1830
WILSON, PLEASANT P.	ASHLEY, ELIZABETH	1850
WILSON, SIMEON	ASHLEY, ELOZAR J.	1851
LENNARD, GREEN	ASQUE, SUSAN ANN	1852
HOVELL, JOHN	ATKINS, GRACY	1833
ASHLEY, CHARLES V.	ATKINS, JANE	1852
DORMINNY, JOSIAH	ATKINSON, AMANDA	1848
CLEMENTS, JOSEPH	ATKINSON, CATY	1834
MARCY, GEORGE C.	ATKINSON, KISSIAH	1845
McCOMAC, WILLIAM	AYERS, PENELOPE	1833
McCORMICK, JOHN	AYORS, SOPHRONA	1836

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

BARKER, BARTLETT	FARNELL, MARY	1822
BARLOV, JOSEPH	FRANCIS, MARGARETT	1852
BARLOV, VILLIAM	KALINDA, NANCY	1862
BARRON, HIRAM	FOLK, ELIZABETH	1817
BARRON, HUGH L.	VYNNE, MALINDA	1855
BARRON, JOSEPH	DARBY, RUTHA	1819
BARROV, DAVID	CHAMBERS, MARY	1851
BARRS, JAMES	PIPKIN, ANN E.	1861
BARTLET, SOLOMON	BARKVELL, JACQUE E. F.	1853
BATEMAN, GREEN V.	FLOYD, NANCY	1862
BATES, NATHANIEL	DYKES, LUI	1833
BATEY, ANDREV D.	BEMBY, MARGARETT	1839
BATHROP, JAMES	BARDIN, LAVONIA	1816
BATTS, NATHAN	HILLIARD, ELIZA	1830
BELFLOVER, MOKER M.	ARTHUR, ELIZABETH JANE	1829
BEMBRY, MILES	ANDREVS, MARY ANN	1836
BEMBRY, MILES	LANCASTER, SARAH ANN	1843
BENNET, SOLOMON	STOKES, MARTHA	1847
BENNETT, DAVID C.	EVANS, MARY	1860
BENNETT, LEVIS	MILLER, MARTHA ANN	1842
BENNETT, SOLOMON	POVERS, DELIA	1838
BENSON, FRANKLIN	GIRTMAN, BETHANIA M.	1853
BERRYHILL, JOHN	SMITH, CAROLINE	1859
BISHOP, SIMEON	DANIEL, NANCY J.	1827
BLACK, JOHN	ETTERIDGE, MARTHA J.	1861
BLOUNT, E. M.	DOUGHTY, A. J.	1866
BOHANN, JOHN V.	HARRELL, MARY F.	1867
BOHANNON, HENRY	LANDFORD, SARAH	1847
BOHANNON, JAMES	LAMPKIN, ELMIRA	1842
BOID, THOMAS	RAY, ELIZABETH	1829
BOLINGO, SIMON	FOUNTAIN, MORINDO	1867
BOLTON, MATHEV P.	HOVELL, MARGARET	1867
BORDEN, SIMON	KENLY, MARTHA	1828
BOSTICK, M. D.	FANN, LUCINDA	1847
BOSTICK, NATHANIEL L.	ADAMS, CIDNEY ANN	1829
BOVELS, JOHN	LITTLE, ANNE	1817
BRACEVELL, JAMES M.	BRIGHT, SARAH JANE	1842
BRACEVELL, JOSEPH I.	WHITE, DOROTHY	1828
BRACEVELL, JOSEPHUS	MULLIS, MARTHA	1850
BRACKING, MATTHEV	KIRTTEN, ALSEY	1819
BRADLEY, BRIANT	SPARROV, ELIZABETH	1816
BRADLEY, BRYANT	WATERS, ELENDER	1837
BRADLEY, DANIEL	PERRYMORE, MARY ANN	1842
BRADLEY, TYMOTHY	STEVART, JANE	1847
BRADLY, ASA	GIDDENS, NANCY	1841
BRADSHAV, JOHN	SMITH, ELIZABETH	1841
BRADY, THOMAS M.	LOUD, SARAH	1861
BRANNAN, ROBINSON H.	HART, DELILA	1852
BRANTLEY, JOHN H.	McGRIFF, ELLAFAIR J.	1853
BRANTLY, RICHARD F.	GATTIRE, BERTHA A. L.	1842
BRIDGES, JOHN M.	DYKES, RACHEL	1850
BRIDGES, VILLIAM	SMITH, CAROLINE	1848
BRINKLEY, REDDING	VATSON, SUSAN ANN	1852
BROCK, JESSEE	HENDERSON, MARY	1867
BROCK, JOHN	MURRAY, ELIZABETH	1818
BROOKS, VILEY	HORNE, SARAH	1816
BROOM, BRINKLY	COBB, SARAH	1816
BROVN, CALVIN	DANIEL, JULIA ANN	1853
BROVN, ELIAS	PIPKIN, ANN	1812
BROVN, GREEN	REGANS, OLIF	1820
BROVN, JACOB	KEEN, MARY	1855
BROVN, JAMES	GAY, ELIZABETH	1819
BROVN, JAMES	VOODS, FERIBA	1850
BROVN, JAMES H.	KEEN, CATHERINE	1863
BROVN, JOHN	PIPKIN, MATILDA	1822
BROVN, JOHN L.	BAKER, SARAH	1852
BROVN, LITTLETON B.	MORRIS, FINTTA	1851
BROVN, NATHAN	BERRYHILL, MATILDA	1853
BROVN, NEEDOM	BROVN, HARRIET	1855
BROVN, SOLOMON	HOLLAND, CHARITY	1819
BROVN, STEPHEN	SAXON, MARY C.	1846
BROVN, VILEY	VOOD, JANE	1845
BROVN, VILLIAM M.	SINGLETARY, MARTHA	1853
BRYAN, BLACKSHEAR	HOLLAND, ELLEN AMANDA	1843
BRYAN, FREDERICK B.	ROACH, ALLETHA L.	1844
BRYAN, JOHN	DYKES, SUSAN	1818
BRYAN, JOSEPH	VALKER, MARY	1811
BRYAN, RIDICK	RAGEN, ELIZABETH	1821
BRYAN, VILLIAM	HODGES, MARTHA	1821

Alphabetical by Bride

BROVN, JOHN L.	BAKER, SARAH	1852
McCORMICK, JAMES T.	BALL, ELIZABETH J.	1851
SNELL, VILLITT V.	BANBRY, ANN ELIZA	1837
HODGE, ELISHA	BANFOOT, ELIZABETH ANN	1832
TINER, VILLIAM	BANISTER, LYDIA	1819
SMITH, EDVARD	BANNISTER, NANCY	1819
McVAY, VATTERS	BARBER, MARY	1832
BATHROP, JAMES	BARDIN, LAVONIA	1816
HOLLAND, JAMES	BAREFOOT, CHARITY	1819
MANNING, VILLIAM	BARKER, MARY CAROLINE	1841
BARTLET, SOLOMON	BARKVELL, JACQUE E. F.	1853
SUTTON, FUNCEY F.	BARLEY, REBECCA	1835
GIDDENS, JAMES M.	BARLOV, EADA C. B.	1865
FRANCIS, JOHN J.	BARLOV, SARAH ANN	1862
BUCHAN, JAMES M.	BARNES, SUSAN ANN	1847
EVANS, ELIJAH	BARNS, MARY JANE	1867
ADAMS, JOHN	BARRON, ELIZABETH	1817
SANTERFIT, HENRY	BARROV, MILBERY	1816
McCULLUM, GEORGE B.	BARROV, SYNTHIA	1838
KNIGHTEN, JOHN	BATTES, JOY	1853
LEE, ZACHARIAH	BAVLS, SARAH	1867
DEES, JORDAN	BAYLO, JENNY	1821
MANSEL, EDVARD	BEAL, MARY	1828
McDANIEL, VILLIAM	BELK, REBECCA	1839
IVORY, DANIEL	BEMBRY, EMILINE	1867
FLEMING, VILLIAM G.	BEMBRY, MARY	1843
BATEY, ANDREV D.	BEMBY, MARGARETT	1839
VHEELER, EDVARD G.	BENSON, GILLY	1831
TRULL, JAMES	BENYHILL, ELIZABETH	1871
TARRELL, JAMES	BERNBRY, MARY ANN	1839
FENNEL, JAMES R.	BERRY, MARTHA ANN	1850
MULLIS, JAMES	BERRYHILL, ELIZA	1848
BROVN, NATHAN	BERRYHILL, MATILDA	1853
DUPREE, DANIEL	BERRYHILL, SARAH S. E.	1849
SAPP, LUKE Jr.	BERRYHILL, SUSAN	1843
PORTER, CHARLES	BETHA, ELIZABETH	1826
ANDERSON, LAVRENCE	BIAS, MARANDA ANN	1839
NELSON, SOLOMON	BIGGS, ELIZABETH	1821
FLOYD, FREDERICK	BLOUNT, LUCY B. R. I.	1861
DAVIS, HENRY	BLOUNT, MARTHA E.	1860
DESHOZO, VILLIAM V.	BLOUNT, SARAH M.	1853
SUTTON, JACOB	BLUNT, JUDAH	1822
SIMPSON, JAMES P.	BLUNT, SUSAN	1847
PATE, JOHN H.	BOATRIGHT, TILPHA ANN	1848
SHEFFIELD, VILLIAM	BOATVELL, CATHERINE	1860
NELMS, JOHN	BODES, CAROLINE	1862
BUFFINGTON, SAMUEL	BOGEMEN, ELIZA ANN	1835
SAPP, McLUKE	BOHANNON, CAROLINE FRANCES	1849
MOORE, VEST E.	BOHANNON, FRANCIS	1840
STEVART, TOLBERT M.	BOHANNON, VICTORIAH	1863
SIRMAN, JORDAN	BOLAND, MARTHA	1861
ABNEY, BAILEY A.	BOLINGER, CAROLINE S.	1845
POPE, GABREL	BOLINGER, MARY ANN	1844
STEVART, JOHN H.	BOND, MARY	1822
RAINEY, SAMUEL	BOOTHE, NANCY	1829
PITTS, GEORGE	BOSTICK, CAROLINE	1829
BUFFING, SAMUEL	BOZEMEN, SARAH F.	1848
COOPER, JOSEPH M.	BRACEVELL, AMANDA M.	1842
VHEELER, JOHN T.	BRACEVELL, ELIZABETH	1850
MOYE, ROBERT	BRACEVELL, MARTHA J.	1867
LOVE, PETER E.	BRACEVELL, MARY	1842
POLHILL, JAMES J.	BRACEVELL, SARAH ANN	1840
HEARTY, V. SAMUEL	BRADLEY, MARTHA	1839
MILLS, ROBERT E.	BRIDGER, MARY ANN G.	1849
BRACEVELL, JAMES M.	BRIGHT, SARAH JANE	1842
MUSSLEVHITE, THOMAS	BROVN, ALLIS	1820
SMITH, JOHN	BROVN, CAROLINE	1843
PEACOCK, ALLEN	BROVN, CHARLOTTE	1829
MOORE, JOHN	BROVN, COURTNEY A.	1817
MUSLEVHITE, RICEY	BROVN, EDY	1830
VADE, MACGRUDER	BROVN, ELIZABETH	1828
VORSLEY, EDVARD	BROVN, ELIZABETH	1840
BROVN, NEEDOM	BROVN, HARRIET	1855
LANCASTER, VASHINGTON	BROVN, MARGARET	1855
GOODRICK, JAMES	BROVN, MARY	1818
MERRITT, RICHARD	BROVN, MARY	1867
LANCASTER, JASON	BROVN, MARY ANN	1851
NUTT, VARREN M.	BROVN, MARY B.	1862
HOVELL, VRIGHT	BROVN, MATILDA	1845

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGES RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom			Alphabetical by Bride		
BRYANT, JAMES	COOPER, MARY	1821	MUSLEWHITE, ASA	BROWN, PENNY	1832
BRYANT, JAMES	McDANIEL, MARGARET	1844	ROGERS, VILLIAM	BROWN, REBECA	1838
BRYANT, JESSE	HOLLAND, ELIZABETH	1850	RENEV, JOHN	BROWN, SARAH ANN	1844
BRYANT, JESSE	ULSHEY, MARY E.	1867	BARFOOT, MILES	BROXTON, ELIZA	1828
BUCHAN, DAVID	SIMMONS, MARTHA	1851	DYKES, JACOB	BRYAN, CATHERINE	1819
BUCHAN, JAMES M.	BARNES, SUSAN ANN	1847	SUTTON, CHARLES	BRYAN, CHARITY	1819
BUCHAN, JOHN	GARNER, MARGARETT	1851	JINCY, HIRAM	BRYAN, ELIZABETH	1821
BUCHAN, JOHN	SIMON, ARTA	1835	THOMAS, M. DAVID	BRYAN, ELIZABETH	1829
BUCKANAN, REDKAN	LOFTLY, ANN	1816	DYKES, JAMES	BRYAN, JANE	1829
BUCKHALTER, ISAAC	HARRELL, RHODA	1878	HOLLAND, VILLIAM	BRYAN, LIEUCINDER	1838
BUCKHALTER, ISAAC	TOLBERT, SARAH	1821	MILLER, VILLIAM	BRYAN, NANCY	1820
BUFFING, SAMUEL	BOZEMEN, SARAH F.	1848	SCARBOROUGH, DAVID	BRYAN, PHEBE	1831
BUFFINGTON, SAMUEL	BOGEMEN, ELIZA ANN	1835	ALLEN, W. JORDON	BRYAN, RACHELL	1849
BURCH, BENJAMIN	FIELDS, MARY A.	1866	CHRUTCHFIELD, MARTIN	BRYANT, CELIA C.	1846
BURCH, EDVARD	SUTTON, MARY	1828	HARTLEY, DANIEL H.	BRYANT, CHARITY	1863
BURCH, EDVARD A.	CRUTCHFIELD, MARY ANN	1842	HOLLAND, ELISHA	BRYANT, MARY	1837
BURCH, JOHN M.	CRAVSBY, SUSAN	1853	LAMB, JOHN	BRYANT, MARY	1817
BURCH, M. B.	COALSON, VINNIEFORD	1855	COOPER, VILLIAM	BRYANT, MARY C.	1830
BURCH, REUBEN F.	HARRELL, MILLY ANN	1867	CLARK, JAMES	BRYANT, NANCY	1827
BURKHALTER, JAMES C.	HENDERSON, ELEY MARYANN	1840	MAYO, BENJAMIN	BUCH, PATSEY	1827
BURKHALTER, RICHARDS	HASKINS, SENETH	1823	PHILIPS, ELIJAH	BUCHAN, CATZ	1836
BURNAM, THOMAS	MANNING, FRANCES	1818	PHILIPS, VILLIAM	BUCHAN, CHRISTAN	1834
BUSH, JOHN B.	GRANT, MARIAN	1819	DELAMAR, RICHARD H.	BUCHAN, NANCY	1849
BUSH, LEVI	SMITH, ANN	1812	POPE, TEDAKIAH	BUCKAN, ELIZABETH	1831
BUSH. RICHARD	ADAMS. PENELOPE	1832	SIMMONS, BEVERLY	BUCKHALTER, ELIZABETH	1827
BUSH, ROBERT	HARRELL, SARAH	1833	RIGELL, VILLIAM	BUCKHALTER, SARAH	1833
BUSH, VILLIAM	JOHNSON, ELIZABETH	1830	GUNTER, GEORGE	BUDD, NANCY	1834
BUTLER, FRANCIS P.	DANIEL, HARRIETT	1866	CAIN, ELISHA	BUNT, REBECCA	1816
BUTLER, JOSEPH	VARNADORE, NANCY	1851	BALEY, JACOB	BURCH, ELIZABETH	1838
BUTLER, THOMAS H.	LACEY, MARY ELIZABETH	1843	VOMBLE, NATHAN C.	BURCH, MARTHA JANE	1842
CADVELL, MARTIN	HARRELL, CHARLOTTE	1852	SHIVER, JACOB	BURCH, SUSAN	1843
CAIN, ELISHA	BUNT, REBECCA	1816	McCORMICK, THOMAS M.	BURKHALTER, MARTHA ANN	1848
CALHOUN, JOHN C.	SIMPSON, SARAH	1838	SCREVS, ALLEN	BURLINGTON, JULIA ANN	1848
CANNON, GARRETT	KELLY, MARTHA	1847	LACY, JAMES	BURTEN, VINNEY	1853
CANNON, MATTHEV B.	SCARBROUGH, AREADAR	1820	KEY, JAMES	BUSEY, ACEE	1833
CAR, DAVID V.	LEVIS, SARAH I.	1846	CLEMENTS, SAMUEL B.	BUSH, FANNY	1833
CARDIN, CHARLIE	GILES, SARAH M.	1876	JOHNSON, ISREAL	BUSH, MARTHA	1836
CARL, VILLIAM	FAIRCLOTH, ELIZABETH	1846	EVANS, ELISH	BUSH, MARY	1848
CARMICHAEL, DUNCAN G.	LIPTROT, SOPHRONA	1847	POPE, BENJAMIN	BUSH, SARAH	1839
CARR, JAMES B.	McCULLERS, MARTHA A.	1849	DONALDSON, VILLIAM	BUTH, RACHEL	1811
CARROL, ANDREV	LEFOY, MARY	1817	ATKINSON, HEZEKIAH	BUTLER, LOUISA	1841
CARRUTHERS, JAMES L.	THOMAS, LUCINDA	1828	MULLIS, SOLOMON	BUTLER, MARY ANN	1855
CARRUTHERS, JAMES P.	SUTTON, LOUISA	1821	GRAHAM, JAMES	BUTTER, CHARLOTTE	1851
CAUSEY, CHARLTON	HOLLAND, JOSEPHINE	1867	SCARBROUGH, JAMES E.	BUTTER, ELIZABETH	1862
CHANCY, JOHN	POVELL, CATHARINE G.	1838	GITTSTRAP, LEVEN	BYNUM, BETSEY	1821
CHRUTCHFIELD, MARTIN	BRYANT, CELIA C.	1846	HOLLY, HAZEL	CAIN, GRACEY	1818
CLARK, JAMES	BRYANT, NANCY	1827	LASSITTIER, JOHN	CAMPBELL, MARY	1842
CLARK, MATTHEV	HENDLEY, MARY	1861	SCARBROUGH, IRVIN	CANNON, FRANCES	1821
CLARK, ORAN	COLEY, CELIA ANN	1852	VILLIAMS, CHARLES G.	CAR, CHARLOTT	1832
CLARK, VILLIAM L.	SMITH, ELIZABETH	1839	SUTTON, THOMAS	CARDIN, MARTHA	1828
CLATON, DELAMAR	ROSSETTER, SUSANNAH T.	1828	GRACE, A. H.	CARRUTHERS, C. C.	1867
CLAYTON, VILLIAM	MONTFORD, MARY	1820	VATKINS, JOHN J.	CARRUTHERS, MARTHA JANE	1860
CLAYTON, VILLIAM	MONTFORD, MARY	1820x	COLLIER, THOMAS	CARRUTHERS, MATILDA	1830
CLEMANS, DANIEL	DANIEL, SARAH	1832	PHILIPS, ARRINGTON	CARSON, NANCY	1831
CLEMANS, VILLIAM	PACKMAN, SARAH	1867	PICKET, ASA	CARTER, MARTHA ANN	1831
CLEMENTS, DAVID G.	HOLT, ELIZABETH	1837	VEBB, DANIEL V.	CASON, MARTHA	1828
CLEMENTS, ISAAC R.	HARRELL, PENNY	1842	NEVSOME, VILLIAM	CAVTHON, ANN A.	1839
CLEMENTS, JACOB V.	HARRELL, MARY	1842	DUPREE, THOS. R.	CHALKER, MARY E.	1862
CLEMENTS, JONATHAN E.	HARRELL, NANCY	1843	BARROV, DAVID	CHAMBERS, MARY	1851
CLEMENTS, JOSEPH	ATKINSON, CATY	1834	DANNISTER, ALEXANDER	CHASTAIN, ELIZA	1817
CLEMENTS, SAMUEL B.	BUSH, FANNY	1833	MASHBORN, HENRY	CHERRY, ELIZABETH	1832
CLEMENTS, VILLIAM	LINSEY, NANCY	1848	HOMES, ISAAC	CHERRY, LUESER	1829
CLEMMONS, JOHN	HOVELL, MARTHA	1844	DANIEL, OSON	CHEVING, MARY	1854
CLIFTON, A. S.	McCALL, CATHERINE	1830	RAVLS, JOHN	CLAYTON, SARAH	1819
CLIFTON, D. C.	HOLLEY, REBECCA J.	1862	EVANS, JOHN L.	CLEMENTS, FANNY	1840
COALSON, ANDREV J.	VATSON, MARY L.	1841	LINSEY, JOHN	CLEMENTS, LOTTY	1837
COALSON, JOHN	SNELLING, PHEBE	1828	HENDERSON, CHARLES A.	CLEMMENS, MARY	1861
COALSON, JOSEPH B.	PACKER, ALAFORE	1819	ARNOLD, VILLIAM	COAL, MARTHA	1867
COALSON, SANDERS	VOMBLE, REBECCA	1821	ROACH, DAVID	COALSON, MARTHA	1822
COALSON, THOMAS	STEPHENS, SUSANNAH	1830	SUTTON, THEOPHILUS	COALSON, SUSANNAH	1834
COBB, MacCOVIN	LEE, HARRIETT V.	1831	BURCH, M. B.	COALSON, VINNIEFORD	1855
COBB, VILY	PERTEE, MANY	1826	PIPKIN, MOSES	COBB, DILLA	1816
COCHRAN, JOHN	SPATE(?), BARSHEBA	1818	VOOD, BRYANT A.	COBB, MARY	1850
COLE, JOHN	SINGLETON, LYDIO	1862	BROOM, BRINKLY	COBB, SARAH	1816
COLEMAN, RICHARD	FOUNTAIN, JANE S.	1830	PARKER, JONATHAN	COFIELD, ELIZABETH	1832
COLEMAN, VILLIAM J.	SHEPHARD, MARY	1834	JOHNSON, JOEL	COFIELD, MARINA	1820
COLEMON, REASY	VRIGHT, SABRA	1847	DINSON, JOSEPH V.	COKER, HANNAH	1814
COLEY, GILFORD	STEPHENS, SALLY	1829	HORN, ISAAC	COLE, MARGARETTE	1817
COLEY, JOHN D. A.	DYKES, MARY	1827	KINGSLEY, GARROT	COLEMAN, LUCRITIA	1820

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

COLEY, ROLAND	WILLIS, MATILDA	1840
COLLIER, JOHN P.	FANN, SARAH B.	1829
COLLIER, PROBEY	DILLARD, MARY ANN	1825
COLLIER, THOMAS	CARRUTHERS, MATILDA	1830
COLLINS, ALFRED	GRAHAM, REBECCA	1828
COLLINS, GEORGE V.	ADAMS, MARY ANN	1841
CONEY, GEREMIAH	GOLIGHTLY, AMANDA M.	1846
CONNER, JAMES	DAVIS, ADA	1844
CONNER, JOHN W.	FETTSI, MORUSA D.	1867
CONNER, LEVIS	ADAMS, ELIZABETH	1842
CONNER, WILLIAM D.	VASS, LOUCINDA	1841
COOK, JOHN	TURNER, CHARITY	1819
COOKSEY, THOMAS B.	TRUITT, MARCY	1831
COOPER, ELI T.	TIPPER, ELLEN	1842
COOPER, ENOCH	WADE, SARAH	1837
COOPER, JOSEPH	YOUNG, MARY	1815
COOPER, JOSEPH M.	BRACEWELL, AMANDA M.	1842
COOPER, WILLIAM	BRYANT, MARY C.	1830
COVAN, JEPTHA V.	SUTTON, FRANCIS	1849
COVART, JAMES	JENNINGS, SARAH A.	1860
COX, LEVI	ALRIDGE, PRUDANCE	1830
CRACKER, JOHN W.	JEMISON, TABITHA I. S.	1859
CRAIG, JOHN	STOUT, MARGARETT	1842
CRANE, BENJAMIN	YARBOROUGH, ELIZA	1830
CRAVFORD, WILLIAM B.	EVANS, JANE	1828
CRAZIER, JAMES E.	VAUGHN, SUSAN	1866
CROCKER, WILLIAM	WRIGHT, LOUISE	1848
CRUMBLEY, JAMES	MOORER, EDIETH	1844
CRUMBLY, BURRVELL	SANDERS, LURREPTA	1861
CRUMP, JOHN M.	SIMMONS, SARAH M.	1867
CRUMP, JOSEPH R.	MURPHEY, MARTHA ANN	1832
CRUTCHFIELD, JACOB	ROBINSON, ELIZABETH	1813
CRUTCHFIELD, ULYSUS	SIMPSON, MARY	1819
CULLORY, HENDERSON	HOLMES, SARAH	1843
CULPEPPER, SAMPSON	JEMP, FANNY	1815
DANCY, WILLIAM	DOOLIN, MARY	1855
DANFORTH, ALEXANDER M.	SMITH, POLLY	1827
DANIEL, DUNCAN C.	GREGORY, KISIAH	1850
DANIEL, FRANCES	POPE, SARAH	1839
DANIEL, JAMES J.	MAY, MARY ANN	1840
DANIEL, JAMES S.	CONEY, MARIANN	1836
DANIEL, JAMES S.	WILCOX, ELIZABETH	1843
DANIEL, JOHN M.	HARRELL, ELIZABETH JANE	1856
DANIEL, JOHN M.	MITCHELL, ELIGAR	1833
DANIEL, MATHEV	CRAVFORD, SARAH	1820
DANIEL, MOORS	IVANS, LUENDER	1827
DANIEL, OSON	CHEVING, MARY	1854
DANIELS, VAREHAM	WINDHAM, SARAH	1843
DARSEY, WILLIS	HAIR, GILLA	1849
DAVIDSON, HENRY H.	LACEY, AGNES H.	1866
DAVIS, BRYAN	MANING, MARY	1851
DAVIS, HENRY	BLOUNT, MARTHA E.	1860
DAVIS, JAMES H.	DUNNAVAY, LYDIA ANN	1860
DAVIS, LION L.	HARRELL, NANCY	1847
DAVIS, WILLIAM	SISBY, ROSA	1818
DAVIS, ZACHARIAH	HOGAN, MARIAM	1817
DAVISON, JOHN	GREEN, ELIZABETH	1812
DEES, JORDAN	BAYLO, JENNY	1821
DEES, JORDAN	MAYO, NANCY	1810
DEESE, JAMES M.	SMITH, MARY	1844
DEESE, MARK A. J.	HAYS, NANCY	1844
DEFNAL, DAVID	ROUNDTREE, MARY	1848
DEFNAL, JOHN R.	JOHNSON, SUSANAH	1852
DEFNAL, WILLIAM	SIMPSON, SARAH ANN	1837
DELAMAR, EDMOND	HASKINS, MARY	1866
DELAMAR, FRANCIS	WOOD, MARY	1821
DELAMAR, JOHN C.	PHILIPS, MARTHA	1841
DELAMAR, RICHARD H.	BUCHAN, NANCY	1849
DENSON, BENJAMIN A.	SNELL, SARAH A.	1841
DESHARZO, WILLIAM	HERRINGTON, NANCY A.	1860
DESHOZO, WILLIAM V.	BLOUNT, SARAH M.	1853
DEYONK, JACOB	YOUN, CELEY	1863
DICKSON, SEABORN	HICKMAN, PERMELIA	1847
DILLARD, BRYANT	PHELPS, NANCY JANE	1845
DINSON, JOSEPH W.	COKER, HANNAH	1814
DIXON, VESLELY J.	MCOLL, ELANDER G.	1836
DONALDSON, WILLIAM	BUTH, RACHEL	1811
DOOLING, WILLIAM	HOWELL, CATHARINE	1851
DORAMANY, JOHN	SPIRES, REBECCA JANO	1840

Alphabetical by Bride

JUMP, THOMAS	COLEMAN, SARAH	1837
CLARK, ORAN	COLEY, CELIA ANN	1852
WHITE, JOSEPH M.	COLEY, CENNY ANN	1850
REDFORD, ROBERT	COLEY, ELIZA	1849
WYNNE, JOHN A.	COLEY, ELMIRA A.	1834
WESTBROOK, RICHARD M.	COLEY, JOSEPHIAH	1832
TAYLOR, SETH H.	COLEY, PAMELIAN	1830
BALL, GREEN	COLEY, SOPHIA	1828
SHUTE, GILES	COLSON, CHARITY	1819
WOOD, WILLIAM G.	CONEY, AMANDA	1851
DANIEL, JAMES S.	CONEY, MARIANN	1836
WOOD, LEVIS	CONNEL, HEZIAH HINES	1830
GUN, WILLIAM	CONNER, CANDASA	1842
JORDAN, FLOYD	CONNER, ELENDER	1838
WHITTLE, SEABORN	CONNER, ELIZABETH S.	1847
MEANS, WILLIAM H.	CONVALL, MARY ANN	1832
HARRIS, RUFUS	COOK, JANE	1841
TEDDER, WILLIAM B.	COOPER, ELIZABETH	1843
BRYANT, JAMES	COOPER, MARY	1821
WIGGINS, JOSEPH R. V.	COOPER, MARY V.	1840
WILLIS, WRIGHT	CORNVELL, ELIZA ELIZABETH	1838
HARRILL, JAMES	COUCH, SARAH ANN	1838
SUTTON, SHADRACK	COVAN, ELIZABETH	1853
McGRIFF, P. T.	COVAN, FANNIE S.	1866
TILLMAN, HENRY	COVART, MARY ANE	1848
EVERITT, ARCHABALD	COVELL, MORNING	1844
POSEY, TELFAIR	COX, MARY	1828
DANIEL, MATHEV	CRAVFORD, SARAH	1820
BURCH, JOHN M.	CRAVSBY, SUSAN	1853
FANN, JAMES H.	CRENSHAV, M. J.	1866
WINGATE, JOHN A.	CREY, LOUISA CAROLINE M.	1846
TARRELL, JAMES O.	CROSS, MARY	1851
LEVERETT, WILEY	CROUDER, LAURA	1854
ROGERS, WILLIAM	CRUMLEY, EDITH	1834
PHILIPS, ISM	CRUMPLER, ELIZABETH	1851
MORTON, LEVIS	CRUMPLER, NARCISCY	1861
POVELL, GEORGE F.	CRUMPLEY, MALCY	1856
SPARR, JOHN	CRUTCHFIELD, ELEANOR	1817
GRANTHAM, WILLIAM	CRUTCHFIELD, LETTY	1821
BURCH, EDWARD A.	CRUTCHFIELD, MARY ANN	1842
WILLIAMS, JESSE	CUMPTON, NANCY	1844
SMALL, DEMPSEY B.	CURRY, ELIZABETH ANN	1844
HODGES, JAMES	DANIEL, CHARITY	1852
PIPKIN, JEPE	DANIEL, CHARITY	1831
McDUFFIE, NORMAN	DANIEL, CHARLOTTE	1842
McCALISTER, JOHN W.	DANIEL, ELIZABETH	1831
McVEY, YANCY R.	DANIEL, ELIZABETH	1834
BUTLER, FRANCIS P.	DANIEL, HARRIETT	1866
BROWN, CALVIN	DANIEL, JULIA ANN	1853
HAMILTON, JOHN I.	DANIEL, MARGARET	1848
TAYLOR, HUGH	DANIEL, MARGARET	1816
GRAHAM, GREEN G.	DANIEL, MARGARET ANN	1854
HENDLEY, HORTON	DANIEL, MARY	1817
LANCASTER, WRIGHT	DANIEL, MARY	1817
JOHNSON, ARON	DANIEL, NANCY	1816
BISHOP, SIMEON	DANIEL, NANCY J.	1827
CLEMANS, DANIEL	DANIEL, SARAH	1832
WILCOX, GEORGE	DANIEL, SARAH	1828
TARAV, ANDREV J.	DANIELS, ELIZABETH A.	1851
SHINE, DANIEL W.	DANIELS, SARAH	1813
BARRON, JOSEPH	DARBY, RUTHA	1819
JOHNSON, EVANS L.	DAVIDSON, SARAH A.	1866
CONNER, JAMES	DAVIS, ADA	1844
STEPHENS, THOMAS B.	DAVIS, ALIDA	1830
RUTHERFORD, HENRY	DAVIS, ALLIS	1829
THOMPSON, JAMES	DAVIS, CABY	1815
ROVLINS, THOMAS J.	DAVIS, ELENDER	1840
JONES, GREEN ELY	DAVIS, ERODUS ANN P.	1854
EVANS, HENRY	DAVIS, FRANCES C.	1863
HAN, THEROD H.	DAVIS, RICEY	1819
REGANS, ALEXANDER	DAVIS, SOPHIA E.	1852
WOOD, JOHN	DAVSON, MARTHA	1830
RIVERS, JOHN	DAVSON, MARY	1811
ODON, DOUGLAS M.	DEASE, ELIZABETH	1832
WEBB, JEPE	DEES, CHARITY	1829
MULLIS, WILLIAM	DEES, MARY	1867
MURPHY, BARTHOLOMUS	DEFNAL, NANCY	1822
POVELL, NOAH	DEFNAL, NANCY	1831
SINGLETORY, MICHAEL K.	DEHAMAR, HARTY	1836

To be continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

The following alphabetical listing contains the name of all deceased found in loose records filed with the Crawford County Inferior Court and County Ordinary, 1822 - 1900. Documents included are wills, annual returns, inventories and appraisements of estates, oaths of appraisers of estates, administrators and guardian bonds, letters of administration and guardianship, letters of dismission of administrators and guardians, sale bills and receipts to and from administrators and executors, and hearings on widows' years support. Also interfiled are names of persons taking oaths from Notary Publics, Justices of the Peace and County Commissioners, and names of freeholders found in records on estray domestic animals.

These files are in Record Group 139-2-1 at the Georgia Department of Archives & History. This inventory was prepared by the staff of the Georgia Archives. Until recently the Georgia Archives brought in original county records like these, restored the documents, organized the records, and made them available for use by the public in the Archives' fire-proof, humidity controlled vaults. At the same time, the Georgia Archives was microfilming county records across the state and making the microfilms available for use by researchers at the Georgia Archives. Both of these programs have been discontinued. If you are interested in having these programs resumed, you may write to Secretary of State Max Cleland and to our legislators at the State Capitol, Atlanta, GA 30334.

Aobot, Josiah
Abbot, Walton
Abbott, Cuthbert
Abbott, F. M.
Adams, Andrew J.
Adams, F. D.
Adams, Frances
Adams, George W.
Adams, Howell
Adams, James
Adams, Lucy A. V.
Adams, Robert
Allen, A. G.
Allen, Freman
Allen, John
Allen, Mrs. Micheal
Allen, W. P.
Allen, William H.
Alston, David
Altmayer, Lewis
Ammons, Stephen
Amos, Elijah M.
Amos Henry
Anderson, F. M.
Andrews, A. G.
Andrews, Annie M.
Andrews, B. L.
Andrews, Edward
Andrews, Garnet (Garnett)
Andrews, Gray
Andrews, J. F.
Andrews, J. N.
Andrews, J. W.
Andrews, Jerome N.
Andrews, Johannah
Andrews, John
Andrews, John A.
Andrews, John T.
Andrews, John W.
Andrews, Joseph F.
Andrews, Josie B.
Andrews, Lizzie
Andrews, Mary W.
Andrews, Nancy
Andrews, Nickademus
Andrews, Susan H.
Andrews, T. N.
Andrews, Thomas
Andrews, Wyatt T.
Ansley, Joseph A.
Ansley, Marlin
Anthony, John
Appin, George
Appling, Ben
Armstrong, J. H.
Armstrong, Margaret
Armstrong, William R.
Arnold, Anderson
Arnold, C. L.
Arnold, C. S.
Arnold, Maniria
Arnold, Mary A.
Arnold, T. C.
Arnold, T. L.
Arnold, Thomas C.
Arnold, W. B.
Arnold, W. L.
Arnold, Willie O.
Atwater, Thomas
Aultman, E.
Aultman, E. L.
Aultman, Elizabeth
Aultman, Emanuel
Aultman, J. W.
Aultman, James
Aultman, James
Aultman, John
Aultman, Joshua
Aultman, Kesiah
Aultman, L. B.
Aultman, Solomon
Aultman, W. C.
Aultman, W. D.
Aultman, W. Durward
Aultman, W. G.
Aultman, W. L.
Aultman, Zachariah T.
Austin, Allen J.
Austin, William A.
Avant, J. W.
Avant, Jesse W.
Avant, Lewis S.
Avara (Avera), James
Avera, J. A.
Avera, James
Avera, James A.
Avera, John C.
Avera, John W.
Avera, William
Averett, Benjamin
Averett, W. C.
Avery, James

Bacon, Caroline L.
Bacon, Edmund
Bacon, Francis
Bacon, Francis E.
Bacon, Harriet
Bacon, Jefferson
Bacon, Punch
Baggerly, E. L.
Bailey, B. C.
Bailey, Charles
Bailey, J. T.
Bailey, James Irwin
Bailey, Norval
Bailey, Robert H.
Bailey, Virginia
Bain, Frederick
Baker, Lemuel S.
Banks, John H.
Barber, Stephen
Barber, T. J.
Barfield, C. H.
Barfield, James
Barker, C. P. N.
Barker, Joseph L.
Barn, Alexander
Barnes, A. E.
Barnes, A. H.
Barnes, Benjamin
Barnes, Charlie
Barnes, John T.
Barnes, Littleton
Barnes, Mary P.
Barnes, W. H.
Barrentine, Henry
Barrentine, Lucinda
Barron, Sarah J.
Barron, Thomas G
Barthe, James
Bassett, Newton P.
Bateman, Bartley M.
Bateman, Bryan
Bateman, Clabourn
Bateman, O. C.
Battle, Carrie
Battle, Cawley
Battle, Daisey
Battle, Elnora
Battle, Henry L.
Batts, James
Bayne, M. G.
Bazemore, Thomas
Bazemore, Washington
Beacham (Becham), J. B.
Beacham, John
Beacham, W. S.
Beasley, David
Beavers, Charles G.
Beavers, Richard M.
Becham, B. J.
Becham, C. J.

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900 (Cont'd.)

Becham, Mrs. L. E.
Becham, Mattie M.
Becham, Washington
Beeland, James
Belcher, Henry C.
Belcher, W. A.
Bell, Ellen
Bell, Mollie
Benedick, Samuel
Bennett, E. Maggie
Bennett, George
Bennett, W. A.
Bentley, C. F.
Bentley, Daniel W.
Bentley, John
Bentley, John J.
Bentley, Julia A.
Bentley, Martha
Bentley, S. T.
Bentley, Samuel
Bentley, Samuel Thomas
Bentley, Sarah Elizabeth
Bentley, Williamson
Bergess, William
Best, Elizabeth
Best, Sion
Best, Travis
Bigelow, Alonso
Bigham, Dorothy B.
Bigham, Howell H.
Bigham, Joshua H.
Bird, Joel
Birdsong, E. Y.
Birmingham, Hannah
Bivins, James
Bizzell, William Henry
Black, Mathew
Blackburn, Jackson C.
Blackstone, John
Blake, Nancy
Blalock, Richard
Blanton, James A.
Blasingame, J. W.
Blasingame, James G.
Blasingame, James P.
Blasingame, John L.
Blasingame, John S.
Blasingame, John W.
Blasingame, Louisa
Blasingame, W. P.
Blasingame, W. R.
Blasingame, William A.
Bond, Elijah
Bond, H. C.
Bond, J. C.
Bond, John W.
Bond, Mary A.
Bond, R. M.
Bond, Sanders
Bond, Sarah
Bond, Thos. R.
Bond, W. S.
Bond, William M.
Booker, W. R.
Booker, Wiley
Books, Zechariah
Boon, Willis
Booth, Burton
Booth, Elender
Booth, Emeline
Booth, John
Booth, Malvinner
Booth, Tarpley
Bostwick, W. G.
Bottom, Samuel
Boutwell, J. J.
Bowden, B. F.
Bowden, William
Bowen, Thomas A.
Bowers, Clara Bell
Bowers, David
Bowers, H. C.
Bowman, C. W.
Bowman, James J.
Bowman, Raymond
Bowman, Robert
Bozeman, John
Bradford, Cena (Cerra)
Bradford, Joseph J.
Bradford, Martha C.
Bradford, Nathaniel
Bradford, Patsey C.
Bradford, Sarah
Brady, Samuel
Branderburg, H.
Brantley, Asa
Braswell, Arthur
Braswell, David
Braswell, Dock
Bray, John
Briscoe, William H.
Britt, Elizabeth Betsy (Mrs. Henry)
Britt, John J., Sr.
Britt, L. M. C.
Brooks, Christopher Columbus
Brooks, James
Brooks, John S.
Brooks, Mary
Brooks, William H.
Brown, David
Brown, Hugh
Brown, Jesse
Brown, W. F.
Brown, W. J.
Brown, William M.
Brown, William T.
Bryan, Arthur
Bryan, John
Bryan, Thomas O.
Bryant, Alexander
Bryant, E. F.
Bryant, Ed
Bryant, George S.
Bryant, J. M.
Bryant, James E.
Bryant, James W.
Bryant, John
Bryant, Julia R.
Bryant, Labon L.
Bryant, Martin E.
Bryant, Mildred
Bryant, Moselle
Bryant, Roy
Bryant, Sarah J.
Bryant, Temperance T.
Bryant, Thomas O.
Bryant, W. T.
Bryant, Wesley
Bryant, William J.
Bryce, J. E.
Bryce, James E.
Bryce, Mary A.
Buland, Benjamin
Bullock, Richard
Bundrick, John
Bundrick, Joseph
Bundrick, William
Burgess, Sarah
Burgess, William
Burnell, Aaron R.
Burnett, A. J.
Burnett, Benjamin G.
Burnett, Georgia E.
Burnett, H. M.
Burnett, Homer F.
Burnett, Martin
Burnett, Mary Victoria
Burnett, R. J.
Burnett, Samuel B.
Burnett, Victoria
Busbee, Nancy
Bustle, William
Buzbee, Elisha
Buzbee, William H.
Byrd, J. E.

Calaway, Harry
Caldwell, D. C.
Calhoun, Patrick M.
Callaway, Sam
Calvin, James, Sr.
Calvin, Jim
Campbell, Joseph
Campbell, William
Carlisle, Benjamin
Carlisle, Jeremiah B.
Carlisle, R. E.
Carlisle, William
Carnes, Mrs. M. P.
Carpenter, J. G.
Carr, George W.
Carr, Perry C.
Carr, W. P.
Carruthers, Andrew
Carstarphen, James
Carstarphen, Thomas Chappel
Carstarphen, W. W.
Carswell, Edward
Carswell, Florence
Carswell, John E.
Carswell, M. W.
Carter, C. C.
Carter, Greene
Carter, Henry
Carter, Joel, Sr.
Carter, Nathan
Carter, Rufus
Carter, Stephen
Carter, William
Caruthers, Andrew
Cason, Jesse
Cason, Seth
Castleberry, Jason
Castleberry, Peter
Cates, A. J.
Cates, Thomas
Cates, Turner
Causey, A. J.
Causey, Ann
Causey, Ben
Causey, C. B.
Causey, Charles
Causey, Charlie Frederick
Causey, David M.
Causey, Dora
Causey, Eugenia A.
Causey, George
Causey, J. L.
Causey, Jack
Causey, James S.
Causey, Jane
Causey, John
Causey, L. M.
Causey, Lemon M.
Causey, Lewis
Causey, Littleberry L.
Causey, N. Rebecca
Causey, S. B
Causey, Samuel H.
Causey, William J.
Chambliss, John
Chambliss, Thomas E.
Champion, Dave
Champion, Dock
Champion, G. M.
Champion, Israel
Champion, John I.
Champion, Minnie E.
Champion, Thomas G.
Champion, W. E.
Champion, William A.
Champion, William F.
Champion, William J.
Chance, Joseph
Chance, Martha L.
Chancelor, Willie May
Chapman, Eliza E.
Chapman, Giles M.
Chapman, Samuel
Chapman, Sarah C.
Chapman, Taylor
Chatfield, Dave
Chatfield, Green
Chatfield, Richard
Chatfield, Robert
Cheek, Elizabeth
Cheves (Chevis), C. T.
Cheves, Greaf (Grief)
Cheves, Mary E.
Cheves, R. S.
Childers, Green
Childers, Lewis

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900 (Cont'd.)

Childers, M.
Childers, Nathan
Childre, William
Childres, J. A.
Childres, Peter
Childres, Will
Childs, A. W.
Childs, Beverly A.
Childs, Jeff
Childs, T. J.
Christey, Sarah
Clardy, Abraham N.
Clark, A. H.
Clark, Elizabeth
Clark, James M.
Clark, John T.
Clark, Samuel
Clark (Clarke), William F
Clayton, Daniel
Clements, David
Cleveland, Absolam C.
Cleveland, Alston
Cleveland, Edmund (Edmon)
Cleveland, Edna
Cleveland, Frank
Cleveland, N. C.
Cleveland, O. C.
Cleveland, Otis E.
Cleveland, Ran
Cleveland, Washington C.
Cleveland, William
Cloud, Nrs. B. H.
Cloud, Elizabeth H.
Cloud, James
Cloud, Joseph C.
Cloud, M. M.
Cloud, Noah
Cloud, W. N.
Cloud, William A.
Cloud, William Kenneth
Clough, Timothy
Clowers, John
Clyburn, John B.
Cobb, Nathaniel
Cobb, William D.
Cochran, J. J.
Cochran, J. T.
Cochran, James T.
Cochran, John T.
Cochran, Thomas
Cochran, W. T.
Cochran, William
Cody, George T.
Colbert, Boston
Colbert, Daniel
Colbert, Elbert
Colbert, Eli (Ely)
Colbert, Ellis
Colbert, Frank
Colbert, General
Colbert, George
Colbert, John G.
Colbert, John G. Sr.
Colbert, Jonathan
Colbert, Letty
Colbert, Lewis (Louis)
Colbert, Mary P.
Colbert, Mose
Colbert, Obadiah M.
Colbert, Oliver
Colbert, Peter
Colbert, Wade
Collier, B. H.
Collier, B. T.
Collier, Benjamin
Collier, Benjamin Harrison
Collier, Harrison H.
Collier, Henry
Collier, Joseph N.
Collier, L. F.
Collier, Sterling Felix
Collier, W. E.
Collins, George
Collins, Robert
Collins, W. T.
Collins, Wes
Collum, John
Commander, Fanny
Commander, Samuel
Compton, J. W.
Conier, James
Conner, Torrence C.
Conyer, Susan
Cook, John
Copeland, James
Corbin, Henry G.
Corbin, Joe
Corbin, John J.
Corbin, Moses
Corbin, Napoleon B.
Corbin, Samuel P.
Corley, C. E.
Corley, Earnest E.
Corley, Mary E.
Corrithers, Edmond
Cotton, Allen
Cotton, Mamie E.
Cotton, Turner
Cottrell, George W.
Crawford, L. W.
Cronick, Carlow
Croom, Jesse
Crosby, Robert
Crouch, William
Crowell, Bradford
Cruchfield, John
Crumpler, John B.
Crutchfield, Franklin
Crutchfield, Jane Frances
Crutchfield, Roberson (Robinson)
Crutchfield, Thomas
Crute, J. E.
Culpepper, Almira W.
Culpepper, Daniel
Culpepper, Daniel C.
Culpepper, Isaiah
Culpepper, Jemima
Culpepper, Joel
Culverhouse, A. J.
Culverhouse, C. P.
Culverhouse, George A.
Culverhouse, George P.
Culverhouse, Greene P.
Culverhouse, H. H.
Culverhouse, John C.
Culverhouse, R. H.
Culverhouse, Willie
Cummings, J. N.
Cummings, L. T.
Curan, Lewis
Curl, Kircher
Curtis, John
Curtis, Leonaidas L.
Curtis, Lyman H.
Curtis, Robert C.
Curtis, Thomas G.
Cuthbert (?). A. (?)
Cutler, Louis

Dallas, Dolly
Danforth, James B.
Danielly, A. J
Danielly, Augustus M.
Danielly, Elizabath
Danielly, Emily O.
Danielly, Francis
Danielly, Frank
Danielly, Joe
Danielly, Joe Gus
Danielly, John A.
Danielly, Louise H.
Danielly, Mary E.
Danielly, McDade
Daniels, Ellick
Darden, Wiley (Wilie)
Davidson, Cullen
Davis, Allen R.
Davis, B. C.
Davis, Mrs. B. S.
Davis, Dolphin
Davis, Henry
Davis, Isaiah
Davis, J. M.
Davis, J. T.
Davis, James M.
Davis, John
Davis, Joseph B.
Davis, Lewis
Davis, Mariah
Davis, Mary A.
Davis, Mary M.
Davis, R. B.
Davis, Reuben B.
Davis, Richard
Davis, Richard F.
Davis, Solomon W.
Davis, Mrs. Solomon W.
Davis, Thomas
Davis, W. B.
Davis, W. E.
Davis, W. W.
Davis, William
Davis, William B.
Dawson, Mary
Dawson, Mary Jane
Day, Sarah
Dean, Martha
Dennard, Jerry
Dennard, John L.
Dennis, Alice E.
Dennis, E. C.
Dennis, Edward
Dennis, Elizabeth C.
Dennis, Ephraim W.
Dennis, Isaac
Dennis, Isaac, Sr.
Dennis, Jeremiah M.
Dennis, John
Dennis, John S.
Dennis, Samuel
Dennis, Samuel J.
Dennis, William W.
Dent, G. L.
Dent, Hoy
Dent, Jesse F.
Dent, John
Dent, John W.
Dent, Lizzie
Dent, Mamie A.
Dent, Pleasant
Dent, Sidney W.
Dent, W. H.
Dent, W. J.
Dewitt, Tresea
Dickey, J. F.
Dickey, James R.
Dickey, James W.
Dickey, R. L.
Dickey, Samuel N.
Dickson, Benjamin
Dickson, C. E.
Dickson, Joseph N.
Dickson, Thomas
Dickson, W. O.
Dies, John
Digby, Joseph
Dixon, Laura
Dixon, William
Dorough, Frances E.
Dorough, John
Dorough, John
Dorsey, Andrew
Dorsey, E. D.
Dorsey, J. D.
Dossy, Daniel
Douglas, Marshall
Drew, Jesse B.
Drew, John
Drew, W. T.
Driskell, Joshua
Duffey, Daniel.
Duffey, Ebenezer, L.
Duffey, Jesse
Duffie, Alberta Hollingshed
Duffie, Charles B.
Dugger, James
Dugger, James M.
Dugger, John L.
Dugger, Mary E.
Duke, Anna
Duke, David
Duke, Ella
Duke, Pleasant

To be continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY HERALD ABSTRACTS

Contributed by: Martha J. HAMPTON, [redacted]

(The following are abstracts from THE CRAWFORD COUNTY HERALD, W. J. McAfee, Editor and Prop.)

THURSDAY, FEB. 20, 1890, Vol. I, No. 1

The Knoxville School... having secured Prof. C. G. POWERS as principal during last year.

John S. SANDERFUR butchered and dressed a hog weighing 606 pounds. "It was discovered that the hog would have weighed considerable more had it not been that in its mouth were a number of defective teeth on account of which it had been unable to sufficiently masticate its food to produce the best results."

Some months since, the millinery store of Mrs. PIERCE was open to public patronage... valuable assistance rendered Mrs. PIERCE by Miss Florence WRIGHT.

Mr. J. R. BEELAND and family are now temporary residents of Knoxville. A neat cottage is being erected for them by Mr. A. H. Ray on his plantation near town, the place formerly occupied by them having been rented to Mr. Laban BRYANT.

It is reported that Mr. J. H. NOLAN of this town has been very busily engaged for the past few days investigating the merits of an invention intended to be used in sticking bean and pea vines. We hope he will succeed in perfecting the same as there is a universal demand for just such an article.

Knoxville has recently received a valuable acquisition to its population and society in the family of Mr. J. S. HAMMETT, who removed here from Clark's Mill, where they had resided for the past several months.

LOCAL ITEMS

Mr. Wade MATHEWS and lady were in town on Sunday last, visiting the family of Mr. HAMMETT.

Miss Josie WILLIAMS and Mr. WING of GALLIARD, visited friends in Knoxville during the past week.

Mr. W. H. DENT spent a day or two in the Central City during the past week and, as usual, returned home with a stylish new horse.

Mr. J. W. BLASINGAME made a trip to Macon the past week with a view to purchasing goods, which will result in considerable addition to his stock of general merchandise.

Miss Lena JACK is now, by her presence and assistance in the business, contributing largely toward making the millinery store of Mrs. M. B. PIERCE still more attractive.

One of the most successful days in partridge shooting... was that of Mr. J. R. BEELAND, when he succeeded in bagging twenty-six toothsome beauties.

Miss William RICHARDSON (sic) of Ceres, spent several days the past week with her friends in Knoxville.

Colonels R. D. SMITH and W. P. BLASINGAME have formed a copartnership under the firm name of SMITH and BLASINGAME. This is a live and energetic law firm... They represent the A. & F Railroad.

Rev. L. R. ALLISON, the Methodist minister who has been assigned to the pastorate of the Knoxville Circuit for present year, removed here with his family a short time ago, and is occupying what is now known as the Methodist parsonage.

Continued

Crawford County Herald Abstracts (cont'd.)

...Mr. H. M. BURNETT, Clerk of the Superior Court has found it necessary to secure the services of an assistant, Col. O. P. WRIGHT.

The family of L. L. BRYANT, we are gratified to state, have become citizens of Knoxville with the past few weeks, at least they are near enough town to be regarded as part of our population. They are occupants of the place at which Mr. BEELAND had been living... He has also opened a stock of family groceries in Knoxville... But the inducement above all others, for Mr. BRYANT to remove his family here was the education of his children. This was his reason for coming. He has three children in school here at present and will have two or three others to begin before long. Mr. BRYANT expresses himself as highly pleased with the progress his children have made in the short time they have attended the school here...

Mr. M. J. MOORE of Ceres, drove rapidly into town a few days ago...

AT THE CAPITAL
What the fifty-first Congress is doing.

As usual, the Democrats refrained from voting (on the journal), the speaker counted a quorum and declared the journal approved by a vote of yeas 141, nays 1.

John J. BELL, Jr. of Georgia was on Saturday appointed at $1000.00 clerkship in the war department.

Cotton was selling for 18 cents per bushel.

Sara BERNHARDT is ill in Paris and has discontinued her performance.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1890, Vol. I, No. 2

Mr. W. H. HARRIS of Macon, visited relatives and friends in Knoxville on Sunday last.

Mrs. C. T. BLASINGAME is visiting the family of Mr. R. K. WEBB and others in the community.

Mr. Robert C. LESCNER, who is now located at Clark's Mill, spent two or three days in Knoxville last week.

Mr. John DENT who has been railroading in the Land of Flowers for some time, reached Knoxville last Sunday morning.

Mr. D. B. JONES, of Macon spent two or three days... visiting the family of his brother, Dr. J. W. JONES.

Dr. J. N. SMITH, the affable and popular physician of the Hickory Grove Community...

Mr. George McCOOK and Miss Beckey NEWSOME, both of Bibb County, were married on Thursday last, Rev. Mr. JORDAN officiating.

Mrs. F. H. WRIGHT returned home...

Mrs. R. J. LESENER, who has been seriously ill... is improving.

Miss Beulah WRIGHT, of Macon having accompanied Mrs. F. H. WRIGHT...

Miss Minnie AVERA, daughter of Mr. Asbury AVERA of this county is attending school here as a boarding pupil. She finds her home with the family of our townsman, Mr. J. D. HAMMETT.

Miss Lizzie JONES of Macon and Miss Carrie JONES of Jackson, Georgia are spending time with relatives, the family of Dr. J. W. JONES.

The position of assistant teacher in the Knoxville School is now being filled by... Miss Ida DOMINGOS.

Continued

Crawford County Herald Abstracts (cont'd.)

Miss Minnie RICHARDSON of Ceres, is on a visit to our town this week.

Mrs. C. G. POWER and Miss Eddie JARRETT visited Culloden last week.

Miss Bessie SMITH, who is attending school in Barnesville, came home last Friday.

Miss Emma Broron (sic) who is teaching school at Elam Church in this county was... visiting Misses Lillie and Mamie BLASINGAME.

After a short but serious illness, Mr. Swanson HANCOCK, of this county, departed this life on Saturday morning.

QUERIES CONT'D. (Received late)

78-124 Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted], is seeking information on family of Abraham ODOM, b. c1756, possibly in SC, d. by 1817. Siblings of Abraham ODOM:

BOATWRIGHT
MANASCO
MARSH
ODOM
WILLIAMS

1. Amelia "Milly" (Supposedly shot by 2nd husband, Samuel MARSH, in suit over estate 1817-1820 Edgefield County, SC).
2. Mary, m. a WILLIAMS, she d. by 1817.
3. Linis or Lewis, d. by 1817, his dau. Celia m. a BOATWRIGHT.
4. Willis b. May 1762 in The Cheraws and living in 1817.
5. Jane, unmarried and living on the Peedee in 1817.
6. Jacob was deceased in Edgefield County by 1817 leaving a dau. Nancy.
7. Michael, d. by 1817 leaving widow Martha.

Children of Abraham ODOM:

1. Abraham
2. Nancy
3. Elizabeth Louisa "Vicey" b. 20 Jun.1780, m. 4 May 1797 to John MANASCO, Franklin County, GA
4. Milley
5. Lewis
6. Janey
7. Sally, and
8. Benjamin

Will exchange information.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

86-458 Mrs. Gerry HILL, [redacted]

BROWN
CANNON
CHAPPELL
HALE
HARRIS
JACKSON
RAINES
ROBERTS
SPAIN
UNDERWOOD

1. Who were the parents of George E. B. B. ROBERTS, related to HARRIS and CANNON families of Meriwether County, GA? James HALE who married Nancy CHAPPELL of Twiggs County, GA and was later in Crawford County, GA? The descendants of Wilkins JACKSON of Jones County, GA? Parents of Nathaniel RAINES of Jones County, GA?

2. Need help with the BROWN family of Washington County, GA, later of Greene, Marion, Harris, Meriwether and Sumter Counties, GA. William and Sara are the first found. What children did they have other than Ezekiel, Reuben, Elizabeth and William, Jr.?

3. Who was father of Benjamin SPAIN in Monroe County, GA? Daughter Baralby Rolly Bolby SPAIN married Reuben Isam UNDERWOOD. Who was his father? Who were Benjamin's other children? Were all the other girls really named Mary something-or-other in 1850 census?

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SCOTTISH HISTORICAL RECORDS
Genealogical Research undertaken by
R. A. and P. G. Fenwick
Lethangie Wing,
Kinross KY13 7EY, Scotland

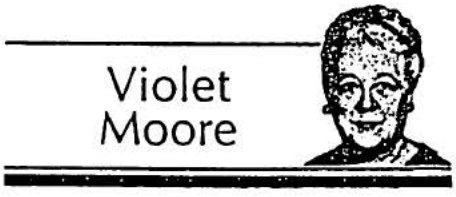
48 Macon Telegraph and News, Mon., May 25, 1987

Traveler's Rest Cemetery may have 'missing links'

Contributed by: William R. HENRY, [redacted]

The following article appeared in the Macon Telegraph and News, Mon., May 25, 1987, and may be of interest to those researching their ancestors who lived near Travelers Rest (near present Montezuma) in Macon County, GA. In 1821 Travelers Rest was the survey point on the Flint River at Bernard's Crossing from which the southwest corner of Houston County and the northwest corner of Dooly County were formed. In 1837 Houston County lost this last point of contact on the Flint River when Macon County was formed from Houston, Dooly and Marion Counties.

Violet MOORE is the Librarian at the Montezuma Public Library. She writes a weekly article on Food & Cooking for the Macon newspaper, and frequently writes articles on a variety of other subjects for newspapers in Macon, Columbus, Americus, Montezuma, etc. She has been instrumental in supporting the sale of this Society's publication, 1860 Federal Census for Macon County, GA.



Any day now they will start arriving at courthouses and local libraries, pleasant and lively retired couples from other states, bent on filling out the blanks in their genealogical charts with names of early Middle Georgia forebears.

Sometimes the "missing links," as a Texas couple called them, are right there in a county history or the records of a county clerk, but it may also happen that they must seek out some obscure country cemetery where buzzing bees and possibly snakes, also descendants of earlier occupants, add zest to the adventure. There, with new-bought cameras, they take pictures of the well-nigh obliterated words on a 150-year-old gravestone in a field abandoned to the elements.

For some strange reason almost all the kinfolks hunters arriving in Macon County from the west (principally Texas) zero in on Traveler's Rest Cemetery, a couple of miles east of Montezuma, where the earliest gravestone is that of Mary Mendenhall Jones (born, Wilkes County, Ga., 1785; died, Macon, Ga., 1838). Of her the engraving says "Closing a life of true piety and fervent devotion — Living a number of years as she died, an orderly and truly acceptable member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

Travelers' Rest is a meaningful and poetic name for a cemetery, but it was at one time a small community as well. It was a busy stagecoach stop where dusty, tired and hungry passengers alighted from crude vehicles to refresh themselves while the driver changed horses and ate a hasty meal. The roads of the day were little more than trading paths worn by the feet of Indians over the centuries.

Some of the coaches that trundled down those bumpy early highways were works of the craftsman's art, but others were little more than rough, covered wagons. Usually the "stage" could accommodate eight or nine people, plus the honored individual who occupied the high seat next to the driver. Mail was carried by this courier who left letters and packages with the inn-keeper. Usually the postage was paid by the recipient, and bags and boxes of unclaimed mail were a worrisome responsibility.

It took four strong horses to pull the equipage, and 20 or 30 miles was considered a very good day's progress. To give you an idea of the cost of stagecoach travel — the fare from Milledgeville (the state capital) to Augusta in 1837 was $10, to Tallahassee, $25, and to Macon, $4.

When they heard the horn blown by the approaching driver, local residents dropped their work and gathered 'round to stare at the passengers, carry in the mail and catch up on the news.

A few residences, a store, a blacksmith shop, the inn and its stables, a Masonic Lodge, and of course a Methodist and Baptist church made up the community. One old church building remains. At one time many "travelers' rests" spotted the Georgia map. The Macon County site is the only one that still bears the name. It was an important point on one old "trace" that led southward to Ellaville, then on to Plains of Dura (plain Plains now) and on into Lee County. Some trails inevitably crossed and there is a legend in The Cut Off, (A portion of Macon County that was once cut off from Sumter) that two stage drivers were bitter enemies and, carrying their feud to the grave, one asked to be buried in the center of the crossroads so that his enemy would be forced to drive over him on every trip!

Janet Williams, a former Macon Countian, now living in Perry, has done a signal service to people in this area and to the kinfolks hunters by listing in a small book all the names on all the graves at the Travelers' Rest Cemetery. The cemetery is in a state of neglect and it was well that Williams took her notes when she did.

Many of the surnames on the Travelers' Rest gravestones, Williams discovered are to be found in the local telephone book today. The inscriptions chiseled in marble are sentimental and poignant. Death was a common visitor in those days, but grief was just as genuine. On the stone over a 7-year-old girl who died in 1882 — "Twas but a flower too good for earth — Transplanted into Heaven."

On the tablet of an Episcopal minister: "Died here among strangers, 1853. A native of England, a graduate of Bristol College, and a faithful minister of Jesus Christ."

A South Carolinian's inscription: "Rest, Husband, by that partner Dear — On whom you fondly Doated here — And by whose side you often said — You'd have your Last and Narrow bed."

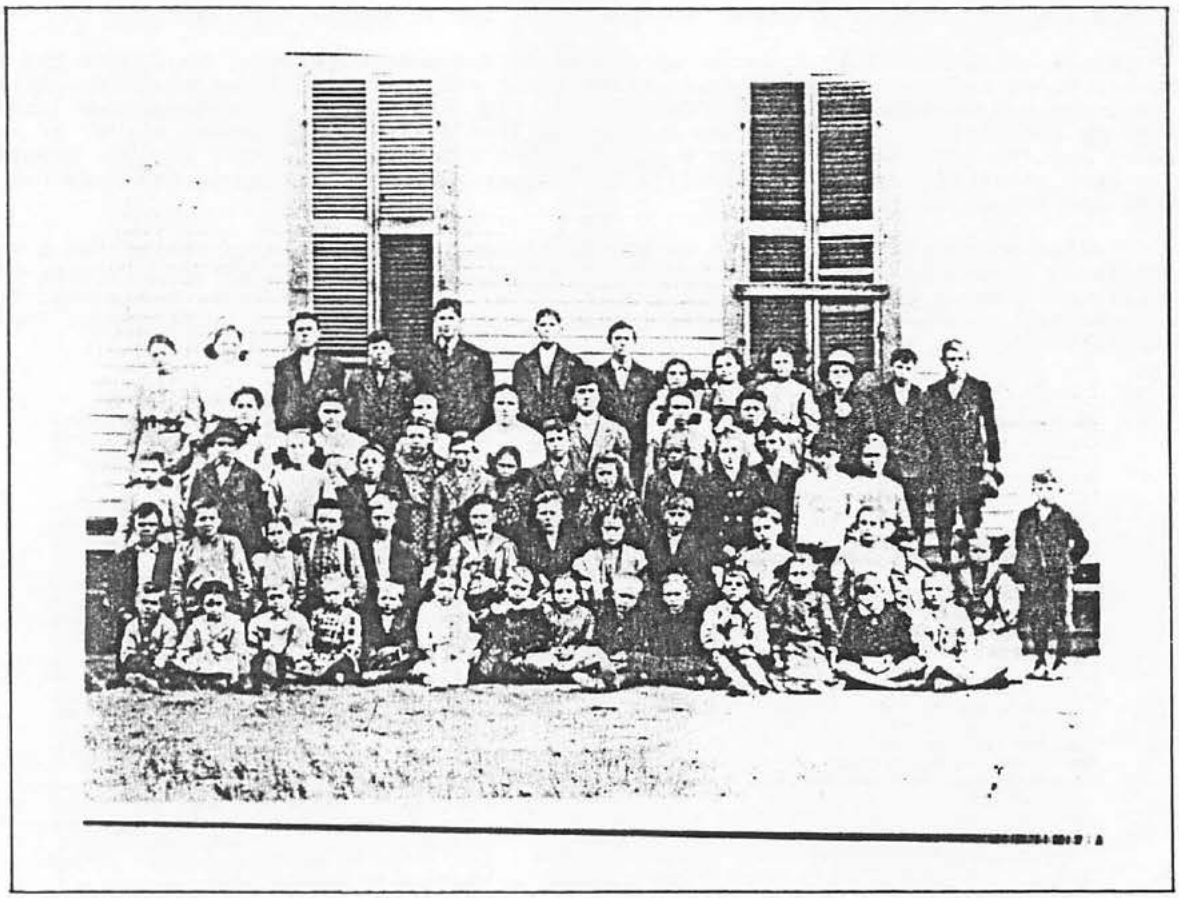
A very early settler: "In yonder house he spent his breath - But now he slumbereth here in death — Consider, without doubt or fear — A man of Truth is buried here."

Family names on the gravestones include: Mangum, *Harrison*, Shine, Dawson, Mozley, *Forehand*, Thompson, Lipsey, Culpepper, Houghton, Jones, Webb, Bottom, Powell, Epting, Wicker, Richardson, Miller, Jordan, Quinn, Plant, Taylor, Smith, *Collins*, Perry, Cromwell, *Cheves*, *Sutton*, Turner, Davis, *Dykes*, Johnston, Morgan, McLendon, *McKenzie*, Walters, *Hardin*, *Lofley*, Stock, Barron, Riggins, *Massey*, Beverly, Hammock and Fuller.

(Names in italic were found on three or more gravestones.)

HOPSON SCHOOL, c1910, IN KNOXVILLE, CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

Photograph contributed by Mrs. Jane HAMPTON, [redacted]



1st row (L-R) Howard JOYNER (1st Grade), Fay DORSEY, T. G. CHAMPION, Eula GIBSON, Ernest JOYNER (Clifford's brother), Ines MARSHALL, Robert AULTMAN, Juanita SANDERS, ___?___ JOYNER, Annie Lizzie GILES, Orvine JOYNER, Willie AULTMAN, Curtis GIBSON, and ___?___.

2nd row (L-R) Robert ___?___, ___?___, Lena GIBSON, Romulus SCOFFIELD, Lewis JOYNER (Clifford's brother), Susie SANDERS, Willie YAUGHN, Mae MARSHALL, John Mark MATHEWS, Irma MATTHEWS, Thelma MURPHY, Felton TAYLOR, Wylene GIBSON, and ___?___ SCOFFIELD.

3rd row (L-R) Thelma WALDEN, Raymond SANDERS, Mable HARTLEY, Clifford JOYNER, Addie WALDEN, Lewis AULTMAN, Corine YAUGHN, Floyd GIBSON, Esley YOUNG, Thomas YAUGHN, Ruby HARTLEY, ___?___, Hugh HARTLEY, and Florrie RAY.

4th row (L-R) Annie DOLE, Mattie Emma JORDAN, Lucille HARLEY, Maude HAMMOCK, Teacher, Irving INGRAM, Estelle RAY, and Nettie WALDEN.

5th row (L-R) Ethel MURPHY, Nettie HUDSON, Willie HUDSON, Raymond SCOFFIELD, Gillian GILES, Durwood AULTMAN, Burry JORDAN, Gertrude JOYNER, Pearl JOYNER, Myrtice GIBSON, Lewis TAYLOR, Dolphus SCOFFIELD, and Thomas YAUGHN.

EXTRACTS FROM THE MONROE ADVERTISER

Monroe County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

OBITUARIES:

George SLAUGHTER, age 30, d. 29 Jan.1873, in Macon, GA Leaves wife and two children.

Willis K. DILLARD, d. 30 Mar.1873, in Prentesa County, MS Reared in Monroe County, he married the daughter of J. B. Wilson and moved to Mississippi.

Mrs. Julia Ann DEWBERRY, d. 23 May 1873. Born in Warren County, GA on 15 Jan.1808, she leaves a husband and three children.

Sallie Leysmkin JETT, age 4 months, 20 days, d. 15 Jun.1873, dau. of Susie JETT.

Lee Perkins McCULLERS, age 2 years, 2 months, 11 days, d 16 Jun.1873, son of J. J. and Josephine L. McCULLERS.

Calvin W. BATTLE(?), age 3 years, 10 months, 17 days, d. 14 Jun.1873 in Monroe County, GA Son of R. H. and S. A. BALLEY(?)

Judge John K. SIMMONS, d. 21 Jul.1873. A resident of Houston County, GA, he had lived in Monroe County from 1823 to 1860. He leaves a son, Capt. William SIMMONS.

D. F. WALKER, age 73, d. 10 Aug.1873, in Monroe County, GA He was raised in Greene County, Georgia and moved to Monroe County at the age of 18. He leaves a wife and four children.

Mrs. FAMBRO, age 83, d. -- Aug.1873, at home of son-in-law W. J. HOWE at Milner, GA. She was relict of Robinson FAMBRO.

W. E. COLLIE, d. 14 Sep.1873 in Dougherty County, GA.

Mrs. Martha TUCKER, age 68, d. 29 Aug.1873, in Baldwin County, GA Wife of Judge TUCKER.

E. T. PHILLIPS, d. 7 Sep.1873 in Macon, GA.

Mrs. J. R. CHRISTIAN, d. 6 Sep.1873, wife of J. R. CHRISTIAN of Thomasville, GA

Charles LUNCEFORD, d. -- Sep.1873, in Monroe County, GA He was born and raised in Monroe County.

Alice Bertie GIPSON, age 1 year, d. 26 Sep.1875, dau. of D. N. and N. J. GIPSON.

Mrs. MERRITT, d. 12 Oct.1875, consort of the late Wade H. MERRITT and dau. of Judge James M. WHITE. She leaves a husband of only a few weeks.

James T. HEARD, age 35, d. -- Oct.1875 He took his own life and leaves a wife and three children.

Eula BARROW, age 11 years, 5 months, d. 13 Nov.1875, dau. and only child of T. W. and E. A. BARROW.

William S. GRESHAM, d. 24 Nov.1875, while visiting in Lake City, FL. He was a resident of Forsyth, GA

James M. WILLIAMS, d. 3 Dec.1875, son of Thomas B. WILLIAMS of Monroe County, GA

Mrs. Martha McGENTY, age 77, d. 4 Apr.1876, a native of Monroe County, GA

Lewis G. HUCKMAN, d. 13 Apr.1876, at residence of his son Dr. H. H. SHI. He leaves three sons; Dr. A. H. SHI, Foster SHI, and another son in Texas.

Mrs. Serena IVEY, age 45, d. 12 Oct.1876, b. 1815 and married Travis IVEY in 1831.

continued

THE MONROE ADVERTISER (Cont'd.)

Mrs. Julia SANFORD, age 62, d. 7 Nov.1876, m. Daniel SANFORD in 1835. Daughter of Gen. Elias BELL.

Jasper N. TONEY, d. 6 Nov.1876, resident of Monroe County, GA

Mamie Lee THRASH, d. 12 Nov.1876, dau. and only child of Leroy and Mary THRASH.

Mrs. Julia STONE, d. 17 Dec.1876, wife of Shepard H. STONE of Monroe County, GA

Walter MORCOCK, age 18 months, 5 days, d. 24 Jan.1878, son of Rev. W. J. and Julia F. MORCOCK.

James ROBINSON, age 102, d. 19 Feb.1878, in Monroe County, GA and buried in Union Church Cemetery near Gogginsville. He was born and raised in Edgefield District, SC

Miss Emily L. KELSEY, age 30, d. -- Mar.1878. She was living with her nephew Charles McCARTHY.

Woodie KING, age 19 years, 8 months, d. 17 Mar.1876, son of Cary A. KING.

John Ross WYCHE, age 67, d. 9 Apr.1878, Monroe County, GA, leaves wife and 8 children.

Mrs. Emily TAYLOR, age 49, d. 20 Apr.1878, born in 1829 in Monroe County, GA, daughter of the late John HUBERT.

Mrs. F. F. THWEATT, d. 15 May 1878, in Monroe County, GA, born 28 Aug.1794, relict of late Dr. James THWEATT and mother of Mrs. D. B. SEARCY.

Mrs. Mary SPEER, d. 24 May 1878, b. 12 Oct.1822, dau. of Rev. Thomas BATTLE of Monroe County, GA Married at age 18 to Judge A. M. SPEER of Griffin, GA.

William ASKIN, age 81, d. -- May 1878 in Monroe County, GA

Richard BENNETT, age 70, d. 28 May 1878, in Monroe County, GA Born in England.

Spencer SULLIVAN, age 85, d. 26 Sep.1878, leaves a widow and children.

Miss Mattie SINGLETON, d. 26 Sep.1878 at home of her sister in Monroe County, GA

John BISHOP, d. 29 Sep.1878 in Monroe County, GA He was from NC and lived in Putnam County, GA before moving to Monroe County, GA He was never married.

George A. WINN, d. 3 Oct.1878, infant son of H. J. and Mary WINN.

T. N. WILLIS, d. 6 Nov.1878, buried in Upson County, GA He was from Lamar County, GA.

Mrs. Fannie H. OGLETREE, d. 19 Dec.1878, in Monroe County, GA Relict of the late David OGLETREE and was buried in the city cemetery beside her husband and son.

LEGAL NOTICES:

S. H. SWAN, administrator of Ezekie GARDNER, deceased, application for dismission on 4 Mar.1873

G. M. L. CLARK applies for Letter of Administrator on estate of Gilbert CLARK, deceased, 4 Mar. 1873

John J. BENTLEY, application for dismission as administrator for estate of Henry HAYMAN, deceased, 4 Mar. 1873

J. T. CROWDER, application for dismission as administrator for estate of A. H. WATTS, deceased, 4 Mar. 1873

W. J. N. HAM, application for letter of administrator on estate of Martha DUNCAN, deceased, 4 Mar. 1873

Taluthey HENCELY, application for dismission as administrator for estate of Wesley HENCELY, deceased, 11 Mar. 1873

continued

THE MONROE ADVERTISER (Cont'd.)

Executors Sale: All perishable property of the estate of John Wooten, deceased, will be sold on 22 May 1873. Published 11 Mar.1873

A. J. WILLIAMSON, administrator of estate of John COTTON, deceased, will make application, with will annexed, to sell all land of said estate. Published 3 Jun.1873

R. M. PARKER applies for letter of administrator on estate of Richard PARKER, deceased. Published 3 Jun.1873

George ZELLNER and S. M. MABRY, executors, apply for letter of dismission on the estate of D. W. MABRY, deceased. Published 1 Jul.1873

Alexander PERKINS applies for Guardenship of person and property of A. L. PERKINS, a minor. Published 1 Jul.1873

N. A. JOHNSON and J. T. HOLT, executors of the estate of Kinchen HOLT, deceased, will make application to sell land of the estate. Published 8 Jul.1873

H. N. SMITH, administrator of estate of Mrs. D. H. SMITH, deceased, makes application to sell land. Published 15 Aug.1873

Mrs. Permelia J. GOODRUM applies for letter of administrator for estate of James A. GOODRUM, deceased. Published 15 Aug.1873

Alfred MIDDLEBROOKS, administrator of estate of John E. SIMMONS, deceased, applies to sell all real estate. Published 15 Aug.1873

S. B. MADDOX, guardian of C. R., T. L., and Martha MADDOX applies for letter of dismission. Published 2 Sep.1873

Isaac M. PEARLSTEIN applies for letter of administration on estate of Mary PEARLSTEIN, deceased. Published 2 Sep.1873

Elijah B. TAYLOR, guardian, applies to sell land of George W. TAYLOR, a minor. Published 2 Sep.1873

Susan B. WALTON, widow of David A. WALTON, late of Monroe County, GA applies for Homestead and Personal exemptions. Published 2 Sep.1873

Emily C. CRAWFORD, widow of David CRAWFORD, applies for exemption. Pub. 2 Sep.1873

J. T. HOLT applies for letter of guardenship of minors of Asa HOLT, deceased. Published Nov.1873

Catherine MARTIA applies for letter of administration on estate of Polly DUMONT, deceased. Published Nov.1873

B. M. TURNER applies for letter of administration on estate of Mrs. Rebecca PARKS, deceased. Published Dec.1873

All property of Gilbert CLARKE, deceased, will be sold for benefit of heirs and creditors. Published Dec.1873

Dr. J. A. C. WYNN, guardian of Mapp minors applies for letter of dismission. Published Jun.1873

Administration sale, all land as the property of Thomas A. BOWDOIN, deceased, of Monroe County, GA will be sold. Published Jun.1873

F. W. THORNTON applies for letter of administration on estate of H. C. THORNTON, deceased. Published Jun.1873

Administration sale: House and lot of Mrs. Z. ANSlEY, deceased, will be sold. Published Jun.1873

Mrs. Sophia B. WYNN, administrator, applies to sell real estate of Mrs. Malinda BELL, deceased. Published May 1876

continued

THE MONROE ADVERTISER (Cont'd.)

Benjamin H. ZELLNER applies for letter of administration on estate of William M. EVANS, deceased. Published May 1876

James D. PROCTOR applies for letter of administration on estate of Mrs. Elizabeth MAYS, deceased. Published May 1876

Benjamin PORCH applies for letter of administration on estate of David J. PORCH, deceased. Published Jul.1876

Thomas E. CHAMBLESS applies for letter of dismission as administrator on estate of Z. CHAMBLESS, deceased. Published Jul.1876

Howard T. EVANS applies for guardenship of Clara, Susan M, Sallie EVANS, orphans of W. M. EVANS. Published Jul.1876

Mrs. Caroline GILMORE applies for guardenship for Viola M. WILLIAMS, N. C. P., Piel and Charles GILMORE, orphans of George W. GILMORE. Published Jul.1876

Abner WOODWARD applies for letter of administration on estate of his wife Mary A. WOODWARD, deceased. Published Dec.1876

Isaac BUTLER applies for letter of administration on estate of Daniel BUTLER, deceased. Published Dec.1876

John R. WILLIAMS, guardian of his minor children, Matilda, Frances, Nancy Jane and John F. WILLIAMS applies for letter of dismission from guardenship. Published Dec.1876

J. T. CADENHEAD, executor of estate of John TOMPKINS, deceased, applies for letter of dismission. Published Feb.1878

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-1860

HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contrubuted by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 1, March 1987)

23 Jul.1847 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Chose William HUGHS and Jas. G. HARGROVE as delegates to association. R. W. BASKIN chosen as alternate delegate.

24 Jul.1847 - H. POWELL, Moderator. Robert SPARROW and Mary MATHEWS rec'd by ltr.

21 Aug.1847 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Susan MARTIN rec'd by ltr.

25 Sep.1847 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. William S. MOOR, R. W. BASKIN and C. S. CULPEPPER, appointed as committee to see brother POWELL about his services for next year.

23 Oct.1847 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Jane PHILLIPS now Jane WALLACE called for ltr of dismissal - granted. Consented to wishes of brother Jas. HOLMES regarding his membership in church.

4 Nov.1847 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. William O. BASKIN, L. STANLEY, and Jas. G. BASKINS appointed as committee to see brother HADDOCK on his absence and conduct. Margret SASSER called for ltr of dismissal - granted.

22 Jan.1848 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Tire GARRET and Temperance GARRET rec'd by ltr, (NOTE: This family appears in 1840 & 1850 Pulaski County census). Heard report on S. HADDOCK and cut him off from fellowship. Elizabeth GARROT now Elizabeth TOLEN called for ltr of dismissal - granted.

Feb.1848 - No conference due to high water.

25 Mar.1848 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Ester woman of color, the property of B. BRYAN, rec'd by experience. Eady a woman of color, the property of William BRYAN, rec'd by experience. Robert SPARROW, Nancy W. TERRY, and Martha J. CULPEPPER now Martha J. HOLMES called for ltr's of dismissal - granted. Sally, Any, Selvy, and Susan women of color, the property of Jas. HOLMES, called for ltr's of dismissal - granted. L. STANLEY, Wm. L. HADDOCK, and O. D. TUCKER appointed as committee to see Robert a man of color, the property of William BRYAN, on charges of theft.

22 Apr.1848 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Susan MARTIN called for ltr of dismissal - granted. James BUCKHOLTS and Elizabeth HAMOCK cut off from fellowship for prolonged absents. Sophy a woman of color, property of Sarah LIPTROT, cut off from fellowship on charges of adultry.

21 May.1848 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Arthur B. HORNE and wife MARY H. HORNE rec'd by ltr. Ned, Wiley, and Simion, men of color and property of Benj. BRYAN rec'd by experience.

24 Jun.1848 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Eveline, Eliza, and Jacob, colored property of William BRYANT rec'd by experience. Robert a man of color and property of William BRYAN cut off from fellowship for theft.

22 Jul.1848 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator. Jas. G. BASKIN, J. G. HARGROVE, and C. S. CULPEPPER (alternate) appointed as delegates to association.

21 Aug.1848 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Clark W. McMICHAEL and Wesley HUGHS rec'd by ltr's. Turner and Allen, men of color and property of Bej. BRYAN, rec'd by experience.

23 Sep.1848 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. William S. MOOR, J. G. HARGROVE and Jas. BATY appointed to committee to see Robert BATY on absents. H. HARGROVE, Jas. G. BASKIN, and Ellis HARDIN, appointed to committee to see Richard HUDSON on charges of immoral conduct. H. HARGROVE, L. STANLEY, O. D. TUCKER, Jas. G. BASKIN, and J. G. HARGROVE were appointed to committee to encourage or discourage our Colored applicants to the church.

22 Oct.1848 - William O. BASKIN, Moderator pro term. Continued both cases of reference. Agreed to meet on Friday before next conference to chose pastorial supply for next year.

25 Nov.1848 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. John G. HARGROVE resigned as Clerk and William L. HADDOCK was chosen as his replacement. Heard committee report on case of Robert BATY and it was moved and carried that he be cut off from fellowship. Heard committed report on case of R. HUDSON and he was retained in fellowship. J. G. HARGROVE and wife RACHEL called for ltr's of dismissal - granted.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

23 Dec.1848 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Mary A. CARBOROUGH (SCARBOROUGH), Anderson LIPSCOMB, Mary A. LIPSCOMB, and Jane LIPSCOMB, called for letters of dismission and were granted.

27 Jan.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Jas. G. BASKIN, C. W. McMICHAL, and H. B. HORNE appointed to committee to raise contributions for 24 hymn books.

24 Feb.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator.

24 Mar.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Agreed to buy 6 him (hymn) books if funds justify.

27 Apr.1849 - C. PAURIFOY, Moderator pro term. L. STANLEY charges brother Richard HUDSON with evil talk about Mary JONES. Ellis HARDIN, H. HARGROVE and William O. BASKIN were appointed as committee to see brother HUDSON. *(NOTE: Harrell Blackmore JONES, son of Mary JONES, on 10 Feb.1848 married Nancy A. HUDSON, dau. of Richard HUDSON, so this was a family in-law squabble).*

28 Apr.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator.

26 May 1849 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. Arthur B. HORNE chosen as Clerk to replace William L. HADDOCK, dec. Case of R. HUDSON continued. Huey L. DENNARD, Tirsey GARRETT and his wife Temperence GARRETT, called for ltr's of dismission - granted.

23 Jun.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. R. HUDSON appeared in conference to answer the charges by L. STANLEY that he made "evil talk" against sister JONES. The committee was continued to get the brethern togeather and make peace and report to next conference.

21 Jul.1849 - Jas. G. BASKIN, Moderator pro term. The case of brother HUDSON was cont'd.

25 Aug.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Heard case of brother HUDSON and after much discussion the Church being unable to determine satisfactory on motion another committee was appointed consisting of W. O. BASKIN, Jas. G. BASKIN, and E. HARDIN to accompany brother HUDSON in visit to sister JONES and to aid in bringing about a settlement, and that said committee shall state whose fault it is if the difficulty should not be settled. L. STANLEY, R. W. BASKIN, and C. S. CULPEPPER (alternate) appointed delegates to association. Sister H. L. BRANTLEY now H. L. REDDY called for ltr of dismission - granted.

22 Sep.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Louis a man of color, the property of B. BRYAN, rec'd by experience. Joe, Isaac, and Floyd, men of color and property of H. HARGROVE, were rec'd by experience. Continued case of brother HUDSON - the committee directed to inform him that his presence was required at next conference to make public his statements and acknowledgements.

27 Oct.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Ben a man of color, the property of H. HARGROVE, rec'd by experience. Received report of committee on brother R. HUDSON - moved and carried that Richard HUDSON be expelled from membership. Hardy HARGROVE called for ltr of dismission for himself, Sarah HARGROVE, and servants Becca, Loucy, Ann, Milly, Chloa, Joe, Isaac, Floyd, Ben, Nathan, and Moses - granted. Jesse BATEMAN, Jas. M. HARGROVE, Har H. HARGROVE, and Wesley HUGH called for letters of dismission - granted.

10 Nov.1849 - H. HARGROVE, Moderator pro term. R. W. BASKINS, L. STANLEY, and Jesse COOPER appointed to committee to see A. T. HOLMES about remaining as pastor for next year. Larry STANLEY chosen as deacon.

24 Nov.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Martha HARGROVE called for ltr of dismission - granted. Kinion a man of color and property of R. W. BASKIN called for ltr of dismission which was granted. Another choice made for pastor was John W. COOPER who declined to answer until next meeting. Larry STANLEY ordaned as deacon by A. T. HOLMES and J. W. COOPER. Pheby, a man of color and property of H. BUNN, was rec'd by ltr.

22 Dec.1849 - A. T. HOLMES, Moderator. Tener, a woman of color and property of H. H. TARVER, was rec'd by experience. L. STANLEY and Jas. G. BASKINS were refunded for a small repair bill to church. A committee of Jas. G. BASKIN, Ellis HARDIN, and A. B. HORNE were appointed to see to opening and closing of church and keeping spring in good repair. A committee of R. W. BASKIN, William S. MOOR, and E. HARDIN were appointed to revise the 12th article of the church decorum. Heard remarks of brother E. BALL.

23 Dec.1849 - Jane, a woman of color and property of H. H. TARVER, was rec'd by experience. Piltha CULPEPPER granted ltr of dismissal. J. W. COOPER excepted call of the church.

26 Jan.1850 - J. W. COOPER, Moderator. E. HARDIN's bid for housekeeper was accepted. Committee to revise article 12 of decorum made report. Clark W. McMICHAEL granted ltr of dismissal.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

23 Feb.1850 - J. W. COOPER, Moderator. Nathan and Moses, men of color and property of R. W. BASKIN, rec'd by experience.

23 Mar.1850 - J. W. COOPER, Moderator. Mary OUTLAW granted letter of dismissal.

27 Apr.1850 - J. W. COOPER, Moderator. Arthur, Harriet, and Hester, colored property of B. BRYAN, rec'd by experience. Jas. G. BASKIN, William O. BASKIN, R. W. BASKIN, E. HARDIN, A. B. HORNE, William L. MOOR, and William M. OLIVER, appointed to committee to see about extending arm of church to "Cool-house" in neighborhood of Mr. FREDERICK's.

25 May 1850 - J. W. COOPER, Moderator. Susan SHINHOLSER rec'd by ltr. 26 May 1850 last sermon of J. W. COOPER before his death.

1 Jun.1850 - The arm of Sandridge met at Choolhouse. Present were Jas. G. BASKIN, R. W. BASKIN, E. HARDIN, William M. OLIVER, and A. B. HORNE. Brother C. PURIFOY was chosen as Moderator. Nancy SMITH was rec'd by ltr.

22 Jun.1850 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. James BATY called for ltr of dismissal - granted. The second Sunday in July next was set aside as a day of fasting and prayer and also to choos(e) a pastor to fill vacancy occassioned by death of J. W. COOPER.

14 Jul.1850 - W. O. BASKIN, Moderator. J. R. HORNE chosen Pastor for remainder of year. Committee of R. W. BASKIN, A. B. MOORE, and E. HARDIN appointed to confer with him. Tempy PHILLIPS called for ltr of dismissal - granted.

27 Jul.1850 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Deacon Larry STANLEY and wife Charity, called for and granted ltr of dismission. R. W. BASKIN, William S. MOOR, and Jas. G. BASKIN (Alternate) were chosen delegates to the Association. Agreeded to send $4 for minutes and association funds. Heard remarks of J. R. HORNE upon call of the church which he expected.

24 Aug.1850 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. On motion changed the $4 approved at last meeting to $3.

21 Sep.1850 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Charles S. CULPEPPER called for and granted ltr of dismission. William O. BASKIN chosen to replace Larry STANLEY as Deacon - to be ordained on the 4th Lords Day in October next.

26 Oct.1850 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Postponed ordination until 2nd Sabath in November next due to lack on ministeral aid.

7 Nov.1850 - William O. BASKIN, Moderator pro term. Brother H. POWELL and DURNHAM (Alt.) chosen for pastorial supply. William S. MOOR, Jesse COOPER, and William O. BASKIN aptd to committee to confer with brethern on call of church.

22 Nov.1850 - H. C. HORNEDY, Moderator. William O. BASKIN ordained as Deacon by H. C. HORNEDY and J. R. HORNE, Presbyters.

23 Nov.1850 - H. C. HORNEDY, Moderator. Committee on Pastor supply recommended J. R. HORNE and he accepted. Ellis HARDEN called for ltr of dismission for himself and wife Eliza HARDEN and Mary MATHEWS which were then granted.

21 Dec.1850 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Tom a man of color and property of Jas. G. BASKIN, charged and expelled for adultry & being repeatedly demonstrated. Elizabeth SMITH called for and granted ltr of dismission.

25 Jan.1851 & 22 Feb.1851 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. No business activity.

1 Mar.1851 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Church met at the Arm. Rec'd Louis DAVIS and wife Rebecca by ltr.

AN OIL MAN? HELL NO, BROTHER, I MAKE MY MONEY AS A GENEALOGIST.

To be continued

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS BURIED IN ROSE HILL CEMETERY

MACON, BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

James VADEN, 26 Jul.1864
Co. A, 31st TN

T. CASHON, 27 Jul.1864
1st Ark. Rangers

John J. COLE, 27 Jul.1864
Co. H, 5th GA

John MEEKS, 28 Jul.1864
9th KY

T. P. WEDGWORTH, 29 Jul.1864
Co. G, 37th Miss.

G. W. CASH, 30 Jul.1864
Co. K, 12th GA Vol.

T. J. RICHARDSON, 30 Jul.1864
Co. D, 26th Ala.

H. M. NARERL, 31 Jul.1864
Co. A, 41st Miss.

John ROBERSON, 31 Jul.1864
Co. F, 1st Co.

G. P. WEBB, 31 Jul.1864
Co. C, 20th Ala.

B. TAYLOR, 1 Aug.1864
Co. D, SC Regt.

William J. JOHNSON, 1 Aug.1864
Co. C, 66th GA

James WILSON, 1 Aug.1864
Co. K, 5th GA St. Line

W. D. ROBISON, 1 Aug.1864
Co. C, 12th Miss.

W. P. MYERS, 1 Aug.1864
Co. B, 46th GA

Henry PATTON, 1 Aug.1864
Co. G, 54th GA

James P. BARBER, 2 Aug.1864
Co. K, 57th GA

J. E. GILBERT, 2 Aug.1864
Co. C, 41st Miss.

John HOWARD, 2 Aug.1864
Co. E, 29th Ala.

Sgt. W. H. BURK, 3 Aug.1864
Co. B, 4th Tenn.

STAFFORD, 3 Aug.1864
Co. F, 2d Ark.

James J. TUCKER, 3 Aug.1864
Co. E, 4th Ark.

Sgt. A. A. CHILDRESS, 3 Aug.1864
Co. C, 19th LA Vol.

A. LAWTON, 3 Aug.1864
Co. A, 2d GA St. Line

Oliver HICKS, 5 Aug.1864
Co. C, 54th GA

J. M. WILKERSON, 5 Aug.1864
Co. A, 4th KY

C. HARRELL, 9 Aug.1864
Co. E, 3d Miss.

G. W. BRYANT, 10 Aug.1864
Co. H, 28th Ala.

John M. SNEUR, 10 Aug.1864
Co. A, 6th Texas

L. C. NEWMAN, 10 Aug.1864
Co. I, 22nd Ala.

T. J. CHAMBERS, 10 Aug.1864
Co. E, Miss. Cav.

J. M. TULLIS, 10 Aug.1864
Co. K, 33rd Ala.

J. GROSE, 11 Aug.1864
Co. B, 34th GA.

Maj. A. STEWART, 11 Aug.1864
(no unit noted)

J. THORATON, 11 Aug.1864
Co. G, 45th Miss.

M. L. MUCE, 11 Aug.1864
Co. F, 15th Miss.

Jarrott J. JONES, 12 Aug.1864
Co. K, 3d GA Mil.

James M. CORBILL, 12 Aug.1864
Co. G, 4th LA Reg.

W. B. TAYLOR, 13 Aug.1864
Co. A, 9th Miss.

Henry TAUGLE, 14 Aug.1864
Co. H, 2d NC

J. J. REUSSAN, 14 Aug.1864
Co. K, 6th Miss.

William H. PATE, 14 Aug.1864
Co. D, 36th Miss.

J. A. HOLLINGSWORTH, 14 Aug.1864
Co. D, 4th Miss.

M. A. MIXON, 14 Aug.1864
Co. E, 63rd GA

W. D. HADLEY, 14 Aug.1864
Co. C, 10th Texas

B. M. BAILEY, 14 Aug.1864
Co. E, 31st Miss.

Jesse M. THOMPSON, 14 Aug.1864
Co. A, 59th Ala.

J. P. STALWORTH, 14 Aug.1864
Co. F, 23d Ala.

James BLYTH, 14 Aug.1864
Co. E, 12th Miss.

W. TURNHILL, 16 Aug.1864
Co. E, 43rd GA

H. JOHNSON, 16 Aug.1864
GA Mil.

A. W. LEE, 16 Aug.1864
Co. E, 34th LA

T. COCKWELL, 16 Aug.1864
Co. D, 45th Miss.

J. BRAILEY, 16 Aug.1864
Co. E, 49th Ala.

J. M. SLATAR, 17 Aug.1864
Co. G, 2d Miss.

M. A. GARDNER, 17 Aug.1864
Co. A, 46th Ala.

J. W. MURPHY, 17 Aug.1864
Co. F, 39th Ala.

J. McKNIGHT, 17 Aug.1864
Co. C, 55th Tenn.

D. TALKINBERRY, 17 Aug.1864
Co. A, 14th Ala.

John M. BELL, 20 Aug.1864
Co. B, 2d Ark.

J. W. GRIMES, 20 Aug.1864
Co. C, 49th Tenn.

W. COTTON, 20 Aug.1864
Co. A, 4th Ala. Cav.

Robert MARTIN, 20 Aug.1864
Co. A, 1st GA

ROSE HILL CEMETERY (Cont'd.)

James COLLIER, 20 Aug.1864
Co. F, 5th KY

S. B. SHEDAMN, 20 Aug.1864
Co. F, 38th Tenn.

Sgt. R. M. PATTERSON, 20 Aug.1864
Co. H, 46th Tenn.

W. B. GARNETT, 21 Aug.1864
Co. G, 12th Ala.

T. HALPIN, 21 Aug.1864
Co. F, 17th Ala.

J. T. NICHOLS, 21 Aug.1864
Co. H, 29th Ala.

Capt. A. J. BROCK, 23 Aug.1864
Co. E, 34th GA

D. LUCAS, 23 Aug.1864
Co. H, 1st GA

Lt. E. D. VANCE, 23 Aug.1864
Co. B, 4th Ala.

T. T. LAWYER, 23 Aug.1864
Co. H, 1st GA Mil.

J. ROBINSON, 23 Aug.1864
Co. K, 4th LA Reg.

Daniel HARTLEY, 23 Aug.1864
Co. C, 44th Miss.

Sgt. Jessie M. WALCH, 24 Aug.1864
Co. F, 39th Miss.

James SPEER, 24 Aug.1864
Co. G, 2nd GA

James M. HERRINGTON, 24 Aug.1864
State Troops(?)

J. M. TILLER, 25 Aug.1864
Co. K, 1st GA

Sidney R. COX, 25 Aug.1864
Co. D, 10th Texas

Ralf NORRIS, 25 Aug.1864
Co. L, 34th Tenn.

S. F. KERR, 27 Aug.1864
Co. H, 25th Ark.

S. B. HARRALL, 27 Aug.1864
Co. F, 1st Ala.

Benjamin BIRD, 27 Aug.1864
Co. G, 59th Ala.

E. K. SUTTLEMORE, 29 Aug.1864
Co. A, 9th Miss.

W. T. BARRON, 29 Aug.1864
Co. G, 40th Miss.

J. H. WRIGHT, 29 Aug.1864
Co. L, 1st Ala.

W. L. SMITH, 29 Aug.1864
Co. K, 8th Ark.

W. J. TULLER, 29 Aug.1864
Co. H, 1st Tenn.

John E. JEFFERS, 29 Aug.1864
Co. F, 36th GA

L. G. MITCHELL, 29 Aug.1864
Co. G, 10th Texas

Lt. A. L. REED, 29 Aug.1864
Pioneer's Corps.

W. B. McINVALE, 29 Aug.1864
Harry's Bty.

J. B. CHANCY, 31 Aug.1864
Co. I, 1st Ala.

L. T. PENDIN, 31 Aug.1864
Co. A, Perrin's Cav.

W. J. MOTHERHEAD, 1 Sep.1864
Co. F, 16th Ala.

W. B. SMITH, 4 Sep.1864
Co. C, 14th Miss.

James BALES, 5 Sep.1864
Co. E, 3d GA

T. A. BRYAN, 5 Sep.1864
Co. B, 21st GA

P. E. SIMMONS, 6 Sep.1864
Co. I, 20th Miss.

Benjamin F. UNDERWOOD, 6 Sep.1864
Co. E, 19th Ala.

Sgt. G. HARRIS, 7 Sep.1864
Co. I, 2d GA

Aaron H. HOLLINGSWORTH, 7 Sep.1864
Co. K, 10th Texas

H. HAMMONDS, 7 Sep.1864
Co. F, 45th Ala.

David LONG, 8 Sep.1864
Co. B, 4th GA Mil.

J. R. BURDELL, 8 Sep.1864
Co. K, 46th GA Vol.

James BYERS, 8 Sep.1864
Sumer's Bty.

J. H. THOMAS, 8 Sep.1864
Co. I, 3d Miss.

Sgt. M. A. McCAULY, 9 Sep.1864
Co. K, 84th Miss.

Isaac HARDEN, 9 Sep.1864
Co. D, 2d GA

T. L. STAUNTON, 11 Sep.1864
Co. F, 1st Miss.

J. T. KING, 11 Sep.1864
Co. C, 40th Ala.

J. L. CRUMP, 11 Sep.1864
Co. H, 2d GA

B. BELL, 12 Sep.1864
Co. B, 4th Tenn.

J. STEWART, 12 Sep.1864
Co. C, 37th GA

J. JOINER, 12 Sep.1864
Co. F, 8th GA Mil.

M. CARTFIELD, 12 Sep.1864
Stanford's Bty.

G. A. WILSON, 13 Sep.1864
Co. D, 54th Miss.

W. ADAMS, 13 Sep.1864
Co. E, 11th GA

J. P. NALAR, 14 Sep.1864
Co. C, 13th Ark.

J. W. BOWLER, 14 Sep.1864
Co. D, 1st Tenn.

Lt. NOLLUS, 15 Sep.1864
(no unit shown)

J. H. MERCER, 15 Sep.1864
Co. K, 46th GA

J. H. GUNLY, 15 Sep.1864
Co. C, 12th GA

James L. GEGON, 17 Sep.1864
Co. K, 2d GA

J. J. KILLPATRICK, 17 Sep.1864
Co. H, 2d Ark.

P. A. SYKER, 17 Sep.1864
Co. E, 11th GA

J. H. COULSY, 19 Sep.1864
Co. D, 2d Ark.

W. J. LARK, 20 Sep.1864
Co. A, 28th GA

D. LANDERS, 21 Sep.1864
Co. I, 5th GA

L. COURTNEY, 22 Sep.1864
Co. B, 6th Texas Cav.

Capt. Thomas NORTHCUT, 22 Sep.1864
(no unit shown)

ROSE HILL CEMETERY (Cont'd.)

H. H. SCOTT, 24 Sep.1864
Co. C, 25th Tenn.

Author D. LARMER, 24 Sep.1864
Co. D, 4th LA

J. C. HILLSBOROUGH, 24 Sep.1864
27th Miss.

W. OWINS, 24 Sep.1864
Sanford's Bty.

J. A. MOTHERHEAD, 24 Sep.1864
Co. I, 45th Ala.

D. H. HALEFIELD, 26 Sep.1864
Co. E, Reg. Enlish Corp.

W. S. FUMULER, 26 Sep.1864
Co. L, 1st Tenn.

S. M. PARDLY, 26 Sep.1864
Co. B, 1st Cav.

J. W. TURNER, 26 Sep.1864
Co. G, 5th GA

W. H. HAYDEN, 26 Sep.1864
Co. G, 5th KY

J. D. MOCK, 26 Sep.1864
Co. A, 1st Reg. Vol.

Sgt. George SETLER, 26 Sep.1864
Co. G, 50th Tenn.

W. H. DANIELS, 29 Sep.1864
Co. A, 55th Tenn.

J. BROWN, 1 Oct.1864
Co. A, 9th Miss.

P. FRANCES, 1 Oct.1864
Co. H, 18th LA

G. F. GIBSON, 1 Oct.1864
Co. D, 6th KY

T. C. WHITE, 2 Oct.1864
Co. F, 22d Ala.

J. R. MORGAN, 2 Oct.1864
Co. D, 37th Tenn.

WILLSHIRE, 5 Oct.1864
Co. C, 10th Texas

R. H. VINSON, 10 Oct.1864
Co. H, 31st Ala.

G. FRAZIER, 10 Oct.1864
Co. F, 4th LA

M. REESE, 10 Oct.1864
Co. D, 9th KY

B. T. COMICO, 10 Oct.1864
Selden's Bty.

Thomas NESBET, 10 Oct.1864
Austin's LA Baty.

W. T. CLUAR(?), 12 Oct.1864
Co. A, 98th Tenn.

W. WALLACE, 12 Oct.1864
Co. D, 14th Texas

W. F. B. FRANCHER, 12 Oct.1864
Co. D, 41st Miss.

B. TENELL, 14 Oct.1864
Co. K, 10th Miss.

William BECKLEY, 14 Oct.1864
Co. F, 5th GA

John SMITH, 15 Oct.1864
Co. G, 33d Ala.

Sgt. H. W. PARISH, 15 Oct.1864
Co. E, 16th LA

S. M. GREEN, 15 Oct.1864
Co. A, 58th NC

T. A. BLATCHFORD, 15 Oct.1864
Co. D, 29th Ala.

J. GOLDEN, 18 Oct.1864
Co. C, 15th Tenn.

J. LAMEML, 19 Oct.1864
Co. H, 1st Con.

R. LESLIE, 19 Oct.1864
Co. G, 1st LA

T. W. BROCK, 19 Oct.1864
Co. K, 31st Ark.

S. GALLAGHER, 19 Oct.1864
Co. B, 5th Con.

W. WYLER, 26 Oct.1864
Co. G, 5th LA

W. DUNCAN, 26 Oct.1864
Co. K, 16th SC

T. W. FLORANCE, 27 Oct.1864
Co. C, 2d GA

J. T. BELANY, 29 Oct.1864
Co. D, 9th Miss.

W. J. ARMSTRONG, 31 Oct.1864
Co. F, 29th Ala.

T. C. DISCOL, 31 Oct.1864
Co. B, 31st Tenn.

J. AMMONS, 31 Oct.1864
Co. H, 29th Ala.

J. J. COOPER, 31 Oct.1864
Co. G, 9th Ark.

C. T. COX, 31 Oct.1864
Co. D, 29th Miss.

R. D. CADE, 31 Oct.1864
Co. I, 31st Miss.

GEORGIA CEMETERIES

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

SMITH CEMETERY: In Crawford County, GA go to right off US 80 east of Roberta on paved road to Bethel Methodist Church.

Yancy D. SMITH 26 Aug.1877 - 29 Oct.1968

3 unmarked adult graves and 2 unmarked children's graves.

KENDRICK FAMILY CEMETERY: In Crawford County, GA on right side of US 341 west of Roberta.

Samuel A. KENDRICK 1842 - 1862
(Co. E, 6th GA Inf. CSA)

2 unmarked children's graves.

Margret Edna KENDRICK 1847 - 1924

3 unmarked adult graves.

BROWN CEMETERY: In Dooly County, GA six miles east of Vienna on GA 215. Turn on first road on right after passing over I-75, approximately one mile turn left on first road, then right on second dirt road and go to dead end and turn left on second dirt road. Cemetery is on the left.

James R. BROWN 3 Feb.1892 - 3 Aug.1939
(Pvt. US Army, WW I)

Claudeous L. BROWN 4 Nov.1894 - 3 Aug.1939

Suenna M. BROWN 28 Nov.1871 - 7 Oct.1941

Loam V. BROWN 24 Sep.1865 - 7 May 1926

Infant son of Loam V. E. and Suenna M. BROWN 1894

Mattie Lula BROWN 11 Jan.1906 - 20 Aug.1907

Willie L. BROWN 3 Feb.1900 - 28 Mar.1956

3 unmarked graves: Billy, Charles, and Rice BROWN

2 unmarked graves: (1) William Robert BROWN

1 unmarked grave: Babe (sic) KING

Frances KING 18 Sep.1888 - 12 Jul.1893

1 unmarked grave

W. J. CHRISTMAS 23 Jun.1889 - 3 Dec.1963

Talula Sego CHRISTMAS 27 Apr.1880 - 4 Sep.1953

1 unmarked grave: Elizabeth Brown SEGO

1 unmarked grave

3 unmarked graves: Purvis children

J. W. SEGO 16 Jun.1849 - 3 May 1915

J. F. SEGO 14 Feb.1860 - 16 Jan.1925

J. M. SEGO 22 Mar.1856 - 12 Mar.1920

Mary C. SEGO -- Apr.1873 - -- Jul.1922

2 unmarked graves

3 unmarked graves (Brown)

2 unmarked graves: Strickland children

JONES & SMITH CEMETERY: In Peach County, GA on Rabbit Road north of Powersville.

Lizzie JONES 25 Dec.1882 - 9 Feb.1967

Fletcher L. SMITH 14 Aug.1938 - 6 Feb.1972

FINCHER CEMETERY: In Pike County, GA between HY 19 and RT 109 near Meansville.

Joseph FINCHER 1 Jun.1823 - 2 Dec.1903

William BARRETT 21 Jun.1786 - 29 Sep.1872
(Born in NC)

Thomas J. BARRETT 27 Feb.1831 - 24 Mar.1900

Menerva A. BARRETT 15 Nov.1833 - 24 Jan.1883

Simon SLADE 1792 - 31 May 1869
(Age 77)

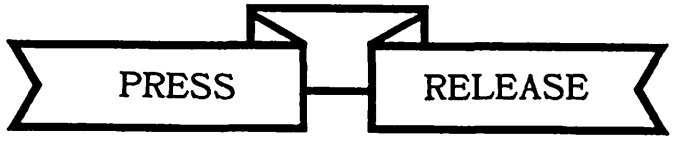
continued

GEORGIA CEMETERIES (Cont'd.)

CARSON CEMETERY: On Lasseter Road, across from Price residence, on County line of Butts and Monroe Counties, GA

John P. CARSON 1813 - 1894 — David C. CARSON 1853 - 1877

Mary A. CARSON 1823 - 1884 — Thomas A. CARSON 1845 - 1863



For Immediate Release - Please Publish Or Post

^^*^*^*^*^*^*^*^*^*

FREE BOOKLET

"Genealogical Periodicals: A Neglected Treasure"

Currently published and defunct genealogical periodicals contain a vast storehouse of genealogical data that is neglected by most genealogists because they do not understand how to access it. This useful booklet explains what is available and how to access it through a wide variety of published indexes. All genealogists, both experienced and novice, can benefit greatly from better utilization of this important resource. The compiler of this guide has been editor of one such index, Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, for the past twelve years.

A complimentary copy of this twelve page booklet is available from the compiler, Laird C. Towle, Ph.D. Direct your request for a free copy to Heritage Books, Inc., 3602 Maureen Lane, Suite 220, Bowie, MD 20715. Limit - one per household.

REQUEST YOUR FREE COPY TODAY!

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM THE MINUTES OF THE SESSION, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 1826-1900

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 1, March 1987)

20 Apr.1873 Sunday morning. The Session met after morning service; Present: Rev. G. T. GOETCHIUS, R. L. HUNTER, F. SKINNER, S. G. WHITE and T. T. WINDSOR. Constituted with prayer by S. G. WHITE. THOMAS HOUSTON, Miss JOSEPHINE SKINNER and Miss NINA NISBET presented themselves before the Session for membership. After a satisfactory examination as to the evidence of their piety and change of heart they were received as worthy members of this church. No further business, closed with prayer by R. L. HUNTER.

27 Apr.1873 Session met in church after morning service. Miss JANE CARRINGTON was received into the membership upon examination.

4 May 1873 Sunday morning. Session met at residence of T. T. WINDSOR. Present: Rev. G. T. GOETCHIUS, R. L. HUNTER, F. SKINNER, Dr. WM. HALL and T. T. WINDSOR and Rev. R. MILNOR being present was invited to meet with us. Opened with prayer. Miss EMMA L. HAUGH being present applied for membership and upon a satisfactory examination was received, and after the necessary arrangements were made for the Installation Service and the Communion the Session was closed with prayer.

9 May 1873 Friday afternoon. Session met after the afternoon prayer meeting. Mrs. FLORA GRANTLAND was received into the membership after a satisfactory examination.

23 May 1873 Friday afternoon. Session met in the church after prayer meeting. Miss MOLLIE PAGE presented herself for membership to the church and after a very thorough examination as to her evidence of piety, she was received into membership.

11 June 1873 Wednesday evening. A letter of dismission was received for Mr. THOMAS B. LAMAR from Pres. Church, Mobile, Ala to connect himself with this church and acted on and his name ordered to be enrolled as a member of this church.

1 Aug.1873 Friday afternoon. Session met immediately after the preparatory service. Mr. GEO. CASE, FRANK CARRINGTON and Miss MARY SKINNER, all baptised children of this church appeared for membership, and after a satisfactory examination, they were received.

22 Oct.1873 Wednesday evening. A letter of dismission was granted to R. L. STORY to connect himself with the Methodist Church in Irvinton, GA. The recent death of our Bro. B. P. STUBBS, an Elder of this church was brought to the notice of this body, and a committee appointed to prepare suitable testimonials relative to his death.

15 Nov.1873 Saturday Session opened with prayer by Mod. Rev. GEO. T. GOETCHIUS. The following persons were received by letter from Marietta Presbyterian Church: Mr. JOHN COOLEY, Mrs. MARY COOLEY, Mrs. FRANCIS FIELDS, Miss MARTHA I. HICKS, Miss CAROLINE HICKS and Miss SARAH HICKS.

1874

1 Apr.1874 Wednesday Session met at the room of Rev. G. T. GOETCHIUS. Mr. JAMES NORSWORTHY was received into membership. Col. HUNTER presented the state of religion, which mentioned Rev. CHARLES W. LAND, who had been Stated Supply for 3 years, accepted the call to the Athens Church. Rev. G. T. GOETCHIUS was installed in May by Bro. HENRY NEWTON from Presbytery. Rev. WM. MILNOR preached the sermon.

5 Apr.1874 Committee on Memorial of Bro. B. P. STUBBS made its report and a copy was included in the Session book.

9 Apr.1874 Thursday Session met at church. Miss SALLIE JACKSON was received into church membership. Statistical report: 12 added on examination, 7 added on certificate, 72 members last report, 1 dismission, 1 death, 89 present membership. Children baptised 4. Funds collected: Sustentation $65.00, Foreign Missions $137.00, Education $31.00, Seminary $49.00, Publications $51.60, Disabled Ministers $52.00, Pastors Salary $1,000 and Congregational $247.00.

11 Apr.1874 Approved in Presbytery at Milledgeville, April 11, 1874. THOS. P. CLEVELAND, Mod.

1 May 1874 Session met after preparatory service. Mrs. O. I. ORME was received by letter from the Macon Presbyterian Church and Mr. JOHN T. MALONE was received by letter from Bether Methodist Church.

3 May 1874 Sunday Session met at church. Mrs. ANN WOODALL was received on examination. Session took a recess until Wednesday night.

6 May 1874 Session met according to adjournment. The Pastor and Dr. W. H. HALL reported to Session that they held the afternoon service 3 May at home of Mr. J. M. HALL. Pastor gave following report for the year ending 4 May 1874: 23 persons added on profession of faith and letter; 6 persons baptised, 1 dismissed by letter; 2 deaths.

continued

MILLEDGEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

8 Jul.1874 Wednesday night. Letters of dismission granted at their request to Mrs. JULIA E. SMITH and Miss CLARA SMITH to the Presbyterian Church, Macon, GA.

30 Aug.1874 Session met after morning service. Received on profession of faith: Miss MOLLIE D. HUNTER, Mrs. F. W. MORSE, Mrs. ANDREW McKINLEY and Mrs. ARTHUR F. SKINNER.

4 Sep.1874 Session met after prayer meeting. Miss LIZZIE ROBINSON was received on profession of faith.

11 Sep.1874 Session met after prayer meeting. Mrs. M. E. BRADY was received on profession of fatih.

18 Sep.1874 Session met after prayer meeting and received into membership on profession of faith: Miss MARY DRAKE, Miss MATTIE BRISCOE and Miss PAULINE HAUGH.

25 Sep.1874 Session received Mrs. MARY ROSE on profession of faith, and Mr. BENJAMIN T. HUNTER by letter from Presbyterian Church, Athens, GA.

7 Dec.1874 Session met a house of Col. MILLER GREIVE on account of the incp. of his son, Mr. JNO GREIVE.

1875

19 Jan 1875 Session met at the house of Dr. S. G. WHITE. The Moderator stated that Mr. B. T. HUNTER, principal of the Talmage School, had kindly tendered to this church a scholarship in his school, which the Session accepted on behalf of the church.

30 Jan.1875 Dr. W. W. CARR was received on profession of his faith.

29 Mar.1875 Sunday Session met in church, adopted the statistical report as follows: Number of elders 6; Number of deacons 2; Added on examination 13; Added on certificate 4; Total communicants 101; Adults baptised 4; Infants baptized 10; Baptized non-communicants (Infants & youth) 60; and No. of Children in S.S. and Bible Class 56. Funds Collected: Sustentation $23.00; Evangelistic $47.00; Invalid Fund $41.15; Foreign Missions $128.00; Education $33.00 + 18.00; Publication $30.00; Presbyterial $22.50; Pastors salary actually paid $1,000.00; Congregational $250.00; and Miscellaneous $75.00.

4 Apr.1875 Sunday. Received on profession of faith: Miss C. M. COTTING, Miss FANNY M. HUNTER, Miss CARO McADOO, and Miss OTELIA MILLER.

9 Apr.1875 (Statistical Report of 29 Mar.1875) Examined in Presbytery and approved at Athens, April 9, 1875, HENRY NEWTON, Mod.

7 May 1875 Friday. Received on profession of faith: Mr. MYRICK K. DANIEL, CHARLES L. CASE, and GUY C. McKINLEY. Received by letter: Col. W. C. McADOO and Mrs. MARY McADOO, his wife, and Miss CALLIE GREIVE.

9 May 1875 Mr. J. G. SHINHOLSTER applied for membership and after a satisfactory examination was received as a member.

14 May 1875 Mrs. PAULINE HAUGH, was on examination and profession of her faith received into the membership of this church.

11 Jun.1875 Mrs. HENRIETTA MILLER was on examination received into the membership.

3 Aug.1875 The Committee appointed March 14 to prepare Memorial upon death of Mr. A. M. NISBET not being ready to report was granted further time.

19 Sep.1875 Mr. THOMAS HOUSTON was granted a letter of dismission to the Methodist Church of this city.

2 Oct.1875 A letter of dismission was granted to Miss MARTHA BRISCOE to unite with the Presbyterian Church in Norfolk, VA.

1876

30 Apr.1876 Letters of dismission were granted to Mr. JOHN COOLEY, Mrs. MARY COOLEY and Miss CAROLINE HICKS to connect themselves with the Presby. Church, Columbus, GA., and also Miss LIZZIE ROBINSON, now Mrs. G. T. WHILDEN, to connect herself with the 2nd Pr. Church, Charleston, S.C.

7 May 1876 The Committee on the Memorial through Col. McKINLEY, Chairman, made the following report: That our beloved and well approved brother ALFRED MOORE NISBET, was a member of this church about thirty-five years, being received as an elder. We testify heartily to the goodness of his life, and the noble qualities of his nature, his long life had no stain, but was a bright proof the efficacy of the Christian faith, to make a man good and happy. We recall to memory and now record that his association with us and with this church was always that of a wise counselor, and an active, cheerful, bright, happy Christian and good man. His late years were years of weakness, that compelled his retirement from our meeting and that weakness long lingering and affective, ending at last in his death on the 11th day of March 1875. We honor his memory. He left a good name.

The Statistical Report was also presented which is as follows: Elders 6; Deacons 2; Added on Examination 11; Added on Certificate 3; Total Communicants 105; Adults Baptized 0; Infants Baptized 5; Baptized non-Communicants 60; Member children S.S. 55av.

continued

MILLEDGEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

Collections: Sustentation $34.05; Evangelistic $20.20; Invalid Fund $27.45; Foreign Missions $96.80; Education (Seminary also $20.00) $41.70; Publication $25.25; Presbyterial $22.50; Pastors Sal. actually pd. $1,000.00; and Congregational $175.50.

10 May 1876 Approved at Eatonton, GA May 10, 1876, GROVES H. CARTLEDGE, Moderator of Augusta Presbytery.

11 June 1876 A letter of dismission was granted to Miss KATE McADOO, now Mrs. E. F. WILEY to connect herself with Coal Creek Church, TN.

2 Jul.1876 Miss KATIE MYRICK appeared before the Session and after examination was received into the membership of the Church. Also received on examination was Mr. OWEN KENAN.

17 Sep.1876 Mrs. BRYANT N. THOMAS was received by letter from the Presbyterian church of Mobile, AL.

24 Sep.1876 Mr. SAMUEL G. WHITE was after examination, received into the membership of this church on profession of faith. Letters of dismission were given to Mr. and Mrs. BENJAMIN T. HUNTER to connect themselves with the Pr. Church of Macon, GA.

29 Oct.1876 Miss CARRIE CARRINGTON was received on profession of faith.

6 Dec.1876 The Pastor and Elder R. L. HUNTER report that while absent on last Sabbath on Missionary work in the County of Wilkinson they examined and received into the membership of this church the following persons: Mrs. N. M. SHINHOLSTER by letter from Perry Church; Miss MARY E. WINN on examination and profession, and likewise Miss MARY L. MILLER, Miss HATTIE WADDELL, and Miss KATY MOORE.

"...the treasurer of this church be and hereby is directed to forward all contributions for the sustentation and evangelistic work to I. S. BEAN, Tr., Augusta, GA."

16 Dec.1876 Miss MATTIE BRISCOE was received by letter from Pr. Church Norfolk, VA and Mrs. IDA T. HARRIS from the Methodist Church, Sparta, GA.

1877

28 Jan.1877 Session met after morning service. Letters of dismission granted to Mrs. FRANCES A. FIELDS & Miss MARTHA J. HICKS to connect themselves with the Presbyterian Church, Columbus, GA.

25 Mar.1877 Sunday Session met after morning service. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Church, Mr. T. T. WINDSOR, was requested to prepare his Statistical Report and Col. R. L. HUNTER to prepare the Narrative On The State of Religion to be presented at next meeting of Session. Col. R. L. HUNTER was appointed the delegate to Presbytery with power to choose his alternate.

1 Apr.1877 Sunday. The Session met after morning service. The Narrative and Statistical Reports were approved.

6 Apr 1877 Examined and approved as far as written. Woodstock, April 6th 1877. JAMES WOODROW, Moderator.

19 May 1877 Session met after morning service. The death of our Ruling Elder Dr. SAML G. WHITE being brought to the notice of Session a committee; WM McKINLEY and T. T. WINDSOR, was appointed to prepare a suitable memorial in relation to his death.

30 June 1877 The Session met at the Pastor's Study. The Committee appointed to prepare suitable resolutions on the death of Ruling Elder S. G. WHITE reported as follows: Memorial Touching the Death of Dr. SAMUEL G. WHITE, Ruling Elder (NOTE: The Memorial contained a full page of tribute. We will attempt to extract only data of genealogical significance). "Dr. SAMUEL G. WHITE was born in this city on the 17th day of November 1824, and died 13th day of May 1877. Having resided in this city from childhood he knew no other home. He adopted the profession of his distinguished father, the late Dr. B. A. WHITE. Graduating with distinction at Philadelphia he at one entered the U. States Navy as Assistant Surgeon, in which capacity he served during the Mexican war. At the close of that war, he resigned his commission and settled in the practice of his profession in his native town, where he married and lived uninterruptedly excepting a short time when he visited the schools and hospitals of Europe, to perfect himself in his profession; and his four years years absence as Surgeon in the Confederate Army. ...this community has lost one of its most benevolent, high toned, public spirited citizens, his profession one of it brightest ornaments, his family a kind and indulgent father, and the Church, one who, whether as member, deacon, or Ruling Elder (which last office he filled at the time of his death) will be sadly missed .....and that a copy be furnished to the family and another to the Souther Presbyterian for publication." The report was adopted and Session adjourned with the benediction. T. T. WINDSOR, Clerk, GEO. T. GOETCHIUS, Moderator.

5 Aug.1877 Session met after morning service. A letter of dismission was granted Miss EMMA McADOO to connect herself with the Pres. Church at Coal Creek, TN. Also to Col. WM. G. McADOO, Mrs. McADOO & Miss CARO McADOO to connect themselves with the Pres. Church at Knoxville, TN. Mrs. S. SKINNER was received by letter from Enon Baptist Church, Putnam County into the Communion of the church.

To be continued

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

DOWDEN
McDOWELL
KING
CHAMBERS

Prior 1850 - Maryland: William DOWDEN, b 12 Mar.1780 MD, d 20 Nov.1862 settled Taylor Township and m. 7 Jul.1847 (probably 2w) Ann McDOWELL, b c1790 NC. Interned next to him in Dowden Cemetery is John DOWDEN, b 13 Jun.1812 d 12 Apr.1889 who m. 7 Jan.1840 Amanda F. KING b 29 Jun.1824. In Monroe County a William DOWDEN m. 16 Sep.1830 Nancy CHAMBERS and on 12 May 1837 the same or another William DOWDEN m. Martha KING. In Owen County Zackariah DOWDEN b Jul.1803 d Jul.1864 (s/o T.J. & N.A.) is int. in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, IN.

GEORGE
KNIGHT
NEAL
STROSNIDER
SMILEY

c1839 - SC & KY: David GEORGE b c1797 KY and w. Anne E. b c1805 VA with children: Angeline b c1833 KY; Thomas b c1835 KY; and Josiah b c1838 KY settled Jackson Township and had issue of three more children b IN prior 1850. A probable brother, William GEORGE, b c1796 SC m. 8 Nov.1847 Agnes A. KNIGHT b c1823 IN and settled same township. Others in Jackson were: Mary GEORGE, b 1825 KY who m. 27 May 1845 Arthur H. NEAL, b c1822 KY; Stacey Jane GEORGE, b c1828 KY who m. 6 Nov.1843 Edward STROSNIDER, b c 1820 PA; and Barbara Jane GEORGE, b c1827 KY who m. 31 Aug.1842 Nathan SMILEY, b c1820 TN. John GEORGE, b c1800 KY d 21 Jun.1876 and w. Sarah H. b 15 Nov.1807 KY d 24 Aug.1866, with children: Thomas b c1831 KY; William b c1834 KY; and Sarah b c1836 KY settled Taylor Township.

ELSWICK
BAKER
HALE
RUBOTTOM

Prior 1833 - VA: Stephen ELSWICK, b c1790 VA settled Taylor Township and m. 29 Apr.1838 2w. Sarah BAKER, b c1823 TN. His dau. Martha F. by 1w. was b c1833 IN. Other probable children by 1w. were: Stephen ELSWICK who m. Lucinda HALE on 21 May 1849 and Sarah ELSWICK who m. Henry RUBOTTOM on 31 Aug.1847.

BARKER
COCHRAN
BOUGH

1818 - Kentucky: Obadiah T. BARKER, b c1792 KY, a merchant, and his father Thomas were early settlers in Taylor Township. His mother was an early herb doctor and midwife. Obadiah m. 25 Dec.1834 2w. Sarah COCHRAN. His first son Obadiah Jr was b c1828 IN. Also settling Taylor were: Ewel BARKER, b c1775 VA and w. Amelia b c1786 KY; Thomas BARKER, b c1794 KY who m. 15 Oct.1840 2w. Mary BOUGH b c1821 KY; and William BARKER, b c1790 KY and w. Susannah b c1796 GA whose entry of land was made 1818.

MESSER

1834-36 - Virginia: William MESSER, b c1804 SC and w. Mary b c1804 VA with son John b c1833 VA, were settlers in Taylor Township.

CASEY
CROWLEY

1849 - VA via TN: Demsey CASEY, b c1799 VA and w. Dice b c1805 TN with children: Margaret b c1830 TN; Maria b c1832 TN; Manerva A. b c1834 TN; William G. b c1836 TN; Thomas W. b c1838 TN; Amanda J. b c1841 TN; Samuel E. b c1843 TN; Martin R. b c1846 TN; and Louisa E. b c1849 TN were settlers in Taylor Township. A probable dau. Elizabeth CASEY m. Cornelius CROWLEY on 1 Aug.1849.

DAGLEY
GAINEY
BARKER
McDANIEL
DITTIMORE

Prior 1843 - Tennessee: James DAGLEY, b c1816 TN, a physician, m. 23 May 1847 Martha DAGLEY b c1820 IN and settled Taylor Township. Calvin DAGLEY b c1832 TN.was a store clerk. Early marriages were: Sarah DAGLEY and Edmond B. GAINEY on 10 Sep.1848; Elizabeth DAGLEY and Ewel W. BARKER on 11 Jan.1849; and Jane DAGLEY and Cornelius McDANIEL on 18 Oct.1849. Dr. Thomas H. DAGLEY, b 10 Mar.1808 d 4 May 1858 is int. Dagley Cemetery in Taylor Township. In Owen County, Joseph DAGLEY, b 2 Aug.1822 TN d 29 Mar. 1895 m. 4 Aug.1842 Margaret A. DITTIMORE b 15 Jun.1819 IN d 3 Oct.1887 (both int. Gosport Cemetery). *NOTE: The DITTIMORE family came from Greene County, PA but one A. DITTIMORE was listed b. c1829 GA. Joseph, James, Elias, and Thomas C. DAGLEY were on 1843 Tax List for Wayne Township, Owen County.*

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

GOWAN
GRAVES

Prior 1831 - VA via KY: Sanford GOWAN, b c1796 VA and w. Comfort b c1809 KY settled Taylor Township - issue six children by IN from 1831. Rebecca GOWAN m. Beuford GRAVES on 19 Apr.1847.

WHITHEAD

Prior 1839 - NC: Thomas WHITHEAD, b c1811 NC, a Methodist Clergyman, and w. Rosanna b. c1812 NC settled Taylor Township.

McALLISTER
ARNOLD
THOMPSON
HOLMAN
DAVIS
HUDSON

1849 - Kentucky: Thomas R. McALLISTER, b c1811 KY, a miller, w. Lavina b c1825 KY with children: Brunetta ARNOLD, b c1839 KY; Cinthia b c1843 KY; Elijah T. b c1845 KY; Mary E. b c1848 KY and Bazel b c1850 IN were settlers in Taylor Township. Zachariah M. McALLISTER b c1797 KY m. 31 Jan 1847 Rachel THOMPSON, b c1825 IN and settled Stafford Township. On 23 Sep.1852 Zachariah m. (probable sister of lw) Priscilla THOMPSON. Early marriages were: William C. McALLISTER and Katharine HOLMAN on 10 Sep. 1844; James W. McALLISTER and Margaret DAVIS on 8 Apr.1849; Charles D. McALLISTER and Nancy HUDSON on 6 May 1850. Int. in Christian Cemetery Owen County, is R. B. McALLISTER, b 9 Jul.1810 d 23 Dec.1879 s/o Nicholas and Anne. His mother d 23 Mar.1857 at age 71 yrs 11 mos & 10 days.

STANFIELD
PLUMMER
EVANS

Prior 1840 - NC: Austin STANFIELD, b 9 Dec.1815 NC d 12 Mar.1889, m. 7 Jul.1844 Nancy PLUMMER, b c1824 IN, and settled Taylor Township. A probable brother Vincent STANFIELD m. 15 Oct.1840 Polly EVANS.

CARROL
LOVEALL

Prior 1833 - KY & NC: James CARROL, b 17 Apr.1815 KY d 23 Oct.1865, w. Fernella, b 29 Nov.1815 d 19 Jan.1879 settled Taylor Township and had issue of six children b IN from 1833. Peter CARROL, b c1815 NC and w. Mary J. b c1831 IN settled Stafford Township. Patsy CARROLL m. Zachariah LOVEALL on 28 Jan.1848.

BEDENBAUGH
BURNETT

Prior 1847 - SC: George BEDENBAUGH, b c1825 SC, m. 2 Sep.1847 Cyntha Margaret BURNETT, b c1828 IN and settled Taylor Township.

BURK
PARIS
STEELE
DITTIMORE

c1840 - Kentucky: William BURK, b c1823 KY and w. Elizabeth, b c1823 IN with son Alton b c1839 KY settled Taylor Township. Elizabeth PARIS, b c1781 NC lived with them in 1850. Marriages in Owen County were: Archable BURK m. 29 Aug.1830 Jane A. STEELE, b 26 Jun.1811 d 11 Apr.1845 and int. Fain Cemetery; George L. BURK and Katherine DITTIMORE on 28 Sep. 1843; and Mary Ann BURK and Joseph H. STEELE on 31 Dec.1851.

BURKS
SANDIFER
THOMPSON
BIVINS
GWIN

Early - Kentucky: Joel BURKS, b c1815 KY was a pioneer settler in Beach Creek Township. He m. 24 Sep.1835, Louisa SANDIFER, b c1820 KY. Also in Beach was: David BURKS, b c1813 KY who m. 18 Sep.1832 (Monroe County) Nancy BURKS b c1813 KY and apparently returned to KY where son John was b c1833 then came back to IN; Floyd BURKS b c1815 KY m. 11 Dec.1835 (Monroe County) Helen E. THOMPSON b c1817 IN; John BURKS b c1802 KY and w. Nancy (probably BIVENS) b c1801 KY; and William D. BURKS, b c1806 KY and w. Sarah b c1810 KY with children: Elizabeth b c1829 KY; Robert b c1831 KY; David b c1833 KY; James b c1835 KY; and Henry b c1837. Edmund BURKS, b c1818 KY m. 28 Sep.1836 (Monroe County) Sarah GWIN b 1818 KY and settled Van Buren Township in Monroe County.

DAVIS
ORGAN
ADAMS
ANDERSON
FERGUSON
REYNOLDS
JAMES
MORRIS
STAFFORD

Prior 1830 - NC, KY & TN: Absolem DAVIS, b c1810 KY and w. Nancy b c1807 KY settled Taylor and raised eight children b IN from 1830. Malcolm DAVIS b c1825 NC and w. Lydia b c1822 NC settled Jackson Township prior 1845. A probable sister, Lucy J. DAVIS b c1825 NC who m. 17 Aug.1850 Thompson ORGAN b c1825 KY lived next door in 1850. Jeremiah DAVIS, b c 1818 KY m. 16 Jan 1839 Mary Jane HARRAH, b c1819 IN and settled in Stockton Township. Lewis DAVIS, b c1807 KY with w. Harriet b c1819 NY settled in Stafford Township. Also in Stafford were: Samuel D. DAVIS, b c1803 TN and w. Jude A. b c1817 IN who raised nine children; and Matilda DAVIS b c1826 TN who m. 26 Oct.1845 James ADAMS, b c1821 IN. Early marriages were: Joseph DAVIS and Elizabeth ANDERSON on 27 Dec.1838; Milford DAVIS b 5 Apr.1819 and Martha FERGUSON b 3 Apr.1819 on 11 Jul.1841; Elizabeth DAVIS and Adam REYNOLDS on 25 Sep.1839; Nathan DAVIS and Ruth JAMES on 2 Apr.1847; Nancy DAVIS and David MORRIS on 29 May.1845; and Nancy A. DAVIS and Benjamin STAFFORD on 29 Oct.1846.

SHEETS
WILLIAMS
RUBOTTOM
HOWRY
BENNET

c1834 - Virginia: Leonard SHEETS, b c1782 VA and w. Mary b c1781 VA with dau. Sally b c1820 VA were settler in Taylor Township. Also probable children nearby were: William SHEETS, b c1812 VA who m. 24 Jun.1849 Martha J. WILLIAMS, b c1826 IN and John SHEETS, b c1821 VA who m. 6 Sep. 1849 Mary J. RUBOTTOM, b c1833 IN - living with them in 1850 was Katherine HOWRY, b c1806 VA and Dortha A. HOWRY, b c1827 VA. An early marriage was Anne SHEETS and Amos BENNET on 2 Apr.1835.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

HILL
JARRELL
GALLION
DEMING
BROOKS
FOX

1821-33 - NC, MD, & KY: Charles B. HILL, b c1799 KY, a chairmaker, and w. Cinthia A. b c1803, KY settled in Taylor Township prior 1833. Ferriba HILL b c1784 NC, a farmer and merchant, settled in Jackson prior 1821. His dau. Polly was b c1815 NC. John HILL b c1778 MD and w. Jane S. b c 1810 VA with dau. Delila b c1821 VA were settlers in Stafford Township and had issue of seven children b IN after 1829. He was an early Justice of Peace who served in 1824 on Board of Justice (Commissioners). He did the chink and daub work on the first log cabin court house errected in 1824. Also in Stafford was Thompson HILL, b c1818 NC who m. 12 Feb.1844 Emeline JARRELL, b c1823 IN. Early marriages were: John HILL and Phebe H. GALLION on 25 Sep.1828; John HILL and Mary Ann DEMING on 11 Oct.1843; Peter HILL and Mabel BROOKS on 27 Apr.1824; and Priscilla HILL and Wilson FOX on 5 May 1839.

O'DANNEL

Prior 1831 - VA via TN: Fielding O'DANNEL, b c1810 TN and w. Nancy b. c 1809 OH settled Taylor Township and raised eight children b IN from 1831. His father, Fielding O'DANNEL, Sr., b c1774 VA lived with them in 1850.

STREET
CLARK
SEXSON
BRAZIL
McCOY
McCORMICK

1832 - VA & KY: Joseph STREET, b c1781 VA and w. Rebecca b c1789 VA settled Taylor Township with children: Malinda CLARK, b c1809 KY and Katherine b c1829 KY. Settled nearby were: Able STREET, b c1805 KY and w. Malinda, b c1810 KY with six children b IN from 1833; William STREET b c1815 KY who m. 10 Nov.1836 Sally SEXSON b c1820 KY; Eliza A. STREET b c1829 KY who m. 25 May 1848 William BRAZIL, b c1826 IN; and Rebecca STREET, b c1831 KY who m. 25 May 1848 Daniel BRAZIL, b c1829 IN. Other early marriages were: Eliza Jane STREET and William W. McCOY on 20 Sep. 1843 and Malinda STREET and Thomas L. McCORMICK on 20 Apr.1841.

BURNETT
McGUIRE

Prior 1830 - GA, SC, TN & NJ: Morris R. BURNETT, Sr., b c1789 SC settled Taylor Township with 1w. and raised three children: Morris R. Jr b 1830 IN, William, and Alice. On 28 Nov.1850 he m. 2w. Mrs. Susannah McGUIRE, b 1809 TN whose children by 1h were: Margaret McGUIRE b c1828 TN and five more b IN from 1833. A Joshua BURNETT, b 10 Apr.1753, Revolutionary War Veteran from Georgia, d 4 Sep.1846 is int. Hattabaugh Cemetery. So is another Joshua BURNETT, b Elizabethtown, NJ, a Revolutionary War Veteran from New Jersey (no dates).

BOGARD
LESTER

c1820 - Virginia: Cornelius BOGARD, b 12 Jul.1796 VA d 3 Dec.1868 and w. Jane b 30 Nov.1800 d 28 Feb.1850 were pioneer settlers in Taylor Township prior to 1821. In first year of county organization (1821) he was appointed a Fence Viewer and on first Grand Jury. His son William was b c1826 followed by Cornelius, Susan and Jane. Abner BOGARD, b c1796 OH m. 24 Oct 1824 Jane LESTER b c1810 Newberry District SC.

CHAMBERS
HOLLISTER
WILKEY
DUNN
RICHARDS
WYATT
PARKS
BLAIN

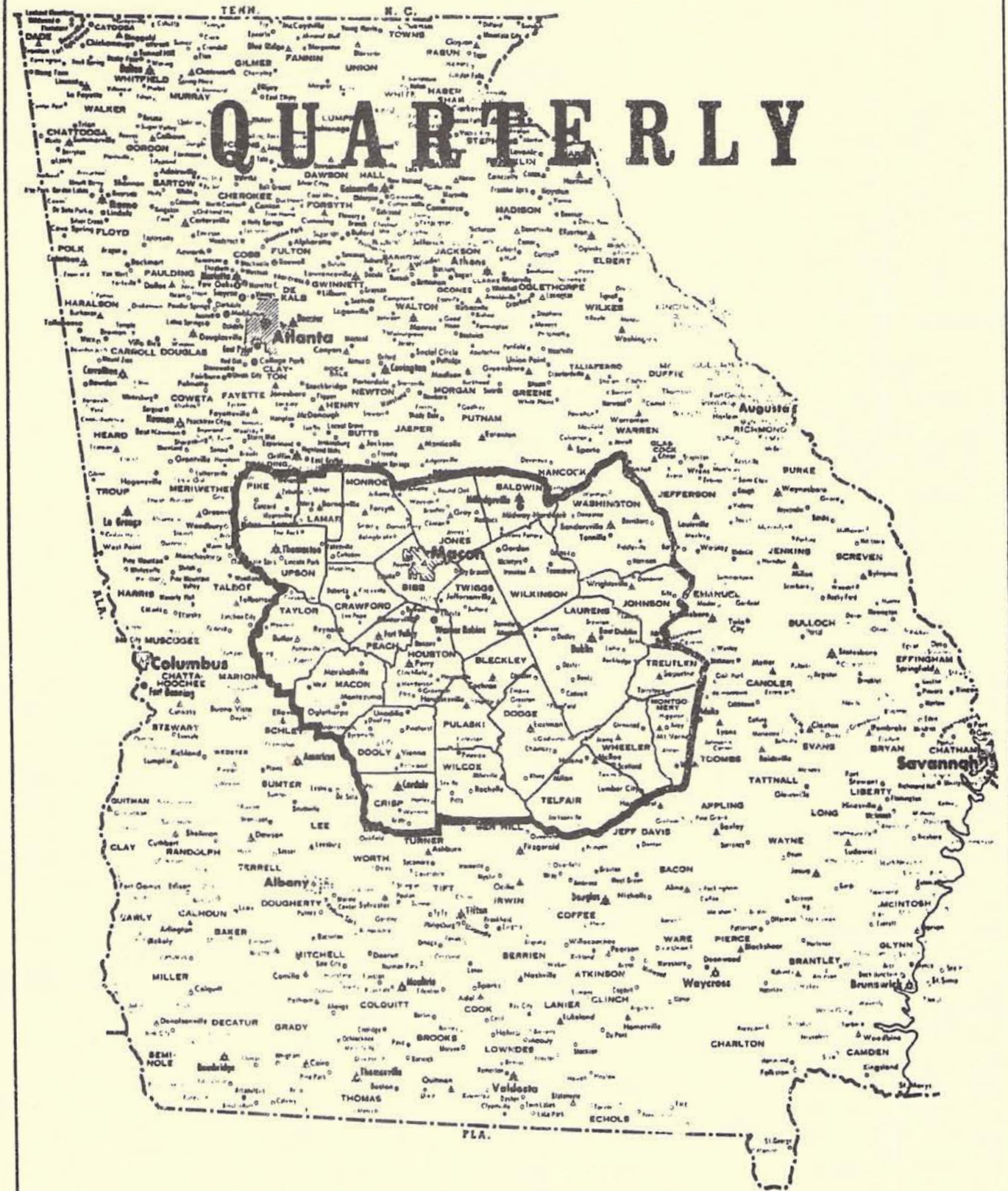
Prior 1827 - TN, MD, NC & NJ: Priscilla CHAMBERS, b c1803 TN, m. 21 Jan. 1827 Philander V. HOLLISTER (dec. prior 1850). An early marriage was James CHAMBERS and Anna WILKEY on 14 Jul.1835. In Owen County were the following early settlers all int. Chambers & Layman Cemetery, Washington Township: Elijah CHAMBERS, b 20 Sep.1772 MD d 12 Jan.1855 and w. Rebecca b 24 May 1776 VA d 5 Oct.1855 - He was a Baptist Preacher for 55 years; Eli James CHAMBERS, b 7 Mar.1775 d 5 Apr.1828 - Probable brother to Elijah and also a Baptist Preacher; Isaac CHAMBERS, b 8 Oct.1802 NC d 17 Sep. 1853 s/o Elijah & Rebecca, who m. 15 Nov.1846 Martha A. DUNN, b c1815 IN. Int. in Old Riverside Cemetery at Spencer were: James CHAMBERS, b Aug. 1808 NC d Oct.1864 with 1w. Elizabeth RICHARDS b Aug 1811 d Aug.1835 who he m. 8 Nov.1832 and 2w. Margaret WYATT b Mar.1814 KY d Aug.1865 who he m. 6 Dec.1838. Other settlers in Washington Township of Owen County were: John CHAMBERS b c1808 NC who m. 30 Dec.1830 (Monroe County) Nancy PARKS b c1806 NC; and Zachariah B. CHAMBERS b c1799 NC who m. 8 Apr.1832 in Monroe County, Elizabeth (Isabella) BLAIN b c1802 KY. A settler in Marion Township was James J. CHAMBERS, b 10 Nov.1809 NJ d 9 Nov.1879 and w. Sarah b 5 Jul.1809 NJ d 31 May 1876 (both int. Christian Cemetery) who came from NJ prior to 1840 with children Francis & Charles.

WILKIE
BLAND
SIMPSON
BRAZIL

c1823 - North Carolina: George WILKIE was an early pioneer settler who died soon after settlement. Israel WILKIE, b c1790 NC and w. Keziah, b c1792 NC d 6 Sep.1869 (int. Bland Cemetery) settled Highland Township prior 1829. Also nearby was: William WILKIE, b c1793 NC and w. Rebecca b c1793 NC who settled prior 1829; William WILKIE, b c1808 NC and w. Sally, b 8 Jan.1808 NC d 10 Apr.1882 - Their son George T. WILKIE b c1824 IN m. 4 Jul.1850 Nancy WILKIE, b c1832 IN; and George W. WILKIE, b c1822 NC who m. 30 Jun.1840, 1w. Sarah C. BLAND and m. 16 Jun.1850 2w. Eunice SIMPSON, b c1828 IN. A settler in Taylor Township was Thomas WILKIE, b c1818 NC who m. 12 Mar.1840, Unity BRAZIL, b c1816 IN.

To be continued

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.



Volume 9 SEPTEMBER 1987 **Number 3**

CONTENTS

Page

GEORGIA'S BLACK REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS 1
by Carole E. Scott

PETERS CEMETERY, Jones County, Georgia 3
by Bobby F. Stokes

COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS 4
by William R. Henry

GENEALOGY OF GAIL ODEN MC RAE 5
by Gail Oden McRae

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-1860, Houston County, Georgia 6
by William R. Henry

PULASKI COUNTY 1810-1867, Original Unbound Marriage Records 9
by Robert S. Davis, Jr.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS BURIED IN ROSE HILL CEMETERY, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia 13
by Addie P. Howell

C. S. A. SOLDIERS BURIED IN HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA 14
by Addie P. Howell

GEORGIA FAMILY CEMETERIES 16
by Addie P. Howell

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES 1822-1900 17
by Robert S. Davis, Jr.

SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, Crawford County, Georgia 20
by Sunnie B. Wilder

COUNTY LINE SCHOOL, Crawford County, Georgia 22
by Tina Clark Hortman

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (From Southern States) 23
by William R. Henry

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM THE MINUTES OF THE SESSION,
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Milledgeville, Georgia 1826-1900 26
by James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS. 29
by Annie D. Shirah

CGGS Publications for Sale 33

Application for CGGS membership (tare-out)

GEORGIA'S BLACK REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS

by Carole E. SCOTT *

During the Revolutionary War as many as three-fourths of the blacks in Georgia may have gone over to the British. One-third of the British soldiers garrisoned at Fort Cornwallis during the siege of Augusta were blacks. A corps of fugitive slaves harassed people living on the Savannah River for several years. [WOODSON, Carter G. and WELSEY, Charles H., The Negro in Our History, p. 123.] The number of black soldiers in both the American and British armies was limited by opposition to the arming of slaves. The number fighting in the Continental forces has been estimated at between 5,000 and 8,000 [FONER, Philip S., History of Black Americans, p. 337]. Most black Continentals soldiered in the North. Austin DABNEY was one of the few exceptions.

DABNEY'S origins are hinted at by Governor George R. GILMER, who relates that, well before the Revolutionary War, a bachelor fond of card-playing, drinking, and horse-racing lived on his plantation near Richmond, Virginia. The only white person living with him was a girl, whose parentage was unknown. She grew up knowing scarcely anyone other than the bachelor and his slaves. Suddenly and secretly, he left his plantation, taking her with him. He went to North Carolina, where he stayed with a man named AYCOCK. AYCOCK later showed up in Wilkes County, Georgia with a mulatto boy called AUSTIN, who he said was his slave. [GILMER, George R., First Settlers of Upper Georgia, p. 165].

When called upon to fight the Tories plaguing Georgia, AYCOCK offered AUSTIN as a substitute. When he found that a slave would not be accepted, he claimed that AUSTIN was not a slave. AUSTIN was enrolled in the American forces under the name Austin DABNEY.

The Georgia Legislature rewarded AUSTIN with a grant of 500 acres of land and, although he was technically a free man of color, in August 1786--possibly to help him get a pension--it gave him his freedom. [SAMS, Anita B., Wayfarers in Walton, p. 54].

In an 1821 "act for the relief of AUSTIN, otherwise called Austin DABNEY, a free man of colour" the Georgia Legislature recognized that Austin, "instead of advantaging himself of the terms to withdraw himself from the American lines, and enter with the majority of his colour and fellow-slaves in the service of his Britannic Majesty, and his officers and vassals, did voluntarily enrol himself in some one of the corps under the command of Col. Elijah CLARK , and in several actions and engagements behaved against the common enemy with a bravery and fortitude which would have honoured a freeman, and in one of which engagements he was severely wounded and rendered incapable of hard servitude" [DAWSON'S Compilation of the Laws of the State of Georgia, 1820-29, p. 301].

DABNEY was wounded not far from Washington, Georgia at the Battle of Kettle Creek. This battle broke the hold of the British in Georgia and led them to abandon Augusta for awhile. At Kettle Creek DABNEY took a rifle ball through his thigh, making him a cripple for the rest of his life.

Giles HARRIS, a white man who lived nearby, took DABNEY to his farm and cared for him. DABNEY never forgot this kindness, and he worked for the HARRIS family for the rest of his life. "Being a quick-witted man with an instinct for business, he accumulated property" [MITCHELL, Lizzie R., History of Pike County, Georgia 1822-1932, p. 22].

HARRIS had a son named William. DABNEY persuaded the HARRIS family to let him send William to College. After he graduated from the University of Georgia [then Franklin College], Dabney supported him while he studied law with Stephen UPSON. "When William was undergoing his examination for admission to the bar, Austin DABNEY stood leaning against the railing that enclosed the court listening to the proceedings with great anxiety. When the young man was sworn in, and was shaking hands with the members of the bar, AUSTIN, unable to control himself, burst into a flood of tears, happy that he had been able to help the son of a man who had nursed him so patiently when he lay wounded and helpless" [History of Pike County Georgia 1832-1932, p. 23].

Continued

Georgia's Black Revolutionary Patriots (Cont'd.)

Before 1820 DABNEY and the HARRISES moved from Wilkes to Madison County, where DABNEY became the bone of contention in an election campaign in which the County split into pro- and anti-DABNEY parties. DABNEY, who was granted a federal pension, had not been permitted to have a chance in an 1819 land lottery with other veterans. Stephen UPSON engineered the passage of the 1821 relief law which awarded DABNEY a lot [HARRIS, Joel C., Georgia, p. 110]. DABNEY and the HARRIS family may have moved to Walton County and farmed the 112 acres of land he was granted [Wayfarers In Walton, p. 54].

It was because one of the members of the legislature from Madison County voted for the law granting him this land that DABNEY became the center of controversy. During the following election, Madison's voters split into a group favoring the vote and another one opposing it. Opponents said that it was an indignity for white men to thus be put on the same level as a mulatto. Another factor making Dabney unpopular with some was that he owned race horses and associated with white gamblers [TABOR, Paul, The History of Madison County Georgia, p. 220.

"It is strange," wrote Governor GILMER [p. 167], "that Austin DABNEY, who never knew his grandfather, should have inherited the taste of the Virginia gentlemen for horse-racing. He owned fine horses, attended the race-course, entered the list for the stake, and betted with all the eagerness of a professional sportsman."

After adjournment of court in Danielsville, it was Dabney's habit to sit with the lawyers and judge. Sometimes he told them of the "stirring incidents of the struggle between the whigs and tories in Upper Georgia and South Carolina. His memory was retentive, his understanding good, and he described what he knew well" [First Settlers Of Upper Georgia, p. 167].

Once a year DABNEY went to Savannah to draw his pension. "On one occasion he traveled thither with Col. Wiley POPE. They were very intimate and social on the road, and until they entered the streets of Savannah. As they were passing along through the city, Colonel Pope observed to Austin DABNEY, that he was a sensible man, and knew the prejudices which forbade his associating with him in city society. Austin DABNEY checked his horse, and fell in the rear, after the fashion of mulatto servants following their masters. They passed the house of Gen. James JACKSON, then Governor of the State. He was standing in his door at the time. Col. POPE passed on without notice. Recognizing Austin DABNEY, he ran into the street, seized him by the hand, drew him from his horse and carried him into his house, where he continued as his guest whilst business kept him in Savannah" [First Settlers of Upper Georgia, pp. 166-167].

When Col. William HARRIS moved to Pike County in 1826, DABNEY went with him. He lived out the rest of his life on HARRIS'S plantation. He was often seen in on the streets of Zebulon, "where he was respected by everyone" [History of Pike County Georgia, 1822-1932, p. 23]. He was buried in the HARRIS family cemetery.

DABNEY'S female counterpart was called Mammy Kate. Like the white heroine, Nancy Hart, she lived in what was then Wilkes County, but is now Elbert County. An imposing woman of more than six feet, she was a house servant belonging to Governor Stephen HEARD, who fought with Austin DABNEY at the Battle of Kettle Creek.

In an 1820 letter she was said to be the "biggest and tallest" black woman the writer had ever seen and had 'proven herself to be a strong, a kindly, a never failing friend to Colonel HEARD and his family" [McINTOSH, John H., History of Elbert County Georgia 1790-1935, p.22). Of pure African blood, she said she was the daughter of a great king.

HEARD suffered a great deal at the hands of the Tories. Tories forced his wife out into a snow storm, and she and their young adopted daughter died from exposure. Then he was captured by the British and sentenced to death by the Tories.

Ostensibly to care for his needs, Kate followed him to his prison. One morning she presented herself with a large covered basket on her head. She told the sentry on duty that she was there to pick up Colonel HEARD'S soiled linen and was admitted to his cell. There she put HEARD, who was of small statue, in the basket and calmly sauntered pass the guard with him in the basket balanced on her head.

Continued

Georgia's Black Revolutionary Patriots (Cont'd.)

The previous night she had secreted two of Heard's fine Arabian horses--Lightfoot and Silverheels--in the outskirts of Augusta, where he was imprisoned. She carried Heard to where she had hidden the horses, and she and HEARD rode away. It is said that on the ride he offered to set her free, but she responded by telling him that he could set her free, but she was never going to set him free.

He gave her her freedom and a deed to a small tract of land and a four-roomed house, but she continued to serve the HEARD family, turning over on her death bed her children to his [History of Elbert County Georgia 1790-1935, p. 23].

* Dr. Carole E. Scott, [redacted]

PETERS CEMETERY, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Bobby F. STOKES, [redacted]

Located in Jones County on U.S. Government, Peidmont National Wildlife Refuge. It might be found by traveling the River Road (East Juliette to Macon) for approximately 1.6 miles north of the entrance to the Jarrell Plantation. It is on property, formerly known as the old Felts homeplace and occupied at one time by the descendants of Thomas Beeland. The old house site will be found on the East side of the road with much wisteria vine growing on the ground and in trees. By walking toward the northeast from the house site, for about 400 yards, the cemetery will be found in a stand of hardwoods.

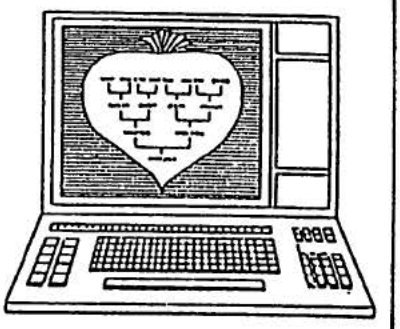
The burial area is approximately 20 feet in width and 30 feet in length. There appears to be twelve graves, only one is marked. A visit was made to this cemetery on 3 May 1987 by Thomas Mitchell, a native of the immediate area, who knew of the existance of this cemetery; William C. Yarbrough, Sr. who is related to the Beelands, former residents on the property and Bobby F. Stokes, an historian. The following was seen and recorded:

In Memory of Baalam Peters; b. 11 Jan.1800, d. 17 Dec.1856, age near 57; J. Artope, Macon (Artope of Macon was a stone worker and engraver). This 42 inch tall tombstone was dug up from under leaves, leaf mold and dirt. It is broken in two pieces. After recording it's inscription, it was left in place, laying proped on an old cedar limb. The foot stone is still standing in it's original position, marked with initials, B.P.

A deep sink in the ground, on north side of above marker, with native rock at head and foot.
A sink in ground on south side of marker, no rock at head or foot were seen.
A sink with a pointed granite looking rock at head.
A child's grave indicated by sink in ground with rock at head.
A child's grave indicated by sink in ground with rock at head.
A grave indicated by native rock at head.
A grave on the S.E. corner of burial area with two rock at head.
A child's grave indicated by sink in ground, no rock.
A grave on west edge of cemetery, indicated by a rock at head.
A grave on west edge of cemetery, indicated by a rock at head.

SCOTTISH HISTORICAL RECORDS
Genealogical Research undertaken by
R. A. and P. G. Fenwick
Lethangie Wing,
Kinross KY13 7EY, Scotland

COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS



Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

Continued from Volume 9, Number 2, June 1987

This will probably be the last of this series of articles on exposition of 1987 as the *Year of The Computer*. There are now over 50 genealogical programs in use and it is impossible for us to cover all of them. We will of course print any future article that we feel promotes the use of computers in the field of genealogy.

Joseph J. Borrello, P.O. Box 4459, Covina, CA 91723 has sent us a press release on his program, "Genealogy db". It is written in dBASE III programming language and available in a regular version and an LDS (new 1987) version. It is completely menu driven and features Add, Change, View, Notes, Search, Print and Display. Printouts include Persons lists, Marriage lists, Notes lists, Parent/Child Index, Family Group Record, Pedigree and 5 Generation Descendants Chart. The programs are designed for the IBM PC, XT, AT or compatibles with DOS, 512kb RAM, two floppy drives, or one floppy with hard disk, color or monochrome monitor. Demo versions are priced at $9.50 with limit of 50 persons and 25 marriages. The full scale versions are priced at $95.00 and are available only from the Author.

Rick Cherry, Cherry Tree Software, P.O. Box 964, Reynoldsburg, OH 43068-0964, introduced in June 1987 a new type program called "Family Tree". This program should not be confused with "Family Tree - Etc." or others of similiar names. I purchased his demo disk for $2.00 which is limited to 15 persons. The unusual features are that you write a biographical sketch on each ancestor. It may be only one line or as many pages as you desire. You enter the usual birth, marriage, death, parents, children, etc type information, plus Cause of Death, Occupation, Church Affiliation, and you can select two more of your own origin. I chose Place of Burial and Military Service. When you have finished, the program prints a book on your ancestors, complete with Title Page and your name as compiler, Table of contents, Introduction, Chapter 1 Biographies, Chapter 2 Trees and Data, Appendix A Names and reference numbers, Appendix B Missing information, Appendix C Miscellaneous information, and Index. I liked this approach to a complete family history in book form but experienced some difficulty in reediting and changing the biographical sketch once written. The program itself did not permit you to overtype or insert data in a line once entered. Instead you had to transfer your biographical sketch to a Word Processor (provided it could edit in ASCII code) or to Edlin (the MS-DOS Text Editor). I found Edlin to be the best since a Word Processor had a tendency to leave hidden codes. Rick asked to be advised on any problems and he would try to update. He offered a 10% discount to any members of this Society from the $39.95 price of his program. It is available for IBM and compatibles using MS-DOS 2.0 or higher and will run on a single floppy disk.

Computer Shopper currently lists over 1200 Bulletin Boards on a variety of subjects. They are now beginning to springing up everywhere in a new approach to computerized genealogy. There are at least 28 known to exist at this writing. By using the auto dialing modem capability of your computer, you can reach a Bulletin Board and read it's menus on your monitor. The system varies from board to board but you can search through various genealogical indexes, read family histories, enter your own research information, leave queries and receive queries that appear in a number of genealogical publication, etc. Most of the boards have free (public domain) database programs and demonstration versions that you can download. More than 20 Bulletin Boards are now using FidoNet's EchoMail Conference system by which all can see the same surname query.

Commsoft, the developers of Roots II, is undertaking a new venture called "Tafel Matching System" which will network local databases of indexed surnames that can be queried by researchers nationwide. By this method one can dial into his local or nearest Bulletin Board, upload his surname query, and have it routed to all participating boards. Later when he dials back, he receives a Tafel report. All this for the cost of two local or nearby phone calls.

There are publishers who will take your family history by the telecom modem of your computer. Using a fully automated typesetting system, they can print your book with same-day service. One such publisher is Integraphics, 106A South Columbus St., Alexandria, VA 22314. Phone (800)368-3342 or (703)683-9414 in DC area. Send $20 ppd for their 200 page guidebook or call toll-free for credit order.

This brings to mind another non-computer program for storing your genealogical records, family history, and similiar documents. The American Genealogical Lending Library, P.O. Box 244, Bountiful, Utah 84010 will now place these records on microfilm or microfich for a very low cost of $25.00 for up to 5,000 pages, plus $.05 per page for microfilming. They will permanently store your master but you give them permission to distribute copies. Contact them for more details.

May be continued

GENEALOGY OF GAIL ODEN MCRAE

Contributed by: 87-497 Mrs. Gail Oden McRAE, [redacted]

Gail ODEN, b 28 Jun.1929, dau. of Alonzo Forney ODEN, b 13 Oct.1903, d 5 Jul. 1977, and Flora Catherine Hunt ODEN, b 3 May 1902, d 28 Dec.1964
Gail ODEN m. Billy Cortez McRAE.

Alonzo Forney ODEN, b 13 Oct.1903, son of Joshua Wyche ODEN, b 4 Aug.1852, d 23 Jul.1923, and Frances Louesta Black ODEN, b 5 Jun.1864, d _____?

Joshua Wyche ODEN, b 4 Aug.1852, son of George Alexander ODEN, b 22 Feb.1818, d 5 Jun.1879, and (w#1) Mary Jane Jackson ODEN, b 21 Jan.1832, d 15 Dec.1887.

George Alexander ODEN, b 22 Feb.1818, son of Dempsey ODEN, b 6 Dec.1796, d __ Feb.1877, and (w#1) Rebecca Cabaniss ODEN, b 11 Feb.1799, d 11 Nov.1865.

Dempsey ODEN, b 6 Dec.1796, son of Alexander ODEN, b c1752, d c1834 on County line of Autauga and Dallas Counties, Alabama, a Revolutionary Soldier, and (w#1) Letitia Bussey ODEN, b _____? d c1799.

Rebecca CABANISS was dau. of George CABANISS and Palatea Harrison CABANISS.

Palatea HARRISON was dau. of Henry HARRISON and Elizabeth Avery HARRISON.

Henry HARRISON was son of Col. Benjamin HARRISON and Anne Carter HARRISON.

Anne CARTER was dau. of Robert "King" CARTER of Culpeper and Lancaster Counties, VA, and Sarah Ludlow CARTER. They were married in 1688. Sarah LUDLOW was the 13th generation in line of descent from King Edward I, of England.

Letitia CABANISS was dau. of George CABANISS, whose Grandfather, Henri CABNISS, immigrated from England, Denmark and Swiss-French area fleeing Europe for his religious beliefs (he was a Huguenot) and arrived in 1700. George CABNISS was a Revolutionary Soldier.

In Sarah LUDLOW lineage, her Great, Great Grandfather, George LUDLOW, m Edith WINDSOR and Edith's Grandfather, Sir Thomas WINDSOR, m Elizabeth ANDREWS whose lineage goes back to William the Conqueror.

CENSUS RECORDS OF WHITE FAMILIES

WILKINSON COUNTY, GA 1820 thru 1880
277 Pages $20.00

TWIGGS COUNTY, GA 1830 thru 1880
246 Pages $18.00

PULASKI COUNTY, GA 1830 thru 1880
241 Pages $18.00

All books 8½ x 11-inch, soft cover, contains all information in the original records. Price includes postage.
Order from: Victor R. Myrick
[redacted]

1-7

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-1860

HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 2, June 1987)

22 Mar.1851 - William O. BASKIN, Moderator pro Term. William M. OLIVER and wife Winaford BASKIN (now OLIVER), Catherine FREDERICK, Nancy SMITH (now WATKINS), Louis DAVIS and wife Rebecca, called for and were granted letters of dismissal for purpose of going into a constitution at the arm of this church. Susan SHINSHOLSER granted ltr of dismission.

26 Apr.1851 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Alley, woman of color and property of B. BRYAN, rec'd by experience. Len & Peggy, colored property of F. TARVER rec'd by experience - baptism of Peggy deferred on account of bad health.

24 May 1851 - No conference due to State Baptist Convention at Perry.

21 Jun.1851 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Thomas MOUNT rec'd by ltr. Committee of William S. MOORE, Thomas MOUNT, Jas. G. BASKIN, L. STANLEY, and R. W. BASKIN, appointed to confer with committee from Smyrna Church about consolidation.

26 Jul.1851 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Killis, slave of William BRYAN, rec'd by experience. Committee reported on consolidating with Smyrna Church and after debate refused to consolidate. Jas. G. BASKIN, Wm. S. MOORE, A. B. HORNE (alternate), were elected as delegates to association.

23 Aug.1851 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Lucy, slave of J. G. BASKIN, charged with adultery and judgement withheld to next conference.

27 Sep.1851 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Lucy, woman of color retained in fellowship.

25 Oct.1851 - Jas. G. BASKIN, Moderator pro Term. J. R. HORNE chosen for pastoral supply for next year.

22 Nov.1851 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Rec'd George O'NEEL under "wrathier" of this church. J. R. HORNE excepted call of church.

27 Dec.1851 - No conference, incliment weather.

24 Jan.1852 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Rec'd brother George W. O'NEEL by letter. Rec'd Elizabeth DANIELS (now BASKIN).

21 Feb.1852 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator.

27 Mar.1852 - William O. BASKIN, Moderator pro Term. Jesse COOPER and wife Elmira COOPER, Elizabeth STEPHENS, William O. BASKIN and wife Louisa C. BASKIN, called for letters of dismissal which were granted.

24 Apr.1852 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Mary A. POWELL, rec'd by Ltr. The removal of Wm. O. BASKIN created a Deacon vacancy to be filled next conference. Jas. G. BASKIN, R. W. BASKIN, P. S. TUCKER, and A. B. HORNE to see or "wite on" Deacon vacancy.

22 May 1852 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Filling of Deacon vacancy postponed. Henry BATY, being his own accuser in immoral conduct, was pardoned. Moses, slave of R. W. BASKIN, charged with theft and Jas. G. BASKIN, Wm. S. MOORE, and James MOUNT apt'd committee to investigate.

25 Jun.1852 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Sermon by A. ELLIS. Filling of Deacon vacancy was postponed. Heard committee report on Moses, man of color, and voted that he no longer be considered a member. Austin, slave of Benjamin BRYAN, charged with immoral conduct (run away) and dropped from membership.

27 Jun.1852 - Chaney, a slave of W. BRYANT, rec'd by letter.

24 Jul.1852 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Wilson SMITH, Meredith JOINER, and Mary J. STANLEY rec'd by experience. Deacon Larry STANLEY and wife Charity rec'd by letter. Mary J. O'NEEL rec'd by ltr. Brother Larry STANLEY accepted as Deacon. Arthur, Allen, and

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

Simeion, slaves of Benjamin BRYAN, charged with immoral conduct (run away). Second sabath of each month set as a day of conference for "our Colored friends" to inquire into all such matters as above. L. STANLEY, R. W. BASKIN and Jas. G. BASKIN (alternate) were chosen as delegates to next association conference to be held at Spring Creek Church in Houston County.

8 Aug.1852 - L. STANLEY, Moderator pro Term. Met in conference with colored people. R. W. BASKIN, L. STANLEY, and William S. MOORE, appointed to committee to see Arthur, Allen, and Simeion, men of color.

27 Aug.1852 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Matilda A. FITZGARREL rec'd by ltr. Committee reported on Arthur, Allen, & Simeion, but postponed judgement until next conference with colored friends. Wilson SMITH, Larry STANLEY, William S. MOORE, Jas. G. BASKIN, George W. O'NEEL, R. W. BASKIN, and Meredith JOYNER, appointed committee on revisal of church book.

12 Sep.1852 - Jas. G. BASKIN, Moderator pro Term. In conference with colored friends. Arthur and Simeion, men of color were pardoned. Case of Allen delayed due to his absence due to sickness.

25 Sep.1852 - Larry STANLEY, Moderator pro Term. Arthur B. HORNE was paid $12.50 for labor on church book. John C. DAVIS charged with immoral conduct (fighting). William S. MOORE, R. W. BASKIN, and Wilson SMITH appointed to committee to investigate the charge.

10 Oct.1852 - R. W. BASKIN, Moderator pro Term. Conference with colored friends. Case of Allen postponed till next conference with colored friends.

23 Oct.1852 - Jesse R. HORNE, Moderator. Susan STANLEY rec'd by experience. Henry, a slave of William BRYAN, rec'd by experience. Case of John C. DAVIS postponed. Arthur B. HORNE resigned as Clerk of Church. R. W. BASKIN appointed Clerk pro Term until a choice can be made. Arthur B. HORNE and wife Mary H. HORNE requested and were granted letters of dismission. Sabra, property of Henry DALTON, deceased, called for ltr of dismission which was granted.

14 Nov.1852 - L. STANLEY, Moderator pro Term. Conference with colored friends. Rose, slave of F. M. TALBERT, rec'd by experience. Allen, slave of Benj. BRYAN, was voted to be excluded as he did not make proper acknowledgement to charge. Arthur, slave of Benj. BRYAN, was voted to be excluded as he again was charged with immoral conduct (run away for 2nd time). Silvey and Mariah, slaves of estate of F. M. TARVER, postponed for member ship until permit received.

27 Nov.1852 - L. STANLEY, Moderator pro Term. Case of John B. DAVIS postponed,

25 Dec.1852 - Jesse R. HORNE, Moderator. Case of John B. DAVIS was heard and church voted to excuse him. R. W. BASKIN elected as Clerk of Church. Jesse R. HORNE consented to take charge of church for year 1853. Motion by Orren D. TUCKER, was approved, to give Larry STANLEY the liberty to pray....or preach as he may think proper. William S. MOORE called for dismissal for brother George W. O'NEEL and wife Mary Jane O'NEEL - granted.

22 Jan.1853 - No conference on account of rain.

26 Feb.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Wilson SMITH called for letter for a colored sister, the property of Henry BROWN.

26 Mar.1853 - L. STANLEY, Moderator pro Term. Jesse B. BATEMAN rec'd by letter.

10 Apr.1853 - L. STANLEY, Moderator pro Term. Church in conference with colored people.

23 Apr.1853 - Jesse R. HORNE, Moderator. Christopher NOBLIN rec'd by ltr.

8 May 1853 - James G. BASKIN, Moderator pro Term. In conference with colored people. The case of immoral conduct against Hasty, property of Edward BASS, was continued until next conference with the Blacks.

21 May.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Church agreed to correspond with Smyrna, Rehoboth, Perry, and Haynville.

12 Jun.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. In conference with colored people. Hasty, property of Edward BASS, was cut off from Church by unanimous vote.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

23 Jul.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. William S. MOORE, Jas. G. BASKIN and Larry STANLEY appointed to see John C. DAVIS on charge of telling falsehoods. Larry STANLEY, Jas. G. BASKIN and Wilson SMITH (alternate) appointed as delegates to the association. Agreed to send $1 for minutes and $1.50 for association funds. Membership 87.

14 Aug.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Mistake in membership, now 88. Heard case of Henry and Silvey, property of F. M. TARVER's estate, who were charged with very immoral conduct. Committee of Larry STANLEY, R. W. BASKIN and Jesse B. BATEMAN to look into case

27 Aug.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. John C. DAVIS was expelled from the church.

2 Sep.1853 - J. G. BASKIN, Moderator pro Term. Sister "FITZGARREL" charged with adultary Committee of Larry STANLEY, Jas. G. BASKIN and William S. MOORE to report on the case.

9 Oct.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. On hearing of their case, Henry and Silvey, property of the F. M. TARVER estate, were both expelled.

22 Oct.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. On hearing the case of Evaline FITZGARREL and the charges being confirmed, she was cut off from the church. J. R. HORNE was chosen by unanimous vote as Pastor for 1854.

26 Nov.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Elizabeth E. TUCKER and Ann STANLEY rec'd by experience. Emaline WOODWARD rec'd by ltr.

11 Dec.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Brother STANLEY granted letters for himself, wife, and three daughters: Susan, Mary Jane, and Ann.

24 Dec.1853 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Christopher H. NOBLIN granted letter of dismission

21 Jan.1854 - No conference on account of rain and cold.

24 Feb.1854 - No conference on account of rain.

25 Mar.1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Church resolved to have preaching for the colored people at two o'clock on sabbath evening of regular meetings.

22 Apr.1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator.

23 Apr. 1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Wilson SMITH, clerk. Henry, property of estate of F. M. TARVER, came forward and was restored to membership. Bill, property of E. A. NESBIT, came forward and related his experience without permit - case referred to next conference. Eve, property of Mrs. C. J. STEPHENS, came forward and related her experience without permit - case referred to next conference. Heard case of Mayo, property of J. C. WEST, charged with profain swearing and other immoral conduct - On motion he was expelled.

27 May 1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. R. W. BASKIN, clerk.

28 May 1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Wilson SMITH, clerk. Bill, property of E. A. NESBIT, rec'd by experience and was baptized. Eve, property of Mrs. C. J. STEPHENS rec'd by experience and baptized. Matilda, property of Cad RAINS, rec'd and baptized.

24 Jun.1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. R. W. BASKIN, clerk. William BUNN rec'd by ltr. Committee of Jas. G. BASKIN, William BUNN, and R. W. BASKIN to make out a historical sketch of the church.

25 Jun.1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Jas. G. BASKIN, clerk. Moses, property of R. W. BASKIN, restored to membership. Rober, property of William BRYAN, desiring to be restored was asked to obtain recommendation from his overseer.

22 Jul.1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. The committee report, to draw up a Historical Sketch of the Church, was adopted. William S. MOORE, R. W. BASKIN, and Jas. G. BASKIN (alternate) were appointed degelates to association. Church authorized $4.00 for minutes, $1 for association fund, and $20 for Rehoboth Foreign Mission.

25 Jul.1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. James DALEY rec'd by experience.

27 Jul.1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Mary DALEY rec'd by experience.

To be continued

PULASKI COUNTY 1810-1867

ORIGINAL UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 2, June 1987)

Alphabetical by Groom

DOZIER, H. M.	McCALLUM, MARGARETT H. M.	1838
DOZIER, JAMES	HARRELL, FRANCIS	1852
DUDLEY, ZACHARIAH	MOTT, LUCINDA E.	1867
DUN, JOEL	EVANS, JANE	1850
DUNHAM, JAMES H.	WOOD, MARTHA	1842
DUPREE, DANIEL	BERRYHILL, SARAH S. E.	1849
DUPREE, THOS. R.	CHALKER, MARY E.	1862
DYKES, DANIEL	MULLIS, SINTHA	1844
DYKES, GARRETT J.	McDANIEL, ELIZABETH	1840
DYKES, GAYBRIL H.	VILLIAMS, ARTHA ANN	1851
DYKES, HENRY	DYKES, ELIZABETH	1833
DYKES, JACOB	BRYAN, CATHERINE	1819
DYKES, JACOB	DICKSON, MARIAH	1819
DYKES, JAMES	BRYAN, JANE	1829
DYKES, JAMES	McDANIEL, HARRIETT	1844
DYKES, JAMES J.	GUILDER, SARAH M.	1854
DYKES, ROBERT	RODGERS, SENY	1832
DYKES, ROBERT J.	DOMANY, AMANDA	1853
EASON, JOSIAH	STONE, MARY	1848
EDINS, T. R.	ARMSTRONG, REBECCA	1852
EDINS, VILLIAM D.	KEY, EMALINE	1838
EDVARDS, NATHANIEL	STONE, IRENA CATHARINE E.	1828
EVANS, ELIJAH	BARNS, MARY JANE	1867
EVANS, ELISH	BUSH, MARY	1848
EVANS, GEORGE	HENDRICKS, ELIZABETH	1866
EVANS, GEORGE	MARLOV, OLLIVER	1836
EVANS, HENRY	DAVIS, FRANCES C.	1863
EVANS, HENRY	HARRELL, ZILPHA	1811
EVANS, HENRY	HARRILL, LUCINDA	1845
EVANS, JOHN L.	CLEMENTS, FANNY	1840
EVANS, LEVI	YAVN, ANNA	1856
EVANS, LOVING	PEACOCK, JANE	1855
EVANS, REUBEN R.	RAVLINS, LYDIA	1851
EVANS, VILLIAM	SINGLETORY, SARAH	1854
EVERITT, ARCHABALD	COVELL, MORNING	1844
EVERRETT, VILLIAM	GRESHAM, REBECKER M.	1835
EVERS, JOHN T.	FARM, AMANDA JANE	1860
FAINELO, JOHN	HORNE, SARAH	1854
FAIR, VILLIAM	FOREHAND, ELIZABETH	1851
FAIRCHILDS, VILLIAM H.	STEVENS, MARGARET	1827
FAIRCLOTH, P. R.	HODGES, ANN	1828
FAIRCLOTH, THEOPHELEY	MORRIS, LYDIA	1828
FANN, JAMES H.	CRENSHAV, M. J.	1866
FANN, JEPE	MILLER, LOVICY	1828
FANN, URIAH B.	HODGES, MARTHA	1844
FARE, VILLIAM	FERNOY, ELMIRA	1867
FENN, LOVETT P.	McRAE, ANN ELIZABETH	1829
FENNEL, GREEN	ODOM, MARY	1846
FENNEL, JAMES R.	BERRY, MARTHA ANN	1850
FITZGERALD, JAMES	DOSTER, AVARILLCO	1853
FITZGERALD, MILES	McCOLLUM, AMANDA M.	1860
FITZGERALD, VILLIAM J.	FITZGERALD, ELIZABETH	1861
FLEMING, DUNCAN L.	LANIER, ELDA	1831
FLEMING, VILLIAM G.	BEMBRY, MARY	1843
FLETCHER, V. VILEY	McCORMICK, ELIZER JANE	1841
FLOUNER, VILLIAM	ADAMS, NANCY JANE	1841
FLOYD, AMOS	McDANIEL, ANNY LUTITIA	1841
FLOYD, BAXTON	WILSON, ELIZAR	1830
FLOYD, DOUGH	DYKES, AGA	1819
FLOYD, FREDERICK	BLOUNT, LUCY B. R. I.	1861
FLOYD, JAMES E.	SCARBOROUGH, MARY M.	1862
FLOYD, THADRICK	YEARTY, ESTHER	1829
FLOYD, VASHINGTON J.	LISTER, SUSON	1849
FOLKS, AMOS	LOFTLY, CELEY	1817
FOLSON, EBENZAR	VOSS, MARGARETT	1829
FOLSON, THOMAS	SMITH, LUCY	1820
FOLSON, VILLIAM	FOLSON, ELIZABETH	1813
FORD, JOHN	GILLEY, HARRIET	1820
FORD, JOHN	THOMPSON, PHEOBA	1819
FOREHAND, JOHN LINKFIELD	VALDEN, MORANDY	1849

Alphabetical by Bride

THOMPSON, VILLIAM	DELILY, MARY	1833
PERRY, ALLEN	DELINAR, MARIAN	1819
VILLIS, DAVID B.	DENARD, MISSOURI	1854
SHIVER, ISAAC	DENSON, AVALINE G.	1839
SERLS, VILLIAM	DERNMAN, SARAH L.	1851
STEPHENS, JASPER D.	DERRASO, JANE	1841
SANDS, KINCHEN	DESKAGS, SUSAN	1854
VALLACE, JOHN	DEVETT, MALINDA	1827
VALLACE, EPPS	DEVITT, ANNIS	1827
DYKES, JACOB	DICKSON, MARIAH	1819
MELVIN, THOMAS	DILLARD, ELIZABETH	1841
HODGES, MATHEV	DILLARD, ELIZERANN	1829
COLLIER, PROBEY	DILLARD, MARY ANN	1825
LANKIN, JAMES L.	DILLARD, SARAH ANN E.	1842
DYKES, ROBERT J.	DOMANY, AMANDA	1853
DANCY, VILLIAM	DOOLIN, MARY	1855
MOORE, MATTHIAS	DORMINNY, KATHARINE J.	1853
FITZGERALD, JAMES	DOSTER, AVARILLCO	1853
BLOUNT, E. M.	DOUGHTY, A. J.	1866
RAVLS, FRANKLIN M.	DOVETT, ELLINDER	1836
FOSET, JOHN D.	DUGLAP, REBECCA	1866
TAYLOR, JOHN	DUHART, ELIZABETH	1827
HARRELL, ISAAC	DUKES, VORTHY	1813
HUTTO, VILLIAM	DUN, MARY	1847
SHIVER, BONAPARTE	DUNCAN, HANNAH E.	1843
MILES, J. D.	DUNN, NANCY	1833
DAVIS, JAMES H.	DUNNAVAY, LYDIA ANN	1860
McCULLERS, JAMES D. M.	DUPREE, ELIZABETH	1841
STEVENS, LUKE	DUPREE, ELVAR H.	1833
LARISEY, JAMES P.	DUPREE, SARAH J.	1867
SIMPSON, DAVID	DURDEN, MARTHA ANN	1845
LIVELY, BENJAMIN	DUSINS, ELIZABETH	1831
FLOYD, DOUGH	DYKES, AGA	1819
McGRIFF, JAMES A.	DYKES, ALMIRA M.	1850
TRIPP, BERRY	DYKES, ELIZA	1865
DYKES, HENRY	DYKES, ELIZABETH	1833
KIRKLAND, MOSES	DYKES, ELIZABETH	1821
McNIEL, JAMES E.	DYKES, ELIZABETH	1846
LEE, JOHN	DYKES, ELIZAR	1831
ROLINS, JOHN THOMAS	DYKES, HARRIETT	1866
BATES, NATHANIEL	DYKES, LUI	1833
VILLIAMS, GREENBERRY	DYKES, MARTHA	1849
COLEY, JOHN D. A.	DYKES, MARY	1827
STEPHENS, SAMUEL	DYKES, NANCY	1817
BRIDGES, JOHN M.	DYKES, RACHEL	1850
BRYAN, JOHN	DYKES, SUSAN	1818
GILSTRAP, PETER	EDGE, ELIZABETH	1830
KEY, VARREN	EDGE, LUCINDA	1829
MULLIS, JAMES	EDINS, EMELINE	1850
ADAMS, LEVEN	EDVARDS, VINNY	1821
VILLIAMS, ROLAND	EIGLES, ELOGAR	1839
TURNER, JOHN	ELLIS, SUSANNAH	1818
BLACK, JOHN	ETTERIDGE, MARTHA J.	1861
PRICE, SIMPSON P.	EVANS, ELIZA	1861
CRAVFORD, VILLIAM B.	EVANS, JANE	1828
DUN, JOEL	EVANS, JANE	1850
PHELPS, ARTHUR	EVANS, LUCINDA	1828
DENNETT, DAVID C.	EVANS, MARY	1860
RANSEY, HENRY	EVING, CAROLINE	1843
BARBER, JAMES D.	EVING, CATHERINE E.	1866
TAYLOR, NEEDHAM	EVING, ELIZABETH	1837
CARL, VILLIAM	FAIRCLOTH, ELIZABETH	1846
HANKS, THOMAS	FAIRCLOTH, MILLY	1828
MARTIN, GEORGE W.	FANN, CAROLINE M.	1860
BOSTICK, M. D.	FANN, LUCINDA	1847
COLLIER, JOHN P.	FANN, SARAH B.	1829
EVERS, JOHN T.	FARM, AMANDA JANE	1860
BARKER, BARTLETT	FARNELL, MARY	1822
POPE, THOMAS	FENN, LEVISA	1839
FARE, VILLIAM	FERNOY, ELMIRA	1867

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

FORT, MOSES T.	LOVE, MARTHA J.	1860
FOSET, JOHN D.	DUGLAP, REBECCA	1866
FOSTER, EMORY	ARMSTRONG, ELINDER	1835
FOUNTAIN, ASA	SHEPHERD, NANCY	1834
FOUNTAIN, EZAIAS	HENABY, ELIZABETH	1853
FOUNTAIN, JOHN J.	FOLROM, MARGARETE	1834
FOUNTAIN, WILLIAM J.	WATERS, JANE M.	1850
FRANCES, RICHARD	MILLIS, GEORGIAN	1866
FRANCIS, JOHN J.	BARLOW, SARAH ANN	1862
FRASER, ANDREW M.	THOMAS, MARSHA M.	1841
FRASER, WILLIAM M.	(?), GEORGIA VIRGINIA	1845
FRASER, WILLIAN M.	THOMAS, ELIZABETH J.	1852
FRENCH, LAWRENCE M.	GORDON, VINNEY	1840
FULCHER, DANIEL	SIMONS, MARGARETT	1830
FULGHAM, HENRY H.	MILES, MARGARET	1831
FULGHEN, REDMUND G.	LACEY, PENNINA	1849
FULLINGTON, CALEB	KENT, NANCY	1829
GARDENS, GARY B.	YARBROUGH, CYNTHIA	1822
GARNER, GREY B.	TOOKE, HANNAH	1819
GARNER, RICHARD	POPE, MARTHA	1831
GARNER, VARREN V.	SNELL, ANN MANIAH	1855
GATTIN, STEPHEN	STURGES, SUSANNAH	1815
GEER, WILLIAM	HAVKINS, MARY	1830
GIDDENS, ABRAHAM	STEAGALL, FRANCIS	1828
GIDDENS, BENJAMIN C. L.	SMITH, BEADY C.	1843
GIDDENS, JAMES M.	BARLOV, EADA C. B.	1865
GIDDENS, JAMES M. P.	FLOYD, ELIZA PANE	1843
GIDDINS, A. L. P.	HUNLSLEAD, NANCY	1861
GILL, SAMPSON M.	WHEELARD, PATIENCE	1820
GILSTRAP, JAMES	NOBLES, HANNAH	1845
GILSTRAP, PETER	EDGE, ELIZABETH	1830
GITTSTRAP, LEVEN	BYNUN, BETSEY	1821
GLADEN, JENKINS	ASHLEY, ELIZABETH	1830
GLOVER, SAMUEL	WILLIAMS, CATHERINE	1819
GODFREY, FRANCIS H.	ISLER, NANCY	1822
GOODRICK, JAMES	BROVN, MARY	1818
GOODRICK, JAMES	MARLOV, SARAH	1836
GOODVIN, JOSEPH B.	HOLE, SUSAN	1861
GORDON, CHARLES	MITCHELL, JANE	1867
GORDON, JOHN D.	KELLAM, MARY B.	1838
GORDON, VRIGHT	POPE, ROSEY	1817
GRACE, A. H.	CARRUTHERS, C. C.	1867
GRACE, MATTHEV Jr.	GRACE, EMILY T.	1843
GRADY, DANIEL	HOLLAND, MARTHA	1839
GRAHAM, GREEN G.	DANIEL, MARGARET ANN	1854
GRAHAN, JAMES	BUTTER, CHARLOTTE	1851
GRAHAN, JOSEPH M.	SANDERS, OLIVIA	1861
GRAHAN, JOSEPH S.	ADAMS, ANNA ADALINE	1844
GRANTHAM, VILLIAM	CRUTCHFIELD, LETTY	1821
GRAY, FRANKLIN V.	HORNE, ELIZABETH	1847
GRAY, JOSEPH	MURPHY, ELIZABETH	1850
GREEN, PETER B.	INGRAM, SARAH V.	1879
GREEN, ROBERT	LANDERS, AGNES	1828
GREER, VILLIAM	THIGPEN, HILDA	1844
GREGORY, DAVID	VINBORN, MARY	1833
GREY, JOHN	SHIPVASH, CATHERINE	1865
GRINSTEA, VILLIAM R.	MORRIS, ARMINDA	1851
GRINSTED, GEORGE D.	HAVKINS, MARY ANN	1839
GRISISTEAD, FENDAL	GRIER, CELIA	1848
GRITMAN, JOHN D.	McDUFFIE, LIBBY A.	1840
GROOMS, MOSEY	HADDOCK, SOFRONAH	1866
GUEN, DEMPSEY	HUGHS, JULIAN	1847
GUN, VILLIAM	CONNER, CANDASA	1842
GUNTER, GEORGE	BUDD, NANCY	1834
GUTMAN, DAVID	FOUNTAIN, SARAH	1851
HAGIN, JOHN	TIMMONS, ELISABETH	1818
HALL, AUGUSTUS L.	TAYLOR, NANCY	1867
HALSTED, ROBERT V.	PHILIPS, PENELOPE	1832
HAM, THOMAS	HARRELL, ELIZABETH	1852
HAMADY, H. C.	SMITH, ADALINE M.	1854
HAMILTON, IRVIN B.	LEE, SARAH C.	1849
HAMILTON, JOHN I.	DANIEL, MARGARET	1848
HAMMOCK, JACKSON	PAPMORE, LYDIA	1827
HAN, THEROD H.	DAVIS, RICEY	1819
HANANA, VILLIAM C.	VOOTTEN, ELLA S.	1867
HANDCOCK, VILLIAM	MILLS, AMEY	1828
HANDLEY, FREDERICK	JACKSON, SUSAN	1840
HANDLEY, JOHN	JUMP, MAHALEY	1835
HANEY, BLASSON J.	GRESHAM, SARAH	1851

Alphabetical by Bride

CONNER, JOHN V.	FETTSI, MORUSA D.	1867
BURCH, BENJAMIN	FIELDS, MARY A.	1866
FITZGERALD, VILLIAM J.	FITZGERALD, ELIZABETH	1861
VILLIAMS, LARANDOV	FITZGERALD, SARAH	1831
VILLIAMSON, TALLY	FLEMMING, CATHARINE	1836
TURNER, HENRY J.	FLOVERS, MARY	1829
GIDDENS, JAMES M. P.	FLOYD, ELIZA PANE	1843
TUCKER, HENDANDIS(?)	FLOYD, LUCINDA	1820
VARDLAV, JAMES	FLOYD, MARY ANN	1848
BATEMAN, GREEN V.	FLOYD, NANCY	1862
VEBB, DANIEL	FLOYD, NANCY	1848
BARRON, HIRAM	FOLK, ELIZABETH	1817
FOUNTAIN, JOHN J.	FOLROM, MARGARETE	1834
FOLSON, VILLIAM	FOLSON, ELIZABETH	1813
THOMPSON, VILLIAM	FORD, LUCY	1816
FAIR, VILLIAM	FOREHAND, ELIZABETH	1851
SMITH, JOSEPH	FOREHAND, MATILDA	1851
STOKES, VILLIAM H.	FOREHANDS, BERTHANY	1844
STEVART, TOLBERT M.	FOREHANS, TOBITHA	1850
LOUIS, JESSE	FOUNTAIN, JANE	1828
COLEMAN, RICHARD	FOUNTAIN, JANE S.	1830
MITCHELL, BATTS M.	FOUNTAIN, LOUISA	1841
HOLDER, WHITE V.	FOUNTAIN, MARTHA ELLIN	1830
BOLINGO, SIMON	FOUNTAIN, MORINDO	1867
HARRISON, VINDER H.	FOUNTAIN, NANCY	1839
GUTMAN, DAVID	FOUNTAIN, SARAH	1851
BARLOV, JOSEPH	FRANCIS, MARGARETT	1852
HARVEL, JOSEPH	FRANKLIN, ELIZABETH	1816
SCARBOROUGH, MOSES	FRASURE, DURY	1827
McDANIEL, JOHN M.	FRENCH, ELIZAR JANE	1840
SMITH, JOHN	FRENCH, MARY	1836
SHEFFIELD, DAVID	FULGIN, MARY	1845
McGRIFF, THOMAS J.	FULLER, MARY D.	1845
VYNNE, ROBERT P.	GAINER, MARY V.	1844
VEBB, SAMUEL D.	GARDNER, CYNTHIA	1830
BUCHAN, JOHN	GARNER, MARGARETT	1851
SMITH, JOHN A. M.	GARNETT, LAURAT V.	1852
PIPKIN, VILLIAM	GARRET, ELIZABETH	1817
MARCUS, DIXON	GARRETT, LOUISA	1845
HODGE, THOMAS	GARRETT, MARY	1855
MORRIS, VILLIAM	GARRETT, REBECCAH	1819
STONE, JEREMY	GATLINE, ANN G.	1819
BRANTLY, RICHARD F.	GATTIRE, BERTHA A. L.	1842
BROVN, JAMES	GAY, ELIZABETH	1819
MITCHELL, VILLIAM D.	GERMAN, MARY	1849
HINES, GEORGE V.	GERMANY, ELIZABETH	1840
BRADLY, ASA	GIDDENS, NANCY	1841
ROVLANA, MATTHEV JAMES R.	GIDDINES, KATHERINE	1841
ROLINE, DAVISON	GIDDINS, ELMIRA	1841
PEARSON, BENNY	GIDEONS, ELIZABETH	1829
TIPPER, BERRY	GILDER, ANN E.	1854
CARDIN, CHARLIE	GILES, SARAH M.	1876
FORD, JOHN	GILLEY, HARRIET	1820
SCARBROUGH, JOHN	GILSTRAP, ELIZABETH	1810
HART, SAMUEL	GILSTRAP, NANCY	1819
YEATES, JAMES	GILSTRAP, TEARCY	1820
BENSON, FRANKLIN	GIRTMAN, BETHANIA M.	1853
SAPP, JOHN V.	GIRTMAN, NANCY J.	1866
ADAMS, THOMAS	GOFF, CHARITY	1830
KORNEGAY, ZILPHA	GOLDSMITH, TALAH	1822
CONEY, GEREMIAH	GOLIGHTLY, AMANDA M.	1846
SMALL, DEMPSY B.	GORDMAN, JANE E.	1834
FRENCH, LAVRENCE M.	GORDON, VINNEY	1840
KIRKSEY, JAMES	GORMANY, MARTHA A. E.	1841
GRACE, MATTHEV Jr.	GRACE, EMILY T.	1843
VATKINS, JOHN J.	GRACE, MARICE E.	1862
HARMON, THOMAS	GRACE, NANCY	1819
BALL, ALFRED	GRAHAM, ELIZABETH	1837
VHITTLE, VILLIAM	GRAHAM, MARY ANN	1851
COLLINS, ALFRED	GRAHAN, REBECCA	1828
BUSH, JOHN B.	GRANT, MARIAN	1819
MORELAND, JOHN L.	GRAVES, MARY J.	1867
MOSES, NEIL	GRAYHAM, NANCY	1822
DAVISON, JOHN	GREEN, ELIZABETH	1812
MERCER, SILAS	GREER, SUSAN	1827
McCALISTER, DAVID R.	GREGORY, JANE	1836
DANIEL, DUNCAN C.	GREGORY, KISIAH	1850
HOLT, EDVARD H.	GREGORY, MARY	1856
SAPP, VILLIAM R.	GREGORY, SARAH	1853

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

HANEY, CHARLES	ADAMS, LETITHA	1830
HANIE, LONARD	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	1838
HANKS, THOMAS	FAIRCLOTH, MILLY	1828
HANKS, THOMAS	WHICHARD, SARAH	1824
HANLEY, JOHN A.	NIXON, CRESA	1850
HARDEY, ALLEN	HICKS, SARAH E.	1850
HARDIN, JOHN R.	ANDERSON, NANCY S.	1853
HARDY, LENNOIR	POPE, SARAH ANN	1852
HARE, EDMOND	HODGE, MARTHA	1855
HAREGRAVES, JACKSON	HENDLEY, NANCY	1843
HARIL, MATHEV	WILLIAMS, MEHALEY	1830
HARMON, THOMAS	GRACE, NANCY	1819
HARREL, MICAJAH	NICHOLS, JANE	1842
HARRELL, ASA	McCATHERINE, MARY ANN	1847
HARRELL, BENJAMIN	STEPHENS, MORNING	1820
HARRELL, FRANCIS	SHEFF, REBECCA	1843
HARRELL, GEORGE D.	GRINSTED, FRANCES	1855
HARRELL, GEORGE V.	MULLIS, EDNEY	1854
HARRELL, ISAAC	DUKES, WORTHY	1813
HARRELL, JAMES D.	HOLES, FANNIE V.	1867
HARRELL, JOHN	HAMILTON, CATHERINE	1849
HARRELL, JOHN	LEALMAN, BURROUGHS M.	1860
HARRELL, JOHN A.	HENDLEY, JANE	1846
HARRELL, JOHN M	MASON, REBECCA	1866
HARRELL, LAVARD	NIPPIN, SUSANNA	1830
HARRELL, LEVEY H.	ODOM, ANNEY	1848
HARRELL, LEVI	WILCOX, MARY J.	1859
HARRELL, MILES T.	McDUFFIE, ABBEGAIL	1853
HARRELL, NEEDHAM	SHEFFIELD, NELLBURY	1847
HARRELL, THOMAS O.	McCORMICK, MARY ARAMINDA	1852
HARRELL, WESLEY E.	MARCHMAN, ANN E.	1860
HARRELL, WILLIAM	HENDLEY, SOPHIA	1831
HARRELL, WILLIAM	SHOARS, JUDY	1843
HARRELL, WILLIE A.	WILLIAMS, SARAH	1853
HARRELL, WILLIS	HENDLY, SOPHIA	1850
HARRELL, WRIGHT	HAMELTON, SARAH	1839
HARRILL, BENJAMIN	HOGANS, MALISSER	1837
HARRILL, JAMES	COUCH, SARAH ANN	1838
HARRIS, JOSHUA	KINSHAW, MASON	1813
HARRIS, RUFUS	COOK, JANE	1841
HARRISON, VINDER H.	FOUNTAIN, NANCY	1839
HART, HENRY	ODOM, SARAH	1813
HART, LAVRENCE J. J. P.	ADAMS, FRANCES ANN E.	1852
HART, SAMUEL	GILSTRAP, NANCY	1819
HART, WARREN	PIPKIN, DILILA	1816
HARTLEY, DANIEL H.	BRYANT, CHARITY	1863
HARVEY, ADAM V. T.	McDONALD, LOVEY E.	1834
HARVEY, CHARLES	PEARCE, LOUISA	1847
HARVEY, JOAL	NOBLES, MARTHA	1839
HARVEL, JOSEPH	FRANKLIN, ELIZABETH	1816
HASKINS, ATTAVAY	SIMMONS, ELIZABETH	1844
HASKINS, JOSEPH	ARNOLD, ELIZABETH	1843
HASTON, MADISON	HORTON, MARTHA	1851
HAVARD, STEPHEN	KNIGHT, MARY	1829
HAYES, JAMES	NOBLES, SARAH ANN E.	1843
HAYS, JAMES	KING, LUCINA	1840
HEARTY, V. SAMUEL	BRADLEY, MARTHA	1839
HENDERSON, CHARLES A.	CLEMMENS, MARY	1861
HENDERSON, JASPER	HOLMES, NANCY ANN	1848
HENDLEY, HORTON	DANIEL, MARY	1817
HENDRICKS, JACOB	LIVINGSTON, SALLIE	1866
HICKBEY, STEPHEN C.	VISE, ELIZABETH	1831
HICKS, JOHN	MILLER, NANCY P.	1839
HILL, HURBERT	MOONEY, HANNAH	1817
HILL, JOEL	NICHOLSON, MARY ANN E.	1852
HINES, GEORGE W.	GERMANY, ELIZABETH	1840
HINSON, CHARLES	MULICE, RACHEL	1857
HOBBS, BRYANT	ARGO, ANNA	1847
HOBBS, BRYANT	NOBLES, LOUANNA	1850
HOBBY, WILLIAM V.	HARDY, LOUISA	1852
HOBLEY, FRANCIS	STUDEVANT, MARTHA	1821
HODGE, ELISHA	BAWFOOT, ELIZABETH ANN	1832
HODGE, PETER	HOOKS, NANCY	1844
HODGE, SAMUEL	LESTER, HARRIET ANN	1855
HODGE, THOMAS	GARRETT, MARY	1855
HODGES, ELIAS	HODGES, SARAH	1828
HODGES, JAMES	DANIEL, CHARITY	1852
HODGES, MATHEV	DILLARD, ELIZERANN	1829
HODGES, SAMUEL P.	LARKINS, ELIZABETH	1838

Alphabetical by Bride

EVERRETT, WILLIAM	GRESHAM, REBECKER M.	1835
HANEY, BLASSON J.	GRESHAM, SARAH	1853
GRISISTEAD, FENDAL	GRIER, CELIA	1848
HARRELL, GEORGE D.	GRINSTED, FRANCES	1855
DYKES, JAMES J.	GUILDER, SARAH M.	1854
JONES, ARTHUR	GUN, ELIZAR	1839
GROOMS, HOSEY	HADDOCK, SOFRONAH	1866
DARSEY, WILLIS	HAIR, GILLA	1849
THOMAS, BENNETT	HALL, ELIZABETH	1848
PRICE, JOSEPH	HAM, MARIAH	1830
HARRELL, WRIGHT	HAMELTON, SARAH	1839
HARRELL, JOHN	HAMILTON, CATHERINE	1849
HANIE, LONARD	HAMILTON, ELIZABETH	1838
JONES, PAUL	HANDLEY, MARY	1860
SMITH, JAMES	HARDIN, SUSAN	1867
MANNING, REUBIN	HARDON, HARRIET	1867
LINSEY, GARRET	HARDY, ELISA	1844
HOBBY, WILLIAM V.	HARDY, LOUISA	1852
McCRANEY, MALCOM	HARRELL, CATHARINE	1867
PARKERSON, CORDIAL D.	HARRELL, CATHERINE	1851
TRAMMELL, DANIEL H.	HARRELL, CATHERINE	1849
CADVELL, MARTIN	HARRELL, CHARLOTTE	1852
HAM, THOMAS	HARRELL, ELIZABETH	1852
SHEFFIELD, ANDREW	HARRELL, ELIZABETH	1847
DANIEL, JOHN M.	HARRELL, ELIZABETH JANE	1856
DOZIER, JAMES	HARRELL, FRANCIS	1852
LEE, ELI F.	HARRELL, JOANNA	1853
MULLACE, SOLOMAN V.	HARRELL, MARTHA	1855
CLEMENTS, JACOB V.	HARRELL, MARY	1842
LAMAR, NELSON	HARRELL, MARY	1866
LIVINGSTON, MARTIN	HARRELL, MARY	1835
PHELPS, SHEPHARD M.	HARRELL, MARY	1830
SAPP, HIRAM I.	HARRELL, MARY E.	1867
BONANN, JOHN V.	HARRELL, MARY F.	1867
BURCH, REUBEN F.	HARRELL, MILLY ANN	1867
PEACOCK, GILLAM E.	HARRELL, MORNING	1852
CLEMENTS, JONATHAN E.	HARRELL, NANCY	1843
DAVIS, LION L.	HARRELL, NANCY	1847
SAULS, HENRY	HARRELL, NANCY ANN	1853
CLEMENTS, ISAAC R.	HARRELL, PENNY	1842
BUCKHALTER, ISAAC	HARRELL, RHODA	1878
BUSH, ROBERT	HARRELL, SARAH	1833
ROACH, STEPHEN	HARRELL, SARAH	1821
ROGERS, WILLIAM T.	HARRELL, SARAH V.	1861
SHEFFIELD, PATRICK	HARRELL, SOPHIA	1848
EVANS, HENRY	HARRELL, ZILPHA	1811
EVANS, HENRY	HARRILL, LUCINDA	1845
YEARTY, MALTEE	HARRIS, EMELICO	1861
BRANNAN, ROBINSON H.	HART, DELILA	1852
McCALL, D. L.	HART, ELIZABETH C.	1861
MOORE, NIXON	HARVEY, LOVEY	1837
STEVART, DANIEL L.	HARVEY, TOBITHA A.	1867
MARTIN, GEORGE	HASKIN, ALMA	1836
SIMONS, HENRY	HASKINS, ELIZABETH	1829
STEVART, JOHN	HASKINS, ELIZABETH	1848
DELAMAR, EDMOND	HASKINS, MARY	1866
BURKHALTER, RICHARDS	HASKINS, SENETH	1823
JOHNSON, STEPHEN	HAV, MARY	1822
GEER, WILLIAM	HAVKINS, MARY	1830
GRINSTED, GEORGE D.	HAVKINS, MARY ANN	1839
PLUMMER, JOSHUA	HAVKINS, SARAH ANN ELIZABET	1845
MITCHELL, ISAAC V.	HAYS, ANN S.	1850
TIPPEN, BERRY	HAYS, LUCINA	1841
THOMPSON, ROBERT	HAYS, MARY	1818
DEESE, MARK A. J.	HAYS, NANCY	1844
FOUNTAIN, EZAIAS	HENABY, ELIZABETH	1853
TAYLOR, WILLIAM	HENALEY, MILLEY	1852
BURKHALTER, JAMES C.	HENDERSON, ELEY MARYANN	1840
HOLMES, WILLIAM J.	HENDERSON, MARTHA A.	1845
ROBUCK, SAMUEL	HENDERSON, MARTHA JANE	1845
BROCK, JESSEE	HENDERSON, MARY	1867
HARRELL, JOHN A.	HENDLEY, JANE	1846
CLARK, MATTHEV	HENDLEY, MARY	1861
HAREGRAVES, JACKSON	HENDLEY, NANCY	1843
KEEN, URIAH	HENDLEY, SARAH	1840
HARRELL, WILLIAM	HENDLEY, SOPHIA	1831
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM	HENDLY, SARAH	1862
HARRELL, WILLIS	HENDLY, SOPHIA	1850
SMITH, FRANKLIN	HENDRICKS, RUTHA	1861

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

HOLDER, WHITE V.	FOUNTAIN, MARTHA ELLIN	1830
HOLLAND, ELISHA	ANDERSON, MARY JANE	1867
HOLLAND, ELISHA	BRYANT, MARY	1837
HOLLAND, ELISHA	McCRARY, MARY	1833
HOLLAND, JAMES	BAREFOOT, CHARITY	1819
HOLLAND, JESSIE	SANDIFORD, ISABILLA JANE	1863
HOLLAND, JOSHUA	ADAMS, JANE	1829
HOLLAND, MOSES	STEVART, LAVA	1879
HOLLAND, MOSES	SYKES, MARY A.	1866
HOLLAND, WILLIAM	BRYAN, LIEUCINDER	1838
HOLLEY, BUNVELL	JOHNSON, MARTHA	1827
HOLLEY, GREEN V.	WATSON, REBECCAH J.	1852
HOLLEY, JAMES F.	JOINER, LOUCINDA	1843
HOLLY, HAZEL	CAIN, GRACEY	1818
HOLMES, WILLIAM J.	HENDERSON, MARTHA A.	1845
HOLMS, ALEXANDER	SMITH, TERESBANE	1833
HOLSTNO, JAMES L.	HOLLY, Mrs. N. H.	1867
HOLT, EDVARD	SINGLETARY, TOPPIN	1851
HOLT, JAMES	PATE, MARY	1832
HOLT, LOVARD H.	GREGORY, MARY	1856
HOLTS, JOSEPH	PERKERSON, SARAH	1833
HOMES, ISAAC	CHERRY, LUESER	1829
HORN, ELY	ANDERSON, SALLY	1816
HORN, ISAAC	COLE, MARGARETTE	1817
HORNE, HENRY V.	STEPHENS, ELIZABETH	1832
HORNE, JACOB	KINCHEN, ELIZABETH	1821
HORSEY, VILLIAM	JOINER, SARAH	1847
HOVEL, GEORGE V.	SMITH, SARAH	1841
HOVELL, ETHERD	THOMPSON, POLLY	1811
HOVELL, GREEN	McCORMICK, SARAH	1848
HOVELL, JOHN	ATKINS, GRACY	1833
HOVELL, THOMAS	ADKINS, MARY	1829
HOVELL, THOMAS	RIGIL, SARAH	1842
HOVELL, VILLIAM	WHITE, OLIFF	1836
HOVELL, VRIGHT	BROWN, MATILDA	1845
HUDNAL, J. S.	LOVETT, LOUISA	1867
HUGHS, THOMAS V.	SMITH, LUCINDA	1830
HULAIN, JAMES	SCOTT, PENNY	1829
HUTTO, HENRY	NIPPER, MARY	1848
HUTTO, VILLIAM	DUN, MARY	1847
IVEY, JAMES L.	JETER, Mrs. DIADIMA	1827
IVEY, JAMES S.	JILTER, HARRIET	1813
IVORY, DANIEL	BENBRY, EKILINE	1867
JACKSON, GARDNER	WILKERSON, THULEY ANN	1851
JACKSON, ROBERT	HOOKS, AMELIA	1845
JAMES, THOMAS J.JEFFERSON	HUTTO, NANCY	1839
JAMISON, SAMUEL	JONES, NANCY	1817
JELKS, JAMES O. Jr.	PHILIPS, ELIZABETH C.	1863
JENKINS, ELLIS V.	ANDERSON, F. R.	1855
JENKINS, HENRY	MULLIS, MELEATHA	1867
JENKINS, ISAAC D.	RODGERS, SARAH	1861
JESSUP, V. S. C.	LESTER, ELIZA E.	1867
JINCY, HIRAM	BRYAN, ELIZABETH	1821
JINNINGS, LEVIS V.	STOKES, MARY	1851
JOHNSON, ARON	DANIEL, NANCY	1816
JOHNSON, DARLING	LACY, SARAH A.	1846
JOHNSON, EVANS L.	DAVIDSON, SARAH A.	1866
JOHNSON, ISREAL	BUSH, MARTHA	1836
JOHNSON, JAMMY	SEABERT, NANCY	1819
JOHNSON, JOEL	COFIELD, MARINA	1820
JOHNSON, RICHARD	STUDIVANT, MARY	1821
JOHNSON, STEPHEN	HAV, MARY	1822
JOHNSON, VILLIAM	ARMSTRONG, MARY	1822
JOHNSTON, BRYANT	THOMAS, MARY	1832
JOHNSTON, MICAJAH	McGRIFF, MARTHA	1831
JOINER, CURTIS	KNIGHT, EVALINEA	1838
JOINER, LEVIS	TAYLOR, ELIZABETH	1813
JOLKS, JAMES O.	POLHILL, MARY	1833
JONES, ARCHIBALD	MARTIN, TABITHA	1850
JONES, ARTHUR	GUN, ELIZAR	1839
JONES, DARLING	SPARROV, MARTHA JONES	1830
JONES, DARLING	VRIGHT, LUCYAN	1831
JONES, GREEN ELY	DAVIS, ERODUS ANN P.	1854
JONES, HARDY	MULLIS, SARAH	1842
JONES, JAMES H.	SKINNER, ELIZABETH	1850
JONES, JOHN VILLIAM	TAYLOR, MARGARETT	1855
JONES, PAUL	HANDLEY, MARY	1860
JONES, SAMUEL F.	WALLACE, ANN	1840
JORDAN, FLOYD	CONNER, ELENDER	1838

Alphabetical by Bride

EVANS, GEORGE	HENDRICKS, ELIZABETH	1866
SMITH, GREEN F.	HENSON, SARAH	1852
DESHARZO, VILLIAM	HERRINGTON, NANCY A.	1860
MARCHMAN, VILLIAM H.	HICKMAN, MARY F.	1866
DICKSON, SEABORN	HICKMAN, PERMELIA	1847
LEVIS, JESSE	HICKS, NANCY	1845
HANDEY, ALLEN	HICKS, SARAH E.	1850
SHEPARD, JAMES M.	HIGDON, MARY ANN	1840
BATTS, NATHAN	HILLIARD, ELIZA	1830
TRULUCK, SUTTON	HINES, MARY	1819
TRIPP, JOHN	HINSON, FRANCES	1836
MULLIS, CHARLES IRVIN	HINSON, FRANCIS JANE	1863
STOUT, DAVID	HODGE, JANE	1838
HARE, EDMOND	HODGE, MARTHA	1855
VILLIAMS, GEORGE P.	HODGE, MARY	1855
FAIRCLOTH, P. R.	HODGES, ANN	1828
BRYAN, VILLIAM	HODGES, MARTHA	1821
FANN, URIAH B.	HODGES, MARTHA	1844
MERCER, JOSIAH D.	HODGES, NANCY	1831
KNIGHTEN, JAMES J.	HODGES, NANCY E. J.	1863
HODGES, ELIAS	HODGES, SARAH	1828
DAVIS, ZACHARIAN	HOGAN, MARIAM	1817
ROVLIN, BENJAMIN	HOGANS, LATECID	1839
HARRILL, BENJAMIN	HOGANS, MALISSER	1837
MERCER, BOLIN	HOLDER, JULIA	1862
McCALL, ALLEN	HOLDER, SUSANNAH	1833
ALLEN, JOHN J.	HOLDER, VOSLITI	1861
GOODVIN, JOSEPH B.	HOLE, SUSAN	1861
BROVN, SOLOMON	HOLLAND, CHARITY	1819
BRYANT, JESSE	HOLLAND, ELIZABETH	1850
BRYAN, BLACKSHEAR	HOLLAND, ELLEN AMANDA	1843
ODOM, JAMES M.	HOLLAND, JANE	1851
CAUSEY, CHARLTON	HOLLAND, JOSEPHINE	1867
GRADY, DANIEL	HOLLAND, MARTHA	1839
TAYLOR, HARBERT	HOLLAND, MARY	1814
SANDIFORD, HENRY I.	HOLLAND, SARAH	1863
MACK, ARTHUR	HOLLEY, REBECCA	1839
CLIFTON, D. C.	HOLLEY, REBECCA J.	1862
HOLSTNO, JAMES L.	HOLLY, Mrs. N. H.	1867
HENDERSON, JASPER	HOLMES, NANCY ANN	1848
CULLORY, HENDERSON	HOLMES, SARAH	1843
CLEMENTS, DAVID G.	HOLT, ELIZABETH	1837
PITTMAN, STEPHEN	HOLT, MARY ANN	1853
JACKSON, ROBERT	HOOKS, AMELIA	1845
HODGE, PETER	HOOKS, NANCY	1844
BARFOOT, VILLIAM	HOOKS, RACHAEL	1828
MULLIS, VILLIAM J.	HORN, MARY E.	1867
SIMPSON, MILTON M.	HORNE, ELIZA	1850
GRAY, FRANKLIN V.	HORNE, ELIZABETH	1847
PHILIPS, THOMAS	HORNE, MARY	1816
BROOKS, VILEY	HORNE, SARAH	1816
FAINELO, JOHN	HORNE, SARAH	1854
PRITCHETT, JOHN M.	HORNS, MARY ANN	1862
HASTON, MADISON	HORTON, MARTHA	1851
McLENDON, JOHN	HOVARD, MARY	1817
DOOLING, VILLIAM	HOVELL, CATHARINE	1851
BOLTON, MATHEV P.	HOVELL, MARGARET	1867
CLEMMONS, JOHN	HOVELL, MARTHA	1844
VALDEN, TILLMAN	HOVELL, MARY E.	1846
KELLY, JAMES	HOVTHORN, MILBERRY	1818
POVELL, CHARLES	HUGHES, MARY ANN	1831
VARNADORE, JOSEPH	HUGHETT, ELIZABETH	1836
GUEN, DEMPSEY	HUGHS, JULIAN	1847
OLIVER, MARTIN	HUGHS, SARAH	1842
SPARROV, B. J.	HULET, CILIA	1835
GIDDINS, A. L. P.	HUNLSLEAD, NANCY	1861
JAMES, THOMAS J.JEFFERSON	HUTTO, NANCY	1839
GREEN, PETER B.	INGRAM, SARAH V.	1879
GODFREY, FRANCIS H.	ISLER, NANCY	1822
DANIEL, MOORS	IVANS, LUENDER	1827
WHITFIELD, VILLIAM L.	IVEY, MARY A.	1834
VINEBORN, JOHN	JACKSON, MARTHA	1845
HANDLEY, FREDERICK	JACKSON, SUSAN	1840
CRACKER, JOHN V.	JENISON, TABITHA I. S.	1859
CULPEPPER, SAMPSON	JENP, FANNY	1815
KYLES, B. F.	JENKINS, HATTIE	1867
COVART, JAMES	JENNINGS, SARAH A.	1860
VILLIS, CHARLES	JETER, MARY	1829
IVEY, JAMES L.	JETER, Mrs. DIADIMA	1827

To be continued

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS BURIED IN ROSE HILL CEMETERY
MACON, BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

J. BARNES, 31 Oct.1864
Co. I, 31st MS

P. WARD, 5 Nov.1864
Co. G, 2d MS

J. L. JOHNSON, 7 Nov.1864
Co. K, 19th AL

J. H. COLEMAN, 7 Nov.1864
Co. H, 2d GA

T. McCARROLL, 7 Nov.1864
Co. F, 13th AR

J. J. DUDLEY, 7 Nov.1864
Co. C, 31st MS

E. C. DICKLY, 10 Nov.1864
Co. A, 5th GA Res.

J. W. FLEMMING, 10 Nov.1864
Co. K, 49th GA

L. L. MOAT, 17 Nov.1864
Co. B, 33d AL

Lt. THOMAS, 17 Nov.1864
Gen. Smith's Escort

W. C. CARNELL, 23 Nov.1864
Co. H, 9th GA

William RATHMORE, 23 Nov.1864
Co. C, 9th GA

L. T. LEWIS, 23 Nov.1864
Co. A, 2d GA State Line

Thomas LANIER, 23 Nov.1864
Co. C, 10th GA Mil.

Lt. McNAIR, 25 Nov.1864

A. McCLOUD, 25 Nov.1864

M. C. CURRY, 25 Nov.1864
Co. K, 12th GA Mil.

M. C. McNEAR, 25 Nov.1864
Co. C, 3d MS

J. B. LYLES, 25 Nov.1864
Co. F, 9th GA

Renry SMITH, 25 Nov.1864
Co. C, 9th GA

H. N. VINSIN, 25 Nov.1864
Co. G, 9th GA

A. LANERY, 25 Nov.1864
Co. C, 5th GA

David RICHARDSON, 25 Nov.1864
Co. D, 23d GA

Dibert DUNNING, 2 Dec.1864
Co. K, 5th GA Res.

Capt. J. H. WOOD, 2 Dec.1864
Co. L, 27th MS

R. B. McELROY, 2 Dec.1864
Pioneer

A. SIMMONS, 2 Dec.1864
Co. D, 9th GA Mil.

-- CAREY, 2 Dec.1864
Co. K, 8th GA Mil.

E. DOWLING, 2 Dec.1864
Augusta Battery

V. J. McDUFFIE, 2 Dec.1864
Co. L, 7th GA Mil.

William HAWKINS, 4 Dec.1864
Co. H, 5th GA Mil.

W. SAWYER, 4 Dec.1864
Co. A, 5th GA Mil.

William E. FIELDS, 4 Dec.1864
Co. G, 5th GA Mil.

Lt.Col. Frank GEORGE, 4 Dec.1864
6th GA Res.

D. S. McNEIL, 4 Dec.1864
Waddell's Battery

M. K. WILCOX, 4 Dec.1864
Co. C, 7th GA

D. RUFF, 14 Dec.1864
Co. H, GA Mil.

D. H. McCLOUD, 14 Dec.1864
Co. G, GA Mil.

Capt. M. GRAY, 14 Dec.1864

W. J. BOAL, 14 Dec.1864
Co. H, 9th GA Mil.

D. C. JONES, 15 Dec.1864
Co. L, 5th GA Mil.

W. Y. GRAVES, 15 Dec.1864
Co. D, 1st GA Regt.

H. SHERMAN, 15 Dec.1864
Co. C, 5th GA Res.

continued

Rose Hill Cemetery (Cont'd.)

M. McINTOSH, 15 Dec.1864
Co. C, 12th GA Mil.

R. F. DRAWHAN, 23 Dec.1864
Co. H, 5th GA Res.

C. F. WHITE, 23 Dec.1864
Co. A, 8th GA Mil.

C. C. YARBROUGH, 23 Dec.1864
Co. B, 10th LA Mil.

J. L. FLUMAN, 23 Dec.1864
Co. C, Athens

W. J. LENORE, 23 Dec.1864
Co. F, 1st Conf.

C. A. TUPPER, 26 Dec.1864
Pioneer Corps

J. A. POWELL, 26 Dec.1864
Co. L, 7th GA Mil.

Lt. J. L. DYER, 4 Jan.1865
Co. E, 1st GA Cav.

J. F. VICKS, 9 Jan.1865
Co. C, 3d AL

W. F. MITCHELL, 9 Jan.1865
4th GA Mil.

L. O. TATE, 18 Jan.1865
Co. J, 8th Conf. Cav.

T. RICH, 24 Jan.1865
Co. H, 12th GA Mil.

E. THOMAS, 2 Feb.1865
Co. G, 37th GA

D. THOMPSON, 3 Feb.1865
Co. E, 57th GA

H. JONES, 3 Feb.1865
Co. G, 5th GA

P. DONELD, 3 Feb.1865
Co. I, 6th TX

M. RYAR, 14 Feb.1865
Discharged Soldier

A. S. DOWLING, 14 Feb.1865
Co. K, 8th GA Cav.

W. J. BRYANT, 28 Feb.1865
4th GA Cav.

J. WELCH, 28 Feb.1865
Co. I, 24th SC

W. J. MARTIN, 28 Feb.1865
Co. C, 1st LA Art.

T. A. PEIRSON, 28 Feb.1865
(Conscript)

J. EATON, 16 Mar.1865
Co. D, 10th TN

T. M. CHANDLIER, 16 Mar.1865
Co. I, 24th AL

W. HAYS, 25 Mar.1865
Co. H, 29th AL

S. R. SMITH, 25 Mar.1865
Co. G, 50th GA

S. H. EDWARDS, 3 Apr.1865
Co. C, 14th AL

John FINLGAN, 3 Apr.1865
Co. K, 6th LA

John BENSON, 3 Apr.1865
Co. I, 2d AL

This concludes our listings of Confederate Soldiers buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Georgia

---

C.S.A. Soldiers buried in Houston County, Georgia:

John H. SAULS, Co.A, 14th B.N, GA Lt. Arty. (Bonaire Cemetery)

Stewart McDonald ANDERSON, Colt Arty. (Bryon Cemetery)

I. W. Stewart ANDERSON, Colt Arty. (Bryon Cemetery)

Spencer SELF (unmarked)Centerville Cem.

Green FITZGERALD, 10 Apr.1830 - 19 Jan. 1899 (Elko Cemetery)

John F. RENFROE, 23 Feb.1844 - 7 Jan. 1901 (Leaptrot Cemetery)

David J. PERMENTER, 25 Sep.1832 - 15 Jan 1904 (Leaptrot Cemetery)

W. F. RICHARDSON, 6 Sep.1828 - 26 Apr. 1894 (Middlebrook Cemetery)

H. R. CAPE (Houston Lake Cemetery)

C. W. MATTHEWS, 4 Dec.1840 - 11 Nov. 1936 (McCoy Cemetery)

Nelson LANE, Southern Rights Battery, 18 Jul.1837 - 1 Jan.1865 (Means & Lane Cemetery)

C. B. Weeks PARKER and Archie PARKER (Parker Cemetery)

Abner Flewillen REDDING, killed in battle of Griswoldville, 19 Nov.1826 - 22 Nov.1864 (Thompson Cemetery)

Isaac C. WATSON, Co.K, GA Inf. C.S.A. (Wheelus Cemetery)

cont'd.

C.S.A. Soldiers buried in Houston County (Cont'd.)

Capt. Patrick GRAY, d. 1874
(Gray & Varner Cemetery)

William M. GRACE, 20 Nov.1827 -
13 Jul.1907 (Grace Cemetery)

. . . PHARR (no dates)
(Haynesville Cemetery)

HENDERSON CEMETERY

J. W. WIMBERLY (no dates)
J. C. ELLIS (no dates)
J. D. SARRISON (no dates)
F. O. HENDERSON (no dates)
G. W. PEDDY (no dates)
George W. JOHNSTON (no dates)
T. S. COBB (no dates)
Dow LAW (no dates)

John T. COLEMAN
10 Oct.1823 - 20 Mar.1899

John W. HODGES
29 Dec.1842 - 15 Jun.1906

F. W. POOL
6 Sep.1873 - 6 Feb.1937

Thomas GRAVES
12 Dec.1830 - 6 Dec.1907

David PEACOCK
28 Sep.1838 - 21 Dec.1911

J. H. CLARK
13 Mar.1839 - 16 Dec.1888

Martin KENDRICK
6 Nov.1822 - 5 Aug.1861

George T. EUBANKS
... 1833 - ... 1866

Eugene TILL
... - 27 Aug.1920

EVERGREEN CEMETERY

V. J. HODGE (no dates)
W. F. KING (no dates)
M. S. JOBSON, MD (no dates)
Mira Beau G. MURRAY (no dates)
William R. JONES (no dates)
D. L. ADKINS (no dates)
Stephen JORDAN (no dates)
Homer BROWN (no dates)
James KNIGHT (no dates)
E. L. DUNCAN (no dates)
Arthur McCAULEY (no dates)
J. H. HAFER (no dates)
W. B. McINVALE (no dates)
Archibald Sylvester NORWOOD (no dates)
George PAUL, 1829-1902
J. H. RILEY, (no dates)
Watkins Leigh RAINEY, 1837-1885
Charles N. ROUNDTREE, (no dates)
William H. RAINEY, 1839-1864
L. S. TOWNSLEY (no dates)
Henry SMITH, 1811-1889
A. WATSON (no dates)
J. R. SPEAR (no dates)
James KING, 1838-
John Hamblin KING, 1826-1878
William Tyre SWIFT, 1812-1899
James Davis THARP, 1829-1908
Joel T. WALKER, 1835-1910
George H. WHITE, 1843-1889
J.M. FREDERICK, 23 Feb.1840-1 Jan.1915
Simon BATEMAN (no dates)
John W. CLARK, 1838-1910
D. H. CULLER, 1839-1911
P. B. D. H. CULLER, (no dates)
John Gamble DAVIS (no dates)
J. R. FELDER (no dates)
L. A. FELDER (no dates)
William Maryck DAVIS, 1820-1870
William Richardson DAVIS, 1842-1920
William D. DAY, 1832-1909
Charles W. DENNARD, 1838-1916
Clinton C. DUNCAN, 1839-1910
J. R. DUNCAN, 1837-1899
Samuel FELDER, 1796-1867
Julius C. GILBERT, 1821-1895
Samuel A. GILES, 1841-1897
John Mason GILES, ...-1866
M. W. HAVIS, 1829-1889
William H. HOLMES, ...-1863
G. W. KELLEN, 1840-1912
Samuel D. KELLEN, 1823-1880
Thomas M. KELLEN, 1837-1902
A. A. KING, (no dates)

GEORGIA FAMILY CEMETERIES

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

SMISSON FAMILY CEMETERY located in Peach County, GA on the left side of Beverly Road beyond Webb-Sheppard airport.

Unmarked adult grave.

Martha A. SMISSON, 27 Oct.1818, 8 Feb.1905 wife of Benj. B. SMISSON.
Benjamin B. SMISSON, age 67, 15 Nov.1809, 2 Dec.1876
Franklin CRUTCHFIELD, age 69, .. Oct.1823, 1 Jun.1892
B. T. SMISSON, 4 Dec.1838, 8 Feb.1907
Amanda T. SMISSON, age 81, . . . - 22 Dec.1929
Infant son of Frank and Lula SMISSON (no dates)
J. Guy HAMMOCK, age 7 mos., d 16 Apr.1880, son of A.H. and L.M. HAMMOCK.
Unmarked child's grave.

ROWELL FAMILY CEMETERY located in Crawford County, GA. Turn right off State Route 42 east of Roberta on dirt road.

Jack C. ROWELL, 1879-1943
Addie B. ROWELL, 1891-
Two unmarked adult graves.
Two unmarked children's graves.

GREEN FAMILY CEMETERY located from Thomaston Upson County Courthouse square out Barnesville highway four and eight tenth miles on right side of road.

Wiley Thomas GREENE, 19 Dec.1855, 27 Jul.1858
Mrs. M. E. GREENE, 10 Oct.1842, 28 Sep.1898, wife of C. H. GREENE.
Charles GREENE, 11 Jun.1836, 3 Jan.1887
Infant daughter of C. L. and J. L. GREENE, born and died 29 May 1906
Charles L. GREENE, 4 Aug.1860, 30 May 1910

MEAD SMITH FAMILY BURIAL GROUND located eight miles from Milledgeville, GA Lower Macon Road, left hand side of road in Baldwin County, GA

Mary Pamela SMITH, 23 Feb.1847, 18 Oct.1883, wife of John A. SHIVERS.
John Alonzo SHIVERS, 21 Jan.1840, 18 Oct.1883
Leonidas L. SMITH, 17 Dec.1811, 29 Jan.1859
Jane McBRIDE, 23 Dec.1816, 4 Oct.1894, wife of L. L. SMITH.
Louie J. SMITH, 14 Nov.1844, 1 Dec.1916, dau. of L. L. and J. C. SMITH.
Rev. Leonidas W. SMITH, 11 Jul.1833, 29 Jan.1884

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 2, June 1987)

Duke, Winfred
Dukes, Green
Dukes, Isaiah
Duncan, Tensie Mae
Dunn, Anderson
Dunn, Columbus
Dunn, Elizabeth
Dunn, Rilla Francis
Dunn, Samuel
Dunn, W. J.
Dunn, William
Durrough, J. R.

Easters, Allen
Echols, Philip J.
Edins, William
Edwards, William
Elliott, Crawford C.
Elliott, Mrs. M. W.
Elliott, Minnie
Elliott, S. B.
Ellis, Anthony
Ellis (Elis), Irbin E.
Ellis, James
Ellis, James M.
Ellis, John W.
Ellis, John W.
Ellis, Joshua
Ellis, Nettie Velina
Ellis, Richard W.
Ellis, Van Buren
Ellis, William
Emfinger, George
Englis, Joel
English, William
Estes, Allen
Ethington, Valentine
Eubanks, Elijah
Eubanks, Elizabeth L.
Eubanks, J. D.
Eubanks, James A.
Eubanks, James D.
Eubanks, James R.
Eubanks, Nancy
Evans, Andrew
Evans, Howell
Evans, Mrs. S. I.
Everett, Benjamin
Everett, H. P.
Everett, James A.
Everett, James A.
Everitt, John F.
Everitt, Solomon

Fambrough, Gordon W.
Feagan, George H.
Feagan, Samuel T.
Feagin, D. W.
Feagin, Thomas
Felts, Allen
Felts, C. R.
Felts, Francis Marion
Felts, Green B.
Felts, J. H.
Felts, King
Felts, William
Fickling, C. F.
Fincher, C. A.
Fincher, C. S.
Fincher, Isaac
Finny, Drury
Fitts, Edward C.
Fitzpatrick, Alexander
Fitzpatrick, Amanda E.
Fitzpatrick, Bennett
Fitzpatrick, Marion Hill
Flewellen, Enos R.
Flournoy, John H.
Flowers, J. C.
Floyd, Polly
Fluker, Cleve
Ford, F. M.
Ford, Mary L.
Ford, W. A.
Fort, Tomlinson
Foster, Arthur
Fouche, George H.
Fountain, E. L.
Fountain, Mrs. J. L.
Fountain, R.
Fowler, Benjamin H.
Fowler, John B.
Fowler, Nathan
Fowler, Samuel G.
Fowler, Wilson L.
Fowler, Z. A.
Frasier, G. L.
Frazier, Thomas
Fry, Alexander
Fry, John
Fudge, Benjamin
Fudge, Elizabeth
Fudge, Jacob
Fuller, Uriah
Futral, Abraham
Futrell, John
Futrell, L. C.
Futrell, Rachael J.
Futrell, William A.

Gadsden, Florence
Gadson, Anthony
Gafford, Martha
Gaines, Ephriem
Gaines, Thomas F.
Gainor, Elizabeth
Gann, Henry A.
Gardener, Zach T.
Gardner, Elbert
Gardner, Sarah
Garrett, John
Garrison, David
Garrison, Elizabeth
Gassett, Florence
Gassett, G. W.
Gassett, J. D.
Gassett, L. P.
Gassett, S. S.
Gassett, W. J.
Gassett, Walter J.
Gaston, Jane G.
Gates, Thomas
Gatlin, John W.
Gaultney, Mrs. E. J
Gaultney, J. J.
George, A. B.
George, E. H.
George, J. W.
George, Lucius H.
George, William H.
German (Germon), John
Gibson, Clara
Gibson, Daniel
Gibson, Gus
Gibson, Henry
Gibson, James M.
Gibson, James W.
Gibson, Levi
Gibson, Lewis
Gibson, Lloyd
Gibson, Nick
Gibson, Peter
Gibson, Pope
Gibson, Richard
Gibson, Sandy
Gibson, Taylor F.
Gibson, Wash
Gibson, Wilson
Giles, John H.
Giles, Mrs. M. W.
Giles, Martha Anne
Giles, P. E.
Giles, P. I.
Giles, Tollie R.
Giles, W. E.
Gilmore, (?)
Gipson, Owen
Glass, G. C.
Glassier, Sarah
Glover, Henry
Glover, John
Glover, John P.
Glover, John P., Jr.
Glover, Mary
Glover, Milton
Glover, Milton P.
Glover, Thomas W.
Glover, William
Gody, Geroge W.
Gooden (Goodwin), Joseph T.
Gooden, Robert A.
Goodin, Charles
Goodin, Daniel
Goodin, E. C.
Goodin, Elizabeth M.
Goodin, John H.
Goodin, Josiah
Goodin (Goodwin), Matthew J.
Goodin, Nancy
Goodin, Nettie S.
Goodin, Robert
Goodman, Gill
Goodrich, Jewell Vester Spillers
Goodwin, Geroge
Goodwin, Susan
Gordon, Ann
Gordon, Ben F.
Gordon, H. E.
Gordon, John V.
Gordon, Richard
Gordon, William G.
Graason, David
Graason, Elizabeth
Grace, Frank
Grace, Henry
Grace, J. F.
Grace, Jane
Grace, R. D.
Grace, Thomas A.
Graddick, C. C.
Grant, Brady
Grant, Charles (Charlie)
Grant, Isaiah
Grant, James
Grant, James W.
Grant, Reuben F.
Grant, Tom
Gray, Adam
Gray, Archibald
Gray, Bas
Gray (Grey), Benjamin H.
Gray, James L.
Gray, L. J.
Gray, Thomas
Gray, Wiley
Graydon, J. G
Greathouse, Alson M.
Green, C. D.
Green, David
Green, Ella B.
Green, Franklin
Green, Gilben J.
Green, J. G.
Green, Thomas
Green, Thomas A.
Green, Thomas F.

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900 (Cont'd.)

Green, William
Greer, W. H.
Gregory, H. E.
Gregory, J. W.
Gregory, Spence
Grey, Bass
Grice, Larry
Grier, Annie Bell
Griffin, Rebecca
Griffith, William H.
Griggs, Nathaniel
Griswold, Samuel
Grubbs, Joab
Gurr, Edward M.
Gurr, J. W.
Gurr, Nancy C.

Habersham, George
Habersham, John T.
Hail, James
Hail, Nancy H.
Hale, Alexander
Hale, Ed
Hale, Hester
Hale, James
Hale, Sarah
Hales, Daniel
Hall, Ezekial
Hall, Joe
Hall, Robert P
Hall, Samuel
Hall, Susan (Susanah)
Hall, T. G.
Ham, Smith
Hambrick, W. T.
Hamilton, Adial
Hamilton, Cogdill
Hamilton, James B.
Hamlin, John E.
Hamlin, Nancy J.
Hamlin, R. W.
Hamlin, William
Hammack, Felix
Hammack, Jackson
Hammack, Jacob
Hammack, James M.
Hammack, Lizzie
Hammack, Mansel W.
Hammack, Martha
Hammack, Mary
Hammack, Rebecca
Hammack, Simeon
Hammack, Talbert D.
Hammack, W. H.
Hammack, William (Wilbern J.)
Hammack, William N.
Hammack, Wilborn W.
Hammack, Willoughby
Hammett, J. L.
Hammock, Felix
Hammock, J. T.
Hammock, James M.
Hammock, Jerry
Hammock, John W.
Hammock, Martha A.
Hammock, T. D.
Hammock, W. J.
Hammock, Wilbourn J.
Hammond, A. W.
Hamner, Cynthia T.
Hampton, Jacob
Hancock, Alma Stroud
Hancock, Clement
Hancock, E. J.
Hancock, Epsey A.
Hancock, Erastus J.
Hancock, Henry H.
Hancock, J. B.
Hancock, J. M.
Hancock, Jack
Hancock, Jackson
Hancock, Jerry
Hancock, John C.
Hancock, Lizzie R.
Hancock, Mary A.
Hancock, Mary Ann E.
Hancock, Morgan
Hancock, Simeon
Hancock, W. A.
Hancock, W. G.
Hancock, William
Hannon, Henry
Hannon, John
Hardeman, F. S.
Hardison, Henry G.
Hardison, Jefferson D.
Hardison, Thomas J.
Hardy T. F.
Harland, R. H.
Harley, John
Harmon, Henry
Harmon, James T.
Harp, Green P.
Harp, Louisa A.
Harp, Martin L.
Harp, William A.
Harper, Genie
Harper, James M.
Harper, Joseph
Harper, Lewis L.
Harper, Samuel
Harper, William H.
Harrell, Cora
Harrell, J. W.
Harrell, Samuel
Harris, C. B.
Harris, E. Addison
Harris, E. F.
Harris, Elisha A.
Harris, Elisha E.
Harris, Evans L.
Harris, Francis H.
Harris, Frank
Harris, George O.
Harris, Georgia E.
Harris, Henry P.
Harris, J. A.
Harris, J. E.
Harris, J. N.
Harris, Jack
Harris, James L.
Harris, James M.
Harris, James N.
Harris, John Robert
Harris, John S.
Harris, John T.
Harris, Lizzie
Harris, Minnie Susie
Harris, Nathaniel B.
Harris, Obadiah R.
Harris, Owin Q. S.
Harris, Richard
Harris, Samuel H.
Harris, Tobby
Harris, Virginia T.
Harris, Walter W.
Harris, William Felton
Harris, William H.
Harris, William Henry
Harris, William T.
Harris, Z. T.
Harrison, C. E.
Harrison, E. S.
Harrison, Fannie
Harrison, J. R.
Harrison, John L.
Harrison, Jonathan
Harrison, Richard B.
Harrison, S. R.
Harrison, Thomas D.
Harrison, W. C.
Harrison, W. P.
Hart, McBright
Hart, Wrigley
Hartley, Bennett A.
Hartley, C. C.
Hartley, Frederick
Hartley, J. M.
Hartley, James D.
Hartley, John F.
Hartley, Joseph D.
Hartley, Martin
Hartley, R. H.
Hartley, William G.
Hartsfield, Peter S.
Harvey, Hamilton
Harvey, Jeremiah C.
Harvey, Mose
Harvey, R. D.
Harvey, Richard
Harvey, Wash
Harwood, Susan D.
Hatcher, C. B.
Hatcher, Cicero A.
Hatcher, Eliza
Hatcher, Jeremiah B.
Hatcher, John
Hatcher, M. C.
Hatcher, M. E.
Hatcher, Nelson
Hatcher, R. A.
Hatcher, Robert
Hatcher, S. W.
Hatcher, Samuel B.
Hatcher, William G.
Hatchett, J. M
Hatchett, P. F.
Hatfield, Jesse
Hawkins, John T.
Hawkins, Lavenia
Hay, B. R.
Haygood, Benjamin
Haygood, Zella Ann
Heard, Ephriam
Heard, William H.
Henry, William P.
Herring, (?)
Hester, Diannah
Hester, J. T.
Hester, N. L.
Hickey, Christopher
Hicks, Allen
Hicks, Amos
Hicms, D. C.
Hicks, Daniel
Hicks, Elijah H.
Hicks, Mrs. Epsey P.
Hicks, Grace
Hicks, John
Hicks, Jones
Hicks, Lewis F.
Hicks, Mary
Hicks, Mary Lizzie
Hicks, Robert
Hicks, Thomas
Hill, Alleck
Hill, David B.
Hill, John O.
Hill, Joseph B.
Hill, Robert
Hill, Robert H.
Hill, Thomas
Hilsman, Clayton G.
Hilsman, James
Hilsman, Josiah
Hilsman, Oliver
Hinson, Catharine
Hinson, Susan
Hobbs, Bennett
Hobbs, J. V.
Hobbs, Jacob
Hobbs, James
Hobbs, John
Hobbs, John M.
Hobbs, Mary
Hobbs, Nancy I.
Hodges, F. M
Hogan, William D.
Holland, Geroge H.
Holley, George W.
Hollingshed, Amanda
Hollingsworth, W. T.
Holloman, J. W.
Holloman, S. E.
Holloman T. I.
Holloman, William
Holloman, Zachariah
Hollomon, G. W.
Hollomon, Green
Hollomon, Horace
Hollomon, M. J.
Holmes, Edward L.
Holmes, Henry

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900 (Cont'd.)

Holmes, J. O.
Holmes, James
Holmes, James H.
Holmes, Jonathan
Holmes, Joseph
Holmes, R. H.
Holstein, L. B.
Holston, Abram
Holston, L. B.
Holston, Lizzie
Holston, Rias
Holston, Van
Holt, Eva Lou
Holt, J. H.
Holt, Lewis
Holt, Robert S.
Holton, V. S.
Honeycutt, William
Hook, Luther T.
Hooten, Arrenton
Hope, James
Horn, Albert
Horn, E. E.
Horn, Henry J.
Horn, J. L.
Horn, Van Buren
Horne, J. L.
Horne, Nancy G.
Horne, Nathan
Horne, Thomas
Horne, W. B.
Hortman, A. H.
Hortman, Adam
Hortman, Adam H.
Hortman, Andrew J.
Hortman, G. W.
Hortman, Gosper
Hortman, Joanna
Hortman, R. L.
Hortman, S. W.
Hortman, William
Hortman, William H.
Horton, Elizabeth
Horton, Hollis
Horton, Mary
Horton, Starling
Hose, Mrs. M. E.
Hoskins, Ossie
Hoskins, Paschal
Hoskins, Silas
Hoskins, William
House, James
House, Joseph
House, Socrates
Howard, Albert
Howard, John
Howe, Liddie
Howe, Robert
Howell, Cora
Howland, Calvin L.
Huckaby, George
Hudgins, G. A.
Hudson, Daniel
Hudson, Ethel
Hudson, James.
Hudson, James W.
Hudson, L. E.
Hudson, L. W.
Hudson, R. D.
Hudson, Robert
Hudson, W. G.
Hugnley, Z. T.
Hunt, J. H.
Hunt, Jordan
Hunt, William
Hunt, William L.
Hunter, D. T.
Hunter, Elizabeth
Hunter, G. W.
Hunter, George R.
Hunter, N. W.
Hunter, Nathaniel W.
Hunter, Wiley
Hussey, Edward W.
Hutcheons, James E.
Hutson, Henry
Hutto, Green H.
Hutto, James
Hutto, Susan
Hutto, William J.
Hyatt, James

Ingram, Briant
Ingram, William R. A.
Irby, Franklin J.
Irby, Mary
Irby, William
Irvin, Turner
Irwin, Obadiah, Sr.
Ivey, William R.
Izell, Willis W.

Jack, J. W.
Jackson, Anderson
Jackson, Cherokee
Jackson, Ishee
Jackson, J. B.
Jackson, M. M.
Jackson, Minnie L. J.
Jackson, Nimrod
Jackson, Perry W.
Jackson, Willie
James, Absalem G.
James, Elizabeth
James, John
James, M. David
Jefferson, John
Jefferson, Nathan
Jenkins, J. H.
Jenkins, William H.
Jermon, John
Jessup, Mary Ann
Jessup, Samuel
Jessup, William F.
Jessup, Young
Johnson A. J.
Johnson, Allen
Johnson, Ally
Johnson, Ephraim
Johnson, George W.
Johnson, Hattie
Johnson, J. B.
Johnson, J. W.
Johnson, James
Johnson, Joseph
Johnson, Mrs. L. J.
Johnson, Laura M.
Johnson, Luke
Johnson, Martha A.
Johnson, Samuel
Johnson, Simon
Johnson, W. W.
Johnson, Wesley W.
Johnson, William
Johnson, William L.
Johnston, Rebecca
Joiner, H. J.
Joiner, W. T.
Jolly, Asa M.
Jones, A. G.
Jones, Adam, Jr.
Jones, Daniel
Jones, David
Jones, Eliza (Elizabeth) Ann
Jones, G. E.
Jones, George W.
Jones, H. S.
Jones, Henry P.
Jones, J. A.
Jones, J. S.
Jones, James
Jones, Jim
Jones, John
Jones, John H.
Jones, John W.
Jones, Johnie
Jones, Mary
Jones, Nathan
Jones, Parmelia
Jones, Robert
Jones, Samuel F.
Jones, Theophilus
Jones, W. R.
Jones, Wiley E.
Jones, William
Jones, William H.
Jordan, A. F.
Jordan, Andrew J.
Jordan, Augustus
Jordan, Mrs. Creacy
Jordan, Edwin T.
Jordan, Emma L.
Jordan, Garfield
Jordan, Harriet
Jordan, Henry
Jordan, J. E.
Jordan, J. M.
Jordan, James
Jordan, Jenny
Jordan, John
Jordan, John M.
Jordan, John R.
Jordan, Joseph F.
Jordan, M. F.
Jordan, Noah
Jordan, Patsie
Jordan Paul Sr.
Jordan, Peggy
Jordan, Rena
Jordan, Taylor
Jordan, W. B.
Jordan, Wiley W.
Jordan, William B.
Jordan, William C.
Jordan, William W.
Jordon, Matthew J.
Joyner, A. R.
Joyner, C. M.
Joyner, J. H.
Joyner, J. R.
Joyner, J. W.
Joyner, John W.
Joyner, Julia
Joyner, Osborn R.
Joyner, Robert U.
Joyner, W. R.

Kaigler, Reuben
Keeler, Ward
Kelley, John T.
Kelley, M. J.
Kelly, Moses
Kelly, Sarah A.
Kelsey, C. E.
Kelsey, Lafayette
Kendrick, Archibald
Kendrick, Boyd
Kendrick, Edna
Kendrick, Eugenia
Kendrick, Jim
Kendrick, John A.
Kendrick, Margaret
Kendrick, Thomas C.
Kennedy, Andrew B.
Kennedy, B. F.
Kennedy, George
Kennedy, George S.
Kennedy, W. O.
Kennedy, Washington F.
Killebrew, Fulton
Killingsworth, Robert
King, Elijah
King, John
King, Mose
King, W. S.
Kirkpatrick, Samuel
Kirkpatrick, Verlevia L.
Kirtland, J. B.
Knight, John
Knight, John A.
Knight, R. H.
Knight, W. S.

Lacy, William
LaFayette, B.
Lagron (Lagrone), John
Lain, B. F.
Lam, Bryan F.
Lam, F. W.
Lamar, Nathan

To be continued

SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Sunnie B. WILDER, [redacted]

MAY TERM 1846

JURORS:

Rufus CARLER
Littleberry SANDEFER
Benjamin DOWING
Gabret A. RAY
William SLAUGHTER
Samuel T. FEAGAN
Robert HANCOCK
Jonethan THOMASON
Joseph H. WALKER
H. CAUSEY
Caswell HATTOCK
Isaac JOHNSON
James JOHNSON
Samuel SPILLERS
__ WHITTINGTON
Wm. D. PHELPS
Gray ANDREWS
Talefairo LINGO
John HATCHER
Jack McLANDON
Jackson HANCOCK
Soloman W. DAVIS
Isaac DUNN
James HAMM

JUDGES:

Asa MARSHALL
Charles J. REYNOLDS
Wiley FUTRILL
James M. DAVIS
Gideon NEWSOM

COURT CASES:

Archer G. _____ vs. Litterberg L. CAUSEY and James HAIL (HALL)
Allen R. WRIGHT vs. Gregory J. TURNER
Thomas H. HILL vs. William T. HORTMAN
Brooks AUDREY vs. William CAMPBELL
John DENNIS vs. Edmond WALPOLE
James HOBBS vs. John T. HAWKINS
M__ah SLAPPY vs. David M. CAUSEY
Jacob LOWE vs. Andrew J. PRESTON
John DOROUGH vs. Evans L. HAM
A. W. HAMMOCK vs. Allen MARSHELL
James A. EVERETT vs. M. SLAPPY
James DEASE vs. Barholomin STOVALL
Isaiah DAVIS vs. Isam SANDERS
James G. BLUENGAND vs. _____ HAMMOCK

NOVEMBER TERM 1846

JURORS:

John T. MOLTON
Almandon SLAPPY
Henry THIS
__ell MURPHY
Manning DILLARD
John ALLEN
Morgan M. CARTHY
Hollis HANSON
Thomas K. HARWELL
Jacob SHINEY
Patrick SAWYERS
William CHILDRERS
Franklin TAYLOR
Wilson W. CA_____
Wright WA KINS
Stephen WIL____
Williamson BENTLY
Gaspen HORTMAN
Joseph H. JONES
Benjamin F. PRICLAND
William R. JOINES
_____ NOWELL
Rupel ALTMAN
J. O. MATTHEWS
Moses BARNES
William TURNER
Howell RAY
Jeremeah HATCHER
John ANTHONY
James D. EUBANKS
James SANDIFER
John EVENS
Moses E. PEARSONS
William HARDIN
Michael WALTON
David BUNDRICK
Henry C. W_____
James PUMBERTON
Enoch WALTON
Jonathan _____
William B. JONES
James CURTIS
Philip HAMPTON
Madison PHELPS
William DICKSON
William L. PAINE
Plasant B. VIRAGE
Bennett FITZPATRICK

COURT CASES:

James L. HARRIS vs. Samuel S. MATTHEWS

MAY TERM 1847

JURORS:

William BRASWELL
Amous DHU____
Martain S. BRYAN
James H. JONES
John GATLIN
Calib PONDES
John M. EDWARDS
William GRAY
John C. WORSHAM
Carey H. SMITH
Thomes STRIPLING
James M. HARF__
Dinkney GRAY
Joel BIRD
David BROWN
Elius L. WRIGHT
John BRYAN
James WOODS
Mathew DOSEY
William LIGLER
Nathanial JONES

cont'd.

MAY TERM 1847 - JURORS (Cont'd.)

Willam JORDEN	H. M. BARB	Danial HUDSON
John HANCOCK	Mi____ MATHEWS	Brinkley GLISON
William BECKAM	Jacob HORTMAN	George W. PARTER
Isaue MARKET	Robert COSBY	John B. LONG
Willaem BUNDRUK	Ryan GILES	Ias__ HAM
William ALTMAN	William H. GRIFFITH	Thomas CARTER
James M. MATTHEWS	J. H. L. SCARBROUGH	John HINTON
_____ J. STRISLING	Willam WILDER	Anderson GRANT
Rufus CARTER	Danial ROWELL	

COURT CASES:
Jacob B. WHITAKER vs. Sophia BURNETT
Mary A. FRUDLEY vs. Thomas H. HILL
John DOROUGH vs. Evans L. HARRIS
Tomas ESTIS vs. Wm. ZEIGLER
Charles B. BAKER vs. Geo. W. EALKER

NOVEMBER TERM 1847

JURORS:

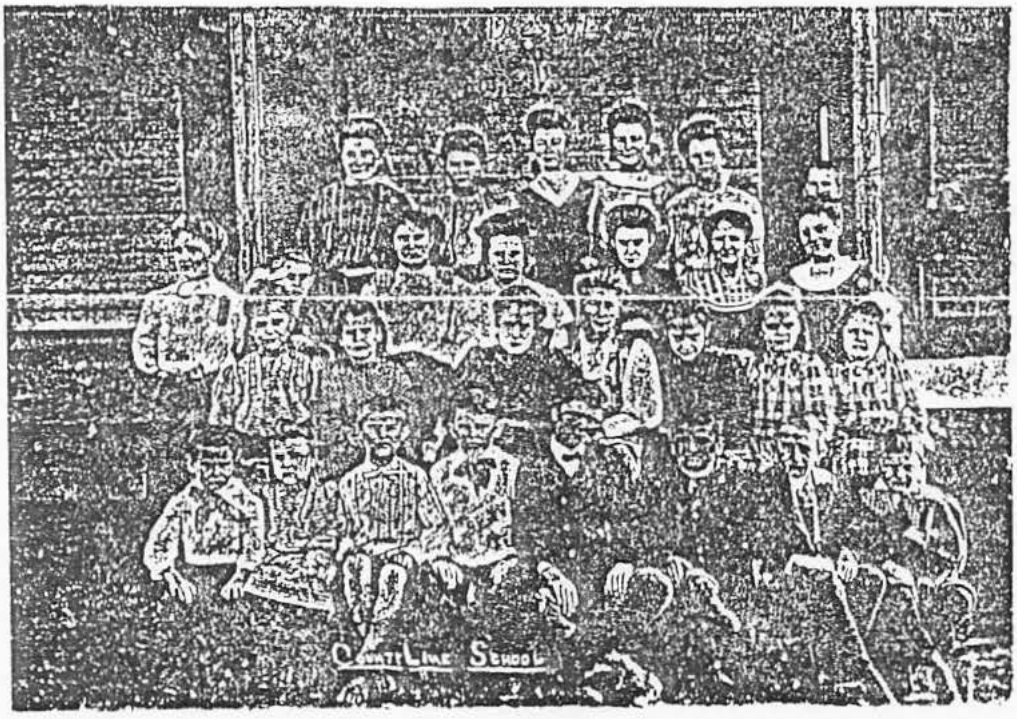
Henry WILDER	Stephen _IGDON	John M__AYS
F. A. BUSSEN	B. F. PRITCHEN	Henry BLALOCK
O. HARRIS	Henery _HENELL	Cusnell HADOCK
Simon JOHNSON	_____ VINCENT	Isuah FREE
John EVANS	Willson M. CORSTAFUER	James B. HANCOCK
Alford LONG	Abner DURDEN	Willam WILSON
Thomas O. BRYAN	Williamson BENTLY	Robert HATCHER
Ishmeul MOODY	Iam SANDERS	Iredell MURPHY
F. TAYLOR	John GARDNES	William R. JOYNER
Jomathan THOMSON	Joseph POWELL	Lewis R. ROBINSON
Manning DIHARD	Berry KENNEDY	Isaac DUNN
Robt. INGRAM	William TUNE	T. M. WILLIS
Danual HAMILTON	Zacharcah LEWIS	Raymond BOWMAN
Abner CARTER	Benjamin CARTER	Enoch WALTON
Allen JOHNSON	William CHILDEN	Dannial NEWTON
Joel E. RUSHING	John T. MOULTON	Matthew JOHMES

COUNTY LINE SCHOOL, CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

ca. 1908

Contributed by: 87-511, Tina Clark HORTMAN, [redacted]

The County Line School, aka Farmer's Academy, was located in Tabor District of Crawford County on Cleveland Road. Mr. Al Culpepper of Fort Valley, Georgia identified the group as his classmates. I have the original picture.



Left-Right:
1-R: Albert MATHEWS, Sara Ellen DUKE (Woffard), Robert MATHEWS, Dee SHIRLEY, Nathan JONES, Mallard REED, Al CULPEPPER, and W. T. CULPEPPER.

2-R: School Teacher - Lizzie DORSEY, Edith REED, unknown, Alma CULPEPPER (Walter Ware), Annie MAUDE MURCHISON (P.N. Williams then J. W. Aldrich), Annie CULPEPPER (J.L. Reeves), Adel SHIRLEY, Rochele SHIRLEY.

3-R: Harris CULPEPPER, Cassie SHIRLEY, Kitty SHIRLEY (Tom Webb), Eula CULPEPPER (Julius Head), Emma Lee SLAPPERY, Clara Jo SLAPPERY (Wilbuck Pearson).

4-R: Bessie SANDIFER, Odie DUKE, Dessie CLARK (Monroe Murchison), Tommie SANDIFER (Arthur Gassett), unknown, Joe CLARK (Claudie Merritt).

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

GOURD
GLENN

Prior 1830 - TN: Jacob GOURD, b c1805 TN and w. Sarah b c1801 TN with dau. Lucinda, b c1826 TN were settlers in Taylor Township. Sarah may be his 2w and widow of John GLENN, b c1802 d 17 Mar.1839 int. Grandview Cemetery. One History says John GLENN was one of the very early settlers and before he died was a town loafer who would do any odd job for a drink.

BOGGS
MASSEY

Prior 1837 - NC: Joel BOGGS, b c1808 VA, w. Sarah, b c1806 NC and son Melton, b c1829 NC settled Jackson Township prior 1827. An early marriage was Harriet BOGGS and Willie MASSEY on 6 Oct.1836 Owen County.

SUTHERLAND
WASSON
FLINN
WHITE
ELSTON
RICKMAN
RAY
HOLLAND
DOUGHERTY

Prior 1836 - SC: Phillip SUTHERLAND, b c1802 SC and w. Cyntha b c1817 IN settled Jackson Township. Catherine J. SUTHERLAND m. Alexander WASSON on 9 Jan.1849. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Abraham SUTHERLAND and Rebecca FLINN on 13 Apr.1824; Martin SUTHERLAND and Mary WHITE on 5 Mar.1829; Sara Ann SUTHERLAND and Thomas M. ELSTON on 12 Nov.1832; Rebecca SUTHERLAND and Miles RICKMAN on 4 Apr.1833; Patty SUTHERLAND and Vandover RAY on 17 Jul.1834; Uretta SUTHERLAND and John HOLLAND on 10 Nov 1834; and Massey SUTHERLAND and Preston DOUGHERTY on 18 Dec.1834.

McGILL
FERGUSON
FARRIS
FITZPATRICK
DAVIS

1817 - North Carolina: William McGILL, b c1802 NC and w. Easther b c1792 NC settled Jackson Township. Early marriages were: Druzilla McGILL b c 1817 IN m. 21 Dec.1840 James FERGUSON; Sally McGILL m. 23 Dec.1843 Sanders M. FARRIS; and Mariah McGILL (dec. prior 1850) m. 10 Feb.1844 James FITZPARTICK. An early marriage in Lawrence County was William McGILL and Hester DAVIS on 19 Mar.1833. *NOTE: Hester maybe the same as Easther above.*

FITZPATRICK
McGILL
COOK
HERVEY
HAMER
BOYCES
BATMAN
EASTER

Prior 1840 - NC: Joseph FITZPATRICK, b 24 Jan.1817 NC d 22 Jan.1899 and w. Sarah b 12 Nov.1818 NC d 22 Feb.1899 settled Jackson Township and had issue of 5 children b IN from 1840. Nearby was James FITZPATRICK, b c1820 TN who m. 10 Feb.1844 1w. Mariah McGILL and m. 13 May 1847 2w. Mary COOK b c1829 TN. In Monroe County, Sally FITZPATRICK m. John COOK on 28 Feb. 1830. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Sarah FITZPATRICK and Marmaduke HERVEY on 9 Feb.1819; Elizabeth FITZPATRICK and Hugh HAMER on 28 Feb.1822; Betsy FITZPATRICK and David BOYCES on 8 May 1823; Hannah FITZPATRICK and Thomas HAMER on 30 Jun.1823; Johson FITZPATRICK and Isabella BATMAN on 5 Jan.1826; and Henry FITZPATRICK and Maria EASTER on 1 Jul.1827.

HUDSON
STONE
WOODY
CONNELLY
GUTHRIE
FULLER
BAGWELL
COUTCHMAN
FAIN

Prior 1823 - VA, NC, & KY: Lankston HUDSON, b 10 Aug.1800 NC d 6 Mar.1882 and w. (dec. prior 1850) settled Jackson Township prior 1826. Nearby was Hall HUDSON, b c1802 NC who m. 15 Feb.1826 Francis STONE, and William HUDSON, b c1804 KY who m. 13 Oct.1825 Anne STONE, b c1806 VA. Settlers in Centre Township were: David HUDSON, b 13 Nov.1812 KY d 13 Apr.1872 and w. Charlotte b c1817 TN d 11 Jul.1871 with seven children b IN from 1833; and James HUDSON, b 7 Aug.1820 KY d 19 Sep.1902 who m. 10 Jan.1850 Rhoda WOODY b 9 Aug.1829 IN. Charles HUDSON, b 15 Oct.1807 VA d 3 Dec.1884 and w. Mahaley.b 25 Nov.1810 KY d 6 Jan.1890 with seven children b IN from 1831 were settlers in Beach Creek Township. Sterling HUDSON, b c1794 NC and w. Jane b c1799 KY with son James b c1818 KY settled Stafford Township with five children b IN from 1823. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Theophilus HUDSON and Polly CONNELLY on 1 Feb.1827 and Mary HUDSON and John GUTHRIE in Jul.1834. Early marriages in Monroe County were: Lancaster HUDSON and Elizabeth FULLER on 17 Sep.1823; Sally HUDSON and Benjamin FULLER on 19 Aug.1824; and Charles HUDSON and Nancy BAGWELL on 5 Nov.1827. Early marriages in Owen County were: William R. HUDSON and Lucinda T. COUTCHMAN on 20 Sep.1832 and Thomas C. HUDSON and Sarah Jane FAIN on 6 Feb.1834.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

HOLDER
MOSER
HILSABECK
SHOPTAW

c1835 - NC: George HOLDER, b c1806 NC and w. Anne, b c1811 NC and dau. Emily P. J. b c1830 NC (who m. Samuel MOSER on 1 Aug.1852) settled Jackson Township and had issue of six more children b IN from 1835. Benjamin HOLDER, b c1806 NC d 1882 and w. Susanna b 14 Feb.1811 NC settled nearby and had issue of seven children b IN from 1835. Thomas HOLDER, b c1809 NC and w. Wiley b c1815 NC settled Centre Township. So did Martha E. HOLDER b c1818 NC who m. 9 Dec.1841 David W. HILSABECK b c1819 NC. Susannah M.E. HOLDER m. Adam H. SHOPTAW on 30 Dec.1848.

SUFFRAGE

1850 - TN: Alfred SUFFRAGE, b c1812 TN and w. Margaret b c1812 TN with children: John W. b c1845 TN; Elisha b c1846 TN and Henry b c1849 TN settled Jackson Township.

RAINBOLT
HUDSON
STORM
GRAY

Prior 1822 - TN: Jesse RAINBOLT, b c1797 TN was a pioneer settler in Centre Township and m. 17 Sep.1822 Rachel HUDSON, b c1801 NC d 4 Sep.1861. His probable parents were Adam RAINBOLT (who d Nov.1834 at age 75) and his w. Jane (who d 8 Jun.1834 at age 69) both int. Storm Cemetery. Others in same cemetery are: John RAINBOLT, b 17 Mar.1788; Freelove RAINBOLT, b 12 Oct.1794 d 2 Aug.1866; Elizabeth RAINBOLT, b 12 Sep.1783 d 29 Oct. 1826; Nancy RAINBOLT, b 19 Dec.1811 d 9 Mar.1835; and Mathis RAINBOLT, b 8 Aug.1817 d 13 May 1819. Valentine RAINBOLT, b c1813 TN m. 18 Jul.1839 Harriet STORM b c1824 IN and settled Jackson Township. So did Adam RAINBOLT, b 1821 TN d 24 Oct.1871 and w. Nancy M. b c1828 NC. An early m. in Lawrence County was Joseph RAINBOLT and Nancy GRAY on 27 Dec.1831.

FLOYD
FERGUSON
VALANDINGHAM
BROWN
GARRET

Prior 1834 - TN: Enoch H. FLOYD, b 5 Mar.1821 TN d 6 Feb.1905 m. 29 Dec. 1843 Sophia FERGUSON b 24 Dec.1824 d 9 Dec.1857 and settled Jackson Township. In Owen County, Stephen FLOYD m. 29 Mar.1849 Lucinda Jane VALANDINGHAM. John W. FLOYD, George W. FLOYD, and George M. FLOYD were on 1843 Tax List in Owen County. In Lawrence County, Betsy FLOYD m. 25 Nov.1829 Joseph BROWN and Cassey FLOYD m. 16 Oct.1831 Heriland GARRET.

FLINN
FLYNN
CHRISTENBERRY
PADGETT
McDONALD
MARTINDALE
LEWIS
LONG
HOLMAN
SPEAR
HOUSH
HERRON
MICHAELS
MATHIS
QUAKE
SHIELDS
ALEXANDER
CRAWFORD
QUICK
TATUM
BOX
GUTHRIE
WHITE
EDWARDS
HOPKINS

1831 - NC: Josiah FLINN, b c1800 NC and w. Catharine b c1805 NC settled Centre Township. A probable brother, George FLINN, b c1803 NC and w. Frances, b c1811 NC settled nearby. Probable children who settled area were: Thomas FLINN, b c1819 NC and w. Sydney A. b c1815 OH; Exman FLINN b c1822 NC who m. 21 Nov.1844 Phebe CHRISTENBERRY, b c1828 IN; Squire FLINN, b c1825 NC who m. 14 Feb.1844 Rebecca PADGETT, b c1816 NC; Joshiah FLINN, Jr., b c1828 NC who m. 7 May 1848 Sarah E. McDONALD, b c1826 OH. William FLINN, b c1820 NC m. 9 Jan.1840 Elizabeth MARTINDALE b c1820 VA and settled Jackson Township. Early marriages were: Thomas FLINN and Permetia McDONALD on 24 Dec.1838; Armisted FLINN and Angeline LEWIS on 4 Jul.1844; Molly FLINN and Israel LONG on 14 Mar.1836; Charity FLINN and William HOLMAN on 13 Aug.1843; and Mary Ann FLINN and Chrisman LEWIS on 4 Jul.1844. *NOTE: All early records spell this name FLINN. However one of above, Armstead FLYNN b 1823 d 1897 is int. FLYNN Cemetery, Centre Township along with others of FLYNN surname.* Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Dicy FLINN and Andrew SPEAR 12 Apr.1824; Rebecca FLINN and Abraham SUTHERLAND 13 Apr.1824; James FLINN and Mahala HOUSH 19 Feb.1826; George FLINN and Jane HERRON 17 Aug.1826; Allen FLINN and Sarah MICHAELS 1 Jan.1828; Sally FLINN and Thomas MATHIS 5 Feb.1828; Sally FLINN and Andrew QUAKE 15 Jan.1829; John FLINN and Sally MATHIS 6 Jul.1829; Sally FLINN and William SHIELDS Aug.1833; Elizabeth FLINN and Henry ALEXANDER 10 Sep.1829; Martin FLINN and Nelly CRAWFORD 17 Jun.1830; Moses FLINN and Elizabeth QUICK 30 Mar.1831; Jacob FLINN and Melinda HERRON 16 Feb. 1832; William FLINN and North America TATUM 8 Oct.1832; Squire FLINN and Malinda TATUM 13 Apr.1833; Malinda FLINN and James BOX 16 May 1933; William FLINN and Sally GUTHRIE 12 May 1833; Thomas FLINN and Mary WHITE 20 Jun.1833; George FLINN and Catharine QUICK 14 Jul.1833; Aaron FLINN and Jane EDWARDS 7 Jul.1833; and Mathew FLINN and Martha HOPKINS 5 Dec. 1833.

ISENHOWER
CALFEE
NEAZA
WHISENNAND

c1831 - North Carolina: George Andrew ISENHOWER, b 3 Mar.1813 NC d 16 Feb 1894 and w. Elizabeth CALFEE b 12 Sep.1813 KY d 31 Jan.1862 settled Jackson Township with six children b IN from 1831. He was a Farmer and Methodist Minister and served that area many years. In Monroe County was George ISENHOWER, b 1807 NC and w. Sarah b 9 Sep.1803 VA who settled Van Buren Township and raised seven children b IN from 1833. Sarah d 18 Feb. 1885 and is int. Grandview Cemetery, Bloomfield. Marriages of above took place in Monroe County. George m. Sarah CALFEE on 21 Jul.1832 and George A. m. Elizabeth on 11 Mar.1834. Applications with no return were: Susannah ISENHOWER and John NEAZA 27 Mar.1835 and Jonathan ISENHOWER and Margaret WHISENNAND 8 Nov.1837.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

McDONALD
HOKE
STORM
MILLER
McINTOSH
FLINN

1821-1839 - KY via OH, & MD: John McDONALD was a pioneer settler who entered land in 1821. Joseph McDONALD, b 1792 KY d 8 Jan.1864 int. Lewis Cemetery, came from OH prior 1839 and settled Jackson Township. Mary McDONALD b c1791 MD, a widow, with children: Samuel, b c1822 KY; Oscar b c1827 KY who m. 7 Oct.1852 Christania HOKE b 26 Mar.1824 d 1 Sep.1893 (both int. Newark Cemetery); and Susan b c1820 KY settled Highland Township. Early marriages were: George M. McDONALD and Jane STORM on 8 Jun. 1839; Tothbert McDONALD and Milly MILLER on 18 Aug.1842; Sally McDONALD and Jacob McINTOSH on 18 May 1837; Permetia McDONALD and Thomas FLINN on 24 Dec.1838; and Sarah E. McDONALD and Josiah FLINN on 7 May 1848.

FERGUSON
RIDDLE
McGILL
STONE
VANSLYKE
BAKER
LONG
CARMICHAEL
SHIPLEY
DAVIS
FLOYD
PELTS

Prior 1823 - KY & VA: James FERGUSON, b c1801 VA settled Jackson Township and m. 14 Aug.1823 1w. Betsey RIDDLE from Guilford County, NC and m. 2w. Drusilla McGILL, b c1819 IN. In same area: Wesley FERGUSON, a preacher m. c1828 Miss Francis STONE; Thomas FERGUSON, b c1808 KY, also a preacher, m. c1828 w. unknown (dec. prior 1850) issue six children; John W. FERGUSON, b c1814 KY and w. Nancy b c1814 KY settled prior 1836; and Elizabeth FERGUSON, b c1807 KY, a widow, with children b IN from 1828. In Centre Township was: Andrew FERGUSON, b c1793 VA and w. Margaret b c1790 NC with two children b IN from 1829; and Samuel FERGUSON b c1806 KY with w. Sally b 14 Sep.1809 VA d 15 Aug.1852 and five children b IN from 1833. Also int. Storm Cemetery, Center Township is Thomas FERGUSON b 25 Nov.1766 d 19 Jan.1836 and w. Nancy b 7 Jun.1773 d 1 Jan.1850. In Richland Township were James FERGUSON, b 27 Jul.1796 KY d 2 Aug.1874 and w. Lavina b 24 Jan.1816 KY d 15 Sep.1912, and in same household were: William FERGUSON b c1836 KY and William H. FERGUSON b c1828 KY with w. Juliann b c1834 KY. Living nearby was America FERGUSON b c1827 KY who m. 28 Nov.1844 James VANSLYKE, b c1805 NY. *NOTE: In order to distinguish settlers we must add that a William FERGUSON, b 1793 Glascow, Scotland was a pioneer settler near Scotland, Taylor Township. Later James FERGUSON, Esq. b Glascow, Scotland, came from Beaver County, PA where he had m. Miss Margaret BAKER. Also Anthony FERGUSON, b 1790 came from Columbiana County, OH and settled early in Cass Township, and J. C. FERGUSON came from Oneida County, NY in 1856 and settled at Koleen, Taylor Township.* Early marriages were: Overton B. FERGUSON and Mary LONG on 6 Feb. 1839; Polly FERGUSON and Thomas G. CARMICHAEL 28 Dec.1837; Elizabeth FERGUSON and Hiram SHIPLEY 11 May 1839; Martha FERGUSON and Milford DAVIS 11 Jul.1841; Sophia FERGUSON and Enoch H. FLOYD 29 Dec.1843; and Susannah FERGUSON and William PELTS 7 Mar.1844.

BORUFF
HUDSON
DAVAR

1829 - TN: Daniel BORUFF, b c1810 TN and w. Nancy b c1805 SC settled in Jackson Township with seven children b IN from 1830. Elizabeth BORUFF m. 28 Aug.1850 Lankston HUDSON. In Monroe County, William BORUFF m. 15 Mar. 1829 Jane DAVAR. Int. in Bray Cemetery, Franklin Township, Owen County is Henry BORUFF b 28 Jun.1823 IN d 10 Dec.1899 and w. Nancy b 20 Nov.1824 KY d 30 Jun.1893.

PRICE
DADE
BUTLER
PIRTLE
JONES
PEARSON

1830 - KY, TN, & VA: Moses PRICE, b 10 Jan.1800 VA d 1885 and w. Polly b 10 Aug.1810 TN d 12 Jun.1884 (both int. Dishman Cemetery) settled Jackson Township with issue of seven children b IN from 1832. Also in Jackson was Rhoda PRICE, b c1802 TN, a widow, with son Leroy b c1825 TN and his w. Demanda b c1831 NC and five other children b IN from 1830. Another Jackson settler was Landon C. PRICE, b c1830 TN who m. 21 Sep.1848 Emaline DADE b c1832 IN. In Stockton Township was Aquilla PRICE b c1808 KY and w. Huldah b c1807 TN and five children b IN from 1828. Nearby was Lavina PRICE b c1827 KY. Early marriages were: Zechariah PRICE and Elizabeth BUTLER 5 Jan.1837; and Nancy PRICE and Joel F. PIRTLE 7 Nov.1844. In Monroe County, Alice PRICE m. Henry PIRTLE on 3 Mar.1833. In nearby Owen County were: Shadrick PRICE Sr. b c1783 VA and w. Nancy b c1793 VA with probable mother Mary JONES b c1768 MD; Shadrick PRICE Jr. b c1827 KY and w. Lucy A. b c1830 PA; James PRICE b c1827 KY; Green G. PRICE, b c 1820 KY and w. Mary A. b c1821 IN; Levi PRICE, b c1818 KY and w. Sarah A. b c1827 TN; Thomas A. PRICE b c1810 KY and w. Eliza b c1827 PA and child by 1w., Sarah J. b c1833 KY who settled in Jefferson Township. In Lawrence County, James PRICE m. 17 Jun.1819 Susana PEARSON.

TETRICK
HUDSON
ASHCRAFT

Prior 1829 - VA via KY: Henry TETRICK, b c1793 VA and w. Martha A. b c 1794 PA settled Jackson Township prior 1829. George S. TETRICK, b c1816 KY m. 30 Jul.1837 Rhoda Ann NEAL b c1817 IN and settled nearby. Early m. were: John TETRICK and Mary HUDSON 28 Sep.1842; John TETRICK and Nancy HUDSON 25 Jul.1851; and Martha A. TETRICK and Jonathan ASHCRAFT 29 Dec. 1850.

To be continued

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM THE MINUTES OF THE SESSION, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 1826-1900

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 2, June 1987)

1878

25 Jan.1878 Session met at the house of Dr. WHITE. Mrs. G. T. GOETCHIUS was received by letter from the Presbytn Church, Macon, GA.

8 Mar.1878 Session met in the Pastor's Study. Mrs. MARY SANFORD was received by letter from the Goshen Church.

22 Mar.1878 Session met Friday immediately after prayer session. Mrs. EUDORA M. ADAMS, IVERSON H. HALL & CHARLES S. DRAKE were, after examination received as members.

5 Apr.1878 Session met Friday afternoon after preparatory service. SARAH M. COMBS (Col'd) was rec'd on profession of faith at the preaching station in Wilkinson County. LUTHER JACKSON, EDWARD H. LANE and EDDIE ORME were after examination and profession of faith received into membership.

11 Apr.1878 Examined and approved by Augusta Presbytery at Penfield, April 11th, 1878. C. W. LANE, Mod.

3 June 1878 Session met Monday in Pastor's Study. Mrs. ELVIRA TUCKER received by letter from the Decatur Pr. Ch.

9 Aug.1878 Session met Friday evening in the Pastor's Study. Col. R. L. HUNTER, Chm of Comm^e appointed to prepare a memorial on the death of Col. WM. McKINLEY presented the following: In Memoriam Col. WILLIAM McKINLEY (NOTE: The Memorial contained a full page of tribute. We will attempt to extract only data of genealogical significance). "Col. WM. McKINLEY was born in Abbeville D^S S.C., Nov 30, 1809. In the year 1814 his family removed to Green Co., GA & subsequently, that is to say in 1824, to Oglethorpe County where he grew up to manhood. He was the son of Dr. ARCHIBALD McKINLEY and a grandson of that distinguished scholar and man of God Rev. FRANCIS CUMMING, D.D. Having graduated at Franklin College he studied Law and entered upon the practice of his profession in Lexington, GA in 1849. He removed with his family to his plantation on the East side of the Oconee River in sight of Milledgeville where he spent the remaining years of his life. As a lawyer Col. McK was noted for his minute acquaintance with the laws of his country, and the practice of the Courts, both State and Federal; for his faithful guardianship of the interests of his clients, and for the paintaking industry, with which he performed the duties of his laborious and exacting profession.....he was chosen at different periods of his life to represent both Oglethorpe & Baldwin Counties in the State Legislature and as a Presidential Elector.....Descended from a Presbyterian family ...the Church of his fathers and for more than twenty years previous to his death was a ruling Elder of the Church in Milledgeville...RESOLVED That this memorial be inscribed upon the minutes of this Session and that a copy of the same be furnished to the family of the deceased. R. L. HUNTER, Ch^m." The Narrative of the State of Religion was presented and approved and ordered to be sent to Dr. R. IRVINE, Chairman Committee.

28 Dec.1878 Session met at Pastor's Study. Miss MARY DRAKE tendered her resignation as Organist. Miss MARY GOETCHIUS was elected to fill the place at a salary of Fifty Dollars.

1879

17 Jan.1879 Session met at the residence of the Pastor. It was moved and carried that the church roll be revised and a new roll of active and a roll of non resident members be prepared.

7 Feb.1879 Session met in church after prayer meeting. Mr. & Mrs. W. G. HAWKINS were received into membership after examination.

3 Mar.1879 Mrs. HAVIS was received on profession of faith.

18 Apr.1879 Examined and approved by Augusta Presbytery at Milledgeville, Apr. 18th 1879. R. IRVINE, Mod.

27 Jun.1879 Session met in church after prayer meeting. Mrs. FANNIE H. BROWN (formerly HUNTER) dismissed by letter to connect herself with the Pres. Church, Sparta, GA. Also letter of dismission to Mrs. JOSEPHINE POUND (formerly SKINNER) to connect herself with the 3rd Presbytn Church, Atlanta, GA.

1 Jul.1879 A letter of dismission was granted to Mrs. ANTONETTE GOETCHIUS to connect herself with the 2nd Presbyterian Church, Augusta, GA.

23 Sep.1879 Session met at the Room of the Pastor, present: Rev. D. McQUEEN, R. L. HUNTER, F. SKINNER, W. H. HALL & T. T. WINDSOR.

continued

MILLEDGEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

1880

19 Jan.1880 Session met at the house of the Pastor. Mr. & Mrs. DUDLEY and Miss EMMA DUDLEY were received by letter from the Cuthbert Presbytn Church. Names of above: Dr. W. S. DUDLEY, Mrs. MARY DUDLEY, and Miss EMMA DUDLEY.

25 Feb.1880 Session met at the room of the Pastor. Miss MARY DRAKE tendered her resignation as Organist. Mrs. DUDLEY was elected to fill the place of the Organist. The roll of the church was read and approved. Mr. ROBT. A. TRIPPE was suspended from the Communion of the Church.

12 Apr.1880 Session met at the room of the Pastor. Mr. GEO. T. WHILDEN and Mrs. LIZZIE R. WHILDEN were received by letter from Second Pr Church, Charleston, S.C.

15 Apr.1880 Augusta, April 15th 1880. The minutes of the Milledgeville Church were examined & approved by Presbytery with the following exception. Under date of Feb. 25th 1880 it appears that Mr. ROBERT A. TRIPPE was suspended from the Communion of the Church, without having been previously cited by the Session to answer the charges against him in accordance with Rules 4, Discipline Chapter VI, Sec. III. The committee on Records recommends that the Presbytery of Augusta remit the case of Mr. ROBERT A. TRIPPE to the Session with instructions to deal with him according to the Laws of the Church. Report adopted by Presbytery. HENRY NEWTON, Mod^{r}.

9 Jul.1880 Session met after prayer meeting. Mrs. KATIE E. WILSON was received after examination.

17 Sep.1880 Session met after prayer meeting. Mrs. VIRGINIA BRAKE was received after examination.

27 Sep.1880 Session met. Mr. ROBT. A. TRIPPE was to be notified by the Clerk as to charges against him.

1 Nov.1880 Monday, Session met. Dr. J. N. SHINHOLSTER appeared before the Session and on examination was received into membership.

25 Dec.1880 A letter of dismission was granted Mrs. SALLIE SPAULDING to connect herself with the Presbyterian Church, Darien, GA.

1881

21 Feb.1881 A letter of dismission was granted to Mrs. M. L. UHINK to connect herself with the Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, GA.

16 Mar.1881 Session met at room of Rev^{d} D. McQUEEN. Mr. T. T. WINDSOR reported he had contacted Mr. TRIPPE and after advising him his previous suspension was illegal and that he was to appear before the Session to answer to the charge of drunkenness. Mr. TRIPPE stated he plead guilty and deemed it unnecessary to appear. On motion he was suspended from the Sealing Ordinances of the Church. Mr. T. T. WINDSOR appointed to prepare the Narrative on the State of Religion and forward same to Chairman G. P. FITZSIMONS.

20 Mar.1881 Session met after morning worship in the church. Mr. A. L. DAVIDSON was after examination received into membership.

1 Apr.1881 Examined and approved, Presbytery at Crawfordville, April 1/81. D. McQUEEN, Moderator.

29 Apr.1881 The Session met Friday afternoon after preparatory exercises in the church. After a through examination the following were admitted to church membership: PAUL M. CARRINGTON, EMMA M. CARRINGTON, FOREST LEE CARRINGTON, MARTHA E. CRAWFORD, ALICE R. BROOKS, WILLIE M. MILLER, MATTIE J. WINDSOR, and CLARA O. HUNTER.

1 May 1881 Session met Sunday morning at the house of J. G. SHINHOLSTER. After examination the following were admitted to church membership: Professor D. H. HALL, JR., Mr. MILLER WHITE and Miss ANNIE BROOKS. The ordinance of baptism was publicly administered to Miss ALICE R. & ANNIE BROOKS at the reception of the candidates at morning worship. Mrs. GUY C. McKINLEY was rec'd by letter from the 2nd Presbyterian Church, Augusta, GA.

24 June 1881 Session met Friday after prayer meeting at the church. After examination the following were received into membership: LEWIS J. LAMAR, HATTIE H. THOMAS, ELOISE W. THOMAS, PAULINE WHITE, and FANNIE W. WILLIAMS.

1 Jul.1881 Session met at church after preparatory service. Miss MARY RAMSAY and Mr. WM. CARR were received into membership after examination.

30 Jul.1881 The Session met at the house of Dr. J. N. SHINHOLSTER. Miss MARY HALL, Miss ADA L. HALL & Miss LENA MILLER were received into membership after examination.

31 Aug.1881 Session met at church. Miss JANE E. HUMPHREYS was examined and received into membership.

1882

28 Mar.1882 Session met at room of Pastor. Present: Rev. D. McQUEEN, Moderator, Elders WM. H. HALL and T. T. WINDSOR. The narrative of the state of religion was read

continued

MILLEDGEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

and approved and ordered sent to H. NEWTON, Chm of the Committee. R. L. HUNTER was appointed delegate and T. T. WINDSOR alternate to the next meeting of Presbytery.

6 Apr.1882 Session's Minute Book examined and approved in Presbytery at Eatonton, GA, April 6, 1882. G. T. GOETCHIUS, Mod.

4 May 1882 Session met. Letters of dismission were granted to LILLIE W. BROOKS and ALICE R. BROOKS to connect themselves with Presbyterian Church at Abbeville C H, S.C.

8 Oct.1882 Session met at Church after morning service. Mr. JOSEPH MILLER was examined on experimental religion and received into the membership of the Church. By their request letters of dismission granted to W. S. DUDLEY and wife and Miss EMMA DUDLEY to connect themselves with the Presbyterian Church in Tallahassee, Florida and MILLER G. WHITE to 1st Presbyterian Church, Macon, GA, and Miss JENNIE HUMPHREY for some church in New York City. T. T. WINDSOR appointed delegate to Presbytery to meet at Monticello with request to appoint an alternate should he not go and Dr. WM. H. HALL as the delegate to attend the meeting of Synod to be held in this place on November 8th.

1883

12 Feb.1883 Session met at the home of Moderator. Mrs. I. S. POUND was received by letter of dismission from the 3rd Church, Atlanta, GA. The case of Mr. WM. F. SKINNER, Ruling Elder, and Dr. O. T. KENAN, Deacon, was brought to the attention of Session for continued absence from the Ministry and Ordances of the Church and the Clerk of Session was directed to address them each a letter calling their attention to this fact in accordance with Chapter 5, Section 2, Book of Discipline and citing them to appear before Session on the 26th of this month in person to answer the charges brought against them. Mr. L. J. LAMAR was by unanimous consent elected Supt. of Sabbath School. The death of our beloved brother (Deacon) F. W. MORSE was brought to the notice of the Session and the Moderator was requested to prepare a short and suitable memorial upon his death.

26 Feb.1883 Session met at the Lecture room of the Church. The cases of Elder F. SKINNER and Deacon O. T. KENAN were again taken up and they failing to appear in person, the Clerk of Session was requested to cite them again and send each a copy of the following order based upon the book of discipline. "This being your second citation you are hereby informed according to the direction of the book of discipline Chap VII, Art 2, that if you fail to appear before the Session on Monday night 12th Proximo you will be suspended from the Church for contumacy until you repent." The following memorial was presented by the Pastor on the death of our late lamented brother F. W. MORSE, read and received and ordered to be entered upon our Session book and a copy to be sent to the family of the deceased. ....FRED WILSON MORSE, born May 16th 1856, Received into membership of this church August 30th 1874, Elected Deacon June 9th 1878, Died February 5th 1883.

12 Mar.1883 Elder F. SKINNER and Deacon O. T. KENAN failing again to appear after due notice given, the following action was taken by Session. Whereas it appears to the satisfaction of the Session that Elder F. SKINNER and Deacon O. T. KENAN have been duly cited the second time to appear before the judicatory to answer to the charge against them and, Whereas they still refuse to obey the lawful summons of the Session to which as members of this church they are responsible in the discipline of Christ's house, Now therefore be it resolved in accordance with book of discipline, Chap. VII, Art.2, that Elder F. SKINNER and Deacon O. T. KENAN ought to be and they are hereby suspended from the exercise of the functions of their office and from the communion of the Church for their contumacy until they repent. The following letter was addressed to each. Whereas you (F. SKINNER, a Ruling Elder and O. T. KENAN, a Deacon) in the Presbyterian Church in Milledgeville, GA, are found guilty of Contumacy (in accordance with Chap. VII, Art 2, Book of Discipline). We the Session of said Church in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ do now declare you suspended from the Sacraments of the Church and from the exercise of your office until you give satisfactory evidence of repentance praying that God in the abundance of His Grace and for the sake of our blessed Moderator and Advocate, the Lord Jesus Christ, will lead you to repentance for all your sins, as for this also, your sin of Contumacy in refusing to hear the Church. Ruling Elder R. L. HUNTER was appointed to attend the next meeting of Presbytery in Augusta, GA, and T. T. WINDSOR his alternate.

6 Apr.1883 Session's minute book was examined and approved in Presbytery at 2nd Church, Augusta, April 6, 1883. W. ADAMS, Mod.

13 May 1883 Miss MOLLIE R. PAGE was at her own request dismissed from this church to connect herself with the Medhodist Church at Dadesville, Alabama, there being no Presbyterian Church within her bounds which she can join. Letter unanimously granted.

20 May 1883 Mr. ANSON B. CUTTS and Miss HATTIE HENDRIX after a thorough examination were received into the membership of this church.

4 Jul.1883 Letters of dismission were granted to Dr. WM. HARRIS and his wife, Mrs. EUGENIA HARRIS, also Miss KATE STUBBS to connect themselves with Mount Zion Church, Hancock Co., GA.

To be continued

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.
ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

87-482 E. Ragan PRUITT, [redacted].

PRUITT
HUDGINS
HUDGENS
HUGGINS
BALL
BRYAN
WALL
TILLOTSON

William HUDGINS (or HUDGENS) born ca. 1762. Filed for Revolutionary pension in Upson County, Ga. in 1832 at age 70. Served in Revolutionary War from N. Carolina. Stated in application for pension he had thirteen (13) children. Finally received pension after he was 98 years old. What was his wife's name? What were names of children?

Ambrose HUDGINS (or HUDGENS) - Wife Elizabeth, born ca. 1762. Moved to S.C. from Va in 1778 or 1779. He and a niece named Susie first lived in Newberry County before moving to Laurens County, four miles west of the town of Reaburn Creek. Did he have a brother (or a son) named William? Interested in any HUDGINS (or HUDGENS) line that includes a William.

L. Z. HUGGINS, - 1860 census of DeKalb County, Ga shows an L. A. HUGGINS, age 55. Listed right under his name is Mary A., age 30. Was Mary A. his wife or an older daughter living at home? Also listed are Charlotta, age 10; William, age 5; Elijah J., age 3; George W., age 1. Do these children belong to L. Z. (age 55) or do they belong to Mary A.., (age 30)?

HUDGINS (or HUDGENS or HUGGINS) - 1850 census of DeKalb County, Ga shows William W. HUDGENS (age 60) and wife (Charlott or Charlotta), age 65. What were names of children?

William HUGGINS (or HUDGINS or HUDGENS) - 1860 census of DeKalb County, Ga shows William HUGGINS, age 68 and wife Charlotte, age 72. What were names of children?

Leroy HUDGINS (or HUDGENS or HUGGINS) born 1823 in Wilkes County, Ga, moved to Morgan County, Ga ca 1916. Married Mary Ann BALL Sept, 1850. Mary Ann born ca 1830, died ca 1906. Who were Leroy's parents? Did he have brothers and sisters?

Jason BRYAN(4-21-1784/12-24-46) and wife Penelope GAINES BRYAN (5-1-1789/4-2-1859) buried in English Cemetary, Washington County, Location 92 GMD. Wife Penelope said to be 3rd wife. Who were first and second wives and children of these wives? A Jason BRYAN of Washington County reported to be father of Seaborn C. BRYAN born 5-2-1799. Information on Jason, Penelope and Seaborn Carlton BRYAN will be appreciated.

Elam S. WALL (born 12-1-1800 in Va.; d. 10-8-1873 in Milledgeville, Ga.) Lucy TILLOTSON WALL (b. 1-26-1804 in Va. d. 7-25-1870 in Milledgeville, Ga.) Moved to Baldwin County, Ga between 1840 and 1850. Who were Elam's parents?

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

87-482 Sandra C. TAYLOR, [redacted].

TAYLOR
GREGORY
BANKS
MORELAND
PARISH
BECKHAM
SCOTT
BLACKWELL
CLARK

Thomas C. TAYLOR (b. ca 1803 Va; d. 2 Jul 1865 Tx) married to Mary R. GREGORY (b. May 1806 Ga; d. Dec 1859 Tx)

Children:
Richard G., b. ?
Thomas Jefferson, b. 19 Jun 1829 Ga, m. Lucy B. BANKS
George W., b. 26 Jun 1831 Ga, m. Cynthia A. MORELAND
John A., b. ca 1833 Ga.
James M., b. 1835 Ga, m. Mary PARISH
Sarah E., b. 1837 Ga, James BECKHAM
Mary V., b. 17 Jul 1840 Ga, m. William F. SCOTT
William H. H., b. ca 1843
Martha Annie b. 2 Mar 1844 Ga. m. David Rivers BLACKWELL

CONTINUED

Thomas C. is listed on 1827 Land Lottery in Hancock Co., Ga., in Jasper Co., Ga census in 1830 and Pike Co, Ga census in 1840 and 1850. He left for Texas in 1854 where he lived in Cass Co. until 1860 when he married Sarah DICKERSON SANDIFER and removed to Sevier Co., Ark, where he lived until his death in 1865 during a trip to Texas.

Wish to correspond with anyone connected to this family or the family of John H. BANKS and wife, Sarah CLARK, of Pike Co. Ga. Lucy B. BANKS was the wife of Thomas Jefferson TAYLOR (b. 1829) amd daughter of Dr. John H. BANKS of Pike Co. Lucy and Thomas J. went to Texas ca 1858 and lived there until their deaths. I have many descendants of all these people.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

87-479 Fay B. KITCHENS, [redacted]

KITCHENS
McLEOD
BEASLEY
MILES
LEE
BROWN
ROGERS
VAUGHAN
SCARBOROUGH
HARGROVE
KING
COBB

James Henry McLEOD b. ca 1813 NC, m. 1842, Pike Co., Al, Susan Ann BEASLEY, b. ca 1817 SC.

Children:

Julia Ann, b. 1843 Al
Robert Alexandria, b. 1846 Al
Edward Marion, b. 1847 Al
James Madston, b. 1849 Al
Margaret Ellen, b. 1853 Al
Elizabeth Jane, b. 1855 Al

James Henry McLEOD and Susan BEASLEY were "from Georgia" before they married. Susan had a brother, Robert BEASLEY, who was in Coffee Co., Al in 1850 census. Who were the parents of McLEOD and BEASLEY?

John MILES, b. ca 1751-1760, Maryland. He lived in Ga by 1813, and had moved on to Dallas Co., Al by 1820. Known children of John MILES are:

Ebenezer
George, b. before 1799, d. ca 1825, Dallas Co., Al
John B.
Possibly also sons: Joshua and Jacob

Were in Lowndes Co., Al by 1830.
Any help on any of there MILES families would be appreciated.

John LEE, b. SC ?, d. Pulaski Co., Ga ?, m. Mary BROWN.

Children:

1. Mary (Polly) ROGERS of Chatt. Co., Ga.
2. Rachel m. David M. VAUGHAN
3. Ellie SCARBOROUGH (of south Ga)
4. Sally HARGROVE (of south Ga)
5. Elizabeth b. July 8, 1795 SC d. Oct 1866, Chatt. Co., Ga. m. Henry KING in Twiggs Co., Ga.
6. Harriet COBB (of south Ga)
7. John (went to Cary, Ga)

Can anyone help with dates and parents' names for John LEE or his wife Mary BROWN. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

87-503 Wanda J. THOMPSON, [redacted]

THOMPSON
MARSHALL
ROYCE
JARRELL
CROWDER

I'm searching for information on a Jesse or Louis THOMPSON born Georgiaabout 1835. He married Esther Ann MARSHALL, b. 1855 Pa, dau. of Taggert Joseph MARSHALL of Pa, and Mary or Nancy Abigail ROYCE of NY. They had two sons: Thomas B. b. 1876 and Joel A. b. 1878, both Alba, Iowa. On the 1880 Nb census, they were listed under Jessey THOMPSON, an unemployed coal miner.

CONTINUED

I'm searching for information on Milton C. JARRELL b. NC. He married First, Lucinda HEAD, and second, Margaret M. CROWDER. He was listed on the 1880 Ga census with his second wife and family in Elmore Co., Ga. I would like information on both the JARRELL and CROWDER families.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

87-510 Judy MARABLE, [redacted]

MARABLE
AVERETT
HUNNICUTT
STOKES
PENDER
WYCHE
GORDON
VERDIN

Seeking information on ____?____ AVERETT, Crawford Co., Ga, husband of Georgiann MERRITT, children: Creighton and Andrew AVERETT. Approx. date 1840's and 1850's.

Seeking information on parents of William H. HUNNICUTT, probably of Jones Co., Ga, early 1800's.

Seeking information on parents of Pency Ann STOKES, wife of Jessie BARTLETT, probably Bibb or Crawford Cos. Ga, approx. 1840's and 50's.

Seeking information on parents of Josiah PENDER, wife Celia WYCHE, approx. dates 1850's, 1860's, Bibb or Crawford cos.,ga.

Seeking information on parents of Thomas GORDON, wife Margaret VERDIN, probably from SC early 1800's. Probably in Hancock or Warren Cos., Ga.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

87-521 Susan C. SLAYMAKER, [redacted]

SLAYMAKER
THOMPSON
EARNEST
STEEN
HART
PIPKIN

Seeking information regarding the ancestry of Sarah Ann THOMPSON, b. 1814/20 Ga to Jordan AULIMAN. She had a brother Thomas THOMPSON, who also married in Houston Co, Ga. in 1836 to Jordan's sister Martha M.

Seeking information regarding the ancestry of Isham EARNEST, b. c. 1795 in Ga (possibly Jones Co.), possibly son of John Jacob EARNEST, and Isham's wife, Elizabeth STEEN, b. c. 1793/1800 Ga, dau. of James STEEN.

Seeking information regarding the ancestry of S. N. HART b. 1817/18 Ga (probably Laurens/Pulaski Co.). He was possibly son of Warren HART and Delilah PIPKIN, married 25 Dec 1816, Laurens Co. Ga. Also seek ancestry of Delilah PIPKINS, b. c. 1786 NC.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

80-188 Mrs. Katherine Mauldin CHAPLE, [redacted]

CHAPLE
PEARCE
RAFFIELD
KING
HUFFMAN
STEPHENSON

Need information on Love A.R. PEARCE; m. Robert RAFFIELD 7 Aug 1844. Child was Mary E. RAFFIELD. LOVE A. R. PEARCE married second Allen KING, 26 Nov 1848, Houston Co., Ga. Their children were:

(1) Rufus Washington KING
(2) John Franklin KING

Will exchange information on these families.

Need information on Asa HUFFMAN, m. Emaline A.L. PEARCE, 28 Jan 1836 in Houston Co., Ga. They had a son named Edy HUFFMAN. Were there more children? They moved to Jasper Co., Tx and lived there 1871.

Need information on Winton D. PEARCE family. Wife was Williametta. There children were:

(1) John M. PEARCE
(2) Edmond Franklin PEARCE
(3) Winton Monroe Pearce
(4) Emily Heston PEARCE

CONTINUED

(5) Martha Helen PEARCE STEPHENSON. Her grandchild (1) Sarah Newton STEPHENSON
(6) George W. PEARCE
(7) John O. PEARCE
All in Orange Co., Tx in 1871.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

87-527 Ann Askley, [redacted]

ASKLEY
JONES
NICHOLSON

Seeking information on Josiah, JONES, b. 4 Dec 1792 Ga. d. 24 Jan 1881. Buried Magnolia Cemetary, Andalusia, Ala. Married twice. (1) Isabella NICHOLSON at home of David NICHOLSON in Ga. (possibly in Hancock Co.). Josiah JONES was in War of 1812 and afterwards moved to Conecuh Co., Alabama Territory. M. (2) Rhetta Ann JONES (her maiden name) in Sep 1873. My grandfather was William Henry (Dick) JONES of Andalusia, Al. If anyone has information on Josiah JONES, his birthplace, parents and/or siblings, I would appreciate exchanging information. Will pay postage and copying.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

78-137 Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

HOWELL
PARAMORE

Addie is trying to contact the following people whom she thinks live in the Atlanta area.

Bennie Ray PARAMORE, b. 1943
Teddy J. PARAMORE, b. 1953

They are sons of the late Grady PARAMORE. She has lost contact with them and wishes anyone who knows them to please contact her.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

78-112 James T. MARTIN, [redacted]
HTel. (912) 923-1261, seeks information on:

MARTIN
SMITH

Harvey C./Henry C. MARTIN, b. 5 Feb.1845, in or near Lisbon, NH, d. 12 May 1864, son of John and Julia A. Smith MARTIN. 1850 and 1860 FC shows family in or near Lyman, NH. Was his first name Harvey or Henry? Married? Civil War? Killed? Buried where? Did he migrate to Kentucky in 1860s with older brother Charles Henry MARTIN who settled in Rockcastle County and moved to Garrard County in 1870s?

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

Volume 9 DECEMBER 1987 **Number 4**

CONTENTS

PAGE

Officers and Directors for 1988 1

Pulaski County 1810-1867 Original Unbound Marriage Records 2
By Mr. Robert S. Davis, Jr.

Crawford County Estate Files 1822-1900 6
By Mr. Robert S. Davis, Jr.

1808-1814 Index to Ordinary Court Minutes, Jones County, Georgia 9
By Mrs. Addie P. Howell

Nicholson Family Bible Record 11
By Jackie Wilson and Victor R. Myrick

Membership Roll 1813-1846 — New Hope Baptist Church, Jones County, GA . 13
By Bobby F. Stokes

Sand Ridge Baptist Church Minutes 1836-1860, Houston County, Georgia . . 14
By Mr. William R. Henry

Genealogical Gleanings from the Minutes of the Session,
First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 1826-1900 17
By Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States) 20
By Mr. William R. Henry

Queries from our Members 23
By Mrs. Annie D. Shirar

ANNOUNCEMENT: Thomasville Cultural Center Library, Thomasville, Georgia 24
By Mrs. Pearl Thomas, Librarian

McRAE - NORTH, Family Pedigree Chart No. 158 . . . . . un
By Billy C. McRae

CGGS Books for Sale . . . . . un

Application for CGGS Membership . . . . . un

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

OFFICERS FOR 1988:

William R. HENRY, President

Victor R. MYRICK, First Vice President

Theresa L. AULTMAN, Second Vice President

Polly D. WILLIAMSON, Treasurer

HAMPTON, Recording Secretary

HOWELL, Corresponding Secretary

Marge A. THOMPSON, Historian-Archivist

DIRECTORS FOR 1987-88:

Thomas R. BETHUNE

Ernestine L. HICKMAN

Marion J. HENRY

DIRECTORS FOR 1988-89:

Annie D. SHIRAH

Judy G. MARABLE

Lucille C. St. JOHNS

PULASKI COUNTY 1810-1867

ORIGINAL UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 3, September 1987)

Alphabetical by Groom

JORDAN, GEORGE W.	WALKER, ANN REBECCA	1850
JUMP, THOMAS	COLEMAN, SARAH	1837
KEEN, GEORGE W.	TAYLOR, HARRIET J.	1862
KEEN, URIAH	HENDLEY, SARAH	1840
KEIN, WILLIAM L.	TAYLOR, MARTHA A. E.	1861
KELLAM, ELDREDGE	SNELL, CAROLINE	1830
KELLEY, JAMES K. P.	PLUMMER, SARAH E.	1863
KELLY, JAMES	HOWTHORN, MILBERRY	1818
KELLY, WADE	VARNER, JINNY	1821
KENNEDY, WILLIAM M.	WILCOX, MARY	1840
KEY, JAMES	BUSEY, ACEE	1833
KEY, WARREN	EDGE, LUCINDA	1829
KIMARD, JOHN	MURPHY, ZILPHA	1818
KINCHEN, JAMES JAROD	POVERS, MARY ELIZABETH	1843
KING, ALLEN	MOUN, FRANCIS	1853
KING, CALVIN	PEAVY, ELIZABETH	1842
KING, ELIFELT	KING, LUCINA	1820
KING, HENRY	JONES, EASTERN	1819
KING, HENRY	LEE, ELIZABETH	1817
KING, JOHN	JONES, HOLLAN	1830
KING, JOSEPH	JUSTICE, ELIZABETH	1846
KING, LEVI G.	ORASWELL, LYDIA	1852
KINGSLEY, CHARLES	PARRIS, MARY ANN	1820
KINGSLEY, GARROT	COLEMAN, LUCRITIA	1820
KIRKLAND, DANIEL	SNELL, RUTH	1816
KIRKLAND, MOSES	DYKES, ELIZABETH	1821
KIRKSEY, JAMES	GORMANY, MARTHA A. E.	1841
KNIGHTEN, JAMES J.	HODGES, NANCY E. J.	1863
KNIGHTEN, JOHN	BATTES, JOY	1853
KNIGHTEN, JOSIAH	MONS, SARAH	1849
KORNEGAY, ZILPHA	GOLDSMITH, TALAH	1822
LACEY, JNO M.	NOBLES, JANE	1854
LACY, JAMES	BURTEN, VINNEY	1853
LAMAR, NELSON	HARRELL, MARY	1866
LAMB, JOHN	BRYANT, MARY	1817
LAMKIN, JAMES L.	DILLARD, SARAH ANN E.	1842
LANCASTER, JAMES M.	REGANE, JULIANN	1843
LANCASTER, JASON	BROWN, MARY ANN	1851
LANCASTER, WASHINGTON	BROWN, MARGARET	1855
LANCASTER, WASHINGTON	JOHNSON, NANCY	1817
LANCASTER, WILLIAM	WILSON, PHERABY	1842
LANCASTER, WRIGHT	DANIEL, MARY	1817
LANDIN, JAMES	ROLIN, ELIZABETH	1842
LANFAIR, AUSTIN H.	SKINNER, NANCY A.	1839
LARASEY, MOSES	WILLIAMS, PENNY	1838
LARISEY, JAMES P.	DUPREE, SARAH J.	1867
LARKINS, WILLIAM L.	ODOM, SARAH	1839
LASSITTIER, JOHN	CAMPBELL, MARY	1842
LATHROP, CHARLES T.	MICHAEL, MARGARET R.	1854
LATHROP, JAMES W.	WARREN, MARGARET H.	1846
LAWSON, WILEY	LARKIN, ELIZA	1866
LEE, ELI F.	HARRELL, JOANNA	1853
LEE, JAMES	WALDON, ALLEY H.	1822
LEE, JOHN	DYKES, ELIZAR	1831
LEE, JOHN	WESTLY, NANCY	1841
LEE, JORDON	STAPLETON, MARGARET	1866
LEE, MOSES T.	YEARTA, MARTHA	1847
LEE, WILLIAM	STOKES, MALICIA	1846
LEE, ZACHARIAH	BAWLS, SARAH	1867
LENNARD, GREEN	ASQUE, SUSAN ANN	1852
LESTER, JAMES J.	VICKERS, PENELOPE	1827
LEVERETT, WILEY	CROUDER, LAURA	1854
LEVIS, ARTHUR	SCARBOROUGH, ARPY	1843
LEVIS, JESSE	HICKS, NANCY	1845
LEVIS, WESLEY	SWAIN, ELIZABETH	1855
LEVIZ, WILLIAM	SCARBOROUGH, CABLE E.	1838
LINDSEY, GARRITT	JOINER, MARTHA	1850
LINSEY, GARRET	HARDY, ELISA	1844
LINSEY, JOHN	CLEMENTS, LOTTY	1837

Alphabetical by Bride

RHODES, DANIEL B.	JETER, SARAH	1833
IVEY, JAMES S.	JILTER, HARRIET	1813
SWINTHERLIN, NATHANIEL	JINNETT, SALLY	1820
THOMAS, RICHARD	JOHNSON, BARBARA	1872
BUSH, WILLIAM	JOHNSON, ELIZABETH	1830
NOBLES, CALLON	JOHNSON, JANE	1839
HOLLEY, BUNWELL	JOHNSON, MARTHA	1827
TOOKE, JOSEPH	JOHNSON, MARY J.	1833
LANCASTER, WASHINGTON	JOHNSON, NANCY	1817
YEARTA, HENRY	JOHNSON, REBECCA	1846
LOPER, LEVIS M.	JOHNSON, SMITHEY	1819
DEFNAL, JOHN R.	JOHNSON, SUSANAH	1852
ROGERS, JAMES V.	JOHNSTON, AVA	1849
SELLERS, JACOB	JOINER, GEORGIA ANN	1838
HOLLEY, JAMES F.	JOINER, LOUCINDA	1843
LINDSEY, GARRITT	JOINER, MARTHA	1850
NIPPER, ELISHA	JOINER, MARY	1832
LIVINGSTON, MARTIN	JOINER, RACHAEL	1829
HORSEY, WILLIAM	JOINER, SARAH	1847
KING, HENRY	JONES, EASTERN	1819
KING, JOHN	JONES, HOLLAN	1830
MCKINERLY, PETER	JONES, JANE	1861
ARGO, ROBERT	JONES, MARY	1863
TOOKE, ARTHUR	JONES, MARY	1870
JAMISON, SAMUEL	JONES, NANCY	1817
SANDIFORD, THOMAS R.	JONES, PENELOPE	1851
ATKINS, BERRY	JORDAN, NANCY	1835
WALKER, GEORGE	JORDAN, SARAH V.	1848
HANDLEY, JOHN	JUMP, MAHALEY	1835
SANFORD, JOHN T.	JUMP, MARTHA A.	1862
KING, JOSEPH	JUSTICE, ELIZABETH	1846
BROWN, JAMES H.	KEEN, CATHERINE	1863
BROWN, JACOB	KEEN, MARY	1855
WELLINGTON, JAMES	KEEN, NANCY	1831
SULLIVAN, JOHN	KEITH, ESTHER	1820
GORDON, JOHN D.	KELLAM, MARY B.	1838
TOOKE, JEPE B.	KELLAM, SARAH ANN	1829
MCGRIFF, JAMES T.	KELLEBREW, CATHARINE A. P.	1835
CANNON, GARRETT	KELLY, MARTHA	1847
MILLS, HARDY	KENT, LINA	1817
FULLINGTON, CALEB	KENT, NANCY	1829
EDINS, WILLIAM D.	KEY, EMALINE	1838
HORNE, JACOB	KINCHEN, ELIZABETH	1821
TAYLOR, A. L.	KINCHEN, S. R.	1860
VOMACK, WILLIAM	KING, ELIZABETH	1815
HAYS, JAMES	KING, LUCINA	1840
KING, ELIFELT	KING, LUCINA	1820
SMITH, ISAAC L.	KINGSBY, SARAH	1817
MCLOMANDE, MATHIS	KINNON, MARY	1819
HARRIS, JOSHUA	KINSHAW, MASON	1813
BRACKING, MATTHEW	KIRTTEN, ALSEY	1819
JOINER, CURTIS	KNIGHT, EVALINEA	1838
HAVARD, STEPHEN	KNIGHT, MARY	1829
VARREN, JACKSON	KNIGHTEN, EASTER	1860
REEVES, HARRY	KORNSGAY, ROCKSYANA	1819
DAVIDSON, HENRY H.	LACEY, AGNES H.	1866
PARKERSON, MALICIAH	LACEY, ELIZAR	1850
BUTLER, THOMAS H.	LACEY, MARY ELIZABETH	1843
FULGHEN, REDMUND G.	LACEY, PENNINA	1849
JOHNSON, DARLING	LACY, SARAH A.	1846
THOMAS, JOHN	LAFEVER, PATSY	1838
PATE, REDDING H.	LAIDLER, ZEPHANIIS E.	1863
BOHANNON, JAMES	LAMPKIN, ELMIRA	1842
STURDIVANT, JACKSON V.	LANCASTER, ELIZABETH	1849
ATKISON, JOHN H.	LANCASTER, JANE	1830
MCALPIN, HALE	LANCASTER, SARAH	1818
BEMBRY, MILES	LANCASTER, SARAH ANN	1843
GREEN, ROBERT	LANDERS, AGNES	1828
TAYLOR, ARTHUR V.	LANDFAIR, HELMEDA	1867

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

LINSY, GARRETT	SIMPSON, MARTHA ANN	1853
LINZEY, WILLIAM	SUTTON, MELVINA	1841
LISTER, AARON	RAWLINS, REBECCA	1861
LITTLE, GEORGE	VONACK, MARTHA	1820
LITTLE, JAMES	RAWLAND, SARAH	1821
LIVELY, BENJAMIN	DUSINS, ELIZABETH	1831
LIVINGSTON, JOHN	YAVN, CAROLINE	1840
LIVINGSTON, JOHN S.	SANDFORD, ELLEN	1867
LIVINGSTON, MARTIN	HARRELL, MARY	1835
LIVINGSTON, MARTIN	JOINER, RACHAEL	1829
LIVINGSTON, THOMAS J.	MOORE, MARY	1830
LOPER, LEVIS M.	JOHNSON, SMITHEY	1819
LORD, FERNANDIS	MIXON, MARY ANN	1846
LOUIS, JESSE	FOUNTAIN, JANE	1828
LOVE, PETER E.	BRACEVELL, MARY	1842
LOVETT, WARREN	RUFS, CATHERINE	1852
LUANA, ELIAS	MULLIS, FRANKEY	1845
LUNES, JOHN	WILLIAMS, ELENDES	1839
LYNN, J. E.	ROZAR, E. J.	1860
MACK, ARTHUR	HOLLEY, REBECCA	1839
MANN, WILLIAM B.	LEVIS, JANE	1846
MANN, WILLIAM D.	PAYNE, CATHARINE	1845
MANNING, MOSES	MOOR, NANCY	1819
MANNING, REUBIN	HARDON, HARRIET	1867
MANNING, WILLIAM	BARKER, MARY CAROLINE	1841
MANNING, WRIGHT	STRGALE, NANCY	1819
MANSEL, EDWARD	BEAL, MARY	1828
MARCHMAN, WILLIAM H.	HICKMAN, MARY F.	1866
MARCUS, DIXON	GARRETT, LOUISA	1845
MARCY, GEORGE C.	ATKINSON, KISSIAH	1845
MARTIN, GEORGE	HASKIN, ALMA	1836
MARTIN, GEORGE W.	FANN, CAROLINE M.	1860
MARTIN, JOHN	WALKER, ELIZABETH	1822
MASHBORN, HENRY	CHERRY, ELIZABETH	1832
MASHBORN, THOMAS	YARBROUGH, MARTHA	1828
MASON, MICHAEL	SIMMONS, MALINDY	1848
MATTHEWS, CHARLEY	WATSON, ELIZABETH	1816
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM	HENDLY, SARAH	1862
MAYO, BENJAMIN	BUCH, PATSEY	1827
MAYO, WILLIAM	SIMPSON, MARY ANN	1839
McALPIN, HALE	LANCASTER, SARAH	1818
McBETH, JAMES	SCOTT, ELIZABETH	1819
McCALISTER, DAVID R.	GREGORY, JANE	1836
McCALISTER, JOHN W.	DANIEL, ELIZABETH	1831
McCALL, ALLEN	HOLDER, SUSANNAH	1833
McCALL, B. L.	HART, ELIZABETH C.	1861
McCALL, NATHANIEL B. M.	POSEYS, REBECCA M.	1841
McCOMAC, WILLIAM	AYERS, PENELOPE	1833
McCONANDE, MATHIS	KINNON, MARY	1819
McCORMICK, JAMES T.	BALL, ELIZABETH J.	1851
McCORMICK, JOHN	AYORS, SOPHRONA	1836
McCORMICK, THOMAS M.	BURKHALTER, MARTHA ANN	1848
McCRANEY, MALCOM	HARRELL, CATHARINE	1867
McCULLERS, CALVIN J.	LAV, ARGIN ELIZABETH	1847
McCULLERS, JAMES D. M.	DUPREE, ELIZABETH	1841
McCULLUM, GEORGE B.	BARROV, SYNTHIA	1838
McDANIEL, DAVID	ROLLINS, ELIZA	1829
McDANIEL, JOHN M.	FRENCH, ELIZAR JANE	1840
McDANIEL, T. C.	WATERS, FRANCES	1867
McDANIEL, THOMAS C.	LEVIS, MARTHA	1851
McDANIEL, WILLIAM	BELK, REBECCA	1839
McDANIEL, WILLIAM	McLEOD, ELIZABETH	1831
McDUFFIE, NORMAN	DANIEL, CHARLOTTE	1842
McDUFFIE, RON	THOMPSON, PERSELL	1866
McFARLIN, WASHINGTON	MASON, SARAH	1819
McGRIFF, JAMES A.	DYKES, ALMIRA M.	1850
McGRIFF, JAMES T.	KELLEBREV, CATHARINE A. P.	1835
McGRIFF, P. T.	COVAN, FANNIE S.	1866
McGRIFF, PATRICK	SPRIGHT, MARTHA	1872
McGRIFF, RICHARD	PATON, MARY	1818
McGRIFF, THOMAS J.	FULLER, MARY D.	1845
McINTIRE, DUNCAN	SVELL, SARAH ELIZA	1832
McINTYRE, JOHN	VOSS, NANCY	1843
McKIGNEY, THOMAS	VILLIAMS, ALLEY	1822
McKINERLY, PETER	JONES, JANE	1861
McLENDON, BOLEN	POSEY, MARY	1828
McLENDON, JOHN	HOVARD, MARY	1817
McLEOD, JOSEPH	WOOD, REBECCA	1842
McNIEL, JAMES E.	DYKES, ELIZABETH	1846

Alphabetical by Bride

MORIS, JOHN	LANDFORCE, SARAH	1829
BOHANNON, HENRY	LANDFORD, SARAH	1847
POVELL, H. R.	LANE, PIERCY ANN	1849
FLEMING, DUNCAN L.	LANIER, ELDA	1831
BAIRD, MATTHEV H.	LANIER, ELIZA	1812
LAVSON, VILEY	LARKIN, ELIZA	1866
HODGES, SAMUEL P.	LARKINS, ELIZABETH	1838
PITTS, HENRY	LASSETER, HANNAH	1812
PIERCE, JACOB	LAVENDER, MARTHA	1863
McCULLERS, CALVIN J.	LAV, ARGIN ELIZABETH	1847
HARRELL, JOHN	LEALMAN, BURROUGHS M.	1860
KING, HENRY	LEE, ELIZABETH	1817
SCARBOROUGH, ADEN	LEE, ELLEFAIR	1817
COBB, MacCOVIN	LEE, HARRIETT V.	1831
ROUSE, VILLIAM A.	LEE, MARY A. F.	1850
ALLEN, VILLIAM	LEE, NANCY	1832
VAUGHN, DANIEL	LEE, RACHAEL	1832
HAMILTON, IRVIN B.	LEE, SARAH C.	1849
ROGERS, VILLIAM	LEE, SARAH MARY	1818
VRIGHT, MICAJAH	LEE, SVANA	1849
CARROL, ANDREV	LEFOY, MARY	1817
SERMON, PERNAL J.	LENDON, MERSEY V.	1831
JESSUP, V. S. C.	LESTER, ELIZA E.	1867
HODGE, SAMUEL	LESTER, HARRIET ANN	1855
ROGERS, ROBERT	LEVIS, ELIZAR	1851
MANN, VILLIAM B.	LEVIS, JANE	1846
ODON, JOHN	LEVIS, LOUISA	1845
McDANIEL, THOMAS C.	LEVIS, MARTHA	1851
ANDERSON, VILLIAM M.	LEVIS, MARY E.	1860
WOOD, HEZEKIAH	LEVIS, NANCY	1847
CAR, DAVID V.	LEVIS, SARAH I.	1846
PRICE, JOHN	LIGAN, LIDIA	1822
SINGLETORY, TOLBERT	LINDSEY, MARTHA	1848
SINGLETORY, ELIJAH	LINDSEY, TOPSEY	1826
CLEMENTS, VILLIAM	LINSEY, NANCY	1848
PHILIPS, ELIAS	LIPTROT, JULIAN ANN	1847
CARNICHAEL, DUNCAN G.	LIPTROT, SOPHRONA	1847
ROZAR, CHARLES A.	LISTEN, SARAH	1850
ROZAR, JAMES VASHINGTON	LISTER, ISABEL	1853
FLOYD, VASHINGTON J.	LISTER, SUSON	1849
BOVELS, JOHN	LITTLE, ANNE	1817
SHAV, NEIL	LITTLE, JANETT	1813
SMITH, DAVID	LITTLE, MARGARETE	1817
SINGLETORY, VILLIAM	LITTLE, MARTHA	1820
HENDRICKS, JACOB	LIVINGSTON, SALLIE	1866
NEVTON, ISAAC D.	LLOYD, LOUISANA B.	1831
BUCKANAN, REDMAN	LOFTLY, ANN	1816
FOLKS, AMOS	LOFTLY, CELEY	1817
ALLEN, ALFRED	LOUD, MARY M.	1842
BRADY, THOMAS M.	LOUD, SARAH	1861
FORT, MOSES T.	LOVE, MARTHA J.	1860
ROV, HENRY	LOVELESS, ALLES	1827
TUCKER, JORDAN	LOVELESS, ELIZABETH	1828
HUDNAL, J. S.	LOVETT, LOUISA	1867
RAGAN, JOHN	LOVIN, LYDIA	1820
SIMMONS, JOSEPH	LOVING, SOPHIA	1821
THOMPSON, PETER	LURRY, FRANCES	1821
BARLOV, VILLIAM	MALINDA, NANCY	1862
DAVIS, BRYAN	MANING, MARY	1851
BURNAN, THOMAS	MANNING, FRANCES	1818
HARRELL, VESLEY E.	MARCHMAN, ANN E.	1860
EVANS, GEORGE	MARLOV, OLLIVER	1836
GOODRICK, JAMES	MARLOV, SARAH	1836
JONES, ARCHIBALD	MARTIN, TABITHA	1850
HARRELL, JOHN M	MASON, REBECCA	1866
McFARLIN, VASHINGTON	MASON, SARAH	1819
NEVMAN, SAMUEL	MATHEVS, LUCY	1866
TOVNS, JOHNSON C.	MATTHEVS, CATHERINE	1850
ADAMS, FRANKLIN	MAY, MARTHY	1830
DANIEL, JAMES J.	MAY, MARY ANN	1840
THOMPSON, ROBERT M.	MAYO, MALINDA	1831
ANDERSON, JOHN	MAYO, MARIDLY	1829
THOMPSON, ROBERT M.	MAYO, MARY ANN	1837
DEES, JORDAN	MAYO, NANCY	1810
ROUNDTREE, MOSES	McALL, CELETETE	1811
CLIFTON, A. S.	McCALL, CATHERINE	1830
SUTTON, FARNEY	McCALL, JANE	1833
DOZIER, H. N.	McCALLUM, MARGARETT H. M.	1838
AVERY, ALEXANDER	McCARTHEY, MARTHA ANN	1853

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

McPHAIL, AUGUSTUS C.	TAYLOR, MARY E.	1862
McVAY, VATTERS	BARBER, MARY	1832
McVEY, YANCY R.	DANIEL, ELIZABETH	1834
MEADOWS, JOHN	SMITH, MARGARET	1851
MEANS, WILLIAM H.	CONVALL, MARY ANN	1832
MELVIN, THOMAS	DILLARD, ELIZABETH	1841
MERCER, [illegible]	HOLDER, JULIA	1862
MERCER, JOSIAH D.	HODGES, NANCY	1831
MERCER, SILAS	GREER, SUSAN	1827
MERBEEN, EDWIN	VILLIAMS, RACHEL	1831
MERIWETHER, JAMES A.	WEEKS, ANN F.	1851
MERRITT, RICHARD	BROWN, MARY	1867
MIDLETON, LIABORN	VILLIAMS, CAROLINE	1830
MILES, J. D.	DUNN, NANCY	1833
MILLER, EZEKIEL	PICKENING, SARAH	1846
MILLER, HENRY	WINGATE, SARAH	1838
MILLER, JOHN A.	MOORE, MARY R.	1847
MILLER, WILLIAM	BRYAN, NANCY	1820
MILLS, HARDY	KENT, LINA	1817
MILLS, ROBERT E.	BRIDGER, MARY ANN G.	1849
MITCHELL, BATTS M.	FOUNTAIN, LOUISA	1841
MITCHELL, BATTS M.	YOUNG, ANTONETTE D.	1846
MITCHELL, ISAAC V.	HAYS, ANN S.	1850
MITCHELL, RICHARD D.	PHELPS, LOUISA G.	1846
MITCHELL, SOLOMON V.	THOMPSON, ELIZABETH	1831
MITCHELL, STEPHEN	McCLOUD, CAROLINE	1846
MITCHELL, STEPHEN	THOMPSON, JANE	1834
MITCHELL, THOMAS	ADAMS, MARTHA	1841
MITCHELL, WILLIAM D.	GERMAN, MARY	1849
MIXON, JACKSON	WILSON, SARAH ANN	1865
MIZE, JOHN	WOOD, MARIAN	1837
MOORE, JOHN	BROWN, COURTNEY A.	1817
MOORE, MAJIKSEY	PERKINS, SUSAN	1827
MOORE, MATTHIAS	DORMINNY, KATHARINE J.	1853
MOORE, NIXON	HARVEY, LOVEY	1837
MOORE, VEST E.	BOHANNON, FRANCIS	1840
MORAN, JAMES	SHEARLY, SERENA	1848
MORELAND, JOHN L.	GRAVES, MARY J.	1867
MORGAN, GIBBONS W.	DELAMAS, NANCY C.	1849
MORIS, JOHN	LANDFORCE, SARAH	1829
MORRIS, MATTHEW	TIPPER, ANN M.	1849
MORRIS, SOLOMON	VILLIAMS, SARAH	1835
MORRIS, VILLIAM	GARRETT, REBECCAH	1819
MORRIS, VILLIAM	VILLIAMS, SARAH	1851
MORTON, LEVIS	CRUMPLER, NARCISCY	1861
MOSES, NEIL	GRAYHAM, NANCY	1822
MOYE, ROBERT	BRACEVELL, MARTHA J.	1867
MULLACE, SOLOMAN W.	HARRELL, MARTHA	1855
MULLIS, ARSOLON	YEARTA, RACHEL	1850
MULLIS, CHARLES IRVIN	HINSON, FRANCIS JANE	1863
MULLIS, GRIFFIN	SMITH, COALDIN	1839
MULLIS, HENRY R.	SIMMONS, MARTHA A.	1866
MULLIS, JACK	WYNN, CHARLOTT	1856
MULLIS, JAMES	BERRYHILL, ELIZA	1848
MULLIS, JAMES	EDINS, EMELINE	1850
MULLIS, JESSE	MULLIS, ANNA	1850
MULLIS, JESSEE	ARNOLD, CANZADA	1863
MULLIS, SOLOMON	BUTLER, MARY ANN	1855
MULLIS, VILLIAM	DEES, MARY	1867
MULLIS, VILLIAM J.	HORN, MARY E.	1867
MURPHY, BARTHOLOMUS	DEFNAL, NANCY	1822
MUSLEWHITE, ASA	BROWN, PENNY	1832
MUSLEWHITE, RICEY	BROWN, EDY	1830
MUSLEWHITE, VILLIAM	MOCK, MALINDA	1830
MUSSLEWHITE, THOMAS	BROWN, ALLIS	1820
NELMS, JOHN	BODES, CAROLINE	1862
NELSON, JOHN	SHERROD, ELIZABETH	1821
NELSON, SOLOMON	BIGGS, ELIZABETH	1821
NEWMAN, SAMUEL	MATHEWS, LUCY	1866
NEWSOME, VILLIAM	CAVTHON, ANN A.	1839
NEWTON, ISAAC D.	LLOYD, LOUISANA B.	1831
NICHOLS, ALLEN	PHILIPS, MARY	1818
NICHOLS, VIRGIN	SPEARS, SELAH ANN	1821
NICKS, VARSELL	MULLIS, MARGARET	1852
NIGHTON, JOSEPH A.	SWEARINGER, MARTHA ANN E.	1861
NIPPER, ELISHA	JOINER, MARY	1832
NIX, ELI	SHEPARD, LUIZAR	1831
NIXON, EDWARD	VILLSON, FRANCES	1852
NOBLE, JOSEPH	SMITH, CHARLINE E.	1842

Alphabetical by Bride

HARRELL, ASA	McCATHERINE, MARY ANN	1847
STOKES, JOHN M.	McCLENDON, MATILDA	1853
MITCHELL, STEPHEN	McCLOUD, CAROLINE	1846
FITZGERALD, MILES	McCOLLUM, AMANDA M.	1860
FLETCHER, V. VILEY	McCORMICK, ELIZER JANE	1841
STUDSTITT, VILLIAM	McCORMICK, FRANCES ELIZABET	1843
HARRELL, THOMAS O.	McCORMICK, MARY ARAMINDA	1852
HOVELL, GREEN	McCORMICK, SARAH	1848
VILLIAMS, SILAS	McCORMICK, SARAH	1815
HOLLAND, ELISHA	McCRARY, MARY	1833
CARR, JAMES B.	McCULLERS, MARTHA A.	1849
BRYANT, JAMES	McDANEL, MARGARET	1844
FLOYD, AMOS	McDANIEL, ANNY LUTITIA	1841
DYKES, GARRETT J.	McDANIEL, ELIZADETH	1840
DYKES, JAMES	McDANIEL, HARRIETT	1844
HARVEY, ADAM W. T.	McDONALD, LOVEY E.	1834
HARRELL, MILES T.	McDUFFIE, ABIEGAIL	1853
POPE, TURNER	McDUFFIE, ABIGIL	1850
GRITMAN, JOHN D.	McDUFFIE, LIBBY A.	1840
PARAMORE, WOODSON	McDUFFIE, MARY	1853
PICKSON, ALGERS	McDUFFIE, NANCY	1847
SIMONS, JAMES	McEACHERN, CAROLINE	1856
THOMAS, JAMES D.	McGRIFF, ELIZABETH I.	1839
BRANTLEY, JOHN H.	McGRIFF, ELLAFAIR J.	1853
JOHNSTON, MICAJAH	McGRIFF, MARTHA	1831
McDANIEL, VILLIAM	McLEOD, ELIZABETH	1831
SIMMONS, JOSEPH	McLEOD, JEAN C.	1826
DIXON, VESLELY J.	MCOLL, ELANDER G.	1836
FENN, LOVETT P.	McRAE, ANN ELIZABETH	1829
REYNOLDS, STEPHEN	McRAY, MARY JANE	1839
BORDEN, SIMON	MENLY, MARTHA	1828
LATHROP, CHARLES T.	MICHAEL, MARGARET R.	1854
ROBUCK, LEVALLEN	MIKEL, MARY ANN	1843
FULGHAM, HENRY H.	MILES, MARGARET	1831
YOUN, ELISHA	MILLER, ELISA	1861
FANN, JEPE	MILLER, LOVICY	1828
BENNETT, LEVIS	MILLER, MARTHA ANN	1842
SMITH, JAMES	MILLER, NANCY	1828
VALDEN, MARTIN	MILLER, NANCY	1821
HICKS, JOHN	MILLER, NANCY F.	1839
ROZIER, ROBERT	MILLER, SARAH	1843
FRANCES, RICHARD	MILLIS, GEORGIAN	1866
HANDCOCK, VILLIAM	MILLS, AMEY	1828
YARBROUGH, LOUIS	MILLS, MARTHA	1818
POPE, REDDING	MINSHEW, MARGARET	1851
DANIEL, JOHN M.	MITCHELL, ELIGAR	1833
BALL, JAMES	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	1840
VATSON, ELBERT G.	MITCHELL, ELIZADETH	1850
GORDON, CHARLES	MITCHELL, JANE	1867
ROSE, O. A. V.	MITCHELL, MARY M.	1860
VALLACE, VILLIAM G.	MITCHELL, MARY M.	1851
ROWLAND, REUBEN	MITTIMAN, ANNIE	1814
HANLEY, JOHN A.	MIXON, CRESA	1850
LORD, FERNANDIS	MIXON, MARY ANN	1846
MUSLEVHITE, VILLIAM	MOCK, MALINDA	1830
KNIGHTEN, JOSIAH	MOMS, SARAH	1849
WOOD, JOSEPH	MONTFORD, ANN	1816
CLAYTON, VILLIAM	MONTFORD, MARY	1820
CLAYTON, VILLIAM	MONTFORD, MARY	1820
HILL, HURBERT	MOONEY, HANNAH	1817
MANNING, MOSES	MOOR, NANCY	1819
PARAMORE, VHITFIELD	MOORE, ALICE ANN	1845
RICHARDSON, ASIA	MOORE, CHARLOTTE	1821
THOMAS, PATRICK M.	MOORE, MARTHA	1828
LIVINGSTON, THOMAS J.	MOORE, MARY	1830
MILLER, JOHN A.	MOORE, MARY R.	1847
PATE, JAMES	MOORE, TINCY	1840
CRUMBLEY, JAMES	MOORER, EDIETH	1844
ALFORD, BRYANT	MORRIS, ALLA	1820
GRIBSTEA, VILLIAM R.	MORRIS, ARMINDA	1851
BROWN, LITTLETON B.	MORRIS, FINTTA	1851
FAIRCLOTH, THEOPHELEY	MORRIS, LYDIA	1828
STEPHENS, JONAS	MOSE, SUSAN	1837
REID, PETER H.	MOTEN, RUNEY	1866
DUDLEY, ZACHARIAH	MOTT, LUCINDA E.	1867
KING, ALLEN	MOUN, FRANCIS	1851
HINSON, CHARLES	MULLIC, RACHEL	1857
MULLIS, JESSE	MULLIS, ANNA	1850
HARRELL, GEORGE W.	MULLIS, EDNEY	1854

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

NOBLES, CALLON	JOHNSON, JANE	1839
NOBLES, REDDING G.	SIMS, POLLY ANN	1849
NOBLES, WILLIAM	WOOD, SARAH	1848
NUT, WILLIAM	SMITH, MARY	1829
NUTT, WARREN M.	BROWN, MARY B.	1862
ODOM, ARCHIBALD	WEBB, ANLOINETT	1848
ODOM, DOUGLAS M.	DEASE, ELIZABETH	1832
ODOM, JAMES M.	HOLLAND, JANE	1851
ODOM, JOHN	LEVIS, LOUISA	1845
OLIVER, MARTIN	HUGHS, SARAH	1842
OLIVER, THOMAS	STOUT, EDA	1835
PARAMORE, WHITFIELD	MOORE, ALICE ANN	1845
PARAMORE, WOODSON	McDUFFIE, MARY	1853
PARKER, JOHN P.	ROACHE, ALTHEA	1812
PARKER, JONATHAN	COFIELD, ELIZABETH	1832
PARKERSON, CORDIAL D.	HARRELL, CATHERINE	1851
PARKERSON, MALICIAH	LACEY, ELIZAR	1850
PARKERSON, SHERWOOD L.	SPIERS, MARGARET	1854
PARKES, DANIEL H.	WILLCOX, ELIZABETH	1832
PATE, JAMES	MOORE, TINCY	1840
PATE, JOHN H.	BOATRIGHT, TILPHA ANN	1848
PATE, NANCY	WHATT, CATZ	1833
PATE, REDDING H.	LAIDLER, ZEPHANTIS E.	1863
PAYNE, L. C. D.	RENDAN, ELENDER	1842
PEACOCK, ALFRED B.	SOUTHERLIN, ELIZABETH JANE	1861
PEACOCK, ALLEN	BROWN, CHARLOTTE	1829
PEACOCK, ASA L.	MULLIS, REBECCA	1849
PEACOCK, AUGUSTUS	MULLIS, SUSAN	1845
PEACOCK, ELEXANDER	SELLARS, ELIZABETH	1833
PEACOCK, GILLAM E.	HARRELL, MORNING	1852
PEACOCK, MICHAEL	REED, RUTHA	1829
PEARSON, BENNY	GIDEONS, ELIZABETH	1829
PERRY, ALLEN	DELIMAR, MARIAN	1819
PHELPS, ARTHUR	EVANS, LUCINDA	1828
PHELPS, SHEPHARD N.	HARRELL, MARY	1830
PHILIPS, ARRINGTON	CARSON, NANCY	1831
PHILIPS, E. C. (age proof)		1863
PHILIPS, ELIAS	LIPTROT, JULIAN ANN	1847
PHILIPS, ELIJAH	BUCHAN, CATZ	1836
PHILIPS, ETHELDRED E.	PHILIPS, SUSAN C.	1846
PHILIPS, HENRY	SUTTON, MARSHA	1843
PHILIPS, ISH	CRUMPLER, ELIZABETH	1851
PHILIPS, JAMES	WHITFIELD, MARY J.	1863
PHILIPS, THOMAS	HORNE, MARY	1816
PHILIPS, WILLIAM	BUCHAN, CHRISTAN	1834
PHILIPS, WILLIAM	SCARBOROUGH, NICEARICE	1841
PICKET, ASA	CARTER, MARTHA ANN	1831
PICKETT, WILLIAM	PICKET, JANE	1842
PICKSON, ALGERS	McDUFFIE, NANCY	1847
PIERCE, JACOB	LAVENDER, MARTHA	1863
PIERCE, JAMES H.CHURCHVIL	ROZAR, MARY	1851
PIPKIN, ASA	SMITH, MARGARETT	1828
PIPKIN, EDVARD	STOKES, MARTHA	1841
PIPKIN, JEPE	DANIEL, CHARITY	1831
PIPKIN, MOSES	COBB, DILLA	1816
PIPKIN, PHILIP	NICHOLDS, ANNY	1842
PIPKIN, WILLIAM	GARRET, ELIZABETH	1817
PIPKIN, WILLIAM	NICHOLDS, ELIZABETH	1846
PIPKIN, WILLIAM	TRULL, ANNY	1834
PIPKIN, WILLIAM J.	ARNSTRONG, JULIA E.	1854
PIRSE, JOHN C.	SMITH, NANCY	1851
PITTMAN, STEPHEN	HOLT, MARY ANN	1853
PITTS, DAVID	TUCKER, ELIZABETH M.	1847
PITTS, GEORGE	BOSTICK, CAROLINE	1829
PITTS, HENRY	LASSETER, HANNAH	1812
PITTS, THOMAS	WRIGHT, PRISCILLA	1845
PLUMMER, JOSHUA	HAVKINS, SARAH ANN ELIZABET	1845
POLHILL, JAMES J.	BRACEVELL, SARAH ANN	1840
POLHILL, JOHN C.	PICKETT, MARGARETT C.	1862
POLK, JOHN D.	STOKES, DRUSELLA	1845
POPE, BENJAMIN	BUSH, SARAH	1839
POPE, BYNUM	WILSON, MANISE C.	1852
POPE, DAVID	WATSON, MARY M.	1853
POPE, GABREL	BOLINGER, MARY ANN	1844
POPE, REDDING	MINSHEV, MARGARET	1851
POPE, REDMOND	WOODS, MARY MARGARET	1847
POPE, RUBEN	WATSON, ELIZABETH	1855
POPE, TEDAKIAH	BUCKAN, ELIZABETH	1831
POPE, THOMAS	FENN, LEVISA	1839
POPE, THOMAS	STEVENS, LURANEY	1842

Alphabetical by Bride

LUANA, ELIAS	MULLIS, FRANKEY	1845
NICKS, VARNELL	MULLIS, MARGARET	1852
BRACEVELL, JOSEPHUS	MULLIS, MARTHA	1850
PUSSER, GREEN	MULLIS, MARTHA	1850
JENKINS, HENRY	MULLIS, MELEATHA	1867
PEACOCK, ASA L.	MULLIS, REBECCA	1849
STURDIVANT, JACKSON V.	MULLIS, REBECCA	1850
JONES, HARDY	MULLIS, SARAH	1842
ROGERS, ROBERSON	MULLIS, SARAH	1845
ROGERS, WILLIAM	MULLIS, SARAH ANN	1863
DYKES, DANIEL	MULLIS, SINTHA	1844
PEACOCK, AUGUSTUS	MULLIS, SUSAN	1845
CRUMP, JOSEPH R.	MURPHEY, MARTHA ANN	1832
GRAY, JOSEPH	MURPHY, ELIZABETH	1850
KINARD, JOHN	MURPHY, ZILPHA	1818
BROCK, JOHN	MURRAY, ELIZABETH	1818
WILLERBY, JAMES	NARSWORTHY, SCINTHY	1855
SMITH, LEVIS	NeSMITH, AMY ANN	1866
PIPKIN, PHILIP	NICHOLDS, ANNY	1842
PIPKIN, WILLIAM	NICHOLDS, ELIZABETH	1846
WELDEN, LINSON	NICHOLS, ELIZA ANN	1846
HARREL, MICAJAH	NICHOLS, JANE	1842
WOOD, WILLIAM	NICHOLS, MARY	1841
HILL, JOEL	NICHOLSON, MARY ANN E.	1852
HUTTO, HENRY	NIPPER, MARY	1848
HARRELL, LAVARD	NIPPIN, SUSANNA	1830
GILSTRAP, JAMES	NOBLES, HANNAH	1845
ATKINS, RICHARD G.	NOBLES, HARRIETT	1847
LACEY, JNO M.	NOBLES, JANE	1854
HOBBS, BRYANT	NOBLES, LOUANNA	1850
HARVEY, JOAL	NOBLES, MARTHA	1839
HAYES, JAMES	NOBLES, SARAH ANN E.	1843
HARRELL, JAMES D.	NOLES, FANNIE V.	1867
RIDLEY, WILLIAM	NORRIS, MARY	1860
HARRELL, LEVEY H.	ODOM, ANNEY	1848
ANDERS, FREDERICK	ODOM, ELIZA	1828
WHITAKER, THOMAS R.	ODOM, MARTHA	1841
FENNEL, GREEN	ODOM, MARY	1846
SANDERS, IVERSON	ODOM, NANCY	1863
SHANNON, WILLIAM	ODOM, PENELOPE	1846
HART, HENRY	ODOM, SARAH	1813
LARKINS, WILLIAM L.	ODOM, SARAH	1839
STOUT, JOHN	OLIVER, SARAH	1835
KING, LEVI G.	ORASVELL, LYDIA	1852
BARBER, JAMES D.	OVENS, ELIZABETH R.	1866
COALSON, JOSEPH B.	PACKER, ALAFORE	1819
VOOTEN, WILLIAM	PACKER, MARY	1830
CLEMANS, WILLIAM	PACKMAN, SARAH	1867
POWELL, SAMUEL	PACO, HARRIET	1844
WILLIAMS, RILEY	PADGET, EMELINE	1848
HAMMOCK, JACKSON	PAPMORE, LYDIA	1827
SVAIN, ROBERT	PARCY, MARY	1835
KINGSLEY, CHARLES	PARRIS, MARY ANN	1820
SOUTHALL, SEABORN	PARTIN, MALISSA	1847
STORY, SAMUEL	PATE, ELIZABETH	1815
HOLT, JAMES	PATE, MARY	1832
McGRIFF, RICHARD	PATON, MARY	1818
MANN, WILLIAM D.	PAYNE, CATHARINE	1845
WILLIAMS, DAVID	PEACOCK, CAROLINE	1855
ROGERS, CHARLEY	PEACOCK, EDEA	1845
SOUTHERLIN, WILLIAM	PEACOCK, ELLEN	1850
SMITH, WILLIAM R.	PEACOCK, ESTER	1830
EVANS, LOVING	PEACOCK, JANE	1855
HARVEY, CHARLES	PEARCE, LOUISA	1847
KING, CALVIN	PEAVY, ELIZABETH	1842
HOLTS, JOSEPH	PERKERSON, SARAH	1833
SHIRA, JACOB	PERKINS, HANNAH	1842
MOORE, MAJINSEY	PERKINS, SUSAN	1827
BRADLEY, DANIEL	PERRYMORE, MARY ANN	1842
COBB, WILY	PERTEE, MANY	1826
WATSON, JACOB	PEV, MARY	1819
WYNN, JOSEPH F.	PHELPS, FRANCES E.	1861
MITCHELL, RICHARD D.	PHELPS, LOUISA G.	1846
DILLARD, BRYANT	PHELPS, NANCY JANE	1845
SAPP, DAVID	PHILIPS, CATHARINE	1844
TAYLOR, CHARLES E.	PHILIPS, CHARLOTTE	1830
JELKS, JAMES O. Jr.	PHILIPS, ELIZABETH C.	1863
DELAMAR, JOHN C.	PHILIPS, MARTHA	1841
NICHOLS, ALLEN	PHILIPS, MARY	1815
WASHINGTON, SAMUEL H.	PHILIPS, MARY F.	1863

To be continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 3, September 1987)

Lamb, George A.
Lamb, Isaac
Lancaster, James R.
Land, Carolina
Lane, Samuel P.
Lane, William H.
Lary, Hinchy
Lawrence, Britian
Lawson, Jinny
Lawshe, Lewis
Lawson, Davenport
Ledingham, J. S.
Lee, E. L.
Lee, Edward S.
Lee, John S.
Lee, L. T.
Lee, Mary L.
Lee, Sarah M.
Leroy, Major
Lessel, Edom
LeSueur, B.
LeSueur, Harriett J
LeSueur, John
LeSueur, Lawton J.
LeSueur, Richard
Levy, Elijah
Lewellin, Mrs. T.
Lewis, Gussie
Lewis, J. N.
Lewis, Jeremiah
Lewis, Jerry
Lewis, Jesse
Lewis, John
Lewis, Julia
Lewis, L. B.
Lewis, L. W.
Lewis, Nimrod
Lewis, Pearce L.
Lewis, Thomas
Lightfoot, Benjamin
Lightfoot, DeAlpha
Lightfoot, Jency
Lightfoot, Julius C.
Lindsey, John
Lindsy, John
Lipscomb, Andrew A.
Lisinby, Henrietta
Little, Thomas
Little, William G.
Livingston, Thomas J.
Lloyd, James C.
Lock, James
Locket, Clara
Lockett, James
Lockett, Solomon
Lockett, William
Lockett, Willis
Lockhart, David
Lockhart, R. H.
Locklear, Harvey

Long, Alford
Long, Clarence A.
Long, Elijah
Long, Fannie M.
Long, Henry H.
Long, Henry N.
Long, Mrs. J. D.
Long, Mrs. J. V.
Long, Jacob A.
Long, James A.
Long, James M.
Long, Jasper N.
Long, Jesse B.
Long, John G.
Long, Joseph
Long, Laura Mills
Long, Laura E.
(formerly Laura E. Newsom)
Long, Lena
Long, Mary A.
Long, S. A.
Long, Samuel
Long, Sarah W.
Long, T. J.
Long, William E.
Loveless, John
Lovett, Mary
Lowe, Alice Mae
Lowe, Francis K.
Lowe, J. M.
Lowe, J. W.
Lowe, Jacob
Lowe, John
Lowe, John F.
Lowe, John F. T.
Lowe, John H.
Lowe, John W.
Lowe, Josephine B.
Lowe, Joshua J. (Joshuway J.)
Lowe, K. P.
Lowe, Mary T.
Lowe, Samuel
Lowe, W. J. P.
Lowe, W. W.
Lowe, William
Lowe, William H.
Lowman, George
Lowman, Henry
Lowman, L. V.
Lowman, W. G.
Loyd, James C.
Lucas, Charley
Lucas, Cincinatus M.
Lucas, Eliza
Lucas, J. T.
Lucas, John, Jr.
Lucas, Littleberry
Lucas, Wallace
Lucas, William
Lucus, Job

Lunceford, A. M.
Lunceford, C. M
Lunsford, W. S.
Lundy, Thomas
Lyons, William T.

Maddox, Samuel
Mallory, Allen B.
Malpass, J. W.
Mangham, Cynthia
Mann, Asa V.
Market, Joseph
Markett, John F.
Marshall, Allen
Marshall, C. H., Sr.
Marshall, Chisley B.
Marshall, H. D.
Marshall, John L.
Marshall, Laura L.
Marshall, M. D.
Marshall, Mathew A.
Marshall, Mollie
Marshall, W. J.
Martin, Alford W.
Martin, Barney
Martin, Elizabeth
Martin, Freddie
Martin, Harvey
Martin, Henry
Martin, Jennie
Martin, John
Martin, Joseph S.
Martin, Kinchen
Martin, R. B.
Martin, Robert
Martin, Thomas J.
Martin, Wes
Mason, Redmon B.
Mathews, A. A.
Mathews, A. L.
Mathews, B. F.
Mathews, Benjamin W.
Mathews, Charlie
Mathews, Ches
Mathews, E.
Mathews, E. C.
Mathews, Elijah
Mathews, Elisha
Mathews, Elizabeth
Mathews, Enoch
Mathews, Ezekiel
Mathews, G. D.
Mathews, G. O.
Mathews, G. W.
Mathews, George F.
Mathews, George W.
Mathews, H. P.
Mathews, Henry A.
Mathews, Ike

Mathews, J. C.
Mathews, J. H.
Mathews, J. Wesley
Mathews, James
Mathews, James
Mathews, James H.
Mathews, James O. R.
Mathews, Joel
Mathews, Julia
Mathews, Leva
Mathews, Mattie A.
Mathews, Micajah
Mathews, Mollie
Mathews, Moses
Mathews, Nancy
Mathews, Philip H.
Mathews, R. L.
Mathews, Samuel S.
Mathews, Shelly
Mathews, Simon
Mathews, T. F.
Mathews, W. H.
Mathews, W. J.
Mathews, W. W.
Mathews, William
Mathews, William E.
Mathews, William W.
Mathis, John
Mathy, Wade H.
Matthews, Enoch
Matthews, J. H.
Matthews, James
Matthews, James H.
Matthews, John A.
Matthews, Leva
Matthews, Levi
Matthews, Levy
Matthews, Micajah
Matthews, Moses
Matthews, Philip, Sr.
Matthews, Romulus W.
Maupin, George W.
May, James
May, James T.
May, Pleasant L. J.
Mays, Hattie
Mays, Willie

McAfee, H. C.
McAfee, Julia
McAfee, Major
McAfee, Ola
McAfee, Robert J.
McAfee, Susan
McAfee, Tom
McAfee, William J.
McArthur, Allen
McBride, John

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900 (Cont'd.)

McCants, Alexander
McCants, John
McCarty, C. C.
McCarty, C. S.
McCarty, Daniel
McCarty, J. J.
McCarty, J. M.
McCarty, L. A.
McCarty, M. J.
McCarty, Philip
McCay, Sallie M.
McClary, Robert W.
McClendon, Jonathan
McClendon, Jonathan
McCowen, John D.
McCrary, Alfred
McCrary, Barney
McCrary, Ellic
McCrary, H. D.
McCrary, Hiram Jackson
McCrary, Isaac
McCrary, J. J.
McCrary, Jackson J.
McCrary, James
McCrary, Jerry
McCrary, John
McCrary, Mary
McCrary, Sam M.
McCrary, Wiley C.
McCray, Green
McDaniel, W. H.
McDaniel, Wesley
McDonald, W. H.
McElmurray, Girtrue
McElmurray, J. E.
McElmurray, J. T.
McElmurray, John R.
McElmurray, M. H.
McGee, Alfred
McGee, Annie
McGee, Charles W.
McGee (McGehee), David
McGee, Henry
McGee, J. S.
McGee, James M.
McGee, Jeff D.
McGee, Job D.
McGee, John
McGee, John E.
McGee, Josiah
McGee, Julia
McGee, Mrs. L. F.
McGee, Melissa C.
McGee, W. J.
McGee, Wiley
McGee, William
McGraw, Thomas
McKants, Amander
McKay, J. A.
McKay, Sallie M.
McKinney, John
McKinney, Sarah
McLendon, Isham
McLendon, Nancy
McLendon, Zachariah
McManus, J. G.
McManus, James H.
McMichael, Elizabeth
McMichael, W. J.
McNeice, J. B.
McNiece, James
McNiece, John P.
McPerson, Fannie

Meador (Meadows), Jason
Melton, Uriah
Melton, William
Melton, William D.
Merit (Merritt), James L.
Merit (Merritt), William R.
Merrett, John Franklin
Merrett, Louisah
Merrit, Stanford
Merritt, Elbert
Merritt, Emmett
Merritt, James L.
Merritt, H. C.
Miller, A. L.
Miller, Burrell S.
Miller, Charles R.
Miller, George E.
Miller, Isaac
Miller, Isom E.
Miller, James A.
Miller, James C.
Miller, John
Miller, John A.
Miller, John Perkins
Miller, Mason
Miller, R. Johnston
Miller, Robert G. H.
Miller, Thomas
Miller, Thomas J.
Miller, William
Miller, William M.
Millirons, Almanda
Millirons, John
Mills, Alexander
Mills, Daniel
Mills, Elisha
Mills, Green L.
Mills, Isaac
Mills, Jesse
Mills, John E.
Mills, Laura A.
Mills, Mike
Mills, Moses
Mills, Susan
Milner, J. J.
Milner, W. S.
Mitchell, Budd
Mitchell, Charlie
Mitchell, Davis B.
Mitchell, Ella B.
Mitchell, Frances
Mitchell, George
Mitchell, George R.
Mitchell, James H.
Mitchell, James M.
Mitchell, Robert
Mitchell, Shadrach
Mitchell, Thomas
Mitchell, W. W.
Mizell, Allen
Moats, A. J.
Mobley, Henry P.
Mobley, L. A.
Mobley, Lewis
Mobley, Lewis A.
Mobley, Nathan
Mobley, Sampson P.
Mofet, Jacob
Molan, Enadoses
Moman, Calvin
Montfort, David
Monfort, Theodoric Mayfield
Montfort, T. W.
Montgomery, James
Moody, C. A.
Moody, J. C.
Moody, J. M.
Moody, James M.
Moody, Nancy T.
Moody, William
Moore, Calloway A.
Moore, George
Moore, John A.
Moore, John G.
Moore, K. P.
Moore, L. D.
Moore, M. J.
Moore, Nixon
Moore, S. P.
Moran, Augustus B.
Moran, Jesse
Moran, Jesse B.
Moran, Mattie E.
Morgan, Betsy
Morgan, Charles
Morgan, Charles W.
Morgan, David
Morgan, Emma L.
Morgan, Frances
Morgan, Henry H.
Morgan, James H.
Morgan, Joel B.
Morgan, John
Morgan, John M.
Morgan, Lewellan
Morris, Apela
Morris, James
Morris, Oregon
Morris, Rhoda
Morris, Stephen S.
Mosley, H. T.
Murchison, Arthur
Murchison, Augustus H.
Murchison, Buchanan
Murchison, Buck
Murchison, Colin
Murchison, Columbus
Murchison, Hattie E.
Murchison, Kenneth B.
Murchison, W. E.
Murdock, Dennis
Murdock, Francis H.
Murfee, James
Murry, John L.
Murry, Michel
Myrick, Dodie
Myrick, Frances W.
Myrick, John W.
Myrick, Matthew H.
Myrick, Nathaniel
Myrick, Stephen M.
Myrick, Mrs. W. E.

Napier, Briggs, H.
Nathan, Nancy
Nertes, Dianah
Newberry, J. H.
Newbery, M. J.
Newsom, Elizabeth
Newsom, Gideon
Newsome, Henry
Newton, John
Nichols, J. E.
Nichols, R. V.
Nichols, Vincent
Nims, Freddie
Nisbet, Eugenius A.
Nix, Frank
Nix, Janie
Nolan, Henry
North, May
Northern, Banjamin
Northern, Rebecca
Northern, William
Northern, William T.
Norton, John
Norton Sterling
Norwood, Caleb N.

Odom, Archibald
Odom, George W.
Odom, Richard T.
Ogletree, Philemon
Ogletree, Richard
Ogletree, William S.
Ogletree, William S. A
O'Hara, Charles
Oliver, Elbridge G.
Oneal, David A.
Oneal, Gary M.
O'Neal, Griffin
Oneal, Mrs. J. J.
Oneal, James J.
Oneal, John E.
Oneal, Ross
Orne, Richard E.
Orr, James
Owens, Delila
Owens, Robert M.

Page, James Edward
Pane, Winey F.
Parham, B. T.
Parham, H. C.
Parham, Henry T.

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900 (Cont'd.)

Parham, James T.
Parham, R. R.
Parham, Robert C.
Park, J. A.
Parker, Asa H.
Parker, Nita Ross
Parks, Mary
Parson, James M.
Parsons, James L.
Parsons, Leonora G.
Parsons, Mary V.
Parsons, Peter
Passmore, John F.
Patrick, Abraham
Patterson, Alexander
Patterson, Elizabeth
Patterson, Ellen
Patterson, H. J.
Patterson, Hardin J.
Patterson, James
Patterson, Robert E.
Patterson, Sarah
Patterson, W. T.
Patterson, William
Payne, Henry C.
Pearson, John W.
Pearson, Moses W.
Pemberton, James C.
Perkins, Eliza J.
Perry, John
Perry, M. F.
Persons, George W.
Persons, John
Peters, David
Petitt, Nelmon M.
Peurifoy, A. W.
Phelan, Sidney Harris,
Phelps, Zack D.
Philips, Solomon
Pierce, James D.
Pierce, T. J.
Piles (Pyles), Thomas J
Piles, William
Pitts, Walter
Pool, Sampson
Pool, Samuel
Pope, Henry N.
Pope, Hugh
Pope, Leroy
Pope, Melinda
Pope, Solomon L.
Postell, J. C.
Postell, J. W.
Potter, John
Powell, Agness
Powell, Benjamin L.
Powell, Elbert
Powell, John N.
Powell, Joseph
Powell, Sarah
Powell, Theophilus
Prater, George
Prater, John
Prater, William G.
Preston, Andrew J.
Preston, Buck
Preston, David
Preston, George Washington
Preston, James
Preston, Mary
Preston, Thoams W.
Preston, Washington
Preston, William L.
Price, James E.
Prince, O. C.
Proctor, W. G.
Prosser, James A.
Prosser, Jesse
Prosser, John F.
Purifoy, Charles H.
Pyles, Patience

Radsford, Michael
Raines, George
Raines, Henry
Raines, Isom
Raines, Thomas
Raines, Thomas A.
Raines, Troy
Raines, W. T.
Raines, Winnie
Rains, S. J.
Ramsey, James C.
Randall, Young A.
Rassell, Lena
Ratsford Martha
Rawls, William
Ray, B. H.
Ray, Bessie S.
Ray, Boliver H.
Ray, C. F.
Ray, James J.
Ray, James L.
Ray, John
Ray, R. F.
Ray, Robert L.
Ray, W. G.
Ray, Wiley M.
Ray, William M.
Reed, Milton
Reese, Reuben
Reeves, David
Reeves, Ethan W.
Reeves, G. E.
Reeves, G. W.
Reeves, H. M.
Reeves, James M.
Reeves, Savanah
Reeves, William
Regulus, Bob
Regulus, Lindy
Renfroe, E.
Renfroe, Enoch
Respass, James
Respass, Joe
Respass, Mose,
Respass, Nathan
Respass, Prince
Respass, Rena
Respass, William
Respess, Freeman
Respess, Joe
Reynolds, Edwin
Reynolds, James E.
Reynolds, Nathaniel
Reynodls, Paschal B.
Reynolds, Robert J.
Reynolds, Sarah
Rhodes, John W.
Rice, Dock
Richard, William
Richardson, Hamp
Richardson, John
Richardson, W. T.
Richardson, William
Rickerson, Abraham
Rickerson, Whitfield
Rickerson, Williamson
Ricks, John
Rigdon, Clifford
Rigdon, John T.
Rigdon, S. T.
Rigdon, Stephen
Riviere, J. F.
Riviere, M. P.
Roach, Peter R.
Roberson, E. M.
Roberts, Gray
Roberts, James
Roberts, Joseph W.
Roberts, W. H.
Robertson, Beverly B.
Robinson, Aaron
Robinson, Beverly B.
Robinson, E. M
Robinson, Isobel
Robinson (Robeson), James W
Robinson, John
Robinson, Lee
Robinson, Lewis
Robinson (Roberson), Lucy
Robison, Prince
Rodney, William
Rogers, Harrison
Rogers, John
Rogers, Osbron
Rogers, Samuel
Roland, J. C.
Ross, Aaron
Ross, Avant
Ross, Cyrus
Ross, E. H.
Ross, Hugh
Ross, Jenie
Ross, Joe
Ross, Joseph
Ross, Larkin
Ross, Luis
Ross, Mary Jane
Ross, W. M.
Rowe, Daniel
Rowe, Harmon
Rowe, Joshua, Jr.
Rowe, Perry
Rowe, Sarah
Rowell, Daniel C.
Rowell, Edward
Rowe,, Katie J.
Rowell, Rufus
Rowell, William
Rowland, Beatrice
Rowland, John C.
Rowland, W. F.
Rucker, Arthur
Rumph, D. E.
Rushing, Eli
Russel, Lena
Rutherford, Frank
Rutherford, Mousenia E.
Rutherford, Samuel
Rutherford, Williams

Sams, J. T.
Sandefor, John S.
Sandefur, Alice
Sandefur, Amos
Sandefur, Carrie
Sandefur, Delianna
Sandefur, E. W.
Sandefur, Ida
Sandefur, J. B.
Sandefur, James B.
Sandefur, John
Sandefur, John S.
Sandefur, King
Sandefur, Sarah J.
Sandefur, Mrs. S. E. W.
Sandefur, Thomas
Sandefur, Tiercy
Sandefur, W. R.
Sandefur, Wesley
Sandefur, William R.
Sanderfor, William
Sanderford, Elija
Sanders, Aley
Sanders, Ambrose
Sanders, Benjamin
Sanders, Bond
Sanders, Charles
Sanders, D. W.
Sanders, Daniel
Sanders, George M.
Sanders, George P.
Sanders, H. F.
Sanders, Isham
Sanders, James M.
Sanders, John M.
Sanders, John R.
Sanders, Margarette L.
Sanders, Mark W.
Sanders, Mary
Sanders, Nancy
Sanders, T. J.
Sanders, Thad
Sanders, Thomas J.
Sanders, W. P.
Sanders, Wallis J.
Sanders, William L.
Sandifer (Sanderfer), James
Sandifer, John
Sandifer, Sarah E. W.
Sandifur, J.

To be continued

1808-1814 INDEX TO ORDINARY COURT MINUTES, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

ALLEN, West p.3
ALLEN, Allen p.8
ALLEN, Wm. p.8
ADAMS, Robert p.44
ADAMS, James p.44
ANTHONY, James p.46
ALLEN, John p.53
ABERCROMBIE, Leonard p.54
ANDERSON, Benjamin p.55
AMOS, James p.56

BYNNION, William p.1
BINION, Wm. p.4
BUTLER, William p.7
BENTON, Mordecaia p.10
BECKHAM, Solomon p.13
BROOKS, John p.15
BORELAND, Abraham p.22
BOSWELL, Charity p.22
BUTLER, Bryan p.23
BENTON, Priscella p.24
BLOUNT, Thomas p.27
BENTON, John p.31
BENTON, Casandrew p.31
BENTON, Susannah p.31
BENTON, Archibald p.31
BENTON, Lucinda p.31
BEDELL, Abner p.32
BEDELL, A. p.33
BOSWELL, Alexander p.37
BROOKS, John H. p.41
BIDDLE, Abner p.43
BUNKLEY, William D. p.43
BUNKLEY, Elizabeth p.44
BREEDLOVE, John p.52
BALDWIN, Robert p.54
BURFORD, Mitchell p.54
BURFORD, Leonard p.54
BARRON, Samuel p.54
BUTTS, Noah p.56
BONNER, Rachel p.56
BONNER, Hubert p.56
BONNER, William p.56
BONNER, Jane p.56
BONNER, Elijah p.56
BURFORD, Mitchell p.56
BLALOCK, James p.57
BRYANT, Alexander p.60
BELLOW, Solomon p.54

COMER, Hugh M. p.1
CARSON, Adam p.6
COOKE, John p.6
CLARK, Candler p.7
CLARK, Eliza p.7
COTTON, John p.7
CUNNINGHAM, Robert p.26
CUNNINGHAM, James p.27
CUNNING, Robert p.27
CARTER, Absalem p.29
CURL, Kinchen p.30
CARDEN, Charles p.41
CORLEY, Edmund p.43
CATTENHEAD, Alex p.44
CATTENHEAD, James p.44
COOKE, Samuel p.44
CHILDS, John p.46
CHILDS, John Sen. p.46
CLOUD, Sarah p.47
CLOUD, Jeremiah p.47
COMPTON, John W. p.50
CABANIS, George p.50
COMER, Anderson p.54
COMER, Nancy p.54
CARTER, John p.54
COX, Ichabod p.55
COX, Jesse p.55
CHAPPELL, John p.56
CARY, Robert p.56
CATCHINGS, Semore p.61
CHANDLER, John p.61

DAWSON, James p.6
DAME, Mary p.14
DAME, George p.14
DEAN, John p.32
DUCKWORTH, Randall p.39
DEASON, Frances p.52
DEASON, Sally p.52
DEASON, Susannah p.52
DEASON, Elizabeth p.52
DEASON, Jonathan p.52
DOWDLE, John p.52
DUCKWORTH, Joseph p.54
DAVIS, Sam'l. p.55
DAVIS, John p.62
DOCK, Dennis p.62

EVANS, Jesse p.9
EILAND, Abselem p.10
EILAND, Asa p.10
EILAND, Patsey p.10
EILAND, James p.10
EILAND, Enoch p.10
ENGLISH, John p.39
EPPES, James p.46
EPPES, Thomas A. p.46
ERNEST, Jno. J. p.52

FANNEN, John H. p.24
FLUELLIN, Shadrack p.44
FLANAGAN, Wm. G. p.51
FLANAGAN, Milland p.51
FLANAGAN, John p.51
FOREST, John p.55
FEAGAN, Thos. p.57
FAGEN, Samuel p.62
FEAGEN, James p.62

GREGORY, John R. p.7
GARDNER, Jason p.15
GARDNER, Thomas p.15
GARDNER, Alex p.15
GRIGGS, Lee p.39
GIBSON, John p.43
GUNN, Dan'l. p.46
GARRETT, Jas. O.K. p.50
GAFFORD, James p.52
GOODWIN, Louis p.43
GOODWIN, Mallet p.42
GORDON, Goven p.54
GILLION, John p.55
GRIGGS, Eliza p.55
GREENE, Allen p.55
GREEN, Burwell p.55

HILL, Thomas p.8
HOOTEN, Henry p.21
HOOTEN, Eliza p.21
HOOTEN, William p.21
HOOTEN, Arrington p.21
HORTON, William p.22
HOWARD, Sally p.28
HOWARD, Joseph p.28
HUDMAN, Ezekiel p.29
HENDRICKS, Isabel p.33
HENDRICKS, Gustavus p.33
HENDRICKS, Williams p.33
HUBERT, Benjamin p.36
HARVEY, Isaac p.36
HORTON, William p.39
HENDRICKS, John p.41
HARPER, George p.46
HADEN, Milley p.47
HADLEY, Mary Caroline p.50
HARMON, Garrett p.53
HARVELL, Samuel p.57
HOLLINGSWORTH, Jesse p.57
HORN, Harris p.60
HORTON, Nancy p.61
HARRIS, Edwin p.61
HAMPTON, George p.61

ISAAC, Spurlin p.42

JONES, Will'm. p.1
JACKSON, James p.2
JOHNSTON, David p.3
JONES, Ambrose p.4
JOHNSON, David p.8
JACKSON, Wilkins p.9
JORDAN, Brastee p.15
JONES, Tapley p.21
JONES, Leonard p.21

KING, John p.21
KENDRICK, Susan p.36
KING, Littleberry p.42
KIRK, Stephen p.57

LAWSON, Dudly p.30
LANGHAM, William p.36
LAWSON, John p.39
LEE, Thomas p.46
LEE, Wm. p.48
LAMAR, John p.52
LOCKWELL, Abner p.54
LONG, Drury p.56
LLOYD, John p.56
LLOYD, Levi p.56
LONG, Jesse p.56
LOW, Henry p.56
LOCKETT, Abner p.57

MOBLEY, Levi p.6
MITCHELL, John p.16
MASSEY, Needham p.20
MURPHY, John p.23
MURPHY, Solomon Becham p.23
MURPHY, Edward p.23
MAY, Lewis p.27
MOBLEY, Dennis Levi p.30
MYRICK, John p.31

continued

1808-1814 INDEX (Cont'd.)

MARTIN, Frances p.32
MARTIN, Godfrey p.32
MORELAND, Wood p.32
MASSEY, Needham, Jr. p.42
MILLER, James p.42
MILLER, Joseph p.53
MACKLEYMORE, William p.53
MELSON, David p.54
MELSON, Daniel p.55
MELSON, Tarver p.56
MILLER, John p.51
MIMMS, Johnson p.62
MIMMS, Ann p.62
MIMMS, Needham p.62

McKENZIE, John p.1
McNEILL, James p.16
McCLENDON, Joel p.18
McGILL, Susan p.41
McCLENDON, Lucy p.46
McCLENDON, Joel p.46
McCLENDON, Daniel J. p.48
McFARLIN, Peter p.53
McINVALE, James p.53

NUNN, Wm. p.6
NEALL, Obedience p.29
NORTHERN, William p.56

POWELL, John H. p.3
PAGE, Thomas p.4
PRATT, Hilory p.7
POPE, Henry p.9
PRATT, Archibal p.10
PRATT, John p.10
PARTING, Peter p.18
PERDUE, James p.28
POPE, Jesse McK. p.28
PIERCE, Britton p.31
PEDDY, Bradford p.32
POPE, Cullin p.39
PALMON, Elisha p.41
PARISH, Jonathan p.44
PINKARD, John p.46
PLUMBER, Thomas p.47
PARKER, Isaiah p.52
PARKER, Jonathan p.52
POWELL, William p.55
PARRISH, James p.57
PEAK, Sally p.58
PEAK, James Thos. p.58
PEOPLES, Henry p.60

REILY, James p.7
RADCLIFF, William p.23
ROSE, Wormly p.43
REA, Jeremiah p.46
ROBERTSON, John p.46
ROBERTSON, Benj. p.46
REEVES, Thomas p.46
ROGERS, James Williamson p.48
ROGERS, John Hargrove p.48
ROUTON, Elizabeth p.52
ROUTON, William p.52
ROUTON, John p.52
ROUTON, Pleasant p.52
RAINES, Thomas p.54
RUNNELLS, Benjamin p.54
RUSSELL, Abraham p.56
RENFRUE, Stephen p.56
ROSSER, Elizabeth p.62

SPEERS, John p.5
SMITH, Robert p.7
SHAW, Daniel p.10
SMITH, Rhode L. p.11
SCARLOCK, Presley p.15
SMILIE, Jacob p.16
SLEDGE, Polly p.16
SLEDGE, Alexander p.16
SLEDGE, Amos p.16
SLEDGE, William p.16
SLEDGE, Hamblin p.16
SLEDGE, Warren p.16
SLEDGE, Green p.16
SLEDGE, Bryant p.16
STONE, Wm. p.27
STOKES, Tillathy p.27
STOKES, Samuel p.27
SPANE, Drury p.30
SHURLEY, Edward p.32
SHURLEY, Thomas p.32
SHURLEY, Rich'd. p.32
SMITH, Ezekiel F. p.33
SLATTER, Nancy p.43
SLATTER, Solomon p.43
SLATTER, Abner E. p.43
SLAPPY, Jacob p.43
SLEDGE, Shurley p.44
SLEDGE, Collin p.44
SMITH, John p.44
SMITH, Harrison K. p.44
STEWART, Jane p.46
STEWART, Samuel p.46
SLATTER, Shadrack F. p.46
STEWARD, William p.47
SPAIN, Drewry p.48
SMITH, Joel p.52
SMITH, Harrison H. p.54
STOKES, James p.55
STOKES, Tabitha p.55
SANDERS, Lewis p.56
STUBBS, James p.61
SPEAR, John p.61

THOMPSON, Allen p.8
THOMAS, Philip p.13
TRAMELL, Daniel p.11
TRAMMEL, Mella p.20
TRAMMEL, John p.20
TRAMMEL, Dan'l. p.20
THOMPSON, James p.22
TRAMELL, Milley p.24
TURRENTON, James p.31
TARVER, Ethebred p.33
TOOKE, James p.41
TRAMELL, Milley p.47
TRAMEL, William p.46
TAYLOR, George p.53
TAYLOR, Moses p.56
TURNER, Thomas p.59
TURNER, James p.59
TARVER, Elizabeth p.60

VESEY, Jesse H. p.57
VESEY, Andrew Borland p.57
VENTRESS, Stephens p.21
VINSON, John p.53
VEASEY, Jesse p.54
VEASEY, Salley p.54
VEASEY, Zebulon p.58

WILLIAMS, Richard p.3
WILLIAMS, William p.7
WHITE, Thomas p.7
WILSON, Samuel p.23
WILLIAMSON, Lilburn p.24
WATKINS, Lucratia p.30
WATKINS, Temperance p.30
WATKINS, Patsey p.30
WATKINS, James p.30
WAGGONER, John p.33
WOOD, Aaron p.37
WATSON, Jacob p.39
WHITE, Sarah p.39
WHITE, William p.39
WEATHERBY, Septimas p.43
WYNN, Green p.44
WILLIAMSON, Zorobabel p.44
WILLIS, George D. p.53
WILLIAMS, Hafford p.55
WILLIAMS, Luke p.55
WEATHERBY, Benj. p.56
WORTHEN, Elijah p.62
WILMOTH, George p.62
WILLIAM, Safford p.62
WIMBERLY, Lewis p.62

YOUNG, John p.4

ZACHARY, John p.54

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NICHOLSON FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by: Jackie Wilson, [redacted] and Victor Myrick, [redacted]

This Bible was burned in a house fire many years ago. Fortunately, a photo copy of the family record pages had been made. The title page was not copied. This family was in Wilkinson County, moving later to Pulaski County. Many descendants are still in the central Georgia area.

BIRTHS (First Page)

Samuel Clark Nicholson, 11 Feb.1826

Amanda Melvina Nicholson, 21 Oct.1832

Mary Jane Nicholson, 29 Apr.1840

(Second Page)

Scemanthy Ann Frances Nicholson, 3 Sep.1849

Martha Leanda Nancy Nicholson, 8 Jan.1851

Subriney Melvina Nicholson, 2 Feb.1854

Cerenia Ann-- Tabitha Nicholson, 15 Feb.1857

John ----- Nic---- (Remainder of entry torn off. This was probably John Ashley Nicholson, shown on the death page as being born 16 Mar.1860.)

Mary Allice Nicholson, 16 Feb.1862

James Samuel Nicholson, 30 Dec.1863

Nathaniel Jackson Nicholson, 19 Nov.1865

William Jeptha Nicholson, 5 Oct.1867

Levi Clark Nicholson, 31 May 1870

Charles Rufus Nicholson, 29 Nov.1872

(Space for recording births was full so they were continued on a sheet of plain paper in the same handwriting.)

George Brown Nicholson, 1 Jan.1875

Emmer Jane Nicholson, 12 Jan.1877

Joseph Franklin Nicholson, 4 Jan.1879

Maude Nicholson, 15 Jan.1881

One entry which cannot be read.

Harris Fisher Nicholson, 5 Feb.1885

DEATHS:

Amanda Melvina Nicholson, wife of Samuel Clark Nicholson, 1 Aug.1858

John Ashley Nicholson, 27 Aug.1864, age 4 years, 5 months, 11 days.

S. C. Nicholson, 13 Jan.1904

Alice Rogers Chase, -- Jul.1900

W. J. Nicholson, 6 Jul.1907 (Irene and Mables father)

continued

Nicholson Family Bible (Cont'd.)

MARRIAGES:

Samuel C. Nicholson and Amamna M. Nicholson, 12 Oct.1848

Samuel C. Nicholson and Mary Jane Nicholson, -- Sep.1858

James B. Wright and Samantha Ann Frances Nicholson, 1 Jun.1866

(NOTE: The Bible record did not show the maiden name of either wife. Family records show the first wife was a Kittles and the second wife was a Wynn.)

==========

CENSUS RECORDS OF WHITE FAMILIES

WILKINSON COUNTY, GA 1820 thru 1880
277 Pages $20.00

TWIGGS COUNTY, GA 1830 thru 1880
246 Pages $18.00

PULASKI COUNTY, GA 1830 thru 1880
241 Pages $18.00

All books 8½ x 11-inch, soft cover, contains all information in the original records. Price includes postage.
Order from: Victor R. Myrick
[redacted]

7-7

SCOTTISH HISTORICAL RECORDS

Genealogical Research undertaken by

R. A. AND P. G. FENWICK

Lethangie Wing,

Kinross KY13 7EY, Scotland

(Continued from Vol. 9, No. 3)

MEMBERSHIP ROLL 1813-1846 — NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH, JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Bobby F. Stokes, [redacted].

The following membership roll was copied from the original Minutes of the church on 16 May 1977 by Bobby F. Stokes. These original minutes are in possession of Mr. Willie Jarrell, Jarrell Plantation, Jones County, Georgia. The church is still in operation and stands about three miles Northeast of Dames Ferry. Mr. Jarrell has later membership rolls.

Martha Mitchell - dead.

Elizabeth Usery - dead.

Matty, property of Wm. Clark.

Nancy Peddy (formerly McDaniel)

James Gammage

Elizabeth Gammage

Elizabeth Crawford

Nancy Mecrany

Malinda Watts

Fally Smith

Nancy, property of Catherine McFarling

Wm. Maynard - dead.

Sarah Thomson

Rachel Gore

Charloty Adams

Thomas Goggins

Mary Castelow

Catherine Goggins

Scott, property of Ed. Clark

Rutha Driver

Tempey Glover

Leucenda Green

Martha Right

Sary, property of Wm. Cruchfield

Lucinda Mitchell

Mary Rose(?)

Mason, property of John Usery

Paticin(?), property of J.J. Comer

Mary Smith

Rachel Arnold by Exp.

Roana Wethernton - dead

Rabeca Caldwell

Nathaniel Arnold

Elisha Right

Elizabeth Adams (rec'd. by Exp.Jun.1840)

Wm. R. Richey

Caty (slave)

Martha Butts (dis. 17 Dec.1843)

Drucila Hearndon (rec'd.17 Sep.1842)

Benj. Hearndon

Nancy Leslie - Formerly Jarrell

Rachel Arnold

Ann Goar

Pharis Goar

Elizabeth Bennett

Mary Green

Mary Ramsey

Elizabeth Davice

Sarah McAlister

* *

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-1860

HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 3, September 1987)

30 Jul. 1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Sunday morning at waterside. Rec'd by experience Ann Elizabeth BROWN and Sarah Angeline WHITEHURST.

23 Aug. 1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Jas. G. BASKIN, clerk. Louisa C. WARDLOW and J. M. SLEDGE.

27 Aug. 1854 - B. F. THARPE, Moderator pro Term. Ann, property of R. W. BASKIN rec'd by experience.

23 Sep. 1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Wilson SMITH, clerk.

24 Sep. 1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. William S. MOORE, clerk. Mary, property of R. C. BRYAN, rec'd by experience.

28 Oct. 1854 - B. F. THARPE, Moderator pro Term. R. W. BASKIN, clerk. J. R. HORNE chose for the 5th time as Pastor for next year. Two Deacons to be chosen at next meeting since James G. BASKIN, now deceased, was only remaining deacon.

29 Oct. 1854 - Larry STANLEY, Moderator pro Term. Robert, property of Wm. BRYAN, restored to membership. Squire, property of Wm. BRYAN, rec'd by experience. Hetta and Daniel, property of Wm. BRYAN, rec'd by experience.

25 Nov. 1854 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Martha J. BLUNT rec'd by experience. Orren D. TUCKER and William S. MOORE chosen as Deacons.

26 Nov. 1854 - At waterside. Elizabeth and Mary, property of Benj. BRYAN, rec'd.

23 Dec. 1854 - Deacons Orren D. TUCKER and William S. MOORE were ordained by Rev. Jesse R. HORNE and Rev. Austin ELLIS. Letters of dismissal granted James DAILEY and wife Mary. DAILEY, Henry BEATEY and wife Martha BEATEY, and Eve, a colored woman the property of Mrs. J. C. STEPHENS.

27 Jan. 1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. James SLEDGE charged with immoral conduct. Wm. BUNN and R. W. BASKIN appointed committee to correspond with him. Elenor HARVEY granted ltr of dismission.

24 Feb. 1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Case of J. M. SLEDGE continued.

24 Mar. 1855 - O. D. TUCKER, Moderator pro Term. Matilda A. FITZGARREL asked for retoration on which action was delayed to next conference. Case of J. M. SLEDGE continued to same.

21 Apr. 1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. J. M. SLEDGE was discharged from all connections with the church. Case of Mrs. FITZGARREL was continued.

22 Apr. 1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. At waterside. Henry, Jerry, Jim, Jiney, and Amanda, all property of Cad RAINS, were rec'd. Silvey and Lucey, property of R. C. BRYAN and Nelly, property of R. W. BASKIN, were rec'd by experience.

26 May 1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Case of Mrs. FITZGARREL continued.

23 Jun. 1855 - William O. BASKIN, Moderator pro Term. Case of Mrs. FITZGARREL continued. Moses, property of R. W. BASKIN, charged with concealing theft. Committee of Wm. S. MOORE and Wilson SMITH appointed to see him.

21 Jul. 1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Nathan, property of Henry JACKSON, rec'd by experience. At request of Spring Creek Church, Mrs. FITZGARREL was restored to membership and granted letter. Moses, property of R. W. BASKIN, charged with concealing theft, was excused from the charge. William S. MOORE, R. W. BASKIN, and O. D. TUCKER & Wilson SMITH (alternates) chosen as delegates to Rehoboth Association meeting in Perry.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

22 Jul.1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. On recommendation of Mr. Edward O. BUFF, overseer of Mr. C. RAINS, Cooley, George, John, and Henry, were rec'd by experience at waterside. Later at house, Marcus, property of Mr. RAINS, was rec'd by experience, on recommendation of Mr. BUFF.

25 Aug.1855 - Hiram POWELL, Moderator pro Term.

26 Aug.1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Green, property of C. RAINS, rec'd by experience on recommendation of E. O. BUFF. Washington, property of Hartly DURHAM, was rec'd. John, property of C. RAINS, was excommuniated for running away without cause. Amanda, property of C. RAINS, was excommuniated for charge of adultery.

22 Sep.1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. O. D. TUCKER, clerk.

27 Oct.1855 - Wm. G. MOORE, Moderator pro Term. Tom & Gim, property of Henry JACKSON, rec'd by experience. Mary Jane STANLEY rec'd by ltr. Sister POWELL granted ltr of dismission. J. R. HORNE chosen as Pastor for next year.

24 Nov.1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Ann STANLEY, now Ann LEONARD, rec'd by ltr. Thomas J. BASKIN, by letter requested his name removed from the Church Book. Committee of Wm. S. MOORE, O. D. TUCKER, and R. W. BASKIN appointed to see him and reconcile if possible. J. R. HORNE accepted call of church for next year.

25 Nov.1855 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Wm. S. MOORE, clerk. Heard case of theft and adultery against Moses and he was excommunicated. Ann, charged with adultery, was also excommunicated. Both property of R. W. BASKIN.

22 Dec.1855 - No conference on account of rain.

26 Jan.1856 - No conference on account of heavy sleet and great freeze.

23 Feb.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. James F. DAILY and wife Mary DAILY rec'd by ltr. Case of T. J. BASKIN continued. Temperance WEST granted ltr of dismission. William BUNN granted ltr of dismission. John & wife Prusia, property of Wm. O. BASKIN granted ltr's of dismission.

24 Feb.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. In conference with colored members. Letha, female property of Henry JACKSON, rec'd by experience. The case of Andrew, property of C. RAINS charged with improper conduct (language) towards his overseer C. O. BUFF was continued. On motion, letters of dismission granted to Daniel, Cooley, Gim, Little Henry, Big Henry, Matilda, Caroline, and Lucy, all property of C. RAINS.

22 Mar.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Heard report of committee to see B. W. THOMAS and T. BASKIN. J. R. HORNE asked for ltr of dismission for Elizabeth BROWN and for Wilson SMITH which were granted.

24 May 1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Richard FARR and wife Catherine FARR rec'd by ltr. Church agreed to correspond with Henderson, Harmony and Antoich churches and appointed William S. MOORE and O. D. TUCKER to do so.

25 May 1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Case of Andrew, property of C. RAINS, was heard on charge of immoral conduct and he was excommunicated. George, property of same, charged with absenting himself from church.

21 Jun.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. William CRIDER and Mary WALL rec'd by ltr. Rec'd correspondence by RIDLEY from Antioch Church; BOWEN and FILE from Henderson Church; and YOUNGBLOOD from Harmony Church. Brothers MOORE, TUCKER, and R. W. BASKIN appointed to visit Antioch at their next meeting, then Henderson and Harmony in turn.

26 Jul.1856 - William O. BASKIN, Moderator pro Term. William G. MOORE, R. W. BASKIN, and Richard L. FARR (alternate) appointed delegates to next association meeting in Forsyth. Approved $1 for minutes, $1 for association fund, and $11 for Indian Missions. T. J. BASKIN was excommunicated for long absents and neglect of the church. R. W. BASKIN asked for ltr of dismission for Sarah M. BASKIN, now Sarah M. HOLMES, which was granted. The clerk asked to be relieved of his duty. Brother FARR was named to take the position but action was referred to next conference.

27 Jul.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Martha, property of Henry JACKSON, rec'd by exp.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

Thorinton, property of John ROSS, rec'd by ltr. Old brother Sam, property of C. WRIGHT, granted letter of dismission. George, property of C. RAINS, charged with contempt of church was restored to fellowship. Bill, property of E. A. NESBIT, charged with theft which he confessed and was excommunicated.

6 Aug.1856 - Brother PURIFOY, Moderator. David WILDER rec'd by experience.

23 Aug.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. R. W. BASKIN released as Clerk and R. L. FARR was elected as replacement.

24 Aug.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Reddie, a man slave and property of Henry WIMBERLY rec'd by experience. Gold, a man slave and property of Hardy DERRUM (DURHAM ?) and William, property of E. A. NISBETT, rec'd. Jarry, a man slave and property of C. RAINS, was expelled for adultery and other immoral conduct.

25 Aug.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Week long meeting. Tues.26th: Loucrecia CRIDER rec'd by experience. Sarah POWELL rec'd by ltr. John H. BASKIN rec'd by experience. Wed.27th: Catharine BRYAN rec'd by experience. Fri.29th: Henry RAY and wife Kizziah RAY, and Watkins RAINEY rec'd by letters. Sat.30th: Brothers MOORE and O. D. TUCKER promised to go as messengers to Harmony Church the 3rd sabbath in Sept.

27 Sep.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Rec'd correspondence and messengers from following churches: Harmony - E. C. YOUNGBLOOD, Nathan YOUNGBLOOD, Matha SMITH and R. MERCER: Antioch - David PITTS; Henderson - John KINDRECK, William KILLEN and James PITSJAREL (FITZGERALD ?). John BASKIN and R. W. BASKIN appointed correspondants and messengers to Antioch's next meeting.

28 Sep.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Amanda, property of C. RAINS, was restored to membership. On motion, agreed to grant letters to all colored members belonging to estate of C. RAINS.

25 Oct.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Sarah RAINEY rec'd by ltr. "Apointed a commity to wate on" brother RAY, which "concested" of brothers William S. MOORE, R. W. BASKIN and O. D. TUCKER. John BASKIN and O. D. TUCKER to go as messengers to Henderson Church.

26 Oct.1856 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Frederick, property of David HALLABERTEN, rec'd by experience.

22 Nov.1856 - W. S. MOORE, Moderator pro term. Case of Henry RAY continued. Committee of R. W. BASKIN, O. D. TUCKER and R. T. FARR appointed to "wate on" bros. James WHITE and John BASKIN.

27 Dec.1856 - Jesse R. HORNE, Moderator. Heard case of Henry RAY and he was excommunicated from church. Case of James WHITE and John BASKIN continued. William S. MOORE added to committee in their case. Mary Jane STANLEY granted letter of dismission.

Jan.1857 - Conference omitted due to disagreeable weather.

22 Feb.1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Heard case of James WHITE and John BASKIN, charged with attempted assult on each other. Committee reported the dispute settled.

22 Mar.1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Rec'd from Antioch Church brother William OLIVER.

25 Apr.1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Resolved to have the church house repaired...by recovering...change pulpit at north end...and seects (seats) changed to correspond...two doors cut one each side of the pulpit and shutters made to same, two pieces of steps made and window lite over the pulpit. William S. MOORE, R. W. BASKIN, O. D. TUCKER, JESSE BATEMAN, and David WILDER appointed to building committee and said committee let the job of work out to Richard L. FARR at $125.

23 May 1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Elizabeth RAY, now Elizabeth BRACEWELL, rec'd by ltr. Dempsey, Rebecca, Sarah, Peggy, Frances, and Milly, slaves of Benj. BRYAN, rec'd by experience. Corresponding members appointed to go to Harmony Church at their next meeting were: R. W. BASKIN, Wm. S. MOORE, and O. D. TUCKER.

26 Jun.1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Eliza BATEMAN, wife of Jesse BATEMAN, and Ann Rebecah WILDER, wife of David WILDER, rec'd by experience. Sister Susan LOGEN under watch care of the church.

To be continued

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM THE MINUTES OF THE SESSION, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 1826-1900

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 3, September 1987)

22 Jul.1883 Mrs. LIZZIE KENAN was at her own request dismissed to connect herself with the Presbyterian Church, Macon, GA.

24 Sep.1883 R. L. HUNTER was elected the delegate to attend the next meeting of Presbytery with power to appoint a delegate if he could not attend. Dr. I. L. HARRIS was elected an Elder of this Church.

7 Nov.1883 Dr. W. H. HALL was appointed the delegate to the next meeting of Synod and Col. R. L. HUNTER alternate.

3 Dec.1883 A communication was presented from Mr. J. W. WALLACE, Secretary Committee in Reference to the Appointment of an Evangelist.

1884

7 Apr.1884 The Sessional report and narrative report were approved and ordered sent forward to Presbytery.

11 Apr.1884 Session minutes were examined and approved by Presbytery of Augusta in session at Sparta, GA., April 11th 1884. HENRY NEWTON, Moderator.

27 Jun.1884 Miss PAULINE JUBERT was dismissed at her own request by letter to connect herself with Presbyterian Church in Abbeville Co., SC.

29 Jun.1884 At a meeting composed of Rev. D. McQUEEN and Elder T. T. WINDSOR after Divine Service Sunday night at the house of Capt. A. W. MILLEN in Wilkinson county, Mrs. MISSOURI HARRAL presented a letter of dismission from Mount Pelier Church (Methodist Episcopal in Baldwin county) to connect herself with the church in Milledgeville. She was so informally received subject to the approval and sanction of the Session of Milledgeville Church.

31 Jul.1884 The action of the Pastor and Elder meeting June 29th was then brought to the notice of Session and the reception of Mrs. HARRAL was sustained by them and her name enrolled upon the books as a member in full standing in this church.

29 Sep.1884 Rev. D. McQUEEN stating he was compelled to give up the Bible Class at Sabbath school on acct. of the excessive labors on the Sabbath it was decided by Session that an earnest request be made of Professor D. H. HILL, Jr., that he take charge of the Bible Class on Sabbath afternoon.

29 Dec.1884 Session confirmed the action of the Pastor D. McQUEEN and Elder T. T. WINDSOR in receiving as members Mr. ELI HARRAL, Miss JULIA E. HALL and Miss EMMA J. HALL at a meeting held in Wilkinson county Nov. 30, 1884 at the house of A. J. MILLEN. Miss MARY ANDREWS and LEWIS H. ANDREWS were received by letter from the Presbyterian Church, Monticello, Fla., and dismission given to Mrs. SARAH HUMPHREYS to join 2d Pr. Church, Augusta, GA.

1885

27 Mar.1885 Session minutes examined and approved in Presbytery this Mar. 27th 1885. D. McQUEEN, Moderator.

10 Jun.1885 A letter of dismission was given to Mrs. VIRGINIA BRAKE to connect herself with the Presbyterian Church, Thomasville, GA. Mrs. M. E. TAYLOR was received by letter from Bainbridge Church.

29 Jun.1885 Miss ANNIE SHINHOLSTER was recd. into membership by letter of dismission from Methodist Washington county. Miss MARY OFFERMAN was received upon examination.

7 Sep.1885 Letters of dismission granted to Mrs. BRYAN THOMAS and daughter Miss E. THOMAS to connect themselves with the Presbyterian Church, Dalton, GA.

15 Nov.1885 Mr. LUTHER JACKSON by letter to Pastor was invited to meet the Session of the Church and not being 'satisfied' with his examinatin the case was postponed and action deferred to a month hence.

15 Dec.1885 The case of L. JACKSON was brought up and he was invited to meet the Session on Monday night next Prox. A letter was read from Session of the Waynesboro Church asking for the service of Rev. D. McQUEEN for one Sabbath in each month, which was granted until the next meeting of Presbytery in April and the Clerk requested to notify the Session of that Church.

29 Dec.1885 Gen. D. H. HILL was received by letter from Fayetteville Pr. Church, Arkansas and Mrs. ISABELLA HILL from 1st Ch. Charlotte, NC and their names enrolled as members of this Church.

continued

MILLEDGEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

1886

6 Apr.1886 Mr. LUTHER JACKSON addressed a letter to the Session in reference to his case (see record Nov 15th) which being very unsatisfactory they decided to drop his case and take no further action about it. Rev. D. McQUEEN presented his reason to Session for not meeting his engagement with Waynesboro Church and was sustained in his course by them.

16 Apr.1886 Session Minutes were approved in Presbytery at Waynesboro, April 16th 1886, A. S. DOAK, Moderator.

30 Jul.1886 JACKSON HILL and ALFRED HALL, (Col'd) were on examination received into the membership of this Church.

29 Sep.1886 Mr. K. G. MATTHIESON was on examination received into the membership of this church. Also on examination AMBROSE MILLS (Coloured) and Mrs. (?) ADAMS by letter from the Methodist Episcopal Church in Milledgeville.

18 Oct.1886 An application was received from Dr. P. N. CARRINGTON for a letter of dismission from this Church.

26 Oct.1886 Miss BERTHA WADDELL appeared before the Session and on examination was admitted into the membership of this Church. Mr. CHARLES HENDRIX appeared and expressed his desire to be fully restored to membership in this Church, he having wandered far away in the last few years. Upon his statements made a close examination of his present views he was received by us into full fellowship. A letter of dismission was granted to Mr. GEO. T. WHILDEN to connect himself with the Methodist Church in this city.

31 Oct.1886 Mrs. ARRANA BRISCOE and daughter Miss MATTIE BRISCOE applied for letter of dismission to connect themselves with a new Presby. Church in Baltimore (name not given). Letters granted.

21 Dec.1886 Mrs. MARY D. SHERWOOD was received by letter from the Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Fla.

28 Dec.1886 Mrs. E. M. ADAMS was granted letter of dismission to connect herself with the 2d Presbyterian Church, Macon, GA.

1887

24 Jan.1887 The Mod. called the notice of Session to the case of Mrs. M. E. BRADY, who having been divorced from her husband (Mr. BRADY now living) had united herself in marriage to Mr. LUTHER JACKSON and having as he thought clearly violated a law of the Presbyterian Church has rendered herself liable to the discipline of this Church for violation of the 7th Commandment. Gen. HILL moved and was seconded that in order to act with the utmost caution in this case the Moderator be requested to obtain such proof or evidence from papers filed in Court in this case as will enable us to proceed with certainy in our further action.

28 Jan.1887 (Gen. HILL absent on 27th, so meeting set for 28th at his office). Not sufficient information for some of the members to act upon and with a request that the Moderator see certain parties we adjourn to meet Feby. 1, 1887.

11 Mar.1887 The Pastor read a letter from Mrs. JACKSON requesting her name to be dropped from the roll of membership. Gen. D. H. HILL moved and it was seconded that the Pastor be requested to write Mrs. JACKSON and state our only mode of dismission of members, and that if she would make the request in proper form it would be complied with and given such a letter as the Session judges would be proper under the circumstances.

14 Mar.1887 Rev. D. McQUEEN, Pastor, and T. T. WINDSOR, Elder, met as a Session at the house of WM. TUCKER at Midway and received into the membership of the Church on profession of faith (she being upon a sick bed in declining health) Miss LULA M. TUCKER.

4 Apr.1887 The Session met at the church. The case of Mrs. JACKSON as unfinished business was taken up and as no communication had been had from her it was moved and carried that Dr. W. H. HALL be requested to see her in person and know whether she would apply in form for letter of dismission. The Pastor was requested to confer with Dr. J. L. GARIDEAU for a series of meetings.

8 Apr.1887 Session met at church. T. T. WINDSOR elected delegate and Col. R. L. HUNTER alternate to meeting of Presbytery. The action of March 14/87 in receiving into membership Miss LULA M. TUCKER was brought to the notice of the Session and approved.

12 Apr.1887 Session met at church. The Statistical Report was approved. The case of Mrs. JACKSON was deferred for further action.

14 Apr.1887 Approved in Presbytery at Greensboro, 14th April 1887, A.D., THOMAS M. LOWRY, Moderator.

27 Jun.1887 Session met. Mrs. ANN K. ROBINSON was received by letter from Pr. Church, Griffin, GA. Mrs. JEANNIE BROOKS (formerly CARRINGTON) was granted letter of dismission to connect herself with the Pr. Church of Lebarron, Abbeville Co., SC.

28 Aug.1887 Session met at church. JAMES N. LAMAR and THOS. HALL were on examination received into membership.

30 Aug.1887 Session met at the house of Mr. BUTTS. Mr. MAT C. BUTTS and Mrs. BUTTS

continued

MILLEDGEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

his wife, were received after examination and baptism of Mr. BUTTS. Miss LULA TRIPP received on examination.

4 Sep.1887 (Out of sequence in minute book) Session met at church. Mr. PETER WILLIAMS and Mr. MILLER WILLIAMS were on examination received into membership.

23 Oct.1887 Mr. J. F. WILSON was received by letter from the Methodist Church in this place.

25 Oct.1887 Session met at office of D. H. HILL. A letter of dismission was granted to Mr. CHARLES B. GOETCHIUS to connect himself with Pr. Church, Columbus, GA.

20 Nov.1887 Session met at the church. Col. R. L. HUNTER was chosen as principal and T. T. WINDSOR as alternate delegate to Synod.

1888

10 Jan.1888 A letter of dismission was granted to Miss FANNIE RAIFORD, now Mrs. F. R. SHEARER, to connect herself with Pr. Church, Jacksonville, Fla.

26 Jan.1888 Miss ANNIE BERRY was on examination received into the membership of this church.

25 Feb.1888 Mr. VALENTINE HAFNER was received by letter from Eatonton Church.

7 Mar.1888 A letter of dismission was given to Mrs. L. C. HALL (nee Miss MOLLIE D. HUNTER).

23 Mar.1888 Mr. FRANK MILLER was received into membership of this church.

25 Mar.1888 The following persons appeared before the Session and on examination were received into the membership of this Church: H. E. HENDRIX, WM. M. TUCKER, HAMPT STEVENS, FRANK ANDREWS and JAMES ATWOOD. Mr. P. V. KOLB was recd by letter from the Marietta Presbyterian Church and Mrs. BERTA KOLB, his wife, was recd by letter from Methodist Church in Milledgeville.

29 Mar.1888 Mr. W. F. LANE was received on profession of faith and enrolled as a member of this church. Mr. CLYDE TAYLOR, on examination, was recd into the membership.

1 Apr.1888 Mr. WEEMS NISBET, J. B. CAMPBELL, HENRY G. WILLIAMS, BESSIE WILLIAMS and MATTIE SKINNER were on examination received into the membership.

4 Apr.1888 Letter of dismission given to Mrs. I. W. HOLLOWAY (nee Miss JULIA HALL) to connect herself with the Methodist Church in this place.

6 Apr.1888 The Committee upon records of Milledgeville Church recommend their approval as so far written, with following exception; upon the minutes April 12, 1887 there is this record. "The case of Mrs. JACKSON was by resolution deferred for further action and subject to the call of Moderator". There is no evidence upon the subsequent minutes that the case was disposed of. I. A. BILLUPS, Moderator.

15 Jul.1888 Mrs. A. E. SUPPLE was received by letter from the Pr Church, Eatonton, GA. Mr. JOHN M. SUPPLE was received on examination and publicly baptised at morning services. A letter of dismission was given Mr. J. B. CAMPBELL to connect himself with the Central Presby. Church, Atlanta, GA.

19 Aug.1888 A letter of dismission was given A. C. HALL, coloured member, at his own request to connect himself with a church in Atlanta. Mrs. MATTIE JACKSON, (formerly MATTIE BRADY) having withdrawn from her connection with this church by uniting herself with the Methodist Episcopal Church in this place it is ordered that her name be stricken from the roll of this church.

15 Oct.1888 A letter of dismission was given to K. C. MATHISON to connect himself with the 1st Pr. Church, Knoxville, Tenn. Mrs. MARY MORSE was recd by letter from the 1st Pr Church, Macon, GA.

1889

11 Apr.1889 A letter of dismission was given to Mrs. MARY V. STEWART to connect herself with the Presbyterian Church at Eufala, Alabama.

7 Jul.1889 Letters of dismission granted to Mrs. EMMET BARNES (nee Miss BERTHA WADDELL) to connect herself with the 1st Presby. Church, Macon, also to Mr. JOHN D. BUTTS with Pr. Church, Terre Haute, Indiana.

4 Aug.1889 Miss ROSA Z. CARRINGTON was on examination received by the Session into the membership of this church. Attention was called to the death of Col. R. L. HUNTER, an Elder of this Church, and on motion Rev. D. McQUEEN was appointed to prepare a suitable memorial in relation thereto.

11 Aug.1889 Session met at the church. The report in regard to the death of Col. R. L. HUNTER our deceased Elder was adopted. (EDITORS'NOTE: The lengthy memorial to Col. R. L. HUNTER revealed no genealogical information. It ended with ....a copy of this resolution be furnished the family of the deceased, published in the city papers and the Southern Presbyterian and that a page be set apart in our book of records as a memorial leaf sacred to his name.)

16 Sep.1889 Mr. VALENTINE HAFNER was at his own request dismissed to connect himself with Pr. Church in Anniston, Alabama.

To be continued

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

MITCHELL
EVANS
DOUGHERTY
BIVINS
KIRTIS
HULETT
JOHNSON
FOOT
MONDLE
CONNELLY
PATTERSON
WOOLERY
HEEK
BAKER
KING
WEST
SKINNER
CAROTHERS
HARRA
NICHOLS
FRANCIS
DOTSON
BROWN

1831 - NC & KY: Henderson MITCHELL, b c1810 NC and w. Celia A. b c1813 IN settled Smith Township. Isaac MITCHELL, b c1783 NC who m. 30 Jan.1826 Lawrence County, w. Elizabeth EVANS, b c1807 NC and William MITCHELL, b c1810 NC who m. 24 Oct.1832 Lawrence County, w. Rachael DOUGHERTY, b c1814 IN settled Stockton Township prior 1833. In nearby Wright Township, Charles MITCHELL, b c1797 NC who m. 30 Jan.1826 Lawrence County, w. Rachel BIVINS, b c1805 KY settled prior 1831. In Beach Creek Township was Elias MITCHELL, b c1813 KY and w. Mary b c1823 IN. An early m. was Elizabeth MITCHELL and Henry KIRTIS on 1 Sep.1837. An early settler in Marion Township, Owen County was Thomas MITCHELL who d. Apr.1844. He left Will naming sons Aaron & Benjamin. The 1843 Tax Record shows Thomas Jr, Roger, Emanuel, and David in addition to Thomas, Aaron & Benjamin in Marion Township. The 1850 census shows: Aaron MITCHELL, b c1808 KY, w. Hannah, b c 1808 KY and their son Abraham b c1831 KY; Benjamin MITCHELL b c1810 KY and w. Bernello b c1816 KY; Elizabeth MITCHELL, b c1826 KY who m. 13 Oct. 1842 h. Samuel HULETT, b c1818 KY; Thomas MITCHELL Jr, b c1811 KY who m. 4 Feb.1846 w. Mary JOHNSON, b c1825 IN; and David C. MITCHELL, b c1817 IN and w. Roxam b c1825 NJ. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Lucinda MITCHELL and John FOOT 5 Apr.1820; Russell MITCHELL and Sally MITCHELL 20 Sep.1821; Sally MITCHELL and Joseph MONDLE 14 Jan.1825; Thomas MITCHELL and Dennia CONNELLY 30 Apr.1825; William MITCHELL and Elizabeth PATTERSON 22 Aug.1825; Rebecca MITCHELL and Thomas WOOLERY 24 May 1827; John MITCHELL and Isabella HEEK 21 Feb.1828; Wilson MITCHELL and Catharine PATTERSON 9 Oct.1828; Polly MITCHELL and Armstead BAKER 7 Apr.1829; Jacob MITCHELL and Rebecca KING 22 Apr.1830; Ann Jane MITCHELL and Nathaniel WEST 2 May 1830; Robert MITCHELL and Margaret WOOLERY 27 May 1830; Jane MITCHELL and Cornelius SKINNER 7 Oct.1830; Diadema MITCHELL and Morris CAROTHERS 14 May 1831; Lucy MITCHELL and Joseph T. HARRA 19 May 1831; Sally MITCHELL and Daniel NICHOLS 2 Jun.1831; William C. MITCHELL and Jane FRANCIS 14 Aug.1832; Rhoda MITCHELL and Richard DOTSON 4 Apr.1833; Elizabeth MITCHELL and William BROWN 22 Aug.1833; and Elizabeth MITCHELL and Joseph HARRA 16 Mar.1834.

GEE
WILSON
KIPCE
DOBBINS

1831 - Kentucky: Garrett GEE, b c1807 KY and w. Charlotte, b c1811 KY settled Jackson Township with issue of six children b IN from 1831. Polly GEE m. John F. WILSON on 25 Sep.1840. Bernetta GEE m. Huston KIPCE on 9 Aug.1835 and Rachel GEE m. Daniel DOBBINS on 1 Feb.1850. *NOTE: See CGGS Quarterly Volume 7, Number 4 for DOBBINS and McGEE.*

ROW
ROWE
LIVINGSTON
HODGES
SPRIGGS
STALCUP
JENNINGS

1839 - VA & KY: ROW/ROWE. John ROW, b 1795 KY with w. Polly, b c1804 KY and son Robert b c1824 KY settled Jackson Township prior 1839. Benjamin ROWE, b c1800 VA m. 4 May 1844, Lourhaney LIVINGSTON, b c1816 KY and were settlers in Beach Creek Township. James ROWE, b c1820 KY m. 27 Jun.1848, Hourning HODGES, b c1829 IN. Early marriages were: Elizabeth ROWE and Samuel H. SPRIGGS 10 Oct.1841; and Martha ROWE and Isaac STALCUP 19 Sep. 1839. In Lawrence County, Eleanora ROWE m. David H. JENNINGS 10 Jul.1823.

TERRY
MOSER

1836 - NC: Thomas TERRY, b c1810 NC and w. Margaret, b c1818 NC settled Jackson Township prior 1836. Miles MOSER, b c1822 NC lived with them in 1850. E. S. TERRY was admitted to practice law in 1840. He was a graduate of West Point but resigned his commission. He later moved his practice to Washington, IN.

BLACKBURN
WILSON
SHRYOCK

Prior 1836 - NC: Samuel BLACKBURN, b c1805 NC with w. Margaret b c1806 NC and son William E. b c1833 NC settled Jackson Township prior 1836. James HALL, b c1780 NC lived with this family in 1850. Early marriages were: Dananda BLACKBURN and Leroy WILSON 19 Nov.1846; and Jonas T. BLACKBURN and Nancy SHRYOCK 31 Mar.1851.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

COOK
WAID
SANDIFER
FITZPATRICK

1836 - IN: Augustin COOK, b c1802 TN with w. Nancy, b c1810 TN and dau. Anne, b c1835 TN settled Jackson Township and had issue of five more children b IN from 1837. Settling nearby were: William COOK b c1811 TN and w. Rachel b c1815 NC with children, Thomas E. b c1834 TN, Mary b c 1836 TN, Sarah b c1838 TN, and Urena b c1840 TN. Early marriages were: Malinda COOK and Benjamin WAID on 31 Aug.1841; John COOK and Mahala SANDIFER on 28 May 1846. In Monroe County, a John COOK m. Sally FITZ-PATRICK on 28 Feb.1830.

LAUTER
MILLER

Prior 1843 - KY: William LAUTER, b c1806 VA, with w. Margaret, b c1825 KY and dau. Mary A. b c1834 KY settled Jackson Township prior 1843. James L. LAUTER, b c1831 KY m. 9 Apr.1850 Nancy MILLER, b c1831 TN and lived with parents (1850 census).

McLAND

Prior 1838 - KY: Langford A. McLAND, b c1817 KY and w. Elizabeth, b c 1818 VA settled Jackson Township with issue of four children b IN from 1838.

DYE
MORROW

Prior 1840 - KY: John DYE, b c1822 KY m. 8 Oct.1840, Elizabeth MORROW, b c1824 IN and settled Jackson Township.

GASTINEAU
DIE
MORROW
LAMB

1829 - KY: James GASTINEAU, b 1802 VA and w. Patience, b c1807 KY settled Stockton Township in 1829. Nearby were: Levi GASTINEAU, b c1826 KY; Andrew GASTINEAU, b c1823 KY; and Elizabeth GASTINEAU, b c1827 KY who m. 19 Oct.1848 George DIE, b c1827 IN. Charles GASTINEAU, b 2 Aug.1819 KY d 7 Oct.1906, m. 21 Nov.1843 Carelda MORROW, b 30 Jan.1827 IN d 20 Dec. 1886 and settled Jackson Township. Martha Ann GASTINEAU, b 25 Aug.1832 Somerset, Pulaski County, KY d 6 Jun.1914 lived with Charles & Carelda in 1850 - she later m. c1855 Calvin LAMB, b 17 Oct.1831 Randolph County, NC d 17 Nov.1917. *NOTE: See CGGS Quarterly, Volume 8, Number 3 for LAMB family who came from Guilford County, NC in 1835.* Henry GASTINEAU, b c1827 KY and w. Nancy, b c1832 IN also settled in Jackson Township.

MYERS
BUSKIRK
HUFF
ARNEY
LACKEY

1847-50 - South Carolina: Andrew MYERS, b c1820 NC came from SC after 1846. His w. apparently dec. prior 1850. Children were: Pollyann b c1840 SC; Daniel, b c1843 SC; and Susan b c1846 SC. Early marriages were: Joseph MYERS and Letitia BUSKIRK 10 Sep.1835; Jacob MYERS and Patsy HUFF 19 Jun.1828 in Monroe County; Rite MYERS and Rachel ARNEY 23 Aug.1832 in Owen County; and John G. MYERS and Esther LACKEY 14 Nov. 1831 in Lawrence County.

COPELIN

Prior 1834 - KY: Elias COPELIN, b c1809 KY w. Sarah, b 1808 KY settled Jackson Township with issue of seven children b IN from 1834.

CORBIN
JACKSON
HATFIELD
INMAN

c1828 - KY: James CORBIN, b 1793 d 13 Nov.1875 and w. Hannah b 1 Oct. 1796 d 1 Feb.1889 settled near the old Kentucky Church in Jackson Township, (both int. Kentucky Ridge Cemetery). His son Jesse CORBIN, b 24 Nov.1823 KY d 11 Mar.1894 m. 28 Dec.1843 Delilah JACKSON, b 26 Apr.1827 KY d 18 Dec.1891, (both int. Kentucky Ridge Cemetery). An early m. was Albert CORBIN and Sarah HATFIELD on 12 Dec.1850. In Lawrence County, Lucretia CORBIN m. Elisha INMAN 16 Jun.1831.

HURT
OWENS
ROLLINS
PITTMAN
FIELDS
PEARCE

Prior 1840 - KY: William HURT, b c1826 KY, a blacksmith, m. 30 Jul.1846 Isabel OWENS, b c1830 IN, d/o William OWENS, b c1784 VA, settled Jackson Township. Sidney OWENS, b c1820 IN, a carpenter, and w. Cyntha b 1821 KY lived next door. Elizabeth HURT m. James H. ROLLINS on 25 Mar.1840. In Owen County, Mary Emeline HURT, m. Jesse PITTMAN on 9 Oct.1844. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: John HURT and Judah HURT on 21 Mar. 1824; Thomas HURT and Diomicia HURT 5 Feb.1829; Polly HURT and Joel FIELDS 24 Nov.1832; and Tabitha HURT and James PEARCE 31 Jul.1834.

ODELL
LAMB
GASTINEAU
LEONARD
HICKS
BIRDWELL
SCOTT
McDOWELL
TINCHER

Prior 1826 - KY: The Rev. Joseph ODELL was one of first Preachers in Jackson Township. Sidney ODELL, b c1821 KY, a merchant, w. Sarah, b c 1823 IN also settled Jackson. Elizabeth L. ODELL, b c1820 NC (widow of Isaac) with four children b IN from 1840 lived in area. So did Aden ODELL, b c1826 IN and w. Lucinda b c1830 IN who lived next to Elizabeth in 1850. *NOTE: A barn now owned by Joe Crum was built over a small cemetery where Elizabeth ODELL, and some LAMB, GASTINEAU, and LEONARD family members are interred. It is now called Joe Crum Barn Cemetery.* An early marriage was Winny ODELL and John P. HICKS 28 Dec.1837. In Lawrence County, early marriages were: Nebinah ODELL and Nancy BRIDWELL 9 Aug.1821; Elmsley ODELL and Sally Ann SCOTT 4 Nov.1830; Evaline ODELL and William McDOWELL 27 Aug.1828; and Patsy ODELL and Samuel TINCHER 28 Mar.1828.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

SPEARS
FINGLE
CARMICHAEL
HATFIELD
GEORGE
FLINN
DAVIS
BAKER

Prior 1835 - KY: Washington SPEARS, b c1810 KY, m. 9 Jul.1827 Lawrence County, Mariah FINGLE, b c1805 KY and settled Jackson Township. Early marriages were: Junior SPEARS and Jane CARMICHAEL 23 Nov.1836; Nancy SPEARS and Jeremiah HATFIELD 28 Mar.1848; and Elzira SPEARS and Thomas D. GEORGE 3 Aug.1851. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Andrew SPEARS and Dicy FLINN 12 Apr.1824; John SPEARS and Jemima DAVIS 15 Dec. 1831; and Harrison SPEARS and Ann BAKER 13 Dec.1832.

NEAL
GEORGE
DETRICK
BAILS
CONNELLY
MELVIN
TATE
HALL
DEITHERAGE
GUINN
PHILLIPS
PLESS
BUCH

Prior 1837 - KY, & VA via OH: Arthur H. NEAL, b c1822 KY, a Grocer, m. 27 May 1845, Mary GEORGE, b c1825 KY and settled Jackson Township. Also in Jackson, Rhody Ann NEAL b c1817 IN m. 30 Jul.1837 George S. DETRICK b c1816 KY. Alikus NEAL, b c1796 VA and w. Eliza E. b c1804 OH came from OH and settled Wright Township c1843. An early marriage in Monroe County was John W. NEAL and Nancy BAILS 19 Jun.1834. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Arthur NEAL and Peggy CONNELLY 1 Jun.1820; Elizabeth NEAL and Levi MELVIN 5 Mar.1822; Burton NEAL and Cassandra TATE 22 Aug.1824; Sabra NEAL and Robert HALL 16 Dec.1824; Catharine NEAL and Louis DEITHERAGE 6 Feb.1827; Martin NEAL and Polly GUINN 6 Aug.1829; Alexander NEAL and Elizabeth PHILLIPS 2 Feb.1832; Jane NEEL and John PLESS 27 Nov. 1833; and Patsey NEEL and William BUCH 27 Feb.1832.

NIEL
MORGAN
HAMAH
SNODGRASS

Prior 1832 - KY: James NIEL (NEIL some records) b c1792 VA and w. Dareus b c1796 TN settled Jackson prior 1832. Washington NIEL, b c1823 KY and w Dorthy, b c1830 KY settled nearby. Early m. were: Martha J. NEIL and Calvin MORGAN 3 Aug.1845; and Mary A. NEILL and Addison W.B. HAMAH 11 Jun. 1846. An early marriage in Monroe County was William Y. NEILL and Jane SNODGRASS 24 Jul.1831.

ROSS
HADDEN
TATUM
LAINEY
LOWREY

Prior 1834 - KY: James P. ROSS, b c1804 VA and w. Rebecca, b c1804 KY settled Jackson Township prior 1834. Early m. were: Martha H. ROSS and John R. HADDEN 6 Nov.1842; Ann ROSS and Nathaniel TATUM 13 Nov.1834 in Monroe County; Joseph ROSS and Caroline LAINEY 26 May 1825 and William ROSS and Elizabeth LOWREY 13 Mar.1834 in Lawrence County.

FOREDYCE
DILLEY
MONTGOMERY

Prior 1833 - KY: Abraham FOREDYCE (FORDYCE/FORDICE some records) b 8 Mar. 1813 KY d 9 Mar.1893 and w. Alice Ann, b 30 Apr.1814 KY d 10 Apr.1889 were settlers in Jackson Township with issue of six children b IN from 1833. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Anna FORDICE and Uriah DILLEY 5 Jul.1827; and Polly FORDYCE and James MONTGOMERY 8 Nov.1832.

LEONARD
BURCHAM
FREELAND
ARNETT
ARMSTRONG
MARTIN

Prior 1836 - KY & DC: Joseph LEONARD, b 1819 NC d 1907 and w. Sophronia b 1818 NC d 1888 settled Jackson Township prior 1836. In Washington Township, Owen County, Benjamin R. LEONARD, b c1802 DC m. 3 Mar.1831 Nancy BURCHAM, b c1812 KY and had issue of nine children. Early marriages in Owen County were Montgomery LEONARD and Eliza FREELAND (d/o Joseph and Charlotte FREELAND) on 30 Aug.1827 and John LEONARD and Rhoda ARNETT on 3 Oct.1836. Early marriages in Monroe County were: Jacob LEONARD and Elizabeth ARMSTRONG 22 Mar.1822; and Elisha W. LEONARD and Rachel MARTIN 26 Mar.1831.

BROCK
SKINNER
BLAND
KINKAID
BOND
HEDRICK
STOGSDILL
RUMPLE

Prior 1836 - TN: Newel BROCK, b c1815 TN and w. Martha b c1810 TN settled Jackson Township with issue of six children b IN from 1836. Early m. were Abraham BROCK and Rodah SHAFER 23 Jun.1839; David BROCK and Mary I. SKINNER 4 Dec.1851; and Catharine BROCK and William BLAND 4 Jul.1849. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Sarah BROCK and Thomas KINKAID 1 Aug.1824; Allen BROCK and Elizabeth BOND 19 Aug.1824; and Levi BROCK and Lucinda HEDRICK 15 Oct.1832. James BROCK b c1814 SC and w. Margaret b c1817 NC settled Indian Creek Township, Monroe County with seven children b IN from 1835. George & Eve BROCK were on 1843 Tax List Owen County and early marriages there were: Eleanor BROCK b 15 Mar.1815 d 16 Apr.1881 who m. 16 Dec.1832 James STOGSDILL b 26 Jan.1813 d 15 Sep.1879 (both int. Stogsdill Cemetery, Clay Township); and Sarah BROCK b 14 Dec.1811 d 19 Jan 1864 who m. 11 Aug.1833 James RUMPLE (s/o Andrew).

WAGGONER
BAITY
KELLY
GORE
FENDER
BAILEY
SIMS

Prior 1827 - VA & NC: Abraham WAGGONER, b c1797 VA m. 25 Feb.1820 Lawrence County, w. Barbary BAITY, b c1798 VA and settled Jackson Township. Early m. were: Silas P. WAGGONER, b 18 Feb.1822 Lawrence County (parents came from VA to KY to IN in 1814) and Margaret S. KELLY 3 Feb.1842; and John WAGGONER and Sarah WAGGONER and David D. GORE 6 Oct.1847. In Lafayette Township, Owen County, Alfred WAGGONER, b 6 Jun.1820 NC, d 6 Apr.1882 m. 20 Feb.1848 Sarah FENDER, b 3 Dec.1826 NC d 23 Mar.1855. Other early marriages in Lawrence County were: Michael WAGGONER and Lena BAILEY 18 Apr.1820; Elisha WAGGONER and Nahala SIMS 29 Nov.1821; Elisha WAGGONER and Sally BAILEY 5 Feb.1824 & 16 more prior 1835.

To be continued

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.

ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

86-458 Gerry HILL, [redacted].

HILL
MERRITT
BROWN
GREENE
HARRIS

Would like to know more of the Greene County, Ga, MERRITTs. William MERRITT died 1825. Daughter Elizabeth (Mrs. Ezekiel BROWN) and sister (Mrs. Lemuel GREENE) and their children were named in will. Elizabeth was born in NC.

CANNON
RILEY
McMICHAEL
BOOTH
ARMOUR
GRAY
RAINES
HOWE
ABERCROMBIE
LAMAR
BREEDLOVE

Also in Greene County, Ga, would like to correspond with others of the HARRIS, CANNON, RILEY, McMICHAEL, BOOTH, ARMOUR, GRAY, BROWN, HOWE, ABERCROMBIE, LAMAR and BREEDLOVE lines. Will be willing to share information on all lines.

PRIDGEON
HAMILTON

Would like to know the children of Robert PRIDGEON and Rachel ---?----. Robert was born 1801 in NC and died 1870 in Butler, Taylor County, Ga. His son, James Ruffin PRIDGEON, born 1831 Jones County, Ga, married Sara Eugenia HAMILTON (dau. of Zachariah HAMILTON). Sara Eugenia was born 1832 in Crawford County, Ga. They lived in Marion County, Ga. Where were they married? Who were the other children of Zachariah HAMILTON (born 1798 SC)? Is Robert PRIDGEON a descendant of Matthew PRIDGEON of BLADEN County, NC who along with 10 of his sons served in the Revolution.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

87-528 Lintard E. ROUNDTREE, [redacted].

ROUNDTREE

Would like information on Millo or Mills ROUNDTREE, born 1824, Dooly County, Ga. Who were his parents? Need names of his wife, brothers and sisters. He was in Vienna, Dooly County, Ga. on the 1850 and 1860 census. His children were: 1. Mary F., b. 1847; 2. William A., b. 1849; 3. Argent Ann, b. 1849.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

87-492 Gail Whitehurst HUGHES, Route 2, Box 259, Adel, Ga 31620.

HUGHES
COLLINS
CUNNINGHAM
WILLIAMS
DANIEL

Seeks information on birthplace, marriage and death dates for Martha COLLINS (daughter of Joseph COLLINS, a Revolutionary Soldier, who died in Twiggs County, Ga. ca. 1839) and her husband S. CUNNINGHAM.

Tradition and census is that she was born in South Carolina ca 1788 and that he was born in Virginia. They lived in middle Georgia, Macon County vicinity. Among their children were George W. CUNNINGHAM (who married Sara "Sallie" Elizabeth WILLIAMS in Sumter County in 1857), Martha Emily CUNNINGHAM (who married ? DANIEL), James and probably Joshua and William..

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

78-137 Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted].

HOWELL
PARAMORE
PARRAMORE
JORDAN
BARDEN
MOORE

Would like to exchange information on James PARAMORE, b. ? , d. ca 1830 - 1834 in Houston County, Ga. His wife, Eliza, died in 1834 in Houston County, Ga, leaving no estate, but left five children. Have found three of the children. Celia PARAMORE was taken care of by Simon BARDEN. She was a minor. What happened to her? Hubbard Whitfield PARAMORE was bound out to Willoughby JORDAN. Whitfield PARAMORE married Mica Ann MOORE in Pulaski County, Ga, on 9 Nov 1845.

CONTINUED

McDUFFIE
BRADLY
FILLINGAME
JOHNSON
WILCOX

Where did they go? Woodson PARAMORE married Mary McDUFFIE on 14 Aug 1853 in Pulaski County. Where did they go? Mary Ann PARAMORE married Daniel BRADLY on 9 May 1842. They were living in Bibb County, Ga in 1850. Larkin FILLINGAME was paid $10.00 for keeping two of the orphans. Richard JOHNSON was paid $15.00 for keeping the orphans.

What was the name of the fifth child and what happened to her or him?

Would like information on the family of Nancy WILCOX. She married Matthew E. PARRAMORE. Where are they buried? Need birth and death dates for them. Would like same information on their children. They lived in Thomas and Brooks Counties, Ga. Will be glad to exchange information.

• • • • • • • • • • • •

ANNOUNCEMENT

Plans are being made for the opening of the Thomasville Cultural Center Library on 10 January 1988. Located on the second floor of the Center, the library consists of the extensive collection of Mrs. Marguerite Neel Williams including several out-of-print and rare volumes as well as many other resources of a genealogical, historical, and fine arts nature.

Restoration of the rooms housing the library was a gift from Mrs. Williams in memory of her father the late Mr. Elijah Lee Neel of Thomas County. The library's furnishings are being donated in honor of Mrs. Williams by her children, Diane Williams Parker and Thomas Lyle Williams III.

The library will be open Tuesday through Saturday from 9:00 A.M. to 12 and from 1 to 5:00 P.M.

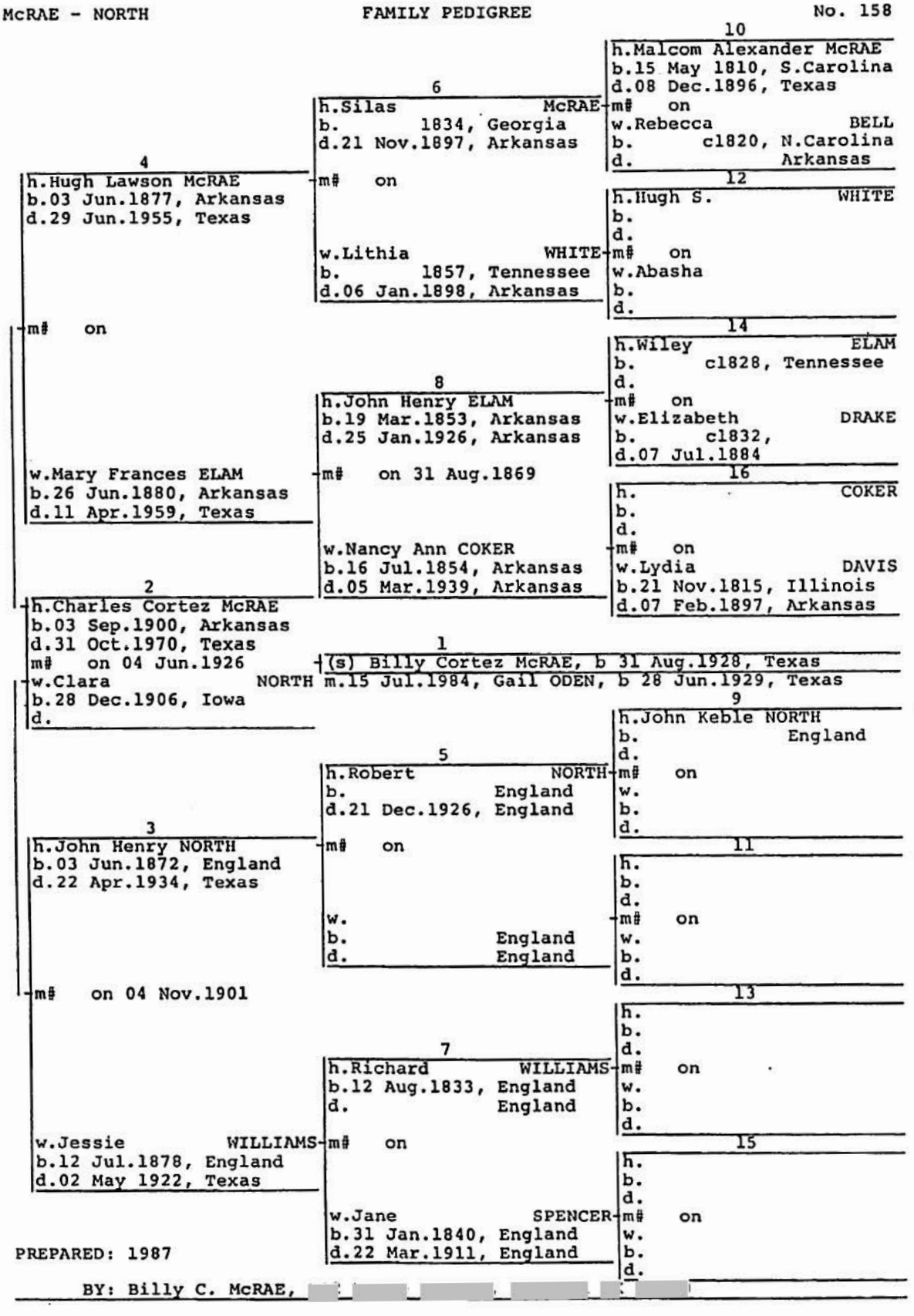
Daily admittance fees to the Genealogical, History, and Fine Arts Library will be five dollars for non members and three dollars for members of the Thomasville Cultural Center. A yearly membership will be twenty-five dollars which includes a donation to the Thomasville Cultural Center of fifteen dollars for individual membership plus ten dollars for an annual library card.

Plans for the future include workshops, speakers, and classes for beginners in genealogy.

The librarian will be Pearl Thomas. The library's address is: 600 East Washington Street, P.O. Box 1597, Thomasville, Georgia 31799.

The phone number is 912 226-9640.

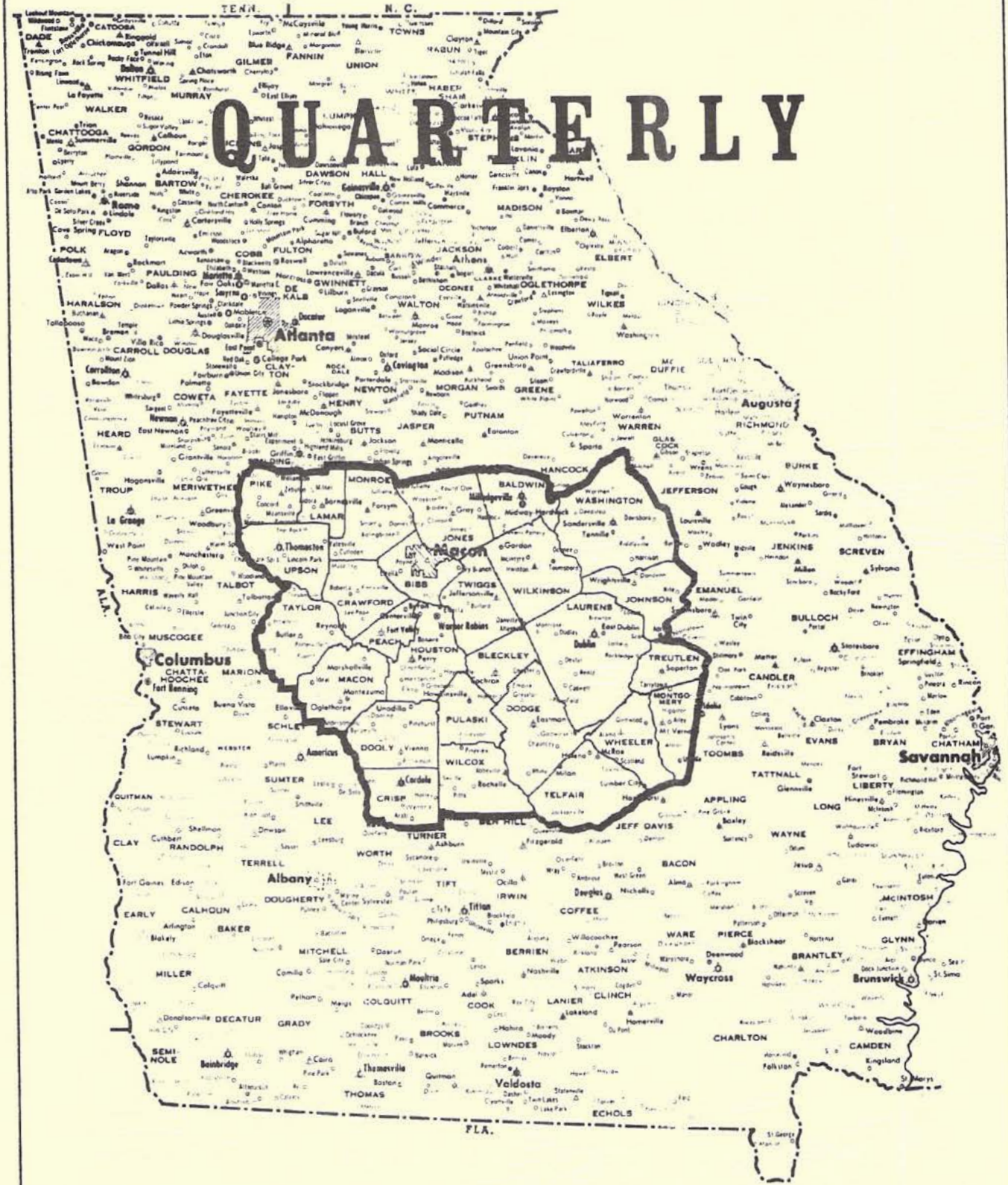
McRAE - NORTH FAMILY PEDIGREE No. 158



PREPARED: 1987

BY: Billy C. McRAE, [redacted]

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.


TENN.
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Columbus
Albany
Savannah
Macon
Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Cordele
Dublin
Warner Robins
Fort Valley
Fort Benning
Fort Gaines
Fort Oglethorpe
Dalton
Rome
Cartersville
Marietta
Douglasville
Carrollton
La Grange
Thomaston
Griffin
Jonesboro
Newnan
Fayetteville
McDonough
Conyers
Covington
Madison
Milledgeville
Sandersville
Louisville
Waynesboro
Statesboro
Swainsboro
Vidalia
Lyons
Hazlehurst
Douglas
Nashville
Moultrie
Tifton
Ocilla
Fitzgerald
Cochran
Eastman
Hawkinsville
Perry
Americus
Montezuma
Oglethorpe
Marshallville
Buena Vista
Cuthbert
Lumpkin
Dawson
Leesburg
Albany
Arlington
Blakely
Colquitt
Camilla
Pelham
Cairo
Bainbridge
Donalsonville
Sylvester
Ashburn
Sparks
Adel
Lakeland
Homerville
Folkston
Kingsland
St. Marys
Woodbine
Jesup
Darien
Baxley
Douglas
Alma
Nicholls
Willacoochee
Pearson
Hazlehurst
Deenwood
Glennville
Claxton
Pembroke
Ellabell
Springfield
Millen
Sylvania
Louisville
Wadley
Midville
Sardis
Waynesboro
Girard
Sparta
Warrenton
Thomson
Washington
Greensboro
Union Point
Crawfordville
Social Circle
Monroe
Loganville
Lawrenceville
Gainesville
Cumming
Canton
Woodstock
Alpharetta
Roswell
Marietta
Kennesaw
Acworth
Cartersville
Calhoun
Dalton
Chatsworth
Ellijay
Blue Ridge
McCaysville
Hiawassee
Young Harris
Clayton
Mountain City
Toccoa
Lavonia
Hartwell
Franklin Springs
Royston
Elberton
Lincolnton
Washington
Thomaston
Zebulon
Griffin
Senoia
Newnan
Peachtree City
Fayetteville
Jonesboro
Forest Park
College Park
East Point
Douglasville
Villa Rica
Temple
Bremen
Buchanan
Tallapoosa
Cedartown
Rockmart
Cave Spring
Summerville
Trion
Chickamauga
Ringgold
Dade
Walker
Whitfield
Murray
Gilmer
Fannin
Union
Towns
Rabun
Habersham
Stephens
Franklin
Hart
Elbert
Madison
Oglethorpe
Wilkes
Lincoln
Columbia
McDuffie
Taliaferro
Greene
Morgan
Putnam
Hancock
Jefferson
Burke
Jenkins
Screven
Emanuel
Bulloch
Effingham
Candler
Evans
Bryan
Chatham
Tattnall
Liberty
Long
Wayne
Appling
Jeff Davis
Bacon
Pierce
Glynn
Brantley
Atkinson
Berrien
Coffee
Irwin
Tift
Turner
Worth
Dooly
Wilcox
Crisp
Dodge
Telfair
Wheeler
Toombs
Montgomery
Treutlen
Laurens
Johnson
Wilkinson
Twiggs
Bleckley
Pulaski
Houston
Peach
Crawford
Taylor
Talbot
Upson
Lamar
Monroe
Pike
Spalding
Butts
Jasper
Henry
Clayton
Fulton
Cobb
Paulding
Douglas
Carroll
Haralson
Polk
Floyd
Chattooga
Gordon
Bartow
Cherokee
Forsyth
Gwinnett
DeKalb
Rockdale
Newton
Walton
Oconee
Clarke
Barrow
Jackson
Banks
Habersham
Rabun
Towns
Union
Fannin
Gilmer
Pickens
Dawson
Lumpkin
White
Hall

CONTENTS

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS 1
By Annie D. Shirah

GENEALOGICAL TRASH — BUYER BEWARE 5
By William R. Henry

BOHANNON - OREM - BETTS CEMETERY 6
By Mamie P. Lancaster

WALKER - LAMKIN FAMILY CEMETERY 6
By Mamie P. Lancaster

THE PHILLIPS FAMILY CEMETERY 7
By Mamie P. Lancaster

COLEMAN FAMILY CEMETERY 8
By Mamie P. Lancaster

EXTRACTS FROM THE HAWKINSVILLE DISPATCH AND NEWS, 1892 9
By Mamie P. Lancaster

LOWE FAMILY CEMETERY 16
By Pauline Boling Lowe

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM THE MINUTES OF THE SESSION, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 1826-1900 18
By James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

PULASKI COUNTY 1810-1867, ORIGINAL UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS 21
By Robert S. Davis, Jr.

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900 25
By Robert S. Davis, Jr.

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-1860, Houston County, Georgia . 28
By William R. Henry

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (From Southern States) . . . 31
By William R. Henry

DIXON FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART No. 157
McRAE FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART No. 158
BRYAN FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART No. 161
STOCKTON FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART No. 162
EPPS FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART No. 163
McLENDON FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART No. 164 and 164-16
HOUGH FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART No. 165 and 165-16

CGGS PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

CGGS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ??

Queries from members in good standing are published free of charge in the Quarterly. There is no restriction on the number of queries which may be submitted, the length of a query, or frequency of submissions. To ensure correctness your queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your name and complete address to which replies are to be made. AND ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLIED TO YOUR QUERY!

87-525 Mary A. HARTMAN, [redacted].

HARTMAN
THOMPSON
HART
BOSTICK
ASHMORE

Need information and names of ten children of John CHAPMAN, b. 1746 VA,
d. 1803 SC, m. 1768 Mary THOMPSON, 1749 SC. Children:

(1) Nathan b. 11 Feb 1777 SC, d. 8 Jul 1868, Taliaferro Co, Ga.
(2) Benjamin b. 1779 SC, d. 1848 Ga, m. Susannah HART, b. 1792, d. 1867. Lived first in Wilkes Co, Ga, later DeKalb Co, Ga.
(3) Thomas m. Sara HART. Lived first Wilkes Co, Ga, later Taliaferro Co, Ga.
(4) John
(5) Randall
(6) Daughter ?
(7) Daughter ?
(8) Daughter ?
(9) Daughter ?
(10) Daughter ?

Need parents and birth place of Littleberry BOSTICK, listed in Decatur Co, Ga 1830 Census, age 50-60, deed books in Decatur Co, Ga, from 1825 - 1853. (This is not Littleberry Sr. or Littleberry Jr. from Jefferson Co, Ga.)

Seeking information on James ASHMORE, b. 1808, and Robert Walter ASHMORE, b. 17 Aug 1833. Both were in the 1850 Darlington Co, SC Census. Robert Walter was in Wakulla Co, Fl in 1860 where he lived until his death 16 Jun 1902.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

87-502 Jacqueline WILSON, [redacted].

WILSON
PHILLIPS
LIPTROT
CARMICHAEL
LEE
BRIGHTLISTER
DAVIS
NICHOLSON

Elias PHILLIPS m. Julia Ann LIPTROT 14 Oct 1847 in Pulaski Co, Ga. On the same day Duncan G. CARMICHAEL m. Sophronia LIPTROT. Both were married by John LEE, JP. Were they sisters?

William BRIGHTLISTER b. 1790 SC, came to GA about 1845. He was in Pulaski Co, Ga Census. Wife, Sally DAVIS b. 1806. Desire any information on either of them or their families.

Samuel C. NICHOLSON b. 11 Feb 1826, d. 13 Jan 1905 Dodge Co, Ga. He resided in Pulaski Co, Ga in 1860, in Dodge Co, Ga, 1870 (US Census) and in Wilkinson Co, Ga in 1850 (US Census). Desire any information on his family.

Elias PHILLIPS b. about 1822 or 24 Ga, m. Pulaski Co, Ga on 14 Oct 1847 to Julia Ann LIPTROT. Who were his parents?

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

84-335 Marian LEAPTROT, [redacted].

LEAPTROT
LIPTROT
LEAPTROTT
PIERCE
ALBRITTON

Need information on the following and will be glad to exchange.

Bowling LIPTROT, land grant Burke Co. 1789. Where did he come from and to whom was he married? When did he die? He had one son. Aquilla, land grant dated 1803, Burke Co. Aquilla married Milbra PIERCE. Who were her parents?

Ivy and Ally ALBRITTON were illegitimate children of Aquilla LIPTROT adopted legally in 1824. The name formally changed to LEAPTROT at the time this was legislated. Would like to know about them and about their mother's family.

Will correspond with anyone researching the LIPTROT/LEAPTROT/LEAPTROTT name. Have extensive information and will share what I have.

CONTINUED

87-492 Gail WHITEHURST HUGHES, [redacted]20.

HUGHES
HARDEMAN
SIRMANS

Seeking information on the HARDEMAN Bible that is in the possession of a member of the SIRMANS family. If anyone knows the location of this Bible, please contact the above person. Call collect 912-896-4360.

86-447 Carolyn S. CRAWLEY, [redacted].

CRAWLEY
AMOS
YOUNG
TERRY

Seek information on the following:

Mrs. John AMOS and Mrs. M. O. YOUNG (lived in Edison, Ga, in 1921), Doc TERRY (lived in Charon, Ga in 1921). Above were children of John TERRY and Elizabeth HART TERRY. Would welcome any information about the above and other sisters and brothers of above. Where is Charon, Ga?

88-552 Lottie C. CORLEY, [redacted].

CORLEY
JORDAN
HOGG
PELHAM
PELLUM
TAYLOR
PITTMAN
PEARSON
SUTHERLAND
COLLIER

Would like to hear from anyone doing research on Radford JORDAN who bought land in Jackson Co, Ga in 1802. He possibly lived in Madison Co, also. He won a lottery in Laurens Co. 1807, then Wilkinson Co, Ga. He went to Washington Co, Al in 1810 but was back in Wilkinson Co, Ga in 1812 with oldest son, People C. JORDAN. It is said Radford married a HOGG. Any help out there? Will be glad to exchange all data.

Need parents of John JORDAN and his wife, Mary Eliza PELHAM(PELLUM). Would like more information of the children:

(1) Elizabeth JORDAN b. 1815, Barnwell SC, m. Murphy TAYLOR
(2) Jane JORDAN b. 1816, Macon, Ga. (Note: There was no Macon in Ga in 1816...Tombstone stated so.) m. Elias PITTMAN.
(3) David M. JORDAN b. 1822 in Ga, m. Susan Taylor PEARSON. (John was back in Barnwell Co, SC in 1800 because he was listed on census with 5 daughters.)
(4) John Daniel JORDAN b. 1823 Ga, m. Catherine SUTHERLAND.
(5) Ambrose PELLUM JORDAN b. 1831 Ga, m. Mary Ann COLLIER.
(6) Pink - James Pinkney JORDAN b. 1832 Ga, m. Rebecca Ivy COLLIER, sister of Mary Ann F. above.

Will be glad to exchange all data

83-277 Helen DuPree PARK, [redacted].

PARK
PACE
DUPREE
DOBBS
QUINN
BUCALOO
AUSTIN
FLOURNOY
PARK
PARKS
REDD

Can anyone give me the names of the husbands, and the husbands' parents, of Mrs. Clamsa PACE and Mrs. Elizabeth PACE. Both women were HH on 1850 Houston Co, Ga census. Any lead will be appreciated. Did either have a daughter named Christian (nicknamed Chaney) who married William DuPREE in 1849 in Houston Co? William DuPREE died 1849 and Christian was HH on 1860 census, Houston Co. with three children: Elizabeth, Henry and William Ira. (Family records say Teresa, John and William Ira.) Chaney died 1884, Perry, Ga at the home of son, William Ira.

Would like information about Emily Jane DOBBS who married William Pinkney QUINN. Emily Jane was born 10 Jan 1837, probably Franklin or Cherokee Co, Ga. She was the oldest daughter of Nelson DOBBS and Sarah Ann BUCALOO DOBBS, who married 27 May 1834, Franklin Co, Ga. They were on the 1840 Cherokee Co census, 1850 Hall Co census, the 1860 Gwinnett Co census, the 1870 Newton Co census, and 1880 DeKalb Co census. Where were Emily Jane and Pinkney married? Their children were Luther, Mandy, John Henry, Robert, Buddy, and Victoria. What happened to them?

CONTINUED

Another daughter of Nelson DOBBS and Sarah Ann BUCALOO DOBBS was Mary Ann, b. Cherokee or Hall Co, Ga, 30 Aug 1841. She married John P. AUSTIN in Gwinnett Co. They were on the 1880 DeKalb Co census. What happened to their children? They were Alex, Lizzie, Washington, Jin, Howard, Catherine, and perhaps others.

Who were the parents of Nelson DOBBS, b. 1816 SC or Ga, and Sarah Ann BUCALOO, b. 1815 SC OR ga? They both died in DeKalb Co, Ga.

Elizabeth PARK married Robert FLOURNOY 28 Jun 1844 in Russell Co, AL. She was the daughter of Willson and Rebecca PARK(PARKS). Willson apparently disappeared after 1842 or 43. What was his full name? Garrett? William? Russell? Was he a brother of Dr. Ezekiel PARK, Russell Co, AL? Ezekial had his estate transferred "back to Georgia" in his will. His wife was Frances A. REDD of Greene Co, GA. Are there any members of the FLOURNOY family who can tell me answers to these questions? Any information will be greatly appreciated. I will be happy to share any information that I have.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

78-137 Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted].

HOWELL
HURST
GATES
SCALES

Would like information on family of Myrtle HURST. Need name of father and mother. Myrtle married Seth C. GATES in 1888 Houston Co, Ga. They were in 1900 census of Houston Co, Ga. Their children were DeWitt, Elmore, Blanton. Where did this family go? Will be glad to exchange information.

Looking for family of Posey HOLLINGSWORTH and his wife, Eva GATES. They were in Bibb Co, Ga. Where did this family go? Will be glad to exchange information.

Would like information on the family of James SCALES. He married Mable GATES and they moved to FL about 1882. Need names and dates on their children. Will be glad to exchange information.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

82-240 Laurel BRYAN STOCKTON, [redacted].

STOCKTON
BRYAN
BEMBRY

My ggrandparents were William T. BRYAN and Frances(Fanny) Martha BEMBRY. Their parents were Moses and Fanny BRYAN (cen.) and John and Mariah BEMBRY. BRYANS were in Pulaski Co in 1811 - 1826. BEMBRYS were in Dooley Co after 1830, established Millwood settlement. Will appreciate any information regarding the antecedents. Will refund postage.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

88-546 Josephine P. MOORE, [redacted].

MOORE
LLOYD
ALLEN
STANFORD

Seeking information about ancestor James LLOYD. He was born in Green Co, Ga in 1785. The family moved to Clarke Co, where James married his first wife, Bythena ALLEN. Does anyone know her parentage? Or exactly where and when they were married (c. 1808)?

During the 1820's and 1830s in Knoxville, Crawford Co, James LLOYD and Levi STANFORD were business associates. They were both also Trustees of the Knoxville Academy in that town. What kind of business were these men in?

About 1825-26 in Knoxville, Crawford Co, Bythena ALLEN LLOYD left her husband, James LLOYD, and went west to Alabama. One daughter, Royzamond, age about 15 yrs, went with her mother. Royzamond LLOYD married in Perry Co, Al. What became of Bythena ALLEN LLOYD? Did she remarry? Using what name? James LLOYD divorced Bythena in 1829, getting the divorce through Crawford County Superior Court and the State Legislature.

CONTINUED

James LLOYD died between 1840-1850 in Talbot or Taylor Co. Would like to know exactly when he died and where he is buried. Some family members are buried in Butler, Taylor co.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

87-517 Claudette Hines BAILEY, [redacted].

BAILEY
O'NEAL
HARPER
HOWARD
ETHERIDGE
HINES
MALLARD

Would like information on Frank Marion (F.M.)O'NEAL. He was killed in Civil War at 2nd Bull Run, Manassas, Va. Where was he born and when? He was married to Frances Elizabeth HARPER. Where and when? They had two sons, Thomas Marion O'NEAL b. 1859 and Joseph O'NEAL b. 1861. Frances Elizabeth HARPER O'NEAL later married James Haley HOWARD in Houston Co, Ga. Who were Frank Marion O'NEAL's parents? Who were Frances Elizabeth HARPER's parents?

Would like to exchange information on Elijah ETHERIDGE b. NC in 1810; died in 1859 in Houston Co, GA. Who were his parents and where in NC was he born? He married Arranna ---?--. What was her maiden name? Married circa 1830. Where? Their children were: 1. Calvin b. 1832; 2.& 3. Elijah & Elisha (twins) b. 1835; 4. Eli b. 1836; 5. John b. 1839; 6. James b. 1840; 7. Arranna b. 1842; 8. Isaac Barswell b. 1844; 9. Mitchell or M.F. b. 1846; 10. Elefare b. 1849; 11. Joseph b. 1852; and 12. William b. 1853. Last few were born in Houston Co, GA.

Seeking information on James G. HINES b. 1842 in Pulaski Co, Ga. Who were his parents? He married Almedia MALLARD in 1861. Where? Almedia MALLARD was born in 1838. Where? Their children were: 1. Lizzie b. 1861; 2. Georgia b. 1863; 3. Louis Fleming b. 1867; 4. Millie b. 1868; 5. Gertrude b. 1872; 6. Robert b. 1874; 7. Lafayette (Fate) b. 1877; 8.-- Joel b. 1879. James and Almedia both died in Grady Co, Ga. Who were Almedia MALLARD's parents? Will be happy to exchange information.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

86-458 Gerry HILL, [redacted].

HILL
ROBERTS
CANNON
HAMILTON
PRIDGEON
RAINES

Who was the Father of George E.B.B. ROBERTS? Born GA or SC, 10 Mar 1820. Married Merriwether Co. Mary Carolyn Virginia CANNON, d. 2 Oct 1906, Dawson, Terrell, GA. Two other CANNON children married ROBERTS at about the same time in Meriwether. What was their relationship?

Would like to correspond with descendants of Zachariah HAMILTON, resided 1820 SC. Born there 1798. Lived Macon, Marion, Taylor Co, GA. Dtr. Sara Eugenia married James Ruffin PRIDGEON.

Am tracing the RAINES family. Members were first in Hancock Co. Ga. (from Prince George Co, VA). Later Jones, Macon, Crawford, Talbot and other counties. Will share what I have - volumns.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

"GENEALOGICAL TRASH — BUYER BEWARE"

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

Stumbling on roots

A postcard in the mail caught my eye. It said Mary Whitney of Ottsville, Pa., wants to sell me a copy of a book called *Boyds Across America*. She says the book will come in handy in tracing my roots.

I don't know how the lady got my name, but she certainly hit a soft spot. For a long time, I've wanted to do a little work on my family tree, but two things have delayed it.

First, I wouldn't want to trace my family so far back that I'd find out I came from apes. Fact is, I wouldn't even want to trace it back to any horse thieves named Boyd.

Second, I get lazy and find it easy to procrastinate when it comes to digging through old census records, death certificates, marriage licenses and old graveyards.

But about this new book. Would it mean a shortcut? Lazy folks love shortcuts, you know.

The postcard offered the book for $29.95. That's a heap of money to Ol' Boyd. I mean, *I* never got that kind of price for any of my books.

Could I get my money's worth out of it? The letter promised a hard-bound book with a "leather textured cover." It certainly sounded nice.

The postcard also said I'd have until March 9 to place my order. Well, that gave me a little time to procrastinate and do a little digging of my own. I headed to Washington Memorial Library.

Willard Rocker met me at the front counter in the Genealogy Department. He took one look at the postcard from Mary Whitney and said, "You can throw that in the trash."

"Really?" I asked.

He nodded. "We have people asking us about those offers all the time, and we always give the same answer. Would you like to see what you'd get for $29.95?"

He pulled a book from a nearby shelf. It was hard bound with a leather textured cover. Nice.

I sat down at a table and scanned the book for half an hour. Here's what I found.

The first half of the book is filled with pictures from yesteryear, advice on how to trace your roots and pages that look like sports tournament brackets that are useful in compiling a family tree.

It looked familiar, and I finally remembered where I'd seen those things. I bought a book at Kmart several years ago — for $2.95, not $29.95 — with the same "trees." And I'd even started filling it out.

The second half of the book was a computerized listing of people with the surname of Holbrook. Although that looked like it might be helpful, Mr. Rocker told me that serious root tracers consider the listing incomplete and out of date.

I looked for Holbrooks from Georgia. They covered about a page and a half of the 49 pages bearing 120 names on each. About 150 Georgians named Holbrook were listed.

I did some counting. Only three Holbrooks from Macon were listed. There are five in our phone book. Nine Holbrooks from Alpharetta were listed, but only one each for Griffin and Brunswick. And it listed just 22 of 210 Holbrooks listed in the Altanta phone book.

Conclusion: I can do better with phone books.

I returned the book to Mr. Rocker and asked what I should do to trace my family roots. He said to start with older family members. Then search old census records. The library in Macon has most of the census records for the Eastern Seaboard states.

A transplanted Okie like me will have to drive to East Point, Ga., to view records maintained by the federal archives. But that's the way to start, Mr. Rocker said.

Well, one of these days, I'm going to do it. But first, I'm going to find a trash can where I can get rid of Mary Whitney's postcard. Then I'm going out and buy something useful with the $29.95 she didn't weasel out of a Georgia boy who wants to trace his roots.

Bill Boyd is a feature writer for the Macon Telegraph and News. He writes on a variety of subjects. This column appeared on Feburary 15, 1988. He, like most of us, is subject to a constant flow of mail with appealing offers designed to help separate one from his money. Genealogy is no exception. Read Bill's story carefully for he tells it like it is.

Mary Whitney has taken up where Beatrice Bayley left off. For years Ms. Bayley advertised in the same manner. Her books contained the same type of basic information on how to trace your roots with forms and charts not generally accepted by genealogists. Her list of Genealogy & Historical Societies were not only brief and incomplete but often more than seven years out of date. Ms. Bayley claimed a 70 million name nation data bank as her source. This was compiled from other data banks of telephone directories, automobile registrations, etc. Once a surname file, such as Henry, was extracted and printed it was already out of date and the same printing may have been sold for several years. This type of publication has no genealogical value.

There is another mail order scheme that I have recently experience. Halbert's, Inc. of Bath, Ohio sent an offer to sell me a plaque for $34.95, featuring the Henry Coat of Arms. It was a one time offer with a 14 day limit. I dropped it in the trash with other junk mail, but 3 months later they came again with the same offer. This time I replied (as President of CGGS) that, "I feel it is deciteful to advertise for sale a plaque containing a Coat of Arms, which may or may not represent one of several Henry families and then say no genealogical representation is implied. What else do you think your ad is implying?" I went on to tell them there were three recognized Henry Coat of Arms and they did not tell the public this in their ad.

Thirty days later Halbert's answered that the Henry Coat of Arms they were using was located in Burke's General Armory. On 16 February 1988, I further replied to this, stating that they overlooked the one with a Pelican Head, also listed in Burke's General Armory. I further stated that the Henry Family History, by Seaver, published in 1929, by the American Historical Genealogical Society, referrs to three different Henry Coat of Arms. It includes the two mentioned in Burke's General Armory and a third representing the Henry's of "North Ireland," which they displayed on their cover.

Henry's who descend from the early Irish name of MacEniry have another Coat of Arms. This one was described many years ago by John C. Downing in his "Know your Name" column in The Atlanta Journal-Constitution.

If I am going to display a Coat of Arms in my home, I want it to represent my lineage. To day, heraldic lineage is determined by the heralds at The College of Arms, Queen Victora Street, London E.C.4V4BT. Qualifications are tough. You must prove direct descent in an unbroken line of first sons of an arm-bearing ancestor. If you descent from other sons, you may qualify for an alternate coat of arms.

These are just a few cases in which we say, "Buyer Beware." There are no doubt others, and there will be others to which the same caution must be applied.

BOHANNON—OREM—BETTS CEMETERY

Contributed by: Mamie P. LANCASTER, [redacted]

Survey completed 16 Feb.1988 by Omar and Mamie P. Lancaster.
Not sure of name of Cemetery but it is located six and four tenth miles south of Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, Georgia on Highway 230, also known as the Lower River Road, on left of highway. Cemetery is not kept and has lots of undergrowth.

Our little pet Sallie Nora
fifth daughter of J. L. &
S. E. Bohannon
b. 1 Nov. 1883
d. 6 Jul. 1884

J. S. Orem
b. 7 Jan. 1857
d. 12 Oct. 1901

Marabell daughter of
J.C. & A.J. Henderson
b. 11 Sep. 1889
d. 11 Sep. 1889

Ella Lou daughter of
J.W. & V.C. Polhill
b. 1 Oct. 1882
d. 14 Oct. 1883

1 grave unable to
read marker

James Bohannon
b. 4 Oct. 1814
d. 4 Dec. 1892

Elmira wife of
James Bohannon
b. 9 Jan. 1820
d. 12 Sep. 1868

Infant son of J.S. &
Josephine Betts
b. 9 Sep. 1883
d. 9 Sep. 1883

Infant son of C. W. &
E. L. Evans
b. 30 Dec. 1899
d. 8 Jan. 1901

Willie W. Orem
b. 21 Mar. 1894
d. 15 May 1897

Infant daughter of
J.C. & A.J. Henderson
b. 30 Mar. 1891
d. 30 Mar. 1891 these
two above were both on
the same marker.

Welle daughter of J.W.
& V.C. Bozeman
b. 20 Apr. 1873
d. 14 Dec. 1874

1 grave only part we
could read
d. 8 Mar. 1873

William Terrell Betts
b. 12 Jul. 1850
d. 18 Jan. 1886

Mrs. J. L. Bohannon
b. 1 Oct. 1845
d. 26 Apr. 1912

Infant son of J.S. &
Josephine Betts
b. 31 Oct. 1885
d. 31 Oct. 1885

Clio daughter of C. W. &
E. L. Evans
b. 21 Jan. 1893
d. 25 Jul. 1893

Albert son of J. S. &
M. E. Orem
b. 16 Feb. 1901
d. 17 Jan. 1910

Charity William Harrell
b. 24 Jan. 1823
d. 14 Feb. 1894

Meadow infant daughter
of J.W. & V.C. Bozeman
b. 20 Feb. 1867
d. 2 Sep. 1867

In Memory of G.V.Polhill
wife of J.W.Polhill
b. 18 ... 1845
d. 26 Sep.1890

Georgia S. Betts wife of
W. T. Betts
b. 14 Apr. 1850
d. 27 Sep. 1883

J. L. Bohannon
b. 6 Mar. 1847
d. 7 Dec. 1905

Little Willie son of
W.T. & C.S. Betts
b. 30 Jun. 1882
d. 30 Jun. 1882

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

WALKER—LAMKIN FAMILY CEMETERY

Eight and three tenth miles south of Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, Georgia on Lower River Road, just beyond Musquito Creek bridge on left.

Nellie Walker Woodard wife
of T.J. Woodard and only
daughter of J.L. &
E.P. Walker
b. 15 May 1877
d. 19 May 1903

James Lewis Lamkin
b. 8 Dec. 1812
d. 11 Mar. 1887

J. L. WALKER
Co. E. Phillips Legion
1861 - 1865 C.S.A.

James Walker Woodard
(known as Jim Crow)
b. 22 Apr. 1896
d. 24 Jan.1963

Baby infant of
J.L. & E.P. Walker

James L. Walker
b. 10 Jul. 1838
d. no date

Sarah Elizabeth Lamkin
b. 27 Sep. 1822
d. 22 May 1890

Little Jimmy son of
J.L. & E.P. Walker
b. 3 Mar. 1880
d. 23 Oct. 1884

Emma Penelope Walker
b. 30 Jan. 1844
d. 20 Mar. 1911

THE PHILLIPS FAMILY CEMETERY

Location: From Eastman, Dodge County, Georgia go out highway 117 toward Dublin about 4 miles and 8 tenth. You will cross Gum Swamp Bridge, see Ocmulgee Baptist Church on left, continue on about 1 mile, turn left on paved road that angles to left off highway 117, go until you see a sign of Plainfield Baptist Church on right, a crossroad, paved road to right is paved to Plainfield, left road is a dirt road, take the dirt road to left, go about 2 and 2/10 miles, see trailer on right, then a brick house trimmed in green on right, little road angles off left and less than 1/10 mile is cemetery. Survey by Mamie P. Lancaster on 29 Dec. 1987.

Charles Samuel Phillips
b. 12 Jul. 1876
d. 10 Apr. 1946

1 Baby Grave (legible)
Phillips

Erness W. Phillips son of
Axam & Serena Phillips
b. 4 Feb. 1891
d. 24 Jun. 1891

W. P. ROGERS
b. 20 Aug. 1846 or 48?
Married Miss Nancy E. Rogers
4 May 1878. Wilfully
murdered 18 Aug. 1892
Friend and relatives remember
as you pass by as you are now
so once was I and now you
must be prepared for death.
Ect...

William D. Fordham
b. 6 Aug. 1909
d. 19 Sep. 1956

Axom Jay Harrell
b. 28 Feb. 1897
d. 11 Jul. 1914

Axam Phillips
b. 13 Sep. 1851
d. 28 Apr. 1933

James H. Rogers
b. 17 May 1880 married
Miss Eva Lancaster on
29 Sep. 1901
d. 22 Dec. 1902

Unmarked baby grave.

Baby grave.
F. S. ? Phillips

Baby grave
Baby Butler
no dates

Early H. Phillips
b. 4 Aug. 1900
d. 15 May 1954

Geryl Bush (child)
29 Jun. 1940

Mother
Virgie Bush Phillips
b. 24 Feb. 1890
d. 11 May 1962

John Louis Harrell
Husband of
Mary Jane Phillips
b. 15 Jan. 1860
d. 15 Mar. 1935

Serenia Nicholson Phillips
wife of Axam Phillips
b. 15 Feb. 1857
d. 3 May 1938

Mary Jane Wynn wife of
S. C. Nicholson
b. 29 Apr. 1840
d. 10 May 1927
Age 87 yrs 11 days

Infant son of Mr & Mrs
Axam Phillips
b. 3 Aug. 1893

Infant son of Mr & Mrs
W. M. Regan
b. 5 Dec. 1893
"We have a child in Heaven
with the Angels."

Mrs Nancy E. Rogers
(no dates)

Willie D. Phillips
b. 15 May 1913
(living 1987)

Hal Bush (child)
28 Aug. 1942

Father
Marshall Phillips
b. 12 Mar. 1886
d. 15 Feb. 1932

Mary Jane Phillips
Wife of J. L. Harrell
b. 8 Mar. 1875
d. 8 Nov. 1917

Mrs. Eva Rogers
b. 25 Jan. 1887 married
to James H. Rogers
29 Sep. 1904
d. 3 Nov. 1904

Samuel C. Nicholson
b. 11 Feb. 1828
d. 13 Jan. 1905
Age 73yrs,11 mos. 2 days.

Adult grave unmarked.
Baby grave unmarked
beside this grave.

Lille D. Butler
b. 15 Sep. 1909
d.(living in 1987)

Samuel C. Moore
b. 25 May 1888
d. 22 Jun. 194?

Unmarked grave beside
Nancy Ann Moore

Mother (wife of Rufus B.
Butler) Mattie Moore
b. 20 Sep. 1882
d. 16 Dec. 1961
Asleep in Jesus.

Bennie L. Moore
b. 16 Dec. 1907
d. 25 Apr. 1986

Inez Abney Tripp
1880 - 1908

William Roy Butler
b. 12 Nov. 1905
d. 5 Aug. 1976

2 Baby graves unmarked
at head of Lillie F. &
Samuel C. Moore

(Enclosed Lot).
Ottis B. Butler
b. 3 Mar. 1922
d. 7 Jun. 1940
Asleep in Jesus

Our Dear
Emogene Butler
b. 2 Oct. 1933
d. 24 Mar. 1941

(Baby grave outside the
enclosed lot)
James ? (inlegible)

continued

Phillips Cemetery (Cont'd.)

2 baby graves in lot with Lillie D. Butler & William Roy Butler

Father
Rufus B. Butler
b. 4 Nov. 1881
d. 3 Apr. 1953

Annie Foster Moore
b. 12 Jan. 1896
d. 28 May 1972

Lillie Mae L. Butler
b. 4 May 1903
(wife of Bennie L. Moore)

Nancy Ann Moore
b. 20 Jul. 1849
d. 22 Jun.1926
At Rest

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

COLEMAN FAMILY CEMETERY

Location: Two miles east of Chester, Dodge County, Georgia near water treatment plant. Owner, Mrs. Spencer Wynne or George Bowen.

John A. Coleman
b. 18 Sep. 1828
d. 13 Jul. 1908
"In my Father's House are many Manison."

Henry Coleman
b. 9 Dec. 1840
d. 21 Apr. 1915
"His work is done the victory won."

There are 4 marble square markers and two brick markers. One slab reads "The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh. Blessed be the name of the Lord."

CEMETERIES AND OBITUARIES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Hardcover, 8½x11, p. 406, Index.

$26.00 Postpaid within U. S.
(Georgia residents add $1.04 for Sales Tax)

Make check/money order payable to and order from:

Addie P. Howell
[redacted]

RESEARCH RECORDS
for
BARTLETT B. BRIDGER, PRISCILLA DAVIS, DOUGLAS BLACK AND PETER STRAUB.

Softcover, 70 pages, Indexed. $18.50

Contains lineage and other information on these central Georgia families.

Other lines included: ALLEN, BAGLEY, BAKER, BELLFLOWER, BROWNLEE, CRAWFORD, DALE, DEBTON, FAIRCLOTH, FRAZIER, GAMBLE, GUILDER, HARTLEY, HOBBY, HURST, MATHIS, MILLS, ST. JOHN and WILLIS.

Order from: P. A. Hernandez, [redacted]
or: Barbara Allen Crites, [redacted]

EXTRACTS FROM THE HAWKINSVILLE DISPATCH AND NEWS, 1892, HAWKINSVILLE, PULASKI COUNTY, GEORGIA.

Editors- J. R. Beverly and J. J. Waterman.

Contributed by: Mamie P. Lancaster, [redacted]

Thursday, 21 Jan.1892:

Marriage: Sunday, 10th inst. at the residence of Mr. D. H. Holt, by L. H. Harrell, Esq., Mr. J. L. Gregory and Miss Emma Pipkin were united in marriage. All of Pulaski County, Georgia.

Died: Mr. M. E. McAlister died at the home of his father, Mr. C. M. McAlister in the county, on the 15th inst. of Pnumonia. He was sick only a few days and the announcement of his death was a great shock to the Community.

Marriage: On Thursday afternoon, the 14th inst. at 3 o'clock, at the residence of the bride's father Mr. C. B. Kendricks in Henderson. Col. D. L. Henderson of Vienna and Miss Lizzie Kendricks were united in marriage. Rev. A. J. Cheves of Montezuma officating. Col. U. V. Whipple acted as best man for the groom. Miss Kate Coleman as maid to the bride. At four o'clock a sumptuous dinner was served. Col. Henderson is well known in Hawkinsville and his many friends here rejoice in his good fortune in winning so excellent a young lady. The bride is the neice of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry of our city. Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Henry attended the marriage.

Thursday, 28 Jan.1892:

Death: Uncle Troy Johnson, as he was familiarly known throughout this portion of the state, died at his home, near Cedar Creek, in Wilcox County, on the 16th inst. He was about 80 years old. Uncle Troy was the first sheriff of Wilcox County, and he held other offices of honor and trust in the county. He was the brother of Coroner B. B. Johnson of Pulaski County.

Death: Mr. John D. Darsey, died at the home of his father-in-law, Judge Stephen Bowen in Abbeville on the 15th inst. of Consumption. He was sick for nearly two years and confined to the bed about six months. He lacked one month of being 41 years of age. He leaves a wife and five children. They have the sympathy of the entire community. Everything was done for him that kind and loving hands could do.

Death: Mrs. Cornelia Smith, wife of Mr. Henry R. Smith, of Wadley, Georgia died at the home of her mother, Mrs. C. C. King in Rochelle, at 8 o'clock on Saturday morning last. The remains were brought to Hawkinsville and interred in Orange Hill Cemetary on Monday morning at 10 o'clock. An impressive funeral service was conducted at the grave by Rev. Jno. F. Eden, pastor of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Smith leaves a devoted husband, with two small children, the youngest an infant two weeks old, to mourn her sad untimely death. She was a sister of Mrs. Josephine Tarver, of Hawkinsville and Mrs. Loam Brown, of Rochelle. The bereaved husband, Mother, sisters and brothers have the sincere condalence of all our people in this sad affiltion. Mrs. Smith was aged about 22 years and a lady of amiable disposition, a devoted wife, doting Mother, loving daughter and true Christian.

Personal Mention: Dr. J. B. Carroll of Frazier was in the city last week. The Doctor is building in Frazier a large Hotel for the accommodation of Northerns.

Quite a number of our young people gathered at the home of Mr. and Mrs. B. Mannhein on last Friday evening, where a party was held in honor of their guest, Miss Emma Frickey, of Empire.

Thursday, 4 Feb.1892:

Marriage: The comfortable home of Mr. J. F. Fleming was the scene of a very happy marriage. Wednesday evening last week. Mr. Jas. H. Bragg and Miss Emma Fleming being the contracting parties. Miss Ola Pipkin and Mr. Charles Bragg and Miss Susie Jones and Mr. S. E. Bragg were the attendants. Rev. J.F. Eden, the bride's pastor performed the ceremony. The newly married pair will make

Hawkinsville Dispatch (cont'd.)

the Ladler place their future home.

Home Again: Mrs. W. H. Davis, who has been very ill with Pneumonia has sufficently recovered to be moved from the home of her son-in-law, Mr. E.O. Buff, in the country, to her home in Hawkinsville.

Death: Mr. N. H. Mobley, a very old and highly esteemed citizen of Dooly county, died on the 26th ult. Mr. Mobley was once a citizen of Hawkinsville and was engaged in the merchantile business here for several years. He was the father of Dr. L. W. Mobley of Dooly county.

Thursday, 11 Feb.1892:

Local Item: Judge A. C. Pipkin killed a rattlesnake pilot in his front yard on Tuesday morning. Spring is upon us. Come on with your snake stories.

Death: The Eastman-Times Journal cronicles the death of Mrs. Frank Mullis, which occured at her home in Laurens county on Tuesday, 16th inst. after a brief illness. Mrs. Mullis, daughter of Mr. J. K. P. Mullis, one of Dodge county best farmers.

Thursday, 9 Feb.1892:

Married: At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Porter, on the evening of the 2nd inst. Mr. J. B. Porter and Miss K. E. Porter were united in marriage. R. D. Abney, Esq., officiating, all of this county.

Thursday, 3 Mar.1892:

Married: Mr. Henry Waterman, Sr., formerly a citizen of Hawkinsville, but now residing in Macon was united in marriage to Mrs. M. J. Baer of Macon on Sunday last. The happy event was attended by Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Manne, the groom being Mrs. Mann's father.

Thursday, 10 Mar.1892:

Lived over 100 years: Mrs. Mary Rozar died at the home of her son, Mr. Alexander Ragan, in Dodge county on Friday March 4. Mrs. Rozar was born March 3, 1792 and died March 4, 1892. Which record shows she was one day over 100 years old. She was up and about, and in livily spirits, to within three weeks of her death. She was a remarkable well perserved old lady of vigorous and clear mental faculties and perfect eye-sight. Mrs. Rozar was a devout member of the Methodist church for more than sixty-five years and died, as she had lived, a pure christian. She was buried at the Bembry Cemetary on Saturday last, an impressive funeral discourse being delivered at the grave by Rev. E. A. Burch. She was the mother of Messrs. A. and R. A. Ragan, Mrs. Julia Lancaster, Mrs. Jane Anderson and Mrs. Mary Rozar.

Thursday, 17 Mar.1892:

Died: Mrs. Martha Griffin, living in the western portion of this county, died of consumption on the 9th inst. She was 72 years old.

Died: Mr. Redding Brinkley, also residing in the western part of our county, died on the 9th last, at the age of eighty-four years. The remains of both were buried at Wesley Chapel Church on the 10th inst.

Thursday, 24 Mar.1892:

A Good School: Cedar Creek Academy, in the county has 81 pupils in attendance. The school is in charge of Prof. R. A. Murry, assisted by Prof. J.C.Dunaway, both experienced and successful teachers.

Died: Mrs. Eliza Balton, died at her home in Haynesville, Houston County, on the 14th inst. She was a sister of Mr. Stephen Daniel of Pulaski county and of Mrs. Joe Q. Ellis of Haynesville.

Hawkinsville Dispatch (cont'd.)

Thursday, 31 Mar.1892:

Death: Mr. Wiley Myrse (Uncle Wiley Myrse, as he was familiarly called), died at his home eight miles southeast of Hawkinsville on Sunday night last at twelve o'clock in the eighty fourth year of his age and buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetary.

Local Item: Mrs. G. J. Stapleton, died at her home a few miles beyond Cochran on the 22nd inst. She had been sick with the measles only a few days.

Thursday, 10 Mar.1892:

Death: Mrs. Cynthia Tippett, consort of the late Abner Tippett, of the county, died at the home of her son-in-law, Mr. Ollie Holton, on Thursday the 3rd inst. after an illness of four days. She was aged about 69 years. The remains were interred in the cemetary here on Friday last.

Thursday, 7 Apr.1892:

Local Items: The Rochelle Recorder announces the marriage of Mr. John Blue of Rochelle and Miss Edna Dennard of Elna, Georgia, which took place on the 28th ult.

The Cordelean announces the marriage of Mr. R. A. Watson and Miss Adaline Lambert, which occured at the residence of the bride's parents in Dooly county 27th ult.

The Telfair Enterprise reports the death of Mrs. Caroline Wilcox, which occured at the residence of her son, G. K. Wilcox in Irwin county, a few days ago. She was 59 years old.

Thursday, 14 Apr.1892:

Death: Mr. J. W. Beverly died at his home near Thomaston, Georgia at 10 o'clock that day. The deceased was the father of Mr. J. R. Beverly, editor of this paper and was aged about 73 years.

Death: Major John E. Bostick, who has been in ill health for several months past, died at the Scarborough House, Tuesday, April 12, at 3:30 p.m. The deceased was about 53 years old and a native of Jefferson county. The body was intered this Wednesday afternoon at Orange Hill Cemetary.

Thursday, 28 Apr.1892:

Died: Mrs. Mattie Faircloth, wife of Mr. John Faircloth, died on Monday evening last from an attack of Measles, at Jelk's Mill, seven miles below Hawkinsville.

Thursday, 5 May 1892:

Mayor J. B. McDuffie celebrated his 39th birthday on Tuesday, last, the 3rd.

Mrs. Sallie Burrows, wife of Mr. J. M. Burrows, died at her home, in this place on Wednesday, the 27th ult. of consumption. Funeral service was conducted at the Methodist Church at 2:30 p.m. Thursday by Pastor Rev. J. W. Simmons, remains were conveyed to Orange Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Burrows leaves a devoted husband and three small children.

Mr. Frank Wade of Cary, Pulaski County and Miss Sarah Denson of Allentown were united in marriage on Thursday last. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. R. C. Sanders.

Mrs. Georgia Gammage, wife of Mr. W. H. Gammage, died at her home in Wilcox County last Monday morning from at attack of Lagrippe. She was aged about 37 years.

Hawkinsville Dispatch (cont'd.)

Thursday, 21 Apr.1892:

A resolution was adopted by the Salem Farmers Alliance.

Committee Members

J.M. Wright, Chairman	Jas Coody	John Ross	J.D. Bostick
W. Tom Brown	S.D. Pusser	J.A. Dykes	Paul Meadows
D.C. Daniels	J.L.B. Wilcox	F.F. Pearce	S.R. Mitchell
F.D. Wimberly			

Thursday, 5 May 1892:

Editor J. H. Hodge, of Perry and Mr. Fred Hodge of Cordele attended the funeral of their sister, Mrs. J. M. Burrows in this place on Monday last.

Grand and Traverse Jurors drawn for May term 1892 Pulaski County, Superior Court.

Grand Juror

J. C. Dunhan	R. G. Lewis	Thomas Brady
H. H. Wynne	J. F. Sparrow	Thos J. Scarborough
A. R. Fulghum	R. D. Reynolds	W. L. Smith
J. E. Taylor	E. F. Pearce	J. M. Bullard
J. I. Walker	J. J. Taylor	W. F. Noles
A. M. Butler	G. W. Turner	J. E. Reeves
W. W. Moore	J. B. Cofield	R. D. Abney
J. F. Andrews	H. H. Sparrow	J. J. Smith
D. H. Hendley	W. R. Collins	Frank Wade
W. M. Wynne	F. M. Chalker	

Travis Jurors - 1st Week

W. G. Dykes	R. G. Lytle	R. W. Woodhan
J. J. Holmes	V. L. Hill	J. B. Willis
Seab Hart	Richard Davis	B. F. Davis
J. S. Giddens	Thomas Davis	John Davis
O. C. Young	T. N. Furney	J. W. Coney
G. W. Fleming	J. E. Armstrong	John R. Taylor
H. T. Rainey	J. B. Walker	A. J. Taylor
R. S. Thompson	M. H. Smith	J. R. Taylor
W. S. Sangster	E. S. Taylor	B. J. Coody
S. C. Carroll	J. C. Hendley	R. E. King
H. H. Coley	W. W. Dykes	E. H. English
C. E. Reeves	A. A. Long	

Travis Jurors - 2nd Week

J. H. Melton	John Davidson	J. L. Grace
J. C. Dykes	R. Whigham	J. B. Clark
Patrick McGehee	R. P. Taylor	J. H. Wood
C. H. Bozeman	J. N. DeLamar	W. W. Oliver
J. N. Owens	J. M. Burrows	A. C. Nelson
W. J. Nutt	Coley Bryant	W. J. Ferguson
W. L. Anderson	J. F. Hinson	S. J. Burrows
J. H. Barton	J. J. Whitfield	Joe Barron
J. R. Fordham	J. J. Bembry	F. M. Etheridge
J. E. Smith	J. C. Donaldson	P. W. L. Meadows
Warren Hart	M. J. Simpson	Z. E. Wright
J. A. Darsey		

Thursday, 19 May 1892:

Eastman, Georgia May 19, 1892: E. Merick, a flagman on the North-Bound train, was instantly killed here this morning at 2:53 o'clock.

On Sunday, the 15th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Smith, Mr. B. F. Fordham and Miss Florida Smith were happly united in marriage. A. M. Butler, Esq., officiating.

Hawkinsville Dispatch (Cont'd.)

Thursday, 26 May 1892:

Death: Miss Lillie Belle Jordon, the lovely thirteen old daughter of Mr. G. W. Jordon, Jr. of Longstreet, died at the home of her Grandfather, Col. George W. Jordon, in this place on Tuesday night last. Her death resulted in a relapse from the measles.

Death: May 26, 1892. Mr. J. M. Brown, a well known and highly esteemed citizen of Pulaski county, died at the home of Mr. John F. Taylor on Monday evening. Mr. Brown's death is thought to be caused by Apoplexy. He was aged about 63 years. His first wife died some years ago, and at the time of his death was living with his second wife, who was a Miss Gratt of near Macon, Georgia. The funeral took place this Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock from the Baptist Church, conducted by Rev. J. W. Simmons, pastor of the Methodist Church. The remains laid to rest in Orange Hill Cemetery.

Married: At Sacramento, California on April 29, at the residence of the bride's brother-in-law, Mr. James Holland, Mr. James P. Lester of Elko, Georgia to Miss Melissa Boggess of the former city.

Thursday, 25 Aug.1892:

Married: On Wednesday evening, 17th inst. at the residence of the bride's brother, Mr. J. M. Burrous, in Hawkinsville. Judge R. G. Fulghum and Miss Mattie Burrous. Ceremony performed by Judge P. T. McGriff.

Thursday, 9 Jun.1892:

Married: Mr. Jacob Bendschaedler of this county to Miss Genie Cobb of Wilcox county at residence of Mr. W. H. Spurlin, last Sunday evening at 3 o'clock. Judge L. C. Ryan officiating.

Mrs. Betsie Mashburn died at her home in the third district of Dooly county on Monday 30th ult. She was the mother of Mr. George W. Mashburn of Pulaski county and was about 80 years of age.

Thursday, 14 Jun.1892:

Hon. James H. Dennard died at his home in Wilcox county on Monday night, July 4th, after an illness of only two days. The remains were interred in Cedar Creek Church Cemetery on Tuesday, July 5th with Masonic honors.

Thursday, 18 Aug.1892:

Mr. John C. Polhill, Sr., a well and highly esteemed citizen of Pulaski county, died at his home, 4 miles above Hawkinsville, on Sunday morning last of paralysis, at age 65. The remains were interred in Orange Hill Cemetery on Monday morning last, funeral service being conducted at the grave by Rev. J. W. Simmons. Mr. Polhill was a member of the Baptist Church.

Mr. George V. Markert, a highly esteemed citizen of Hawkinsville died suddenly on Friday evening last, on a train of the Central Railroad near Macon, while enroute to Atlanta. He was about 61 and during his residence in Hawkinsville was engaged in Bakery and Grocery business. The remains were brought to Hawkinsville, Friday night and interred in Orange Hill Cemetery at 4 o'clock on Saturday evening. Funeral services were conducted at the grave by Rev. J. W. Simmons, of the Methodist Church.

Thursday, 25 Aug.1892:

Miss Kate Jelks, daughter of Mr. J. J. Jelks of Macon will be united in marriage this Wednesday evening to Mr. Ernest of that city. Miss Kate is well known in our city, the place of her birth.

On Wednesday night of last week the home of Rev. J. W. Simmons, our Methodist pastor, was the scence of a quiet wedding. Mr. Charles I. Anderson and Miss Will Otee Hendley, being the contracting parties.

Hawkinsville Dispatch (Cont'd.)

Thursday, 25 Aug.1892:

Mr. John James Rogers of Dodge County died Monday last of Typhoid fever. He leaves a wife and 5 or 6 children to mourn his loss.

Mr. Augustus E. Butler married Miss Lizzie Mullis on Sunday the 21st inst. Both of Pulaski County.

Thursday, 18 Aug.1892:

The Sons of Confederate Veterans met and elected the following Executive Committee: R.F. Reynolds, J.E. Lane, L.O. Wooten, J.S. McLeod, J.J. Harvard, J.B. McDuffie, T.J. Meadows, R. E. Vanlandingham, C.N. King, J.W. Polhill, J.L. Mitchell, T.S. Cowan, J.F. Sparrow, T.H. Overby, E.O. Bluff, L.F. Finleyson, W.A. Horne, J.F. Pierce, R.S. Harden, Morgan THOMPSON and J. D. DuPree.

Thursday, 8 Sep.1892:

Little Sallie, two year old infant of Mr and Mrs W.T.Brown of this county died on the 26th ult.

Mrs. Florida Wright, wife of Rev. J.G. Wright of Cochran, died at home of her sister, Mrs. Dickson, in Laurens county on Sunday the 28th ult.

Mrs. Nellie Hester, wife of S. B. Hester of Irwin County, died Sunday the 19th ult. She leaves a husband and five children to mourn her sad death.

Thursday, 15 Sep.1892:

Mr. J. T. Pace married Miss Bessie Bolinger on Thursday, Sept. 8, 1892 at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Bolinger, near Evergreen Church, Pulaski County. Rev. J. S. Evans, officiating. All of Pulaski Co.

Mr. Lewis J. Rivers died at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon from Typhoid Fever at his home in Camilla, Georgia, and was buried in Camilla on Monday following. He was a former citizen of Hawkinsville. Survivors include his widow and a number of children.

Thursday, 22 Sep.1892:

Lee Beverly married Miss Beulah McDonald of Hawkinsville on Sunday morning at the hotel in Empire. Rev. Mr. Pope officiated.

Invitations are out for marriage of J. H. Witherington of Dexter to Miss Ella May Rosa, to take place at home of birde's parents in Scottsville, N.Y. on Wednesday, September 28th.

Hawkinsville sends quite a number of young ladies off to school for the fall term. Misses Florence and Anna Hamilton to Wesleyan Female College at Macon, and the following to the Industrial and Normal Institute at Milledgeville: Misses Minnie Bell, Alice Lancaster, Ora Lancaster, Fannie McGriff, Ida T. Anderson, Fannie Cofield, Maria Watkins, Helen Carruthers and Mattie Louie Fort.

Mr. S.M. Phillips is happy over arrival of another sweet girl at his home.

Last Wednesday morning, Mr. Llewellyn Cason, a citizen of Dooly County, dropped dead while walking down the street of Vienna. Mr. Cason was a prosperous farmer, living thirteen miles east of Vienna on the Blackshear road, and leaves a wife and eight children. He had been attending court as a traverse juror and was on his way to the home of his nephew, Bennett Cason, when he dropped dead.

Hawkinsville Dispatch (Cont'd.)

Thursday, 13 Oct.1892:

Hezekiah Harrell, Jr., of Cochran, married Miss Minnie Newby of Twiggs county on Sunday, the 2nd inst.

Joe Wimberly of Elko and Miss Laidler Pate, daughter of Dr. R. H. Pate of Dooly county, will be married this Wednesday evening.

Anthony "Bubber" Lewis, six year old son of Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Lewis, died Friday morning last of bronchial trouble.

Mr. Peter Huxford died in this place on Tuesday morning of Typhoid fever. He was a Cooper in the shops of Holmes and Company and living in Hartford. The deceased has no family of his own, but two brothers, one from South Carolina and one from Jesup, and a brother at Huxford, Coffee County, Georgia. The remains were taken to South Carolina, his old home.

Paul I. Haire married Miss Viola Reid of Wilcox County on Sunday 16th inst.

Mrs. Della Brown died on 13 Sep.1892 in Pulaski County, nine miles below Hawkinsville. After eating supper, she complained of feeling bad and went to bed and in a short while she was a corpse. She was buried at the family burying ground on her mother's place in Dooly county. Mrs. Brown was daughter of Mrs. Martha Walden and was born on 25 Dec.1865. She married W. T. Brown on 24 Nov.1886. Soon after she joined the Methodist Church at Pleasant Hill. She leaves two small children. The youngest about 7 weeks old.

Mr. Wm. Kupferman died at his home in Macon at an early hour on Saturday morning last.

Thursday, 3 Nov.1892:

A. B. Pendleton married Miss Mary King on Wednesday, October 26, at 11 o'clock at the residence of Judge and Mrs. W. S. Grice. Rev. Mr. Foy performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of W. D. King, formerly postmaster of Hawkinsville. The groom is a son of W. M. Penleton of New York.

The Abbeville Times of the 26th ult. publishes the following announcement of the sad death of Ida Lou Barclay, the six year old daughter of Mrs. T. C. Taylor who died after a short illness last Sunday morning at Mr. Green Bruce's where her mother has stopped on her way to Abbeville to visit her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Dickey. She was born 3 Feb. 1886 and died 23 Oct. 1892. She was buried at the Baptist church in Abbeville last Monday. Rev. T. B. Fuller conducted the funeral services.

Thursday, 3 Nov.1892:

George Rentz of Collins Station, Georgia married Miss Bessie Rentz on the 26th ult. at residence of bride's parents Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Rentz, at Beech Haven. Rev. J. W. Simmons of Hawkinsville officiated.

Mrs. Thomas Y. Fletcher, daughter of Mr. Elbert Paulk, of Irwin County, died on the 25th ult. She leaves a husband and three small children.

Epraim Matthews, of Jackson County, married Mrs. Mary A. Hamilton, widow of Mr. Wm. Hamilton, on Friday morning last at the bride's residence on Jackson street, this place. The bride is 81 and the groom is 62 years old. Rev. J. W. Simmons officiated.

Nicholas Phillip Dillard, third son of C. M. and L. D. Bozeman, died at his home after a brief illness on 27th Oct. He was 4 years and 10 months old.

Mrs. Royal, wife of Dr. A. R. Royal, died at her home in Abbeville on Sunday last, after a brief illness. Mrs. Royal was daughter of Mayor A.A.F. Reid of Abbeville. She was a pure christian, a devoted companion and a tender and loving mother.

Hawkinsville Dispatch (Cont'd.)

Thursday, 17 Nov.1892:

J. J. Mullis married Miss Harper Rozar of Dodge County on Sunday the 6th inst.

Thursday, 1 Dec.1892:

Mr. T. Jeff Jordan, a well known and highly esteemed citizen of this county, died at his home in Cochran on Saturday evening last.

Lorena Cleveland, eight year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. J. Martin of this county, died on Tuesday, November 22nd.

Thursday, 8 Dec.1892:

Mr. J. E. PEACOCK, a young man employed by Mr. A. Well on Ashley Street, died in the Central Hotel on Tuesday night last. He came to Valdosta from Dooly county. His mother and father and two brothers are from Dooly county. His remains were taken to his old home for burial.

Thursday, 15 Dec.1892:

Alexander S. Attaway married Miss Nettie Carruthers on Sunday last at the residence of Mr. R. T. Bembry in this county. Justice A.A.Lowe officiating.

LOWE FAMILY CEMETERY

Contributed by: Mrs. Pauline Boling LOWE, [redacted]

This well kept family cemetery lies North, one-half mile off U.S. 80 on the Lowe Road. The following inscriptions were copied.

In a fenced lot on front left corner of the burial area:

1. Anna Lee Ellis, daughter of John W. and Martha L. Ellis.
   Sept. 23, 1864 - Feb. 3, 1948
   (unmarried sister of Mattie Ellis Lowe)

2. Anna Lowe, daughter of W. J. P. & Mattie Ellis Lowe.
   Feb. 12, 1903 - Sept. 3, 1911.

3. William J. P. Lowe, son of John and Josephine Lowe,
   Oct. 26, 1871 - Aug. 18, 1935.

4. Mattie Ellis Lowe, wife of Wm. J. P. Lowe.
   Feb. 23, 1875 - Aug. 11, 1956.

5. Clarence Burke Lowe (at end of this fenced lot near center front).
   Son of John and Josephine Lowe, 1880-1942.

6. Clarence B. Lowe, Jr. (a slab grave beside C. B. Lowe, unmarked),
   died ca aged 10.

Inside a wrought iron fenced area across the back:

1. Josephine Culverhouse, wife of John W. Lowe, Dec. 27, 1845 - June 26, 1903. "Lord she was thine and not our own, Thou has not done us wrong."

2. John W. Lowe, Mar. 17, 1843 - Feb. 4, 1880 "Blessed are the dead who dying in the Lord: Rest from their labors, That sweet rest by thine; Rest in the promise of his gracious word; Rest in the likeness of the life divine; Rest where soft shadows lie and grasses wave; While summer birds sing round thy lowly bed and winter winds sigh hoarsly o'ver thy head. Thou ar't gone to the grave, but we will not deplore thee, whose God was thy ransom, thy guardian and guide. He gave thee, he took thee, and he will restore thee, and death has no sting for the Savior has died."

Lowe Cemetery (Cont'd.)

3. Lizzie Lowe Walker (wife of W. A. Walker) unmarked grave.

4. W. A. Walker, Aged 40 years and 28 days.
A dutiful son, kind brother. A tender and devoted husband. We lay our precious dead away; No longer their loved forms we see and part of our lives died the day their mortal being ceased to be. (on reverse side of this marble monument, which is approximately 7 ft. tall). But loving ways that made them dear, Their gentleness untouched by art; in sweet impressions linger here. For of ourselves they are a part; There we'll see our own loved one, Who has only gone before; There within our Father's mansion, we hope to see to part no more. By his affectionate wife.

5. Jacob Lowe, July 27, 1814 - Feb. 5, 1877. Aged 62 years, 6 mos. and 10 days. Dearest father thou hast left us, Here thy loss we deeply feel; But tis God that hath bereft us, He can all our sorrows heal. (The preceeding on West side - the following on south side of monument) Farewell Father deep and lowly; Rest thee on thy bed of clay; Kindred spirits, angels Holy bore thy heavenward soul away. (On east side) There is no death; An angel form walks over the earth with silent tread; He bears our best love ones away; and then we call them dead; (North side) And ever near us, though unseen; The dear immortal spirits tread; for all the boundless universe is life, there are no dead.

6. Kizziah: Sacred to the memory of Kizziah, wife of Jacob Lowe, who departed this life April 19, 1869, aged 61 years. Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God. (This monument is broken from its base and is lying face up on the ground) (wife of Jacob Lowe and mother of John W., Lizzie Lowe Walker and Mary A. C. Lowe)

7. Mary A. C. Lowe died May 30, 1852, age 15 years, 10 mos. and 20 days. (On reverse side of monument) Gone in the spring of her life; Gone in her purity to rest; Gone from this world of Pain and strife, Angels will welcome her above; Where sorrow shall enter never more; Gone where her angel Mother's love, She will greet upon the golden shore.

At the end of this wrought iron fenced area:

1. Rosa E. Ward, wife of E. W. Lowe, Jan. 30, 1877 - Sept. 4, 1903. Our Darling one has gone before to greet us on the blissful shore. (1st wife of W. E. Lowe)

2. E. Walter Lowe, Mar. 24, 1875 - Dec. 4, 1930 (Son of J. W. and Josephine Lowe)

3. Rosalie Lowe, July 4, 1877 - Dec. 4, 1926 (2nd wife of E.Walter Lowe)

4. Charles Edwin Lowe, Feb. 1, 1909 - June 21, 1909 (Son of E.Walter Lowe)

5. Richard Alvin Lowe, Jun.22, 1917 - May 3, 1923 (Son of E.Walter Lowe)

6. George Johnson Lowe (Capt. U.S. Army) This is an adult slab at the foot of E. Walter Lowe and unmarked. Died in Austria after WW II.

NEW PUBLICATION FOR SALE:

The "Dearman-Deerman and Related Families" family history, dating from Richard Dearman who was born c1710 in North Carolina and died c1779, and his descendants through sons, Solomon and Thomas Dearman, and including historical background of Mississippi and Alabama Territories where the Dearmans settled, has been sent to the publisher. If you wish to order the book, be sure to include with your remittance your name and the address to which the book is to be mailed. Related families include: Bounds, Teer, Cruthirds, and others — over 6,000 names in all.
Soft cover, 436 pages with many pictures, $21.75 postpaid. Make check payable, and mail, to: Miss Velvo Chaney, [redacted]

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM THE MINUTES OF THE SESSION, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 1826-1900

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 4, December 1987)

2 Oct.1889 Ruling Elder W. E. REYNOLDS and his wife Mrs. L. A. REYNOLDS presented their letters from the Pr. Church, Greensboro, GA., and were received into the membership of this church, also Ruling Elder ANDREW CRAIG and his wife Mrs. ELIZABETH CRAIG, Misses LIZZIE CRAIG and MARIAN CRAIG, Mr. WILLIAM STEEDMAN, and Mrs. WILHELMINA STEEDMAN from the Pr. Church, Edgefield, SC they also received into the m embership of this church, also Mr. and Mrs. A. F. S. BRISCOE from Fulton Ave. Pr. Ch., Baltimore, MD. Notice was brought to the Session of the death of Gen. D. H. HILL, a Ruling Elder of this Church and on motion the Pastor was appointed to prepare suitable resolutions regarding the same.

11 Oct.1889 Resolutions adopted by the Session relative to the death of Gen. D. H. HILL, late Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church of this place. (EDITORS' NOTE: The resolution revealed no genealogical information, except to say that "...his immediate association with us as a Church, extended only through the brief space of a few year.... copies of these resolutions be furnished the family of the departed, the Southern Presbyterian, and the city papers and that a leaf be left in our book of records sacred to his memory. D. McQUEEN, Moderator. Sacred to the Memory of Gen. D. H. HILL, a Ruling Elder in this Church born in York County, S. Carolina July 1821, died in Charlotte, NC October 1889.")

19 Oct.1889 Mr. GEO. C. SMITH was received by letter from Second Pr. Church, Charleston, SC.

20 Oct.1889 Memorandum for future reference: GEO. C. SMITH, LEWIS H. HALL, WEEMS NISBET - Elected by the Congregation to act as Deacons of this church. Also same, W. G. HAWKINS elected elder by vote.

23 Nov.1889 A letter of dismission was given to Prof. D. H. HILL also his wife, Mrs. PAULINE HILL, and daughter PAULINE HILL, a baptised child of this church, to connect themselves with Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, NC.

3 Nov.1889 (Out of sequence) W. G. HAWKINS, Elder Elect and W. E. REYNOLDS, Elder by Certificate (GEO. C. SMITH, LEWIS H. HALL and WEEMS NISBET, Deacons) appeared before the congregation accepting the office to which they were elected and the Session ordained them by the laying on of the hands of the Session and the congregation coming forward and welcoming by giving the right hand of fellowship to each officer elect.

1890

31 Mar.1890 Mrs. THOS. H. DESSAUSSURE and Mrs. JANE J. MILLER were both received by letter from 2nd Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC and their names enrolled as members of this church. Mr. THOS. H. DESSAUSSURE received into the membership of this church upon a written statement from the Rector of the Episcopal Church at Camden, SC, of which communion Mr. D. was recently a member and his name enrolled as a member of this church, also Miss STELLA BIGBY from Washington, GA church. Prof. REYNOLDS presents the following: (EDITORS' NOTE: There followed a page and a half of tribute to Pastor, Rev. DONALD McQUEEN. There was no significant genealogy or historical information, except possibly "....There is no special religious instruction of the Coloured people, they preferring churches apart from the whites and instruction by their own race.....The Pastor's salary is paid for 1889....Respectfully submitted W. E. REYNOLDS. Moved, seconded and adopted and ordered to be placed upon record. Closed to meet on Wednesday afternoon next April 2nd with Benediction. T. T. WINDSOR, Clk.")

2 Apr.1890 Statistical Report was approved, showing 5 Elders, 5 Deacons, 3 Infant Baptisms, 1 Added on Examination, 14 Added by Certificate, about 80 S. School Scholars, and Teacher, with a total of 153 Communicants.

25 May 1890 Mr. SAM'L M. DAVIDSON was recd by letter from the castanea Pr. Church, Stanley Creek, NC.

18 Sep.1890 Narrative report to Presbytery shows 2 members received since last meeting of Presbytery, one on profession and one by certificate, 3 infant baptisms.

19 Dec.1890 Mr. F. M. GOBERT was received into the membership of this Church from the Methodist Church in this City. A letter of dismission was given to HAMPTON STEWARD to connect himself with the Pres. Church, Eufala, Alabama.

1891

4 Jan.1891 The following members applied for dismission: Mrs. M. E. TAYLOR, Mr.

continued

MILLEDGEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

CLYDE TAYLOR, Miss ANNIE BERRY to Presbyterian Church in Brunswick, GA, and Mrs. EMMA HINTON to Methodist Ch. in Macon, GA.

16 Feb.1891 Permission was given to Miss MARY ANDREWS, Organist, to engate the services of Miss CLARA HUNTER as our assistant, she to arrange with her for a division of the pay allowed her. The request of L. J. LAMAR to withdraw from the Diaconate was not considered further than to address him the following letter and urge his withdrawal of his letter: L. J. LAMAR, Dear Sir and Brother: At the recent meeting of the Session of the Presbyterian Church your letter relative to the resignation of your office as Deacon was duly considered. I am authorized by the Session to call your attention to the following consideration. 1st. The office of deacon is perpetual and cannot be laid aside at pleasure and only under circumstances indicated in form of Government Section 4. Par 113, Act iii. 2d. We believe that the relinquishment of the office to which God has called you through the voice of the people and of those vows solemnly assumed in covenant with Him would be detrimental to your spiritual life and progress. 3d. We would urge you in the name of our common Master, the withdrawal of you resignation, assuring you of our abiding love for and continued interest in you personally, praying that the Spirit of all truth may guide you at every step. Signed: T. T. WINDSOR, Clk. Letters of dismission were granted to Mrs. BESSIE WILLIAMS and her three sons: PETER, MILLER and HENRY and her daughter BESSIE to connect themselves with the Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, GA of which Rev. Dr. BARNETT is Pastor.

2 Mar.1891 Mr. P. W. POOSER was received by letter from the Second Presbyterian Church, Augusta, GA and his name entered on the roll of this church.

29 Mar.1891 Letter of dismission given Mr. JNO. G. SHINHOLSTER to connect himself with the 1st Presbyterian Church, Macon, GA.

1 Apr.1891 Mr. NEAL McMILLAN was on examination received into the membership of the church.

5 Apr.1891 Miss BELL McMILLAN was on examination received into the membership of the church.

6 Apr.1891 Miss ROSA P. CHILDS was recd by letter from Sharon Pr. Church, Presbytery of Montgomery, VA and enrolled as a member of this church. A letter of dismission was granted to Mrs. CLARENCE BROWN (nee Miss CALLY GREIVE) to connect herself with the Presbyterian Church, Cuthbert, GA.

14 Apr.1891 Narrative report to Presbytery showed 3 members added on Profession of Faith and 3 by letter. The Statistical Report showed 5 elders and 5 deacons, 3 infant baptisms and 2 adult baptisms, 105 Scholars in Sabbath School, with 11 teachers, and a total of 147 members.

31 May 1891 The following persons (all scholars in S. School) presented themselves before Session and on examination were received into the membership of this church: JOSEPH S. SHERWOOD (14), LULA M. SHERWOOD (12), EDWARD M. HARRAL (16), DOVIE HARRAL (12), and ALLICE A. SMITH (13).

23 Jun.1891 Mr. D. S. CARRINGTON and L. L. CARRINGTON were on examination received into the membership of the church.

22 Aug.1891 The following persons appeared before the Session and after examination were received into the membership of this church: ANDREW A. HOLLAND, CHARLES W. WINN, EDWIN W. WINN and ANDREW R. MILLER. Mr. & Mrs. J. A. BROOKS received by letter from Lebanon Pr. Church, Due West, SC and enrolled as members.

4 Oct.1891 Mr. A. J. CRAIG, Miss RACHAEL CRAIG and Miss ANDREWINA CRAIG appeared before the Session and after examination were received into the membership of this church and their names enrolled upon the books of the Church.

20 Oct.1891 Narrative report to Presbytery showed 14 additions by examination and 1 by letter. A Manse had been secured for the church.

14 Dec.1891 Letter of dismission from 2d Pr. Church, Augusta, GA to connect with this church Mr. and Mrs F. M. POOSER. They were received and names enrolled.

29 Dec.1891 Rev. D. McQUEEN, pastor, notified the Session of the Church that he had accepted a call conditionally from the Pr. Church at Anniston, Ala., and desiring the church to concur with him in request to Presbytery to dissolve the connection. Ordered also that the congregation be notified on next Sabbath morning of an election to be held for an additional elder and 2 deacons.

28 Dec.1891 The chairman of the Evangelistic Committee, W. E. REYNOLDS, presented a verbal report showing that a sufficient amount has been pledged to warrant the church in pledging themselves to the amount of Fifty dollars for Evangelistic work and Dr. I. L. HARRIS was requested to inform Rev. Mr. BRITT, chairman of the Board, of the action of this church for $50.00 pledged.

1892

24 Jan.1892 Session met after morning service, present: Rev. M. A. BRITT, who was requested to act as Mod. W. E. REYNOLDS, W. H. HALL, A. CRAIG, W. G. HAWKINS and T. T.

continued

MILLEDGEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

WINDSOR. Mrs. McQUEEN was granted a letter of dismission to connect herself with her two children DONALD and LAWRENCE with the 1st Presbyterian Church, Anniston, Ala.

15 Mar.1882 Rev. W. PALMER of Eatonton Church, Moderator. A letter of dismission was given to Miss FANNY WAY (Nee) Mrs. FERGUSON/FINGERSON to connect herself with any church of our order in New York City.

3 Apr.1892 Miss MAY E. HOWARD and Miss CORINE HENDRIX were on examination admitted to the church. Mrs. WM. GREIG was received by letter from the Church of Trenout Parish, Scotland. A letter of dismission was given to Mrs. T. H. KENAN to connect herself with the First Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, GA.

11 Apr.1892 Session met at the house of Dr. W. H. HALL. The Clerk of Session presented the statistical reports which were read and approved. Dr. W. H. HALL presented the narrative as follows: (EDITORS' NOTE - Abstracted in part). "Since our beloved Pastor....has been called away....we have been a flock with no under Shepperd. We.... pray....that the Lord send us a Pastor....Our church is poor and from year to year it gradually grows poorer....Religious instruction of the Coloured people is not attempted, they preferring their own ministry....There is nothing due on the Pastor's salary." s/ W. H. HALL, Committee. Mr. T. T. WINDSOR was instructed to write Rev. D. W. BRANNEN in regard to filling the pulpit for 6 mos. with reference to a call to the Pastorate. Also to call upon the Choir to know whether as a Choir they have volunteered their Service to the Catholic Church to assist them in their Easter Service on the following Sabbath.

15 Apr.1892 These minutes read and approved. Apr 15 '92. W. T. PALMER, Moderator at Augusta 2nd Church.

30 May 1892 At house of Dr. W. H. HALL; Rev. D. W. BRANNEN, Moderator, Elders W. H. HALL, A. CRAIG & T. T. WINDSOR.

13 Jun.1892 Rev. D. W. BRANNEN, Moderator; elders W. H. HALL, I. L. HARRIS, W. G. HAWKINS, WM. E. REYNOLDS, A. CRAIG and T. T. WINDSOR. Action taken to pay amounts pledged to support an Evangelist for Augusta Presbytery in monthly installments. Clerk of Session requested, if the consent of the congregation be obtained to send for 25 copies of the hymnal being used for the Church and 40 copies for the private use of members of the congregation. Prof. W. E. REYNOLDS was appointed to take charge of the Sabbath School during the absence of Supt. GEO. C. SMITH.

1 Aug.1892 Session met at the house of Prof. W. E. REYNOLDS. Rev. D. W. BRANNEN, Moderator. Elders W. H. HALL, W. E. REYNOLDS, A. CRAIG & T. T. WINDSOR. Letters of dismission given to Mrs. CARRIE ANDREWS (nee Miss CARRIE HALL) to Presbyterian Church at Waycross, GA, also to S. M. DAVIDSON to 1st Presbyterian Church of Charlotte, NC.

5 Sep.1892 Adopted a plan to publish one issue of a church paper the first week in October in the interest of our Church. That said paper be an 8 column folio printed on white paper. The matter going into said paper shall be supervised by a committee consisting of the Pastor and two members of the Session, T. T. WINDSOR and I. L. HARRIS. The Rev. Mr. BRANNEN requested in behalf of the church to cooperate with the monthly meetings of the different churches in behalf of missions. T. T. WINDSOR appointed delegate to attend meeting of Presbytery and also a committee of one to prepare the narrative.

18 Sep.1892 A list was presented to the Session containing the names of a large majority of the Church, requesting the Session to give notice for a meeting to be called on the next Sabbath to place on the hands of the Rev. D. W. BRANNEN a call to the Pastorate of the Church.

25 Sep.1892 Narrative on the State of Religion was read by Mr. T. T. WINDSOR, passed, ordered to be engrossed and sent up to Presbytery. The meeting adjourned until 5 pm, at which time Prof. J. C. WOODWARD, an elder from Barnesville Church presented a letter of dismission from said church, was received and enrolled on the books of the church. Narrative on the State of Religion. Since our last report to your body, we have had our pulpit filled by Rev. T. A. GIBSON of Methodist Church until May 15th when Rev. D. W. BRENNEN was called as a stated supply and he has filled the Pulpit to the satisfaction of the church and congregation.....but as we hope soon to have a Pastor called and installed ....The colored people are about forming a Church of their own and we are aiding them in that object. The Pastors salary is paid monthly. T. T. WINDSOR, Committee.

COMPILER's NOTE: The minutes of 30 May, 13 June, 1 Aug, 5 Sep, 18 Sep and 25 Sep 1892 have been copied from book one into the second book.

3 Oct.1892 Letter of dismission was given to JACK HILL (Col'd) to aid in the organization of a new Colored Presbyterian Church. Wednesday night the 12th was the time appointed for ordination and installation of Rev. D. W. BRANNEN.

5 Dec.1892 Mrs. J. H. CHAPPEL received by letter from Pr Church, Rome, GA. Mr. WM. GREGG received by letter from Church in Scotland. Mrs. NINA HAMBROUGH dismissed by letter to join Methodist Church near Clarksville, Tenn. The name of Prof. J. C. WOODWARD will be brought before the congregation on next Sabbath, the 11th, for election as an elder in this church.

To be continued

PULASKI COUNTY 1810-1867

ORIGINAL UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 4, December 1987)

Alphabetical by Groom

POPE, TURNER	McDUFFIE, ABIGIL	1850
PORTER, CHARLES	BETHA, ELIZABETH	1826
POSEY, NOAH	SHEPHERD, FINDAY	1836
POSEY, TELFAIR	COX, MARY	1828
POUSY, VILLIAM J.	PIERCE, MARY ANN	1844
POVELL, CHARLES	HUGHES, MARY ANN	1831
POVELL, GEORGE F.	CRUMPLEY, MALCY	1856
POVELL, H. R.	LANE, PIERCY ANN	1849
POVELL, NOAH	DEFNAL, NANCY	1831
POVELL, SAMUEL	PACO, HARRIET	1844
POVERS, HARDY	RIVERS, VINNEY	1878
PRICE, JOHN	LIGAN, LIDIA	1822
PRICE, JOSEPH	HAN, MARIAH	1830
PRICE, SIMPSON P.	EVANS, ELIZA	1861
PRITCHETT, JOHN M.	HORNS, MARY ANN	1862
PUSSER, GREEN	MULLIS, MARTHA	1850
RAGAN, JOHN	LOVIN, LYDIA	1820
RAGAN, JOHN	PITTS, CHARELSA	1817
RAGENS, ELIAS	ROGAR, ELIZABETH	1819
RAINEY, SAMUEL	BOOTHE, NANCY	1829
RAMSEY, HENRY	EVING, CAROLINE	1843
RAVLINS, VILLIAM	SHEFFIELD, EPSEY	1845
RAVLS, FRANKLIN M.	DOVETT, ELLINDER	1836
RAVLS, JOHN	CLAYTON, SARAH	1819
REDFORD, ROBERT	COLEY, ELIZA	1849
REEVES, HARRY	KORNSGAY, ROCKSYANA	1819
REEVES, J. J.	TAYLOR, MARY E.	1850
REGANS, ALEXANDER	DAVIS, SOPHIA B.	1852
REID, PETER H.	KOTEN, HUNEY	1866
RENEV, JOHN	BROWN, SARAH ANN	1844
REYNOLDS, REUBEN E.	TURNER, ELIZABETH F.	1860
REYNOLDS, STEPHEN	McRAY, MARY JANE	1839
RHODES, DANIEL B.	JETER, SARAH	1833
RHODY, DAN	REEVES, MARGARET	1812
RICHARDSON, ASIA	KOORE, CHARLOTTE	1821
RIDLEY, VILLIAM	NORRIS, MARY	1860
RIGELL, VILLIAM	BUCKHALTER, SARAH	1833
RIVERS, JOHN	DAVSON, MARY	1811
ROACH, CHARLES	VALLACE, MARTHA	1830
ROACH, DAVID	COALSON, MARTHA	1822
ROACH, STEPHEN	HARRELL, SARAH	1821
ROBINSON, NATHANIEL G.	VHEELER, BETSY	1813
ROBUCK, LEVALLEN	NIKEL, MARY ANN	1843
ROBUCK, LEVIS ALLEN	SMITH, LARITHA	1838
ROBUCK, SAMUEL	HENDERSON, MARTHA JANE	1845
RODGERS, JOHN	VARMACK, LIERENA	1819
ROGAR, NEDY	PHILLIPS, NANY	1860
ROGERS, CHARLEY	PEACOCK, EDEA	1845
ROGERS, JAMES V.	JOHNSTON, AVA	1849
ROGERS, ROBERSON	MULLIS, SARAH	1845
ROGERS, ROBERT	LEVIS, ELIZAR	1851
ROGERS, VILLIAM	BROWN, REBECA	1838
ROGERS, VILLIAM	CRUMLEY, EDITH	1834
ROGERS, VILLIAM	LEE, SARAH MARY	1818
ROGERS, VILLIAM	MULLIS, SARAH ANN	1863
ROGERS, VILLIAM T.	HARRELL, SARAH V.	1861
ROLAN, JOHN	YEARTA, ALLEY	1822
ROLAND, TIMEON	ROZAR, AMANDA ANN	1849
ROLIN, DAVID	ALLEN, EMALINE	1849
ROLINS, DAVISON	GIDDINS, ELMIRA	1841
ROLINS, JOHN THOMAS	DYKES, HARRIETT	1866
ROSE, O. A. V.	MITCHELL, MARY M.	1860
ROSE, O. A. V.	VALLACE, MARGARET M.	1859
ROSE, O. A. V.	VALLACE, MARGARET M.	1859?
ROSSETTER, ARTHUR	VARDSVORTH, ELIZABETH M.	1838
ROUNDTREE, MOSES	McALL, CELETETE	1811
ROUSS, VILLIAM A.	LEE, MARY A. F.	1850
ROV, HENRY	LOVELESS, ALLES	1827
ROVLAVA, MATTHEV JAMES R.	GIDDINES, KATHERINE	1841
ROVLAND, DANIEL	SMITH, MARY	1838

Alphabetical by Bride

HALSTED, ROBERT V.	PHILIPS, PENELOPE	1832
PHILIPS, ETHELDRED B.	PHILIPS, SUSAN C.	1846
ROGAR, NEDY	PHILLIPS, NANY	1860
MILLER, EZEKIEL	PICKERING, SARAH	1846
TURNER, JOSEPH	PICKERSON, RACHEL G.	1866
PICKETT, VILLIAM	PICKET, JANE	1842
POLHILL, JOHN C.	PICKETT, MARGARETT C.	1862
TAYLOR, THOMAS L.	PICKETT, MARY JANE	1855
POUSY, VILLIAM J.	PIERCE, MARY ANN	1844
VILLIAMSON, MACHAJAH G.	PIERCES, RACHAEL M.	1860
BROWN, ELIAS	PIPKIN, ANN	1812
BARRS, JAMES	PIPKIN, ANN E.	1861
HART, VARREN	PIPKIN, DILILA	1816
VHITFIELD, HENRY H.	PIPKIN, ELIZABETH J.	1853
BROWN, JOHN	PIPKIN, MATILDA	1822
VARD, VADE	PIPKINS, MARTHA	1830
RAGAN, JOHN	PITTS, CHARELSA	1817
KELLEY, JAMES K. P.	PLUMMER, SARAH E.	1863
JOLKS, JAMES O.	POLHILL, MARY	1833
TAYLOR, J. R.	POOL, M. I.	1867
GARNER, RICHARD	POPE, MARTHA	1831
VARNADORE, JOSEPH	POPE, MARY	1827
SPANN, ROBERT V.	POPE, MARY E.	1867
VALDEN, LEMUEL	POPE, NANCY IRENE	1850
GORDON, VRIGHT	POPE, ROSEY	1847
DANIEL, FRANCES	POPE, SARAH	1839
HARDY, LENNOIR	POPE, SARAH ANN	1852
VILLSON, SAMUEL E.	POPE, SARAH E.	1867
McLENDON, BOLEN	POSEY, MARY	1828
RUSS, SIMON	POSEY, SARAH	1830
McCALL, NATHANIEL B. M.	POSEYS, REBECCA M.	1841
CHANCY, JOHN	POVELL, CATHARINE G.	1838
STRICKLIN, NEAL	POVELL, GAILLA	1819
SIMPSON, VILLIAM	POVELL, MARTHA JANE	1853
BENNETT, SOLOMON	POVERS, DELIA	1838
KINCHEN, JAMES JAROD	POVERS, MARY ELIZABETH	1843
SPARROV, BIGON J.	PRATT, ELIZABETH	1829
SPARROV, DANIEL	PRATT, SARAH	1818
SHIREY, VILLIAM L.	PRICE, MARTHA J.	1855
BRYAN, RIDICK	RAGEN, ELIZABETH	1821
LITTLE, JAMES	RAVLAND, SARAH	1821
EVANS, REUBEN R.	RAVLINS, LYDIA	1851
THOMPSON, N. L. T.	RAVLINS, PHERABA	1838
LISTER, AARON	RAVLINS, REBECCA	1861
BOID, THOMAS	RAY, ELIZABETH	1829
SINGLETON, GABRIEL	REDDIN, MARY ANN	1855
PEACOCK, MICHAEL	REED, RUTHA	1829
RHODY, DAN	REEVES, MARGARET	1812
LANCASTER, JAMES M.	REGANS, JULIANN	1843
TURNER, VILLIAM	REGANS, MARTHA	1822
SANDERS, VILLIAM P.	REGANS, NANCY	1866
BROWN, GREEN	REGANS, OLIF	1820
PAYNE, L. C. D.	RENDAN, ELENDER	1842
SHUFFIELD, VEST	RENFROE, MARY	1818
TURNER, JOHN	REYOLDS, SYNTHIA	1849
VILSON, SOLOMON E.	REYNOLDS, SARAH	1839
HOVELL, THOMAS	RIGIL, SARAH	1842
POVERS, HARDY	RIVERS, VINNEY	1878
BRYAN, FREDERICK B.	ROACH, ALLETHA L.	1844
VOOTEN, SIMON	ROACH, ELIZABETH	1830
PARKER, JOHN P.	ROACHE, ALTHEA	1812
VAUGHN, Va. R.	ROBERTS, MARY P.	1867
DORMAN, MITCHEL	ROBERTSON, PATSY	1811
ALLEN, VILLIAM T.	ROBINS, POLLY	1849
CRUTCHFIELD, JACOB	ROBINSON, ELIZABETH	1813
SHEPHARD, JOHN	ROBINSON, PRISCILLA G.	1835
VESTLY, DARLING	RODGERS, ELIZABETH	1843
JENKINS, ISAAC D.	RODGERS, SARAH	1861
DYKES, ROBERT	RODGERS, SENY	1832
RAGENS, ELIAS	ROGAR, ELIZABETH	1819

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

ROVLAND, REUBEN	MITTIAMAN, ANNIE	1814
ROVLIN, BENJAMIN	HOGANS, LATECID	1839
ROVLINS, THOMAS J.	DAVIS, ELSENDER	1840
ROZAR, CHARLES A.	LISTER, SARAH	1850
ROZAR, JAMES WASHINGTON	LISTER, ISABEL	1853
ROZAR, REUBEN	WOOTTEN, SARAH CAROLINE	1851
ROZIER, CHARLES A.	TRIPP, SUSON	1833
ROZIER, ROBERT	MILLER, SARAH	1843
RUSS, SIMON	POSEY, SARAH	1830
RUTHERFORD, HENRY	DAVIS, ALLIS	1829
RYAN, THOMAS D. L.	TAYLOR, SARAH M.	1849
RYAR, WILLIAM	WALLACE, ELIZABETH	1812
RYLES, B. P.	JENKINS, HATTIE	1867
SANDERS, IVERSON	ODON, NANCY	1863
SANDERS, WILLIAM P.	REGANS, NANCY	1866
SANDIFORD, HENRY I.	HOLLAND, SARAH	1863
SANDIFORD, THOMAS R.	JONES, PENELOPE	1851
SANDS, KINCHEN	DESKAGS, SUSAN	1854
SANFORD, JOHN T.	JUMP, MARTHA A.	1862
SANTERFIT, HENRY	BARROV, MILBERY	1816
SAPP, DAVID	PHILIPS, CATHARINE	1844
SAPP, HIRAM I.	HARRELL, MARY E.	1867
SAPP, JOHN V.	GIRTMAN, NANCY J.	1866
SAPP, LUKE	SMITH, SARAH	1828
SAPP, LUKE Jr.	BERRYHILL, SUSAN	1843
SAPP, McLUKE	BOHANNON, CAROLINE FRANCES	1849
SAPP, WILLIAM R.	GREGORY, SARAH	1853
SAULS, HENRY	HARRELL, NANCY ANN	1853
SAULSBU, JOHN J.	WRIGHT, EVELINE	1867
SCARBOROUGH, AARON	SCARBOROUGH, ABSALA	1838
SCARBOROUGH, ADEN	LEE, ELLSPAIR	1817
SCARBOROUGH, DAVID	BRYAN, PHEBE	1831
SCARBOROUGH, MILLES	SMITH, MORGAN	1831
SCARBOROUGH, MOSES	PRASURE, DURY	1827
SCARBROUGH, IRVIN	CANNON, FRANCES	1821
SCARBROUGH, JAMES B.	BUTTER, ELIZABETH	1862
SCARBROUGH, JOHN	GILSTRAP, ELIZABETH	1810
SCOTT, NICHOLAS	SCOTT, FRANCES	1839
SCREVS, ALLEN	BURLINGTON, JULIA ANN	1848
SELLERS, JACOB	JOINER, GEORGIA ANN	1838
SERLS, WILLIAM	DERNMAN, SARAH L.	1851
SERMON, PERNAL J.	LENDON, NEPSEY V.	1831
SERMONS, JOHN	SIMMONS, MARTHA	1862
SESSION, TRUMAN V.	YOUNG, ELIZA J.	1847
SEVELL, THOMAS	SMITH, ROSEY ANN	1847
SHANNON, WILLIAM	ODON, PENELOPE	1846
SHAV, NEIL	LITTLE, JANETT	1813
SHEFFIELD, ANDREW	HARRELL, ELIZABETH	1847
SHEFFIELD, BENJAMIN	WEEKLY, MARTHA	1846
SHEFFIELD, DAVID	PULGIN, MARY	1845
SHEFFIELD, PATRICK	HARRELL, SOPHIA	1848
SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM	BOATWELL, CATHERINE	1860
SHEPARD, JAMES M.	HIGDON, MARY ANN	1840
SHEPHARD, JOHN	ROBINSON, PRISCILLA G.	1835
SHINE, DANIEL V.	DANIELS, SARAH	1813
SHINES, WILLIAM	SHINES, SILVER ANN	1866
SHIRA, JACOB	PERKINS, HANNAH	1842
SHIREY, WILLIAM L.	PRICE, MARTHA J.	1855
SHIVER, BONAPARTE	DUNCAN, HANNAH H.	1843
SHIVER, GEORGE	ANDERSON, MARY	1845
SHIVER, ISAAC	DENSON, AVALINE G.	1839
SHIVER, JACOB	BURCH, SUSAN	1843
SHUFFIELD, WEST	RENFROE, MARY	1818
SHUTE, GILES	COLSON, CHARITY	1819
SILVERS, JAMES R.	STEPTOE, CAROLINE	1841
SIMMONS, BEVERLY	BUCKHALTER, ELIZABETH	1827
SIMMONS, COLUMBUS C.	SANDIFORD, MARY E.	1840
SIMMONS, DEMPSEY	SILVESTER, LOUISA	1862
SIMMONS, JOSEPH	LOVING, SOPHIA	1821
SIMMONS, JOSEPH	McLEOD, JEAN C.	1826
SIMONS, HENRY	HASKINS, ELIZABETH	1829
SIMONS, JAMES	McEACHERN, CAROLINE	1856
SIMPSON, DAVID	ANDERSON, MARY ANN	1837
SIMPSON, DAVID	DURDEN, MARTHA ANN	1845
SIMPSON, DEXTER	WHITE, ALLEY	1834
SIMPSON, JAMES P.	BLUNT, SUSAN	1847
SIMPSON, MILTON M.	HORNE, ELIZA	1850
SIMPSON, WILLIAM	POWELL, MARTHA JANE	1853

Alphabetical by Bride

YERTA, ELSBERY	ROGIRT,'PEGGY	1821
LANDIN, JAMES	ROLIN, ELIZABETH	1842
McDANIEL, DAVID	ROLLINS, ELIZA	1829
CLATON, DELANAR	ROSSETTER, SUSANNAH T.	1826
DEFNAL, DAVID	ROUNDTREE, MARY	1848
ROLAND, TIMEON	ROZAR, AMANDA ANN	1849
LYNN, J. E.	ROZAR, E. J.	1860
PIERCE, JAMES H.CHURCHVIL	ROZAR, MARY	1851
LOVETT, VARREN	RUFS, CATHERINE	1852
CRUMBLY, BURRVELL	SANDERS, LURREPTA	1861
GRAHAM, JOSEPH M.	SANDERS, OLIVIA	1861
LIVINGSTON, JOHN S.	SANDFORD, ELLEN	1867
HOLLAND, JESSIE	SANDIFORD, ISABILLA JANE	1863
SIMMONS, COLUMBUS C.	SANDIFORD, MARY E.	1840
BROWN, STEPHEN	SAXON, MARY C.	1846
SCARBOROUGH, AARON	SCARBOROUGH, ABSALA	1838
LEVIS, ARTHUR	SCARBOROUGH, ARPY	1843
LEVIZ, VILLIAM	SCARBOROUGH, GABLE E.	1838
FLOYD, JAMES E.	SCARBOROUGH, MARY M.	1862
PHILIPS, VILLIAM	SCARBOROUGH, NICHARICE	1841
VADE, VILLIS H.	SCARBOROUGH, RACHEL C.	1846
ANDREWS, SAMUEL D.	SCARBOUGH, IREKO	1860
CANNON, MATTHEW B.	SCARBROUGH, ARHADAR	1820
BAGBY, ALBERT G.	SCOGGINS, NANCY	1853
McBETH, JAMES	SCOTT, ELIZABETH	1819
SCOTT, NICHOLAS	SCOTT, FRANCES	1839
HULAIN, JAMES	SCOTT, PENNY	1829
JOHNSON, JANNY	SEABERT, NANCY	1819
PEACOCK, ELEXANDER	SELLARS, ELIZABETH	1833
SPARROV, HENRY	SERMON, SUSANNAH	1831
KORAN, JAMES	SHEARLY, SERENA	1848
HARRELL, FRANCIS	SHEFF, REBECCA	1843
RAVLINS, VILLIAM	SHEFFIELD, EPSEY	1845
HARRELL, NEEDHAM	SHEFFIELD, NELLBURY	1847
NIX, ELI	SHEPARD, LUIZAR	1831
COLEMAN, VILLIAM J.	SHEPHARD, MARY	1834
POSEY, NOAH	SHEPHERD, PINDAY	1836
FOUNTAIN, ASA	SHEPHERD, NANCY	1834
NELSON, JOHN	SHERROD, ELIZABETH	1821
SHINES, VILLIAM	SHINES, SILVER ANN	1866
GREY, JOHN	SHIPVASH, CATHERINE	1865
VOMBLE, NATHAN C.	SHIVER, CATHARINE	1844
SPICER, MILLEDGO	SHIVER, MATILDA	1867
HARRELL, VILLIAM	SHOARS, JUDY	1843
SIMMONS, DEMPSEY	SILVESTER, LOUISA	1862
HASKINS, ATTAWAY	SIMMONS, ELIZABETH	1844
MASON, MICHAEL	SIMMONS, MALINDY	1848
BUCHAN, DAVID	SIMMONS, MARTHA	1851
SERMONS, JOHN	SIMMONS, MARTHA	1862
MULLIS, HENRY R.	SIMMONS, MARTHA A.	1866
WYNNE, CHARLES M.	SIMMONS, MARY	1851
CRUMP, JOHN M.	SIMMONS, SARAH M.	1867
SMITH, HENRY	SIMMS, ELIZABETH	1849
BUCHAN, JOHN	SIMON, ARTA	1835
FULCHER, DANIEL	SIMONS, MARGARETT	1830
LIMSY, GARRETT	SIMPSON, MARTHA ANN	1853
CRUTCHFIELD, ULYSUS	SIMPSON, MARY	1819
MAYO, VILLIAM	SIMPSON, MARY ANN	1839
CALHOUN, JOHN C.	SIMPSON, SARAH	1838
DEFNAL, VILLIAM	SIMPSON, SARAH ANN	1837
NOBLES, REDDING G.	SIMS, POLLY ANN	1849
VILLIAMS, DAVID	SIMS, POLLY ANN	1849
BROWN, VILLIAM M.	SINGLETARY, MARTHA	1853
HOLT, EDWARD	SINGLETARY, TOPPIN	1851
COLE, JOHN	SINGLETON, LYDIO	1862
EVANS, VILLIAM	SINGLETORY, SARAH	1854
DAVIS, VILLIAM	SISBY, ROSA	1818
JONES, JAMES H.	SKINNER, ELIZABETH	1850
LANFAIR, AUSTIN H.	SKINNER, NANCY A.	1839
VILLIS, HANSELL	SKINNER, SARAH	1842
HAMADY, H. C.	SMITH, ADALINE M.	1854
BUSH, LEVI	SMITH, ANN	1812
GIDDENS, BENJAMIN C. L.	SMITH, BEADY C.	1843
BERRYHILL, JOHN	SMITH, CAROLINE	1859
BRIDGES, VILLIAM	SMITH, CAROLINE	1848
NOBLE, JOSEPH	SMITH, CHARLINE E.	1842
MULLIS, GRIFFIN	SMITH, COALDIN	1839
VADSHAV, DEVIT	SMITH, ELISHABETH	1841

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom			Alphabetical by Bride		
SINGLETON, GABRIEL	REDDIN, MARY ANN	1855	BRADSHAW, JOHN	SMITH, ELIZABETH	1841
SINGLETORY, ELIJAH	LINDSEY, TOPSEY	1826	CLARK, WILLIAM L.	SMITH, ELIZABETH	1839
SINGLETORY, MICHAEL K.	DEHAMAR, HARTY	1836	ALLEN, WILLIAM H.	SMITH, ELMIRA	1851
SINGLETORY, THOMAS	SMITH, MARTHA	1860	THOMPSON, TOBAS	SMITH, HARRIET	1842
SINGLETORY, TOLBERT	LINDSEY, MARTHA	1848	THOMAS, H. V.	SMITH, HESTER	1830
SINGLETORY, WILLIAM	LITTLE, MARTHA	1820	ROBUCK, LEVIS ALLEN	SMITH, LARITHA	1838
SIRMAN, JORDAN	BOLAND, MARTHA	1861	HUGHS, THOMAS V.	SMITH, LUCINDA	1830
SKIPPER, MARK A.	ALLEN, ELIZABETH V.	1866	FOLSON, THOMAS	SMITH, LUCY	1820
SMALL, DEMPSEY B.	CURRY, ELIZABETH ANN	1844	MEADOWS, JOHN	SMITH, MARGARET	1851
SMALL, DEMPSY B.	GORDMAN, JANE E.	1834	PIPKIN, ASA	SMITH, MARGARETT	1828
SMITH, ALEXANDER	ARMSTRONG, HANNAH	1839	WILLIAMS, THEOPHALUS	SMITH, MARIANN AMANDA	1836
SMITH, ALEXANDER	WHEELIS, MARY P.	1855	SINGLETORY, THOMAS	SMITH, MARTHA	1860
SMITH, DAVID	LITTLE, MARGARETE	1817	SMITH, JOHN V. R.	SMITH, MARTHA EMELINE	1847
SMITH, EDIN C.	STEPHENS, JULIA	1832	DEESE, JAMES M.	SMITH, MARY	1844
SMITH, EDVARD	BANNISTER, NANCY	1819	HUT, WILLIAM	SMITH, MARY	1829
SMITH, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS	TRIPP, MARGARET D.	1867	ROWLAND, DANIEL	SMITH, MARY	1838
SMITH, FRANKLIN	HENDRICKS, RUTHA	1861	SCARBOROUGH, MILLES	SMITH, MORGAN	1831
SMITH, GREEN F.	HENSON, SARAH	1852	PIRSE, JOHN C.	SMITH, NANCY	1851
SMITH, HENRY	SIMMS, ELIZABETH	1849	SMITH, JERINIAH C.	SMITH, PATIENCE	1841
SMITH, ISAAC L.	KINGSBY, SARAH	1817	DANFORTH, ALEXANDER M.	SMITH, POLLY	1827
SMITH, JAMES	HARDIN, SUSAN	1867	SEVELL, THOMAS	SMITH, ROSEY ANN	1847
SMITH, JAMES	MILLER, NANCY	1828	HOVEL, GEORGE V.	SMITH, SARAH	1841
SMITH, JERIMIAH C.	SMITH, PATIENCE	1841	SAPP, LUKE	SMITH, SARAH	1828
SMITH, JOHN	BROWN, CAROLINE	1843	YEARTA, GEORGE	SMITH, SARAH	1819
SMITH, JOHN	FRENCH, MARY	1836	HOLMS, ALEXANDER	SMITH, THRESHANN	1833
SMITH, JOHN A. M.	GARNETT, LAURAT V.	1852	GARNER, VARREN W.	SNELL, ANN MANIAH	1855
SMITH, JOHN V. R.	SMITH, MARTHA EMELINE	1847	VYNN, JOHN V.	SNELL, ANNA	1819
SMITH, JOSEPH	FORSHAND, MATILDA	1851	KELLAM, ELDREDGE	SNELL, CAROLINE	1830
SMITH, JOSEPH	WILLIAMS, HARRIET	1835	WHITAGAR, RICHARD	SNELL, FRANCES	1818
SMITH, LEVIS	McSMITH, AMY ANN	1866	KIRKLAND, DANIEL	SNELL, RUTH	1816
SMITH, WARREN	THICHER, JANE C.	1849	DENSON, BENJAMIN A.	SNELL, SARAH A.	1841
SMITH, WILLIAM R.	PEACOCK, ESTER	1830	COALSON, JOHN	SNELLING, PHEBE	1828
SNELL, JACKSON S.	DELAMAR, ANN M.	1837	PEACOCK, ALFRED B.	SOUTHERLIN, ELIZABETH JANE	1861
SNELL, JACOB M.	TAYLOR, MARY ANN	1843	WATERS, EDVARD D.	SPARROV, ELINDER	1833
SNELL, WILLITT V.	BAMBRY, ANN ELIZA	1837	BRADLEY, BRIANT	SPARROV, ELIZABETH	1816
SOUTHALL, SEABORN	PARTIN, MALISSA	1847	JONES, DARLING	SPARROV, MARTHA JONES	1830
SOUTHERLIN, WILLIAM	PEACOCK, ELLEN	1850	COCHRAN, JOHN	SPATS(?), BARSHEBA	1818
SPANN, ROBERT V.	POPE, MARY E.	1867	NICHOLS, VIRGIN	SPEARS, SELAH ANN	1821
SPARR, JOHN	CRUTCHFIELD, ELEANOR	1817	PARKERSON, SHERWOOD L.	SPIERS, MARGARET	1854
SPARROV, B. J.	HULET, CILIA	1835	DORKONEY, JOHN	SPIERS, NANCY G.	1830
SPARROV, BIGON J.	PRATT, ELIZABETH	1829	DORANANY, JOHN	SPIRES, REBECCA JANE	1840
SPARROV, DANIEL	PRATT, SARAH	1818	McGRIFF, PATRICK	SPRIGHT, MARTHA	1872
SPARROV, HENRY	SERMON, SUSANNAH	1831	LEE, JORDON	STAPLETON, MARGARET	1866
SPARROV, JOHN I.	DELAMAR, MARTHA C.	1859	GIDDENS, ABRAHAM	STEAGALL, FRANCIS	1828
SPICER, MILLEDGO	SHIVER, MATILDA	1867	HORNE, HENRY V.	STEPHENS, ELIZABETH	1832
STANDLY, LAND	THUSBY, SARAH	1818	SMITH, EDIN C.	STEPHENS, JULIA	1832
STEPHENS, JASPER B.	DERRASO, JANE	1841	AYERS, JOHN	STEPHENS, MARILDA	1837
STEPHENS, JONAS	ROSE, SUSAN	1837	HARRELL, BENJAMIN	STEPHENS, MORNING	1820
STEPHENS, SAMUEL	DYKES, NANCY	1817	COLEY, GILFORD	STEPHENS, SALLY	1829
STEPHENS, THOMAS B.	DAVIS, ALIDA	1830	COALSON, THOMAS	STEPHENS, SUSANNAH	1830
STEVENS, LUKE	DUPREE, ELVAR H.	1833	SILVERS, JAMES R.	STEPTOE, CAROLINE	1841
STEVART, DANIEL L.	HARVEY, TOBITHA A.	1867	POPE, THOMAS	STEVENS, LURANEY	1842
STEVART, JOHN	HASKINS, ELIZABETH	1848	FAIRCHILDS, WILLIAM H.	STEVENS, MARGARET	1827
STEVART, JOHN	WEEKS, FANNY	1815	BRADLEY, TYKOTHY	STEVART, JANE	1847
STEVART, JOHN H.	BOND, MARY	1822	HOLLAND, MOSES	STEVART, LAVA	1879
STEVART, TOLBERT M.	BOHANNON, VICTORIAH	1863	WARD, BENJAMIN	STOKES, AMANDA	1847
STEVART, TOLBERT M.	FORSHANS, TOBITHA	1850	POLK, JOHN D.	STOKES, DRUSELLA	1845
STOKES, JOHN M.	McCLENDON, MATILDA	1853	LEE, WILLIAM	STOKES, MALICIA	1846
STOKES, WILLIAM H.	FORSHANDS, BERTHANY.	1844	BENNET, SOLOMON	STOKES, MARTHA	1847
STONE, JERENY	GATLINE, ANN G.	1819	PIPKIN, EDVARD	STOKES, MARTHA	1841
STORY, SAMUEL	PATE, ELIZABETH	1815	JINNINGS, LEVIS V.	STOKES, MARY	1851
STOUT, DAVID	HODGE, JANE	1838	EDVARDS, NATHANIEL	STONE, IRENA CATHARINE E.	1828
STOUT, JOHN	OLIVER, SARAH	1835	EASON, JOSIAH	STONE, MARY	1848
STRICKLIN, NEAL	POVELL, GAILLA	1819	TAYLOR, EZEKIEL H.	STONE, SARAH A.	1853
STUDSTITT, WILLIAM	McCORMICK, FRANCES ELIZABET	1843	OLIVER, THOMAS	STOUT, EDA	1835
STURDIVANT, JACKSON V.	LANCASTER, ELIZABETH	1849	CRAIG, JOHN	STOUT, MARGARETT	1842
STURDIVANT, JACKSON V.	MULLIS, REBECCA	1850	MANNING, VRIGHT	STRGALE, NANCY	1819
SULLIVAN, JOHN	KEITH, ESTHER	1820	HOBLEY, FRANCIS	STUDEVANT, MARTHA	1821
SUMMERLIN, PESSE	WOOD, ELIZABETH	1841	JOHNSON, RICHARD	STUDIVANT, MARY	1821
SUTTON, CHARLES	BRYAN, CHARITY	1819	GATTIN, STEPHEN	STURGES, SUSANNAH	1815
SUTTON, FARNEY	McCALL, JANE	1833	COVAN, JEPTHA V.	SUTTON, FRANCIS	1849
SUTTON, FUNCEY P.	BARLEY, REBECCA	1835	CARRUTHERS, JAMES P.	SUTTON, LOUISA	1821
SUTTON, JACOB	BLUNT, JUDAH	1822	PHILIPS, HENRY	SUTTON, MARSHA	1843
SUTTON, SHADRACK	COVAN, ELIZABETH	1853	BALDVIN, T. M.	SUTTON, MARTHA	1835
SUTTON, THEOPHILUS	COALSON, SUSANNAH	1834	BURCH, EDVARD	SUTTON, MARY	1828
SUTTON, THOMAS	CARDIN, MARTHA	1828	LINZEY, WILLIAM	SUTTON, MELVINA	1841
SVAIN, LEVI	WILLIAMS, LILLA	1846	LEVIS, WESLEY	SVAIN, ELIZABETH	1855

continued

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1810-1867 (Cont'd.)

Alphabetical by Groom

SVAIN, ROBERT	PARCY, MARY	1835
SVBARINGER, JOHN	THOMPSON, POLLY	1826
SVINTKERLIN, NATHANIEL	JINNETT, SALLY	1820
TARAV, ANDREW J.	DANIELS, ELIZABETH A.	1851
TARRELL, JAMES	BERNBRY, MARY ANN	1839
TARRELL, JAMES O.	CROSS, MARY	1851
TAYLOR, A. L.	KINCHEN, S. R.	1860
TAYLOR, ARTHUR V.	LANDPAIR, HELKEDA	1867
TAYLOR, CHARLES E.	PHILIPS, CHARLOTTE	1830
TAYLOR, EZEKIEL H.	STONE, SARAH A.	1853
TAYLOR, HARBERT	HOLLAND, MARY	1814
TAYLOR, HUGH	DANIEL, MARGARET	1816
TAYLOR, J. R.	POOL, M. I.	1867
TAYLOR, JOHN	DUHART, ELIZABETH	1827
TAYLOR, REEDHAM	EVING, ELIZABETH	1837
TAYLOR, S. V.	WHITFIELD, SALLIE A.	1867
TAYLOR, SETH H.	COLEY, PAMELIAN	1830
TAYLOR, THOMAS L.	PICKETT, MARY JANE	1855
TAYLOR, VILLIAM	HENALEY, MILLEY	1852
TEDDER, VILLIAM B.	COOPER, ELIZABETH	1843
THOMAS, BENNETT	HALL, ELIZABETH	1848
THOMAS, DANIEL	TRULUCK, JANE	1822
THOMAS, H. V.	SMITH, HESTER	1830
THOMAS, JAMES D.	McGRIFF, ELIZABETH I.	1839
THOMAS, JOHN	LAFEVER, PATSY	1838
THOMAS, M. DAVID	BRYAN, ELIZABETH	1829
THOMAS, PATRICK M.	MOORE, MARTHA	1828
THOMAS, RICHARD	JOHNSON, BARBARA	1872
THOMPSON, JAMES	DAVIS, CABY	1815
THOMPSON, M. L. T.	RAVLINS, PHERABA	1838
THOMPSON, PETER	LURRY, FRANCES	1821
THOMPSON, ROBERT	HAYS, MARY	1818
THOMPSON, ROBERT M.	MAYO, MALINDA	1831
THOMPSON, ROBERT M.	MAYO, MARY ANN	1837
THOMPSON, TOBAS	SMITH, HARRIET	1842
THOMPSON, VILLIAM	DELILY, MARY	1833
THOMPSON, VILLIAM	FORD, LUCY	1816
TILLMAN, HENRY	COVART, MARY ANE	1848
TINER, VILLIAM	BANISTER, LYDIA	1819
TIPET, AVNER	WHALEY, SYNTHIA	1847
TIPPEN, BERRY	HAYS, LUCINA	1841
TIPPER, BERRY	GILDER, ANN E.	1854
TOOKE, ALLEN	TAYLOR, ELIZA	1827
TOOKE, ALLEN	TAYLOR, JULIANN	1829
TOOKE, ARTHUR	JONES, MARY	1870
TOOKE, JEPE B.	KELLAN, SARAH ANN	1829
TOOKE, JOSEPH	JOHNSON, MARY J.	1833
TOOKE, JOSEPH E.	TOOKE, FRANCES J.	1836
TOWNS, JOHNSON C.	MATTHEWS, CATHERINE	1850
TRAMMELL, DANIEL H.	HARRELL, CATHERINE	1849
TRIPP, BERRY	DYKES, ELIZA	1865
TRIPP, EDMOND	YBARTA, BITHA	1855
TRIPP, JOHN	HINSON, FRANCES	1836
TRULL, JAMES	BENYHILL, ELIZABETH	1871
TRULUCK, JOHN	WINEBORN, ELIZABETH	1845
TRULUCK, SUTTON	HINES, MARY	1819
TUCKER, HENDANDIS(?)	FLOYD, LUCINDA	1820
TUCKER, JORDAN	LOVELESS, ELIZABETH	1828
TURNER, GEORGE M.	TRULL, NANCY	1834
TURNER, HENRY J.	FLOVERS, MARY	1829
TURNER, JOHN	ELLIS, SUSANNAH	1818
TURNER, JOHN	REYOLDS, SYNTHIA	1849
TURNER, JOSEPH	PICKERSON, RACHEL G.	1866
TURNER, VILLIAM	REGANS, MARTHA	1822
VARNADORE, JOSEPH	HUGHETT, ELIZABETH	1836
VARNADORE, JOSEPH	POPE, MARY	1827
VAUGHN, DANIEL	LEE, RACHAEL	1832
VAUGHN, R. T.	THOMPSON, SUSAN	1866
VAUGHN, Wm. R.	ROBERTS, MARY F.	1867
VICKERS, JOHN L.	THOMAS, JANE	1828
VADE, MACGRUDER	BROWN, ELIZABETH	1828
VADE, WILLIS H.	SCARBOROUGH, RACHEL C.	1846
VADSHAV, DEVIT	SMITH, ELISHABETH	1841
VALDEN, LEMUEL	POPE, NANCY IRENE	1850
VALDEN, MARTIN	MILLER, NANCY	1821

Alphabetical by Bride

WIGHTON, JOSEPH A.	SVBARINGER, MARTHA ANN E.	1861
McINTIRE, DUNCAN	SVELL, SARAH ELIZA	1832
HOLLAND, MOSES	SYKES, MARY A.	1866
TOOKE, ALLEN	TAYLOR, ELIZA	1827
JOINER, LEVIS	TAYLOR, ELIZABETH	1813
WORSLEY, THOMAS	TAYLOR, ELIZABETH	1811
KEEN, GEORGE V.	TAYLOR, HARRIET J.	1862
TOOKE, ALLEN	TAYLOR, JULIANN	1829
JONES, JOHN VILLIAM	TAYLOR, MARGARETT	1855
KEIN, VILLIAM L.	TAYLOR, MARTHA A. E.	1861
SNELL, JACOB M.	TAYLOR, MARY ANN	1843
McPHAIL, AUGUSTUS C.	TAYLOR, MARY E.	1862
REEVES, J. J.	TAYLOR, MARY E.	1850
HALL, AUGUSTUS L.	TAYLOR, NANCY	1867
RYAN, THOMAS D. L.	TAYLOR, SARAH M.	1849
SMITH, VARREN	THICHER, JANE C.	1849
GREER, VILLIAM	THIGPEN, HILDA	1844
FRASER, VILLIAM M.	THOMAS, ELIZABETH J.	1852
ARNOLD, VILLIAM	THOMAS, HARRIET	1844
VICKERS, JOHN L.	THOMAS, JANE	1828
CARRUTHERS, JAMES L.	THOMAS, LUCINDA	1828
WALLACE, JOHN V.	THOMAS, LUIZA	1837
FRASER, ANDREW M.	THOMAS, MARSHA M.	1841
BALL, VAID H.	THOMAS, MARY	1831
JOHNSTON, BRYANT	THOMAS, MARY	1832
MITCHELL, SOLOMON V.	THOMPSON, ELIZABETH	1831
MITCHELL, STEPHEN	THOMPSON, JANE	1834
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS D.	THOMPSON, MARY ANN	1850
WHEELER, PALISIAH	THOMPSON, NANCY	1830
McDUFFIE, RON	THOMPSON, PERSELL	1866
FORD, JOHN	THOMPSON, PHEOBA	1819
HOVELL, ETHERD	THOMPSON, POLLY	1811
SVEARINGER, JOHN	THOMPSON, POLLY	1826
VILLIAMS, ALEXANDER	THOMPSON, POLLY ANN	1846
VAUGHN, R. T.	THOMPSON, SUSAN	1866
STANDLY, LAND	THUSBY, SARAH	1818
HAGIN, JOHN	TIMMONS, ELISABETH	1818
MORRIS, MATTHEW	TIPPER, ANN M.	1849
COOPER, ELI T.	TIPPER, ELLEN	1842
BUCKHALTER, ISAAC	TOLBERT, SARAH	1821
TOOKE, JOSEPH E.	TOOKE, FRANCES J.	1836
GARNER, GREY B.	TOOKE, HANNAH	1819
SMITH, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS	TRIPP, MARGARET D.	1867
ROZIER, CHARLES A.	TRIPP, SUSON	1833
COOKSEY, THOMAS B.	TRUITT, NANCY	1831
PIPKIN, VILLIAM	TRULL, ANNY	1834
TURNER, GEORGE M.	TRULL, NANCY	1834
THOMAS, DANIEL	TRULUCK, JANE	1822
PITTS, DAVID	TUCKER, ELIZABETH M.	1847
COOK, JOHN	TURNER, CHARITY	1819
REYNOLDS, REUBEN E.	TURNER, ELIZABETH P.	1860
BRYANT, JESSE	ULSNEY, MARY E.	1867
BUTLER, JOSEPH	VARNADORE, NANCY	1851
KELLY, VADE	VARNER, JINNY	1821
CONNER, VILLIAM D.	VASS, LOUCINDA	1841
CRAZIER, JAMES E.	VAUGHN, SUSAN	1866
LESTER, JAMES J.	VICKERS, PENELOPE	1827
FOLSON, EBENZAR	VOSS, MARGARETT	1829
McINTYRE, JOHN	VOSS, NANCY	1843
COOPER, ENOCH	VADE, SARAH	1837
FOREHAND, JOHN LINKFIELD	VALDEN, KORANDY	1849
LEE, JAMES	VALDON, ALLEY H.	1822
JORDAN, GEORGE V.	VALKER, ANN REBECCA	1850
VALKER, VIRGIL H.	VALKER, AUTINETTE	1852
MARTIN, JOHN	VALKER, ELIZABETH	1822
VIMBERLY, HENRY E.	VALKER, ELIZABETH	1847
BRYAN, JOSEPH	VALKER, MARY	1811
JONES, SAMUEL F.	VALLACE, ANN	1840
RYAN, VILLIAM	VALLACE, ELIZABETH	1812
ROSE, O. A. V.	VALLACE, MARGARET M.	1859
ROSH, O. A. V.	VALLACE, MARGARET M.	1859a
ROACH, CHARLES	VALLACE, MARTHA	1830
ROSSETTER, ARTHUR	VARDSVORTH, ELIZABETH M.	1838
RODGERS, JOHN	VARNACK, LIERENA	1819
LATHROP, JAMES V.	VARREN, MARGARET H.	1846

To be continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES,

1822-1900

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 4, December 1987)

Sandifur, Sarah Roe
Sanford, B. W.
Sanford, M. M.
Satterwhite, Thomas
Saulsbury, J. L.
Saunders, G. W. R.
Saunders, Henry C.
Saunders, Merry Arthur
Saunders, Seborn Q.
Saunders, Willis H.
Sawyer, Floyd
Sawyer, George L.
Sawyer, John C.
Sawyer, Lewis
Sawyer, Maston
Sawyer, Sasseurce
Sawyer, Susanna
Sawyer, Watsqo
Scarborough, Alfred A.
Scarborough, Henry N.
Scarborough, Ishabod
Scarborough, Jasper H. T.
Scarborough, Mary A. E.
Scarborough, William S.
Schofill, Gattsy P.
Schofill, J. P.
Schofill, R. E.
Schofill, Reese B.
Schofill (Scofield), Sarah M.
Scofill, Andrew J.
Scofill, Phillip
Scott, Diana E.
Scott, Esley (Esly) S.
Scott, Lee
Scott, T. H.
Scott, Taylor
Scott, W. B.
Scott, W. W.
Scott, William
Scott, Wiiis B.
Scott, Willis S.
Seagler, C. T.
Seagler, H. E.
Seagler, Joel E.
Seagler, W. G.
Seagler, W. H.
Seagler, Wade H.
Seagler, W. W.
Sealy, Peter B.
See, Levi P.
Seglar, Minor
Seymour, Wellborn W.
Sharp, Cyrus
Sharp, John M.
Sharpe, T. A.
Shelly, Fannie
Shirey, Jacob
Shirey, Josiah
Shirey, Littleton
Shirley, Elizabeth
Shirley, Nancy
Shurley, Aaron
Shurley, J. E.
Shurley, John E.
Shurley, Nathaniel
Shurley, Richard J.
Shurley, William T.
Siegler, Mimn
Silivent, Hosey W.
Simmons, A. H.
Simmons, Adeline
Simmons, Allen G.
Simmons, Arthur
Simmons, Asa
Simmons, Augustus H.
Simmons, Catherine
Simmons, David W.
Simmons, Edgar E.
Simmons, George
Simmons, James M.
Simmons, John
Simmons, John W.
Simmons, Martha
Simmons, Mary Jane
Simmons, Moses
Simmons, Oscar
Simmons, William
Simmons, William H.
Simmons, William W.
Simms, C. J.
Simonton, Ezekel
Simpson, Benjamin B.
Simsuns, Cathrin
Slappey, Alexander G.
Slappey, D. A.
Slappey, R. H.
Slappey, Uriah
Slatter, Ascension
Slatter, Hope H.
Slatter, James E.
Slatter, Lemuel D.
Slatter, Mary
Slatter, Nancy
Slatter, Thomas J.
Slatter, William C.
Slaughter, Sarah
Slaughter, Thomas
Slaughter, Thomas P.
Slauter, Mary
Sloan, Elizabeth
Sloan, John
Sloan, Nathaniel
Sloan, W. E.
Sloan, William
Slocumb, Stephen
Slocumb, W. J.
Slon, John F.
Small, A. B.
Smiley, William J. D.
Smisson, B. T.
Smisson, Benjamin B.
Smith, Aleck
Smith, Alice V.
Smith, Anthony G.
Smith, B. V.
Smith, Blanch
Smith, C. H.
Smith, Cherokee
Smith, Daniel B.
Smith E. L.
Smith, Elizabeth
Smith, Emma
Smith, Emmett B.
Smith, George
Smith, J. N.
Smith, J. Northrop
Smith, J. S.
Smith, J. W.
Smith, Jackson G.
Smith, James Z.
Smith, Jerimiah
Smith, John
Smith, John W.
Smith, L. W.
Smith, Lemuel
Smith, M. E. L.
Smith, M. O.
Smith, Mattie A.
Smith, Moses
Smith, Mrs. N. C. Wilder
Smith, O. H.
Smith, P. S.
Smith, Pressly S.
Smith, R. D.
Smith, Robert
Smith, Robert Wesley
Smith, Rosiwelt
Smith, Sampson
Smith, Samuel
Smith, Seaton W.
Smith, Vel
Smith, W. L.
Smith, W. R.
Smith, Will
Smith, William
Smith, William
Smith, William
Smith, William J.
Sneed, Z. P.
Snelling, William B.
Sockler, Harvey
Southall, William L.
Spain, W. B.
Speer, Alexander M.
Spiller, A. T.
Spiller, Samuel
Spillers, A. J.
Spillers, Augustus P.
Spillers, Cicero
Spillers, James A.
Spillers, James Augustus
Spillers, L. A.
Spillers, Seaborn J.
Spires, John
Spurlock, Solomon
Stanford, J. N.
Stanford, Jeptha M.
Stanford, Levi
Starks, Levi H.
Stelle, Holmes
Steeley, E. M. D.
Steely, Charles
Steely, Elijah
Steely, James
Stemberg, David
Stembridge, B. F
Stembridge, Benjamin
Stembridge, Emma
Stembridge, Henry R. M.
Stembridge, J. B.
Stembridge, J. F. B.
Stembridge, J. W.
Stembridge, James
Stembridge, John
Stembridge, Martha S.
Stembridge, S. P.
Stembridge, Sarah
Stembridge, Thomas
Stephens, Eleazar
Stephens, Lucy L.
Stephens, Samuel A.
Stevens, J. S.
Stevens, West W.
Stewart, T. J.
Stoakes, David
Stokes, Levi
Stoky, Levi
Stone, Erastus
Stone, W. C.
Stovall, Benjamin
Stovall (Stoveall), John
Streetman, Samuel
Streetman, William
Strickland, John
Strickland, Lewis
Striplin, William
Stripling, John
Strong, C. B.
Strong, Claud D.
Stroud, Benjamin H.
Stroud, J. L.
Stroud, J. W.
Stroud, John W.
Stroud, M. D.
Stubbs, Charles F.
Stuckey, James M.
Stuckey, Stephen
Stuckey, William
Stucky, Alexander N.
Sullivan (Sulivan), Hosea W.

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900 (Cont'd.)

Sumerall, M. B.
Swift, Asa

Tabor, Benjamin F.
Tabor, Hugh L.
Tabor, J. W.
Tabor, Martha D.
Tabor, Zachariah
Tague, Hannard
Tague, Manton
Tanner, James
Tanner, Jane
Tanner, John
Tanner, John N.
Tanner, Leaven (Levin)
Tanner, Lewis
Tanner, Lewis, Sr.
Tanner, Sarah
Tanton, Nathan
Taylor, Alexander B.
Taylor, Alexandria
Taylor, B. G.
Taylor, F. C.
Taylor, James
Taylor, James M.
Taylor, John F.
Taylor, Kinchen L.
Taylor, Mollie
Taylor, T. L.
Taylor, Thomas
Taylor, W. M.
Taylor, Willis James D.
Tennison (Tennerson),
Tennison, Jesse
Tennison, Liney
Terrell, David
Thames, G. W., Sr.
Thames, M. G.
Thames, Permelia Ann
Thames, W. R.
Thames, William
Tharp, Cicero A.
Tharp, William A.
Thomas, J. S.
Thomas, N. P.
Thomas, Ollie
Thomason, B. F.
Thomason, Henry C.
Thomasson, Benjamin
Thomasson, Jonathan
Thomasson, Sarah E.
Thomasson, William E.
Thomaston, Addie V.
Thomaston, B. F.
Thomaston, J. B.
Thomaston, S. B.
Thompson, D. L.
Thompson, James
Thompson, James N.
Thurman, Leroy H.
Tolbert, Caroline
Toler, Robert
Tomlinson, William L.
Took, William
Torrence, J. E.
Towns, Sherod
Trammell, E. B.
Trapp, Samuel L.
Traylor, Forest R.
Traywick, Hiram
Tripp, Lim
Tripp, William W.
Troutman, Eliza
Troutman, Hiram B.
Tuck, T. C.
Tucker, Aaron
Tune, William
Turner, E. W.
Turner, Elizabeth Ann
Turner, Francis R.
Turner, Gregory
Turner, Henry S.
Turner, J. H.
Turner, J. P.
Turner, Jacob
Turner, Julius
Turner, Nancy
Turner, Samuel
Tyler, John

Underwood, Sarah
Underwood, William
Usry, Pearl H.

Valentine, Lena
Van Risser, Mary A.
Vansciver, Imlay
Vickers, Solomon R.
Vickers, William
Vines, Hiram W.
Vining, Samuel
Vining, Washington F.
Vinson, George
Vinson, Henry
Vinson, J. T.
Vinson, John F.
Vinson, Robert A.
Vinson, T. O.
Vinson, W. D.
Vinson, W. G.
Vinson, Wiley
Vinson, William G.
Vinson, Wright
Visage, Buchanan
Visage, James T.
Visage, P. B.
Visage, W. H.
Visage, Will

Wade, Harriet I.
Wade, John
Wainwright, Alice Elizabeth
Wainwright, Homer C.
Walker, Arthur
Walker, Benjamin Freeman
Walker, Ben F., Jr.
Walker, Bennie, Sr.
Walker, Caroline E.
Walker, Charles H.
Walker, D. K.
Walker, Dow
Walker, Emma
Walker, G. W.
Walker, George W.
Walker, James E. F.
Walker, James J.
Walker, Joel
Walker, Joseph F.
Walker, M. T.
Walker, Margaret
Walker, N. W.
Walker, Rebecca
Walker, Sarah P.
Walker, W. A.
Walker, William J.
Walker, Zade Dozier
Wallace, E. B.
Wallace, Enoch
Wallace, J. J.
Wallace, Turner M.
Wallace, W. C.
Waller, Henry
Wallis, Jett T.
Walls, R. W.
Walpole, Jesse
Walpole, John
Walpole, Thomas
Walton, Enoch
Walton, Eugene A.
Walton, I. I.
Walton, James
Walton, Jane
Walton, Mary
Walton, O. H.
Walton, Robert S.
Wardlaw, James
Ware, B. T.
Warner, Hiram
Warrums (?), Charles P.
Watkins, Esther
Watkins, Wright
Watson, Benjamin
Watson, E. V.
Watson, Ed
Watson, Jim
Watson, Lineus
Watson, Michael
Watson, T. W.
Watson, Will
Watson, Winchester
Watts, S. B.
Way, William
Wayman, Deborah
Waynman, W. J.
Waynman, William J.
Wealth, Michael
Weatherbee, J. Fletcher
Weatherby, Septimus
Weathers, Jason J.
Weaver, Aaron John Blanton
Weaver, W. F.
Weaver, W. H.
Webb, Charity
Webb, Charley
Webb, Eliza
Webb, Eugenia
Webb, Ewell
Webb, Homer
Webb, Isabel H.
Webb, J. C.
Webb, J. M.
Webb, James
Webb, James E.
Webb, John F.
Webb, Julian M.
Webb, Julius
Webb, Ludwell M.
Webb, Mary E.
Webb, Mollie C.
Webb, R. K.
Webb, Ransome
Webb, Susan R.
Webb, Taylor C.
Webb, Wiley
Webb, William
Webb, Zella
Welch, Michael
Wellons, A. H.
Wellons, E. S.
Wellons, Elizabeth
Wellons, Henry
Wellons, John T.
Wellons, Joseph A. J.
Wellons, L. T.
Wellons, William S.
Wells, Elijah
Welsh, Joseph L.
Wernum, Charley
West, Jason
West, William
Wheeler, B. (Jr.)
Whelar, Nancy
Whichard, John
Whichard, Socrates
Whichard, Willaby
Whitaker, Emanuel
Whitaker, J. B.
Whitaker, Jacob Brown
Whitaker, James C.
White, Button
White, G. W.
White, George W.
White, Harry
White, Henry C.
White, James L.
White, Jesse
White, M.
White, Mary Ann
White, Rufus
White, T. B.
White, T. P.
White, Thomas
White, W. A.
White, W. M.
White, W. T.
White, William B.
Whitehead, Solomon
Whittington, Eliza
Whittington, Ephraim

continued

CRAWFORD COUNTY ESTATE FILES, 1822-1900 (Cont'd.)

Whittington, Harriet L.
Whittington, James
Whittington, Jasper N.
Whittington, Jefferson
Whittington, John
Whittington, John W.
Whittington, Lovy
Whittington, Sherrard
Whittington, Sherwood
Whittington, W. O.
Whittle (Whitle), James
Wiggins, Benjamin
Wiggins, E. W.
Wiggins, Joseph
Wiggins, Richard
Wiggins, Sylvia
Wilch, Michael
Wilcox, Albert
Wilder, Eldridge W.
Wilder, Emily J.
Wilder, George
Wilder, Mrs. J. G.
Wilder, J. M.
Wilder, James E.
Wilder, Joseph
Wilder, N. W.
Wilder, Rebecca J.
Wilder, Rhody
Wilder, William C.
Willaford, Micajah
Williams, A. F.
Williams, Elizabeth Robertson
Williams, Fate
Williams, Frank, Sr.
Williams, James M.
Williams, John
Williams, Micajor
Williams, Rebecca
Williams, W. D.
Williamson, Benjamin F.
Williamson, B. F., Jr.
Williamson, John B.
Williamson, Proctor
Williamson, R. C.
Williamson, R. J.
Williamson, Reuben J.
Williamson, Samuel
Williamson, Sarah P.
Williamson, Wyatt C.
Williford, Benjamin C.
Williford, Hines
Willis, Joab
Willson, James
Wilmot, William
Wilson, J. L.
Wilson, J. M.
Wilson, Joana
Wilson, John
Wilson, Joseph
Wilson, L. L.
Wilson, M. W.
Wilson, Madison
Wilson, Matthew
Wilson, Redden
Wilson, Mrs. Sam E.
Wilson, Samuel
Wilson, Samuel H.
Wilson, Sanford T.
Wilson, W. C.
Wilson, W. W.
Wilson, William L.
Wimbush, Abner
Witcher, Caleb
Womack, Green
Wood, John
Wood, Thomas W.
Woodard, A. L.
Woodard, Willis
Woods, John G.
Woodson, J. C.
Woodson, Jerry
Woodward, Abner
Woodward, John L.
Woodward, Maria
Wooten, Henry T.
Wooten, Lucy C.
Wooton, Otis
Worsham, David G.
Worsham, Harriet E.
Worsham, J. H. D.
Worsham, John G.
Worsham, John R.
Worsham, Solomon
Worsham, W. A.
Wortham, D. G.
Worthy, William
Wright, Alice
Wright, Allen R.
Wright, E. S.
Wright, Mrs. Elias
Wright, Elias S.
Wright, Elizabeth
Wright, F. H.
Wright, George
Wright, James H.
Wright, Joseph Henry
Wright, Lewis
Wright, Lucy Ann
Wright, Lydia W.
Wright, Nancy
Wright, O. P.
Wright, Reuben E.
Wright, Robert M.
Wright, S. M.
Wright, Samuel
Wright, Stephen S.
Wright, William P.
Wyche, Rebecca

Yarbrough, Fannie E.
Yarbrough, Richard
Yaughn, Allen
Yaughn, Arthur
Yaughn, B. W.
Yaughn, G. D.
Yaughn, R. D.
Yaughn, Rome E.
Yaughn, S. A.
Yaughn, Ves
Yawn, Frederick
Yawn, Harriet
York, Abijah
Youghn, Sye
Young, David S.
Young, T. W.
Young, William F.

Zeigler, Minor
Zeigler, William

End of file

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES 1836-1860

HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 9, Number 4, December 1987)

27 Jun.1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Ann, property of J. ROSS, rec'd by experience. Correspondents received from other churches were: Antioch - David PITTS, William RIDDLEY William FOUNDER and Keburn(?) SOUTHALL; Henderson - John H. KENDERECK; Harmony - Matha SMITH.

25 Jul.1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Rec'd by experience Frederick FLOYED, James H. WALLS, and George CHANCY. Isaac, Harry, Elizabeth, and Nancy, slaves the property of Benj. BRYAN and Charty, property of Henry JACKSON, rec'd by experience. Brothers MOORE and WILDER appointed correspondent members to visit the next meeting at Henderson Church. William G. MOORE, O. D. TUCKER, and R. W. BASKIN (alternate) elected delegates to association.

26 Jul.1857 - Fanny, property of Henry JACKSON, rec'd by experience at the water. Jane, property of Isaac C. WEST, rec'd by experience at the church. Ann, property of R. W. BASKIN, was restored.

22 Aug.1857 - William S. MOORE, Moderator pro term. Susan LOGIN rec'd by ltr.

26 Sep.1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Corresponding members for other churches were: Antioch - D. PITTS, Royal SPERLIN, and RIDDLEY; Harmony - CONE; Spring Creek - HOLTON and JAREL; and Henderson - J. R. HORNE.

25 Oct.1857 - William S. MOORE, Moderator pro term. Church voted unanimously to retain Jesse R. HORNE as Minister for next year. A committee of R. W. BASKIN and D. WILDER to see Rev. HORNE. D. WILDER and R. W. BASKIN appointed correspondent members to visit with Henderson Church.

21 Nov.1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. David WILDER called for letters of dismission for himself and wife, Jesse BATEMAN for himself and wife, and James DAILY for himself and wife - all granted. Brother TUCKER appointed corresponding member to next meeting of Antioch Church and William G. MOORE appointed same to Harmony Church.

26 Dec.1857 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Brother MOORE reported on visit to Harmony Church.

23 Jan.1858 - No conference due to disagreeable weather.

27 Feb.1858 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Ann YEATS rec'd by ltr. Whereas the repair of the church house was let out to R. L. FARR last year by O. D. TUCKER, R. W. BASKIN, William S. MOORE, J. B. BATEMAN and D. G. WILDER, the building committee to have said house repaired and as said R. L. FARR "renounced" the repairs done and William S. MOORE and R. W. BASKIN being all the committee present, agreed to receive the house. Brother MOORE moved that an election for deacon be held next meeting to fill vacancy caused by death of brother TUCKER. Brother WAI (WAY ?) called for absentees names as follows: George CHANCY, James WALL, James WHITHERNS, Matha HUDSON, Frederick FLOYED and John BASKIN. Arthur, Henry, Chaney, Eady, Evelina and Squire, property of William BRYAN, granted letters of dismission. Lenda, property of R. W. BASKIN, granted letter of dismission. A tribute to brother TUCKER, deceased, was entered into the minutes.

29 Mar.1858 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Corresponding member WOOD from Antioch was rec'd. R. W. BASKIN was elected as Deacon to replace O. D. TUCKER, dec. William G. MOORE to invite minister aid in ordaning brother BASKIN as Deacon. John BASKIN and James WHITHURS called for absentee.

24 Apr.1858 - No conference, only five members present.

22 May 1858 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Watkins RAINEY granted letter of dismission.

26 Jun.1858 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Carolin FLOYED and Ann CHANCY rec'd by experience. Absentees "cold" for: James WHITEHURST and George CHANCY. R. W. BASKIN, William CRIDER, Fred. FLOYED and Jas. WALL appointed committee to wate on the absentees.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

26 Jul.1858 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. The Committee on Absentees reported on George CHANCEY and James WHITHURST, who was not heard from, was laid over to next meeting. Delegates elected to association were R. W. BASKIN, Richard L. FARR and William S. MOORE.

Aug.1858 - William S. MOORE, Moderator pro term.

29 Oct.1858 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Holmes BASKIN rec'd by experience. Brother HORNE asked for letter of dismission for Elizabeth BROWN in lieu of one granted to her 22 Mar. 1856 which she reported lost.

27 Nov.1858 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator.

28 Nov.1858 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Nally, property of George WALKER, rec'd on condition she bring a permit from her master or overseer. Ben, property of R. W. BASKIN, was cut off from fellowship on a well authenticated charge of theft by unanimous vote.

25 Dec.1858 - William S. MOORE, Moderator pro term.

23 Jan.1859 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator.

27 Feb.1859 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. James WALL granted ltr of dismission.

Mar.1859 - No conference due to no preaching available.

23 Apr.1859 - William S. MOORE, Moderator pro term. Sarah RAINEY granted ltr of dismission on request of R. W. BASKIN.

21 May 1859 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Resolved by William S. MOORE that whereas the church house at Sandridge were let out for repairs in 1857. Whereas R. W. BASKIN, O. D. TUCKER, William S. MOORE, Jesse BATEMAN, and David WILDER were appointed by said church in conference as Building Committee of said repairs and was placed upon the minutes of said church and said committee let out said house to R. L. FARR for repairs at sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars and repairs being paid for it being a regular and proper way of doing business and save trouble in future days in case of death requirea receipt to be placed upon the minutes of said church so as to correspond with said contract. Receipt reads as follows: Received of William S. MOORE, R. W. BASKIN, O. D. TUCKER, Jesse BATEMAN, David WILDER a building committee of the repairs of the house of Sandridge Church in 1857, one hundred and twent five dollars in full payment for the repairs of said house in 1857, this 21 May 1859. /s/ R. L. FARR, contractor.

25 Jun.1859 - William S. MOORE, Moderator pro term.

26 Jun.1859 - William S. MOORE. Moderator pro term. R. W. BASKIN called for letters of dismission for Sam, Lenn, Peggy, Henry, Tener, and Mariah, colored property of F. TARVER, a minor, which was granted.

24 Jul.1859 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. James HILL and wife Susan C. HILL rec'd by ltr. Willam S. MOORE, R. W. BASKIN and R. L. FARR (alternate) elected delegates to association.

27 Sep.1859 - J. T. COOPER, Moderator. William S. MOORE asked for ltr of dismission, for James WHITHURST, and was granted.

22 Oct.1859 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Ltr's granted to Mary J. STANLY and Ann E. LENORD. On motion of William S. MOORE, the church took into consideration the propriety of moving the constitution of the church to the factory and unanimously agreed to do so. J. T. COOPER, R. W. BASKIN, William S. MOORE, R. L. FARR, John H. BASKIN and William S. BASKIN appointed to committee for above move.

23 Oct.1859 - William S. MOORE, Moderator pro term. Jesse R. HORNE was called for as Pastor for next year.

26 Nov.1859 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Martha J. BLOUNT granted ltr of dismission. Martha J. DAVIS granted letter of dismission.

25 Dec.1859 - No conference.

21 Jan.1860 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. In conference with colored members. Nathan BASKIN reported sister Ann BASKIN with a charge of contempt and also Neley BASKIN with cahrge of adultery. Moses BASKIN, Nathan BASKIN and Nathan Jackson aptd committee to wate on them.

continued

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES (Cont'd.)

25 Feb.1860 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. On motion of R. W. BASKIN, ltrs of dismission were granted to William CRIDER and wife Lucrecia CRIDER.

21 Apr.1860 - Brother WALKER, Moderator pro term.

22 Apr.1860 - Brother WALKER, Moderator pro term. Joe, property of Mrs. Cathrine WARDLOW rec'd by experience. The committee reported on case of Neley (BASKIN) and she was excommunicated.

26 May 1860 - Brother ALDRIDGE, Moderator pro term.

23 Jun.1860 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator.

28 Jul.1860 - Brother MOORE, Moderator pro term. R. W. BASKIN, William S. MOORE, and R. L. FARR (alternate) elected as delegates to association.

25 Aug.1860 - William S. MOORE, Moderator pro term.

22 Sep.1860 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. Narcisa SCOTT rec'd by ltr. R. W. BASKIN asked for inquiry into long absents of George CHANCY. W. S. MOORE and R. W. BASKIN appointed to committee to visit him. That night: Cathrine RAIRFIEL, Sarah RAIRFIEL, and Marty FOSTER rec'd by experience.

27 Oct.1860 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. John LEPTROT, by letter, requested to be restored to church membership and then letter of dismission be granted him. On request of the Shilow Church in Pike Co, AL he was restored and letter granted.

24 Nov.1860 - William S. MOORE, Moderator pro term.

22 Dec.1860 - J. R. HORNE, Moderator. The church resolved to move the constitution of the church from Sandridge to the new church house at Houston Factory. NOTE: This concludes the minutes as Sandridge Baptist Church. On 21 Jan.1860, the opening minutes as Houston Factory Baptist Church tells of the merger with Smyrna Baptist Church and lists names of those transferred from Smyrna. The Colored portion of the church at Sandridge is last mentioned in the minutes of 20 Aug.1865, when a number of new members and their owners are listed. Sometime after that the old church building at Sandridge was donated to the colored members who moved the building from Wilna to the Sand Bed community and reorganized as the Sand Bed Baptist Church.

The end

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

COLE
LARUE
HILL
HUNTER
BRADFORD
BULLOCK
MOORE
LOVELL
PENDER
WOODY
HAGGARD
BELL
ALLEN
COLFEE
ELLER
ASHER

Early - VA & KY: William S. COLE, b c1789 KY w. Sarah b c1802 KY and son John b c1823 KY were early settlers in Centre Township. He was in War of 1812 from KY, served as an Associate Judge in 1833 and was an early Sheriff and Baptist Minister. Living nearby was Harbin COLE, b c1788 KY w. Davis b c1796 KY. In Beach Creek Township was Jesse COLE b c1772 VA who in 1850 census lived with David LARUE b c1807 KY who m. 27 Dec.1832 Monroe County, his dau. Nancy Ann COLE, b c1813 KY and on 10 Mar.1851 m. 2w. Minerva COLE. Living nearby was Monroe COLE, b c1824 KY, a merchant. In Jackson Township was Ezra COLE, b 14 May 1800 VA d 10 Sep.1877 who m. 25 Jan.1825 Lawrence County, w. Nancy HILL b 16 Jan.1806 NC d 10 Mar.1886 - issue eight children. Polly COLE, b c1798 VA and Lydia COLE, b 14 May 1818 IN d 1 Feb.1886 lived with Ezra in 1850. In Richland Township was John COLE, b c1815 KY, a former sailor, who m. 26 Nov.1839, 1w. Cyntha A. HUNTER and m. 30 May 1844 2w. Rachel BRADFORD, b c1825 IN. He settled c1835 and was first person exempt from paying poll tax and doing road work - he had been shot for a deer a few years before. In Highland Township was John COLE, Sr., b c1785 VA who m. 1 Aug.1848 Mrs. Elizabeth BULLOCK, b c1805 KY. Her children by previous m. were: Esina BULLOCK, b 1831 KY; Palestine, b c1834 KY: and Malinda b c1840 KY. Early marriages were: Harbin COLE and Susannah HUNTER 13 Apr.1838; Isaac J. COLE and Elizabeth MOORE 2 Mar.1838; Mary Ann COLE and James M. LOVELL 28 Mar.1836. Early marriages in Lawrence Co., were: Sally COLE and Thomas PENDER 3 Feb.1820; Rebecca COLE and James WOODY 27 Nov.1823; Ann COLE and Joseph WOODY 4 Dec.1828; Nancy COLE and James HAGGARD 23 Aug.1832; Dicy COLE and Henderson BELL 27 Dec.1832; and Lucy COLE and John HAGGARD, Jr. 23 Jan.1834. Early marriages in Monroe County were: Crawford COLE and Eunice ALLEN 9 Jan.1829; Olive COLE and Reuben R. COLFEE 5 Aug.1831; Sally COLE and John ALLEN 22 Nov.1832; and Crawford COLE and Elizabeth ELLER 31 Jul.1833 (application only). In Owen County, Margaret COLE m. 28 Dec.1837 Mortimer ASHER.

GREEN
RECORDS
UTTERBACK
MILAM
BROOKS
HIX
CARROL
RHOUR
COATS
ALEXANDER
RITTER
HARDEN
GREGORY

Prior 1836 - KY: Thomas GREEN, b c1806 VA and w. Polly b c1808 KY settled Jackson Township - issue three children b IN from 1836. John UTTERBACK, b c1829 KY who m. 18 Mar.1850 Stacy J. RECORDS, b c1834 IN, and three other UTTERBACK children b IN from 1834, lived with Thomas & Polly in 1850. Early marriages were: James GREEN and Jane MILAM 10 Aug.1826; Samuel S. GREEN and Mary Ann BROOKS 10 Oct.1838. In Monroe County, marriages were: Elizabeth GREEN and Moses HIX 22 Sep.1818; Mary GREEN and Lewis CARROL 16 Oct.1827; and Solomon GREEN and Resina RHOUR 24 Jun.1832 (application only) Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Nathaniel GREEN and Sarah COOTS 26 Feb.1819; Alexander GREEN and Sarah ALEXANDER 2 Dec.1824; Hugh GREEN and Eleanor COOTS 1 Jul.1830; and Winkfield GREEN and Polly RITTER 2 Aug. 1830. Early marriages in Owen County were: Nancy GREEN and Jesse T. HARDEN 7 Oct.1837; and Spicey GREEN and Joseph S. GREGORY 28 Jun.1838. The 1843 Tax List for Owen shows: Hiram, Richard, Joseph, James, and Abraham GREEN.

LANTER

c1835 - KY: Archibald LANTER, b c1792 VA and w. Theodocia, b c1794 TN with children: Bluford, b c1828 KY and his w. Elizabeth b c1833 TN; and Luticia b c1833 KY were settlers in Jackson Township.

CUNNINGHAM

Prior 1850 - KY: Washington CUNNINGHAM, b c1826 KY and w. Martha, b c1826 KY settled Jackson Township. Indiana Territorial records show: John, Andrew, and Stewart CUNNINGHAM were voters in White River Township, Knox County on 22 May 1809; and Anderson, Thomas, William, and Elijah CUNNINGHAM were voters in Silver Creek Township, Clark County 4 Aug.1916.

WHITMORE

Prior 1840 - KY: Thomas H. WHITMORE, b c1814 KY and w. Sarah, b c 1816 KY settled Jackson - issue five children b IN from 1840.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

FIELDS, LANCASTER, SANTER, HARROW, CHRISTERSON, CASE, BARNES, BURTON, COX, MAY, SMITH, LACKEY, RAINEY, CONNELLY, ATCHISON, CHAPMAN, HURT, MAIL, WIATT

c1830 - NC & KY: Stephen FIELDS, b c1814 NC settled Richland Township with five children or siblings b IN from 1830. On 20 Jul.1851 he m. Susan SNIDER. John FIELDS, b c1828 KY m. 8 Mar.1849 Francis LANCASTER, b c1830 KY and settled Jackson Township. So did William FIELDS, b c1825 KY who m. 10 Feb.1848, Margaret A. SANTER, b c1831 KY. Stephen FIELDS, b c1813 KY m. 20 Sep.1833, Eliza Margaret HARROW, b c1817 KY and settled Stockton Township. Early m. were: Elijah FIELDS and Nancy CHRISTERSON, 21 Jun. 1833 and on 20 Mar.1836 he m. Elizabeth CASE: Salinda FIELDS and Jesse BARNES on 20 Oct.1836; Rebecca FIELDS and Presley BURTON (date missing); Samantha FIELDS and John COX 4 Nov.1835; Jane FIELDS and Simeon MAY 19 Dec.1833; and Sarah FIELDS and David SMITH 6 Aug.1836. Rev. Isiah FIELDS 1805-1883 and w. Mary 1809-1879 are int. Taylor Ridge Cemetery. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: Hally FIELDS and John LACKEY 21 Mar. 1820; Robert FIELDS and Huldah RAINEY 27 Jun.1826; Robert FIELDS and Cynthia CONNELLY 31 Jul.1828; Rainey FIELD and Polly CONNELLY 13 Apr. 1829; Catharine FIELDS and Jefferson ATCHISON 10 Oct.1830; Elizabeth FIELD and John CHAPMAN 19 Apr.1832; Joel FIELDS and Polly HURT 24 Nov. 1832; and Robert FIELD and Hannah MAIL 12 Sep.1833. In Owen County, Joseph FIELDS m. 15 Mar.1824, Frances WIATT.

RECORDS, SHRYOCK, SIMPSON, DOBBINS, GABARD, HATFIELD, UTTERBACK

1838-43 - KY: Several RECORDS families who were Tobacco Farmers settled Jackson Township. They were: Absalom RECORDS, b c1818 KY who m. 16 Dec. 1841 Nancy Jane SHRYOCK, b c1825 KY; Sarah RECORDS, b 15 Apr.1782 KY, widow of Alexander, who lived in 1850 with BurtonSIMPSON, b c1818 KY and his w. Sarah RECORDS b 1820 KY - Levi SIMPSON b 1819 KY and w. Nancy, b c1822 KY lived next door; Alfred RECORDS, b c1820 KY and w. Rebecca b. c1822 KY with dau. Minerva b c1843 KY; Josiah RECORDS b 10 Aug.1808 KY d 6 Sep.1851 and w. Jane b 15 Apr.1810 KY d 6 Sep.1854 settled prior to 1839; James RECORDS, Esq. b 19 Aug.1800 KY d 6 Apr.1860 and w. Sally b c1802 KY with children, Willis W. b c1829 KY, William M. b c1831 KY, Samuel A. b c1833 KY, Absalom b c1835 KY, Nancy b c1837 KY and Alfred b c1842 IN; and James M. RECORDS, b c1827 KY who m. 28 Jun.1849 Elvira DOBBINS, b c1833 KY. Early marriages were: Mary Jane RECORDS and Levi F. SIMPSON 14 Nov.1843; Nancy RECORS and Peter GABARD 1 Oct.1846; Mary E. RECORDS and Ale HATFIELD 24 Jan.1849; and Stacy J. RECORDS, b c1834 IN who m. 18 Mar.1850 John UTTERBACK, b c1829 KY.

SHRYOCK, GEORGE, RECORDS

c1840 - MD via KY: John SHRYOCK, b c1777 MD and w. Nancy b c1785 MD, with son Alexander, b c1824 KY who m. 14 Jul.1850, Elizabeth GEORGE b c1828 KY, and son Hector b c1827 KY settled Jackson Township. So did, Voluntine SHRYOCK, b c1804 MD and w. Mary b c1804 KY and children: John b c1831 KY; Thomas b c1837 KY; and Voluntine b c1839 KY who settled prior to 1841. Eli SHRYOCK, b c1810 KY and w. Sarah b c1806 KY with children Nancy b c 1832 KY and Stacey b c1837 KY settled nearby. Robert SHRYOCK b c1824 KY and w. Catherine, b c1829 KY with dau. Maryetta, b c1845 KY settled same area prior to 1848. Nancy Jane SHRYOCK b c1825 KY m. 16 Dec.1841 Absalom RECORDS, b c1818 KY.

JAMISON, MORGAN, HEDDY, GIBSON, REEVES, STEWART

c1833 - KY: Isaac JAMISON, b 14 Oct.1785 d 10 Mar.1844 and w. Catherine b c1783 KY, with children: Elizabeth b c1813 KY; Jacob b c1822 KY; and John b c1830 KY settled Jackson Township prior 1834. Probable son Jackson JAMISON, b c1820 KY settled nearby. Early marriages were: James JAMISON and Elizabeth MORGAN 11 Feb.1836; Merrit JAMISON and Jane HEDDY 29 Oct. 1839; Christina JAMISON and John R. GIBSON 10 Nov.1843; and Elizabeth JAMISON and Samuel B. REEVES 1 Mar.1841. In Monroe County, Joseph JAMISON m. Elizabeth STEWART in Feb.1837.

HELMS, JOHNSON, ROYAL, NELDON, WATSON, LAY, BURNS, RUSSEL

Prior 1830 - KY: HELMS (some records HELUMS & HELLUMS). James HELMS, b c1801 TN and w. Elizabeth b c1806 KY settled Wright Township - issue six children b IN from 1830. Sanford HELMS b c1825 KY m. 28 Apr.1848 Margaret JOHNSON, b c1822 IN and settled nearby. David HELMS b c1815 KY m. 27 Jun.1841, Malissa ROYAL b c1823 NC and settled Centre Township. Elizabeth HELMS b c1820 KY m. 10 Jun.1841 John W. NELDON, b c1815 PA. Early m. were: Sarah HELMS and James W. WATSON 5 Oct.1843; and Nancy HELMS and John LAY 21 Feb.1841. Early marriages in Monroe County were: John HELMS and Rachel BURNS Jun.1821; Malinda HELMS and John RUSSEL 8 Jun.1826; and Mary HELMS and James RUSSEL 8 Jun.1826.

HASHFIELD

1841 - KY: John HASHFIELD, b c1774 PA and w. Rachel b c1794 KY and son Jeremiah, b c1829 KY settled Jackson Township. David HASHFIELD, b c1805 KY and w. Eleanor, b c1809 KY with children: Melvina, b c1833 KY; James b c1835 KY; William b c1837 KY; and Elizabeth b c1840 KY settled nearby c1841.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

SHROUT

1843-7 - VA via OH: Jesse SHROUT, b c1795 VA and w. Alesey, b c1819 VA brought family of five children b OH from Ohio and settled Jackson Township.

OLIVER

1847 - GA via TN & MO: John OLIVER, b c1814 GA and w. Sarah b c1806 TN with children: Julian b c1834 MO; Martha b c1837 TN; Mary b c1839 MO; Margaret b c1842 MO; and Elizabeth b c1846 MO settled Jackson Township. His father Samuel OLIVER, b c1782 (place of birth unknown) lived with son in 1850. In Owen County, Needham OLIVER, b c1810 NC and w. Ann b c1812 NC settled Marion Township with issue of eight children b IN from 1834. Also in Owen County, Thomas OLIVER and Daniel OLIVER were listed on 1843 Tax List for Montgomery Township.

MERRIT
HUSSELMAN

Prior 1834 - KY: Richard P. MERRITT, b 24 Nov.1814 KY d 8 Jul.1876 m. 30 Nov.1834 Katherine HUSSELMAN b 27 Mar.1817 OH d 10 Nov.1884 and settled Jackson Township.

HOWEL
HOWELL
WILLIAMS
IRWIN
WILSON
GILLUM
CARROL
EAST

c1843 - NC & VA via OH: HOWEL/HOWELL. Zachariah HOWELL, b c1811 VA w. Mary, b c1805 NC with children: Barbary, b c1830 NC; David b c1831 NC; and William A. b c1836 NC settled Centre Township prior 1843. Alfred HOWEL b c1815 VA w. Margaret, b c1825 VA came from Ohio with two children c1843 and settled Jackson Township. Early marriages were: Brooks HOWELL and Elizabeth WILLIAMS 1 Oct.1838; Nancy HOWELL and William IRWIN 10 Mar. 1825. Early marriages in Monroe County were: Thomas HOWELL and Anna WILSON 7 Oct.1830; Johnathan HOWELL and Nancy GILLUM 12 Dec.1830; James E. HOWELL and Hetty CARROL 23 Dec.1830; and Tobitha HOWEL and Joseph EAST 10 Mar.1831.

MANSFIELD

c1847 - DE via OH: Jacob MANSFIELD, b c1782 DE and w. Christena b c1798 PA came from Ohio with sons David, William, and Riley and settled Jackson Township.

BURGESS
COOPER

c1830 - MD via TN: Jonathan BURGESS, b c1787 MD and w. Polly b c1799 KY with dau. Betsy A. COOPER, b c1825 TN (a widow in 1850) and son Joseph b c1828 TN settled Jackson Township c1830. Henry BURGESS, b c1818 TN and w. Isaphena, b c1822 VA were living nearby in 1850.

JOHNSON
JOHNSTON
CARPENTER
LAWRENCE
WALKER
DOBBINS
BAKER
ANDREWS
GOOD
LYONS
OWEN
HEATHER
WARD
PICKARD
JONES
SPOONER
BURCH
LEWIS

1828 - VA & NC via KY: David JOHNSON, b c1800 KY and w. Patsy b c1805 KY settled Richland Township prior 1828. William JOHNSON, b c1795 KY and w. Nancy b c1794 KY, with children: Hannah, b c1821 KY; Margaret b c1833 KY; Mary b c1835 KY; and Lettecca b c1837 KY settled Beach Creek Township. Nearby was James JOHNSON, b c1807 KY and w. Nancy b c1810 IN - issue six children b IN from 1831. Also in Beach was John JOHNSTON b c 1783 VA, a cooper, who m. 25 Oct.1835 2w. Dosha CARPENTER, b c1798 KY - children by 1w were Soona b c1827 KY and Polly b c1835 KY. In Centre Township were: Isom JOHNSON, b c1780 NC and w. Sarah b c1787 SC; Alexander JOHNSON, b c1803 NC and w. Polly b c1804 NC; Andrew JOHNSON, b c 1807 KY who m. 19 Mar.1834 Elizabeth LAWRENCE, b c1814 NC; Hardin JOHNSON b c1814 KY who m. 13 Apr.1844 Elizabeth WALKER b 1818 KY; Warren JOHNSON b 24 Jan.1817 KY d 7 Sep.1881 who m. 3 Oct.1838 1w. Sarah DOBBINS and m. 17 May 1847 2w. Nancy BAKER, b 1 Jul.1822 TN d 21 Oct.1892; and Jeremiah JOHNSON, b c1822 KY who m. 1 Nov.1842 Margaret ANDREWS, b c1823 KY. In Wright Township was Neal JOHNSON, b c1807 KY and w. Sena b c1819 IN - issue nine children b IN from 1838. In Stafford Township was Chilton JOHNSON, b c1800 VA and w. Margaret b c1805 TN - issue ten children b IN from 1831. Early marriages were: Anne JOHNSON and Littleberry GOOD 29 Jun.1833; Joseph JOHNSTON and Eliza LYONS 16 Jun.1836; Levi JOHNSTON and Jemima OWEN 21 Dec.1840; Elizabeth JOHNSTON and Patterson HEATHER 11 Aug.1840; Lucinda JOHNSTON and Isaac WARD 9 Mar.1841; Joseph JOHNSTON and Ann PICKARD 4 Nov.1841; Nancy JOHNSTON and Robert JONES 30 Jun. 1837; E. JOHNSTON and Nancy Ann SPOONER 20 Feb.1842; Mary M. JOHNSTON and Benjamin BURCH 27 Sep.1843; and Thomas JOHNSON and Anna LEWIS 28 Apr. 1844. In the adjoining counties of Lawrence, Monroe, and Owen there are more than 75 JOHNSON/JOHNSTON marriages prior to 1845.

BRANNON
BRANHAM
SENTERNEY
RILEY

Prior 1835 - KY: Jesse BRANNON, b c1810 KY and w. Polly b c1814 KY were settlers in Jackson Township - issue six children b IN from 1835. Lawrence BRANNON, b c1810 TN and w. Elizabeth b c1821 KY with son William b c1838 KY and son John b c1841 KY settled Richland Township and moved to Jackson Township after 1850. Also James BRANNON, b c1816 TN and w. Betsey Ann b c1823 TN settled Jackson after 1850. Joseph BRANNON 1802-1896 and w. Elizabeth 1817-1897 are int. Taylor Ridge Cemetery. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Jefferson BRANNON and Ann SENTERNEY 16 May 1833; Melinda BRANHAM and George RILEY 17 Sep.1824; and Francis BRANNON and George RILEY 20 Feb.1834.

To be continued

DIXON

FAMILY PEDIGREE

No.157

2-3
h.William Ronald DIXON
b.15 Jan.1935, Brazil, SA
d.
m(#) 04 May 1963
p.New Orleans, LA
w.Sarah Tallulah TAYLOR
b.29 Aug.1934, KY
d.

4-5
h.William J. B. DIXON
b.01 Nov.1896, TX
d.11 Apr.1964, TX
m(#1) 04 Jul.1929
p.Ft. Stockton, TX
w.Mary Agnes BUTZ
b.12 Sep.1906, TX
d.

6-7
h.Bryan Judge TAYLOR
b.08 Aug.1879, GA
d.24 Apr.1953, TN
m(#2) 14 Feb.1920
p.Bulloch County, GA
w.Sara Kennedy SMITH
b.03 Aug.1900, GA
d.20 Jul.1981, KY

8-9
h.James Newton DIXON
b.04 May 1862, SC
d.25 Nov.1925, TX
m(#1) 03 Sep.1885
p.Bexar County, TX
w.Mary Charlotte CASS
b.15 Aug.1868, TX
d.13 Aug.1917, TX

10-11
h.Herman Henry BUTZ
b.12 Jul.1877, TX
d. Oct.1966, TX
m(#1) 18 Dec.1898
p.Ft. Stockton, TX
w.Agnes Jane ROONEY
b.30 Jul.1877, Ireland
d.26 Jun.1943, TX

12-13
h.John Robert TAYLOR
b. Feb.1846, GA
d.25 Mar.1931, GA
m(#1) 19 Nov.1867
p.Pulaski County, GA
w.Martha Jane POOL
b.16 Dec.1845, GA
d.13 Apr.1896, GA

14-15
h.Seth Kennedy SMITH,Jr.
b.20 Jul.1847, GA
d.29 May 1920, GA
m(#2) 23 Nov.1899
p.Richmond County, GA
w.Annie Forrest SEALS
b.04 Nov.1872, GA
d.11 Jul.1967, GA

16-17
h.George (Judge) DIXON
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Sara BUTLER
b.
d.

18-19
h.Josiah CASS
b. c1827, Canada
d. TX
m(#1) 19 Jan.1854
p.Bexar County, TX
w.Maria Antonia HERRERA
b. c1834, TX
d. TX

20-21
h.Karl Theodor BUTZ
b.01 Apr.1843, Germany
d.24 Jul.1884, TX
m(#1) 24 Sep.1876
p.Comal County, TX
w.Auguste KOEHLER
b.31 Jul.1848, Germany
d.15 Jan.1932, TX

22-23
h.Francis ROONEY
b. 1827, Ireland
d.31 Oct.1889, TX
m(#1) 03 Dec.1863
p.Uvalde County, TX
w.Jane McCARTHY
b.22 Apr.1844, Ireland
d.28 Feb.1917, TX

1
(s) William Bryan DIXON II, b.18 Mar.1964, LA

24-25
h.Drury Williams TAYLOR
b.05 Aug.1809, GA
d. GA
m(#1) 23 Feb.1834
p.Houston County, TX
w.Elizabeth SHEPHERD
b. c1814, NC
d. GA

26-27
h.John POOL
b.19 Dec.1814, NC
d.29 May 1855, GA
m(#1) 05 Jan.1838
p.Houston County, GA
w.Priscilla W. TAYLOR
b.28 Feb.1819, GA
d.12 May 1897, GA

28-29
h.Seth Kennedy SMITH,Sr.
b. c1820, GA
d.05 Nov.1863, GA
m(#1) c1844
p.
w.Rebecca Jane LAW
b. c1824, SC
d.

30-31
h.Henry Burnley SEALS
b. c1841, GA
d.09 Nov.1896, GA
m(#1) c1870
p.
w.Mary Ann THOMSON
b.15 Mar.1854, GA
d.27 May 1885, GA

PREPARED: 1987

BY: Tulie DIXON, [redacted]

McRAE FAMILY PEDIGREE No.158

1
(s) Billy Cortez McRAE, b 31 Aug.1928, TX

2-3
h.Charles Cortez McRAE
b.03 Sep.1900, AR
d.31 Oct.1970, TX
m(#) 04 Jun.1926
p.
w.Clara NORTH
b.28 Dec.1906, IA
d.

4-5
h.Hugh Lawson McRAE
b.03 Jun.1877, AR
d.29 Jun.1955, TX
m(#)
p.
w.Mary Frances ELAM
b.26 Jun.1880, AR
d.11 Apr.1959, TX

6-7
h.John Henry NORTH
b.03 Jun.1872, England
d.22 Apr.1934, TX
m(#)
p.
w.Jessie WILLIAMS
b.12 Jul.1878, England
d.02 May 1922, TX

8-9
h.Silas McRAE
b. 1834, GA
d.21 Nov.1897, AR
m(#)
p.
w.Lithia WHITE
b. 1857, TN
d.06 Jan.1898, AR

10-11
h.John Henry ELAM
b.19 Mar.1853, AR
d.25 Jan.1926, AR
m(#) 31 Aug.1869
w.Nancy Ann COKER
b.16 Jul.1854, AR
d.05 Mar.1939, AR

12-13
h.Robert NORTH
b. England
d.21 Dec.1926, England
m(#)
p.
w.
b. England
d. England

14-15
h.Richard WILLIAMS
b.12 Aug.1833, England
d. England
m(#)
p.
w.Jane SPENCER
b.31 Jan.1840, England
d.22 Mar.1911, England

16-17
h.Malcom Alexander McRAE
b.15 May 1810, SC
d.08 Dec.1896, TX
m(#)
p.
w.Rebecca BELL
b. c1820, NC
d. AR

18-19
h.Hugh S. WHITE
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Abasha
b.
d.

20-21
h.Wiley ELAM
b. c1828, TN
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Elizabeth DRAKE
b. c1832,
d.07 Jul.1884,

22-23
h. COKER
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Lydia DAVIS
b.21 Nov.1815, IL
d.07 Feb.1897, AR

24-25
h.John Keble NORTH
b. England
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

28-29
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

PREPARED: 1987

BY: Billy C. McRAE, [redacted]

BRYAN FAMILY PEDIGREE No.161

4-5
h.John Alexander BRYAN
b.08 May 1839, GA
d.20 Jun.1919, TX

m(#) 26 Dec.1866
p. Red River County, TX

w.Mary Elizabeth ROBINSON
b. 1848, TX
d.21 Sep.1891, TX

2-3
h.William Walter BRYAN
b.04 Jun.1881, TX
d.03 May 1962, TX
m(#) 06 Jan.1907
p.Harris County, TX

w.Annie Hazel SCOTT
b.29 Jul.1888, TX
d.29 Apr.1955, TX

8-9
h.William Thaddeus BRYAN
b. c1810, GA
d. af1860, TX?

m(#) 07 Oct.1830
p.Leon County, FL

w.Frances Martha BEMBRY
b. c1815, NC
d. c1850, AL/TX?

10-11
h.Sterling Berle ROBINSON
b.05 May 1823, TN
d. c1861, TX/AR?

m(#) 01 Feb.1848
p.

w.Rosanna ALLEN
b.06 Oct.1822, TN
d. TX/AR?

1
(d) Laurel Ann BRYAN, b.19 Aug.1924, CA

6-7
h.Andrew Jackson SCOTT
b.21 Nov.1864, TX
d.10 Feb.1900, TX

m(#) 02 Jan.1885
p.

w.Ella Florence DUNKS
b.26 Mar.1868, TX
d.03 Mar.1951, TX

12-13
h.James Williams SCOTT
b.30 Jul.1832, IN
d.26 Aug.1901, TX

m(#) c1852
p. TX

w.Catherine Hazel BAKER
b.13 Oct.1836, AL
d.15 Oct.1919, TX

14-15
h.Emanuel DUNKS
b.28 Nov.1818, LA
d.16 Sep.1872, TX

m(#) 27 Dec.1836
p.St.Landry Parish, LA

w.Anna HUFFMAN
b. c1823, LA
d.10 May 1875, TX

16-17
h.Moses BRYAN,Jr.
b. c1782, GA
d. c1865, TX/AL?

m(#)
p.
w.Frances
b. c1786, SC
d. af1850

18-19
h.John BEMBRY
b. c1780, NC
d. af1834,

m(#)
p.
w.Maria WIGGINS
b. c1790, NC
d.bf 11 Sep.1849, GA

20-21
h.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

22-23
h.Mark ALLIN
b.24 Jan.1793,
d.07 Oct.1866, TX

m(#2) 11 Jul.1813
p.
w.Rachel HOWARD
b.04 May 1797,
d.06 Nov.1843, AL/TN/TX?

24-25
h.James SCOTT
b. c1788, VA
d. c1845, TX

m(#2) 04 Nov.1827
p.
w.Jane "Jincy" BLAGRAVE
b.15 Apr.1796, KY
d.30 Jan.1873, TX

26-27
h.Hance BAKER,Jr.
b. c1800, VA
d. c1875, TX

m(#2) c1830
p. AL?
w.Anna (Powell?) BROWN
b.28 Nov.1803, England
d.18 Jan.1875, TX

28-29
h.Andrew DUNKS,Jr.
b. c1794,
d. c1827, LA?

m(#) 22 Jan.1818
p.St.Landry Parish, LA
w.Jane McCLELLAND
b. c1792, LA
d. c1856, LA

30-31
h.Robert F. HUFFMAN
b. c1785, KY
d.22 Dec.1841, TX

m(#) 18 May 1813
p.St.Landry Parish, LA
w.Susan CLARK
b. c1795, LA
d. c1855, TX

PREPARED: 1987

BY: Laurel Ann Bryan STOCKTON, [redacted]

STOCKTON FAMILY PEDIGREE No.162

1
(s) David Maxwell STOCKTON, b 31 Jul.1928, TX

2-3
h.Thomas Cumming STOCKTON
b.13 Aug.1889, TX
d.16 Jan.1944, TX
m(#) 27 May 1914
p.Hardeman County, TX

4-5
h.Thomas Alex. STOCKTON
b.03 Jan.1856, MO
d.20 Jul.1921, TX
m(#) 12 Sep.
p. MO

8-9
h.Jasper N. STOCKTON
b.16 May 1834, MO
d.12 Mar.1900, MO
m(#) 02 Mar.1815
p.Wayne County, KY

16-17
h.Daniel M. STOCKTON
b.05 Jul.1793, VA
d.28 Dec.1855, MO

w.Sarah McGOWAN(?)
b.23 Apr.1793, VA
d. af 1860, MO(?)

18-19
h.Thomas P. LEWIS
b.
d. 1856, MO
m(#)
p.
w.Lucinda
b. c1815, TN
d. af 1860, MO

w.Parthena Ann LEWIS
b.13 Nov.1839, MO
d.26 Aug.1891, MO

m(#) 02 Aug.1881
p.Parker County, TX

10-11
h.Thomas P. CUMMING
b.13 Jun.1845, TN
d.18 May 1897, OK
m(#) 05 Jul.1864
p.Parker County, TX

20-21
h.William P. CUMMING
b.26 Apr.1816, TN
d.27 Aug.1862, TX
m(#) 20 Mar.1838
p.Blount County, TN
w.Mary "Polly" BOGLE
b.14 Feb.1814, TN
d. TX

w.Anna Jane CUMMING
b.17 May 1865, TX
d.06 Aug.1929, TX

22-23
h.Martin HARVICK
b.06 Oct.1818, IL
d.25 Oct.1861, TX
m(#)
p.
w.Malvina YEARY
b. c1822, TX
d.05 Feb.1851, TX

w.Amanda Early HARVICK
b.12 Nov.1847, TX
d.26 Feb.1925, TX

m(#) 18 May 1876
p.Cass County, TX

6-7
h.John James THOMAS
b.10 Jan.1856, GA
d.10 Nov.1928, TX
m(#)
p.

12-13
h. Balaam THOMAS
b.08 Oct.1824, NC
d. c1882, TX/AR(?)

24-25
h.Joel THOMAS
b. c1788, NC
d. af 1860, GA(?)
m(#)
p. NC(?)
w.Mary
b. c1788, NC
d. c1850, GA(?)

26-27
h.William Madison ALLEN
b.12 Feb.1815, SC
d.18 Feb.1891, GA
m(#) 02 Jan.1832
p.
w.Permelia Emma NELSON
b.15 May 1814, GA
d.01 Jul.1900, GA

w.Susan Melvina ALLEN
b.26 Jan.1835, GA
d. c1898, TX/AR(?)

28-29
h.Jacob VANSANT
b. c1798, SC
d. 1885, AL
m(#)
p.
w.Rebecca DERRICK
b. c1806, SC
d. c1851, GA

14-15
h.Eli VANSANT
b.07 Nov.1834, SC
d. c1862,

30-31
h.James P. ENDSLEY
b.22 Nov.1802, SC
d.13 Mar.1889, SC(?)
m(#)
p. SC(?)
w.Mary Ann COUCH
b. c1805, SC
d. c1850, GA(?)

w.Sarah Elizabeth VANSANT
b.03 Sep.1859, GA
d.07 Feb.1928, TX

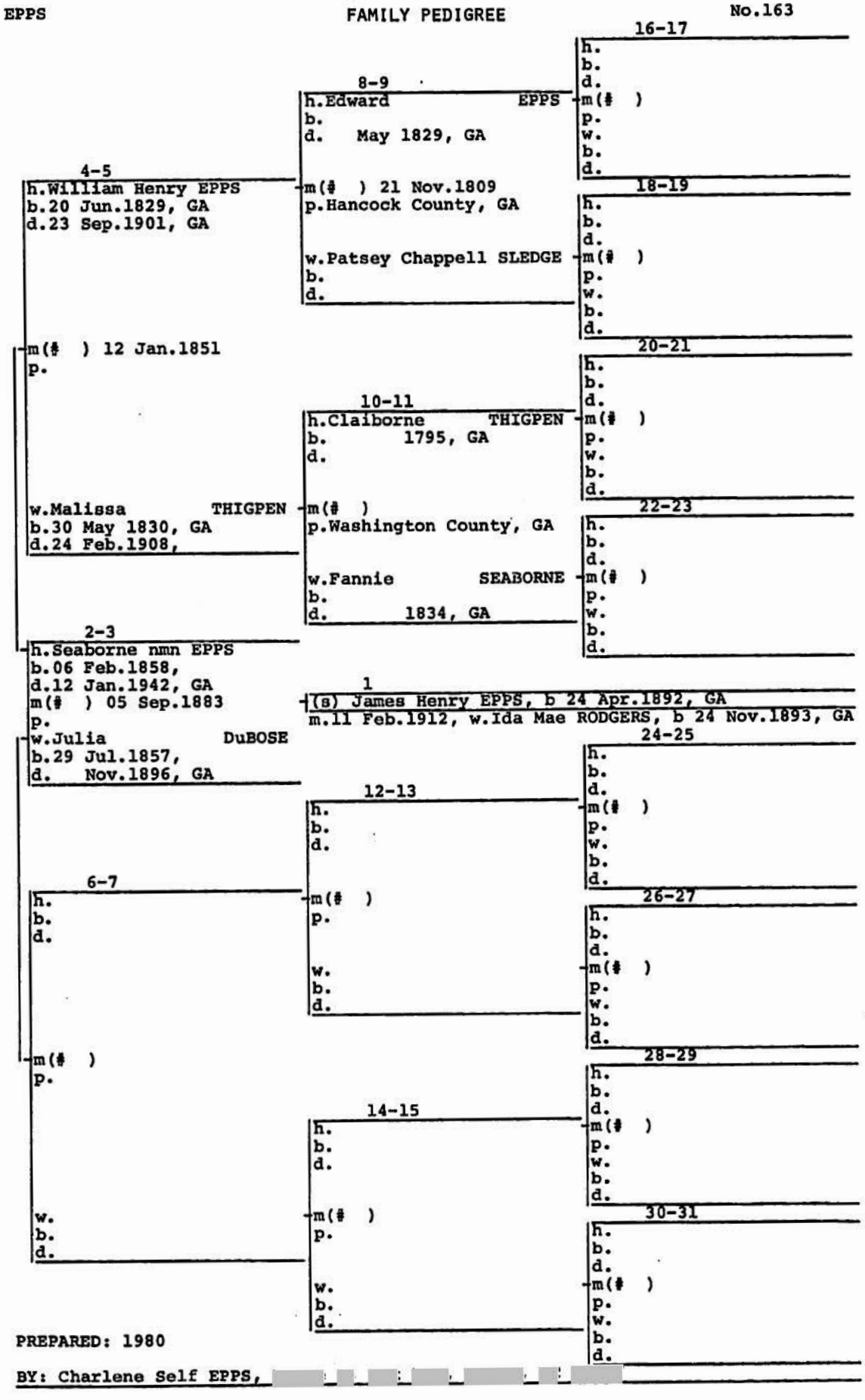
m(#) 15 Aug.1858
p.Campbell County, GA

w.Eliza Jane ENDSLEY
b.08 Dec.1834, GA
d.20 Mar.1823, TX

PREPARED: 1988

BY: Laurel Bryan STOCKTON, [redacted]

EPPS FAMILY PEDIGREE No.163



PREPARED: 1980

BY: Charlene Self EPPS, [redacted]

McLENDON FAMILY PEDIGREE No.164

4-5
h.William Louis McLENDON
b.06 Jan.1853, NC
d.08 Nov.1932, AL

m(#) 13 Dec.1880
p.

w.Rosa Agours BAUCUM
b.12 Feb.1860, TN
d.15 Jan.1942, TN

2-3
h.Thomas Calvin McLENDON
b.11 Jul.1899, SC
d.05 Sep.1952, LA
m(#) 25 Nov.1925
p.

w.Hazen JONES
b.31 Mar.1904, AL
d.20 Mar.1972, LA

6-7
h.William Henry JONES
b. Jul.1874, AL
d.28 Dec.1935, AL

m(#) Dec.1894
p.

w.Viola B. THOMAS
b. Oct.1876, AL
d.06 Mar.1937, AL

8-9
h.Louis McLENDON
b.07 Jul.1811, NC
d.26 Nov.1896, NC

m(#) c1839
p.

w.Angeline COVINGTON
b.09 Jun.1821, NC
d.09 Oct.1889, NC

10-11
h.Gilliam BAUCUM
b.19 Jun.1814,
d.11 May 1885, NC

m(#1)
p.

w.Eliza AGOURS
b.27 Sep.1821, NC
d.17 Jul.1877, NC

12-13
h.Josiah JONES,Jr.
b.04 Dec.1792, GA
d.24 Jan.1881, AL

m(#2) Sep.1873
p.

w.Rhetta Ann JONES
b.25 Jan.1847, AL
d.08 Oct.1917, AL

14-15
h.James E. THOMAS
b. Ireland
d.

m(#)
p.

w.Rebecca Ann WOOD
b.
d.

16-17
h.Jesse McLENDON
b. 1770, NC
d. 1838, NC

m(#)
p.

w.Sarah Ann SEAGO
b.
d.

18-19
h.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.

w.Elizabeth BENNETT
b.
d.

20-21
h.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.

w.
b.
d.

22-23
h.Kinchen AGOURS
b.
d.

m(#)
p.

w.
b.
d.

1
(d) Annie Lucille McLENDON, b 24 Aug.1926, AL
m.10 Jun.1944, h.Adolphus Wilson ACKLEY,Jr.,

24-25
h.Josiah JONES,Sr.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.

w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.William C. JONES
b.
d.

m(#)
p.

w.Nancy E. DAUPHIN
b.
d.

28-29
h.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.

w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.
b.
d.

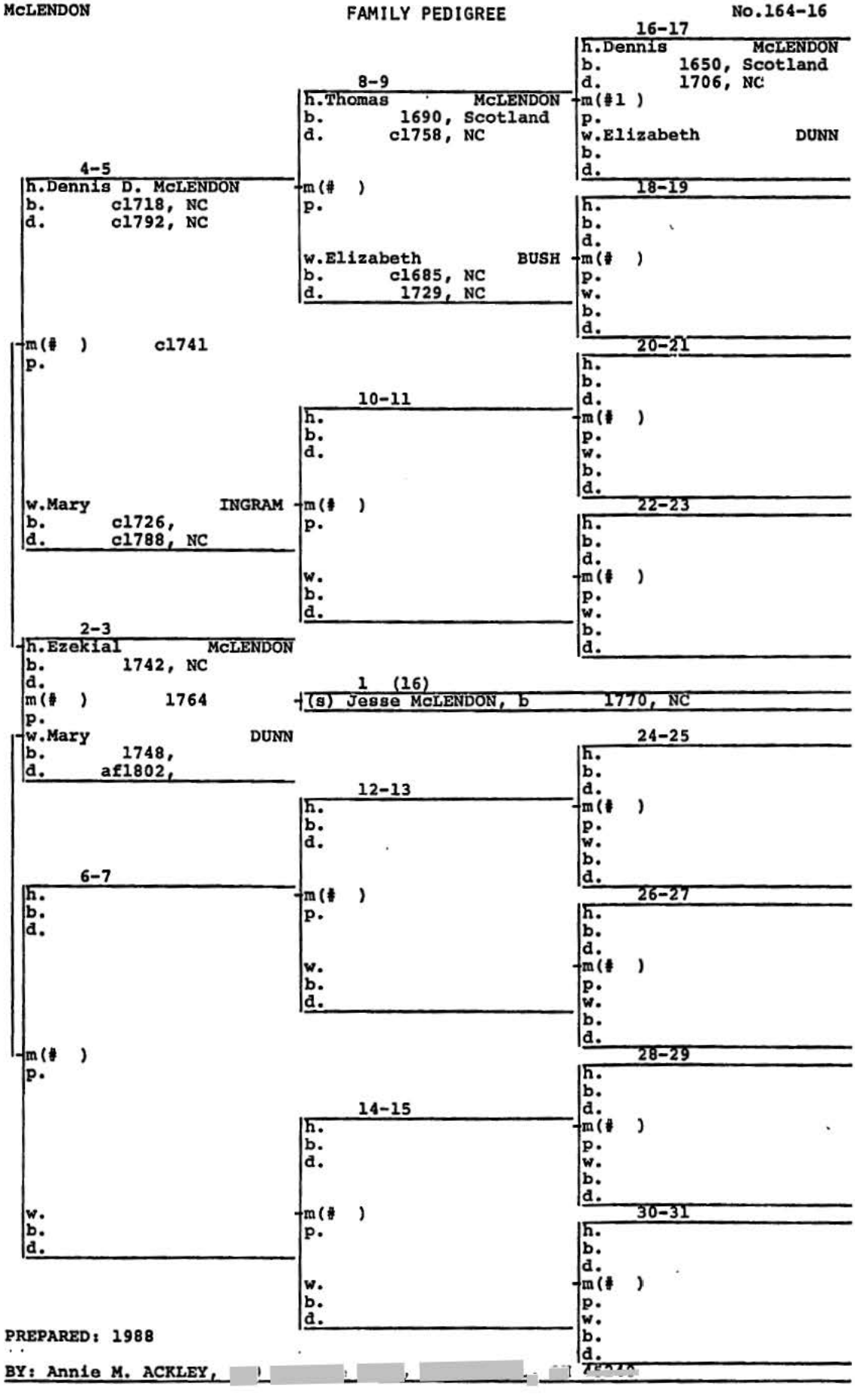
m(#)
p.

w.
b.
d.

PREPARED: 1988

BY: Annie M. ACKLEY, [redacted]

McLENDON FAMILY PEDIGREE No.164-16



PREPARED: 1988

BY: Annie M. ACKLEY, [redacted]

HOUGH

FAMILY PEDIGREE

No.165

4-5
h.William J. DANIELL
b.23 Oct.1893, GA
d.03 Feb.1955, GA

m(Ø) 05 May 1912
p.Laurens County, GA

w.Ethel Claire PARKERSON
b.10 Aug.1897, GA
d.16 Mar.1941, GA

2-3
h.Earl Lamar DANIELL
b.16 May 1913, GA
d.
m(Ø1) 01 Jan.1933
p.
w.Jacquelyn WEBB
b.21 Aug.1913, GA
d.09 Sep.1970, FL

6-7
h.Charles Linder WEBB
b.08 Jul.1874, GA
d.19 Feb.1942, GA

m(Ø) 23 Jul.1905
p.Laurens County, GA

w.Minnie Bell THOMAS
b.26 Sep.1888, GA
d.08 Aug.1964, GA

8-9
h.Jefferson Davis DANIELL
b. 1861, GA
d.18 Aug.1935, GA

m(Ø) 30 Sep.1877
p.Laurens County, GA

w.Victoria SCARBOROUGH
b.17 Jun.1859, GA
d.25 Mar.1952, GA

10-11
h.Issac Newton PARKERSON
b.20 Aug.1871, GA
d.14 Feb.1951, GA

m(Ø) 05 Dec.1898,
p.Georgia

w.Vienna Jane PEACOCK
b.
d.

12-13
h.William Green WEBB
b.09 Mar.1846, GA
d.30 Mar.1916, GA

m(Ø)
p.

w.Mary "Mollie" HARRISON
b.23 Jun.1844, GA
d.29 Oct.1912, GA

14-15
h.Henry Jordan THOMAS
b. c1870, GA
d.

m(Ø) c1886
p.

w.Virginia P. STEWART
b. c1868, GA
d.

16-17
h.Samuel Hankins DANIELL
b.
d.
m(Ø) 16 Jan.1845
p.Georgia
w.Elizabeth G. SWINSON
b.
d.

18-19
h.Samuel F. SCARBOROUGH
b. 1838,
d. c1863,
m(Ø)
p.
w.Martha SMITH
b.
d.

20-21
h.Cordial Daniel PARKERSON
b. 1829,
d. 1898,
m(Ø) 15 May 1851
p.
w.Catherine HARRELL
b.13 Jun.1831,
d.04 May 1901, GA

22-23
h.William Daniel PEACOCK
b. 1843,
d.02 Sep.1927, GA
m(Ø) 1869
p.
w.Sara Elizabeth BRADLEY
b. 1851,
d. 1922, GA

1
(d) Frances DANIELL, b 19 Jan.1938, GA

24-25
h.William A. WEBB
b. 1819,
d.
m(Ø)
p.
w.Elizabeth MARTIN
b. 1826,
d.

26-27
h.Thomas B. HARRISON
b.
d.
m(Ø)
p.
w.Jane A. GILMERE
b.
d.

28-29
h.William J. THOMAS
b. c1845,
d.
m(Ø)
p.
w.Elizabeth
b. c1843,
d.

30-31
h.Riley STEWART
b. c1833,
d.
m(Ø) c1862
p.
w.Nancy
b. c1840,
d.

PREPARED: 1988

BY: Frances Daniell HOUGH, [redacted]

HOUGH

FAMILY PEDIGREE

No.165-16

1 (16)
(s) Samuel Hankins DANIELL, b
m.16 Jan.1845, w.Elizabeth G. SWINSON

2-3
h.George W. DANIELL
b.05 Apr.1782, NC
d.20 Aug.1845, GA
m(#2) 1807
p.
w.Mary GORNTO
b.
d.01 Jun.1835,

4-5
h.Stephen Bedon DANIELL
b. 1745, NC
d. 1820, NC

m(#) 1769
p. NC

w.Ann Goodlet HOWE
b. c1747, NC
d. c1796

6-7
h.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.

w.
b.
d.

8-9
h.John DANIELL
b.29 Mar.1707, SC
d. 1812, NC

m(#) 23 Jan.1736
p.Charleston, SC

w.Sarah RAVEN
b. c1717, SC
d. c1787, NC

10-11
h.Robert HOWE
b. c1730, NC
d. 1786, NC

m(#) c1746
p. NC

w.Sarah GRANGE
b. c1730, NC
d. 1804, NC

12-13
h.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.

w.
b.
d.

14-15
h.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.

w.
b.
d.

16-17
h.Robert DANIELL
b. c1646,
d. May 1718, SC
m(#) c1703
p.
w.Martha WAINWRIGHT
b. 1684,
d.05 Nov.1742, SC

18-19
h.John RAVEN
b. c1672, England
d.
m(#) c1714
p.
w.Elizabeth BEADON
b. 1658, SC
d. 1757, SC

20-21
h.Job HOWE
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Martha JONES
b.
d.

22-23
h.Thomas GRANGE
b.
d. c1744,
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

28-29
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

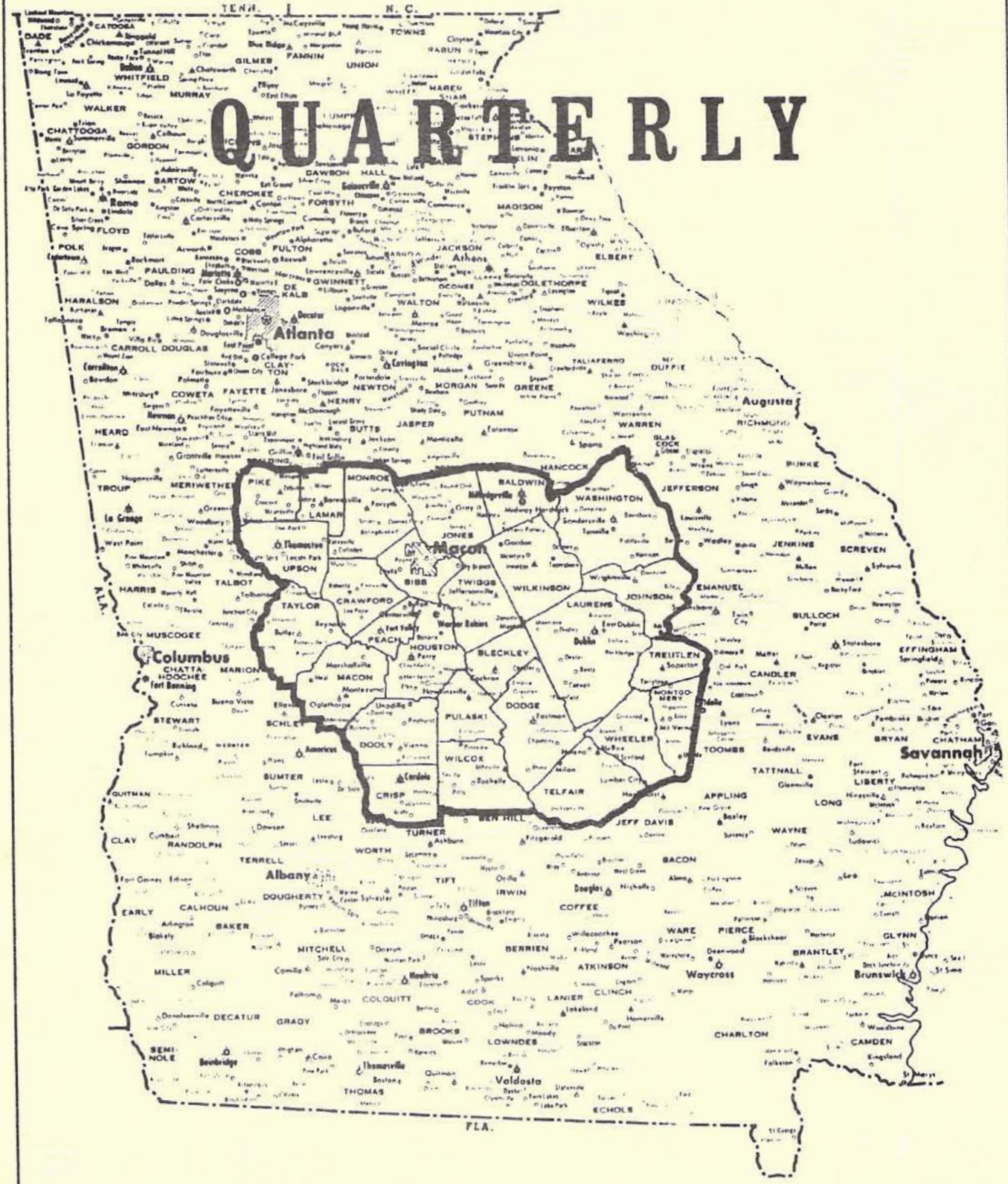
30-31
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

PREPARED: 1988

BY: Frances Daniell HOUGH, [redacted]

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Augusta
Athens
Valdosta
Waycross
Brunswick
Rome
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Cordele
Dublin
Milledgeville
Sandersville
Louisville
Statesboro
Swainsboro
Vidalia
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Donalsonville
Blakely
Cuthbert
Fort Gaines
Fort Benning
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Perry
Hawkinsville
Eastman
Jesup
Baxley
Reidsville
Claxton
Metter
Millen
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Louisville
Wadley
Dublin
Lumber City
Hazlehurst
Jesup
Folkston
St Marys
Kingsland
Woodbine
Darien
Ludowici
Glennville
Gibson
Mitchell
Camilla
Colquitt
Berlin
Sparks
Adel
Nashville
Ocilla
Irwin
Tifton
Douglas
Nicholls
Alma
Pearson
Willacoochee
Homerville
Lakeland
Moody
Statenville
Quitman
Boston
Barwick
Meigs
Ochlocknee
Sycamore
Ashburn
Sycamore
Arabi
Cordele
Vienna
Unadilla
Oglethorpe
Montezuma
Marshallville
Buena Vista
Ellaville
Talbotton
Thomaston
Zebulon
Barnesville
Forsyth
Griffin
Jackson
Monticello
Eatonton
Madison
Greensboro
Union Point
Crawfordville
Washington
Sandersville
Tennille
Wrightsville
Dublin
Swainsboro
Metter
Statesboro
Millen
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Louisville
Wadley
Vidalia
Lyons
Ailey
Glenwood
Mount Vernon
Uvalda
Hazlehurst
Baxley
Reidsville
Claxton
Metter

CONTENTS

Vol. 10, No. 2

BIBLE RECORD by Mrs. Merlyn H. Whiting 1

PULASKI COUNTY 1810-1867, Original Unbound Marriage Records 2
by Mr. Robert S. Davis, Jr.

UNION ACADEMY, Crawford County, Georgia c1902 5
by Tina C. Hortman

INDEX TO UPSON CO., GA WILLS, Will Book A 8
by Mrs. Addie P. Howell

GEORGIA PIONEER CERTIFICATE HOLDERS 9
by Mrs. Addie P. Howell

COMPANY E, 6th REGIMENT, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, CSA 10
by Mrs. Addie P. Howell

CEMETERIES (Middle Georgia) 11
by Mrs. Addie P. Howell

ELAM CHURCH CEMETERY, Crawford County, Georgia 13
by Tina Clark Hortman

ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH PROCEEDINGS, Crawford County, Georgia 14
by Tina Clark Hortman

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM MINUTES OF THE SESSION, First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 1826-1900 18
by Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (From Southern States) . . . 21
by Mr. William R. Henry

?? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ?? 24
by Mrs. Annie D. Shirah

CGGS PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE . . . . . un

BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by: Mrs. Merlyn H. WHITING, [redacted]

The following Bible records were transcribed from photocopies furnished by Mrs. Whiting. Some of the entries were very difficult to dechiper and should be assumed to contain some errors in spelling and dates. ed.

George WATTS, b.11 Jun.1796, m.4 Apr.1822, Mary D . . .(?)

Mary A. E. WATTS, b.29 Jan.1806, m.13 Mar.1856, John C. CALHOON.

William M. WATTS, b.31 Aug.1824, m.13 Jul.1848, Martha McHOGAN(?).

Sarah E. WATTS, b.25 Aug.1826, m.13 Apr.1863, Wm. W. H. MORGAN.

Elizabeth Jane WATTS, b.4 Jun.1828

Susanna C. WATTS, b.22 Nov.1830, m.27 Dec.1859, Wm. H. W. MORGAN.

Maryann E. WATTS, b.22 Nov.1832, m.6 Jun.1867, H. C. SPINKS.

John W. WATTS, b.14 Dec.1834, m.6 Mar.1862, Mrs. S. E. McGOWAN.

George W. WATTS, b.10 Feb.1837

Martha F. WATTS, b.1 May 1839, m.4 Feb.1858, Wm. T. TYLER.

Matilda V(?) WATTS, b.26 Feb.1842

David T. WATTS, b.1 Nov.1844

Charley William WATTS, b.?, m.26 Jun.1892, Estile MORGAN.

Linor J. WATTS, b.?, m.1 Sep.1859, Thomas J. PATRICK.

A. S. BURKETT, m.18 Oct.1883, Mary H. E. MORGAN.

Linza Estelle BURKETT, m.18 Apr.1909, James Welton SANIERS(?).

Lula Fletcher BURKETT, m.11 Apr.1915, Walter Wesley TOMLINSON.

Cornelia Minnifee BURKETT, m.9 Jul.1924, John Lewis MOORE.

Bonnybel BURKETT, m.10 May 1925, Dewey E. HUDSON.

Willie Pate BURKETT, m.23 Jun.1926, Bernice Louise STEPHENS.

Archie SOLOMON, b.9 Jan.1857

Hattie BURKETT, b.10 Sep.1865, wife of A. S.

Lillie Mae BURKETT, b.4 Jun.1885

Lula Fletcher BURKETT, b.13 Mar.1887

Linza Estelle BURKETT, b.18 Nov.1880

Jessie Vrnia BURKETT, b.18 Oct.1893, d.20 Oct.1893

Evalena Esther BURKETT, b.20 Feb.1896, d.21 Nov.18--?

Willie Pate BURKETT, b.11 Mar.1898

Bonnybel BURKETT, b.6 Dec.1900

Cornelia Winnifria BURKETT, b.9 Jul.1905

PULASKI COUNTY 1810–1867

ORIGINAL UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS

Contributed by: Mr. Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 10, Number 1, March 1988)

Alphabetical by Groom

VALDEN, TILLMAN	HOVELL, MARY E.	1846
VALKER, GEORGE	JORDAN, SARAH V.	1848
VALKER, VIRGIL H.	VALKER, AUTINETTE	1852
VALLACE, EPPS	DEVITT, ANNIS	1827
VALLACE, JOHN	DEVETT, MALINDA	1827
VALLACE, JOHN V.	THOMAS, LUIZA	1837
VALLACE, VILLIAM G.	MITCHELL, MARY M.	1851
VARD, BENJAMIN	STOKES, AMANDA	1847
VARD, VADE	PIPKINS, MARTHA	1830
VARDLAV, JAMES	FLOYD, MARY ANN	1848
VARREN, JACKSON	KNIGHTEN, EASTER	1860
VASHINGTON, SAMUEL H.	PHILIPS, MARY F.	1863
VATERS, EDVARD D.	SPARROV, ELINDER	1833
VATKINS, JOHN J.	CARRUTHERS, MARTHA JANE	1860
VATKINS, JOHN J.	GRACE, MARICE E.	1862
VATSON, ELBERT G.	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	1850
VATSON, JACOB	PEV, MARY	1819
VEBB, DANIEL	FLOYD, NANCY	1848
VEBB, DANIEL V.	CASON, MARTHA	1828
VEBB, JEPE	DEES, CHARITY	1829
VEBB, SAMUEL B.	GARDNER, CYNTHIA	1830
VELDEN, LINSON	NICHOLS, ELIZA ANN	1846
VELLINGTON, JAMES	KEEN, NANCY	1831
VESTBROOK, RICHARD M.	COLEY, JOSEPHIAH	1832
VESTLY, DARLING	RODGERS, ELIZABETH	1843
VHEELER, EDVARD G.	BENSON, GILLY	1831
VHEELER, EDVIN G.	VEBB, MARY	1838
VHEELER, JOHN T.	BRACEVELL, ELIZABETH	1850
VHEELER, PALISIAH	THOMPSON, NANCY	1830
VHITAGAR, RICHARD	SNELL, FRANCES	1818
VHITAKER, THOMAS R.	ODON, MARTHA	1841
VHITE, A. M.	ALLEN, VASTI C.	1863
VHITE, JOSEPH M.	COLEY, CENNY ANN	1850
VHITFIELD, HENRY H.	PIPKIN, ELIZABETH J.	1853
VHITFIELD, VILLIAM L.	IVEY, MARY A.	1834
VHITTLE, SHABORN	CONNER, ELIZABETH S.	1847
VHITTLE, VILLIAM	GRAHAM, MARY ANN	1851
VIGGINS, JOSEPH R. V.	COOPER, MARY V.	1840
VILCOX, GEORGE	DANIEL, SARAH	1828
VILLERBY, JAMES	MARSVORTHY, SCINTHY	1855
VILLIAMS, ALEXANDER	THOMPSON, POLLY ANN	1846
VILLIAMS, CHARLES G.	CAR, CHARLOTT	1832
VILLIAMS, DAVID	PEACOCK, CAROLINE	1855
VILLIAMS, DAVID	SIMS, POLLY ANN	1849
VILLIAMS, GEORGE P.	HODGE, MARY	1855
VILLIAMS, GREENBERRY	DYKES, MARTHA	1849
VILLIAMS, JAMES M.	VILLERBY, JANE	1857
VILLIAMS, JESSE	CUMPTON, NANCY	1844
VILLIAMS, LARANDOV	FITZGERALD, SARAH	1831
VILLIAMS, RILEY	PADGET, EMELINE	1848
VILLIAMS, ROBERT H.	VIGGINS, SARAH A.	1860
VILLIAMS, ROLAND	EIGLES, ELOGAR	1839
VILLIAMS, SILAS	McCORMICK, SARAH	1815
VILLIAMS, THEOPHALUS	SMITH, MARIANN AMANDA	1836
VILLIAMSON, MACHAJAH G.	PIERCES, RACHAEL M.	1860
VILLIAMSON, TALLY	FLEMMING, CATHARINE	1836
VILLIS, CHARLES	JETER, MARY	1829
VILLIS, DAVID B.	DENARD, MISSOURI	1854
VILLIS, HANSELL	SKINNER, SARAH	1842
VILLIS, VRIGHT	CORNVELL, ELIZA ELIZABETH	1838
VILLSON, SAMUEL E.	POPE, SARAH E.	1867
VILSON, PLEASANT P.	ASHLEY, ELIZABETH	1850
VILSON, SIMEON	ASHLEY, ELOZAR J.	1851
VILSON, SOLOMON E.	REYNOLDS, SARAH	1839
VINBERLY, HENRY E.	VALKER, ELIZABETH	1847
VINEBORN, JOHN	JACKSON, MARTHA	1845
VINGATE, JOHN A.	CREY, LOUISA CAROLINE M.	1846
VOMACK, VILLIAM	KING, ELIZABETH	1815

Alphabetical by Bride

BRADLEY, BRYANT	VATERS, ELENDER	1837
McDANIEL, T. C.	VATERS, FRANCES	1867
FOUNTAIN, VILLIAM J.	VATERS, JANE M.	1850
MATTHEVS, CHARLEY	VATSON, ELIZABETH	1816
POPE, RUBEN	VATSON, ELIZABETH	1855
COALSON, ANDREV J.	VATSON, MARY L.	1841
POPE, DAVID	VATSON, MARY M.	1853
HOLLEY, GREEN V.	VATSON, REBECCAH J.	1852
BRINKLEY, REDDING	VATSON, SUSAN ANN	1852
ODON, ARCHIBALD	VEBB, ANLOINETT	1848
VHEELER, EDVIN G.	VEBB, MARY	1838
SHEFFIELD, BENJAMIN	VEEKLY, MARTHA	1846
MERIVETHER, JAMES A.	VEEKS, ANN F.	1851
STEVART, JOHN	VEEKS, FANNY	1815
LEE, JOHN	VESTLY, NANCY	1841
TIPET, AVNER	VHALEY, SYNTHIA	1847
PATE, NARCY	VHATT, CATZ	1833
GILL, SAMPSON M.	VHEELARD, PATIENCE	1820
ROBINSON, NATHANIEL G.	VHEELER, BETSY	1813
ARNOLD, VILLIAM	VHEELER, MILKY A.	1857
SMITH, ALEXANDER	VHEELIS, MARY P.	1855
HANKS, THOMAS	VHICHARD, SARAH	1824
SIMPSON, DEXTER	VHITE, ALLEY	1834
BRACEVELL, JOSEPH I.	VHITE, DOROTHY	1828
HOVELL, VILLIAM	VHITE, OLIFF	1836
PHILIPS, JAMES	VHITFIELD, MARY J.	1863
TAYLOR, S. V.	VHITFIELD, SALLIE A.	1867
VILLIAMS, ROBERT H.	VIGGINS, SARAH A.	1860
DANIEL, JAMES S.	VILCOX, ELIZABETH	1843
KENNEDY, VILLIAM M.	VILCOX, MARY	1840
HARRELL, LEVI	VILCOX, MARY J.	1859
ANDERSON, JOHN I.	VILCOX, SARAH	1851
JACKSON, GARDNER	VILKERSON, THULBY ANN	1851
PARKES, DANIEL H.	VILLCOX, ELIZABETH	1832
VILLIAMS, JAMES M.	VILLERBY, JANE	1857
McKIGNEY, THOMAS	VILLIAMS, ALLEY	1822
DYKES, GAYBRIL H.	VILLIAMS, ARTHA ANN	1851
MIDLETON, LIABORN	VILLIAMS, CAROLINE	1830
GLOVER, SAMUEL	VILLIAMS, CATHERINE	1819
LUKES, JOHN	VILLIAMS, ELENDES	1839
SMITH, JOSEPH	VILLIAMS, HARRIET	1835
SVAIN, LEVI	VILLIAMS, LILLA	1846
HARIL, MATHEV	VILLIAMS, MEHALEY	1830
LARASEY, MOSES	VILLIAMS, PENNY	1838
MEREEN, EDVIN	VILLIAMS, RACHEL	1831
HARRELL, VILLIE A.	VILLIAMS, SARAH	1853
MORRIS, SOLOMON	VILLIAMS, SARAH	1835
MORRIS, VILLIAM	VILLIAMS, SARAH	1851
VRITTENBURG, A. J.	VILLIFORD, LOVEY	1863
COLEY, ROLAND	VILLIS, MATILDA	1840
MIXON, EDVARD	VILLSON, FRANCES	1852
FLOYD, BAXTON	VILSON, ELIZAR	1830
ASHLEY, JOHN R.	VILSON, GILLEY M.	1851
POPE, BYNUM	VILSON, MANISE C.	1852
LANCASTER, VILLIAM	VILSON, PHERABY	1842
MIXON, JACKSON	VILSON, SARAH ANN	1865
GREGORY, DAVID	VINBORN, MARY	1833
DANIELS, VAREHAM	VINDHAM, SARAH	1843
TRULUCK, JOHN	VINEBORN, ELIZABETH	1845
VOOD, HEZEKIAH	VINGATE, POLLY ANN	1821
MILLER, HENRY	VINGATE, SARAH	1838
HICKNEY, STEPHEN C.	VISE, ELIZABETH	1831
LITTLE, GEORGE	VOMACK, MARTHA	1820
COALSON, SANDERS	VOMBLE, REBECCA	1821
SUMMERLIN, PESSE	VOOD, ELIZABETH	1841
YEARTY, ABRIHAM	VOOD, ELIZAR	1830
BROVN, VILEY	VOOD, JANE	1845
MIZE, JOHN	VOOD, MARIAN	1837

continued

Alphabetical by Groom

VOXBLE, NATHAN C.	BURCH, MARTHA JANE	1842
VOXBLE, NATHAN C.	SHIVER, CATHARINE	1844
VOOD, BRYANT A.	COBB, MARY	1850
VOOD, HEZEKIAH	LEVIS, NANCY	1847
VOOD, HEZEKIAH	VINGATE, POLLY ANN	1821
VOOD, JOHN	DAVSON, MARTHA	1830
VOOD, JOSEPH	MONTFORD, ANN	1816
VOOD, LEVIS	CONNEL, HEZIAH HINES	1830
VOOD, VILLIAM	NICHOLS, MARY	1841
VOOD, VILLIAM G.	CONEY, AMANDA	1851
VOOTEN, SIXON	ROACH, ELIZABETH	1830
VOOTEN, VILLIAM	PACKER, MARY	1830
VORSLEY, EDVARD	BROVN, ELIZABETH	1840
VORSLEY, THOMAS	TAYLOR, ELIZABETH	1811
VRIGHT, NICAJAH	LEE, SVANA	1849
VRITTENBURG, A. J.	VILLIFORD, LOVEY	1863
VYNN, JOHN V.	SNELL, ANNA	1819
VYNN, JOSEPH P.	PHELPS, FRANCES E.	1861
VYNN, VILLIAM	VYNNE, LARCEY	1844
VYNNE, CHARLES M.	SIMMONS, MARY	1851
VYNNE, JOHN A.	COLEY, ELMIRA A.	1834
VYNNE, ROBERT P.	GAINER, MARY V.	1844
YARBROUGH, LOUIS	MILLS, MARTHA	1818
YEARTA, GEORGE	SMITH, SARAH	1819
YEARTA, HENRY	JOHNSON, REBECCA	1846
YEARTY, ABRIHAM	VOOD, ELIZAR	1830
YEARTY, MALTEE	HARRIS, EMELICO	1861
YEATES, JAMES	GILSTRAP, TEARCY	1820
YERTA, ELSBERY	ROGIRT, PEGGY	1821
YOUN, ELISHA	MILLER, ELISA	1861

Alphabetical by Bride

DUNHAM, JAMES H.	VOOD, MARTHA	1842
DELAMAR, FRANCIS	VOOD, MARY	1821
McLEOD, JOSEPH	VOOD, REBECCA	1842
NOBLES, VILLIAM	VOOD, SARAH	1848
BROVN, JAMES	VOODS, FERIBA	1850
POPE, REDMOND	VOODS, MARY MARGARET	1847
HANAKA, VILLIAM C.	VOOTTEN, ELLA S.	1867
ROZAR, REUBEN	VOOTTEN, SARAH CAROLINE	1851
SAULSBU, JOHN J.	VRIGHT, EVELINE	1867
CROCKER, VILLIAM	VRIGHT, LOUISE	1848
JONES, DARLING	VRIGHT, LUCYAN	1831
PITTS, THOMAS	VRIGHT, PRISCILLA	1845
COLEMON, REASY	VRIGHT, SABRA	1847
MULLIS, JACK	VYNN, CHARLOTT	1856
VYNN, VILLIAM	VYNNE, LARCEY	1844
BARRON, HUGH L.	VYNNE, MALINDA	1855
CRANE, BENJAMIN	YARBOROUGH, ELIZA	1830
GARDENS, GARY B.	YARBROUGH, CYNTHIA	1822
MASHBORN, THOMAS	YARBROUGH, MARTHA	1828
EVANS, LEVI	YAVN, ANNA	1856
LIVINGSTON, JOHN	YAVN, CAROLINE	1840
ROLAN, JOHN	YEARTA, ALLEY	1822
TRIPP, EDMOND	YEARTA, BITHA	1855
LEE, MOSES T.	YEARTA, MARTHA	1847
MULLIS, ABSOLOM	YEARTA, RACHEL	1850
FLOYD, THADRICK	YEARTY, ESTHER	1829
DEYONK, JACOB	YOUN, CELEY	1863
MITCHELL, BATTS M.	YOUNG, ANTONETTE D.	1846
SESSION, TRUMAN V.	YOUNG, ELIZA J.	1847
COOPER, JOSEPH	YOUNG, MARY	1815

BLACK MARRIAGES 1866-1867

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
ALEXANDER, CHARLES	GAINER, CHANY	1867
ANDERSON, AMOS	LAMAR, LINDA	1867
ANDERSON, CHARLES	ASKEV, SOPHA	1867
ANDERSON, JAKE	ANDERSON, MYMI	1866
BENUT, ABREHAM	HINDLEY, MARY J.	1867
BOATRIGHT, TONY	FLEMING, ELIZA	1866
BROVN, BOB	VEST, PHILLIS	1867
BROVN, GEORGE	BROVN, EASTER	1866
BROVN, HENRY	POPE, CHERRY	1867
BURCH, THOMAS	BOVAN, DOLLY	1866
COLEY, FREDERICK	ANDERSON, AMY	1867
CONEY, REDRICK	TAYLOR, PIRIBY	1867
CONLEY, HAMPTON	DENNIS, ANN	1867
COOMBS, RUFFIN	FAIRCLOTH, DEANNA	1867
DANIEL, SAM	HARDIN, HARRIET	1867
DANSON, HENRY	DICKSON, JANE	1867
DICKSON, GREEN	CALHOON, SARAH	1867
DOBINNS, CAESAR	BURKHALTER, HURENA	1867
DOBLEY, JOHN	HAIR, BETTY	1866
FISHER, VILLIAM	POLLOCK, CLOA	1867
GERTMAN, BENJAMIN	BURMAN, LOUISA	1867
GILLY, OLIVER	BRADSHAV, MARY	1867
GRANT, AARON	COALMAN, LUCY	1866
HARRELL, ALECK	HUGER, MARIAH	1869
HARRELL, JOSEPH	FLEMING, VISEY	1866
HARRELL, REDERICK	McCONNAC, ANGELINE	1867
HART, JUBITER	JONES, MARIAH	1867
HOKE, JACKSON	VOODS, MARY	1866
JELKS, ANN	LAMAR, SARAH	1867
KELLAM, FRUMAN	ANDREVS, ELLA	1867
KELLUM, RICHARD	HOBLEY, ELVIRA	1866
KENT, CALVIN	HILL, SILVA	1866
KNIGHT, SAM	EVING, FANNIE	1867
McCALL, EMBRES	VILSON, MARY	1867
McCORMICK, ADAM	ANDERSON, JENNIE	1867
McTHAIL, ISAAC	VALKER, KIZZEAH	1867
PHILIPS, CARTER	DYKES, MATILDA	1867
PHILIPS, JORDAN	GRACE, HULDA ANN	1866
POLHILL, ALFORD	BOHANNON, JULIA	1866
POOL, ISUEEK	KING, ELLEN	1866
PORTER, ANTONY	SIMPSON, ARCADY	1867
PRICE, ARTHUR P.	BENNETT, JINCY	1866
REEVES, DAVID	HART, HANNAH	1867

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
COLEY, FREDERICK	ANDERSON, AMY	1867
McCORMICK, ADAM	ANDERSON, JENNIE	1867
ANDERSON, JAKE	ANDERSON, MYMI	1866
KELLAM, FRUMAN	ANDREVS, ELLA	1867
ANDERSON, CHARLES	ASKEV, SOPHA	1867
PRICE, ARTHUR P.	BENNETT, JINCY	1866
POLHILL, ALFORD	BOHANNON, JULIA	1866
BURCH, THOMAS	BOVAN, DOLLY	1866
GILLY, OLIVER	BRADSHAV, MARY	1867
BROVN, GEORGE	BROVN, EASTER	1866
DOBINNS, CAESAR	BURKHALTER, HURENA	1867
GERTMAN, BENJAMIN	BURMAN, LOUISA	1867
DICKSON, GREEN	CALHOON, SARAH	1867
GRANT, AARON	COALMAN, LUCY	1866
CONLEY, HAMPTON	DENNIS, ANN	1867
DANSON, HENRY	DICKSON, JANE	1867
SHIVER, HAMPTON	DUHART, SMITHEY ANN	1866
PHILIPS, CARTER	DYKES, MATILDA	1867
KNIGHT, SAM	EVING, FANNIE	1867
COOMBS, RUFFIN	FAIRCLOTH, DEANNA	1867
BOATRIGHT, TONY	FLEMING, ELIZA	1866
TAYLOR, VASHINGTON	FLEMING, ELIZABETH	1867
HARRELL, JOSEPH	FLEMING, VISEY	1866
ALEXANDER, CHARLES	GAINER, CHANY	1867
VASHINGTON, CHARLES	GRACE, HARRIET	1867
PHILIPS, JORDAN	GRACE, HULDA ANN	1866
DOBLEY, JOHN	HAIR, BETTY	1866
DANIEL, SAM	HARDIN, HARRIET	1867
REEVES, DAVID	HART, HANNAH	1867
KENT, CALVIN	HILL, SILVA	1866
BENUT, ABREHAM	HINDLEY, MARY J.	1867
HARRELL, ALECK	HUGER, MARIAH	1869
HART, JUBITER	JONES, MARIAH	1867
POOL, ISUEEK	KING, ELLEN	1866
ANDERSON, AMOS	LAMAR, LINDA	1867
JELKS, ANN	LAMAR, SARAH	1867
HARRELL, REDERICK	McCONNAC, ANGELINE	1867
KELLUM, RICHARD	HOBLEY, ELVIRA	1866
RIGGINS, JAMES	ODOM, SUSAN	1867
FISHER, VILLIAM	POLLOCK, CLOA	1867
BROVN, HENRY	POPE, CHERRY	1867
PORTER, ANTONY	SIMPSON, ARCADY	1867
CONEY, REDRICK	TAYLOR, PIRIBY	1867

continued

Alphabetical by Groom

RIGGINS, JAMES	ODOM, SUSAN	1867
RILEY, HENRY	VALDON, SUSAN	1867
SHIVER, HAMPTON	DUHART, SMITHEY ANN	1866
TAYLOR, VASHINGTON	FLEMING, ELIZABETH	1867
TIMMONS, VASHINGTON	TINA, MANINA	1866
TOOKE, HENRY	TOOKE, VIRA	1867
VALKER, DANIEL	VALKER, VIOLET	1866
VASHINGTON, CHARLES	GRACE, HARRIET	1867
VHITEHEAD, ALCUNON	TAYLOR, POLLEY	1867
VILLIAMS, VILLIAM	TRAVICK, MAY F.	1867

Alphabetical by Bride

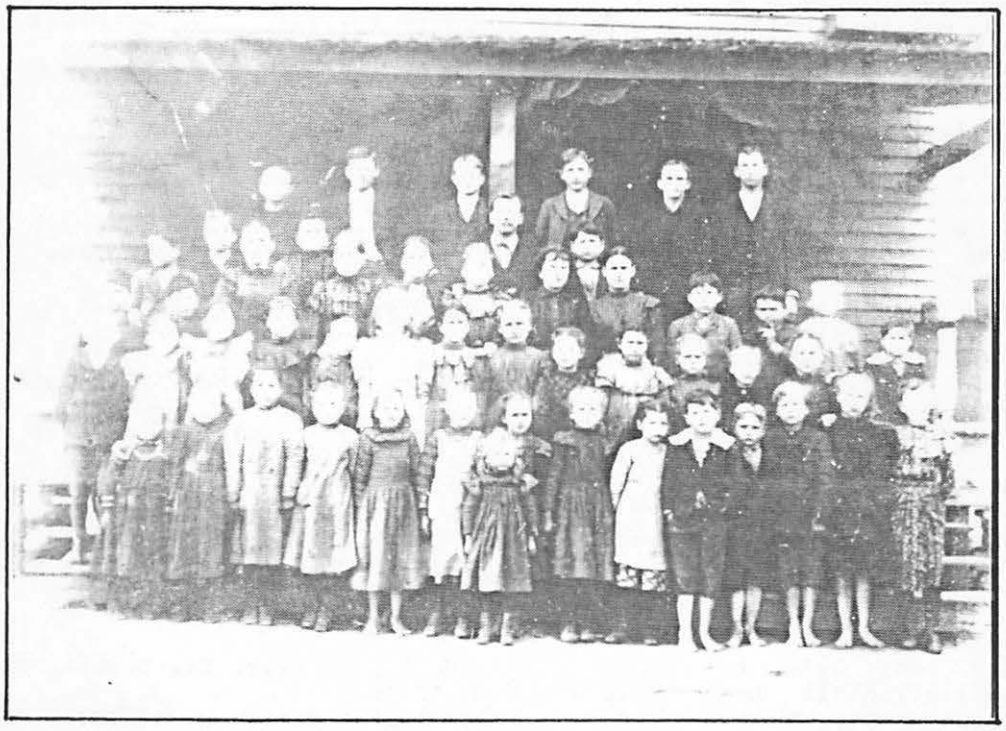
VHITEHEAD, ALCUNON	TAYLOR, POLLEY	1867
TIMMONS, VASHINGTON	TINA, MANINA	1866
TOOKE, HENRY	TOOKE, VIRA	1867
VILLIAMS, VILLIAM	TRAVICK, MAY F.	1867
RILEY, HENRY	VALDON, SUSAN	1867
McTHAIL, ISAAC	VALKER, KIZZEAH	1867
VALKER, DANIEL	VALKER, VIOLET	1866
BROVN, BOB	VEST, PHILLIS	1867
McCALL, EMBRES	VILSON, MARY	1867
HOME, JACKSON	VOODS, MARY	1866

End of file

G.G.G.S. Workshop!
Sat. 17 Sep. 1988
at Warner Robins, Georgia

UNION ACADEMY
Crawford County, Georgia

Contributed by: Tina C. HORTMAN and complied by W. O. MOODY who has the original picture.
The Union Academy is located on highway 80 east of Roberta, Georgia in the Sowell or Sandy Point District. This picture was made c1902.



Front Row L-R:
1. Lilly Moody, b.22 Jan.1896, d.4 Aug.1906, dau. of George W. & Mary Hartley Moody.
2. Lenora Chapman, b.22 May 1889, d.12 Oct.1950, dau. of Samuel Taylor & Carolyn J. Eubanks Chapman. m. Arthur S. Boutwell.
3. Essie Stembridge.
4. Lillious Wright, b.25 Dec.1892, d.9 Aug.1953, dau. of Reuben E. & Carrie Oline Hancock Wright. m. John C. Thomson.
5. Gender Mae Hancock, b.2 Feb.1891, d.?, dau. of James Madison & Bettie Elizabeth Thomson Hancock. m#1. C. J. Moore, m#2. Gordon Hillyer Bassett.
6. Mary Lizzie Hancock, b.16 Oct.1893, d.22 Jun.1954, dau. of Rudolphus Jerome & Emma Viera Gray Hancock. m. William Oscar Moody.
7. Lizzie Mae Hancock, b.?, d.?, dau. of Erastus J. & Martha Obedience Hatcher Hancock -- Lizzie never married.
8. Lizzie Moody, b.?, d.?, dau. of George W. & Mary Hartley Moody. m#1. Lee King (died), m#2. ----- Pritchett, a barber.
9. Erma Clyde Hancock, b.27 Feb.1890, d.4 Apr.1965, dau. of Eugene E. & Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough Hancock. m. Lawton Miller Burnett.
10. Rosa Lee Moody, b.15 Jul.1893, d.7 Apr.1915, dau. of John Wesley & Alice Scarbrough Moody. m. R. Terrell Hancock.
11. William Oscar "Os" Moody, b.12 Jun.1890, d.20 Nov.1944, son of John Wesley & Alice Scarbrough Moody. m. Mary Lizzie Hancock.
12. Jewett McElmurray, b.?, d.10 May 1939, son of Miners H. & Emma Yarbrough McElmurray. m. Mary Victoria "Vickie" Hartley, dau. of Lee & Lizzie Marshall Hartley.
13. Pickens Earl Yarbrough, b.9 May 1891, d.8 Jun.1960, son of Jefferson Davis & Theola Ersley Jones Yarbrough. m. Bethany June Jones. (Pickens became a Methodist Preacher?)
14. Eloise Jefferson Yarbrough, b.9 May 1891, d.?, dau. of Jefferson Davis & Theola Ersley Jones Yarbrough. m. Henry Oliver Adkins. (Eloise and Pickens were twins.)
15. Willie Scott, b.?, d.?, dau. of William W. & Farrie Cloud Scott.

2nd Row L-R:
1. R. Terrell Hancock, b.?, d.?, son of Rudolphus Jerome & Emma Viera Gray Hancock. m#1. Rosa Lee Moody (died), m#2. Annie Smith. (R. Terrell Hancock became a Primitive Baptist Minister?)
2. Annie Laurie Scott, b.?, d.?, dau. of William W. & Farrie Cloud Scott.
3. Eva Hamlin, b.1888, d.2 Mar.1974, dau. of Reuben William & Mary Alice Hancock Hamlin. m. Wiley Dent.
4. Linda Gertrude Hancock, b.9 Sep.1888, d.16 Apr.1960, dau. of James Madison & Bettie Elizabeth Thomson Hancock. m. Alfred Hancock.
5. Sarah Ella Chapman, b.28 Dec.1886, d.18 May 1913. m. Arthur Tidwell, son of Benjamin F. & Elizabeth Hunnicutt Tidwell (buried in Dickson Methodist Cemetery).
6. Wealthy Bradley, b.?, d.?
7. Fannie Myrtle Moody, b.18 Mar.1886, d.13 Apr.1968, dau. of George W. & Mary Hartley Moody. m. Ray Floyd Hamlin.
8. Etta Beatrice Hancock, b.?, d.?, dau. of Edgar Eugene & Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough Hancock. m. Cliff Moody (buried in unmarked grave in Hancock Cemetery).
9. Camilla Hancock, b.?, living in Mar.1988, dau. of Reuben H. & Willie Scarbrough Hancock. m. Grover Clevland McElmurray.
10. Pearl Stembridge, b.?, d.?
11. Agnes Hancock, b.?, d.?, dau. of Edgar Eugene & Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Yarbrough Hancock. m. ----- Adams.
12. Ethel Hortense Yarbrough, b.12 Jun.1892, d.29 Aug.1975, dau. of Jefferson Davis & Theola Ersley Jones Yarbrough. m. John Edward Mitchell.
13. Naomi Hunnicutt, b.1888, d.1958, dau. of William Cicero & Susie Beeland Yarbrough Hunnicutt. m. ----- Burgess.
14. Jimmy Moody, b.?, d.?, son of George & Mary Hartley Moody. m#1 Mattie Mae "Cricket" Tidwell, dau. of Lee & Lila Marshall Tidwell, m#2 Mamie Merritt Dixon.

3rd Row L-R:
1. Berry Moody, b.?, d.?, son of John Wesley & Alice Scarbrough Moody. m. Clara Belle Tidwell, dau. of Lee & Lila M. Tidwell.
2. Clarence Henry Hancock, b.1888, d.1954, son of Reuben H. & Willie Scarbrough Hancock. m. Bertha Causey.

4th Row L-R:
1. Alfred Jerome Hancock, b.26 Apr.1887, d.16 Mar.1954, son of Rudolphus Jerome & Emma Viera Gray Hancock. m. Linda Gertude Hancock.
2. Sally Stembridge, b.?, d.?
3. Susie Rebecca Hunnicutt, b.?, d.?, dau. of William Cicero & Susie Beeland Yarbrough Hunnicutt. m. Charlie Garfield Hancock.
4. Corine Hamlin, b.?, d.?, (nurse, never married), dau. of Reuben William & Mary Alice Hancock Hamlin.
5. Anna Pearl Hancock, b.4 Oct.1885, d.1 Nov.1978, dau. of James Madison & Bettie Elizabeth Thomason Hancock. m. John Eldridge Green.
6. Ester Hamlin, b.6 Oct.1883, d.24 Mar.1928, dau. of Reuben William & Mary Alice Hancock Hamlin. m. John Henry Kitchens.
7. Ethel Hunnicutt, b.?, d.?, dau. of William Cicero & Susie Beeland Yarbrough Hunnicutt. m. Millard Hancock.
8. Eugene Stembridge, b.?, d.?. m. Pearl Wilder, dau. of Newit & Eugenia Gray Wilder.
9. Herman McElmurray, b.6 Jul.1888, d.30 Apr.1936, son of Miners H. & Erma Yarbrough McElmurray. m. Jefferson "Jeffie" Will Chancellor.
10. Swance Hamlin, b.?, d.?, (moved to California???), son of Reuben William & Mary Alice Hancock Hamlin.

5th Row L-R:
1. Robert Bolin Yarbrough, b.?, d.19 Feb.1958, son of Jefferson Davis & Theola Erslay Jones Yarbrough. m. Alice Elrod on 10 Sep.1917.
2. Lena Causey, b.?, d.?
3. Teacher - unknown - in front of post.
4. Grover Clevland McElmurray, b.?, d.?, son of Miners & Erma Yarbrough McElmurray. m. Camilla Hancock.

6th Row L-R: continued on next page.

6th Row L-R:
1. Nathan Yarbrough, b.?, d.?, (no proof but thought to be the son of Benjamin & Sarah Willie Glover Yarbrough. Marriage unknown.)
2. Millard Hancock, b.?, d.?, son of Rudolphus Jerome & Emma Viera Gray Hancock. m. Ethel Hunnicutt.
3. George McElmurray, b.?, d.?, son of Miners H. & Emma Yarbrough McElmurray. m. Edna Toole, dau. of Martin & Nannie Burkett Toole.
4. William Alsberry Hancock, b.17 Aug.1882, d.28 Jun.1957. m. Mary "Mollie" Hamlin, dau. of James Coward & Carrie Geneva Marshall Hamlin.
5. Sam Causey, b.?, d.?
6. Charlie Garfield Hancock, b.?, d.? (lived to age 102 years), son of Rudolphus Jerome & Emma Viera Gray Hancock. m. Susie Rebecca Hunnicutt, dau. of William Cicers & Susie Beeland Yarbrough Hunnicutt. Charlie was a mail carrier, using a horse and buggy, from 1903 to 1933.

INDEX TO UPSON CO., GA WILLS

Will Book A

Contributed by: Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

Name	Page	Year
BARKER, John	78	1848
BARNES, Elizabeth Jane	215	1860
BASS, Larkin	17	1833
BLACK, Rutha	198	1859
BLALOCK, James, Sr.	33	1838
BRYAN, William	216	1860
BUNKLEY, Macharine	104	1850
COLLIER, Benjamin	123	1851
COLQUETT, John	96	1849
COUPER, James	12	1830
CRAWFORD, Alice S.	138	1852
DICKINSON, Isaac	156	1854
DICKINSON, Wimburn	128	1852
DUKE, Stephen	65	1845
ELLERBEE, William Thomas	28	1837
GARDNER, Sterling	76	1848
GARDNER, Sterling, Jr.	22	1834
GARLAND, Henry, Jr.	166	1856
GARLAND, Henry, Sr.	83	1848
GIBSON, James, Jr.	87	1848
GIBSON, James, Sr.	146	1853
GOODE, John	70	1846
GREENE, Martha	220	1860
GRESHAM, John	98	1849
GUYN, James	19	1834
HAMPTON, Joseph P.	73	1847
HANSFORD, Charles P.	155	1854
HARDY, Sutton	103	1850
HARP, Dixon	182	1858
HARPER, Mildredge	160	1855
HARRELL, Barbay	25	1836
HEAD, John	50	1842
HICKS, Samuel	134	1852
HIGHTOWER, James	140	1853
HIGHTOWER, John, Jr.	55	1844
HOLLIMAN, Lewis	154	1854
HOLLOWAY, Edward	109	1850
HOLLOWAY, Frances	60	1844
HOLLOWAY, Patrick G.	79	1847
HOLLOWAY, Peter	44	1841
HOWELL, Burwell	114	1850
HOWELL, Casper	62	1844
IRBY, Lydia	67	1845
JACKSON, Isaac	57	1844
JACKSON, Nathaniel	41	1839
JIMERSON, William	196	1858
JOHNSON, Moses	47	1842
LEVERETT, Thomas	2	1826
MANN, Nancy	112	1850
MANNING, Susannah	11	1829
MARTIN, Ann	1	1825
MARTIN, Martha	164	1855
MAULDIN, Frances	203	1859
McCOY, Abner	226	1860
McFARLIN, William	132	1852
McKENNEY, William A.	153	1854
McKINDLEY, Robert	53	1843
McKINDLEY, Joseph	94	1848
McKINDLEY, Robert A.	145	1853
MILLER, William, Sr.	102	1849
MILLING, David Thomas	5	1829
MOODY, Joel	131	1852
OWEN, Mary	143	1852
PARKER, Daniel, Sr.	58	1844
PERRY, William P.	122	1851
PILKINTON, Isaac	148	1853
POWELL, George	52	1843
PULHAM, Nelson	85	1848
RAINES, Edmund	188	1858
RAINES, John G.	68	1846
REID, Henry, Sr.	168	1856
RESPASS, Richard	42	1839
ROSE, Thomas G.	213	1860
SANDERS, Agila	231	1860
SANDWICH, Margret	149	1854
SELMAN, William	46	1841
SLEDGE, Cresyan	159	1855
SMITH, Carlton	23	1835
SNIPES, William	100	1849
STALLINGS, Mary C.	151	1854
STARLING, John G.	125	1852
STEAGALL, Ivey F.	81	1848
TAYLOR, William D.	172	1857
TRAYLER, Edward	228	1860
TRICE, William	193	1858
TURNER, John	37	1838
WALKER, Allen M.	118	1849
WALKER, James	116	1851
WAYNMAN, Deborah H.	90	1848
WHALEY, Nathaniel	7	1829
WHATLEY, Games G.	218	1860
WHITMAN, Mary	97	1849
WILLIAMSON, Frances	120	1851
WILSON, James	136	1852
WOMBLE, Enoch W.	74	1848
YONGE, Philip	20	1834

GEORGIA PIONEER CERTIFICATE HOLDERS

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Cert. #	Descendant	Pioneer
1001 -	Addie Paramore HOWELL	GATES, James, Jr.
1002 -	Gervaise Wynn PERDUE	WYNN, William, Jr.
1003 -	Diane Howell HOLLEY	GATES, James, Jr.
1004 -	Elizabeth HENDRICK	SANDERS, Coleman
1005 -	Theodore V. DICKERSON	SMITH, Charles
1006 -	James A. WOODS	WOODS, James
1007 -	Marie H. KUHLMAN	HENRY, Samuel
1008 -	Grace MILTON	PASCHAL, John
1009 -	Virginia G. LINGELBACH	PASCHAL, John
1010 -	Virgil E. RAULERSON	RAULERSON, Noel
1011 -	Kenneth E. HARRISON	BLOODWORTH, Henry
1012 -	Betty S. EARL	NELSON, Noel
1013 -	Virginia D. McDONALD	HICKMAN, Aaron
1014 -	Ben R. REYNOLDS	REYNOLDS, William
1015 -	Clara B. SNOW	BUCHAN, John
1016 -	Joy Marie CHRISTMAS	BRYAN, Nathan
1017 -	Kevin E. CHRISTMAS	BRYAN, Nathan
1018 -	Wilhelmina E. RICKENBACKER	SHEFFIELD, Isham
1019 -	E. Ragan PRUITT	PRUITT, Byrd
1020 -	Barbara A. SHORE	WOODSON, Jonathan C.
1021 -	Marion Jones HENRY	DAVIS, Henry
1022 -	Dorothy Fletcher MURPHY	HEARD, John
1023 -	" " "	DENT, Michael L.
1024 -	" " "	ROBINSON, William C.
1025 -	" " "	MADDOX, Josephy
1026 -	" " "	PURDOM, Ayers
1027 -	E. Ragan PRUITT	PRUITT, Levi
1028 -	" " "	PRUITT, Austin
1029 -	" " "	PRUITT, Moses
1030 -	Martha CROOKSHANK	ZIPPERER, Gideon
1031 -	Geraldine GOGGINS	TRICE, John
1032 -	Martha CROOKSHANK	STEINER, David & Anna
1033 -	Miles L. GREEN, Jr	GREEN, Miles
1034 -	Jean D. MANN	PURDOM, Thomas
1035 -	E. Ragan PRUITT	REGAN, Joseph
1036 -	Katherine M. CHAPLE	PEARCE, Jacob W.
1037 -	Martha Alice CROOKSHANK	BAISDEN, Josiah
1038 -	" " "	ZIMMEREBENER, Ruprecht
1039 -	" " "	DUNHAM, John
1040 -	" " "	POWLEDGE, John G.
1041 -	Addie Paramore HOWELL	JONES, Peter
1042 -	Paul Tulane GORDON, III	MEANS, William
1043 -	Gabriella GORDON	MEANS, William
1044 -	Paul Tulane GORDON, IV	MEANS, William
1045 -	Dianne Asbury GORDON	ASBURY, Richard
1046 -	E. Ragan PRUITT	RAGAN, Joseph
1047 -	" " "	RAGAN, Span
1048 -	" " "	BRYAN, Seaborn C.
1049 -	Ruth M. SNYDER	PIERCE, Jacob W.
1050 -	Christine C. HORTMAN	GORDON, Thomas
1051 -	Martha C. D'ANNA	CHEVES, Grief
1052 -	Juanita Tillis FLYNN	THOMPSON, Harris
1053 -	Alberta Tillis COBIA	THOMPSON, Harris
1054 -	Martha Jane HAMPTON	JOYNER, Ebenezer C.
1055 -	Gail Whitehurst HUGHES	WHITEHURST, Simon
1056 -	Margaret Dixon CANNON	GORDON, Thomas

COMPANY E., 6th REGIMENT
GEORGIA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, C.S.A.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Note: * - indicates "killed"
Rank of soldiers was "private" unless otherwise indicated.

BAZEMORE, Richard M.		(3rd Cpl.)
CLEVELAND, Wilde C.		(Captain)
ELLIS, Thomas B.	*	(2nd Sgt.)
FOWLER, Zephaniah A.		(2nd Lt.)
HARRIS, Fredrick E.		(3rd Sgt.)
HARRIS, Nathaniel B.		(2nd Cpl.)
JENKINS, William H.	*	(1st Sgt.)
McCALLAN, Frank W.	*	(1st Cpl.)
McCRARY, Jackson J.		(2nd Lt.)
PREVATT, Joseph S.		(Musician)
SIMMONS, Thomas J.		(1st Lt.)
WALKER, Thomas H.		(4th Sgt.)
WHITE, Benjamin F.		(4th Cpl.)

ANDREWS, John W.
ARNOLD, Anderson C.
ARNOLD, Jones W.
ARNOLD, Thomas C.
BARRETT, John B.
BARRETT, W. *
BOWERS, Henry C.
BREWSTER, William D.
BRYAN, Steph A.
BRYANT, Asberry
CONE, William A.
DANIELLY, John M. *
DERRISO, A. J. *
DUKE, John
DUNMAN, Thomas
ELLIOTT, William A.*
FELLIN, George
FELTS, Francis Marion
FLYNN, John
FORD, William
FOWLER, Wilson L.
GOODIN, Mathew J.
GOODIN, Robert A. *
HAM, Phillip J.
HAMMOCK, Aurelius H.
HAMMOCK, Felix W.
HARDIN, J. W.
HARPER, J. M. *
HARRIS, H. C. *
HARRIS, James E.
HARRIS, Robert H.
HARRIS, Rufus R.
HARRIS, William H. *
HARTLEY, George J.W.
HILLSMAN, Jeremiah L.
HOBBS, Berry
HOBBS, Oscar F.
HOBBS, Paschal B. *
HOLMES, James H.
HONEYCUT, John *
HORTMAN, John P.
HORTMAN, Samuel W.
HORTMAN, William H.
IRBY, Franklin J. *
IRBY, Joseph H.
JACKSON, James L.
JACKSON, Shadrick F.*
JENKINS, W. F. *
JOHNSON, James
JONES, John T. *
JORDAN, Richard M. *
KELLY, George
KENDRICK, Samuel A.
LAMB, Peter J.
LUCAS, James T.
LUCAS, L. P.
MADDEN, Edward
MARSHALL, Henry D.
MARSHALL, John L.
MARSHALL, Thomas J.
MARTIN, Alfred W. *
MARTIN, G.W.
MARTIN, Thomas J.
MATHEWS, Aaron J.,Jr.*
MATHEWS, Jesse P. *
MATHEWS, Wesley P. *
McAFEE, Augustus J.
McAFEE, Owen M. *
McCRARY, William R.
MERRITT, Luke
MERRITT, William
MILLER, Alonzo A.
MOBLEY, Lewis W.
MORAN, William W. *
MORGAN, George W.
MORGAN, James H. *
MORGAN, T. M.
NATHAN, Abraham
NEWSOM, DeWitt C. *
NEWSOM,Napoleon Bonaparte
NICHOLS, James M. *
NICHOLS, Robert B.
NICHOLS, Vincent A. *
OWENS, Thomas J.
PARHAM, C. G.
PARHAM, Henry T. *
PARHAM, Raymond R. *
PARKER, David A.
PARKER, Patterson G. *
PARKER, William R.
PARKER, W. P. *
PASSMORE, J. F. *
PHELPS, Francis P. *
POPE, Leroy H.
PRESTON, John W.
RADSFORD, Michael
ROBERTS, James H. *
ROBERTS, James M. *
ROBERTS, Joseph W. *
ROWELL, James W.
ROWELL, John L.
ROWELL, Thomas E.
ROWELL, W. R. *
SANDERS, Henry Clay
SANDERS, John Madison
SIMMONS, John W.
SPAIN, William B.
STEMBRIDGE, Benjamin *
STEPHENS, Inmon C. *
STEPHENS, John B. *
STEPHENS, Wiley G. *
STEPHENS, William M.
TAYLOR, Franklin C.
TAYLOR, James A. *
TOBIN, Henry
VISAGE, John
WALKER, Joel A.
WARREN, Willis W.
WATSON, William M. *
WEAVER, James T. *
WEAVER, Samuel E.
WELLONS, Albert H. *
WELLS, Alfred W.
WHITE, Henry C.
WHITTINGTON, Ephraim O.
WILDER, Edward G. *
WILDER, James E. *
WILLIAMS, John W.
WOODALL, Jasper N.
WOODALL, Stephen B. *
WRIGHT, George W.
WRIGHT, James M.

CEMETERIES

Contributed by: Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

BAILEY-COLLINS CEMETERY

This cemetery is located at 3353 Columbus Road, in Bibb County, GA, U. S. Highway 80, in the yard of the residence of B. B. MAYNARD.

Name	Birth	Death
BAILEY, JAMES B.	19 Jan 1830	16 Apr 1880 (50 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days)
BAILEY, MARY	No dates	
BAILEY, JOHN	1788	18 Jul 1854 (62 years)
BAILEY, JOHN, JR.	1822	13 Aug 1845 (23 years)
BAILEY, ROBERT N.	23 Feb 1832	13 Sep 1861
BAILEY, MARY (Consort of John Bailey)	22 Dec 1790	6 May 1873
BAILEY, EDMOND W.	Feb 1827	30 Oct 1852 (aged 25 yrs, 8 mos., died, Savannah, GA)
COLLINS, THOMAS	1773	Mar 1842 (Age 69)
COLLINS, JUDAH (Wife of Thomas Collins)	1769	6 Nov. 1839 (age 70)
JOHNSTON, CAROLINE (Daughter of John and Mary Bailey)	No dates	

BETHANY CEMETERY

Location: Upson County, GA. From Thomaston out Barnesville Highway 6, 2/10 miles on Delray Road on right of road.

BLACK, CARRIE GRIFFIN	30 Dec 1882	13 Dec 1955
BLACK, WALTER S., Sr.	4 Jul 1870	28 Apr 1950
BLACK, ELLA LEE (w/o T. F. Black)	26 Mar 1883	11 Sep 1924
BOLTON, LUCY ELIZABETH BLACK (d/o W. W. & C. G. Black)	3 Sep 1909	24 Aug 1932
BUTTS, THOMAS FERRELL	27 Sep 1876	28 Jan 1959
COLQUITT, ELIZABETH	3 Jan 1831	30 Oct 1915
COLQUITT, ELLA DENSON BLACK	7 Apr 1868	5 Feb 1937
COLQUITT, HENRY HARRISON (Infant son of Mr./Mrs. Robert J. Colquitt)	18 Jul 1900	8 Dec 1903
COLQUITT, JOHN FRANKLIN	20 Nov 1861	18 Jun 1944
COLQUITT, MARY FRANCES	27 Jul 1893	3 Sep 1974
HAGEWOOD, MARGARET H.	3 Sep 1873	17 Jan 1952
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS G.	26 Mar 1876	18 Jan 1954
KNOWLES, ASA C.	16 Apr 1898	16 Nov 1964
KNOWLES, NELL H.	8 Sep 1896	
McDANIEL, ALLEN F.	6 Oct 1864	27 Aug 1930
McDANIEL, MRS. EDDIE B.	1877	3 Jun 1967
McEACHERN, JAMES A.	9 Apr 1887	23 Jun 1960
McEACHERN, J.H.	13 Oct 1858	3 Sep 1946
McEACHERN, MARY FRANCES ROBERTS (w/o J. H. McEachern)	16 Jan 1854	31 Jul 1938
McEACHERN, MOLLIE V. COLQUITT	2 Sep 1855	14 Apr 1918
TORBERT, LEMUEL A.	1878	1943

WINN CEMETERY

Monroe County: Wadley Road and Route 41 near Bolingbroke, Georgia.

Sacred to the memory of MARY WINN, died 23 September 1836, 65 years, 6 months, 22 days. (This is a walled cemetery with many graves, in front of an old, unfinished brick and mortar WINN home.)

Continued

TAYLOR-FLETCHER CEMETERY

Monroe Co., GA - Located off Route 41 above Smarr, about a mile from the Route.

Name	Birth	Death
FLETCHER, E. S.	4 May 1844	12 Sep 1914
FLETCHER, JULIA A. TAYLOR (w/o James Fletcher)	22 Feb 1823	24 Oct 1907
HARKNESS, MATTIE E.FLETCHER (w/o Tom Harkness)	30 Nov 1852	27 Nov 1932
PHILLIPS, CAROLINE ELIZ. (d/o John M. & Martha Taylor)	9 Apr 1825	28 Nov 1901
PHILLIPS, ELECTRA G.	1859	1931
TAYLOR, J. M.	23 May 1825	3 Nov 1894
TAYLOR, JOHN THOMAS	4 Jun 1829	11 Aug 1913
TAYLOR, JOSEPHINE	22 Nov 1859	19 Apr 1882
TAYLOR, JULIET REID	16 Oct 1837	8 Nov 1883
TAYLOR, MARY	28 Sep 1839	19 Jan 1929

BEALL FAMILY CEMETERY

Monroe Co., GA - On the Jack Fletcher place, Route 41, below Forsyth, Georgia

EWING, SARAH G.	16 Jan 1831	18 Mar 1910
WALTON, FANNIE EWING	7 Oct 1851	22 Dec 1880
(On same monument--Little Henry--Little May L.--Little Fannie)		
WYNN, SW...B		11 Apr 1885 (age 56 years)
(Concrete grave covered by shells by WYNN)		
Many unmarked graves		

WADLEY PLACE - GREAT HILL

Monroe Co., GA - Located on Route 41 near Bolingbroke

COTTON, JOHN	12 Aug 1778	4 Jul 1850
COTTON, MARGARET T. PICKARD (w/o John Cotton)	1781	5 Jun 1872

HUBERT CEMETERY

Monroe Co., GA - Located north of Smarr, off Route 41, to the left.

HUBERT, MATTHEW A.	23 Mar 1823	28 Nov 1847
(Volunteer in Mexican War. Returned home, his constitution broken, lingered among his friends. Tombstone erected by his brother Benj. F. HUBERT, laid by Monroe Lodge #18, on 9 May 184?)		
MADDUX, MESHACK A.	15 Jun 1822	9 Nov 1881
REDDING, ? A.	31 Jan 1827	9 Feb 1846
(w/o Wm. (?) D. Redding)		(age 19 yrs., 8 days)
Rocked up, unmarked grave.		

ELAM CHURCH CEMETERY

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA

Compiled by: B. L. WALKER and W. H. WALKER on 25 November, 1977.
Contributed by: Tina Clark HORTMAN, [redacted]

Location: This cemetery is located in the western portion of Crawford County, near where it adjoins Upson County. It is approximately 3.2 miles south of U. S. 80, between Roberta and Carsonville, Georgia.

Remarks: This cemetery is located approximately 50 feet South of a dirt road from which it is barely visible. From the degree of growth and deterioration it appears to have been neglected for several years. Judging from the layout of this cemetery there could be another 115 graves, bringing the total number of possible graves to 180. (Graves are listed in order, with unknowns given.)

Name	Birth	Death
BENTLEY, J. R.	25 Aug 1849	19 Jul 1909
BENTLEY, Julia A. (w/o J.R.)	23 Aug 1851	
WHITE, Jas. R.	30 Jul 1830	8 Jul 1913
WHITE, M. Carrie	11 Jul 1842	10 May 1899
WHITE, George Hill	12 Dec 1881	2 Sep 1884
(2 unknown graves)		
BENTLEY, Florida E.	25 Feb 1830	11 Dec 1907
BENTLEY, Julia Velma	20 Jul 1879	21 Jun 1892
BENTLEY, Infant (d/o J.R. & Julia)	25 Jul 1891	12 Oct 1891
BENTLEY, William Harvey	8 Dec 1882	4 Aug 1884
COLLUW, J. E.	15 Dec 1845	2 Aug 1871
WILDER, Green J. (s/o A.J. & Martha)	22 Jan 1878	8 Aug 1900
(5 unknown graves)		
PAYNE, Lucinda		age 72 years
WILDER, William (s/o Jno. & E.J. Wilder)	10 Sep 1865	9 Jan 1867
(7 unknown graves)		
MILLER, Mrs. Rebecca	1 Jan 1845	29 Dec 1875
MILLER, Elizabeth C.	22 Nov 1827	19 Nov 1885
MILLER, Isham E.	3 Feb 1820	8 Jun 1864
MILLER, W. M. (s/o I.E. & E. C. Miller)	3 Apr 1845	10 May 1864
BENTLEY, Daniel W.	26 Apr 1852	27 Sep 1869
(6 unknown graves)		
FITZPATRICK, Allander (born, Green Co.,GA)	4 Jul 1791	27 Oct 1849
(1 unknown grave)		
WILDER, Mary R.	Oct 1852	22 May 1871
WALKER, Lucy Elizabeth (born, Pike Co.,GA)	1857	6 Oct 1880
(4 unknown graves)		
CORBIN, Napoleon B.	Jul 1815	24 Sep 1851
CORBIN, Emeline S.	31 Jul 1817	15 Nov 1849
(1 unknown grave)		
McMICHAEL, Elizabeth	12 May 1801	23 Aug 1851
(4 unknown graves)		
RIGDON, Elisabeth (w/o Stephen T.)	31 Dec 1833	25 Jul 1889
RIGDON, Stephen T. (Co. B., 8th Bat., GA Calvary, C.S.A.)	1825	1909
(5 unknown graves)		
HOLLEMAN, W. Z.	3 Mar 1858	13 Jan 1891
HOLLEMAN, C. T., Jr.	31 Oct 1872	17 Jul 1890
(2 unknown graves)		

ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH PROCEEDINGS

Crawford County, GA

Contributed by: Tina Clark HORTMAN, [redacted]

January 1828 - Doors opened for members; Jesse TAYLOR rec'd. by exp. to baptism. Met on Sabbath following at the water, when a door was opened and Benjamin WHITE and Willis LOCK were rec'd. and baptism for all the same time. The ordinance was administered with the above.

February 1828 - Bro. BEALL Doors opened, Bro. Wm. RUSHING, Sister Elizabeth PHILLIPS, Sister Mary LOCKHART were rec'd. by letter. Church went into choice of a preacher to supply them when Bro. Zachariah GORDON was chosen for the term of one year. Elizabeth MONTFORD was rec'd. for baptism.

March 1828 - Bro. GORDON Doors opened, Bro. Elizha MUNCUS rec'd. by letter; Elizabeth BROOK and Mary HEARD by exp. The church proceeded to choose their clerk and deacon when Bro. WHITE was chosen clerk - Bro. RUSHING, deacon. The church took up the case of Bro. BEALL ordination. The church agreeded to send to Ebenezer, Bethlehem, and Mount Carmel for their ministerial aid. Bro. WHITE to Ebenezer, Bro. MUNCUS to Mt. Carmel, Bro. WHITE to Bethlehem Church, to meet April 1828. Bro. GORDON was appointed to present a decorum to the church at the next meeting for her inspection. Sister Catherine STOKES rec'd. by letter. On the Sabbath following, met at the water when doors were opened and Martha Ann Elizabeth PICKETT was rec'd. by exp. and Bro. TOBY, a man of color, property of Levi STOKES rec'd. by letter.

April 1828 - Bro. GORDON Doors opened and Elizabeth CALHOUN was rec'd. by exp. Also PEGGY, a woman of color, property of Theodric MONTFORD, JANE, woman of color, property of Zachariah BOOTH. The business of the ordination of Bro. Beall and Bro. Rushing was laid over until Fri. before the 4th Sabbath in May next. The church had agreeded to send to Ebenezer, Mt. Carmel and Bethlehem for their aid. Bro. WHITE to Ebenezer, MUNCUS and McGEE to Mt. Carmel, and GORDON to Bethlehem. Bro. WHITE was to furnish the church in the morning with a subscription to raise money for church purposes.

May 1828 - Bro. BEALL Doors opened and MAJOR, a man of color, property of A. GRAY, Elizabeth CARSTAPHEN rec'd. by exp. Bro. RUSHING requested permission of the church to withdraw as deacon, agreed. Church to go into choice of deacon in June. Bro. WHITE appointed Treasury. The ordination of Bro. Beall laid over until July. The amount of money rec'd on the 24th of May was $5.25---at other serv. was $.75--on the day following was $2.50.

June 1828 - Bro. GORDON Doors opened when Lucas PRICE, Zachariah BOOTH, Sarah SMITH, Elizabeth BRANTLEY, LYDIA, a woman of color, property of Michal DENKINS, rec'd. by exp. On the day following at the water Martha BOOTH rec'd. by exp. The church sent to Ebenezer, Providence, and Mt. Carmel for their aid, and to assist in the ordination of Bro. BEALL, Bro. KELLY, to bear letter to Providence, Bro. McGEE to Mt. Carmel, Bro. COX to Ebenezer. The church agreeded to build another house to the end of the present church the same size of the old one. Church has appointed Bro. Price BOOTH, Taylor V. ROBERT and Daniel HICKS Trustees for the same.

July 1828 - Bro. GORDON Doors opened and Seaborn B. PICKETT, MILLY, woman of color, property of Robert BROOKS Sr. rec'd. by exp. A decorum was read and rec'd by the church and church agreeded that the above decorum be made quietly and often if need be. Bro. WHITE to furnish the church with a tablecloth and towels for the use of the church. Also request another meeting by the presbtery to ordain Bro. BEALL. Brethren Hoy HOOTEN, James STEELY and Z.H. GORDON of the church agreed to build a meeting house near the Baptizing place, the size to be 30 feet by 40 feet on the Sabbath following meeting at the water when Sister Nelly WHITE and Sister Nancy HICKS were rec'd by exp.

August 1828 - Bro. Beall Doors opened- none rec'd. Bro. BEALL and BOOTH were appointed bearers of the letter to the association. A committee to decide difficultys were chosen; Bros. BOOTH, TAYLOR, PRICE, PICKETT and KELLY. Choice of Treas. Bro. COX.

September 1828 - Bro. H. HOOTEN Doors opened and Elizabeth WILLIAMS rec'd. by exp. A new committee appointed to inquire into a difficulty existing in the church.

Continued

Bros. BOOTH, RUSHING, TAYLOR, COX, and BEALL. To view the different places nominated for the building of a new meeting house--Bros RUSHING, COX, PICKETT, D. HICKS & THOS. STOKES were appointed. Church agrees that Bro. BEALL administer the ordinances of Baptism in the morning.

October 1828 - Bro. Z. GORDON Doors opened-none. Bro. B. WHITE was found guilty of falsifying his word in 2 instances. Case laid over. Report from building committee was heard. Bro. Beall chosen as deacon.

November 1828 - Bro. Z. GORDON Doors opened and Elizabeth BROOK, Elijah REYNOLDS were rec'd. by exp. Bro. WHITE came forward and made satisfactory acknowledgments to the charges. They acquitted him of said charges and restored him to full fellowship. Sister Elizabeth BROOK joined at regular session last June but was omitted.

January 1829 - Bro. Z. GORDON Doors opened-none. Bro. RUSHING and Bro. J. COX and BEALL applied for letters of dismission for children and families. A day of fasting and prayer voted for Fri. before 4th Sabbath in July and to go the choice of preacher and deacon. A letter from Providence for ministerial aid was granted. Moved that the clerk be Treas. until a deacon be chosen. Moved that Bro. BEALL be authorized to aid in the absence of Bro. Wm. Rushing on Wed. if wanted.

February 1829 - Bro. Kelly Rec'd the report of yesterday which was the day appointed to go into the choice of a preacher and deacon and clerk. Bro. STEELY was made choice as preacher, Bro. KELLY for deacon, Bro. WHITE for clerk. Resolved that Bro. White write a letter to Bro. STEELY and Bro. McGEE to bear it--send to churches-- Ebenezer, Providence, Mt. Carmel for aid to assist in ordination of a deacon. Bro. MUNCUS at EBENEZER, WHITE to Mt. Carmel, McGEE to Providence.

March 1829 - Bro. HOOTEN Doors opened and Bro. Wm. TUNE rec'd. by letter. Moved and seconded that a title be procured for the spot of ground with the meeting house at ELIM when Bro. BOOTH and Bro. McGEE were appointed for that purpose.

April 1829 - (blurred) Church agreed that Sister _____ have a letter of dismission from this church in full fellowship. A committee be appointed to inquire into talk that is in circulation against a member. Bro. MUNCUS & McGEE were appointed a charge against Bro. White for getting very mad and attempting to fight and making use of his guns which is an unlawful weapon. Acknowledged to by Bro. WHITE_____ and more than sorry for it.

May 1829 - _____ Met for the purpose of choice of preacher for present year. Opened by singing and prayer by Bro. KELLY, followed by Bro. McGEE. The choice of preacher was Bro. BEALL unanimously. Bro. BOOTH to write letter to Bro. BEALL and Bro. KELLY to bear it. Church in conference on Sat. before 4th Sun. in May. Bro. Beall moved and seconded that the case of the deed and title for Elim Church be taken up. Moved and seconded that the deed for the spot of ground and house be taken in the name of the Baptist Church Elim and deposited in the hands of the Deacon or Deacons for safe keeping. Moved and seconded that Bro. LOCKE case be dismissed. Moved and seconded that Bro. WHITEs case be taken up. Moved and seconded that the committee report to the church all evidence about Bro. WHITEs case. Bro. MUNCUS and Bro. KELLY to report, and a vote to be taken on Bro. WHITEs case. When there being a majority the church agreed to reconsider the move & the case laid over till next conference.

June 1829 - Bro. BEALL Doors opened and Bro. Isaac CHILDERS, Sister Mary KATING, Cynitha MUNCUS were rec'd by exp. Moved that the latter clause of the 9th section of the decorum be altered by striky out Moderator. At the request of Bro. WHITE the church excluded his membership from the church. Bro. BOOTH to write a letter of dismission for Bro. LOCK and wife.

July 1829 - Bro BEALL Doors opened--none. Bro. BOOTH to write a letter of dismission for Bro. TAYLOR.

August 1829 - Bro. BEALL Bro. BOOTH chosen as clerk. Appointed Bro. PRICE & REYNOLDS to bear letter to Ebenezer, CHILDRE & PICKETT to Providence, BOOTH & TUNE to Antioch. $1.50 to be sent for minutes.

Continued

Bro. PRICE was chosen for a term of 12 months to care for the church and to receive $5.00 for the services.

October 1829 - Bro. HOOTEN Bro. McGEE being dissatisfied with the church in the expulsion of a member, applied for a letter of dismission.

November 1829 - Bro. STEELY Doors opened- MARY, woman of color, property of R. HOWE rec'd. by letter and Mary GREEN rec'd. by exp. Bro. Levin McGEE came forward and made a gospel acknowledgement in accordance and was reinstated to full fellowship. Sister Sarah SMITH was granted a letter of dismission.

December 1829 - Bro. _____. The church met to go into a choice for preacher, when Bro. John ROSS was unanimously chosen.

December 1829 - Bro. HOOTEN Doors opened- Lewis TANNER was rec'd by exp. Church agreeds to write a letter to Bro. ROSS for the purpose of procuring his services for the year 1830. Request for Bro. BOOTH to attend our next meeting and Bro. PICKETT got up and made acknowledgment for drinking too much and was forgiven. Sister Elizabeth BROOK applied for a letter of dismission from the church but object to owing to a difficulty existing. Letter granted.

January 1830 - Bro. KELLY Doors opened and NANCY, woman of color, property of Saml. CALHOUN was rec'd. by exp. Bros. CHILDRES and REYNOLDS applied for letters of dismission.

February 1830 - Bro. HORSLEY Doors opened- A man of color, SANDY, property of D. TERRELL, JR. and Mary LEARY were rec'd. by exp.

March 1830 - Bro. Steely Doors opened. Church went into choice of preacher and Bro. STEELY was chosen and came forward and accepted the call. HENNY, a woman of color, property of Sister Ann FINNY was rec'd. by exp. Bro. WHITE was rec'd. by recantation. Bro. WHITE was then chosen clerk. Bro. PICKETT wished to know the mind of the church respecting Bro. BOOTH and his case of Bro. PICKETT charges Bro. BOOTH of swearing falsely on some interrogation against D. TERRELL, JR. Case laid over. Bro. BOOTH to be cited to attend our next conference on the above. The church has agreed to communion at next meeting. Sister LEARRYs case for support to be taken up also.

April 1830 - Bro. STEELY Rec'd. Bro. Willoby WRICHARD and PHILLIS, woman of color, property of Sister Martha LOCKHART were rec'd by exp. Bros. PRICE, MUNCUS, & KELLY, WHITE, TANNER were appointed to inquire & report at next meeting on charges against Bro. Booth. The decorium to reconsidered at next meeting.

May 1830 - Bro. STEELY Bro. BOOTHS case to lay over until next conference. Communion tomorrow and then attend to foot-washing which was done accordingly.

June 1830 - Bro. STEELY Help being present from 4 Sister Churches to decide Bro. BOOTHS case: He was found not guilty of the above charges.

September 1830 - Bro. STEELY Doors opened and SALLY, woman of color, property of Robert HOWE was rec'd. by exp. Let out the keeping and cleansing of the meeting house to Ephraim HEARD and wife for the term of 12 months. The sum to be paid was $6.00. To be scoured three times and swept before every conference.

October 23, 1830 - Doors opened and church agreed to decorum and agreeded to elect a clerk at next conference.

November 1830 - Bro. Wm. TUNE to exercise the gift of prayer and public exhortation in the bounds of said church. Granted letters of dismission to the following-- Willoby WILCHARD, Elijah and Cynthia MUNCUS. Conference closed.

December 20, 1830 - Bro. Henry PINKSTON rec'd. by letter. Bro. James STEELY was selected to serve as preacher and he consented. Granted letters of dismission to Giles KELLY, Nancy and Martha KELLY and Mary KEATON.

January 28, 1831 - Opened door for members and none rec'd. Letters of dismission for Martha LOCKHART, HENNY & PHILLIS, women of color, property of Martha LOCKHART, Seaborn B. PICKETT and Martha PICKETT. Conference closed.

Continued.

Elim Baptist Church Proceedings (Cont'd.)

February 1831 - Doors opened and none rec'd. Agreeded to request from Antioch for help from Bro. Lucus PRICE and Lewis TANNER to aid in the restoration of Bro. Henry BEALLE to the ministry if found expedient.

March 1831 - Doors opened and none rec'd. The church being destitute of a preacher at present appointed Bro. Levin McGEE Moderator.

April 23, 1831 - Bro. H. Hooten Doors opened and none rec'd. Resolved that we send to Ebenzer and Providence for Ministerial aid.

April 24, 1831 - Doors opened and Bro. CYRUS, man of color, property of Wm. NORTHERN was rec'd. by letter.

May 21, 1831 - Bro Henry PINKERSTON was duly elected as deacon. Bro. HOOTEN and STEELY ordained him to the office of deacon.

June 25, 1831 - The church of Elim met agreeable to decorum. Doors opened and none rec'd. Conference closed without business.

July 23, 1831 - Doors opened and none rec'd. Elected Bro. B. WHITE, Lewis TANNER delegates, to next association and PINKERSON as alternate. Bro. WHITE elected clerk. MILLY, woman of color, property of Jordan BROOKS applied for letter of dismission and was objected to by Bro. SIMON and case was laid over.

August 27, 1831 - Doors opened and Elizabeth PRICE was rec'd. by exp. Sister MILLY, woman of color, renewed her application for letter and still objected to on account of some unknown report and Bro. WHITE to write to Bro. GORDON concerning the matter.

September 23, 1831 - Doors opened- none rec'd. Sister May KEAN applied for letter of dismission, granted.

October 22, 1831 - Doors opened-none rec'd. Bro. TUNE elected as deacon. Sent to Antioch, Ebenezer, Providence for aid. Bros. McGEE, PINKERSTON, appointed delegates. Levin McGEE appointed to keep church in good order for the term of 3 months. Bro. WHITE is to search for the deed for this church and present it to the next conference, which was done.

November 21, 1831 - Bro. STEELY Doors opened- none rec'd. The ordination of Bro. TUNE laid over. Bro. PINKERTON has this day rec'd the deed to the spot of ground that the church is upon. The church as agreed to raise a fund at next conference to defray expenses of said church. Church to go into the choice of preacher at next meeting.

December 25, 1831 - Bro.ROSS Doors opened- none rec'd. The church chose Bro. John ROSS unanimously for the next year. Bro. TANNER paid Sister HEARD for keeping house one dollar. Bal. due five dollars.

January 21, 1832 - Bro. ROSS Doors opened- none rec'd. Received Sister Sarah SMITH on voucher of her letter being lost. Agreeded to let out the house to lowest bidder at next conference.

March 24, 1832 - Bro. STEELY Opened a door for members, none rec'd. Bro. PINKETON applied for letter of dismission also William TUNE and his wife, Elizabeth, granted. Rec'd. from Bro. PINKETON $2.50 on a church fund. Bro. WHITE rec'd. the towels and table cloths and funds of the church.

April 21 1832 - Bro. WHITE Opened a door for members and Sister LYDIA, woman of color, property of David TERRELL, JR. was rec'd. by exp. Bro. TUNE being accused of intoxication was taken up when the brother came forward and confessed his guilt and made acknowledgement necessary and was forgiven and gave him a letter of dismission together with his wife.

May 21, 1832 - Bro. STEELY Doors opened and Mary JACKSON and Olive COOK were rec'd. by exp. to Baptism. The church agrees to alter her time of holding meeting on the fourth to the second in each month.

July 7, 1832 - Bro. ROSS Doors opened- none rec'd. Bro. WHITE is to furnish the church with wine at the next conference for communion.

(To be continued)

Genealogical Gleanings from Minutes of the Session, First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 1826-1900

Contributed by: Mr. James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted] (Cont'd. from vol. 10, No. 1, March 1988)

1893

2 Jan.1893 Letter of dismission given to Mrs. A. BRISCOE to the Pr. Ch. Griffin, GA. Mr. H. C. BARD received by letter from Pr. Ch. Cuthbert, GA. Mrs. Alice CARRINGTON received by letter from Methodist Ch., Milledgeville. Permission given Ladies Society to appoint a Committee of their Society to look after and visit families in the congregation.

6 Mar.1893 Session met, present: Rev. D. W. BRANNEN, Mod., Rev. M. C. BRITT, Elders W. E. REYNOLDS, I. L. HARRIS and T. T. WINDSOR. Mr. and Mrs. E. C. BRUNSON received by letter from 1st Pr. Ch. Atlanta. Collection ordered to be taken up next Sabbath morning for the suffering by the late tornado in North GA.

2 Apr.1893 Sunday morning. Following appeared before the Session and on examination were admitted to the sealing ordinances of the church: James H. McMILLAN (Baptism), John Rupel HAMIL (Baptism), Floire HARREL (Baptism), Hattie McMILLAN (Baptism), Bernard H. HAWKINS, Kirby P. HAWKINS, John J. CRAIG, Ola Elizabeth SKINNER, Annie Charlotte EDWARDS, Essie Evelina EDWARDS, Mary Ann HAWKINS, Corine Anne CRAWFORD, Julia TRIPPE, Mary Abbie CRAWFORD, Claude Foster HENDRIX, Mamie Carlton BETHUNE and all received publickly into the membership of the church.

8 Apr.1893 Session Minutes examined and approved by order of Presbytery. J. K. SMITH, Moderator.

EDITOR'S NOTE: There followed "Narrative Year Ending April 1st, 1893" covering a page and a half from which the following historical or genealogical extracts are listed: "To the Presbytery of Augusta - Greeting - At the time the last annual narrative from the Milledgeville Church was submitted by the Session . . . the Church was without a Pastor. On the second Sabbath in May last, Rev. D. W. BRANNEN a recent graduate from the Princeton Theological Seminary, began to serve the Church . . . in less than six months he was called to the pastorate by a unanimous vote of the Church and congregation . . . . In conclusion, the Session rejoices in being able to report a recent gracious outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon the Church. At the invitation of the pastor and Session, Rev. E. O. GUERRANT, pastor of _____ Church in Kentucky, conducted a series of meetings in the church continuing for some ten days or more . . . for this visit . . . our Church is profoundly grateful . . . . Adopted in a meeting of the Session held April 5th, 1893."

15 Apr.1893 Mrs. Sarah WOOD appeared before the Session and on examination upon personal piety was received by Session to the membership of this church.

20 Aug.1893 Session appointed a committee to prepare a memorial of Elder T. T. WINDSOR, deceased, and report the same at the regular meeting Sept. 4.

4 Sep.1893 Letter of dismission granted to Miss Bessie FOX to First Presbyterian Church, Brunswick, Georgia.

2 Oct.1893 Pastor authorized to ascertain the state of mind of two members continuously absenting themselves from church -- Joseph MILLER and Thomas LAMAR.

8 Oct.1893 NARRATIVE (Semi-annual). "The Sunday morning service is always well attended - the seating capacity of the Church being severely tested to accommodate the people. We are sorry the same cannot be said of the night service . . . the Session reports the removal by death of two of its oldest and most valued members. In the death of Elder T. T. WINDSOR, whose devoted service to our church, covering a period of 45 years, was an inspiration to all . . . and of Elder Wm. H. HALL, dearly-beloved, whose counsel and prayers were our delight . . . have entertained a great loss . . . . Adjourned with prayer. W. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk protem." continued

6 Oct.1893 Pastor reported that, according to the instructions of Session, he had seen the two members, Joseph MILLER and Thomas B. LAMAR, the latter of whom promised to attend church. With Bro. MILLER he could not get an audience. Elder HARRIS and REYNOLDS with the Pastor as Chm ex officio, were appointed a committee to prepare a programme of exercises for the memorial service in honor of Elders T. T. WINDSOR and W. H. HALL, dec.

- Oct.1893 On Sunday evening a memorial service was held in the church in honor of Elders T. T. WINDSOR and Wm. H. HALL. Elders W. E. REYNOLDS and D. L. HARRIS read memorials of these brethren.

1894

7 Jan.1894 The following persons, having been previously received by Session, were publicly admitted to membership in this church: Fred Vernon PLUMSTEAD, Mamie E. BROWN, Mary G. McKINLEY - the two former of whom were baptized. Pastor announced the reception by letter of the following: Mrs. Nettie Lou ANDREWS, from Greenville, Georgia Pr. Ch.; Dr. George C. and Mrs. Lilian S. PROBST from the Pr. Ch., Walhalla, South Carolina; Mrs. Alice TUNNELL, from 1st Pr. Ch., Macon, Georgia.

7 Jan.1894 (Note gives date of Session meeting as 14 Jan.) The following persons were received on profession: Mary Frances HARRIS; Walter Julian BLAKE; Lucille J. BLAKE, and Emma Y. DAVIS. Also Mrs. Ossie O. PLUMSTEAD was received by letter from the Griffin, Georgia M. E. Church.

5 Mar.1894 Permission was granted the Colored Pres. Church to hold the Spring meeting of Presbytery in the basement of our church. The request of local W.C.T.U. to hold monthly (?Demo rest?) contests in basement of church was laid on the table until next meeting.

11 Mar.1894 Mrs. Pauline WOODWARD was received from the Barnesville Baptist Church. Mrs._____ HALL was received upon certificate from the Olive Baptist Church, Clarke County, Kentucky.

25 Mar.1894 Narrative report to Presbytery signed by J. C. WOODWARD and Andrew CRAIG, committee.

16 Apr.1894 Session refused the request of the WCTU for use of the church basement for their public meetings. Miss L. J. BLAKE was, at her own request, granted a letter of dismission to the Pr. Ch. at Griffin, Georgia.

1895

11 Jan.1895 Elder W. E. REYNOLDS was elected Clerk of Session. Miss Mary ANDREWS resigned as organist and Miss Mary CONN was chosen in her stead, at a salary of $60.00 per annum.

13 Feb.1895 Mrs. F. M. HALL was received by certificate from the Pr. Ch. at Brunswick. The request of Col. Miller GREIVE to be restored to fellowship of the church was considered. The action of Session on Col. GREIV's CASE in 1867 was interpreted to mean an indefinite suspension, and he was restored to fellowship upon his statement made to Session.

3 Apr.1895 Moved and carried that the Ladies Aid Society be asked to advance the money for the Presbyterial Assessment - the amount to be refunded. The "Narrative" to Presbytery included: "The financial depression has had its effect upon our collections for the various causes. Many of our members do not contribute so liberally as they would if they were able."

5 Apr.1895 Approved April 5, 1895, Sparta, Georgia, E. G. SMITH, Moderator, M. C. BRITT, Stated Clerk.

23 Jul.1895 Alexander CRAIG and Legare J. LAMAR were received into full fellowship of the church upon a profession of their belief in Christ, and their names were ordered enrolled upon the church book.

14 Jul.1895 Mrs._____ STRONG was received upon certificate from the Eatonton Pres. Church. continued

16 Sep.1895 Dr. BAKMAN, Sweetwater, Tennessee, invited to begin a meeting on first Sunday in October next. Certificates of dismission granted to the following members to connect themselves with the First Pr. Ch., Chattanooga: Elder Andrew CRAIG; Mrs. Elizabeth D. CRAIG; Mary Ann, Rachel, Andrewnia, Robert J., Johnnie J., Alexander J. and Elizabeth CRAIG. Bessie H. FOX was dismissed to 1st Pr. Ch., Darien, Georgia.

6 Oct.1895 Miss Loula SCHMIDT, Louise CASE, and Jennie REYNOLDS appeared before the Session, and upon examination were received into full communion with the church.

6 Nov.1895 Miss Evelyn JOHNSON and Miss K. JOHNSON were received in full fellowship with the church, upon profession of faith in Christ. N.N. HARRIS was received by certificate from the Pr. Ch. at Clinton, South Carolina. Memorial to Elder Iverson Louis HARRIS, MD, born 21 Nov.1835 in Milledgeville and died at the old family homestead at midnight on 11 Nov.1895, lacking just nine days of being 60 years old. Son of Judge Iverson L. HARRIS, a legislator and jurist. On his mother's side Dr. HARRIS was descended from Scotch-Irish stock. Attended Oglethorpe University. Graduated in 1858 from Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He practised in Albany for a time and then moved to Blountsville, Jones County, Georgia. Dr. HARRIS enlisted as a private in the command of Capt. du RIGON in Milledgeville of the Governor's Horse Guards. With the company he entered the State service at Big Shanty near Marietta, in May 1861. The Horse Guards was attached to Phillip's Legion and mustered into service of the Confederacy 5 Jul.1861. Dr. HARRIS served through the campaign in West Virginia, where Dr. CONNELL, Surgeon of the Legion, recommended him for appointment as Assistant Surgeon. He requested transfer to the 59th Georgia Regiment (formed in the spring of 1862 with Col. Jack BROWN in Command) in order to be near his brother Charles, an officer in the 59th. He was made Surgeon and served with the 59th until the end of the war. With the surrender of LEE, Dr. HARRIS returned to Milledgeville to continue the practice of medicine. He was examined and admitted to the communion of First Pr. Ch. at Milledgeville upon profession of faith, 8 Feb.1865. In 1876 he was married to Miss (P?) BURNETT of Sparta, Georgia. While residing in Macon, upon learning of his father's serious illness in Milledgeville, he at once gave up a lucrative business and returned to Milledgeville. On 24 Sep.1883, he was elected an Elder in Milledgeville Church. He was appointed to the State Board of Examining Physicians, and was Secretary until it was dissolved.

1896

5 Jan.1896 Present: Rev. D. W. BRANNEN, Moderator, Elders W. G. HAWKINS, J. C. WOODWARD, and W. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk. At the close of the sermon at the night service, the Session met and ordained Guy C. McKINLY and Louis C. HALL, Elders, and Dr. G. C. PROBST, Deacon.

3 Feb.1896 Miss Mary CONN reelected organist for the term of one year. Letters of dismission granted to Mr. and Mrs. HOLT to join the Pr. Ch. at Marietta, Georgia. Authorized that a Missionary Society be organized among the young people of the Church and directed that Mrs. C. P. CRAWFORD be requested to assume the management of the same.

15 Feb.1896 Session met at house of Mr. Joseph T. LANE. Present: Rev. D. W. BRANNEN, Moderator, Elders J. C. WOODWARD, L. C. HALL, W. E. REYNOLDS. Mr. J. T. LANE was restored to full communion and fellowship after he expressed penitence for his sin.

23 Feb.1896 At his own request W. M. TUCKER was dismissed to join the First Presbyterian Church of Atlanta. Mrs. D. W. BRANNEN was received by letter from the M.E. Church, South, Milledgeville. Capt. C. H. ANDREWS was received by letter from the Pr. Ch. at Monticello, Florida.

8 Mar.1896 G. H. REID received by letter from Pr. Ch. at Blackshear. Miss Estelle DONALSON received into full communion upon profession of her faith in Christ.

15 Mar.1896 Misses Mary Lee BROOKS and Helen Lamar SKINNER received into the church upon profession of faith. Miss Mattie Helen REAGAN granted letter of dismission to Pr. Ch. at McDonough, Georgia. (to be continued)

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

CREWS, CRUSE, TOLIVER

c1836 - KY: Elijah CREWS, b c1815 KY and w. Sally b c1819 KY settled in Jackson Township - issue six children b IN from 1837. Robert CRUSE, b c 1802 KY and w. Elizabeth, b c1811 VA with dau. Margaret b c1835 KY settled Van Buren Township, Monroe County - issue five children b IN from 1837. An early marriage in Owen County was Henry CREWS and Francis TOLIVER 25 Sep.1843.

REED, REID, JEAN, SLAUGHTER, CARTER, BENNEFIELD

c1848 - KY: William REED, b c1809 VA and w. Martha b c1819 KY with children: Robert b c1844 KY; Emily b c1846 KY; and William b c1847 KY settled Jackson Township. An early marriage was Susannah REED and Hiram JEAN 6 Jun 1847. An early marriage in Monroe County was Elijah REED and Rebecca SLAUGHTER 3 Mar.1836. An early marriage in Owen County was Alla REED and Martin CARTER 15 Dec.1836. An early marriage in Lawrence County was John REID and Susanna BENNEFIELD 21 Aug.1828. Isaac REED was on 1843 Tax List for Harrison Township, Owen County. George REED 1816-1900 and w. Mahala 1825-1901 are int. Morris Cemetery, Lafayette Township, Owen County.

McCAIN, NEALE, HEWS, HUGHES

Prior 1837 - TN: James McCAIN, b c1775 VA and w. Sarah b c1779 NC with children: Sarah b c1808 TN settled Jackson Township. Vardeman McCAIN b c1827 KY and w. Eliza b c1826 IN settled nearby. Early marriages were: James McCAIN and Rebecca HEWS 7 Feb.1839; Robert McCAIN and Polly NEALE 7 Apr.1836; Sarah McCAIN and Timothy HEWS 25 Aug.1843; and James McCAIN and Elizabeth HUGHES 13 Sep.1848.

WADE, COOK, BLACK, PIERSON, WAID

Prior 1834 - Randolph County, NC: Henry WADE, b 18 Dec.1807 Randolph Co., NC d 25 Jun.1870 and w. Nancy b c1812 NC settled Jackson Township - issue eight children b IN from 1834. An early marriage was Benjamin WAID and Malinda COOK 31 Aug.1841. Early marriages in Owen County were: Elizabeth WADE and James BLACK 17 Jul.1834; and Nancy WADE and William F. PIERSON 29 Jan.1835. Joseph & Samuel WAID were on 1843 Tax List for Owen County.

CRUSENBERRY

c1830 - VA, LA, & TN: Joseph CRUSENBERRY, b c1783 VA and w. Kissiah b c 1805 TN settled Centre Township prior 1834. Hiram CRUSENBERRY, b c1805 VA and w. Lucy, b c1810 LA, with son Ammon b c1829 TN settled in Bloomfield - issue ten more children b IN from 1831.

ISOM, HAMM, TOLIVER, EDWARDS, HOLT

c1833 - NC via TN & KY: Charles ISOM, b c1795 KY and (2w?) Margaret b c 1820 KY with children: John b c1828 KY; Louisa b c1829 KY; James b c1831 KY; and Charles b c1832 KY settled Beach Creek Township. Henry ISOM b c 1820 NC settled nearby. James ISOM b c1817 TN m. 9 Apr.1839, Jane HOLT b c1819 TN and settled in Bloomfield - issue six children b IN from 1839. Early marriages were Sarah ISOM and John William HAMM 27 Feb.1840. In Monroe County, Henry ISOM, b c1826 KY and w. Eliza J. b c1830 IN settled Van Buren Township. In Lawrence County, George ISOM m. 23 Dec.1824 Franky TOLIVER and Rebecca ISOM m. 26 Jun.1831 William EDWARDS.

BURCHAM, FELLOWS, FULLER, DOBBINS, ROACH, NICHOLSON

1819 - North Carolina: Solomon, Joseph, and Daniel BURCHAM were pioneer settlers in Richland Township in 1819. Solomon, b 10 Apr.1813 NC d 13 Feb 1878, was an orphant raised by Col. Levi FELLOWS and Mr. Darling FULLER. He was a veteran of the Mexican War in 1846. He m. 23 Jul.1835 1w. Rebecca DOBBINS and m. 30 Apr.1843, 2w. Sally ROACH, b 12 Jan.1825 TN d 2 May 1889. Joseph BURCHAM was father of David, Andrew, John, Solomon and Karen. David BURCHAM, b 6 Jan.1811 NC d 27 Aug.1868 and w. Violet b 10 May 1810 NC d 10 Oct.1858 had issue of eleven children b IN from 1829. Sethee BURCHAM, b c 1789 NC, a widow (probably w. of John BURCHAM who died a few years after early settlement) with four children b IN from 1823. Andrew BURCHAM b 8 Oct.1817 NC d 17 Jun.1858 m. 20 Jun.1836 Abigail NICHOLSON b c1818 IN and settled Centre Township. NOTE: Joseph BURCHAM was in NC Infantry, War of

Continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

BURCHAM (CONT'D) STONE WORKMAN McGEE DOTY LAMB WILLIAMS HEATON LEONARD PRICHET EVANS

1812. Solomon, Joseph, David, and Andrew and many of their descendants are int. Walnut Grove Cemetery, Richland Township. Early marriages were: Mary BURCHAM and Simon LEAKY 23 Dec.1821; Eli BURCHAM and Nancy STONE 1 Nov.1827; Joseph BURCHAM and Tabitha WORKMAN 12 Mar.1835; John BURCHAM and Elizabeth McGEE 1 Mar.1838; Rosanna BURCHAM and Leonard NICHOLSON 30 Dec.1822; Rebecca BURCHAM and Joseph DOTY 11 May 1823; Rachel BURCHAM and Fargust LAMB 13 May 1824; Leah BURCHAM and Jonathan WILLIAMS 21 Jun. 1827; and Kerenhappuck BURCHAM (d/o Joseph) and David HEATON 25 Jun.1833. Early marriages in Owen County were: Nancy BURCHAM and Benjamin R. LEONARD 3 Mar.1831; and Margaret BURCHAM and Elijah PRICHET 14 Jun.1831. Also James BURCHAM was listed in Will dated 25 Sep.1837, Recorded 1 Jan. 1841 of Andrew EVANS as son-in-law.

MARKS DOBBINS TEMPLETON

c1848 - VA via OH: Daniel MARKS, b c1813 VA and w. Jane b c1812 PA came from OH with seven children b OH from 1836, and settled Bloomfield. Early marriages were Mary MARKS and Jacob H. DOBBINS 7 Apr.1842; James MARKS and Susan J. TEMPLETON 11 Mar.1847; and Jesse MARKS and Mary A. DOBBINS 14 Feb.1850.

EVANS KING CARMICHAEL BLEDSOE SELLERS STANFIELD CARPENTER RICHARDSON MORGAN COUCHMAN

Prior 1838 - MD & NC: William EVANS, b c1798 MD and w. Catharine b c1783 MD, with dau. Kissiah b c1829 OH settled in Bloomfield. John W. EVANS b 14 Aug.1827 NC d 22 Dec.1905 m. 30 Jul.1849 Martha C. KING b 13 Jul. 1829 NC d 31 Dec.1891 settled Centre Township. Early m. were: William B. EVANS and Sally M. CARMICHAEL 2 Mar.1843; Cyntha EVANS and William CARMICHAEL 7 Sep.1838; Nancy EVANS and John BLEDSOE 2 Apr.1839; Polly EVANS and Ambrose C. SELLERS 30 Apr.1839; Polly EVANS and Charles CARMICHAEL 29 Oct.1839; Polly EVANS and Vincent STANFIELD 15 Oct.1840; and Lavina EVANS and Benjamin CARPENTER 31 Mar.1842. In Owen County, Andrew EVANS b 28 Sep.1759 VA d 6 Dec.1840, a Rev. War Vet., left Will (see BURCHAM above) naming w. Elizabeth b 28 Jul.1764 d 4 Oct.1850 and sons: Jesse; Samuel; David (heirs); Andrew; James; and William. Also dau. Elizabeth (heirs), and son-in-laws Joel RICHARDSON, Lewis MORGAN, and James BURCHAM (James m. 29 Nov.1831, Rachael (EVANS) COUCHMAN who had previously m. 31 Aug.1825 John COUCHMAN). *NOTE: There are more than 50 EVANS marriages in Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence Counties prior to 1845.*

SARVER MOORE TERRELL

Early - NC & TN: Major George SARVER, b 11 Oct.1789 NC d 7 Sep.1862, a soldier of War of 1812 m. 6 Mar.1836, 2w. Elizabeth MOORE, b 14 Jan.1797 Germany, d 25 Jun.1879 (both int. Crossroads Cemeter) was an early settler in Bloomfield. Probable son, Thomas J. SARVER, b 9 Nov.1810 TN d 4 Mar. 1864 m. 19 Nov.1835 Matilda TERRELL b 20 Oct.1819 IN d 13 Jun.1862 (both int. Terrell-Lucas Cemetery) also settled Richland Township - issue seven children.

SHIPMAN BINGHAM CHANEY WORKMAN LAMB KIRK KOONS MAY

Prior 1832 - KY: John SHIPMAN, b 29 May 1795 KY d 19 Apr.1863 and w. Nancy b 1 May 1804 KY d 15 Apr.1863 (both int. Solsberry Cemetery) settled in Bloomfield prior 1832. Richard SHIPMAN b 30 Jun.1821 KY d 12 Apr.1883 m. 31 Dec.1843 Mary BINGHAM. Other marriages were: Sylvester SHIPMAN and Louisa CHANEY 7 Jan.1844 and Cyntha Ann SHIPMAN and Jeremiah WORKMAN 7 Sep 1843. An early marriage in Lawrence County was John SHIPMAN and Catherine LAMB 20 Sep.1823. In Monroe County was James SHIPMAN b c1784 PA and w. Nancy b c1790 NC with son John b c1817 IN. Also a Nicholas SHIPMAN b c 1808 IN who m. 1 Jan.1838 Winnoford KIRK b c1810 NC and his probable mother Mary SHIPMAN b c1762 PA. Early m. in Monroe County were: Mary SHIPMAN and William KOONS 20 Feb.1834; Thomas SHIPMAN and Susanah MAY 27 Mar.1834; and Elizabeth SHIPMAN and William MAY 13 Apr.1835. Stephen SHIPMAN was on a list of voters in Harrison County, Indiana Territory on 22 May 1809.

LANG PHILLIPS McCUTCHEN

Prior 1850 - NC: Susannah LANG, b c1792 NC, a widow, lived in Bloomfield in 1850. She is believed to be Susanna PHILLIPS who m. 18 Sep.1828 in Lawrence County, to Francis LANG, a Rev. War Soldier int. Sharkey Cemetery Richland Township. Her dau. Serelda b c1826 IN m. 9 Oct.1849 George McCUTCHEN b c1822 IN.

FLATER KIDD

1841 - OH & MD: George FLATER, b 8 Apr.1796 MD d 18 Jan.1862 and w. Penelope b 1804 MD d 29 Jun.1880 with children: Nichodemus b c1827 MD; Mary b c1835 OH; Joseph b c1832 MD; John b c1838 OH; and Levis b c1840 OH settled in Bloomfield. Michael FLATER b 14 Feb.1798 MD d 2 Oct.1856 and w. Rachel b 8 Aug.1806 MD d 8 Oct.1865 with children: Andrew b c1829 MD; Richard b c1831 MD; Eliza b c1832 MD; Loretta b c1837 MD; and Vanburen b c1840 MD settled near Bloomfield. *NOTE: Parents of above families are int. Flater Cemetery, Richland Township.* Rachel FLATER b c1830 MD m. 15 Dec.1844 John KIDD b c1820 OH and settled nearby. Early marriages were:

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

FLATER (CONT'D) CHANEY DOBBINS

Nichodemus FLATER and Lucinda CHANEY 26 Dec.1850; Keziah FLATER and Samuel CHANEY 23 Dec.1847; and Eliza A. FLATER and Joshua DOBBINS 6 Feb. 1851.

GRIMES STALCUP ELMORE TINCER STITES TAYLOR HEATON WOOD HOAGLAND

Early - MD: James GRIMES, b 22 Nov.1786 MD d 20 Aug.1856 and w. Ruth b 3 Apr.1790 MD d 21 Aug.1858 settled Bloomfield. William GRIMES b c1790 PA and w. Ann b c1798 VA came from OH c1838 and settled Centre Township. Early marriages were: Jane GRIMES and Benjamin STALCUP 15 Apr.1834; and Rebecca GRIMES and John B. ELMORE 6 Nov.1844. Early marriages in Monroe County were: Sally GRIMES and George TINCER 19 Oct.1823; and Mary GRIMES and Johnston STITES 8 Sep.1825. Early marriages in Owen County were: Lydia Ann GRIMES and John TAYLOR 7 May 1843; William GRIMES and Clarissa Jane HEATON 21 Dec.1843; Peter GRIMES and Nancy WOOD 11 Jan.1844; and Ruth Ann GRIMES and John H. HOAGLAND 25 Jan.1844.

DOWNING DOCKRELE EVELEIGH STROPES SHEPHARD ANDERSON

1829 - VA & TN: Michael DOWNING, a veteran of Rev. War, War of 1794, and War of 1812, and sons: Andrew, Albert, and Alexander settled in Richland Township in 1829. Andrew DOWNING, b c1809 VA m. 22 Nov.1835 1w. Elizabeth DOCKRELE (one child) and m. 4 Jul.1838 2w. Eliza EVELEIGH b c1816 Ireland. Andrew was an Iron Master and operated a blast furnance near Bloomfield for 18 years making pig iron and casting stoves. Iron was hauled 100 miles by horse teams to Louisville, KY and brought $5 per ton. A steamboat "The Richland" took over the hauling until the Wabash & Erie Canal was completed. The canal after a few years went out of business and the iron business broke up. Andrew DOWNING then moved to Texas and after the Civil War was a US Collector there and served in the Texas Legislature before he d sometime prior to 1875. Albert DOWNING b c1815 VA m. 10 May 1838 Abigail STROPES and m. 7 Nov.1841 Malinda SHEPHARD. His wife in 1850 was listed as Sarah b c1822 VA and they lived in Bloomfield. Alexander DOWNING b 13 Apr.1812 VA d 13 Mar.1890 and w. Lycinia ANDERSON b 7 Oct. 1809 KY d 19 Dec.1886 also lived in Richland Township. An early marriage was Paul DOWNING and Mary Ann SHEPHERD 29 Aug.1836. In Owen County, Jackson Township was William J. DOWNING b c1810 TN and w. Jane b c1806 TN with five children b IN from 1831.

BARTLEY LAWRENCE JONSTON MOSER ARTHUR WORKMAN BATEMAN HEATHER BULLOCK

Prior 1832 - TN & VA: Francis BARTLEY, b c1797 TN settled Richland Township prior 1832. He m. 7 Nov.1842 2w. Mariah Catherine LAWRENCE b c1808 Germany. Living nearby were: John BARTLEY, b c1823 TN who m. 11 Feb.1844 Elizabeth JONSTON b c1830 IN - issue Levi b c1846 IN and Nancy b c1848 MO; and James BARTLEY b c1825 VA who m. 11 Feb.1844 Polly MOSER b c1827 IN - issue Wesley b c1845 IN and William b c1848 AL. In Beach Creek Township were: Samuel BARTLEY, b c1810 TN who m. 28 Jan.1836, Margaret ARTHUR b 1817 KY; and David BARTLEY, b c1823 TN w. Patsy b c1825 KY who settled prior 1842. Early marriages were: John BARTLEY, Jr., and Nancy WORKMAN 15 Jan.1835; David BARTLEY and Martha ARTHUR 28 Jul.1840; Eleanor BARTLEY and Benjamin BATEMAN 29 Dec.1834; Jane BARTLEY and Noah HEATHER 4 Jan.1838; Polly BARTLEY and Thomas HEATHER 19 Jul.1840; and Nancy BARTLEY and David BULLOCK 20 May 1843.

FAUCETT FELLOWS MASON FOSSETT STONE JONES COMBS

1819 - NC: Eli FAUCETT, b c1796 NC settled Richland Township in 1819 and was on first Grand Jury in 1821 when county was formed. He m. 1828-33 (period of missing records) Lydia b c1812 NC - first issue b 1832. Nearby was Able G. FAUCETT b 31 Oct.1816 NC d 9 Feb.1893 who m. 1 Nov.1838 Almira FELLOWS b 21 Aug.1822 IN d 8 Oct.1863. James FAUCETT, b 14 May 1814 NC d 13 Apr.1880 who m. 30 May 1839, Amelia (Milly) MASON b c1818 NC settled only a mile or so away in Taylor Township. Early marriages were: George W. FOSSETT and Elizabeth STONE 10 Oct.1839; Lydia FAWCETT and Hiram JONES 24 Nov.1834; and Minerva FOSSETT and Joel E. COMBS 14 Sep.1843.

SHRYER HOFFMAN EVELEIGH CRESSY SHARROW HARRIS

1835 - Cumberland, MD: Marcus H. SHRYER, b c1816 MD came to Bloomfield in 1836, took out a license to vend merchandise and accumulated a handsome fortune in manufacturing, steam boating, farming and banking. His wife Elizabeth Margaret HOFFMAN b 10 Jan.1817 d 14 Feb.1838. He m. 12 Dec.1838 2w. Mary Ann EVELEIGH, b 9 Nov.1819 IN d 7 Oct.1850 and m. 1 May 1851 3w. Martha CRESSY b 13 Mar.1817 d 12 Jun.1879. Another listed as his w. is Mary M. who d 14 Mar.1923 (all int. Grandview Cemetery, Bloomfield). The first settler of this name was George SHRYER who entered land in 1818 and on 15 May 1821 was appointed as Lister (he was allowed $30 to list all county property for tax purposes). John SHRYER also settled in Richland Township in 1819 and d 14 May 1853 with a Rev. War marker in Grandview Cemetery. A late settler in 1849 was Godfrey SHRYER from Germany. Also a John SHARROW b c1804 KY and w. Sarah b c1813 KY settled in Richland c1833. An early marriage in Lawrence County was Rebecca SHRYER and Sanders A. HARRIS 31 Jan.1834.

To be continued

? ? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ? ?

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.

ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY!

BRANTLEY, SMITH, WRYE

Looking for the name of the parents of Elizabeth R. BRANTLEY. Need her birth date and death date. She married 1829, Crawford County, Ga., to William TUNE. In 1830 Census, she had a daughter about 4 years old. Was she a widow? She belonged to Elam Baptist Church, Crawford County in 1828. Will be glad to exchange information.

Looking for the name of the parents of Lucretia SMITH, b. 1845 GA, d. 1931, Turner County, GA. She married James Dunn WRYE. They were in Dodge County, 1870. Will be glad to exchange information.

81-217. Polly WILLIAMSON, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

LEWIS, GUNN, ALLUM, KEMP, NORRIS, BROWN.

Need information on parents and history of Mathilda Ann LEWIS, b. 14 May 1805, d. 02 Nov 1876, m. 04 Feb 1824 to Daniel F. GUNN, probably in Jones County, GA.

Need parents of Nancy ALLUM, B. 12 JAN 1776 NC, d. 17 Jun 1850 GA. Married Benjamin KEMP on 18 Dec 1798 GA. Both were probably living in Washington County, GA before marriage. Would like information on the family of Benjamin KEMP, b. c.1772 NC, d. 16 Jun 1838 GA.

Need parents of William Franklin NORRIS, b. 16 Dec 1854, d. 24 Jun 1938 FL. Death certificate said father Allen NORRIS and born in Bibb County, GA.

Need information on Jack BROWN and second wife Dixie _____. Both died in 1890's and left orphans: Perry, Russell, George, Ella, Laura and Mattie Mae.

86-459. Walter SHERMAN, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

BRITT, MILLER, HAMMACK, THOMPSON, ROLLINS, WADE, THAMES, BASS, SINGLETARY, PHILIPS, McDULLARS, WARREN, WYNN.

Seeking parents of John J. BRITT of CRAWFORD County, GA, b. 6 Dec 1832; d. 8 Feb 1910. Married 1st: Mary Jane MILLER, 19 Jun 1853. Parents of MJM: Mason MILLER and Mary HAMMACK. Married 2nd: Frances _____? cir 1878. JJB served in Co. A, 54th GA Inf CSA. Have been unable to locate JJB on 1850 census. Children of JJB: 1. Mason; 2. John J.; 3. Laura m. THOMPSON; 4. Emily m. ROLLINS; 5. Mollie; 6. Camilla m. WADE; 7. Carrie m. THAMES; 8. Sophronia m. THAMES; 9. Vann J.; 10. Josiah; 11. Robert.

Also, in Lee or Dooly County, GA, looking for the marriage of Quinny BASS and Mary _____? ca 1848-1850. Also need parents of Mary _____? BASS. Quinny b. May 1823 NC, father thought to be Uriah BASS on the 1840 Lee County, GA census; mother thought to be Sely (Cely) BASS as on 1850 Dooly County, GA census. Sely's parents are not known. By 1860 Sely had moved to Thomas County, GA.

Children of Uriah and Sely BASS: 1. Wiley; 2. Quinny; 3. Polly B.; 4. Uriah (II); 5. Joel.

Children of Quinny and Mary _____?: 1. Wiley S. m. SINGLETARY; 2. Georgia H. m. PHILIPS; 3. Eliza m. McCULLARS; 4. Celia m. WARREN; 5. Mack m. _____?; 6. Alice m. WARREN; 7. David Pembleton m. WYNN.

86-461. James A. ROLLINS; [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

PEARCE, GREEN, MERCER, DEASE, BELL, RAFFIELD, KING, HUFFMAN, SMITH, HOLLEMAN, McBRIDE, MANN.

Need information on parents and children of Jacob W. PEARCE, b. 10 Oct 1787 NC, d. Oct 1868, Houston County, GA. m. Sarah _____? In 1830 U.S. census, he was listed with two sons 10-15 and five girls, two under 5, two girls 5-10 and one 10-15. I find in Jacob W. PEARCE estate settlement 11 Nov 1871 there were two children mentioned: (1) John R. PEARCE, son and (2) Mary Eliza GREEN, wife of O.G. GREEN.

Mary Eliza PEARCE first married William M. MERCER 18 Dec 1846. Mary Eliza PEARCE MERCER 2nd married Obediah G. GREEN 9 Feb 1854 in Houston Co., GA.

Jacob W. PEARCE 2nd married Martha DEASE. She had a daughter, Mathilda DEASE who married James BELL 22 Dec 1850. Their children were Martha, James W., Mary and William.

I find in "Wills and Inferior Court Minutes of Houston County, GA, Will Books :A 1827-1855; 1821-1836; 1836-1852, Vol I" by William R. Henry, p. 73, where Jacob W. PEARCE was appointed administrator of John PEARCE, Dec. - Bond set at $4000 with John R. PEARCE as security.

Was John PEARCE the father of Jacob W. PEARCE?

Need information on Love A.R. PEARCE; married Robert RAFFIELD 7 Aug 1844. Child was Mary E. RAFFIELD. Love A. R. PEARCE RAFFIELD 2nd married Allen KING 26 Nov 1848, Houston County, GA. Their children were: (1) Rufus Washington KING, (2) John Franklin KING. Will exchange information on these families.

Need information on Asa HUFFMAN, married Emaline A. L. PEARCE 28 Jan 1836 in Houston County, GA. They had a son named Edy HUFFMAN. Were there more children? They moved to Jasper County, TX and lived there in 1871.

Need information on Winton D. PEARCE family. Wife was Williametta. Their children were: (1) John M. PEARCE, (2) Edmond Franklin PEARCE, (3) Winton Monroe PEARCE, (4) Emily Heston PEARCE, (5) Martha Helen PEARCE STEPHENSON. She had a grandchild [1] Sarah Newton STEPHENSON, (6) George W. PEARCE, (7) John D. PEARCE. Williametta and children lived in Orange County TX in 1871. When did Winton D. PEARCE die?

Need information on John D. Pearce who lived in Ft. Bend County, TX.

Seeks information on Benjamin G. SMITH b. 1820 GA, son of John M. and Elizabeth MANN SMITH, d. 1857, Houston County, GA. He was a physician. His children were (1) William, b. 1844, (2) Louisia, b. 1846, m. David H. HOLLEMAN 25 Nov 1860. Benjamin G. SMITH m. Elen McBRIDE on 26 Mar 1848 in Bibb County, GA. Can anyone tell me who his first wife, the mother of William and Louisia, was?

Would like to exchange information on Asa HUFFMAN, m. Emaline A. L. PEARCE, 28 Jan 1836, Houston County, GA. They moved to Jasper County and Orange County, TX. Among them were (1) Eddy P. HUFFMAN, m. Catherine _____? Jasper County, TX, (2) Valentine P. HUFFMAN, m. Sarah E. _____? Jasper, County, TX, (3) M. E. HUFFMAN, m. Francis A. --------? Jasper County, TX.

80-188. Mrs. Katherine Mauldin CHAPLE, [redacted].

BROOKS, OGLESBY

Seeking information on Eliza A. BROOKS, born near Clinton, GA. 9 Jun 1832. Moved w/parents to Harrison County, TX in 1845. Who were her parents?

Thomas B. OGLESBY b. @ 1808 in Elbert County, GA. Listed in Harrison County, TX 1850 census. Three children: G.W. 14, T.J. 11, and M.M. 8. Any information on this family will be appreciated.

87-530. Eula Mae COBB, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BOND, RIAL, GRIFFIN, HAMMOCK, GARDNER, CHAPMAN

Need information on Robert BOND, his first wife (?), and their children. The only known son is Sanders Madison BOND. Who was Jane (RIAL?), wife of John W. GRIFFIN of Twiggs (1820), Bibb (1823), Crawford (1832) counties? Was his father Peter GRIFFIN of Twiggs (1820) and Crawford (1830)? Who were Peter's children? They are thought to be Britton, John W., William, and Rebecca - no proof. Catherine HAMMOCK married John GRIFFIN in Bibb County in 1830. Was her father James HAMMOCK of Jones and Bibb Counties? Who were his children?

Need information on Harriett CHAPMAN's parents who are believed to be William and Elizabeth. Was Samuel CHAPMAN of Jones (1820) and Muscogee (1850) counties his brother? Were these CHAPMANs descendants of Giles CHAPMAN, Sr. of Newberry County SC? Harriett married Jacob GARDNER of Jones County in 1815. Was his father William GARDNER, formerly of Richmond and and Washington Counties? Were William's children Thomas (d. 1810 Jones County), Jason, Alexander, Jacob, or others?

88-535. Bea GRIFFIN, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GREER, McKENZIE, McGLOHON, TOWNSEND.

Trying to locate information on the children of Carlton GREER (1778 - 1833) and his wife Elizabeth (1783 - 1833). The family originally settled in Wilkinson County, GA, around 1820 after they left SC. The children are (1) Robert GREER [1808 - 1846], (2) Rachel GREER, [b. 1804], Sarah GREER [b. 1806], Jesse GREER [b. 1801], and Charlotte GREER McKENZIE [1810 - 1862].

Trying to locate the name of the second wife of Carlton GREER (1783 - 1833), who is said to have been a McGLOHON in Macon County. I want information on Carlton GREER's second wife and the names of their children. (Two of them are Allen H. GREER and John M. GREER.)

Trying to locate information on the children of Robert and Rachel ELLIS GREER. Born and raised around Macon, Bibb County, GA, they are: (1) Jasper Franklin GREER [b. 1828], (2) Newton Carlton GREER [1830 - 1917], (3) Elizabeth Renfro GREER [b. 1832], (4) Marion GREER [b. 1835], (5) Warren P. GREER [b. 1837].

Trying to locate information on the children of Jasper Franklin GREER [b. 1828] and his wife, Mary A. TOWNSEND GREER [1830 - 1892]. Born and reared in Macon, GA, they are: (1) Laura Isodora GREER [1853 - 1931], (2) Charles Carlton GREER [1855 - 1932], (3) Luther B. GREER [1859 - 1922], (4) Kate GREER [b. 1857], and (5) John M. GREER [b. 1861].

Want information on Mary A. TOWNSEND [1830 - 1892] who married Jasper Franklin GREER in Jones County in 1851. Who were her parents and her brothers and sisters?

Want to locate the owner of the Family Bible of Charles A. GREER, Cordele, GA.

88-556. Mrs Cheryl JAMES, [redacted].

JACKSON, DENNIS, SELMAN, FELL, BROWN.

Need parents of Ephriam JACKSON, b. 1769 VA. d. 1853 Haralson County, GA. m. Ann. Children: David, Seaborn, Woody, Andrew, Thomas, James, Martha, and George M. Ephriam in Oglethorpe County 1798, Wilkes County, 1801, Carroll County 1840.

Need information on William DENNIS, b. NC, d. 1819 in Lincoln County, GA. Children: Drandy Ann, Hiram, Allen. Also need information on William P. SELMAN, b. 6 Aug 1786 SC, d. 31 Dec 1851 Carroll County, GA, m. Drady Ann DENNIS 2 Oct 1811 in Lincoln County, GA. Children: Mathilda, Antonia M., Mary (Polly) and Cosanna known.

Need information on John Loyd FELL, b. 1793 Ireland, d. 1861 - 1869 Paulding County, GA. John's son, William Loyd FELL m. Catherine BROWN, 24 Aug 1845 in Fayette County, GA. Children: Mary and William B. William L. FELL m. 2nd Sarah Ann JACKSON in Haralson County, GA. John Loyd FELL listed as school teacher on 1860 Paulding County census with Permilia 40, Virginia 14, Anna 13.

88-560. Jean Harmon MARKOS, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILCOX/WELLCOCKS, PRIEST/PREAST, DARRETT/DERRETT/DURETT, WHITE, HANSON, DeWHITT.

Searching for the father of George H. WILCOX/WELLCOCKS, b. in GA ca. 1821, m. Rebecca PRIEST 5 Nov 1848 in Cherokee County, GA. George H. WILCOX and Rebecca PRIEST were residents of Big Shanty near Marietta, Cobb County, GA 1860 - 1870; then Etowah - St Clair Counties ALA near Steele 1880 - 1890. George's father was born in Conn.; his mother, Catherine, was born in GA. of a German mother and Irish father. George H. WILCOX was a musician in the Civil War (64 Reg Ga Vol Co E). Was Cyprian WILCOX the father of George H. WILCOX?

Who married Catherine DeWHITT in Handcock County, GA on 4 May 1819? In 1830 - 40 - 50, Cyprian WILCOX was a resident of New Haven, Conn. George H. WILCOX's paternal grandmother was supposed to be full Indian. (George H. WILCOX's daughter, Georgia Ann said that she, herself, was full Indian for three generations back.) What Indians were living in the New Haven, Conn. area in 1790 -1800?

George H. WILCOX went to live with his Indian relatives in Okla. ca. 1900 where he supposedly died. I would appreciate help and would be happy to pay for postage and zerox copies.

Searching for the parents of Martha W. DARRETT/DERRETT/DURRETT -"Aggy" b. Apr 1825 GA, m. Matthew Jackson WHITE 14 Dec 1836 in Carroll County, GA. Their daughter, Nancy C. WHITE, m. Sanford HANSON, Martha DARRETT WHITE died in Cleburne County, AL after 1805. I will be happy to exchange data and pay for xerox copies on this family.

88-555. Maryann Cavender HOOD, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BARRETT, ASBERRY, HOWARD, REEVES, STEEDMAN, QUATTLEBAUM.

Would like information on family of James E. BARRETT b. 1810 SC (Sumter Dist?) Who were his parents? Married (Nancy) Ann ASBERRY b.1818 SC, Sumter Dist. Who were her parents? 1840 Census they were in Houston County, GA. 1850 Census lists children: (1) Caleb b. 1837 SC, (2) James b. 1838 SC (3) Joseph B. b. 1840 GA, (4) John b. 1842 GA, (5) Virginia b. 1844 GA, (6) Eill b. 1847 GA, (7) Josiah b. 1850 GA. What happened to these children? James E. BARRETT d. 1855. In Dec 1859 Ann Asberry BARRETT married John A. HOWARD d. Obituary book of Houston County, GA lists Mrs Asberry A. HOWARD d. 27 Oct 1896 at home of daughter, Mrs. J. T. REEVES.

Joseph Benjamine BARRETT b. 1840 Ft. Valley, GA m. Louisa HOWARD b. 1844. Where? Who were her parents? 1860 Houston County census lists Louisa HOWARD, b. 1844, and these HOWARD children: Virginia, Sarah, Crawford, Susannah, Burket, Abigal, Mary, Martha in the household of Zachariah LEWIS. Who were the parents of these HOWARD children? The children of Joseph B. and Louisa BARRETT: (1) James Edward b. 2 Nov 1862 Ft. Valley, GA, (2) Howard b. 1866 GA, (3) Mary Lou b. 1867 GA, (4) Ada B. b. ? GA. Louisa H. BARRETT died when? Where? Joseph B. BARRETT m. Mrs. Amanda Steedman QUATTLEBAUM, widow of James Ellison QUATTLEBAUM, Where did he die? Their daughter, Bertha Jane QUATTLEBAUM b. 9 Feb 1870 SC. Where did Joseph B. BARRETT meet her? Joseph B. BARRETT, his new wife, her daughter and his four children came to Texas ca. 1880.

I would like to correspond with anyone knowing about any of these families.

87-478. Wydette Johnston BARRETT, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

FAIL/FALE, HOLLOWAY.

Would like to contact anyone working of FALES - HOLLOWAY lines. Thomas HOLLOWAY married Phoebe FAIL in Houston County in 1820. Who were parents of Thomas and Phoebe? What are the names of their children? Believe Phoebe to be the one in 1850 census, Ware County, GA. and later in Coffee County, GA.

Will be glad to exchange information.

86-433. Winfred M. GOURLEY, Genealogical Dept, Satilla Reg. Library, [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WHITEHEAD, BEELAND, GEORGE, HARVARD, McKINNEY, McARTHUR, HASLAM, COLLINS, CUNNINGHAM, CONNER, WILLIAMS, NELSON, OWENS, NORRIS, HATCHER.

Who were the parents of this family of children? Legend is the father died prior to birth of last child in 1813. Martha WHITEHEAD in 1830 census Twiggs County, GA, believed to be mother. Children:

(1) Jane b. 1798 m. HATCHER - lived Wilkinson County, GA.
(2) Sarah b. 1800, 2nd wife of Benjamin BEELAND of Crawford County, GA.
(3) Reason, birthdate unknown.
(4) Madison, birthdate unknown, moved to Troy, Ala.
(5) William, lived Dooly County, GA, no children.
(6) Barnard Elliott, b. 1806, d. Dooly County, Ga, had three daughters.
(7) James Milton Augustus, b. 3 Mar 1813, d. 31 Aug 1888, Dooly County, GA, m. Elizabeth BEELAND b. 1826.

Children of James Milton Augustus WHITEHEAD, b. 3 Mar 1813, youngest child of above family, and his wife Elizabeth BEELAND, b. 1826.

(1) George b. 1844, killed in Civil War, no children.
(2) Reason b. 1846.
(3) Zachry Taylor b. 1848.
(4) Martha Julie b. 1850, mother of Mrs. Walter F. GEORGE.
(5) Arrabella b. 1852 m. W. S. HARVARD.
(6) Benjamin Beeland b. 1854 d. Taylor County, GA.
(7) Beatrice b. 1856.
(8) Lucy Jane b. 1859.
(9) Lena Elizabeth b. 1862 m. McKINNEY.
(10) James Madison b. 1866 m. McARTHUR.
(11) Nettie Tulula b. 1869 m. HASLAM, no children.

Searching for proof of date and place of birth of George W. CUNNINGHAM, b. ca. 1828 (VA?), d. 1879 Macon County, m. 1857 Sarah E. WILLIAMS in Sumter County, and his ancestors. He had several daughters but only one son, Charles, who married his cousin Annie COLLINS. This Charles had three

sons, Tracy, who had one daughter with no issue, Charlie, no issue, and William Grady who died in NC, had one son, Bill CUNNINGHAM, b. NC [who is now a pro basketball coach - hearsay.]

(S?) CUNNINGHAM and Martha COLLINS CUNNINGHAM, b. ca. 1788, were the parents of George w. CUNNINGHAM. Legend is that a daughter married, moved to Texas, and carried with her the Family Bible of this couple. Mrs. I. F. Carter, in "History of Sumter County" by Cox, page 289 lists children of this couple as James W., John W., William T., George W., and Martha E., but I have not been able to obtain the source of her information or proof thereof. Note the W in three names.

George W. CUNNINGHAM was the grandson of Joseph and Nancy COLLINS, The COLLINS line was written in Haye's "History of Macon County" by Mrs. P. D. Coogle, a graduate of Wesleyan College and direct descendant of Joseph and Nancy CONNER COLLINS, and also by Mrs. I. F. Carter in "History of Sumter County" by Cox.

There were several Joseph COLLINS living in Georgia after the Revolution. Two (or more) were RS. One lived in Upson County and had wife also named Nancy. For years I thought our Joseph COLLINS was a rascal with two families, until I discovered that the Upson County Joseph could not write his name.

The Joseph COLLINS, RS that I search for was in Twiggs County in 1830, but not in 1840, having died in 1839. He married Nancy CONNER of the Montgomery County and Marlboro District SC CONNER family. She was still in Twiggs County in 1840. Children of this couple listed in the county histories aforementioned were: Sarah m. Alexander NELSON, Wilson m. Martha CUNNINGHAM, Martha m. (S?) CUNNINGHAM, Mary m. W. H. OWENS, Ruth m. Green NORRIS, Some descendants of above couples bear names of Daniel, Chappell, Smith, Law, Hoskins, Carter, Bynum, Cloud, Coogle, Kleckley - many others.

Unless otherwise specified, everything is GA. I WILL GREATLY APPRECIATE ANY HELP.

87-515. [redacted].

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

BRYAN.

Who was wife of Moses BRYAN, Jr. of Burke County, GA, who purchased land in Pulaski County, GA in 1811? In 1850 Barbour County, AL, Moses was 66 years old, born in GA. Fanny was 64 years old born in SC. Who was she and was she his first or second wife? Who were children of Moses Bryan, Jr? In 1820, he was in Pulaski County, GA; in 1830, he was in Leon County, FA; in 1840 and 1850, he was in Barbour County, AL. Believe he was M. BRYAN, age 78, born GA in household of D. BRYAN in Harrison County, TX in 1860.

82-240. Laurel Bryan STOCKTON, [redacted].

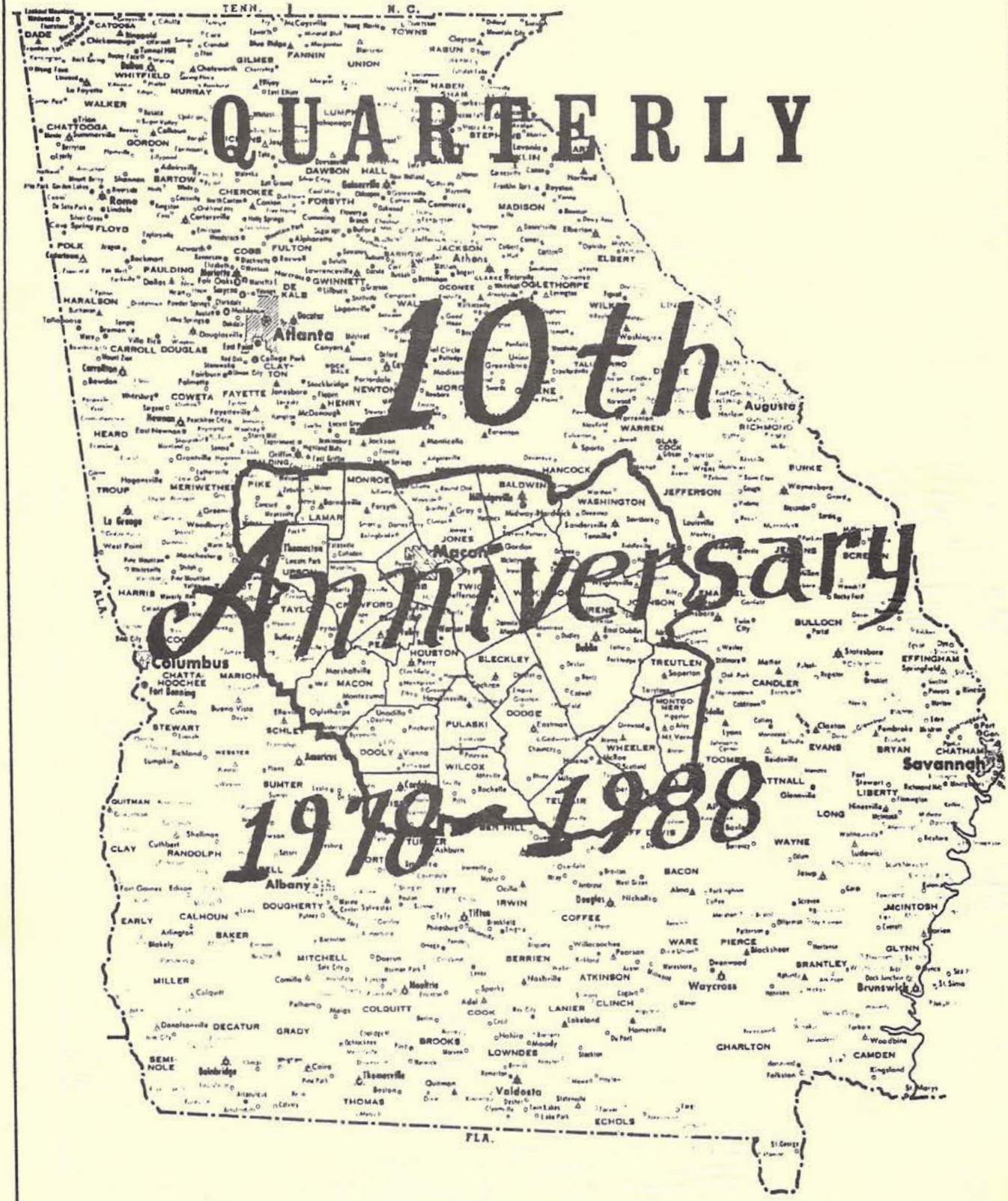
* * * * * * * * * * * * *

EPPS, THIGPEN.

I am anxious to locate William Henry EPPS, b. 20 Jun 1829, for the period of 1830 to 1860. It is possible he was living with a relative in Clarke County or Greene County, GA. Bible records say his father was Edward EPPS, d. April or May 1829, Twiggs County, GA. Mother was Patsey Chappell Sledge EPPS. William Henry Epps married Malissa THIGPEN on 12 Jan 1851. I am looking for parents of Edward EPPS, date of birth unknown. From VA or NC, he was in Twiggs County in 1818 as was Daniel Travis EPPS, b. 1790 NC, whom I believe to be a brother of Edward.

87-526. Charlene Self EPPS, [redacted].

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.



QUARTERLY

10th Anniversary

1978 - 1988

Volume 10 SEPTEMBER 1988 **Number** 3

Contents

CGGS Presidents 1978-1988 1

Settlers from SC, GA, AL, MS & LA in Monroe County, Indiana 1850 21
by William R. Henry

Index to Wills, Pulaski County, Georgia 24
by Addie P. Howell

Yeager Family Bible Records 25
by Addie P. Howell

Georgia Confederate Soldiers buried in New Jersey 26
by Gladys Erwin Shaffer and Gervaise Wynn Perdue

Your Right to Federal Records 32
Reprint from NGS Newsletter, Vol. 14, No. 4 (1988)

Letter to the Editor: Roots Research Bureau, Ltd. 36
Reprint from NGS Newsletter, Vol. 14, No. 4 (1988)

Queries From Our Members 37
by Annie D. Shirah, Queries Editor

Hancock-Hollomon Bible Records 42
by Meryln H. Whiting

Elim Baptist Church Proceedings, Crawford County, Georgia 43
by Tina Clark Hortman

Genealogical Gleanings from Minutes of the Session, First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 1826-1900 46
by James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana [From Southern States] 49
by William R. Henry

Henry-Rogers Family Pedigree Chart No. 166 52
by William R. Henry

CGGS Publications for Sale [Order Form] 57

CGGS Quarterlies & Cassette Tapes for Sale [Order Form] 59

CGGS Application for Membership [Tear Out Form] . . . . . un

JAMES THOMAS MARTIN
Founder and First President
President - 1979 and 1980

James Thomas Martin, of Warner Robins, Georgia, was the founder and first President of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society. He served two terms as President, 1979 and 1980. In the spring of 1978, Martin placed "sign-up" sheets in libraries in the central Georgia area to obtain the names of persons interested in forming a local genealogical society. Over 100 persons signed up. He scheduled a meeting for 26 September 1978 at the 20th Century Cafeteria in Warner Robins. Some twenty-odd persons came to this meeting and from this nucleus the society was formed. An organizational meeting was held on 23 October 1978, and by the end of the year the society had forty-seven Charter Members. The society continued to add new members, showing a net gain each year, until a membership of over 200 was reached in the spring of 1987. After serving as President, Martin continued to serve as Chairman of the Publications Committee with primary responsibility for publishing the monthly Newsletter and the Quarterly. In 1981, under leadership of James W. Turnipseed, Jr., the society was incorporated as a nonprofit corporation under the laws of Georgia.

Martin was born on 18 July 1917 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, son of James Morris Martin and Viola Adaline Moore Martin. He was the first of three children; one boy and two girls. His father was born in Rockcastle County, Kentucky and his mother was born in Boyle County, Kentucky. When he was about five years of age the family moved to a farm located north of Fairfield, Union County, Indiana. The family lived on several farms in eastern Indiana and finally settled in Fairfield where Martin attended the consolidated High School at Brookville, Indiana.

In 1935 he enlisted in the U.S. Army and was assigned to the U.S. 11th Infantry at Fort Benjamin Harrison near Indianapolis, Indiana. During his enlistment he served as a Company Clerk and later as a Regimental Clerk--he had learned to use a typewriter in high school and that accomplishment sealed his doom. He also attended the Army West Point Prep School for nine months. Martin was an expert marksman and served on both pistol and rifle teams in his company. He was honorably discharged in 1938 and enlisted in the U.S. Navy on the following day.

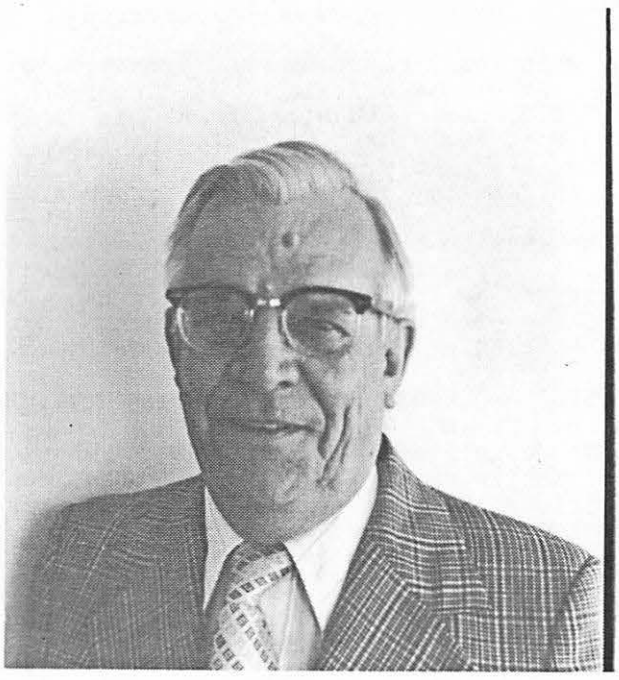
(Continued)

Martin was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station in Illinois for his "boot" training, and was appointed "square-knot" Chief Petty Officer of his Company. After completing his training, he was assigned to the Supply Division aboard the U.S.S. Indianapolis at San Pedro, California. In 1940, the U.S.S. Indianapolis sailed to Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, and in the spring of 1941 Martin transferred to Patrol Wing Two on Ford Island in Pearl Harbor. Ford Island was a large naval aviation supply and repair depot. In the summer of 1941, he and twelve other naval personnel were sent to a "sand pile" known as Johnston Island with a mission to develop an advance Naval Air Base. This was an interesting assignment. At high tide the island was only about four feet above the water, and that didn't leave much dry land on which to stand. The island was overrun with birds, mostly Terns and Frigates, and you had to kick them out of your way to walk--they were not use to people and therefore were not afraid. After a tour of nine months on Johnston Island, Martin returned to Ford Island where he was assigned to the finance office. At the time of his return several of the ships sunk during the raid on Pearl Harbor were in the process of being raised and placed back in commission. It was an unbelievable mess! Shortly after his return Martin was promoted to Chief Storekeeper and assigned to a large supply warehouse on Ford Island. Those were the days of around-the-clock work. Ships returning with damaged aircraft would off-load at Ford Island and pick up serviceable aircraft for return to the fighting zone. Those needing aircraft spare parts would radio their requirements when the ship was about a day out of Pearl Harbor and the supply department would try to have their orders ready by the time the ship arrived in port. Martin returned to the States in April 1945 and was honorably discharged in October 1945.

As a civilian, Martin worked for the Santa Fe Railroad at Stockton, California and later for an International Harvester dealer in Woodland, California. The U.S. Air Force was a newly formed organization and Martin enlisted in 1948 as a Technical Sergeant at Mather Field near Sacramento, California. He was soon promoted to Master Sergeant and assigned to the Base Procurement Office. In the summer of 1951, he received his overseas assignment to the Directorate of Procurement, Headquarters Far East Air Material Command at Tachikawa Air Base, Japan. While in this assignment, he served as a member of a Staff Assistance Surveillance Team for procurement activities in Korea, the Philippines and many other island bases in the South Pacific. The team would leave on Monday and fly to two or three bases during the week and return on Friday. Saturday and Sunday were devoted to finalizing inspection reports and taking care of laundry and other personal matters in preparation for another week in the field. One Christmas was spent at Clark Air Force Base in the Philippines--no snow, and not much else to remind one of Christmas. After six or seven months on this job, Martin was transferred to the Procurement Field Office at Osaka, Japan. This was a small office with responsibility for administration and surveillance of Japanese companies doing contract work for the U.S. Air Force. Shortly after moving to Osaka, Martin was appointed Warrant Officer, Junior Grade.

Martin returned to the States in January 1953 and was assigned to the Production Division, Directorate of Procurement, Headquarters Air Material Command, Wright-Patterson Air Base, Ohio. One of his more interesting and important responsibilities was surveillance of contractors manufacturing items for the then highly classified early warning system known as the Dew Line. In March 1954, Martin was assigned to the Directorate of Procurement at Robins Air Force Base, Warner Robins, Georgia, where he served as Chief, Management Division. While in this assignment, he was promoted to Chief Warrant Officer and retired on 31 December 1959 with a total military service of over 21 years. In January 1960 he accepted a position as Management Analyst with the Directorate of Material Management at Robins Air Force Base. In 1961 he transferred to the Directorate of Maintenance with assignment as Chief, Procedures Section, where he remained until his retirement in 1970.

Martin is married to the former Wilma Marshall of Americus, Georgia, and they make their home in Warner Robins, Georgia. After retirement Martin continued to pursue his genealogical interests, and after a few years, turned his hobby into a part-time business. He authored the FAMILY UNIT METHOD for Organizing Research and Publishing Genealogies. He produces and markets genealogical forms, compiles genealogies for clients, and provides genealogical services to the public.



JAMES WESLEY TURNIPSEED, JR.
President - 1981

I was born 14 August 1917 in Mount Vernon, Mobile County, Alabama. My maternal grandmother, Anna Colula RIVERS, was the first child of Ann Elizabeth BISHOP and Joel Mason Miller RIVERS. She married Marion Wiley WRIGHT, 10 March 1889 in Clarke County, Alabama. He was the third child of Louise Catherine "Crissie" ODOM and John Ervin WRIGHT. My mother, Lula Katherine WRIGHT, was the first child of her parents. She was born 9 January 1890 in Clarke County, Alabama.

Sarah Olivia POWE, my paternal grandmother, was the eighth child of Sarah Harry CHAPMAN and William Henry Pegues POWE. She was born 9 October 1839 in Wayne County, Mississippi. She first married John A. TURNIPSEED and had three sons by him before he was killed in the Civil War. On 14 November 1866 she married John Wesley TURNIPSEED, the son of Mary Ann "Polly" HAMITER and George A. TURNIPSEED. (John A. and John Wesley were first cousins, once removed.) My father, James Wesley TURNIPSEED, was the third child born to Olivia and John WESLEY, born 21 January 1871 in Pickens County, Alabama.

My parents were married 20 September 1916 in Toulminville, Mobile, Alabama. I was the first child. My sister, Katherine Elizabeth, born 9 November 1920, was the second and final child.

While in high school I worked part time for my grandfather WRIGHT who owned and operated a lumber and building supply business. After attending Alabama Polytechnic Institute (now Auburn University), I went to a business school. I then worked in Mobile for R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company in the office and as a salesman. Then I obtained a job with Panacea Produce Co., Pensacola, Florida. I was the bookkeeper but whenever the truck driver failed to show up, I became a truck driver as I was the only one with experience in handling a trailer.

From Pensacola I went to Washington, DC, and began my civil servant career with the U. S. Railroad Retirement Board. After one freezing winter in Washington I gladly transferred to the Corps of Engineers, Mobile (Alabama) District Office. Two hours after reporting I had orders for Eglin Field, Florida.

(Continued)

(James Wesley Turnipseed, Jr., Cont'd.)

There was only one temporary building at Eglin when I arrived and after serving as a storekeeper, personnel clerk, I was put in the purchasing section and bought much of the material from which Eglin was built. I was sent down to Panama City and helped organize the office to build Tyndall Field. The first load of lumber had just been delivered when I arrived.

I was at Eglin when Pearl Harbour was attacked and in April of 1942 I enlisted in the Army. After basic training at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, I was sent to Napier Field, near Dothan, Alabama. At Napier I was put in charge of purchasing for the Post Engineer. Later I organized the Base Fiscal Office and later on became the Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of the Base Statistical Office. In January 1946 I was discharged as a Technical Sergeant.

While I was in the service both of my WRIGHT grandparents died. My aunt, Ella Virginia WRIGHT, asked me to help her manage my grandfather's lumber yard. At the Community Presbyterian Church, just across the street from the lumber yard, a tall good looking girl started working. On 27 October 1951 Marie Faith SWANSTROM and I were married at the First Presbyterian Church, Foley, Alabama.

As far back as 1570 the TURNIPSEEDS (REBSAMEN in Switzerland) were members of the Reformed Church. My father was raised as a Presbyterian, my mother as a Methodist. I was a member of the Methodist Church but since Faith was working for the Presbytery of Mobile as Director of Christian Education, and planned to continue working, I joined the Presbyterian Church. After serving as a Deacon and Church Treasurer I was elected a Ruling Elder in the Community Presbyterian Church, Mobile, in 1956. Since that time I have been active in the church. In the fall of 1959 I was elected Moderator of Mobile Presbytery; in 1964 I was one of the two Ruling Elder Commissioners elected by Mobile Presbytery to the General Assembly. Augusta-Macon Presbytery elected me Moderator in 1982. During 1987 I served on a committee to organize a new presbytery, taking in most of the southwest quarter of the State of Georgia, as the church reorganized after the union of the northern and southern branches. In January 1988 Flint River Presbytery became operational using guidelines established by the committee and a manual which I helped draft.

My wife, Faith, is the daughter of the late Marie (Lehr) and Adrian Godfrid SWANSTROM. She was born 30 September 1921 in Foley, Baldwin County, Alabama. Our first child, James Wesley TURNIPSEED III was born 5 July 1953 in Mobile, Alabama. Our second, and last child, Mary Faith TURNIPSEED, was also born in Mobile on 27 May 1956.

In 1955 I left the lumber company and for about three months worked in the State and County Tax Collector's Office in Mobile, Alabama. On 5 July 1955 I went back into federal service at the Mobile Air Material Area, Brookley Air Force Base, Alabama. In 1967 I transferred to the Warner Robins Air Material Area, Robins Air Force Base, Georgia. I was a logistician at Warner Robins with some interesting assignments. One was a radio direction finder developed in conjunction with the National Aerospace Agency (NASA) used to track our astronauts, particularly during their descent and in the zone where normal communications were blacked out. My last assignment was a new Tactical Air Communication and Navigation (TACAN) set developed and installed in approximately 7,000 aircraft. This set was more accurate, reduced repair cost and introduced a new concept into the Air Force where, instead of repairing in the field, sets were returned to the contractor for repair--we called it Reliability Improvement Warranty. When the program was almost complete I retired in January 1980 as a GS-12, with slightly over 30 years of service.

I am a charter member of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society and was the original first vice president. In 1980 I was elected president to take office in January 1981. During my term as president the society was incorporated as a non profit organization under the laws of the State of Georgia. The society also was granted tax exempt status.

Before retirement I was very active in tracing my family history and have been devoting much time to that since I retired. In July 1988 I received information from a family Bible as to the name and birth date of a maternal g g g g grandfather plus from other sources the probable name of a maternal g g g grandfather and another g g g g grandfather. So I have work to probe the probables!

BEULAH VIOLA WHITE CRUTHIRDS
President - 1982

Most of my life has been spent in the Southern part of the United States. My roots are here. We are a very close knit family, and I had the privilege of visiting in the home of many of my kin on both sides.

We were living in Shreveport, Louisiana when our mother, Mary Viola Rutledge White, died in 1923. She left three little girls: Yvonne, Beulah and Mary Ethel; and our father, Willie Presley White. Mother was laid to rest in the Advance Cemetery near the Marion and Lamar County line in Mississippi. Many of her family are buried there--Mary, her baby; Ida Baggett and Ella Garraway, her sisters; and many aunts and uncles. Both John James Miller and his wife, "Polly" Sarah Ann Hudson, were born in North Carolina in 1829. One of the first graves in this cemetery is that of her Great Grandfather, William Ragan Galloway, son of a Revolutionary Soldier, Matthew Galloway, of Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Beulah White Delcuze, my father's sister, asked us to move to Gulfport, Mississippi, so she could look out for the little girls. We did not stay there long. Dad was a contractor, an interior decorator and a painter. We moved when work in an area ran out. I think our stay in New Orleans was one that impressed me most. We went to the river, parks, French Market, street dances, Mardi Gras, churches, and cemeteries. Later, we moved to Jackson, Mississippi, where we lived one block from the Governor's Mansion. Once we saw a mob after a man in jail; we were so afraid! We lived several times on the Mississippi Gulf Coast. I loved the sand, water, waves, and the calm quiet that I found there. I loved to sail and I loved to go with my father in a skiff to fish or crab. Sometimes we would build a fire and cook on the beach.

Each summer, and at Christmas, we went to Grandmother Rutledge's home for a visit with her and other grandchildren were always there. Grandmother was left a widow on 16 August 1900 at Simminary, Mississippi, when her Circuit Rider Preacher husband, William Wesley Rutledge, died suddenly of cramp colic. They had nine children. Grandmother was only four feet, eight inches tall, and never weighed a hundred pounds.

(Continued)

(Beulah Viola White Cruthirds, Cont'd.)

Her farm was close to Oloa, west of Sumerall, Mississippi. We all worked on the farm planting corn and cotton, weeding, hoeing, and gathering crops. I learned to dry fruits, can and pickle, smoke meat, and even to make plug tobacco to sell.

My uncle taught me to shoot a gun and stalk game, and to set a trap and trot lines. We went into the woods to find berries and to search for plants that were good for food, and also for plants that the Indians said were good medicine. All the time we spent together, we were told about our family and how they came to settle in the center of Mississippi. There were many trips to visit relatives who added many stories about our grandparents and how they came from Virginia to the Carolinas, to Georgia, to Alabama, and to Mississippi. These families included Miller, Hudson, Johnson, Rutledge, Galloway, Cleveland, Hailey, Ragan, Kidd, White, Martin, and Beaver. So many of my questions were unanswered. Through research I have found some of the answers.

I visited in the homes of five of my Grandfather Rutledge's sisters. They told me that a very wise old lady, Jane Galloway Germany, my grandfather's aunt, lived at Union, Mississippi. Dad let me go by train and I spent three wonderful days with her. She was born in 1853 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. Aunt Jane took out her pictures and her large German Bible with twelve pages of family records! I sat and copied it, even the part I did not think concerned us. She told of the arrival and departure of the wagon trains from Georgia to Texas. Our ancestor, James M. Cleveland, made his first trip to Texas from Elbert County, Georgia in 1823. Each time he sold his rig and returned to Georgia. Land became available in Mississippi so he moved. At the end of the Civil War there was unrest and a train going to Bosque County, Texas, was made up at Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi. The wagons were circling to form a train when he reached out and grabbed a hand hold on one of the wagon seats and pulled up. He called to his wife to join him. She did. The wagons halted and he told the master to send men to his house for his wagon and supplies which he had loaded and ready to go to Texas once more. That night the men joined the train with his supplies. We have many relatives in Texas. About two years ago a distant relative sent me a picture of his grave at Kobble, Texas.

Attorney Thomas Weir, Walnut Grove, Mississippi, gave me my first job. He was fighting for Choctaw Indian Claim against the United States Government and was very deeply involved in Genealogy. I was to file these records and sometimes I went to the court house to search records for him. It was a learning experience for what I was to learn to enjoy so much later. He won this case many years later when he was an old man. My oldest son was impressed by the court conclusion of this famous case at Meridian, Mississippi. Tom Weir stood in his sock feet, with permission from the Judge. "Your Honor, I beg to be allowed to finish this case in my sock feet. I am an old man and my feet have given out," he pleaded. He won the case.

In the early thirties, a United States Coast Guard Station was located at Biloxi, Mississippi, where the Veterans Hospital now stands. Some of the men were moved to Pascagoula, Mississippi. Among them were Randle Louis Cruthirds, his nephew, Wyatt "Slats" Walden, Henry Cook, and my brother-in-law, Howard S. Turner. The Robert B. Cruthirds's farm was north of Biloxi. Evelyn Elizabeth Coleman Cruthirds lived there with Randle's brother, Homer, and his two small children, Nona and Vanas. Randle and I were married at the home of my sister, Yvonne Turner, with Slats Walden as best man. My cousin, Ann Smith, was Maid of Honor, and my father gave me away. Vivian and Linda Barnett were Flower Girls. We were married on 4 January 1934. We had many happy times and some sad times together.

My husband was a Regular in the Coast Guard and his duty sent him to many places. When he was transferred, we soon followed to places like Galveston, Texas, Mobile, Alabama, Pascagoula and Biloxi, Mississippi, New Orleans, Louisiana, and Honolulu, Hawaii. He served in World War II and the Korean Conflict. He was devoted to his service, was loyal, and loved his family very much. His greatest desire was a college education for his sons. He worked with the schools, especially when the principal of Erwin Craighead Elementary School needed his presence. Randle became ill in Hawaii, and really never was well again. He died on 3 April 1963 at Mobile, Alabama. Two of our sons did graduate from college.

(Continued)

(Beulah Viola White Cruthirds, Cont'd.)

Dad lived with us most of seventeen years and my husband loved him like a father. He was an excellent cook, a repairman and a gardener. We had the prettiest yard in our neighborhood and never had to pay a baby sitter. From him I learned about his German mother, Amanda Melvenia Brunner, and his grandmother, Mary Ann Garner White. Sometimes he would talk about his father, William Presley White, who served in the Civil War. The Whites came to Mississippi from Arkansas, from South Carolina, from Virginia, and from Pennsylvania, and from England c1725 (with William Penn) two brothers: Hugh and Moses. This is a very interesting line to trace.

While we were in Galveston during World War II, I attended Metropolitan Business College where I earned four certificates and a diploma which helped me to get work and to advance in pay later. Our stay there was good but sad as we lived on the beach front and watched as the convey went over the horizon where German Submarines lay in wait. Many men we knew never made it to the War Front.

While working at Brookley Air force Base, my job was transferred on 25 August 1965 to Robins Air Force Base, Georgia. I kept my grade and was able to stay in the training program and was promoted to GS-9 grade. After twenty years' service, I retired. We bought a home in Warner Robins, Georgia, and after several years, we sold it and in 1986 we built in Bonaire, Georgia. Out here I have room for my Genealogy records which I have from 1929.

Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia, has the most complete Southern Genealogical records available anywhere. One day I found four of my Revolutionary Grandfathers. The library helped to get together people interested in forming a local genealogical society. James T. Martin met with a small group at the Twentieth Century Cafeteria in 1978 and from that meeting the Central Georgia Genealogical Society was formed. I became President in 1982. We had a good start with our monthly Newsletter and our Quarterly going out all over the United States. We are still growing. During the 250th Birthday (1733-1982) Semiquinincentenary, I served as Chairman for NSDAR, UDC, and CGGS, Inc. I saw how history was made through genealogy. I worked for an attorney to break a will tracing the family to 1800 with proof of birth and death of all but his client. He won. In 1982 I joined the Daughters of the American Revolution and I visited the grave of my Revolutionary War ancestor, William Hailey, in Elbert County, Georgia. I am presently Regent of the Sukey Hart Chapter, NSDAR.

There is so much work I would like to finish. My health is good. There is much I would like to add to this story of a little blue eyed, blond haired, fair baby girl, Beulah Viola White, the third daughter of Willie Presley White and Mary Viola Rutledge, born on 3 September 1913 in Birmingham Alabama, when it was a thriving industrial center.

VICTOR R. MYRICK
President - 1983

Victor R. Myrick was born 18 August 1926 in Bleckley County, Georgia, the son of Jonie Madison Myrick and Nellie Harrell Myrick. His entire life has been spent in Bleckley and Dodge Counties. He earned the Bachelor of Arts and the Master of Education Degrees at Mercer University in Macon, Georgia.

Mr. Myrick was employed for thirty years in the Bleckley County School System and retired in 1982. During that time he worked as a classroom teacher, federal programs director, basketball coach and elementary principal, with most of the time being spent as principal. At the same time he carried on a second career as a Baptist Minister, serving as pastor of churches in Laurens and Dodge Counties. He is currently pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church near Pineview in Wilcox County, Georgia.

A number of things caused him to develop a serious interest in genealogy, the most important one being that he grew up in a traditional southern family that had strong family ties and attachments. Close association with a large number of elderly relatives provided him with much oral history and tradition about his family background. This influenced him to choose history as his major in college and to become a history teacher. This in turn led him back to genealogy. Another influence was strong--well organized family reunions which he has attended all his life. The fact that all of his family lines came into the central Georgia area, as soon as it was opened for settlement, has simplified his research problems to some extent--even though a number of them lived in the "burned" counties.

During his career as an educator Mr. Myrick was active in professional organizations for educators and served several terms as President of the Bleckley County Unit of the Georgia Education Association. He has been active in the Baptist associations of which his churches have been members. He has served several terms as President of the Sanders Family Association and the Myrick Family Reunion. He is a member of the Dodge County Historical Society, the Georgia and the National Genealogical Society.

(Continued)

(Victor R. Myrick, Cont'd.)

His genealogical research has enabled him to become a member of The Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, The Sons of the American Revolution, The General Society of the War of 1812, and The Sons of Confederate Veterans. He has published the Myrick Family History, Census Records of Pulaski County from 1830 through 1880, Census Records of Twiggs County from 1830 through 1880, and Wilkinson County Census Records from 1820 through 1880.

A charter member of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Mr. Myrick served as President in 1983. He has served as Director of the annual workshop for each of the eight years that it has been held, and is currently First Vice President, a member of the Board of Directors, and a member of the Publications Committee. His main genealogical interest at present is copying the Inferior and Ordinary Court Records of Pulaski County, Georgia, which the Central Georgia Genealogical Society plans to publish.

MARTHA JONES BACON
President - 1984

In 1921, Reeda M. Sharp finished high school and then Normal School, in Alcorn County, Mississippi. Back then teaching school was about the best job a young lady could hope to get. Reeda started teaching about fifteen miles from home at a one-room school called Goosepond, eight grades with around seventy students, ranging in age from four years to twenty years.

Oscar Jones was one of the Trustees of Goosepond School. He met the new teacher and soon started courting her. In 1923 they were married. She continued to teach until the fall of 1925, when her teaching career was halted with the birth on the 27th of November of an eight pound girl--me!

Fat, happy and since I was the only girl baby in the neighborhood, I had more than my share of attention from grandparents, great grandparents, uncles, aunts, and a whole crowd of cousins. Despite the attention I managed to grow up not too spoiled, thanks to Mother who saw that a little peach tree tea applied to the seat of trouble kept me in line.

I finished high school and attended the University of Mississippi "Ole Miss" for three years. Then along came a fella by the name of Joe K. Bacon. In March 1947, my schooling came to a halt when we married. Joe K. worked for the American Telephone and Telegraph Company. For the next few years we moved around the Southeast some twenty times. In 1949 during a periodic lay-off we went to Savannah, Georgia, and decided to stay. Joe K. got a job with the government working for RAMA at their port station in Savannah. I worked with the government also as a bio-chemist at the U.S. Public Health Service Station at Oatland Island.

In 1953, I quit work to devote my time to our only child, born in October of that year, a girl named CindyLu. We built a home and settled down we thought, but in 1958, RAMA decided to close the port station in Savannah, and we were transferred to Warner Robins, Georgia. For the last thirty years we have lived, worked, gone to church here, and now retired we are still here.

(Continued)

(Martha Jones Bacon, Cont'd.)

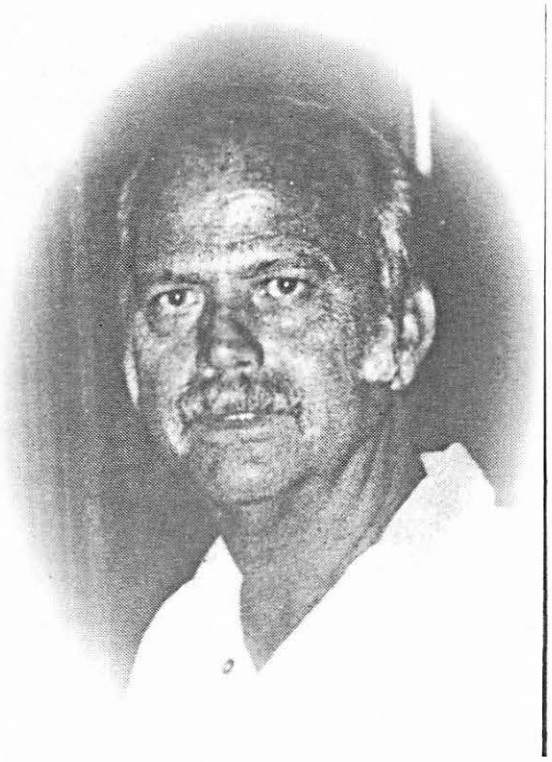
After moving to Warner Robins, I went to the University of Georgia, and received a BFA Degree in Crafts and Arts, taught school at Rumble Junior High for about fourteen years, worked on my family tree, joined the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, later becoming President for a year, co-authored a family history book, helped another cousin with another book, and am presently gathering information on another branch of the family. I no longer teach but I am not bored with retired life either; I have enough to keep me going. And if that isn't enough, we have a granddaughter and a grandson who think "Grannie" can about make or fix anything they break or want made or fixed. Sh-h-h-, don't tell them I can't do everything, and by the time they find out or figure it out, I'll be too old to do all these things anyway.

PEARL GRAHAM DOUGLAS
President - 1985

Pearl Graham Douglas was born 28 September 1941 in Mobile County, Alabama. Her parents are Howard E. and Grace Weaver Graham. Pearl attended school in Mobile County, Alabama.

On 19 September 1958, Pearl married James B. Douglas in Mobile County, Alabama. They have three children: Robyn A., born 20 December 1960 in Mobile Co., Alabama; James B. Douglas, Jr., born 3 February 1964 in Mobile Co., Alabama; and Sharon K., born 17 Feb. 1972 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia.

Pearl and her family moved on 1 August 1967 from Alabama to Perry, Houston County, Georgia. After living in Perry for two years, they moved during July 1969 to Centerville, Houston County, Georgia. For twenty years they lived in Houston County; then, they moved to Foley, Alabama on 4 August 1987.



JIMMY L. BROWN
President, April 1986 - December 1987

Jimmy Loam Brown was born 20 November 1935 in Dooly County, Georgia, son of William (Willie) Lemuel Brown and Ethel Mikel Brown. He was named for his grandfathers: Jimmy from his mother's father, James Andrew Mikel; and Loam from his father's father, Loam Vitto Brown. Jimmy was the third of four children: two older sisters, Mary Helen and Betty Jean; and younger brother, Bobby Clive. He is the fourth generation of Browns born in Dooly County, Georgia. His ancestors moved from Sumter County, South Carolina to Dooly County around 1830.

His life began as many others living in rural Georgia at that time. His father was a farmer who share cropped and rented land most of his life. During the winter months they cut wood and hauled it to Vienna and Cordele, Georgia, to earn a few dollars for a modest living.

Jimmy's fondest memories of his childhood was sitting around the fireplace in the winter listening to his father tell of the times when he was a child riding in the buggy through the woods at night listening to the panthers screaming like a woman.

Jimmy began his education in September 1940, at the age of five, at Dooly High School. He completed the 11th grade at Dooly High and was accepted in May of 1951 at Martha Berry High School in Rome, Georgia, and attended school there until September 1952. His only regret was not staying at Martha Berry and attending college there.

In November 1952, Jimmy went to Springfield, New Jersey, where he started to work as a short order cook. When his father died in March 1956 of an abdominal aneurysm, Jimmy returned home and went to work in May 1956 At Robins Air Force Base, where he was employed for 25 years. He held several jobs working in Aircraft Engines, Motor Pool, Survival Equipment, Aircraft Fabric, and several different jobs in the Electronic Division of the base.

He met and married Catherine Gallegly of Macon, Georgia. They were married 15 December 1956 in Houston County, Georgia. Catherine was born 9 June 1935 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

(Continued)

(Jimmy L. Brown, Cont'd.)

Jimmy and Catherine have two children: Cynthia Ann, born 25 May 1958; and Charles Michael, born 12 December 1963. They lived in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, and in Byron, Peach County, Georgia, for the first four years of their marriage. Then, they moved in 1960 to Webb Street, Warner Robins, Georgia, where they presently live.

After Jimmy's Mother died in July 1979 of an abdominal aneurysm, he was shocked in January 1980 to learn that he had one. Jimmy had the surgery in Houston, Texas.

He retired in October 1980 from Robins Air Force Base. At this time he became interested in his family roots, and has traced some of his ancestors back to 1690 in France. Jimmy joined the CGGS in 1984 and was elected First Vice President in 1986. When Dr. Norman resigned in March 1986, he became President and presided for the remainder of his term. He was elected President for 1987.

WILLIAM R. HENRY
President - 1988

William R. Henry was born February 27, 1921 at Plummer, Washington Township, Greene County, IN., the son of William O. Henry and Verna Vay Rogers. He was one of two children. His sister Elizabeth Laurel (Henry) Webb, a widow, was born in 1923 and currently lives in Tampa, Florida.

His birth was in an old log cabin near White River where his father was working as a cook for the railroad while the "105" bridge was being built. It was the nearest place to live and a cook's duties covered long hours each day.

He attended his first two years of school at the old Miller School in the Union Bethel Community north of Bloomfield. Later, when his parents moved back to Plummer, he was sent to the third, fourth, and fifth grades in Lyons, Indiana, where he had to travel about 15 miles each way over mud roads. Being at the start of the bus run, his trip began at 6:30 A.M. and ended around 6:00 P.M. each day. In 1931 his family moved into the town of Bloomfield where he finished his schooling at Bloomfield High School with the class of 1938.

Bill tried football during his sophomore and junior years but he was a little light (125 to 137 pounds) for the team and while in junior spring practice, he withdrew. However, he was active in sandlot baseball and played his heart out.

He took typing and bookkeeping in high school and helped to do a lot of work in the County Recorder's Office with his parents. On graduation he was named by his class as "likely to succeed as a politician." He was sworn in on July 1, 1938 as Deputy County Recorder. The job only lasted six months when the next elected Recorder came to office. Bill worked next at a few odd jobs, helped to paint the High School at Switz City on a NYA project, and worked off and on in a tavern for his uncle, Forest Dixon.

In August 1939, Vernon Patterson and Bill bought mussel license and took two flat boats to Spencer where they were launched. They spent two weeks collecting shells down river to the old covered bridge below Bloomfield.

(Continued)

(William R. Henry, cont'd.)

They had a friendly encounter with old Tom Burke, a negro fisherman and bootlegger, who had years earlier been forced to leave Greene County. They slept in bunks of straw in Tom's cabin, ate fish for breakfast, and listened to many stories he told--not knowing whether to accept them or not. During the trip they would collect mussels for two days and on the third day they would boil out the meat. Meanwhile, they slept on sandbars with only a large canvas for cover.

During July 1940, Frank Dixon, Dorval Emery, and Bill went to Indianapolis to join the service. Dorval was rejected at the downtown recruiting office. Frank and Bill were sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison for processing and enlistment. The processing took several days and about the third morning at roll call, Frank fainted and was sent home.

Bill was accepted for the Army Air Corps on July 20, 1940 and was sent to Maxwell Field, AL for recruit training. In September he was sent to Montgomery Airport (later Gunter AFB, AL), and he became a Military Classification Specialist. He immediately was promoted to Corporal. In May 1941 he was promoted to Sergeant (regular Army) and transferred to Cochran Field, near Macon, Georgia. Immediately after Pearl Harbor, Bill was sent on TDY to Atlanta to help form Experimental Aviation Cadet Examination Board No. 1, and he was soon promoted to S/Sgt. A few months later he was promoted to T/Sgt. and later led a team of Classification Specialists looking for "rare bird" skills at a half dozen bases in Georgia and Florida. Only Bill and Post Sgt. Major Parker remained at Cochran Field (except for TDY) until the base was no longer needed by the Southeastern Training Command. By that time the locator dead file showed over 45,000 had passed through the base.

In May 1945, he was sent to Selma, AL for a few days; hence to Millville, NJ for three months, hence to Gieger Field, WA for training with the Aviation Engineers. While there the separation point status neared 75, and he was sent back to Camp Atterbury, IN as permanent party for the Separation Center. During his stay there, he was in charge of more than 80 men on the processing line covering three shifts. Finally, he was discharged October 25, 1945. He remained in the AF Reserve for many years as a Master Sergeant.

Bill married during the war to Marion Edith Jones at Macon, Georgia. She was the daughter of James Milton Jones and Edith Marion Lampman. Their first daughter, Joan Louise, was born in the base hospital at Cochran Field, GA on August 23, 1944. Their other daughter, Edith Vay (named after both grandmothers), was born in the Macon Hospital on May 26, 1950. Edith Vay's grandmother, Verna Vay (Rogers) Henry, came to see her at Thanksgiving. It was fortunate that she did for the grandmother died less than thirty days later.

When Bill was at Camp Atterbury, Indiana, he, Marion and Joan lived in Government Housing at Freeman Field, Seymour, Indiana. He was offered a CAF-7 to stay at Atterbury but a separation center had only a temporary future and Marion was homesick, so they returned to Macon, GA, where in February 1946, he went to work as a CAF-4 on Robins Air Force Base. He remained there until his retirement in April 1976 as a Supervisory Management Analyst GS-13, with the AFLC Management Engineering Team. During his government service, he was Military Classification Officer, Administrative Assistant to the Troop Commandant, and over 20 years in Manpower. He was very active with development of the LPMS (Logistics Program Management System) in the Air Material Command and made numerous flights to Dayton, OH and Ogden, UT. He also graduated from the MTM (Methods Time Measurement) course developed by the University of Michigan and the Middle Management Executive Course conducted by the University of Georgia.

He was active in veteran and community projects. He rose through American Legion ranks to Commander, Post 172, Warner Robins, Georgia; to Commander Third District of Georgia; and to Chief-de-Gare Middle Georgia Voiture 1145, 40 & 8. He also held numerous State and National Legion committee appointments. During 1961, he wrote the History of Post 172 and his entry won first place in the National contest that year. During the Polio scare of 1955-56, he served as City Chairman for the March of Dimes. During 1957 while Post Commander, he was instrumental in helping Mayor Kemp Harrison obtain the government funds

(Continued)

(William R. Henry, cont'd.)
necessary to start a slum clearance project and development program in Warner Robins.

Bill was very interested in electronics. He built a one tube all wave radio during his youth and spent hours listening to stations around the world. He and Marion owned the third known TV set in Warner Robins after World War II. It was a radio adapter model. In late 1940's he studied, designed and built TV antennas that were not yet commercially on the market. He sold and installed many. He was self taught and spent long hours repairing TV's as a hobby. Later, during 1975-77, Bill and Marion operated Henry's TV at 142 Manor Court in Warner Robins, Georgia.

Bill had discovered he had diabetes in 1972, and the stress of building up the TV repair shop was overtaking his health so he sold the business with great reluctance. Two months later in January 1978, he and Marion bought a motorhome and started lengthy travels throughout the US, Canada and Mexico. After five years of travel, they sold the motorhome and decided to stay home.

He, then, became active in Genealogy and joined the Central Georgia Genealogical Society where he now serves as President and Assistant Editor of the Quarterly. In addition to accumulating data on over 8,000 of his and Marion's ancestors, he has researched and written many articles for the Quarterly. He has also abstracted and edited the following books for the Society: 1860 Federal Census of Macon County, GA; 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 Federal Censuses of Houston County, GA; Houston County , GA Marriage Records 1825-1898; Wills and Inferior Court Minutes of Houston Co., GA 1821-1834; and Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana (From Southern States).

Marion and Bill maintain their home at 605 Paul Street, Warner Robins, Georgia. They have lived in Warner Robins since 1948. Their daughter, Edith Vay Yaughn, also lives in Warner Robins, but daughter, Joan Louise Heflinger, recently moved from Atlanta, Georgia, to Crawfordsville, Indiana. Marion and Bill have two grandchildren in Atlanta and two in Warner Robins.

SETTLERS FROM SC, GA, AL, MS & LA IN MONROE COUNTY, INDIANA 1850

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

The following abstracts are taken from the 1850 Federal Census of Monroe County, Indiana. They include individuals and families with one or more in household born in the states of SC, GA, AL, MS & LA. Many of these abstractions reflect a large immigration of Scotch and Irish into South Carolina about 1800, their marriage there, children born there and later migration to Monroe County, Indiana in the 1830's.

PART 1 1850 CENSUS

Line	Name	Age	Born
12	McGINNIS, Archibald	53	Ireland
	Elizabeth	40	Ireland
	Mary Ann	20	SC
	Margaret	19	SC
	Elizabeth	11	SC
	Archy	9	SC
18	MELLEN, William	70	SC
	Elizabeth	70	SC
26	DAVIS, Jno. W.	30	PA
	Virginia	20	AL
	Elizabeth D.	3	IN
	James	3m	IN
29	MILLER, Jonah	21	SC
	FEE, William O.	35	SC
42	CHERRY, John	27	SC
	McCALLA, Christopher	20	SC
73	HEMPHILL, Robert	36	SC
101	YATES, Alexander	20	MS
116	McQUISTON, Abram	53	SC
	Nancy	38	SC
	Hugh H.	13	IN
	Elizabeth	9	IN
	Mary M.	2	IN
125	MILLEN, Jas.	45	SC
	Hannah	45	SC
	Rebecca	19	SC
	Eli	14	IN
131	McCALLA, Thos.	39	SC
	Mary	36	OH
	Albert	4	IN
	John	32	SC
134	McCAW, Jane	41	SC
135	GLENN, Ann	62	Ireland
	Jane	48	SC
164	FEE, William	64	Ireland
	Elizabeth	60	SC
	Charles	23	SC
	James	21	SC
	Ebenzer	18	IN
168	TATE, William	75	Ireland
	Margaret	67	Ireland
	Rachael	35	SC
169	TATE, William	31	SC
	Elizabeth	29	NC
	James	28	SC
	Riley	27	SC
	Elizabeth M.	25	SC
173	GOURLEY, Robert	49	Scotland
	Jane	44	SC
	Margaret	23	SC
	William	21	SC
	Sarah	18	SC
	Rachael	13	IN
	Robert	3	IN
184	GILLASPIE, Alex.	63	NC
	Elizabeth	60	SC
	Nancy	22	TN
	GEVATNEY, Sarah	20	IN
	GILLASPIE, Jane	18	IN
	Margaret	15	IN
	Florence	1	IN
208	YOUNG, James	60	SC
	Susanna	55	SC
	Helen	25	SC
	James	20	SC
	Hugh	17	SC
	Margaret	16	SC
	Robert	11	SC
210	BROWN, John	36	SC
	Jennette	33	SC
	Mary	10	IN
	David	6	IN
	Thomas	4	IN
236	JOHNSON, Peter	55	Scotland
	Isabella	51	Scotland
	Robert	30	SC
	Andrew	26	SC
	William	28	SC
	Elizabeth	26	SC
240	GUNKINS, David	59	Ireland
	Elizabeth	58	SC
	Margaret	36	SC
	Catharine	34	SC
	Samuel	32	SC
	Jane	24	SC
	Sarah	20	SC
	Elizabeth	15	AL
245	MILLEN, William	48	SC
	Ellianor	38	OH
	Eliza	18	blank
	James	16	blank
	William	11	blank
	GLENN, Nancy	24	blank
248	BLAIR, Jane	68	SC
257	HARBISON, Jno. C.	45	SC
	Elizabeth	43	SC
	Margaret	19	SC
	William	16	SC
	Matthew	14	IN
	Robert	12	IN
	Martha	10	IN
	Sarah	8	IN
	James	6	IN
	John	4	IN
	Abraham	1	IN
258	MARTIN, Hugh	29	Ireland
	Nancy	39	SC
	Elizabeth	5	IN
	James	3	IN
	Melessa	1	IN
268	EWING, Robert	49	SC
	Ann	44	SC
	Louisa J.	18	IN
	William C.	16	IN
	Jno. M.	14	IN
	Isabella E.	9	IN
270	SMITH, Thomas	28	AL
	Anna	31	VA

Line	Name	Age	Born
	Henry	7	IN
	John	6	IN
	Louisa	4	IN
	William	3	IN
275	NELSON, George	37	SC
	Catharine	35	SC
	Margaret	7	IN
	William	5	IN
	John	3	IN
278	TURNER, William	43	SC
	Julia	36	OH
	Martha	12	IN
	Harriet	9	IN
	Wilberforce	4	IN
	Emma	3	IN
	Theodore	1	IN
292	WILSON, Archibald	42	SC
	Elizabeth	38	SC
	John	14	IN
	William	12	IN
	Jane	9	IN
	Martha	6	IN
	James	4	IN
	Mary	1	IN
300	CARSON, Martin	30	SC
	Mary	28	SC
	Nancy	9	IN
	Samuel	6	IN
	Johnathan	3	IN
	William	3	IN
	John	2m	IN
301	GRAHAM, Robert C.	58	SC
	Martha B.	61	SC
	Paulina	28	KY
	Mary	22	KY
	Sarah	18	OH
	Martha	10	IN
	Nancy	2	IN
305	WEIR, Alexander	30	SC
	Eliza	20	OH
	Alice	1	IN
307	STRONG, Samuel	39	SC
	Latitia	33	SC
	Robert	12	IN
	John	10	IN
	James	8	IN
	Jane	6	IN
	William	4	IN
	Charles	2	IN
308	STRONG, William	21	SC
	Mary	23	SC
311	BRATNEY, James	65	SC
	Sarah	41	KY
	GALTELLY, Amelia	7	IN
	Matilda	6	IN
316	HARBISON, Samuel C.	34	SC
	Eliza	30	KY
	Robert	8	KY
	William	6	KY
	James	3	KY
	Margaret	1	KY
332	STRONG, James R.	26	SC
	Caroline	26	IN
	Frances	3	IN
	Tilman	2	IN
339	JACKSON, William	40	NC
	Rebecca	35	SC
	Andrew	14	NC
	James	12	OH
	Elizabeth	10	IN
	Mary	8	IN
	Rebecca	6	IN
	Nancy	3	IN
	Malinda	2	IN
	Joel	5m	IN
348	WEIR, Charles	33	SC
	Eliza	30	SC
	Robert M.	9	IN
	Jane	4	IN
364	MORROW, Thomas	70	SC
370	REEVES, Joseph	67	VA
	Susanna	69	SC
373	WEIR, John	70	Ireland
	Jennet	65	SC
	Nancy	20	SC
374	NELSON, Robert K.	35	SC
	Jane	30	SC
	Agnus	10	IN
	Asley G.	8	IN
	William D.	6	IN
	James	4	IN
	Mary	1	IN
378	COFFEY, Lewis	54	NC
	Harriet B.	39	NC
	Martha C.	19	GA
	Mary J.	17	IN
	Richard L.	15	IN
	Harriet A.	14	IN
	Jasper H.	12	IN
	Sophronia B.	7	IN
382	ARCHER, James A.	29	SC
	Martha	19	IN
	Angelim	5m	IN
	GIDNEY, Jane	58	SC
385	NELSON, Asley	60	Ireland
	Catharine	25	SC
	Janes	23	SC
	Jane	21	SC
	KENEDY, Jennette	66	Ireland
393	MOFFOTT, Samuel	24	SC
	Martha	24	SC
	Mary J.	1	IN
400	CATHCART, David	60	At. Ocean
	Mary	36	SC
	Mary	26	SC
	Margaret	24	SC
	Nancy	20	AL
	Elizabeth	15	AL
	John	14	AL
	Julina	13	AL
	David	12	IN
	Samuel	10	IN
	William	8	IN
	Catharine	6	IN
	Levi	2	IN
414	ARCHER, Johnathan	35	SC
	Elizabeth	34	SC
	Nancy	12	IN
	Samuel	10	IN
	William	8	IN
	Mary L.	6	IN
	Royal	2	IN
	BROWN, John	16	SC
446	TUDOR, Thomas	34	NC
	Susan	33	SC
	Elizabeth	8	IN
	Mary A.	4	IN
	Sarah L.	3	IN
	Caroline A.	1	IN
	BROWN, Stephen	13	SC
487	CHAMBERS, William	65	SC
547	SWAFFORD, Peter	23	MS

Line	Name	Age	Born
557	BUSKIRK, Isaac	24	IN
	Cinia	24	SC
	Theodore	4	IN
	Cerro Gorda	11m	IN
720	SMITH, William	53	KY
	Sarah	49	KY
	William	27	AL
	Mark	22	TN
	Mary	19	TN
	Asberry	16	IN
	John	14	IN
	Rachael	12	IN
	Sarah	10	IN
776	MARTIN, James	42	KY
	Elizabeth	70	SC
	Moses	36	KY
817	ALY, Abram	50	VA
	Catharine	41	SC
	Joseph	20	IN
	Samuel	18	IN
	Moses	17	IN
	John	14	IN
	Abraham	12	IN
	David	11	IN
	Josh. H.	8	IN
	James	7	IN
	Rebecca	5	IN
	Sarah	3	IN
	Daniel	2	IN
833	ALLEN, James	46	SC
	Catharine	48	SC
	Nancy J.	19	IN
	William R.	17	IN
	Susanna	15	IN
	Sarah J.	14	IN
	Mary E.	12	IN
	Martha	9	IN
834	LOGAN, John	32	Ireland
	Rebecca	33	SC
	Sarah	8	IN
	David	6	IN
	Samuel	4	IN
	James	2	IN
	Margaret	3m	IN
868	McCAUGHN, Charles	30	Ireland
	Nancy	28	SC
	Margaret	6	IN
	Hannah	4	IN
	Mary	2	IN
	Martha	8m	IN
912	FRY, George	64	NC
	Susanna	60	GA
	Susanna	25	KY
	Abagil	22	KY
	Michael	21	KY
	James	17	KY

PART 2 1850 CENSUS

17	WOODBURN, James	32	SC
	Martha J.	22	SC
	Laura A.	3	IN
	Walter E.	1	IN
23	ALEXANDER, John W.	37	TN
	Elizabeth	28	SC
	Joseph N.	6	IN
	Charles	2	IN
26	PRESSLEY, George W.	21	SC
46	SARVIS, Jane	34	SC
	Mary A.	13	SC
	Wylie	11	IN

Line	Name	Age	Born
	John	9	IN
	Elizabeth J.	5	IN
52	HENDERSON, Joseph	41	KY
	Margaret A.	31	SC
	William	9	IN
	Terzy A.	2	IN
58	ALEXANDER, Thomas	45	SC
	Mary	40	TN
	William S.	14	TN
	Sarah J.	12	TN
	Arthur J.	10	TN
	Mary E.	8	TN
	Margaret A.	6	TN
	Joseph S.	4	TN
	Rebecca W.	2	TN
	Rachael E.	2	TN
66	CLARK, James W.	51	KY
	Ester	40	SC
	Eliza M.	15	IN
	David M.	12	IN
	Nancy J.	7	IN
	James C.	6	IN
	Ester J.	1	IN
	Nancy	60	KY
	Cynthia	57	KY
84	WOODBURN, Dorance B.	63	GA
	Sarah Mc.	40	SC
	Cynthia	38	SC
	Eliza A.	35	SC
	William	30	SC
	Matthew W.	25	SC
	Margaret	23	SC
	Mary L.	21	SC
86	SMITH, Thomas	46	SC
	Jane	47	SC
	William C.	23	IN
	David	20	IN
	John C.	18	IN
	Sarah M.	15	IN
	Elizabeth R. J.	12	IN
	Rennick C.	10	IN
	James C.	6	IN
	Samuel T. S.	2	IN
101	CURRY, Samuel	40	SC
	Sarah	39	SC
	David S.	15	IN
	William R.	14	IN
	Thomas M.	11	IN
	Margaret J.	8	IN
	James F.	6	IN
	John H.	4	IN
	Sarah A.	2	IN
103	HARBISON, Robert	43	SC
	Margaret A.	44	SC
	Catharine A.	22	SC
	Lucinda	18	SC
	Matthew H.	17	SC
	Robert T.	14	IN
	Mary J.	12	IN
	William P.	9	IN
	James Mc.	6	IN
	Ester E.	3	IN
112	GORDEN, James	50	SC
	Martha	37	IN
	Ann G.	17	IN
	Sarah J.	8	IN
	William	5	IN
	Nancy	3	IN
	Hugh G.	4m	IN

(To be continued)

INDEX TO WILLS

Pulaski County, Georgia

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

WILL BOOK A

ADAMS, Robert N. 1846, p.211
ANDERSON, Jordon 1825, p.79
ARD, Neil 1817, p.13
ARTHUR, William 1840, p.175
ATKINS, Ilca(?) 1835, p.136

BARBER, Fredrick 1835, p.132
BARKER, Bartlett 1827, p.94
BISHOP, Simeon 1838, p.167
BOOTHE, John M. 1848, p.231
BOSTICK, Mary A. 1836, p.152
BRACEWELL, James 1832, p.114
BRINSON, Jeremiah 1842, p.183
BROWN, Nepsy 1843, p.198
BURCH, Edward, Sr. 1835, p.140
BURKHALTER, Isaac 1845, p.233
BUSH, Mary 1818, p.26
BUSH, Sanders 1810, p.1

CARRUTHERS, John 1837, p.229
CLAYTON, Thomas 1820, p.49
COALSON, Rebecca 1838, p.165
COALSON, Sanders 1836, p.155
CRAWFORD, John 1828, p.100

DANIEL, John 1832, p.111
DAVIS, William 1819, p.33
DESHAZO, Richard 1853, p.249
DILLARD, Philip 1832, p.116
DUHART, David 1819, p.38
DYKES, James, Sr. 1842, p.185

FAIRCLOTH, Jonathan 1817, p.8
FITZGERALD, Ann 1855, p.139
FLEMING, John 1852, p.239

GATLIN, John J. 1841, p.178
GILSTRAP, Jeremiah 1818, p.21
GRAHAM, Green G. 1852, p.246

HADDOCK, Charles 1820, p.58
HAINDS, Richard 1829, p.104
HAMILTON, William 1846, p.202
HARRELL, Miles 1846, p.212
HARRISON, Henry 1852, p.237
HARRISON, William M. 1852, p.245
HARVEY, John H. 1835, p.137
HATHAWAY, Henry B. 1843, p.199
HAZLES, Margaret Jane 1846, p.209
HENDLEY, William 1837, p.163
HOPKINS, Solomon 1812, p.3
HORNEGAY, George 1822, p.72
HOUGH, Anthony B.C. 1842, p.180
HOUGH, Anthony B.C. 1843, p.187

ISLER, William 1817, p.4

JELKS, William 1827, p.96
JONES, Mary 1826, p.88
JONES, Phillip 1815, p.10

MADDOX, Nathan 1836, p.148
MASON, Mark 1815, p.12
MAY, Temperance 1835, p.135
MAYS, William 1835, p.138
McCOMB, Samuel 1848, p.225
McCOMB, Samuel B. 1843, p.190
McGEHEE, William B. 1832, p.120
McGRIFF, Thomas 1843, p.192
MITCHELL, John V. 1854, p.255
MITCHELL, Stephen, Sr. 1853, p.251

PENNINGTON, Nathan 1813, p.7
PHILPS, Thomas 1817, p.10
PITTS, George 1836, p.145

REEVES, Joseph 1818, p.31
REGAN, Daniel 1827, p.92
REGAN, Joseph 1821, p.56
ROACH, James 1820, p.64
ROBERTS, Elizabeth 1817, p.3
ROBERTS, William 1816, p.16
ROEBUCK, Raleigh 1820, p.62
ROZAR, John 1830, p.108

SANDERS, James M. 1841, p.176
SCARBROUGH, Allen 1819, p.39
SCOTT, Edward 1853, p.260
SHIVER, Abraham 1844, p.200
SMITH, Thomas 1822, p.67
SNELL, Daniel P. 1817, p.1
SNELL, David 1816, p.6
SPARROW, Daniel 1818, p.24
STEPHENS, Needham 1825, p.82
STEVENS, Needham 1835, p.142
SUTTON, Moses 1817, p.19

TAYLOR, James M. 1822, p.68
THIGPEN, Job 1836, p.144
THOMAS, Mary 1839, p.171
TOOKE, Allen 1825, p.86
TOOKE, Arthur 1822, p.75
TRAWICK, Jessee 1818, p.35
TRAWICK, Jessee 1819, p.44
TRIPP, James 1839, p.174
TRULL, John A. 1828, p.103
TRULUCK, Sutton 1819, p.41

VICKERS, Edwin 1818, p.28

WALDEN, Reuben 1846, p.206
WALKER, Thomas D. 1847, p.214
WALLACE, Epps 1838, p.170
WEEKS, John W. 1847, p.216
WHITFIELD, William S. 1848, p.218
WOOD, Abraham 1830, p.107

WILL BOOK B

BARRON, David 1858, p.47
BLOUNT, Jacob 1860, p.58
BOOTHE, Theophilus 1860, p.19

EDWARDS, John S. 1858, p.42

GORDON, John D. 1857, p.27

HASKINS, Attaway 1856, p.10
HOLLAND, Elisha 1858, p.63
HORNE, Joel 1860, p.65

LAMPKIN, John Lewis 1854, p.33
LESTER, Sarah P. 1854, p.4
LINSEY, David 1856, p.30
LIVINGSTON, John 1857, p.40
LOVE, John 1859, p.50

MALOY, Hugh 1856, p.61
McNAIR, Turquil 1855, p.1

ODOM, Archibald H. 1860, p.55

PHILPS, Henry 1817, p.10

RAWLINS, John C. 1859, p.45
RILEY, Jane 1858, p.53

SMITH, Hezekiah 1859, p.43
SNELL, Mary Ann 1860, p.23
STEPHIN, Elizabeth 1853, p.8

TRIPP, John 1856, p.49

WHITFIELD, Reuben 1856, p.12

The Bible described below was bought an an estate sale in Macon, Georgia in 1988. If anyone is interested in this Bible please contact the Society.

THE HOLY BIBLE
Altemus' Edition
Hanry Altemus, Philadelphia
1895

William Joseph YEAGER, married Emmie Alice OTTO on 14 Oct.1896, in Macon, GA.
William Joseph YEAGER, b.08 Jun.1869; Emmie Alice OTTO, b.29 Jan.1873 (Notice in newspaper shows 23 Jan.1872).
William J. YEAGER, Jr. b.08 Dec.1897
Frank Otto YEAGER, b. 29 Aug.1900
Catherine Louise YEAGER, b. 28 Jul.1905
Amie Myrtice WHITE married Frank O. YEAGER on 13 Jun.1923
Willie Joseph YEAGER, d. 15 Nov.1908
Otto YEAGER, d. 16 Mar.----
Mrs. W. J. YEAGER, d. 12 Dec.1932
Notice from newspaper - no date:
Mrs. D. M. STALLE, dau. of Otto - she was 39 yrs. of age at her death and had 8 children - died at her home in Vineville.

Fred Otto, Jr., 2yr. old son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Otto, died at former home of his mother, 458 Ash Street, and was buried in Monticello, Georgia.

Willie Joseph YEAGER, 11yr. old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. YEAGER of 822 First Street, died on 15 Nov.1908, buried in Rose Cemetery. He was a pupil in Alexander School.

Mrs. Emmie Otto YEAGER, wife of W. J. YEAGER - buried at Rose Hill Cemetery following services in the Burghard-Connally Chapel. Pallbearers: Oscar KINNEY, Horance MITCHELL, Charles E. NEWTON, Sr., Jim J. CHAMBERS, M. G. STEVENS and W. J. PATTERSON. Dlied on Monday afternoon from a heart attack at her home, 107 Rogers Avenue. Mrs. YEAGER was born and reared in Macon, Georgia. She was a member of Vineville Methodist Church. Survivors: her husband, her son Frank O. YEAGER, daughter Miss Louise YEAGER, sister Mrs. E. O. LeGRANDE, and 4 brothers: Julius H. OTTO; Charlie E. OTTO; Fred R. OTTO and George H. OTTO. She was daughter of Julius Herman OTTO and Louisa Ella Russell OTTO, of Macon.

Mrs. D. M. STAHLE of 418 Forsyth Street, Vineville, buried in Riverside Cemetery. Pallbearers: H. C. FURLOW, S. B. PETTY, S. C. REIS, Louis PELLEW, George CRAVEN and Allen MATTHEWS.

GA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

Buried in New Jersey

Extracted by: Gladys Erwin Shaffer, [redacted]
Contributed by: Gervaise Wynn Perdue, [redacted]

Note: From the list of 2,436 Confederate Soldiers buried in Finn's Point National Cemetery, Salem County, New Jersey, Gladys Shaffer extracted the following 360 Confederate Soldiers from Georgia who are buried there. [Source: To Those Who Wore Gray by The Civil War Round Table of Wilmington, Delaware, June, 1960]

GA CONFEDERATE PRISONERS OF WAR AT FORT DELAWARE, WHO DIED AND ARE BURIED AT FINN'S POINT NATIONAL CEMETERY ON THE JERSEY SHORE

In April 1862 Fort Delaware, located on Pea Patch Island in the Delaware River, received its first prisoners of war--a total of 258 Confederate soldiers. By January 1866, when the last prisoner was finally released, 32,305 Confederate prisoners of war had been imprisoned. This total included southern soldiers, officers and political prisoners. Of this number, 2,502 men died on the island. The bodies of 2,406 soldiers and 36 civilians were buried in trenches at Finns Point National Cemetery--including 360 Georgia soldiers. In a war where all prison camps had a bad reputation, Fort Delaware was dreaded above all other Federal prisons, according to one historian. Prevalent diseases there were malaria, pneumonia, scurvy, rheumatism, dysentery, smallpox, and erysipelas. The combination of inadequate shelter, poor diet, insufficient medical care, and no natural water supply didn't provide a healthful housing condition for wounded and physically exhausted men.

(The soldier's rank was Private unless otherwise stated.)

Name	Rank	Company	Regiment	Date of Death
ABBOT, M.	Pvt.	C	46	11 Jun 1864
ADAMS, James		B	15	24 Sep 1863
AKIN, Andrew		G	35	29 Jul 1864
ALEXANDER, Samuel	Corp.	K	20	6 Jan 1864
ALLEN, Henry A.		E	35	19 Jan 1865
ANDERSON, J.T.		F	56	8 Jul 1863
ANTHONY, J. D.	Corp.	D	54	10 Sep 1864
ARCHER, A. W.	2nd Lt.	E	1 (Symons)	26 Mar 1865
ARMSTRONG, R. H.	Sgt.	H	22	30 Oct 1863
ASHWORTH, Thomas		K	43	9 Jul 1863
ATKINSON, B. A.		D	8 (Cav.)	20 Mar 1864
BAGWELL, John		D	21	22 Jun 1864
BAILEY, James W.		H	60	14 Sep 1863
BANISTER, C.		F	44	4 Nov 1864
BARBER, J. F.		C	51	12 Aug 1863
BARBREE, J. S.		I	31	19 Sep 1863
BARNEY, U.H.		G	4	14 Sep 1864
BEING, J.P.		D	36	24 Jul 1863
BELL, John C.		E	51	17 Dec 1863
BELVIN, T. S.		K	11	16 May 1864
BLANKINSHIP, J. H.		D	13 (Cav.)	31 Jan 1865
BLAYLOCK, W. F.		F	43	27 Jun 1863
BOHNG, D.		D	43	20 Jun 1863
BOLTON, William N.	2nd Lt.	A	15	8 Oct 1863
BOON, S. H.		I	8 (Cav.)	24 Sep 1863
BRANTLEY, Henry C.		I	49	27 Feb 1865
BRAY, D. M.		D	16	7 Apr 1864
BREWER, Marion		A	Cobb's Legn.	23 Jan 1864
BREWSTER, John A.		E	Cobb's Legn.	23 Apr 1864
BRILEY, B. P.		B	13	21 Dec 1863
BROCK, Charles L.	Corp.	G	13 (Cav.)	28 Jul 1864
BROWN, William W.		G(?)	31	1 Nov 1863
BRUCE, A. J.		A	31	3 Jan 1864
BRYANS, Greenbury	S.Sgt.	I	44	8 Feb 1865

(Continued)

(GA Conf. Soldiers buried in NJ, Cont'd.)

BUFFENGTON, E. F.		F	43		8 Jul 1863
BULLARD, Willis F.		D	41		7 Jul 1863
BURCH, Andrew J.		F	4		22 Feb 1865
BURFORD, W. R.		F	53		18 Aug 1863
BURROW, P. J.		H	56		26 Nov 1863
CALLANAY E. J.		H	4		11 Jan 1865
CAMPBELL, J. A.		G	22		26 Oct 1863
CAMPBELL, J. L. R.		G	41		18 Jun 1863
CANNON, B. S.		G	53		20 Nov 1863
CANNON, J. M. F.		G	24		13 Sep 1863
CAPEHART, Robert A.		F	4		22 Dec 1864
CATLETT, Posey M.		G	9		2 Nov 1863
CHAFFIN, Robert C.		I	44		1 Feb 1865
CHRISTIAN, George T.		F	4		1 Sep 1864
CLEMENTS, F.		K	63		12 Jul 1864
COFFMAN, Jas.		K	59		17 Oct 1863
COIN, Jas.		D	34		21 Jun 1863
COLE, C. N. J.		H	16		23 Oct 1863
COLEMAN, Alex		F	31		17 Sep 1863
COLLINS, G. B.		C	60		6 Oct 1863
COLLINS, J. H.		K	18		8 Oct 1863
COLLINS, J. M.		H	3	(Cav.)	26 Nov 1863
COMPTON, Thomas		A	40		18 Jun 1863
CONAWAY, Turner		H	22		23 May 1864
CONE, A. J.	Sgt.	H	4		21 Jan 1865
CONNER, C. C.		F	41		20 Jul 1863
COOK, John W.		I	44		24 Oct 1864
COOK, Robert		I	4		7 Jan 1865
COOK, William M.		I	44		16 Feb 1865
COOPER, Asbury H.		L	3		27 Oct 1863
COSBY, John H.		E	4		7 Jul 1864
COWARD, Thomas		G	43		21 Jun 1863
COX, James R.		H	51		21 Oct 1863
CRANE, James		L	43		22 Jun 1863
CROMER, Thomas N.		B	15		15 Dec 1863
CUMINS, Robert		E	39		2 Jan 1864
DANIELS, Augustus		K	7	(Cav.)	19 Apr 1865
DAUGHERTY, J.		E	39		26 Jun 1863
DAVENPORT, Chas. W.		C	35		22 Sep 1863
DAVIS, O. S.		K	5	(Cav.)	2 Feb 1865
DAVIS, S. N.		C	8	(Cav.)	29 Oct 1863
DAVIS, William		K	43		7 Jul 1863
DEAL, Zachariah		B	51		12 Sep 1863
DEFFNALL, J.		G	5		20 Mar 1865
DIAL, M. M.	Corp.	G	35		16 Jan 1864
DICKERSON, R. J.		H	38		21 Aug 1863
DIX, Henry		C	14		27 Oct 1863
DORFOL, N. J.	Capt.	H	24		25 Sep 1864
DUNAWAY, B. T.		(Milledge's Ga. Bat'y.)			5 Apr 1865
DUNCAN, Joseph R.		E	4		2 Jan 1865
DUNOWAY, James F.		E	1	(Cav.)	2 Oct 1863
DUTTON, R. S.		I	7		7 Oct 1863
ELLISON, D. B.		I	12	(Cav.)	12 Jan 1865
ESTES, J. Z.		A	10	(Cav.)	12 May 1864
ESTES, M. H.		A	10	(Cav.)	10 Apr 1864
ESTIL, H.	Capt. & Com. of Subsistance, CSA				26 Apr 1865
FERGUSON, James M.		C	43		23 Jul 1863
FEUTRIEL, J. J.		G	38		3 Jul 1864
FIELDS, S. H.	Sgt.	F	3	(Cav.)	24 Jul 1864
FINLEY, A. N.		I	4	(Cav.)	20 Apr 1864
FLYNN, Joseph		E	43		8 Jul 1863
FOLEY, W. G.		B	51		10 Aug 1863
FOSTER, Benjamin J. M.		D	31		18 Jul 1864
FOSTER, J. Y.		F	1	(Cav.)	3 Jul 1864
FOUNTAIN, William A.		G	3		11 Nov 1863
GARRELL, T. H.		B	10	(Cav.)	30 May 1865
GARRETT, G.		G	20		22 Sep 1863

(Continued)

(GA Conf. Soldiers buried in NJ, Cont'd.)

GARRETT, T. J.		K	31		21 Dec 1864
GILL, J. A.		G	49		4 Nov 1863
GILLAM, Jesse M.		B	8	(Cav.)	9 Nov 1863
GLASS, J. P.		B	1	(Cav.)	19 Apr 1864
GLASS, R. L.		C	24		9 Feb 1865
GLAZE, G. W.		K	12		20 Oct 1863
GLAZE, Y. R.		K	31		21 Nov 1863
GLOVER, Eli		G	4		24 Jul 1864
GOODSON, W. D.	Corp.	F	16	(Cav.)	21 Apr 1864
GRAHAM, A.	Capt.	I	12		23 Apr 1865
GRAHAM, J. W. W.	Sgt.	K	12		16 Apr 1865
GRANT, John H.		D	35		20 Sep 1863
GRANT, Wm. W.		A	2		27 Apr 1865
GRAYDEN, W. L.		E	10		22 Sep 1863
GREEN, John		I	48		27 Nov 1863
GREEN, William		C	10	(Cav.)	20 Feb 1865
GRIFFITH, James W.		D	31		2 Jan 1865
GRISHAM, G. W.		A	18		1 Apr 1864
GUEST, B. C.		F	1	(Symons Res.)	28 Mar 1865
HALL, James K.		F	48		13 Oct 1863
HALL, William A.		F	48		31 Aug 1863
HAMBY, Jeremiah B.		F	42		25 Jul 1863
HARDCASTLE, J.		H	36		16 Jul 1863
HARDICREH, J. W.		L	3		13 Sep 1863
HARGRAVES, J. P.		A	3		29 Sep 1863
HARRISON, John T.	Corp.	B	15		30 Sep 1863
HARRISON, Thomas		A	51		29 Oct 1863
HARTLEY, George H.		A	2		28 Aug 1863
HARVEY, H. H.		E	9		23 Sep 1863
HAWTHORN, A. G.		A	14		5 Oct 1863
HAYGOOD, W. J. M.		H	4		25 Jun 1864
HAYS, John C.		A	3	(Cav.)	13 Nov 1863
HAZZARD, W. H.	2nd Lt.	E	(Summon's GA. Artl.)		6 Mar 1865
HEDGEPATH, W. M.		D	1	(Cav.)	13 Mar 1864
HELTON, Andrew J.		D	57		10 Jul 1863
HENRY, S. M.		H	27		9 Jul 1862
HENSE, Frank		I	1		25 Jul 1862
HERREN, W. M.		H	35		19 Oct 1863
HERRING, N. J.	Sgt.	A	16		17 Nov 1863
HERRING, W. L.		C	1		4 Apr 1865
HEWELL, P. W.		H	38		16 Nov 1863
HILL, Ezekiel		B	8	(Cav.)	4 Mar 1864
HILL, Henry A.		F	61		6 Dec 1863
HILLEY, W.		C	16		1 Nov 1863
HINSON, John Q.		K	45		11 May 1865
HOGAN, Cordey W.		D	35		21 Feb 1864
HOGAN, George W.		A	52		8 Jul 1863
HOLCOMBE, E. D.		G	4		19 Jan 1865
HOLDER, J. M.		G	44		10 Jul 1864
HOLLAND, H. T.		D	36		26 Jul 1863
HOWARD, A. R.		H	3	(Cav.)	26 Jan 1864
HOWARD, G. B.		C	51		9 Sep 1863
HOWELL, J. A.		G	60		23 Feb 1865
HOWELL, S. W.		B	8	(Cav.)	29 Nov 1863
HUNT, William W.		C	44		6 Jan 1865
HUNTER, Benjamin T.		H	20		23 Oct 1863
HURTIGAN, W.		D	10		10 May 1865
IRVIN, M. M.	Corp.	D	9		11 Oct 1863
IVESTER, J. N.		E	16		23 Nov 1863
JACKSON, W. B.		D	13		26 Nov 1864
JACKSON, William J.		B	42		8 Jul 1863
JENKINS, W. R.		H	13		7 Nov 1863
JENNINGS, R. H.		F	3	(Cav.)	8 Oct 1863
JESSUP, Benjamin		C	4		7 Jan 1864
JOHNSEY, James T.		K	35		11 Jul 1864
JOHNSEY, T.		K	35		11 Jul 1864
JOHNSON, A. B.		D	8	(Cav.)	5 Oct 1863
JOHNSON, F.		B	3	(Res.)	23 Apr 1865

(Continued)

(GA Conf. Soldiers buried in NJ, Cont'd.)

JOHNSON, J. D.		E	7		29 Mar 1865
JOINES, J. E.		H	3	(Cav.)	25 Oct 1863
JOLLY, Jordon		D	4		23 Jul 1863
JONES, Abner W.		D	9	(Cav.)	5 Dec 1863
JONES, Barryman		E	43		27 Jun 1863
JONES, Harrison		C	Cobb's Legn.		27 Mar 1865
JONES, Thomas		E	51		20 Oct 1863
JORDAN, James		B	24		20 Sep 1863
KEER, William T.		E	4		9 Feb 1865
KELLY, Thomas H.		I	44		22 Feb 1865
KELSOE, J. W.		I	8	(Cav.)	31 Oct 1863
KENNEDY, William H.		E	3		8 Sep 1863
KENNY, W. D.		G	4		6 Dec 1863
KIEFFER, Joseph	2nd Lt.	K	63		27 Mar 1865
KIRKPATRICK, S. W.		H	4		19 Jun 1864
LANDRUM, Charles D.		B	10	(Cav)	15 Apr 1864
LANE, William		F	12		29 Sep 1863
LAPRAID, J. E.		E	16		24 Oct 1863
LORD, Caswell		C	4		20 Oct 1863
LESTER, J. B.		E	16		16 Nov 1863
LEWIS, Frank M.		I	9		19 Sep 1863
LINDLER, T. D. T.	Sgt.	A	44		5 Jul 1864
LITTLE, J. O.		J	24		17 Jul 1864
LOVELESS, John M.		A	13	(Cav.)	26 Mar 1865
LLOYD, Francis M.		E	44		15 Jan 1865
LYNCH, Talbot		C	42		21 Sep 1863
McCOLLUM, A. C.		B	15		22 Mar 1864
McCOLLUM, Stewart		C	43		29 Jul 1863
McCONNELL, Jno. H.	Capt.	D	14		16 May 1865
McDANIEL, John J.		G	51		14 Oct 1863
McGEE, Thomas J.		E	44		9 Nov 1863
McKENZIE, James C.		G	20		1 Oct 1863
McMAHON, P. L..		H	11		27 Sep 1863
MALLARD, George T.		A	8	(Cav.)	15 Mar 1864
MANACE, Jesse		F	22		16 Apr 1865
MANLEY, L. G.		K	44		24 Jun 1864
MARTIN, Arch M.		I	4		19 Jan 1865
MARTIN, Hiram J.		C	4		25 Dec 1864
MARTIN, James		A	38		7 May 1864
MATHEWS, Osburn		I	44		2 Feb 1865
MATHEWS, Wm. A.		K	45		12 Jan 1865
MEANS, J.		K	59		10 Nov 1863
MENERE, F. L.		B	13		6 Oct 1863
MICKLE, T. L.		F	41		22 Jul 1863
MILAM, S.W.		H	58		19 Sep 1864
MILLER, Augustus		I	61		11 Jul 1864
MILLER, C. W.		A	4		27 Aug 1864
MILLER, Samuel L.		G	49		17 Oct 1863
MIXSON, Wm. M.		K	63		15 Sep 1864
MORROW, R. W.		H	40		1 Jul 1863
MOSTILLER, J. H.	2nd Lt.	A	24		17 Feb 1865
MUSGROVE, L.		K	28		18 May 1865
NEAL, J. A.		D	34		25 Jul 1863
NEWSOM, E.		K	16		16 Oct 1863
NORTH, J. A.		F	36		5 Jul 1863
NUNN, Augustus L.		E	34		20 Jun 1863
NUNN, J. C.		D	16		21 Oct 1863
NUNNALLY, Wm. C.		C	44		9 Sep 1864
OLD, Wm.		E	1	(Cav.)	1 Aug 1864
OLDHAM, Isaac W.		B	43		26 Jun 1863
OLIVER, E. C.		I	34		16 Jun 1863
O'PREY, Wm.		K	31		23 Mar 1865
OWEN, John C.		H	43		12 Jul 1863
OXFORD, A. Z.		H	44		15 Jan 1865
PALMOR, Francis		K	44		22 Feb 1865
PARK, J. W.		G	16	(Cav.)	29 Jan 1865
PARKER, J. J.		(Terrell GA Lt. Art.)			18 Mar 1865

(Continued)

(GA Conf. Soldiers buried in NJ, Cont'd.)

PARKS, E. O.		H	38		8 Nov 1864
PARKS, H. R.		K	13		29 Oct 1863
PATE, H. G.		K	8	(Cav.)	26 Oct 1863
PICKNIS, R. W.		B	43		21 Jun 1863
PIERSON, B. T.		E	8	(Cav.)	13 Nov 1863
POLLY, Jordon		D	41		30 Jul 1863
POSEY, B. C.		G	59		12 Sep 1863
POUNDS, J. A.		B	59		20 Jun 1864
POWELL, Joseph W.		E	48		26 Sep 1863
PRESCOTT, J.W.		K	48		11 Oct 1863
PRICHARD, John C.		B	10	(Cav.)	2 Mar 1865
PRITCHETT, Lewis		D	43		31 Jul 1863
PROCTOR, E. C.		K	47		19 Mar 1864
PUCH, Francis		D	39		23 Jul 1863
RAIMEY, N. B.		C	4		14 Sep 1864
RAMAY, S. A.		F	39		15 Jul 1863
REGISTER, John W.		C	4	(Cav.)	6 Nov 1864
REID, Jabez M.		G	15		27 Oct 1863
REUEL, James		C	59		9 Jan 1865
RICE, John G.		E	22		16 Jun 1865
RICHARDS, W. E. A.		G	20		9 Sep 1863
RIDGEWAY, Wm. L. H.		C	4		24 Oct 1863
RIFE, G.		(Blacksmith, CSA)			2 Apr 1865
ROBERTSON, David		D	36		17 Oct 1863
ROBERTSON, Jas. J.		H	50		25 Oct 1863
ROBINSON, Jas. T.	Corp.	D	(Phillips Legn.GA Cav.)		6 Jan 1865
ROGERS, J. C.		A	20		10 Oct 1863
ROTHWELL, J. J.		C	24		15 Oct 1863
RUNNELS, H.		C	1		10 Apr 1865
RYLE, John J.		B	14		9 Mar 1865
SALTER, W.		A	44		1 Jan 1865
SANDLIN, John		D	3	(Cav.)	10 Apr 1864
SAPP, Eli		I	31		15 Jan 1864
SAPPINGTON, Jas. H.		I	44		1 Jan 1865
SCARBOROUGH, M.		K	49		20 Nov 1863
SCOGINS, M. G.		B	9		19 Oct 1863
SEEMORE, J. A.		H	38		22 Nov 1863
SHIFTLET, G. H.		B	24		7 Jan 1864
SHURMAN, J. W.		E	42		9 Mar 1864
SIMMONS, J.		B	8		27 Sep 1863
SMITH, Elisha L.		C	35		22 Oct 1863
SMITH, C.S.		-	(Eng. Corp.CSA)		21 Oct 1863
SMITH, I. S.		D	(Cobb GA Legn.)		14 Jan 1865
SMITH, J. D.		B	42		6 Jul 1863
SMITH, J. S.		D	16		14 May 1864
SMITH, John W.		E	38		14 Jun 1864
SMITH, L. N.		K	40		17 Jul 1863
SMITH, Richard		C	38		28 Jan 1864
SMITH, Richard T.		C	57		25 Jun 1863
SMITH, Wm. J.		G	4		28 Nov 1864
SMITH, Wingfield	1st Sgt.	F	6		22 Jul 1862
SNIDER, James R.		C	20		6 Dec 1863
SPAIN, Joseph		D	8	(Cav.)	26 Sep 1863
SPRUELL, W. J. M.		C	56		27 Jun 1863
SPURLIN, W. C.	Corp.	A	13		16 Jul 1864
STAFFORD, Wm.		E	1	(Cav.)	12 Jan 1864
STANLEY, James B.		K	22		14 Aug 1863
STEAVENS, W.J.		F	16		25 Dec 1864
STEVENS, C.		I	29		1 Jan 1865
STEWART, D. W.		g	7		30 Sep 1863
STOVALL, George T.		K	44		1 Jan 1865
STOVALL, P. W.	Corp.	K	44		31 Jul 1864
STOWE, Isham		H	24		28 Jan 1864
STREETMAN, R. M.		G	2		29 May 1865
STRICKLAND, O. C. C.		A	11		25 Jun 1864
SWAN, Francis M.		E	44		11 Sep 1864
TATE, W. T.		C	15		20 Sep 1863

(Continued)

(GA Conf. Soldiers buried in NJ, Cont'd.)

TAYLOR, C.		G	28		6 Oct 1863
TAYLOR, C. W.		D	15		14 Oct 1863
TAYLOR, Robert T.		B	17		22 Sep 1863
TAYLOR, Samuel		G	80		27 May 1864
TEAGUE, James L.		D	11		29 Oct 1863
TEAGUE, N. R.		D	11		30 Sep 1864
TEDDERS, Chas. W.		B	44		31 Jul 1864
TEMPLETON, A.		D	1	(Cav.)	5 Dec 1863
THOMAS, John R.		C	2		11 Oct 1863
THOMPSON, J. T.		L	3		20 Sep 1863
THORNTON, W. M. J.		B	44		1 Jan 1865
TUCKER, R. F.		i	41		6 Jul 1863
TULLY, James W.	Sgt.	D	49		9 Jul 1864
TURNER, Irby H.	Sgt.	K	44		16 Jul 1864
TURNER, John W		D	44		24 Aug 1864
TURPIN, John C.		I	13		19 Mar 1864
VANN, Appling	Corp.	C	4		27 Jan 1865
VINCENT, D. F.		E	51		7 Oct 1862
WALKER, A. P.		F	49		10 Dec 1863
WALLACE, William		G	8	(Cav.)	25 Oct 1863
WARREN, James J.		H	14		24 Jun 1864
WATKINS, John G.		B	44		14 Jun 1864
WATTS, Adam		I	24		22 Nov 1863
WATTS, Samuel		F	3	(Cav.)	8 Oct 1863
WEAVER, George		A	11		22 Sep 1863
WEEKS, Joseph H.		D	35		15 Feb 1864
WELLS, Nicholas G.		E	51		24 Nov 1863
WESTBROOK, Wm.		E	8	(Cav.)	14 Oct 1863
WHITEHEAD, Lewis		C	44		16 Aug 1864
WHITLOCK, W. B.	Sgt.	A	10	(Cav.)	2 Sep 1864
WHITMIRE, John H.		G	43		30 Jul 1863
WHITTON, John		K	48		28 Jun 1864
WILDER, R. G.		D	8	(Cav.)	12 Nov 1863
WILKINS, James D.		E	Cobb's Legn.		27 Jan 1864
WILKINSON, JOHN L.		D	17		15 Oct 1863
WILLBANKS, J. A.		G	16		27 Jun 1864
WILLIAMS, J. T.		B	8	(Cav.)	20 OCt 1863
WILLIAMS, Jas. M.		M	13		13 Dec 1863
WILLIAMS, John W.		(Milledge's GA Bat.)			24 Mar 1864
WILLIAMS, Leroy		D	51		26 Oct 1863
WILLIS, Henry		F	9		14 Oct 1863
WILSON, Jno. W.		I	8	(Cav.)	31 Oct 1863
WITZELL, John J.		C	21		15 Nov 1863
WOOD, Robert C.		D	40		21 Jul 1863
WOOD, W. H.		G	16		13 Jul 1864
WOODSON, Wm. W.		H	3		2 Oct 1863
WOOTON, William		M-J	45		5 Jan 1865
WOW, Richard		-	4		23 Apr 1864
WRIGHT, Alex H.	2nd Lt.	F	44		24 Jun 1864
WRIGHT, Francis M.		B	40		21 Dec 1863
WYN (WYNN), Obidiah		E	4		8 Aug 1864
YOUNG, C.		D	8	(Cav.)	28 Nov 1863
YOUNG, C.		B	5	(Res.)	15 May 1865
YOUNG, J. C.		H	13		30 Oct 1863
YOUNG, John B.		E	38		31 Jul 1864
YOUNG, Thomas		H	3		19 Oct 1863

Note: Some of those listed in the Cavalry may not have been from Georgia, but many were. One civilian from Georgia is also buried at Finn Point--D.D. HARRISON of Quitman County, GA died 14 Sep 1863.

Your Right to Federal Records:

Questions and Answers on the Freedom of Information Act and the Privacy Act

by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G., C.G.L.

Had trouble getting a copy of your relative's social security application? Been denied access to what you feel should be public records? The following information, taken verbatim from a government publication, may provide some of the answers you need.

The text is reproduced from a brochure[1] about the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) and the Privacy Act of 1974. Based on a question/answer format, it addresses the most frequently asked questions by persons who contact the Federal Information Centers. The footnotes were added by this writer.

The Freedom of Information Act

What information is available under the FOIA?

The FOIA provides access to all federal agency records (or portions of those records) except those which are protected from release by nine specific exemptions . . . . The exemptions cover such material as (1) classified national defense and foreign relations information, (2) internal agency personnel rules and practices, (3) material prohibited from disclosure by another law, (4) trade secrets and other confidential business information, (5) certain inter-agency or intra-agency communications, (6) personnel, medical, and other files involving personal privacy, (7) certain investigatory records compiled for law enforcement purposes, (8) matters relating to the supervision of financial institutions, and (9) geological information on oil wells. . . .

The FOIA does not apply to Congress or the courts, nor does it apply to records of state or local governments. However, nearly all state governments have their own FOIA-type statutes. You may request information about a state's law by writing the attorney general of the state.

The FOIA does not require a private organization or business to release any information directly to the public whether it has been submitted to the government or not. However, information submitted by private firms to the federal government may be available through a FOIA request provided that the information is not a trade secret, confidential business information, or protected by some other exemption.

Under the FOIA you may request and receive a copy of any record that is in an agency's official files and is not covered by one of the exemptions. . . .[2] When you make a FOIA request, you must describe the material you want as specifically as possible. If the agency cannot identify what you have requested with a reasonable amount of effort, it is under no obligation to you. It is not required by the FOIA to do research for you, to compile or analyze data, or to answer questions.

Whom do I contact in the federal government with my request? How do I get the right address?

No one office handles all FOIA requests. Each request for information must be made to the appropriate agency. . . . You may have to do a little research to find the proper office to handle your inquiry, but you will save time in the long run if you send your request directly to the appropriate office. For assistance, you can contact the nearest Federal Information Center (FIC). Located throughout the country, the FICs are specially prepared to help you find the right agency, the right office, and the right address. A list of FIC addresses . . . [follows this article].

How do I request information under the FOIA?

When you get the agency's name and address, write a letter of request to the agency's Freedom of Information Office. (Note on the envelope and at the top of the letter "Freedom of Information Act Request.") Identify the records you want as accurately as possible. Although you do not have to give the document's name or title, your request must reasonably describe the records sought. Any facts or clues which you can furnish about the time, place, persons, events, subject, or other details of the information or records you seek will be helpful to agency personnel in deciding where to search and in determining which records pertain to your request. This can save you and the government time and money and also improve your prospects of getting what you want. . . .

What about costs for getting records under the FOIA?

An agency may charge only for the cost of searching for the material and the cost of making

(continued on next page)

Your Right to Federal Records

(continued from preceding page)

copies for you. Search fees usually range from $4 to $26 per hour; the rates generally reflect salary levels of the personnel needed for the search. The charge for copying letter-size and legal-size pages can be as much as 25 cents apiece, but 10 cents per page is common in most agencies. There is no requirement for uniform fees among the agencies. If you wish to avoid copying charges, you may ask to visit the agency in person to see the records. . .

Some agencies waive charges if the total cost is minimal. This threshold amount varies from $3.00 to $30.00, depending on the agency. You may receive a waiver or reduction of fees if you request it and can show the information you are seeking will, when released, primarily benefit the general public.

How long will it take to answer my request?

Federal agencies are required to answer your request for information within 10 working days of receipt (excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and holidays).[3] If you have not received a reply by the end of that time (be sure to allow for mailing time), you may write a follow-up letter or telephone the agency to ask about the delay.

Sometimes an agency may need more than 10 working days to find the records, examine them, possibly consult other persons or agencies, and decide whether it will disclose the records requested. If so, the agency is required to inform you before the deadline. Agencies have the right to extend this period up to 10 more working days.[4]

A few agencies have received unexpectedly large numbers of requests. If an agency has a backlog of requests that were received before yours and has assigned a reasonable portion of its staff to work on the backlog, the agency usually will handle requests on a first-come, first-served basis and may not respond to all requests within the statutory period.

What happens if the agency refuses to give me the information?

An agency normally will deny an FOIA request only if it has a serious practical problem with granting it, supported by a legal reason for denial (an exemption). If an agency denies your request, it must be able to prove that the information is covered by one of the nine exemptions listed in the Act. The agency must give you the reason for denial in writing and inform you of your right to appeal the decision.[5]

The Privacy Act

What is the Privacy Act?

The federal government compiles a wide range of information on individuals. For example if you were ever in military service or employed by a federal agency, there should be records of your service. If you have ever applied for a federal grant or received a student loan certified by the government, you are probably the subject of a file. There are records on every individual who has ever paid income taxes or received a check from Social Security or Medicare.

The Privacy Act, passed by Congress in 1974, establishes certain controls over what personal information is collected by the federal government and how it is used. The Act guarantees three primary rights: (1) the right to see records about yourself, subject to the Privacy Act's exemptions, (2) the right to amend that record if it is inaccurate, irrelevant, untimely, or incomplete, and (3) the right to sue the government for violations of the statute including permitting others to see your records unless specifically permitted by the Act.

It also provides for certain limitations on agency information practices, such as requiring that information about a person be collected from that person to the greatest extent practicable; requiring agencies to ensure that their records are relevant, accurate, timely and complete; and prohibiting agencies from maintaining information describing how an individual exercises his or her First Amendment rights unless the individual consents to it, a statute permits it, or it is within the scope of an authorized law enforcement investigation.

What information may I request under the Privacy Act?

The Privacy Act applies only to documents about individuals maintained by agencies in the executive branch of the federal government. It applies to these records only if they are in a "system" of records, which means they are retrieved by an individual's name, social security number, or some other personal identifier. In other words, the Privacy Act does not apply to information about individuals in records that are filed under other subjects, such as organizations or events, unless the

(continued on next page)

Your Right to Federal Records

(continued from preceding page)

agency also indexes and retrieves them by individual names or other personal identifiers. Like the FOIA, the Privacy Act does not apply to records held by Congress, the courts, local governments or private organizations (except for the limitation upon the use of the social security account number, which does apply to state and local governments).

There are 10 exemptions to the Privacy Act under which an agency can withhold certain kinds of information from you. Examples of exempt records are those containing classified information on national security or those concerning criminal investigations. Another exemption often used by agencies is that which protects the information that would identify a confidential source. For example, if an investigator questions a person about your qualifications for federal employment and that person agrees to answer only if his identity is protected, then his name or any information that would identify him can be withheld. The 10 exemptions are set out in the Act.[6]

Whom do I contact in the federal government with my request? How do I get the right address?

As with the FOIA, no one office handles all Privacy Act requests. To locate the proper agency to handle your request, follow the same guidelines as for the FOIA.

How do I request information under the Privacy Act?

Write a letter to the agency that you believe may have [the appropriate] file. . . . Address your request to the Privacy Act Officer or head of the agency, such as "Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services." Be sure to write "Privacy Act Request" clearly on both the letter and the envelope.

Most agencies require some proof of identity before they will give you your records. Therefore, it is a good idea to enclose proof of identity (such as a copy of your driver's license) with your full name and address.[7] Do not send the original documents. Remember to sign your request for information, since your signature is a form of identification. (A notarized signature is even better.) If an agency needs more proof of identity before releasing your files, it will let you know.

Give as much information as possible. . . .

What about costs for getting records under the Privacy Act?

Under the Privacy Act, an agency can charge only for the cost of copying records for you, not for time spent locating them. As with the FOIA, you might be able to avoid copying charges by requesting to visit the agency in person to see the records.

How long will it take to answer my request?

Under the terms of the Privacy Act, the agency is not required to reply to a request within a period of time. However, most agencies have adopted the 10-day period in their regulations. If you do not receive any response within 4 weeks or so, you might wish to write again, enclosing a copy of your original request.

---

[1]A joint publication of the U.S. General Services Administration, Washington, DC 20405, and the U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530. There is no date or other identification on the brochure except its name, which heads this article, and the notice of responsible publishers, which leads this footnote.

[2]Boldface type added for emphasis.

[3]This may be the law, but it is not always followed. The last request I sent for a one-page Social Security application took six months from date of my letter to receipt of the data.

[4]See previous footnote and following paragraph.

[5]The appellate process can be reported upon in a subsequent article if sufficient interest is expressed.

[6]A complete copy of the act is available in *U.S. Government Manual* and the *U.S. Code* (section 552a of Title 5), which can be found in most public and university libraries. You may order a copy of the Privacy Act, Public Law 93-579, from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, for $2.50. Specify stock number 022-003-90866-8.

[7]When requesting information on deceased relatives, send a copy of the individual's death certificate and enclose a statement stating your exact relationship.

Federal Information Centers

Alaska
Federal Information Center
701 C Street, Box 33
Anchorage, AK 99513

California
Federal Information Center
300 N. Los Angeles St.
Los Angeles, CA 90012

Federal Information Center
650 Capitol Mall
Sacramento, CA 95814

Federal Information Center
880 Front Street
San Diego, CA 92188

Federal Information Center
450 Golden Gate Avenue, Box 36082
San Francisco, CA 94102

Colorado
Federal Information Center
Federal Center, P.O. Box 25006
Denver, CO 80225

Florida
Federal Information Center
144 First Avenue South, Room 105
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

Georgia
Federal Information Center
75 Spring Street, SW
Atlanta, GA 30303

Hawaii
Federal Information Center
300 Ala Moana Blvd., Box 50091
Honolulu, HI 96850

Illinois
Federal Information Center
230 South Dearborn Street, 33rd Floor
Chicago, IL 60604

Massachusetts
Federal Information Center
McCormack P.O.C.H. Building, Room 812
Boston, MA 02109

Michigan
Federal Information Center
477 Michigan Avenue, Room M-25
Detroit, MI 48226

Missouri
Federal Information Center
1520 Market Street, Room 2616
St. Louis, MO 63103

Nebraska
Federal Information Center
215 North 17th Street
Omaha, NE 68102

New York
Federal Information Center
111 West Huron
Buffalo, NY 14202

Federal Information Center
26 Federal Plaza, Room 2-110
New York, NY 10278

Ohio
Federal Information Center
550 Main Street
Cincinnati, OH 45202

Oregon
Federal Information Center
1220 SW Third Avenue, Room 321
Portland, OR 97204

Pennsylvania
Federal Information Center
9th and Market Streets, Room 4127
Philadelphia, PA 19107

Texas
Federal Information Center
819 Taylor Street
Fort Worth, TX 76102

Federal Information Center
515 Rusk Avenue
Houston, TX 77002

Letter to the Editor: Roots Research Bureau, Ltd.

IS YOUR NAME HERE? This question caught my eye, heading an advertisement in a well-known historical magazine (*American Heritage,* Dec. 1987, pp. 62-63). The question and the introductory paragraphs which followed had a familiar look.

Certain that this was another genealogical "come-on," I nevertheless succumbed to curiosity and shelled out $30.00 for the "History" of one of my family lines, as offered by Roots Research Bureau, Ltd., 39 W. 32 St., N.Y., N.Y. 10001.

I have received the "manuscript" history. It is IDENTICAL in every respect to a "History" of the same name purchased about 1940 from the Media Research Bureau, Washington, D.C., for $2.00. It was not even updated; the last references are for 1939. It was accompanied by the same "goodies" included in the Media mailing: an essay on "Why You Have a Family Name and What it Means," a brochure on "The Romance of Coats of Arms," and an 8-generation, fan-shaped blank genealogy chart. The 8 typed (double-spaced) pages of "history" and the 8 typed pages on "Why . . . the family name" are stapled into a black heavy paper cover with silver trim and title. . . .

The 1987 advertisement states that the material can be returned if it is not satisfactory, but I am keeping it as proof of this newest "scam."

I was very much the amateur in 1940, and sent for two of the name histories from the Media Bureau. They were interesting to me as background but of no help in my own research, and I did not send for any others.

Unlike the Beatrice Bayley and similar books, this Roots series does NOT include a short course on how to do research. . . .

While the advertisement does not state specifically that the "manuscript" will be a history of the purchaser's own family, it says that "if your surname is listed you should have your manuscript."

The statement that the research has been done "over a period of years," is certainly misleading in that evidently nothing has been done since about 1940.

The $30.00 fee is ridiculous. For that amount per each name sought, a researcher could purchase some "how-to" books (even a hard-back), attend some seminars, explore libraries, subscribe to magazines, join a genealogical society, and even--if there are enough names to be researched--enroll in the National Genealogical Society's "American Genealogy" course!

Shirley Baughman O'Leary

[redacted]

[Editor's note: Mrs. O'Leary has sent us copies of the advertisements run by Media Research Bureau in the early 1940s. They are virtually identical to those being placed currently by Roots Research Bureau, Ltd. The principal differences are that Roots Research Bureau's prices are considerably higher and that a money-back guarantee has been added.]

Genealogical Societies Invited to Enter Third Newsletter Competition

Genealogical societies throughout the United States are invited to enter their newsletters in the 1988 NGS Genealogical Newsletter Competition.

Entries will be especially welcome from societies that have not previously entered the competition and from societies that have entered previously and have subsequently made improvements in their newsletters.

A society wishing to enter its newsletter must complete an official entry form and submit it with six copies each of two consecutive issues of its newsletter published during 1988. The deadline for entries is 31 December 1988.

The winning society in each of the three competition classes will receive a certificate, a year's membership in the National Genealogical Society, and the opportunity to have an article featuring its programs, activities, and publications published in the *NGS Newsletter.* The winners will be announced at the NGS Conference in the States in St. Paul, Minnesota, in May 1989 and in the May-June issue of the *NGS Newsletter.*

Further information about the competition and an entry form appear on the following pages. Additional forms may be obtained by writing to NGS headquarters.

? ? QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS ? ?

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries, or frequency of submission. Queries should be typwritten and double spaced on only one side of a sheet. Include your MEMBERSHIP NUMBER, NAME AND COMPLETE ADDRESS to which replies are to be made.

ALWAYS SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO THOSE WHO REPLY TO YOUR QUERY.

TAYLOR

Could a white man named JOE TAYLOR have been married to a slave, or had a son by her named LEE or ROBERT TAYLOR, b. Bibb Co., GA? The boy did not appear in the 1860 census, at which time it is believed Joe was dead. Would it be because ROBERT's mother was a slave?

ROBERT or LEE TAYLOR was b. 6-1854 in Bibb Co., GA. and was counted in the Henry Co., GA. census of 1910, as well as 1900. In 1911 he was living in Butts Co., GA where he owned land until at least 1922. Have been told that there was a TAYLOR cemetary in Henry CO.

Can anyone offer records of JOE TAYLOR and his marriage to a slave, or proof that she bore him a son named LEE or ROBERT TAYLOR? Will exchange information, pay cost of postage and copies.

86-428. Mrs. Emily Woodall Ivey, [redacted].

CARTER, DUNAWAY/DUNNAWAY, FUQUA, HONEYCUTT, MINOR, PULLEN, PENDERGRASS, SMITH

Desire to exchange information regarding the following Georgia families, any time, any place, any reference: CARTER, DUNAWAY/DUNNAWAY, FUQUA, HONNEYCUTT,MINOR, PULLEN, PENDERGRASS. Especially desire information regarding NEEDHAM SMITH of Washington and Houston Counties.

86-463. William C. Hines, [redacted].

BRYAN, WALKER, BUNN, MARTIN, WIMBERLY, SMITH, ELLIS, POOL, WILKERSON.

Seeking information on JOSEPH BLACKSHEAR BRYAN, res. Pulaski Co., GA, b. ca 1786, NC, d. ? possibly Pulaski Co., GA, m. (1) 3 Jun 1811 to MARY DUHART (POLLY) WALKER; m (2) 12 Sep 1824 to Mrs MOURNING BUNN. When and where did JOSEPH B. BRYAN die? Did he have military service? He is referred to as "Major".

Children of first marriage:

GEORGE WALKER BRYAN b 25 Apr 1812, d 1899
JAMES BLACKSHEAR BRYAN b 8 Sep 1813, d 22 Feb 1826
ELIZABETH (BETSY) BRYAN b 19 Nov 1814, d ? , m --------MARTIN of Houston Co.
MARY ESTES BRYAN b 18 Jan 1817, d p 1869, m OSBORN P. WINBERLY
EMILY ANTOINETTE BRYAN b 20 Mar 1819, d. 15 Jan 1891, m 4 Sep 1836 to JESSE SMITH
FRANCES M BRYAN b 24 Dec 1820

Children of second marriage:

JOSEPH DECATUR BRYAN b ?
ELIZABETH BRYAN b 1825, d 1884, m. Dr. ELLIS
MOURNING BRYAN b 1825, d ?, m. JAMES POOL
ELIZABETH and MOURNING BRYAN were twins.

MARIE T. WILKERSON is descended from EMILY ANTOINETTE BRYAN, m to JESSE SMITH. Both EMILY ANTOINETTE and JESSE SMITH died in Bienville Parish, LA and are buried in the Mt. Lebanon, LA cemetary, Bienville Parish.

87-524. Marie T. Wilkerson, [redacted].

BRIM, KING, WALKER.

JOHN BRIM was b in Houston Co., GA 22 Feb 1832. He is shown living in the household of GEORGE W. KING in the 1850 census of Houston Co. His father may be WILLIAM BRIM b ca 1800 in NC. WILLIAM BRIM m NANCY KING 10 Aug 1820 in NC. WILLIAM BRIM and family are listed in the 1830 census of Houston Co. Their children, JAMES H. b ca 1822, MARTHA b ca 1824, and MARY ANN b ca 1825, are listed as grandchildren in the will of NEHEMIAH KING, recorded in Houston Co. Jun 1839, indicating that their mother had died prior to that date. WILLIAM BRIM m NANCY WALKER 20 Mar 1826 in Jones Co, GA. Is this the same WILLIAM BRIM? Would appreciate any helpful information concerning JOHN BRIM's parents and any additional history of the parents.

87-532. Donald L. Brim, [redacted].

CHANCY/CHAUNCEY, JONES, BALDWIN, WHITFIELD.

Of my CHANCY ancestors of Bladen and Columbus Coc, NC, four CHANYs came into Georgia. Two were brothers of my gggrandfather NEILL CHANCY, b 1808, d 1881; Neill's oldest brother, JOHN CHANCY, b 30 Oct 1799, Bladen Co., NC; and EDMUND CHANCY, b 17 Apr 1805. The other two were also brothers of my gggrandfather SAMUEL CHANCY, B 27 Jan 1798, Bladen Co. NC. His brothers were NATHAN CHANCY, b before SAMUEL. and his brother AMOS CHANCY, b 1800 Bladen Co., NC. I'm not sure but I think all four were at one time in Houston Co. GA. One may ask why I had TWO gggrandfathers named CHANCY. My mother's paternal grandparents were WILLIAM HENRY CHANCY, b 28 Feb 1832, Columbus Co., NC, first son born to SAMUEL CHANCY and his wife, JULIA ANN JONES, a daughter of SIMON JONES. My mother's maternal grandparents were NEILL CHANCY, b 7 May 1808. and his wife, ELIZABETH BALDWIN, b 14 Jan 1809, a daughter of JAMES BALDWIN. WILLIAM HENRY and his youngest brother, STEPHAN LLOYD CHANCY, married sisters. I was told of this in 1976 by my first cousin twice removed, LAMB WINFRED CHAUNCEY, SR, b Apr 1880. He said, "Uncle Henry & Uncle Stephan married sisters, same name, chancy, but of another set, of no kin, 'from up around Clarkston way.'

NATHEN CHANCY died in GA before his father, JOHN, in 1846, Columbus Co., NC, leaving several children. AMOS CHANCY, I believe, moved into Alabama. He also has several children. JOHN CHANCY, I believe, was appointed Administrator of EDMOND CHANCY's estate. According to The Christian Index of 21 Aug 1830, one "E. CHAUMCY, stated, "Died 17 Aug 1830, Houston Co., GA. Married four months, suicide because of matrimonial disagreement, shot self through head."

I would like to contact any descendants of these four herefore named CHANCYs to share information concerning these CHANCYs. All letters will be answered without delay.

* * * * *

My paternal grandfather, STARLING WHITFIELD, b 24 Dec 1855, Cherokee or Floyd Co. GA, d. 19 Oct 1926, Haralson Co., GA. He had one brother, JOHN WHITFIELD, (JOHN A.) b Jul 1852, Cherokee or Floyd Co., GA. Married 1 Mar 1874 to JANE _____ b 22 Jun 1852, d 30 Sep 1886. 1880 census, Fish Creek, Polk Co., GA. three daughters; IDA, age 5, b GA; MARY, age 2, b GA; and LUCY, age 9/12, Jul 1880. 1900 census, Haralson Co., Draketown Dist, GA, sheet one, line 7, 2nd wife, MARTHA, b Mar 1847, AL; dau MAMIE, b 18 Sep 1877. GA; LUCY, b Aug 1879, GA; and JOHN J.. b Mar 1884, GA. This JOHN J. WHITFIELD lived out from some in central Georgia. My family - my father and mother, my two brothers - were moving to Miami. We departed FELTON, Haralson Co., on Christmas day 1925 and spent the night with Dad's first cousin, JOHN WHITFIELD, but for the life of me, I cannot remember just where he lived. After all I was only 10 years, plus four months. It has to be on US 41, which back then was about the only paved highway going toward Florida. I'd like to find descendents of this JOHN J. WHITFIELD. I will answer ALL letters, of any WHITFIELD, who's father or grandfather was named JOHN J. WHITFIELD.

87-501. Charles Chauncey Whitfield, [redacted].

GIDEON, MORGAN

Need to find the parents of HOSEA GIDEON m ESTHER MORGAN in Jackson Co, GA. m 1823.

81-209. W. C. Blewster, [redacted].

FELL, BROWN, SUTTON, JACKSON. DENNIS, SELMAN.

Seeking information on JOHN LOYD FELL, b ca 1793 in Ireland. He arrived in South Carolina between 1803 - 1815. Two of his sons, WILLIAM LOYD FELL (1823) and JOHN LOYD FELL, Jr. (1825) were b in SC. JOHN LOYD FELL was in Fayette Co., GA by 1832. His son, WILLIAM LLOYD, m CATHERINE BROWN in Fayette Co. 24 Aug 1845. JOHN LOYD FELL, age 67, was listed as a school teacher on the 1860 Paulding Co. census with PERMILIA, 40, VIRGINIA 14, and ANNA 13.

Seeking information on WILLIAM SUTTON, d 1798 in Wilkes Co., GA. ANN JACKSON mentioned in will believed to be daughter of WILLIAM SUTTON who married EPHRIAM JACKSON. EPHRIAM and ANN JACKSON lived in WILKES Co. until 1839, then moved to Carroll Co.

Need information on family of WILLIAM DENNIS. b in Wake Co., NC and d 1819 in Lincoln Co., GA. His daughter, DRADY ANN DENNIS m WILLIAM P. SELMAN on 2 Oct 1811 at his home in Lincoln Co., GA. HIRAM DENNIS attested to the marriage in articles of widow's pension application for War of 1812.

88-560. Jean Harmon Markos, [redacted].

MILNER, BRAY.

Would appreciate any information on family of REBECCA MILNER. Who were her parents? Did she have brothers and sisters? REBECCA was b ca 1851. She married JOHN WILLIAM FOSTER BRAY of either Monroe or Pike Co. She was living around Barnesville, GA when she gave birth to my grandfather, ERNEST COKE BRAY, in 1876. Her other children include HUBERT BRAY and MARY BRAY. Around 1880 they moved to Winter Garden, FL, where she lived until she died in 1907.

Looking for information on family of PETER and GREENBERRY BRAY. They were brothers and most likely were b in Monroe or Pike Co. Would appreciate any information on their parents, etc.

88-561. Pam Crawford, [redacted]51.

COLLINS, CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAMS.

Seeking information on MARTHA COLLINS (daughter of JOSEPH COLLINS, R.S., who d in Twiggs Co., GA, ca 1839) and her husband, S. CUNNINGHAM. Where was she born, when married and what was the date of her death?

Tradition and census is tht she was b in SC ca 1788 and that he was b in VA. They lived in middle GA, Macon Co. vicinity. Among their children were: GEORGE W. CUNNINGHAM who m SARA (SALLIE) ELIZABETH WILLIAMS in Sumter Co. 1857; MARTHA EMILY CUNNINGHAM who married _____ DANIEL; JAMES and probably JOSHUA and WILLIAM.

Needs information on ARTHUR WILLIAMS b May 1826 in GA, m SARAH BOSTICK (b ca 1835) in 1856 in Twiggs Co. GA, d 25 Oct 1907 in GA. SARAH was the daughter of WILLIAM BOSTICK and ESTHER ---?---. ARTHUR WILLIAMS married a second time to HENRIETTA WATKINS (b 1858 Dodge Co. GA) and lived in Pulaski and Dodge Cos. GA.

JAMES R. STEPHENS b Mar 1870 SC m MARTHA JANE BAREFOOT b 23 Nov 1866 SC, d Sep 1922 in GA. This family lived in Crawford and Laurens Cos, GA. The father of JAMES R. could possibly have been JACKSON STEPHENS?

87-492. Gail Whitehurst Hughes, [redacted]20.

MORRIS.

Seeking the grave site of ANDREW JACKSON MORRIS, SR, b 1829 GA. As a young man moved to Louisville (Barbour) AL, where he and MARY FRANCES (McINVALE) MORRIS lived and reared their family. Their son, DR ANDREW JACKSON MORRIS, Jr, practiced medicine in Newton (Dale) AL. ANDREW JACKSON MORRIS Sr d in 1864 while serving in the C.S.A. and is buried in Macon, GA (cemetary unknown). Would like to exchange information with anyone working on the MORRIS or McINVALE lines.

88-574. Dorothy C. Brackin, [redacted]4.

McDUFFIE, PARRAMORE, WOODSON, IRVINE,

Would like to find the parents of MARY McDUFFIE. She married 1835 Pulaski, Co., GA, to WOODSON PARRAMORE. Also need birth and death dates on MARY and WOODSON. Will be glad to exchange information.

Need information on the family of JAMES A. IRVINE, his wife, ROXANNE PARRAMORE, and their children. Need birth, death and marriages. Will be glad to exchange information. They were married in Thomas Co., GA in 1849. Where did they go?

Looking for information on the family of DANIEL BRADLEY b 1824, m MARY PARRAMORE 1842 in Pulaski Co., GA. They were in Bibb Co., GA in 1850. Where did they go? Their children were JAMES, ELIZABETH, SUSAN, JOHN. Will be glad to exchange information.

Looking for the names of the parents of MINCY ANN MOORE. She married WHITFIELD PARRAMORE in Pulaski Co., GA 1845. They were found on a tax list in 1860 in Dooley Co., GA. Have never found them in a census. Would appreciate any help with this family and will be glad to exchange information.

Looking for information on W. OSCAR WILDER. He married a JONES about 1900 in Houston Co., GA. Also need information on the family of R. L. MARCHMAN. I think they were connected with the JONES family. Will be glad to exchange information.

78-137. Addie P. Howell, [redacted] 028

SALTER, McCOY.

Looking for information on the family of MARY FRANCES SALTER b ca 1847 Upson Co., GA. She married 1876 to DANIEL S. McCOY b 1817 NY, d. 1884 Upson Co., GA. Would like to know the names of their children and the names of MARY's parents and parents of DANIEL McCOY. Will be glad to exchange information with anyone interested.

88-539. Joe M. Weaver, [redacted].

OLIVER, OSBURN, FAIN, WADSWORTH, TEMPLINE/TEMPLIN/TEMPLETON/TEMPLE, MARSHALL,MURRELL, PETTIS, LIPSEY.

Seeking information on my North Carolina OLIVERS and my Georgia OLIVERS. I have found no connection between them before they connect by marriage in Pike Co., GA.

North Carolina OLIVERS: The following and their parents were all born in NC. They were all married in Pike Co., GA.

SHADRACK OLIVER b 1815, m 1841 RUTH ELIZABETH OSBURN
ALFRED GRAY OLIVER (my gg gf), b ca 1820, m 1841 BETHENA OSBURN
JOHN RAY OLIVER b ca 1823, m ca 1849 MARTHA BENITA OSBURN
(OSBURN brides were sisters.)
ZILPHA OLIVER b ca 1823, m 10 Dec 1848 JAMES FAIN. Have not located them after 1850 in Pike Co., GA census. Where did they go? Children?
THETUS OLIVER (THETUS is probably nickname for THEATRICE), b ca 1827, m 8 Jul 1849 ELI WADSWORTH. They were in Doughtery Co., GA in 1860 and 1870. She probably died before 1880 when ELI appears in Coffee Co, GA census with a different wife and infant children.

Who were the parents of these NC born OLIVERS? Tradition says the father was WILLIAM OLIVER. Which one? I believe these children left their father in NC with a second family. I have information to share on SHADRACK, ALFRED, GRAY and JOHN RAY. Information on THETUS and ZILPHA might strengthen some leads I am working on for the parents.

Georgia OLIVERS: CHARLES OLIVER was born in GA 1770-75 and died intestate in 1836 Pike Co., GA. He was probably married three times. Is this the same CHARLES OLIVER who m SARAH TEMPLINE (TEMPLIN? TEMPLETON? TEMPLE?) in Warren Co., GA in1800? He m MARY MARSHALL ca 1815 and she survived him. He was in Jasper CO., GA in 1820 and in Pike Co., GA before 1830. Some of CHARLES OLIVER's children were:

NANCY OLIVER m GEORGE OSBURN in Jasper Co., GA 1821. They were parents of the three sisters who married the three OLIVER brothers b NC and named above.
CHARLES WASHINGTON OLIVER
ARMAN ANN OLIVER
JAMES R. B. OLIVER
JOHN C. OLIVER
DAVID M. OLIVER
ANDREW JACKSON OLIVER

Who were the parents of CHARLES OLIVER? How many times was he married and to whom? Other children?

Need information on the following and will be glad to exchange.

DAVID J. MURRELL, b ca 1800, d between 1843-50 in Alabama. Who were his parents? Brothers and sisters? Where was he born? He m NANCY LIPSEY 23 Dec 1823 in Jones Co., GA. She was b 1801 in Jones Co., NC, d 8 Nov 1877 in Union Springs,AL, daughter of Rev. ROSCOE LIPSEY, Methodist minister. Rev. Lipsey died 24 Jul 1844 in Macon Co., GA. He also had a son named ROSCOE and a daughter, SUSAN, who married a PETTIS. Who were other children?

88-544. Imogene Oliver Hoffman, [redacted].

HINES, MALLARD, GERMANY, JONES, KELLEY, CONNELL.

Seeking parents and siblings of JAMES GEORGE HINES, b Jan 1842, Pulaski Co GA; m ALEMEDIA MALLARD ca 1861. Where? He d 1 Jun 1927 in Grady Co, GA. Could his parents have been GEORGE HINES and ELIZABETH GERMANY, who were married in Pulaski Co. GA 1840?

Seeking parents and children of LEWIS and HANNAH (RICKETSON) MALLARD who were married in Warren Co. GA in 1822. HANNAH b 1799 in GA; LEWIS b 1797 in SC. Also need dates of death of both HANNAH and LEWIS.

Seeking parents of ROBERT REEVES JONES b 21 Jun 1855, m first: LUCINDA KELLEY on 5 Mar 1874 in Decatur Co. GA. Their children were: WILL b 1876; BOBBIE (female) b 1877; JOHN and TOM (twins) b 1879; JESSE PRYOR b 1882; DAVE b 1888; LUCY b 1890; GEORGE date of birth unknown.

Seeking parents and siblings of LUCINDA KELLY, b 15 Aug 1853, m ROBERT R. JONES 5 Mar 1874 in Decatur Co. GA; d there 7 Feb 1890. Her mother may have been MARY CONNELL. One known sister, SUSAN KELLEY.

Seeking parents and siblings of WILLIAM R. JONES b ca 1815 in GA. Living in Decatur Co. GA in 1860, listed on census with wife, AMELIA, and children; MISSOURI, JOHN, MARY, JANE, WILLIAM, LIZZIE, ROBERT and THOMAS. Also need birthplace and date and place of marriage of both WILLIAM and AMELIA JONES.

87-517. Claudette Hines Bailey, [redacted].

Bible Records

HANCOCK-HOLLOMON

Contributed by: Mrs. Meryln H. WHITING, [redacted]

B I R T H S

George W. HOLLOMON, b. 17 Dec.1833
John J. HOLLOMON, b. 7 Dec.1835
Jackson HANCOCK, b. 2 Feb.1837
Elizabeth J. HOLLOMON, b. 25 Nov.1837
Heneretta Emiline HOLLOMON, b. 12 Jun.1840
Thomas J. HOLLOMON, b. 6 Dec.1842
James A. HOLLOMON, b. 9 May 1845
William HOLLOMON, b. 26 May 184-?
Seaborn E. HOLLOMON, b. 29 Apr.1849
Mary E. HOLLOMON, b. 25 Apr.1851
Sarah C. HOLLOMON, b. 5 Jun.1853
Sarah HANCOCK, b. 1 May 1861 (31 Mar.1861)?
*Addie L. HOLLOMON, b. 12 Jun.1870
*Wilborn HOLLOMON, b. 13 Apr.1871
*John H. HOLLOMON, b. 2 Jul.1872
*Carrie M. HOLLOMAN, b. 17 Feb.1875
Thomas HANCOCK, b. -- --- ----?

*Children of Thomas Jefferson HOLLOMON and Martha Ellen Hancock HOLLOMON

M A R R I A G E S

John J. HOLLOMON, m.13 Dec.1855, Elizabeth E. HANCOCK
T. J. HANCOCK, m.28 Jul.1859, Heneretta Emeline HOLLOMON
William A. HOLLOMON, m.22 Aug.1869, Mary HANCOCK
James A. HOLLOMON, m.4 Jan.1872, Elizabeth JENNINGS
Seaborn E. HOLLOMON, m.8 Jan.1874, Josephing LONG
Artemus STEMBRIDGE, m.19 Nov.1874, Sarah C. HOLLOMON
George Wilson AULTMAN, m.20 Jun.1886, Addie Lee HOLLOMON

D E A T H S

Elizabeth J. HOLLOMON, d.20 Jun.1840
John HOLLOMON, d.5 Oct.1857
John J. HOLLOMON, d.5 Sep.1864
T. J. HANCOCK, d.3 Dec.1864
Tommy (Thomas) HANCOCK, d.18 Sep.1878
Mary J. HOLLOMON, d.5 Dec.1878
Sarah C. STEMBRIDGE, d.16 Jul.1889
G. W. HOLLOMON, d.6 Jan.1891
Mariam E. HOLLOMON, d.26 Jan.1897
Heneretta Emeline HANCOCK, d.3 Aug.1900
Laurie/Larrie HANCOCK, d.5 Oct.1928

ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH PROCEEDINGS

Crawford County, Georgia

Contributed by: Tina Clark HORTMAN, [redacted]
Continued from:

Moderator **Participants in Meeting**

11 Aug 1832 - Bro. ROSS; Bro. WHITE & Bro. TURNER elected delegates to association.
9 Nov 1832 - Bro. McGEE;
Dec 1832 - Bro. McGEE; Sisters May McGEE, Olive COOK, Nancy HICKS, Elizabeth PRICE, and Elizabeth PHILIPS appointed to inquire into any matter about female members.
14 Dec 1832 - Bro. WHITE; Bro. ROSS selected as preacher; Sister Martha JACKSON applied for and was granted letter of dismission.
21 Jan 1833 - Bro. McGEE; Called for report on Sister LEARY'S case, being charged of being pregnant. She did not appear at meeting.
9 Feb 1833 - Bro. ROSS; Sister Mary LEARY found guilty of being pregnant; therefore was excommunicated.
23 Mar 1833 - Bro. ROSS; Sister Frances ROACH rec'd. by letter.
27 Apr 1833 - Bro._____; Bro. Benj. WHITE chosen as deacon. Chosen to go for ministerial aid--Bro. Wm. GREEN & Lewis TANNER to Providence, Lucus PRICE, Levin McGEE to Ebenezer and to assist in Bro. WHITE'S ordination.
May 1833 - Bro. ROSS; Bro. WHITE ordained as deacon by Bros. John ROSS and James STEELY.
23 Jun 1833 - Bro. ROSS; Elizabeth WALLACE received by letter.
21 Jul 1833 - Bro. WHITE; Bro. Lewis TANNER and B. WHITE chosen as delegates to the association.
24 Aug 1833 - Bro. WHITE; No members received.
23 Nov 1833 - Bro ROSS; Sister Elizabeth CALHOUN applied for and was granted letter of dismission for self and servant, NANCY.
Dec 1833 - Bro. McGEE; Bro. John ROSS chosen as preacher for next year. Bro. WHITE to write letter to his church requesting his services.
25 Jan 1834 - Bro. ROSS; Bro Shadrack MEEKS & wife Jane MEEKS, Bro. David CLARK & wife Feriba were received by letter. Sister Frances Roach granted letter of dismission. Bro. ROSS said could not serve as a supply _____. Bro. B. WHITE made acknowledgement for disorderly conduct at Barney W. SMITHSONS.
22 Feb 1834 - Bro. ROSS; Benjamin WHITE'S case--satisfied by acknowledgement and was forgiven.
22 Mar 1834 - Bro. ROSS; Bro. Isaac STANDFORD received by letter.
21 Apr 1834 - Bro. BEALL; Suster Lucy IRVIN received by letter.
24 May 1834 - Bro. ROSS; Sister PATSY, woman of color, property of H.L. CORBIN, rec'd. by letter.
21 Jun 1834 - Bro. ROSS; No members received.
21 Jul 1834 - Bro. STEELY; Choice of delegates to the associations when Bro. B. WHITE and CLARK with TANNER as alternate.
29 Jul 1834 - Bro. STEELY; Sister Sarah TANNER received by experience.
24 Aug 1834 - Bro. ROSS; No members received.
21 Sep 1834 - Bro. WHITE; No members received.
22 Oct 1834 - Bro. ROSS; Epsy SUMMERLIN rec'd. by experience; Bro. David Clark granted letter of dismission for himself and wife, Feriba.
26 Dec 1834 - _____; Bro. John Ross chosen as preacher.
24 Jan 1835 - Bro. B.WHITE; Bro. WHITE to write letter to Bro. Isaac STANDFORD requesting him to attend next conference and to show cause why he has not attended the meetings. Bro. A. B. COOK, (Clerk pro-tem)
PAGE TORN OUT OF BOOK
Apr 1835 - _____; Took up case of Bro. TOBY; committee reported satisfaction, which was received by the church.
22 May 1835 - Bro. ROSS; Bro. TOBY, man of color, property of Wm. TOBINSON charged by Bro. Shadrac MEEK as denying his own statements and a committee appointed to talk to Bro. TOBY and Bro. MEEK and try to adjust the matter. Appointed were Bros. WHITE, McGEE, and CRAVEY to bear the letters The difficulty was settled. Bro. TOBY applied for and was granted letter of dismission. Bro. MEEK and CRAVEY applied, but it was laid over to next meeting.

Continued

(Elim Church, Cont'd.)
Note: Proceedings of the meetings have been shortened; however, all participants and persons mentioned are included.

	Moderator	Participants in Meeting

27 June 1835 - Bro. ROSS; The ordination of J. J. CARSON as deacon took place with J. ROSS, James STEELY, Wm. BOWDEN assisting. Bro. Shadrac MEEK and wife, Jane, were granted letters of dismission, with Bro. Lewis CRAVEY writing the applications.
25 July 1835 - Bro. BEALL; J.J. CARSON and B. WHITE were chosen as representatives to the association. Bro. J. J. CARSON was appointed treasurer of the church.
21 Aug 1835 - Bro. ROSS; Church in conference.
22 Aug 1835 - Bro. ROSS; Sister Margaret COOK was received by letter.
Sep 1835 - Bro. William BOWDON; Bro. WHITE, CARSON and McGEE were appointed to prepare a decorum for the church.
Oct 1835 - Bro. ROSS; J.J. CARSON was appointed to raise a subscription for the use of Bro. Ross.
21 Nov 1835 - Bro. J. J. CARSON; Bro. Shadroc MEEK and his wife, Jane, were received by letter. Sister COOK made acknowledgement for making an attempt to take her own life; the matter was discussed and laid over. Bro. PRICE and a committee were appointed to labor with Sister Cook's case. Sister CARSON and children were to report at next conference. Sister Margaret COOK applied for and was granted a letter of dismission.
26 Dec 1835 -Bro. CARSON; Sister COOK'S case taken up and she was forgiven.

1836

The Church held monthly meetings during the year. Serving as Moderators were Bro. ROSS in February, April, May, June, October, and December; Bro. William BOWDEN in January and September; Bro. McGEE in March; Bro. James STEELY in August; and Bro. White in November. The following actions were taken: Lewis TANNER was cited for getting drunk--Bro. White, CcGEE and CARSON were appointed to labor with Bro. TANNER; the church agreed to move to a place on the road leading from Calhouns Ferry to Knoxville, not far from the bridge on the Aleahatcheo (Ulcohatchee); Issac STANDFORD was granted a letter of dismission; WHITE, CARSON, McGEE, CHILDERS, R. HICKS, and Esq. HEARD were appointed to raise subscriptions and alter to the building of church meeting house; Bro. TANNER's case discussed, charges proven, and he was excommunicated; Delegates elected to the association were: J.J. CARSON, B. WHITE, and I. CHILDERS; Bro. S. MEEK and wife requested and were granted letters of dismission; Bro. Lewis CRAVEY cited for being drunk and upon his acknowledgement, was forgiven; Sister Elizabeth POPE, Elizabeth PRICE, and Sister Nancy HICKS and her servant, Simon, applied for and received letters of dismission.

1837

Bro. ROSS served as Moderator January through May. Others serving as Moderators were: Bro. J.J. CARSON in July and August 25th; Bro. H. HOOTEN on August 26th; Bro. J. PERRYMAN in September and October; and Bro. J. W. DURHAM in November. Actions taken during the year were: Sister Adaline CORBIN, Bro. S. MEEK and his wife, Sister Emeline S. CORBIN, Sister May McMULLIN and her mother (Sister DAVIS), and Sister Elizabeth JAMES were received into Church by letter; Thos. DAVIS received by experience to baptize; Bro. Lewis CRAVEY and his wife, Sarah, applied for and were granted letters of dismission; Bro. J.J. CARSON and B. WHITE appointed to bear letter of correspondence with Antioch; the Church received a letter of correspondence from Antioch by the hands of Bro. HATCHER and GAULTNEY; Bro. WHITE stated a difficulty existed between himself and Bro. A. B. COOK, being his reason for appointing Bro. J. CARSON to go with Bro. WHITE to try and adjust the difficulty, which was done and satisfaction obtained; appointed J. J. CARSON to attend to the matter of selling the old house belonging to the Church; in August, Bro. James PERRYMAN was chosen as supply preacher for balance of 1837 and 1838, with Bro. WHITE to bear a letter to him requesting his services; Bro. Thomas DAVIS was charged, proven guilty and excommunicated for getting drunk and swearing; the Church agreed to raise a subscription for the support of Bro. ROSS family.

(Continued)

1838

The Church held monthly business meetings during the year with Bro. PERRYMAN serving as Moderator each meeting except as follows: Bro. J. W. DURHAM in April; Bro. WHITE in July; and Bro. William ROSS in November. Actions taken during the year were: Sister Mary WALLER and Elizabeth WILLIFORD were received by letter; Sister Sarah COLLINS, Miss Eliza IRVIN, Miss Mary HICKEY, and Sister PRISCILLA, woman of color, property of James MORRIS, SR., were received by experience to Baptism; delegates chosen to attend the conference at Benevolence, Crawford County, were J. J. CARSON, B. WHITE, and alternate S. MEEKS; subscription was raised for Bro. James PERRYMAN'S services in the ministry; Brethren WHITE and J.J. CARSON were chosen as representatives to the Rehoboth Association; in November, Bro PERRYMAN was unanimously chosen as preacher; Sister Elizabeth WILLIFORD applied for and was granted a letter of dismission; J.J. CARSON was chosen as clerk; Bro. PERRYMAN agreed to supply as a preacher for 1839.

1839

Bro. PERRYMAN served as Moderator for the year's monthly business meetings except as follows: Bro. A. T. HOLMES and Bro. J. B. DEVOUND in July; Bro. Austin ELLIS in October; and Bro. Henry DAVIS in November. The following actions were taken: Bro. James MORRIS, Bro. Joseph PARKER, and Sister Margaret COOK were received into Church by letter; Sister SENEY, woman of color and property of Robert HOWE, Bro. William WOODS, Eliza WALLACE, Sister Mary WOODS, Henry L. and Napoleon B. CORBEN, Bro. Henry DAVIS and Sarah (his wife), Eliza, woman of color and property of C. W. RAINES, E. B. WALLACE, Joseph J. CARSTARPHEN, and Bro. Casewell COOK were received into the Church by experience and baptism; Church agreed to have prayer meetings at the Church on Sabbath evenings at 4:00 o'clock; appointed Bro. CARSON and MEEKS to attend general meeting at Lebanon, Crawford Co., Georgia; received Thomas DAVIS by recantation and his pledging himself that he would drink no more strong drink or liquors; Brethren J. CARSON, Jenry DAVIS and J. MORRIS were chosen as delegates to the association; Brethren and Sister Levin McGEE and wife Mary D., William GREEN and Mary GREEN, his wife, and Sarah TANNER applied for and received letters of dismission; Bro. J.J. CARSON served as Clerk in 1839; Bro. PERRYMAN was unanimously chosen as preacher for year 1840 and he accepted.

1840

Bro. PERRYMAN served as Moderator for the monthly business meetings except as follows: Bro William JONES in March; Bro. Jno. HUGHS in July; and Bro. Henry DAVIS in September; and Bro. S. M. DURHAM in December. Actions taken during the year were: Sarah HARP, and Harriet SMITH were received by experience and baptism; letters of dismission were applied for and granted during the year to Bro. Caswell COOK and wife, Bro. B. WHITE and wife, Nelly, Sister Mary Waller (applied through Bro. L. McGee), Sister Mary HICKEY, Sister Elizabeth MONTFORD, Bro. Thomas DAVIS and wife, Mary, and Ann DAVIS; chosen to replace Bro. B. WHITE as deacon was Bro. Henry DAVIS; Sister Mary WALLER renewed her petition for a letter through Bro. James MORRIS which was granted; sent to Harmony and Antioch for help to ordain Bro. Davis in March, with Bro. MORRIS and Mix (Meeks?) to bear the letter to Harmony, and Bro. H.L. CORBIN and J.J. CARSON to Antioch; Presbytry Bro. H. BEALL, W. ANSLEY, J. W. DURHAM, and James PERRYMAN proceeded to the ordination with prayer by Bro. DURHAM, examination of church by Bro. ANSLEY, DURHAM and PERRYMAN, ordination prayer and charge by said Bro. BEALL; J.J. CARSON transcribed proceedings of the church in a new book procured by the church and a committee of H. L. CORBIN, H. DAVIS and J.J. CARSON examined said book and were satisfied; delegates chosen to the association were Bro. H. DAVIS and J. J. CARSON, and H.L. CORBIN in case of failure; received a request from Knoxville Church through Bro. Wm. WELLONS to help to settle a matter of difficulty in said church, and Bro. H. DAVIS, HENRY L. CORBIN, S. MEEKS, and J.J. CARSON were appointed to that work; appointed H. DAVIS and J.J. CARSON delegates to the general meeting at Knoxville; Bro PERRYMAN was chosen as preacher for 1841.

(To be continued)

Genealogical Gleanings from Minutes of the Session, First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 1826 - 1900

Contributed by: Mr. James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted]

Continued from Vol. 10, No. 2, CGGS Quarterly

1896

15 Mar.1896: . . . . The pastor was granted leave of absence for the fifth Sunday night to conduct a service in the Hall Settlement some miles from the city.

23 Mar.1896: On motion it was agreed to serve the communion to the aged and infirm members of the church in their homes. The following resolution was adopted: That beginning with March 29, the Treasurer be instructed to apply the miscellaneous collection of each Sabbath to the payment of the salary of the Assistant Organist's salary, and to continue thus to apply such fund until this debt is fully discharged to date.

29 Mar.1896: "This Minute out of logical order by clerk's inadvertinence." Miss Maggie McRee Kelley was received upon a profession of her faith.

7 Apr.1896: Report to Presbytery covering fiscal year ending 1 Apr.1896:

Elders	5	Total of Communicants	190
Deacons	6	Adult Baptisms	0
Added on Examination	12	Infant Baptisms	3
Added on Certificate	5	Baptized Non-Com.'s	50
Officers and Teachers in Sabbath School	23	Scholars in Sabbath School and Bible Classes	190

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE

Foreign Missions	$67.10	Bible Society	$ 1.33
Assembly's Home Missions	10.40	Presbyterial	16.00
Col. Evan, Fund	3.10	Pastor's Salary	800.00
Invalid Fund	--	Congregational	490.19
Education	84.67	Miscellaneous	41.00
Publication	3.28	Local Home Missions	34.70

Total $1,651.75

SABBATH SCHOOL REPORT

Officers and Teachers	18	Own Expenses	$ 56.50
Scholars	190	Other Expenses	31.00

NARRATIVE TO THE PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA

Greeting: The Milledgeville Church has not during the year just closed been blessed with any marked manifestations of the Holy Spirit's presence, but the Session is happy to report that there have been many evidences of His gentle ministrations. One aged brother has come, after many years, and with a penitent heart has sought and obtained restoration to the Church. Several others have been led to cast in their lot with God's people, five of them from the Sunday School. Many have been drawn into a more excellent way of living. All sure signs that the Spirit has been in the Word and in the heart of God's children.

Cont'd.

The pastor has rightly divided the Word from Sabbath to Sabbath, giving to each his portion. The people have gladly heard the truth; many pondering it in their hearts and illustrating it in their lifes. The Elders and Deacons have, as a rule, been diligent and efficient in the discharge of their official obligations.

So far as we know, our members are consistent in their attendance upon the preaching of the Word, especially at the morning services. The night and prayer meeting services are not so well attended. Our people are liberal in contributing of their substance to the support of the gospel. The Session would particularly acknowledge the fidelity and zeal of the two auxiliary societies of the Church, the Ladies Aid, and the Ladies Foreign Missionary Societies. These earnest Christian women are full of faith and good works.

We suppose the Sabbath is observed with about the same degree of reverence by our people as is common among Presbyterian churches.

Our church is free from intemperance and worldy amusements to a marked degree.

Nothing is due on the pastor's salary. For reasons well known to the Presbytery no effort is made to preach the gospel to the negroes.

As the report will show, the children of the church largely attend the Sunday School. Some of the elders are teachers in the school, and the pastor was always present until other engagements demanded his presence elsewhere.

Since our last report the Session and the Church have been called to mourn the loss of an Elder and a Deacon beloved, in the persons of Dr. I. L. Harris and Weems Nisbet. But in our sorrow we have the comfort which comes from the assurance that our brethren have been called from labor to refreshment. Each a valiant soldier in the church militant, he has laid down his armour at the feet of the Savior and been given a crown of rejoicing in the church triumphant.

As our ranks have been thinned by the great reaper, others have been called to the work. The mantle of fathers, beloved by the Lord, have fallen upon their sons, one of whom bears this greeting to the Court of the Lord, freighted with our united prayers that His benedictions may rest upon the labors of our Fathers and Brethren.

Meeting closed with benediction. W. E. Reynolds, Clerk

11 Apr.1896: Examined and approved by the Presbytery of Augusta, 11 Apr.1896, with the following exceptions:

1. No record that the delegate to Presbytery & Synod performed that duty.
2. No record of infant baptisms, or of deaths. Bk Sec 3, par 8.

/s/ J. T. Plunket, Moderator, Madison, GA. April 11, 1896

30 Aug.1896: A letter of dismission was granted to Miss Mollie Hollis Reagan to the Presbyterian Church at McDonough, Ga.

Elder G. C. McKinley, Principal, Elder W. G. Hawkins, alternate to Presbytery at Sharon, Ga. Rev. D. W. Brannen was appointed to prepare the narrative to Presbytery.

5 Oct.1896: [Out of sequence in minute book] A letter was granted to P. B. Kolb and wife to join the Marietta Presby. Ch.

10 Nov.1896: Elder G. C. McKinley appointed commissioner to Synod.

1897

3 Jan.1897: Session met at call of Moderator, Present: Rev. D. W. Brannen, Mod'r., Elders W. G. Hawkins, G. C. McKinley, L. C. Hall, W. E. Reynolds. Miss ----- appeared before Session and upon profession of her faith in Christ, was admitted into full fellowship and communion with this Church. C. F. Riley was received by certificate from the M.E. Church, South. Cont'd.

4 Jan.1897: Session met in regular monthly meeting. Present: Rev. D. W. Brannen, Pastor; Elders W. G. Hawkins, G. C. McKinley, L. G. Hall and W. E. Reynolds. Letters were granted to Miss ----- Lumsden to join the First Presbyterian Church, Macon, Georgia and to Prof. and Mrs. E. C. Bransom to join the Presbyterian Church at Barnesville, Georgia.

Report from the Ladies Aid Society by Mrs. D. S. Carrington, President, and from The Missionary Society by Mrs. G. C. McKinley, Secretary.

Moved that Friday night before each Communion Sunday be set apart for a preparatory service.

A certificate of dismission was granted to Mrs. W. S. McCullough to join the Pres. Church at Brinkley, Arkansas.

28 Feb.1897: Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Russell received on certificate from the Fourth Pres. Church, Atlanta; Geo. S. Carpenter and Mrs. N. C. Carpenter received by letter from the Tatnall Square Pres. Church, Macon, Georgia.

5 Apr.1897: Reports were read by Church Treasurer, G. C. Probst; the Ladies Aid Society Treasurer, W. B. Carrington; Superintendent of the Sunday School, Geo. C. Smith and the President of the Ladies Aid Society, Mrs. Geo. C. Probst.
7 Apr.1897: The Narrative Report to Presbytery and the Statistical Report were approved. [pp 73-77 of minutes]

8 Apr.1897: Approved by Presbytery of Augusta, Waynesboro, April 8-10, 1897. /s/ S. J. Cartledge, Mod.

12 Sep.1897: Ree Bethune, Andrew Edwards and Robert McComb received upon profession of faith. Prof. J. C. Woodward and wife granted letters of dismission to join the Presbyterian Church at Newnan, Georgia.

19 Sep.1897: Henry Emerson McComb, Mrs. Anna Victoria McComb, William Henry Reynolds, Jarrell Reynolds, William Burnett Harris, Carrie Jeannie McMillan, Clyde Johnson, Hallie Shinn and Mary A. Shinn were received upon profession of faith.

3 Oct.1897: [Compiler's note: Book has 1898 but since the following minutes of 6 Dec. were originally written 1898 then written over to 1897 it is believed that this also happened in 1897.]

Prof. Kyle T. Alfriend and Iverson Clark Case were duly admitted into fellowship with the church upon a satisfactory examination as to their religious experience. Mrs. Geo. D. Case was admitted by certificate from the M. E. Church, South.

4 Oct.1897: [Out of Sequence in Minute Book] Dixon E. Kibbee was on motion received from the Hawkinsville Episcopal Church upon a statement by the Moderator.

6 Dec.1897: Letters of dismission granted to F. M. Parser and wife to join the Presbyterian Church at Fort Mill, South Carolina.

1898

30 Jan.1898: Session met at call of Moderator. Present: Rev. D. W. Brannen, Mod'r., Elders G. C. McKinley, L. C. Hall and Wm. E. Reynolds.

Letters of dismission granted to Dr. Geo. C. Probst and wife to join the Presbyterian Church at Walhalla, South Carolina; to Miss Estelle Donalson to unite with the Pres. Church at Donalson, Georgia, and to G. H. Reid to unite with the Independent Pres. Church, Savannah, Georgia.

6 Feb.1898: Mrs. Alice V. Hillyard examined and received into the church.

13 Mar.1898: Mrs. ----- Baldwin was received by certificate from the Pres. Church at Madison, Georgia.

To be continued.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

MASON
RITTER
SHAW
QUILLEN
BROOKS
SCOTT
ST. CLAIR
FIELDS
FAUCETT
VEST
SLOAN
DAVIS
BODENHAUSER
WHITELEY
LOCKART
COBRON
SYMMS

1821 - Guilford County, NC: John MASON b c1778 NC and w. Peggy b c1795 VA with known children: Polly b 1814; Henry M. b 22 Sep.1820; and William b 11 Aug.1812 came from Guilford County, NC (where children were born) and settled Richland Township 16 Nov.1821. William MASON (s/o John) was County Treasurer for a number of years from 1842. He m. 26 Jan.1843, 1w. Mary Ann RITTER b 9 Nov.1828 d 17 Aug.1817, and m. 18 Nov.1847 2w. Malinda E. SHAW b 16 Oct.1828 IN d 20 Nov.1864. Henry M. MASON (s/o John) d 23 May 1894 and he m. 15 Dec.1853 Mary J. QUILLEN. A probable son of John, who also settled Richland Township was Abraham J. MASON b 26 Oct.1816 NC d 1 Apr.1888 who m. 30 Mar.1843 Malinda BROOKS b 23 Jul.1823 IN d 19 Dec.1873. *NOTE: See CGGS Quarterly, Vol. 9, Nr. 1 for Elizabeth MASON who m. Wm. SCOTT in Guilford County, NC and settled Greene Co. IN in 1818.* Early m. were: John MASON and Nancy ST.CLAIR 24 Dec.1840; Thomas MASON (an early Judge) and Jane FIELDS 30 Aug.1842; Amelia (Milly) MASON b c1818 NC and James FAUCETT b 14 May 1814 NC d 13 Apr.1880 m. 30 May 1839; June MASON and Washington VEST 4 Feb.1841; and Daniel B. MASON and Elizabeth SLOAN 25 Jul.1850. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Margaret MASON and Jesse DAVIS 27 Sep.1821; Margaret MASON and William BODENHAUSER 27 Aug.1829; Andrew MASON and Malissa WHITELEY 1 Apr.1830; and Betsy MASON and Samuel LOCKHART 25 Feb.1831. Early m. in Monroe County were: Betsy MASON and Samuel COBRON in 1819; and Rebecca MASON and Daniel SYMMS 25 Feb.1825. In Owen County the families of Joseph MASON and Joseph T. MASON (natives of NJ) came from OH prior 1834.

TATE
BRAY
NEAL
BREWER
BRINDLEY
DAUGHERTY
JAMES

c1828 - NC: Peter TATE, b 14 Feb.1806 NC d 2 Sep.1866 and w. Margaret b 11 Oct.1809 OH d 25 Mar.1851 settled Richland Township prior 1828. Both int. Grandview Cemetery. In Clay Township, Owen County was Alfred D. TATE b c1827 NC who m. 1 Apr.1849 Rhody BRAY b 1 Nov.1822 NC d 23 Feb.1853, int. Bray Cemetery. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Cassandra TATE and Burton NEAL 22 Aug.1824; Nelson TATE and Margaret BREWER 31 Jan.1826; and John TATE and Susannah BRINDLEY 31 Jan.1830. Early m. in Monroe County were: Andrew L. TATE and Nancy M. DAUGHERTY 16 Feb.1832; and Archibald TATE and Rebecca JAMES 12 Jan.1837.

FREELAND
FELLOWS
DOBSON
JENKINS
GARRETT
CLARK
GERTON
HANCE
LIVINGSTON
LEONARD
ADAMS
McCORD
TAYLOR

Prior 1835 - MD: Dr. William FREELAND, b 1801 MD d 1876, was an early settler in Bloomfield and practiced his profession for many years. He m. 3 May 1838, Mary Ann FELLOWS b 1818 OH d 1862 (both int. Grandview Cemetery) - issue six children. Elizabeth FREELAND m. David M. DOBSON 12 Nov.1835. Early m. in Monroe County were: Aranna M. FREELAND and John M. JENKINS 11 Apr.1819; Joseph FREELAND and Mary GARRETT 28 Nov.1819; Benjamin FREELAND and Mary Ann CLARK 15 Feb.1820; and Cressy FREELAND and Jesse GERTON 23 Jun.1831. In Owen County, Joseph FREELAND left Will 15 May 1832 (R) 11 Jun.1832, naming w. Charlotte, son John R. (b 1800 MD who m. 21 Nov. 1822, Ann H. HANCE), brother Benjamin FREELAND, dau. Dorothy LIVINGSTON (w. of Hugh m. 6 Jun.1830), dau. Eliza LEONARD (w. of Montgomery m. 30 Aug. 1827), and gs Joseph F. FREELAND. Benjamin FREELAND (brother of Joseph) b 1770 MD left Will 7 Oct.1852 (R) 27 Oct.1852 naming w. Jane b 1783 MD, oldest son Benjamin, Harriet & John FREELAND - heirs of Thomas dec., dau. Mary ADAMS, son William, dau. Elizabeth DOBSON, gs Nathaniel Potter JENKINS (son of Arranna Margaret JENKINS), son John Thomas, son Robert, son Francis Asbury (b c1825 IN), dau. Jane A. McCORD (w. of Elam m. 30 Sep.1840), and dau. Sarah Caroline TAYLOR.

FINLEY
CROSON
LEATHERMAN
SMITH

Prior 1828 - VA: Edward FINLEY (race black) b c1790 VA, a farmer, settled Richland Township - issue six children b IN from 1828 to 1838. Hannah FINDLEY m. 21 Jun.1849 Franklin CROSON (race black). In Lawrence County a Ruth FINLEY and Peter LEATHERMAN were m. 6 Apr.1832. In Monroe County Patsy FINLY m. Zebulon C. SMITH 21 Jun.1831.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

McCARTY
UTT
JOHNSTON
COMBS
SANDY
WIATT

Prior 1827 - VA: Chaney McCARTY, b c1795 VA and w. Iemima, b c1801 NC settled Bloomfield - issue four children b IN from 1827. Jefferson T. McCARTY b c1811 VA settled Stafford Township and m. 29 Jun.1851 Martha UTT. An early m. was Zachariah McCARTY and Malinda JOHNSTON 30 Sep.1848. Aaron H. McCARTY, b c1793 VA and w. Nancy b c1797 KY settled Wayne Township, Owen County prior 1830. Cornetius McCARTY b c1824 KY m. 18 Dec. 1845 w. Melissa COMBS b c1824 KY and settled nearby. A probable brother to Aaron, Moses McCARTY b 19 Mar.1807 d 8 Sep.1880 is int. Gosport Cemetery. Early m. in Owen County were: Susannah McCARTY and Henry SANDY 26 Nov.1834; Elizabeth M. McCARTY and Humphrey WIATT 29 Jan.1835; and Evelena H. McCARTY and William B. SANDY 12 Aug.1839.

HALL
BEASLEY
McCOY
FERGUSON
RADER
CONDER
MORGAN
STEVENS
HASKET
PHIPPS
GULLIP
COFFEY
TREAT
WHALEY
PARKS
McBRIDE
HAMILTON
LEECH
TOLIVER
NEAL
HEADRICK
DOTSON
MOYER
HEDRICK
EDWARDS

1833-36 - NC & KY: John HALL b c1800 NC and w. Mary, b c1800 NC settled Highland Township - issue four children b IN from 1833. John HALL b c1807 KY d 29 Dec.1853 and w. Margaret b c1808 KY settled Centre Township - issue six children b IN from 1836. Samuel C. HALL settled near Bloomfield in 1818 and served on first term of Circuit Court in 1821. His son James H. HALL served in the Mexican War (2d IN Vol.) for 1 year and 5 years in Regular Army. Albert HALL, b c1821 NC, a tailor, and Haywood HALL, b c 1822 NC, a carpenter, were settlers in Bloomfield. Early m. were: John HALL and Ruth BEASLEY 10 Nov.1842; Philena HALL and John McCOY 30 Nov. 1843; James HALL and Elizabeth FERGUSON in 1848; and Nancy HALL and Peter RADER 8 Mar.1848. George Washington HALL b c1824 NC m. 13 Mar.1849 Owen County, w. Elizabeth M. CONDER b c1828 KY and settled Franklin Township. William B. HALL, a settler in Harrison Township, Owen County, left Will 4 Apr.1836 (R) 31 Jan.1838 naming: w. Margaret; dau. Polly (who m. 18 Nov.1841 George MORGAN); dau. Harriet Anny (who m. 2 Jun.1844 Joseph STEVENS); son Vincent Clabourn: son Jacob Willis (who m. 26 Nov.1845 Kesiah HASKET); and dau's. Margaret Mariah, Elizabeth Ruth, and Frances Jane. Early m. in Owen County were: Nancy HALL and George PHIPPS 13 Mar. 1834; Eliza Ann HALL and Orin H. GULLIP 9 Nov.1837; and Caroline HALL and Albert M. COFFEY 28 Jan.1841. Early m. in Monroe County were: Daniel HALL and Hannah TREAT 23 Feb.1818; Sophia HALL b c1799 MD who m. 23 Apr. 1822 Joseph WHALEY b c1800 GA; Warren HALL and Cinthia H. PARKS 22 Sep. 1831; John HALL and Elizabeth Ann McBRIDE 19 Aug.1835; and James HALL and Thursey HAMILTON 27 Aug.1836. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Phoebe HALL and Amos LEECH 21 Feb.1819; Isom HALL and Anna TOLIVER 29 Apr.1824; Robert HALL and Sabra NEAL 16 Dec.1824; Richard HALL and Mahalah TOLIVER 24 Feb.1825; Elizabeth HALL and William HEADRICK 26 May 1825; Hannah HALL and Samuel DOTSON 16 Jul.1825; Robert HALL Jr and Elizabeth TOLIVER 6 Nov.1828; Polly HALL and Frederick MOYER 29 Jul.1830; Thomas HALL and Sally HEDRICK 15 Mar.1832; and Phoebe HALL and Edward M. EDWARDS 15 Nov. 1833. Settlers in Indian Creek Township, Monroe County were: John HALL b c1810 NC and w. Nancy b c1818 VA with seven children b IN from 1836; and Benjamin T. HALL b c1821 MD and w. Elizabeth b c1824 IN with two children b IN from 1844.

GENTRY
FRY
ABBOTT
HODGES
SHARR
JACKSON
BURTON
JOHNSON

1840 - NC: Polly GENTRY, b c1797 NC, a widow, was a settler in Highland Township c1839. Her children were: James b c1822 NC; James b c1822 NC; John H. b c1826 NC; Edward b c1829 NC; Elizabeth b c1828 NC; Shelton b c1834 NC; Catherine b c1836 NC; Joseph b c1838 NC; and Mary b c1839 NC. Nearby was Michael GENTRY b c1819 NC who m. 18 Feb.1841, Elizabeth FRY b c1825 NC. In Bloomfield was Franklin GENTRY b c1814 NC who m. 12 Dec.1839 Sarah ABBOTT, b c1822 TN. Early m. were: John GENTRY and Elizabeth HODGES 8 Feb.1847; and Samuel GENTRY and Caroline SHARR 17 Mar.1850. In Van Buren Township, Monroe County were: James GENTRY b c1801 NC and w. Tainzy b c1800 NC with sons Richard H. b c1825 NC (who m. 11 Oct.1849 in Owen County, Artamintia JACKSON), and John W. b c1828 NC who settled c 1830; and John T. GENTRY b c1821 NC and w. Harriet J. b c1821 IN. Other early m. were: Sarah GENTRY and John BURTON 14 Jul.1837 Monroe County; and William E. GENTRY and Eliza Ann JOHNSON 28 Nov.1850 Owen County.

McCULLOUGH
SKINNER
REEVES
TERRELL
DOBBS
HENDERSON
McCORD
HARERICK
CAIN

1832 - KY: Jonathan McCULLOUGH, b c1790 NC, a veteran KY Rifle, War of 1812, and w. Elizabeth b c1800 VA settled Richland Township prior 1832 with son David b c1819 KY who m. 11 Aug.1844 Emiline SKINNER b c1825 KY. Early m. were: Elizabeth McCULLOUGH and Gaston REEVES 14 Apr.1836; Margaret McCULLOUGH b c1825 KY d Nov.1859 who m. 28 Sep.1843, John TERRELL Jr b c1824 IN; and Harrison McCULLOUGH and Catherine DOBBS 20 Mar.1847. William McCULLOUGH b c1793 TN d 8 Jan.1881, a Corporal in KY Mil. War of 1812, and w. Sarah b c1800 TN with dau. Margaret b c1827 KY settled in Montgomery Township, Owen County prior 1829. His probable son Harrison Jackson McCULLOUGH b c1818 KY m. 15 Feb.1838, Rebecca HENDERSON b c1822 IN and settled nearby. Probable son Robert McCULLOUGH m. 14 Jan.1836 Polly McCORD. Eliza m. 29 May 1842 John HARERICK and Hannah A. m. 25 Jul.1844 John CAIN.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

FRANKLIN
BENNETT
SHAFER
HATFIELD
ADAMS
STROPES
BRADFORD

Prior 1830 - NC: Jesse FRANKLIN, b 1790/1800 was an early settler near Bloomfield. The 1830 census shows w. b 1800/1810, a son b 1820/25, two dau's b 1825/30, one dau b 1820/25, and one dau b 1815/20. The following are believed to be his children: Shelton FRANKLIN, b c1823 NC who m. 25 Feb.1849 Martha A. BENNETT, b c1830 IN; Matilda FRANKLIN who m. Samuel SHAFER 15 Mar.1839; James FRANKLIN who m. Elizabeth HATFIELD 22 Jun.1848; Emily J. FRANKLIN who m. Joseph ADAMS 19 Dec.1847; Sarah FRANKLIN who m. Jeremiah L. STROPES 26 Jan.1848; and Nancy FRANKLIN who m. William BRADFORD 29 Dec.1850. In Owen County were several FRANKLIN families. There were 21 names on 1843 Tax List and 44 marriages prior to 1854. The History of Owen County is said to list many of the descendants of Thomas C. FRANKLIN. Some of the FRANKLIN's b NC were: Jonathan c1775; Thomas c 1788; Samuel c1795; John c1799; Thomas G. c1799; Henry c1803; Jonathan c1806; Moses c1810; Shadrick c1811; Abner c1812; William c1815; Shadrick c1819; and William 13 Feb.1820. Those b KY were: Fleman c1804 and Isaac G. b c1824. Born TN was Joshua 17 Dec.1822.

LIVINGSTON
ROUTT
MILAM
CHANEY
TODD
COOPER
TURPIN
ROWE
CONWAY
FREELAND
CROCKETT
WEATHERMAN
OWENS

1826-1835 - SC & VA via KY: Hugh L. LIVINGSTON, b 7 Feb.1800 SC d 16 May 1857 graduated from West Point, served in Navy one year and initially settled Lawrence County, IN. In 1826 he was admitted to practice law in Greene County. He served in Legislature from Lawrence County and moved to Bloomfield sometime prior to 1835 for that year he was placed on a committee to plan a new court house. He m. 1 Dec.1837 Mrs. Margaret (ROUTT) MILAM b 30 Sep.1815 IN d 18 Feb.1891. *NOTE: While at West Point Major Livingston and a cadet named HENRY engaged in a duel. He took a bullet across the cheek and Mr. HENRY was severely wounded and went to Europe for treatment. The Major paid part of his expenses and they became lasting friends.* Hiram LIVINGSTON (dec. prior 1850) m. 20 Feb.1845, Martha CHANEY b c1813 TN and she lived in Bloomfield. In Beach Creek Township was: Robert LIVINGSTON b c1786 VA w. Iuryah(?) b c1786 VA and dau. Rachel b c1814 KY and two children b IN from 1827; Henry LIVINGSTON b c1810 KY who m. 25 Apr.1846 2w. Mary TODD b c1812 KY; Robert LIVINGSTON b c1824 KY who m. 4 Sep.1844 Elizabeth COOPER b c1821 NC; and James A. LIVINGSTON b c1822 KY who m. 24 Aug.1842 Nancy TURPIN b c1822 KY. An early m. was Lourhaney LIVINGSTON and Benjamin ROWE 4 May 1844. Across county line from Beach Creek Township in Clay Township of Owen County was Nathan LIVINGSTON b 1792 VA d 1863 and w. Polly b 1794 VA and son Nathan b c1827 VA. Nearby was James G. LIVINGSTON b 19 Mar.1818 VA d 8 Mar.1883 who m. 3 Mar.1842 Mary Ann COOPER. Early m. in Owen County were: Nancy LIVINGSTON and James CONWAY 17 May 1826; Hugh LIVINGSTON and Dorothy FREELAND 6 Jun.1830; Peter F. LIVINGSTON b 11 Sep.1814 VA d 9 Nov.1903 who m. 9 Sep.1839 Sarah T. CROCKETT (d/o David & Mary NOSIER CROCKETT) b 6 Mar.1821 TN d 11 Jun.1882; and Sarah M. LIVINGSTON who m. 16 Mar.1843 George F. COOPER. *NOTE: There is a LIVINGSTON Cemetery in Clay Township, Owen County, and a LIVINGSTON Cemetery in Beach Creek Township of Greene County which are less than three miles apart.* Early m. in Monroe County were: Susan LEVINGSTON and John WEATHERMAN 13 Oct.1826; and John LIVINGSTON and Eliza J. OWENS 16 Oct.1837.

PATTERSON
WILLIAMS
MADDEN
ROACH
BUTLER
PAGE
PURDIN
ROSEBERRY
NICHOLSON
MITCHELL
BROWN
BOWMAN
CAVENESS

Prior 1832 - TN: Thomas PATTERSON b c1810 TN w. Elizabeth b c1802 TN d 15 Aug.1872 settled Bloomfield prior 1832 for that year he was appointed Constable for Richland Township and served many years. James PATTERSON was also an early settler, for in 1830 he was Treasurer for the Library Trustees. Early m. were: Jesse PATTERSON b 10 Oct.1817 VA d 10 Aug.1885 who m. 13 Apr.1843 Jane WILLIAMS b 5 May 1824 IN and settled Franklin Township, Owen County; Nancy PATTERSON and John M. MADDEN 22 Dec.1836; and Nancy PATTERSON and John ROACH 14 Feb.1841. In Owen County, John PATTERSON, b c1814 VA m. 20 Apr.1837 Margaret BUTLER (d/o James & Hannah BUTLER) d 1844 and m. 12 Jun.1844 2w. Sally PAGE b c1826 IN. Early m. in Monroe County were: Deborah PATTERSON and Ira E. PURDIN 10 Oct.1826; Patsy A. PATTERSON and Alexander ROSEBERRY 11 Jul.1828; and James G. PATTERSON and Lydia NICHOLSON 7 Apr.1831. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Elizabeth PATTERSON and William MITCHELL 22 Aug.1825; Catharine PATTERSON and Wilson MITCHELL 9 Oct.1828; Elizabeth PATTERSON and Nelson R. BROWN 1 Apr.1829; Margaret PATTERSON and Jacob BOWMAN 3 May 1832; and Greenberry PATTERSON and Patsey CAVENESS 22 Aug.1833.

ROUSSEAU
DOZIER

1841 - KY: Richard H. ROUSSEAU and Lovel H. ROUSSEAU settled Bloomfield in 1841 and were admitted to practice law. Lovel was Captain in Mexican War at Buena Vista, served in state legislature and as Major General in Civil War. He m. 5 Jul.1841 Antoinette DOZIER. Richard b 1816 KY and dau Katy A. b c1840 KY lived in Bloomfield in 1850. Probable wife Mary E. ROUSSEAU b 10 Nov.1820 d 17 Sep.1842 int. Grandview Cemetery next to son John J. b 28 Apr.1842 d 13 Feb.1844.

To be continued

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 20 July 1988
BY: William R. HENRY
[redacted]

No. 166

16-17
h. Lewis HENRY
b. 09 Jan. 1809, PA
d. 24 May 1861, Greene Co, IN
m(#) 1832
p. Richland County, OH
w. Susannah (UNKNOWN)
b. 06 Jul. 1912, PA
d. 25 Feb. 1894, Greene Co, IN

8-9
h. John HENRY
b. 17 May 1836, Richland Co, OH
d. 01 Oct. 1864, Greene Co, IN

m(#) 03 Dec. 1857
p. Tulip, Greene County, IN
w. Catherine AXE
b. 22 Jun. 1834, Wayne Co, OH
d. 19 Dec. 1923, Greene Co, IN

18-19
h. Jacob AXE
b. 01 Jan. 1812, Schuy. Co, PA
d. 11 Mar. 1885, Greene Co, IN
m(#) 1833
p. Wayne County, OH
w. Eliza DORROUGH
b. 1813, PA
d. 1870, Greene County, IN

4-5
h. Thomas Alandro HENRY
b. 01 Oct. 1859, Greene Co, IN
d. 31 Mar. 1938, Greene Co, IN

m(#) 21 Jul. 1880
p. Plummer, Greene County, IN

20-21
h. James Woodsmall HOLBERT
b. 1808, Nelson County, KY
d. 1839, Owen County, IN
m(#) 20 Jan. 1833
p. Owen County, IN
w. Zarrilda C. WOOD
b. 07 Sep. 1816, Scott Co, KY
d. 23 Aug. 1857, Owen Co, IN

10-11
h. Isaac Thomas HOLBERT
b. 1833, Owen County, IN
d. 12 Dec. 1898, Greene Co, IN

m(#2) 19 Dec. 1859
p. Owen County, IN
w. Isabell BRAHAM
b. 09 Nov. 1844, Owen Co, IN
d. 27 Aug. 1882, Greene Co, IN

22-23
h. Jonathan BRAHAM
b. 28 Aug. 1823, Roane Co, TN
d. 15 Dec. 1895, Owen Co, IN
m(#) 14 Sep. 1833
p. Owen County, IN
w. Nancy E. BAKER
b. 13 Jul. 1826, Owen Co, IN
d. 12 Apr. 1865, Owen Co, IN

w. Laura Alice HOLBERT
b. 18 Dec. 1860, Owen Co, IN
d. 27 Dec. 1935, Greene Co, IN

2-3
h. William Ora HENRY
b. 01 Aug. 1897, Greene Co, IN
d. 07 Aug. 1971, Bibb Co, GA
m(#) 28 Jun. 1918
p. Sandborn, Knox County, IN
w. Verna Vay ROGERS
b. 31 Jul. 1898, Greene Co, IN
d. 22 Dec. 1950, St. Louis, MO

1
(s) William Rogers HENRY, b. 27 Feb. 1921, Greene County, IN

24-25
h. William ROGERS
b. 1780, Harford County, MD
d. 13 Dec. 1847, Guern. Co, OH
m(#2) 13 Dec. 1823
p. Harrison County, OH
w. Nancy BURKHEAD
b. 1797, MD
d. 27 Sep. 1847, Guern. Co, OH

12-13
h. Joseph G. ROGERS
b. 31 May 1834, Guernsey Co, OH
d. 09 Jan. 1904, Greene Co, IN

m(#) 02 Nov. 1853
p. Guernsey County, OH
w. Lydia Ann CALE
b. 26 Aug. 1833, Guernsey Co, OH
d. 17 Mar. 1888, Greene Co, IN

26-27
h. John CALE
b. 17 Nov. 1794, Hamps. Co, VA
d. 01 May 1837, Guern. Co, OH
m(#2) 10 Feb. 1833
p. Guernsey County, OH
w. Ann WHITE
b. 1806, DE
d. 1860-1870, Guernsey Co, OH

6-7
h. Roland Sigel ROGERS
b. 10 Oct. 1862, Guernsey Co, OH
d. 15 Jul. 1939, Greene Co, IN

m(#) 07 Sep. 1888
p. Greene County, IN

28-29
h. Jackson DICKSON
b. 07 Apr. 1815, KY
d. 08 Sep. 1903, Boone Co, IN
m(#) 27 Nov. 1836
p. Jackson County, IN
w. Mary Ann MILLER (MUELLER)
b. 23 Nov. 1814, IN
d. 31 Jan. 1893, Boone Co, IN

14-15
h. James Flemmon DICKSON
b. 30 Oct. 1837, Jackson Co, IN
d. 18 Apr. 1915, Greene Co, IN

m(#) 08 Oct. 1860
p. Marion County, IN
w. Rebecca Ann WHITE
b. 26 Aug. 1837, Marion Co, IN
d. 02 Apr. 1876, Hendricks Co, IN

30-31
h. Robert WHITE
b. 1801, OH
d. c1865, Marion County, IN
m(#) c1824
p. Ohio
w. (Unknown) MARTIN
b. c1810, PA or OH
d. c1840, Marion County, IN

w. Ellen Elizabeth DIXON
b. 11 Aug. 1868, Boone Co, IN
d. 14 Oct. 1934, Greene Co, IN

Spouse of No. 1: Marion Edith JONES
m(#) 26 Nov. 1943 p. Macon, Bibb County, GA
b. 07 Sep. 1924, Bexar Co, TX d.

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 20 July 1988
BY: William R. HENRY

No. 166-20

2-3
h. Thomas HALBERT Jr.
b. 1782, Ohio Co, VA (now WV)
d. 1851, Owen County, IN
m(#) 25 Jul. 1807
p. Nelson County, KY
w. Margaret N. WOODSMALL
b. 1780, VA
d. 1841, Owen County, IN

4-5
h. Thomas HALBERT Sr.
b. 1750, VA
d. 1826, Nelson County, KY

m(#) 1774
p. Monongalia County, VA

w. Susannah COTTON
b. 07 May 1756, Loudoun Co, VA
d. 1832, Nelson County, KY

6-7
h. James WOODSMALL
b. 1750, VA
d. 1808, Nelson County, KY

m(#) c1766
p. VA

w. (UNKNOWN)
b. c1752
d. c1806, Nelson County, KY

8-9
h. Thomas HALBERT*
b.
d. 1779, Fairfax County, VA

m(#)
p.
w. Lydia DULIN
b. c1715, VA
d. c1777, Fairfax County, VA

(* Not fully proven)

10-11
h. John Ralph COTTON
b. 28 Feb. 1721, Loudoun Co, VA
d. 1809, Nelson County, KY

m(#) 17 Feb. 1741
p. Stafford County, VA
w. Susannah SMITH
b. 24 Jan. 1725, Fairfax Co, VA
d. VA or KY

12-13
h.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

14-15
h.
b.
d.

m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

16-17
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

18-19
h. William DULIN
b.
d. 1757, Fairfax County, VA
m(#) 1712

p. Essex County, VA
w. Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)
b.
d. 1760, Fairfax County, VA

20-21
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

22-23
h. Nathaniel SMITH
b.
d. 1762, Stafford County, VA
m(#)
p.
w. Nancy WITHERS
b.
d. 1740, Stafford County, VA

1 (20)
(s) James Woodsmall HOLBERT, b. 1808, Nelson County, KY
d. 1839, Owen County, IN

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

28-29
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

Spouse of No. 1: Zarrilda C. WOOD
m(#) 20 Jan. 1833 p. Owen County, IN
b. 07 Sep. 1816, Scott Co, KY d. 23 Aug. 1857, Owen Co, IN

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 20 July 1988
BY: William R. HENRY
[redacted]

No. 166-22

2-3
h. Levingston BRAHAM
b. 1794, NC
d. 1865, Owen County, IN
m( ) 29 Oct. 1822
p. Roane County, TN
w. Susannah MEAD
b. 1795, Louisa County, VA
d. 1875, Owen County, IN

4-5
h. Jonathan BRAHAM
b. 1770, NC
d. 1848, Monroe County, IN

m( ) 1793
p. (Stokes County?), NC

w. Nancy (BITTING?)
b. 1781, (Stokes Co?), NC
d. c1850, Monroe Co, IN

6-7
h. William MEAD
b. 31 Oct. 1757, Spotsyl. Co, VA
d. 25 Jan. 1831, Roane Co, IN

m( ) 30 Mar. 1790
p. Louisa County, VA

w. Sarah GARLAND
b. 12 May 1760, Louisa Co, VA
d. 25 Mar. 1835, Roane Co, TN

8-9
h. Benjamin BRAHAM‡
b. c1746
d. 1822, Roane County, TN
(‡ Not fully proven)
m( )
p.
w. Urley (UNKNOWN)
b.
d.

10-11
h. Joseph BITTING
b.
d. c1798, Stokes Co, NC

m( )
p.
w.
b.
d.

12-13
h. Thomas MEAD
b.
d. 1770, Spotsylvania Co, VA

m( )
p.
w. Susannah (MINOR?)
b.
d. c1783, Spotsylvania Co, VA

14-15
h. Nathaniel GARLAND
b. 1727, Hanover County, VA
d. 1783, Louisa County, VA

m( ) c1750
p. (Louisa County?), VA
w. Elizabeth BIBB
b. 1730, Hanover County, VA
d. 1805, Louisa County, VA

16-17
h.
b.
d.
m( )
p.
w.
b.
d.

18-19
h.
b.
d.
m( )
p.
w.
b.
d.

20-21
h.
b.
d.
m( )
p.
w.
b.
d.

22-23
h.
b.
d.
m( )
p.
w.
b.
d.

1 (22)
[s] Jonathan BRAHAM, b. 28 Aug. 1823, Roane County, TN

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m( )
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.
b.
d.
m( )
p.
w.
b.
d.

28-29
h. John GARLAND
b. 1698
d. 1734, Hanover County, VA
m( ) c1719
p. (Hanover County?), VA
w. Ann (UNKNOWN), a widow
b.
d.

30-31
h. Henry BIBB
b. c1695, King William Co, VA
d. 1763, Louisa County, VA
m( )
p.
w. Eleanor FLEMING
b. 1695, New Kent County, VA
d. c1778, Louisa County, VA

Spouse of No. 1: Nancy H. BAKER
m( ) 14 Sep. 1843 p. Owen County, IN
b. 13 Jul. 1826, Owen Co, IN d. 12 Apr. 1865, Owen Co, IN

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 20 July 1988
BY: William R. HENRY
[redacted]

No. 166-24

16-17
h. Thomas ROGERS
b. 1683, England
d. , Chester County, PA
m(#)
p.
w. Hannah MUGERIDGE
b. 1682, England
d. , Chester County, PA

8-9
h. Thomas ROGERS
b. , Chester County, PA
d. 1748, Chester County, PA
m(#)
p. Chester County, PA
w. Elizabeth (ROWLAND?)
b.
d.

18-19
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

4-5
h. Rowland ROGERS
b. c1720, Chester County, PA
d. c1780, Harford County, MD
m(#) c1740
p. Chester County, PA
w. Ann (UNKNOWN)
b.
d. c1755, Chester County, PA

20-21
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

10-11
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

22-23
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

2-3
h. William ROGERS
b. 20 Aug. 1749, Chester Co, PA
d. 27 Dec. 1830, Harrison Co, OH
m(#) c1770
p. PA or MD
w. Susannah BARRETT
b. 30 Jul. 1752, MD
d. 07 Jan. 1817, Harrison Co, OH

1 (24)
(s) William ROGERS, b. 1780, Harford County, MD
d. 13 Dec. 1847, Guernsey County, OH

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

12-13
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

6-7
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

28-29
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

14-15
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

Spouse of No. 1: Nancy BURKHEAD
m(#2) 13 Dec. 1823
b. 1897, MD
p. Harrison County, OH
d. 27 Sep. 1847, Guernsey Co, OH

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 20 July 1988
BY: William R. HENRY

No. 166-26

16-17
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

8-9
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

18-19
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

4-5
h. John CALE
b. 19 Apr. 1726, Fredrick Co, VA
d. 26 Jul. 1797, Hampshire Co, VA
m(#) 25 Jul. 1752
p. Hampshire County, VA

20-21
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

10-11
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

w. Elizabeth PUGH
b. 13 Dec. 1730, Frederick Co, VA
d. 14 Sep. 1796, Hampshire Co, VA

22-23
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

2-3
h. George CALE
b. 1770, Hampshire County, VA
d. 18 Dec. 1861, Guernsey Co, OH
m(#)
p. Hampshire County, VA
w. Mary CAPPER
b. c1770
d. 1869, Guernsey County, OH

1 (26)
{s} John CALE, b. 17 Nov. 1794, Hampshire County, VA
d. 01 May 1837, Guernsey County, OH

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

12-13
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

6-7
h. Michael CAPPER
b.
d.
m(#)
p.

28-29
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

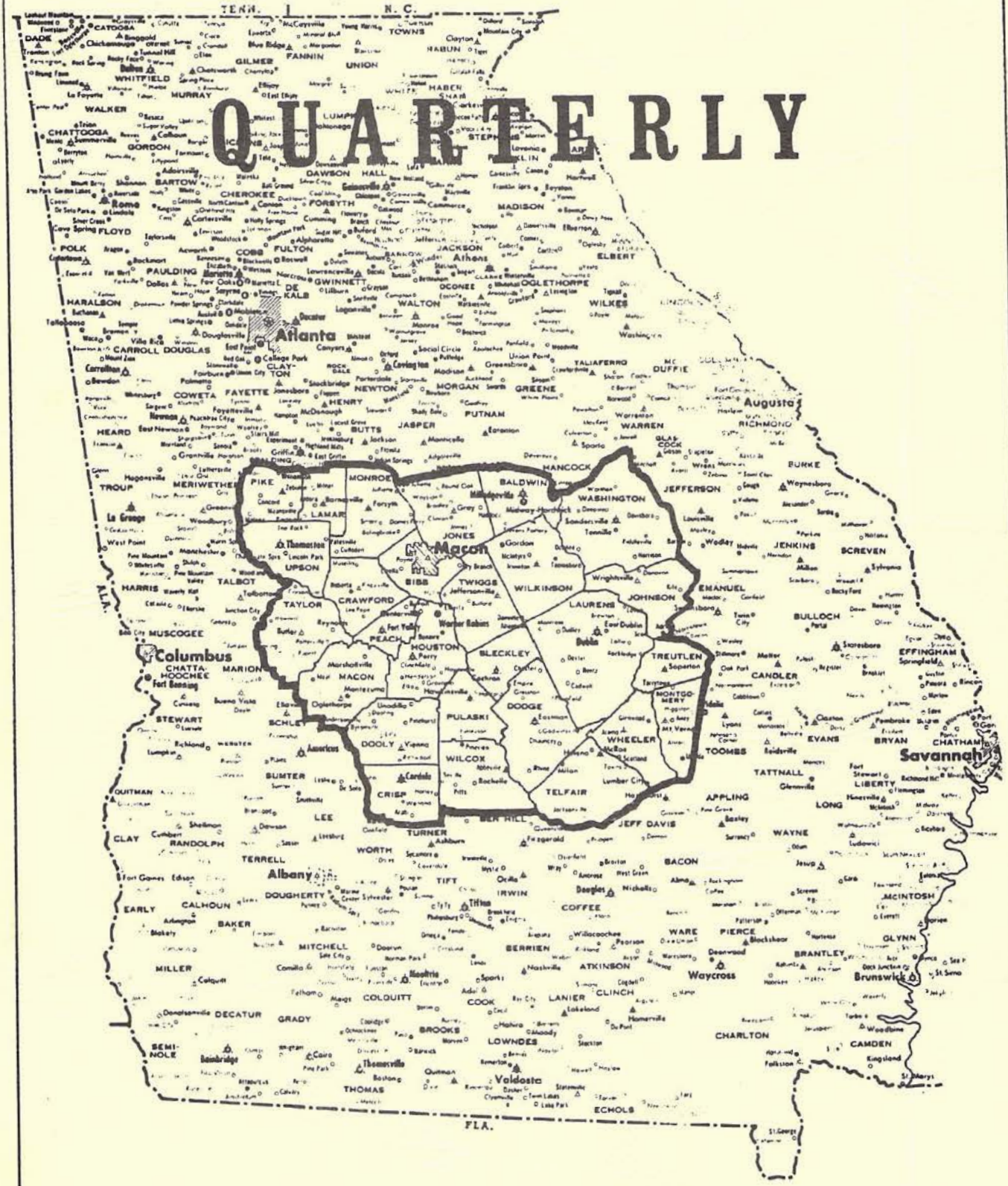
14-15
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

w. Sarah (UNKNOWN)
b.
d.

30-31
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

Spouse of No. 1: Ann WHITE
m(#2) 10 Feb. 1833
b. 1806, DE
p. Guernsey County, OH
d. 1860-70, Guernsey Co, OH

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.


TENN.
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Albany
Augusta
Savannah
Waycross
Valdosta
Thomasville
Americus
Cordele
Dublin
Vidalia
Brunswick
Baxley
Douglas
Tifton
Moultrie
Bainbridge
Cairo
Donalsonville
Fitzgerald
Ashburn
Sylvester
Camilla
Pelham
Blakely
Arlington
Colquitt
Nashville
Adel
Lakeland
Homerville
Folkston
Woodbine
Kingsland
St. Marys
St. Simons
Jesup
Hazlehurst
Baxley
Reidsville
Statesboro
Swainsboro
Louisville
Wrightsville
Sandersville
Tennille
Milledgeville
Gray
Forsyth
Monticello
Jackson
Griffin
Newnan
Carrollton
Douglasville
Marietta
Roswell
Alpharetta
Cumming
Gainesville
Clarkesville
Toccoa
Elberton
Washington
Thomaston
Zebulon
Barnesville
Concord
Williamson
Senoia
Palmetto
Fairburn
Union City
East Point
College Park
Hapeville
Conyers
Covington
Madison
Greensboro
Eatonton
Sparta
Warrenton
Thomson
Lincolnton
Wrens
Waynesboro
Louisville
Sylvania
Millen
Metter
Swainsboro
Claxton
Pembroke
Richmond Hill
Hinesville
Midway
Darien
Townsend
Jesup
Screven
Jenkins
Burke
Bulloch
Effingham
Springfield
Candler
Evans
Bryan
Chatham
Liberty
Long
Wayne
Appling
Tattnall
Toombs
Montgomery
Treutlen
Emanuel
Johnson
Laurens
Dodge
Telfair
Jeff Davis
Wheeler
Pulaski
Wilcox
Dooly
Crisp
Turner
Worth
Lee
Sumter
Schley
Stewart
Webster
Quitman
Clay
Randolph
Terrell
Early
Calhoun
Baker
Mitchell
Miller
Seminole
Decatur
Grady
Colquitt
Thomas
Brooks
Lowndes
Echols
Lanier
Clinch
Atkinson
Berrien
Cook
Irwin
Tift
Dougherty
Lee
Ware
Pierce
Brantley
Glynn
McIntosh
Coffee
Bacon
Pulaski
Houston
Peach
Crawford
Taylor
Upson
Talbot
Harris
Muscogee
Chattahoochee
Marion
Macon
Bibb
Twiggs
Wilkinson
Jones
Monroe
Pike
Lamar
Meriwether
Troup
Heard
Coweta
Fayette
Clayton
Fulton
Cobb
Douglas
Carroll
Haralson
Paulding
Polk
Floyd
Cherokee
Bartow
Gordon
Walker
Whitfield
Murray
Catoosa
Dade
Chattooga
Gilmer
Fannin
Union
Towns
Rabun
Habersham
White
Stephens
Franklin
Hart
Lincoln
Wilkes
Oglethorpe
Madison
Elbert
Franklin
Hart
Stephens
Banks
Jackson
Barrow
Gwinnett
Dekalb
Rockdale
Newton
Walton
Oconee
Clarke
Morgan
Greene
Putnam
Hancock
Baldwin
Jasper
Butts
Henry
Spalding
Lamar
Upson
Crawford
Peach
Houston
Bleckley
Treutlen
Montgomery
Toombs
Tattnall
Evans
Bryan
Chatham
Effingham
Screven
Jenkins
Burke
Richmond
Columbia
McDuffie
Taliaferro
Glascock
Jefferson
Warren
Lincoln
Wilkes
Elbert
Hart
Franklin
Stephens
Habersham
Rabun
Towns
Union
Fannin
Gilmer
Pickens
Gordon
Bartow
Cherokee
Forsyth
Hall
Dawson
Lumpkin
White
Habersham
Stephens
Franklin
Hart
Elbert
Madison
Oglethorpe
Wilkes
Lincoln
Columbia
Richmond
Burke
Jefferson
Washington
Hancock
Baldwin
Putnam
Morgan
Greene
Taliaferro
Wilkinson
Laurens
Johnson
Emanuel
Bulloch
Screven
Jenkins
Effingham
Chatham
Bryan
Liberty
Long
Wayne
Glynn
Brantley
Pierce
Ware
Coffee
Bacon
Jeff Davis
Appling
Toombs
Montgomery
Treutlen
Wheeler
Telfair
Dodge
Laurens
Johnson
Emanuel
Bulloch
Screven
Jenkins
Burke
Richmond
Columbia
McDuffie
Taliaferro
Glascock
Jefferson
Warren
Lincoln
Wilkes
Elbert
Hart
Franklin
Stephens
Habersham
Rabun
Towns
Union
Fannin
Gilmer
Pickens
Gordon
Bartow
Cherokee
Forsyth
Hall
Dawson
Lumpkin
White
Habersham
Stephens
Franklin
Hart
Elbert
Madison
Oglethorpe
Wilkes
Lincoln
Columbia
Richmond
Burke
Jefferson
Washington
Hancock
Baldwin
Putnam
Morgan
Greene
Taliaferro
Wilkinson

Contents

North Carolina State Archives - Search and Handling Fee 1

New Hope Baptist Church, Jones County, Georgia 2
by Bobby F. Stokes

Chambers - Ussery Cemetery, Jones County, Georgia 6
by Bobby F. Stokes

Peters Cemetery, Jones County, Georgia 7
by Bobby F. Stokes

McGhee - Lewis Cemetery, Pulaski County, Georgia 7
by Addie P. Howell

Reeves Cemetery, Crawford County, Georgia 8
by Tina Clark Hortman

The Georgia Citizen, Bibb County, Georgia [Death Notices] 9
by Addie P. Howell

The Weekly Gazette, Barnesville, Georgia [Death Notices] 11
by Addie P. Howell

Norris Family Bible 12
by Merlyn H. Whiting

Foreman Family Bible 13
by Merlyn H. Whiting

Book Reviews and Publications Noted 14

Queries from Our Members 16
by Annie D. Shirah

Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia 18
by William R. Henry

Old Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Crawford County, Georgia 22
by Delores Boyer Smith

1881 Roll of Baptized Members - Hebron Methodist Church, Crawford County, Georgia. by Sunnie Wilder and Delores Smith 26

1867 Register - Hebron Methodist Church, Crawford County, Georgia 27
by Sunnie Wilder and Delores Smith

Elim Baptist Church Proceedings, Crawford County, Georgia 32
by Tina Clark Hortman

Missing Names 1820 Federal Census, Pulaski County, Georgia 35
by Robert S. Davis, Jr.

Some Pulaski County [Georgia] Registrants for the 1820 Land Lottery 39
by Robert S. Davis, Jr.

Some Pulaski County [Georgia] Tax Defaulters, 1809-1810 39
by Robert S. Davis, Jr.

Genealogical Gleanings from Minutes of the Session, First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 1826-1900 40
by James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana [From Southern States] 46
by William R. Henry

PEDIGREE CHARTS: #167 FUNDERBURK; #168 KIRKLAND; #169 JORDAN, and #170 THOMPSON

Publications for Sale ----- Membership Application

North Carolina State Archives

Search and Handling Fee

Since October 1978 the North Carolina State Archives has required the payment of a Search and Handling Fee before replying to inquiries received from researchers living in states other than North Carolina.

Present fee is $5.00 for each inquiry about one record or one person's record.

The Search and Handling Fee is to accompany the request for information, and will be in addition to any cost that may be involved in copying a record. Mailed payments should be by check or money order rather than cash. Please make check payable to North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources. The report of the search will include a statement of copying costs.

Over the years the archives has created and made nationally available various lists, indexes, and abstracts. Many researchers throughout the nation consult these and other lists, indexes, and abstracts, and consider that the information obtained (which is frequently out-of-date) is sufficient search. What the North Carolina State Archives considers a search involves locating the actual record, examining it to determine what form of copying and how many copies it will require to reproduce the record, flagging the record for subsequent copying, making a reply on a standard form, and subsequently processing the order for a copy. If the search is negative, this process concludes with the original search and negative report. The Search and Handling Fee helps defray the cost to the taxpayers of North Carolina in rendering this service to non-residents of the state.

The search for records and the copying of records are two separate processes and must be paid for separately. Researchers are requested NOT to add an estimated cost of copying in their check paying the Search and Handling Fee. **ESTIMATED PAYMENTS MUST BE RETURNED**, thus delaying a reply to the researcher's inquiry. The Archives is neither authorized nor staffed to engage in genealogical research.

1. The Archives CAN respond to requests for records such as:

   a. Do you have record of Revolutionary War (or Confederate) service by Elijah Coor of Craven County?

   b. Do you have a marriage bond for Elijah Coor and Grace Jones, c1800?

   c. Do you have a will or estate record for Elijah Coor of Craven County, c1840?

   d. Does the 1850 Census Index for N.C. report the surname Coor?

   e. Does the record of probate of the will of Elijah Coor appear in the Craven County court minutes for May Term 1840?

2. The Archives CANNOT respond to requests for genealogical research and general research such as:

   a. Who were the parents of Elijah Coor born in Craven County c1755?

   b. Who were the children of Elijah Coor of Craven County, 1800-1840? (Ask instead for a will or estate and hope that the children will be named there.)

   c. Please search for the brothers and sisters of Elijah Coor of Craven County during the last half of the eighteenth century.

   d. Please send me a copy of all the Coor wills (or estate records, or marriage bonds, or any other series of records) found in the Craven County records in your custody.

   e. Please send me anything about Elijah Coor, Craven County, 1755-1840. (A specific record must be requested.) Cont'd.

3. There are three standard sources checked by the Archives when searching for the service record of a Revolutionary War or Civil War soldier. REVOLUTION: Revolutionary Army accounts; Revolutionary War vouchers; and The Colonial and State Records of North Carolina. (Since Revolutionary War pension applications are federal records, researchers will write to the National Archives, Washington, D. C., 20408, for the information.) CIVIL WAR: Civil War pension applications; Moore's Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between The States; and North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865: A Roster. The three sources are always checked for each inquiry for a service record, and it is not necessary to request a search for each of the sources individually.

4. The Archives continues to follow its longstanding practice of answering one specific question about one record or one person's record in one letter.

Address inquiries to:

North Carolina Division of Archives and History
109 East Jones Street
Raleigh, NC 27611

New Hope Baptist Church

Jones County, Georgia

Contributed by: Bobby F. STOKES, [redacted]

New Hope Baptist Church was constituted on 6 February 1813 on Caney Creek in Jones County, Georgia. The Presbytery at constitution meeting were Brethren Joel Willis, Abraham Brown, and William Jones. John Bayne served as constitution clerk. The following membership roll was copied from the original Minutes of the church on 16 May 1977. These original minutes are in possession of Mr. Willie Jarrell, Jarrell Plantation, Jones County, Georgia. The church is still in operation and stands about three miles Northeast of Dames Ferry. Mr. Jarrell also has later membership rolls.

John Kelley
Mark Patterson
Bryan Lee
Isiah Parker
Isham Madows?
Hannah Kelley
Jane Jacob
Sarah Patterson
Elizabeth Lee
Lucy Parker
William Hindman
Daniel Parker
William Brooks
Henry Mitchell
Isham Brooks
Winney Short
Catharine Graves?
Dicy Parker
Sarah Mitchell
Agnes Brooks

The following persons came into New Hope Baptist Church during 1813-1846. They are listed here as in the original membership list, thus are in the order in which they were received. The membership turn over was rapid. Most who came in left within a few months or years. This was due to the fast immigration of people westward at that time. It does not appear that there were more than fourty members of the church at any particular time. For the most part these people all have dimissed written beside their names. A few had deceased written after their names. Those so listed are recorded as being deceased in this copy.

Edward Brooks
Modicai Jacob
Dury Mitchell
Benj. Waldrup
Micajah Sanders
Allen Hodges
John Tew? (Low)
David Edwards (moved to Pike County)
Robert Mitchell
William Hudman
Judith Scoggins
Nancy Cane
Milley Pearce - deceased
Rhody Mitchell
Nancy Hammon - deceased
Lidda Brooks
Nancy Pruitt
Rebechah Waldrup
Alsey Waldrup
Susannah Brooks
Mary Smith
Sarah Brown
Martha Pearce
Elizabeth Gorman
Sarah Murphey - deceased
Susannah Gunn? (Green) - deceased
Alcey (slave)

New Hope Baptist Church (Cont'd.)

Dianh (slave)
Elizabeth Flouncy - deceased
Sarah Alford
Grace (slave)
Primus? (slave) - deceased
Benjamin McDaniel - deceased
Nancy McDaniel
Jesse Roft
Diecy Roft
Daniel Green? (Gunn) - diceased
Julia Scoggins
James West
Elizabeth McDaniel
James Caddenhead
Shadrick Stilwell
John M. Gray
Judith Pinkard
Rebeckah Woodall
Daniel (slave)
Elizabeth Mitchell
Anderson Smith
Jane Scroggins
Violet (slave) - deceased
Elizabeth Stilwell
Peggy Stilwell
Nancy Brown
Jacob King (a minister
dismissed Nov. 1824)
Elizabeth Crawford
Elizabeth Mullins
Wm. Clarke
Nancy Short
John Brooks (dismissed Aug. 1823)
George (slave)
Mason (slave)
Duncan McDuffie
Jodah? Waldrup
Matilda King
Byran Lee
Nancy Maddows
Daniel Parker
George Waldrup
Milly (slave)
Benj. (slave)
Ephriam Cox
Moses Cox (dismissed Aug. 1823)
Litha Cox (wife of Moses)
Garrot Hudman
Nathaniel Gammage
Elizabeth (slave)
Timothy Ledbetter
Wiley Foshe
James Horsley
Samuel Gray
Rebeckah King
Dinah (slave)
Nancy Card
Matilda Owens
Stephen Doster
Kiziah Newby
Lucy Clark - deceased
Mariah Cox
Delilah Gammage
Nancy Merritt
Abram (slave)
Zachariah Gordon (minister
dismissed 29 Aug. 1822)
Penny (slave) - deceased

Lucy Alford
Charles Huckaby
Suckkey Doster
Jesse Newby and wife
Kiziah Newby (dismissed June 1823)
Dorkus Weaver? (dismissed Nov.1823)
Elizabeth Huckaby
Polly Williams
Sarah Gammage
Lucy Tew? (Low)
Fanny Taylor
Nancy Bell?
William Gammage
Richmond (slave)
Aaron Crawford
Rachel (slave)
Banj. Smith
Rhodah Mitchel
Elizabeth Elkins - deceased
Nancy Mercer
Eveline Smith
Milly Blalock
Timothy Ledbetter
Mariah Smith
Nancy Anglin
Benj. Merrit
Sarah Mitchel
Martha Gray
Scott (slave)
Patty (slave)
Sarah Tillery
Wm. R. Moore
Ruftil? (Russell) Williams
Sarah McDuffie
Summer? Alford
Julus Alford
William Owens
Charity Williams
Thomas H. Moore
Polly Nash
Clinton Alford (received by
Exp. Aug. 1823)
Milly Blalock
John Tew and wife Patience Tew -
received July 1824
Hannah Green - received Oct. 1824
Denyett? H. Taylor
Elizabeth Taylor
Anderson Smith
Nathaniel Gammage
Delilah Gammage - deceased
Mary Roluntz?
Joicy Taylor
Daniel (slave)
Eveline Smith
Nancy Caldwell
Cloey Wright - deceased
Eleanor Blalock
Elihue Britt
Gilley Abney
Hannah (slave)
Rubin Taylor
Blake F. Jarrell
Catharine McFarland
Mary Smith
Baxter Taylor
John Minyard?
Nancy Minyard?
Sarah Thompson
Sophia (slave)

New Hope Baptist Church (Cont'd.)

Dianh (slave)
Elizabeth Flouncy - deceased
Sarah Alford
Grace (slave)
Primus? (slave) - deceased
Benjamin McDaniel - deceased
Nancy McDaniel
Jesse Roft
Diecy Roft
Daniel Green? (Gunn) - diceased
Julia Scoggins
James West
Elizabeth McDaniel
James Caddenhead
Shadrick Stilwell
John M. Gray
Judith Pinkard
Rebeckah Woodall
Daniel (slave)
Elizabeth Mitchell
Anderson Smith
Jane Scroggins
Violet (slave) - deceased
Elizabeth Stilwell
Peggy Stilwell
Nancy Brown
Jacob King (a minister
dismissed Nov. 1824)
Elizabeth Crawford
Elizabeth Mullins
Wm. Clarke
Nancy Short
John Brooks (dismissed Aug. 1823)
George (slave)
Mason (slave)
Duncan McDuffie
Jodah? Waldrup
Matilda King
Byran Lee
Nancy Maddows
Daniel Parker
George Waldrup
Milly (slave)
Benj. (slave)
Ephriam Cox
Moses Cox (dismissed Aug. 1823)
Litha Cox (wife of Moses)
Garrot Hudman
Nathaniel Gammage
Elizabeth (slave)
Timothy Ledbetter
Wiley Foshe
James Horsley
Samuel Gray
Rebeckah King
Dinah (slave)
Nancy Card
Matilda Owens
Stephen Doster
Kiziah Newby
Lucy Clark - deceased
Mariah Cox
Delilah Gammage
Nancy Merritt
Abram (slave)
Zachariah Gordon (minister
dismissed 29 Aug. 1822)
Penny (slave) - deceased
Lucy Alford
Charles Huckaby
Suckkey Doster
Jesse Newby and wife
Kiziah Newby (dismissed June 1823)
Dorkus Weaver? (dismissed Nov.1823)
Elizabeth Huckaby
Polly Williams
Sarah Gammage
Lucy Tew? (Low)
Fanny Taylor
Nancy Bell?
William Gammage
Richmond (slave)
Aaron Crawford
Rachel (slave)
Banj. Smith
Rhodah Mitchel
Elizabeth Elkins - deceased
Nancy Mercer
Eveline Smith
Milly Blalock
Timothy Ledbetter
Mariah Smith
Nancy Anglin
Benj. Merrit
Sarah Mitchel
Martha Gray
Scott (slave)
Patty (slave)
Sarah Tillery
Wm. R. Moore
Ruftil? (Russell) Williams
Sarah McDuffie
Summer? Alford
Julus Alford
William Owens
Charity Williams
Thomas H. Moore
Polly Nash
Clinton Alford (received by
Exp. Aug. 1823)
Milly Blalock
John Tew and wife Patience Tew -
received July 1824
Hannah Green - received Oct. 1824
Denyett? H. Taylor
Elizabeth Taylor
Anderson Smith
Nathaniel Gammage
Delilah Gammage - deceased
Mary Roluntz?
Joicy Taylor
Daniel (slave)
Eveline Smith
Nancy Caldwell
Cloey Wright - deceased
Eleanor Blalock
Elihue Britt
Gilley Abney
Hannah (slave)
Rubin Taylor
Blake F. Jarrell
Catharine McFarland
Mary Smith
Baxter Taylor
John Minyard?
Nancy Minyard?
Sarah Thompson
Sophia (slave)

New Hope Baptist Church (Cont'd.)

Sarah Thompson
Sophia (slave)
James (slave)
Rose (slave)
Phoby Gammage - deceased
Sally Cooley?
James Caldwell
Mary Gill
Scelia Green
Elizabeth Taylor
Leroy Gammage
Elizabeth Lord
Abigaile Sims
Lucinda Mitchell
Joshway Mitchell - deceased
Sarah Gore
John Uffey, Jr. (Ussery?)
James Stallings
Harriett Stallings
Thornberry Green
Esther (property of Peter Gill)
Nancy Cox
Eliza Lord
Cathy (slave)
Wm. Gammage
Wm. M. Ross
Sarah Ross
Elias Wright
Wm. C. Ellis
James P. Ellis
Seaborn Gammage
Gracey (slave)
Elizabeth Doster
Sarah McLean

James McLeane
Jack (slave)
German (slave)
Caroline Doster
L.? Alford - deceased
John Childers
Matilda Coldwell
? Millen or Miller
Elizabeth Millen or Miller
Peter Gill
Daniel (slave)
William Harbrook?
Fanny (slave)
Seaborn W. Ellis
Patsey Boswell
Wm. Amos
Sarah Alsobrook
Mary Jarrell
Hall (slave)
Sophriah Champion
Nancy Childres
Mary Newbey
Jesse Ellis
Rebeckah Watts
Malinday Ellis
Louiza Ussery
Emitey Watts
Nancy Candler
Matilday Castilow
Mary Ellis
Martha Doster
Lucinda Watts
Francis Adams - deceased
William Mithcell

CHAMBERS – USSERY CEMETERY

Jones County, Georgia

Contributed by: Bobby F. STOKES, [redacted]

This cemetery is in Jones County on formerly, the Old Mitchell home place. It might be found by traveling 1.1 miles north of the entrance to the restored Jarrell Plantation on the River Road (East Juliette to Macon). Stop at a driveway, which went to an old house site on the west side of the road. The drive is now overgrown to some extent. Walk along the drive for about 300 yards, to its end and turn immediately southward into a grove of large hardwoods. This large cemetery will be seen. It likely dates to before 1850.

A visit was made to this location on 3 May 1987 by Thomas Mitchell, a native, who was reared on the property and has known of the existance of this cemetery for over 70 years; William C. Yarbrough, Sr., who is related to the Mitchells and Bobby F. Stokes, an historian.

Mr. Thomas Mitchell said there were over fifty graves in this cemetery and judging from the number of sinks and rocks, it appears that he is correct. He said there were several people buried here during the influenze epidemic of 1917 and 1918 and that the last burial, he could recall, occured in 1932, when a Chambers lady, who lived in Juliette, died.

Only three marked graves are seen:

John Ussery; 10 Nov. 1830 - 17 Nov. 1904

Zach. Ussery; 11 Jun. 1835 - 7 Mar. 1907 (This tombstone is standing with half of a large cedar tree laying wedged on either side. The tree split in half, over the stone when it fell, but left the marker standing.) Thomas Mitchell said that this Zach. Ussery had a son, Zach Ussery, Jr., whom he recalls living in the area when he was a boy.

There is a thick, low, oval top, granite monument, which has been dislocated from its pedestal, but is still upright near the head of a cement slabbed grave. Only the family name "CHAMBERS" is engraved on this monument. There is a foot stone standing with the initials T. B. C. inscribed.

There are numerous sinks in the ground indicating graves, some with rocks at head and foot and others where there is little or no discernible sinks but with rock at head and/or foot. No accurate count could be made. There was one very old grave seen, which formerly had a rock wall around it, perhaps 18 inches or more high. It is now torn down, for the most part, and the rock scattered around.

A search of Hart's Mortuary records was made covering April 1915 through 1946, oldest still in existance, looking for people who were probably buried in this cemetery. Only one name was found: Chambers and Ussery surnames checked only. Mrs. T. B. Chambers, died 21 July 1920, buried at Juliette. This cemetery would be on the Juliette mail route and it appears that she is the wife of the person buried where the monument is inscribed Chambers on the head and the footstone inscribed T. B. C. and it appears from marriages that she was Nancy Ussery before marriage.

PETERS CEMETERY

Jones County, Georgia

Contributed by: Bobby F. STOKES, [redacted]

There is every good reason to believe that Nathaniel Peters and Anna or Anne Peters, parents of Baalam Peters, and Lawsey Pitts, wife of Baalam Peters, are buried in three of the unmarked graves in the Peters Cemetery.

The following information is added from sources, other than the cemetery, on the Peters family:

Baalam Peters married Lawsey Pitts on 28 Dec. 1820 by Alexander Cadenhead, J.P. The license is recorded in Book A, page 110, Jones County, Georgia Marriages.

The 1850 Federal Census of Jones County shows the Baalam Peters household as follows:

House 557:

Baalam Peters, age 50, male, farmer, real estate $2,575, born in N.C.
Lawsey Peters, age 44, female, born in S.C.
Nathaniel Peters, age 77, male, born in N.C.
Anna Peters, age 70, female, born in N.C.

Baalam Peters held the office of Tax Collector for Jones County during the following periods: 12 Jan.1835 to 9 Jan.1836; 21 Jan.1839 to 10 Jan.1840, and 25 Jan.1841 to 22 Jan.1848. He was also a Justice of the Peace for a number of years in the 12th land district.

His Will, signed on 15 Dec. 1856 and proven on 6 Feb. 1857 in Ordinary Court of Jones County, indicates he had no living children at the time of his death. His wife, Lawsey Pitts, and mother, Anne Peters, were alive and mentioned in his will. There is no mention of his father, Nathaniel Peters, who had likely died between 1850, when the census was taken, and 5 Dec. 1856, when the will was signed.

McGHEE - LEWIS CEMETERY

Pulaski County, Georgia

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

This cemetery is located about 6 miles from Hawkinsville, Georgia on Georgia Highway 27. The following markers were found:

Millie Lewis, 1 Feb. 1861 - 15 Sep. 1868
Patrick McGee, 20 Oct. 1836 - 11 Jul. 1902
Bessie May (daughter of J. C. and Hester Davis) 22 Nov. 1901 - 2 Nov. 1902
Jacob Lewis, 15 Sep. 1829 - 26 Nov. 1900
Susan McGee, 5 Nov. 1844 - 23 May 1901
Hester Ann Lewis, 10 May 1840 - 14 Feb. 1878

Possible two other unmarked graves.

REEVES CEMETERY

Crawford County, Georgia

Contributed by: Tina Clark HORTMAN, [redacted]

From Roberta, Georgia go west on US 80 for about 11.5 miles; turn left (south) on Olive Grove Church Road (paved); go past church on right to Hollis Road (unpaved); turn left (east). Reeves Family Cemetery is on the right just past the intersection of Charlie Reeves Road.

GRAVE MARKERS

Grez Reeves, Dau. of J. J. Reeves

Lawrence Reeves, Son of J. M. Reeves

Garforde Reeves, 11 Jul.1860, 10 Dec.1904, Consort of Laura Reeves

Mittie Reeves, Dau. of J. M. Reeves

John Reeves, Son of J. M. Reeves

Fred Reeves, Son of W. M. Reeves

Maud Reeves, Dau. of W. M. Reeves

INFANT, b.18 Oct.1880, E. W. Reeves

Cora B. Reeves, b.29 Jan.1894, d.31 Mar.1894

Mrs. J. M. Reeves, b.13 Jan.1829

James Milton Reeves, b.15 Jun.1824, d.12 Jul.1897, Co. B, 8 BN, GA, CAV. CSA

J. T. Reeves, b.13 Dec.1883, d.10 Feb.1908

INFANT, of J. T. Mallory [hard to read - could be Majjo__?]

INFANT SON of Jim Autry [no dates]

Duroc Reeves, Son of C. C. Reeves [no dates]

REEVES

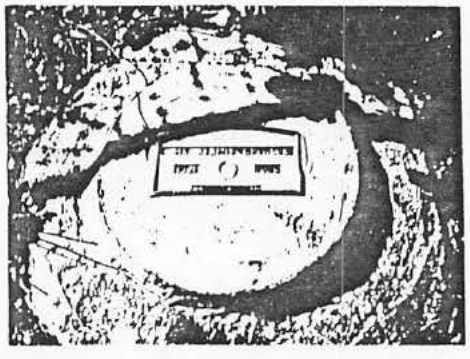
Ethan Wayne	Donnie Agnes Mallory
18 Oct.1857	20 Apr.1862
12 Jul.1924	9 Mar.1932

These are new marble slabs side by side

Mr. Kermit Spence
1921 -- 1985
Memorial Chapel

[The man buried here died at the Roberta Nursing Home. He was cremated and his burial urn was put in a tube or pipe and buried here by some local people.]
Mr. Sanders at Zenith Store told me this on 1 Mar.1988. T.C.H.

A chain link fence enclosed these graves, but looks like there are more graves outside the fence.



THE GEORGIA CITIZEN

Bibb County, Georgia

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

NEWSPAPER DEATH NOTICES 1850 - 1853

Austin STUBBS, d.26 Mar.1850 in Bibb County, Georgia. For many years a citizen of Jones County, Georgia.

Mrs. Elizabeth HOLMES, age 78, d.3 May 1850 in Bibb County, Georgia. Formerly of Jefferson County, Georgia.

Mrs. Louise E. COXE, age 25 yrs., 26 days, d.26 Apr.1850 in Bibb County, Georgia. Consort of J. T. COXE of Forsyth, Georgia.

Sarah Lucinda WHITEHEAD, age 9 months, 4 days, d.15 Jun.1850. Infant daughter of Z. O. and Cassandra M. Whitehead.

Scott CRAY, age 69, d.8 Jun.1850. A native of Onslow County, North Carolina he had lived in Georgia for the past 45 years.

Mrs. E. A. BILLUPS, d.6 Jun.1850 in Columbus, Georgia.

Mrs. Elizabeth WATKINS, age 35, d.31 May 1850 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Wife of Irwin Watkins.

Mrs. KIMBROUGH, d.5 Jun.1850, consort of William H. Kimbrough.

Nelson McLESTER, d.16 Aug.1850 in Savannah, Georgia. Formely of Muscogee County, Georgia.

Miss Sarah A. SMITH, age 21, d.22 Aug.1850. Youngest daughter of Mrs. E. Smith -- she came with her mother from Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Samuel BLAW, age 49, d.16 Sep.1850 in Jones County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and four children.

David M CLARKE, d.18 Sep.1850 in Columbus, Georgia.

Thomas C. MORELAND, age 31, d.18 Sep.1850 at Warrier Stand, Alabama.

Casam Emer BARTLET, age 57, d.11 Oct.1850 in Wynuton (Georgia). A native of New Hampshire.

John BABCOCK, age 7 mos, 22 days, d.17 Aug.1851. Only son of J. W. and Harriet Babcock.

Mary HOBBS, age 23, d.7 Sep.1851. Wife of Richard Hobbs. She was born in County Mathe, Ireland and emigrated to this country after they married in 1849.

Mrs. Theresa Ann SMITH, d.12 Aug.1851 at Welna, Houston County, Georgia. Wife of Wilson Smith and daughter of Merideth Joener.

Mrs. Catherine M. STOW, age 27, d.13 Aug.1851. Wife of John B. Stow and daughter of the late Federick Sims.

Lucenda A. COOK, age 45 yrs., 8 mos., d.8 Sep.1851. Wife of Keelin Cook and daughter of Maj. John Loving.

Alexander P. ANDREWS, age 40, d.2 Oct.1851 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Son of the late John Andrews. He leaves a wife and nine children.

Anna Maria HARMAN, age 4 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days, d.29 Oct.1850. Daughter of John K. and Elizabeth Harman.

Thomas SEAINGER, age 90, d.29 Oct.1850. Born in Union District, South Carolina, he had been a long time citizen of Georgia. Cont'd.

Miss A. H. HODGES, age 15, d.5 Nov.1850.

James C. BARTLETT, d.15 Nov.1850 in Baker County, Georgia. He was a citizen of Jasper County, Georgia.

Mrs. Lucy VIGOL, age 51, d.20 Jan.1851 near Macon, Georgia.

Alexander Holloway FLEWELLEN, age 7 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days, d.4 Jan.1851 near Columbus, Georgia. Son of the late Abner H. Flewellen.

Mrs. Charles INGRAM, age 49, d.9 Jan.1851 in Florida. She was born in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Eliza W. LAMAS, d.3 Jan.1851. Wife of Thomas Lamas.

Mrs. Sarah Ann BARRINGER, d.29 Jan.1851. Wife of Matheas Barringer of Columbus, Georgia.

Thomas Gilbert LEE, age 21, d.25 Jan.1851. Formerly of Albany, New York he was living in Columbus, Georgia.

George VIGEL, age 62, d.11 Feb.1851. He leaves six children.

Mrs. Elizabeth HUNT, age 74, d.23 Jan.1851, at her son's home, Henry W. Tindall.

Mrs. Mary E. S. HARTSON, age 25, d.24 Jan.1851, dau. of William Shivers, Jr.

William SCOTT, age 50, d.23 Jan.1851

C. M. RAIFORD, age 37, d.20 Apr.1851, leaves a wife and one child.

Capt. James SHAW, age 52, d.17 Apr.1851, born 8 Jul.1799 in Manchester, England he had been a resident of Georgia for 32 years.

John C. LEITNER, age 39, d.17 Apr.1851.

Mrs. Harriet E. BOON, age 35, d.4 May 1851, born 14 Aug.1815 in Morgan County, Georgia. Wife of Dr. John Boon and daughter of Rodrick and Letitia Leonard.

Mary Eugenia OLIVER, age 1 yr., 7 mos., 20 days, d.14 May 1851 at Sand Point, Russell County, Alabama. Infant daughter of Francis D. and Mary Oliver.

Mrs. Catherine A. SMITH, d.24 May 1851, consort of Robert A. Smith.

Sarah Bullock ROSS, age 27 months, d.13 Jun.1851, youngest daughter of Henry G. Ross.

Capt. Robert M. BROACH, age 36, d.14 Jun.1851. Born in Rockingham County, NC.

Richard P. SARSNETT, age 39, d.23 Jun.1851, leaves a wife and five children in Bibb County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary E. VANVALKENBURGE, age 40 yrs., 7 mos., d.21 May 1851, wife of James Vanvalkenburge.

Mrs. Sarah SIMS, age 51, d.3 Oct.1851, wife of the late Frederick Sims.

Mrs. Lucretta HARRIS, age 38, d.24 Oct.1851, consort of John J. Harris.

Theobold HOWARD, age 48, d.27 Nov.1851 in Columbus, Georgia.

Rufus K. EVANS, age 53, d.11 Nov.1851 in Bibb County, Georgia. Formerly of Rochester, New Hampshire.

Mrs. Virginia E. NESBIT, d. 3 Dec.1851, wife of Charles E. Nesbit and daughter of Dr. E. E. Jones.

Cont'd.

GEORGIA CITIZEN (Cont'd.)

Samuel DeFORRES, age 23, d.18 Dec.1851 in Bibb County, Georgia. He was from Ballston Spring, New York and a member of Franklin Lodge No. 90, F. & A. M. of New York.

Eason ALLEN, age 64, d.4 Jan.1852 in Laurens County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and several children.

Mrs. Susan Y. MONK, age 60, d.4 Jan.1852 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

Charles Rodney BROWN, age 11 yrs., 8 mos., d.30 Dec.1851, son of A. D. and Emily Brown.

Mrs. Mary JACKSON, d.16 Apr.1852 in Lee County, Georgia. Consort of Col. Zadok Jackson and daughter of John Johnston formerly of Troup County, Georgia.

Maj. James SMITH, d.4 May 1852 in Bibb County, Georgia. Formerly of Clinton, Jones County, Georgia.

Mrs. Nancy BAUGH, age 39, d.24 May 1852 in Columbus, Georgia. Consort of James Baugh.

Leslie L. COATS, age 25, d.27 Jun.1852.

Mrs. Mary Jane BLACKSHEAR, age 27, d.30 Jun.1852 in Laurens County, Georgia. Wife of Hon. E. J. Blackshear.

Mrs. Mary BULL, age 26, d.7 Jun.1852, consort of Jessie Bull of Twiggs County, Georgia.

Dr. Joseph SAGE, age 30, d.20 Jul.1852 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He was a native of Perth, Scotland and had been a resident of Georgia since 1845.

Maj. Richard W. ELLIS, age 70, d.14 Nov.1852 in Crawford County, Georgia.

Joseph M. BRYAN, age 25, d.20 Nov.1852 in Houston County, Georgia. He was son of Blackshear and Temperance Bryan.

Mrs. Mary CARD, age 71, d.9 Dec.1852 in Jones County, Georgia.

Henry LIGHTFOOT, age 55, d.5 Mar.1853, a native of Chatham County, North Carolina.

THE WEEKLY GAZETTE

Barnesville, Georgia

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

NEWSPAPER DEATH NOTICES 1868 -1891

Mrs. Eliza IVEY, age 75, d.9 Feb.1878, widow of Ephraim Ivey late of Upson County, Georgia. She leaves one child, Mrs. M. A. Pound.

Leslie MENDER, d.-- Oct.1882, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Mender of Barnesville, Georgia. Buried in the Baptist Cemetery.

Judge John H. AKIN, d.20 Oct.1882, he was quite old.

Mr. James H. LANGFORD, d.29 Oct.1882 Upson County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary BROWN, age 75, d.-- Oct.1882, Meriwether County, Georgia.

Rev. T. L. HAUK, d.16 Nov.1882 The blind preacher died suddenly near Mt. Airy and was buried in Cuthbert, Georgia.

Cont'd.

Mrs. Lue M. LINDER, d.30 Nov.1882 at her home near Greenville.

George HARMON, age 81, d.-- Nov.1882, she(?) was from Merriwether County, GA.

David GRIFFIN, d.18 Jan.1883, of Newnan, Georgia.

Mrs. Newton WILLIS, d.3 Apr.1890, of west Pike County, Georgia and was buried in the family cemetery several miles south of Barnesville, Georgia.

Mrs. John BLAND, d.17 Apr.1890 of cancer. (Barnesville?)

Mrs. W. H. H. BUSH, d.11 May 1890 in Monroe County, Georgia.

Mrs. WOODALL, d.12 Jun.1890 in Talbot County, Georgia. She was mother of J. D. and J. W. Woodall.

William A. HUGULEY, age 53, d.23 Apr.1890 His home was in Eufala, Alabama. Son of Mason Huguley and was married to Miss Epsie Lyon of Upson County, Georgia who died a few years ago. He leaves three sons and two daughters.

Mrs. Wade HOLMES, d.12 Jun.1890 some miles from Barnesville, Georgia. She was buried in Fredonia Church Cemetery.

Mr. B. A. MATTHEWS, age 30, d.19 Jul.1890, born 16 Jul.1860 in Upson County, Georgia.

Jack CARDEN, d.24 Jul.1890

Dr. J. E. COLBERT, d.31 Jul.1890

Owen J. WILLIS, d.14 Aug.1890, son of Mrs. Charlotte Willis of Barnesville, Georgia. He was living in Paris, Texas but had lived in Barnesville most of his life.

Matthew HALL, d.16 Oct.1890 at Chauncey, Georgia. Buried in Barnesville, GA.

Mattie Belle KITCHENS, age 13, d.16 Oct.1890, daughter of C. W. Kitchens.

Jonathan J. MILNER, d.20 Nov.1890, born 15 Jul.1816 he married Martha Shivers on 18 Sep.1839. He was son of Rev. John and Eunice Milner and was buried in the Baptist Church cemetery.

Mrs. John MEANS, age 80, d.29 Jan.1891 in Meansville, Georgia.

Eugene MILNER, age 19, d.29 Jan.1891 and buried in the Baptist Church cemetery.

W. T. STEPHENS, d.29 Jan.1891 in Atlanta, Georgia. He lived at Rock, Georgia untill about two years ago.

C. W. KITCHINGS, d.9 Feb.1891 near Milner, Georgia.

H. F. LINDSAY, d.25 Jun.1891 at Milledgeville, Georgia.

NORRIS FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by: Merlyn H. WHITING, [redacted].

W. N. NORRIS and E. C. WATTS, m.6 Oct.1886
Lula Belle NORRIS and Charlie Corbin YOUNG, m.31 Dec.1912
W. N. NORRIS, b.10 Dec.1868
Ella C. NORRIS, b.22 Feb.1863
B. Grady NORRIS, b.10 Mar.1891
Annie Maude NORRIS, b.10 Sep.1892
Lula Belle NORRIS, b.29 Apr.1896
Miles Lee NORRIS, b.25 Apr.1898

Cont'd.

NORRIS FAMILY BIBLE (Cont'd.)

Jimie NORRIS, b.14 Feb.1902
James Arden YOUNG, b.25 Sep.1913
Charlie Rogers YOUNG, b.1 Nov.1914
Annie Maude NORRIS, d.12 Nov.1892
Miles Lee NORRIS, d.15 Oct.1902
Ella C. NORRIS, d.4 Jun.1904
James N. NORRIS, d.about 25 Nov.1933
W. N. NORRIS, d.-- Apr.1941
Charlie Corbin YOUNG, d.31 Oct.1914
Ben Grady NORRIS, d.23 Apr.1972

FOREMAN FAMILY BIBLE

Martha Foreman, b.5 Dec.1775
Jefse Foreman, b.27 Mar.1794
John F. Foreman, b.30 Jan.1796
Unity Foreman, b.11 Nov.1799
Mary Foreman, b.16 Aug.1802 (consort of John F. Foreman)
William Foreman, b.30 Dec.1822 (son of John and Mary Foreman)
Martha Foreman, b.18 Sep.1824 (daughter of John and Mary Foreman)
James Foreman, b.25 May 1826 (son of John and Mary Foreman)
John Foreman, b.24 Mar.1828 (son of John and Mary Foreman)
Elizabeth Foreman, b.20 Sep.1830 (daughter of John and Mary Foreman)
Jane Foreman, b.4 Nov.1832 (daughter of John and Mary Foreman)
Henry Foreman, b.19 --- ---- (son of John and Mary Foreman)
Thomas Foreman, b.12 Feb.1837 (son of John Foreman)
Mary Foreman, b.20 Feb.1839 (daughter of John and Mary Foreman)
Nicy Foreman, b.12 Apr.1841
Amelia Foreman, b.23 Jun.1843 (daughter of John and Mary Foreman)
Alexandrea Foreman, b.9 Jan.1847
John W. Foreman, b.17 Apr.1848
J. W. Foreman, b.10 May 1850
Carolina A. Foreman, b.26 Jan.1855
William H. Foreman, b.18 Jan.1857
Koziah A. Foreman, b.18 Sep.1858
Frances M. Foreman, b.20 Dec.1860
Thomas A. Foreman, b.23 Jul.1864
Nancy A. Foreman, b.12 Aug.1831
John W. Foreman, b.9 Feb.1850
Charles H. Foreman, b. 4 Mar.1852
Thomas J. Foreman, b.4 Jul.1854
Mary J. Foreman, b.6 Sep.1856
George W. Foreman, b.13 Jul.1858
Alexander Foreman, b.3 Jul.1860
Ann Rebecca Foreman, b.4 Oct.1860
Ginny Leona Foreman, b.3 Oct.1866
Dosies Malisa Foreman, b.6 Oct.1868
Robert Monroe(?) Foreman, b.6 Dec.1872
Carra ------, b.9 May 187-?

John F. and Mary Foreman, m.13 Jan.1822
James H. Metcalf and Nicy Foreman, m.9 Oct.1859 by Rev. Moss
Lovelace Rotton and Nicy Metcalf, m.-- May 1872 by Rev.J. W. Hightower
T. J. Shell and Nicy Rotton, m.15 Apr.1886 by Rev. J. W. Hightower

Amelia H. Foreman, b.23 Jun.1843, d.21 Dec.1863, age 25y, 5m, 9days.
Alexandria Foreman, b.9 Jan.1847, d.-- Jan.1864 in Jonsons Army at Atlanta,GA.
John F. Foreman, d.21 Jan.1881, age 84y, 11m, 21 days.
Mary Davison, d.3 Jan.18891 (daughter of John F. and Mary Foreman)
Mary A. Foreman, d.15 Dec.1889, age 87y, 3m, 30 days.

George Washington Foreman, d.27 Oct.1864
John W. Foreman, d.1 Nov.1878, age 29y, 9m, and 7 days.

BOOK REVIEWS and PUBLICATIONS NOTED

POLICY: Book reviews of publications pertaining to genealogy and related subjects are published in our Quarterly as a service to our readers. Authors and publishers are welcome to contribute books and other publications for review. Books contributed for review become property of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., and are placed in the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memorial Library, Macon, GA after the review has been published. Contributors are mailed a copy of the Quarterly containing the review. CGGS members only may loan books and other publications for review, after which the items are returned to the member if requested. Flyers announcing the publication and sale of books and other publications, except those sponsored by the Society, will not be reprinted or enclosed in the Quarterly. A "bare bones" description may be shown under "Publications Noted" when the actual item has not been received for review. Readers are cautioned that items shown under "Publications Noted" have not been reviewed. Books and other publications submitted for review should be addressed to: Book Review Editor, Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099.

NOTE: The following publications compiled and published by Montgomery County Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 751, Conroe, TX were presented to Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., in exchange for some of our publications. They will be placed in the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memorial Library, Macon, GA.

BIBLE RECORDS WITH MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS CONNECTIONS

Copyright 1986, Softcover 9 x 12, 96 pages, Full name index, $12.00 pp.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES 1838-1894

Copyright 1977 rev. 1986, Softcover 9 x 12, 103 pages, Full name index, $12.00 pp.

EARLY MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES --Found in the "Black Boxes"-- 1838-1872

Copyright 1986, Softcover 9 x 12, 49 pages, Full name index, $9.00 pp.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS PROBATE MINUTES 1838-1851

Copyright 1985, Softcover 9 x 12, 150 pages, Full name index, $12.00 pp.

WEST VIRGINIA Some Cemeteries of MONROE and KANAWHA Counties

Copyright 1983, Softcover 9 x 12, 120 pages, Full name index, $12.00 pp.

Montgomery County is one of the oldest counties in Texas. It was formed in 1836 from Washington County and boarders the north side of Harris County in which the city of Houston is located.

Members of the Society appear to have made a complete search of marriage records by publishing those found as loose papers and never entered in the marriage record book. The book on Probate Minutes also implies that all possible genealogical information was abstracted as frequent reference to land locations and people in other counties and states are included, as well as land grants from the Mexican Government and the Republic of Texas, names of negroes, etc. With exception of the book on Bible Records all surnames were in capital letters for ease of identy.

The book on West Virginia cemeteries is most desirable by the library we support. West Virginia is one of the southern and eastern states of primary interest for acquisition of publications.

Many other publication, in additional to the above, are available from the Montgomery County Genealogical Society. Write to them at the above address for a complete list.

Reviewed by: Mr. William R. HENRY
President, CGGS

HISTORY OF POPLAR SPRINGS NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH, Laurens County, Georgia, 1807-1988, by R. M. Johnson. Hardcover, 8.5 x 11-inches, 359 pages, indexed, $28.00 postpaid. Order from the church, Route 1, Box 137, Dublin, GA 31021

Established by the first white settlers in this area, Poplar Springs has continued to grow and to bless the lives of the people in that area. This volume is not limited to the events that occurred within the church but rather records the life of the church as it related to the general history and development of Laurens County and the Baptist denomination as a whole.

Included are numerous quotations from the church minutes which are extant from the day of organization, examples of early Baptist practices, a list of all who have been members, a list of slave members, a list of grave markers in the cemetery, a list of all the pastors, and biographical sketches of selected members and pastors. Anyone doing genealogical or historical research in this area will find much of interest in this book.

Quotations from the actual records of the church are of little value since the names of the individuals involved were left out. Another volume is needed which would give the actual records of the church exactly as they appear in the minutes. This would be of great value to all researchers.

Reviewed by: Victor R. Myrick, CM
CGGS Past President

Nov.1988

SYNONOMOUS AND ANONYMOUS - A GENEALOGICAL NIGHTMARE ?

Many, many years ago when I was twenty-three,
I was married to a widow who was pretty as could be,
This widow had a grown-up daughter who had hair of red,
My father fell in love with her and soon they too were wed.

This made my DAD my son-in-law and changed my very life,
For my daughter was my mother 'cause she was my father's wife,
To complicate the matter, even though it brought me joy,
I soon became the father of a bouncing baby BOY!!

My little baby then became the brother-in-law to dad,
And so became my uncle, though it made me very sad,
For if he was my uncle then it also made him brother
To the widow's grown-up daughter, who of course was
my stepmother!!!

Father's wife then had a son who kept him on the run,
And he became my grandchild for he was my daughter's son,
My wife is now my mother's mother and it makes me blue
Because, although she is my wife, she's my grandmother, TOO!!

If my wife is my grandmother then I'm her grandchild,
And evertime I think of it, it nearly drives me wild,
For now I have become the strangest case you ever saw,
As husband of my grandmother, I AM MY OWN GRANDPAW!!!!

Author Unknown

?? QUERIES??

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced. Include your membership number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made. SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO RESPONDERS.

VISAGE, JOHNSON, SASSER/SAUCER, BLACKMAN/BLACKMAR.

PLEASANT BYRD VISAGE, b. Twiggs Co. Ga., 1820, d. Tampa, Fl 1910. Married in Crawford Co, GA 1841, SARAH ANN JOHNSON, b. SC, 1825, d. Stewart Co, GA 1887. Pleasant was son of JAMES VISAGE, b. SC CA. 1792, resided in Crawford Co, Ga by 1830, owned land near Francisville, d. p. 1850.

Need Sarah's parents and Pleasant's mother.

****

Lewis SASSER b. Wayne Co., NC 1781/2, d. Twiggs Co., GA by 1843. Widow JANE b. NC ca. 1800, d. Stewart Co., GA 1876. Census and other Stewart Co. records show three sons (possibly five) and three daughters; oldest child b. NC 1818; youngest b. GA 1840.

Lewis' parents were JOSIAH SASSER (d. Wayne Co., NC 1781) and ELIZABETH BRYAN (b. Johnston Co., ca. 1751, d. Twiggs Co., GA, probably by 1843). Elizabeth m. (2) WILLIAM BLACKMAN.

LEWIS SASSER was in Johnston Co., NC in 1830. Twiggs Co., GA Tax List for 1833 includes LEWIS "SAUCER" and ELIZABETH "BLACKMAR". Lewis' sister and brother-in-law, MARY and BENJAMIN BRYAN, were in Twiggs Co. by 1820.

Need maiden name of LEWIS SASSER's wife or wives. Did he have children who remained in Twiggs or nearby county?

88-568. MURIEL E. LEWIS, [redacted].

BLEWSTER, FARRIEN.

Need informationon NANCY FARRIEN, 76, a white female b. GS, living in the household of LEON BLEWSTER in the 1870 Crawford Co., GA Census.

81-208. W. C. BLEWSTER, [redacted].

WILLIAMS, GREER, McKENZIE, HARDEN, SHEALY, BEVERLY, GRAY, HARVARD, JORDAN.

Searching for SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMS prior to 1857 when she m. GEORGE W. CUNNINGHAM. "She" and "her" used herein refer to SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.

It is believed that her entire life was spent in Macon Co., GA, probably Oglethorpe, GA.

It is fairly well established that SUSAN GREER, b. 1813, was her mother and that her mother m. a WILLIAMS. She is not listed as a child of NEWTON WILLIAMS and his wife, SUSAN, and I have not found her in 1850 census records.

Good sources say she was not related to RICHMOND WILLIAMS, b. 1832, but was first cousin to his wife, JANE McKENZIE, and that she was a second cousin to MAMIE McKENZIE, who m. C. A. SHEALY. She or her husband was related to CATHERINE BEVERLY, b. 1858, wife of COLUMBUS McKENZIE.

She was also related to ALLEN H. GREER and JOHN McKENZIE GREER, twins b. 1819, and ROBERT LEE GREER b. 1865.

Who was the father of SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMS and where was she in 1850?

How was this GREER family related to the McKENZIE family? Was SUSAN GREER, b. 1813, a sister to CHARLOTTE GREER, b. 1810, who m. HARDY McKENZIE, and to the twins mentioned above?

I hope that some descendant of these people will have knowledge of my SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMS and advise me. I will then try to unscramble the GREERS, if I find SUSAN. I will appreciate your help very much.

****

Where was JOHN HARVARD prior to 1820 when he appeared as head of house in 1820 census Washington Co., GA, and who was his wife? Two of his sons, STEPHEN and JORDAN, are in Dooly Co. later. How is the JORDAN family related to this family? When did the HARVARDS come to GA, and from where? Does anybody know or even have a lead?

I will greatly appreciate any help.

****

Searching for names of 12 children of Capt. JOHN (THOMPSON?) GRAY, b. VA, who crossed the Delaware with Gen. George Washington. Would like to have names of their spouses.

I will appreciate this information. I really will appreciate it.

87-501. DOROTHY S. BEATY, [redacted].

WYNN/WYNNE, BARRS, BARNES (BARRON?), ECHOLS, REEVES, TAYLOR.

At the estate sale in 1860, Pulaski Co., GA, of JOHN WYNN (1787 - 1860), G. BARRS (probably GEORGE) b. c. 1825, bought an encyclopedia and a bible. Will pay reward for information concerning this bible. Would like to share information with descendents of Pulaski Co. BARR families.

****

Would like to exchange information with descendants of HUGH L. BARNES (BARRON?) b. c. 1833, who m. MALINDA WYNN on 4 Jan 1855, Pulaski Co., GA. MALINDA was the daughter of JOHN WYNN (1787 - 1860). Known children were JOHN L., AMANDA, and JAMES BARNES.

****

OBADIAH WYNN, d. 1801, Wilkes Co., GA, was son of THOMAS WYNN and MARY ECHOLS WYNN. OBADIAH had 5 known children: JOHN, b. 1787, ELIZABETH, SALLY, OBADIAH, JR, and KEEBLE TERRY WYNN. Desire information and correspondence with anyone who knows anything about Wilkes Co. family or descendants.

****

Would like to correspond with any REEVES descendants whose ancestors were ever in Pulaski Co., GA, especially of JOHN THOMAS REEVES, who m. 19 Nov 1850, Pulaski Co., to MARY E. TAYLOR, daughter of CHARLES EDWARD TAYLOR, SR. and CHARLOTTE EXUM PHILLIPS of original Long Street, Pulaski Co., GA. JOHN THOMAS REEVES was son of WILLIS BRAZZEAL REEVES (1788 - 1869) and SUSAN FRANCES WYNNE.

78-116. GERVAISE WYNN PERDUE, [redacted].

JONES, PICKARD.

Would like to find names of parents of PETER JONES. PETER was b. GA 1788. M. 1822 Jones Co., GA to REBECCA PICKARD. They moved to Monroe Co., GA, and lived until his death in 1871. Will be glad to exchange information.

71-137. ADDIE P. HOWELL, [redacted].

RECENT ACQUISITIONS AT WASHINGTON MEMORAL LIBRARY

POLICY: The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., during 1987 discontinued the maintenance of a Society Library. The holdings in our Library were small and duplicated publications held in the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memoral Library, Macon, GA which has one of the largest collections in the southeast. The Macon Library is centrally located within the 27 county jurisdiction of our society and can far better serve our membership. All publications previously held were presented to Willard L. ROCKER, Head Librarian at the Genealogical and Historical Room. All publication received by our society as gifts, donations, by exchange programs or for book reviews will be presented to the same library. For the past year it has been our policy to support the Macon Library particularly in the acquisition of microfilms of early county records within our jurdisctional area. We hope to expand our support as future conditions permit. As a service to our membership, this column will list the acquisition of all records since the previous Quarterly. Inquiries with SASE (business size) may be addressed to the library at 1180 Washington Ave., Macon, GA 31201.

NOTE: The genealogical collection of this library contains 16,000 books, 5000 microfilms, 1500 microfiche and 66 subscriptions. The library serves 10,000 visitors annually. During 1987 they came from 37 states, DC, and 4 foreign countries. This is our initial listing and begins with those records received in the previous three months period.

INDEX OF U.S. MARSHALS 1789-1960. Compiled by Virgil D. White. 1988. 93p.
INDEX OF OLD WAR PENSION FILES 1815-1926. Two Volumes (A-K & L-Z). Compiles by Virgil D. White. 1987.
HOLLAND. Compiled by Jeannette Holland Austin. 460p.
HOGE and HOGUE. From a 1682 Scottish immigrant to 1986 southern clan. Compiled by Lola Gentry Hogue. 1987. 180p.
SWEAT FAMILIES OF THE SOUTH. Compiled by Erbon W. Wise. 1983. 154p.
SOUTHERN BY THE GRACE OF GOD. By Michael Grisson. 1988. 560p.
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA ORDER BOOK 1679-1782. Compiled by John Frederick Dorman. 1983. 98p.
THE HERITAGE OF ALEXANDER COUNTY, NC. Volume I. Alexander County Genealogical Society. 1986. 644p.
THE JEWS OF CHARLESTON. A history of an American Jewish Community. By Charles Reznikoff. 1950. 343p.
DEATH RECORDS - CONNALLY & PITTS FUNERAL HOME (Macon, GA). Four Volumes (1921-1940).
BIBLE RECORDS OF CHEROKEE COUNTY, GA. Volume II. Hightower Trail Chapter, D.A.R. 157p.
ATLANTA CONSTITUTION (1868-1884, 1887, 1890) ABSTRACTS. Compiled by Jeannette H. Austin. 220p.
GORDON COUNTY, GA CEMETERY RECORDS. Edited by Sue Henderson. 1988. 436p.
PAULDING COUNTY, GA MARRIAGES 1834-1906. Compiled by Jeannette H. Austin. 58p.
PERSONAL NAME INDEX TO THE AUGUSTA CHRONICLE. Voluan II (1800-1810). Augusta Regional Library. 1988. 542p.
WALKER COUNTY MESSENGER 1916-1921. Abstracts. Compiled by Jeannette H. Austin. 268p.
INDEX TO VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS 1784-1811. By Virgil D. White. 1987. 747p.
THE JOURNAL AND LETTERS OF FRANCIS ASBURY. Three Volumes. 1958.
FACTS, INCIDENTS AND OPINIONS IN THE LIFE OF AN ORDINARY MAN. An autobiography of William McKay. 1988. 310p.
TATE AND ALLIED FAMILIES OF ROBERTSON COUNTY, TN. Compiled by Evelyn Yates Carpenter. 1987. 129p.
BEGINNINGS; THOMAS COOPER OF SPRINGFIELD AND SOME ALLIED FAMILIES. Compiled by Agnes Thomas Cooper. 1987. 277p.
DOKE-DOKES FAMILY HISTORY. Compiled by William L. Dokes. 1988. 190p.
HENRY DOMINICK, THE FIRST, AND HIS FAMILY - NEWBERRY COUNTY, SC. Compiled by Harry W. Dominick. 1920. 39p.
THE ELLISTON-ELLISON FAMILY 1988. Compiled by Bertha Bazemore Elliston. 1988. 637p.
GILLIS AND OTHER PIONEER FAMILIES OF GA. Compiled by Marvin B. Gillis. 1988. 211p.
A SEARCH FOR HAIGWOOD-HAGOOD-HAYGOOD et cetera 1650-1984. Compiled by John E. Haigwood. 1984. 612p.
THE WOODLIEF FAMILY AND THEIR ROYAL CONNECTION 1239-1987. Compiled by Elizabeth Ann Taylor Kerman. 1987. 187p.

(Continued)

(Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memoral Library, Cont'd.)

THE ESPY-ESPEY GENEALOGICAL BOOK WITH BRANCH LINES AND ALLIED FAMILIES. 3 Vols. Compiled by Rita Espy Kuhbander and William G. Espy. 1987.

DAYS OF GRASS; GENEALOGY OF THE FULFORD FAMILY IN AMERICA. Compiled by Annette J. Stewart. 1986. 170p.

SIX PATRIOTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND ONE PROBABLE LOYALIST WITH DESCENDANTS IN JACKSON AND DEKALB COUNTIES, AL. Compiled by Frances Lyles Gay Varnell. 1986. 100p.

A DICTIONARY OF IRISH PLACE-NAMES. By Adrian Room. 1988. 136p. Foreign collection.

REMINISCENCES OF THE CIVIL WAR by Major John C. Key, CSA reported serially in "The News" Monticello, GA in 1898-1899. Edited by David L. Mincey, Jr. 1967. 53+p.

PARISH OF SOMERSET, RECORDS OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. Saint Andrews Episcopal Church Princess Anne; Saint Stephens Church in Potatoe Neck; All Saints Church in Monie; Grace Church Wicomico Parish. Compiled by Ruth T. Dryden. 1987. 82p.

SOMERSET COUNTY, MD RENT ROLLS 1663-1723. Compiled by Ruth T. Dryden. 1988. 136p.

SOMERSET COUNTY, MD WILLS. Seven Volumes (1748-1859). Compiled by Ruth T. Dryden.

1783 TAX LISTS FOR SOMERSET AND WORCESTER COUNTIES, MD. Compiled by Ruth T. Dryden. 1988. 110p.

STEPNEY PARISH RECORDS OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD: SAINT BARTHOLOMEWS AT GREEN HILL; SAINT MARYS AT TYASKIN. Compiled by Ruth T. Dryden. 1988. 91p.

OTHER WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT FOR SOMERSET & WORCESTER COUNTIES (MD) 1664-1775. Compiled by V. L. Skinner, Jr.

SOMERSET COUNTY (MD) WILLS. Two Volumes (1667-1748 & 1770-1777/1675-1710). Compiled by V. L. Skinner, Jr.

WORCESTER COUNTY, MD ADMINISTRATIVE BONDS AND INVENTORIES 1783-1790. Compiled by Ruth T. Dryden. 1988. 28+p.

WORCESTER COUNTY, MD WILLS. Eight Volumes (1769-1851). Compiled by Ruth T. Dryden.

WORCESTER COUNTY (MD) WILLS. Two Volumes (1742-1758 & 1759-1769). Compiled by Sharon A. Jones.

WORCESTER COUNTY (MD) INVENTORIES AND ACCOUNTS 1694-1742. Compiled by V. L. Skinner, Jr. 1987. 29+p.

WORCESTER COUNTY (MD) WILLS 1666-1742. Compiled by V. L. Skinner, Jr. 1987. 40+p.

THE EVOLUTION OF THE SOUTHERN BACKCOUNTRY. A case study of Luneburg County, VA 1746-1832. By Richard R. Beeman. 1984. 272p.

CEMETERIES OF BLADEN COUNTY, NC. Volume 1 (Southwestern Bladen County) & Volume 2 (Southeastern Bladen County). Bladen County Bicentennial Commission.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, NC WILLS, ESTATE RECORDS, GUARDIAN ACCOUNTS. Will Book B (1794-1804). Compiled by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. 1988. 70p.

GREENE COUNTY, NC CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS 1750-1970. Compiled by Mary Virginia Kilpatrick. 1987. 420p.

HALIFAX COUNTY, NC TAX LISTS 1786-1787. By David B. Gammon. 1988. 91+p.

RECORDS OF ESTATES NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, NC 1792-1816. Compiled by David B. Gammon. 1988. 99+p.

A SHORT HISTORY OF SKIDAWAY ISLAND. By V. E. Kelly. 1980. 114p.

THE HISTORY OF BRYAN COUNTY, GA. Edited by J. DIXIE HARN. 1985. 183p.

1900 U. S. CENSUS CLAYTON COUNTY, GA. Compiled by Doris F. Curry. 320p.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA FEDERAL CENSUS RECORDS FOR 1830, 1840, & 1850. Compiled by Addie P. Howell and William R. Henry. 1988. 121p.

DOUGLAS COUNTY, GA FROM INDIAN TRAIL TO INTERSTATE 20. Compiled by Fannie Mae Davis. 1987. 690p.

VIRGINIA SUPREME COURT DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY ORDER BOOKS 1783-1792. Compiled by Michael L. Cook. 1988. 462p.

IRISH SURNAME MAP. Origin, location, meaning, Gaelic equivalent, 200 family castles, 280 family towns, details of over 700 family surnames.

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF BISHOP L. H. HOLSEY. Reprint edition with an introduction by George E. Clary, Jr. 1988. 38p.

MEMORABILIA THE GRIGSBY FAMILY REUNION BOOK. Two Volumes (1779-1979 and 1984). Grigsby Family Society.

THE GENEALOGY OF ROBERT H. MAYO. Compiled by Robert M. Mayo. 1988. 53p.

WILLIAM BLOODWORTH OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE, ENGLAND AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Comoiled by Mack O. North. 1988. 218p.

THOMAS BOON IMMIGRANT DIED 1723 ISLE OF WIGHT CO, VA AND 1000 OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Rupert Farnham Thompson. 1986. 296p.

ABSTRACT OF GRAVES OF REV. PATRIOTS LOCATED BY THE NATIONAL SOCIETY D.A.R. Volume 4 (S-Z). Compiled by Patricia Law Hatcher. 1988. 232p.

LAND RECORDS OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. Compiled by Ruth T. Dryden. 1985. 529p.

(Continued)

(Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memoral Library, Cont'd.)

ABSTRACT OF NEWSPAPERS OF GEORGETOWN AND THE FEDERAL CITY 1789-1799. Compiled by F. Edward Wright. 1986. 109p.

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF WASHINGTON, DC 1811-1830. Compiled by F. Edward Wright. 1988. 159p.

A REGISTER OF THE MARRIAGES CELEBRATED IN GREENBRIER COUNTY, (WEST) VIRGINIA 1781-1849. Compiled by Norma Pontiff Evans. 1983. 77p.

ABSTRACT OF LAND ENTRYS; CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NC 1778-1795. Compiled by A. Bruce Pruitt. 1988. 223p.

CEMETERY RECORDS OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, NC. Volumes 3, 4 & 5. Genealogical Society of Davidson County.

GATES COUNTY, NC WILL 1838-1867. Compiled by Sandra L. Almasy. 1987. 191p.

LINCOLN COUNTY, NC COURT OF PLEAS AND QUARTER SESSIONS. Two Volumes (Apr.1779-Jan.1789 and Jul.1796-Jan.1805). Compiled by Annie Williams McAllister. 1988.

ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS: LINCOLN COUNTY, NC. Two Volumes (1786-1793 and 1793-1800). Compiled by A. Bruce Pruitt. 1988.

ABSTRACT OF LAND ENTRYS LINCOLN COUNTY, NC 1798-1825. Compiled by A. Bruce Pruitt. 1987. 228p.

ROWAN COUNTY, NC MARRIAGES. Two Volumes (1868-1900 and 1901-1925). Compiled by Robert Homer Knotts, Sr. 1988.

1815 ROWAN COUNTY, NC TAX LIST. Compiled by Jo White Linn. 1987. 64p.

ABSTRACT OF LAND ENTRYS: SURRY COUNTY, NC 1784-1795. Compiled by A. Bruce Pruitt. 1988. 125p.

UNION COUNTY, NC MARRIAGES 1843-1899. Compiled by Frances B. Small. 1986. 417p.

DOUGHERTY COUNTY, GA CEMETERIES. Book I. Southwest GA Genealogical Society. 1988. 178p.

FIRST TAX DIGESTS FAYETTE COUNTY, GA 1823-1834. Ancestors Unlimited, Inc. 1988. 234p.

TALIAFERRO COUNTY, GA RECORDS AND NOTES. Compiled by Alvin Mell Lunceford, Jr. 1988. 670p.

THOMASVILLE, GA...A PLACE APART. Thomas County Historical Society. 1984. 111p.

TAMPA A PICTORIAL HISTORY. By Hampton Dunn. 1985. 224p.

THE PEOPLE OF CHAMBERS COUNTY, AL. Volume 3 - 1860 census and genealogical facts. By John Peavy Wright. 1985. 367p.

SCOTT COUNTY, TN MARRIAGES 1854-1880. Compiled by Byron Sistler. 1988. 26p.

KNOXVILLE'S FIRST GRAVEYARD; TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTION IN THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY 1800-1879. East Tennessee Historical Society. 1965. 55p.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, KY 1810-1840 CENSUSES. Compiled by Rowena Lawson. 1986. 73p.

GUIDE TO THE DRAPER MANUSCRIPTS. By Josephine L. Harper. 1983. 464p.

FEDERAL LAND SERIES. Volume 4, Part 2. (US Grants in Virginia Military Dist. of Ohio). By Clifford Neal Smith. 1986. 106p.

SUPPLEMENT TO MAX FARRAND'S THE RECORDS OF THE FEDERAL CONVENTION OF 1787. Edited by James H. Hudson. 1987. 473p.

THE VERY BEST FROM HALLMARK; Greeting cards through the years. By Ellen Stern. 1988. 160p.

ANCESTORS AND KIN. Compiled by Robert Walden Coggeshall. 1988. 588p.

JENNINGS - The descendants and ancestors of Robert B. Jennings, Sr., and his wife Tabitha (Lockhart) Jennings. Compiled by Sarah Hattie Hazel Delgado. 1988. 392p.

PEOPLE OF PURPOSE - CROW-CROWE AND RELATED FAMILIES. Compiled by Garland Monna Crove DuPree. 1988. 392p.

McGEHEE DESCENDANTS. Volume I. Compiled by Ethel C. Woodall Grider. 1987. 409p.

HARTSFIELDS OF TALLAHASSEE AND THEIR RELATIVES. Compiled by Sidney J. Hartsfield, Sr. 1988. 208p.

A MOSELELY GENEALOGY. England-Holland-Virginia-the Carolinas-Georgia-Alabama-Mississippi-Louisiana-Texas to the West Coast. Compiled by Thomas Byrd Moseley, Jr. 1985. 372p.

ATLANTA AND ENVIRONS; A chronicle of its people and events. Volume III (Years of change and challenge, 1940-1976). Edited by Harold H. Martin. 1987. 620p.

THE STORY OF SARASOTA; The history of the city and county of Sarasota, Florida. By Karl H. Grismer. 1946. 376+p.

WEST TENNESSEE COMBINATION DIRECTORY, containing the histories and directories of Jackson, Grownsville and Trenton, the representative business towns of west Tennessee. Togeather with historical sketches of Milan, Denmark and Spring Creek. Reprint edition. The Circulating Directory Co. 1988 (1872). 244+p.

GENEALOGY. Records of the descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster. Compiled by Rev. William W. Johnson. Published by Godfred & Crandall. 1876. 80p.

GEORG(E) ZIMMERMAN AND DESCENDANTS of Frederick County, Maryland 1714-1987. Two Volumes. Compiled and published by Margaret Elizabeth Myers. c1987.

(continued)

(Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library, Cont'd.)

GENESIS FOUR: "WE BEGAT." GIDDENS FAMILY HISTORY. Compiled by Emily Woodall-Ivey. c1985. 561p.

THE CIVIL WAR DAY BY DAY; an almanac 1861-1865. By Everette Beach Long. Published by Da Capo Press, c1971. 1135p.

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS. Book 3-4 (1747-1753). Compiled and published by Gibson Jefferson Mcconnaughey, c1988. 161p.

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA TITHABLETS 1734-1782. Compiled and published by Barbara Vines Little, c1988. 281p.

ROANOKE COUNTY (VIRGINIA) GRAVEYARDS THROUGH 1920. Compiled and published by Roanoke County Historical Society, c1988. 253+p.

DEATH NOTICES FROM RICHMOND, VIRGINIA NEWSPAPERS 1821-1840. Compiled and published by Virginia Genealogical Society, c1987. 347p.

MARRIAGE NOTICES FROM RICHMOND, VIRGINIA NEWSPAPERS 1821-1840. Compiled and published by Virginia Genealogical Society, c1988. 238p.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA INDEX TO LAND SURVEYS 1763-1768. Compiled and published by Miles S. Philbeck, c1988. 78p.

RECORDS OF ESTATES WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA. Volume I (1780-1805). Compiled and published by David B. Gammon, c1988. 101+p.

WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA WILL ABSTRACTS 1777-1910. Compiled and published by Grace Turner and Miles S. Philbeck, c1988. 76+p.

HORRY DISTRICT COMMISSIONER OF LOCATION PLAT BOOK A,B,C, 1802-1831. Compiled and published by Catherine H. Lewis, c1987. 138p.

McCORMICK COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA CEMETERIES. Volume I. Compiled and published by McCormick County Historical Society, c1987. 138p.

1840 CENSUS OF MACON COUNTY, GEORGIA. Compiled and published by Davine V. Campbell, 1988. 41p.

MACON COUNTY, GEORGIA TAX DIGEST 1852. Compiled and published by Davine V. Campbell, 1988. 50p.

IMAGES, A pictorial history of Columbus, Georgia. Compiled by F. Clason Kyle. Published by The Donning Company, c1986. 296p.

WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGES 1834-1880. Compiled and published by Lucille Simms Mallon, no date. 46p.

DICKSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES 1817-1856. Compiled by Sherry J. Kilgore. Published by Byron Sistler & Associates, c1987. 33p.

MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES 1852-1867. Compiled and published by Byron Sistler, c1986. 41p.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, OHIO ADOPTIONS 1852-1901. Compiled by W. Louis Phillips. Published by Heritage Books, c1988. 64p.

THE HERALDIC REGISTER OF AMERICA, Volume 3. Compiled and published by The American College of Heraldry, c1988. 83p.

LINES AND LIFESTYLES. Dickey, Moore, Parsons, and some related families. Compiled by Marjorie Dickey Parsons. Published by Gateway Press, c1988. 552p.

SINK DESCENDANTS; JACOB ZINCK PIONEER; Zinck, Zink and Sink. Compiled and published by Violet M. Sink Stokes, c1983. 409p.

NOTICES FROM NEW JERSEY NEWSPAPERS 1781-1790. Reprinted from New Jersey Archives, 2nd Series. Edited by Thomas B. Wilson. Published by Hunterdon House, c1988. 561p.

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA VACAN LAND ENTRIES 1778-1780. Compiled and published by Richard A. Enochs, c1988. 280p.

METHODISM IN MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 1806-1973. Edited by Rosa Lee Walston. Published by The First United Methodist Church (Milledgeville, Georgia), 1973. 60p.

A DIRECTORY OF LOUISIANA BIOGRAPHY. Two Volumes. General Editor, Glenn R. Conrad. Published by Louisiana Historical Association, c1988.

MACON COUNTY, TENNESSEE CEMETERIES. Volume I. Compiled and published by Macon County Historical Society, c1987. 307p.

EARLY KENTUCKY SETTLERS; The records of Jefferson County, Kentucky. From the Filson Club History Quarterly. Published by Genealogical Publishing Company, c1988. 505p.

OHIO WILLS AND ESTATES TO 1850. An index. Compiled and published by Carol Willsey Bell, c1981. 400p.

INDEX TO INDIANA WILLS. Phase I (through 1850) and Phase II (1850-1880). Compiled by Charles M. Franklin. Published by Heritage House.

(Continued on page28)

OLD BETHEL METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Crawford County, Georgia

Contributed by: Delores Boyer Smith, [redacted]

Mrs. Smith is church-secretary of the Bethel Methodist Church which was established in 1849. The old cemetery is approximately 9 miles east of Knoxville. Is located near a power line crossing into woods on the west side of the dirt portion of Causey Road about 3 miles south of US Highway 80 and about 1 1/2 miles north of State Highway 42. The old cemetery is difficult to find and is not presently marked. The land for the old church and cemetery was donated by Vincent Nichols and burials were made between 1866 and 1939. This list contains 156 identified graves and there are 64 known graves (some with blank headstones) yet to be identified. The present church and new cemetery is located on Sandy Point Road.

NAME ON MARKER	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	REMARKS
BECHAM, William Jackson	14 May 1921	ND	s/o Florence & Wilson
BECHAM, Mabel Elizabeth	26 Apr. 1929	11 Apr. 1931	d/o Florence & Wilson
MARSHALL, Rosa Lee	16 Feb. 1920	22 Feb. 1920	d/o Annie Mae
PYLES, Thomas Lucious	24 Mar. 1910	31 Mar. 1910	s/o Thomas O. & Lula B
SMITH, Brantly E.	16 Mar. 1858	23 Jan. 1925	s/o Dan. Bartholomew
SMITH, Alice Virginia	10 Aug. 1868	ND	2d w/o Brantley E.
SMITH, Branch	4 Oct. 1896	(1905) ND	s/o Brantley E.
SMITH, Lula Va.	23 Sep. 1902	17 Nov. 1918	
SMITH, Jewel	23 Jul. 1913	27 Aug. 1914	
SMITH, Clevie Joe	14 Sep. 1915	23 Jun. 1916	
SMITH, Ollie E.	3 Feb. 1866	21 Oct. 1917	s/o Brantley E. Birth should be 1886
HUDSON, Horace	1900	1902	
HUDSON, Dora	1864	1910	w/o "Wall"
HUDSON, W. C.	6 Jan. 1906	1 May 1925	
TIDWELL, Willa Becham	1892	1929	w/o Arthur & d/o John & Lula (SMITH) BECHAM
TIDWELL, Jack	1925	1926	s/o Arthur & Willa
TIDWELL, Frank	1919	1923	s/o Arthur & Willa
BECHAM, Thomas J.	1921	1921	
BECHAM, Matel E.	25 Apr. 1929	14 Apr. 1931	
BECHAM, Myrtis	1890	1918	d/o Jack & Ludie
BECHAM, Ludie Smith	1866	Jun. 1913	w/o Jack Columbus
BECHAM, "Jack" Columbus	1862	1928	s/o Geo. Washington
BECHAM, Clarise	ND	ND	
BECHAM, Grace	ND	ND	
BECHAM, Uta	ND	ND	
SMITH, Addie Amelia	2 Nov. 1905	6 Aug. 1921	d/o Austin & Alberta
SMITH, Fannie Alberta	2 Jun. 1883	25 Mar. 1932	w/o Wm. Austin
HARTLEY, Curtis	6 Aug. 1895	Aug. 1895	3wks) Children/o James
HARTLEY, Ida	1 Nov. 1899	1902	3yrs) Monroe & Tiny
HARTLEY, Walter L.	19 Sep. 1911	ND	) Jack (BECHAM)
HANCOCK, Lena Hartley	5 Dec. 1898	17 Mar. 1920	w/o Abiff (child-birth comp. baby stillborn)
BECHAM, George Washington	1832	1912	He was a Potter
BECHAM, Anna Caroline	1828	1890	
BECHAM, Allen	ND	ND	
BECHAM	ND	ND	
BECHAM	ND	ND	
BECHAM	ND	ND	
BECHAM	ND	ND	
SMITH, Rosa Lee	4 Aug. 1899	28 Nov. 1899	d/o Marion & Mattie
SMITH, Joseph Earl	16 Dec. 1906	24 Dec. 1908	s/o Marion & Mattie
SMITH, Mattie Giles	ND	ND	w/o Marion Otto
SMITH, Marion Otto	2 Aug. 1873	3 Oct. 1915	s/o Josiah
OUTLER, James P.	ND	10 Mar. 1925	1h/o Thelma SMITH - PFC, 7th Fld Sig Bn.
BECHAM, Holloy	1906	1907	
BECHAM, Blanche	1896	1898	d/o John "Jack" & Lula & gd/o Geo. W.

continued

Old Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery (Cont'd.)

NAME ON MARKER	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	REMARKS
BECHAM, Van	1886	1886	
CALLIS, Laura	28 Oct. 1905	25 Apr. 1906	
HAMLIN, Mattie Long	ND	1898	
HAMLIN, Washington M.	Apr. 1878	ND	
HAMLIN, Millie Susan Jones	Feb. 1846	ND	w/o G. W.
HAMLIN, (Infant)	ND	ND	c/o G. W. & Millie
HAMLIN, George Washington	5 May 1844	ND	
HAMLIN, Elizabeth Dean	1845	1922	
LONG, Marg. Edna Almira Hammock	8 Aug. 1844	19 Mar. 1882	1w/o James Asbury
LONG, James Asbury	12 Feb. 1843	16 Mar. 1899	CSA marker
LONG, Sena Walton	ND	ND	2w/o James Asbury & d/o Daniel & Nancy (SMITH) WALTON
LONG, William Alford	1895	1906	s/o James Asbury
LONG, (Infant)	ND	ND	
LONG, Thalen	ND	24 Jan. 1915	s/o John Wesley & Annie B. - a few months old
LONG, Mollie Marshall	ND	10 Apr. 1909	1w/o John Wesley
LONG, (Infant)	ND	7 Apr. 1909	c/o John Wesley & Mollie (marker wrong says John Berrian)
LONG, Sarah Elizabeth	16 Mar. 1868	11 Jun. 1918	2w/o John Berrian
LONG, John Berrian	4 Dec. 1850	14 Jan. 1923	
LONG, Joanna Smith	4 Jul. 1861	16 Aug. 1880	1w/o John Berrian
SMITH, Bessie	ND	ND	
SMITH, Anna	1875	1879	d/o Preston & Elizabeth (CHAPMAN)
SMITH, Valina	1884	1885	d/o Preston & Elizabeth (CHAPMAN)
LONG, (Infant)	ND	14 Mar. 1918	s/o John Wesley & Annie B. (lived days few day. not named)
LONG, Thad Lee	18 Apr. 1901	4 May 1901	s/o Lonnie
LONG, Lizzie Ruth	10 Jan. 1919	14 Jul. 1919	d/o John Wesley & Annie B. (died of milk poisoning)
SMITH, Preston S.	18 Aug. 1852	5 Mar. 1932	
SMITH, Elizabeth Chapman	14 Jan. 1856	6 May 1939	w/o Preston S.
SMITH, Charlie H.	14 Oct. 1879	5 Mar. 1931	s/o Preston & Elizabeth
SMITH, Lula Rowland	1882	1902	
SMITH, James Zachery	Nov. 1849	ND	s/o Daniel & Julianne
SMITH, Nancy Georgianna Hancock	1853	13 Feb. 1936	w/o James Zachery
SMITH, Vera Jackson	8 Oct. 1891	2 Jul. 1931	s/o James Z. & Nancy G. (he never m.)
MARSHALL, (Infant)	ND	ND	c/o Robert Edward & Sara Belle
MARSHALL, Cicero Harrison	2 Sep. 1841	24 Nov. 1904	
MARSHALL, Mary Eubanks	1845	1886	
SANDERS, Frank	1899	2 Apr. 1930	s/o Thomas & Carrie
SCARBOROUGH, Winnie Estell	10 Nov. 1906	26 May 1907	d/o Blannie & Jack
SCARBOROUGH, Annie Belle	18 Apr. 1910	6 Aug. 1910	d/o Blannie & Jack
SMITH, (Infant)	ND	ND	)c/o Wm. L. - all
SMITH, (Infant)	ND	ND	)inside his bricked
SMITH, (Infant)	ND	ND	)lot.
SMITH, Martha Eubanks	4 Dec. 1848	9 Aug. 1889	1w/o Wm. L.
SMITH, William L.	12 Sep. 1846	16 Oct. 1920	s/o Daniel & Julianne
SMITH, Addie Becham	25 Feb. 1860	22 Oct. 1939	2w/o Wm. (last burial in cemetery)
ANDREWS, Nancy A.	21 Dec. 1834	3 Jul. 1902	
PATTERSON, James Albert	26 Oct. 1889	29 Oct. 1890	
PATTERSON, Mary Anna	20 Oct. 1857	11 Sep. 1930	
PATTERSON, Wyley Thomas	22 Sep. 1849	26 Aug. 1924	
BRYANT, Temperance T.	1 Jul. 1813	13 Aug. 1899	

continued

Old Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery (Cont'd.)

NAME ON MARKER	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	REMARKS
BRYANT, Robert	1804	2 Oct. 1868	
PATTERSON, (Infant)	ND	ND	c/o Wyley T.
PATTERSON, (Infant)	ND	ND	c/o Wyley T.
SANDEFUR, Josie	ND	ND	w/o Wesley (she was Milly Maranda Josiah SMITH)
SANDEFUR, Babe	ND	ND	
BRYANT, Sarah J.	26 Oct. 1844	4 Dec. 1922	w/o L. L.
BRYANT, L. L.	29 Aug. 1832	30 Mar. 1904	CSA marker - he was Labon Lucious
BRYANT, (Infant)	20 Sep. 1882	20 Sep. 1882	s/o W. T. & E. F.
NICHOLS, Ella Francis	26 Jul. 1861	20 Oct. 1882	
BECHAM, Azaline F.	ND	ND	
BECHAM, Benjamin Jackson	ND	ND	CSA marker
SANDEFUR, Susannah	2 Apr. 1882	2 Jul. 1882	
SANDEFUR, Laura Lorena	26 Dec. 1894	2 Mar. 1901	
SANDEFUR, Florence Emande	2 Mar. 1885	12 Oct. 1901	
SANDEFUR, Laura A.	2 Feb. 1863	29 Nov. 1903	
PYLES, Thomas J.	7 Mar. 1858	9 Sep. 1905	
PYLES, Patience Bryant	21 May 1866	11 Jul. 1934	w/o Thomas J.
PYLES, (Infant)	ND	ND	Freeman s/o Thomas & Patience.
PYLES, (Infants)	ND	ND	Twins of Thomas & Patience (buried togeather)
PYLES, Susan Becham	ND	ND	
BECHAM, Jack	ND	ND	
BECHAM, "Babe"	ND	ND	
LONG, Annis Smith	6 Jun. 1852	6 Jun. 1905	w/o Erastus & d/o Josiah SMITH
SMITH, James Edgar	4 Sep. 1879	9 Dec. 1882	s/o Robert & Nancy & gs/o Labon Lucious BRYANT
SMITH, Josiah	29 Feb. 1824	14 Apr. 1901	s/o Wm. & Aleatha CSA marker
SMITH, Margaret Chapman	30 Jul. 1834	28 Sep. 1874	1w/o Josiah
SMITH, Nancy Emma	c1862	2 Aug. 1881	w/o Robert Wesley & d/o L. L. BRYANT
SMITH, Robert Wesley	9 Jun. 1856	29 Aug. 1880	s/o Josiah & Margaret C.
HUDSON, (Infant of "Lile")	ND	ND	
HUDSON, (Infant of "Lile")	ND	ND	
BECHAM, Burl	ND	ND	s/o Wm. Seabram
BECHAM, Mollie Harrell	ND	ND	w/o Wm. Seabram (She was Mary Elizabeth HARRELL)
BECHAM, William Seabram	1854	17 Jan. 1918	s/o John & Caroline (oldest son)
BECHAM, Caroline	ND	ND	w/o John
BECHAM, John	ND	ND	CSA marker
BECHAM, (Infant)	ND	ND	c/o John & Caroline
BECHAM, (Child)	ND	ND	c/o John & Caroline
BECHAM, Genie	ND	ND	s/o Mollie & Seabram
NICHOLS, Vincent	1804	Aug. 1876	donated church land
NICHOLS, Elizabeth M.	1805	20 Jul. 1878	
EUBANKS, James D.	ND	30 Apr. 1887	
EUBANKS, Elizabeth L. L. N.	1828	19 Apr. 1890	
NICHOLS, James A.	1832	9 Nov. 1866	
NICHOLS, Betty Jane Vining	1849	ND	
NICHOLS, Elizabeth Frances	3 Jun. 1869	17 Mar. 1887	
HARRELL, Robert	ND	ND	s/o Samuel & Martha
HARRELL, Martha B.	ND	Jun. 1926	w/o Samuel B.
HARRELL, Samuel B.	ND	Nov. 1938	
HARRELL, William B.	ND	10 Jan. 1936	
HARRELL, (Infant)	ND	ND	c/o Cliff
HARRELL, Isaac	ND	ND	brother/o Sally
HARRELL, Sally	ND	ND	sister/o Isaac

continued

Old Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery (Cont'd.)

NAME ON MARKER	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	REMARKS
SMITH, John T.	29 Jan. 1855	11 Apr. 1915	unmarked - s/o of Daniel & Julianne
SMITH, Laura Francis Davis	ND	1884	unmarked - w/o John T
SMITH, (Infant)	1881	1881	unmarked - c/o John T. & Laura
SMITH, (Infant)	1883/1884	1883/1884	unmarked - s/o John T. & Laura
SMITH, Cornelia	1868	1887	unmarked - 2w/o John T. (she was a SCARBOROUGH)
SMITH, (Infant)	1887	1887	unmarked - c/o John T. & Cornelia
SANDERS, Thomas J.	1862	ND	unmarked - h/o Carrie
THOMASON, Martha Ophelia Becham	ND	1919	unmarked - d/o Washington BECHAM (In BECHAM Lot)
MATTHEWS, William	Mar. 1861	Apr. 1918	unmarked - h/o Cora SMITH

End of list

1881 ROLL OF BAPTIZED MEMBERS - HEBRON METHODIST CHURCH

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Sunnie WILDER, [redacted] and
Mrs. Delores SMITH, [redacted]

Name	Baptized	Where	As	By Whom	Remarks
BARBER, THOMAS C.	12 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
BARBER, VICTORIA	10 Sep.1870	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	L. G. Evans	
BARRON, WILLIAM H. L.					
BRITT, MELVING	10 Jun.1871	Beaver Dam Ch, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	R. E. Evans	
BRYANT, ALEXANDER L.	11 Oct.1877	Sanford's Mill, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	I. G. Bassett	
BRYANT, JENNIE E.	15 Aug.1880	Beaver Dam, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. W. Domingos	
BRYANT, MARY W.	15 Sep.1880	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. W. Domingos	
BRYANT, MILLY ANN M.	15 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	L. G. Evans L.P.	
BRYANT, RACHEAL J.	11 Sep.1844	Home, Crawford Co, GA	Infant	Unknown	
CARSWELL, REBECCA	8 Sep.1869	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	L. G. Evans	
CARSWELL, SUSAN	8 Sep.1869	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	L. G. Evans	
CUMMINGS, IRENIA	11 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
CUMMINGS, JAMES G.	11 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
CUMMINGS, MARY	15 Oct.1877	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
CUMMINGS, SAMUEL G.	15 Oct.1877	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
DUKE, ANNA	1 Jun.1877	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	W. W. Tidwell	
DUKE, CAMPBELL	16 Oct.1877	Sanford's Mill, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	I. G. Bassett	
DUKE, JOHN R.	17 Oct.1877	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
DUKE, MARY J.					
DUKE, SARAH	7 Sep.1849	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	Smith	
DUKE, SUSAN	17 Oct.1877	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
EASTLER, ANNA	8 Sep.1879	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
EASTLER, LUCY	8 Sep.1879	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
EASTLER, SARAH	10 Jun.1864	Concord Ch, Fairfield Co, SC	Infant	J. Durham	
ELLISTON, GEORGE M.	3 Mar.1873	Wesley Chapel, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	R. E. Evans	
ELLISTON, WILLIAM F.	3 Mar.1873	Wesley Chapel, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	R. E. Evans	
FLOWERS, PAULINE	17 Aug.1877	Providence, Houston Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
GASSETT, ARMENIA S.	12 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
GASSETT, CORNELICE	19 Oct.1878	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
GASSETT, FRANCIS M.	3 Mar.1873	Wesley Chapel, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	R. E. Evans	Dead
GASSETT, JOEL D.	12 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
GASSETT, MARTHA F.	4 Apr.1863	Florida		Unknown	
GASSETT, MARY J.	12 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
GASSETT, WILLIAM E.	12 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
HOBBS, FRANCIS M.	17 Aug.1877	Providence, Houston Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
HOBBS, GEORGE W.	17 Aug.1877	Providence, Houston Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
HOBBS, NANCY J.	1 Jun.1825	Home, Taylor County, GA	Infant	Unknown	
HOBBS, TRYPHENIA	15 Sep.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
HOWARD, VIRGINIA	18 Oct.1877	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
KEMPER, MARY E.	17 Aug.1877	Providence, Houston Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
LACE, HENRIETTA P.	7 Feb.1844	Home, Sumter County, SC	Infant	Dr. L. Pierce	
LACE, JOHN P. Jr.	5 Apr.1840	Rock Springs Ch, Fairfield C,SC	Adult	Patterson	
LANFORD, AMANDA					
LEE, BENJAMIN F.	10 Jan.1846	Home, Crawford Co, GA	Infant	Young	
LEE, MARY F.	5 Jan.1842	Rock Springs Ch, Fairfield C,SC	Infant	Thomaston	
LEE, SARAH M.	1 May 1811	Church, Fairfield Co, SC	Infant	Unknown	

(continued)

LOCKALAIR, HARVY	15 Sep.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	Note 2
LOCKALAIR, MARY	15 Sep.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
McKAY, MARGRET J.					
McKAY, SARAH M.					
PARKS, BLACKSTONE	11 Sep.1879	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
RILEY, DANIEL A.	10 Mar.1838	Wesley Chapel, Crawford Co, GA	Infant	Priggor	
RILEY, DANIEL C.	11 Sep.1872	Home, Crawford Co, GA	Infant	W. W. Tidwell	
RILEY, ELLA B.	1 Jan.1844	Prospect	Infant	R. Boyd	
RILEY, FRANCIS P.	11 Sep.1872	Home, Crawford Co, GA	Infant	W. W. Tidwell	
RILEY, GEORGE W.	11 Sep.1872	Home, Crawford Co, GA	Infant	W. W. Tidwell	
ROSS, SARAH M.	10 Sep.1878	Knoxville, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	
SMISSION, AMANDA	6 Feb.1870	Macedonia Church, Crawford C,GA	Adult	W. F. Smith	
SMISSION, MARTHA A.	4 Mar.1825	Home, Crawford Co, GA	Infant	Osburn Rodgers	
SMISSION, SARAH F.	1 Apr.1880	Sanford's Mill, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. W. Domingos	
SMISSON, BENJAMIN T.	6 Feb.1870	Macedonia, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	Wesley F. Smith	
SMISSON, ELIZABETH	18 Oct.1877	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	J. B. Culpepper	Note 1
SMISSON, SYLVIA	8 Jan.1863	Wesley Chapel, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	Davis	
WALTON, EUGENIA A.	9 Sep.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
WALTON, LYDIA G.	12 Nov.1844	Home, Houston County, GA	Infant	J. C. Postell	
WILDER, AMERICA	10 Sep.1870	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	L. G. Evans	
WILDER, GEORGIA E.	15 Oct.1860	Fort Valley, Houston Co, GA	Adult	W. H. Hollingshead M.D.	
WILDER, LAURA	14 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
WILDER, MARY P.	4 Jan.1822	Church, Oglethorpe Co, GA	Infant	W. Hill	
WILDER, REBECCA J.	15 Oct.1860	Fort Valley, Houston Co, GA	Adult	W. H. Hollingshead M.D.	
WILDER, WILLIAM W.	14 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	
WILDER, WILLIAM A.	1 Apr.1843	Macedonia, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	Winfield	
YOUNG, WINNIE W.	14 Oct.1867	Hebron Church, Crawford Co, GA	Adult	A. H. McGehee	

Note 1: Membership was not at Hebron.
Note 2: Transferred to Beaver Dam.

(end)

1867 REGISTER - HEBRON METHODIST CHURCH

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Sunnie WILDER, [redacted] and
Mrs. Delores SMITH, [redacted]

Male Member	Received by	Male Member	Received by
BOCKER, E. A.		GASSETT, FRANCIS M.	Rec'd by Ltr 17 Aug
BOOKER, SAMUEL D.(1869)	Probation	GASSETT, JOEL D.	
BRYANT, DAVID W.		GASSETT, W. B.	
CALDWELL, JOHN	Removed w/o Ltr.	HARRIS, JAMES L.	
CALDWELL, WILLIAM J.	Removed w/o Ltr.	JOHNSON, (omitted)	Left w/o Letter
CARSWELL, MATHEW W.	Probation		& Dropped
CUMMING, JAMES G.		LEAPTROT, JAMES	
DUKE, WILLIAM B.		LEE, BENJAMIN F.	
DUKES, GREENE	Expelled/Restored	LEE, EDWARD I.	
EVANS, JAMES		LEE, JOHN I.	C.L.
EVANS, L. L.		LOCKERLAYER, HARRY	
EVANS, L. G. (L.P.)		LOCKLAYER, HARVY	
GASSET, SAMUEL S.		LOWMAN, FRANCIS C.	

(continued)

(1867 Register - Hebron Methodist Church, con't.)

Male Members	Received by
McKAY, J. P.	
POSTELL, JAMES W.	C.L.& C.I.
POSTELL, JOHN O.	Removed by Letter
POSTELL, JOHN B.	
PRATER, JAMES B.	
PRATER, JOHN W.	
PRATER, WILLIAM G.	
ROYAL, GARY (1869)	
ROYAL, J. B.	
WALTON, EUGENIA A.	Removed by Letter
WALTON, WILLIE T.	Moved w/o Letter
WILDER, RUFUS E.	
WILDER, WILLIAM W.	
WILDER, WILLIAM A.	C.L.
WILLIFORD, W.	
WILSON, Ch L.	Moved w/o Letter
WINN, EDGAR T.	

Female Members	Received by
ANDREWS, MARY	
BAILEY, EUGENIA S.	
BARBOUR, MARTHA A.	
BIRD, ELIZABETH	
BOOKER, BELL Y.	
BOOKER, MARY E.	
BRYANT, MILLY M.	
CARSWELL, HARRIET E.	
CARSWELL, LOUISA B.	
CUMMINGS, A.	
DUKES, HENRIETTA	Rec'd by Ltr 17 Aug.1869 & Removed by Ltr
EVANS, HARRIET B.	Rec'd by Ltr 31 Jan.1869
EVANS, MARY A. E.	Rec'd by Ltr 31 Jan.1869

Female Members	Received by
EVANS, S. A.	Rec'd by Ltr 31 Jan.1869
EVANS, SUSAN C.	Rec'd by Ltr 31 Jan.1869
GASSETT, ADALINE	
GASSETT, M. J.	
GASSETT, WINNIE W.	
HARRIS, N. A. E.	
HARRIS, SARAH A.	
LEE, MARY S.	
LEE, SARAH M.	
LOCKERLAYER, MARY	
LOWMAN, MARY C.	Removed by Ltr 3 Jan.1869
McCAY, JANE Mrs.	Rec'd by Ltr
McCAY, SALLIE	Rec'd by Ltr
McKAY, JOSEPHINE Mrs.	
OGLETREE, SAYMTHIA E.	
POSTELL, JULIA	
POSTELL, REBECCA A.	
POSTELL, SUSAN	
PRATER, ELIZABETH	Died 1868
PRATER, SARAH J.	
PRATOR, MARTHA	
PRATOR, TRIFINIA	
WALTON, JANE E.	Removed w/o Ltr
WALTON, SUSAN A.	Removed w/o Ltr
WILDER, A. F.	
WILDER, GEORGIA E.	
WILDER, LAURA	
WILDER, MARY P.	
WILDER, MARY C.	
WILDER, MARY F.	
WILDER, REBECCA J.	
WRIGHT, LUCY	

(end)

(Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library, continued from page21)

MICROFILMS: HOUSTON COUNTY, GA MARRIAGE BOOK C 1864-1875; BOOK E 1896-1919.
CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA MARRIAGE BOOK B 1873-1881 indexed; BOOK C 1881-1889 indexed; BOOK 5 1889-1902 & 1942 indexed.
THE TWIGGS HERALD (Jeffersonville, GA). 3/6/1901-12/20/1901; 1/3/1902-12/19/1902; 1/2/1903-12/11/1903; 1/1/1904-12-09-1904.
CONFEDERATE PAPERS RELATING TO CITIZENS OR BUSINESS FIRMS. Herr - Hersc; Hodges, G. - Hoe; Johnston - Johnston, I.; Johnston, S. - Jol.
1900 TENNESSEE CENSUS - Anderson and Benton counties.
1900 TENNESSEE SOUNDEX - O-351/2 David, C. - O-626

MICROFICHE: FAMILY REGISTRY INDEX - Index to family organizations and individuals being researched. Alphabetical by surname. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. April 1888. 111 fich.

(To be continued)

SETTLERS FROM SC, GA, AL, MS & LA IN MONROE COUNTY, INDIANA 1850

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 10, Number 4, December 1988)

Line	Name	Age	Born
115	CHERRY, David	62	SC
	Sarah	65	Ireland
	Eliza A.	30	SC
	Mary	28	SC
	Margaret	24	SC
	Martha	20	SC
117	FEE, Joseph	31	SC
	Margaret	32	SC
	Isabella	68	SC
122	SMITH, John	29	SC
	Isabella	34	OH
	David Mc.	1	IN
	Sarah	70	SC
126	WESTBROOK, Jacob	49	SC
	Ann	49	SC
	Catharine	22	SC
	Mary A.	18	SC
	Rebecca	12	IN
	Nancy J.	11	IN
	William T.	8	IN
127	LATHAN, John	23	SC
	Rebecca J.	23	SC
	William J.	1	IN
130	HENRY, Alexander	46	Ireland
	Jane	43	SC
	William	20	SC
	James	18	SC
	Ester E.	8	IN
	Sarah E.	5	IN
	Eliza H.	3	IN
	John A.	6m	IN
	McCAW, Martha	19	SC
	Mary	17	SC
131	CURRY, William	30	SC
	Eliza A.	21	IN
	Margaret M.	3	IN
	Harriet	2	IN
	Rosanna	37	SC
	Elizabeth	33	SC
136	McCAW, Henry (Black)	46	SC
137	HEMPHILL, Eliza	38	SC
	Robert A.	20	SC
	John C.	17	SC
	Elizabeth	13	IN
138	FARIS, James	59	SC
	Nancy	43	SC
	James B.	22	IN
	David S.	19	IN
	John C. K.	17	IN
	Thomas N.	14	IN
	Samuel R.	12	IN
	dANIEL c.	6	IN
	Mary A.	10m	IN
	WILSON, Rebecca	65	SC
139	GORDEN, Samuel	48	SC
	Margaret	42	SC
	Margaret M.	14	IN
	Rosanna J.	11	IN
	Aaron	8	IN
	Sarah E.	3	IN
	PUNKIN, James W.	22	SC
151	WOODBURN, John	41	SC
	Rosanna	39	SC
	Thomas C.	10	IN
153	MILLER, James B.	53	SC
	Letta B.	40	SC
	David M.	21	SC
	Mary A.	19	IN
	John C.	17	IN
	Martha J.	15	IN
	William B.	12	IN
	James H.	10	IN
	Charles S.	9	IN
	Eliza C.	6	IN
	Robert N.	2	IN
155	CASTLES, John	50	SC
	Mary	45	SC
	James	16	SC
	Lucretia	14	IN
	William	12	IN
	Thomas J.	11	IN
	Newton	9	IN
	Nancy	1	IN
157	KELSEY, Thomas	50	SC
	Mary	48	SC
	Hugh	28	SC
	Margaret M.	19	SC
	Theodore B.	16	SC
	Thomas B.	12	IN
	James F.	8	IN
159	HEMPHILL, Aandrew	34	SC
	Margaret	39	SC
	Elizabeth J.	12	IN
	Mary A.	8	IN
	Margaret	6	IN
	Martha B.	4	IN
162	FULLERTON, Aandrew H.	45	SC
	Catharine B.	47	SC
	John S.	22	SC
	Sarah K.	20	SC
	Ann K.	18	SC
	Margaret N.	16	SC
	Mary	14	SC
	Martha J.	12	SC
	Nancy R.	10	IN
	Joseph C.	8	IN
	Robert D.	6	IN
	Catharine B.	3	IN
171	MOFFIT, John	50	SC
	Lettiha P.	41	SC
	Samuel R.	21	SC
	Charles H.	19	SC
	John H.	15	SC
	William T.	13	IN
	David	8	IN
	James E.	5	IN
	Mary J.	2	IN
178	PATTEN, Samuel	54	VA
	Eliza	50	TN
	George	26	TN
	Samuel	24	AL
	Susan	20	IN
	Mary	18	IN
	Benjamin K.	17	IN
	Alfred	15	IN
	James	11	IN
186	HEMPHILL, Hugh	28	SC
	Ester P.	32	SC
	Martha J.	3m	IN
	HENRY, Samuel	15	SC

Line	Name	Age	Born
	Grizzeld J.	13	IN
187	WYLIE, William	35	SC
	Elizabeth A.	37	SC
	Martha A.	13	IN
	Mary E.	11	IN
	Margaret M.	9	IN
	Samuel E.	7	IN
	John H.	5	IN
	Dixon H.	3	IN
	Jonathan C.	1	IN
193	MOBERLY, William	69	SC
	Almira	24	IN
	Elizabeth	19	IN
	Margaret A.	17	IN
	William	22	IN
196	JOHNSON, George	40	SC
	Mary	42	SC
	William H. H.	11	IN
	Samuel N.	9	IN
	John F.	9	IN
	David S.	7	IN
206	CURRY, William H.	39	SC
	Jane	41	SC
	John J.	11	IN
	Robert S.	9	IN
	Samuel C.	5	IN
	James C.	2	IN
	Martha L.	1m	IN
208	ADAMS, John	65	SC
	Mary	58	SC
	Jane	27	SC
	David	25	SC
	Joseph	23	SC
	Jane	20	SC
	Isabella	19	SC
	Alexander	18	SC
211	SERVICE, William L.	25	SC
	Elizabeth	22	SC
	Robert W.	9m	IN
213	HENRY, Robert	24	SC
	Jane	21	SC
	Mabella J.	1m	IN
220	GOURLEY, Thomas	35	SC
	Elizabeth A.	26	VA
	Mary E.	15	SC
	Lilly A.	11	IN
	Margaret R.	9	IN
	Martha J.	2	IN
	John P.	3m	IN
229	McCULLA, Samuel	63	SC
	Elizabeth	49	SC
	Mary	26	SC
	Agnes E.	24	SC
	Henry L.	23	SC
	William C.	18	SC
	Sarah	15	SC
	Margaret	13	IN
	David	11	IN
	Samuel	9	IN
231	WYLIE, Samuel	66	SC
	Agnes	58	SC
	Samuel Mc.	20	SC
	Mariah L.	18	SC
	Sarah A.	15	IN
	STRONG, Margaret	33	SC
	Jane E.	12	IN
	Samuel	10	IN
	Robert	7	IN
	YOUNG, Ira	28	SC
232	WYLIE, John	29	SC
	Martha M.	24	SC

Line	Name	Age	Born
	John W.	1	IN
236	SERVICE, Robert	44	SC
	Sarah	42	TN
	Ann E.	12	IN
	Sarah J.	11	IN
	Mary L.	8	IN
	Asaph A.	1	IN
	McCAW, Sarah	74	SC
237	McCLERKIN, William(Blk)	29	SC
	Jinnetta (Black)	23	SC
	James H. (Black)	1	IN
240	HARBISON, William	46	SC
	Elizabeth	42	SC
	Margaret	17	IN
	Mary	15	IN
	John	13	IN
	Sarah	10	IN
	Nancy C.	8	IN
	Martha E.	6	IN
	Susan E.	1	IN
241	IRVIN, Charles	52	SC
	Jane	40	SC
	John M.	16	SC
	Sarah	14	IN
	David	13	IN
	Nancy	11	IN
	Margaret	10	IN
	Jane	8	IN
	Robert	6	IN
242	LITTLE, Samuel	55	GA
	Mary	55	Ireland
	Alexander Mc.	20	SC
	Samuel B. W.	18	SC
250	McCAW, John	61	SC
	Anna	45	SC
	Martha	26	SC
	James	21	SC
	Sarah	19	SC
	Samuel P.	17	SC
	David	14	IN
	Elija J.	14	IN
	John A.	10	IN
	Permelia A.	7	IN
	Robert P.	4	IN
281	CRAWSEN, Mary (Black)	50	VA
	Abner (Black)	35	SC
	Frances E (Black)	19	SC
	Nancy (Black)	16	SC
	David (Black)	15	SC
	Thomas F. (Black)	14	IN
284	ORR, Isabella	17	SC
	Martha	22	SC
289	KENNLY, Elizabeth M.	35	SC
	Sarah A.	9	IN
	Martha J.	5	IN
290	FARIS, James	84	SC
	James	24	OH
	John M.	20	OH
	Margaret E.	17	OH
295	RODDY, Andrew	65	SC?
	Jane	47	SC
	Joseph B.	16	SC
	Sarah M.	14	IN
	Andrew R.	11	IN
	James L. H.	9	IN
	Mary J.	6	IN
	Samuel D.	4	IN
299	RODDY, William W.	31	SC
	Nancy M.	24	SC
	Margaret L.	5	IN
	Andrew D.	3	IN

Line	Name	Age	Born
300	SERVICE, Moses A.	28	SC
	Ann	70	Ireland
	Elizabeth	35	SC
	Jennette L.	34	SC
309	SMITH, James M.	30	AL
	Polly A.	25	IN
341	O'HARRON, William	29	AL
	Sarah	25	IN
	Othello	3	IN
	Mary L.	1	IN
387	GALAWAY, Robert	26	SC
	Elizabeth	28	SC
	Margaret	27	SC
	Nancy	20	SC
403	FINLEY, George	61	KY
	Frances	53	SC
	Mariah	19	IN
	Frances J.	17	IN
	David	16	IN
	James	11	IN
425	STAPP, George	25	IN
	Mary	23	SC
	William M.	5m	IN
427	McPHADEN, Alexander	29	SC
	Mary A.	25	IN
	Lenington M.	4	IN
	Joseph L.	2	IN
	Lucinda E.	9m	IN
428	HOVEL, Josiah	58	SC
	Mary	64	SC
	Malinda	32	IN
431	JOHNSON, Sarah	54	SC
	Rachael	24	TN
	Sarah	20	KY
	Susannah	18	KY
	John	16	KY
476	YOUNG, John V.	34	IN
	Priscilla	24	SC
	Martha J.	7	IN
	William T.	5	IN
	David A.	1	IN
490	FULLERTON, Thomas Sr.	65	SC
	Nancy	64	VA
	Thomas	33	TN
	Mariah	27	KY
	Elizabeth C.	30	TN
	Jane H.	27	IN
	Nancy	24	IN
	William M.	2	IN
	Alfred W.	3m	IN
512	TURNER, Moses	28	SC
	Rebecca	26	OH
	Thomas E.	8	IN
	James M.	6	IN
	Eliza J.	4	IN
	William D.	2	IN
523	AMMERMON, John M.	48	NY
	Martha	33	SC
550	WEED, Nathaniel	34	OH
	Jane	32	SC
	James A.	8	IN
	SamuelH.	6	IN
	TURNER, Martha	70	Ireland
605	SANDERS, Henry	60	SC
	Susanna	54	TN
	Susanna	14	IN
781	JOHNSON, John	64	SC
	Hannah	63	SC
	Elizabeth	22	KY
	Nancy	20	KY
	Sarah	17	KY

Line	Name	Age	Born
	Mary A.	12	IN
792	BROCK, James	40	SC
	Margaret	33	NC
	Sarah F.	15	IN
	Elizabeth J.	12	IN
	Mary	9	IN
	Martha J.	7	IN
	Noah	5	IN
	Margaret	3	IN
	William	5m	IN
809	SALTER, James B.	30	SC
	Orpha	30	IN
	Mary S.	9	IL
	John W.	6	IN
	James H.	5	IN
	Sarah A.	4	IN
	Amanda M.	1m	IN
819	RADCLIFF, Richard	44	VA
	Louisa	39	LA
	Mary A.	15	IN
	Sarah E.	12	IN
	Emily E.	10	IN
	James N.	6	IN
	Richard M.	4	IN
	John W.	2	IN
839	THOMAS, Joseph	50	GA
	Polly	47	KY
	Jacob	19	IN
	James	14	IN
	Isaac	10	IN
	Ielina	8	IN
	Nelson	5	IN
858	LATHAN, Robert	57	Ireland
	Margaret	47	SC
	Matthew	16	SC
861	CLARK, Reuben	53	SC
	Julia A.	55	VA
	Henry	21	KY
	Julia A.	19	IN
	Reuben	14	IN
880	JOHNSON, Martha	55	SC
	John	30	SC
	Jane	26	SC
891	JOHNSON, David	28	SC
	Mary A.	25	SC
	Martha J.	2	IN
898	LATIMER, Samuel	43	Ireland
	Margaret	30	SC
	Sarah J.	7	IN
	David B.	3	IN
902	STUART, John	61	VA
	Mary	56	GA
	John	29	KY
	Columbus	14	IN
915	GALLOWAY, James	41	SC

(End of file)

ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH PROCEEDINGS

Crawford County, Georgia

Contributed by: Tina Clark Hortman, [redacted]
Continued from: VOL. 10, No. 3

1841

Moderators for the year's conferences were: Bro. James PERRYMAN in January and March; Bro. Henry DAVIS in February, August, November, and December; Bro. S. M. DURHAM in April; Bro. Robert FLEMMING in June. Members received by letter were: Sister Sarah HOBBS, Sister Caroline CHILDERS, and Sister Mary MURCHERSON. Bro. David G. COOPER was received by experience. Letters of dismission were granted to: Sister Elizabeth WALLACE, and Sister Nancy HAMBRICK. Other actions taken during the year were: William WOODS was requested to attend the conference for non attendance and other causes with N. B. CORBIN and Joseph J. CARSON to serve on that committee; William WOODS was charged with contempt of church, unchristian conduct, and fighting; Bro. H. L. CORBIN, H. DAVIS, and S. MEEKS were appointed to labor with Bro. Woods; Bro. William WOODS case was taken up in May when he made acknowledgements which were satisfactory; Bro. Joe CARSON and Henry L. CORBIN were chosen as delegates to conference with Henry L. CORBIN in case of failure; Bro. Henry L. CORBIN and J. J. CARSON were appointed to attend the general meeting at Mount Zion, Crawford County, GA in October; Bro. James PERRYMAN was unanimously chosen for preacher for 1842, with the exception of one vote.

1842

Moderators for the year's conferences were: Bro. PERRYMAN in January, May, and July; Bro. H. DAVIS in February, April, June, and September; Bro. H. BELL in March; Bro. Sanders W. DURHAM in August. Members received by letter were: Sister Harricte L. BRANTLEY, Jonah PIERSON and wife. Members received by experience and baptism were: Miss Libby ROWE; Elizer SOUTHALL; Martin L. HARP; Edmund KILLABREW and wife, Ann KILLABREW; Mary M. KICKIRSON; Isabella MURCHISON; William B. WHITE and wife, Alley WHITE; Lewis GLISSEN; Catherine MURCHISON; John G. CARSON; John PIERSON; Ann MOODY; Mary CORBIN; Wiley McGEE; Susanna BOYT; Theodosia JARRALL; TOM, man of color and property of Thomas G. SMITH; Wesley RICKERSON; Elvira RICKERSON; Elendor MURCHISON; John ENGLAND; NELSON, man of color and property of Jas. J. CARSON; ELIZER McGEE; Jas. J. WELLONS; Mary J. HERD; JUDY, woman of color and property of Colin MURCHISON; Alexander D. W. BATEMAN; Jacob HOBBS; Elizabeth HICKS; Mary PIERSON; PETER, man of color and property of William M. BROWN; MARY, woman of color and property of Thomas C. CARSTARPHEN; Kindred BOYT; Jerrushia RICKERSON; Rachael LAURENCE; Ishmael MOODY; and Sarah ERVIN. Letters of dismission were granted to: Sister Harriett L. BRANTLEY; LIDDIA, woman of color and property of David TERRELL; Bro. Lewis GLISSEN and wife, Theodosia GLISSEN; and Bro. John ENGLAND. Bro. David G. COOPER was excluded from the church upon the charge against him (charge not shown). A charge of having used profane language and leaving the church in disorder was made against Bro. A. D. W. BATEMAN, with Bro. WOODS, HICKS and CHILDERS being appointed to inquire into his case. In October, Bro. A. D. W. BATEMAN was further charged with making off with a horse that was not his own, and he was excluded from the church. Bros. H. L. CORBIN, M. L. HARP and W. B. WHITE were delegates to the general meeting held in Knoxville Community in November. Brother James PERRYMAN was unanimously chosen as pastor for the year 1843.

1843

Those recorded as moderators for the monthly conferences were: Bro. James PERRYMAN in January, June, July; Bro. H. DAVIS in March; Bro. B. Sanders DURHAM in April; Bro. Jesse WOOD in May. (Moderators were not recorded for some of the conferences.) Received into the church by letter were: Bro. Julis C. LOCKHART and Bro. Samuel KELLY.

(Continued)

Letters of dismission were granted to: Bro. Joseph J. CARSTARPHEN, Bro. John WELLONS, Bro. Shaderack MEEK and wife, Bro. William WOOD and wife, Bro. Simon MILLIRONS, Sister Eliza SOUTHALL, Bro. Edmun KILLEBREW and wife, Bro. Josiah PIERSON and wife and daughter, and Sister Eliza JAMES. Those persons received by experience and baptism were: Sister Lucinda RICKERSON; Bro. Simion MILLIRONS; Sister Winsid PAIN; Sister POLLY, woman of color and property of H. L. CORBIN; ISSAC, man of color and property of Timothy BRAZEL; RETER, woman of color and property of Green P. HARP. Other conference actions taken during the year were: Bro. N. B. CORBIN was appointed as clerk to fill the vacancy of Bro. J. J. CARSON, removed; Bros. J. J. CARSON and Henry L. CORBIN with Henry DAVIS in case of failure were chosen as delegates to the association; and Bro. James PERRYMAN was unanimously chosen as preacher for 1844.

1844

The only moderators listed for the 1844 church conferences were Bro. GARDNER in March and Bro. Davis in November. Members received into the church by letter were: Bro Lewis GLISSON and his wife, Theodosia; Sister Nancy PITMAN; Bro. Joseph CARSTARPHEN; Sister Nancy FITCHPATRICK; Black Sister named EASTER, property of W. B. WHITE. Letters of dismission were granted to: Sister Elizabeth HICKS; Sister Elizabeth PHILIPS; Bro. and Sister Wiley McGEE; and Sister Sarah _____; Sister Mary CORBIN; Bro. Joseph PARKER. Actions during the year were: Sister Sibby PEARSON was charged with fornication; Sisters CARSON, CORBIN and HOBBS were appointed to inquire into the particulars; The church excluded Sister PEARSON, having lost confidence in her; A charge was preferred against Bro. S. MEEKS, E. KILLEBREW, J. PEARSON, and Sister MEEK, PEARSON, KILLEBREW, Sister WOODS, and Sister Polly PEARSON for truce breaking; Bro. CHILDERS, DAVIS and CARSON were appointed to wait on the above Brethren and Sisters and report by the next conference (May); Bro. John PEARSON applied for a letter of dismission which was not granted; A charge was preferred against Bro. John PEARSON for contempt to the church and disorderly conduct and he was excluded from the church; Sister Rachel LAWRENCE was excluded from the church for fornication; Bro. David LOCKHART was to give testimony in above case; J. J. CARSON, and H. L. CORBIN were chosen as delegates to the association, with Henry DAVIS in case of failure; The case of Sister Rachel LAWRENCE was taken up and the church having lost fellowship with her, she was excluded from the church; Bro. Jesse Wood was unanimously chosen as preacher for 1845.

1845

Actions taken by the church during the year were: Sister Mary JACKSON and father John ENGLAND; MOLLY, A NEGRO WOMAN (applied through Bro. KING) were admitted into the church by letters; Letters of dismission were granted to Sister CARSTARPHEN and her son, Joseph; Sister JACKSON; Bro. Enoch WALLACE and his wife, Eliza WALLACE; Bro. Ishmael MOODY and his wife, Anne MOODY; Sister Sarah SMITH; and Sister Cathereine STOOKS. Other actions taken during the year's conferences were: Sister CORBIN and HOBBS were appointed in March to labor with Sister COOK'S request to be excluded from the church; Sister Cook was excluded from the church with the charge for (contempt??); Bro. W. WOOD was excluded from the church for contempt to church and unchristian like conduct; Bro. John PEARSON was received by restoration; Bro. J. CARSON and Bro. James MORRIS were chosen as delegates to the association; Sister Olive COOK was restored to the church; Bro. Jesse WOOD was unanimously chosen as preacher for 1846.

1846

Members received into the church by letter were: Sister Elizabeth HOSLEY; Bro. and Sister MOODY; and Elizar McGEE. Those joining the church by experience and baptism were: Bro. Thomas HAYWOOD; Sister Caroline BANE; Bro. John A. WOODS; Bro. Winfray RICKERSON; Bro. John MOTON and his wife, SUSAN; Wilson CARSTARPHEN; Sister Anna McMIKEL; Sister Mary Ann McCRARY; Bro. James B. HORSLEY; Bro. James McMIKEL. Letters of dismission were granted to: Bro. and Sister MOODY; Sister Theodosia GLISSON; PRESCILLA, property of Bro. J. MORRIS;

(Continued)

Bro. William WHITE and his wife; Bro. COOPER; Bro. HOBBS and his wife; and Sister JAMES (which was granted but afterward reconsidered). Other actions taken during 1846 conferences were: A proposition was made for the church to make up something for missionary purpose in Texas, and they made up $5.50; Bro. Thomas CARSON was appointed to deliver an address on the missionary subject; Bros. CARSON, MORRIS and HAYS were appointed to ascertain whether letters granted from Elim were received in the other church or not; Choice of delegates to the association were Bro. J. CARSON, H. CORBIN, and H. DAVIS in case of failure; A resolution was drawn up and entered into as follows-- Whereas Shadrick MEEKS, Jane MEEKS, Mary WOODS, Edmond KILLABREW, Josiah PEARSON, Elizabeth PEARSON, Mary PEARSON, Elizabeth PHILIPS, and PRISCILLA, a colored woman, who were members with us, having applied for letters of dismission and having joined a church we do not hold as to be of the same order with them, therefore, resolved that this church is no longer accountable for their conduct; Bro. D. J. COOPER was restored to full fellowship by acknowledgment; Bro. William SLADE was a correspondent from Antioch Church; Bro. J. M. WOOD was unanimously chosen as preacher for 1847 with Bro. CARSON and HARP appointed to notify him; Bro. WOOD notified the church he could not supply them as a preacher whereas the church unanimously chose Bro. A. T. HOLMES as preacher for 1847.

1847

Church conferences were held monthly. Members received into the church by letter were: Lewis HUFF, Thomas HEAD, and John WELLONS. A letter was granted to Nancy NEWSOM after being reconsidered on account of her being divorced. Letters of dismission were granted to the following: John PERSON, Caroline HAMBLETON, Bro. LEWIS, Thomas HEAD, and Thomas CARSON. Other actions taken by the church during the year were: A motion was approved to preach separately to the Blacks on Sabbath evenings; Brethren WELLONS and ___INS were correspondents from Knoxville Church; SANDY, a colored Bro., property of David TERRELL, made acknowledgement for drinking too much, which the church considered satisfactory and he was forgiven; TOM, a colored Bro. and property of Henry DAVIS, was excluded from the church for disorderly conduct, the church having lost fellowship for him; Delegates appointed to the association were Bro. J.J. CARSON, Henry L. CORBIN and Henry DAVIS in case of failure; Bro. W. D. HORN was chosen as preacher for 1848.

1848

Bro. W. D. HORNE served as moderator during the year's conferences except as follows: Bro. H. DAVIS in January and December; Bro.PURIFOY in April. Members received into the church by letter were: Tabitha CLEMENTS; Bro. PETER and his wife, SARAH, colored brethren and property of James AVERY. Letters of dismission were granted to the following: Elizar McGEE; Bro. Kindred BOIGHT (Boyt) and wife; Bro. Joseph CARSON, his wife, and two of his Negroes, DANIEL and NELSON; Sister Adoline CORBIN, her husband and two negroes, PATSY and POLLY; and Bro John WOOD. Bro. Jas. CLEMONS was received by experience. Other actions taken during the year were: SANDY, a colored Bro. and property of the estate of David TERRILL, dec., was excluded due to habitually getting drunk; Martin L. HARP was chosen as deacon to fill the place of Bro. Joseph CARSON; Bro. HARP was ordained by Bro. W. D. HORNE and Bro. Oston ELLIA; Bro. Henry DAVIS and Bro. Martin L. HARP were delegates to the association; Bro. Samuel KELLY was charged for drunkenness with Bro. John Wellons to cite him to next conference when he was forgiven; Bro. Kelly was also cited for getting drunk on day of the election, which he denied and made no acknowledgement; the clerk resigned and Bro. James HOSLEY was chosen; Bro. Wm. KELLY was expelled from church for drunkenness; Bro. W. D. HORNE was chosen as preacher for the year 1849.

Missing Names 1820 Federal Census

Pulaski County, Georgia

Copyright 1988 Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

Contributed by: Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

The 1820 federal census of Georgia is a regular chamber of horros. The complete returns for the counties of Franklin, Rabun, and Twiggs are lost. Many names are found to have been missed in other counties like Columbia. In the Hall county return five names are almost impossible to read because they are in the binding or on worn out edges of the pages. More than a dozen names in the return for Montgomery County appear as little more than ink smears and are illegible to anyone not very familiar with the names in the county. Similar problems must also exist for other county returns as well. Names omitted by census takers or which could not be read from the microfilm of the 1820 census do not, of course, appear in the two state-wide indexes to the 1820 census of Georgia. Researchers attempting to locate people in the 1820 census of Georgia should supplement their search by also checking the following:

Martha Walters Acker, Franklin County, Georgia Tax Digests, 1798-1823 (4 vols., Birmingham, the Author, 1982).

Lanette O. Faulk and Billy W. Jones, The History of Twiggs County, Georgia Sesquicentenial, 1809-1959 (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1969). Includes the 1818 tax digest.

Louise Frederick Hays, Georgia Military Affairs, 1775-1842 (1940). Nine volumes of indexed typescripts at the Georgia Department of Archives and History.

Judy Kratovil, An Index to War of 1812 Service Records for Volunteer Soldiers From Georgia (Atlanta: the Author, 1986).

Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., The 1820 and 1821 Land Lotteries of Georgia (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1973).

Dorothy Williams Potter, Passports of Southeastern Pioneers 1770-1823 (Baltimore: the Author, 1982).

Kenneth Scott, British Aliens in the United States During the War of 1812 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1979).

R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation, An Index to Georgia Tax Digests, 1789-1817 (5 vols., Spartanburg: The Reprint Company, 1986).

Victor R. Myrick, Census Records 1830 through 1860 Pulaski and Bleckley Counties (Cochran: the Author, 1976).

The return for Pulaski County for 1820 has many names too faint to read on the microfilm. Reproduced below are the names found in the 1820 census of Pulaski County as read off the original document in the National Archives in Washington, DC.

Cont'd.

Page 66

Owen D. Watson, Sr.
Seth G. Watson
John Gilstrap
James Yates
Samuel Hart
Henry Hart
Henry Senterfeit
William Horne/Harne
John Bennet
John O. Grant
Jeremy Stone
Redmon B. Mason
Henry Morris
Sarah Mason
Washington McFarlin
William Burnam
Thomas Simpson
Philip Hudgin
Benjamin Burnam
Sarah Flowers
John Dees
James Tumulson
William Kinchen
Starling Tooke
John Herrington
William Herrington
Jordon Anderson

Page 67

Simon Bardin
Joseph Barron
John Cox
Baker Adams.
Richmond R. Watson
James Holland
Malaki Kelly
James Dykes
David Smith
Major Cutts
Charles Ballard
Soloman Brewer
James Holland, Jr.
Myler Barfoot
Murdock McLeod
John Smith
John Little
Daniel Sparrow
William Pipkin
Archd. Jones
John Stegall
Edward Smith, Sr.
Robert Moreland, Sr.
Rawls & Everett
Jacob Watson
Duncan Ray
Thomas Wilton/Milton
David Kidd
Thomas Hatton
Randol Yarborough
Jacob Spichard
Jesse Harris
Aaron B. Puckett
Richd. B. Wingate
Robert Lee
Patrick Robinson
James Golightly
Giles Shute
Mary Jones

Page 67B

Thomas Sacrae
Elisha Copeland
Joseph Regan
William Barefoot
William Ray
Jordon Dees(?)
Wiley Williams
Daniel Magie
James Macbeth
William Yarborough
Bigers Singleton
Elisha Farnell
Hannah Snelling
Daniel Cornwall
Amos Wheeler
Robert Thompson
John Sparrow
Sarah Sutton
Charles Haddock
William Thompson
John Howell
William Harrell
John Ford
Richard Whitaker
Hardy Powers
John McCoy
William Ship
Sarah Lane
Frederick Simpson
William Ward
Wilis Reeves
James Roach
John Sermon
Thomas Johnson
James McCormick
James Phillips
Joseph Wood
Thomas McGriff
Daniel Womble
Richard McGriff

Page 68

Elisha Garbett
Samuel Jemison
Gideon Kellam
Luke Maddock
Jacob Simpson
John C. Weaver
Henry Fann
James Roleand
Ephraim Edins
Thomas W. Harris
George G. Gains
John Cooksey
Jennat Kingsley
Thomas Everett
Peter B. Greene
Gary B. Gardner
A. & A. Tooke
Joab Horne
Daniel McNair
Needham Stephens
Thomas Howell
Theophilus Sutton
Isaac Buckhalter
Elbert Bishop
Sanders Coalson
Burton H. Pitts
William McCormick
John McCormick
Matthias McCormick
Jacob Malgreen
Martha Johnson
Elias Ballard
Thomas Cole
Philip Whichard
Frederick Wolf
Spire Mills
Wlilliam Holloman
Burwell Howell
Elizabeth Sutton
John Nelson

Page 68B

William Whigham
Wright Manning
Moses Pipkin
John Cook
Samuel Walden
William Barron
James Odom
Counsel Wooten
Zachr. Willis
Richd. H. Davis
Arthur Boyd
Samuel Robison
Yancy Griffith
Adin Scarborough
Aven Scarborough
William Haddock
Frederick Mills
Lewis Yarborough
Fanney Dellamar
Easter Kent
Samuel Jones
Mary Smith
Jeffery Montford
John Bradshaw
John Carruthers
George Cooper
Nelson Clayton
Allen Perry
William Jelks
James S. Ivey
James M. Taylor
Nancy Scarborough
Milley Cardin
Charles Seabert
Josiah Everitt
Richard H. Thomas
Fenny Gatlin
James C. Lister
R. W. W. Wynne
Jesse Cannon
James Hayes
Micajah E. Davis
David Gartman
Eliflett King
John Bird
John McLennan

Cont'd.

Page 69

Lewis M. Looper
Samuel Cherry
Lydia Crutchfield/
or Critchfield(?)
Joseph B. Coalson
William G. Dudley
John Donaldson
Silas Williams
Mathew Cannon
Hardy Mills
Stephen Gatlin
Greene Brown
Etheldred Howell
Williiam Smith
Jacob Taylor
Moses Holland
John W. Wynne
John B. Bush
Henry Smith
John Pearce
John S. Lavender
Daniel Regan
George A. Tharp
Kinchen Dawson
George Cherry
Nathaniel McCall
Nathaniel Womble
Ezekiel Taylor
John Morris
Edmond Herring
Blakely Edins
William Donaldson
Nathan Maddox
Elijah Barker
Isaac Nichols
Robert Mathews
David Simpson
James Williams
William Faircloth
Charles Lang
Samuel Stephens
James Robuck
Eli Horne
Jese Sutton
George Little

Page 69B

Turner Cooley
John Moore
Jordon Dykes
Moses Wilson
John Miller
John Jean
Joel Walker
William K. Hall
Joseph B. Bryan
Robert L. Perryman
George Walker
William Mayo
Mary Dees
Jesse Powell
David Desnal
Bush Desnal
Francis Hobby
William Long
Philip S. Parrish
Benjamin Stegall
Moses Bryan
James Allen
Absalom Hopson
William Pratt
Benjamin Posey
Robert Moreland, Jr.
Alexander Barrister
William Johnson
Aaron Johnson
William Mathews
James T. Thomas
Jesse Fann
Neal Ard
Samuel Noble
Christopher Simpson
Lydia Lovin
William Grinstead
William Garbett
Wright Howell
Francis Faircloth
Littlebery Waters
Easter Ard

Page 70

William Allen
Harbert Hill
Frederick Floyd
John Kelly
Drury May
Thomas Harison
Jacob Dykes
Joseph Floyd
Henry Dykes
Elizabeth Frazier
William Bryan
Mary Bryan
Jerutha Holland
Jesse Bryan
Joseph Regan
Caty Oliver
John Lee, Sr.
Henry King
Tabitha Yerta
Reuben Walden
William Miller
Aaron Scarborough
Joseph Rouse
Presley Tharp
William H. Mathers
James Bryan
Stephen Bryan
Easter Grice
Moses Odom
Frederick Wood
Thomas Hawkins
John Parramore
John Chastain
Reubin Waren
Bolin Swearingen
Ann Keith
Jesse Senterfeit
Harriett G. Thomas
Joseph Denson
Nathaniel Mercer
James Holmes
George Evans
Isaac Harrell

Page 70B

Thomas Atkinson
Hardy Vickers
Joel Sherrard
Burwell Phillips
Edward Blackshear
Robert Jones
William Hamilton
Thomas Adams
John Coleman
Chapel Bond
Joseph W. Denson
Allen Carr
Rhoda Hanks
Nancy Dunn
Moses Crutchfield
Christian Sparrow
Bryant Bradley
Beverdly A. Simmons
Reuben Gay
Elizabeth Boyd
William Little
Joshua Thomas
Rachel Thomas
Benjamin Harrison
Wilis Bryan
William Bolin
Elias Dykes
Mary Dykes
Jacob Dykes
Ralph Kirkland
William Johnson, Jr.
Thomas Daniel
Mary Walker
Thomas Smith
Moses Gideon
Pierson Brown
Asa Brown
Benjamin Craft
Bryant Peacock
Isaac Phillips
William Rodgers
Susannah Mayo

Page 71

John Rozier, Sr.
John Lee, Jr.
Lewis Holland
Harbert Taylor
Wlilliam Hawthorn
Charles Savage
James Kelly
Ludwell Armstrong
John Armstrong
William Nix
John Spiers
Hozias Davis
John Rollins
Moses Harrell
Benjamin Johnson, Jr.
Benjamin Johnson, Sr.
Isham Phillips
John Dickison
Donald Angley
Hardy Lashley
Nathaniel Dykes
John Harrell

Cont'd.

William Roberts
Martin G. Mims
Benjamin S. Lanier
Ann Levingston
John Henderson
Mary Whitley
John Brock
Jacob Parkerson
William Brock
John Brock, Jr.
John Balentine
Elizabeth Dykes
William Owens
Micajah Owens
Thomas Spiers
Jackson Fulgham
William Tate
William Shuffield
James Goodrich
Jacob Harrell

Page 71B

George Rowe/Rone(?)
Etheldred Harrell
Mary Taylor
Martha Benton
John Rogers, Jr.
Thomas Rogers
John Ard
George Norwood
Patrick McGriff
Turney Trip
James Trull/Frull(?)
William Norwood
John Bryan
David Womick
James Carson
William Bkrown
Edward Gedeans
John Brown
Alexander Simpson
Hiram Pollard
Martha Hawkins
Jesse Mercer
William Phillips
Robert Hodge
Adam Bolings
William Musgrove
Prudence Pipkin
Elisha Cain
Archibald Odom
Mary Odom
John Powell
Shadrack Sutton
Isaac Blount
Sherrod Allen
Nathan Love Savage
Edward Cobb
Benjamin Dees
Brinkley Brown
James Stewart
John Stewart
John Hudwell
thomas Shannon
Thomas Irvin
Elias Ragan
John Turner
James Trip
John Sims

Page 72

Moses Manning
Thomas Muslewhite
Jesse Harrell
Henry Evans
Josiah Keen
William Brown
Richard Brown
Asa Harrell
Levi Harrell
James Brown
John Nipper
SLilas Deen
Jinny Deen
William Hendley
Horton Hendley
James Roundtree
Michael Duskin
Lawrence Folsom
Randal Folsom
John Daniel
Mathew Daniel
William Howard
William B. McGehee
William Felps
Edith Folsom
Ica Atkins
William Folsom
Micajah Horne
Caswell Ball
Cynthia Crawford
William Stepton
Edward Bryan
Stephen Mitchell
Thomas Burnam
Mary Truluck
Elisha Evans
Mary Sylvester
william Lester
Thomas Johnson
Zelpha Dewitt
Elizabeth Daniel
William Hilliard
Arthur Geaddy

Page 72B

James Bracewell
Reabun Bynum
Edward Clinch
Abram Vickers
Elizabeth Jumpel(?)
Richard Gainey
Sugar Bynum
John McRae
Isaac Kirksey
Elizabeth Vase
John Lester
William Winborn
Nathan Sorrell
John McCormick
Dempsey McGregory
Benjamin Holloman
Abram Wood
Martin Wood
Shadrack Atkinson
Hiram Atkinson
William Hall
Levicia Steptoe

James D. Shanks
Drusilla Posey
William Creaton
Benjamin Smith
Edward Smith, Jr.
Martha Studivant
Joseph Cooper
Washington Lancaster
Wright Lancaster
Lewis Delaney
George Mansil
John Buchan
Joseph Clemons
Thomas kAtkinson
James Brockston
Hezekiah Wade
James Oliver
John Smith
John Smith ebo(?)

Page 73

John Swearington
Mathew Nutt
William Haney
Hugh Carr
Kinchen Peacock
William Kelly
James Bush
Lewis Thomas
Benjamin Manning
Nancy Graham
Henry Land
Sarah McDaniel
Samuel Dykes
Benjamin Chain
George Karnegay
Henry Dewitt
Michael R. SLingleterry
John Cofield
David Foreman
Umphrey Posey
David Bryan
Oren Stephens

SOME PULASKI COUNTY REGISTRANTS FOR THE 1820 LAND LOTTERY

Contributed by: Robert S. Davis, Jr., [redacted]

The following supplemental list of the registrants to the 1820 census from Capt. Anasburn's District, Pulaski County, comes from the beginning of the Pulaski County Inferior Court Minutes, 1809-1847:

Jeremiah Long, 1 draw, soldier in the late war [i.e., war of 1812].

Joseph Thigpin, 1 draw.

Majersey Moore, 2 draws.

George Graham, 2 draws.

James M. Long, 1 draw.

Danl. D. Sturgis, 1 draw.

James J. Wall, 2 draws.

Adam W. T. Harvey, 1 draw.

William Mills, 1 draw.

Simeon Hedgecodk, 1 draw.

SOME PULASKI COUNTY TAX DEFAULTERS, 1809-1810

Contributed by: Robert S. Davis, Jr., [redacted]

The following appears to be a list of tax defaulters. It is found at the beginning of Pulaski County Inferior Court Minutes, 1809-1847:

Capt. Dougherty's District, 1809:

Samuel Perkins, [1810] Elijah Philmon, Abraham Nipper, Samuel Perkins;

Capt. Lassiter's District, 1809:

Robert Thompson, Kader Hawthorn, [1810], Robert Thompson, Kader Hawthorn, Richd. Gainey, John Jones, Junr., James Jones, John Bennett, Isham Carr, John H. Davis, James Sanders, and George Parker.

Genealogical Gleanings from Minutes of the Session, First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 1826 - 1900

Contributed by: James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Continued from vol. 10, No. 3, CGGS Quarterly 1988.

1898

6 Apr.1898 Narrative Report approved. Statistical Report as follows approved:

Elders	4	Infant Baptisms	10
Deacons	6	Baptised non-comm's	50
Communicants added on Exam.	17	Off's & Tchrs in S.S.	19
Comm. added on Cert.	2	Scholars	160
Adult Baptisms	5	Total of Communicants	293

8 Apr.1898 Examined and Approved by Augusta Presbytery at Penfield.
/s/ Wm. C. SIBLEY, Moderator.

17 Apr.1898 Rev. BRANNEN, Mod., Elders: W.G. HAWKINS, G.C. McKINLEY, L.C. HALL and Wm.E. REYNOLDS. George Royal BETHUNE received by profession of faith. Miss Mattie Alexander SAUNDERS was received.

9 Sep.1898 Letter of dismission granted to G.S. CARPENTER and wife, but it was, on motion, ordered that a letter be addressed to this brother and sister urging them to return this letter, thus retaining membership in this church, though working in the church near his house, at Stevens Pottery, Georgia. Mrs. R.L. HOLLOWAY rec'd. by letter from M.E. Church, South. Pastor instructed to write to Rev. T.P. BURGESS to the effect that Session declined to appoint a lady to represent the Women's Missionary Society of this church in the meeting proposed to be held in Greensboro during Presbytery.

1899

Jan.1899 "At meetings of Session held on first and second Sundays of January 1899 following members were received on profession of faith: Millicent DeSAUSSURE, Ruth DeSAUSSURE, Pauline McKINLEY, Mary REYNOLDS, Mabel CRAWFORD, Annie CASE, Louise FERRELL." [Written in margin of page 86 of Minute Book.]

7 Mar.1899 Mr/Mrs. HOLLINGSWORTH and Misses Lula and Lily HOLLINGSWORTH were received by letter from the M.E. Church, South. [After morning service] Letters of dismission granted to Eli, Edward and Donn[sic] HARRELL to join Tatnall Square Presb. Church, Macon, Georgia.

31 Mar.1899 Letter from Clerk of Session expressing sympathy of fellow elders to Mr. L.C. HALL upon the death of his wife. Statistical Report approved.

23 Apr.1899 James McArthur BUTTS, Mrs. Carrie Eugene BUTTS, and Katie Belle BUTTS received upon profession of faith.

30 Apr.1899 Anna Belle ROBINSON, Bessie Love McREE and Ruth Margaret ATWOOD presented themselves before Session and after examination were duly received into full membership with the church.

7 May 1899 John F. SMITH, Benjamin Flint GOODYEAR and William Edward JOHNSON were received upon profession of faith.

21 May 1899 Pastor reported baptism of following infants on 15 May: Frances Smith HALL, child of Dr. and Mrs. T.M. HALL; Rebecca Harris HALL, child of Mr. and Mrs. W.H. HALL; Mary Jean HALL, child of Mrs. I.H. HALL. Mrs. I.H. HALL, in the absence of a letter, which was satisfactorily accounted for, was received from M.E. Church, South, Milledgeville.

12 Jun.1899 On motion of the clerk was ordered to issue certificates of dismission to Misses Hallie G. and Mary A. SHIVER.

3 Jul.1899 Session met in Dr. HALL's office at 4 p.m. and was opened with prayer. Present: Rev. D.W. BRANNEN, Mod'r.; Elders G.C. McKINLEY and L.C. HALL. The resignation of Mrs. C.P. CRAWFORD as Superintendent of the Juvenile Society, "Loving Service," was received and accepted and the clerk was instructed to write her to this effect, expressing the appreciation of the church for her fidelity. Miss Emma HOLLINGSWORTH and Essie EDWARDS assistants. The matter of establishing a Sunday School at Midway was brought to the attention of the Session and after some discussion, a committee was appointed to carefully inquire into the practicability of establishing the School. The committe consists of Mrs. L.C. HALL, W.M. HUNTER, G.C. McKINLEY and Rev.D.W. BRANNEN.

2 Oct.1899 Session met and opened with prayer. Present: Rev. D.W. BRANNEN, Mod'r.; Elders W.G. HAWKINS, L.C. HALL and Wm. E. REYNOLDS. Moderator reported that the way seemed not to be open for the establishment of a Sunday School at Midway. After some consideration of the lack of interest shown in the Sunday School the pastor was instructed to see the officers of the church in person and request each one to attend a meeting in the interest of the school. Elder REYNOLDS was appointed principal and Elder HALL alternate commissioners to the fall meeting of Presbytery. Closed with prayer. Wm. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk.
9 Oct.1899 Session meeting in Dr. HALL's office. Narrative report to Presbytery meeting to be in Bethany church was adopted:

There has not been any special outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon our church and congregation since the spring meeting of the Presbytery. The pastor and members of the church have joined with other churches of the city in revival services at different times, and many have thus been blessed. Ten persons have been received since the last report, nine on profession of faith and one by letter from the M.E. Church, South.

Our people attend upon the stated services of the sanctuary with commendable regularity, and we believe these services are blessed of God to the spiritual upbuilding of his people. A few of our people neglect the ordinance of the Lord's Supper.

The pastor is faithful and zealous in meeting his official obligations, and the elders and deacons regard with concern their duties, meeting most of them with fidelity.

The Sunday School seems not to be doing the best work, owing to lack of interest on the part of the adult membership. One elder is a teacher in the school and two attend it with some degree of regularity.

All of the Assembly's causes are regularly presented from the pulpit and the collections taken. As far as we know our people give liberally to the support of the Gospel. The pledge and envelope system is in use. The plan works smoothly and yields good results. Nothing is due on the pastor's salary.

The church is not troubled with intemperance. It is likewise in large measure free from doubtful worldly amusements. A few of our young people are inclined to dance.

No effort is made toward the religious teaching of the colored people.

Wm. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk.

On motion of Elders W.G. HAWKINS and Wm.E. REYNOLDS were appointed to notify Mr. A.F. SKINNER that the Session has taken official cognizance of his failure to attend upon any of the religious services, and in a kindly Christian spirit to remonstrate with him for this long-continued neglect of a plain and positive Christian duty. The committee was instructed to ascertain the brother's mind and his intentions on the premises, and report the result of their finding at the next meeting. The pastor was also appointed on this committee, to act with the two elders or not as he might think best. Closed with the benediction. Wm. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk.
22 Oct.1899 Session met at call of Moderator. The Moderator announced the death of James LAMAR, a member of this church, in New Orleans. A letter of dismission was granted to Mrs. John W. SUPPLE to connect herself with the Eatonton Pres. Church. Miss Anna L. RITCHIE was examined and received in the communion upon a profession of faith. John HARRIS was received by letter from the Tatnall Square Presbyterian Church, Macon. Mrs. George EDWARDS appeared before the Session and after examination was received into full fellowship of the church upon a profession of her faith in Christ.
29 Oct.1899 Miss Virginia Lee PATTON was examined and received upon profession of faith.
5 Nov.1899 Mr. Dudley Roberts HAWKINS was received on Prof. of faith.
17 Nov.1899 Session meeting; Mrs. F.R. STEDMAN was granted a certificate of dismission to join the Pres. Church at Eastman, Georgia. The pastor reported the committee appointed to wait on Mr. A.F. SKINNER with regard to his non-attendance upon any of the church services had by note requested an interview

with Mr. SKINNER, and that he had declined to meet the committee. The pastor was requested to see Mr. SKINNER, final action being postponed until that could be done. The pastor by request tendered the resignation of Mr. Geo. C. SMITH as Superintendent of the Sunday School. On motion of elder REYNOLDS action was postponed until next Wednesday afternoon.
22 Nov.1899 Session meeting: On again taking up the matter of Mr. G.C. SMITH's resignation from the Superintendency of the Sunday School, Elder HALL reported that Mr. SMITH had requested him to act as Supt. during his (Mr. SMITH's) sickness and that he had consented to do so. Upon this statement from Mr. HALL the matter was dropped. Closed with benediction. Wm.E. REYNOLDS, Clk.
7 Dec.1899 Mr. Clayton Woods ROBINSON presented himself before Session and after examination was received into full communion and fellowship of this church. Adjourned with prayer. Wm. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk.
21 Dec.1899 Mr. Henry R. THOMAS was received into full communion and fellowship upon profession of faith. ADDENDUM: Mrs. D.N. BALDWIN was dismissed to join the Pres. Church at Valdosta, Georgia and Miss Evelyn JOHNSTON to join the Central Pres. Church, Atlanta.

1 9 0 0

6 Jan.1900 Session met at call of Moderator. Present: Rev. D. W. BRANNEN, Mod'r.; Elders W.G. HAWKINS, G.C. McKINLEY and Wm. E. REYNOLDS. Opened with prayer. Elders McKINLEY and HALL, and Deacons CASE and LANE were appointed a committee to prepare resolutions on the death of J. WILSON late a Deacon in this church. Mrs. Mamie Hundel MOBLEY was rec'd. upon certificate from the First Pres. Church, Augusta, Georgia. Mrs. Lilian LAMAR, former Miss Lilian BUSH, was received from the Greene Street Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia upon a statement of the Clerk of Conference in that church. Closed with benediction. Wm. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk.

13 Feb.1900 Session met at Dr. HALL's office. Present: Rev. D. W. BRANNEN, Mod'r.: Elders L.C. HALL and Wm.E. REYNOLDS. Opened with prayer. Minutes of previous meeting were read and confirmed. Ansell B. COOK was received on Certificate from the Milledgeville Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Pastor reported the following infant baptisms on Jan. 19 isnt.: Lee Carrington McKINLEY, James Shinholser CARRINGTON, and Helen L. LAMAR. A congregational meeting was ordered for Sunday, _____ for the purpose of electing one additional elder and two additional deacons.

19 Mar.1900 Present: Rev. D.W. BRANNEN, Mod'r.; Elders G.C. McKINLEY, L. C. HALL, and Wm. E. REYNOLDS. Pastor reported that D.S. CARRINGTON had declined to serve as Deacon, and K.T. ALFRIEND was as yet undecided what he would do. It was moved and carried that the clerk request each of these gentlemen to notify the Session in writing before the next regular meeting of his final decision. Elders G.C. McKINLEY and L.C. HALL, with the Pastor, were appointed a committee to advise with and kindly admonish Eben REYNOLDS with regard to his conduct as a member of this church. Elders W.G. HAWKINS, E.P. LANE, and Wm.E. REYNOLDS were appointed a similar comm. to confer with Mr. H.E. HENDRICKS with the like purpose.

2 Apr.1900 Session met in Dr. Hall's office. Present: Rev. D. W. BRANNEN, Mod'r.; Elders W. G. HAWKINS, E. P. LANE, G. C.McKINLEY, L. C. HALL, Wm. E. REYNOLDS. Opened with prayer. The reports to Presbytery were read and adopted; also the narrative. The clerk was instructed to write a letter to Presbytery explaining the failure of the commissioner from this church to attend last meeting. Elder E.P. LANE was chosen principal and Elder L.C. HALL alternate commissioner to Presbytery which convenes at Eatonton Wednesday evening, 4 April. The Committee appointed to prepare a memorial on the life and character of J. F. WILSON, deceased, late a Deacon in this church submitted a report. The report was adopted and the Memorial ordered spread on the Minutes of Session and published in the Union-Recorder of Milledgeville.

Cont'd.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Elders	5	Foreign Missions	$216.53
Deacons	4	Assembly's Home Missions	25.37
Communicants added on Exam.	16	Local Home Missions	50.00
Total of Communicants	195	Colored Evangelistic Fund	1.22
Adult Baptisms	6	Relief Fund(heretofore Invalid)	11.70
Infant Baptisms	6	Education	15.82
Baptized Non-Communicants	50	Publication	1.43
Off. and Teachers in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	13	Bible Society	5.22
Scholars in S.S. & B.C.	138	Presbyterial	16.00
		Pastor's Salary Actually Paid	830.00
		Congregational	350.87
		Miscellaneous	17.00

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE

To Foreign Missions	$216.53	To Relief Fund (Invalid)	$ 11.70
To Assembly's Home Missions	25.37	To Education	15.82
To Local Home Missions	40.00	To Publication	1.43
To Colored Evangelistic Fund	1.22	To Bible Society	5.22
		TOTAL	$327.29

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Name of Society "Loving Service"; Number of Members 35

NARRATIVE TO THE PRESBYTERY

Attendance upon the services of the sanctuary has shown an improvement over the preceeding Presbyterial year. This is especially true of the night and prayer meeting services.

The family altar is raised in some houses, in others, it is sadly neglected.

The Lord's Day is observed with the average fidelity, but the spirit of consecrated service is not universal, or even general.

The children of the church are systematically trained in the Scriptures and Catechisms, but this training is largely left to the Sabbath School. In very few homes is the study of either a requirement.

Our people are liberal in giving to the support and extension of the gospel. All of the Assembly's causes are regularly presented and the collections taken with the majority of our members giving to the Lord in an act of worship. Nothing is due on the pastor's salary - the same being paid promptly, regularly and fully.

The presence of God's Spirit is more or less felt in nearly every service. Conversions throughout the year, without any special protracted services or organized effort, furnish conclusive proof that the preaching of the Word is in the power and demonstration of the spirit.

Worldly conformity does not prevail among our members. In rare instances the Session has noted a low standard of Christian living.

Until recently our pastor preached regularly in the country some eight miles south of Milledgeville, having been forced by work in the Sabbath School to give up the appointment.

Wm. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk

6 Apr.1900 Examined and Approved, Eatonton, Georgia, D. W. BRANNEN, Mod'r.

29 Apr.1900 Miss Mamie RILEY presented herself before the Session as a candidate for church membership. After a satisfactory examination she was received into full fellowship.

Cont'd.

MEMORIAL OF J. FRANK WILSON

J. F. WILSON was born in Atlanta, Georgia on 25 February 1852. At an early age, he removed with his parents to Baldwin, County where most of his entire life, subsequently, was spent. We know but little of his childhood. It was at the period of life where the boy merges into the man, that some members of your committee became acquainted with him.

Truth impels us to say that he was an unusal young man, in the strength of his moral nature. Genial, companionable, entering with hearty zest into the recreation and engagements of young men, and welcomed by them, yet to a marked degree far from the indiscretions and frivolities sometimes too common to that age.

Late in life, as in his youth, he was an unassuming man, and by reason of this natural modesty, may have failed to impress the mind of the casual acquaintance with his unquestioned capability, and power to grasp, in an eminent degree, the details of affairs. To his intimate friends this was well known and later publicly recognized.

No man of his generation, probably, gave as great promise of a useful development of the material resources of the section in which he lived.

One of the marked characteristics of his nature was his entire unselfishness. His heart was ever filled with sympathy and tenderness for those bowed under the burden of misfortune and sorrow. To such he was always the friend.

It is natural in a man like this that the greatest manifestation of his character should be called out by responsibility resting upon him, as a husband and father.

His life in this relation was ideal. No cares of business, or other duties of life diverted his thoughts from the greater, and more sacred trust, of wife and children.

Regarding his life retrospectively, his early trials, and the many difficulties that he had to surmount his final triumph over all, and the honorable place that he made for himself in the hearts and memories of his friends, is the best evidence of his great worth.

Subsequent to his connecting himself with the Milledgeville Presbyterian Church in 1867 [23 Oct.1867] he was made Deacon, which official position, he zealously and ably filled, without reproach, until his death on 22 Dec. 1899.

As a Christian, humility, veneration for matters sacred, purity of mind, and on all comprehensive charity for the short comings of his fellow man, distinguished him.

Should we disregard this truth that, "God doesth all things well," his death would appear to us untimely, cut off in the high noon of his powers and usefulness.

It is impossible for us not to lament the removal, from our midst, of such a man, although we believe he has entered upon that better life, which is the ultimate expectation and hope of us all.

G. C. McKINLEY, Chmn.

5 May 1900 Miss Martha ROBSON appeared before Session, and upon satisfactory examination was received into full communion with the church. Miss Mattie SIBLEY presented herself before Session as a candidate for membership. After a satisfactory examination she was received into full fellowship. Miss Virginia Lee PATTON was given a certificate of Dismission to Join the Presbyterian Church at Calhoun, Georgia.
12 May 1900 The Clerk's action is sending certificate of dismission to Mrs. Charles W. BOWEN to unite with 1st Pres. Church, Augusta, Georgia was approved. Mrs. K. P. HAWKINS was received by letter from the Milledgeville M.E. Church, South. Elder W.G. HAWKINS, chairman of committee appointed to advise with Mr.

W.E. HENDRICKS about his spiritual condition submitted an oral report that he had performed the duty. The report was adopted and the committee continued.

10 Jun.1900 Mr. Jas. L. SIBLEY and wife, Mrs. Mattie Irwin SIBLEY, were, upon satisfactory evidence presented to the Session, received from the Christian Church. The pastor was, on motion, requested to write to Rev. W.G. WOODWORTH, at Tampa City, Florida with reference to the reception into the Pres. Church there of Mr. Ed. WYNN, who has not been dismissed from this church. Session joined in a free conversation on the subject of missionary work in Wilkinson county during the summer. The clerk was instructed to make application to the Presbyterial Committee on Home Missions for a donation of books and other church literature for use in prosecuting this work.

23 Oct.1900 Session met at call of the Moderator; opened with prayer. Elder G.E. McKINLEY was appointed principal and Elder W.G. HAWKINS alternate commissioner to the Synod. On motion the Clerk was instructed to order from the Committee on Publications seventy-five [75] copies of "Robison's Hymnal"- fifty copies without notes and twenty-five copies with notes. Closed with benediction.

10 Sep.1900 Session met at call of Moderator. Present Rev. D.W. BRANNEN, Mod'r.; Elders W.G. HAWKINS, G.C. McKINLEY, L.C. HALL and Wm. E. REYNOLDS. Opened with prayer. Pastor reported that he had communicated by letter with Rev. W.G. WOODWORTH, Pastor Presbyterian Church, Tampa, Florida in reference to the reception of Mr. Ed WYNN without his having a letter of dismission from this church. Pastor reported on the Missionary work he had done in Wilkinson County during the past summer, as follows: Established three Sunday Schools; distributed twenty-five [25] Bibles and testaments, together with twenty-five dollars worth of church literature. Elder REYNOLDS was appointed to prepare an article for Union & Recorder, giving notice to the community of the approaching meeting of Synod. Pastor was instructed to appoint a committee on homes for commissioners to Synod and to announce the same from the pulpit next Sunday. Closed with Benediction. Wm. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk of Session.

2 Dec.1900 Session met at call of Moderator; present Rev. D.W. BRANNEN, Mod'r. Elders W.G. HAWKINS, E.P. LANE, and Wm. E. REYNOLDS. Opened with prayer. On motion the Clerk was instructed to write the Committee on Publication at Richmond and propose to eschange [16] sixteen copies of "Robinson's Hymnal" with notes for thirty-two [32] copies of same book without notes. Mrs. M.R. HARRIS and Mr. N.A. HARRIS were received upon certificate from Tatnall Square Pres. Church, Macon, Georgia. Closed with Benediction.

Wm. E. REYNOLDS, Clerk of Session

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence; and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

STROPES
LOCKWOOD
OSBORN
BROOKS
CURSAW
FRANKLIN
DOWNING

1819 - IN: Adam STROPES b 10 Apr.1793 TN d 6 Apr.1858 settled near Bloomfield in 1819. He was a soldier in War of 1812 and First Lieutenant in the Mexican War. He was also an early road wagoner, hauling loads of grain and pig iron to Louisville, KY and returning with dry goods. In 1847 he served as a county commissioner. On 17 Jan.1839 he m. 2w. Mrs. Perillia (LOCKWOOD) OSBORN (wd of Asa who were m. 14 Apr.1825 Monroe County) b 22 May 1806 IN d 18 Jun.1870. His son John B. STROPES b 1819 IN d 29 Mar. 1869 served twice as County Treasurer. He m. 18 Apr.1838 1w. Matilda BROOKS b 17 Oct.1816 d 30 Oct.1845 and m. 11 Jan.1848 2w. Margaret CURSAW b 12 May 1816 KY d 22 Oct.1883. Son Jeremiah L. STROPES b 23 Mar.1826 IN d 19 Apr.1905 also served in the Mexican War and m. 26 Jan.1848 Sarah A. FRANKLIN b 5 Oct.1829 IN d 1 Jul.1862. In 1850 a William B. STROPES b c 1832 IN lived with John B. STROPES and family. The 1879 Atlas lists a William P. STROPES as County Auditor and Editor of Bloomfield Democrat who came from Parke County, IN in 1834. An early m. was Abigail STROPES who m. 10 May 1838 Albert DOWNING b c1815 VA.

HOLDEN
BROOKS

Prior 1835 - KY: Shadrick HOLDEN (some records HOULDEN) b Apr.1806 KY d 11 Dec.1853, an early wagonmaker, settled Bloomfield and m. 12 Nov.1835 Mary Ann BROOKS b c1817 IN.

GIBSON
JAMISON
HALE
WATSON
CHRISTOPHER
GARRETT
JAMES
FLORER

Prior 1843 - KY: David GIBSON b c1814 KY w. Tabitha b c1816 KY, and son Remus J. b c1837 KY settled Bloomfield prior 1843. Early m. were: John R. GIBSON and Christina JAMISON 10 Nov.1843; John R. GIBSON and Belinda HALE 22 Nov.1848; and Harriett A. GIBSON and Sandford W. WATSON 25 Dec.1850. An early m. in Lawrence County was Polly GIBSON and Lemuel CHRISTOPHER 13 Mar.1827. Early m. in Monroe County were: Elias GIBSON and Elizabeth GARRETT 14 Jun.1821; Rebecca GIBSON and Jesse JAMES 10 Jan.1821; and Stephen GIBSON and Druzilla FLORER 3 Jan.1837.

BUTTS

Prior 1850 - KY: William BUTTS, b c1819 KY, a Methodist Circuit Rider, w. Charity b c1822 IN were settled near Bloomfield in 1850.

HAYNES
HARDMAN
RUCKER
OLINGER
HENDERSON

1832 - VA: Greenberry HAYNES b c1805 VA w. Nancy b c1804 VA and son James b c1832 VA settled Center Township in 1832. Lucy HAYNES b c1826 VA m. 21 May 1848 Daniel HARDMAN b c1799 PA and lived in Richland Township. Early m. were John HAYNES and Mary J. RUCKER 22 Apr.1845 and James HAYNES and Elizabeth OLINGER 11 Jun.1851. An early m. in Lawrence County was Sally HAYNES and William HENDERSON 4 Feb.1834.

McINTIRE
CARPENTER
SCOTT
JOWETT
BROWN
JONES
GRANT

Prior 1841 - KY: Aron McINTIRE, b c1795 KY was a settler in Richland Township and m. 28 Mar.1847 Catherine CARPENTER b c1817 IN. Probable children by 1w were: Sally Ann McINTIRE b c1823 KY who m. 22 Apr.1841 Gilbert SCOTT b c1820 IN (s/o William & Jane); James McINTIRE b c1817 IN who m. Elizabeth HERRINGTON on 23 May 1844; Susan McINTIRE who m. James JOWETT 26 Oct.1843; James McINTIRE who m. 2 Jan.1848 Verdy Ann BROWN; Thomas McINTIRE (Co E, 2d IN Inf Mexican War) who d 1870 and m. 22 Jun.1851 Mary J. JONES; and Elizabeth McINTIRE b c1820 IN who m. 18 Sep.1845 David GRANT b c1803 OH, an Iron Founder.

HUTCHINSON
BAYS
CAMPBELL

Prior 1846 - KY: David W. HUTCHINSON b 1 Jun.1815 KY d 2 Sep.1875 m. 29 Sep.1846 Elizabeth BAYS b c1826 VA and settled Richland Township. An early m. in Lawrence County was James HUTCHISON and Leathy CAMPBELL 15 Feb. 1827.

FURNEY

Prior 1850 - NC: Lankston FURNEY, b c1798 NC and w. Elizabeth b c1800 NC were living in Richland Township in 1850.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

SHIELDS
WORKMAN
WATSON
ANDERSON
TERRELL
EVANS
STEELE
TAYLOR
SNODDY
WILLIAMS
SCAGGS
BLACK
FLINN
SECRETS
MATHERS
BLAKELEY

Prior 1832 - VA via NC: Josiah SHIELDS b 12 May 1794 VA d 4 Oct.1863, w. Martha b Jun.1799 VA d 11 Oct.1859 settled in Richland Township prior to 1832. Their children were: Lucy SHIELDS b c1820 VA who m. 3 Dec.1835 John WORKMAN b 23 Jul.1813 TN d 6 Sep.1865; Vincent SHIELDS b 21 Apr.1821 VA d 23 Feb.1905 who m. 16 Jan.1846 Adaline WATSON b c1829 IN; Sarah SHIELDS b c1828 NC who m. 5 Jan.1845 1h Thomas ANDERSON b 1818 IN d 1851 and m. 11 Mar.1852 2h Hezekiah TERRELL b c1828 IN; Biddy SHIELDS b c1825 NC who m. 20 Aug.1852 Timothy TERRELL b c1834 IN d 1854; and Alfred who we believe to be b NC. Their children b IN from 1832 were: William, John, Pleasent, and Thomas. In Owen County, Nathaniel SHIELDS b c1810 TN and Rebecca SHIELDS b c1798 TN with Ann EVANS b c1758 VA and Ann EVANS b c1795 TN lived in same household in Montgomery Township in 1850. James H. SHIELDS b c1814 TN (s/o William who left will 1848) m. 16 Jan.1840 Elizabeth STEELE b c1821 TN. Early m. were: Rebecca SHIELDS and John TAYLOR 4 Jul.1839; and Joel SHIELDS and Polly SNODDY 9 Jun.1840. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Jacob SHIELDS and Jane WILLIAMS 26 May 1825; Henry SHIELDS and Nancy SCAGGS 23 Mar.1827; Henry D. SHIELDS and Mary E. BLACK 15 Jun.1830; and William SHIELDS and Sally FLINN Aug.1833. Early m. in Monroe County were: Susan C. SHIELDS and George SECRETS 1 Sep.1833; Betsy SHIELDS and Samuel MATHERS 11 Jan.1837; and John SHIELDS and Eliza Jane BLAKELEY 3 Oct.1837.

CLENNY
GREENE
STALCUP

1819 - PA via NC: William CLENNY, b 1755 PA d 11 Sep.1851 with son John CLENNY, b 1802 NC d 17 Mar.1839 and with son Alexander CLENNY b c1790 NC and w. Margaret b 10 Nov.1779 NC d 24 Oct.1863 settled Richland Township in 1819. William was a soldier in the Revolutionary War under General GREENE. He was one of the chain bearers when the town of Bloomfield was laid out and surveyed by Nance STALCUP. William CLENNY s/o Alexander & Margaret was b 22 Jul.1825 d 20 May 1877. All the CLENNY's except Alexander are interned Grandview Cemetery at Bloomfield.

HOLLIS

1849 - TN, KY via MO: John HOLLIS b c1826 TN w. Elizabeth b c1828 KY and dau. Martha b c1849 MO settled Richland Township.

TURNER
ANDERSON
SANDIFER
ROGERS
BLAIN
STINE
HUGHES

1828 - KY: Thomas TURNER b c1803 NC w. Delpha b c1810 KY with son John b c1828 KY lived Richland Township in 1850. Susan TURNER b c1811 TN a wd with six children b IN from 1829 (oldest named William) lived nearby. Nancy TURNER b c1828 TN m. 19 Aug.1847 William ANDERSON b c1819 KY also lived in Richland Township. Early m. were: Nahala TURNER and Durrum SANDIFER 27 Aug.1835; and Susan TURNER and Samuel ANDERSON on 19 Aug.1847. An early m. in Lawrence County was Rachel TURNER and Bartlett ROGERS 1 Mar 1826. Early m. in Monroe County were: Charity TURNER and John BLAIN 22 Dec.1831; and Eleanor TURNER and Henry STINE 21 Dec.1832. An early m. in Owen County was Ann TURNER and Jacob HUGHES 9 Aug.1849.

STRICKLEN
HURLEY
BECKWORTH
EDDY
ARTHUR

Prior 1850 - NC: Tamsey STRICKLEN b c1820 NC, a widow with sons: Henry H. STRICKLEN b 8 Nov.1843 NC d 16 Nov.1912; and William H. STRICKLEN b 13 Dec.1845 NC d 1 Mar.1909 lived Richland Township in 1850. On 24 Nov.1850 she m. 2h George HURLEY. Early m. were: Henry STRICKLEN and Fanny BECKWORTH 29 Apr.1841; Margaret STRICKLEN and Hilton P. EDDY 23 Nov.1844; and Elizabeth STRICKLIN and Ambrose ARTHUR 28 Feb.1850.

SKINNER
ABBOTT
McCULLOUGH
BREWER
GREGORY
MITCHELL

c1830 - KY: Benjamin SKINNER, d prior 1850, a member of KY Inf. Black Hawk War, and w. Ann b c1798 VA settled Richland Township with son Greenberry b c1826 KY and had issue of four more children b IN 1832-39. A probable son Benjamin C.K. SKINNER b c1817 KY m. 6 Sep.1838 Emaline ABBOTT b c1819 TN. Emaline SKINNER b c1825 KY m. 11 Aug.1844 David McCULLOUGH b c1819 KY, and Sally SKINNER b c1829 KY m. 11 Aug.1844 Harlan BREWER b c1815 TN and settled Highland Township. Another m. was William SKINNER and Rebecca ABBOTT 4 Aug.1840. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Alexander L. SKINNER and Cynthia GREGORY 14 Dec.1833 and Cornelius SKINNER and Jane MITCHELL 7 Oct.1830.

HALE
SLINKARD
WALKER
HENSLEY
McKEE
SANDY
CARSON
SLOUGH

Prior 1824 - VA & NC: Isaiah HALE b 1797 VA m. 9 Sep.1824 Catherine SLINKARD b 18 Apr.1807 Lincoln County, NC. Jonathan HALE b 1800-10 d prior 1850 m. 1 Aug.1825 Polly WALKER b c1805 VA. James HALE b c1796 NC w. Mary b c1800 KY and dau. Elizabeth b c1827 KY settled in Richland Township. Eleanor HALE b c1802 GA lived in Wright Township in 1850 with James & Margaret HENSLEY. *NOTE: One History says old grandfather HALE built a log cabin some five miles west of Linton in what was later called the BUCK neighborhood.* Early m. in Owen County were: Emesley HALE and Mary M. McKEE 17 Jan.1839; Phillip HALE and Mary SANDY 1 Sep.1839; Jacob HALE and Mary Martha CARSON 19 Jul.1844; Pamela HALE and Adam SLOUGH 21 Feb. 1833; and Drusilla HALE and Henry SLOUGH 6 Oct.1836.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

HERRINGTON
BLAND
SCOTT
BUCKLES
McINTIRE

Prior 1825 - KY: Peter HERRINGTON and w. both b 1780-90 with seven children b 1800-30 were early settlers in Washington Township. Ezekiel HERRINGTON b 1790-1800 in 1825 was granted the first divorce in the county. Edmund HERRINGTON, b c1806 KY and w. Hannah, b c1806 KY settled in Cass Township. Samuel HERRINGTON, b c1808 KY and w. Mary b c1813 IN with issue of seven children b IN from 1830 settled in Center Township. John HERRINGTON, Jr., b c1815 KY m. 15 Jun.1845 Mary BLAND, b c1827 KY and settled Richland Township. So did James HERRINGTON (dec. prior 1850) who m. 25 Jul.1839, 2w Martha SCOTT b c1814 NC with issue of two children by 1w and four children by 2w b IN 1833-1848. Margaret HERRINGTON, b c1800-10 m. 5 May 1825, William BUCKLES b 1790-1800, and Elizabeth HERRINGTON m. 23 May 1844, James McINTIRE.

TERRELL
McCULLOUGH
SARVER
WORKMAN
HENDERSON
CONNELLY
BATMAN
HAWKINS
HORD

1819 - VA: John TERRELL b 2 Sep.1794 VA, d 8 Nov.1869 and w. Margaret b 1798 OH d 11 Mar.1864, settled near Bloomfield in 1819. He was a noted old pioneer bear and bee hunter. He made his own bullets from lead ore but never disclosed the location of his mine. John TERRELL, Jr., b c1824 IN m. 23 Sep.1843, Margaret McCULLOUGH, b c1825 KY. Matilda TERRELL b 20 Oct.1819 IN d 13 Jun.1862, m. 19 Nov.1835, Thomas J. SARVER, b 9 Nov. 1810 TN d 4 Mar.1864. Early marriages in Lawrence County were: John TERRELL and Peggy WORKMAN 29 Dec.1818; Robert TERRELL and Polly HENDERSON 16 Dec.1821; Gaisey TERRILL and Joseph HENDERSON 20 Mar.1823; Mary TERRILL and William CONNELLY 19 Nov.1825; William TERRELL and Nancy BATMAN 22 Jul.1827; William TERRELL and Lucinda HAWKINS 11 Dec.1831; Henry TERRILL and Elizabeth HORD 30 Oct.1834; and John TERRILL and Mary HORD 11 Dec.1834.

NIGHT
NIGH

Prior 1836 - VA & NC: Nancy NIGHT, b c1816 VA, a widow with son Jasper b c1836 IN and Meriday b 1843 IN were living in Richland Township in 1850. In Owen County a Jacob NIGHT left Will 20 Mar.1841 - (R) No date, naming w. Easter NIGHT (b c1778 NC) and dau. Caty NIGHT. A later Will 2 Apr. 1843 (R) 5 Jul.1843 list same names as NIGH. He may be the Jacob NIGH who voted 3 Apr.1809 in Clarksville Township, Clark County, Indiana Territory. An earlier Jacob NIGH with sons Jacob, William, John, and Daniel were on the List of American Inhabitants of Post Vincennes in 1783.

SPARKS
SLEEK
DOBBINS
MOORE
CARMICHAEL
LEE
RICHARDS
ALVORD
CORDELL
BASS

1835-45 - VA, NC, & KY: Hardy SPARKS b c1796 NC w. Patsey b c1810 NC with sons; John b c1833 VA and Andrew b c1835 VA settled in Center Township - issue five more children b IN from 1837. Allen SPARKS b c1818 NC w. Polly b c1822 NC settled in Beach Creek Township prior 1838. Henry SPARKS b 15 Apr.1829 NC d 10 Oct.1900 lived with Allen in 1850. Eli SPARKS b c1799 KY and w. Mary b c1813 PA settled in OH c1825 and then came to Richland Township c1845. Andrew J. SPARKS b c1790 NJ and w. Jane b c1792 PA also came to Richland from OH c1845. Early m. were Joanna SPARKS and David SLEEK 21 May 1840; Nancy Ann SPARKS and John DOBBINS (b c1818 NC) 30 May 1841; Sinickson SPARKS and Malinda MOORE 7 Apr.1842; Elizabeth SPARKS b c1824 NC d 25 Nov.1877 m. 22 Nov.1842 Archibald CARMICHAEL b 17 Apr.1819 NC d 21 Mar.1904; and Rebecca SPARKS b c1825 IN m. 8 Dec.1842 Jacob MOORE b c1820 VA. The early marriages in Lawrence County were: Henry SPARKS and Nelly LEE 26 Jun.1819; Cathatine SPARKS and Joshua RICHARDS 5 Aug.1824; Hiram SPARKS and Betsy ALVORD 24 Feb.1833; and Harrison SPARKS and Desire ALVORD 17 Mar.1833. Settlers in Owen County, Marion Township were: William J. SPARKS b c1807 NC w. Sarah b c1808 NC and son Jonathan b c1831 NC. They had issue of seven children b IN 1833-50. Nearby was Solomon SPARKS b c1814 NC w. Malinda b c1817 GA and children, Nancy b 1835 NC, William b 1837 NC, John b c1840 NC, Sarah b c1834 NC, Elizabeth b c1846 NC, Madison CORDELL b c1826 GA, William CORDELL b c1828 GA and Sarah CORDELL b 1793 GA. Also nearby was King D. SPARKS b c1829 NC and w. Betsy b c1829 NC (probably David SPARKS and Elizabeth BASS who m. 16 Aug.1849).

WATSON
HEATON
PHILIPS
TOLLER
WORKMAN
FUGATT
BLACK
HELMS
HURLEY
CARTER
BRISTOW
PRINCE

1819 - TN, 1833 - VA: William WATSON and John WATSON b c1796 TN with w. Joanna b 1802 TN were pioneer settlers near present Bloomfield in 1819. Sallie WATSON (d/o John) b 24 Oct.1832 d 9 May 1908 m. 28 May 1847 David HEATON b 16 Feb.1812 Lincoln County, NC. Amos WATSON b c1806 VA and w. (dec. prior 1850) settled Center Township with son Josiah b c1832 VA and he m. 21 Jan.1851 Marcia PHILIPS. Early m. were: Laura WATSON and Jesse W. TOLLER 25 Jul.1835; Delila WATSON and Noah WORKMAN 18 Nov.1839; Patsy WATSON and William FUGATT 6 Aug.1840; Alexander WATSON and Sarah Ann BLACK 21 Jan.1841; James WATSON and Jane FUGATT 19 May.1841; James W. WATSON and Sarah HELMS 3 Oct.1843; and Stewart WATSON and Martha HURLEY 9 Oct.1843. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Sarah WATSON and Henry J. CARTER 1 Jan.1829; and Joel B. WATSON and Sally BRISTOW 11 Sep.1834. In Monroe County, John WATSON and Amy PRINCE 7 Aug.1836.

To be continued

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 4 August 1988 (Revised)
BY: Mr. Gene FUNDERBURK
[redacted]

No. 167

1
(s) Connie Gene FUNDERBURK, b. 7 Dec.1946, Jacksonville, FL

2-3
h.Jesse Bryant FUNDERBURK
b.10 Apr.1904, Jasper Co, GA
d.26 Jan.1985, Duval Co, FL
m(#) 20 Jan.1929
p.Emanuel County, GA
w.Effie CLARK
b.23 Jan.1912, Emanuel Co, GA
d.

4-5
h.Huey Augustus FUNDERBURK
b.13 Jun.1871, Jones County,GA
d.14 May 1954,

m(#)
p.GA

w.Carrie Elizabeth SPEAR
b.29 Jul.1876, Jones County,GA
d.4 Feb.1951,

8-9
h.William Arnold FUNDERBURK
b.15 Jan.1836, Jones Co., GA
d.26 Feb.1900, Jones Co., GA

m(#2) 9 Dec.1867
p.Jones County, GA
w.Julia Frances COULTER
b.6 Dec.1849, Jones County, GA
d.28 Nov.1928,

10-11
h.Francis M. SPEAR
b.c1849, GA
d.Jones County, GA

m(#) 7 Jul.1869
p.Jasper County, GA
w.Sarah L. MARSH
b.c1851
d.GA

12-13
h.William Wyatt CLARK
b.1 Jul.1852
d.27 Dec.1927, Emanuel Co, GA

m(#)
p.Emanuel County, GA
w.Margaret AARON
b.8 Feb.1859
d.22 Oct.1924, Emanuel Co, GA

6-7
h.Wyatt Floyd CLARK
b.27 Jul.1887, Emanuel Co, GA
d.10 Jun.1936, Emanuel Co, GA

m(#) c1911
p.Emanuel County, GA

w.Molly JOHNSON
b.1893, Emanuel County, GA
d.Sep.1920, Emanuel Co, GA

14-15
h.David Crocket JOHNSON
b.10 Aug.1855
d.17 Aug.1935, Emanuel Co, GA

m(#)
p.GA
w.Laura GAY
b.16 Apr.1859
d.31 May 1922, Emanuel Co, GA

16-17
h.Bryant FUNDERBURK
b.29 Mar.1811, Lanc. Co, SC
d.13 Sep.1854, Jones Co, GA
m(#) 22 Mar.1832
p.Jones County, GA
w.Jane H. LOVE
b.8 Aug.1808, Jones Co, GA
d.2 May 1873, Jones Co, GA

18-19
h.William COULTER
b.c1824
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Elizabeth
b.c1827
d.

20-21
h.Charles H. SPEAR ?
b.c1822, VA
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Elizabeth ?
b.c1830, GA
d.

22-23
h.James M. MARSH
b.c1822
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Lucinda H.
b.c1830
d.

24-25 (*now county)
h.Alexander (Alex) C. CLARK
b.30 Oct.1817, Edge. Co, SC
d.9 Jan.1904, Jenkins Co,GA*
m(#)
p.Edgefield County, SC
w.Frances MORING
b.Edgefield County, SC
d.1859, Jenkins County, GA*

26-27
h.Charles AARON
b.4 Jul.1833, GA
d.23 Feb.1907, GA
m(#)
p.GA
w.Margaret JOHNSON
b.1835
d.10 Oct.1904, GA

28-29
h.Kin (Crock) JOHNSON ?
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.Batte GAY
b.8 Jan.1825, GA
d.25 Feb.1899, GA
m(#) 13 Feb.1845
p.GA
w.Eady BLAND
b.5 Mar.1829, GA
d.25 Sep.1906, GA

Spouse of No. 1: Carolyn June CARPENTER
m(#) 31 May 1975 p.Oxford, Calhoun Co, AL
b.20 Jul.1950, Anniston, AL d.

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 4 August 1988
BY: Mr. Gene FUNDERBURK
[redacted]

No. 167-16

1 (16)
[s] Bryant FUNDERBURK, b. 29 Mar. 1811, Lancester County, SC

2-3
h. William Laney FUNDERBURK
b. 1777, Lancester Co., SC
d. 1857, Cullman County, AL
m(#)
p.
w.
b. 1779
d. 1863

4-5
h. Hans Devauld FUNDERBURK
b. 1724
d. 1818
m(#)
p.
w. Catherine LANEY
b. 1740
d. 1805

6-7
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

8-9
h. John Michel VON DER BURG
b. 1700
d. 1738
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

10-11
h. Titus LANEY
b. 1710
d. 1789
m(#)
p.
w. Hannah
b.
d.

12-13
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

14-15
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

16-17
h. Adolph VON DER BURG
b. 1675
d.
m(#)
p.
w. Princess Elizabeth of BERG
b.
d.

18-19
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

20-21
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

22-23
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

28-29
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

Spouse of No. 1: Jane H. LOVE
m(#) 22 Mar. 1832 p. Jones County, GA
b. 8 Aug. 1808, Jones Co, GA d. 2 May 1873, Jones Co, GA

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 24 August 1988
BY: Lottie C. CORLEY

No. 168

1
[d] Lottie Viola KIRKLAND, b. 4 Sep.1911, Walker County, TX

2-3
h.John Cone KIRKLAND
b.7 Apr.1874, Mila/Burl.Co,TX
d.13 Dec.1917, Walker Co, TX
m(#) 23 Jan.1897
p.
w.Ida Elizabeth TEMPLETON
b.14 Dec.1876, Walker Co, TX
d.9 Apr.1967, Harris Co, TX

4-5
h.Andrew Jackson KIRKLAND
b.31 May 1832, Baldwin Co, GA
d.13 Feb.1907, Newton Co, TX

m(#) 4 Feb.1858
p.TX

w.Elizabeth Eveline COLLARD
b.10 Jan.1839, TX
d.5 Jul.1883, Walker Co, TX

6-7
h.Andrew Jackson TEMPLETON
b.11 Oct.1849, Perry Co, AL
d.21 Aug.1927

m(#) 17 Aug.1874
p.TX

w.Josephine F. PAULSEL
b.6 Apr.1848, TX
d.7 Jul.1916, Walker Co, TX

8-9
h.Francis A. KIRKLAND
b.1801, SC
d.prior 1860, Russell Co, AL

m(#) 31 Mar.1831
p.Baldwin Co, GA
w.Jane W. CONE
b.1815, GA
d.prior 1860, Russell Co, AL

10-11
h.Lemuel Miller COLLARD
b.3 Jan.1811, Lincoln Co, MO
d.22 Apr.1893, Walker Co, TX

m(#)
p.
w.Elizabeth LINDLEY
b.24 Mar.1815, IL
d.3 Apr.1855, Walker Co, TX

12-13
h.William H. TEMPLETON
b.
d.1851/7, Perry County, AL

m(#) 1 Dec.1842
p.
w.Eliza FAULKNER
b.14 Jul.1819, Edgefield Co,SC
d.TX

14-15
h.Jacob PAULSEL
b.PA
d.1854, La Grange, TX

m(#)
p.
w.Sarah
b.
d.

16-17
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

18-19
h.James CONE
b.
d.prior 1850
m(#) 8 Jan.1807
p.Richland Co, GA
w.Margaret(Patsy) YOUNGBLOOD
b.1790
d.c1860, Russell Co, AL

20-21
h.Simon Elijah COLLARD
b.1778, Washington Co, MD
d.13 Mar.1847, Walker Co, TX
m(#) 2 May 1801
p.KY
w.Mary (Mollie) STARK
b.25 Jul.1782
d.24 Dec.1861, Walker Co, TX

22-23
h.Samuel Washington LINDLEY
b.1788, SC
d.1859, Montgomery Co, TX
m(#)
p.
w.Mary (Polly) Eliz. HALL
b.TX
d.c1838, Montgomery Co, TX

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.Vincent FAULKNER
b.
d.1839, GA
m(#)
p.
w.Rosannah WHITMAN
b.1801
d.1860's

28-29
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

Spouse of No. 1: James Lee JORDAN
m(#) 14 Sep.1929 p.
b.1907, Hardin County, TX d.

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 24 August 1988
BY: Lottie C. CORLEY

No. 169

[redacted]

16-17
h. Radford JORDAN
b. c1780
d. c1850, Covington Co, AL
m(#)
p.
w. (Unknown) HOGG
b. c1780
d. c1850, Covington Co, AL

8-9
h. Clark Middleton JORDAN
b. 5 May 1812, Wilk/Laur. Co, GA
d. 5 Aug. 1874, Hardin Co, TX

m(#)
p.
w. Mary Tobitha (UNKNOWN)
b. c1820, AL
d. c1900, TX

18-19
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

4-5
h. Benjamin Lawrence JORDAN
b. 4 Feb. 1854, Covington Co, AL
d. 20 Mar. 1932, Hardin Co, TX

m(#) 11 Oct. 1870
p. TX

20-21
h. John JORDAN
b. 1780/90, SC
d. 1840/50, Baker Co, GA
m(#)
p.
w. Mary Eliza PELHAM (PELLUM)
b.
d.

10-11
h. Ambrose Pellum JORDAN
b. Aug. 1831, GA
d. 12 Feb. 1917, Hardin Co, TX

m(#)
p.
w. Mary Ann F. COLLIER
b. 12 Feb. 1836, Early Co, GA
d. 23 Jun. 1921, Hardin Co, TX

22-23
h. Benjamin COLLIER II
b. 1780/90, VA
d. 17 Jan. 1846, Early Co, GA
m(#)
p. Twiggs Co, GA
w. Mary Barr GRANBERRY
b.
d.

w. Sarah Elizabeth JORDAN
b. 8 Oct. 1852, MS (enroute TX)
d. 8 Nov. 1901, Hardin Co, TX

2-3
h. James Jackson JORDAN
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w. Martha Jane TEEL
b. 15 Nov. 1884, Hardin Co, TX
d. 28 Mar. 1917, Hardin Co, TX

1
(s) James Lee JORDAN, b. 21 Mar. 1907, Hardin County, TX

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

12-13
h. John TEAL (TEEL)
b. 1792, Darlington Co, SC
d. 14 Nov. 1861, Covington Co, AL

m(#) 7 Aug. 1829
p.
w. Annie PADGET
b. 15 Sep. 1805, Darlington Co, SC
d. 1896, Saratoga, Hardin Co, TX

26-27
h. William PADGET (PAGGETT)
b. 1782
d. 1843
m(#)
p.
w. Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)
b.
d.

6-7
h. Henry M. TEEL
b. Aug. 1839, Covington Co, AL
d. 22 Oct. 1924, Hardin Co, TX

m(#)
p.

28-29
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

14-15
h. James HUGGINS (HUDGENS)
b.
d.

m(#)
p.
w. Susan(?) BUTLER
b.
d.

30-31
h. Loyd BUTLER
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

w. Susan A. HUGGENS
b. Jul. 1853, AL
d. 22 Feb. 1928, Hardin Co, TX

Spouse of No. 1: Lottie Viola KIRKLAND
m(#) 14 Apr. 1929 p. Liberty County, TX
b. 4 Sep. 1911, Walker Co, TX d. 6 Jun. 1963, Liberty Co, TX

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 24 September 1988
BY: Marie T. WILKERSON
[redacted]

No. 170

2-3
h. Henry Grady THOMPSON
b. 3 Apr. 1890, LA
d. 19 Feb. 1983, LA
m(#) 30 Jun. 1914
p. Bienville Parish, LA
w. Ellen Smith LEVINS
b. 13 Jul. 1891, LA
d. 7 Dec. 1975, LA

4-5
h. William M. THOMPSON
b. 31 Jan. 1862, TX
d. 23 Feb. 1939, LA

m(#) 27 Dec. 1888
p. DeSoto Parish, LA

w. Ida Rebecca WILLIAMS
b. 1 Jul. 1871, LA
d. 7 Nov. 1942, LA

6-7
h. Alonzo Franklin LEVINS
b. 8 Aug. 1853, AL
d. 13 Nov. 1948, LA

m(#) 13 Jan. 1884
p. Bienville Parish, LA

w. Nona SMITH
b. 3 Jan. 1860, LA
d. 2 Dec. 1932, LA

8-9
h. William THOMPSON
b. 31 Mar. 1836, AR
d. 6 May 1861, TX

m(#) 20 Jan. 1859
p. Panola County, TX
w. Judith (Judie) C. PACE
b. c1837
d. c1895-99, TX

10-11
h. Napoleon B. WILLIAMS
b. 9 Jan. 1840, LA
d. 7 Feb. 1912, LA

m(#) 31 Jan. 1868
p. DeSoto Parish, LA
w. Elizabeth SPANGLER
b. 17 Dec. 1840, FL
d. 13 Sep. 1921, LA

12-13
h. James Robert LEVINS
b. c1815-18, NC
d. Oct. 1896, AR

m(#) c1848-49
p. Heard County, GA
w. Mary TALLEY
b. c1832-33, GA
d. Feb. 1906, AR

14-15
h. Jesse SMITH
b. 1 Dec. 1807, GA
d. 3 Dec. 1862, LA

m(#) 4 Sep. 1836
p. Houston County, GA
w. Emily Antionette BRYAN
b. 22 Mar. 1819, GA
d. 15 Jan. 1891, LA

16-17
h. Amos G. THOMPSON
b. 15 Apr. 1799, NC
d. 21 Aug. 1854, TX
m(#2) 4 May 1835
p. TN
w. Leodora SCOTT
b. 6 Apr. 1817, TN
d. 10 Feb. 1873, Panola Co, TX

18-19
h. John PACE
b. c1786, NC
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

20-21
h. James WILLIAMS
b. c1795, NC
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

22-23
h. Abraham SPANGLER
b. 26 Nov. 1796, VA
d. 1841, FL
m(#) 10 Jul. 1832
p. GA
w. Rebecca Taylor WYCHE
b. 11 May 1803, GA
d. 1867, LA

1
[d] Maude Marie THOMPSON, b. 11 May 1917, Desoto Parish, LA

24-25
h. Dick (Richard?) LEVINS
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

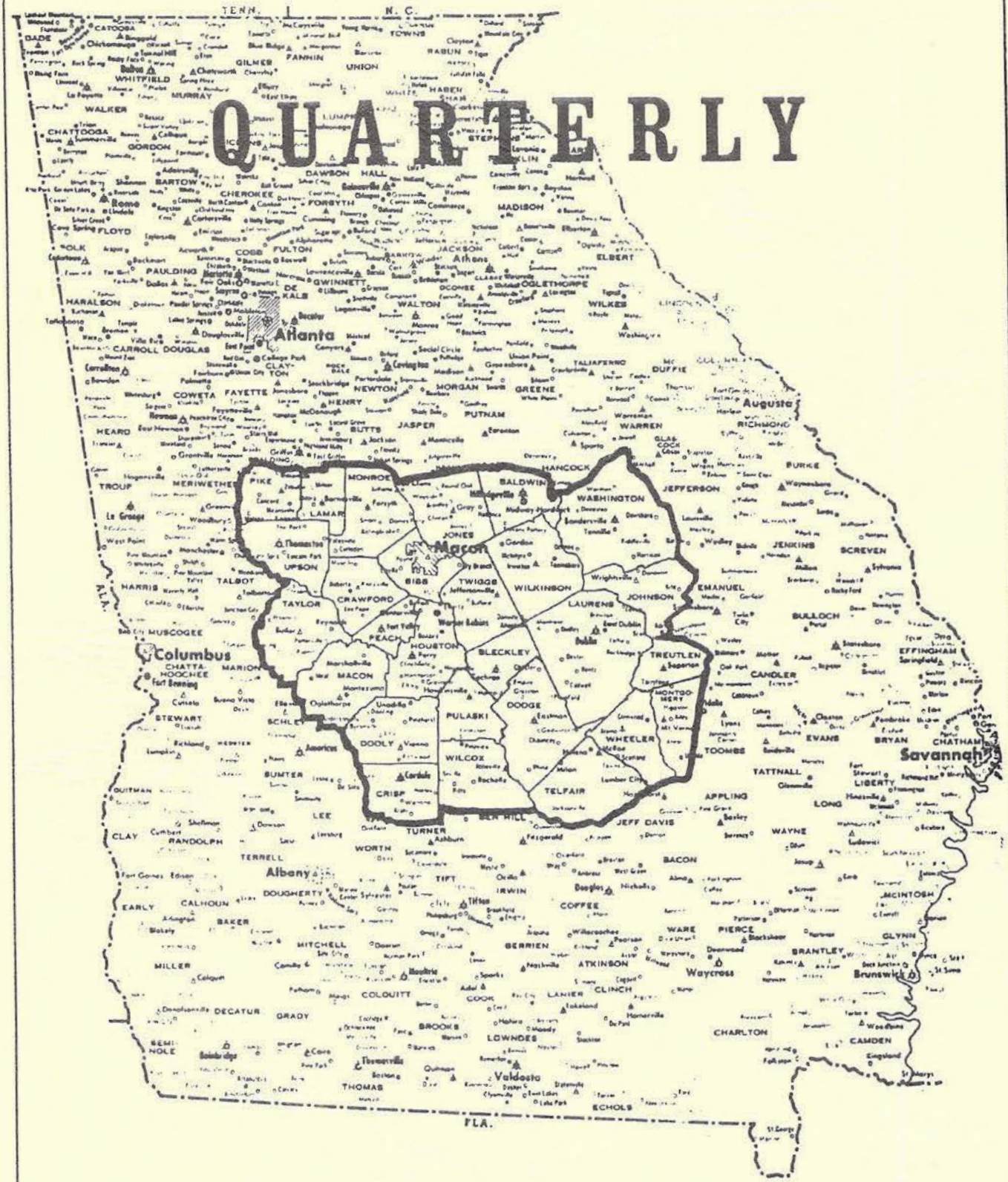
26-27
h. Littleton TALLEY
b. 5 Jun. 1798, SC
d. 31 Oct. 1880, Columbia Co, AR
m(#) 10 Sep. 1819
p. GA
w. Saleta TURNER
b. 23 Feb. 1799
d. 13 Jul. 1878 or 1879, AR

28-29
h. William SMITH Jr.
b. 22 Dec. 1773, VA
d. 12 Nov. 1851, LA
m(#) 18 Jan. 1802
p. GA
w. Nancy Ann DEAN
b. 27 Jul. 1784, GA
d. 20 Mar. 1845, GA

30-31
h. Joseph Blackshear BRYAN
b. c1786, NC
d. c1827-30
m(#) 3 Jun. 1811
p. GA
w. Mary (Polly) Duhart WALKER
b. 29 Apr. 1790, GA
d. 20 Oct. 1822, Pulaski Co, GA

Spouse of No. 1: Jeff Davis WILKERSON
m(#) 30 Jun. 1943 p. Ouachita Parish, LA
b. 11 Jun. 1906, TX d. 6 Dec. 1976, LA

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.



QUARTERLY

VOL. 11, No. 1, 1989

Contents

Page

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana 1
[From Southern States] By William R. Henry

Elim Baptist Church Proceedings, Crawford County, Georgia 4
By Tina Clark Hortman

First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia 7
By James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Index to Wills; Dooly, Macon, and Pike Counties, Georgia 11
By Addie P. Howell

Identifying Photographs (Information offered) 15
By James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

Laidler Cemetery, Houston County, Georgia 16
By William R. Henry

Sand Ridge Baptist Church Membership 1836-1860 and [renamed]
Houston Factory Baptist Church Membership 1861-1906 17
By William R. Henry

Georgia Cemeteries: Byron Cemetery; Oliver Cemetery; Lightfoot Family Cemetery; Scattergood Family Cemetery; Hammack Family Cemetery, and Marshall Cemetery 21
By Addie P. Howell

? ? ? QUERIES ? ? ? from our members 23
By Annie D. Shirah

Aged Citizens of Crawford County, Georgia - 1888 28
By Tina C. Hortman

Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia . . . 29
By William R. Henry

Family Pedigree Charts: By William R. Henry . . . . . un
Grant - Mullis No. 171
Denton - Barton No. 172
Johnson - Sumners No. 173
Dinsmore - Jones No. 174

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

McKEE
OSBORNE
HOLTSCLAW
WILSON
SHOEMAKER
SMITH
ROOKS
TALLEY
KNIGHT
KERN
HOOPINGARNER
McKEY

Early - KY, c1841 - TN: William McKEE b c1807 TN and w. (dec. prior 1845) with children: Commodore b c1839 TN and Emily b c1841 TN settled Richland Township. He m. 15 Oct.1848 2w Mrs. Julia Ann (OSBORNE) HOLTSCLAW b c1826 IN (wd of Barnett HOLTSCLAW). An early settler in Owen County who settled a short distance north of Greene County line in Franklin Township was James McKEE b 21 Oct.1792 KY d 5 Sep.1862 and w. Mary b 11 Oct.1792 KY d 3 Sep. 1866 (both int. McKEE Cemetery, Owen County). The early m. shown below in Greene County maybe his children: Alexander McKEE and Mary WILSON 28 Apr. 1825; Agnis McKEE and John SHOEMAKER 29 Feb.1824; Mary McKEE and William SMITH 15 Jul.1824; and James McKEE and Elizabeth ROOKS 12 Jul.1848. About 1841 a Joseph McKEE b 17 Sep.1805 KY d 18 Mar.1875 and w. Lucinda b c1811 KY d 26 Mar.1876 (both int. Farmers Station Cem., Owen Co.) with children: Eliza A. b c1834 KY (who m. 28 Apr.1853 Owen J. TALLEY); Robert T. b 1835 KY; James W. b c1837 KY; and John T. b c1839 KY settled Franklin Township. An early m. in Monroe County was Elizabeth McKEE and John KNIGHT Feb. 1837. Early m. in Lawrence County were Peggy McKEY and John KERN 16 Mar. 1824, and Betsy McKEY and George HOOPINGARNER 22 Nov.1827.

WORKMAN
SHIELDS
GAWAN
TUNEY
BARTLEY
BAYS
BURCHAM
CHANEY
DOTY

1819 - TN: Abraham and Isaac WORKMAN were pioneer settlers in 1819 in Richland Township. Isaac's sons were Jeremiah, Noah (b c1820 IN), Richard (b c1820 IN) and John. John WORKMAN b 23 Jul.1813 TN d 6 Sep.1865 m. 3 Dec.1835 Lucy SHIELDS b 9 Nov.1818 VA. Early m. were: Polly WORKMAN and Jeremiah GAWAN 29 Jan.1824; Isaac WORKMAN and Eliza Ann TUNEY 20 Jun.1833; Nancy WORKMAN and John BARTLEY, Jr., 15 Jan.1835; Ester WORKMAN and Walter L. BAYS 24 May.1835; Tabitha WORKMAN and Joseph BURCHAM 12 Mar.1835; Comfort WORKMAN and Robert CHANEY 1 Jan.1835; and Eleander WORKMAN and Fetherston DOTY 28 Feb.1836.

BUNCH
EDWARDS
COX

Prior 1850 - TN: Jesse BUNCH, b c1780 NC w. Sarah b c1800 NC and children: Evan b c1832 TN; Benjamin b c1837 TN; Celia b c1839 TN; Shebia (Duba) b c 1825 TN (who m. 8 Jan.1850 Jesse EDWARDS) were living in Richland Township in 1850. Shanklin COX b c1827 VA and Elleanor COX b c1827 VA lived in same household.

WALL
WALLS
PARKS
NEWSOM
HOAGLAND
STONE
SULLIVAN
JOHNSTON
EAST

Early - KY: WALL/WALLS. In 1850 Mary WALLS b c1805 KY, a widow, with son Josiah b c1826 IN and Thomas b c1835 IN lived in Richland Township. She maybe Polly PARKS who m. 12 Oct.1826, Monroe County, Moses WALLS. George WALLS b c1820 KY w. Marinda b c1825 KY and dau. Eliza b c1848 KY settled in Highland Township. Early m. were Eleander Jane WALL and Henry E. NEWSOM 17 Dec.1843; William WALL and Ingaby C. HOAGLAND 21 Mar.1850; Richard WALLS and Sarah STONE 1 Feb.1846; Mary A. WALLS and Henry SULLIVAN 14 Mar. 1847. In Monroe County were: Schoffield WALL and Elizabeth JOHNSTON 31 Mar. 1829 and Everline WALLS and William EAST 22 Jun.1837.

MULLINS
MULLEN
ANTES
GILLESPY

Prior 1833 - TN, 1849 - KY: Isaac S. MULLINS b c1812 TN w. Eliza A. b c 1814 VA settled Center Township, - issue seven children b IN from 1833. William MULLINS b c1810 KY w. Elizabeth b c1820 NC with children: Nancy b c1841 KY; Ialey b c1844 KY; William b c1846 KY; and Willis b c1848 KY settled Richland Township. A similiar name marriage was John MULLEN and Elizabeth ANTES 15 Nov.1844. An early m. in Owen County was Moses M. MULLIN and Elizabeth GILLESPY 2 Feb.1837.

WARREN
BLAND
PELTS

Prior 1835 - VA & SC: William WARREN b c1772 VA m. 13 Jun.1844 2w. Mrs. Jeney BLAND b c1807 TN. Lister WARREN b c1812 SC lived in Cass Township in 1850. Early m. were James WARREN and Marget PELTS 5 Dec.1835, and Sely WARREN and Benjamin PELTS 15 Sep.1835.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

WILLIAMS, PAGETT, MASON, BURCHAM, FRY, HOWELL, COOPER, NASH, BENHAM, BOUGHER, PATTERSON, DAVIS, PAYN

Prior 1823 - VA, NC, & KY: William Frances WILLIAMS b c1800 NC was an early settler in Center Township. He m. 6 Feb.1823 Mary Margaret PAGETT b c1801 NC. He was a County Commissioner in 1835. Martin WILLIAMS b c 1799 TN and w. Nancy b c1799 NC settled in Wright Township - issue three children b IN from 1832. Joseph WILLIAMS b c1803 KY, a Baptist Minister and Farmer lived in Richland Township - his parents Richard WILLIAMS b 1775 VA d 9 Jan.1852 and w. Mary b c1775 VA d 25 Nov.1857 (both int. Conder Cem., Center Township), and a Patsy MASON b c1795 VA lived with him. Malinda WILLIAMS b c1815 KY, a widow with four children b IN from 1834 lived nearby. Benjamin WILLIAMS b c1809 KY and w. Judia b c1816 KY with four children b IN from 1838 settled in Beach Creek Township. Early m. were: Jonathan WILLIAMS and Leah BURCHAM 21 Jun.1827; Abegal WILLIAMS and Jacob FRY 19 Apr.1827; Elizabeth WILLIAMS and Brooks HOWELL 1 Oct. 1838; Katherine WILLIAMS and James COOPER 10 Dec.1838; Matthias WILLIAMS and Susan NASH 3 Jun.1840; Samuel WILLIAMS and Rebecca BENHAM (1821-1862) 8 Apr.1841; John H. WILLIAMS and Franey BOUGHER 20 Jun.1841; and Jane WILLIAMS and Jesse PATTERSON 13 Apr.1843. The earliest m. in Lawrence County was Benjamin WILLIAMS and Bertha DAVIS 25 Jun.1819 followed by twenty-one more thru 1834. The earliest m. in Monroe County was Zachariah WILLIAMS and Sarah B. PAYN 7 Sep.1820 followed by nine more thru 1837.

ABNES

1849 - KY: Elijah ABNES, b c1820 KY w. Lucinda b c1822 KY with children: Andrew b c1838 KY; Polly Ann b c1840 KY; Nancy b c1843 KY; Henry b c 1845 KY; William b c1846 KY; and Juliann b c1848 KY settled Richland Township.

BLAND, LANGLEY, MILLER, BRYAN, BELL, MONK, HODGE, BURCH, SHAVER, BAYS, WALKER, LAWRENCE, POPE, TODD, HARTLEY, BUCKNER, MILAM

Prior 1830 - SC, NC, & KY: The BLAND families came from three states and are difficult to separate. An early pioneer settler was William BLAND b 1780-90 (with w. & seven children in 1830 census) who settled in Highland Township. His w. maybe Mourning b c1782 SC, a widow in 1850 who lived with Elizabeth (LANGLEY) BLAND, b c1810 SC (widow of Francis BLAND b NC who m. in KY and settled in Orange County, IN in 1816 and then moved to Highland Township of Greene in 1821), and her children: Simon b 27 Dec. 1823 IN, Polly b c1831 IN, and Lavina b c1833 IN. Mary BLAND (dec. prior 1850) who m. 21 Dec.1826 Wyett MILLER b c1809 SC maybe their dau, and Aaron BLAND b c1814 NC who m. 25 Dec.1834 Lavina BRYAN b c1814 KY (d/o Edward) maybe their son. One History states that Simon, Mournen and Kissie were among first school children. Also settling in Highland were: William BLAND b c1798 NC who m. 4 Jul.1849 2w. or 3w. Mrs. Elizabeth BELL b c1809 KY - her children were, Sina BELL b c1835 KY, Lucy A. BELL b c1839 KY, Mary BELL b c1839 KY - his son by previous m. was Andrew J. BLAND b c1841 KY; William BLAND b c1787 NC w. Elizabeth b c1789 NC and son Enoch b c1833 IN; Nancy BLAND, b c1779 NC, a widow, with daus, Pamelia b c1805 NC and Zena b c1809 NC; James J. BLAND b 16 Sep.1815 NC d 19 Sep.1862 who m. 7 Mar.1841 Martha Jane MONK b 4 Oct.1823 VA d 8 Sep. 1864; Robert H. BLAND b 4 Mar.1817 NC d 28 Sep.1869 who m. 6 May 1837 Cloey HODGE b 1 Aug.1810 NC d 17 Jun.1904; and Sally BLAND b c1790 KY, a widow. Also in Richland Township were the following from KY: Warren BLAND b c1815 KY who m. 12 Jul.1840 Cyntha BURCH b c1825 TN; James BLAND b c1813 KY who m. 18 Dec.1836 Lydia SHAVER b c1810 NC; Hirman BLAND b c 1825 KY who m. 17 Jan.1841 Rachel BAYS b c1825 VA. *NOTE: In Sep.1850 Hirman BLAND was indicited for murder of William WALKER, found guilty, sentenced to hang, escaped jail and captured, and in June 1851 was hung;* Lucinda BLAND b c1826 KY m. 13 Jul.1845 David SHAVER b c1812 NC; Jesse BLAND b c1821 KY who m. 24 Jan.1841 Mary LAWRENCE b c1824 IN; and Moses BLAND b c1828 KY w. Milly b c1832 IN. Early m. were Nancy Richardson BLAND and Richard POPE 5 Jan.1825; Margaret BLAND and Thomas TODD 24 Oct. 1833; Letty BLAND and William WALKER (*the murder victim*) 10 Jun.1836; Jacob BLAND and Eliza HARTLEY 22 Dec.1836; Polly BLAND and William TODD 3 Aug.1837; Robert H. BLAND and Cloey HODGE 6 Mar.1837; Mahalah BLAND and Anderson BUCKNER 12 Aug.1838; William BLAND and Jane BUCKNER 5 Aug. 1839; Joseph BLAND and Sarah MILAM 12 Dec.1839; and a dozen more by 1853.

JAMES, FARRIS, CROCKETT, TURLEY, SMITH, BAYS, WARD

c1832 - KY & VA: William JAMES b c1796 TN w. Sarah b c1802 KY settled Richland Township - issue seven children b IN from 1832. Lemuel JAMES b c1814 VA settled in Center Township. Henry JAMES b c1811 VA w. Mary A. b c1823 IN settled Jefferson Township. Early m. were: Susannah JAMES and Hiram L. FARRIS 31 Jul.1838; Elizabeth JAMES and Joseph CROCKETT 1 Aug. 1839; Mary JAMES and Oliver C.P. TURLEY 1 Nov.1840; Elizabeth JAMES and David R.M. SMITH 14 Nov.1841; Nancy JAMES and George W. SMITH 9 Jan.1842; Edy JAMES and Hubbard BAYS 14 Dec.1843; and Lura JAMES and Granville WARD 18 Jan.1844.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

CLIFT

Prior 1835 - KY: Thomas CLIFT b c1801 TN w. Malinda b c1810 KY with daus Malinda b c1829 KY and Nancy b c1832 KY settled Richland Township - issue five children b IN from 1835.

MOORE
SPARKS
KELLY
SARVER
MATHES
COLE
GLEN
SMITH
LAMB
WALKER

c1642 - VA & NC: Jacob MOORE, b c1820 VA m. 8 Dec.1842 Rebecca SPARKS b c1825 IN and settled Richland Township. Elizabeth MOORE b c1823 VA m. 14 Oct.1849 Isaac KELLY b c1826 IN and settled Highland Township. Wm. MOORE b c1800 NC w. Clarrissa b c1812 NC with son Adam b c1829 NC settled Center Township - issue three children b IN 1843-1650. Early m. were: Elizabeth MOORE b 14 Jan.1797 Germany d 25 Jun.1879 and George SARVER b 11 Oct.1789 NC d 7 Sep.1862; Samuel MOORE and Susan MATHES 15 Jul.1837; Elizabeth MOORE and Isaac J. COLE 3 Mar.1838; Nancy MOORE and James GLEN 3 Feb.1639; Malinda MOORE and Sinickson SPARKS 7 Apr.1842; Peter MOORE and Mahala SMITH 18 Nov.1844; and Sarah MOORE and John B. LAMB 28 Nov.1844. In Washington Township, Owen County was: John MOORE b c1768 NC who m. 8 Aug.1823 Elizabeth Ann WALKER b c1802 KY; and George W. MOORE b 1801 Burke County, NC d 1874 and w. Margaret b 1798 Botetort County, VA d 1884.

SHAVER
LAWRENCE
BLAND
ROOKS
LANGFORD

Prior 1831 - VA, NC, & TN: Frederick SHAVER b c1796 VA w. Margaret b c 1810 TN settled Highland Township. Nearby was George SHAVER b c1804 TN who m. 3 Sep.1647 Lucinda LAWRENCE b c1826 IN; and Lydia SHAVER b c1810 NC who m. 18 Dec.1836 James BLAND b c1813 KY. Early m. were: David SHAVER and Lucinda BLAND 13 Jul.1845; Elizabeth SHAVER and William ROOKS 18 Aug.1845; and Julia SHAVER and William LANGFORD 11 Feb.1847.

BRANSTETTER
SOLIDAY

Prior 1850 - MD via OH: Michael BRANSTETTER, b 16 Apr.1813 MD d 3 Mar. 1903 w. Susanna SOLIDAY b 6 Jul.1825 d 13 Jun.1898 came from OH in 1845 and first settled Brown County, IN then Richland Township. They are int. Crossroads Cemetery at Tulip and their children were: William, Jacob, Mary Ann, Catherine, Martin, Louise, and Henry S.

HOGUE
BRADFORD
SHEPHERD
WHITTEN
BURTON
DOVER
FOREMAN

Early - IN Territory: Zebulon HOGUE b 1770-80 & w. b 1780-90 were pioneer settlers in Richland Township. He, Thomas BRADFORD and Frederick SHEPHERD donated land in 1821 for first court house at Burlington. A probable son John HOGUE b 1809 IN m. 10 Aug.1834 Martha WHITTEN b 1816 KY. Early m. were: William HOGUE and Malinda BURTON 10 Nov.1836; James HOGUE and Polly DOVER 28 Mar.1639; Elizabeth HOGUE and Samuel FOREMAN 3 Jan.1639; and Solomon HOGUE and Sarah DOVER 2 Sep.1847. Indiana Territorial Pioneer Records 1801-1815 show the following on Knox County voting lists: Samuel HOGUE SR, 1809; Samuel HOGUE JR, 1809 & 1812; David HOGUE, 1812; John HOGUE, 1812; and William HOGUE, 1812.

BUCKNER
STALCUP
DOUGHERTY
FLETCHER
CASE
BLAND
LESTER
OWEN
SAMPSON
LOCKWOOD

Prior 1830 - NC: Richard BUCKNER, b 1780-90 NC, James M. BUCKNER, b 1780-90 NC, and Edward BUCKNER b 16 Sep.1784 NC d 2 Dec.1861 and w. Elizabeth b 29 Aug.1784 NC d 15 Aug.1851 were pioneer settlers in Highland Township. Mary BUCKNER b c1813 NC (3dau of Edward & Elizabeth) m. 29 Aug. 1833 George B. STALCUP b c1814 Sumner County, TN. Others in Highland were John BUCKNER & w. both b 1800-10; Harlan BUCKNER b c1810 NC and w. Rebecca b c1609 NC - issue seven children b IN from 1829; Jeremiah BUCKNER b c1610 NC who m. 27 Aug.1848 2w. Mary DOUGHERTY b c1806 IN (she may be a FLETCHER); James BUCKNER b c1815 NC who m. 24 Jan.1635 Sally CASE b c1820 IN; and Anderson BUCKNER b c1820 NC who m. 12 Aug.1838 Mahalah BLAND b c1816 NC. Susan BUCKNER b c1793 NC m. 31 Jan.1836 (as 2w.) Peter R. LESTER b 23 Dec.1790 SC d 1 Sep.1887 and settled Cass Township. In Richland Township was Jonathan BUCKNER b 17 May 1820 NC d 13 Oct.1868 who m. 9 Aug.1838 Jane LESTER b 5 Feb.1821 IN d 19 Jul.1895; Margaret BUCKNER b c1820 NC m. 8 Aug.1839 Drayton LESTER b c1819 IN. Other m. were: Jane BUCKNER and William BLAND 5 Aug.1839; Louise BUCKNER and William OWEN 18 Aug.1836; and Savina BUCKNER and John SAMPSON 7 Nov.1841. In Monroe County, Rebecca BUCKNER m. 3 Apr.1623 Oliver LOCKWOOD.

JENKINS
FREELAND
CREECH

c1635 - VA: John JENKINS, b c1804 VA w. Mariah b c1811 VA and dau. Mary b c1632 VA settled Richland Township.- issue eight more children b IN from 1636. An early m. in Monroe County was John M. JENKINS and Aranna Margaret FREELAND (d/o Benjamin & Jane FREELAND of Owen County). In Owen County an early m. was Susa JENKINS and Elijah CREECH 11 Sep.1827. Ezekiel JENKINS was on 1643 Tax List for Morgan Township, Owen County.

DOBBS
BELL
CHIPMAN
BOYD

Prior 1825 - NC: William DOBBS b c1779 NC w. Elizabeth b c1789 VA settled Richland Township with five sons & 1 dau b prior 1830. Son James b c1825 IN. Early m. were: William C. DOBBS and Fanny M.C. BELL 21 Apr.1833; Elizabeth DOBBS b c1823 IN m. 5 Nov.1840 (2w.) John N. CHIPMAN b c1810 KY; and in Monroe County, Polly DOBBS m. 26 Mar.1831 Jonathan BOYD.

To be continued

ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH
PROCEEDINGS

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Tina Clark HORTMAN, [redacted]

Continued from:

1849

Brother W. D. HORNE served as Moderator for the monthly meetings except as follows: January, Bro. Henry DAVIS; September, Bro. William DAVIS. Letters of dismission were granted during the year to the following: Bro. John MOTON, and wife Susan; Lister, Mary Ann McCRARY; PETER, colored man and property of Wm. BROWN; JUDY, his wife and family, the property of MURKINSON, now BROWN; JINNY, colored woman, originally the property of GRAY, now BROWN; MARY, woman of color, property of CARSTARPHAN and Elizabeth CARSTARPHAN. Received by letter into the church were: ELIAS and his wife, SUSAN, persons of color, the property of James MAY. Bro. James CLEMONS was baptized. Other actions during the year were: Appointed Bro. DAVIS, HARP and HORSLEY, a committee, to select and purchase half dozen hymn books for use of the church; appointed the clerk to write to Bro. John MOTON, who moved out of the church's bounds without calling for a letter and without attending the conference, and to say that the church is not satisfied with him on that account; chose delegates of Henry DAVIS, M. L. HARP and James B. HORSELY in case of failure, to the association; chose Bro. C. PURYFOY as pastor to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Bro. HORN.

1850

Brother C. PURYFOY, pastor, moderated all the meetings during the year except January, when Bro. H. DAVIS served as moderator. Letters of dismission were granted to the following: Sister Ladocia McGINTEY (formerly GLISTEN); ELIAS and SUSAN, his wife, persons of color, the property of Phillip MATTHEWS (formerly Jas. MAY); Bro. John ENGLAND, Sister Elizabeth JEMES; Bro. M. L. HARP, Deacon, together with his wife, Sister Sarah HARP; Bro. James B. HORSLEY and Sister Elizabeth HORSLEY; Brother N. B. CORBIN. Other actions taken during the year were: Bro. James CLEMENTS was elected clerk to fill vacancy created by removal of Bro. HORSLEY; Bro. M. L. HARP, James B. HORSELEY and Henry DAVIS were chosen as delegates to the association.

Continued

1851

Bro. PURIFOY was moderator for the year except in May when Bro. DAVIS presided. Baptized into the church were: Colon MURCHISON; CHANEY, woman of color, the property of A. G. ANDREWS. The church took up the case of Bro. WHITE which was referred to a committee of three--Bro. DAVIS, RICKERSON and CLEMENTS. The case was held over. Sister RICKERSON'S case was referred to a committee consisting of Sisters FITZPATRICK and COOK. The case of Sister Rickerson was dismissed and settled on 6 July 1851, after Sister Rickerson preferred a charge against Bro. Wesley RICKERSON for having slandered her character by saying she had been guilty of theft. Bro. DAVIS and CLEMENTS and Bro. WELLINGS in case of failure were chosen to represent the church in the association.

1852

Bro. Purifoy, pastor, served as moderator at the church's meetings during the year. Received into the church by letter were: Bro. ROWE and Sister ROWE; and, Sister Elizabeth MOUNTFORT from Knoxville Church. H. DAVIS and J. CLEMENTS were appointed to inquire into and to report on the belief that Bro. PAYNE had acted in an unchristian manner--J. CHRISTIAN, Clerk. Bro. PAYNE, after deliberation by the church, was excommunicated by conference of 25 April 1852. In July, Kenneth MURCHISON was received by experience and baptized the day following. A committee was formed to go to see Bro. Wesley RICKERSON, believing that he had violated decorum by absence. Due to no action by the committee, to wit Bro. Daniel ROWE, Bro. J.J. WELLING, they, in September, were to report at the next meeting. (Meeting records skipped to December) The case of Bro. and Sister RICKERSON was taken up in December and after deliberation Bro. RICKERSON was expelled, and a committee of DAVIS and W. J. McMICHAEL were appointed to see Sister Maggy RICKERSON and to labor with her for violation of decorum by absence.

1853

Brother Caswell PURIFOY moderated the church's conferences during the year. In February, the case of Sister RICKERSON was continued and referred to a committee consisting of Daniel ROWE and James McMICHAEL. In March the case of Maggy RICKERSON was taken up and considered after which a letter was granted to her. Delegates to the association were Bro. Daniel ROWE and James CLEMENTS with Bro. Henry DAVIS in case of failure. Letters of dismission were granted to: Bro. Winfrey RICKERSON and his sister, Lucind RICKERSON; Bro. Daniel ROWE and his wife, Sister Sarah ROWE; Bro. James CLEMENTS and his wife. The church chose Bro. John WELLONS as clerk. Bro. PURIFOY offered his services as preacher for 1854.

Continued

(Elim Baptist Church, Cont'd.)

1854

Bro. PURIFOY was moderator for the church's conferences except in July, when Bro. Henry DAVIS served as moderator. Those received into church by relating their experiences were: NATHANIEL, HENRY, EFF, AUSTON, CHANY, SARAH, ANN, CEAH, CATHARINE, colored persons, the property of Cadwell RAINS; JANE, a colored woman, property of Isaac CHATFIELD; ISAAC, PETER, AMOS, RHODES, RACHEL, ADALINE, HENRY, CAROLINE, MARGARET, colored people, property of Cadwell RAINS. Bro. K. B. MURCHISON called for his letter, and it was granted. Bro. WELLONS and CLEMENTS were chosen as delegates to the association. Sister _____ PHILIPS was received into the church by letter. The case of Sister _ibby PEARSON was taken up and she was restored to full fellowship and a letter of dismission granted to her. In November, a resolution was offered which read as follows: "Whereas James CLEMENTS, Tillity CLEMENTS, Winfrey RICKERSON, Lucinda RICKERSON, Wilson CARSTARPHEN, who were members with us, having applied for letters of dismission and having joined a church who do not hold to be of the same faith and order with us, therefore resolved that this church is no longer accountable for their conduct." The church set apart the December fourth as a day of fasting and prayer and to select their pastor for 1855.

1855

Bro. PURIFOY moderated the church's conferences. Those received into the church by relating their experiences were: JOE, DAVID and EDITH, colored persons, property of C. RAINES; CAROLINE, GENETA POLEY, the property of Rigdon MORE; AILEY, property of Robert HOWE. (The book skipped over to February 1856.)

1856

Sanders DURHAM was moderator for the church's conference except in November when Henry DAVIS served as moderator. Letters of dismission were granted to the following: Sister Elviry RICKERSON; Sister Elizabeth MONTFORT. Bro. FITCHPATRICK was received into the church by letter. Bro. WHITE was expelled by the church for neglecting to attend a conference and other unchristian conduct. Bro. WELLONS and FITCHPATRICK had been appointed to talk with Bro. White before the case came before the church. Received by letter from Sandridge Church in Houston County were: DANIEL, COOLY, JIM, LITTLE HENRY, BIG HENRY, MATILD, CAROLINE and TUCK, colored persons, property of Mrs. RAINS. Bro. R. M. OWENS was chosen as pastor.

1857

Bro. R. M. OWENS, pastor, served as moderator during the year. Letters granted were: Bro. HAYWOOD; ISAAC, RHODES, AMOS, and RACHEL, four colored persons, property of Joseph CARSON, formerly belonged to C. RAINS; four colored persons (not named), property of RISDON. Received into the church by letter were: Sisters Percy GLISSON and Elizabeth OXFORD. Bro. A. FITZPATRICK and W.J. McMICHEL were chosen to attend the association. Bro. Owen was chosen as pastor.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Contributed by: James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Continued from vol. 10, No. 4, CGGS Quarterly:

9 Jul.1864 CLARA OPHELIA HUNTER, 5 mos. Dau. of R. M. and FANNIE HUNTER.
CLARA EUPHEMIA HALL, 4 mos. Dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. HALL.
[Compiler's note: It is assumed this is a fragment of a record of infant baptisms.]

February 1880
RETIRED MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. ELIZA STUBBS
Mr. PETER THWEATT
Miss KATE STUBBS (dismissed)
Miss ELLEN L. LANE
Mrs. SUSAN E. ROBESON
Mrs. A. F. S. BRISCOE
Mrs. SALLIE MOFFAT
Mrs. SALLIE B. SPAULDING
Mrs. JULIA FISHER
Mrs. U. L. UHINK (Dismissed to Greensboro, GA 21 Jul.1881)
Mrs. MARY READ
Mrs. NINA HAMBROUGH
Miss MOLLIE PAGE (Dismissed)
Mr. FRANK CARRINGTON
Mr. J. M. NORSWORTHY
Mr. M. T. MALONE
Dr. W. W. CARR
Miss MATTIE BRISCOE
Mr. LUTHER JACKSON
Mrs. P. A. LINDRUM
Mrs. BESSIE WILLIAMS

NON-COMMUNING MEMBERS
Miss S. A. ROCKWELL
Mr. I. L. HUNTER
Mr. T. B. LAMAR

30 September 1866

The following is a revised list composing the present membership of the Presbyterian Church in Milledgeville, Georgia:

Mrs. LUCINDA WILLIAMS, d.Dec.1869
Mrs. SUSAN RINGLAND (marked through)
Mrs. MARY E. HARRIS (marked through)
Mrs. MARY SHINHOLSTER
Mrs. A. M. NISBET, d.11 Mar.1875
Mr. R. H. RAMSEY (deceased)
RUTH TALMAGE
Mr. GEORGE RINGLAND (died)
Mrs. A. C. THWEATT, d.4 Feb.1872 in Atlanta)
HARRIET JARRATT, d.22 Oct.1874
MILLER GREIVE, Sr., d.Feb.1878
RAMSAY, d.6 Jan.1875
Mrs. FANNIE HUNTER, d.1869
Mrs. CAROLINE WHITE, d.Mar.1869
Mr. P. THWEATT
Mrs. M. E. WINDSOR
Mrs. ELIZA STUBBS (marked through)
Miss LYDIA HALL, d.1892
Mrs. SALLIE LANE, d.Dec.1871
Mrs. SARAH BUTTS, d.Mar.1868
Mrs. A. A. ORME (marked through) Mrs.
Mrs. JULIA E. SMITH (dism'd. 3 Jul.1874 to Macon Mrs. P.Ch.) Mr.
Mr. R. M. ORME, Sr., Mrs. MARY d.Mar.1869
Mrs. EMMA NISBET
Mrs. SARAH CASE
Mr. T. T. WINDSOR
Mrs. MARTHA TUCKER, d.1873

Mr. Wm. McKINLEY, d.3 May 1878
Miss KATE STUBBS
Miss ELLEN L. LANE (Removed)
JAMES H. NICHOLS (dsm'd. to Nacoochee Ch.)
Mrs. LYDIA LANE
Mrs. GUERINEAU (dead)
Mr. JAMES U. HALL
Mr. RICH'D V. JONES, d.6 Dec.1866
Mrs. CARRIE T. CARR, d.1876
Miss SARAH ROCKWELL
Miss R. A. HARRIS
Mr. MILLER GREIVE, Jr.,(Expelled 9 May 1868)
Mr. JOSEPH W. JONES (Dismissed)
Mrs. MARY W. McCAW (Removed)
Mrs. SUSAN E. ROBINSON
Mrs. ANN MAPP (Dsm'd 29 Dec.1866, Church at Rome, GA)
Mrs. BESSIE WILLIAMS
Mrs. NANCY MOORE (Dsm'd by ltr to P. Ch., Atlanta, GA 29 Jun.1867)
Miss MARY ORME, Dsm'd by ltr 2 Nov.1869, New Orleans, LA
Miss CLARA SMITH, Dsm'd 3 Jul.1874 to P. Ch., Macon, GA
Mr. F. G. GREIVE (withdrawn and joined Episcopal Church)
Mr. JOHN ORME
Miss FRANK M. MOORE
Mrs. SUSAN JONES
Mr. R. L. HUNTER, d.30 Jul.1889 at Dardenelles, AR.
Mrs. SALLIE MOFFAT
Mrs. SARAH HALL
Wm. McKINLEY,Jr. d.26 Sep.1875
JULIA McKINLEY (Mrs. W.G.) d.15 Apr.1876
Miss MARY WHITE (married H.S. STEWART)
Mrs. HELEN J. LAMAR, d.Nov.1886
Miss LIZZIE WHITE
Mr. ROBERT A. TRIPPE
Mr. E. PRITCHARD, d.1872
Miss ANNA ORME
Mrs. H.H.KENAN, Dsm'd 3 Apr.1892 to 1st P. Church, Atlanta, GA.
Mrs. M. L. UHINK, Crtf. 2 Feb.1873
Mrs. MARY READ
Mr. IVERSON L. HUNTER
Mrs. ANN McKINLEY, d.22 Apr.1882
SAM'L G. WHITE, d.13 May 1877
Mrs. SARAH C. GREIVE, d.10 Aug.1869
Mrs. EVELINE MILLER
Mrs. MARY E. W. HALL
Mrs. ELIZA PRICE (dsm'd. to P. Church, Macon, GA)
Mrs. P. A. LINDRUM
Mr. JOSEPH T. LANE (Expelled 9 May 1868)
Mrs. ELLEN KING (Removed)
Mrs. CHARLES J. BEATTY (Rmv'd)
Mrs. REBECCA JONES, d.14 Nov.1866
Mrs. A. F. S. BRISCOE
Mrs. E. A. KENFIELD (Rmv'd)
Mr. F. SKINNER
Mrs. PAULINE CARRINGTON
Miss EMMA C. STUBBS, Dsm'd. by ltr 29 Mar.1868, Savannah
Miss ADA CROMWELL, Dsm'd to 2d P. Church, Atlanta, GA
Miss SALLIE J. FLINN, Dsm'd. by ltr 2 Nov.1869, New Orleans
Dr. I. L. HARRIS Dsm'd by ltr 24 Dec.1867
Mrs. VIRGINIA SHACKELFORD
Dsm'd ltr 6 Mar.1871, Central Ch Atlanta
Dr. Wm. H. HALL
Col. D.C. HOUSTON, d. 6 Mar.1873
SALLIE B. McKINLEY
JOSEPH BOWLES, Dsm'd 7 Nov. to 1st P. Ch. Savannah
Mrs. ISABELLA A. HENDRIX
Mrs. MARY G. TRIPPE
Miss KATE McADOO, Dsm'd 11 Jun.1876 to Coal Creek, TN
Mr. Wm. FISHER (dead)
Mrs. JULIA FISHER
Mrs. JULIA A . GOETCHIUS, Crtf 3 Mar.1873,d.22 Jun.1874
Mrs. ANNIE HARRIS, d.1876
Master THOMAS HOUSTON (Rec'd 20 Apr.1873, dsm'd 19 Sep.1875 to Methodist Ch.)
NINA NISBET)
JOSEPHINE SKINNER) Dsm'd 27 Jun.1879 to 3rd Pres. Ch., Atlanta, GA.
JEANIE CARRINGTON)
EMMA L. HAUGH
Miss MOLLIE PAGE
Mrs. FLORA GRANTLAND
Miss MARY SKINNER

Mr. GEO. D. CASE, Jr. Mr. FRANK CARRINGTON

1 8 7 3

JOHN COOLEY; Mrs. MARY COOLEY; Miss CAROLINE HICKS, and Miss SARAH HICKS (15 Nov. from Pres. Ch. Marietta, GA; dsm'd 30 Apr.1876 to Columbus Pres. Church)
Mrs. FRANCIS FIELDS and Miss MARTHA J. HICKS (15 Nov. from Pres. Ch. Marietta, GA; dsm'd 28 Jan.1877 to Columbus Church)

Mrs. O. J. ORME (1 May 1874, letter)
JAS. M. NORSWORTHY (1 Apr.1874)
Miss SALLY JACKSON (9 Apr.1874)
JOHN T. MALONE (1 May 1874, ltr from Bethel Methodist Church)
Miss MOLLIE D. HUNTER, 30 Aug.1874
Mr. ARTHUR SKINNER, 30 Aug.1874
Mr. ANDREW McKINLEY, 30 Aug.1874, d.5 Sep.1875
Mrs. M. E. BRADY 11 Sep.1874
Miss MATTIE BRISCOE 18 Sep.1874, dsm'd. 2 Oct.1875
Mr. JOHN T. MALONE (1 May 1874 letter; d.28 Jul.1881)
Mrs. O.J.ORME (1 May 1874, ltr from Macon Church)
Mrs. ANN WOODALL, d.3 May 1874
Miss LIZZIE ROBINSON, dsm'd 4 Sep.1874
Mr. FRED W. MORSE 30 Aug.1874
Miss MARY DRAKE 18 Sep.1874
Miss PAULINE HAUGH 18 Sep.1874

Mr. BENJAMIN T. HUNTER, and Mrs. INDIANA HUNTER (25 Sep.1874 by ltr from Athens, Dsm'd. 24 Sep. to Macon)

Mrs. MARY ROSE, 25 Sep.1874
Mr. JOHN GREIVE, 8 Dec.1874 -decd.
Dr. W. W. CARR, 30 Jan.1875
Miss C. M. COTTING, 4 Apr.1875
Miss CARRIE McADOO, 4 Apr.1875, dsm'd. 5 Aug.1877 to Knoxville, TN Pres.Ch.
Miss FANNY H. HUNTER, 4 Apr.1875, dsm'd 27 Jun.1879 to Sparta Church
Miss OTELIA MILLER, 4 Apr.1875
Col. W. G. McADOO, by ltr 7 May 1875, dsm'd 5 Aug.1877 to Knoxville P. Ch.
Mrs. MARY McADOO, ibid.
Miss CALLIE GREIVE, by ltr 7 May 1875, dsm'd 6 Apr.1891 to P.Ch. Cuthbert,GA
Mr. MYRICK K. DANIEL and Mr. CHARLES L. CASE, by ltr 7 May 1875
Mr. GUY C. McKINLEY, 7 May 1875
Miss EMMA McADOO, 7 Dec.1874, dsm'd 5 Aug.1877 to CoalCreek Pres. Church, TN.

A D M I S S I O N S

THOS. B. LAMAR, by ltr in 1873 from Mobile P. Ch.
JAS. G. SHINHOLSTER, Exam. 9 May 1875, deceased.
Mrs. PAULINE HAUGH, Exam. 14 May 1875
Mrs. HENRIETTA MILLER, Exam. 11 Jun.1875, died.

1 8 7 6 to 1 8 7 7

Miss KATIE MYRICK, Exam. 2 Jul.1876 (JOHNSON)
Mr. OWEN KENAN, by ltr. 2 Jul.1876
Mrs. M. N. SHINHOLSTER, by ltr. from Perry Ch. Dec. 1876(Dec. May 29, 1876)
Miss MARY E. WINN, Exam.
Miss MARY L. MILLER, Exam.
Miss KATIE MOORE, Exam.
Mrs. BRYANT N. THOMAS, From P.Ch. Mobile
Miss CARRIE CARRINGTON, Exam. 29 Oct.
Mrs. IDA F. HARRIS, by ltr. from Methodist Ch.
Miss S. HALLIE MILLER, Exam.
Miss HATTIE WADDELL, Exam.
Mr. SAML. G. WHITE, Jr., Exam. 24 Sep.1876
Miss MATTIE BRISCOE, by ltr from Norfolk, 16 Dec.1876

Mrs. SINER SKINNER, by ltr from Enon Baptist Church, 5 Aug.1877
Mrs. MARY SANFORD, by ltr from Goshen Church
Mrs. EUDORA M. ADAMS, examined 22 Mar.1878
Mr. IVERSON HARRIS HALL, examined 22 Mar.1878
Mr. CHARLES S. DRAKE, examined 22 Mar.1878
Mr. Wm. M. WATSON, examined 5 Apr.1878
Mr. LUTHER JACKSON, examined 5 Apr.1878
Mr. EDWARD P. LANE, examined 5 Apr.1878
Mr. EDDIE ORME, examined 5 Apr.1878
SARAH M. COMBS (col'd) by ltr 5 Apr.1878
Mrs. ELVIRA TUCKER, by ltr Decatur Church
Mrs. GEO. T. GOETCHIUS, by ltr Macon Church (Dismissed)
Mrs. Wm. G. HAWKINS, examined Feb., ltr 1879
Mrs. HAWKINS, examined Feb., ltr 1879
Mrs. HAVIS, 3 Mar.1879
Dr. W. S. DUDLEY, by ltr from Cuthbert Pr. Ch. Feb.
Mrs. MARY DUDLEY, by ltr from Cuthbert Pr. Ch. 19 Jan.1880
Miss EMMA DUDLEY, by ltr from Cuthbert Pr. Ch. 19 Jan.1880

N E W R O L L

Mrs. SUSAN RINGLAND
Mrs. MARY E. HARRIS
Miss LYDIA HALL
Mrs. MARY SHINHOLSTER
Mrs. A. A. ORME
Mrs. RUTH TALMAGE
Mrs. EMMA NISBET
Mrs. SARAH CASE
Mr. T. T. WINDSOR
Mrs. M. E. WINDSON
Mrs. ANN McKINLEY
Mrs. LYDIA LANE
Mrs. EVELINE MILLER
Mrs. ISABELLA A. HENDRIX
Miss OTELIA MILLER
Mr. CHARLES L. CASE
Mrs. KATIE JOHNSTON
Miss S. HALLIE MILLER
Miss KATIE MOORE
Miss CARRIE CARRINGTON
Mrs. EUDORA M. ADAMS
Wm. M. WATSON
Mrs. ELVIRA TUCKER
Dr. W. S. DUDLEY

Mr. JAMES M. HALL
Mrs. MARY E. W. HALL
Miss REBECCA HARRIS
Mr. F. SKINNER
Mrs. PAULINE CARRINGTON
Mr. JNO. A. ORME
Dr. I. L. HARRIS
Miss FRANK M. MOORE
Mrs. SUSAN JONES
Dr. W. H. HALL
Mrs. SARAH HALL
Mrs. HELEN J. LAMAR
Mrs. LIZZIE KENAN
Miss MARY ROSE
Miss CALLIE GREIVE
Mr. GUY McKINLEY
Mr. OWEN KENAN
Miss MARY L. MILLER
Mr. S. G. WHITE, Jr.
Mrs. IDA F. HARRIS
Dr. J. HARRIS HALL
Mr. E. R. LANE
Mrs. W. G. HAWKINS
Mrs. MARY DUDLEY

Miss ANNIE ORME
Mr. H. H. KENAN
Miss JANIE CARRINGTON
Miss EMMA L. HANG/HANEY
Mrs. MARY POUND
Mr. GEO. D. CASE, Jr.
Mrs. SALLIE SKINNER
Mrs. O. J. ORME
Mr. ARTHUR SKINNER
Mr. FRED W. MORSE
Mrs. M. E. BRADY
Mrs. MARY DRAKE MORSE
Miss PAULINE HANG/HOUG
Miss C. M. COTTING
Mr. MYRICK K. DANIEL
Mrs. PAULINE HANG
Miss MARY E. WINN
Miss HATTIE WADDELL
Mrs. BRYAN N. THOMAS
Mrs. SINER SKINNER
Mr. CHARLES E. DRAKE
Mr. EDDIE ORME
Mrs. HAVIS
Miss EMMA DUDLEY

INDEX TO WILLS

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Dooly County, Georgia:

	YEAR	BOOK	PAGE
ADAMS, JOHN Q.	1858	A	70
ADAMS, LEVEN	1850	A	18
BEALLE, JAMES S.	1858	A	76
BRIDGES, JOSEPH	1857	A	67
BRIDGES, WILLIAM	1854	A	58
BUCKILEW, JAMES	1848	A	6
BUTLER, MATTHEW	1860	A	74
COLLINS, HENRY	1860	A	84
CULPEPPER, JOEL W.	1847	A	1
DANIEL, ISAAC	1848	A	7, 12
DANIEL, NOAH	1858	A	79
FENN, HENRY W.	1850	A	21
HARVARD, STEPHEN	1851	A	24
HIGDON, CHARLES H.	1848	A	8
JOHNSON, SOLOMON	1852	A	41
JONES, DONALD B.	1854	A	52
LEWIS, JAMES	1859	A	82
MAYO, HARMON	1839	A	14
OLLIFF, BENJAMIN	1856	A	63
PIPKIN, MOSES	1853	A	44
REA, ELIZABETH	1841	A	86
ROWELL, OLIVER H.	1849	A	13
ROYAL, HARDY D.	1843	A	47
RUTLAND, BLAKE B.	1852	A	27
SMITH, JOHN	1847	A	3
STEPHENS, RICHARD	1837	A	29
TURLUCK, JOHN	1854	A	50
UBANKS, JANE	1856	A	60
WEBB, BENJAMIN	1852	A	34
WRIGHT, HENRY	1852	A	31

Macon County, Georgia:

D = Deed
CM = Court Minutes

ALGIERS, ELIZABETH	1859	A	59
BAROW, WILIE	1857	A	21
BROWN, HENRY	1860	A	72
COX, JOHN [CM 1858-1863]	1855	-	82
ELLIS, WILLIAM	1859	A	64
FELTON, JOHN R.	1857	A	2
FELTON, JOHN R. [CM 1858-1863]	1857	-	1
FELTON, SHADRICK R.	1857	A	9
HALSTON, STEPHEN [CM 1858-1863]	1856	-	45
HALSTON, STEPHEN	1856	A	36

HIGGINS, WILEY G.	1859	A	55
HILEY, JOHN	1857	A	45
LAMAR, JOHN [D]	1859	A	71
LOWE, GEORGE Y. [CM 1858-1863]	1841	-	28
LOWE, GEORGE Y.	1857	A	26
MASSEE, NEEDHAM [D]	1859	A	66
McKENZIE, JOHN [D]	1850	A	61
McKENZIE, JOHN [CM 1858-1863]	1851	-	117, 156
McKINNEY, BENJAMIN	1841	A	28, 31
MEEKS, SHADRACK	1859	A	58
MITCHELL, JOHN [CM 1856-1863]	1846	-	67
MITCHELL, JOHN	1858	A	48
READ, WILLIAM	1848	A	33
SLAPPEY, JACOB C.	1840	A	70
SMITH, JOHN HENRY	1857	A	40
SPURLIN, JOHN	1857	A	40
STRICKLAND, JOHN	1857	A	15
TAYLOR, EPHRAIM [CM 1858-1863]	1854	-	173
WHITE, WILLIAM E.	1859	A	54
WIGGINS, ALLEN	1857	A	42

Pike County, Georgia:

[WMR] = Wills & Mixed Records]

ADAM, BETSY	1837	B	62
ADAM, DAVID	1848	C	23
ALFORD, BRITTAIN, Sr.	1849	C	36
ALLEN, DANIEL A.	1851	C	97
ALLEN, DRURY [WMR]	1826	A	59
ALLEN, STOKES	1831	B	12
ALLEN, YOUNG	1848	C	30
ANDERSON, WILLIAM	1856	C	157
AUSLEY, SAMUEL	1837	B	59
BAKER, TABITHA	1834	B	30
BALLARD, MARY	1851	C	89
BANKS, JOHN H.	1846	C	2
BAREFIELD, SAMUEL	1851	C	92
BARFIELD, JOHN	1840	B	80
BARKER, THOMAS	1860	C	198
BATEMAN, DAVID	1856	C	155
BECKHAM, LABAN	1854	C	112
BLAKE, EZEKIEL MITCHAM	1844	C	1
BOND, LUKE	1835	B	41
BROWN, SAMUEL	1843	B	107
BROWN, JOHN R.	1835	B	33
BROWN, LUCINDA	1850	C	64
BROWN, STEPHEN J.	1857	C	179
BROWN, WILLIAM	1851	C	72
BRYAN, NATHAN	1835	B	43
BURNET, THOMAS	1847	C	9
BYRAM, BEVERLY	1849	C	41
CALDWELL, ELIZA M.	1855	C	127

CAMPBELL, ADDISON H.	1847	C	4
CAMPBELL, JOHN	1849	C	39
CAMRON, JOHN	1834	B	25
CAWTHEN, JAMES	1860	C	207
COGGIN, JOHN	1857	C	181
COLE, JACOB	1848	C	32
COLLIER, JAMES W.	1855	C	144
COOK, BENJAMIN	1856	C	167
COOPER, ADAM	1854	C	115
COPPEDGE, CHARLES	1851	C	93
CRAWFORD, JOHN	1837	B	64
CROSSON, HUGH	1837	B	53
DANIEL, FREDERICK	1840	B	78
DANIEL, ISAAC R.	1851	C	74
DAVIS, CRISPAN	1851	C	83
DOZIER, AGNES	1850	C	66
DRURY, EDWIN	1850	C	48
ELLIOTT, BENJAMIN	1848	C	28
EVANS, JOHN [WMR]	1826	A	74
FINCHER, JOSEPH	1855	C	141
FREEMAN, FOSTER	1847	C	5
GACHET, BENJAMIN [WMR]	1829	A	134
GAMMON, WILLIS	1841	B	84
GERMANY, ROBERT	1831	B	7
GERMANY, WILLIAM	1843	B	101
GILDER, MARY	1850	C	52
GRAY, JAMES	1833	B	22
HALE, JOSEPH	1850	C	51
HALL, CHRISTANA	1854	C	133
HAMIL, CLARK	1859	C	195
HAMRIC, CLARISSA	1854	C	118
HARDIN, JAMES	1851	C	82
HARP, WILLIAM	1847	C	16
HARRIS, THOMAS W.	1855	C	125
HARRIS, WILLIAM	1856	C	153
HASELDEN, STEPHEN M. B.	1850	C	62
HAWKINS, JESSE	1847	C	11
HICKS, DAVID	1832	B	16
HIGHTOWER, DAVID	1853	C	107
HIGHTOWER, MARTHA J.	1859	C	189
HINGSON, MARY	1830	B	5
HINSEY, MARY	1830	B	5
ISON, JOHN	1849	C	43
JINKINS, JOHN	1847	C	12
JOHNSON, MARCUS D. C.	1850	C	58
JOHNSON, NATHAN B.	1851	C	88
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM M.	1851	C	76
JONES, AARON	1853	C	108
JORDON, JOHN T.	1859	C	190
KENDRICK, JOHN	1843	B	103
KENT, CHARLES	1855	C	138
KINZE, JOHN MICHAEL	1855	B	61

LAWRENCE, PEYTON		1856	C	148
LEAK, JAMES		1839	B	81
LEAK, SAMUEL		1836	B	48
LEDBETTER, JOSEPH	[WMR]	1823	A	33
LOWERY, JAMES		1834	B	28
LOWERY, JOHN D.		1854	C	117
MARSHALL, JOHN		1839	B	72
MARSHALL, PENDLETON J.		1857	C	177
MARTIN, JACOB		1848	C	25
MARTIN, LEVI		1856	C	162
MARTIN, MARY		1833	B	20
MATTHEW, JOSIAH		1850	C	46
MAYS, JOHN		1847	C	19
McCLENDON, SARAH		1854	C	130
McCLOUD, ALEXANDER		1854	C	123
McCOLLOCK, WILLIAM		1839	B	75
McDOWELL, CHARLES		1851	C	68
McKINLEY, JOHN		1857	C	170
MILNER, JOHN H.		1857	C	174
MITCHELL, SAMUEL		1847	C	7
NEAL, JOYCE		1836	B	50
NEWELL, SIMPSON		1833	B	18
PATTON, JAMES		1838	B	66
PEIRSON, WILLIAM		1852	C	102
PICKETT, PRISCILLA	[WMR]	1824	A	46
PITTS, MARTIN		1843	B	105
PITTS, THOMAS N.		1844	B	109
PRINGLE, COLEMAN S.		1850	C	60
PUCKETT, MARTIN		1839	C	59
REAGAN, JAMES		1856	C	150
REID, JOHN, Sr.		1837	B	55
REID, MARY		1842	B	98
RICHARDS, THOMAS S.		1854	C	119
RIGGINS, JAMES		1842	B	91
RUCKER, ARDEN S.		1856	C	166
SCOTT, PATRICK		1839	B	68
SEALEY, PETER B.		1857	C	172
SHIPP, RHODA		1853	C	109
SHORT, LABAN		1852	C	100
SINGLETON, WYATT		1851	C	78
SLADE, SAMUEL		1860	C	203
SMITH, JOHN		1835	B	89
SMITH, MOSES		1829	B	3
SPURLIN, WILLIAM		1836	B	45
STAFFORD, ANDERSON		A855	C	143
STAFFORD, SARAH		1859	C	193
STAMPER, SPENCER		1849	C	38
STEWART, JOHN R.		1848	C	29
STORY, JOHN M.		1855	C	140
THROWER, MARGARET F.		1851	C	80
TOLSON, MATTHEW B.		1850	C	54
TRAMMELL, THOMAS	[WMR]	1823	A	1

VARNER, DAVID N.	1851	C	85
VINSON, NATHAN	1841	B	87
WADSWORTH, ARCHIBALD	1856	C	164
WALKER, RICHARD S.	1842	B	96
WARD, JESSEE	1831	B	10
WARD, WILLIAM	1835	B	37
WHATLEY, JAMES	1856	C	159
WISE, ZACHARIAH	1848	C	17
WRIGHT, ABRAHAM S.	1850	C	56
WRYE, JOSEPH [WMR]	1827	A	88

IDENTIFYING PHOTOGRAPHS

Contributed by: James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

One of our members recently received some tips from the Archivist of the National Genealogical Society on identifying photogrphs. As example: Ink is not recommended. While there are some acid-free pens available they are new and have not been tested over the long term. Use a [soft lead] pencil. Write only on the margin on the reverse side of the photograph. Do not use albums which contain self-adhesive pages or scrapbooks of poor quality paper. The NGS keeps their photos in acid-free paper.

Additional information may be obtained from the contributor.

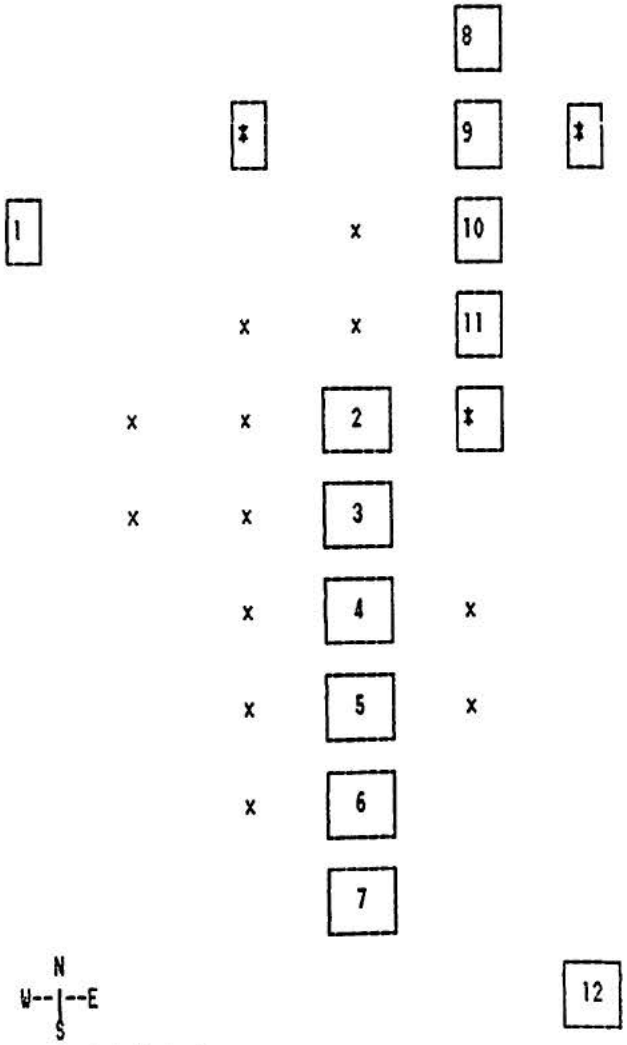
LAIDLER CEMETERY

Houston County, Georgia

Contributed by: William R. & Marion J. HENRY, [redacted]

Located in northeast corner of Section 265, 13th District, G.M.D. 926. From Perry, Georgia go south five miles on Elko Road to Laidler Springs (Colored) Church. Park there and enter field through gate on north side of church. Beware of a dozen or more bulls in the field and woods. Follow the fence line north along east side of highway to the woods. The cemetery is located in the woods and is hardly visible from the highway but lies just across from a house south of the junction with Gilbert Road. One obelisk and parts of six table stones still stand. The number of sinks indicated that at least 25 burials were made. Don't confused this cemetery with the Laidler Colored Cemetery which is loacted a quarter mile north of the junction.

1. J. P. HOLLEY
   The builder this day Mar. 13, 1885
2. ELIZABETH, wife of JOHN LAIDLER
   Dec. 2, 1860 In the 72nd year of her life
3. JOHN LAIDLER (Masonic Emblem)
   Mar. 18, 1783 - Jun. 5, 1856
4. MARY J. LAIDLER, daughter of HAMILTON LAIDLER
   Jan. 13/18, 18?? - Aug. 20, 18??
5. HAMILTON A. LAIDLER
   Apr. 6, 1811 - Jun. 22, 1856
6. Marked part missing. (Believed to be CATHERINE, wife of Dr. JOHN LAIDLER, 1826 - 1860/70)
7. Large stone face down. (Believed to be Dr. JOHN LAIDLER 1819 - 1894 whose obituary says buried here)
8. Infant of PATRICK & ELIZABETH SMITH
   died Apr. 23, 1856
9. EMILY L., daughter of PATRICK & ELIZABETH SMITH
   Sep. 11, 1852 - Aug. 20, 1856
10. SIDNEY, son of PATRICK & ELIZABETH SMITH Nov. 21, 1849 - Aug. 21, 1856
11. Infant of PATRICK & ELIZABETH SMITH
    died Jul. 5, 1858
12. HANIEL AUGUSTUS, son of DANIEL C. & MARTHA M. FUDGE Apr. 26, 1859 - Jul. 9, 1860



‡ Not Marked
x Sinks

NOTE: PATRICK SMITH 1801-1887 and wife ELIZABETH LAIDLER SMITH (daughter of JOHN & ELIZABETH LAIDLER) 1813 - ???? are believed to be buried in the sinks near their children.

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1836-1860
HOUSTON FACTORY BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1861-1906

Houston County, Georgia

Contributed by: William R. HENRY, [redacted]

Minutes of the Sand Ridge Baptist Church were contained in Volume 8, Number 4, December 1986 through Volume 10, Number 1, March 1988 of this publication. On 26 January 1861 the church membership was consolidated with the Smyrna Baptist Church and renamed Houston Factory Baptist Church. The church continues today as the Houston Lake Baptist Church. The membership lists of male, female, and colored members are contained in the rear of the minute book used from 1836 through 1906. Many of the pages had torn lose from the binding and the edges became broken and torn away leaving parts of names missing from the left side and dates missing from the right side. At least two additional lists were made during this period of time and they contain many duplications of names. The lose pages of these lists became intermixed and were placed between other bound pages and microfilmed in order found. We have edited these lose pages to eliminate duplication except where a confiliction in dates occur. Less than 30 percent of the colored membership is readable and therefor not contained in this abstraction. "FC" means Formed the Church in 1836.

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
----LD, CATHERINE	1869						
----ON, ELIZA		1869					
ALDRIDGE, JAMES	1869					1873	
ALEXANDER, MARTHA HODGES	1861				1871		
ALLEN, (page torn) H.		1867				1868	
AMMONS, EMMA Miss.	1882				1894		
ANDREWS, ?. E.		1898				1899	
ANDREWS, ALLICE Mrs.		1892				1901	
ANDREWS, C. M. Mrs.		1889				1894	
ANDREWS, IDA L. Miss	1890					1899	
ANDREWS, IDA L.	1890					1894	
ANDREWS, J. E.		1892				1901	
ANDREWS, J. E.		1889				1894	
ANDREWS, J. E. Mrs.		1898				189?	
ANDREWS, T. E.		1892					
ASKEW, NANCY		1871				1879	
ASKEW, NANCY		1870					
BAIRFIELD, CATHARINE	1860					1868	
BAIRFIELD, MARY	1865					1871	
BAIRFIELD, SARAH	1860					1868	
BARFIELD, BENNETT	1869						1891
BARFIELD, BETTIE Miss	1899						
BARFIELD, CATHERINE	1869						
BARFIELD, CATHRINE Mrs.	1869						
BARFIELD, FRANK	1882			1882			
BARFIELD, IDA LOU Miss	1894						
BARFIELD, J. M. K.			1882				
BARFIELD, JAMES	1869						
BARFIELD, JIMMIE LEE Miss	1899						
BARFIELD, LAURAH Mrs.(no date)							
BARFIELD, LIDDIER	1877						
BARFIELD, MATTIE P. (MORRIS)	1877						
BARFIELD, TZZIE EUGENIA Miss	1899						

(Continued)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
BARFIELD, VIOLA Mrs.	1899						
BARKER, JAMES	1869						
BARKER, LEAH Miss	1905						1906
BASKIN, ELIZABETH		1852					
BASKIN, ELIZABETH JONES	1865					1868	
BASKIN, HOLMES	1858						1863
BASKIN, JAMES G.	1837						1854
BASKIN, JOHN H.	1856					1864	
BASKIN, JULIA GATES	1868					1875	
BASKIN, LOUISA C.	1839					1852	
BASKIN, MARY J.		1844				1861	
BASKIN, P.		1865				1869	
BASKIN, ROBERT W.		1842					1873
BASKIN, SARAH	1837					1870	
BASKIN, SARAH M.	1845					1856	
BASKIN, SOPHIA A.		1839				1844	
BASKIN, TEMPERANCE M.	FC 1836						1847
BASKIN, THOMAS J.	1845				1856		
BASKIN, WILLIAM O.	1839					1852	
BASKIN, WINNIFORD	1843					1851	
BASKIN(?), WILLIAM		1854					
BASS, EDMUND	1845				1847		
BATEMAN, ELIZA	1857					185?	
BATEMAN, JESSE B.		1853					
BATEMAN, JESSE	1845					1849	
BATY, HENRY	1845					1854	
BATY, JAMES	1845					1850	
BATY, MARTHA E.	1845						184?
BATY, MARTHA	1845					1854	
BATY, ROBERT	1843				1848		
BECK, ANDREW J.		1871				1973	
BISHOP, SUSAN Mrs.	1882						1903
BLOUNT, MARTHA J.	1854					1859	
BLOUNT, SARAH		1844					1848
BLOW, SARAH		1883					
BLOW, SARAH Mrs.		1885				1894	
BOON, A. C.		1890				1900	
BOON, A. C. Miss.		1890					
BRACEWELL, ELIZABETH		1857				1859	
BRACEWELL, ELIZABETH		1861				1868	
BRADDY, J. W.	1890					1892	
BRADDY, MARY ESTELLA	1890					1892	
BRANTLY, HARRIET L.		1845				1849	
BRINSON, EVIE Miss	1892					1905	
BROOKS, (torn - female)	1865					1866	
BROOKS, HATTIE T.		1864				1866	
BROOKS, THOMAS M.	1865					1866	
BROWN, ANN ELIZABETH	1854					1856	
BROWN, CHARLIE	1882					1888	
BROWN, JANE		1870				1883	
BROWN, JOSIE Mrs.		1876				1895	
BROWN, LEILA	1885					1888	
BRYAN, C. S.	1885						1886

(Continued)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
BRYAN, J. C.	1882						
BRYAN, J. S.	1882						
BRYAN, KATE Miss.	1882				1887		
BRYAN, LOU Mrs.	1867						
BRYAN, LOU		1867					
BRYAN, MAUDE F. Miss	1890						
BRYANT, LOU		1867					
BUCKHOLTS, JAMES	1845				1848		
BUCKHOLTS, NULAND J.		1842				1844	
BUTLER, EDWIN		1838				1840	
BUTLER, REBECCA		1838				1840	
CAMPBELL, EMILY (see MOORE)							
CATER, FRANK H.	1869						
CATKIN(?), EMILY COOPER		1864				1868	
CHANCY, GEORGE	1857				1867		
CLARK, J. D.	1874					1880	
CLARKE, SARAH M.		1868				1875	
CLEMENTS, ELIZA Miss.	1882						
CLEMENTS, ELIZA Miss.		1882					
CLEMENTS, JAMES		1882					1885
CLEMENTS, NANCY Mrs.		1882				1892	
CLEMENTS, RUTHIE	1882						188?
COLLIN, WILLIAM	1872					1872	
COLLINS, ANN	FC 1836					1836	
COLLINS, WILLIAM G.	FC 1836						
COOPER, (torn) D.		1873				1875	
COOPER, --DISON (MADISON ?)		1874				1876	
COOPER, ELMIRA		1841				1852	
COOPER, JANE		1874				1876	
COOPER, JESSE	1841					1852	
COOPER, JOHN T.		1861					1875
COOPER, JULIA (now MILLER)	1874					1876	
COOPER, JULIET A. Mrs.		1861					
COOPER, M. B.		1878				1882	
COOPER, MADISON		1861				1868	
COOPER, MARY		1878					
COOPER, MARY ALLEN	1865					18??	
COOPER, MELINDA		1861				1868	
COOPER, NANCY		1862					1867
COOPER, ROBERT		1862				1868	
COOPER, ROSE (see CROWDER)							
COOPER, SALIE(?)	1874					1876	
COOPER, WILLIAM D.	1864					1869	
COOPER(?), JULIAN	1870					1873	
CRIDER, LUCRETIA	1856					1860	
CRIDER, WILLIAM		1856				1869	
CROWDER, ABRAM M.	1869					1873	
CROWDER, JANE	1869					1873	
CROWDER, ROSE	1869					1873	
CULBRETH, (omitted) Mrs.				1895			
CULPEPPER, CHARLES L.	1843					1850	
CULPEPPER, JOSEPH	FC 1836						1842
CULPEPPER, MARGARET	1843						1848

(Continued)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
CULPEPPER, MARTHA J.	1841					1845	
CULPEPPER, NANCY C.	1843						
CULPEPPER, PILTHA	FC 1836					1849	
CULPEPPER, SAMPSON	FC 1836						1843
DAILEY, MARY	1854					1857	
DANIELS, FANNIE Miss.		1883				1891	
DAVIS, ELIZA		1851				1851	
DAVIS, J. M. Mrs.	1868						1905
DAVIS, JOHN C.	1845				1853		
DAVIS, LOUIS		1851					
DAVIS, MARTHA J.		1845				1859	
DAVIS, OBEDIENCE	1868						
DAWSON(?), EMMA		1873				1881	
DAY, SARAH	1845						184?
DEESE, CAROLINE Mrs.		1893				1896	
DEESE, J. M.		1893				1896	
DENNARD, E. L.	1888			1893	1891		
DENNARD, FANNIE Mrs.	1887						1891
DENNARD, HUGH L.		1846				1849	
DENNARD, VALERIA	1893						
DENNARD, VOLERIA Mrs.		1893					
DONALDSON, NANCY		1861					1873
DONALDSON, ROBERT	1864					1868	
DONALDSON, SARAH SMITH	1864					1866	
DOOLITTLE, JOHN	1888					Unknown	
DUPREE, ELIZABETH		1836				1841	
EDGE, AMMIE Mrs.		1886				1892	
EDGE, J. B.		1888				1892	
EDWARDS, Mrs.	1905						
FARR, CATHARINE		1856				1867	
FARR, RICHARD		1856				1867	
FEAGAN, VIRGINIA A.		1869				1873	
FITZGERALD, MATILDA A.		1852		1855	1853	1855	
FLOYD, CAROLINE	1858						
FLOYD, FREDERICK	1857					1867	
FOSTER, (torn - fenale)	1865					1866	186?
FOSTER, MARY	1845						1882
FOSTER, MARY	1860						1874
FREDERICK, CATHERINE		1846					
FREDRICK, CATHARINE		1865					1874
FREE, MARTHA	1869				1873		
FRETWELL, MARY				1877			
GADDY, REBECCA (see GREEN)							
GARRETT, ELIZABETH	1845					1848	
GARRETT, TEMPERANCE		1848				1849	
GARRETT, TERREY		1845				1849	
GATES, HENRY C.	1869						
GATES, LOUISA		1861				1882	
GATES, MARTHA	1868					1882	
GEORGE, LAURA Mrs.		1888				1891	
GILBERT, FANNIE (now HEARD)	1885						
GILBERT, J. C.		1882				1893	1895
GILBERT, JULIUS C.		1864				1871	

(To be Continued)

GEORGIA CEMETERIES

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Byron Cemetery:

Located on Waymanville Road in Upson County, Georgia.

Asa W. Byron, 25 Mar.1809 - 14 Feb.1870, born in East Bridgewater, MA.

Mary Jane DeLoach, 18 Apr.1850 - 15 Nov.1886

D. W. Hudgins, 10 Sep.1832 - 18 Feb.1890

James Gatlin, Co. G, 3rd GA, Brig. CSA

Robert Lee Duke, 17 Dec.1868 - 12 May 1937

Juda Polena Hardy Duke, 4 Feb.1874 - 17 Dec.1940

NOTE: There are many other unmarked graves in this cemetery.

Oliver Cemetery:

Located on a County road near the Dooly and Houston County line in Georgia.

Hugh Forsyth Oliver, 18 Aug.1862 - 28 Jul.1913
[wife]
Sarah Penelope Oliver, 28 Feb.1828 - 15 Dec.1907, daughter of Hugh and Sarah Lawson.

Lightfoot Family Cemetery:

Located on Martin Harris farm about 6 miles N.W. of Sandersville and 1/4 mile to left off the Deepstep Road in Washington County, Georgia.

Richard Lightfoot, 25 Feb.1768 - 9 Jun.1825, born in Burke County, Georgia and died in Washington County, Georgia.
[wife]
Martha Lightfoot, 1 Nov.1783 - 2 Apr.1859, born in Burke County, Georgia.

Scattergood Family Cemetery:

Located in Peach County, Georgia. Take first road to right from Avery Road pass Powersville.

Robert Burns Scattergood, age 43, d. Oct. 1880

W. S. Scattergood, 11 Sep.1835 - 14 Aug.1903
Mrs. W. S. Scattergood, 1844 - 1926

Sheftall Nathaniel Cliett, age 40, d. 24 Jul.1913

Ella C. Ingram, 1876 - 1961

1 unmarked infant grave.

Infant daughter of W. S. and J. A. Scattergood, 15 Aug.1871
" " " " " 1 Jun.1879

Mary A. Scattergood, d. 17 Jan.1878, daughter of W. S. and J. A. Scattergood.

Adelia V. Scattergood, 9 May 1884 - 17 Aug.1884, daughter of W. S. and J. A. Scattergood.

George F. Scattergood, 1868 - 1934

Hammack Family Cemetery:

Located in western Crawford County, Georgia. Follow dirt road east from Olive Grove Church and take first road to right. Cemetery is in a woods on right side of the road.

James M. Hammack, 2 Jul.1838 - 10 Apr.1913

Sammy Hammack, 17 Jan.1848 - 4 Mar.1917

Martha Alice Wilson, 25 Jul.1868 - 4 Aug.1905

Marshall Cemetery:

Located on Pyles Road between Elko and Perry, Georgia in Houston County.

Madison Marshall, 14 May 1811 - 11 Aug.1872, born in Pilsilvania County, VA.

M. A. Marshall, 1824 - 21 Aug.1884

? ? Q U E R I E S ? ?

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced. Include your MEMBERSHIP NUMBER, name and complete address to which replies are to be made. SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO ANYONE WHO REPLIES TO YOUR QUERY.

DANCY, SHIVER
I am looking for William Karey DANCY. He was a member of Co. B, 14th GA Light Artillery. On 7 Oct 1862, he was at Golgotha near Griffin, GA. I need information before and after the war.

Also looking for SHIVER family in Pulaski Co, GA. Will be glad to exchange information.

89-606. Roy W. Dancy, [redacted].

WATKINS
Looking for the father of Elias M. WATKINS. Elias was born ab 1827 in GA. Census shows his father is from VA, his mother from NC. He had brothers Joseph A. born ab 1833 GA and William born ab 1834 GA. Elias left GA and was living in Coosa Co., AL by 1850. Will be glad to exchange information.

89-609. Michael H. Davis, [redacted].

BYRD, BOWERS, HAMILTON, FINNEY, CHRISTIE, CURETON, DAVIS, KENDALL.
Am seeking the parents and birthplace of Joel BYRD and his wife, Nancy. Both were born in NC. Where? The family moved to Crawford Co., GA (now Taylor Co.) sometime after 1830. His son, Robert, married Mary Ann BOWERS 01 Aug 1846 in Crawford Co. Mary Ann's mother was named Catherine. Who was the father? Mary Ann may have had a brother named David BOWERS who left a will in Crawford Co.

Am seeking the parents of Aden HAMILTON and his wife, Lucinda FINNEY who were married 28 Jul 1822 in Jones Co., GA. They lived and probably died in Houston Co., GA.

Am seeking the parents and birthplace of Josiah CHRISTIE who married first Nancy CURETON in Hancock Co., GA, and second Susan DAVIS in Upson Co., GA, 03 Oct 1830. Susan's father was the Rev. Dolphin DAVIS of NC, Upson and Crawford Cos., GA. Is he from the Halifax, NC DAVIS family? Who were his parents? Dolphin DAVIS married Jemima KENDALL (dau. of William KENDALL and HOLLENBURY), 09 Jul 1813. Who were William KENDALL's parents and where was he from?

84-327. W. E. Page, [redacted].

BARBER, CHESTER.
Need information on any BARBER and CHESTER families in GA. Need ancestors and siblings of Burwell (Burl) CHESTER who married Nancy BARBER in Washington Co., GA. They both died in 1880's.

88-547. Vivian McComb Nash, [redacted].

HARMON, EDDLEMAN, EDGE, MILLER.
William Phillip HARMON (W.P) was on the census with his mother, Emily HARMON (age 47), brothers Garland Edge (age 21) and Joseph N. (age 18), and a sister Emily F. (age 15 1/2), 1870 Dooly Co., GA. William P. was 13. The father of the family, Garland D. HARMON, is not listed and probably died during 1870 prior to the census.

(Queries Continued)

When did Garland E. HARMON, a plantation overseer and agricultural reformer, die? Where was he interred?

Whom did young Emily F. marry, when and where? Was it in Dooly Co.? Did she move to Butts County with her brothers and mother?

Garland Edge HARMON and Newton Joseph HARMON were prominent men in Butts Co., GA, where each married and lived 1879 and later.

William P. HARMON was married to Emily Virginia B. EDDLEMAN ca 1880. When and where? The 1900 census, Cullman Co., AL. shows they were married 20 years. Each is interred at Fairview near Cullman, at a cemetary next to a Methodist Church.

Garland D. HARMON was born in NC in 1823, parentage not proved. Was his mother Martha? She lived near him in Paulding Co., GA in 1850. Who was his father?

Garland D. HARMON married Emily EDGE, daughter of John and Sarah (Miller) EDGE, 19 Feb 1945 in Floyd Co., GA. Garland D. was a disabled Confederate soldier and was employed by General Bryan Thomas in Dooly Co., GA, just prior to his death.

89-619. Virginia H. Barnes, [redacted].

BONNER, FERGUSON, CATE, WYATT, MITCHELL, CALHOUN, AMERSON, PEACOCK, WILLIAMS.
I am searching for the parents and siblings of Sebiann CALHOUN who was born Feb 1834 in GA or AL. She married John E. AMERSON 1852-1854 and died sometime after 1900. She appears on the 1860 Macon Co., GA census and 1870-1900 Taylor Co., GA census. Her known children were:

Thomas	bc 1855	
Sarahann Elizabeth	bc 1857	(m. John Thomas PEACOCK)
John	bc 1859	
Elq G. Berry (Elge?)	bc 1862	
Catherine	bc 1864	(m. _____ WILLIAMS)
George	bc 1868	
Jeff	bc 1872	

Apparently her husband died without a will. Is she connected in some way to the CALHOUNS of Talbot Co., GA for which much has been written?

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Lucretia BONNER bc 1788-1800, married Coleman FERGUSON 09 May 1825, Habersham Co., GA. According to her will 1884, Cherokee Co., GA and guardianship papers of 1864, she had one son named Wyatt BONNER who died about 1863 probably in Lumpkin Co., GA. This would indicate her maiden name was not BONNER. However, in searching GA DAR records, I found a reference to a Henry BONNER, Rev. Sol, d 1 Jan 1822 who was married to Nancy Ann CATE (dau. of Richard CATE and Sally WYATT of VA). One of their sons was Richard BONNER who maried Frances MITCHELL 1784 in VA. Their first child is listed as Lucretia and their last child listed is James who married Nancy Parham BONNER, widow of Wyatt BONNER dc 1810. Another source shows Wyatt BONNER dc 1810 as a son of Robert BONNER, also a son of Henry and Nancy Ann CATE BONNER. I feel there is a connection between these BONNERS and Lucretia BONNER who married Coleman FERGUSON because of the name "Lucretia" used in the BONNER family and the name "Wyatt" used as her son's name. I've been unable to locate pertinent marriage or will records.

I would appreciate hearing from anyone with information and will gladly share any info I have on these families.

(Queries Continued)
Does anyone know where I can view a legible microfilm for the 1820 Habersham Co., GA census? The two I have viewed, including one from the Stste Archives, is very, very poor.

88-591. Sandra F. Lamb, [redacted].

SUGAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH.
I would like to know if anyone has early information on the Sugar Creek Baptist Church before 1850. This church would be in Dodge Co., GA. Does it still exist?

89-637. John E. Brown, [redacted].

HART, WARREN.
Having joined the CGGS only this month, I would greatly appreciate hearing from anyone who has early material from the organization, or elsewhere, which may help me with my problem, i.e. I have a copy of a deed where Robert HART, planter, of Burke Co., GA sold land in 1790 in Northampton Co., NC to his brother Warren HART "which I heir from my brother Istram HART" which proves per 1788 will of Arthur that this was the son of Arthur and Martha (WARREN) HART of Northampton Co., NC. My problem is that there was another Robert HART in Burke Co by 1805 Lottery. Both men were married and both drew two blanks.

By 1807 my Robert HART was in Wilkinson Co., and the other Robert HART remained in Burke. My man drew land in Wilkinson (now Telfair) which his heirs sold after his death in Laurens Co., GA 1808.

I believe my Robert was the son of the NC couple, as he named children similar names to that family's and I believe the other Robert HART of Burke Co. may have been the one who settled in Jones Co. and died there in 1838. None of his children had names similar to the NC family. I believe they may have been cousins and that they trace back to Henry HART of VA in 1635 (traced in J. B. Boddie's books on VA families).

I want to prove (1) which Robert HART was the son of Arthur HART, (2) the maiden name of Mary, wife of my Robert HART and (3) any military service.

Robert HART's children were named Martha, Thomas Warren, Jincy, Frances "Fanny", Jesse, Jane, and Moriah HART. The mother married several times after Robert's death and came to TX before her death.

I have a great deal of information to share and will prepare a pedigree chart and/or family group sheets for publication if desired. Thank you for any clues. I will happily pay postage and copying or will swap information.

89-634. Mrs. W.R (Beverly) Clayton, [redacted].

BEHR.
I am seeking information on Henry M. BEHR and his wife, Theresa. They had two sons, Henry and Joseph Frederick. Henry came to America from Bavaria in the late 1840's or early 1850's. He was in Bibb So., GA in 1870 and lived there until early 1890's. Will be glad to exchange information.

89-632. Mrs Ruth Behr Barnes, [redacted].

JONES, NICHOLSON.
Seeking information on Josiah JONES, b. in GA in Dec 1792. He later moved to South Central Alabama and was active in local and State Government. He married 1st Isabella NICHOLSON in Hancock Co., GA 1812. He was in War of 1812

(Queries Continued)
Anyone having any information on his early life and/or the JONES line, please contact. I will exchange all the information I have.

87-527. Annie M. Ackley, [redacted].

DANIEL/DANIELL, McALPIN, LANCASTER, HARRISON.
Seeking information of descendants of the DANIEL family ca 1810 along the Ocmulgee River on the Lower River Road near Hartford (Hawkinsville), Pulaski Co., GA. Mentioned in Fussell M. Chalker's PIONEER DAYS ALONG THE OCMULGEE. Mississippi conection with Neil McALPIN and Sarah LANCASTER, dau. of William S. LANCASTER. Also connection with President HARRISON and Gov. Robert DANIELL.

89-641. Ms. Nina Louise Davis, [redacted].

BROOKS, PARRAMORE, LOVETT.
Would like information on the family of Jane BROOKS. Who were her parents? Did she have any brothers or sisters? She married 1835 Houston Co., GA to Thomas PARRAMORE. They were in Tattnell Co., GA in 1840, then Thomas Co., GA in 1850, 1860 and 1870. She was a widow in 1880. Will be glad to exchange information.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Would like information on the family of Calvin LOVETT. He was in Tattnell Co., GA in 1840. He had died by 1850. His widow and three children (Thomas, William, and Henry) were in Montgomery Co. in 1850. Would like to know more about this family. Who were his parents? What was his wife's maiden name? Who were her parents? Will be glad to exchange information.

78-137. Addie P. Howell, [redacted].

PEARSON, PEARCE, IVERSON, HAND, OWENS, THOMPSON?, HOLLINGSWORTH?, WATERS, HEWITT, RAGAN, IVEY, KOBLEY, LINDSEY.
Would like to correspond with persons researching James PEARSON found in Twiggs Co., GA census 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860. He was b. ca 1794 SC, m. Rebecca ? b. ca 1798 SC or GA. (one census list SC, all others nothing, assuming it means GA.) Could James be father of Martha a. PEARSON who m. 1-19-1837, Twiggs Co., Theophilus PEARCE b. ca 1813 GA? Theophilus served in Capt. James PEARSON's unit in the Creek Indian War in a Volunteer Unit from Marion (Twiggs Co.) 6-4-1836. This regiment guarded the Chattahoochee River from Eufaula to Columbus. By 1840 Martha A. (PEARSON) and Theophilus appear in Stewart Co. census which is very near the site of military duty. They were in Randolph Co., GA by 1850, (occupation was Baptist Minister), then Clay Co., GA by 1860 and 1870.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Need parents of Theophilus PEARCE in Twiggs Co. in 1836, 1837 and probably in household of his parents in 1830 census. Could his father be James PEARCE and could James' father be Theophilus PEARCE, the Baptist Minister in Early Twiggs Co., GA of Stone Creek Baptist Church about 1809. The younger Theo. b. ca 1813 GA (17 in 1830). In 1830 census James PEARCE had a son 15-20. Would like to correspond with anyone researching PEARCE family.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Need information on William IVERSON b. ca 1795 AL, m. Sarah HAND, dau. of Henry Harrison HAND of Houston Co., GA by 1830. Sarah was b. ca 1815 in SC. Sarah (HAND) and William IVERSON were in 1830 census of Houston Co., GA with 4 children under 10. I do not find them in GA in 1840 but they appear in Stewart Co., GA in 1850 showing children who were born in AL ca 1844 and 1845, then back in GA by 1848.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Very interested in contacting anyone researching HAND family. Henry Harrison HAND, son of Rev. Henry HAND, (Jr), a noted Baptist Minister, was married to a Miss OWENS in Burke Co. who died shortly sfter marriage, married 2nd Charity either THOMPSON or HOLLINGSWORTH. I would appreciate any help on clarifying this. Apparently Charity died in Houston Co., and by 1850 most of their children had moved away. Several children have been found in 1850 census of GA having children b. in AL ca. 1845/46.

(Queries Continued)

Need parents of Tristam WATERS and his wife, Mariah found in Macon Co, GA in 1838 Tax Digest, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses of Macon Co, GA. Both were buried at Pleasant Grove Cem., Garden Valley (Macon Co, GA). Tristam b. 1-18-1815 SC, Mariah b. 1-7-1823 CT. Could Moses WATERS be Tristam's father? Could John HEWITT, who lived next door to them in 1840, but deceased by 1850, be father of Mariah? John HEWITT was from SC and CT.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Need parents and information on Jarrett RAGAN b. ca 1811 or 1818 SC d. 12-18-1885 in Randolph Co., GA, m. Martha IVEY b. ca 1826, dau. of Wike IVEY of Columbia, Warren, then Randolph Co., GA by 1840. Could Thomas RAGAN found in Randolph Co., GA by 1840 and 1850, be father of Jarrett? Jarrett first appears as head of household in Randolph Co., GA in 1850. He married Martha EVEY/IVEY 1-28-1847 per Randolph Co. Marriage Records.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Would like to correspond with those researching MOBLEY family in GA, coming from Fairfield Co., SC. Need mother of William MOBLEY b. ca 1821/1822 GA/SC? William's father was Notley MOBLEY of Fairfield Co., SC. William m. 12-16-1847 Randolph Co., GA, to Sarah LINDSEY. I need Sarah's parents (Could possibly be Isabella and Lindsey of Randolph Co., GA). I have found eight children in census: George H., b. ca 1849; Emily, b. ca 1851; Mary, b. ca 1853; Sarah J., b. ca 1855; Martha Allice, b. ca 1859; Lucinda (my line), b. ca 1861, m. Seaborn RAGAN 1-28-1878; Jacoline, b. ca 1863; and Millie S., b. ca 1866.

88-554. Mrs Davine (Vining) Campbell, [redacted].

RICE, FINNEY, DAVIDSON, BOON/BOONE, SAWYER.
Interested in the family of Anderson RICE d. 1844 and his wife, Rebecca Redding RICE of Bibb Co., GA. Rebecca died in 1845 in Houston Co., GA at the home of her daughter, Harriet (Mrs. Hezekiah) FINNEY. Was Charles R. RICE of Cross Keys, Bibb Co., GA, who died in 1876m Anderson's son? Charles' only daughter, Ann Elizabeth RICE, married William DAVIDSON and had at least two children -- Edward DAVIDSON and Lola DAVIDSON.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Littleberry BOON/E b. 1806, was in Crawford Co., GA by 1831. In 1832 he married Epsey SAWYER. In the 1840's, they moved to Leah Co., MS. Very interested in the parents of Littleberry or L.B.

83-272. L. Camp Gilliam, [redacted].

BOSEMAN.

I am searching for the father of William BOSEMAN, who was 73 in the 1850 census of Talbot Co., GA. I have found land grants for a James BOSEMAN and a William BOSEMAN 1774 in Burke Co., GA. Believe that one of these men is his father but cannot find any proof of a connection between them. Will be glad to exchange information

89-643. Oda A. McKinney, [redacted].

HEWETT, HUDGINS, MANNING, CLARK.
I am looking for Larey MANNING, b. 1808 NC and moved from Dooly Co., GA to Houston ca 1831. He died 1866. He married Louisa Ann CLARK in Houston CO., 24 May, 1832. Larey's mother was Penelope MANNING, b. 1764 NC, d. 1856, Houston Co., GA. What was Penelope's husband's name?

* * * * * * * * * * * *

I an looking for the family of T.W.HEWETT who married A.E.HUDGINS, 02 Dec 1902. Family tradition says he had a large plantation near Perry, GA. I am interested in all HEWETT's and connecting families.

89-642. James H. Hewett, [redacted].

(Queries Continued)

BROWN, ROBERSON/ROBERTSON, HYDE, HAUGABOOK, WILDER, TREADWELL.

Need information regarding _____ BROWN and Mary D. BROWN (b. ca 1794 in SC, d. ca Jul 1865). They were parents of: 1. Thomas H. BROWN, b. ca 1829. (On 16 Jan 1868, he signed statement he paid for burial expenses of Mary D. BROWN) 2. Mary Ann BROWN, m. 1st to _____ ROBERSON/ROBERTSON, 2nd to William B. HYDE. Her children were: (1) Lenora HYDE, (2) Charles H. HYDE (could not be found in 1881. He was a Presbyterian Minister and died in Cordele, GA, ca 1900.) and (3) Idella V. HYDE (could not be found in 1881.) 3. E. C. BROWN (female believed to be named Elizabeth (b. ca 1825, d. 20 Oct 1854, m. Levi HAUGABOOK (the story is that Levi died while away at the Confederate War.) Their children were: (1) Mary Ann Virginia HAUGABOOK b. 1852, m. J. C. WILDER. (2) Annabelle E. HAUGABOOK, (Mittie, b. 1854, m. William Thomas TREADWELL.

81-212. Martha Jane Hampton, [redacted]

AGED CITIZENS OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

(Listed in the KNOXVILLE JOURNAL on 24 Feb. 1888)

Contributed by: Tina C. Hortman, [redacted]

Mr. W. J. Dent furnishes us with a list of names of old men in the county, and the figures will serve to show something about the healthfulness of our climate.

Charles YANN, 99
Phil. N. SCHOFIELD, 84
Jeff SANDERS, 80 (lived in county 42 years)
James TAYLOR, 78 (lived in county 64 years)
Wm WILDER, 75
Samuel LOWE, 73
R. J. HAND, 73
J. J. CLARK, 70
Russell AULTMAN, 74

Daniel HUTTO, 90
William WELLS, 91 (lived in county 53 years)
Larkin ROSS, 80 (lived in county 51 years)
L. W. HICKS, 75 (lived in county 65 years)
James SANDEFUR, 73 (lived in county 63 years)
C. H. Smith, 66 (lived in county 61 years)

Eldred WILDER, 88
Ezekiel MATHEWS, 82
James HARTLEY, 78 (lived in county 55 years)
C. H. WALKER, 75 (lived in county 52 years)
Dred KNIGHT, 75 (lived in county 60 years)
A. H. HORTMAN, 70
Jake TURNER, 67 (lived in county 57 years)

RECENT ACQUISITIONS AT WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY

POLICY: The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., during 1987 discontinued the maintenance of a Society Library. The holdings in our Library were small and duplicated publications held in the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memoral Library, Macon, GA which has one of the largest collections in the southeast. The Macon Library is centrally located within the 27 county jurisdiction of our society and can far better serve our membership. All publications previously held were presented to Willard L. ROCKER, Head Librarian at the Genealogical and Historical Room. All publication received by our society as gifts, donations, by exchange programs or for book reviews will be presented to the same library. For the past year it has been our policy to support the Macon Library particularly in the acquisition of microfilms of early county records within our jurdisctional area. We hope to expand our support as future conditions permit. As a service to our membership, this column list the acquisition of all records since the previous Quarterly. Inquiries with SASE (business size) may be addressed to the library at 1180 Washington Ave., Macon, GA 31201.

William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor

NOTE: The genealogical collection of this library contains 16,000 books, 5000 microfilms, 1500 microfiche and 66 subscriptions. The library serves 10,000 visitors annually. During 1987 they came from 37 states, DC, and 4 foreign countries.

HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA VOTERS AND SCHOLARS 1839-1862. Compiled and published by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., c1988. 89p.

RECORD OF ACCOUNTS, INVENTORIES & SALES OF ESTATES HERTFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1830-1831. Compiled and published by Raymond Parker Fouts, c1988. 144p.

LINCOLN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA COURT OF PLEAS AND QUARTER SESSIONS APRIL 1805 - OCTOBER 1808. Compiled and published by Annie Williams McAllister, c1988. 153+p.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE NORTH CAROLINA JOURNAL, HALIFAX, NORTH CAROLINA 1792-1794. Compiled and published by Raymond Parker Fouts, c1988. 160p.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS FANNIN COUNTY, GEORGIA. Volumes Three, Four and Five. Compiled and published by Helen Weaver Casada.

FANNIN COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES 1901-1928. Compiled and published by Vida H. Jones, c1987. 128p.

CLAY COUNTY (KENTUCKY) MARRIAGE INDEX. Book I (1807-1859) and Book II (1860-1880. Compiled and published by Clay County Genealogical and Historical Society.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1986-1988.

RESEARCH RECORDS ON BARTLETT B. BRIDGER, PRISCILLA DAVIS, DOUGLAS BLACK, AND PETER STRAUB. Compiled and published by Barbara Joan Allen Crites, c1988. 82p.

BUTE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA MINUTES OF THE COURT OF PLEAS AND QUARTER SESSIONS 1767-1779. Compiled and published by Brent Howard Holcomb, c1988. 377p.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA WILLS, ESTATE RECORDS, GUARDIAN ACCOUNTS. Will Book A (1785-1797) and Will Book B (1804-1812). Compiled and published by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., c1988.

ABSTRACTS OF LAND ENTRIES: GRANVILLE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1778-1877. Compiled and published A. B. Pruitt, c1988. 131p.

JOURNALS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (SOUTH CAROLINA) 1792-1794. Published by University of South Carolina Press, c1988. 676p.

SECRET AND SACRED, THE DIARIES OF JAMES HENRY HAMMOND, A SOUTHERN SLAVEHOLDER. Edited by Carol Bleser. Published by Oxford University Press, c1988. 342p.

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA NEWSPAPERS 1838-1860 INCLUDING LEGAL NOTICES FROM BURNT COUNTIES. Compiled and published by Brent Howard Holcomb, c1988. 352p.

INDEX TO YOUNG'S HISTORY OF MACON, GEORGIA. Compiled by Jean Tolbert Lyndon, 1988.

MARRIAGE RECORD BOOK A-2 CALHOUN COUNTY, ALABAMA, 8 JULY 1864 - 30 APRIL 1877. Compiled by Anne C. Daniell. Published by Family Tree, c1986. 114p.

CATHOLIC CULTURE IN ALABAMA; Centenary Story of Spring Hill College 1830-1930. By Kenny Michael. Published by The American Press, c1931. 400p.

(continued)

(Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library, Cont'd.)

LOCATION OF CEMETERIES IN ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE. Compiled by Stanley Dalton and Daniel J. Cooley, Sr. Published by Pellissippi Genealogical Society, c1987. 88p.

ROSTER OF UPPER EAST TENNESSEE CONFEDERATE VETERANS. Compiled and published by James L. Douthat, c1987. 36p.

CALLOWAY COUNTY, KENTUCKY PLAT BOOK. Compiled and published by Don Simmons, c1987. 73+p.

COLLECTING POLITICAL BUTTONS. By Marc Sigoloff. Published by Chicago Review Press, c1988. 225p.

VIRGINIA NORTHERN NECK LAND GRANTS. Volume II (1742-1775). Compiled by Gertrude E. Gray. Published by Genealogical Publishing Company, c1988. 282p.

AS GRAIN ONCE SCATTERED; The History of Christ Church, Savannah, Georgia, 1733-1983. Printed for Christ Church by The State Printing Company, c1987. 218p.

A ROCKAWAY IN TALBOT - TRAVELS IN AN OLD GEORGIA COUNTY. Volume III. Compiled and published by William H. Davidson, c1988. 361p.

GEORGIA MARRIAGES 1811 THROUGH 1820 PREPARED FROM EXTANT LEGAL RECORDS, AND PUBLISHED SOURCES. Edited by Mary Bondurant Warren. Published by Heritage Papers, c1988. 411p.

839 CONFEDERATE VETERANS BURIED IN CLAY, CLEBURNE, AND RANDOLPH COUNTIES OF ALABAMA. Compiled and published by Mildred Smith Laney, c1987. 111p.

MISSISSIPPI 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS INDEX. Edited by Ronald Vern Jackson et al. Published by Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1988. 979p.

HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLEMENT AND PROGRESS OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NEW JERSEY; And of the currency of this and the adjoining counties. Reprint edition. Compiled by Lucius Q. C. Elmer. Published by Heritage Books, nd (1869). 139+p.

BARBOUR COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1843-1892. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran, 1986. 126p.

DODDRIDGE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1845-1884. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran, 1986. 70p.

HARRISON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1785-1894. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran, 1985. 492p.

JACKSON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES. Volume I (1831-1879) and Volume II (1880-1900). Compiled and published by Wes Cochran.

WILLS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA. An Index: 1801-1899. Compiled and published by Dale Walton Marrow, 1982. 18p.

LEWIS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1817-1880. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran. 140p.

MARION COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1842-1899. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran. 288p.

MARSHALL COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1835-1889. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran. 138p.

PLEASANTS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1853-1899. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran. 55+p.

RITCHIE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1843-1915. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran, 1985. 281p.

TAYLOR COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1853-1905. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran. 191p.

WIRT COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1854-1899. With early marriages 1843-1853 included. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran. 102p.

WOOD COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1880-1925. Compiled and published by Wes Cochran. 702p.

MINUTES OF COUNTY COURT OF PLEAS AND QUARTER SESSIONS GATES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA. Volume VI (1824-1827). Compiled and published by Raymond Parker Fouts, 1988. 177p.

OLD ALBERMARLE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA PASQUOTANK PRECINCT (COUNTY) BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, BRANDS AND FLESH MARKS, & COUNTY CLAIMS 1691-1833. Compiled and published by Weynette Parks Haun, 1981. 82p.

UPPER BROAD RIVER BASIN PIONEERS 1750-1760. Compiled and published by Miles S. Philbeck, 1984.

WORTH COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS "THE FIRST FIFTY YEARS." Compiled and published by Max L. Tatum, 1988. 172p.

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS. Volume 21. Compiled and published by the Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1988. 269+p.

NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1810-1840 CENSUSES. Compiled by Rowena Lawson. Published by Heritage Books, c1985. 74p.

NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1850 CENSUS. Compiled by Rowena Lawson. Published by Heritage Books, c1985. 88p.

THE WUERTTEMBERG EMIGRATION INDEX. Vol. 4. Ancestry Publishing, 1988.

GARLAND FAMILY HISTORY 1733-1988. Compiled by John W. Garland, 1988. 210p.

DEED ABSTRACTS OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1758-1761, 1761-1764. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, 1988.

DEED ABSTRACTS OF CULPEPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1769-1773, 1773-1775, 1775-1778 & 1778-1779. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, 1988.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF CULPEPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1749-1770, 1791-1803 & 1803-1809. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, 1988.

DEED ABSTRACTS OF ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1721-1724 & 1724-1728. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, 1988.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1730-1735. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, 1988.

(continued)

(Recent Acquitions at Washington Memorial Library, Cont'd.)

ELIZABETH CITY PARISH, HAMPTON, VIRGINIA, 19TH CENTURY PARISH REGISTERS. Compiled by Francis W. Hayes, Jr. Published by Heritage Books, 1986. 378p.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1757-1771, 1772-1782 & 1783-1788. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, 1988.

SUFFOLK PARISH VESTRY BOOK 1749-1784 NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA AND NEWPORT PARISH VESTRY BOOK 1724-1772 ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Compiled by William Lindsay Hopkins and published by him, 1988. 163p.

ORDER BOOK ABSTRACTS OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1752-1753 & 1753-1757. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, 1988.

VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY WAR LAND GRANT CLAIMS 1783-1850 (REJECTED). Compiled by William Lindsay Hopkins, 1988. 293.

POPLAR ARBOR CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, COLQUITT COUNTY, GEORGIA (Records 1909-1979). Compiled by Scott Morris, Jr., 1988. 308p.

PIONEERS OF WIREGRASS GEORGIA. Vol. 8. Published by Huxford Genealogical Society, 1988.

1840 CENSUS OF PONTOTOC COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI. Compiled by Berniece Douglas Coyle, 1988. 13p.

AN INDEX TO INDIANA NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOUND IN VARIOUS ORDER BOOKS OF THE NINETY-TWO LOCAL COURTS PRIOR TO 1907. Compiled by the Indiana Historical Society, 1981. 172p.

PUBLIC PLACES EXPLORING THEIR HISTORY. By Gerald A. Danzer. Published by The American Association for State and Local History, c1987. 135p.

GOODMAN COUSINS. Compiled and published by Arthur Ray Rowland, 1988. 38p.

A HISTORY OF THE FAMILIES OF WILLIAM PRENTICE STONE AND JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH EMBRY AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Bessis Clyde Stone. Recompiled and retyped March 1988 by Robert S. Sanders, Jr. 45p.

SULLIVAN HISTORY. Compiled and published by Tommy Jay Sullivan, 1988. 40p.

CEMETERY RECORDS OF WORCESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND. Compiled and published by Ruth T. Dryden, 1988. 206p.

SOME CEMETERIES OF MONROE AND KANAWHA COUNTIES, WEST VIRGINIA. Compiled and published by Montgomery County (TEXAS) Genealogical Society, c1983. 120p.

MURDER & MAYHEM; CRIMINAL CONDUCT IN OLD ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA, 1749-1900. Compiled by T. Michael Miller. Published by Heritage Books, c1988. 206p.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1868-1908. Compiled by A. R. Poteat. Published by Rutherford Publishers, c1988. 467p.

OBITUARIES FROM HORRY COUNTY NEWSPAPERS 1861-1914. Compiled and published by Catherine Heniford Lewis, c1988. 28p.

REGISTER MEDICAL PRACTIONERS CARROLL COUNTY, GEORGIA. Compiled by Jenny Martin Fagg. 10p.

CEMETERY RECORDS OF TATTNALL AND TOOMBS COUNTIES, GEORGIA. Compiled by Jenny Martin Fagg. 114+p.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF MOUNT HOREB BAPTIST CHURCH, WORTH COUNTY, GEORGIA, 1848-1988. Compiled and published by Laura Sikes Deariso and Nell Deariso Thompson, 1988. 42p.

THE PEOPLE OF CHAMBERS COUNTY, ALABAMA. Volume I (1840 census and genealogical facts) and Volume II (1850 census and genealogical facts). By John Peavy Wright. Published by Family Tree.

ALABAMA'S CLEBURNE COUNTY (a Ph.D thesis at the University of Alabama). Three Volumes. By Mrs. Frank Ross Stewart, 1982.

OAKWOOD CEMETERY MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA. A - N. Compiled and published by Alabama Genealogical Society, 1963-65.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS PIKE COUNTY, ALABAMA 1830-1862. Compiled and published by Alabama Genealogical Society, 1963. 19p.

RUSSELL COUNTY, ALABAMA ORPHANS COURT 1840-1848. Compiled and published by Alabama Genealogical Society, 1963. 34p.

CIVIL WAR EYEWITNESSES: An annotated bibliography of books and articles, 1955-1986. By Garold L. Cole. Published by University of South Carolina Press, c1988. 351p.

UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANK NOTES AND THEIR SEALS. Compiled and published by Dewitt G. Prather, c1986. 200p.

SPEECHES AND LETTERS OF PRESIDENT FRANK ROSS STEWART, TROY STATE COLLEGE, TROY, ALABAMA. Compiled and published by Frank Ross Stewart, c1964.

THE ELLERBE FAMILY HISTORY. Compiled by Ronald William Ellerbe. Published by Gateway Press, c1986. 469p.

THE SOUTH TO POSTERITY; An introduction to the writing of confederate history. Reprint edition. Written by Douglas Southall Freeman. Published by Charles Scribner's Sons, 1983 (1951). 235p.

THE SIEGE OF SAVANNAH IN DECEMBER, 1864, AND THE CONFEDERATE OPERATIONS IN GEORGIA AND THE THIRD MILITARY DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA DURING GENERAL SHERMAN'S MARCH FROM ATLANTA TO THE SEA. Reprint edition. By Charles C. Jones, Jr. Published by Freedom Hill Press, 1988 (1874). 184p.

UNITS OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY. By Joseph H. Crute. Published by Derwent Books, 1987. 423p.

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS 1759-1778. Compiled by John K. Gott. Published by Heritage Books, c1988. 236p.

(continued)

(Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library, Cont'd.)

NAVY GRAY; A story of the confederate navy on the Chattahoochee and Apalachicola Rivers. By Maxine Turner. University of Alabama Press, c1988. 357p.

INDEX TO RIVERSIDE CEMETERY (MACON, GEORGIA) BURIALS THROUGH 1940.

GEORGIA INDIAN DEPREDATION CLAIMS. Edited and published by Donna B. Thaxton, c1988. 1081p.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE THIRTIETH GEORGIA REGIMENT. Reprint edition. By Augustus Pitt Adamson. Published by Freedom Hill Press, 1987 (1912). 161p.

UNDER THE STARS AND BARS OR, MEMORIES OF FOUR YEARS WITH THE OGLETHORPES, OF AUGUSTA, GEORGIA. Reprint edition. By Walter A. Clark. Published by Freedom Hill Press, 1987 (1900). 249p.

GEORGIA IN THE WAR; A compendium of Georgia participants. Reprint edition. By Charles Edgeworth Jones. Published by Freedom Hill Press, 1988 (1909). 167p.

BIBLE RECORDS WITH MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS CONNECTIONS. Compiled and published by Montgomery County Genealogical & Historical Society, c1986. 97p.

EARLY MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES FOUND IN THE "BLACK BOXES" 1838-1872. Compiled and published by Montgomery County Genealogical & Historical Society, c1986. 49p.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1838-1894. Revised edition. Compiled and published by Montgomery County Genealogical & Historical Society, c1977. 103p.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS PROBATE MINUTES 1838-1851. Compiled and published by Montgomery County Genealogical & Historical Society, c1985. 150p.

MATERIALS TOWARDS A HISTORY OF THE BAPTISTS. By Morgan Edwards A.M. and fellow of Rhode Island College 1770-1792. Prepared for publication by Eve B. Weeks and Mary B. Warren. Published by Heritage Papers, c1984. Two Volumes.

INDEX TO INDIAN WARS PENSION FILES 1892-1926. Compiled by Virgil D. White. Published by National Historical Publishing Company, c1987. Two Volumes.

EARLY CONNECTICUT SILVER 1700-1840. By Peter Bohan and Philip Hammerslough. Published by Wesleyan University Press, c1970. 288p.

THE ART AND MYSTERY OF TENNESSEE FURNITURE AND ITS MAKERS THROUGH 1850. By Derita Coleman Williams. Published by Tennessee Historical Society and Tennessee State Museum Foundation, c1988. 344p.

SHIFTING THROUGH THE ASHES FOR THE ALTHORP, ALINTHROP, ALLENTHARP, ALLENTHARPE, THARP, THARPE FAMILY AND CONNECTIONS DAVIS, CHARNOCK, SEBASTIAN, PIERSON. Compiled and published by Eleanor Davis McSwain, c1989. 493p.

THE PARLIAMENTARY SURVEY OF DEAN AND CHAPTER PROPERTIES IN AND AROUND NORWICH IN 1649. Edited by G. A. Metters. Published by Norfolk Record Society, c1985. 137p. FOREIGN COLLECTION.

RHODE ISLAND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Volume 11. Edited by Alden G. Beaman. Published by Rhode Island Families Association, c1988. 384p.

A HISTORY OF GEORGIA FARM BUREAU 1937-1987. Compiled and published by Georgia Farm Bureau. 53p.

MICROFILMS: 1860 PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS - LUZERNE COUNTY (PART)
1870 PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS - LUZERNE COUNTY (PART)
1910 FLORIDA CENSUS - NASSAU, OSCEOLA, PALM BEACH, ORANGE, PASCO, & PUTNAM COUNTIES.
1910 FLORIDA CENSUS - POLK, ST. JOHNS, ST. LUCIE, SANTA ROSA, & SUMTER COUNTIES.
1840 MARYLAND CENSUS - FREDERICK COUNTY
1910 FLORIDA CENSUS - LEON, LEVY, MANATEE, LIBERTY & MADISON COUNTIES.

(To be continued)

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 5 January 1988
BY: Betty Ann Grant DENTON
[redacted]

No. 171

1
[d] Betty Ann Grant DENTON, b. 19 Feb.1929, Macon, Bibb County, GA

2-3
h.William Russell GRANT
b.9 Oct.1903, Macon, Bibb C, GA
d.
m(#) 13 May 1928
p.
w.Ethel Gladys MULLIS
b.26 Jun.1907, Bleckley Co, GA
d.17 Feb.1972, Macon, Bibb C,GA
[Burial: Memorial Park Cem.]

4-5
h.William Elias GRANT
b.5 Jun.1870, Crawford County, GA
d.24 Nov.1926, Macon, Bibb Co, GA
[Burial: Riverside Cemetery]

m(#) 26 Dec.1893
p.Crawford County, GA

w.Sarah Jane STEPHENS
b.29 Jan.1877, Crawford County, GA
d.4 Apr.1964, Macon, Bibb Co, GA
[Burial: Riverside Cemetery]

6-7
h.Eli Thomas MULLIS, Jr.
b.10 Nov.1874, Bleckley Co, GA
d.7 Apr.1936, Bleckley Co, GA
[Burial: Trail Br. Ch. Cem.]

m(#) 23 Dec.1893
p.

w.Nora Lougatsey ABNEY
b.1 Mar.1878,
d.10 Jul.1951, Cary, Bleckley C,GA
[Burial: Trail Br. Ch. Cem.]

8-9
h.James Wiley GRANT
b.4 Nov.1848, Crawford County, GA
d.9 Oct.1924, Macon, Bibb Co, GA
[Burial: Salem P. B. Ch. Cem.]
m(#) 21 Dec.1868
p.Crawford County, GA
w.Martha J. (Mattie) WRIGHT
b.6 Mar.1852, Crawford Co, GA
d.5 Aug.1909, Macon, Bibb Co, GA
[Burial: Salem P. B. Ch. Cem.]

10-11
h.Charles E. STEPHENS
b.21 Jul.1855, Lamar County, GA
d.25 Jul.1892, GA
[Burial: Salem P. B. Ch. Cem.]
m.(#)
p.
w.Harriet Bellzera JONES
b.29 Apr.1861, GA
d.1 Sep.1935, Fulton County, GA‡
[Burial: Salem P. B. Ch. Cem.]

12-13
h.John Culpepper MULLIS
b.1849, Union County, NC
d.13 Dec.1891, Bleckley Co, GA
[Burial: Trail Br. Ch. Cem.]
m(#) 20 Dec.1868
p.
w.Nancy HINSON
b.1846, Jones County, GA
d.
[Burial: Trail Br. Ch. Cem.]

14-15
h.Robert David ABNEY, Sr.
b.22 Feb.1853,
d.19 Dec.1935, Cary, Bleckley C,GA
[Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery]
m(#) 10 Jun.1875
p.
w.Sibbie Mabney COLEY
b.22 Mar.1857,
d.19 Jun.1937, Cary, Bleckley C,GA
[Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery]

16-17
h.William J. GRANT
b.1825, GA
d.
m(#) 20 Jul.1843
p.Crawford County, GA
w.Mary Ann (Martha) McGEE
b.1825, GA
d.

18-19
h.Elias S. WRIGHT
b.1801, GA
d.c1862, GA
m(#) 18 Dec.1831
p.Crawford County, GA
w.Hannah ROBINSON
b.1801, SC
d.

20-21
h.
b.
d.
m.(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

22-23
h.John JONES
b.1810, GA
d.1900, Barnsville, Lamar Co, GA
m(#)
p.
w.Kate SHIRLEY
b.GA
d.

24-25
h.Aaron MULLIS
b.1833, Anson County, NC
d.1879,
m(#)
p.
w.Margaret CULPEPPER
b.1834, NC
d.

26-27
h.James HINSON
b.11 Sep.1806, NC
d.22 Nov.1890, Bleckley Co, GA
m(#)
p.
w.Susan TILSEY
b.1807, NC
d.

28-29
h.Bailey Frederick ABNEY
b.1834, Monroe County, GA
d.
m(#) 23 Dec.1865
p.
w.Caroline BOLLINGER
b.29 Oct.1829, Twigg County, GA
d.

30-31
h.Donaldson COLEY
b.
d.
m(#) 7 Feb.1844, Dooley County, GA
p.
w.Lougatsey GIRTMAN
b.22 Apr.1827, Twiggs County, GA
d.

Spouse of No. 1: Beale Barnard DENTON
m(#) 1 Jan.1950 p.
b. 20 Oct.1927, Crane Co, TX d.

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: Feb.1977
BY: Betty Ann Grant DENTON
[redacted]

No. 172

1
[s] Beale Barnard DENTON,‡ b. 20 Oct.1907, Crane, Crane County, TX

2-3
h.Jesse Monroe DENTON‡
b.25 Dec.1898, San Saba Co, TX
d.1 Feb.1979, Macon, Bibb Co,GA
m(#) 7 Nov.1920
p.
w.Mary Elizabeth BARTON
b.1 Nov.1901, Blum, Hill Co, TX
d.

4-5
h.John Bartlett DENTON‡
b.29 Sep.1872, Union County, MS
d.18 Aug.1936,
[Buried: Cone, TX Cemetery]

m(#) 13 Jan.1898
p.San Saba County, TX

w.Zilpha Melissa TAYLOR
b.29 Dec.1879, Elath County, TX
d.17 Apr.1955, Odessa, Ector Co,TX
[Buried: Cone, TX Cemetery]

6-7
h.William Walker BARTON
b.5 Apr.1865, Richmond County, GA
d.6 Apr.1920, Rio Vista, Johnson County, TX

m(#)
p.

w.DeFleurah Ann GARRETT
b.10 Apr.1873, Dallas, TX
d.11 Jul.1915, Parker County, TX

8-9
h.Andrew Jackson DENTON
b.11 May 1840, Meriwether Co, GA
d.29 Dec.1909, Gorman, TX

m(#) 13 Jan.1870
p.Kingston, AR
w.Mattie Mariah KOEN
b.1 Mar.1853, Holly Springs, MS
d.29 Nov.1943, Crosby County, TX
[Buried: Cone, TX Cemetery]

10-11
h.Joseph Burnett TAYLOR‡
b.16 Aug.1846, Bienville Parish,LA
d.20 Dec.1930, San Saba County, TX

m.(#) 22 Jan.1871
p.Hopkins County, TX
w.Mary Jane HODGES
b.26 Oct.1851, Millers Grove, TX
d.17 Jun.1928, Cherokee County, TX
[Buried: Kuykerdall Cemetery]

12-13
h.Alfred Madison BARTON
b. , Richmond County, GA
d.5 Aug.1869, Parker County, TX

m(#)
p.
w.Sarah Carolina WALKER
b.1842, SC
d.11 Jan.1907/8, Blum, Hill Co, TX

14-15
h.Thomas Jefferson GARRETT
b.2 Feb.1842, DeKalb County, GA?
d.24 Jan.1904, Ellis County, TX
[Buried: Glenn Cemetery]
m(#) 6 Aug.1869
p.Wilcox County, AL
w.Mary Elizabeth GLENN
b.Aug.1844, Wilcox County, AL
d.12 Oct.1918, Ellis County, TX

16-17
h.Benjamin Franklin DENTON
b.28 Aug.1805, VA
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Ersley MAZE
b.c1818,
d.Jan.1841,

18-19
h.Benjamin Franklin KOEN
b.26 Apr.1813,
d.5 Feb.1869,
m(#) 17 Oct.1839
p.Humphreys County, TN
w.Margaret Mardan REGHAN
b.
d.

20-21
h.Elkin TAYLOR
b.1830, TN
d.
m.(#)
p.
w.Sarah BASSETT
b.
d.

22-23
h.William Barton HODGES
b.10 Mar.1831, IL
d.10 Feb.1910, Commerce, Hunt Co,TX
m(#)
p.
w.Matilda DeLAY
b.
d.

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.Charles WALKER
b.1801, GA
d. , Pulaski County, GA
m(#)
p.
w.Margaret JEMISON
b.23 Nov.1808,
d.27 Oct.1845, Pulaski County, GA

28-29
h.James L. GARRETT
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.John J. GLENN
b.21 Mar.1814,
d.20 May 1894, Ellis County, TX
m(#) 27 Dec.1838
p.Wilcox County, AL
w.Allie Anne TATE
b.9 Nov.1817,
d.3 Jul.1899, Ellis County, TX

‡Elder

Spouse of No. 1: Betty Ann GRANT
m(#) 19 Feb.1929 p. Macon, Bibb County, GA
b.19 Feb.1929, Bibb Co, GA d.

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 27 January 1989
BY: Mattie Loreda Johnson DINSMORE

No. 173

[redacted]

1
(d) Mattie Loreda JOHNSON, b. 26 Oct.1920, Lebanon, TX

2-3
h.John Edward JOHNSON
b.9 Dec.1873, Chipley, GA
d.25 Dec.1956, Frisco, TX
m(1) 4 Apr.1910
p.Red Oak, TX
w.Maggie Lona SUMNERS
b.17 Nov.1889, Pulaski, TN
d.4 Sep. 1965, Ft. Worth, TX

4-5
h.Mathew A. JOHNSON
b.13 Feb.1841, Harris County, GA
d.14 Sep.1910, Warrier, AL

m(1) 24 Oct.1865
p.Harris County, GA

w.Sarah Ellen LANGFORD
b.1842, GA
d.1884, Chipley, GA

6-7
h.William F. SUMNERS
b.14 Jul.1864,
d.17 Apr.1939, Dallas, TX

m(1) c1887
p.

w.Mattie Lue CHAPMAN
b.18 Oct.1872, TN
d.1938, Dallas, TX

8-9
h.Isaac JOHNSON
b.c1808, NC
d.

m(1) 5 Aug.1828
p.GA
w.Elizabeth MOORE
b.1812, GA
d.

10-11
h.William LANGFORD
b.c1817, GA
d.

m.(1) 27 Oct.1838
p.
w.Amanda E. CAMPBELL
b.c1823, GA
d.

12-13
h.John M. SUMNERS
b.
d.

m(1)
p.
w.Josephane LOGAN
b.c1851
d.

14-15
h.Mark CHAPMAN
b.1830, TN
d.

m(1) c1858
p.
w.Mary Lue
b.1838, TN
d.

16-17
h.
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.
b.
d.

18-19
h.Mathew MOORE
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.Elizabeth
b.
d.

20-21
h.
b.
d.
m.(1)
p.
w.
b.
d.

22-23
h.
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.Leander
b.c1797, GA
d.

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.
b.
d.

28-29
h.
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.
b.
d.

Spouse of No. 1: Clifford R. DINSMORE, Jr.
m(1) 24 Sep.1942 p. Sherman, TX
b.10 Apr.1921, Sherman, TX d.

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 27 January 1989
BY: Clifford R. DINSMORE, Jr.
[redacted]

No. 174

1
(s) Clifford Reed DINSMORE, Jr., b. 10 Apr.1921, Sherman, TX

2-3
h.Clifford Reed DINSMORE
b.8 Aug.1892, Jefferson Co, OH
d.18 Dec.1959, McKinney, TX
m(#) 25 Aug.1913
p.Athens, TX
w.Elsie Nellie JONES
b.26 May 1893, Norman, Ind. Tr.
d.19 May 1973, McKinney, TX

4-5
h.Thomas L. DINSMORE
b.23 Aug.1842, Jefferson Co, OH
d.13 Jan.1915, McKinney, TX

m(#) 6 Apr.1871
p.Stubenville, OH

w.Martha J. HAMMOND
b.6 May 1850, Wheeling Is., WV
d.Aug.1937, McKinney, TX

6-7
h.James Alexander JONES, Jr.
b.16 Aug.1855, Union Springs, AL
d.3 Sep.1931, Athens, TX

m(#) 28 May 1884
p.Rockdale, TX

w.Sallie ROBINSON
b.15 Dec.1864, Union County, AR
d.1 Oct.1897, Norman, OK

8-9
h.Samuel DINSMORE
b.17 Mar.1801, PA
d.3 Mar.1879, Jefferson County, OH

m(#) 18 Dec.1823
p.
w.Frances LEONARD
b.4 Sep.1806,
d.7 Dec.1868, Jefferson County, OH

10-11
h.James P. HAMMOND
b.
d.15 Dec.1895,

m.(#) 18 Mar.1844
p.
w.Mary DINSMORE
b.
d.14 Feb.1856

12-13
h.James Alexander JONES
b.30 May 1818, Eatonton, GA
d.7 Nov.1868, Union Springs, AL

m(#) 28 Jul.1844
p.AL
w.Charity Jane MARTIN
b.24 Jan.1825, Twiggs County, GA
d.5 May 1887, Athens, TX

14-15
h.Richmond ROBINSON
b.8 Dec.1843, AL
d.26 Nov.1895,

m(#) 17 Dec.1863
p.Union County, AR
w.Julia Evelyn NEIGHBORS
b.15 Nov.1843, Yazoo, MS
d.16 Oct.1920,

16-17
h.William DINSMORE
b.1765, Donegal, Ireland
d.1848, Jefferson County, OH
m(#)
p.
w.Ellen HANLON
b.
d.

18-19
h.William LEONARD
b.NJ
d.
m(#) c1789
p.
w.Jemima BURT
b.
d.

20-21
h.
b.
d.
m.(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

22-23
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

24-25
h.John B. JONES
b.c1790
d.c1830
m(#) 5 Oct.1817
p.Putnam County, GA
w.Penelope NALL
b.1796,
d.1872, Perote, AL

26-27
h.Robert MARTIN
b.c1796, GA
d.1872, Pike County, AL
m(#2) 1817
p.
w.Charlotte HARRISON
b.1795,
d.15 May 1867, AL

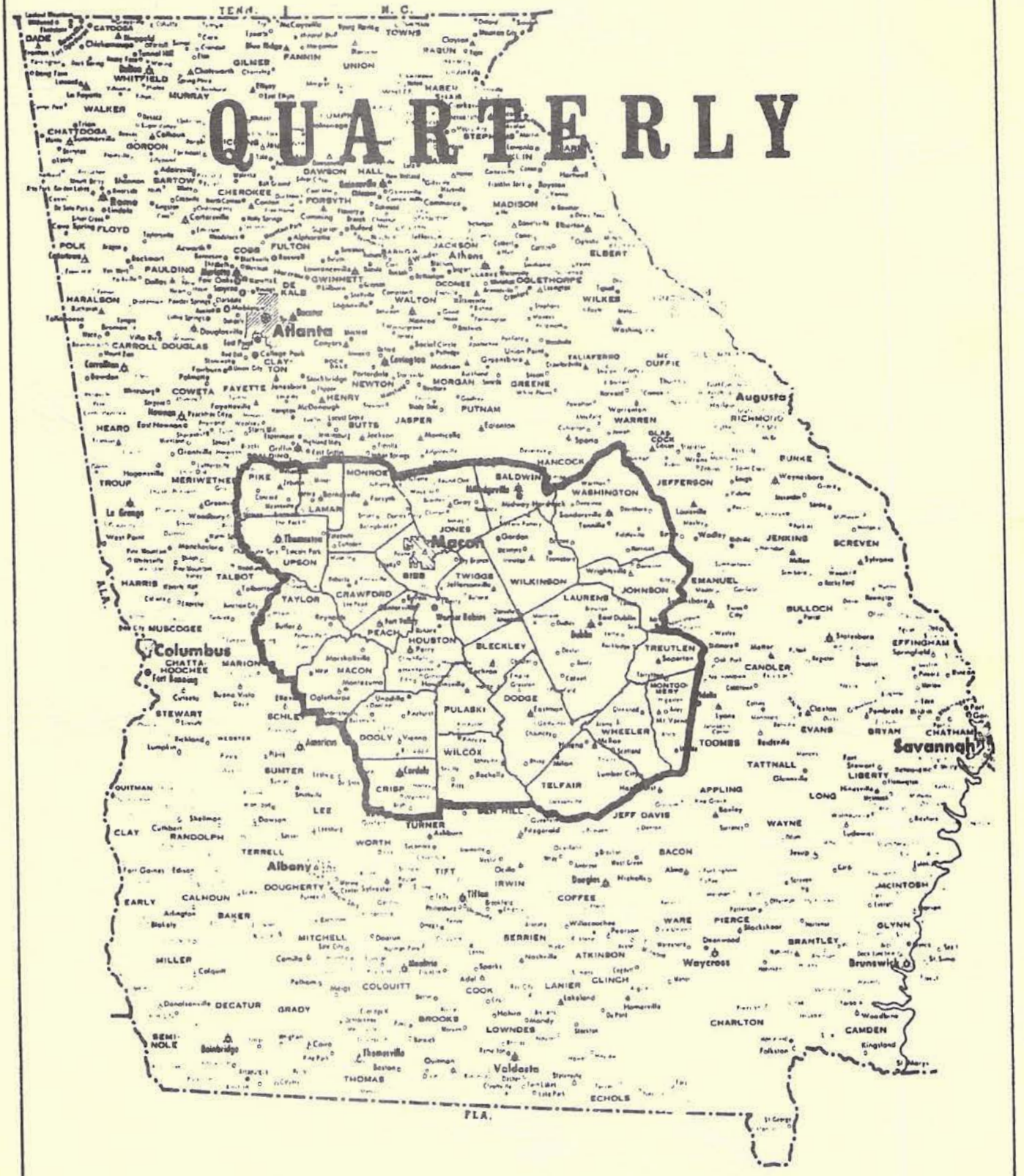
28-29
h.R. C. ROBINSON
b.SC
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.Allen NEIGHBORS
b.1820, AL
d.1892, Winston County, AL
m(#)
p.
w.Julia Ann BROWN
b.1822, SC
d.

Spouse of No. 1: Mattie Loreda JOHNSON
m(#) 24 Sep.1942 p. Sherman, TX
b.26 Oct.1920, Lebanon, TX d.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
ALA.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Columbus
Macon
Savannah
Albany
Valdosta
Waycross
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Cordele
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Milledgeville
Thomaston
Forsyth
Barnesville
Griffin
Newnan
LaGrange
Carrollton
Douglasville
Marietta
Decatur
Conyers
Covington
Monticello
Eatonton
Sparta
Louisville
Wadley
Swainsboro
Metter
Statesboro
Dublin
Hawkinsville
Cochran
Eastman
Dawson
Cuthbert
Camilla
Moultrie
Tifton
Ocilla
Douglas
Nashville
Homerville
Folkston
Kingsland
Woodbine
Brunswick
Darien
Hinesville
Richmond Hill
Springfield
Pembroke
Claxton
Reidsville
Vidalia
Lyons
Soperton
Louisville
Sandersville
Tennille
Wrightsville
Jeffersonville
Gordon
Perry
Byron
Roberta
Montezuma
Oglethorpe
Marshallville
Buena Vista
Preston
Plains
Leslie
Americus
Smithville
Sylvester
Arlington
Blakely
Colquitt
Bainbridge
Donalsonville
Cairo
Thomasville
Quitman
Nahunta
Waycross
Folkston
Kingsland
Woodbine
St. Marys
St. George

Contents

OLD DOVER CHURCH CEMETERY, Newton County, Georgia 33
by Bobby F. Stokes

W. J. OLIVER CEMETERY, Randolph County, Georgia 34
by Addie P. Howell

BOND CEMETERY, Crawford County, Georgia 35
by Tina C. Hortman and Sunnie B. Wilder

LIZZIE McKINNEY'S BIBLE 37
by Merlyn H. Whiting

JAMES ARDEN YOUNG'S BIBLE 39
by Merlyn H. Whiting

GRAYDON FAMILY BIBLE 40
by Martha J. Hampton

OBITUARIES 1809-1816, The Georgia Journal, Baldwin County, GA 42
by Addie P. Howell

COURTHOUSES DESTROYED IN GEORGIA, Dept. Archives and History 45
by Addie P. Howell

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION 1866-1891, Lamar, Pike and Upson 47
Counties, Georgia. by Addie P. Howell

PERSONS BORN IN GEORGIA, Shown in 1850 census of Washington 49
County, Alabama. by James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS 52
by Annie D. Shirah

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1836-1860 58
HOUSTON FACTORY BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1861-1906
by William R. Henry

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Milledgeville, Georgia 62
by James W. Turnipseed, Jr.

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA[From Southern States] 86
by William R. Henry

RECENT ACQUISITIONS AT WASHINGTON MEMORAL LIBRARY, Macon, GA 89
by William R. Henry

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS: np
No. 175 Hamlett - McGarity
No. 176 Crowder - Clark
No. 177 Tucker - Munro
by William R. Henry

OLD DOVER CHURCH CEMETERY
Newton County, Georgia

Contributed by: Bobby F. Stokes, [redacted]

This old church cemetery is located approximately one mile west of highway 81, a little way north of Oxford, Georgia. I believe it was a Methodist Church, but there had apparently been no building there in a long time when I copied the cemetery on 27 March 1972. There may have been other grave markers.

Margaret Bird; 14 Dec.1865 - 3 Apr.1913

O. L. Bird; 20 Jan.1867 - 19 Oct.1900

Sallie M.; dau. of J. R. & Fannie Bird; 21 Nov.1876 - 6 Nov.1892

John R. Bird; 25 Jan.1836 - 16 Jan.1919

Mrs. F. E. Bird; 15 Aug.1844 - 18 Jun.1887

Infant daughter of J. R. and Fannie Bird; no dates

* *

John Thomas Bird; 3 Mar.1879 - 12 Apr.1946

Rev. Bennett Edwards; 28 Feb.1807 - 24 Jun.1878
He joined the Primitive Baptist Church in August 1832 and was authorized to preach in 1842, continuing in the ministery to the time of his death.

In memory of Alice; wife of Bennett Edwards; born in Union District, S.C., 2 Jul.1810; died 6 Mar.1883, near Oxford, Georgia; Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

S. J. Hyatt; 14 Feb.1814 - 10 Nov.1900

Lorena Hyatt; 11 Jan.1819 - 16 Aug.1903

W. J. OLIVER CEMETERY

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

Cemetery location: Going west on highway 82, between Culbert and Dawson, Georgia, cemetery is on left side of the road about eleven miles west of Dawson. The cemetery is fenced and overgrown.

Mary Rebecca Bell; 10 Sep.1860 -27 Mar.1933

Sarah Ann Lawrence; 10 Aug.1839 - 5 Sep.1921

Robert Bell; 17 Apr.1843 - 28 May 1914

John Bell; 3 Mar.1825 - 7 Nov.1909

Lucretia Little Bell; 1 Oct.1829 - 7 Jul.1895

Easter Jane, wife of W. J. Oliver; 2 Mar.1851 - 27 Feb.1895

William Jesse Oliver; 22 Apr.1854 - 26 Sep.1930

Mary Lou, wife of W. J. Oliver; 22 Feb.1863 - 24 Sep.1890

Leila I., wife of W. J. Oliver; 18 Oct.1869 - 5 Jul.1925

Mrs. Frances Green; 4 Jun.1814 - 2 Mar.1890

Susan, wife of J. W. Oliver; 21 Jun.1808 - 12 Jun.1885

James W. Oliver; -- Oct.1805 - 25 May 1852

James F. Oliver [child]; 3 May 1852 - 21 Oct.1858

Verna, dau. of W. J. Oliver; 22 Sep.1885 - 8 Jun.1887

G. W. Oliver; 30 Mar.1842 - 15 Sep.1887

Two overturned tombstones, could not read inscriptions.

BOND CEMETERY
Crawford County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Tina Clark Hortman, [redacted]
and Mrs. Sunnie Bryant Wilder, [redacted]
NOTE: This cemetery is listed on the County map as the Spillers Cemetery.

Mattie L. Scott; 29 Jul.1865 - 3 Oct.1939

Unmarked Grave

W. T. Moore; 28 Aug.1870 - 1 Aug.1892
Son of J. A. and Margery P. Moore

Row of five unmarked graves

Sarah Moore, wife of W. S. Bond; 19 May 1855 - 18 Feb.1904

Row of five unmarked graves

Orrie Bond Partain, wife of G. O. Partain; d.25 Jul.1909

Georg T. Partain; 1909 - 1909

"Sarah" Cordelia, wife of A. T. Spillers; 28 Jun.1878 - 22 Sep.1909

Horrace B., son of A. T. Spillers; 17 Aug.1908 - 8 Sep.1909

Graham F., son of A. T. Spillers; 30 Aug.1903 - 10 Mar.1904

Two unmarked graves

James W., son of J. C. and R. Bond; 17 Aug.1877 - 6 Sep.1877

Mattie C., daughter of J. C. and R. Bond; 23 Apr.1883 - 3 Apr.1884

Ada M., daughter of J. C. and R. Bond; 28 Jun.1892 - 5 Aug.1892

Mammie C., daughter of J. C. and R. Bond; 22 Nov.1893 - 7 Apr.1895

Wilson Reeves; 7 Nov.1915 - 26 Sep.1916

Five unmarked graves

Lester Wallace; 23 Oct.1890 - 5 Jul.1892

Ida Wallace; 25 Mar.1888 - 12 Jul.1892

Two unmarked graves

Oscar O. Prince; 31 Oct.1864 - 27 Jan.1920

continued

Bond Cemetery [Cont'd.]

Unmarked Grave

Indication of a Grave

Blanche F. Wilder, wife of C. E. Moore; 23 Nov.1875 - 11 Nov.1901

Unmarked Grave

Elizabeth Britt, wife of H. N. Britt; 29 Jul.1833 - 4 May 1900

Henry N. Britt; 30 Dec.1830 - 9 Jun.1907

Three unmarked graves

W. M. Miller; 11 May 1843 - 9 May 1894

Indication of a grave

Two unmarked graves

James M. Sullivan, Company D, 8th GA Calvary, CSA

Two unmarked graves

Sarah Jane, wife of John T. Molton [written in cement]

Arrie Molton, daughter of Sarah Jane and John T. Molten [written in cement]

Unmarked grave

Indication of two graves

Thelma May Ross, daughter of Jim and Ida E. Ross; 4 Aug.1908 - 22 Aug.1909

Sanders Bond, Pvt. Co. C, 27th Regt. GA Inf. CSA;
11 Feb.1825 - 20 Apr.1887

Unmarked infant grave - Floyd Spillers

Unmarked infant grave - Virginia Spillers

Mrs. Kitty Bond; 20 Sep.1828 - 23 Mar.1889

James Walter Bond; 16 Aug.1886 - 20 Apr.1888

Mattie Frances, wife of W. M. Bond; 23 Mar.1860 - 7 Jul.1893

Reuben Madison Bond; 20 Feb.1896 - 5 Apr.1897

Roy Frederick Bond; 8 Apr.1903 - 14 Jun.1904

continued

Bond Cemetery [Cont'd.]

Two unmarked graves

Mary E. Spillers; 5 Jul.1852 - 22 May 1919

Cicero Spillers; 29 Jun.1845 - 21 Oct.1928

Group of 14 unmarked graves

****

LIZZIE McKINNEY'S BIBLE

Contributed by: Mrs. Merlyn H. Whiting, [redacted]

BIRTHS

Samuel Howard McKinney, b. 16 Aug.1914
Edna Bethena McKinney, b. 10 Jul.1917
Lillian Lucile McKinney, b. 22 Aug.1919
Rose Bud McKinney, b. 4 Nov.1921
Franklin Burnett McKinney, b. 23 Oct.1924
Sarah Frances McKinney, b. 10 May 1927
Jewett McKinney, b. 10 Dec.1929
James Lawton McKinney, b. 15 May 1932
Pamela Gale Yaughn, b. 11 May 1960
Gregory Eugene Holly, b. 25 Nov.1961

MARRIAGES

Samuel Howard McKinney and Miss Lucy Swain, m.20 Jun.1936 at Jeffersonville, Georgia.
Edna Bethena McKinney and Berry Thomas Yaughn, m.14 Nov.1936 in Alabama.
Lillian Lucille McKinney and George Wilder, m.22 Sep.1940 in Alabama.
Rose McKinney and Harold Murphy, m.3 Nov.1940 at Jeffersonville, Georgia.
Sarah Frances McKinney and Ronald Tornell, m.12 Oct.1945 in New Jersey.
Franklin Burnett McKinney and Maxine Elliott, m.25 Jan.1946 at Lizella, Georgia.
Jewett McKinney and Juanita Hester, m.25 Dec.1947 at Macon, Georgia.

DEATHS

B. W. McKinney, Jr., d.17 Oct.1911
Charles McKinney, d.10 Feb.1936
G. W. Burnett, d.14/17 Nov.1932
Sarah Unit (Jones) Burnett, d.17 Mar.1941
Infant son of Frank ------, d.-- --- 1946
Lisa Marie McKinney, b.12 Sep.1962, d.28 Sep.1962
B. W. McKinney, d.15 Dec.1964

continued

LIZZIE McKINNEY'S GRANDCHILDREN

1. Cynthia Anne Wilder, b. 29 Jan.1967
2. James Lawton McKinney, Jr., b. 23 Apr.1964
3. Jeffrey Tillman McKinney, b. 23 Dec.1972 in Germany.
4. Jenny McKinney, b. 24 Sep.1964
5. Melissa Ruth Yaughn, b. 21 Dec.1964
6. David Youngblood, b. 24 Dec.1964
7. Amy Beth Wilder, b. 28 May 1966
8. Barey Crowe, b. 21 Aug.1967
9. Berry Yaughn, b. 20 Mar.1967
10. Brad Ward, b. 16 Nov.1967
11. Todd Youngblood, b. 21 Oct.1967
12. Mitchell Holly, b. 7 Jul.1969
13. Erie McCallum, b. 30 May 1969
14. Bradley McKinney, b. 11 May 1969
15. Larry Jewett McKinney, Jr., b. 24 Dec.1970
16. Angela Rhenee Bledsoe, b. 23 Feb.1971
17. Melissa Kay Bledsoe, b. 21 Dec.1974
18. Scott Youngblood, b. 3 Jul.1971
19. Barry Yaughn, b. 5 Oct.1971 [adopted March 1972]
20. Charlene Jennipher Horne, b. 13 Apr.1972
21. Michael Scott Holly, b. 30 Jun.1972
22. Ethan Ansley McCollum, b. 6 Jul.1972
23. Pam Yaughn, b. 22 May 1960
24. Greg Holly, b. 11 Nov.1960
25. G. W. Yaughn, b. 25 Nov.1961
26. Karey Crowe, b. 24 Aug.1967
27. Berry Yaughn, b. -- Mar.1971/72?
28. Chad Childs, b. 19 Nov.----
29. Jeff McKinney, b. 23 Dec.----
30. Leslie Hope McKinney, b. 22 Mar.1973
31. Danny Scott McKinney, b. 13 Feb.1975/79

JAMES ARDEN YOUNG'S BIBLE

Contributed by: Mrs. Merlyn H. Whiting, [redacted]

BIRTHS AND DEATH DATES

James Arden Young, b.12 Feb.1866, d.23 Jul.1916
Fillman Howell, b.14 Mar.1868, d.31 Aug.1876
Jennie Howell, b.4 May 1871, d.14 Feb.1943
Sarah Howell, b.-- --- ----, d.20 Jul.1917
Harry Lee Young, b.23 Jan.1890, d.18 Apr.1970
Alice Louise Schnare, b.16 Feb.1896, d.25 Mar.1961
Charlie Corbin Young, b.22 Mar.1892, d.30 Oct.1914
Robert Lee Young, b.3 Nov.1894, d.5 Nov.1895
Mary Elizabeth Young, b.22 Sep.1899, d.29 Sep.1899
Earnest Napoleon Young, b.3 Nov.1901, d.11 May 1964
Eugenia Virginia Young, b.22 Jun.1904
William Arthur Young, b.18 Nov.1896, d.18 Jun.1971
Lula Belle Norris, b.29 Apr.1896
Myrtle Annie Wyche, b.30 Aug.1903
James Arden Young II, b.25 Sep.1913
Charlie Rogers Young, b.1 Nov.1914
Myrtle Annie Young, b.27 Nov.1919, d.-- --- 1981
Margaret Louise Young, b.26 Jan.1920
Ernest Napoleon Young, Jr., b.30 Dec.1921
Harry Lee Young, Jr., b.18 Dec.1923
Avis Eugenia Lyles, b.9 Apr.1923
Marion Virginia Young, b.25 Feb.1926, d.23 Jun.1980

MARRIAGES

Charlie Young and Lula Belle Norris, m.30 Dec.1912, by R. L. McCown in Macon, Georgia.

Herman Lyles and Eugenia Virginia Young, m.12 Jun.1922

Ernest Napoleon Young and Myrtle Annie Wyche, m.20 Jul.1918

Harry Lee Young and Alice Louise Schnare, m.17 Aug.1917, by Chaplain Arthur Moore.

Herman Leland Lyles, Jr. and Norma Joyce Lyles, m.23 Feb.1925

Jim Widener and Edna Delores Lyles, m.-- --- ----

Terry Lyles and Marilyn ------, m.-- --- ----

Jim King and Faye Lyles, m.-- --- ----

GRAYDON FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by: Martha Jane Hampton, [redacted]

Bible printed in Philadelphia, by the A. J. Holman & Co., 1890. The pages are very dog-eared, and some of the writing is obscurred. It has a "certificate of Matrimony," but all names were written in the same handwriting as follows: This Certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between John G. Graydon of -- and Mary E. Thames of -- on Jan 15th 1860 at --, by Rev. L. G. Evans.

Witness: W. R. Thames
John R. Sanders

The following was written on two untitled pages:

Starling Ellis Grant was born(e)d 1903 Oct the 9
Mary Elisebeath(Elizabeth) Grant was born(e)d Aug 5th 1905
Emmaloe Elas Grant was born(e)d Oct 1st 1906
Beulah Mildred Grant was borned Sept 8th 1908 and departed this life Aug 15th 1909 - Age 11 Months, 11 days.
S. [?] Grant departed this life Feb 28, 1908 - Age 35 years

Evelyn Hamlin was born born July 16th 1894
Clyde Mauree Hamlin was born March 4th 1896
Pope Milenner Hamlin was born April 4, 1898
Robert Hamlin was born January 12, 1900
Ellis Blanford Graydon was born 1902
Charles Luther Graydon - born Dec 28, 1904
Married Dec 3, 1941 to Hazel Lee Mahl (Born 9/24/1913)
Emma Louise Grant - Oct 1, 1906
(Please note this is a repeat of previous entry, but with changed spelling)

BIRTHS

John G. GRAYDON, 22 Apr.1837
Mary E. GRAYDON, 06 Aug.1836
Robert Alonzo GRAYDON, 19 Oct.1865
Minnie Florine GRAYDON,30 Apr.1862
Mary Ellen GRAYDON, 28 May 1867
Kittura Roshell FRAYDON,
21 Feb.1869
Charles Ellis GRAYDON, 16 Feb.1872
[died 14 Sep.1944]
Eugene Russell GRAYDON, 1 4 Jul.1874
Emma Lou GRAYDON, 08 Jun.1879
Annie Lee GRAYDON, 08 Jun.1879
Clifford Wheaton JONES,
01 Oct.1882
Annie May JONES, 21 Aug.1885
Carl Elmo JONES, 06 Jun.1887
John Ernest JONES, 14 May 1890
Nellie Almer JONES, 20 Sep.1892
William Graydon JONES,
28 Aug.1896
Charles Milton GRAYDON,
06 Sep.1894
Maud Estell GRAYDON, 26 Feb.----
[year torn off]

MARRIAGES

John E. JONES and Mary Ellen GRAYDON, 03 Oct.1881
by J. J. F. GOODMAN
Charles Ellis GRAYDON and Nancy Ann THAMES, 26 Apr.1894
William Elmo GRAYDON and Mary L. GUEST, 20 Oct.1892
W. A. HAMLIN and Kittura Roshell GRAYDON, 13 Sep.1893
J. H. GRANT and Emmalou GRAYDON, 31 Dec.1902

DEATHS

Henry A. GRAYDON, d.26 Aug.1861, in the Army, age 29 yrs, 6 mos, 26 days.

Eugene Russel GRAYDON, d.11 Oct.1877, age 3 yrs, 3 mos, 27 days.

Robert Alonza GRAYDON, d.19 Apr.1875, age 17 yrs, 6 mos.

Annie Lee GRAYDON, d.15 Sep.1879, age 3 mos, 7 days.

Mary Greenville GRAYDON, b.16 Sep.1825, d.02 Jan.1894, age 69 yrs, 3 mos, 16 days.

William Elmo GRAYDON, d.10 Aug.1895, age 28 yrs, 7 mos, 17 days.

Charles Milton GRAYDON, d.10 Dec.1896, age 2 yrs, 4 mos.

Pope Milener HAMLIN, d.28 Aug.1898, age 4 mos, 24 days.

Maud Estell GRAYDON, d.19 Apr.1896, age 1 yr, 1 mo, 23 days.

John G. GRAYDON, d.29 Oct.1901, age 93 yrs, 6 mos, 7 days.

Mary E. GRAYDON, d.01 Jul.1905, age 68 yrs, 11 mos, 26 days.

OBITUARIES 1809-1816
The Georgia Journal, Baldwin County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

Maj. Hanmel, age 56, of Augusta died December 1809 in Milledgeville, Georgia. He was an attorney at law.

Wade Hampton died December 1809 on his way to New Orleans to take command of the army.

Mrs. Margret Twining died 1 Feb.1810 in Milledgeville, Georgia after a long and painfull illness.

William Sims died 21 Jul.1810. He was a hero of "76" and lived to enjoy the liberty for which he fought.

Ichabad E. Fish died 16 Oct.1810 at the Agency for Indian Affaires in the Creek Department. He was from Vermont.

Mrs. Judith Edmondson, age 96, died March 1811, leaving 422 decendants.

Mr. Joseph Patterson, died 1 May 1811 in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Jonathon Thomas died 29 Apr.1812 in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Dr. William Armstead Dandbridge, age 26, a surgeon in the U.S. Army, died 22 Jul.1812 in Savannah, Georgia.

Miss Martha Hendrick, age 17, died 8 Jul.1812 in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. She was a daughter of Eqekiel Hendrick of Surry County, North Carolina.

William D. Bunkley, age 32, died 13 Sep.1812 of a violent attack of the fever at Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. He leaves a wife and two small children.

Solomon A. Hopkins died 13 Oct.1812 - a respectable merchant of Hartford, Pulaski County, Georgia.

Mr. Sterling Lewis, age 38, died 31 Oct.1812 at home of Col. Peter Randolph in Hancock County, Georgia. He was a native of Nottaway County, Virginia.

Mr. Thomas Watts of Greene County, Georgia died 29 May 1813.

John McIntosh age 18, died 23 Sep.1813 on his way from Darien to Montgomery County, Georgia. Son of Daniel McIntosh.

Master Leroy Hinton Lunceford, son of Enoch Lunceford of Milledgeville, Georgia died Sep.1813 at age of 7 yrs., 7 mos., and 9 days.

Mr. Blackley Grey died 29 Sep.1813 after being struck by lighting.

Obituaries [Cont'd.]

Dr. Micajah H. Powell died 21 Nov.1813 in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Mrs. Nancy Barrow died 18 Nov.1813, consort of James Barrow of Baldwin County, Georgia.

Robert B. Carter died Nov.1813 in Milledgeville. He was a contractor for furnishing the troops in several Southern States.

Major Eliot Coleman died 9 Feb.1814 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

Daniel Starnes died 4 Feb.1814. He was from Augusta and was Editor of the "Mirrow of the Times."

Mrs. Tabitha Napier died 4 Feb.1814; consort of Major Thomas Napier of Putnam County, Georgia.

Henry Weaver, age 8 years, died 22 Aug.1814 in Greene County, Georgia, youngest son of Benjamin Weaver.

Peter Boyle, age 60, died 12 Sep.1814 after a long illness. He was of Jackson County, Georgia.

Dr. Broomfield R. Burton died 27 Sep.1814; formerly of North Carolina.

Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, age 58, died 12 Oct.1814 in Jasper County, Georgia. Wife of General John Moore formerly of North Carolina.

Thompson Bird, Jr., age 20, died 6 Sep.1814; eldest son of Dr. Bird. He served under Gen. Floyd as a volunteer.

Maj. Elijah Owens, of Baldwin County, Georgia died 8 Sep.1814.

Hubert Reynolds, of Baldwin County, Georgia died Sep.1814.

Henry Carleton, age 55, died 9 Oct.1814 in Morgan County, Georgia. He was a Lieut. in Virginia during the Rev. War.

Mrs. Mary Fluker, age 36, died 16 Nov.1814 in Washington County, Georgia. Also, on 9 Nov.1814 her son Martin Kendrick, age 3 mos, 9 days, died -- son of Baldwin Fluker.

Mrs. Mary Allen, died 25 Jan.1815 in Franklin County, Georgia. Widow of Capt. James Allen.

Rev. Francis Ross, age 65 yrs, 9 mos., died 27 Feb.1815, a Baptist Minister from Hancock County, Georgia.

Dr. William Spratlin of Morgan County, Georgia, died 23 Apr.1815.

continued

Obituaries [Cont'd.]

Mrs. Winfred Shackeford, died 19 Jul.1815 at the plantation on Island Creek in Baldwin County, Georgia.

Ezekiel Ralston died Aug.1815 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

Capt. Abner Fluellen, age 55, died Aug.1815 at his plantation in Baldwin County, Georgia. He was an officer in the Rev. War.

Gen. Solomon Wood, age 57, died 17 Aug.1815 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

Major Robert Robuck, age 61, died 4 Sep.1815 in Elbert County, Georgia.

Miss Caroline Walton Harris, age 6 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days, died 21 Sep.1815. Daughter of Augusta Harris.

Mrs. Eliza Scott, age 27, died 30 Sep.1815 near Garners Ferry in Putnam County, Georgia. Wife of Thomas B. Scott.

John F. Mercer, age 17, died 12 Oct.1815, son of Francis Mercer of Baldwin County, Georgia.

Sibell Cook, age 77, died 18 Oct.1815 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

Mrs. Mary H. Ray, of Clinton, Jones County, Georgia, died 13 Oct.1815, age 19. Consort of Jeremiah W. Ray.

Mrs. Martha McGehee, of Baldwin County, Georgia, died 18 Oct.1815. Consort of William McGehee.

John F. Lewis, died in Hancock County, Georgia on 30 Oct.1815, age 20 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days, eldest son of the late Gale Lewis.

Mr. James F. Bonner, died Nov.1815 in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Mrs. Lucy Milton, died 12 Nov.1815, age 54, consort of Col. Wlilliam Milton of Putnam County, Georgia.

James Kenan, age 2 yrs., 11 mos., died 27 Nov.1815, son of Maj. Kenan.

Mrs. Elizabeth Gautier, died 27 Nov.1815, consort of Rev. Peter W. Gautier of Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia.

Edmond Alexander Holmes, age 6 mos., died 27 Nov.1815, son of Richard Holmes.

COURTHOUSES DESTROYED in GEORGIA

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

County courthouses destroyed by cyclones, floods, tornadoes, storms and fire. Source: Georgia Department of Archives and History. NOTE: Just because a courthouse was destroyed does not mean that all of the records were destroyed. A lot of valuable records were saved and you may find what you are looking for.

County	Event
Baker	Flood - 1925, 1929
Baldwin	Fire - 1861 [deeds only lost]
Bartow	Originally Cass County. Courthouse destroyed by enemy fire during War between the States in the 1860's.
Bulloch	Fire - 1864
Burke	Fire - 1825, 1856
Calhoun	Fire - 1888, 1920
Carroll	Fire - 1927
Charlton	County site then at Traders Hill. Destroyed by fire in 1877. Present site fire 19 February 1928.
Cherokee	Fire - 1865, 1928
Clayton	Fire - 1864
Clinch	Fire - 1856, 1867
Cobb	Fire - 1864
Coffee	Fire - 1898, 1938
Colquitt	Fire - 1881
Crawford	Fire - 1829
Dade	Fire - 1865, 1895
DeKalb	Fire - 1842, 1898
Dooly	Fire - 1847
Douglas	Fire - 1896, 1957
Early	Fire - 1896
Echols	Fire - 1897
Emanuel	Fire - 1841, 1855, 1857, 1919, 1938
Glynn	Storm - 1896
Forsyth	Fire - 1973
Gordon	Storm - 1888
Greene	Town burned by Indians in 1787
Gwinnett	Fire - 1871
Habersham	Fire - 1856. Blown up in 1898.
Hall	Fire - 1851, 1882. Tornado in 1936.
Harris	Set on fire by Federal troops in 1865 but quickly extinguished.
Hart	Fire - 1900, 1967. Courthouse burned in 1967. Clerk and Ordinary's office in adjacent building.
Heard	Fire - 1893
Henry	Fire - 1824. Some records destroyed by Sherman's men.
Jenkins	Fire - 1919

Courthouses [Cont'd.]

Lee	Fire - 1856. County seat then at Starkville. Fire at Leesburg in 1872.
Lowndes	Fire - 1858, 1869
Macon	Fire - 1857
Marion	Fire - 1845
McIntosh	Fire - 1864, 1872, 1931
Meriwether	Cyclone - 3 Mar.1893. Courthouse - 1976, no loss.
Miller	Fire - 1873
Mitchell	Fire - 1869
Muscogee	Fire - 1838 [all lost]
Newton	Fire - 1883
Pickens	Fire - 1947
Pierce	Fire - 1875
Quitman	Fire - 1920
Screven	Fire - 1860's, 1896
Stewart	Fire - 1922 [no loss]
Talbot	Fire - 1890 [no loss]
Telfair	Fire in the early 1900's
Thomas	Damaged by storm in 1849 [no loss]
Toombs	Fire - 1919
Troup	Mysterious fire on 4 Nov.1936
Twiggs	Fire - 1901 [total loss]
Union	Fire - 1859
Walker	Fire - 1883
Ware	Fire - 1854
Warren	Fire - 1909 [no loss]
Washington	Fire - 1855 [total loss], 1864 [Sherman] [some saved]
Webster	Fire - 1914
Wheeler	Fire - 1916
Whitfield	Fire - 1864
Wilkes	Fire - 1958 [no major loss]
Wilkinson	Fire - 1829, 1854, 1864, 1924 [total loss]
Worth	Fire - 1875, 1893

Number of courthouses burned in a given year:

1787 - 1	1858 - 1	1883 - 2	1919 - 3
1823 - 1	1859 - 1	1888 - 2	1920 - 2
1824 - 1	1861 - 1	1890 - 1	1922 - 1
1829 - 1	1864 - 9	1893 - 2	1924 - 1
1838 - 1	1865 - 2	1895 - 1	1927 - 1
1841 - 1	1867 - 1	1896 - 4	1928 - 2
1842 - 1	1869 - 2	1897 - 1	1931 - 1
1845 - 1	1871 - 1	1898 - 2	1936 - 1
1847 - 1	1872 - 2		1938 - 2
1851 - 1	1873 - 1	1900 - 1	1947 - 1
1854 - 2	1875 - 2	1901 - 1	1958 - 1
1855 - 2	1877 - 1	1909 - 1	1967 - 1
1856 - 4	1881 - 2	1914 - 1	1973 - 1
1857 - 3	1882 - 1	1916 - 1	

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION
1868 - 1891
from
The Weekly Gazette, Lamar County, Georgia

Contributed by: Mrs. Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

Lamar County, Georgia

27 Mar.1890

S. J. Hale administrator of the estate of W. H. Chandlier applies to sell 100 acres of land.

Mrs. Sallie L. Taylor, administratrix of the estate of W. R. Taylor applies to sell 100 acres of land in Upson County, Georgia.

I. C. Strickland administrator of the estate of E. B. Oxford applies for dismissal.

Mrs. Queen V. Riggins applies for permanent letter of administration on the estate of James J. Riggins.

Mrs. Louisa Carter, widow of Thomas M. Carter, deceased, applies for 12 months support.

M. L. Bates temporary administrator of the estate of John Knight, deceased, applies for dismissal.

17 Apr.1890

The appraisers appointed to set apart 12 months support to Mrs. M. E. Green and her minor children. Widow and orphans of Dr. L. J. Green, deceased.

Pike County, Georgia

23 Sep.1869

George W. Irvin applies for administration of the estate of Alexander Irvin late of Carroll County, Georgia.

4 Oct.1869

John W. Hancock and Jossee Dunn applies for letter of administration on the estate of Joel Hancock, deceased.

Administrator's Sale: Land will be sold at the courthouse in Pike County, Georgia belonging to the estate of John Harper, deceased.

continued

Administration [Cont'd.]

23 Nov.1868

Ann Huff applies for guardenship for the minor children of James F. Huff, deceased.

8 Dec.1868

Ann Huff, widow of Franklin Huff, deceased, applies for letter of administration.

7 Oct.1869

P. H. McDowell applies for guardenship of the person and property of Julia Pilkinton, minor child of Robert Pilkinton, deceased.

14 Oct.1869

Land to be sold at the courthouse belonging to the estate of Frances Wilkins, deceased.

10 Nov.1869

Rebecca Smith administratrix of the estate of Anderson Smith applies for letter of discharge.

Upson County, Georgia

James and Thomas Andrews, executors of the estate of W. G. Andrews having petitioned to be discharged from said administration.

4 Jan.1878

Mrs. F. E. Woodson applies for letter of administration on the estate of Joseph B. Woodson, deceased.

12 Oct.1882

Will be sold at the courthouse on the first Tuesday in November all land belonging to the estate of Henry Jones, deceased.

Pike County, Georgia

12 Oct.1882

S. S. Steadman applies to be appointed guardian of the personal and property of John, Jessie, Della, Leola and Abner Jackson, minors and orphans of E. B. Jackson and Mrs. Frances Jackson, both deceased.

PERSONS BORN IN GEORGIA
Shown in 1850 Census of Washington County, Alabama

Contributed by: James W. Turnipseed, Jr., [redacted]

Page	Dwell/ Fam. #	Names	Age	S	C	Born
329	2/2	Daniel COLEMAN	58	M	-	Geo
		Winifred B. "	47	F	-	"
	10/10	Sarah DENMARK	58	F	-	Geo
	11/11	Sarah GRIFFIN	30	F	-	Geo
	15/15	John A. SMITH	40	M	-	Geo
330	15/15	Carolin SYKES	45	F	-	Geo
	17/17	Mary C. WILLIAMS	25	F	-	Geo
	21/21	John RICHARDSON	26	M	-	Geo
		Julia "	28	F	-	"
		Ainsey "	22	F	-	"
	30/30	Fanny WOMACK	70	F	-	Geo
	35/35	Elijah WILLISFERD	32	M	-	Geo
331	37/37	John HARRIS	44	M	-	Geo
	39/39	Thomas P. SIMMONS	30	M	-	Geo
	43/43	Mary MOORE	38	F	-	Geo
	47/47	Eliza LANDRUM	18	F	-	Geo
	48/48	Mary DAUGHRITY	40	F	-	Geo
332	53/53	William N. BAXTER	46	M	-	Geo
	56/56	Louisa GRIMES	50	F	-	Geo
	57/57	Delia BAXTER	69	F	-	Geo
	58/58	James E. BAXTER	42	M	-	Geo
		Charlotte "	44	F	-	"
	61/61	Nancy GRIFFIN	50	F	-	Geo
	66/66	Eli POWELL	38	M	-	Geo
	71/71	Richard J. BOWLING	44	M	-	Geo
		Eli J. "	42	M	-	"
	72/72	William BOWLING	82	M	-	Geo
333	73/73	Mary WOODYARD	60	F	-	Geo
334	92/92	William H. GRIMES	40	M	-	Geo
	93/93	Nancy KEITH	28	F	-	Geo
	96/96	Ann M. KOEN	34	F	-	Geo
	100/ 100	Nancy REYNOLDS	44	F	-	Geo
	101/ 101	John DEARMON	57	M	-	Geo
		Bozaby "	54	F	-	"
	104/ 104	Elizabeth HOKES	44	F	-	Geo
335	115/ 115	Martha A. PERRY	34	F	-	Geo
	116/ 116	George W. RONEY	31	M	-	Geo
	119/ 119	Martha SIMPSON	42	F	-	Geo
336	121/ 121	Elizabeth WOOLIARD	33	F	-	Geo

Page	Dwell/ Fam. #	Names	Age	S	C	Born
336	122/					
	122	Hanah GRIMES	60	F	-	Geo
	125/					
	125	Frances FAITH	28	F	-	Geo
	128/					
	128	Frances EASLY	45	F	-	Geo
	132/					
	132	James D. GRIMES	36	M	-	Geo
		Harriete "	36	F	-	"
337	143/					
	143	Elizabeth JOHNSTON	65	F	-	Geo
	151/					
	151	Jeptha PELLIUM	34	M	-	Geo
338	163/					
	163	Ellick LESTER	23	M	-	Geo
	173/					
	173	Nancy A. NEWMAN	50	F	-	Geo
339	176/					
	176	Cornelious SULLIVAN	52	M	-	Geo
	181/					
	183	Thomas G. SMITH	47	M	-	Geo
	186/					
	188	Sarah RIGGINS	33	F	-	Geo
340	191/					
	193	Moses GRIMES	38	M	-	Geo
	193/					
	195	Jesse JOURDEN	53	M	-	Geo
	195/					
	197	Michael NAPP	62	M	-	Geo
		Mary "	50	F	-	"
	196/					
	198	Simeon NUNLY	48	M	-	Geo
		Martha "	50	F	-	"
		Hampton "	19	M	-	"
		Hubbard "	17	M	-	"
		Mary A. "	14	F	-	"
		William E. "	10	M	-	"
		Perry "	8	M	-	"
341	207/					
	209	James ATCHISON	45	M	-	Geo
	208/					
	210	Thomas J. POPE	42	M	-	Geo
		Elizabeth S."	40	F	-	"
	209/					
	211	Jenima POPE	75	F	-	Geo
	216/					
	218	Nancy PALMER	60	F	-	Geo
		Budly "	35	M	-	"
	219/					
	221	Sarah M. PAGE	18	F	-	Geo

Page	Dwell/ Fam. #	Names	Age	S	C	Born
341	222/					
	224	Gilbert GRIFFIN	35	M	-	Geo
		Milly "	30	F	-	"
	223/					
	225	Elizabeth GRIMES	59	F	-	Geo
	224/					
	226	Joseph SAUNDENSIRE	49	M	-	Geo
342	229/					
	231	Nancy BREWER	75	F	-	Geo
	230/					
	232	Rebecca ROBERTS	55	F	-	Geo
	231/					
	233	Jane JONES	49	F	-	Geo
	243/					
	246	Sol WHEAT Sen.	73	M	-	Geo
343	251/					
	254	Mary M. MALONE	39	F	-	Geo
	252/					
	255	Martha E. HOVES	50	F	-	Geo
	255/					
	258	James McLEOD	40	M	-	Geo
		Mary "	38	F	-	"
	256/					
	260	James SIMS	50	M	-	Geo
		Martha "	48	F	-	"
		Elizabeth"	17	F	-	"
	257/					
	261	Jackson DAFFIN	33	M	-	Geo

Presentation of Crawford County records, compiled and published by CGGS, to the office of Probate Judge of Crawford County, Georgia.

CGGS members [Left to Right]

Mrs. Sunnie B. Wilder
Mr. William R. Henry
Mrs. Judy G. Marable, Judge, Probate Court of Crawford County, Georgia.

? ? ? Q U E R I E S ? ? ?

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced. Include your MEMBERSHIP NUMBER, NAME AND COMPLETE ADDRESS to which replies are to be made. SEND A THANK YOU NOTE TO ANYONE WHO REPLIES TO YOUR QUERY.

MORGAN, MILLER, DOSSET, EZELL/IZZARD, HEAD, STEPHENS, POOL, SEGO.

Morgan MORGAN b. ?, parents ?, m. (1) ?, m. (2)Eliz. MILLER (dau. John MILLER of Pend. Dist, SC). Adm. MORGAN Est. 1836, Pickens Co., SC. Children (b. SC):

Joseph d. GA. m (1) Hannah DOSSETT, (2) Margaret EZZELL/IZZARD
David
Mary d. 1838 GA., m. Henry HEAD 1808.
Katherine m. Benj. HEAD.
Eliz. m. Joshua? STEPHENS.
Miriam m. Mr. POOL.
Anna m. Joseph STEPHENS.
Sarah m. Benj. SEGO.

Anyone knowing more information about Morgan MORGAN, please write.

89-646 Charlene HOBBS, [redacted].

HYDRICK, DU BOSE, DAVIS, RAPE, SMITH.

Researching Powell HYDRICK b. 1796 SC and wife Janiny b. 1802 SC (possibly daughter of Elihu DU BOSE b. 1770 GA) resided 1830 Lee Co., 1840 Bibb Co., 1850 & 1860 Stewart Co. GA. Children:

Martha b. 1819 SC m. 1840/1 in GA James DAVIS.
Powell b. 1834 GA.
Miles b. 1838 GA.
Macon b. 1840 GA (probably Jacob E. that married in Bibb Co. (1) 20 Nov 1845 Catherine RAPE (2) 18 Aug 1851 Ann SMITH).

89-650 Bartina Wilson PEOPLES, [redacted].

BARNES, BEHR.

Seeking any information available on Henry M. BEHR and his wife, Theresa?, who were my great grandparents. They had two sons, Henry and Joseph Frederick, (my grandfather). Joseph Frederick was born 23 Mar 1860, possibly in Rome, GA. Henry came to America from Bavaria, his wife following a year later, ca 1840s or early 1850s. He was residing in Macon, GA in 1870 with his wife and two sons. Joseph lived in Macon until the early 1890s.

Any information or any source you might suggest will be appreciated.

89-632 Ruth Behr BARNES, [redacted]

MINSHEW.

I am searching for Calvin MINSCHEW's first wife. He may have married her in Twiggs Co., GA. I believe my gggrandfather, Owen MINSHEW, was born there ca 1829. I believe Calvin's wife died there. Since Twiggs Co. records were burned, it's very hard to find records. Can any one help me with this?

89-605 Tanya Lynn, [redacted]

FUNDERBURK, SPEAR, COURSEY.

Searching for the name of or information on the wife of William Laney FUNDERBURK. She was born in SC (probably Lancaster Co. area) about 1779. The family moved to Jones Co, GA about 1825, to Troup Co. ca 1832, then to Floyd Co., GA ca 1837. She died ca 1863.

Who were the parents of Jesse SPEAR? Jesse was b. in GA (probably around Jasper Co.) ca 1802 and d. in the 1860's. He married Isabel COURSEY in Jasper Co., GA on 28 Dec 1824. Jesse may have been full or part Indian. He was evidently an officer in the GA Militia from Jasper Co. between 1824 and 1841.

88-580 Gene FUNDERBURK, [redacted]

JONES, NALL, DREWRY/DRURY, GIBSON, PLEDGER.

John B. JONES and Penelope NALL m. 5 Oct 1817 in Putnam Co., GA. John lived forty years and died sometime before Feb 1830. Penny, 1796-1868, remarried a DREWRY/DRURY; she was the mother of James Alexander JONES, 1818-1868, Seaborn N. JONES, Mrs. A. F. GIBSON (Evelyn), and Mrs. William PLEDGER. Penelope's brother was Willis B. NALL. They both removed to the Union Springs, AL area before 1850. Their father may have been Martin NALL. There Penelope lived with widowed daughter, Mrs. A. F. GIBSON. Penelope's son, James Alex. JONES and family also lived there. She was buried near Perote, AL.

Would like to hear from anyone who can expand or correct this family sketch. Have some data on the descendants of James A. JONES, Willis B. NALL and Wm. PLEDGER that she will furnish on request.

89-623 Cliff R. DINSMORE, [redacted]

JAMES, FOWLER, FORD, WADDELL, BARTLEY.

Seeking information on the parents of Drury JAMES b. 06 Nov 1808, Union Co., SC. Drury moved to Coweta Co., GA before 1840 as we find him there on the 1840 census. Brothers and sisters of Drury JAMES are:

Mary James FOWLER b. 10 Feb 1799 d. 1855 Herriwether Co., GA, m. Willis FOWLER 1819 in Union Co., SC.
Nancy JAMES b. 10 Oct 1801.
Rebecca JAMES b. 30 Aug 1802.
John JAMES b. 11 May 1804 d. before 1860, Heriwether Co., GA, m. Leah FORD ?

Sarah JAMES b. 14 Apr 1806.
Martha JAMES b. 31 Dec 1810.
Thomas JAMES b. 06 Dec 1812.
Elizabeth JAMES b. 31 May 1815.
Susannah JAMES b. 26 Jun 1817, m. Jesse WADDELL 1845 GA.
William JAMES b. 09 Jan 1818.
Hampton G. JAMES b. 22 Jan 1822 d. 04 Nov 1900 Meriwether Co., GA, m. 1st Sarah A. BARTLEY.

88-582, 88-583 Mr & Mrs. Wendall N. JAMES, [redacted].

BROOKS, COBB, PERDUE, ARMSTRONG, DUKES.

Would like to exchange information on any of the following: Charles H. BROOKS b. ca 1782 in SC. Lived in Jones Co, GA prior to 1842. Had two sons: John H. BROOKS and William H. BROOKS. Who were his wife and other children?

Dr. James J. COBB, b. in GA 24 Sep 1827, m. in Clarke Co., AL in 1846. Who were parents and siblings?

Susan Caroline PERDUE b. 1813 in GA, m. Mitchell B. ARMSTRONG ca 1833 in Butler Co., AL.

William DUKES b. 1783 in GA. Lived in Macon Co., AL in 1850. Had son, Nathan S. DUKES, who also lived in Macon Co., AL. Who were William DUKES's parents and siblings?

87-530 Mrs. Eula Mae COBB, [redacted].

DAVIS, SAVAGE, PALMER, WARREN, WESTBROOK, CLARK, CROWDER, WRIGHT, STRAIT, WORTHAM.

Searching for any information on John DAVIS, b. 1813 (probably SC) d. 1877 Cherokee or Calhoun Co., AL, m. (1) Catherine SAVAGE in SC, (2) Samantha PALMER 1859 in Calhoun Co., AL. Lived in Union Co., SC 1850 and Polk Co., GA 1860. Unable to locate 1870. Also need information on Hiram DAVIS of SC, believed to be John DAVIS' father.

Need information badly to establish fact that Louisa WARREN is the daughter of Blake WARREN of Sampson Co., NC. gdaughter of Isaiah WARREN of Sampson Co., NC. Louisa b. 1813 (census says GA, however all other of Blake's children b. NC), buried Lebanon Cem., Cherokee Co., AL, m. (1) Joseph WESTBROOK, (2) Robert A. CLARK. Can find no record of marriage to either. She and Robert CLARK lived in Cherokee Co., AL during Civil War.

Who are parents of Robert Alexander CLARK? b. 1824 SC; d. 1898 Clark Co., AK, m. (1) Louisa (WARREN) WESTBROOK, (2) Sarah E. MOTE. Said to be from SC but lived in Cherokee So., AL during Civil War.

Would appreciate any information on George CROWDER of Mecklenburg Co., VA, m. 1803 in Mecklenburg Co., VA to Sarah (Sally) WRIGHT who are believed to be parents of Alexander CROWDER b. 1810, d. 1878, m. 1844 Mary Catherine STRAIT of SC, m. and d. in Coweta Co., GA. Alex and Sarah in Putnam Co., GA in 1824.

Trying to find parents of William C. (Billy) WORTHAM, b. 1792, d. 1859 Coweta Co., GA, m. Lucy WORTHAM (maiden name WORTHAM) 1818 in Wilkes Co., GA. In War of 1812, Capt Jack F. Cocke's Co. of Vol. Riflemen. Children: Zachariah, Judia Rose, John & Benjamin Frank.

89-644 Mrs. Marialis C. HAMLETT, [redacted].

LLOYD, ALLEN, HAMILTON.

Looking for the burial site of James LLOYD b. 1785 in Greene Co., GA, m. (1) Bythenia ALLEN (2) Nancy HAMILTON. He died between 1840 and 1850, probably in Taylor Co., GA (then part of Talbot Co.). Several other members of this family are buried in Butler, Taylor Co., but when I visited there, I did not know that James LLOYD was my ancestor. Does anyone know the location of his grave?

88-546 Josephine P. MOORE, [redacted].

ALLMAN, WORLEY.

Looking for inforntion on Julia A. ALLMAN b. in Macontown, Houston Co., GA 1835. Her mother's name was Nancy b. SC 1803. Both moved to Calloway Co., KY 1849. Julia married to Evan D. WORLEY of Buncombe Co., NC.

89-647 Ann HARVEY, [redacted].

AMERSON, TAUNTON.

Trying to locate the parents and siblings of Thomas AMERSON b ca 1808 SC d Mar 1867 Taylor Co., GA. He married Sarah ?TAUNTON. He appears in the 1860 Taylor Co., GA census and the 1840 & 1850 Macon Co., GA censuses. His children were:

John E. H. b 11/1833
Pinnis ? b c 1838 (female)
Eli b c 1839
Thomas b c 1844
Sarah b c 1845
Francis b c 1847
William D. b c 1848

According to his will proven 14 Mar 1867 Taylor Co., GA, he named only 2 sons -- Eli and Thomas J. Why did he not mention John E. H. who was alive and living in Taylor Co., GA? Most of the AMERSONS I've found appear to come from SC. Will gladly share any information I have with anyone on this family.

88-591 Sandra P. LAMB, [redacted].

SLOCUMB, JONES, MARSHBURN, O'NEIL.

Need information, will exchange, on David SLOCUMB b 1851, m. Sarah E. JONES in 1870. Lived Houston Co., GA.

Need information, will exchange, on Nicholas MARSHBURN b. 1818, m. Mary O'NEIL. Died 1895, Houston Co., GA.

85-367 Mrs. Charles ZIMMERMAN, [redacted]

HOLMES, HASKINS.

Searching for HOLMES ancestors related to Celia HOLMES b. 13 Aug 1809, GA, m. 16 Jul 1830 James HASKINS. Lived in Pulaski Co., GA from 1830 to year of death 1850-1. They lived on road between Hawkinsville and Traverlers on the way to Houston Co., GA.

84-337 Sally J. LUCIUS, [redacted]

BOWEN, NICHOLS.

Olive Mae BOWEN b. 14 Sep 1902, GA. Father or son was Cassie. Her mother was Mattie. Olive m. Homer Charley NICHOLS from NY. Olive gave birth to a son, Raymond NICHOLS 26 Sep 1927, Vienna, Dooley Co., GA.

Would like to know where Olive was born. She had a relative in Pinehurst, GA in 1931 named N. A. BOWEN.

89-663 Diane DEVISH, [redacted].

ALLUM, BROWN, GUNN, KEMP, LEWIS, NORRIS, WADSWORTH, WOOLFOLK.

Need parents of Nancy ALLUM b. 12 Jan 1776 NC, d. 17 Jun 1850 Houston Co., GA, m. 18 Dec 1798, Washington Co., GA to Benjamin KEMP, b. c 1772, NC, d. 16 Jun 1838, Houston Co., GA. Need more information on this KEMP family.

Need information on Jack BROWN and second wife Dixie ? . Both died in 1890's and left orphans: Perry, Russell, George, Ella, Laura, and Mattie Mae.

Need parents of Matilda Ann LEWIS b. 14 May 1805 d. 02 Nov 1876, m. 04 Feb 1824, Jones Co., GA to Daniel F. GUNN B. 12 Mar 1795 NC, d. 20 Dec 1849 Houston Co., GA.

Need parents of William Franklin NORRIS b. 16 Dec 1854 d. 24 Jun 1938 FL. Desth Certificate said Allen NORRIS and b. in Bibb Co., GA.

Need information on the James WADSWORTH family. Is there 2 or 3 of them in line? A daughter, Frances WADSWORTH, m. 17 Jul 1818, Jones Co., GA to Thomas WOOLFOLK. Need parents of Thomas WOOLFOLK b. c 1776 Wilkes Co., NC, d. 19 Aug 1863 Bibb Co., GA.

86-459 Walter SHERMAN, [redacted].

STORY, HAPPY, HANKS, SHIPP, KEMP, BEASLEY.

Would like data on Benjamin A. STOREY (c 1775-1845) and Caroon HAPPY (c 1785 - after 1870). They were in Warren Co., GA until late 1820's when they were in Upson Co. until early 1830's. In 1855 they were found in Harris Co., and Marion Co., GA from 1837 until their deaths. Known children were:

Mary b. 1800 m. John HANKS
Josiah, b. 9 Jul 1801, m. 3 times, d. 22 Mar 1890 Marion Co., GA
Enoch b. 1810. May have moved to LA.
Elias Wells b. 1812, d. 1876 in MS
Jasper Newton b. 20 Sep 1816, m. Queenie T. SHIPP
Elizabeth b. 1817, m. Reuben KEMP
Dr. Flewellen P. W. b. 5 Aug 1820, d. 24 Aug 1843
Meriah b. 1824, m. Jonathon Augusta BEASLEY.

89-645 William D. STOREY, [redacted].

SHELLEY, STARLING, McDANIEL, PAGE, KENDRICKS, PULLEN, CASON, PEACOCK, McVEY.

According to CSA Pension Application records, John SHELLEY was b. 30 Jan 1832 in Houston Co., GA. and m. Sarah STARLING 2 Oct 1853 in Houston Co., GA. From 1860 until his death 29 May 1908, he lived in Upson Co., GA, except I've been unable to locate him in 1870 Upson Co. census. According to other census records, they had following children:

M. M. (female) b c 1854 (Mary/Mollie) m. Willis McDANIEL 20 May 1875 Upson Co.
S. J (female) b 10/1855 (Sarah Jane?) m. William C. PAGE 20 Dec 1894 Upson Co.
James M. b c 1857
E.A.E. (female) b c 1859
William Benjamin b c 1867 m Mary W ?__ c 1895
Thomas (Lee?)b c 1870
Samuel J. b 7/1879 m Mattie KENDRICKS 21 Jul 1907 Upson Co.

Have checked for will, annual return, etc. but none have been located. Who were his parents, siblings? Is he the john listed in the household of Archibald SHELLEY in 1850 Houston Co. census, age 20 b GA? Will gladly share any information I have.

****

Henry PULLEN b c 1800 VA m. Sealy CASON 11 Aug 1829 Hancock Co., GA. He next appears 1830 Hancock Co. census and 1840 Crawford Co., GA census. In 1850 Talbot Co., GA census there is a Henry PULLIN 50 b VA, Celey 47 b GA, Martha 21 b c 1830 GA (m. Kinchen PEACOCK), George 10 b GA, Zelphia McVEY 76 b SC and two other entries that are illegible. Is Zelphia McVEY the mother of Ealy CASON who remarried after her daughter married or another relative? Was Sealy CASON really Sealy McVEY who married Henry PULLEN? She would have been 26 at the time of her marriage to Henry PULLEN, but 1830 census shows no other childresn except Martha.

Will be glad to share any information I have.

88-591 Sandra F. LAMB, [redacted]

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1836-1860
HOUSTON FACTORY BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1861-1906

Houston County, Georgia

Contributed by: William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 11, Number 1, March 1989)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
GOINGS, B.	1872				1872		
GOINGS, CORNELIA	1872					1875	
GOINGS, Mr. N.	1872					1874	
GOODROE, (omitted) Miss.		1885				1890	
GRAY, HENRY T.	1872				1874		
GRAY, JOE				1900			
GRAY, JOE Mrs.(form.MURPHY)	1900						
GRAY, JOSEPH D.	1869					1875	
GRAY, JOSEPHINE (now SANDEFUR	1872						1932
GREEN, BETTIE (now STAFFORD)	1869						
GREEN, EDWIN	1869						1894
GREEN, IDA (now WOODWARD)	1876						
GREEN, JOSEPH	1869				1874		
GREEN, MARY		1877				1887	
GREEN, MARY E. Mrs.	1887					189?	
GREEN, REBECCA	1869						188?
GREEN, WILEY E.		1870			1871		
GREENE, AGNES	FC 1836						1843
GREENE, E.		1866				1869	
GRIER, EDWIN	1869						1894
HADDOCK, MARY	FC 1836					1843	
HADDOCK, SOLOMON M.	1845				1848		
HADDOCK, WILLIAM L.		1846					
HAMMOCK, CHARLES		1836				1845	
HAMMOCK, DAVID		1837					1842
HAMMOCK, MARY	1843						1845
HAMMOCK, SARAH		1837		1847	1847	1847	
HANCOCK, ELIZABETH	1874					1875	
HARDEN, ELLIS	1845					1850	
HARGROVE, CLAYTON S.	1843						1848
HARGROVE, ELIZA	1841					1845	
HARGROVE, HARDY	FC 1836					1849	
HARGROVE, HARVEY H.	1845					1849	
HARGROVE, JAMES M.	1843					1849	
HARGROVE, JOHN G.	1840					1848	
HARGROVE, MARTHA		1842				1849	
HARGROVE, RACHEL		1842				1848	
HARGROVE, REUBEN M.		1842				1845	
HARGROVE, SARAH	1845					1849	
HARGROVE, WILLIAM M.		1842				1845	
HARRISON, ETTA		1906					
HARRISON, S. D.		1906					
HARVEY, ELEANOR		1839				unknown	
HARVEY, EMMA		1873					
HARVEY, MATTIE		1873				1881	

(Continued)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
HARVEY, MATTIE B.		1873					
HARVEY, MATTIE B.	1873					1885	
HARVEY, N. L. (female)		1873					
HARVEY, SAMANTHA		1873					
HAYNES, MARY COOPER			1864			1868	
HEARD, FANNIE Mrs.	1885						1901
HILL, JAMES B.		1859				1865	
HILL, MARTHA E.			1861			1865	
HILL, SUSAN		1859					
HODGES, (torn - female)	1865				1874		
HOLLAND, (torn - female)	1865						1868
HOLLAND, D. W.		1889					
HOLLAND, D. W. Mrs.		1889				1891	
HOLLAND, E. E. Mrs.	1882						1888
HOLLAND, E. E.	1882			1884			
HOLLIE, ANGILINE	1878						
HOLLIE, ELBERT		1876					
HOLLIE, J. E.		1876					
HOLLIE, MATTIE Miss.	1882					1882&88	
HOLLY, J. E. Mrs.	1878					1882	
HOLLY, J. E.		1876			1883		
HOLMES, JAMES	FC 1836						1854
HOLMES, MARY	FC 1836						1845
HOLMES, PENELOPE	1872						1873
HOLTZCLAW, JESSE A.			1864			1879	
HOLTZCLAW, SARAH COOPER		1861				1873	
HORNE, ARTHUR B.		1848					
HORNE, ELIZABETH	1845						1848
HORNE, JAMES C.		1846					
HORNE, MARY H.		1848				1852	
HOWARD, MARY C Mrs.	1872						
HUDSON, ELIZABETH	1869						
HUDSON, MARGARET	1843						1875
HUDSON, MATTHEW		1847					
HUDSON, PHILIP	1864				1869		
HUDSON, RICHARD	1843				1849		
HUDSON, SUSAN	1864					1869	
HUGHES, WESLEY		1848					
HUGHS, WILLIAM		1846					
IVY, CAROLINE	1878						
JACOBS, MARY	1872						
JACOBS, MARY Mrs.	1872					1894	
JAMES, ELIZABETH	1872	1888				1884	
JAMES, GEORGIA	1872					1876	
JAMES, JANE		1877				1888	
JAMES, JANE		1869				1871	
JAMES, ROSA (now WALKER)		1888					
JOHNSON, (torn - female)	1865					1870	
JOHNSON, A. C. (female)		1866				1868	
JOHNSON, A. C. (female)		1870				1875	
JOHNSON, ALICE (now STANFIELD)	1874					187?	
JONES, --MAS (THOMAS ?)	1872				1875	1876	
JONES, LAURA A.		1870				187?	

(Continued)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
JONES, MARTHA E.		1870					
JONES, MARY		1840					1859
JONES, Mrs.	1840					1840	
JORDAN, MARY Miss.		1882				1888	
JOYNER, MARY	FC 1836						1852
JOYNER, MEREDITH	1852						
KEEN, WILLIAM Mrs.		1882				1886	
KEEN, WILLIAM		1882					1885
KEENE, OMA Miss.	1884					1886	
KELLY, AMANDA Miss.		1876				1902	
KELLY, AMANDA	1869	1876				1873	
KELLY, ANNIE		1876				1878	
KELLY, FRANK	1869					1874	
KELLY, JOSEPHINE	1869	1876				1873	
KELLY, KATIE	1878						
KELLY, KATTIE Mrs. (JORDAN)	1878						1895
KELLY, MARTHA		1876					
KELLY, MARTHA Miss (SMITH)		1876				1895	
KELLY, N. L. (f. now PERDEW)		1873					
KELLY, NARCISSA	1869	1876					
KELLY, WILLIAM	1884						
KENNEDAY, (page torn)		1869				1870	
KENNEDAY, -ERRY		1869				1870	
KIMSY, NELLY		1837				1843	
KINSEY, THOMAS		1837				1843	
LAND, JANE		1866					
LAND, JANE Mrs.		1887					
LAND, JANIE		1876&87				1883	
LAND, THOMAS	1878					1883	
LAURENCE, ---HUA (torn)	1874					1875	
LEE, JESSE	1845					1848	
LIPSCOMB, JANE	1845					1848	
LIPSCOMBE, ANDERSON	1845					1848	
LIPTROT, JOHN	1843				1845		
LITTLETON, (torn - female)	1872						
LITTLETON, ---REL (torn)	1874				1876		
LITTLETON, MARTHA	1872					1879	
LITTLETON, MARY	1872						1877
LOAGON, Mrs.						1845	
LOFTEN, MELISSA E.	1841					1887	
MARSHBURN, EDDIE	1882					1893	
MARSHBURN, J. J Mrs.	1880					1893	
MARSHBURN, J. J.		1882				1873	
MARSHBURN, JOSEPH		1871				1895	
MARSHBURNE, NICHOLAS Mrs.		1884				1848	
MARTIN, SUSAN		1847				1895	
MASHBURNE, NICHOLAS		1884				1850	
MATTHEWS, MARY		1847				1887	
McCARTY, M. F.		1881				1888	
McCARTY, M. F. Mrs.	1881						
McCARTY, PHILMORE		1881					
McCARTY, SUSIE	1881						
McMICHAEL, CLARK W.		1848					

(Continued)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
McMURRAY, AMSEY	1843					1844	
MILLS, JANE	1845						?
MILLS, REBECCA		1837					1859
MINCHEW, SARAH ANN	1869					1871	
MOORE, A. H. S.		1870					
MOORE, CHARLES	1869						
MOORE, CHARLIE				1876			
MOORE, EMILY	1840					1871	
MOORE, FANNIE		1879					
MOORE, GEORGE	1865						1868
MOORE, S. C.		1879				1880	
MOORE, S. C.		1896				1897	
MOORE, S. C. Mrs.		1896				189?	
MOORE, W. J. Mrs.		1879				1885	
MOORE, W. J.		1879				1885	
MOORE, WILLIAM S.		1844					1861
MORRIS, (torn - female)	1844					1897	
MORRIS, FLIMNA	1882					Unknown	
MORRIS, HENRIETTA			1861				1871
MORRIS, JOHN			1882	1886			
MORRIS, JOHN	1872				1876		
MORRIS, KATE Mrs.	1888						
MORRIS, M. E.		1874				1885	
MORRIS, M. E. (female)		1874					
MORRIS, MARY		1840				1847	
MORRIS, MARY C. (now HOWARD)	1872						
MORRIS, MATTIE Mrs.	1877					Unknown	
MORRIS, S(?).		1879				1887	
MORRIS, WILLARD	1883		1888	1884			
MOUNT, THOMAS		1851					
MURFEE, SARAH	1869						
MURFEE, T. W. M.		1861			1869		
MURFEE, T W. H.				1869	1870		
MURFEE, VICTORIA	1869					187?	
MURFEE, WILLIAM D.	1865				1869		
MURFEE, WILLIAM D	1869						
MURPHY, HARRIET E. M.		1868					
MURPHY, J. P. (female)		1868					
MURPHY, LILIEN Miss	1900						
MURPHY, MARY	1865					1876	
MURPHY, MAY Miss	1900					1904	
NOBLIN, CHRISTOPHER		1853					
NORRELS(?), ELIZABETH HUDSON	1864					1864	
O'NEAL, GEORGE W.		1852					
O'NEAL, MARY J.		1852				1852	
OLIVER, (torn - female)	1865					1866	
OLIVER, HENRY E.	1865					1866	
OLIVER, WILLIAM M.		1845				1851	
OSBORNE, (omitted) Mrs.	1885					188?	
OUTLAW, MARY		1844				1850	
OWENS, ELIZABETH	1843				1845		
PACE, CARRY	1882						1893
PACE, ELIZABETH Mrs.	1869					1902	

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA

Contributed by: James W. TURNIPSEED, Jr., [redacted]

Continued from vol. 10, No. 4, CGGS Quarterly:

9 Jul.1864 CLARA OPHELIA HUNTER, 5 mos. Dau. of R. M. and FANNIE HUNTER.
CLARA EUPHEMIA HALL, 4 mos. Dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. HALL.
[Compiler's note: It is assumed this is a fragment of a record of infant baptisms.]

February 1880
RETIRED MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. ELIZA STUBBS
Mr. PETER THWEATT
Mr. FRANK CARRINGTON
Mr. J. M. NORSWORTHY

SESSION MINUTE BOOK - FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA
May 30, 1892 - April 10, 1927

ROLL OF COMMUNICANTS	DATE	HOW REC'D	DISMISSED	DIED
ADAMS, Mrs. EUDORA M.		P		
ALLEN, Mrs. J. T.		P		
ALFRIEND, Prof. K. T.		P		
ANDREWS, Capt. C. H.		C		
ANDREWS, Miss MAMIE				
ANDREWS, L. H.				
ANDREWS, Mrs. NETTIE LOU		C		
ATWOOD, RUTH	3/12/02	C		
ATWOOD, Mrs. ANNA LIVINGSTON	3/12/02	C		
ATWOOD, Capt. J. A.	3/23/02	P		
ATWOOD, ANNIE ROSALIE	4/7/01	P		
ATWOOD, Miss SARAH ALICE	4/13/02	P		
BEALS, Mrs. FRANK M.		C		
BAISDEN, Mrs. R.		P		
BETHUNE, Mrs. W. L.		P		
BETHUNE, MAMIE CARLTON		P	1st Pr., Macon	5/12/02
BETHUNE, BEE		P	Ethington Pr., Phila.	
BETHUNE, George Royal		P		
BRANNEN, Mrs. D. W.		P		
BRANSOM, Mr. E. C.		C	Athens Pr. Ch.	
BRANSOM, Mrs. E. C.		C	Athens Pr. Ch.	
BALDWIN, Mrs. CARRIE			Valdosta Pr.	12/4/99
BROOKS, Mr. J. A.		C		
BROOKS, Mrs. J. A.		P		
BROOKS, MARY LEE		P		
BROWN, Mrs. G. D.		P		
BROWN, Miss MAMIE E.		P		
BUTTS, Mrs. CARRIE EUGENE		P		
BUTTS, KATIE BELL		P		
BUTTS, JAMES McALISTER		P		
BIGBY, Miss STELLA			Not active member	
BUTTS, JOHN P.			Not active member	
BROOKS, ANNIE			Not active member	

CARRINGTON, Mrs. PAULINE		P	
CARRINGTON, Miss CARRIE		P	
CARRINGTON, Miss EMMA		P	
CARRINGTON, Miss CEPHELIA		P	
CARRINGTON, E. L.		P	
CARRINGTON, Mrs. E. L.		P	
CARRINGTON, D. S.			Pr. Gainesville, GA 2/13/02
CARRINGTON, Mrs. D. S. nee Miss ALICE WHILDEN		C	Pr. Gainesville, GA 2/13/02
CASE, GEO. D.		P	
CASE, Mrs. GEO. D.		C	
CASE, IVERSON CLARK		P	
CASE, Mrs. OTELIA		P	
CASE, LOUISE		P	
CASE, ANNIE		P	
CHAPPELL, Mrs. J. HARRIS		C	
CRAWFORD, Mrs. C. P.		P	
CRAWFORD, CORINNE ANNIE		P	
CRAWFORD, MARY ABBIE		P	
CRAWFORD, MABEL		P	
COOK, ANSEL B.	2/13/00	C	Not an active member
CARR, WILLIAM		C	Not active
CUTTS, ANSON B.		C	Not active
DESAUSSURE, T. H.	4/29/00	P	
DESAUSSURE, Mrs. T. H.		C	
DESAUSSURE, MILLICENT		C	
DAVIS, EMMA G.		C	Not active
DESAUSSURE, RUTH		P	
EDWARDS, WARREN		P	
EDWARDS, Mrs. WARREN		P	
EDWARDS, ESSIE EVELYN		P	
EDWARDS, ANNIE CHARLOTTE		P	Eatonton P.C. 10/22/97
EDWARDS, ANDREW		P	
EDWARDS, Mrs. GEO.		P	
FERRELL, Mrs. PAULINE		P	Now Mrs. ANSEL COOK
FERRELL, LOUISE		P	
FLEMISTER, GUSSIE		P	
FLEMISTER, Mr. E. J.	3/12/02	C	
FLEMISTER, Mrs. E. J.	3/12/02	C	
GRIEG, WILLIAM		C	
GRIEG, Mrs. WILLIAM		C	
GOODYEAR, BENJAMIN		P	
GREEN, Dr. E. M. Jr.	2/24/02	C	
GOLUCKE, F. P.	9/17/02	P	
HARRIS, Mr. A. A.	12/2/00	C	
HARRIS, Mrs. M. R.	12/2/00	C	
HALL, Mrs. SARAH			
HALL, Mrs. I. H.		C	
HALL, L. C.		P	
HALL, T. M.		P	
HALL, Mrs. T. M.			
HAMIL, JOHN RUSSEL		P	
HARRIS, JOHN		P	
HARRIS, Dr. IVERSON L.	2/8/65	P	d. 11/11/95
HARP, ADRIAN			
HARRIS, Miss REBECCA		P	
HARRIS, Miss MARY FRANCES		P	
HARRIS, WILLIAM BURNET		P	
HARRIS, N. H.			1st Pr. Macon 5/15/02

HAWKINS, W. G.			
HAWKINS, Mrs. W. G.			
HAWKINS, BERNARD H.		P	
HAWKINS, KIRBY P.		P	
HAWKINS, MARY ANNA		P	
HAWKINS, DUDLY ROBERT		P	
HILLYARD, Mrs. ALICE V.		P	
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. S. L.		C	1st P.C. Augusta 10/30/01
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mrs. S. L.		C	1st P.C. Augusta 10/30/01
HOLLINGSWORTH, Miss VIOLA now MRS. C. W. BOWEN		C	1st P.C. Augusta 10/30/01
HOLLINGSWORTH, Miss LIBBIE		C	1st P.C. Augusta 10/30/01
HANG, Mrs. PAULINE		C	
HANG, Miss EMMA		P	
HENDRIX, H. E.		P	
HENDRIX, CHAS.		P	
HENDRIX, Miss CORINNE		P	
HENDRIX, Miss CLAUDE FOSTER		P	
HUMPHRIES, Mrs. J. T.			nee Miss EMMA HALL
HUNTER, W. H.		P	
HOWARD, Miss MARY E.			
HOLLOWAY, Mrs. R. L.			nee Miss JULIA HALL
HALL, Mrs. L. C.	12/11/01	C	
HOLLOWAY, JOHN HILLMAN	4/7/01	P	
JONES, Mrs. SUSAN			
JOHNSON, Miss CLYDE		P	
JOHNSON, EDWARD		P	
JOHNSTON, Mrs. KATE		C	
JOHNSTON, EVELYN		P	Central PC Atlanta 12/31/99
JOHNSTON, KATE		P	
KIBBEE, D. E.		P	
KELLEY, Miss MAGGIE McREE			Not active
KENAN, Dr. O. T.			
KENNEDY, MARY LOUISE	4/21/01	P	
LAMAR, L. J.		P	
LAMAR, J. A.		P	d. Oct 1899
LAMAR, LEGARE Cal's		P	
LAMAR, Hugh McCAW		P	
LANE, Mrs. LYDIA			d. 1900
LANE, E. P.		P	
LEBEN, Mrs. F. W.		C	
LOCKHART, CARRIE BELL	1/5/02	P	
MILLER, Capt. A. J.		P	
MILLER, Mrs. A. J.		P	
MALONE, Mrs. Rebecca			
MALONE, Miss SUSIE			
McKINLEY, G. C.		P	
McKINLEY, Mrs. G. C.		P	
McKINLEY, Mary G.		P	
McKINLEY, PAULINE		P	
McMILLAN, Miss BELL		P	
McMILLAN, NEAL		P	
McMILLAN, JAMES H.		P	
McMILLAN, HATTIE		P	
McMILLAN, CARRIE JENNIE		P	
McRAE, Miss BESSIE LOVE		P	1st P.C. Quincy, Fla 4/7/01
McCOMB, HENRY EMERSON		P	
McCOMB, Mrs. H. E.		P	
McCOMB, ROBERT		P	

NISBET, Mr. A. D.		P	
NISBET, Mrs. A. D.		P	
ORME, EDWARD		P	
OFFERMAN, Miss Mary			Not an active member
PATTON, Miss VIRGINIA LEE	10/26/99	P	P.C., Calhoun, Ga. 5/5/00
RAMSAY, Miss MARY		C	P.C., Calhoun 5/5/00
REYNOLDS, Prof. W. E.		C	
REYNOLDS, Mrs. W. E.		C	
REYNOLDS, E. W.		P	
REYNOLDS, W. H.		P	P.C. Montgomery Ala 2/17/02
REYNOLDS, JARRELL		P	
REYNOLDS, JENNIE		P	
REYNOLDS, MARY		P	
RITCHIE, Miss ANNA L.		P	M.E.C. Milledgeville 12/5/04
ROBSON, Mrs. SUSAN		C	
ROBSON, CLAYTON WOODS		P	
ROBSON, Miss MARTHA		P	
RUSSELL, A. W.			
RUSSELL, Mrs. A. W.			
RILEY, C. F.			
RILEY, Mrs. C. F.			
RILEY, Miss MAMIE	4/29/00	P	
RILEY, ANNA LOUIS	4/7/01	P	
SHINN, Miss HALLIE G.		P	
SHINN, Miss MARY A.		P	
SIBLEY, Miss Mattie	5/5/00	P	
SHERWOOD, Mrs. MARY D.			d. May 1900
SHERWOOD, JOSIE S.		P	
SHERWOOD, Miss LEILA M.		P	d. April 1900
SKINNER, A. F.		P	
SKINNER, Miss MATTIE		P	
SKINNER, Miss OLA		P	
SKINNER, HELEN LAMAR		P	
SAUNDERS, MATTIE			P.C., Cairo, Ga. 1/2/04
SMITH, G. C.		C	
SMITH, Mrs. G. C.		C	
SMITH, J. F.			
STRONG, Mrs. J. B.			
SUPPLE, Mrs. A. E.			Eatonton P.C. 10/22/99
SMITH, ALICE			
SKINNER, F.			
SMITH, ALEX			
SINGLETON, Miss LILY	12/11/01	C	
SINGLETON, Miss	12/11/01		
TREANOR, Mrs. EDWARD		P	
TUNNELL, Mrs. GEO.		P	
TRIPPE, Mrs. ROBERT		P	
TRIPPE, Miss JULIA		P	
TURNER, Mrs. NAT		P	
THOMAS, HENRY PERCIVAL	12/31/99	P	H Ave PC Atlanta 1/14/03
THORNTON, M. J. Jr.	11/ /01	C	
TREANOR, KATIE McKINLEY	4/21/01	P	
TREANOR, EDWARD DONNELLY	4/21/01	P	

WATSON, Mrs. MARY E.	C	
WINN, CHAS. S.	P	1st PC Macon 3/23/02
WINN, EDWIN M.	P	d. 12/22/99
WILSON, J. R.	P	
WILSON, Mrs. J. F.	P	
WRIGHT, C. M.	P	
WRIGHT, Miss ADA	P	
WOOD, Mrs. SARAH	P	
ZEALEY, W. W.		1st PC Columbia SC 2/17/02

C = Certificate
P = Profession of Faith

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS

HANSELL HALL	b. 1895	bap. 1896
Parents: Dr. T. M. HALL & Mrs. HALL		
G. S. CARPENTER, Jr.	b. Jan 95 or 91	bap. Jan 1897
Parents: Mr. & Mrs. G. S. CARPENTER		
CLIFFORD SHINHOLSER WILSON	b. 1896	bap. 4 Apr 1897
Parents: J. F. & W. M. WILSON		
FRANCES SMITH HALL	b. 13 months	bap. 15 May 1899
Parents: Dr. T. M. & Mrs. HALL		
REBECCA HARRIS HALL	b. 1-1/2 yrs.	bap. 15 May 1899
Parents: T. H. & Mrs. HALL		
MARY JEAN HALL	b. 2-1/2 yrs.	bap. 15 May 1899
Parents: Dr. T. H. & Mrs. HALL		
ANDREW ROBINSON MILLER	b. 5/16/04	bap. 5/20/04
Parents: A. R. & E. MILLER		
JOHN PEPPER ATKINSON	b. ab. 6 yrs	bap. 6/29/04
MARGUERITE MILTON ATKINSON	b. ab. 4 yrs	bap. 6/29/04
Parents: Mr. & Mrs. J. P. ATKINSON		
GEORGE CASE CARRINGTON	b. ab. 1 yr	bap. 6/29/04
Parents: D. S. & A. CARRINGTON		
JOHN NORRIS HULL	b. ab. 3 mos.	bap. 7/20/04
Parents: L. C. & E. N. HULL		
JOSEPH TERRELL ANDREWS	b. ab. 2 yrs	bap. 7/20/04
Parents: L. H. & N. E. ANDREWS		
CHAS. FERNANDAN BARRETT	b. ab. 3 yrs	bap. 7/3/04
Parents: C. F. & L. H. BARRETT		
JAMES FRANCIS MILLER	b. ab. 1 yr	bap. 8/17/04
Parents: J. F. & S. S. MILLER		
CLAYTON MATTHEWS NISBET	b. ab. 6 yrs	bap. 11/30/04
VICTORIA SWEET (?) NISBET	b. ab. 3 yrs	bap. 11/30/04
Parents: A. D. & L. NISBET		

INTRODUCTION TO THE INDEX

The index lists the date of the minutes where a name appears, rather than the customary page number, except where a name appears on a list. The list number and page number of the list are indicated when a name appears on a list, i.e., L 1-1 indicates list one, page one. There are a few instances where minutes, and/or comments, were not dated. In these instances the date of the preceeding minutes are used.

Ministers and elders are not indexed each time they appear in the records. They are indexed the first time they appear and when they die or leave the church; an exception - they are indexed for special events involing them.

Names may appear more than once in the same minutes and/or lists.

INDEX

ADAMS, ____ Mrs. 29 Sep 1886
E. M. Mrs. 28 Dec 1886
Eudora M. Mrs. 22 Mar 1878
List 1-4, List 1-5
List 2-1
Thomas 25 Sep 1846
27 Sep 1846, 8 Feb 1854
W. 6 Apr 1883
ALFRIEND, K. T. 19 Mar 1900
List 2-1
Kyle T. Prof. 3 Oct 1897
ALLEN, J. T. Mrs. List 2-1
ANDERSON, Mary Ann Mrs. 10 Jul 1841
ANDREWS, C. H. Capt. 23 Feb 1896
List 2-1
Carrie (Hall) Mrs. 1 Aug 1892
Frank 25 Mar 1888
Joseph Terrell List 3-1
L. H. List 2-1, List 3-1
Lewis H. 29 Dec 1884
Mamie Miss List 2-1
Mary Miss 29 Dec 1884
16 Feb 1891, 11 Jan 1895
N. E. List 3-1
Nettie Lou Mrs. 7 Jan 1894
List 2-1
ATKINSON, J. P. Mr. List 3-1
J. P. Mrs. List 3-1
John Pepper List 3-1
Marguerite Milton List 3-1
ATWOOD, Anna Livingston List 2-1
Annie Rosalie List 2-1
J. A. Capt. List 2-1
James 25 Mar 1888
Ruth List 2-1
Ruth Margaret 30 Apr 1899
Sarah Alice Miss List 2-1
AXON, J. S. K. Rev. 25 June 1866

BACHELLER, H. N. 30 Apr 1851
14 Jan 1855, 19 Jan 1855
Jul 1856, 4 Aug 1856
6 Oct 1856
BAILEY, Samuel E. 7 Oct 1838
Jul 1840
BAIRD, Washington (1832-1833)
BAISDEN, R. Mrs. List 2-1
BAKER, Caroline Clifford 15 Sep 1839
Charles Wallace 19 Mar 1848
Charlotte Elizabeth 26 Oct 1845
Charlotte W. Mrs. 1 Jul 1837
Edward Hillhouse 7 Jul 1844
BAKER, Henry Hall 7 Jul 1844
J. W. 3 May 1836
John Woodville 9 May 1841
William Laurie 2 Oct 1842
BAKMAN, ____ Dr. 16 Sep 1895
BALDWIN, ____ Mrs. 13 Mar 1898
Carrie Mrs. List 2-1
D. N. Mrs. 21 Dec 1899
BANNERMAN, Charles 17 Aug 1850
31 Jul 1853
George W. 5 Nov 1848
BARD, H. C. Mr. 2 Jan 1893
BARNES, Emmet Mrs. 7 Jul 1889
BARNESBY, G. S. 19 May 1855
BARNETT, ____ Miss (1827-1830)
Rev. Dr. 16 Feb 1891
W. Mr. 19 Jan 1855
BARRETT, C. F. List 3-1
L. H. List 3-1
BARROW, Patience 20 Jul 1832
20 Feb 1834
W. A. 8 May 1852, 31 Jul 1853
BARTLETT, ____ Mrs. 20 Aug 1826
BASS, L. L. Miss 10 Feb 1853
BATCHELLER, Joseph Edward 1 May 1853
Mary Mrs. 1 Feb 1852
BAXTER, Mary Mrs. 20 Aug 1826
20 Jul 1832
Tho. W. 20 Jul 1832
Thomas W. Jan 1832, Mar 1832
BEACH, Isaac Mr. 9 Apr 1842
Isaac Mrs. 9 Apr 1842
BEAL, Benjamin L. 6 Apr 1844, Mar 1848
BEALS, Frank M. Mrs. List 2-1
BEAMAN, C. P. Rev. 20 Aug 1826
BEAN, I. S. 6 Dec 1876
BEATTY, Charles J. Mrs. List 1-2
Chas. J. 6 Nov 1859
BEECHER, Ann K. Mrs. 6 Aug 1859
7 Aug 1859
BEMAN, C. P. Rev. 28 Jan 1827
BENHAM, ____ Miss (1827-1830)
BERRY, Annie Miss 26 Jan 1888
4 Jan 1891
BETHUNE, Bee List 2-1
George Royal 17 Apr 1898, List 2-1
Mamie Carlton 2 Apr 1893, List 2-1
Ree 12 Sep 1897
W. L. Mrs. List 2-1
BIGBY, Stella Miss 31 Mar 1890
List 2-1
BIGHAM, ____ Mrs. (1827-1830)

BILLUPS, I. A. 6 Apr 1888
BLAKE, Lucille J. 7 Jan 1894
16 Apr 1894
Walter Julian 7 Jan 1894
BLIP, E. Mr. Oct 1830
BLOUNT, Evaline Shinholser Mrs. 2 Mar 1850
BOGGS, Wm. T. 10 Feb 1853, 2 Mar 1862
BOLAND, Mary Miss 7 Jul 1844
11 Oct 1847
?BOLLAPOP?, Francis 2 Nov 1860
BOOZER, John J. or I. 27 Apr 1845
Aug 1848
BOWE (?), J. W. 8 May 1852
BOWEN, ____ MRS. 20 Aug 1826
C. W. Mrs. List 2-3
Charles W. Mrs. 12 May 1900
BOWLES, Joseph 5 Feb 1870
7 Nov 1871, List 1-3
BRADSHAW, K. H. Rev. 5 Jan 1873
BRADY, ____ Mr. 24 Jan 1887
M. E. Mrs. 11 Sep 1874
24 Jan 1887, List 1-4, List 1-5
Mattie 19 Aug 1888
BRAKE, Virginia Mrs. 17 Sep 1880
10 June 1885
BRANNEN, D. W. Mrs. 23 Feb 1896
List 2-1
D. W. Rev. 11 Apr 1892
30 May 1892, 18 Sep 1892
3 Oct 1892, 1 Apr 1893
3 Jul 1899
BRANSOM, E. C. Mrs. 4 Jan 1897
List 2-1
E. C. Prof. 4 Jan 1897, List 2-1
BRECK, ____ Mr. Jul 1856
Wm. Rev. 4 Aug 1856
Wm. S. 9 Apr 1857
BRISCOE, A. Mrs. 2 Jan 1893
A. F. S. Mr. 2 Oct 1889
A. F. S. Mrs. 2 Oct 1889
List 1-1, List 1-2
Ariana F. S. Mrs. 1 Apr 1861
L. H. 8 Oct 1859
L. H. Mrs. 8 Oct 1859
Martha Miss 2 Oct 1875
Mary 8 Oct 1859
Mattie Miss 18 Sep 1874
18 Sep 1874, 16 Dec 1876
31 Oct 1886, List 1-1, List 1-4
BRITT, _____ Rev. 25 Dec 1891
M. A. Rev. 24 Jan 1892
M. C. Rev. 6 Mar 1893
5 Apr 1895
BROOKS, Alice R. Miss 29 Apr 1881
1 May 1881, 4 May 1882
Annie Miss 1 May 1881, List 2-1
J. A. Mr. 22 Aug 1891, List 2-1
J. A. Mrs. 22 Aug 1891, List 2-1
Jeannie Mrs. 27 June 1887
Lillie W. 4 May 1882
Mary Lee 15 Mar 1896, List 2-1
BROWN, _____ Rev. Dr. 11 June 1826
Callie G. 2 Jan 1893
Clarence Mrs. 6 Apr 1891
G. D. Mrs. List 2-1
Fannie H. (Hunter) Mrs. 27 June 1879
Jack Col. 6 Nov 1895
John Dr. fn. 1, 11 June 1826
Mamie E. 7 Jan 1894, List 2-1
BRUNSON, E. C. Mr. 6 Mar 1893
E. C. Mrs. 6 Mar 1893
BRYAN, ____ Mr. 31 Jan 1857
J. 6 Apr 1834
Wm. 10 Feb 1853, 11 Feb 1853
BUCHANAN, Mary W. (Mrs. Thomas) 3 Feb 1850
Myron D. Wood 3 Feb 1850
Thomas 3 Feb 1850
BUCKNER, ____ Miss (1827-1830)
BULLOCK, Carolina 26 Sep 1846
BURGESS, T. P. Rev. 9 Sep 1898
BURKHEAD, T. D. Witt 10 Apr 1869
BURNETT, A. W. Mrs. 11 June 1826
E. H. 11 June 1826
James Charles Christopher Mr. 15 Sep 1839, 21 Oct 1839, 5 Jul 1842
P. (?) Miss 6 Nov 1895
BURRITT, A. W. Mrs. 11 June 1826
E. H. 11 June 1826
BURROUGHS, Benjamin Rev. Jan 1832 (1832-1833)
BUSH, Benjamin P. 2 Jul 1842
Lilian Miss 6 Jan 1900
BUTTS, ____ Mr. 30 Aug 1887
Carrie Eugene Mrs. 23 Apr 1899
List 2-1
James McAlister List 2-1
James McArthur 23 Apr 1899
John D. Mr. 7 Jul 1889
John P. List 2-1
Katie Belle 23 Apr 1899, List 2-1
Mat C. Mr. 30 Aug 1887
Mat. C. Mrs. 30 Aug 1887
Sarah Mrs. Jul 1840, List 1-1

CALHOUN, Ebbert 19 May 1855
CAMACK, ____ Mrs. 12 Nov 1826
CAMPBELL, ____ Mrs. 9 Aug 1846
Ann Miss 25 Sep 1846
Caro Miss 5 Nov 1859,6 Nov 1859
Charles 22 Nov 1846
Charles G. 16 Nov 1859
18 Mar 1860
Chas. G. 22 May 1859
D. C. Col. 9 Aug 1846
13 Sep 1846, 20 June 1848
20 Jul 1848
David C. 27 Apr 1862, 7 Jul 1862
Ellen Debruhl 16 Nov 1859
Harriet Miss 25 Sep 1846
J. B. 1 Apr 1888, 15 Jul 1888
J. Bulow Mr. 7 Jul 1862
J. Bulow Mrs. 7 Jul 1862
Menuninger 5 Nov 1859
6 Nov 1859, 18 Oct 1863
Percy DeBruhl 16 Nov 1859
Virginia Mrs. 16 June 1866
CARNES, E. J. Mrs. Jan 1869
Eliza J. 26 Nov 1836, 5 Jul 1842
CARPENTER, G. S. 9 Sep 1898
G. S. Mr. List 3-1
G. S. Mrs. 9 Sep 1898, List 3-1
G. S. Jr. List 3-1
Geo. S. 28 Feb 1897
N. C. Mrs. 28 Feb 1897
CARR, Caroline Tucker 2 Mar 1850
Carrie T. Mrs. 5 Feb 1859
List 1-2
W. W. Dr. 30 Jan 1875, List 1-1
List 1-4
Wm. 1 Jul 1881, List 2-2
CARRINGTON, A. List 3-1
Alice Mrs. 2 Jan 1893
Carrie Miss 29 Oct 1876
List 1-4, List 1-5, List 2-1
Cephelia Miss List 2-1
D. S. Mr. 23 June 1891
19 Mar 1900, List 2-1, List 3-1
D. S. Mrs. 4 Jan 1897, List 2-1
E. L. List 2-1
E. L. Mrs. List 2-1
Emma Miss 3 Jul 1899, List 2-1
Emma M. 29 Apr 1881
Forest Lee 29 Apr 1881
Frank 1 Aug 1873, List 1-1
List 1-3
George Case List 3-1
James Shinholser 13 Feb 1900
Jane Miss 27 Apr 1873
CARRINGTON, Janie Miss List 1-5
Jeanie List 1-3
Jeannie See: BROOKS, Jeannie Mrs.
L. L. 23 June 1891
P. N. Dr. 18 Oct 1886
Paul M. 29 Apr 1881
Pauline Mrs. 7 Nov 1863, List 1-2
List 1-5, List 2-1
Roza Z. 4 Aug 1889
W. B. 5 Apr 1897
CARTER, ____ Miss (1827-1830)
Edwin P. 1 May 1858
Wm. A. 19 May 1855
CARTLEDGE, Ann Mrs. 20 June 1848
Groves H. 10 May 1876
S. J. 8 Apr 1897
CASE, Ann Mertia 18 Aug 1850
Annie Jan 1899, List 2-2
Charles L. 7 May 1875, List 1-4
List 1-5
Charles Lane 2 Oct 1859
Geo. Mr. 1 Aug 1873
Geo. D. 2 Oct 1859, 26 Feb 1869
List 2-1
Geo. D. Mrs. 2 Oct 1859
3 Oct 1897, List 2-1
Geo. D. Jr. List 1-3, List 1-5
Iverson Clark 3 Oct 1897, List 2-1
Louise 6 Oct 1895, List 2-2
Otelia Mrs. List 2-2
Sarah Mrs. 6 May 1848, List 1-1
List 1-5
CASTLES, S. J. Rev. 5 Apr 1834
CASTLY, S. J. Rev. 5 Apr 1834
CATER, E. P. 5 May 1866
Samuel B. 17 Aug 1850
Samuel Y. (or G.) 5 Nov 1848
2 Mar 1850
CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel 25 Sep 1846
27 Sep 1846, 7 Aug 1851
CHAMBERS, Mary M. Mrs. 2 May 1857
Oliver H. P. Mr. 2 May 1857
CHAPPEL, J. H. Mrs. 5 Dec 1892
CHAPPELL, J. Harris Mrs. List 2-2
CHILDS, Abby Mrs 6 Jan 1839
Charlotte Clifford 29 Sep 1850
Edwin Otis 7 May 1848
Elizabeth Delaunay 10 May 1846
Ellen Sargeant Oct 1843
Mary Lovorie 10 Apr 1842
Otis Oct 1838,6 Apr 1839,3 Feb 1855
Rosa P. Miss 6 Apr 1891

CHURCH, ____ Dr. 20 Aug 1826
A. 9 Apr 1860
CLARK, Wm. 25 Sep 1846
CLEGHORN, Robt. Henry Elbert
27 Sep 1846
CLEVELAND, Thos. P. 16 Apr 1870
11 Apr 1874
CLINTON, Lawson Rev. (1827-1830)
CLURRY, Charles S. 2 Nov 1850
COCHRAN, W. W. 8 May 1852
COMBS, Sarah M. 5 Apr 1878, List 1-5
CONDAR (?), N. R. 8 May 1852
CONN, Mary Miss 11 Jan 1895
3 Feb 1896
CONNELL, ____ Dr. 6 Nov 1895
COOK, Ansell B. 13 Feb 1900
List 2-2
COOLEY, John Mr. 15 Nov 1873
30 Apr 1876, List 1-3
Mary Mrs. 15 Nov 1873
30 Apr 1876, List 1-3
COTTING, C. M. Miss 4 Apr 1875
List 1-4, List 1-5
COWLES 20 Jul 1832
Ann 20 Jul 1832, 5 Apr 1834
Anna Jane 2 Nov 1851
E. M. Mr. 3 May 1836
Ebenezer M. Oct 1838
Frances Mrs. 9 Apr 1842
Frances Caroline 10 May 1846
Irene 19 Mar 1848
L. Mr. 20 Feb 1834
Loyal Mr. 23 Apr 1839
Loyal Mrs. 23 Apr 1839
Mary Miss Jul 1856, 4 Aug 1856
Mary B. 9 May 1847
CRAFT, Hugh 11 June 1826, Jan 1832
Mar 1832, 5 Feb 1834
CRAIG, A. 30 May 1892
A. J. Mr. 4 Oct 1891
Alexander 23 Jul 1895
16 Sep 1895
Andrew 2 Oct 1889, 25 Mar 1894
16 Sep 1895
Andrewina Miss 4 Oct 1891
16 Sep 1895
Benj. H. 6 May 1854
Elizabeth 16 Sep 1895
Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew)
2 Oct 1889, 16 Sep 1895
John J. 2 Apr 1893, 11 Sep 1895
Lizzie Miss 2 Oct 1889
Marian Miss 2 Oct 1889
CRAIG, Mary Ann 16 Sep 1895
Rachael Miss 4 Oct 1891
16 Sep 1895
Robert J. 16 Sep 1895
CRAWFORD, ____ Mrs. 15 Feb 1863
C. P. Mrs. 3 Feb 1896, 3 Jul 1899
List 2-2
Corine Annie 2 Apr 1893, List 2-2
Elizabeth M. Miss 15 Feb 1863
6 Jan 1864
June Mrs. 30 Aug 1863, 6 Jan 1864
Mabel Jan 1899, List 2-2
Mary Abbie 2 Apr 1893, List 2-2
Robert Mr. 6 Jan 1864
Robert Sr. 30 Aug 1863
Robert T. 15 Feb 1863, 6 Jan 1864
CROMWELL, Ada List 1-2, 7 Nov 1863
Addie Miss 5 Oct 1871
Nancy H. Miss 9 Aug 1862
10 Aug 1862
CUMMING, Francis Rev. D.D. 9 Aug 1878
CUMMINS, ____ Dr. 20 Aug 1826
CUTHBERT, John A. 20 Jul 1832
5 Feb 1834
John A. Col. 28 Jul 1832
John A. Mrs. 28 Jul 1832
Louisa E. 20 Jul 1832
CUTTS, Anson B. 20 May 1883, List 2-2

DALANNAY, Susan M. Miss 5 Aug 1854
DANIEL, ____ Judge 19 Jan 1855
____ Mrs. (1827-1830)
Myrick K. Mr. 7 May 1875
List 1-4, List 1-5
DAVIDSON, A. L. Mr. 20 Mar 1881
S. M. 1 Aug 1892
Sam'l M. Mr. 25 May 1890
DAVIS, Emma G. List 2-2
Emma Y. 7 Jan 1894
Rebecca 13 Nov 1860
S. L. Apr 1839
Sam S. 6 Apr 1855
DAY, Amanda 20 Jul 1832, 3 May 1836
Seaton G. 14 Feb 1847, 8 Jul 1847
30 Jul 1847, 11 Oct 1847
13 Oct 1847
Seaton Grantland Mr. 15 Sep 1839
21 Oct 1839
Virginia Fleming Miss 15 Sep 1839
21 Oct 1839
DeCAMP, Melvina Mrs. 13 Nov 1852
27 Nov 1853
DELAUNAY, ____ Miss 28 Jul 1832

DELAUNAY, ____ Mrs. (1827-1830)
Caphalie 20 Jul 1832
Cephalu Elizabeth 10 May 1846
Emilie Mary Harriet 4 Jan 1840
Emily Miss 26 Sep 1846
M. J. 20 Jul 1832
DENNIS, J. A. 1 Feb 1852
James M. Mr. 6 Apr 1862
DeSAUSSURE, Millicent Jan 1899
List 2-2
Ruth Jan 1899, List 2-2
DESAUSSURE, T. H. List 2-2
T. H. Mrs. List 2-2
DESSAUSSURE, Thos. H. 31 Mar 1890
Thos. H. Mrs. 31 Mar 1890
DICKEY, W. W. 9 May 1847, 2 Feb 1851
DOAK, A. S. 16 Apr 1886
DONALSON, Estelle Miss 8 Mar 1896
30 Jan 1898
DOUGLAP, ____ Rev. 28 Jan 1827
DRAKE, Charles E. List 1-5
Charles S. 22 Mar 1878, List 1-4
Mary Miss 18 Sep 1874, List 1-4
28 Dec 1878, 25 Feb 1880
DUBORING, Virginia Mrs. 26 Sep 1846
DuBOSE, James H. 22 Oct 1847
5 May 1849
DUBOSE, John E. 2 May 1857
DUDLEY, Emma Miss 19 Jan 1880
8 Oct 1882, List 1-5
Mary (Mrs. W. S.) 19 Jan 1880
25 Feb 1880, 8 Oct 1882,
List 1-5
W. S. Dr. 19 Jan 1880
8 Oct 1882, List 1-5
DUPREE, ____ Mr. 9 Nov 1856
duRIGON, ____ Capt. 6 Nov 1895
DWIGHT, T. L. Rev. (1832-1833)

EDWARDS, Andrew 12 Sep 1897
List 2-2
Annie Charlotte 2 Apr 1893
List 2-2
D. W. 5 Nov 1864
Essie Miss 3 Jul 1899
Essie Evelina 2 Apr 1893
Essie Evelyn List 2-2
George Mrs. 22 Oct 1899
List 2-2
Warren List 2-2
Warren Mrs. List 2-2
EGERTON, Abby Ann Mrs. 24 Oct 1840
ELDRIDGE, ____ Mrs. 22 Oct 1847
9 Feb 1851
ELDRIDGE, Mary Miss 9 Nov 1856
Olney 22 Oct 1847, 9 Feb 1851
EZZEL, Permilia Mrs. 30 Jul 1847

FERGUSON/FINGERSON Mrs. 15 Mar 1892
FERRELL, Louise Jan 1899, List 2-2
Pauline Mrs. List 2-2
FIELDS, Francis Mrs. 15 Nov 1873
List 1-3
Frances A. Mrs. 28 Jan 1877
FISH, Morgiana Miss 25 Sep 1846
27 Sep 1846
FISHER, Julia Mrs. 5 May 1872
List 1-1, List 1-3
Wm. Mr. 5 May 1872, List 1-3
FITZSIMONS, G. P. 16 Mar 1881
FLEMISTER, E. J. Mr. List 2-2
E. J. Mrs. List 2-2
Gussie List 2-2
FLINN, Rev. 28 Apr 1861, 26 Feb 1869
Sallie Miss 2 Nov 1869
Sallie I. 30 Apr 1864
Sallie J. Miss List 1-2
Wm. Rev. 8 Feb 1854, 14 Jul 1867
FOOT, ____ Rev. 11 June 1826
FORSYTHE, ____ Miss (1827-1830)
FORT, Zacheriah C. 2 Nov 1850
3 Nov 1850
FOX, Bessie Miss 4 Sep 1893
11 Sep 1895
FRASER, Anna Bailey 9 May 1852
Georgiana Mrs. 26 Sep 1846
FRIERSON, W. S. 8 May 1852
FULTON, Edwin K. 1 May 1858

GANTEN, S. 20 Jul 1832
GARIDEAU, J. L. Dr. 4 Apr 1887
GARMANY, Frances Patterson 19 Mar 1848
Hamilton Capt. 7 Jul 1844
3 Feb 1849
Mary (Mrs. Hamilton) 7 Jul 1844
3 Feb 1849
GARY, Thos. P. 16 Nov 1850
GATHER, Mary Miss 20 Aug 1826
GEDDES, ____ Miss 9 Aug 1846
GELDERSLEEVE, ____ Rev. 11 June 1826
GIBSON, David G. 8 Jul 1838
Eunice Mrs. 8 Jul 1838
T. A. Rev. 25 Sep 1892
GILMER, ____ Mrs. (1827-1830)
GOBERT, F. M. Mr. 19 Dec 1890
GOETCHIUS, Antonette Mrs. 1 Jul 1879
Charles B. 25 Oct 1887
G. T. Mrs. 25 Jan 1878, List 1-5

GOETCHIUS, G. T. Rev. 2 Feb 1873
1 Apr 1874, 6 Apr 1882
Geo. T. Rev. 2 Apr 1873
Julia A. Mrs. 3 Mar 1873
List 1-3
Mary Miss 28 Dec 1878
GOLDING,____ Dr. 20 Aug 1826
GOLUCKE, F. P. List 2-2
GOODE, Eliza Miss 27 Sep 1846
2 Mar 1850
Hines H. 25 Sep 1846
GOODYEAR, Benjamin List 2-2
Benjamin Flint 7 May 1899
GORMAN, J. G. Dr. 24 Mar 1834
GOULDING, ____ Dr. 20 Aug 1826
____ Rev. 5 Jul 1842
GRACE, ____ Mrs. 20 Aug 1826
W. W. 23 Oct 1847, 24 Oct 1847
GRAHAM, L. J. 8 May 1852
30 Jul 1858
GRANTLAND, Catherine M. 6 Jan 1839
Eliza Mrs. 12 Nov 1826
Flora Mrs. 9 May 1873, List 1-3
GRAY,____ Mrs. 26 Sep 1846
GRAY, George Edwin 8 Aug 1847
H. N. Mrs. 9 Feb 1850
Laura Josephine 8 Aug 1847
Thos. P. 5 Nov 1848
GREEN, E. M. 4 Apr 1873
E. M. Jr. Dr. List 2-2
O. Mrs. Oct 1830
GREENE, Nancy M. 20 Jul 1832
Orango 20 Jul 1832, 20 Feb 1834
GREGG, Wm. Mr. 5 Dec 1892
GREIG, Wm. Mrs. 3 Apr 1892
GREIVE, ____ Col. 6 Nov 1859
Bessie Miss 3 Nov 1861
Callie Miss 7 May 1875
6 Apr 1891, List 1-4, List 1-5
F. G. Mr. 12 Mar 1865, List 1-2
George Gilmer 3 Apr 1859
Jno. Mr. 7 Dec 1874, List 1-4
M. Col. 3 Nov 1861
Miller Col 7 Dec 1874
13 Feb 1895
Miller Mr. 26 Sep 1846
27 Sep 1846, 3 Apr 1859
Miller Mrs. 3 Apr 1859
Miller Jr.5 Nov 1859, 6 Nov 1859
13 Oct 1867, 31 Oct 1867
4 Nov 1867, 11 Nov 1867
12 Nov 1867, 9 May 1868, List 1-2
Miller Sr. List 1-1
Sarah C. Mrs. List 1-2
GREIVE, Sarah Callender 3 Apr 1859
GRIEG, William List 2-2
William Mrs. List 2-2
GRIEVE, ____ Mr. 20 June 1848
Miller 24 Mar 1834
Sarah C. Mrs. 7 June 1856
GUERINEAU, ____ Mrs. 31 Jan 1857
List 1-2
GUERRANT, E. O. Rev. 1 Apr 1893

HAFNER, Valentine 25 Feb 1888
16 Sep 1889
HALL, ____ Mrs. Nov 1827, 13 Aug 1870
11 Mar 1894
A. C. 19 Aug 1888
Ada L. Miss 30 Jul 1881
Alfred 30 Jul 1886
Carrie Miss 1 Aug 1892
Charles 27 Sep 1846, 2 Mar 1850
Clara Euphemia List 1-1
D. H. Prof. 1 May 1881
Eliza Mrs. 21 Apr 1838
Emma J. Miss 30 Nov 1884
F. M. Mrs. 13 Feb 1895
Frances Smith 21 May 1899, List 3-1
H. E. 20 Jul 1832
Hansell List 3-1
I. H. Mrs. 21 May 1899, List 2-2
Iverson H. 22 Mar 1878
Iverson Harris List 1-4
L. C. Mrs. 7 Mar 1888
J. M. 6 May 1874
J. W. Mr. 10 Jan 1864
J. W. Mrs. 10 Jan 1864
J. Harris Dr. List 1-5
James M. 2 May 1857, 30 June 1858
List 1-5
Jas. M. 6 Aug 1860
Jas. M. Mrs. 6 Aug 1860
James U. Mr. List 1-2
John Havis (Harris?) 10 Jan 1864
Julia Miss 25 Sep 1846, 4 Apr 1888
Julia E. Miss 29 Dec 1884
L. C. Mr. 31 Mar 1899, List 2-2
L. C. Mrs. 31 Mar 1899, 3 Jul 1899
List 2-3
Lewis H. 20 Oct 1889, 3 Nov 1889
Louis C. 5 Jan 1896
Lydia Miss (1827-1830), List 1-1
List 1-5
Lydia Caroline 6 Aug 1860
Mary Miss (1827-1830), 30 Jul 1881
Mary Mrs. 20 Aug 1826

HALL, Mary E. W. Mrs. 2 May 1857
List 1-2, List 1-5
Mary Jean 21 May 1899, List 3-1
Mary Sophia 30 June 1858
Minor William 10 Jan 1864
Pamelia Miss (1827-1830)
Rebecca Harris 21 May 1899
List 3-1
Sarah Mrs. 10 Aug 1862, List 1-2
List 1-5, List 2-2
Susan Ann Miss 24 Oct 1840
T. Mrs. 28 Jan 1827
T. H. 20 Jul 1832, 24 Mar 1834
T. M. List 2-2
T. M. Dr. 21 May 1899, List 3-1
T. M. Mrs. 21 May 1899
List 2-2, List 3-1
Thomas H. 21 Apr 1838
27 Jan 1840, 18 Apr 1841
Thos. 28 Aug 1887
W. H. 30 May 1892, 6 Oct 1893
21 May 1899, List 1-5
W. H. Mrs. 21 May 1899
Wm. H. 7 Aug 1851, 26 Feb 1869
8 Oct 1893, Oct 1893, List 1-1
Wm. H. Dr. 10 Aug 1862
15 Dec 1872, List 1-2
Wm. H. Mrs. List 1-1
Wm. Hansell 26 Sep 1846
HAMBROUGH, Nina Mrs. List 1-1
Nita Mrs. 5 Dec 1892
HAMIL, John Rupel 2 Apr 1893
John Russel List 2-2
HAMILTON, A. P. Miss 18 Dec 1853
Ardelia P. 2 Apr 1843
HAMMOND, Mary Miss 26 Sep 1846
17 Aug 1850
HANEY, Emma L. Miss List 1-5
HANG, Emma Miss List 2-3
Emma L. Miss List 1-5
Pauline Miss List 1-5
Pauline Mrs. List 1-5, List 2-3
HANSELL,____ Mrs. 12 Nov 1826
20 Jul 1832
Augustin H. Mr. 26 Nov 1836
3 Jul 1854
Charles Pain 5 Nov 1848
Cornelia A. Miss 26 Nov 1836
Georgia V. Graser 9 May 1852
Julia L. Miss 24 Oct 1840
Julia Stiles Miss 25 Oct 1840
Martha Eliza 15 Sep 1839
21 Oct 1839
Mary Harris 5 Nov 1848
HANSELL, Mary Teloola 15 Sep 1839
Susan E. Miss 24 Oct 1840
25 Oct 1840
Susan Valina 2 Oct 1842
William Y. Maj. 3 Jan 1841
HARDEE,____ Mrs. 28 Jul 1832
Martha T. 20 Jul 1832
HARDY, Wm Jas (1832-1833)
HARP, Adrian List 2-2
HARRAL, Dovie 31 May 1891
Edward M. 31 May 1891
Eli Mr. 29 Dec 1884
Missouri Mrs. 29 June 1884
31 Jul 1884
HARREL, Floire 2 Apr 1893
HARRELL, Donn 7 Mar 1899
Edward 7 Mar 1899
Eli 7 Mar 1899
HARRIS,____ Mrs. (1827-1830)
A. A. Mr. List 2-2
Annie Mrs. List 1-3
Charles 6 Nov 1895
Chas. J. 13 Feb 1860
Clara O. Miss 24 Sep 1859
25 Sep 1859
Eugenia Mrs. 4 Jul 1883
Florence Miss 9 Nov 1856
Frances Miss 26 Sep 1846
I. L. Dr. 24 Sep 1883, 7 Apr 1896
List 1-2, List 1-5
Ida F. Mrs. List 1-4, List 1-5
Ida T. Mrs. 16 Dec 1876
Iverson L. 26 Feb 1869, 6 Nov 1895
List 2-2
J. L. Dr. 8 Feb 1865, 24 Dec 1867
Jack Wiley 13 Feb 1860
John 22 Oct 1899, List 2-2
Lewis H. 15 Dec 1872
M. E. 20 Jul 1832
M. R. Mrs. 2 Dec 1900, List 2-2
Mary 13 Feb 1860
Mary E. Mrs. List 1-1, List 1-5
Mary Euphemia 13 Feb 1860
Mary Frances 7 Jan 1894, List 2-2
N. A. Mr. 2 Dec 1900
N. N. 6 Nov 1895, List 2-2
R. A. Miss List 1-2
Rebecca Miss List 1-5, List 2-2
Rebecca A. Miss 24 Sep 1859
25 Sep 1859
William Burnett 19 Sep 1897
List 2-2

HARRIS, Wm. 19 May 1855, 4 Jul 1883
HARRISON, George W. 19 Jan 1855
Mitchell Mrs. 19 Jan 1855
HAUGH, Emma L. Miss 4 May 1873
List 1-3
Pauline Miss 18 Sep 1874
List 1-4
Pauline Mrs. 14 May 1875
List 1-4
HAVIS, ____ Mrs. 3 Mar 1879
List 1-5
HAWKINS, ____ Mrs. List 1-5
Bernard H. 2 Apr 1893, List 2-3
Dudley Roberts 5 Nov 1899
List 2-3
K. P. Mrs. 12 May 1900
Kirby P. 2 Apr 1893, List 2-3
Mary Ann 2 Apr 1893
Mary Anna List 2-3
W. G. Mr. 7 Feb 1879, List 2-3
20 Oct 1889, 3 Nov 1889
W. G. Mrs. 7 Feb 1879, List 1-5
List 2-3
Wm. G. Mrs. List 1-5
HAWLEY, Charles Campbell 5 Oct 1851
Mary Elizabeth 5 Oct 1851
HEMINGWAY, Sarah E. Miss
24 Oct 1840, 6 Apr 1844
HENDRICKS, W. E. Mr. 12 May 1900
HENDRIX, Charles Mr. 26 Oct 1886
List 2-3
Claude Foster 2 Apr 1893
List 2-3
Corine Miss 3 Apr 1892
Corinne Miss List 2-3
H. E. 25 Mar 1888, 19 Mar 1900
List 2-3
Hattie Miss 20 May 1883
Isabella Mrs. 6 Aug 1870, List 1-3
Isabella A. Mrs. List 1-5
HICKS, Caroline Miss 15 Nov 1873
30 Apr 1876, List 1-3
Martha I. 15 Nov 1873
Martha J. Miss 28 Jan 1877
List 1-3
Sarah Miss 15 Nov 1873, List 1-3
HILL, D. H. Jr. Prof. 29 Sep 1884
23 Nov 1889
D. H. Gen. 29 Dec 1885
2 Oct 1889, 11 Oct 1889
Hiram B. 20 Jul 1832, 5 Apr 1834
12 Aug 1836, 6 Sep 1836
16 Sep 1836
Isabella Mrs. 29 Dec 1885
Jack (Col'd) 3 Oct 1892
HILL, Jackson 30 Jul 1886
Pauline Miss 23 Nov 1889
Pauline (Mrs. D. H.) 23 Nov 1889
HILLYARD, Alice V. Mrs. 6 Feb 1898
List 2-3
HINES, ____ Mrs. 28 Jan 1827
Amanda Mar 1832
Emily O. 20 Jul 1832, 23 Apr 1839
John Mar 1832
Richa Kennon 20 Jul 1832
Richard Mar 1832
Richard K. Oct 1830, Jan 1832
Mar 1832, 23 Apr 1839, Jul 1840
6 Oct 1840, 5 Jul 1842, 23 Jul 1842
26 Jul 1842
Sarah A. E. F. Miss 6 Jan 1839
23 Apr 1839
HINTON, Emma Mrs. 4 Jan 1891
HOLLAND, Andrew A. 22 Aug 1891
HOLLINGSWORTH, _____ Mr. 7 Mar 1899
____ Mrs. 7 Mar 1899
Libbie Miss List 2-3
Lily Miss 7 Mar 1899
Lula Miss 7 Mar 1899
S. L. Mr. List 2-3
S. L. Mrs. List 2-3
Viola Miss 3 Jul 1899, List 2-3
HOLLOWAY, I. W. Mrs. 4 Apr 1888
John Hillman List 2-3
R. L. Mrs. 9 Sep 1898, List 2-3
HOLMAN, Edwin 2 Jul 1842, 3 Jul 1842
HOLMES, Willis Mrs. 18 Dec 1853
HOLT, ____ Mr. 3 Feb 1896
____ Mrs. 3 Feb 1896
____ Rev. Oct 1830
W. Rev. 20 Feb 1834
HOOKER, Richard 14 Apr 1848
HOUG, Pauline Miss List 1-5
HOUSTON, A. O. 18 Mar 1860
D. C. Col 9 May 1868, 16 Mar 1873
30 Mar 1873, List 1-3
David C. Col 4 Apr 1873
Mary 18 Mar 1860
Robert A. 5 Feb 1848, 2 Feb 1851
Thomas 20 Apr 1873, 19 Sep 1875
List 1-3
Thomas Fitzgerald 18 Mar 1860
HOWARD, Charles W. Rev. (1832-1833)
24 Mar 1834
Jane 20 Jul 1832, 5 Jul 1842
Mary E. Miss List 2-3
May E. 3 Apr 1892
Susan 20 Jul 1832
Susan J. 5 Jul 1842

HOYT, ____ Rev. Mar 1832
N. 18 Apr 1851
Nathan 5 Apr 1834
HULL, E. N. List 3-1
L. C. List 3-1
John Norris List 3-1
HUMPHERY, Jennie Miss 8 Oct 1882
HUMPHERYS, ____ Mr. 22 Dec 1863
____ Mrs. 22 Dec 1863
James Andrew 22 Dec 1863
Jane E. Miss 31 Aug 1881
Joseph 22 Dec 1863
Mary Ann Horner 22 Dec 1863
Sarah Mrs. 29 Dec 1884
HUMPHRIES, J. T. Mrs. List 2-3
HUNTER, Arthur Fort 1 May 1853
B. T. Mr. 19 Jan 1875
Benjamin T. Mr. 25 Sep 1874
24 Sep 1876, List 1-4
Benjamin T. Mrs. 24 Sep 1876
Clara O. 29 Apr 1881, 16 Feb 1891
Clara Ophelia List 1-1
Fannie List 1-1
Fannie Mrs. List 1-1
Fannie H. 27 June 1879, List 1-4
Fanny M. Miss 4 Apr 1875
Frances Mrs. 2 Nov 1850
I. L. Mr. List 1-1
Indiana Mrs. List 1-4
Iverson L. Mr. List 1-3
Mary Davis 9 May 1852
Mollie Miss List 1-1
Mollie D. Miss 30 Aug 1874
7 Mar 1888, List 1-3
R. L. Col 15 Dec 1872
4 Aug 1889, 11 Aug 1889
R. L. Mr. List 1-2
R. M. List 1-1
Samuel 1 Nov 1850
W. H. List 2-3
W. M. 3 Jul 1899
HUSON, ____ Mrs. 12 Nov 1826
Lexice 20 Jul 1832

IVERSON, Robt. 25 Sep 1846
27 Sep 1846, 20 June 1848
IRVINE, R. Dr. 9 Aug 1878
18 Apr 1879

JACKSON, ____ Mrs. 11 Mar 1887
4 Apr 1887, 12 Apr 1887
6 Apr 1888
JACKSON, Luther 5 Apr 1878
15 Nov 1885, 15 Dec 1885
6 Apr 1886, 24 Jan 1887
List 1-1, List 1-4
Mattie Mrs. 19 Aug 1888
Sallie Miss 9 Apr 1874, List 1-3
JACOBS, Ferdinand 3 Apr 1868
James Ripley 6 May 1849
JANE - a colored woman 9 Aug 1846
JARRATT, Harriet Mrs. List 1-1
JOE 5 Feb 1848, 5 May 1849
JOHNS, Mary Miss 12 Nov 1826
Rebbecca Miss 12 Nov 1826
William 12 Nov 1826
JOHNSON, Alex^{r} 5 Nov 1858
Ann Fromintin 7 Jul 1844
Clyde List 2-3, 19 Sep 1897
Edward List 2-3
Emmet Randolph 7 Jul 1844
Evelyn Miss 6 Nov 1895
Gyrtrude 7 Jul 1844
Jane (Mrs. Alex^{r}) 5 Nov 1858
K. Miss 6 Nov 1895
Tallulah 7 Jul 1844
Tomlinson Fort 6 Feb 1848
William Edward 7 May 1899
Winder Polk 7 Jul 1844
JOHNSTON, Alexander 7 June 1856
Evelyn Miss 21 Dec 1899, List 2-3
Kate List 2-3
Kate Mrs. List 2-3
Katie Mrs. List 1-5
JONES, Joseph 5 Nov 1859, 6 Nov 1859
1 Aug 1869, List 1-2
R. A. 8 May 1852, 9 May 1852
Rebecca Mrs. List 1-2
Richard V. Mr. 2 May 1857, List 1-2
Susan Mrs. 5 Aug 1865, List 1-2
List 1-5, List 2-3
JORDAN, Elizabeth T. 29 Mar 1858
JUBERT, Pauline Miss 27 June 1884
JUDY 5 Feb 1848

KELLEY, Maggie McRee Miss 29 Mar 1896
List 2-3
KENAN, H. H. Mr. List 1-5
H. H. Mrs. 2 Jan 1872, List 1-3
Henrietta Miss 15 Aug 1847
Lizzie Mrs. 22 Jul 1883, List 1-3
O. T. Dr. 12 Feb 1883, 26 Feb 1883
12 Mar 1883, List 2-3
Owen Mr. 2 Jul 1876, List 1-4
List 1-5

KENAN, T. H. Mrs. 3 Apr 1892
KENFIELD, ____ Mr. 2 Dec 1861
Clifford Loomis 2 Dec 1861
E. A. Mrs. List 1-2
Eliza Ann Mrs. 2 Dec 1861
16 Feb 1862
KENNEDY, ____ Miss 2 Feb 1851
____ Mrs. 2 Feb 1851
Mary Louise List 2-3
KENNON, M. J. Esq. 24 Mar 1834
KIBBEE, D. E. List 2-2
Dixon E. 4 Oct 1897
KIMBALL, George W. Mrs. 2 Feb 1851
KING, Ellen Mrs. List 1-2
KNOX, Saml L. 2 May 1858
KOLB, Berta (Mrs. P.V.) 25 Mar 1888
P. B. 5 Oct 1896
P. B. Mrs. 5 Oct 1896
P. V. Mr. 25 Mar 1888

LAMAR, Helen Mrs. 3 June 1870
Helen J. Mrs. List 1-3, List 1-5
Helen M. 13 Feb 1900
Hugh McCaw List 2-4
J. A. List 2-3
James 22 Oct 1899
James N. 28 Aug 1887
L. J. Mr. 12 Feb 1883
16 Feb 1891, List 2-3
Legare List 2-3
Legare J. 23 Jul 1895
Lewis J. 24 June 1881
Lilian Mrs. 6 Jan 1900
Mary W. Miss 6 Nov 1859
Rebecca N. Nrs. 9 Aug 1862
10 Aug 1862, 18 Oct 1863
T. B. Dr. 7 Nov 1863
T. B. Mr. List 1-1
Thomas B. Mr. 11 June 1873
6 Oct 1893, List 1-4
LANE, Ann Miss 3 Apr 1841
C. W. 9 Apr 1859, 22 Dec 1863
11 Apr 1878
C. W. Rev. 15 Sep 1861
30 Mar 1873
Charles 25 Sep 1846
Charles W. Rev. 1 Apr 1874
E. P. List 2-3
E. R. Mr. List 1-5
Edward H. 5 Apr 1878
Edward P. List 1-4
Ellen L. Miss 18 Dec 1853
List 1-1 , List 1-2
LANE, Isabella Hill 22 Dec 1863
J. T. Mr. 15 Feb 1896
Joseph Mr. 1 Jul 1837, 6 Oct 1840
13 Oct 1840, 24 Oct 1840, 9 May 1868
Joseph T. 24 Sep 1859, 25 Sep 1859
15 Feb 1896, List 1-2
L. Mrs. 2 Aug 1851
Louie Adelaide 22 Dec 1863
Luther 27 Sep 1846
Lydia Mrs. 7 June 1856, List 1-2
List 1-5, List 2-3
Mary Miss 9 Aug 1846
Mary Mrs. 6 June 1867
Mary E. 22 Dec 1863
Sallie Mrs. List 1-1
Sally Mrs. 1 Jul 1837
Samuel Talmage 22 Dec 1863
Sarah Miss 27 Apr 1845
W. F. Mr. 29 Mar 1888
LATIMER, ____ Mrs. 21 Apr 1858
5 May 1858
A. Mrs. 31 Oct 1857, 11 Dec 1862
LATASTE, Hannah Mariah Mrs.
15 Sep 1839, 21 Oct 1839
Lucien Lewis Mr. 15 Sep 1839
21 Oct 1839
LEBEN, F. W. Mrs. List 2-3
LeCONTE, Caroline E. Mrs. 6 May 1848
LINDRUM, P. A. Mrs. List 1-1, List 1-2
Phoebe A. 24 Sep 1859, 25 Sep 1859
LOCKHART, Carrie Bell List 2-3
LOWERY, Thomas M. 14 Apr 1887
LUMSDEN, ____ Miss 7 Jan 1897

MAHLER, H. 22 May 1859
MALONE, John T. Mr. 1 May 1874
List 1-3
M. T. Mr. List 1-1
Rebecca Mrs. List 2-3
Susie Miss List 2-3
MANGHAM, ____ Mrs. Mar 1832
____ (Son of Mrs.) Mar 1832
E. L. 20 Jul 1832
MANKIN, Eliza Miss 7 Oct 1838
5 Jul 1842
MAPP, Ann Mrs. 1 Apr 1861
29 Dec 1866, List 1-2
MARTIN, Carlisle C. B. 5 Nov 1848
John Locke 7 May 1848
Margaret F. Mrs. 5 Nov 1848
MATHISON, K. C. 15 Oct 1888
MATTHEWS, Jane Mrs. 3 Feb 1849
MATTHIESON, K. G. Mr. 29 Sep 1886

MEACHAM, ____ Mrs. 20 Aug 1826
MEAD, Hiram 20 Jul 1832, 20 Feb 1834
MERIWETHER, Rebecca Carlton
Mrs. 20 Aug 1843
Susan Mariah Miss 20 Aug 1843
MERRILL, Eliza Hall 9 May 1852
Joseph 25 Mar 1853
Susan Ann (Mrs. Joseph)
25 Mar 1853
MILLEN, A. J. 29 Dec 1884
A. W. Capt. 29 June 1884
MILLER, A. J. Capt. List 2-3
A. J. Mrs. List 2-3
A. R. List 3-1
Andrew J. 5 Aug 1860
Andrew J. Mrs. 5 Aug 1860
Andrew R. 22 Aug 1891
Andrew Robinson List 3-1
E. List 3-1
Eveline Mrs. List 1-2, List 1-5
Frank Mr. 23 Mar 1888
Henrietta Mrs. 11 June 1875
List 1-4
J. F. List 3-1
James Francis List 3-1
Jane J. Mrs. 31 Mar 1890
Joseph 8 Oct 1882, 2 Oct 1893
6 Oct 1893
Lena Miss 30 Jul 1881
Mary L. Miss 6 Dec 1876
List 1-4, List 1-5
Mary Lydia 5 Aug 1860
Otelia Miss 4 Apr 1875
List 1-4, List 1-5
S. Hallie Miss List 1-4
List 1-5
S. S. List 3-1
Willie M. 29 Apr 1881
MILLS, Ambrose 29 Sep 1886
Ann C. 20 Jul 1832
C. C. Mar 1832
C. C. Mrs. Mar 1832
Charles C. Jan 1832, Mar 1832
Chas. C. 20 Jul 1832
Martha L. 20 Jul 1832, 5 Apr 1834
Mary E. 20 Jul 1832, 5 Apr 1834
6 Apr 1834
Melmoth P. 20 Jul 1832
5 Apr 1834, 6 Apr 1834
MILNER, Robert M. 5 Feb 1848
1 Sep 1849
MILNOR, R. Rev. 4 May 1873
Wm. Rev. 1 Apr 1874
MINTER, Amanda Mrs. 5 Jul 1842
MITCHELL, Walter L. 19 Jan 1855
MOBLEY, Mamie Hundel Mrs. 6 Jan 1900
MOFFAT, Sallie Mrs. List 1-1, List 1-2
MOORE Frank M. Miss 5 Aug 1865
List 1-2, List 1-5
Katy Miss 6 Dec 1876, List 1-1
List 1-5
Nancy Mrs. 29 June 1867, List 1-2
MORREL, Jennette Mrs. 21 Apr 1838
10 Jul 1841
Jonathan 21 Apr 1838, 10 Jul 1841
MORRIS, Francis 22 Oct 1847
9 Feb 1850
MORRISON, Andw W. 1 May 1858
MORSE, A. L. Miss 5 May 1866
Charles S. 5 Aug 1860
Elizabeth Mrs 1 May 1858
5 Aug 1860, 5 May 1866
F. W. 12 Feb 1883, 26 Feb 1883
F. W. Mrs. 30 Aug 1874
Fanny Jane 5 Aug 1860
Fred W. Mr. List 1-4, List 1-5
Fred Wilson 26 Feb 1883
Horace A. 5 Aug 1860
L. B. 5 Aug 1860, 5 May 1866
Laura A. Miss 5 Feb 1859
6 Feb 1859
Mary Mrs. 15 Oct 1888
Mary Drake Mrs. List 1-5
MURPHY, Eliza Bowden 3 Nov 1850
Eliza C. (Mrs. John B.) 5 Feb 1848
18 Apr 1851
Henerietta Harwell 3 Nov 1850
J. B. Dr. 10 Feb 1853
J. B. Mrs. 10 Feb 1853
John B. Dr. 3 Feb 1849, 18 Apr 1851
Marion Grier (?) 16 Sep 1853
MYRICK, Katie Miss 2 Jul 1876
List 1-4

McADOO, _____ Mrs. 5 Aug 1877
Caro Miss 4 Apr 1875, 5 Aug 1877
Carrie Miss List 1-4
Emma Miss 5 Aug 1877, List 1-4
Kate Miss 16 Aug 1871
11 June 1876, List 1-3
Mary Mrs. 7 May 1875, List 1-4
W. C. Col. 7 May 1875, List 1-4
Wm. G. Col. 5 Aug 1877
McBRIDE, J. S. 1 May 1858, 18 Mar 1860
McCAW, Mary W. List 1-2
McCOMB, Allice Mrs. 3 Oct 1841

McCOMB, Anna Victoria Mrs. 19 Sep 1897
H. E. Mrs. List 2-4
Henry Emerson 19 Sep 1897 List 2-4
Robert 12 Sep 1897, List 2-4
McCOMBS, ____ Mrs. 12 Nov 1826
McCULLOUGH, ____ Mrs. Nov 1827
W. S. Mrs. 4 Jan 1897
McIVER, Mary Hammond 17 Aug 1850
McKEE, Samuel Bell 21 Oct 1839 4 Apr 1842
McKINLEY, ____ Col. 8 Feb 1854
Andrew Mr. List 1-4
Andrew Mrs. 30 Aug 1874
Ann Mrs. List 1-2, List 1-5
Archibald Dr. 9 Aug 1878
Edw. W. 9 Nov 1862
G. C. 3 Jul 1899, List 2-3
G. C. Mrs. 4 Jan 1897, List 2-3
Guy 3 Apr 1859, List 1-5
Guy C. 7 May 1875 5 Jan 1896, List 1-4
Guy C. Mrs. 1 May 1881
Julia 9 May 1868
Julia (Mrs. W. G.) List 1-3
Julia Andrews 1 Feb 1852
Lee Carrington 13 Feb 1900
Lu Ann (Mrs. William) 2 Aug 1851
Mary G. 7 Jan 1894, List 2-3
Pauline Jan 1899, List 2-4
Sallie B. List 1-3
Sallie Bell Miss 9 May 1868
W. 19 Jan 1855
William 2 Aug 1851, 1 Feb 1852
Wm. 9 May 1868, List 1-2
Wm. Col. 19 Jan 1855 1 June 1858, 3 Apr 1859 9 Aug 1878
Wm. Mrs. 3 Apr 1859
Wm. Jr. List 1-3
McLEOD, John 17 Aug 1850
McMILLAN, Bell Miss 5 Apr 1891 List 2-4
Carrie Jeannie 19 Sep 1897
Carrie Jennie List 2-4
Hattie 2 Apr 1893, List 2-4
James H. 2 Apr 1893, List 2-4
Neal Mr. 1 Apr 1891, List 2-4
McPHERSON, Wm. 7 June 1856
McQUEEN, ____ Mrs. 24 Jan 1892
D. Rev. 23 Sep 1879, 1 Apr 1881 27 Mar 1885, 25 Dec 1891
McQUEEN, Donald 24 Jan 1892
Lawrence 24 Jan 1892
McRAE, Bessie Love Miss List 2-4
McREE, Bessie Love 30 Apr 1899

NEISKIT, Mary 20 Jul 1832
NESBET, Sarah A. Mrs. 3 May 1836
NEUSOME, Lydia 20 Jul 1832
NEWTON, H. 28 Mar 1882
Henry 1 Apr 1874, 9 Apr 1875 15 Apr 1880, 11 Apr 1884
NICHOLS, ____ Mrs. (1827-1830) 28 Jul 1832, 5 May 1858
A. Mrs. 1 Oct 1854
Abby J. Mrs. 18 Oct 1863
J. H. Mr. 3 Feb 1855
James 5 May 1858
James H. 21 Apr 1858, 14 June 1869 List 1-2
James H. Mr. 28 Mar 1858
NISBET, ____ Mr. 1 Oct 1854
A. D. Mr. List 2-4, List 3-1
A. D. Mrs. List 2-4
A. M. 2 Jul 1860, 1 Apr 1861 3 Aug 1875
A. M. Mrs. List 1-1
Alfred M. Mr. 21 Oct 1839 27 Jan 1840
Alfred Moore 7 May 1876
Caroline E. 22 Nov 1846
Clayton Matthews List 3-1
Edwin 25 Sep 1846, 2 Mar 1850
Emma Mrs. List 1-1, List 1-5
L. List 3-1
Mary Miss 23 Apr 1839
Nina Miss 20 Apr 1873, List 1-3
Victoria Sweet ? List 3-1
Weems Mr. 1 Apr 1888, 20 Oct 1889 3 Nov 1889, 7 Apr 1896
NORSWORTHY, J. M. Mr. List 1-1
James Mr. 1 Apr 1874
Jas. M. List 1-3

O'BRIEN, ____ Mr. 1 Jul 1837
George E. 5 Jul 1842
OFFERMAN, Mary Miss 29 June 1885 List 2-4
OGDEN, Charles 21 Oct 1839, Jul 1840 6 Oct 1840, 13 Oct 1840, 24 Oct 1840 27 Oct 1840, 31 Oct 1840, 3 Apr 1841 7 Apr 1841
OLIVIA, Margaret 7 June 1856
ORME, ____ Mr. 8 Feb 1854

ORME, ____ Mrs. 2 Nov 1869
A. A. Mrs. List 1-1, List 1-5
Anna Miss List 1-3
Anna Ripley 1 Feb 1852
Annie Miss 2 Jan 1872, List 1-5
Eddie 5 Apr 1878, List 1-5
Edward List 2-4
Georgia Jean 7 Jul 1844
Henry J. 3 Apr 1859
Henry S. 19 May 1855
Henry Sayre 7 Jul 1844
Jno (?) 5 Nov 1864
Jno. A. 15 Dec 1872, List 1-5
John Mr. List 1-2
John Adams 10 May 1846
Margaret Virginia 7 Jul 1844
Mary Miss 7 Nov 1863, List 1-2
Mary Elizabeth 7 Jul 1844
O. I. Mrs. 1 May 1874
O. J. Mrs. List 1-3, List 1-5
R. M. 19 Jan 1855, 26 Feb 1869
R. M. Sr. Mr. List 1-1
Richard 26 Sep 1846, 27 Sep 1846
Virginia 22 Nov 1846
William Archibald 6 May 1849

PAGE, Mollie Miss 23 May 1873
13 May 1883, List 1-1, List 1-3
PAINE, ____ Mrs. (1827-1830)
Ann J. 20 Jul 1832
Frances Miss 26 Sep 1846
Mary Ann Miss 21 Oct 1839
Thomas Spaulding 28 Aug 1839
PALMER, W. Rev. 15 Mar 1892
W. T. 15 Apr 1892
PARK, Susan Mrs. 7 Oct 1838
PARKER, ____ Miss 28 Jan 1827
PARSER, F. M. 6 Dec 1897
F. M. Mrs. 6 Dec 1897
PATTERSON, James C. Rev (1827-1830)
PATTON, Julian M. 6 May 1848
1 Feb 1852
Virginia Lee Miss 29 Oct 1899
5 May 1900, List 2-4
PEARCE, Lydia Miss 20 Aug 1826
PERKINS, Leonard 11 June 1826
PETRIE, Geo. H. W. 15 Apr 1843
PIERCE, Lydia Miss 20 Aug 1826
PLOWDEN, John M. 22 Oct 1847
PLUMSTEAD, Fred Vernon 7 Jan 1894
Ossio O. 7 Jan 1894
PLUNKET, J. T. 11 Apr 1896
POOSER, F. M. Mr. 14 Dec 1891
F. M. Mrs. 14 Dec 1891
POOSER, P. W. Mr. 2 Mar 1891
POPE, Gracie Mrs. 16 June 1866
PORTER, R. K. 5 Apr 1861
Wm (?) Rev. 5 May 1866
POUND, Josephine (Skinner)
Mrs. 27 June 1879
I. S. Mrs. 12 Feb 1883
Mary Mrs. List 1-5
PRATT, Emma C. Mrs. 29 Mar 1868
Henry Jamison 28 Apr 1861
Julia E. 28 Apr 1861
N. A. 8 Apr 1842
N. A. Dr. 28 Apr 1861
Nathaniel 7 Aug 1852
PRESTON, ____ Mrs. (1827-1830)
Willet Rev. (1827-1830)
PRICE, Eliza Mrs. List 1-2
Eliza H. 7 Jul 1871
PRINCE ____ 20 Jul 1832
Mary Mrs. Mar 1832
O. H. 24 Mar 1834
PRITCHARD, E. Mr. 12 Mar 1871
List 1-3
PROBST, G. C. 5 Apr 1897
Geo. C. Mrs. 5 Apr 1897
30 Jan 1898
George C. Dr. 7 Jan 1894
5 Jan 1896, 30 Jan 1898
Lilian S. Mrs. 7 Jan 1894

QUARTERMAN, ____ Mr. 7 Sep 1859
13 Feb 1860

RAGLAND, ____ Mrs. 28 Jan 1827
20 Jul 1832
John B. 2 Aug 1851
RAIFORD, Fannie Miss 10 Jan 1888
RAMSAY, Elbert C. 22 Oct 1847
Henry Clay 7 May 1848
Mary 27 Sep 1846
Mary Miss 1 Jul 1881, List 2-4
Mary Mrs. 26 Sep 1846, List 1-1
Mary Ann 7 May 1848
R. H. Mr. 24 Oct 1840, List 1-1
Randolph 25 Sep 1846, 27 Sep 1846
Randolph Hassel Mr. 25 Oct 1840
Whitefield Smith 27 Sep 1846
READ, Mary Mrs. 16 Mar 1873, List 1-1
List 1-3
REAGAN, Mattie Helen Miss 15 Mar 1896
Mollie Hollis Miss 30 Aug 1896
REDD, John 6 Nov 1859
John K. 1 May 1858

REID, ____ 20 Jul 1832
G. H. 8 Mar 1896, 30 Jan 1898
John W. 12 Apr 1844, 4 Apr 1862
REYNOLDS, ____ Prof. 31 Mar 1890
E. W. List 2-4
Eben 19 Mar 1900
Jarrell 19 Sep 1897, List 2-4
Jennie 6 Oct 1895, List 2-4
L. A. Mrs. 2 Oct 1889
Mary Jan 1899, List 2-4
W. E. 2 Oct 1889, 3 Nov 1889
31 Mar 1890, 13 June 1892
11 Jan 1895, List 2-4
W. E. Mrs. List 2-4
W. H. List 2-4
William Henry 19 Sep 1897
RICHARDS, V. F. Mrs. Mar 1848
RILEY, Anna Louis List 2-4
C. F. 3 Jan 1897, List 2-4
C. F. Mrs. List 2-4
Mamie Miss 29 Apr 1900
List 2-4
RINGLAND, Geo. Mr. 3 Mar 1867
List 1-1
George W. 10 May 1846
Oswald Edgar 8 Aug 1847
Susan Mrs. 3 Mar 1867, List 1-1
List 1-5
RIPLEY, Ann O. Miss 22 Oct 1847
RITCHIE, Anna L. Miss 22 Oct 1899
List 2-4
ROAM, W. H. 5 May 1849
ROBESON, Susan E. Mrs. List 1-1
ROBINSON, ____ Mr. 1 Sep 1849
8 Feb 1854
____ Mrs. 1 Sep 1849
Ann K. Mrs. 27 June 1887
Anna 1 May 1853
Anna Belle 30 Apr 1899
Charley Lee 7 Nov 1863
Clayton Woods 7 Dec 1899
Joseph Legare 3 Apr 1859
Julia W. Mrs. 28 Apr 1861
Lizzie Miss 4 Sep 1874
30 Apr 1876, List 1-3
Mattie W. 7 Nov 1863
Richard Vanderhorst 28 Apr 1861
Susan E. Mrs. List 1-2
W. G. 19 Jan 1855, 3 Apr 1859
25 June 1866
W. G. Mrs. 3 Apr 1859
Wm. G. 28 Apr 1861, 7 Nov 1863
Wm. G. Mrs. 7 Nov 1863
ROBSON, Clayton Woods List 2-4
Martha Miss 5 May 1900, List 2-4
Susan Mrs. List 2-4
ROCKWELL, S. A. Miss List 1-1
Samuel 3 May 1836
Sarah Miss List 1-2
Sarah Mrs. 18 Oct 1863
Sarah Ann Miss 7 Aug 1859
Sarah Ann Mrs. 3 May 1836
ROSE, Mary Mrs. 25 Sep 1874, List 1-4
List 1-5
ROSSITER, A. 20 Jul 1832, 5 Apr 1834
RUSSELL, A. W. Mr. 28 Feb 1897
List 2-4
A. W. Mrs. 28 Feb 1897, List 2-4

SANFORD, Mary Mrs. 8 Mar 1878
List 1-4
SAUNDERS, Mattie List 2-4
Mattie Alexander 17 Apr 1898
SAVAGE, John P. 25 Sep 1846
16 Nov 1850
SAYE, John 6 Feb 1859
Margaret Miss 6 Feb 1859
18 Mar 1860
SCHMIDT, Loula Miss 6 Oct 1895
SCUDDER, E. Mrs. 18 Mar 1860
S. E. 18 Mar 1860
SHACKELFORD, Virginia A.
Mrs. 11 Nov 1865, List 1-2
SHANKS, Mary Mrs. 15 Feb 1863
Robert Crawford 19 Jul 1863
William Mr. 30 Aug 1863
Wm. Mr. 19 Jul 1863, 18 Oct 1863
Wm. Mrs. 19 Jul 1863, 18 Oct 1863
SHAW, ____ Mrs. 28 Jan 1827
Jane E. 20 Jul 1832, 5 Dec 1853
Orien 11 June 1826
SHEARER, F. R. Mrs. 10 Jan 1888
SHEPPERSON, Mary W. 25 Mar 1853
SHERWOOD, Joseph S. 31 May 1891
Josie S. List 2-4
Leila M. Miss List 2-4
Lula M. 31 May 1891
Mary D. 21 Dec 1886, List 2-4
SHINHOLSER, ____ Miss 31 Jan 1857
____ Mr. 30 June 1858
Evaline Miss 1 Oct 1842
2 Mar 1850
Harriet Elizabeth 7 May 1842
2 May 1857
James Neal 22 Mar 1844
John W. Aug 1857

SHINHOLSER, John William 7 May 1842
Mary 20 Jul 1832
Mary Ann 2 Jul, 1842,3 Jul 1842
William John 1 Oct 1842
2 Oct 1842
Wm. 31 Jul 1853
SHINHOLSTER, ____ Mr. 12 Nov 1826
Annie Miss 29 June 1885
J. G. Mr.9 May 1875, 1 May 1881
J. N. Dr. 1 Nov 1880
30 Jul 1881
Jas. G. List 1-4
Jno. G. Mr. 29 Mar 1891
M. N. Mrs. List 1-4
Mary Mrs. List 1-1, List 1-5
N. M. Mrs. 6 Dec 1876
SHINN, Hallie 19 Sep 1897
Hallie G. Miss List 2-4
Mary A. 19 Sep 1897, List 2-4
SHIVER, Hallie G. Miss12 June 1899
Mary A. Miss 12 June 1899
SIBLEY, Jas. L. Mr. 10 June 1900
Mattie Miss5 May 1900, List 2-4
Mattie Irwin (Mrs. Jas. L.)
10 June 1900
Wm. C. 8 Apr 1898
SIMMS, Gracie Miss 30 Apr 1864
SIMONTON, Lusius A. 17 Aug 1850
SINGLETON, ____ Miss List 2-5
Lily Miss List 2-5
Mat H. 6 May 1854
SKINNER, ____ Mrs. 7 Nov 1863
A. F. Mr. 9 Oct 1899
17 Nov 1899, List 2-4
Arthur Mr. List 1-4, List 1-5
Arthur F. Mrs. 30 Aug 1874
F. Mr. 6 Nov 1864, 15 Dec 1872
12 Feb 1883, 26 Feb 1883
12 Mar 1883, List 1-2
List 1-5, List 2-5
Helen Lamar Miss 15 Mar 1896
List 2-4
Josepine Miss 20 Apr 1873
27 June 1879, List 1-3
Mary Miss 1 Aug 1873, List 1-3
Mattie 1 Aug 1888, List 2-4
Ola Miss List 2-4
Ola Elizabeth 2 Apr 1893
S. Mrs. 5 Aug 1877
Sallie Mrs. List 1-5
Siner Mrs. List 1-4, List 1-5
SMITH, A. P. 8 May 1852
Alex List 2-5
Alice List 2-5
SMITH, Alice A. 31 May 1891
Aurie Hall 24 Nov 1859
Clara 7 Nov 1863, 8 Jul 1874
List 1-2
E. G. 5 Apr 1895
G. C. List 2-4
G. C. Mrs. List 2-4
Geo. C. Mr. 19 Oct 1889
20 Oct 1889, 3 Nov 1889
13 June 1892, 5 Apr 1897
17 Nov 1899, 22 Nov 1899
George 5 Jul 1842
J. K. 8 Apr 1893
John F. 7 May 1899
Julia 24 Nov 1859
Julia E. Mrs. 8 Jul 1874, List 1-1
R. C. Rev. 1 May 1858
24 Nov 1859, 6 Apr 1862
Susan E. Miss 5 May 1860
6 May 1860
SPAULDING, Sallie Mrs. 25 Dec 1880
Sallie B. Mrs. List 1-1
STACEY, John W. 18 Dec 1853
STEDMAN, F. R. Mrs. 17 Nov 1899
STEEDMAN, Wilhelmina Mrs. 2 Oct 1889
William Mr. 2 Oct 1889
STEELE, Alvah 3 May 1836
Alvah Mrs. 3 May 1836
STEVENS, Hampt 25 Mar 1888
John James 2 Jul 1842, 3 Jul 1842
STEWART, Emelie Delannay 2 Oct 1842
H. S. List 1-3
Hampton 19 Dec 1890
Mary V. Mrs. 11 Apr 1889
Oscar 1 May 1858
STILES, ____ Rev. 11 June 1826
Joseph C. Rev. 11 June 1826
STOREY, Jane Mrs. 6 May 1848
3 Feb 1849
STORY, R. L. 22 Oct 1873
Richard Lawson 12 Oct 1845
3 Feb 1849
STRATIN, ____ Rev. 20 Aug 1826
STRATON, ____ Rev. 20 Aug 1826
STRATTON, ____ Rev. Nov 1827
STRONG, ____ Mrs. 14 Jul 1895
J. B. Mrs. List 2-4
STUBBS, ____ Mrs. 20 Aug 1826
B. P. 22 Oct 1873, 5 Apr 1874
Baradell P. 20 Jul 1832, 5 Apr 1834
6 Apr 1834
C. P. Miss 8 May 1852
Eliza 20 Jul 1832
Eliza Mrs. List 1-1

STUBBS, Eliza Mrs. List 1-1
Ellen Miss 6 Nov 1859
Ellen Walton 7 Apr 1844
Emma C. 7 Nov 1863, List 1-2
Emma Clinton 10 May 1846
Eugenia Miss 3 Apr 1859
Julia Eliza 25 Oct 1840
8 May 1852
Kate Miss 4 Jul 1883, List 1-1
List 1-2
L. Eugenia Miss 9 Nov 1856
Louisa Eugenia 25 Oct 1840
Martha Ann Miss 25 Sep 1846
Mary Mariah Miss 27 Apr 1845
Jan 1848
William Baradel 7 Apr 1844
SUPPLE, A. E. Mrs. 15 Jul 1888
List 2-5
John M. 15 Jul 1888
John W. Mrs. 22 Oct 1899
SWIFT, ____ Miss 3 May 1836
____ Mrs. 3 May 1836
Elizabeth 5 Jul 1842
Henerietta 5 Jul 1842
SYKES, Dorson E. 20 Jul 1832
20 Feb 1834

TAFT, ____ 19 Jan 1855
TALMAGE, ____ Rev. 25 Sep 1846
Ruth Mrs. 9 Apr 1842, List 1-1
List 1-5
S. K. Rev. 5 Feb 1848
3 Nov 1861
TAYLOR, Clyde Mr. 29 Mar 1888
4 Jan 1891
M. E. Mrs. 10 June 1885
4 Jan 1891
P. L. 19 Jan 1855
Thomas 7 Aug 1852, 8 Aug 1852
TEAUX, A. 1 Nov 1851
THACHER, Apphia 20 Jul 1832
THATCHER, Aphia Miss 20 Feb 1834
THOMAS, Bryan Mrs. 7 Sep 1885
Bryant N. Mrs. 17 Sep 1876
List 1-4, List 1-5
E. Miss 7 Sep 1885
Eloise W. 24 June 1881
George 7 June 1856
Hattie H. 24 June 1881
Henry Percival List 2-5
Henry R. Mr. 21 Dec 1899
Julia A. Miss 12 Aug 1836
THORNTON, M. J. Jr. List 2-5
THWEATT, A. C. Mrs. List 1-1
Lizzie Howard 7 Nov 1863

THWEATT, P. Mr. List 1-2
Peter List 1-1
Peterson 6 May 1848, 7 May 1848
1 Sep 1849, 7 Nov 1863
Peterson Mrs. 7 Nov 1863
TREANOR, Edward Mrs. List 2-5
Edward Donnelly List 2-5
Katie McKnight List 2-5
TREPLETT, Martha R. Mrs. 20 Aug 1826
TRIPLETT, Martha R. Mrs. 20 Aug 1826
TRIPP, Lula Miss 30 Aug 1887
TRIPPE, Julia 2 Apr 1893, List 2-5
Mary G. Mrs. 6 Aug 1870, List 1-3
Robert Mrs. List 2-5
Robt A. Mr. 6 Aug 1870, 25 Feb 1880
15 Apr 1880, 27 Sep 1880
16 Mar 1881, List 1-3
TUCKER, Elvira Mrs. 3 June 1878
List 1-5
Lula M. Miss 14 Mar 1887
8 Apr 1887
Martha Mrs. List 1-2
Theresa Caroline Miss 25 Sep 1846
27 Sep 1846, 2 Mar 1850
W. M. 23 Feb 1896
Wm. 14 Mar 1887
Wm. M. 25 Mar 1888
TUNNELL, Alice Mrs. 7 Jan 1894
Geo. Mrs. List 2-5
TURK, Wm. Col. 6 May 1854
TURKE, Wm. 19 Jan 1855
TURNER, Nat Mrs. List 2-5

UHINK, M. L. Mrs. 2 Feb 1873
21 Feb 1881, List 1-3
U. L. Mrs. List 1-1
UNDERWOOD, W. H. 20 Jul 1832
Wm. H. 6 Apr 1834

VANDENSON, John P. 23 Oct 1847
6 May 1848
VanVOLKINGBURG, Catherine
Mrs. 7 Oct 1838
VEITCH, ____ 20 Jul 1832
____ Miss (1827-1830)

WADDEL, ____ Dr. 12 Nov 1826
WADDELL, Bertha Miss 26 Oct 1886
7 Jul 1889
Harriet E. 2 Nov 1862
Hattie Miss 6 Dec 1876, List 1-4
List 1-5
Mary Eliza Harriet 2 Nov 1862
Robt. B. 2 Nov 1862
WADDLE, ____ Dr. 12 Nov 1826

WALKER, ____ Mr. 5 Sep 1864
William 25 Sep 1846, 2 Mar 1850
WALLACE, J. W. Mr. 3 Dec 1883
WALLIS, Mary S. Miss 8 May 1852
WALSH, Henry C. 3 May 1836
5 Jul 1842
WARE, Henry L. 5 Nov 1848
James L. 5 Nov 1848
WARNER, Margaret Mrs. Mar 1832
Margaret M. 20 Jul 1832
WASHBURN, Mrs. 28 Jan 1827
WATSON, Mary E. Mrs. List 2-5
Wm. M. Mr. 5 Apr 1878
List 1-4, List 1-5
WAY, Fanny Miss 15 Mar 1892
WEBSTER, ____ Rev. 12 Nov 1826
WEED, Henry M. 5 Nov 1848
WENTWORTH, Cyrus King 24 Oct 1840
25 Oct 1840
WEST, Joseph I. 17 Aug 1850
WHILDEN, Alice Miss List 2-1
G. T. Mrs. 30 Apr 1876
Geo. T. Mr. 12 Apr 1880
26 Oct 1886
Lizzie R. Mrs. 12 Apr 1880
WHITE, ____ Dr. 16 May 1832
10 Apr 1859
B. A. Dr. 30 June 1877
C. B. Mrs. 4 Aug 1861
Caroline Mrs. List 1-1
Daniel G. Dr. 28 Mar 1858
Edward 10 May 1846
Jessie Delaunay 4 Aug 1861
Lizzie Miss 3 June 1870
List 1-3
Marion Greive 3 Apr 1859
Mary Miss 1 Aug 1869, List 1-3
Miller Dr. 1 May 1881
Miller G. 8 Oct 1882
Miller Greive 7 Nov 1863
Pauline 24 June 1881
S. G. Dr. 3 Feb 1855, 4 Aug 1861
30 June 1877
S. G. Jr. Mr. List 1-5
Sam[l] G. Dr. 3 Apr 1859
7 Nov 1863, 15 Dec 1872
19 May 1877, List 1-2
Sam[l] G. Jr. Mr. List 1-4
Sam[l] G. Mrs. 3 Apr 1859
7 Nov 1863
Samuel G. 24 Sep 1876
WILEY, Ann Mrs. 11 June 1826
20 Jul 1832
E. F. Mrs. 11 June 1876
WILLIAMS, ____ Mr. 19 Jan 1855
Bessie 1 Apr 1888, 16 Feb 1891
Bessie Mrs. 16 Feb 1891, List 1-1
List 1-2
Fannie W. 24 June 1881
Frances Malone 25 Oct 1840
Henry G. 1 Apr 1888, 16 Feb 1891
Lucinda Mrs. (1827-1830)
20 Jul 1832, List 1-1
Lucinda Florence 25 Oct 1840
Miller 4 Sep 1887, 16 Feb 1891
Peter Mr. 4 Sep 1887
Peter Jones 25 Oct 1840, 16 Feb 1891
Williams Alexander 7 Jul 1844
WILSON, Charlton H. 5 May 1849
16 Nov 1850
Clifford Shinholser List 3-1
J. 6 Jan 1900
J. F. 23 Oct 1887, 2 Apr 1900
List 3-1
J. F. Mrs. List 2-5
J. Frank 29 Apr 1900
J. R. List 2-5
Joseph R. 14 Apr 1871
Katie E. Mrs. 9 Jul 1880
Robert 17 Aug 1850
W. M. List 3-1
WINDSOR, M. E. Mrs. List 1-2, List 1-5
Martha E. Mrs. 5 Nov 1848
1 Feb 1852, 2 May 1857
Mattie J. 29 Apr 1881
T. T. Mr. 21 Sep 1857, 2 Jul 1860
13 Nov 1860, 1 Apr 1861
25 Mar 1877, 20 Aug 1893
8 Oct 1893, 6 Oct 1893, Oct 1893
List 1-2, List 1-5
Thomas J. Mrs. 2 May 1857
Thomas T. 5 Nov 1848, 1 Feb 1852
28 Mar 1858
Thos. 1 May 1853
Thos. T. 2 Jul 1860
WINN, Charles W. 22 Aug 1891
Chas. S. List 2-5
Edwin W. 22 Aug 1891, List 2-5
Mary E. Miss 6 Dec 1876
List 1-4, List 1-5
WOOD, Myron D. 3 Feb 1850, 15 Sep 1853
Sarah Mrs. 15 Apr 1893, List 2-5
WOODALL, Ann Mrs. 3 May 1874, List 1-3
WOODARD, Pauline Mrs. 11 Mar 1894
WOODROW, Felix Mrs. 31 Jul 1858
2 Jul 1862
James 30 Apr 1853, 6 Apr 1877
WOODSON, Philip T. 2 Nov 1850

WOODWARD, J. C. Mrs.	12 Sep 1897
J. C. Prof.	25 Sep 1892
5 Dec 1892,	25 Mar 1894
	12 Sep 1897
WOODWORTH, Merita Ann	23 Apr 1839
W. G. Rev.	10 June 1900
	10 Sep 1900
WRIGHT, Ada Miss	List 2-5
C. M.	List 2-5
Channey Morse	7 May 1848
DeWit Clinton	27 Sep 1846
Edmund Augustus	26 Oct 1845
Horace Albert	11 Feb 1853
Martha E. Mrs.	27 Apr 1845
WYNN, Ed Mr.	10 June 1900
	10 Sep 1900
ZEALEY, W. W.	List 2-5

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence; and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

GILLAM
GILLUM
GILHAM
STALCUP
WARNICK
BRADFORD
LESTER
O'NEAL
HOWELL
REEVES
HODGES
HUGHES
CONDER
COMBS

1818 - Orange County, NC: Edmund GILLAM who d c1829 m. 9 Apr.1805 Orange County, NC w. Nancy STALCUP b 1780-90. They came from Orange County, NC and settled Richland Township in 1818. Edmund was s/o Edmund GILLAM and w. Sarah. Nancy was d/o John STALCUP and w. Elizabeth. Lydia GILLAM (d/o Edmund & Nancy) m. 20 Apr.1824 Thomas WARNICK (s/o James WARNICK and Peggy BRADFORD who m. 23 Sep.1798 Orange County, NC - Bondsman: Thomas BRADFORD). Charles GILLAM b c1810 Orange County, NC (s/o Edmund & Nancy) d prior 1850 m. c1832 Hephzibah (Hepsey) LESTER b 1 May 1814 Newberry Dist, SC d 23 Feb. 1877 (d/o Peter R. LESTER and Hainey O'NEAL). Children of Charles and Hepsey were: Hainey (Hana) b 16 May 1832 d 19 Jan 1883 who m. 6 Jun.1850 Ashiel (Asbel) ZOOK b 5 Feb.1827 d 15 Dec.1854; Edmund b 23 Dec.1833 d 18 Oct.1854; Peter b 19 May 1836 d 6 Jun.1855; and Lucy Ann b 1844. Nancy (STALCUP) GILLAM m. 12 Dec.1830 Monroe County, h. Johnathan HOWELL. William GILLAM b 1790-1800 m. 29 Sep.1825 Lawrence County, Elizabeth REEVES b 1800-10 and settled Greene County (1830 census). Enoch GILLAM b 1810-20 m. 6 Jan.1837 Ann HODGES b 1810-20. Another m. was Eliza GILLUM and Thomas W. HUGHES 28 Jul.1836. James GILLAM b c1813 NC m. 25 Sep.1824 Monroe Co., Nancy CONDER b c1817 KY and settled in Indian Creek Township. Also in Monroe an Enoch GILHAM and Mary COMBS took license 25 Jan.1834 (no return). An early settler in Orange County, IN (named for Orange County, NC) was John GILLUM and w. both b 1780-90 with ten in household (1830 census).

POPE
BLAND

Prior 1825 - NC: Richard POPE b 15 Jan.1802 NC d 28 Apr.1864 m. 5 Jan.1825 Nancy Richardson BLAND (d/o Jacob BLAND & w. Nancy) b 5 Dec.1802 Chatham County, NC d 24 Jun.1870, int. Pope/Wall Cemetery, settled Highland Township. Their children were: George, Sina, Nancy, Pamelia, Ruth, Kissiah, Henry, John, and Charlotte.

BINGHAM
BAYS
POWELL
ANDERSON
TERRILL
ULAND
BURCH
DOOLIN
SHIPMAN

c1828 - NC & Pittsylvania County, VA: Edmund BINGHAM b 1774 VA d Hargan County, KY m. 8 Jan.1795 Pittsylvania County, VA w. Lucy BAYS (d/o John BAYS b c1753 d 1810 Pittsylvania County, VA and w. Lavicy) b 1774 Pittsylvania County, VA d 1850-2 were settlers in Center Township c1828. Nearby were: Frederick BINGHAM b 22 Feb.1792 VA d 4 Mar.1859 m. in VA w. Obedience (Biddy) POWELL b 1789 VA with dau. Elizabeth Ann b c1827 NC (who m. Elsberry ANDERSON), son Alfred b c1829 IN (who m. 7 Oct.1848 Lucinda TERRILL b c1828 KY) and son Hiram b 1810 or 1819 VA d 1863 (who m. 12 May 1842 Sarah ULAND b c1819 VA; Edmund BINGHAM, Jr b c1805 VA who m. 13 Apr. 1842 Esther BAYS b c1820 IN; and William BINGHAM b c1830 NC who m. 31 Mar. 1850 Martha BURCH b c1832 IN. Early m. were: Elizabeth BINGHAM and William DOOLIN 29 Aug.1839; Mary BINGHAM and Richard SHIPMAN 31 Dec.1843; and Adeline BINGHAM and Wiley BURCH 31 Mar.1844.

BATEMAN
BARTLEY
CAMPBELL
ARTHUR

Prior 1834 - Virginia: Benjamin BATEMAN b c1813 VA m. 29 Dec.1834 Eleanor BARTLEY b c1813 VA. Apparently they went back to VA where Rachel was born 1837 then returned to IN and settled Beach Creek Township. In same household in 1850 was Nancy CAMPBELL b c1839 VA. Samuel BATEMAN b 1800-10 and w. b 1810-15 were in 1830 census for Greene Co. An early m. was Keziah BATEMAN and Alfred ARTHUR 26 Sep.1833.

WELBORN
WELBURN
WRIGHT
STEPHENSON

Prior 1837 - NC via KY: Thomas H. WELBORN (WILBURN some records) b 1820 KY m. 16 Jan.1837 Owen County, Mary A. WRIGHT b c1820 KY and first settled in Franklin Township, Owen County then moved to Highland Township in Greene prior 1850. Nearby were Lydia WELBORN b c1776 NC, a widow, with son William WELBORN b c1800 NC and w. Mrs. Sarah STEPHENSON b c1810 KY. In Beach Creek Township was John P. WELBORN b 24 May 1824 KY d 2 Jan.1862 and w. Mary A. b c1828 MD d 22 May 1874 both int. Greene County Chapel Cemetery.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

GILLIAN
HAINS

c1850 - TN: Robert GILLIAN b c1825 TN, a gunsmith settled Highland Township and m. 30 May 1852 Letty HAINS.

BENNETT
SHEETS
SMITH
BERRY
WOODFORK
SIMONS
SIMCOX
HARMON
WRIGHT
SPIRES
TURLEY
GARRISON
HAMILTON
BERLINGAIN
GRAY
PARKS
MAY
HOWARD
JONES

c1827 - SC & TN: Roland BENNETT and son John R. BENNETT b c1806 SC settled Richland Township prior 1828. John had dau. Mariah b c1830 IN. Samuel BENNETT b c1804 TN and w. Susan b c1806 KY settled Stockton Township with issue of twelve children b IN from 1827. Early m. were: Amos BENNET and Anne SHEETS 30 Mar.1835; James BENNETT and Sally SMITH 28 Jan. 1841; John BENNETT and Ann BERRY 30 Sep.1835; Ann BENNET and Hellariah WOODFORK 28 Sep.1835; Eliza BENNET and Henry SIMONS 10 Aug.1834; Jane BENNET and Henry SIMCOX 20 Nov.1834; Polly BENNET and Henry HARMON 4 Sep. 1837; Sarah BENNET and Hardin WRIGHT 20 Dec.1833; Amy BENNETT and William SPIRES 16 Sep.1836; Eliza Ann BENNETT and Ignatius TURLEY 7 Mar.1839; Eliza BENNETT and Greene W. GARRISON 25 Jun.1838. Early m. in Lawrence County was Riley BENNET and Peggy HAMILTON 15 Jan.1826. Samuel BENNETT b c1798 KY w. Mary A. b c1800 MD, and son Jerry b c1828 KY and son John b c1825 KY settled Indian Creek Township, Monroe County. Early m. in Monroe County were: Lucinda BENNETT and Clark BERLINGAIN 10 Jul.1825; Mary BENNET and John GRAY 5 Jul.1830; John BENNETT and Susan D. PARKS 20 Dec.1832; Clarissa BENNETT and William MAY 8 Nov.1835; Melissa BENNET and Simpson HOWARD 27 Oct.1836; and Samuel BENNETT and Elizabeth JONES 23 Apr.1837.

TIMMONS

Prior 1850 - VA via OH: Emanuel TIMMONS b c1808 VA d 1892 w. Susan b c 1813 MD d 1882 with six children b OH 1831-1842 settled Richland Township.

SIMPSON
CALDWELL
CRAVINS
COOPER
RECORDS
DAYHOFF
CLARK
STEELE
SLINKARD
WENTZ
WILLIAMS
TINCHER
WHISENNAND
DONAGAN

1819 - KY & NC: Edward SIMPSON and w. both b 1780-90 were pioneer settler in 1819 in Richland Township. Thomas SIMPSON b c1805 KY, a blacksmith, m. 18 Aug.1849 Mrs. Margaret CALDWELL b c1825 PA. Her son George CALDWELL b c1846 KY. John SIMPSON b 29 May 1811 NC d 23 Jul.1885 and w. Louvina b 28 Jan.1823 IN d 24 Aug.1895 settled Highland Township with seven children b IN from 1832. Early m. were: Benjamin C. SIMPSON and Sarah CRAVINS 1 May 1839; George SIMPSON and Elizabeth COOPER 11 Oct.1827; Levi F. SIMPSON b 28 Oct.1818 d 14 Feb.1897 and Mary Jane RECORDS b 10 Jan.1829 d 21 Aug.1900 m. 14 Nov.1843; Robert SIMPSON and Sarah Katherine DAYHOFF 20 May 1839; Rebecca SIMPSON and John CLARK 20 Sep.1840 and Sally SIMPSON and George STEELE 22 Oct.1836. Frederick SIMPSON (d prior 1830) m. Susannah SLINKARD b 1798 Lincoln County, NC (d/o John SLINKARD and Catherine WENTZ) and settled in Daviess County, IN. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Elizabeth SIMPSON and John WILLIAMS 30 Dec.1830. Early m. in Monroe County were: Philip SIMPSON and Margaret TINCHER 25 Jan.1821; and Luke SIMPSON and Ann WHISENNAND 27 Apr.1831. An early m. in Owen County was Hannah SIMPSON and Thomas DUNAGAN 15 Dec.1831.

HAYS
RICHARDS
HOUSH
KING
TODD
TAYLOR
MILLER
MUGG
CLARK
ASHBAW
FLETCHER

Prior 1850 - KY: Horace HAYS b c1805 NJ, a moulder, with w. Mary b c1825 KY and children: Lydia A. b c1835 KY; Nelson b c1837 KY; Henry b c1838 KY; and Horatio b c1845 KY settled Richland Township. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Jacob HAYS and Nancy RICHARDS 24 Jan.1829 and George W. HAYS and Margaret HOUSH 13 May 1830. In Monroe County was David HAYS and Rebecca KING 9 Aug.1832 and Elizabeth HAYS and John TODD 25 Aug.1831. In Owen County were: Lewis M. HAYS b 1816 TN who m. 20 Jul.1843 Mrs. Malinda TAYLOR b c1820 IN; Peter HAYS b c1816 KY and w. N.A. b c1817 KY; Allen HAYS b c1823 KY who m. 19 Aug.1845 Jane MILLER b 1824 KY; George HAYS and Sally MUGG m. 24 Aug.1843; Elizabeth HAYS and William CLARK m. 15 Aug.1824; Nancy HAYS and John S. ASHBAW m. 4 Aug.1829; and Sarah HAYS and Richard FLETCHER m. 9 Nov.1825. One of oldest graves in Owen County is Sarah HAYS (w/o Prince) d 24 Dec.1827 - age 61yrs, in Old Union Cem.

HATTON
HATON
HATTEN
PHILIPS
DYER

Prior 1834 - KY: John HATTON b c1816 KY w. Jane b c1816 KY settled Richland Township. Issue five children b IN from 1834. An early m. was William C. HATON and Matilda PHILIPS 20 May 1837. Early settlers in Owen on 1843 Tax List were: James M. HATTEN in Jackson Township; James HATON who m. Sally DYER 9 Nov.1837; Washington HATON Sr (marked gone); G. W. HATON, Jr in Franklin Township; and Robert HATON in Jefferson Township.

DANIEL
BULLOCK
EVANS

Prior 1833 - VA via KY: Nathaniel DANIEL (DANIELS some records) b c1784 VA and w. Susanna b c1784 VA settled Beach Creek. Nearby was John DANIEL b c1805 KY and w. Lucy b c1812 VA with nine children b IN from 1833. Also Henry B. DANIEL b c1823 KY who m. 11 Apr.1850 Mahala BULLOCK b c1829 KY and William DANIEL b 22 Sep.1803 KY d 24 Aug.1857 with w. Eliza b 1809 VA d 20 Oct.1878 and children James L. b c1830 KY, Lavina b c1832 KY, Eleanor b c1835 KY, William b c1833 KY, John b c1836 KY, Elizabeth b c1837 KY, Lucinda b c1839 KY, Benjamin b c1841 KY and Joseph b c1843 KY. Early m. Monroe Co., was Robert DANIEL and Delitha EVANS 23 Jan.1823.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

WILKERSON
ANDERSON
WILSON

Prior 1833 - NC: Solomon WILKERSON b 19 Nov.1809 NC d 10 Dec.1853 m. 15 Dec.1833 Monroe County, w. Polly ANDERSON b c1816 TN and settled Beach Creek Township and raised eight children. A m. (license - no return) in Monroe County was Henry WILKERSON and Happy WILSON 23 Feb.1833. One history says William WILKERSON b 5 Jan.1750 NC, a Rev. War veteran, was an early settler who later d 1842 in Brown County.

WALLACE
SUMMERVILLE
CHRISTY
PRICE
HASTY
YOUNG

Prior 1834 - VA & NC via KY: John WALLACE b c1797 VA, a physician, and w. Nancy b c1808 KY settled Beach Creek Township with eight children b IN from 1834. An earlier family was David WALLACE b Edinburg, Scotland who m. 29 Dec.1824 Monroe County, Jennett SUMMERVILLE and they settled in Taylor Township. In Owen County, Clay Township was Eli WALLACE b c1825 KY who m. 23 Jan.1843 Sally CHRISTY b c1823 IN and his mother Franky WALLACE b c1785 NC. The 1843 Tax List for Owen County, Clay Township shows 20 acres listed to heirs of deceased James WALLACE. Early m. in Owen County were: Angus R. WALLACE and Susanna P. PRICE 10 Dec.1840; Isaac WALLACE and Ellen HASTY 3 Jun.1841; and Aletha WALLACE and John H. YOUNG 6 May 1829.

BURCHETT

1850 - TN: Achelles BURCHETT, b c1825 TN w. Leah b c1825 TN with children Anderson b c1847 TN and Rachel b c1849 TN settled Beach Creek Township.

BOWLAND
OWENS

1837 - KY: Robert BOWLAND b c1816 VA and w. Polly b c1818 KY with dau. Elizabeth b c1836 KY settled Beach Creek Township - issue three more children b IN from 1838. An early m. in Monroe County was John BOWLAND and Catherine OWENS 30 Apr.1822.

WELLS
JARRELL
WALKER
BROWN
O'HAVER
PRICE
WOOD
REVANS
HARVEY
DAVIDSON

Early - KY & VA: James WELLS b c1828 KY m. 9 Apr.1846 Sarah WALKER b c1826 KY. Other m. were: John WELLS and Delilia JARRELL 21 May 1843; Mary WELLS and Joseph BROWN 26 Nov.1844; and Margaret Ann WELLS and Learner B. O'HAVER 14 Oct.1833. Int. in Barnes Cem., Franklin Township, Owen County is Thomas I. WELLS b 25 Jan.1820 VA d 17 Nov.1861 who m. 5 Jan.1843 Ureula PRICE b 13 Feb.1826 NC d 23 Jan.1849; William WELLS b 11 Mar.1792 PA d 21 Feb.1858 and w. Mary b 5 Nov.1792 MD d 27 Nov.1864; Stephen (s/o W. & M.) b 18 Sep.1836 IN d 31 Jul.1859. Martha WELLS b c 1832 VA (d/o William & Mary) m. 14 Mar.1852 Zebedee WOOD. Other m. in Owen were: Catherine WELLS and John William BEVANS 4 Sep.1843; and Margaret WELLS and Henry HARVEY 21 Nov.1839. An early m. in Monroe Co., was Matilda T. WELLS and Joseph DAVIDSON 1 Jul.1824.

McDANIEL
HOPPER
BLAND
ANDERSON
DAGLEY
HODGES
HAINES
FULK
LEWIS

1839 - KY, TN, & NC: Aron McDANIEL b 6 Oct.1790 NC d 10 May 1884 and w. Anne FORD b c1800 TN d 26 Jun.1858 with children William b c1826 TN, John b c1828 TN, Lusanna b c1830 TN, Jacob b c1832 TN, Stephen b c1834 TN, Elisha b c1836 TN and Vames b c1838 TN settled Beach Creek Township. Also in Beach was Philip McDANIEL b c1810 KY, a shoemaker, and w. Nancy b c 1804 NC, his father Shadrack McDANIEL b c1786 NC, and two children b IN from 1843. In Center Township was Joseph McDANIEL b c1796 NC, w. Lydia b c1795 SC with children Anderson b c1823 SC, John b c1826 SC, Daniel b c1831 SC, Margaret b c1833 NC, James b c1835 NC (AL in 1860 census), Polly b c1837 NC, and Clarissa b c1839 NC. Early m. were: William McDANIEL and Rhody HOPPER 12 Jan.1834; William McDANIEL and Mary A. BLAND 30 Nov.1851; Philip McDANIEL and E. ANDERSON 26 Dec.1852; Cornelius McDANIEL and Jane DAGLEY 18 Oct.1849; John McDANIEL and Sarah HODGES 27 Sep.1849; John McDANIEL and Mary Ann HAINES 25 Nov.1851; and John McDANIEL and Susan FULK in 1852. An early m. in Lawrence County was James McDANIEL and Matilda LEWIS 17 Feb.1827.

TILLEY
EDWARDS

1835 - NC: John TILLEY b c1811 NC d 1908 and w. Jane b c1808 KY d 10 Apr. 1877 settled Beach Creek Township and had issue of 4 children b IN from 1835. An early m. was Nancy TILLEY and John EDWARDS 16 Feb.1851. The 1843 Tax List for Owen County shows Joel TILLY in Montgomery Township and Lazarus TILLY in Jackson Township.

ELLER
NASH
PAULY
BAILY

1838-49 - NC: Peter ELLER b c1807 NC w. Sarah b c1808 NC with children Luke b c1832 NC, David b c1835 NC settled Beach Creek Township, and had issue of five more children b IN from 1837. Nearby was probable son Jacob ELLER b c1831 NC who m. 5 Jul.1849 Delila NASH b c1832 IN. In Hedding Cem. Clay Township, Owen County is James H. ELLER b 12 Apr.1821 KY d 5 Apr.1903 and w. Faraty b 24 Oct.1821 IN d 4 Jan.1906. Early m. in Monroe County were: John ELLER and Mahala PAULY 17 Sep.1835 and Henry ELLER and Belinda BAILY 16 Nov.1837.

COSTER

1838 - MD: David COSTER b c1805 MD w. Elizabeth b c1820 MD with son William A. b c1837 MD settled Beach Creek Township - issue four children b IN from 1842.

To be continued

RECENT ACQUISITIONS AT WASHINGTON MEMORAL LIBRARY

POLICY: The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., during 1987 discontinued the maintenance of a Society Library. The holdings in our Library were small and duplicated publications held in the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memoral Library, Macon, GA which has one of the largest collections in the southeast. The Macon Library is centrally located within the 27 county jurisdiction of our society and can far better serve our membership. All publications previously held were presented to Willard L. ROCKER, Head Librarian at the Genealogical and Historical Room. All publication received by our society as gifts, donations, by exchange programs or for book reviews will be presented to the same library. Since 1987, it has been our policy to support the Macon Library particularly in the acquisition of microfilms of early county records within our jurdisctional area. We hope to expand our support as future conditions permit. As a service to our membership, this column list the acquisition of all records since the previous Quarterly. Inquiries with SASE (business size) may be addressed to the library at 1180 Washington Ave., Macon, GA 31201. William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor

NOTE: The genealogical collection of this library contains 16,000 books, 5000 microfilms, 1500 microfiche and 66 subscriptions. The library serves 10,000 visitors annually. During 1987 they came from 37 states, DC, and 4 foreign countries.

THE WUERTTEMBERG EMIGRATION INDEX. VOLUME FIVE. Compiled by Trudy Schenk. Published by Ancestry Publishing, c1988. 240p.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY. VOLUME III (1956-1986). Compiled and published by the United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1988. 207p.

THE SHELTON - Lineal descendants from ancient, medieval and modern kings and from fifteen sureties for the Magna Charta. Compiled by Kathryn Morris Brown. Published by Keith Press, 1981. 133p.

THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ALMONDBURY. VOLUME 3 (1681-1703). Compiled and published by the Yorkshire Parish Register Society, c1988. 160p.

THE USS WATER WITCH - A collection of orders and reports concerning the capture and destruction of this vessel. Compiled and published by the Georgia Historical Society, 1974. 70p.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD. An illustrated quarterly magazine devoted to genealogy, history, and biography, 7 Volumes in 4. Edited by Charles W. Tibbetts. Reprint edition. Published by Heritage Books, 1988 (1903-1910).

OLD SURVEY BOOK PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. BOOK 1 (1746-1782) and BOOK 2 (1784-1792). Compiled and published by Marian Dodson Chiarito, 1988.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS. VOLUME 1 (1772-1784) and VOLUME 2 (1784-1792). Compiled and published by Amelia C. Gilreath.

SLAVE MARRIAGES IN NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA - And the locations of their families in the 1870 and 1880 census. Compiled and published by Paul Heinegg, 1988. 68p.

TYRON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA LAND WARRANTS 1768-1774. Compiled and published by Miles F. Philbeck, c1987. 67p.

FOUNDATIONS OF GOVERNMENT - THE GEORGIA COUNTIES. Edited by Kay R. Morgareidge. Published by Association of County Commissioners of Georgia, 1976. 174p.

MISCELLANEOUS ESTATE RECORDS OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA. VOLUME I. Compiled by William R. Henry. Published by Central Georgia Genealogical Society, 1988. 150p.

HISTORY IN HEADLINES. Reproductions of miscellaneous front pages of Atlanta, Georgia newspapers 1910-1985. Published by Bank South in celebration of its 75th anniversary 1985. 87p.

ANTHONY MERRY REDIVIVUS. A reappraisal of the British minister to the United State, 1803-6. By Malcolm Lester. Published by University Press of Virginia, c1978. 161p.

PERSONALITIES OF THE SOUTH. 1973 edition. Compiled and published by American Biographical Institute, c1973. 644p.

A HISTORY OF THE WILLIAM BUTLER McCLELLAN (Sr.) FAMILY OF KNOX CO., TENNESSEE (1820-1932). Compiled and published by Mary McClellan Fannin, 1989. 66p.

(continued)

A CATALOGUE OF WELSH MANUSCRIPTS IN THE COLLEGE OF ARMS. A report prepared by Major Francis Jones, Wales Herald Extraordinary. Published by the Harleian Society, c1988. 100p. FOREIGN COLLECTION.

HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF THE DISCOVERY, SETTLEMENT, AND PROGRESS OF EVENTS IN THE COOS COUNTY AND VICINITY. Principally included between the years 1754 and 1785. Reprint edition. By Grant Powers. Published by Heritage Books, 1988 (1880). 237p.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND MARRIAGES 1798-1875. Edited by Donald James Omans. Published by Iberian Publishing Company, c1987. 293p.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS. DEED BOOKS I, K, L (1792-1799). Compiled and published by Amelia C. Gilreath, 1989. 226p.

A GUIDE TO EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECORDS IN VIRGINIA. By Edith F. Axelson. Published by Iberian Publishing Company, c1988. 100p.

RECORD OF ESTATES JOHNSTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1781-1807. Compiled and published by Elizabeth E. Ross, 1988. 100p.

CHATTOOGA THE STORY OF A COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE. Compiled by Robert S. Baker. Published by W. H. Wolfe Associates, c1988. 1200p.

1830 FEDERAL CENSUS FOR HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA. Compiled by William R. Henry. Published by Central Georgia Genealogical Society, c1986. 50p.

HOW I REMEMBER IDEAL. Edited and published by Kay R. Hardage, 1989. 111p.

INDEX TO RICHMOND COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGE LICENSES 1785-1849. Compiled and published by Augusta Genealogical Society. 58p.

MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856-1900 TOWNS COUNTY, GEORGIA. Compiled and published by Jerry A. Taylor, 1989. 77p.

THE HOUSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE (Notes on the architecture from 1565 to 1821). By Albert Manucy. Published by The St. Augustine Historical Society, 1978. 179p.

VITAL DATA FROM CEMETERIES IN DALLAS COUNTY, ALABAMA. Compiled and published by Central Alabama Genealogical Society, 1989. 128p.

THE NATCHITOCHES (LOUISIANA) GENEALOGIST. VOLUMES 1-13. Published by Natchitoches Genealogical and Historical Association.

HISTORY OF KENTUCKY. By the late Lewis Collins, Judge of the Mason County Court. Revised, enlarged four-fold and brought down to the year 1874, by his son, Richard H. Collins. Reprint edition. Published by Southern Historical Press, 1979 (1878). Two Volumes.

LETTERS OF DELEGATES TO CONGRESS 1774-1789. VOLUME 15 (April 1-August 31, 1780). Edited by Paul H. Smith. Printed by the U.S. Government Printing Office, 1988. 678p.

THE THOMPSON CONNECTION. The ancestors and descendants of John Christopher Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth McCaleb. Compiled and published by Floyd Garrett. 293p.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MILLER/MILLEN HENSON. Compiled and published by Thomas Lyn Henson, 1989. 233p.

JAMES GEORGE THOMPSON 1803-1879 - Cherokee trader-Texian-secessionist his papers and family history. Compiled by Mavis Parrott Kelsey, Sr. Published by Texas A&M University, c1988. 578p.

JOSIAH CARTER (1745-1822) HIS FOREBEARS, DESCENDANTS AND ALLIED FAMILIES. Compiled by Randolph A. Malone. Published by McNaughton & Gunn, c1989. 462p.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE HEARTH TAX 1664-1674. Edited by W. F. Webster. Published by Thoroton Society, c1988. 183p. FOREIGN COLLECTION.

BANBURY BAPTISM AND BURIAL REGISTERS, 1813-1838. Transcribed by R. C. Couzens. Edited by J. S. W. Gibson. Compiled and published by Banbury Historical Society, 1988. 224p. FOREIGN COLLECTION.

PARDONS BY THE PRESIDENT. Final report of the names of persons who lived in Alabama, Virginia, West Virginia, or Georgia, who were engaged in rebellion and pardoned by the President, Andrew Johnson. Reprint edition. Heritage Books, 1986. 147p.

NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH A GUIDE TO SOURCES. By Kip Sperry. Published by Heritage Books, c1988. 154p.

NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL DIGEST 1623-1900. VOLUME I. Compiled by Glenn C. Towle. Published by Heritage Books, c1989. 333p.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. GEORGE'S PARISH REGISTERS, BALTIMORE & HARFORD COUNTIES, MARYLAND 1696-1851. Compiled by Henry C. Peden. Published by Family Line Publications, c1987. 256p.

DISTRIBUTION OF ESTATE ACCOUNTS WASHINGTON COUNTY, MARYLAND 1778-1835. Compiled and published by Dale Walton Morrow, 1982. 64p.

(continued)

GUIDE TO THE RECORDS OF YOUR DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ANCESTOR. Compiled by Eleanor M. Cook. Published by Family Line Publications, c1987. 80p.

MONONGALIA COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA NATURALIZATION RECORDS 1776-1906. Compiled and published by Mary K. Williams, c1986. 22p.

BURTON AND MIDDLETON PARISHES, JAMES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA PARISH REGISTER 1662-1797. Compiled and published by Nancy Chappelear, c1966. 50p.

ROSE HILL CEMETERY. Derivation, development, degeneration. (Master's thesis at University of Georgia). Compiled and published by Bruce V. Earnheart, 1989. 218p.

HISTORY OF NEWTON COUNTY, GEORGIA. Compiled and published by Newton County Historical Society, c1988. 1055p.

MARRIAGES OF MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA 1818-1896. Compiled by Elbert J. Minter. Published by Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, 1986. 305p.

INDEX TO THE GRAVE RECORDS OF SERVICEMEN OF THE WAR OF 1812 STATE OF OHIO. Edited by Phyllis Brown Miller. Published by Ohio Society United States Daughters of 1812, c1988. 278p.

MICROFILMS:

1910 SC CENSUS - LEE & LEXINGTON (ED's 25-38, 42) COUNTIES.
1910 SC CENSUS - LEXINGTON (ED's 39-41), SALUDA & MARLBORO (ED's 76-86) COUNTIES.
VIRGINIA - ALLEGHANY COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1822-1953.
VIRGINIA - AMELIA COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS No. 1, 1734-1926.
VIRGINIA - AMHERST COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1761-1920.
VIRGINIA - GRAYSON COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1, 1796-1953.
VIRGINIA - CARROLL COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1, 1842-1953.
VIRGINIA - CHARLES CITY COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS AND FEDUCIARY ACCOUNTS 1, 1789-1954.
VIRGINIA - CHARLOTTE COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1765-1904.
VIRGINIA - CLARKE COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1836-1952.
VIRGINIA - CULPEPPER COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS No. 1, 1749-1930.
VIRGINIA - CUMBERLAND COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1749-1949.
VIRGINIA - FAIRFAX COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1742-1951.
VIRGINIA - FAUQUIER COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, A-Z, 1759-1920.
VIRGINIA - FLOYD COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1831-1953.
VIRGINIA - FREDERICK COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1, 1743-1917.
VIRGINIA - ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS, WILLS, ETC., 1758-1899.
VIRGINIA - GILES COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1806-1953.
VIRGINIA - GOOCHLAND COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS, WILLS 1728-1839 - GRANTORS, A-Z.
VIRGINIA - GOOCHLAND COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS, WILLS 1728-1839 - GRANTEES, A-Z.
VIRGINIA - GREENE COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, No. 1, 1838-1949.
VIRGINIA - HALIFAX COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, FIDUCIARIES, ETC., 1752-1949, A-H.
VIRGINIA - HALIFAX COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, FIDUCIARIES, ETC., 1752-1949, I-Z.
VIRGINIA - HALIFAX COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO DEVISEES & HEIRS, 1752-1949, A-H.
VIRGINIA - HALIFAX COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO DEVISEES & HEIRS, 1752-1949, I-M.
VIRGINIA - HALIFAX COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO DEVISEES & HEIRS, 1752-1949, N-Z.
VIRGINIA - LEE COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1793-1944.
VIRGINIA - BEDFORD COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILL BOOKS, DECEDENTS, TRUSTS OR WARDS, A-J, 1754-1949.
VIRGINIA - BEDFORD COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILL BOOKS, DECEDENTS, TRUSTS OR WARDS, K-Z, 1754-1949.
VIRGINIA - BEDFORD COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILL BOOKS, DEVISEES, HEIRS OR FIDUCIARIES, A-K, 1754-1949.
VIRGINIA - BEDFORD COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILL BOOKS, DEVISEES, HEIRS OR FIDUCIARIES, L-Z, 1754-1949.
VIRGINIA - MADISON COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1793-1943.
VIRGINIA - MECKLENBERG COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1765-1948.
VIRGINIA - NELSON COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, ETC., 1808-1927.
VIRGINIA - NORTHAMPTON COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1632-1950.
VIRGINIA - ORANGE COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1, 1734-1947.
VIRGINIA - PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1, 1767-1948.
VIRGINIA - POWHATAN COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1, 1777-1947.
VIRGINIA - PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, INDEX TO WILLS 1, 1783-1941.

(continued)

VIRGINIA - PULASKI COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS AND WILLS, 1839-1909.
VIRGINIA - RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1833-1852.
VIRGINIA - RICHMOND COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1699-1950.
VIRGINIA - SCOTT COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS 1815-1845.
VIRGINIA - SHENANDOAH COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1772-1925.
VIRGINIA - LUENBURG COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1746-1949.
VIRGINIA - SMYTH COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1832-1913.
VIRGINIA - SUSSEX COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1754-1948.
VIRGINIA - WASHINGTON COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILL BOOKS 1-37, 1777-1938.
VIRGINIA - WISE COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1856-1953.
VIRGINIA - YORK COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1811-1942.
VIRGINIA - LYNCHBURG CITY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTS, ETC., 1809-1913.
VIRGINIA - PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY INDEX TO WILLS, 1734-1951.
VIRGINIA - ACCOMACK COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1663-1800 (A-Z) & GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1800-1922 (A-Z).
VIRGINIA - ALBERMARLE COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, No. 1, 1744-1930.
VIRGINIA - DINWIDDIE COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1833-1949.
VIRGINIA - WESTMORELAND COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS, 1653-1950.
VIRGINIA - WESTMORELAND COUNTY GENERAL INDEX TO FICUCIARY ACCOUNTS, ETC., VOL 1, 1723-1917.
MACON, GA CITY COUNCIL MINUTES - 7 BOOKS (ON 4 ROLLS), 1973-1986.
1910 FL CENSUS - BAKER, BRADFORD, BREVARD & CALHOUN COUNTIES.
1910 FL CENSUS - JACKSON, JEFFERSON, LAKE & LEE COUNTIES.
1870 KY CENSUS - HOPKINS & JACKSON COUNTIES.
1870 MS CENSUS - MARSHALL COUNTY.
1870 TX CENSUS - BRAZO, BROWN, BURLESON, BURNET, CALDWELL & CALHOUN COUNTIES.
1870 VA CENSUS - RUSSELL & SCOTT COUNTIES.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS GA - 1ST BATTALION, 1779-80; 2ND BATTALION, 1779-80; 3RD BATTALION, 1779-80; 4TH BATTALION, 1779; GEORGIA BATTALION, 1782-83; EMANUEL'S REGIMENT OF MILITIA, 1781-82; & VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.
GEORGIA - COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
GEORGIA - COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIER WHO SERVED 1784-1811: 1ST REGT., CAV., MILITIA (WASHINGTON COUNTY); 1ST REGT., MILITIA (GREENE COUNTY); 1ST (TRIPLETT'S) REGT., MILITIA; 2D (LAMAR'S) REGT., MILITIA; 2D REGT., 1ST BRIGADE, 3D DIV., MILITIA; 3D REGT., MILITIA (WILKES COUNTY); 4TH REGT., MILITIA (WILKES COUNTY); & CAMDEN COUNTY REGT., MILITIA. Also another roll titled "GEORGIA MILITIA" and a third titled "MELTON'S REGT., MILITIA; STEWART'S COMMAND, MILITIA; WATT'S COMMAND, MILITIA; and SCOUTS AND SPIES, MILITIA."
GEORGIA - INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIER WHO SERVED DURING THE CHEROKEE DISTURBANCES AND REMOVAL IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF GEORGIA.
GEORGIA - COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN CONFEDERATE ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF GEORGIA: 1ST - 12TH CAVALRY; 12TH BATTALION, STATE GUARDS, CAVALRY - CAPT. WHEATON'S CO. (CHATHAM ARTILLERY); 1ST REGULARS - 4TH BATTALION, STATE GUARDS, INFANTRY; 11TH INFANTRY - 23D BATTALION, LOCAL DEFENSE (ATHENS BATTALION, ENFIELD RIFLE BATTALION), INFANTRY; 24TH - 37TH INFANTRY; 38TH - 57TH INFANTRY; & 59TH INFANTRY - MISCELLANEOUS, GEORGIA.

(To be continued)

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 17 Apr.1987
BY: Marialis Crowder HAMLETT
[redacted]

No. 175

1
(s) Byrd Wilson HAMLETT, b. 23 Jan.1928, Campbell County, GA
Spouse of No. 1: Marialia CROWDER
m(#) 30 Sep.1951 p. Coweta County, GA
b. 13 Jul.1928, Coweta Co,GA d.

2-3
h.Liger Byrd HAMLETT
b.24 Feb.1890, Pike Co, GA
d.19 Apr.1973, DeKalb Co, GA
m(#) 25 Dec.1918
p.
w.Carrie Frances McGARITY
b.1 Dec.1895
d.25 Sep.1965, DeKalb Co, GA
[Both Buried, Fayette Co,GA]

4-5
h.Joshua A. HAMLETT
b.29 Jun.1825, Butts County, GA
d.9 Dec.1909, Pike County, GA
m(#) 18 Jan.1880
p.Upson County, GA
w.Birtha Ann Rebecca STUART
b.9 Aug.1860, Upson County, GA
d.1 Feb.1941, Dade County, FL
[Buried: Pike County, GA]

6-7
h.Robert Wilson McGARITY
b.5 Apr.1868
d.10 Aug.1944, Campbell Co, GA
[Buried: Fayette Co, GA]
m(#)
p.
w.Ida NORTON
b.23 Nov.1872
d.17 Nov.1938, Campbell Co., GA
[Buried: Fayette Co, GA]

8-9
h.William (Billy) HAMLETT
b.1785/88, VA
d.
m(#) 18 Aug.1825
p.Warren County, GA
w.Sarah MORRIS
b.1795/6, GA
d.

10-11
h.Joseph STUART
b.6 Oct.1825, GA
d.Sep.1864
m.(#) 10 Feb.1850
p.
w.Mary Ann RAWLS
b.1 Dec.1831, GA
d.11 Feb.1909, Upson Co., GA

12-13
h.Thomas McGARITY
b.1840, Henry Co, GA
d.19 Nov.1914
m(#)
p.
w.Caroline AUSMORE
b.
d.

14-15
h.Silas NORTON
b.3 Aug.1843
d.3 Dec.1912
m(#)
p.
w.Frances (Fanny) WEST
b.26 May 1843
d.4 Apr.1907

16-17
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

18-19
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

20-21
h.Hugh Blair STUART
b.1792, VA
d.1886, AL
m.(#)
p.
w.Rebecca PEUGH
b.1798
d.1866, AL

22-23
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

24-25
h.Wilson McGARITY
b.c1802, GA
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Angeline (Liney) McMULLEN
b.c1820, GA
d.

26-27
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

28-29
h.Berry NORTON
b.c1790, NC
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Mary
b.c1815, SC
d.

30-31
h.Briton WEST
b.1808, NC
d.1894, GA
m(#)
p.
w.Mary WORD
b.1812, SC
d.1896, GA

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 17 Apr.1987
BY: Marialis Crowder HAMLETT
[redacted]

No. 176

1
[d] Marialis CROWDER, b. 13 Jul.1928, Coweta County, GA

2-3
h.Thomas Hendrix CROWDER
b.16 Oct.1885, Coweta County,GA
d.6 Sep.1960, Coweta County, GA
m(1) 31 Jul.1920
p.Floyd County, GA
w.Clara Barton CLARK
b.26 Apr.1892, Cherokee Co, GA
d.11 Feb.1978, Sumter Co, GA
[Buried: Coweta County, GA]

4-5
h.William Leonard CROWDER
b.23 Feb.1847, Coweta County, GA
d.19 Apr.1918, Coweta County, GA

m(1) 28 Mar.1878
p.Coweta County, GA

w.Sophia Elizabeth WORTHAM
b.22 Oct.1858, Coweta County, GA
d.4 Mar.1963, Coweta County, GA

6-7
h.William Thomas CLARK
b.19 Oct.1855, Cherokee County, GA
d.21 May 1940, Floyd County, GA

m(#2) 21 Dec.1880
p.

w.Alice Beauregard DAVIS
b.15 Jul.1860
d.14 Jan.1938, Floyd County, GA

8-9
h.Alexander CROWDER
b.5 Jul.1810
d.25 Apr.1878, Coweta County, GA

m(1) 2 May 1844
p.Coweta County, GA
w.Mary Catherine STRAIT
b.19 Feb.1814, SC
d.29 Dec.1886, Coweta County, GA

10-11
h.Benjamin Frank WORTHAM
b.4 May 1823, Coweta County, GA
d.9 Jul.1882, Coweta County, GA

m.(1) 27 Jun.1844
p.Coweta County, GA
w.Elizabeth MARTIN
b.13 Jun.1829, SC
d.31 Oct.1861, Coweta County, GA

12-13
h.Robert Alexander CLARK
b.1 Apr.1824, SC
d.8 Jul.1898

m(1)
p.
w.Louisa WARREN
b.26 May 1813
d.21 Mar.1872, Cherokee County, AL

14-15
h.John DAVIS
b.1 Apr.1813
d.5 Aug.1877, Cherokee County, AL

m(#2) 2 Aug.1859
p.Calhoun County, AL
w.Samantha Adline PALMER
b.14 Dec.1833
d.16 May 1898, Cherokee County, AL

16-17
h.George CROWDER (?)
b.
d.
m(1) 1803
p.Meck County, VA
w.Sarah (Sally) WRIGHT (?)
b.
d.

18-19
h.Leonard STRAIT
b.1773
d.1825
m(1) c1800
p.Chester County, SC
w.Sarah (Sally) FOX
b.1780
d.1833

20-21
h.William (Billy) C. WORTHAM
b.1792
d.1859
m.(1) 1818
p.Wilkes County, GA
w.Lucy WORTHAM
b.1790
d.1857

22-23
h.John Christian MARTIN
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.Ann Catherine NORMAN
b.
d.

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.
b.
d.

26-27
h.Blake WARREN
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.Nancy WEEKS
b.
d.

28-29
h.Hiram DAVIS (?)
b.
d.
m(1)
p.
w.
b.
d.

30-31
h.Seaborn PALMER
b.1809
d.1845
m(1) 31 Dec.1829
p.Hall County, GA
w.Mary BLAKE
b.
d.

Spouse of No. 1: Byrd Wilson HAMLETT
m(1) 30 Sep.1951 p. Coweta County, GA
b. 23 Jan.1928, Campbell C,GA d.

FAMILY PEDIGREE

PREPARED: 11 Apr.1988
BY: Anna Margaret STROUD
[redacted]

No. 177

1
[d] Anna Margaret TUCKER, b. 24 Dec.1816, Fostdria, Montgomery Co, TX

2-3
h.Rev. Henry Devitt TUCKER
b.19 Mar.1895, Kiam, Polk Co,TX
d.10 Jan.1947, Columbia, MO
m(#) 21 Sep.1913
p.Aldrich, Jasper County, TX
w.Kathleen E. MUNRO
b.6 Sep.1896, Olive,Hardin C,TX
d.21 Mar.1894, Nashville, TN
[Both Buried Memorial Park Cem., Columbia, MO]

4-5
h.John Sterling TUCKER
b.13 Oct.1867, Falls County, TX
d.18 Mar.1942, Arlington, TX
[Buried: Parkdale Cemetery]

m(#) 18 Feb.1892
p.Polk County, TX

w.Margaret Christian McKEE
b.6 Feb.1875, Kiam, Polk Co, TX
d.31 Aug.1929, Arlington, TX
[Buried: Parkdale Cemetery]

6-7
h.William Harvey MUNRO
b.18 Jan.1863, Galveston, TX
d.28 Oct.1898, Olive,Hardin Co, TX
[Buried: Magnolia C, Woodville]

m(#) 13 Feb.1883
p.Woodville, Tyler County, TX

w.Anna PENNINGTON
b.7 Dec.1867, GA
d.1 Oct.1905, Beaumont, TX
[Buried: Magnolia C, Woodville]

8-9
h.William M. TUCKER
b.c1840, Madison County, AR
d.

m(#) 30 Jan.1867
p.Collin County, TX
w.David Isabelle YATES
d.25 Aug.1852, Meade County, KY
d.21 Jan.1935, Montezuma Co, CO

10-11
h.James Madison McKEE
b.12 Mar.1848, Kiam, Polk Co, TX
d.3 Oct.1918, Kiam, Polk Co, TX

m.(#) 2 Apr.1870
p.Polk County, TX
w.Martha Catherine NICHOLSON
b.27 Feb.1851, Neshoba County, MS
d.2 May 1929, Kiam, Polk Co, TX

12-13
h.William Harvey MUNRO
b.c1840, Canada
d.

m(#) 2 Feb.1862
p.Galveston, TX
w.Julia Elizabeth POTTER
b.24 Aug.1845, Steuben County, NY
d.21 Mar.1920, Fayette County, TX

14-15
h.Stephen Randolph PENNINGTON
b.17 Jan.1845, Decatur County, GA
d.5 Nov.1929, Beaumont, TX

m(#) Jan.1867
p.GA
w.Julia Elizabeth EVERETT
b.6 Jun.1845, Miller County, GA
d.4 Jul.1925, Beaumont, TX

16-17
h.Starling TUCKER
b.c1814, KY
d.AR
m(#)
p.
w.Mary Polly WELTON
b.c1815, KY
d.c1861

18-19
h.David YATES
b.c1832/3, Breckinridge County, KY
d.27 Jan.1852, Hardin County, KY
m(#)
p.
w.Elizabeth SIPES
b.1 Aug.1832, Meade County, KY
d.7 Sep.1920, Marlin, Falls Co, TX

20-21
h.Andrew Addison McKEE
b.17 Feb.1816, SC
d.25 Apr.1898, Polk County, TX
m.(#) 4 Oct.1836
p.Neshoba County, MS
w.Mary Ann BARNES
b.15 Mar.1817/8, Neshoba County, MS
d.2 May 1857, Polk County, TX

22-23
h.Daniel NICHOLSON
b.21 Dec.1811, Chesterfield Co, SC
d.23 May 1884, Polk County, TX
m(#) c1846
p.
w.Mary Ann CAMPBELL
b.21 Dec.1811, SC
d.23 May 1884, Polk County, TX

24-25
h.
b.
d.
m(#)
p.
w.
b.
d.

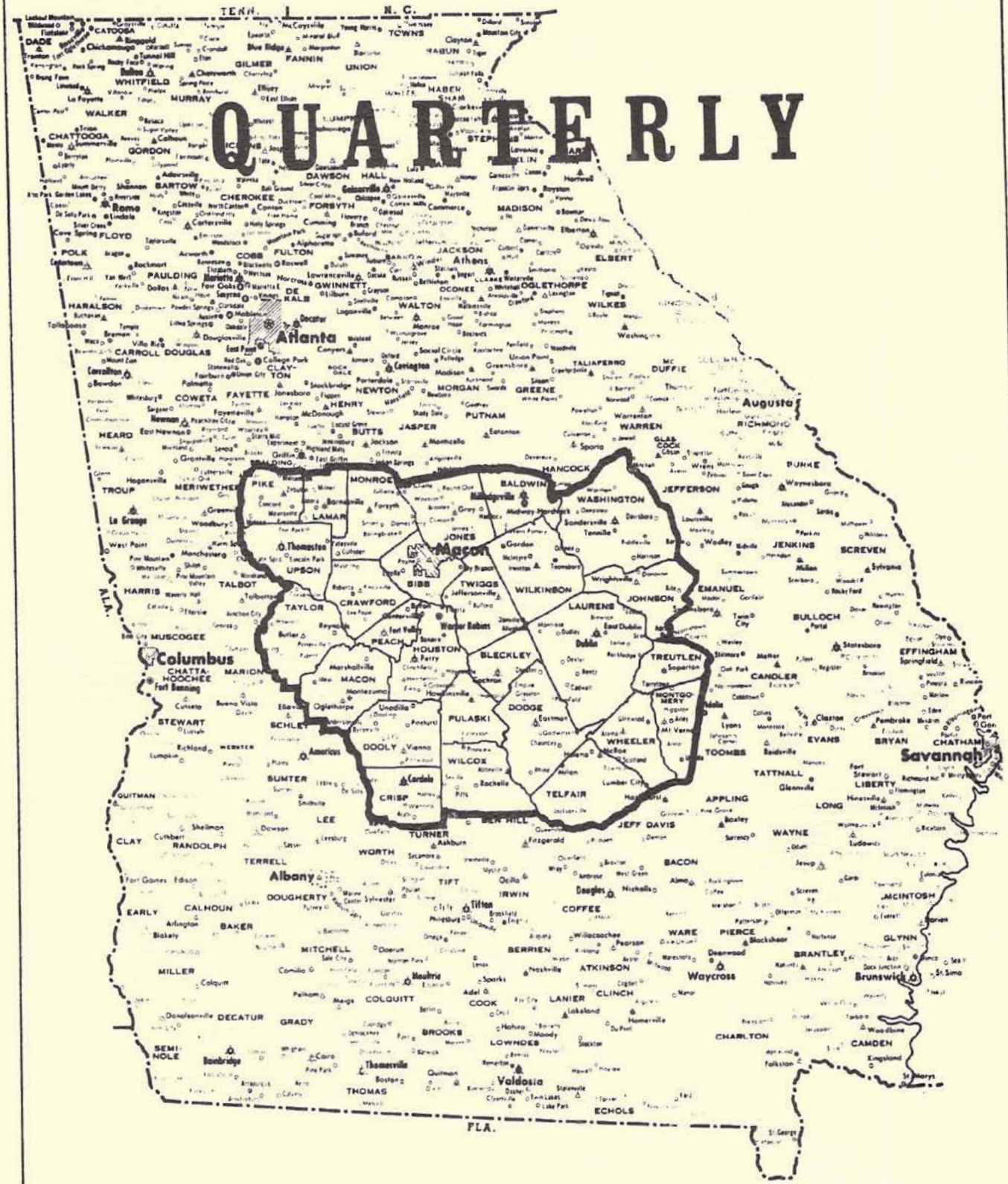
26-27
h.Albert M. POTTER
b.c1816, Onondaga County, NY
d.
m(#)
p.
w.Elizabeth F. TUTTLE
b.c1817, NY
d.

28-29
h.William PENNINGTON
b.c1817, Pulaski or Decatur Co, GA
d.
m(#) 8 Sep.1837
p.Decatur County, GA
w.Susan Ann MALONE
b.1815, SC
d.

30-31
h.William EVERETT
b.1810
d.
m(#) 17 Dec.1829
p.Baldwin County, GA
w.Julia A. HARVEY
b.c1812/3, Pulaski County (?), GA
d.

Spouse of No. 1: Thomas B. STROUD
m(#) 21 Nov.1940 p.Columbia, MO
b.18 Jul.1912, New Orleans,LA d.9 Dec.1978, Columbia, MO

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.


TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
QUARTERLY
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Augusta
Athens
Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Americus
Cordele
Fitzgerald
Douglas
Tifton
Dublin
Statesboro
Milledgeville
Warner Robins
Fort Valley
Perry
Cochran
Eastman
Hazlehurst
Jesup
Baxley
Vidalia
Lyons
Swainsboro
Sandersville
Louisville
Thomaston
Griffin
Newnan
La Grange
Carrollton
Rome
Dalton
Chatsworth
Cartersville
Gainesville
Lawrenceville
Decatur
College Park
East Point
Conyers
Covington
Monroe
Jackson
Eatonton
Madison
Greensboro
Washington
Sparta
Wrightsville
Dublin
Soperton
Vidalia
Lakeland
Homerville
Nahunta
Folkston
Kingsland
St. Marys
Woodbine
Darien
Blackshear
Hinesville
Richmond Hill
Port Wentworth
Pembroke
Claxton
Metter
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Louisville
Wadley
Dexter
Cochran
Hawkinsville
Abbeville
Ocilla
Irwin
Douglas
Nicholls
Alma
Patterson
Waycross
Folkston
Kingsland
St. Marys
Woodbine
Darien
Brunswick
St. Simons
Jekyll Island
Thomasville
Boston
Quitman
Valdosta
Lake Park
Statenville
Homerville
Waycross
Douglas
Fitzgerald
Ashburn
Sycamore
Tifton

Contents

PAGE

THE WOODARD FAMILY LINE 93
By: Austin M. COOPER

ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH PROCEEDINGS 112
By: Tina Clark HORTMAN

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1836-1860 and
HOUSTON FACTORY BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1861-1906 117
By: William R. HENRY

ESTRAY RECORDS, 1825-1866, Pulaski County, Georgia 121
By: Victor R. MYRICK

DRAKE FAMILY BIBLE 123
By: Addie P. HOWELL

SOME PULASKI COUNTY MILITIA, War of 1812 124
By: Robert S. DAVIS, Jr.

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA [From Southern States] 126
By: William R. HENRY

BOOK REVIEW: "Johannes C. and Sophia "Holden" Hoovel: A Line of Descent" 129
By: Edward Baker FAUST; Reviewed by: James T. Martin, Ed.

QUERIES FROM OUR MEMBERS 130
By: Annie D. SHIRAH

RECENT ACQUISITIONS AT WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY, Macon, Georgia . . 135
By: William R. HENRY

CGGS PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE . . . . . un

THE WOODARD FAMILY LINE

Contributed by: Austin M. Cooper [89-640], [redacted]

To those many Woodard Family members whom I do not yet know, I owe an introduction. My name is Austin M. Cooper. I have progressed on the Woodard Clan for eleven years now and have accomplished a significant amount. To be honest, though, it will be a never-ending, but enjoyable, task. I am writing in hope that you are a family member of the Woodard Clan who finds his roots in Isle of Wight County, Virginia; Edgecombe County, North Carolina; Sumter District, South Carolina, or Houston County, Georgia during the 1700's and 1800's, and will be able to help me further trace and document family members of this Woodard Clan. Should you lie on a branch of any of these Woodard family lines, I would appreciate beginning correspondence with you to further this research. I hope to hear from you soon.

I would like to acknowledge my grandmother, Ora Isabel Cooper, who sparked my interest in genealogy some twenty years ago. It was through many long conversations with her that I learned of her grandparents, William Edmund Woodard, Sr., and Martha Harriet Woodard, and the families of their eleven children. Further, my great-aunt, Mertie Lanora Bosworth, and my second cousin, once-removed, Mary Ruth Ballard, provided me with a basic outline of the Woodard Clan. I have also worked closely with my first cousin, twice-removed, Dr. Edna Isabel Yarbrough, who has given me a wealth of detailed information on these same families. I am thankful to her for writing a brief biography of William Edmund Woodard, Sr., and for providing me with two manuscripts, both written by Margaret Jean Brunson: 1) WOODARDS: OF EDGECOMBE CO., N.C., OF SUMTER DISTRICT, S.C., OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA., and 2) ALMORANE BRUNSON. It was during my visit with Dr. Yarbrough in Shreveport, Louisiana, in May, 1978, that we began laying the groundwork to finally produce this work eleven years later. Further, I owe considerable appreciation to the many members of the Woodard Clan who provided me with the numerous details regarding their individual families. Finally, I would like to thank Dr. Yarbrough and my aunt, Maxie Geraldine Whittington, for their comprehensive efforts in proofreading this work and its previous drafts.

The result of Margaret Jean Brunson's search for the ancestors of Eliza Woodard Brunson [6.5.2.6], the daughter of Isaac Woodard, Sr., [6.5.2] of Houston County, Georgia, is given herein. Unfortunately, Margaret Jean Brunson was unable to establish a connection between the Woodards of Sumter District, South Carolina, to those in North Carolina. It is her belief that Thomas Woodard, Sr., [6.5] and Jesse Woodard, Sr., [6.6], both of whom moved to Sumter District, were the sons of Thomas Woodard, Sr., [6.] of Nash County, North Carolina, and the grandsons of John Woodard of Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

John Woodard

He was born circa 1690 in the Isle of Wight County, Virginia; married Margaret _____; and died in 1765 in the Parish of Saint Mary, Edgecombe County, North Carolina. They were in Isle of Wight County in 1724. The will of John Woodard was proven in Edgecombe County, North Carolina Court, on July 10, 1765. His will of February 11, 1765, reads:

> In the Name of God Amen I John Woodard of the County of Edgecombe and in the Parish of St. Mary Being in Health at the Present Thanks be to Allmight God for the Same But Knowing how many Ways the Life of Man may be Abridged have thought fit to Make Constitute and Ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament and for What Temporal Estate it hath Pleased Almight God to bestow on Me I Dispose of in form and Manner following. Viz.
>
> Item. I Lend to My Dear and Loving Wife Margaret Woodard the Use of my Plantation that I now Live on and Two Negros their Names is these Cip & Sam Dureing her widow hood and then the Plantation and Negro Sam To My Son Elisha Woodard to him and his Heirs for Ever.
>
> Item. I Give also the Negro Cip to My Son John Woodard to him and his Heirs for Ever I Like wise give to my Son John Woodard one Still after my wife Deced, to him and his Heirs for Ever.
>
> Item. I Give and bequeath unto My Daughter Mary Lee one Negro wench Named Lucy to Her and Her Heirs for Ever and I also Lend the use of My negro Hannah to my Daughter Mary Lee During her Life and then my Desire is that Margaret Brown Daughter to Mary Lee to have the Said Negro to her & her heirs for Ever.
>
> Item. I Lend the use of two Negros Beck and Sam to Lenard Langston and Ann his Wife Dureing their lives and then my Desire is that they Should be Equal Divid between My two Grandaughters Sarah Langston and Elisabeth Langston to them and their heirs for Ever.
>
> Item. I Lend the Use of one Negro Name Rose to James Holland and Sarah his Wife Dureing their Lives and then I Give the Negro Rose to My Grandson John Holland to him and his Heirs for Ever.
>
> Item. I Give and Bequeath Unto My Son Thomas Woodard one Horse Caled Parrot and

five Pounds Proclamation Money to him and his Heirs for Ever.
Item. I Lend the Use of all the Rest of my Estate of what Nature & Quality Soever to my Well beloved wife Margaret Woodard Dureing Her Widowhood and then to be Equaly Divided among my Six children before mentioned I Nominate & appoint My Well beloved Son Thomas Woodard to be my Hole & Sole Executor of this My Last Will and Testament Revoking all others In Witness where of I have here Unto Set my Hand this 11 Day of February 1765.

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In the presence of Us
Stephen Cobb
James Barnes
John Drew

John Woodard
Exr Qualified

No deeds for John Woodard in Edgecombe County have been found to date; but the will of his son, Elisha, describes his father's plantation location in 1798: bounded by William Barnes' corner, banks of the Great Contentnea Creek, and various courses of said creek. In was on the southwest edge of Edgecombe County. The Great Contentnea Creek divided Edgecombe County from Dobbs County and Johnston County at that time. It is the present-day Wilson County, North Carolina. Nothing more has been found regarding his wife, Margaret.

One possible clue as to the origin of John Woodard is the following: On August 15, 1739, Jacob Pope of Edgecombe County sold to Thomas Woodard of Nansemond County, Virginia, for 11 pounds of cash, 275 acres adjoining Cypress Pocosin and the former land of Jacob Pope, as by patent, on June 12, 1720. This was witnessed by Robert Coleman and John Sykes. This Thomas Woodard could be a brother or relative of John Woodard, but he was probably too young to be his father. Another deed gives the location of Jacob Pope's lands and a better idea of where Thomas lived. On March 3, 1743-44, Grace Woodard was a witness with Robert Coleman and Susanna Coleman to a deed between John Sickes and John Hatcher, both of Edgecombe County, for 170 acres on the north side of Tar River adjoining that of William Pope and the south side of Swift Creek, as by patent to Jacob Pope. The location and use of given names in this deed signify the possibility of the following persons being Thomas Woodard's family from Nansemond County: Grace, Moses, James, Daniel, Reuben, and Noah Woodard.

1. Elisha Woodard

He was listed in 1748 at the time of the Spanish Allarm as one of the men in Captain Shearrard's Company. His wife's name was Mary in 1771. Either he or his son, Elisha, was married to Elizabeth _____ in 1782. No wife was named in his will. He signed his will on March 26, 1798; and it was proven in Edgecombe County on November 1798. His will reads:

> I give and bequeath to the five chil of my son Joshua Woodard, namely: James, Jesse, Elizabeth, Margaret and Anna Woodard, 5 S Merlen Money each; to my gr. son: Jesse Woodard, 1 brindled heiffer and her increase; my son & Exr: Elisha, the 490 A plantation whereon he lives, tract patented by my father, John Woodard, deceased, bounded by William Barnes' Corner.. banks of Contentnea Creek, and various courses of said Creek; an 83 A tract adjoining Robert Peele, and others, land Jacob Almond settled and sold to me, crosscut saw, carpenters' addz, etc; son & exr: John, 300 A plantation whereon he now lives, S side Great Contentnea Creek, in the County of Wayne, land purchased at public sale of John Weaver, re-entered, and secured under present Government; another 309 A parcel of land in said County of Wayne on N side of Black Creek whereon James Hasty now lives, purchased of Armager Hall and David Bond, taken up by Robt Simmes, Esq. all in one survey, also my old horse and mare, cow and calf; son: David, 175 A land in County of Edgecombe, on Bear Branch, whereon he lives, conveyed to me by Spencer Bold; Also 100 A land adjoining same, being land on which John Bullock formerly settled, and by John Charles conveyed to me; 3 cows and yearlen, and 2 calves, etc; son: Lemuel, 20 S current money of N.C.; daus: Mary Daniel, wife of Elias Daniel, 1 pine chest, 2 pewter basons, and 10 silver dollars; Martha Amerson, wife of Benjamin Amerson, 1 cow and yearling, middle size pot; Delanah Amerson, my natural dau, wife to Isaac Amerson, 1 cow and calf; my 3 gr. sons: Asa, Thomas and Levi Jorden, sons to Cornelius Jorden, Jun'r, deceased, 5 S sterling money each
>
> Witnesses
> Archeluas Barnes
> Willie Stanton
> Robert Peele

1.1 Joshua Woodard

He died before his father. He left a will dated April 1798 naming his wife, Mary _____, and children. Joshua was of age in January 1776, and was thus born by 1755. On the 1800 Census for Wayne County, Mary Woodard was the head of a household that included herself as a female 26-44, and two females under 10, one female 16-26.

1.2 Elisha Woodard

He was born circa 1758, married Sarah Howell, daughter of William Howell, before 1778. He was 70 when he married Terece Deberry, 18, on May 27, 1828. He died intestate by 1836 in Edgecombe County leaving eight grown children.

1.3 John Woodard

He was living in Wayne County, according to his father's will in 1798. John Woodard was on the 1800 Census for Wayne County: three males under 10, one male 10-16, one male 26-44, two females under 10, one female 10-16, and one female 26-44. He and his wife, Zilpha, were probably the parents of Stephen Woodard of Wayne County. Stephen Woodard was born on January 28, 1798; married Mary Simms, daughter of Barnes and Martha Dew Simms; and died on November 8, 1864.

1.4 David Woodard

He was born on May 10, 1771; married Elizabeth Bullock, daughter of John and Sarah Bullock, in February of 1793; and died on August 13, 1799. David Woodard left a will in Edgecombe County dated July 30, 1798, that reads:

> Loving wife, plantation whereon I now live, mare, 3 cows, 2 calves, yearling, beaufat, all my pewter and earthenware, 2 spinning wheels and [cotton] cards, all my chairs, and chest, cart and wheels, plows, hows, wheat and wheat box, meat, feed, vessels, hogs, sows, pigs, my knives, forks, 2 pots and hooks, skillet, 2 stands, 2 axes, grubbing hoe, griddle, corn growing and in the crib, and all that is made in the Johnston field, the bread tray and meal sifter, during life or widowhood, then to my 3 chil: James, William, Sarah Woodard. Sons to have 347½ A land on N side of Bear Branch, being in 3 separate deeds, also part of another tract lying on the S side of Little Quotankney Creek which Lewis Bandy sold me; dau: Sarah land lying on the N side of Little Quotankney Creek, Lewis Bandy conveyed to me my deed.
>
> | Witnesses: | Exr: |
> |---|---|
> | Wm. Ellis | Elisha Woodard |
> | William Ellis (Senior) | Edward Mayo |
> | William Josey | |

Mary Woodard was a posthumous child born to Elizabeth.

1.5 Lemuel Woodard

He married Obedience Barnes on May 22, 1799, in Edgecombe County. They moved to Burke County, Georgia. Between 1840 and 1850, Obedience Woodard, obviously a widow, moved to Dooley County, Georgia, where she appears on the 1850 Census at age 65. Living close by her were other young Woodard families who were probably her sons.

1.6 Mary Woodard Daniel

She married Elias Daniel according to her father's will. Elias was the orphan son of Hardy Daniel of Edgecombe County.

1.7 Martha Woodard Amerson

She was called the wife of Benjamine Amerson in her father's will. Her first husband was Cornelius Jordan, who was dead by February 2, 1792. Benjamin Amerson was dead by January 4, 1820. Elisha Woodard was appointed guardian to Thomas and Levi Jordan on August 30, 1791.

1.8 Delanah Woodard Amerson

She was called the natural daughter in her father's will. She married Isaac Amerson according to Elisha's will. Isaac was a brother of Benjamin Amerson, and both were sons of Benjamin Amerson. Isaac was dead by January 24, 1826.

2. John Woodard

He was the son of John Woodard of Edgecombe County and received a still and a Negro from his father's will in 1765. Little information has been found on John Woodard. On January 25, 1755, he bought 144 acres on the north side of Compass Creek for 7 pounds of current money of Virginia from William Dortch, both of Edgecombe County. John Woodard sold these 144 acres to Jesse Harrel on October 23, 1766. He bought from Thomas Woodard, both of Edgecombe County, on October 31, 1765, two tracts containing 275 acres: 1) 50 acres on the river at the mouth of Stoney Bridge, and 2) 225 acres on the river adjoining that of Thomas Woodard. John Woodard and his wife, Sarah, sold this tract to Henry Atkinson, all of Edgecombe County, on February 5, 1773. No other records have been found concerning John Woodard in Edgecombe County. He may have moved to the neighboring Wake County, North Carolina. Demsey Woodard sold to Mathew Holding, both of Wake County, on August 5, 1788, 100 acres on the waters of Rishland Creek ". . . between said Woodard and his brother, H.L. Woodard, deceased, agreeable to the will and testament of the father, John Woodard, deceased, and it being part of a tract

of 300 acres formerly belonging to John Woodard, deceased."

3. **Mary Woodard Langston**
She was mentioned as daughter, Mary Lee, with her daughter, Margaret Brown, in the 1765 will of John Woodard.

4. **Ann Woodard Langston**
She was the wife of Leonard Langston. Her daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth Langston, inherited in the 1765 will of John Woodard of Edgecombe County. The will of Leonard Langston of Edgecombe County was signed on August 8, 1780, and was proven during the November Court Term, 1780: wife (unnamed); grandson, Luke Bolton; Lewis Bandy (relationship not stated) to get plantation, under age; grandson, Isaac Langston; granddaughter, Elizabeth Bolton; executors, Elisha Woodard, and Joseph Cox. The division of the estate according to the will of Leonard Langston was to Needon Ward, Isaac Langston, and Luke Bolton on February 6, 1789. Ann Langston signed her will on August 2, 1788, which was proven during the February Court Term, 1789: grandson and executor, Isaac Langston, all my estate. On December 1, 1788, the inventory of Ann Langston was taken by Isaac Langston Bolton.

4.1 **Sarah Langston Bolton**
She married Richard Bolton in Edgecombe County on January 1, 1770. Sarah may have had Isaac Langston, called grandson by Leonard and Ann Langston, before her marriage to Richard Bolton; however, Richard may have been his father. Sarah was obviously dead at the time of her parents' will, as her children inherited the property instead. Richard had remarried by the time of his will, and he had small children. The will of Richard Bolton of Edgecombe County was signed on April 27, 1787, and was proven during the February Court Term, 1789: wife, Feriby; son, Richard; son, John; daughter, Mary; to son, Isaac, "land received of Leonard Langston in fork of Panter Branch;" son, Luke; daughter, Elizabeth Ward.

4.2 **Elizabeth Langston**
She was obviously dead by the dated of her parents' wills, as she was not mentioned. She may have married a Bandy and had a son, Lewis Bandy. Lewis Bandy was not mentioned in the division of the estate nine years earlier.

5. **Sarah Woodard Holland**
Although she was not called daughter in the transcription of John Woodard's will, her husband, James Holland, was called son-in-law. They were to have use of a slave, then to be given to John Woodard's grandson, John Holland.

6. **Thomas Woodard**
He and Elisha were on the list of men under Captain Shearrard at the time of the Spanish Allarm in 1748, so he was born circa 1730. On Tuesday, January 14, 1776, Thomas Woodard qualified as executor of the will of his father, John Woodard, deceased. This delay may have been because part of the will could only be executed at the death of Margaret, the wife of John Woodard.

Not knowing the date of death for Thomas Woodard of Nansemond County, Virginia, it is difficult to sort the deeds in Edgecombe County for him from those of Thomas Woodard, son of John Woodard. Thomas, son of John Woodard, was probably he of the following. On October 31, 1766, Thomas Woodard sold to John Woodard, both of Edgecombe County, two tracts of land containing 275 acres: 1) 50 acres of river land at the mouth of Stoney Branch, it being part of a large tract granted to said Woodard by a deed from William Moore on July 9, 1754; and 2) 225 acres on the river adjoining that of Thomas Woodard, as by a deed granted to said Thomas Woodard from William Lasiter on August 5, 1752. On October 31, 1765, Thomas Woodard sold to Edward Moore of Edgecombe County a tract of 50 acres on the north bank of Tar River at the mouth of Stoney Branch, it being part of a 100 acre tract granted to said Woodard by William Moore on July 9, 1754, for 10 pounds of the current money of Virginia. This land on the Tar River at the mouth of Stoney Branch was in Nash County by 1777 when that county was formed from Edgecombe County. In a deed from Thomas to his son, Isaac, it is known where the former was living about 1756. In 1756, the Great Contentnea Creek divided Edgecombe County from Johnston County. In 1758, part of Johnston County was taken to make Dobbs County. In 1779, Wayne County was made from Dobbs County. On August 12, 1780, Thomas Woodard of Nash County gave to his son, Isaac Woodard, the land in Wayne County, it being the tract of land on which Thomas Woodard lived: 1) 169 acres on south side of Great Contentnea Creek, it being the tract granted to Thomas Woodard by Earl Granville on November 9, 1756, bounding Luke Woodard; 2) 100 acres granted by patent to Francis Grice; and 3) 50 acres, it being part of a tract granted by patent to Robert Grice, and after several transferences, conveyed to said Thomas Woodard. Early records for Thomas Woodard are no doubt in Johnston County, North Carolina. On April 3, 1780, in Nash County, Joseph Williamson and his wife, Ann, sold to Thomas Woodard 225 acres on both sides of the Great Contentnea Creek, part Johnston County, part of Edgecombe or Nash Counties adjoining that of William Maple and Reedy Branch, and part of the grant to Thomas Maple on March 25, 1752. This was witnessed by Luke Woodard, Hardy

Williamson, and Sarah Williamson. On June 7, 1784, Jacob Duck and his wife, Sarah, sold to Thomas Woodard, both of Nash County: 1) 125 acres granted to Francis Mountree on the Great Contentnea Creek at the mouth of Mill Creek; and 2) 25 acres, part of grant to Thomas Maples. This was witnessed by John Faulk and Luke and Jesse Woodard. From these deeds, it is evident that Thomas, like his brother Elisha, had land on both sides of the Great Contentnea Creek, not too far from Elisha and the home plantation of their father, John Woodard, of Edgecombe County. He also had land farther into Nash County, as his will left land to his son, Jesse, on Turkey Creek. On August 10, 1789, Henry Strickland of Nash County gave to Noah Strickland a tract on north side of Tar River adjoining that of Samuel Carter and that of Thomas Woodard. The undated inventory of Thomas Woodard's land was made by Luke and Thomas Woodard, executors, to be 1,111 acres; post inventory was dated on August 9, 1791.

Thomas Woodard of Nash County made his will in Nash County on December 27, 1790. The "Addishanal Inventory" recorded by his two executors suggests that the will was probated on or before August 9, 1791. His will reads:

> (1) wife Lydia [Langston] Woodard, lifetime or widowhood use of a feather bed and furniture, pot, frying pan, spider, 3 cows with calves, 4 ewes with lambs, 3 sows with pigs, basin, dish, 3 plates, chest, 2 [spinning] wheels, pairs of cards, and six spoons; (2) grandsons Isaac Woodard and Kader Woodard, sons of Luke Woodard, to share the home plantation, the "land that I had of duck," 200 acres on Mash [Marsh] Swamp, crosscut saw, whip saw, and Kader to have also the long shotgun; (3) son Isaac Woodard, L40 [40 Pounds] due from my son Elisha Woodard's estate, what he owes me excepting seven dollars, and my great coat and hat; (4) granddaughters Zilphia and Patta Peel, daughters of David and Mary Peel, the slave girl Susannah; (5) grandsons Robert Peel and John Peel, 4 sheep, and John to have the short shotgun; (6) son and executor Thomas Woodard, slave boy Luis, cow with calf and yearling, and the land bought from Stephen Godwin on Mockson [Moccasin] Creek; (7) Woodard Bardan, the rifle gun that William Carter has; (8) Thomas Sanders, Sr., 100 acres each of Mash [Marsh] Swamp adjoining Jack Nichols; (9) son Jesse Woodard, 100 acres on Turkey Creek bought from John Kent, rifle gun, note against Joseph Powel and the sorrel horse "Snip;" (10) daughter Elizabeth Applewhite, slave girl Feriba, the bay horse, and a third of other cattle, horses, sheep, ready money, and household goods; (11) son and executor Luke Woodard, still, large pot, 250 acres on Mash [Marsh] Swamp, all hogs, clothes, working tools, and money due me, plus a third of the cattle, horses, sheep, ready money, and household goods; (12) daughter Absillet Hinnant, feather bed and furniture, bay horse, dish, basin, 3 plated, 5 sheep, lifetime use of slave Rose, plus a third of the cattle, horses, sheep, ready money, and household goods; (13) granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of Absillet Hinnat, reversional interest in the slave Rose.
>
> Witnesses
> Jos. Williamson
> Ann Williamson
> Jeremiah Nichols

6.1 Luke Woodard

On July 20, 1775, Luke Woodard was on the list of men to patrol from Beauford's Ferry to the end of George Moore's line and to search Negroes for guns. On August 12, 1780, Luke Woodard's land in Wayne County on the south side of the Great Contentnea Creek bounded the tract which was granted by Earl Granville to Thomas Woodard on November 9, 1756. This land was later given by Thomas Woodard to his son, Isaac Woodard. Luke Woodard was a witness to his father on April 3, 1780; his brother, Jesse Woodard, was a witness to his father on June 7, 1784. Luke is easy to identify on the 1790 Census, as he is the only one of that name near Thomas Woodard. The 1790 Census of Johnston County lists: one male over 16; two males under 16; and three females. The 1800 Census for Wayne County lists: two males under 10; one male, 10-16; one male, 45 or older; two females under 10; two females, 10-16; and one female, 45 or over.

6.1.1 Isaac Woodard

On January 11, 1809, Isaac and Kader Woodard sold 560 acres that belonged to Thomas Woodard [6.], Isaac's father [6.2]. Jacob Duck and his wife, Sarah, sold Thomas Woodard, both of Nash County, 125 acres: 1) 100 acres granted to Francis Mountree on the Great Contentnea Creek at the mouth of Mill Creek; and 2) 25 acres, it being part of the grant to Thomas Maples dated June 7, 1784. Jacob Duck and his wife, Sarah, of Wake County sold to Thomas Woodard of Nash County: 1) 200 acres on the Great Contentnea Creek and on the Mash [Marsh] Swamp adjoining that of Hardy Boykin and Stephen Cobb; and 2) 300 acres adjoining that of Jeremiah Nichols, Stephen Cobb, Hardy Boykin, Jacob Nichols, and Benjamine Flowers. This transaction was dated January 6, 1786. On January 11, 1809, Isaac Woodard and Kader Woodard of Wayne County sold to John Stoott 350 acres on the north side of Great Contentnea Creed adjoining that of Hardy Boykin, Stephen

Cobb, Benjamine Flowers, Carnelius Sanders, and Jacob Nichols. Isaac and Kader Woodard also sold to Jesse Peele of Johnston County 210 acres on the north side of the Great Contentnea Creek adjoining that of Grice, Nichols, Williamson, and the Marsh Swamp. This was agreeable to the deeds given by Jacob Duck to Thomas Woodard.

6.2 Isaac Woodard

He married Elizabeth _____, and was dead by January 11, 1793, when Thomas Woodard of Johnston County, North Carolina, and Jesse Woodard of Nash County, North Carolina, deeded to Luke Woodard of Johnston County, North Carolina, for 500 pounds "all of our Rights of Lands that is allotted to us by law of the estate of Isaac Woodard, Deceast." Witnesses to this deed were Joel Newsum and Mary Coleman. Isaac Woodard, as the administrator of Elisha Woodard, late of Johnston County, North Carolina, sold to Daniel Dickinson on October 7, 1790, at public sale in Wayne County, North Carolina, for 195 pound, 6 pence, a Negro woman, Jude, and child, Peter. Isaac Woodard, of the State of North Carolina, sold to Thomas Morris, also of North Carolina, on "the 1st day of 4th Month called April 1791 for 30 pounds a tract of 53 acres on south side of Great Contentnea Creek adjoining Jeremiah Morris." Witnesses to this sale were William Wooton and Jeremiah Morris. Elizabeth Woodard also signed the deed. On April 2, 1791, Isaac Woodard of Wayne County, North Carolina, planter, sold to William Wooton of Wayne County, North Carolina, for 62 pounds, 8 shillings, 104 acres adjoining Thomas Morris. This deed was also signed by Elizabeth Woodard.

As previously noted, Isaac Woodard received as "son" from Thomas Woodard land in Wayne County on August 12, 1780. His land also bounded that of his brother, Jesse, on the south side of the Great Contentnea Creek in 1783. On April 2, 1785, Isaac Woodard of Wayne County sold to John Woodard of Edgecombe County 207 acres in Wayne County on both sides of Ivey Swamp, including the plantation whereon Jerimiah Stradley lived, it being lately granted by the State of North Carolina to Nimrod Stradley. This was later conveyed by him to Etheldred Ruffin; and from Ruffin, it was conveyed to Isaac Woodard. At this point, the land was bounded by that of Samuel Bartley, Doctor Edmundson, Nimrod Stradley, Sampson Stanton, and Thomas Edmundson. This was witnessed by Elisha Woodard and Willis Peele. The John and Elisha Woodards mentioned here are likely the sons of Elisha Woodard, the brother of Thomas Woodard, who died in 1790-91 in Nash County. Therefore, they were first cousins to Isaac Woodard. The 1790 Census of Wayne County lists: 2 males, 16 or over; one female; and 19 slaves. Isaac Woodard was not found on the 1800 Census anywhere in North Carolina.

6.3 Elisha Woodard

He sold land on April 23, 1798. Elizabeth Woodward [Woodard], John Woodward [Woodard], and Micajah Woodward [Woodard] were the heirs of Elisha Woodard.

6.5 Thomas Woodard, Sr.

He was born on November 28, 1744, in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died after the 1830 Census was taken in Sumter District, South Carolina. He possibly married Elizabeth Peacock.

He applied for a pension for service in the Revolutionary War. The application [No. R11844] is headed "Sumter District, South Carolina," and dated November 4, 1832. The application states that he was born on November 28, 1744, Dobbs County, North Carolina, and remained there until he entered the service as a volunteer in the spring of 1779 under Captain Joseph Williamson and Major John Drake for three months. He was not called out of Nash and Johnson Counties and was in no particular engagement. After expiration of the first tour of three months, he turned out again under Michael Kenean, Captain of the horse, Owen Holms, first Lieutenant and Colonal James Kenean. He remained under these officers until sometime in July 1781, when he recieved a discharge signed by Colonal James Kenean at Rock Fish near Fayetteville, then called Cross Creek. His discharge was carried some years ago by his son, who moved to Mississippi state, in a trunk with a large bundle of old papers and may now be destroyed. This son is believed to be Asa Woodard [6.5.3].

In a supplemental statement dated February 18, 1834, Sumter District, South Carolina, Thomas Woodard states that he, from loss of memory due to old age, cannot say exactly how long he was in the service but is sure that he served not less than twelve months.

On February 18, 1834, Sumter District, South Carolina, Jesse Woodard made a statement that he was in the service with Thomas and knows from personal knowledge the material facts contained in his declaration for a pension.

On April 3, 1780, Nash County, North Carolina, Joseph Williamson and his wife, Ann, deeded 225 acres to Thomas Woodard on both sides of the Contentnea Creek, part Johnson County, part Edgecombe or Nash, adjoining William Maple and Reedy Branch, part grant to Thomas Maple on March 25, 1752. This was witnessed by Luke Woodard, Hardy Williamson and Sarah Williamson. This deed is mentioned here because Thomas Woodard in his pension application stated that he served under Captain Joseph Williamson.

On February 21, 1810, Thomas Woodard with Isaac Woodard sold to John Reed,

merchant of Kershaw District, 168 acres in Salem on Spring Branch part of 2 tracts: 1) 200 acres granted to Dennis McClendon on July 16, 1779, and 2) 200 acres granted to Willis Turbeville on July 7, 1788. No release from Thomas' wife was given, but Isaac's wife, Nancy Singleton, released her dower rights on February 17, 1810. The two tracts bound John Reed, Edward Barret, John Canady, H. Singleton or Singleton Estate, Kelly, Thomas Woodard.

He and his brother, Luke, were witnesses to their father, Thomas Woodard, of Nash County on January 6, 1786. Thomas, Sr., and Luke, as executors of their father's will, made an inventory in 1791. On January 30, 1786, Thomas, Sr., and Isaac Woodard were witnesses to the land transaction by Jacob, John, and Jeremiah Nichols, the heirs of Jeremiah Nichols, deceased, of Nash County to Bartlett Deans of Edgecombe County. This was the land mentioned by Thomas, Sr., in the deed books of Nash County, which ran through 1868. Though the 1790 Census is not a reliable one, as many were missed, the 1800 Census is considered quite complete. Any of the following listings could be for the familiy of Thomas Woodard, Sr. The 1790 Census lists for Nash County: one male, 16 or over; three males under 16; and two females. There was no Thomas Woodard, Sr., listed in Nash County for 1800. The 1790 Census for Johnston County lists: two males, 16 or over; four males under 16; and seven females. On the 1800 Census for Johnston County is a couple too young to be Thomas and his wife: one male, 16-26; and one female, 16-26. The 1790 Census for Edgecombe County lists: one male, 16 or over; two males under 16; and one female. There was no listed for Thomas Woodard, Sr., in the 1800 Census of Edgecombe County.

Note: Dobbs County, North Carolina, was formed in 1758 from Johnston County, North Carolina. Wayne County was formed in 1779 from Dobbs. Dobbs was abolished in 1791 and recreated into Glasgow, later changed to Greene in 1799, and Lenoir Counties.

6.5.2 Isaac Woodard

He was born circa 1782 in North Carolina according to the 1850 Census and 1860 Census for Houston County, Georgia. As a teenager or a young man, he moved to Sumter District, South Carolina, very likely with the other Woodards whose records begin appearing in that district circa 1800. To date, no equity or probate records have been found in Sumter District, now Sumter County, to prove Isaac's father or siblings.

Isaac Woodard, Sr., married Nancy Singleton, the daughter of John and Frances Singleton of Sumter District, South Carolina. Nancy Singleton Woodard was born circa 1774 in North Carolina according to the 1850 Census. She was not mentioned in Isaac's will in 1856, so she apparently died sometime between 1850 and 1856.

Isaac Woodard, Sr., bought and sold land in Sumter District from 1805 to 1833. A tally of this land bought and sold by him reveals that the following conveyance of land constituted all that he owned in Sumter District at that time. On October 5, 1833, Isaac Woodard, Sr., sold to Hardy Stuckey 522 acres in Upper Salem on the north side of Camp Branch from parts of surveys made on December 25, 1818, and on February 20, 1810. His wife, Nancy Woodard, released her dower right to this land on January 25, 1834.

Isaac's first land purchase in Houston County, Georgia, was on December 20, 1834, when William Melton sold Isaac Woodard, Sr., land lot #232, 202½ acres, in the 10th District for $600, which was witnessed by John Woodard, Jr., and Joseph Barker. Since Nancy Woodard released her dower rights in Sumter District in January of 1834, and because Isaac bought land in that year in Houston County, it seems rather conclusive that they made their move to Georgia in 1834. Moving with Isaac and Nancy were their daughters, all of whom married in Georgia, and their two youngest sons. Their three older sons, Thomas, John, and James, all of whom also moved to Houston County, were married before they left South Carolina. It is possible that they all moved at the same time, but this can only be surmised. Thomas had a child, born in Georgia, who was 17 years old when listed on the 1850 Census. Unless this age was enumerated incorrectly, which often happened, Thomas may have been in Georgia before his father, Isaac.

The 1850 Census shows that Isaac Woodard, Sr., 68 years old and born in North Carolina, was the head of household #712 in Houston County, Georgia. Only his wife, Nancy, 66 years old and also born in North Carolina, was with him at that time. They were living next to their son, James, who was enumerated as the hear of household #711. The 1860 Houston County Census shows that Isaac Woodard, Sr., 77 years old and a farmer born in North Carolina with total declared assets of $12,000, was the head of household #576. Living with him was a day laborer, Harrison Spikes, 22 years old. Isaac's son, Asa, was enumerated as the head of household #575.

Isaac Woodard, Sr., signed his will in Houston County, Georgia, as "Isac" Woodard on October 4, 1856; and it was proven in court on September 7, 1863. In his will, he named his children: sons, John, who was deceased, Thomas, James, Asa, and Isaac, Jr.; daughters, Nancy, wife of Richard Brach, Mary, wife of John Holland, and Eliza, wife of Almorane Brunson; grandchildren, James and Leah

Jones; executors, Asa and Issac, Jr. The will of Isaac Woodard, Sr., reads:

In the name of God Amen I Isac Woodard being of Sound disposing mind and memory and wishing to Settle and dispose of my worldly estate while I have mind and Strength to do So make and declare this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other heretofore made by me My Soul I commit into the hands of Almighty God who gave it my body I desire to be intered in a decent and christian like manner

1st I desire that all my just debts be paid without delay by my Executor herein after named

2nd I give and bequeath to my daughter Nancy Brach (wife of Richard Brach) The following named negro Slaves, Alen a boy Hester & Finsy girls to be free from the disposition of her present or any future husband, but to be until her the Said Nancy Brach and her children forever, and Should the Said Nancy die leaving neither child or children then the above named property to revert back and become part and percell of my estate and be equally divided between my other heirs. And I appoint and constitute trustee of the above named property

3rd I will and bequeath to my Grand Son James Jones my negro boy Nuce, And to my Granddaughter Leah Jones I give and bequeath my negro girl Rachel, and Should either of the above named Grand children depart this life without child or children then the Surviving one to have the negro bequeathed to the departed one and Should both die leaving no child or children then the property to revert back and become part and parcle of my estate and be equally divided between my other heirs

4th The balance of my estate both real and personal I desire to be equally divided between the children of my deceased Son John Woodard (the whole of them to have only one Share) my Sons Thomas Woodard, James Woodard, Asa Woodard, Isac Woodard, Jr, and my daughter Mary Holland (wife of John Holland) Eliza Brunson (wife of Almarine Brunson)

5th I constitute and appoint my Sons Asa Woodard and Isac Woodard Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament.

/s/ Isac Woodard [LS]

Signed Sealed published and declared by Isac Woodard as his last will and testament in presence of us the Subscribing witnesses who also give the Same in presence of the testator and each other, October 4, 1856 Interlined before assigned

Alexander Smith
Judith Smith
John R. Walker

I Asa Woodard do Solemly Swear that this writing contains the True last will of the within named Isac Woodard, Sen., deceased So far as I known or believe and that I will will truly execute the Same in accordance with the law of this State So help me God,

/s/ Asa Woodard

Sworn to and Subscribed in Open Court September 7, 1863
W.F. Swift O.H.C.
Filed in Office the 7Sept 1863 W.F. Swift O.H.C.

6.5.2.1 John Woodard

He was born circa 1805 in Sumter District, South Carolina; married Emeline Stuckey, who was born circa 1810 and was the daughter of Edmund Stucky and Winnie Scarborough of Sumter District, South Carolina; was a member of the General Assembly of Georgia from Houston County in 1843; and died circa 1846. They were survived by the following children: Susanah Gilbert, a widow; Martha Jane Blount; William Edmund Woodard; and Laura S. Culpepper. In Ordinary Court, September Term, 1846, Thomas Woodard applied for Letters of Administration for John Woodard, deceased, of Houston county. These Letters of Administration were granted to Thomas Woodard and James Woodard, thus giving security to Thomas Woodard as administrator. Appraisers of the estate of John Woodard were Thomas Pollack, Henry Conyers, Lewis Pollock, James G. David, and Morris Pollock. In Ordinary Court, January Term, 1851, Thomas Woodard, administrator of the estate of John Woodard, had removed beyond the limits of this estate. In Ordinary Court, December Term,

1852, Elizabeth Emeline Woodard, widow of John Woodard of Houston County, applied for guardianship of the minor children: Charles E., William Edmund, Martha Jane, and Laura S. Woodard. John Woodard was enumerated as the head of a family on the 1840 Houston County Census with his wife and six children.

6.5.2.1.1 **Susannah Woodard Gilbert**

She was born on January 1, 1829, in Sumnter District, South Carolina; married Marshall R. Gilbert on January 15, 1846, in Houston County, Georgia; died on June 12, 1902, in Chattooga County, Georgia; and is buried at the Lyerly Cemetery at Lyerly, Chattooga County, Georgia. Her husband was born on August 14, 1817, in Georgia. He killed a former slave for impudence and left Georgia to escape arrest. He went to Marshall, Texas, where he lived until his death on March 30, 1866, in Marshall, Texas, where he is buried. Susannah went to Marshall, Texas, to claim his property, only to find that it had been sold for taxes. She did, however, finally receive some money from the estate.

6.5.2.1.2 **Elizabeth Woodard**

6.5.2.1.3 **Charles E. Woodard**

He was named first as a minor son of John Woodard on the 1840 Census. He was not listed in the Stuckey estate records and had died by March 8, 1866.

6.5.2.1.4 **Purity Ann Woodard Culpepper**

She married Joseph John Culpepper, Sr., on November 11, 1851, in Houston County, Georgia. She was born on April 12, 1834, in South Carolina. As stated in the Stuckey estate records, she died on June 17, 1856, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana, and is buried in the Mount Zion Cemetery at Vernon, Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Joseph John Culpepper, Sr., was born on July 13, 1827, in Houston County, Georgia, and died on August 2, 1899, in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He is buried in the Reeves Cemetery at Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Joseph Malory Culpepper and Margaret P. Baskin.

6.5.2.1.5 **William Edmund Woodard, Sr.**

He was born on February 19, 1836, in Houston County, Georgia; died on July 26, 1914; and is buried at the Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, Texas. His parents, natives of South Carolina, were John Woodard and Emeline Stuckey, who located in Houston County about 1834. His paternal grandparents were Isaac Woodard, Sr., and Nancy Singleton Woodard. Following the death of his parents, William Edmund Woodard, Sr., moved to Jackson Parish, Louisiana, where, on September 1, 1859, he married Martha Harriet Hancock. Both he and his wife are shown in Print 4.1. She was born on April 21, 1842, in Mississippi; died on April 16, 1913; and is buried at the Roscoe Cemetery. Her father was Archibald Stokes Hancock, who was born on November 28, 1810; died on April 21, 1872; and is buried in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Her mother was Elizabeth E. Brown Hancock, who was born on October 24, 1821, in Alabama; died on July 29, 1894; and is buried in the Midway Cemetery at Hodges, Texas, 12 miles northwest of Abilene.

One boy and three girls were born to William Edmund Woodard, Sr., and his wife while in Jackson Parish: Elizabeth Emma on July 29, 1860; Laura Josephine on January 25, 1862; John Archibald on March 5, 1866; and Susanna Lee on May 9, 1868.

As a slave owner, William Edmund Woodard, Sr., farmed until he enlisted in the Confederate Army and was a private assigned to the 9th Louisiana Infantry. During his term of service, he was captured in Huntsville, Alabama, and was later exchanged in Vicksburg, Mississippi. At that time, he was assigned to the 2nd Company M of the 12th Regiment of the Louisiana Infantry.

After the war, William Edmund Woodard, Sr., returned to

Jackson Parish, where he lived until he moved with his family to Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Three boys and two girls were born while in Bienville Parish: William Edmund, Jr., on October 5, 1870; Samuel Stokes on December 20, 1872; James Hancock on July 21, 1875; Martha H. on October 1, 1877; and Anna Elizabeth on August 13, 1880.

In 1881, his family and that of his daughter, Laura Josephine White, and her husband, Joseph Valentine White, Jr., traveled in covered wagons to Mulberry Canyon in Taylor County, Texas. Their last two children were born while there: Mary S. on February 9, 1883; and Carrie Isabel on September 2, 1885.

William Edmund Woodard, Sr., and his wife came to Nolan County, Texas, in 1900. They first cleared a tract of land in the Goode Community, south of Roscoe, Texas. They then moved a few miles father south and cleared the land that they purchased in the Mesquite Community, where he lived until his death.

6.5.2.1.6 Martha Jane Woodard Blount

She married Brian B. Blount and lived in 1866 according to the Stuckey estate records. This marriage was found in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Martha was probably one of the females born between 1830 and 1835. She was listed as a minor daughter in 1852. She and her husband are buried in Coolidge, Texas. She died on January 3, 1884. He was born on September 10, 1835, in Twiggs County, Georgia, and died on October 25, 1880.

6.5.2.1.7 Laura A. Woodard Culpepper

She was born on March 3, 1843, in Houston County, Georgia; died on September 11, 1881, in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; and is buried in the Reeves Cemetery at Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married her sister's widower, Joseph John Culpepper, Sr., and was alive in 1866, according to the Stuckey estate records. She was listed as a minor child in 1852 and was likely the daughter born between 1835 and 1840. Her marriage to Culpepper was not found in Houston County. After her death, Joseph John Culpepper, Sr., married a third time to Nancy Strange Goodwin.

6.5.2.2 Thomas Woodard

He married Purity Stuckey, another sister to Emeline Stuckey, daughter of Edmund Stuckey of Sumter District, South Carolina, in 1828. Thomas and Purity were both alive on March 8, 1866, according to the Stuckey estate records. Thomas was born on September 16, 1807, in Sumter District, South Carolina, according to the 1850 Census for Houston County on which he, a farmer, was enumerated as the head of household #703. With him was his wife, Purity, born circa 1810 in South Carolina, and their five sons. Thomas Woodard, as administrator of his brother John's estate, had moved out of the state by January of 1851. He died on April 6, 1882, in Minden, Louisiana, and is buried at the Walker Cemetery near Dubberly, Louisiana.

6.5.2.2.1 James Woodard

6.5.2.2.2 Henry Woodard

6.5.2.2.2.1 Lelia Estelle Woodard

6.5.2.2.2.2 Aylmer Woodard

6.5.2.2.2.3 Lizzie Maude Woodard

6.5.2.2.2.4 Josephine Woodard

6.5.2.2.2.5 Henrietta Jane Woodard

6.5.2.2.3 Robert Hardy Woodard

6.5.2.2.3.1 Nancy P. Woodard

6.5.2.2.4 Joseph E. Woodard, Sr.

6.5.2.2.4.1 Zackery B. Woodard

6.5.2.2.4.2 Joseph E. Woodard

6.5.2.2.4.3 William Thomas Woodard

6.5.2.2.4.4 Purity Woodard

6.5.2.2.5 Jarrett Stevens Woodard

6.5.2.2.6 William Thomas Woodard

6.5.2.2.6.1 John Woodard

6.5.2.2.6.2 Georgia Woodard

6.5.2.2.6.3 Cornelia Woodard

6.5.2.2.6.4 Purity Woodard Mott

6.5.2.2.6.5 Lena Woodard Edwards

6.5.2.2.7 John Marshall Woodard

6.5.2.2.7.1 Lilla Mattie Woodard

6.5.2.2.7.2 Laura Geneva Woodard

6.5.2.2.7.3 Anna Purity Woodard

6.5.2.2.7.4 Ada Emity Woodard

6.5.2.3 James Woodard

He was born June 22, 1809, in Sumter District, South Carolina; died on January 7, 1877; and is buried in the Woodard Cemetery at Taylor, near Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. According to the 1850 Houston Census, he, a farmer, was enumerated as the head of household #711. His wife, Sarah Friar, was born June 30, 1814, in North Carolina; died on December 20, 1903; and is buried in the Walker Cemetery. Living with the family was Margaret Hunt, 63 years old and born in North Carolina. Since James and Sarah's oldest daughter was named Margaret, this Margaret Hunt may have been related to Sarah. James and his family were not found on the 1860 Houston County Census, and no will or probate was on file for him in that county. Like his brother, Thomas, he probably moved from Houston County. Neither he nor Thomas was designated as executor in their father's will. As the elder sons, such a designation would be customary if they were living in Houston County.

6.5.2.3.1 Margaret Jane Woodard

6.5.2.3.2 George Woodard

6.5.2.3.3 Thomas Elias Woodard

6.5.2.3.3.1 Jessie Frier Woodard

6.5.2.3.3.2. John Woodard

6.5.2.3.3.3 Charles Woodard

6.5.2.3.3.4 Emma Woodard Woodard

6.5.2.3.3.5 Mary Woodard McGraw

6.5.2.3.3.6 Sarah Ann Woodard

6.5.2.3.3.7 Ida Woodard

6.5.2.3.3.8 Asa Woodard

6.5.2.3.3.9 Isaac Woodard

6.5.2.3.3.10 Cora Woodard Oliver

6.5.2.3.4 Jesse Woodard

6.5.2.3.5 Isaac Woodard

6.5.2.3.6 Mary Woodard Roberts

6.5.2.3.6.1 Annie Margaret Roberts

6.5.2.3.6.2 James Clark Roberts

6.5.2.3.7 Asa Woodard

6.5.2.3.7.1 James Cornelius Woodard

6.5.2.3.7.2 Nathaniel Turner Woodard

6.5.2.3.7.3 Carrie Woodard Knighton

6.5.2.3.7.4 Shelby Woodard

6.5.2.3.7.5 George Nelson Woodard

6.5.2.3.7.6 Mary Woodard

6.5.2.3.7.7 Mattie Woodard

6.5.2.3.8 Martha Catherine Woodard Crowe

6.5.2.3.9 Infant Son

6.5.2.3.10 John Alexander Woodard

6.5.2.3.11 James Buchanan Woodard

6.5.2.4 Elizabeth Woodard Jones

She married Uriah Jones on November 19, 1840, in Houston County, Georgia. Uriah Jones was born circa 1810 in North Carolina and was enumerated as the head of household #998 of Houston County in 1850. Elizabeth was born circa 1813 in South Carolina. She was dead at the time of her father's will in 1856, as her children, James and Leah, inherited directly from him. Uriah Jones of Houston County signed his will September 13, 1862, and it was proven on March 7, 1864. He wished to be buried at the Beaver Creek Church with the rest of his family and instructed that the graves be enclosed with a rock wall to be built by his slaves. His "present" wife, Nancy, was provided for; and the balance of the estate was given to "trusty friend and brother-in-law Asa Woodard" in trust for his daughter, Leah E. Jones. Elizabeth and her son, James, who are not mentioned in Uriah's will, are probably buried at the Beaver Creek Church.

6.5.2.5 Mary Woodard Holland

She was born on October 3, 1815, in Sumter District, South Carolina; married John Holland on February 20, 1836, in Houston County, Georgia; and died on April 5, 1893, in Chattooga County, Georgia. John was born August 1, 1811, in Kershaw District, South Carolina; was the head of household #715 on the 1850 Census for Houston County; and died on November 8, 1857, in Houston County Georgia. He was the son of John Holland and Dice Thorn. With them were their four children. Since John Holland is also a Sumter District name, Mary and John may have known each other back in South Carolina.

6.5.2.6 Eliza Woodard Brunson

She married Almorane Brunson, who was born on February 26, 1812, in Washington County, Georgia. Of all of the Brunsons recorded herein, he had the most unusual given name. This was a time when a child was named for a family member or for a Biblical or historically famous

persons. Perhaps the answer is in the family of his mother, about whom nothing is known. According to the available census records and a statement by his great grandson, Marcus Daniel Brunson, Almorane was the only son, who lived, of David Brunson. His siblings were girls.

He spent at least his adolescence and young manhood in Houston County, Georgia, where his father appears on the 1830 Census next to his grandfather, Daniel Brunson. At some time between 1830 and 1840, Almorane and his father moved to the neighboring Lee County, Georgia, where he married Eliza Woodard on March 16, 1837. According to the law at the time, marriage licenses were to be issued in the county of the bride. Eliza lived in Houston County, Georgia; however, a marriage license for Almorane and Eliza could not be found at the courthouse. Those for her siblings who married in Georgia were found. It is possible that if the marriage was performed in Houston County or if a license was issued in that county, the officiating minister failed to return it to the courthouse. Eliza was born on March 16, 1818, the daughter of Isaac Woodard, Sr. She was born in Sumter District, South Carolina, from where her father had moved to Houston County, Georgia. Sumter District, made from Clarendon, Claremont, and Salem Counties, was the old home of Almorane's father and grandfather Brunson.

Almorane and Eliza's granddaughter, Susie Brunson Stell, wrote: "When Eliza Woodard had married Almorane Brunson, her father gave her $3,000 in gold and a number of slaves, one of them was a mulatto man who was skilled as a cobbler and a blacksmith valued at $1,000. (Her two brothers received a like gift)." As was customary at the time of marriage, Isaac Woodard, Sr., very likely gave a slave or two and some money to Eliza. However, this amount of money is excessive. Isaac Woodard, Sr., was not a wealthy planter and had nine children, five of whom were sons. The bulk of any inherited slaves owned by Almorane and Eliza was due to the fact that Almorane was the only son of David Brunson. On the 1860 Lee County Slave Census, Almorane had 26 slaves.

As evidenced by the birthplace of Almorane and Eliza's children, they lived in or near the town of Smithville in Lee County, Georgia. Even though it has grown since that time, Smithville is still a sleepy, little country town with only a few stores on one side of the railroad tracks. Almorane was enumerated as the head of a household on the 1840 Census for Lee County. He was not enumerated on the 1850 Census for Lee County, but his slaves were enumerated on the 1850 Slave Schedule. Almorane and his family were living in Lee County in 1850. A comparison of the 1840 and 1850 Census shows that not only Almorane, but all of the immediate neighbors on the 1840 Census, were missed by the census taken in 1850.

On the 1860 Census for Lee County, Almorane Brunson was enumerated as the head of household #147, Starkville, Georgia. At 48 years and born in Georgia, his occupation is given as a planter with real estate valued at $10,200 and personal property, which included slaves, at $21,140. With him were Eliza, 42 years old and born in South Carolina, and their six children. Their immediate neighbors were William B. Richardson, whose assets totaled $48,000, and William D. Wright, whose assets totaled $61,000. Of the seven families enumerated with Almorane, only one's assets were not large enough to be classified as a planter. Considering what one dollar would buy at the time, this was a neighborhood of prosperous planters. Prior to the Civil War, Almorane lived on a generous scale and in true Southern style; of this, there does not seem to be any doubt.

It is most unfortunate that the Lee County courthouse burned. It would be interesting to see the deeds concerning Almorane and his father and to know exactly when the family left the area. They were still living near Smithville in 1865 at the end of the Civil War. Daniel Thomas was the only son of Almorane to serve in the Confederacy. During the siege at Petersburg, Virginia, Almorane sent rations and his slave, Dick, to Daniel Thomas. They remained together until the surrender and returned home together. Dick's wife was evidently a house slave and perhaps a favorite of Daniel Thomas, as he sent greetings to "Aunt Betty" in an 1862 letter from Virginia. Almorane was also a Confederate soldier, serving in Fannin's Reserves. This was probably one of Georgia's many Home Guard units. No details have been found as to the length and experiences of his service.

At sometime between the close of the Civil War and August 17, 1869, the date of Daniel Thomas' marriage in Floyd County, Georgia, Almorane, Eliza, and their single children moved to Floyd County in northern Georgia. Reasons and circumstances concerning the move are

not known. A search of the Floyd County deed books of this period reveals nothing. Either these deeds were not recorded at the time; the deeds of this period were lost; or the transactions were recorded elsewhere.

On the 1870 Census for Floyd County, Georgia, Almorane Brunson, a farmer, was enumerated as the head of household #93 in North Carolina District of Rome, Georgia. Almorane declared real estate assets at $4,000 and personal property at $1,500. With him were Eliza, their children, Sarah, William, and David, and a black housekeeper, Hannah Gibson, 65 years old, who was born in Georgia. Their neighbors were their son, Daniel Thomas, and Obediah Payne.

In 1873, the first of two moves to Texas was attempted by the Brunson family. There are two stories as to why the family of Almorane Brunson left Floyd County. One is that early in the 1870's, William H. Brunson, Almorane's second son, went to Texas selling Aladdin lamps. He was so impressed with the country that he went back to Georgia and persuaded his family to move to Texas. The other is that Almorane and his son, Daniel Thomas, were in the Ku Klux Klan; because of trouble with the law, they went west. Both reasons could be true, especially since there were two moves.

In 1872, the cotton crop produced a good yield and was sold for gold. The women made money belts for each adult to carry some of the gold, as they made preparations for the move to Texas. All went well until the caravan reached the Mississippi River, when cholera broke out among them. Some of the former slaves died, and Almorane was very ill. Eliza wrote her brother to come and take them back to Georgia. When all were well, they tried again. They moved to Stephens County, Texas, to a place called Eolian, north of Cisco and south of Breckenridge. They arrived in April, 1877.

"The father [Almorane], although he had suffered reverses, especially during his early career and during the War, recouped his fortunes and gained a considerable degree of success as a stockman in Texas." On the 1880 Census for Stephens County, Texas, Almorane was enumerated as the head of household #32, Beat #4, Enumeration District #172. It was noted that he was a farmer, 68 years old and born in Georgia, and that both of his parents were born in South Carolina. For the first time on a census record, it stated that he could not read or write. Assets were not declared on the 1880 Census. Eliza was enumerated as 62 years old, born in South Carolina, and that her father was born in North Carolina and her mother in South Carolina. It was noted that her mother was disabled, the cause given as "Annurism." Also living in the household were their two sons, William and David, their daughter, Susannah Wright, and her two sons, Mark A. and Lee Wright. Under "Occupation," it was stated that William was a stock herder, and David attended cattle. Their neighbors were Aaron W. Baty [blot on name, appears to be Baty] and Joel W. Blackwell. Of the nine heads of households that appear on the 1880 Census for Stephens County, only Joel W. Blackwell is given as a cattle raiser; the rest were farmers. However, most of their teenage and young adult sons were enumerated as cattle herders. It is not known how much land Almorane had in Stephens County. Only one record has been found: Patent #235, dated September 10, 1897, by H. McCain for 160 acres. The original grantee was Almorane Brunson.

In 1887, the Brunson family was driven out of Stephens County by drought. At this time, the oldest son, Daniel Thomas, moved with his family to Fannin County, Texas. The rest pushed farther west. "Dave and Bill Brunson came out into West Texas looking for land. They finally made a deal for 60 sections of land between Seminole [Texas] and Hobbs, New Mexico, about where Monument, New Mexico, is today. I think that was called the 'Hat Ranch.' This was family cattle, as Almorane and his two youngest sons were in partnership."

It is not known if Almorane and Eliza ever lived on the New Mexico land. Texas and Texans states that they moved to Midland, Texas, in 1887. "The Brunsons bought some acreage in northeast Midland. They either built or bought a house and moved Grandfather and Grandmother Brunson and Aunt Sudie to this place." Also in that household were Susannah's sons, Mark A. and Lee Wright, when they were not working, and David Brunson's son, William, who had been cared for by Susannah after his mother died.

Eliza Woodard Brunson died in Midland on February 22, 1891. Almorane died in Midland on January 23, 1898. Almorane and Eliza are both buried in the Midland Cemetery at Midland, Texas.

Almorane was of small build and an invalid for many years. His granddaughter, Susie Brunson Stell, recalls:

> I remember him. I was about 4½ years old when he died . . . I would go to the bed and he would put his hand on my head and say: 'Bless her - just give her a chance and she will bake your bread.'

Dave and Lula Brunson made a trip to Rome, Georgia, to sell some property and settle the estate. He delivered Nancy Brunson Pollock's part to her at that time. As often happens in the settling of an estate, there is one that is not satisfied and often thinks the administrator is getting the better part. One granddaughter made many trips to our home and talked so ugly to my Dad, which really caused many heart aches. Sally Brunson Milligan had died, and her four children inherited her part; and that is where the trouble was. They were not satisfied. Each Brunson heir got his share of that gold.

6.5.2.6.1 Susan Elizabeth Brunson

She was born on June 9, 1839, in Smithville, Lee County, Georgia, and died on December 25, 1839. Though it is not stated, probably all of the children were born near Smithville, as the family was living there at the end of the Civil War.

6.5.2.6.2 Daniel Thomas Brunson

He was born on May 22, 1840, in Lee County, Georgia, and attended Mercer University in Macon, Georgia, preceding his induction into the Confederate Army. In June of 1861, he joined Company K, the 4th Georgia Regiment of the Sumter Light Guards, and served with them until he surrendered at Appomattox. On August 17, 1869, he married Sarah Frances Cheves in Floyd County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Francis H. and Elvira Harris Cheves and was born on April 1, 1848, in Crawford County, Georgia. When a drought drove the Brunsons out of Stephens County, Texas, Daniel took his wife and children and traveled east to Fannin County, Texas. A short time later, he traded his land in Fannin County, Texas, for land in Pike County, Arkansas. In his later years, Daniel traded his farm land and home for a house in the town of Glenwood, Arkansas. He died there on November 2, 1916. After his death, his wife continued to live in Glenwood for awhile. She then sold the house and lived in Little Rock, Arkansas, with her married daughter. Frances died in Little Rock on July 24, 1922. Daniel and Frances are buried in Jones Cemetery at Amity, Arkansas. They had a total of fifteen children, among whom there were three sets of twins. The last set, their youngest children, was born when she was 44 and when he was 55 years old. Of the fifteen children, nine lived to maturity.

6.5.2.6.3 Nancy Brunson Pollock

She was born on December 16, 1842; married J.G. Pollock on February 8, 1859; and died on May 5, 1913. They were probably married in Lee County, Georgia. They lived in Rome, Georgia. Nancy Brunson joined the Hebron Baptist Church in 1858 and was dismissed according to the 1853-71 records of Smithville Baptist Church of Lee County. The name of the church was changed from Hebron to Smithville Baptist Church. The dismissal resulted from joining another church, probably after leaving Lee County.

6.5.2.6.4 Mary Brunson Barnes

She was born on August 17, 1844; married W.R. Barnes on February 11, 1866; and died on August 27, 1919. In 1914, she was called the wife of William Barnes of Oklahoma. Mary Brunson joined the Hebron Baptist Church in 1862 and was also dismissed as in the case of Nancy Brunson. It is not known whether the Barnes family moved west with Almorane. Their son, William Barnes, was living in Midland County on the 1900 Census. Listed as a cattle raiser, he lived between his uncle, William H. Brunson, and cousin, Lee Wright.

6.5.2.6.5 **Susannah Brunson Wright**

She was born on February 22, 1847; married Thad A. Wright on November 16, 1865; and died on August 20, 1934. She joined the Hebron Baptist Church in 1863 and was also dismissed. On the 1880 Census for Stephens County, Texas, Susannah Wright was living in the household of her father with her two sons, Mark A., age 12, and Lee, age 10. It was noted that she was "keeping house" and that she was divorced. In the 1900 Census for Midland County, Texas, she was enumerated as the head of household #225, Enumeration District #110, Justice Precinct #1, living between Presley W. Cook and her brother, David W. Brunson. It was noted that she was a widow, so perhaps Thad A. Wright was dead by that time. With her was her brother's son, William, whom she raised.

6.5.2.6.6 **Sally Brunson Milligan**

She was born on March 15, 1849; married Bob Milligan in 1872; and died June 5, 1888. Sally Brunson joined the Hebron Baptist Church in 1864 and was also dismissed. On the 1860 and 1870 Census, when she was living at home, she was listed as "Sarah." Robert Milligan was the head of household #29, Beat #4, Enumeration District #122, on the 1880 Census for Stephens County, Texas. Sally's brother, Daniel Thomas, was living at household #26. It was stated that Robert Milligan was a farmer, 28 years old, and born in Georgia, and that both of his parents were born in Georgia. Sallie, as she was enumerated, fudged a bit on her age by declaring herself also 28 years old. Their youngest child, James, age two years, was born in Texas; the other two children were born in Georgia. It is very possible that Sally and Bob Milligan came to Texas with Almorane and Eliza.

6.5.2.6.7 **William Hodge Brunson**

He was born on January 21, 1852; married Annie Lee Cook June 16, 1887, who was born in November 1864 in Alabama and died on January 1, 1941; and died on November 11, 1928. William was enumerated as the head of household #262, Enumeration District #110, on the 1900 Census for Midland County, Texas. His wife's father was born in South Carolina, and her mother was born in Alabama. Her two children, Glen S. and Alma, were with them. William was named for Almorane's maternal grandfather. After William married Annie Lee Cook of Eolian, Texas, they moved to the ranch between Seminole, Texas, and Hobbs, New Mexico. His brother, David, lived about a mile from them after his marriage. In 1896, the Brunsons bought 150 sections in Glasscock County, Texas. For many years, the brothers worked the ranch together. David sold his sections; however, William retained his. His family was living on this land in 1978.

6.5.2.6.8 **Martha Jane Brunson**

She was born on August 3, 1854; and died on August 25, 1854.

6.5.2.6.9 **David Woodard Brunson**

He was born October 1, 1856, in Smithville, Lee County, Georgia; married Elizabeth McArver in August 1881, who died of tuberculosis on October 2, 1883; and died on June 1, 1937. Elizabeth was born in Floyd County, Georgia. David had promised her that he would take her body back to Georgia for burial, so he took their one-year-old son, William Wallace, and made the sad trip by train with his wife in the baggage car. On September 21, 1890, he married Lula Veale, who was the daughter of Carol and Amanda Ables Veale and was born on January 20, 1870; and died on March 2, 1946. After the wedding in Breckenridge, Texas, they went by train to Midland, Texas, and then 85 miles north by wagon to the ranch between Seminole, Texas, and Hobbs, New Mexico, which was to be their home for over 50 years. On the 1900 Census for Midland County, Texas, David W. Brunson was enumerated as the head of household #226, Justice Precinct #1, Enumeration

District #110, living between his sister, Susannah Wright, with whom his son, William, lived, and Robert D. Childs. It was stated that his occupation was a cattle raiser and a farmer. His wife was born in Texas, and both of her parents were also born in Texas. She had given birth to four children, all living. The remaining information was taken from a sketch of David's life, published in 1914: He was one of the organizers of the Midland National Bank and took a prominent part in the erection of the Llano Hotel, Bank, and Office and Store Building. He was one of the principal owners of the company which built up and owned these buildings. He was a director of the Home National Bank in Stanton, Texas.

He and his family resided in one of the finest homes in Midland. They were members of the Baptist Church. Fraternally, David Brunson was affiliated with the Masonry, in which he had attained the Royal Arch degree. He was first and foremost a friend of education. He attained his early education in private schools in Georgia and had no opportunity to secure an advanced education. He thought that his children should not be so limited and spent his means liberally providing for their education. Believing that Midland could become a garden spot, he planted orchards and vines. He raised fine peaches, and single bunches of his Tokay grapes weighed from three to four pounds. As an example of his public spirit, David Brunson presented the city of Midland with the land from which was derived the municipal water supply.

6.5.2.7. Nancy Woodard Brack

She married Richard Brack on May 11, 1843, in Houston County, Georgia. She was called the wife of Richard Brach [Brack] in Isaac Woodard, Sr.'s, will. Nancy and Richard were not found on the 1850 Census for Houston County.

6.5.2.8 Asa Woodard

He was born March 21, 1822, in Sumter District, South Carolina; married Leah Gilbert on April 13, 1843, who was born August 21, 1821, in Georgia, was the daughter of Thomas Gilbert and Alcy Jane Fordham, and died on July 27, 1891, in Georgia; and died on March 3, 1875, in Houston County, Georgia. He was the only son of Isaac Woodard, Sr., found on the 1860 Census for Houston County. Asa signed his will in Houston County on March 2, 1875. His wife (unnamed) and children (unnamed) were to share equally his estate; his daughter, Rebecca, "having lost part of her underlip from disease," was to have his watch and chain; his son, Isaac, was to serve as executor; witnesses were J.O. Watson, C.E. Brown, and R.C. Bryan. Asa's children from the 1860 Census are listed.

6.5.2.8.1 Isaac Woodard

6.5.2.8.2 John G. Woodard

6.5.2.8.3 Nancy Woodard Taylor

6.5.2.8.4 Mary Woodard Green

6.5.2.8.5 Eliza Woodard

6.5.2.8.6 Susan A. Woodard Dupree

6.5.2.8.7 William Woodard

6.5.2.8.7.1 Merryl Woodard

6.5.2.8.8 Marion Woodard

6.5.2.8.9 Rebecca Woodard

6.5.2.8.10 Robert Woodard

6.5.2.9 **Isaac Woodard, Jr.**

He was born November 27, 1823, in Sumter District, South Carolina, according to the 1850 Census for Dooley County, Georgia, on which he was enumerated as a farmer and the head of household #418. He married Sarah Martha Pollock on April 20, 1845, in Houston County, Georgia, and later married Angeline David Singleton in 1856-57 in Pulaski County, Georgia. He died February 1, 1897, in Floyd County, Georgia, and is buried at the Pisgah Church in Coosa, Floyd County, Georgia. Angeline David Singleton was born September 6, 1825. She was the daughter of James Gouldwire David and Elizabeth Baggett. She died December 12, 1895, and is buried with Isaac. The family came from Floyd County, Georgia, in December of 1870 from Pulaski County, Georgia, near Hawkinsville.

Angeline Davis Singleton had a daughter, Mary Singleton, who married Frank Chalker. James A. Smith, a son of Angeline's sister, was also reared with the family. He lived in Chattooga County, Georgia, and was a doctor.

6.5.2.9.1 **Lessie Woodard Turner**

6.5.2.9.1.1 **Martha Turner**

6.5.2.9.2 **James Isaac Woodard**

6.5.2.9.3 **Thomas Dawson Woodard**

6.5.2.9.3.1 **Walter Thomas Woodard**

6.5.2.9.3.2 **Ernest A. Woodard**

6.5.2.9.3.3 **Isaac Woodard**
6.5.2.9.3.4 **Irene Woodard Glenn**

6.5.2.9.3.5 **Jessie Woodard**

6.5.2.9.4 **Susanna Woodard Burkhalter**

6.5.2.9.4.1 **William Isaac Burkhalter**

6.5.2.9.4.2 **Sallie Agnes Burkhalter Redmond**

6.5.2.9.4.3 **Mary Eliza Burkhalter Mitchell**

6.5.2.9.4.4 **George Woodard Burkhalter**

6.5.2.9.4.5 **Robert Hudspeth Burkhalter**

6.5.2.9.4.6 **Susie Ruth Burkhalter**

6.5.2.9.4.7 **Roy Greenwood Burkhalter**

6.6 **Jesse Woodard, Sr.**

He was born on August 15, 1757, in Dobbs County, North Carolina. He signed a statement regarding the Revolutionary War service of Thomas Woodard. He married Martha Yelverton, daughter of John Yelverton, whose will was dated May 2, 1795, Wayne County, North Carolina.

His pension application [No. R11840] for his service in the Revolutionary War was headed Sumter District, South Carolina, and dated November 4, 1832. The application states that he was a resident of Chesterfield District, South Carolina, age 76, born on August 15, 1757, Dobbs County, North Carolina, and remained in that county until he entered the service as a volunteer sometime in the sping of 1779 under Captain Michael Kenean and Colonal James Kenean and served three months. He lost his discharge in 1831 when his house burned down.

On October 13, 1783, the State of North Carolina granted to Jesse Woodard 650 acres in Dobbs County on the south side of the Great Contentnea Creek and on both sides of the Turner Swamp, bounded by that of Richard Durdin, Isaac Woodard, and Samuel Hardin. On December 15, 1783, Jesse Woodard sold to Zachariah Morris 100 acres on the south side of the Great Contentnea Creek, bounded by that of Cook, Isaac Woodard, and Samuel Harden. This was witnessed by Richard David and John Overman, and it was signed by Jesse and Marthew [Martha] Woodard. On January 3, 1794, Jesse Woodard, Burrel Kent, and Drewry Williams witnessed the deed between John and Marmaduke Kent of Burke County, Georgia, and Stephen Kent of Nash County, North Carolina. One October 24, 1800, Jesse Woodard,

and his wife, Martha, of Wayne County sold land in Nash County which was formerly conveyed by deed of sale from Elisha Woodard and his wife, Elizabeth, to Jesse Woodard on August 5, 1782. From this last deed, it is known that Jesse lived in Nash and Wayne Counties. The census confirms this. The 1790 Census for Nash County lists: one male over 16, five males under 16, and three females. The 1800 Census of Wayne County lists: one male under 10, one male, 10-16; two males, 16-26; one male, 26-44; three females under 10; one females, 10-16, and one female, 26-44.

On January 4, 1812, Jesse Woodard, Sr., sold to Jesse Woodard, Jr., 170 acres on the south side and adjoining "where I now live," granted by Sarah Dunn. This was witnessed by Edmond Barry and Shad. Ellis, Jr. On September 9, 1816, Jesse Woodard, Sr., sold to Jesse Woodard, Jr., 50 acres on the north side of the tract sold by Lewis McClenson and all of south side, the whole being part of a grant to Sarah Dunn. This was witnessed by Herbert Dubose and Ely Lee. Jesse Woodard, Sr., gave to his grandchildren, the heirs of John Bateman: William, Sarah, Elizabeth, Stephen W., Martha, James J., Elijah T. Bateman, 1 negro woman on January 16, 1821. This was witnessed by Felix and Patsey Ellis.

ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH
PROCEEDINGS

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by: Tina Clark HORTMAN, [redacted]

Continued from:

1858

R. M. Owens served as Moderator for the church's conferences during the year. Those received into the church by letter during the year were: GEORGE and GREEN (from Sandridge Church), property of P. CORBIN; a WOMAN, property of W. B. WHITE; Sister MARY MURCHISON; Bro. K. B. MURCHISON; Sister MARTHA WILSON; and SISTER AMANDA WHITE. Brother J.J.A. WELLONS was chosen as a deacon. The church went into the ordination of Bro. WELLONS for deacon, Brethren OWEN and S. DURHAM Presbytery. Received by experience were: FRANK, colored man, property of the Estate of EDMUND RAINES; PHILL, colored man, the property of C. MURCHISON; Sister MARTHA McMICHAEL; Bro. GEORGE WHITE; Sister MARY DAVIS; Bro. LEROY McMICHAEL; Bro. GEORGE WALKER; Bro. WILLIAM MURCHISON; Mrs. ELIZABETH RIGDON; Sister MARY McMICHAEL; GILFORD, man of color, property of THOS. RAINES; JUDIA, woman of color, property of J. McCLENDONS.

The order of baptism was administered during 1858 to: SARAH, colored woman, property of W. B. WHITE; Sisters MARTHA McMICHAEL and MARY DAVIS; Bro. GEORGE WHITE; Bro. PHILL, property of C. MURCHISON; ELIZABETH RIGDON; LEROY McMICHAEL; WILLIAM MURCHISON; Sister MARY McMICHAEL; GILFORD, man of color; JUDEA, woman of color, property of J. McCLENDON. Received into the church by restoration were: Bro. W. B. WHITE and THOMAS, man of color, property of HENRY DAVIS'S estate. Sister OLIVE PHILIPS applied for her letter which was granted. Those elected as delegates to the Association were Bro. A. FITZPATRICK and GEORGE WHITE, with Bro. J.J.A. WELLONS as alternate. The church sent $1.00 for min. and $1.00 for Association purposes. Bro. ALEX FITZPATRICK was duly elected as church clerk at the August meeting. A license to preach was granted to PETER, man of color and property of Mrs. PETER CORBIN. In November, the church went into conference and unanimously elected Bro. R. M. OWEN as pastor for 1989.

1859

Brother R. M. OWEN served as pastor and moderator during the year. In March Bro. JOHN WELLONS moved that Bro. GEORGE WHITE and K. B. MURCHISON be appointed to see Bro. GEORGE WALKER for improper conduct. Bro. WELLONS called for the letters of three colored Sisters, and for the clerk to write them, which was granted. Bro. WALKER gave acknowledgement and was forgiven. In June the church appointed K. B. MURCHISON and JOHN WELLONS to see WILLIAM MURCHISON for a public offense. In July Brothers MURCHISON and WELLONS reported that Bro. WILLIAM MURCHISON stated that he would attend conference.

(Continued)

(Elim Baptist Church, Cont'd.)

Whereas MURCHISON failed to attend conference, the church preferred a charge for retailing s_____ liquor and non-attendance of conference business. At the next meeting Bro. WM. MURCHISON'S case was taken up, and after hearing from him, the church withdrew the hand of fellowship and he was excommunicated. Brethren K. B. MURCHISON and J.J. WELLONS were chosen delegates to the Association. Bro. WELLON moved to liberate and license Bro. K. B. MURCHISON and Bro. GEORGE W. WHITE to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ. Received into the church during the year either by letter or by experience and baptism were: ELIZA, a colored sister, property of JAMES McMICHAEL; M. H. FITZPATRICK; Sister ELIZABETH WHITE; Bro. THOMAS WHITE; Bro. TANNER; Sister OLIVE PHILIPS; Sister N.C. TURNER; MARIAH, woman of color, property of B. McCRARY; Bro. ED TURNER and Sister NANCY C. TURNER, his wife; MARIAH, a colored Sister. Sister MARTHA WILSON applied for her letter, which was granted. Bro. OWEN resigned as pastor. The church chose Bro. JOHN SEARCY as Pastor, and Bro. WHITE and MURCHISON were appointed to ask his acceptance to the same. Bro. WHITE and MURCHISON were also appointed to draft a resolution expressive of the church's feelings at the parting of the late Pastor, R. M. OWEN. In November the resolution was read and spread on the minutes of the church. Bro. WHITE reported that Rev. JOHN SEARCY could not accept the call of the church. Bro. C. PURIFOY was unanimously elected and WELLONS and MURCHISON were appointed to notify him of the call and ask his acceptance to the same.

1860

Bro. C. PURIFOY served as moderator for the year except as follows: April and September, J. V. GORDON; November and December, J.J.A. WELLONS. In January, Bro. M. H. FITZPATRICK was unanimously elected clerk. Elected as delegates to the Association were Bro. GEORGE W. WHITE, K. B. MURCHISON and J.J. WELLONS as alternate. Bro. EDWARD TANNER, and his wife, NANCY C. TURNER, applied for letters, which were granted on motion by Bro. J. J. WELLONS. Received by experience and baptized were: VINCEY, colored woman, property of ELIZABETH MORGAN; REDERICK, colored man, property of THOMAS MURRAY; JENNIE, woman of color, property of WM. B. WHITE. Bro. A.B. WHITE brought a charge of theft against TOM, a colored brother, property of estate of HENRY DAVIS, deacon. After consideration, he was excommunicated. Bro. JOHN SEARCY was chosen Pastor for 1861, and GEORGE W. WHITE and J.J.A. WELLONS were appointed to inform and solicit his acceptance. Bro. SEARCY declined and Bro. ROBERT CUNNINGHAM as chosen as Pastor.

1861

In January, Bro. Cunningham declined as Pastor. Bro. PURIFOY was chosen. Bro. K.B. MURCHISON, M. H. FITZPATRICK and G. W. WHITE, alternate, were chosen as delegates to the Association. Bro. A. FITZPATRICK was granted his letter upon request. Sister CELIA BRIDGES, from Harmony Church and JASPER KOWLTON, from Lebanon Church, were received into the church. J.V. GORDON was unanimously chosen as pastor for 1862. (Continued)

1862

J. V. GORDON served as Moderator for the year. Delegates appointed to the Association were Dr. K.B. MURCHISON, A. FITZPATRICK and J.J. WELLON. The church collected money for the following: Minutes $1.50; Association fund, $.75; Army collection, $8.00; Indian Mission, $10.00. Sister SAMANTHA WHITE, Sister MARY WELLONS, Sister MARTHA KNOWLTON, and RUFUS WHITE were received into the church by experience. Sister REBECCA STEWART was received by letter. Bro. J. V. GORDON was chosen by a majority as Pastor.

1863

J. V. GORDON served as Moderator. G.W. WHITE, J.J.A. WELLON and A. FITZPATRICK were chosen as delegates to the next Association to be held at Union Church in Macon County. K. B. MURCHISON, the clerk, was ordered to prepare a letter. Received into the church by experience were Bro. STEPHEN RIGDOM and Sister NANCY GORDON. Bro. ROSS was chosen as Pastor and W. B. WHITE was appointed to notify him.

1864

In March, J.J.A. WELLONS served as moderator. The committee failed to see Bro. ROSS; therefore, the church again went into choice and Bro. Gordon was chosen as Pastor and accepted. In August, the letter to the Association, convening at Perry, Houston County, was prepared and read by the clerk and adopted by the church. EMILY FITZPATRICK was received by letter. In September the meeting lasted eight days with the beloved Bro. R. M. OWEN and J. THOMAS laboring faithfully with the beloved Pastor in warning sinners. The following five were added to the church by experience: Bro. B. F. WHITE, Sister SARAH E. MURCHISON, MARY CORBIN, JULIA GORDON, and GEORGE ANN OXFORD, and one by letter, Sister ELIZA WALLACE. Bro. THOMAS accepted the call made by the church to serve them as their Pastor for the year 1865.

1865

JETT THOMAS served as moderator for the church's conferences. The church extended the right hand of fellowship to JAMES M. WILSON, having received a certificate from the army of his making profession and being baptized. Delegates elected to the Association were Brothers GEORGE WHITE, J.J.A. WELLONS and K.B. MURCHISON, with GREEN WHITE as alternate. Received into the church by experience were: Bro. JAMES JACKSON, Bro. HENRY WHITE, Bro. JAMES WHITE, Sister MARY TAYLOR. Sister E. WHITAKER joined by letter. Sister EMILY FITZPATRICK called for her letter. Bro. JAMES McMICHAEL acknowledged dismission of duty on his part, asked pardon and forgiveness, which was unanimously granted. The church withdrew the hand of fellowship from GIFFORD, colored man, property of THOMAS RAINES.

(Continued)

(Elim Baptist Church, Cont'd.)

G. W. WHITE, K. B. MURCHISON and S. RIGDOM were appointed to see Bro. JAMES M. JACKSON for non-attendance. In December, Bro. J. JACKSON and S. RIGDON were appointed to see Bro. G. WALKER about reports being in circulation of his being intoxicated and using profane language. Bro. JETTE THOMAS was unanimously chosen as Pastor for 1866.

1866

JETT THOMAS served as Moderator for 1866. Bro. WALKER came forward, made acknowledgements, and asked forgiveness, which was granted. Bro. J. L. JACKSON was chosen as a deacon. In March, a committee was selected to request the Pastors of Antioch and Lebannon Churches to assist in the ordination of Bro. J. L. JACKSON as deacon and G. W. WHITE as Minister of the Gospel. In April, JETT THOMAS, WASHINGTON THOMAS and J. V. GORDON were brethren who composed the Presbytery that proceeded with the examination of Bro. J. L. JACKSON, who was then ordained by the laying of hands. Bro. G. W. WHITE was also ordained as Minister of the Gospel by the Presbytery. Bro. REDDICK HARP, a freedman, called for his church letter which was granted. Bro. George Walker was arrayed before the church for the charge of intoxication and was excluded. Bro. G. W. WHITE, J. L. JACKSON and K. B. MURCHISON were chosen as delegates to the Association. The church sent $2.50. Received into the church by experience or by letter were Sister MITT McMICHAEL, Sister MELVINA GRIFFIN and Bro. C. GRIFFIN.

An Index for the contents of this book, this part showing the members who were received by experience at Elim Church, Crawford County, GA from the constitution till the present time, 1840.

BROOK, ELIZABETH
BOOTH, MARTHA
BOOTH, ZACHARIAH
BROOK, ELIZABETH
CALHOUN, ELIZABETH
CHILDER, ISAAC
COLLINS, SARAH
CORBIN, H. L.
COOK, CARWELL
CARSTARPHEN, ELIZABETH
COOK, OLIVE
CORBIN, N. B.
CARSTARPHEN, JOS. J.
DAVIS, THOMAS
DAVIS, HENRY
DAVIS, THOS
DAVIS, SARAH
GREEN, MARY
HEARD, MARY
HICK, NANCY
HICKEY, MARY
HARP, MRS. SARAH
IRVIN, ELIZA
KEATING, MARY
LOCK, WILLIS
LEARY, MARY
MONTFORD, ELIZABETH
MUNCUS, CYNTHIA
PICKETT, M.A.E.
PICKETT, SEABORN
PRICE, LUCAS
PRICE, ELIZABETH
SMITH, SARAH
SMITH, MISS HARRIET
SUMMERLIN, EPSY
SMITH, HARRIET
STANDFORD, JEPTHA M.?
TANNER, SARAH
WHITE, BENJAMIN
WOOD, WILLIAM
WILLOBY, RICHARD
WALLACE, E. B.
WHITE, NELLY
WALLACE, ELIZA
WOOD, MARY

(Others listed)
COLVIN, MARY
GORDON, JULIA
OXFORD, GEORGE ANN
FITZPATRICK, EMILY
TAYLOR, EMILY
WHITAKER, E.
McMICHAEL, MITTIE
GRIFFIN, MELVINA
TAYLOR, MARTHA
WHITAKER, E.

(Continued)

COLORED MEMBERS OF ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH

Property of W. B. WHITE
- **EASTER**
- **SARAH**

Property of G. P. HARP
- **THOMAS**
- **RETA** (his wife)

Property of C. MURCHISON
- **PHILL**

Property of ISAAC CHATFIELD
- **AUSTIN**
- **JANE** (his wife)

Property of Mrs. EDMUND RAINES
- **ISAAC**
- **NAT**
- **GEORGE**
- **GREEN**
- **FRANK**

Property of SIRENA BRASWELL
- **ISAAC**

Property of CHRISTIAN WILLIS
- **AMY**

Property of BRINKLEY GLISSON
- **SALLY**

Property of ROBERT HOWE
- **SALLIE**
- **CELIA**
- **MARIAH**
- **ELSY**

Property of MRS. PETER CORBAN
- **Peter**
- **Eff**
- **Henry**
- **Jim**
- **(Cont'd next column)**
- **Caroline**
- **Henry**
- **Cooly**
- **Daniel**
- **Catherine**
- **Henny**
- **Edith**
- **Adaline**
- **Chine**
- **Matilda**
- **Margaret**
- **Caroline**
- **Lucy**

Property of HENRY DAVIS
- **THOMAS**

Property of THOMAS RAINES
- **GILFORD**

Property of J. McMICHAEL
- **ELIZA**

Property of BARTLY McCRARY
- **MARIAH**

Property of ELIZABETH MORGAN
- **VINCY**

Property of THOMAS MURRAY
- **REDERICK**

Property of W. B. WHITE
- **JENNIE**

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1836-1860
HOUSTON FACTORY BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP 1861-1906

Houston County, Georgia

Contributed by: William R. HENRY, [redacted]
(Continued from Volume 11, Number 2, June 1989)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
PARKER, ANNA Miss	1891						
PARKER, ARCHIBALD	1869						
PARKER, ELIZABETH	1869						1873
PARKER, ELLEN Miss	1891						
PARKER, EMMA Mrs.		1888				1892	
PARKER, F. M.	1869				1880		
PARKER, FRANCES	1869						
PARKER, J. MATTISON	1869						
PARKER, J. M.	1869						
PARKER, JAMES	1869						
PARKER, JO(?)	1882			1888&99	1884&95		
PARKER, JOE W.	1882		1888	1884			
PARKER, MARY Miss.	1882					Unknown	
PARKER, MARY (now SCOTT)	1876						
PARKER, MAT. Mrs.		1878					
PARKER, MOLLIE	1878					1894	
PARKER, SARAH	1878						
PARKER, SARAH Mrs.		1878					
PARKER, STRATTON(?)	1888				1892		
PEARCE, ANN M.		1861				1872	
PEARCE, LAURH Mrs.	1882						
PEDDY, REACHEL	1865					1874	
PERDEW, NORRIS Mrs.		1873					
PERDEW, MARY P. Miss	1896						
PHILIPS, JANE		1844				1847	
PHILIPS, TEMPY		1843				1850	
PIERCE, ?. D.				1897		1902	
PIERCE, FRANK Mrs.	1889						
POWELL, LUCINDA		1861				1864	
POWELL, MARY A.		1852				1855	
POWELL, SARAH		1856					
PRINCE(?), W. D.	1882				1892		
RAINEY, SARAH		1856				1859	
RAINEY, WATKINS		1856				1858	
RAY, HENRY		1856			1856		
RAY, KEZIAH		1856				1859	
RIGGINS, ELIZABETH	1843				1848		
ROOKS, CHARLIE	1894						
SANDEFUR, BEULAH Miss	1892					1901	
SANDEFUR, ELIZABETH	1874					1877	1879
SANDEFUR, J. O. Mrs.	1872						
SANDEFUR, J. O.	1872						192?
SANDEFUR, JOSIE	1872						
SANDEFUR, TIERY	1878				1881		
SANDEFUR, TOMMIE (female)	1874				1878		

(Continued)

(Sand Ridge & Houston Factory Baptist Church Membership, Cont'd.)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
SANDERFER, E. L. Miss.	1892						
SANDERFER, ETA Miss	1896						
SANDERFER, J. B. Miss.	1892						
SANDERS, ELIZABETH	1874					1877	
SANDIFER, JEROME	1872						1926
SASSER, MARGARET		1845				1847	
SAUL, NARCISSA		1864				1881	
SAULS, JOHN	1869				1876		
SAULS, MARTHA	1871					1884	
SAULS, MARTHA	1871						
SAULS, WILLIAM	1869						
SCARBOROUGH, MARY A.		1846					
SCARBOROUGH, MARY	1888						1891
SCARBROUGH, IDA Mrs.	1887						
SCARBROUGH, IDA PARKER	1887						
SCOTT, MARY	1876					1878	
SCOTT, MOLLIE Mrs.	1878					1894	
SCOTT, NARCISSA		1860					
SEAGO, SARAH	1865						1867
SEARS, MARY	1869						1875
SHARPE, JONES E.		1844				1844	
SHARPE, MARGARET	1844					1844	
SHINHOLSER, SUSAN		1850				1851	
SIMMES, CATHERINE	1844					1844	
SINGLETON, GEORGE		1839				1841	
SLEDGE, G. J. M.	1854				1855		
SMITH, A. M. Mrs.	1872						1905
SMITH, ANNIE Miss		1893				1895	
SMITH, ANSIEL	1893						
SMITH, CAMILIA PEARCE	1868					18??	
SMITH, CARNELIA Miss	1894					1896	
SMITH, E. B.	1882						1885
SMITH, ELIZABETH	1839					1850	
SMITH, ELLA	1880						
SMITH, EMMA	1869						1880
SMITH, EMMA Mrs.		1884				1888	
SMITH, J. A.	1893					1899	
SMITH, J. W. W.		1893				1895	
SMITH, JOSEPHINE	1872				1874		
SMITH, LAURA Miss.(now PEARCE	1882						
SMITH, LILLY	1885						
SMITH, LILY Mrs.	1885						
SMITH, MARY Miss	1894					1895	
SMITH, MATTIE	1876					1893	
SMITH, MOLLIE	1878						
SMITH, NANCY		1850				1851	
SMITH, ROBERT		1893				1895	
SMITH, S. W. W.	1888	1893				1889	
SMITH, T. M.	1869	1882				1880	1885
SMITH, WILSON	1852						
SOWERS, SAMANTHA		1873					1878
SPARROW, ROBERT		1847				184?	
SPICER, LUDOWICK Mrs.	1869						

(Continued)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
SPICER, LUDOWICK	1869						1875
SPICER, MARTHA	1869						187?
STAFFORD, BETTIE Mrs.	1869						
STALEY, GEORGE A.	1878					1881	
STALY, LOUELLA		1878				1881	
STANFIELD, MARY	1872				1872		
STANLEY, ANN	1853					1865	
STANLEY, CHARITY	1843					1850	
STANLEY, LARRY	1843	1852				1850	
STANLEY, MARY J.	1852					1853	
STEPHENS, ELIZABETH		1847				1852	
STEWART, CATHARINE	1856					1874	
STEWART, LAURA						1878	
STOWERS, (omitted) Mrs.	1868					1871	
STOWERS, GEORGE	1868					1869	
STOWERS, JESSE	1869				1871		
STOWERS, WILLIAM	1869				1871		
STRIPLING, A. M. (f.now SMITH	1872						
STRIPLING, A. (female)		1871					
STRIPLING, A. Mrs.		1871				1894	
STRIPLING, AMANDA	1872						
STRIPLING, MAHALA		1864				1866	
STRIPLING, MARY F.(now PUGH)		1864				1875	
SUTTON, ALLEN	FC 1836					1843	
SUTTON, FRANCES	FC 1836					1843	
SWETT(?), ELIZABETH SEAGO	1865					1871	
TALTON, REDDING	1905						
TERRY, NANCY W.		1846					
THARP, MARTHA	1869					1879	
THARP, MARTHA A.		1869				1878	
THARPE, MARTHA	1869					1884	
THARPE, MARTHA A. Mrs.		1869					
THOMPSON, BRYANT	1845					1847	
THOMPSON, ELISIBETH		1880				1886	
THOMPSON, HULDA	1845					1847	
THOMPSON, LIZZIE CROWDER	1868					18??	
THOMPSON, REBECCA Miss (MILLS)	1843						1900
THOMPSON, REBECCA	1869				1874		
TICE, J. J.				1902		1902	
TILLOTSON, FRANCES		1861					
TOMPSON, GEORGE	1882				188?		
TUCKER, ELIZABETH E.	1853						1855
TUCKER, LUCINDA	1843						1854
TUCKER, ORREN D.	1843						1853
TURNER, JOHN		1837					1838
TYCE, ELIZABETH		1869					
TYCE, JAMES	1869					1871	
ULM, ELLA Mrs.	1880					1897	
ULM, HENRY	1882			1885			
WALKER, BEULAH (now DOOLITTLE	1888					Unknown	
WALKER, EMMA Mrs.		1888					
WALKER, EMMA		1888					
WALKER, ROSA(?) Mrs.		1888				1900	

(Continued)

(Sand Ridge & Houston Factory Baptist Church Membership, Cont'd.)

MEMBERS	BAPTISED	RECEIVED BY LETTER	RECEIVED BY VOUCHER	RESTORED	EXCUMMUNICATED	DISMISSED BY LETTER	DEATH
WALLS, JAMES H.	1857					1859	
WALLS, MARY		1856					
WARDLAW, LOUISA C.	1854						1886
WARDLOW, J. O. Mrs.	1883						
WARDLOW, ROBERT	1905						
WARDLOW, SADIE Miss.	1892						
WASNER, JOHN	1885						
WASNER, JOHNIE (Mrs or Miss)		1898					
WASNER, LIDIA Mrs.	1877						
WEBB, JESSE					1841		
WELLONS, A. Mrs.	1878					1891	
WELLONS, E. S. Mrs.	1878						
WELLONS, E. S.	1878					1891	
WELLONS, N. C. (female)	1878						
WEST, JAME		1843				1843	
WEST, TEMPERANCE		1853				1856	
WHITEHURST, ANGELINA	1854					1870	
WHITEHURST, CAROLINE		1866					1874
WHITEHURST, CORNELIUS		1888			1895		
WHITEHURST, JAMES	1856					1859	
WHITEHURST, LURA A.	1869					1844	
WILDER, DAVID	1856					1857	
WILDER(?), ANN R.	1857						
WILKINS, JOHN W.	1843					1845	
WILKINSON, IDA (MASHBURN)	1880					1880	
WILKS, V(?). M.	1896					1897	
WOODARD, EMALINE		1853					1854
WOODARD, IDA Mrs.	1876						
YARNS, (omitted) Miss.	1882					1890	
YARNS, HARRIET	1882						1886
YARNS, REBECCA	1882						1886

(End)

ESTRAY RECORDS, 1825-1866
Pulaski County, Georgia

Contributed by: Victor R. Myrick, [redacted]

In open range counties the law provided that stray animals that took up at a person's farm or home could be brought before a Justice of the Peace, appraised, advertised and then sold if the owner did not appear to claim them. Usually the person keeping the stray was given a small fee for doing so, the advertising cost paid, the clerks fee paid, and any money left over was placed in the county treasury.

Genealogical value of these records is limited to the fact that the person reporting the stray was a farmer, the appraisers lived nearby, and a Justice of the Peace was named.

In this summary, the first name is the person on whose property the stray had taken up, the next two names were the appraisers, then the date is given and the last name is the Justice of the Peace.

R.W.W. Wynne: Reuben Warren & James H. Warren; 5 Mar.1825; William Mayo.
Caswell Ball: Stephen Mitchell & William Winburn; 26 Mar.1825; W.B. McGehee.
Elizabeth Pratt: James Hays & Calvin Pratt; 15 Apr.1825; B.A. Simmons.
John Surmons: Purnel Surmons & John Sparrow; 16 Apr.1825; B.A. Simmons.
Bush Defnal: Joseph Simmons & Hugh Carr; 21 Mar.1825; B.A. Simmons.

Silvanus Haskins: Bush Defnal & Joseph Simmons; 15 Oct.1825; B.A. Simmons.
William Loveless: John Wilaford & Neal Moses; 18 Oct.1825; Baker Adams.
Lewis Yawn: Neal Moses & James Broxton; 18 Nov.1824; Baker Adams.
John Powell: Nathan Maddox & James Dun; 1 Jul.1836; Adon Scarborough.
George Evins: James Strickland & Levi Harrell; 16 Sep.1820; Conrode Augley.

Jacob Parkinson: Horton Hendlay & John Ballentine; 15 Aug.1826;Seaborn Rainey.
William Pate: Horton Hendley & J. Ballentine; 15 Aug.1826; Seaborn Rainey.
William Winburn: Lewis Wood & William Winburn; 1 Jun.1827; not given.
Moses Daniel: James Phelps; 1 Jun.1827; W. B. McGehee.
M. McLeod: J.J.Bracewell & J.H.Bracewell; 14 Jul.1827; Owen Dillard.

Baker Adams: William Loveless & James Broxson; 29 Oct.1827; Green Brown.
Stephen Mitchell: Bate Newsome & William Loveless; 2 Feb.1828; W.B. McGehee.
Bates Newsome: Moses Daniel & Sstephen Mitchell; 2 Feb.1828; W.B. McGehee.
John Poulan: Stephen Mitchell; 2 Feb.1828; W.B. McGehee.
Josiah Winburn: (nothing else given).

William Johnston: Thomas Oliver & John Davis; 26 Jun.1820; Hezekiah Wade.
Sarah Keen: Lewis Harrell & Francis Harrell; 11 Jun.1829; James Brown.
James Brown: James Strickland & Josiah Keen; 11 Jul.1829; Hezekiah Wade.
Solomon Brewer: James Holland & Joshua Holland; 31 Mar.1828; Baker Adams.
John Thomas: James Holland & John Holland; 21 Sep.1830; James Dykes.

Continued.

James Dykes, Sr.: Jacob Dykes & Samuel Walden; 28 Sep.1829; Stephen Lee.
Samuel Walden: John Lee & Vincent Yearty; 28 Sep.1829; Stephen Lee.
Phillip Dillard: Samson Dillard & John Rosier; 9 Dec.1829; Charles Stewart.
John Sparrow: Amasa Kellam & Selden J. Dillard; 16 Oct.1830; Wiley Kent.
William Berryhill: Not given; 19 Jun.1830; B. A. Simmons.

John J. Taylor: F.F. Gatlin & Jacob Blount; 3 Jun.1831; Wiley Kent.
Levi Harrell: Asa Harrell & Benjamin Loveless; 27 Jun.1831; Wiley Kent.
Jeremiah Forehand: James Key & Bartholomew Furnie; 5 Aug.1831; John Bush.
Arthur Phelps: Moses Daniel & Shepherd Phelps; 6 Aug.1831; H. L. Davis.
Solomon Wilson: Stephen Mitchell & Peter Thompson; 6 Aug.1831; H.L. Davis.

John Buckan: Levi Harrell & Henry Evans; 25 May 1832; James Brown.
William Barefoot: Thomas Rollins & Miles Barefoot; 4 Aug.1832; Hezakiah Wade.
William Sheffield: David Sheffield & William Sheffield; 1 Jul.1832; not shown.
G.G. Graham: Norman McDuffie; 19 Oct.1833; James Conner.
Thomas Dunn: G.G. Graham; 28 Feb.1834; James Conner.

D.C.McPhail: James Dykes, Sr. & John Holland; 26 Feb.1833; James Dykes.
David McDaniel: Not given; 13 Jun.1835; Thomas W. Rollins.
Samuel Williams: Not given; 13 Jun.1835; Thomas W. Rollins.
Jesse Puckett: George Walker & Elijah Barker; 20 Oct.18834; George Hodges.
Thomas Howell: Matthias McCormick & John Wowell; 12 Jul.1834;ThomasB.Stephers.

John M. Jones:Alexander Holmes & M.K.Singletary;5 Aug.1834;James P.Carruthers.
Moses Odom: Malta Scarborough & Wright Willis; 28 Feb.1835; Green Brown.
William Rogers: Etheldred Howell & George Turner; 3 Dec.1835; D.C.Cornwall.
John Lee,Sr.: Daniel M.Vaughn & William Rogers; 16 Jun.1839; Green Brown.
L. Berry Adkins: Thomas Ayres; 14 Sep.1837; Simeon Ricks.

Telfare Posey: illegible; illegible; Simeon Ricks.
John Hodges: Richard Smith; 16 Mar.1837; Aden Scarborough.
Jacob Swain: William M.Kennedy & Jesse Miles; 27 Apr.1839; Simon Ricks.
illegible: William W.Harrell & William Hendley; 12 Oct.1839; John C. Rawls.
Thomas Hobbs: not given; 10 May 1840; R.H. Burkhalter.

Ware[?] Burkett: Jacob Blunt & John Bush; 15 Aug.1840; R. Burkhalter.
Bazel Sheppard: John Gregory & William Coalmon; 4 Jul.1840; John Turnbull.
Joseph Hasking: James Haskins & George Martin; no date; R.W. Burkhalter.
Charles Lowe: T.D.Booth & A.R.Coley; 24 May 1842; James Hinson.
Marzillrey[?] Barber: R.M.Thompson & J.F.Barber; 18 May 1842; Thomas Barber.

Joseph Calhoun: Ulyses Crutchfield & J.M.Adkinson; 2 Jun.1842; Moses Giddens.
Robert Adkinson: John K.Whaley & John A.Wynne; 19 May 1843; John H.Anderson.
Isaac Yates: J.A.D.Coley & Tira Garrett; 5 Nov.1842; Thomas D. Walker.
Charles Williams:Nathaniel B.H.McCall & William Posey;3 Jun.1847; John Pearce.
Charles Harvey: William Everett & William Posey; 6 May 1848; John Pearce.

Continued.

John McLeod: Stephen Mitchell & Norman McDuffie; 3 Aug.1848; Jacob Swain.
James Graham: Samuel Butler & John Giddens; 31 May 1851; D.C.McPhail.
James Daniel: Daniel Rawls & James A.Merriweather; 22 Feb.1855; Matthew Groce.
William Baskin: William Conner & William Britt; 15 Aug.1857; R.G. Fulgham.
Wright W.Harrell: John M.Daniel & John J.Hamilton; 5 Jun.1858; Asa Harrell.

Wright W.Harrell: John J.Hamilton & William W.Holt; 6 Aug.1859; Asa Harrell.
Willis Darsey: Darling Swearingen & James Graham; 22 Oct.1859; L.T.Thompson.
James M. Woods: William McKinney & J.F.Barber; 23 Oct.1862; M. Barber.
Robert Forest: Nicholas Rawlins & William Forest; 12 Oct.1862; L.Thompson.
Jacob Morris: P.H.D.Scarborough & John Pale[?]; 25 Oct.1864; J.H.Felts.

Robert Rozar: Richard Smith & G.F.Powell; 4 Aug.1866; James Hinson.
Thomas Dunn: G.W.Robbins & Elisha Vaughn; 13 Oct.1866; J. J. Rozar.

END OF BOOK

==========

DRAKE FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

Holy Bible* containing New Testament, printed for Mathew Carey, No. 118 Market Street, Philadelphia, October 20, 1801.

MARRIAGES

Daniel Drake and Margery Reynolds was married in the year Sept. 28, 1797.
Henry Smalley and Sarah Drake was married Dec. 17, 1822.
James Clarkson and Margery Drake, widow of Daniel Drake, was married Sept. 27, 1807.

DEATHS

Sarah M. Smalley, wife of Henry Smalley departed this life Sept. 26, 1879, age 76 years, 1 month, 11 days.
Daniel Drake departed this life Oct. 17, 1803, age 28 yrs, 10 mos, 14 days.
Abraham Stark Drake, son of Daniel Drake and Margery, departed this life March 7, 1816, age 15 yrs, 6 mos, 10 days.
fMargery Clarkson, wife of James Clarkson and widow of Daniel Drake, departed this life June 3, 1827, age 51 yrs, 10 mos, 25 days.
Henry Smally, departed this life Feb. 21, 1800.
James Clarkson, son of James and Margrey Clarkson, departed this life May 22, 1834, age 25 yrs, 10 mos.

BIRTHS

Daniel Drake, b.3 Dec.1774
Margery Reynolds, b.9 Jul.1776
John Drake, b.26 Jun.1798, son of Daniel and Margrey Drake.
Abraham Stark Drake, b.29 Aug.1800, son of Daniel and Margrey Drake.
Sarah M. Drake, b.11 Aug.1803, dau. of Daniel and Margrey Drake.
James F. Clarkson, b.31 Jul.1809, son of James and Margery Clarkson.
James Clarkson, b.16 Jul.1769.

*This Bible was bought at a Flee Market years ago and is in possession of Mrs. W. W. Upchurch in [redacted]

SOME PULASKI COUNTY MILITIA
War of 1812

Contributed by: Robert S. Davis, Jr., [redacted]

The following list of Pulaski County (Georgia) Militia supposidly dates from the War of 1812. The original is in box 47, Telamon Cuyler Collection, Hargrett Rare Book and Manuscripts Library, University of Georgia Libraries.

A return of the Draft of the county of Pulaski in conformity to Executive Orders of the fourth instant:

Adams, Thomas
Bagget, Lewis
Bohoon, John
Brannin, Joel
Beaufort, Wm.
Bosley, Abraham
Broon, Benana
Colston, Sanders
Craft, Benjamin
Cardin, John
Crab, Daniel
Daniel, Charles
Dawson, Kinchen
Davis, James [G.?]
Davis, John
Dees, Briant
Dewit, Henry
Dikes, Elias
Dikes, Felix
Ellis, William
Ferrel, Ludey
Fulgham, Henry
Garlington, William
Harrel, John
Holton [Hatton?], John
Harrison, Benjamin
Howel, Fedrick
Hart, Henry
Herrin, Emond
Holland, Moses
Jones, Arthur
Johnston, Benjamin
Kellum, Gideon
Kelly, William
McCormack, John
McClendon, Daniel
Morgan, Solomon
Musgrove, William
May, Drewry
Odom, James
Pate, William
Phillups, William Jnr.
Phillups, William [J.?]
Pipkin, Abraham
Posey, Nehemiah Jnr.
Rogers, Elisha
Roberts, William
Smith, Edward
Smith, Isaac
Sutton, Shaderick
Stewart, James
Simpson, Alexander
Simpson, Thompson
Shuffield, Isham
Taylor, William
Trip, James
Temples, Thomas
Tharp, Elias
Wenborn, Williams
Williams, Wiley
Welton [Wetton?], Thomas

==========

1815 INSOLVANT LIST
Twiggs County, Georgia

Contributed by: Robert S. Davis, Jr., [redacted]

The following list comes from the Twiggs County File, File II Counties, Georgia Department of Archives and History. The original document also contains the amounts of taxes due.

Capt. A. Smiths District:
Jones Stephens; John Morgan [?]; David Ward, and Willis Nobles. John Benison gave in Capt. Lawsons District and was returned a defaulter in Capt. A. Smiths District.

Capt. Woods District:
Thomas H. Ashley; William Barfield; John Ard; Rubin Ard; John Berry, Snr.; Joseph Rogers; Sion Goddin; Zilpha Baggett, and Wm. Smith. Hosey Berry and Thomas Berry was returned defaulters by the receiver of tax returns. They have receipts from Washington County for 1814. Cont'd.

Capt. Tatums District:
William Brooks; James Randol; George Bishop; Joshua Todd, and John Phillips.

Capt. Simmons District:
John G. Barrow; Abraham Hinson; Sampson Harwell; James Simmons; John Windom; Irwin Bullock; Harrison Hinson, and Jesse Williams.

Capt. Keeners District:
Henry Faulkner; James Walden; Samuel Sinquefield; Nathan Allen; Ezekiel Beasey; William Stephens; James Coward; James Green; Richard Metton [Melton?]; Phillip McKinny; James Rowell, and Benj. Jonagan.
Josiah Dunn and Benjamin Durden were returned as a defaulters by the Receiver of tax returns; they have receipts from Bawlden [Baldwin] County for 1814.

Capt. Forts District:
John McCray; John Lewis; Ralp Sawyer; James Paul, Snr.; John Morppet; John Eleredge; Ezekiel Harris; Christopher Park, and Allen Brown.
It appeared that Abram Donner was given in as paid; Lane was also returned as a defaulter which he yet stands charged with.

Capt. Lawson District:
John Conner; Jonathan Willis; Tabitha Roberson; Wm. Hinesley; Winser Driggers; Absalom Sandford; James Williby; Alexander McIntyre, and Jacob Langston.

Capt. L.[?] B. Smith District:
John Welkington; Burwell Johnson; John Wheeler; Gabriel Bartam; Elisha Garbett; Jesse Waid, and Ila Whoat.

Capt. Childress District:
Thomas Taylor; Anderson Nix; Thomas Russel; Nicholas Lee; Anthony Lee; Silis Watson; Samuel Ward; Benjn. Davis, and Jeremiah Dunn.

Mr. William Joiner Colector of tax for Twiggs County you are to collect the following persons tax viz. Thomas Taylor, Joshua Todd, Henry Faulkner, John Lewis, Tabetha Robertson, Wendon Driggers, David Ward and the balance of the names in this list we exonorate you from [illedgible] for Miles Gathright, John Hays, Jesse Brown, Needham Parker, Henry Wall [Ware?], John Harden, Devenport Lawson, Richard Smith, James Ware, Robens Andrews, Robert Commins, Theophilus Pugh, Hugh Horton, Ashley Wood, James Vickers, Joel Denson, Robert Glenn, John Cooper, Mark Faulk, John Chapman. November Term 1815.

For more on Twiggs County families see:

Kathleen Jones Carswell, Collections of Twiggs Countians Here and There (1973).

Bess Vaughn Clark, Twiggs County Georgia Abstracts: Records of a Burned County (1987).

Mrs. Francis G. Clark, Abstracts of Some Twiggs County, Georgia Records (n.d.).

J. Lanette O'Neal Faulk and Billy Walker Jones, History of Twiggs County, Georgia (1960).

Eleanor Davis McSwain, Abstracts of Some Documents of Twiggs County, Georgia (1972).

Victor R. Myrick, Twiggs County Georgia: Census Records of White Families 1830 through 1880 (n.d.)
Rhea Cumming Otto, 1850 Census of Georgia (Twiggs County) (1980).

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]
SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Bader (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence: and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

LAWLER
LAUTER
FREEMAN
MILLER

Prior 1850 - KY: Robert LAWLER b c1827 KY w. Elizabeth b c1832 IN settled Beach Creek Township. A m. in Owen County was Orran LAWLER and Clarissa FREEMAN. A similiar name, not elsewhere found, was James L. LAUTER and Nancy MILLER who m. 9 Apr.1850 in Greene County.

FLOOD
CATRON
CRANE

1834 - KY: Henry FLOOD b c1800 KY w. Mary b c1800 VA and children Sarah b c1829 KY, Elizabeth b c1827 KY, Joseph b c1831 KY, and Louisa b c1833 KY settled Beach Creek Township - issue five more children b IN from 1835. Nearby was John FLOOD b c1823 KY w. Dicey b c1823 IN. Early m. were Henry FLOOD and Sarah A. CATRON 18 Mar.1852, and Elizabeth FLOOD and William F. CRANE 12 Nov.1850.

SHELLEY
SHELLY
ELLER
BRIDGES

1840 - NC: Jacob Jackson SHELLEY b c1827 NC m. 21 Feb.1850 Catherine ELLER b c1834 NC and settled Beach Creek Township. A probable brother Larry SHELLEY b c1832 NC lived nearby. An early m. was Jackson SHELLY and Catherine ELLER 21 Feb.1850. In Owen County, Virginia SHELLEY m. 16 Jan.1840 James BRIDGES, and Cynthia Ann SHELLY m. 16 Aug.1846 Jesse HANLEY.

THOMAS
CHRISTISON
McGEE
McHENRY
LUKENBILL

Prior 1830 - KY: Huston THOMAS b c1816 KY w. Anne b c1816 IN settled in Beach Creek Township with six children b IN from 1839. He was listed on 1843 Tax List for Washington Township, Owen County along with Elias THOMAS, Albin THOMAS, Fountain THOMAS, Hiram THOMAS and Cleland THOMAS. In Owen County, Albin THOMAS b c1810 KY m. 21 Jul.1830 Jane CHRISTISON b c1812 KY; Fountain THOMAS b c1817 KY d 1885 m. 4 Feb.1836 Christian McGEE b Mar.1818 IN d Jan 1878; Hiram THOMAS b c1810 KY m. 23 Sep.1830 Mary McHENRY b c1816 IN - issue ten children; Susannah THOMAS b 1794 VA d Apr.1857 (w/o Joseph) and children, Nancy b c1822 KY and James F. b c1831 KY: Eliza Jane THOMAS b 1824 KY d 31 May 1890 who m. 12 Nov.1840 Samuel LUKENBILL b 18 Oct.1824 IN d 31 May 1890; Elisha THOMAS b c1800 KY and w. Martha b c1802 TN in Morgan Township; and John THOMAS b c1785 NC and w. Nancy b c1809 NC in Franklin Township. *NOTE: The LUKENBILL's are int. Lukenbill Cem. Washington Township, Owen County. All others with death dates int. Old Riverside Cem. Spencer, IN.*

LARUE
COLE
INLOW

c1832 - KY: David LARUE b c1807 KY m. 27 Dec.1832 Monroe County, Nancy Ann COLE b c1813 KY and settled Beach Creek Township - issue seven children b from 1834. After Nancy died he m. 10 Mar.1851 Minerva COLE b 14 Oct.1814 d 7 Jan.1857. Jesse COLE b c1772 VA lived with David & Nancy Ann in 1850. In same area was Harmon LARUE b 20 Dec.1818 d 10 Jun.1844. *NOTE: Indiana Territorial Pioneer Records show a Jean LARUE, age 61, was a French inhabitant of Post Vincennes, Knox County, in 1783. In Nelson County, KY a May LARUE m. Isam INLOW 5 Jul.1792.*

CRANE
WRIGHT
GARDNER
BURCH
DOUGHERTY

Prior 1823 - MD: James CRANE b c1786 MD and w. Christiana b c1786 MD settled Beach Creek Township where he was a farmer, miller, and distiller. Son Daniel was b c1823 IN. Their son Nathaniel CRANE b 28 May 1820 MD m. 9 Dec.1837 Monroe County, Phebe WRIGHT b 20 May 1820 IN d 11 Oct.1878 and they lived next door. Probable son Richard CRANE and Rebecca GARDNER m. Dec. 1824 Monroe County. Richard CRANE and 2w Elizabeth BURCH m. 31 Mar. 1846 in Greene County. In Lawrence County a George CRANE and Angeline DOUGHERTY m. 27 Dec.1832.

NASH
WILLIAMS
ELLER
PICKARD

c1836 - NC: Obediah NASH b 19 Aug.1802 VA d 21 Aug.1851 and w. Nancy b 15 Jun.1803 NC d 6 Nov.1888 with children William b c1835 NC, and Elizabeth b c1833 NC settled Beach Creek. Early m. were: Susan NASH and Mattheas WILLIAMS 3 Jun.1840; Delila NASH and Jacob ELLER 5 Jul.1849; and Elizabeth NASH and Stephen PICKARD 6 Mar.1851.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

MINKS
ARTHUR
SANDERFUR
SARE

Prior 1833 - VA via KY: James MINKS b c1805 VA m. 6 Jan.1833 Monroe Co., Martha ARTHUR b c1811 KY and settled Center Township. William MINKS b c 1812 VA w. Matilda b c1812 NC settled Beach Creek Township - issue eleven children b IN from 1833. John MINKS b 4 Jul.1820 VA d 13 Jul.1900 m. 14 Oct.1841 Elizabeth SANDERFUR b c1825 KY and Delang MINKS b c1824 KY with w. Martha b c1822 KY also settled Beach. Peter MINKS b c1816 VA m. 14 Oct.1841 Greene County, Rachel ARTHUR (d prior 1850) and settled Indian Creek Township, Monroe County - issue four children b IN. Living with him in 1850 were Mary MINK b c1823 VA and Susannah MINK b c1826 VA. Also nearby was Henry MINKS b c1815 VA who m. 19 Oct.1837 Monroe County, Emilia SARE b c1816 IN - issue four children.

DOVER
WILES
SANDERSON
HAMMON
HICKS
CHANDLER
BRYANT

Prior 1823 - KY: Neely DOVER b c1790 KY was the first settler in Highland Township on Dover Branch. He m. 24 Oct.1827 Phema WILES b c1800 KY. They apparently went back to KY where dau. Rebecca was b c1831 then returned and settled in Beach Creek Township. James DOVER b 1805 KY m. 17 Oct.1833 Eleanor SANDERSON b c1805 KY. Early m. were Archabold DOVER and Nancy HAMMONS on 22 May 1823, and Dica DOVER and Hiram HICKS 6 Nov.1823. Early m. in Monroe County were: Elizabeth DOVER and James CHANDLER 7 Apr.1831; Rebecca DOVER and James BRYANT 18 Nov.1831 (license - no return); and Zephaniah DOVER and Jane CHANDLER 10 Nov.1830 (license - no return).

STAMPER
JONES
ARTHUR
BLEVINS
BEASLEY
BOLDEN
PORTER

Prior 1837 - KY and NC: Jonathan STAMPER b 16 Apr.1807 d 1 Dec.1876 and 2w Cyntha JONES b 22 Mar.1819 NC d 16 Aug.1897 with her son Hamilton JONES b c1837 NC and children by both wives: Allen b c1832 NC; Charlotte b c 1835 NC; Martha b c1840 NC; Reid b c1841 NC; Mary b c1843 NC; Macey b c1844 NC; Jonathan b c1847 NC and Elizabeth b c1848 IN were settlers in Beach Creek Township. Their son Hirman S. STAMPER b 1853 is int. Hicks Cem., Owen County. Also in Beach was Solomon STAMPER b c1819 NC who m. 10 Apr.1841 Margaret ARTHUR b c1818 IN, and a Polly BLEVINS b c1817 NC and her son Sandere b c1847 NC lived with them in 1850. Rebecca STAMPER M. 2 Jun.1850 Reuben BEASLEY b c1800 VA. Joel STAMPER b c1806 KY m. 12 Jun.1837 Owen County, Mariah BOLDEN b c1818 KY and settled Montgomery Township and in 1850 was a Tailor in Gosport. Another m. in Owen County was Charlotte STAMPER and Perry M. PORTER 17 Mar.1853.

GARDNER
GARDENER
HAMMON
CRANE
DIXON
HULSABECK
WRIGHT
DICKERSON
BRIDGES

1820 - MD: John GARDNER Sr (GARDENER some records) b 1781 MD d 8 Mar.1858 m. 1820 Monroe County, Jane JOY d 24 Jan.1858, and settled Center Township Richard S. GARDNER b c1817 and w. Elizabeth b c1820 IN also settled Center Township. Isaac GARDNER b c1807 MD d 23 Feb.1871 and w. Rebecca b 7 Jun. 1807 NC d 19 Apr.1883 settled Beach Creek Township - issue nine children b IN from 1831. Also in Beach was Joseph GARDNER b c1814 MD who m. 28 Aug.1834 Monroe County, Julianna HARMON b c1816 KY - issue six children. Early m. were: Rebecca GARDNER and Richard CRANE in Dec.1824 Monroe Co. Early m. in Owen County were: William GARDENER and Lydia Ann DIXON 14 May 1848; Jasin GARDNER and Permelia E. HULSABECK 6 Nov.1847; Elizabeth GARDNER and Abram WRIGHT 28 Oct.1850; Rebecca GARDNER and John DICKERSON 1 Dec.1850; and Nancy GARDNER and James BRIDGES 23 Mar.1851. Also int. in Greenbriar Cem., Owen County, is Rev. Jairus GARDNER b 1 Oct.1801 NH d 26 Sep.1861 and his w. Lancy b 1804 NY.

WEAVER
McDANIEL
BEASLEY
CARMICHAEL
EDWARDS
BARTHOLOMEW
MILLER
MAY
TAYLOR

1836 - NC: Andrew J. WEAVER b 17 Nov.1810 NC d 4 Mar.1868 w. Susanna b 6 Jan.1813 NC d 21 Jan.1862 with children William b c1836 NC, Nancy b c 1838 NC, Nathan b c1840 NC and four children b IN from 1842 were settlers in Beach Creek Township. David WEAVER b c1813 NC w. Frankey b c1814 NC and dau. Elizabeth b c1834 NC and nine children b IN from 1836 settled in Center Township. The probable father of Andrew and David maybe William WEAVER b 1 Apr.1783 d 26 Sep.1853 who is int. Greene County Chapel Cem. Early m. were: Elisha WEAVER and Sarah McDANIEL 1 May 1845; Malinda WEAVER b c1827 NC who m. 1 Apr.1846 Josiah BEASLEY b c1824 VA; Elvina WEAVER and Solomon E. CARMICHAEL 9 Feb.1846; and Nancy WEAVER and Isom EDWARDS 11 Feb.1846. Early m. in Owen County were: John WEAVER and Nancy BARTHOLOMEW 27 Nov.1829; and Lewis WEAVER and Fanny MILLER 14 Feb.1847. Early m. in Monroe County were: Andrew WEAVER and Susan WEAVER 1 Feb. 1836; Polly WEAVER and Allen SHAKS 17 Nov.1837; William WEAVER and Nancy MAY 19 Dec.1836 (License-no return). An early m. in Lawrence County was William WEAVER and Susannah TAYLOR 25 Dec.1831.

DAY
LEGG

Prior 1847 - MD: Beverly DAY b c1800 MD w. Elizabeth b c1788 MD settled Beach Creek Township. Benjamin DAY b c1826 MD and w. Julia A. b c 1822 IN with two ch b IN from 1847 settled Van Buren Twp., Monroe Co. An early m. was James C. DAY and Jane LEGG 27 Jan.1825 Monroe Co. Levi E. DAY b 27 Oct.1828 d 15 Dec.1900 and w. Sarah E. b 3 Oct.1835 d 3 Jan.1909 are int. Hicks Cem., Franklin Twp, Owen Co.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

BURCH
HARRIS
RITTER
SPARGER
CHRISTY
WOODY
EDWARDS
SOUTHERN
BEASLEY
BAYS
SOUTHERLAND
BARNARD
COLLINS
CARMICHAEL
JOHNSON
BINGHAM
HEATHER
CARTER
GIMBLIN
LEWIS
STORM
OLIPHANT
MORGAN
GENTRY
GRIFFIN

1818-1823 - Surry County, NC: The families of William, Deliah, John L., George Sr, James Sr, Joseph, and Charles BURCH (all children of William and Mary Ann BURCH of Surry Co., NC) settled eastern Greene County in Center and Beach Creek Townships and western Monroe County in Indian Creek Township over a five year period starting in 1818. William BURCH b 10 May 1764 Haw River, NC d 17 Sep.1848, a Rev. War soldier, m. 2 Mar.1812 Surry Co. NC lw. _____HARRIS, and later 2w. Elizabeth RITTER (d after 1860) and settled Monroe County. James Philip BURCH (s/o William & lw) b 10 Oct. 1799 Stokes Co., NC d 21 May 1862 m. 24 Jan.1821 Surry Co., NC Mary SPARGER (WOLFONSPARGER) b 3 Oct.1799 NC, d 23 May 1884 and settled Greene County. Malinda BURCH (d/o James P. & Mary) b 29 Dec.1822 Surry Co., NC d 14 Mar.1896 m. 4 Nov.1841 Greene Co., Joel BURCH b 11 Jan.1812 NC and settled Monroe. George BURCH (s/o William & Elizabeth) b 7 Feb.1815 Surry Co., NC d 21 Apr.1850 m. 25 Dec.1834 Monroe, Eliza Ann CHRISTY b 29 Apr. 1817 Daviess Co. IN d 1901, and settled Highland Twp, Greene. Nancy BURCH (d/o William & Elizabeth) b 27 Mar.1817 Surry Co, NC m. 20 Sep.1836 Monroe County, Andrew CHRISTY b 29 Dec.1818 d 20 Feb.1849 and settled Monroe. Lazarus BURCH (s/o William & Elizabeth) b 6 Jun.1819 Surry Co, NC m. 2 Jul 1843 Lawrence Co, IN Sarah WOODY b c1824 NC and settled Greene. Deliah BURCH b __May 1770 (Stokes Co?) NC d 6 May 1848 m. (Surry Co?) NC William EDWARDS b 1776 NC d 6 May 1848 (*See CGGS Quarterly, Vol 7, No 3*). John L. BURCH b 7 Aug.1774 Stokes Co, NC d 12 Feb.1840 m. 16 Feb.1802 Stokes, w. Judith SOUTHERN b __Aug.1774 NC d __Dec.1848, and settled Monroe. George BURCH Sr, b 17 Oct.1776 Stokes Co, NC d 17 Jun.1862 m. 13 Oct.1798 Surry Co, NC Martha BEASLEY b 16 May 1780/2 NC d 7 Nov.1868 and settled Greene - he was an Elder & Preacher in Baptist Church for a half century. James BURCH, Sr b 14 Oct.1777 Stokes Co, NC d 14 Dec.1855 m. 25 Jun.1801 (Surry Co?) NC w. Sally _____b 12 Nov.1779 d 28 Feb.1869 and settled Greene. Joseph BURCH Sr b 8 Aug.1780 Stokes Co, NC d 4 Aug.1852 m. NC w. Malinda _____b 16 Jan.1784 NC d 10 Mar.1857 and settled Greene. Their known children were: Joseph b 18 Feb.1812 NC d 11 Jul.1842; Mitchel b 1814 NC; and Emily b c1818 IN who m. 12 May 1836 Joshua BAYS. Charles BURCH Sr b 10 Mar.1783 Stokes Co, NC d 10 Jan.1860 m. 20 Aug.1802 Stokes Co, NC w. Elizabeth SOUTHERLAND b 1782 NC d 4 Apr.1858 and settled Greene. *NOTE: Another d/o William & Mary Ann BURCH was Sally BURCH b 19 Jun.1785 NC, d 6 Apr.1863 m. 26 Feb.1805 Surry Co, NC h. Isham BARNARD b 23 Dec.1787 d 16 Jun.1871 (both int. Kibler, Patrick Co, VA).* Davis BURCH (s/o George & Martha) b 3 Jan.1811 NC d 24 Mar.1866 and w. Lockey COLLINS b 21 Aug. 1815 VA d 25 Dec.1860 settled Greene. We are unable to place the following descendants of the above: Greene County: John BURCH Esq b c1799 NC w. Lavica b c1802 VA; Henry BURCH b c1809 NC w. Elizabeth b c1814 TN; James BURCH b c1812 NC w. Nancy b c1803 NC; Elisha F. BURCH b c1812 NC w. Sarah b c1820 NC; Fewel (Fuel) BURCH b 15 Oct.1817 NC d 27 Jul.1906 who m. 28 Dec.1837 Monroe, Margaret CARMICHAEL b c1819 NC d 21 Dec.1869; Andrew J. BURCH b 24 May 1816 d 23 May 1904 w. Elizabeth b c1825 KY; Benjamin BURCH b c1824 NC who m. 27 Sep.1843 Mary M. JOHNSON b c1824 NC; and Wiley BURCH b c1824 NC who m. 31 Mar.1844 Adeline BINGHAM b c1828 NC. Possibly unrelated was a Joseph BURCH b c1818 VA, a gunsmith, who m. 7 Apr 1843 Ann HEATHER b c1826 IN and settled Highland Township. Some early m. were: Tire BURCH and Mary CARTER 7 May 1826; Polly BURCH and Andrew GIMBLIN 8 Apr.1823; Catta BURCH and Wilbougheey LEWIS 11 Jul.1824; Elizabeth BURCH (d/o George & Martha) b 3 Jun.1803 NC d 1834 and Joseph STORM 19 Aug.1824; Patsy BURCH and Lazarus RITTER 24 Mar.1825; and seventeen more thru 1844. Monroe County: Charles BURCH b c1809 NC who m. 28 Jul. 1834 Jane OLIPHANT b c1813 NC; Archilles BURCH b c1811 NC who m. 30 Nov. 1835 Susan A. MORGAN b c1820 IN; Henry BURCH b c1814 NC and w. Rebecca b c1820 NC (maybe d/o Rebecca L. GENTRY b 1780 VA); John S. BURCH b c1815 NC and w. Sarah b c1822 VA; and Winson BURCH b c1815 NC and w. Nancy b c 1827 TN. Early m. were: Jane BURCH and Peter STORM 23 Jan.1823; Cinthia BURCH and Spencer GRIFFIN 13 Mar.1828; and six more thru 1837.

CORLETT

Prior 1839 - TN: William H. CORLETT b 9 Jan.1815 TN d 8 Feb.1900 w Eliza b 15 May 1815 MD d 6 Nov.1908 settled Beach Creek - issue five from 1839.

DALE
GARDNER
ADKINS
IKERD
BOUNDS
ROBERTSON
McGUIRE

Prior 1831 - KY: Thomas B. DALE b c1805 KY m. 25 Jan.1831 Monroe, w. Catherine BURKS b c1809 KY settled Beach Creek Twp. - issue seven children b IN from 1834. Early m. were: Benjamin DALE and Julie A. GARDNER 28 Dec.1846; and Mary M. DALE and Isaac ADKINS 12 Feb.1852. Early m. in Lawrence County were: James DALE and Polly IKERD 7 Oct.1830; and Matthew DALE and Betsy BOUNDS 30 Jun.1824. Early m. in Owen County were: James Harvey DALE and Anna ROBERTSON 16 Jul.1833; and Anderson DALE and Polly McGUIRE 13 Oct.1839.

To be continued

BOOK REVIEW:

Johannes C. and Sophia "Holden" Hoovel: A Line of Descent

by

Edward Baker Faust

Our thanks and appreciation to Mr. Faust for contributing a copy of above book for review in our Quarterly. This copy will be placed in the Genealogy Department of the Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia after our review. The book is printed on 8.5 x 11-inch sheets, softcover, plastic spiral binding, 180 pages including name index and many photographs. $25.00 Order from Edward & Rosemary Faust, [redacted]

This book is more than a strict genealogical record: It provides additional biographical and historical information for many of the people listed therein. The first section takes the reader back in history to Norway where the ancestors of Johannes C. Hoovel lived. The next part gives background information on Johannes C. Hoovel's father, Hovel Tollefsrud. After this, an outline shows the Norwegian born brothers and sisters of Hovel Tollefsrud.

A second outline lists all known descendants of Johannes C. and Sophia Hoovel, providing only one or two lines for each person. The main text then enlarges on each one of these individuals by giving biographical data on their lives. Their children are as follows:

01. Henry HOOVEL, b.1836, Wis., d.1926; m.1885, Caroline (KUMMER), b.1860, Minn. d.1930. Three children.
02. Lena HOOVEL, b.1863, Wis., d.1917 Wa; m.1890 Minn. to John BUEHLER, b.1863, d.1902. Four children.
03. Peter HOOVEL, b.1864 Wis., d.1939 Cal; m.1896 Edith (MODLIN), b.1873 Ia., d.1936 Cal. One son.
04. Bertha HOOVAL, b.1866 Minn., d.1946 IA; m.1886 Amond LEIN, b.1860, d.1940 IA. Eight children.
05. Ludvig "Louis" HOOVEL, b.1868 MN; d.1955 MN; m.1895 SD, Gusta MATHRE, b.1875, d.1955. Ten children.
06. Emil HOOVEL, b.1868 MN; d.1957 WA; m.1900 May R. PINGREY, b.1870 IA, d.1948 WA. Three children.
07. Clara HOOVEL, b.1871 MN; d.1950 WA; m.c1899 MN, Charles RANDALL. Three children.
08. Ella HOOVEL, b.1873 MN; d.1973 IA; m.1904 IA, Ernest SINGMASTER, b.1872 IA; d.1934 IA. Three children.
09. Emma L. HOOVEL, b.1875 MN; d.1934 WA; m.1899 John BAKER, b.1863 PA, d.193 WA. Five children.
10. Julia B. HOOVEL, b.1877 MN; d.1964 MN; m.1906 Lynn A. DORR, b.1884 IL; d.1977 MN. One daughter.

Following the text there is a bibliography which covers a little over three pages. Next is an appendix with almost five pages of a partial list of addresses for the descendants of Johannes and Sophia Hoovel. The appendix is followed by a full name index arranged in alphabetical order. Editor.

? ? Q U E R I E S ? ?

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced. Include your MEMBERSHIP number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made. SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO ANYONE WHO REPLIES TO YOUR QUERY.

DAVIS, BRYAN, MASSEY, PATTON, BAGBY, THOMPSON

I am looking for information on Adeline DAVIS (c. 1848 - 1890) who married William BRYAN (1841 - 1909), son of William BRYAN (1808 - 1887) and Winifred MASSEY (1816 - 1904) of Twiggs and Dooly Co. These BRYANS moved from Twiggs to Dooly about 1865, and in 1880 William and Adeline lived west of Vienna. They had son Charles (b. 1870) and daughters Agnes (b. 1878) and Clara (b. 1881).

I am looking for information on Daniel MASSEY (c. 1780 - c.1845) and wife Lucy _____? (1786 - 1840) who lived in Twiggs Co. after 1818 and had daughters Louisa, Talitha, Winifred and Frances.

I am looking for information on the parents of Elizabeth PATTON (1805 - 1881), possibly daughter of James PATTON, who married Thomas BAGBY (1811 - 1884) of Bibb Co. in 1829.

I am looking for information of Elizabeth _____? (1784 - c. 1828), wife of Thomas BAGBY (c. 1780 - 1823) of Bibb Co. This Elizabeth BAGBY later married James THOMPSON in Bibb Co. in 1824.

89-666 S. F. Gates, [redacted].

LUKE, JOINER, EASON, ADAMS, STONE, TURNER, McNEASE, PEDDY, WHITTLE.

Need information on Daniel LUKE, Sr. in Irwin Co. c. 1830. He died c. 1860, probably Wilcox Co. Lived in Jasper Co. 1816-1820. Informationn about his previous residences, parents, marriage desired.

Need information about Catherine JOINER EASON and husband Elijah EASON. Married in Laurens Co. 1820, lived in Pulaski and Thomas Cos. He died between 1833 1837 - where and when? Was she the daughter of Curtis JOINER and sister of Larkin JOINER? If not, can she be connected to any JOINER family in the area? Also need information about Curtis JOINER, Sr.

Need information on John ADAMS of Baker and Mitchell Cos. He lived in Thomas Co. in 1820, then moved to Baker (later Mitchell) Co. and died in 1860. Need previous residence, marriage and any other information. This one's a little out of the area, but I need help!

Need information on Samuel STONE. Lived in Telfair Co. in 1820, on of early settlers of Irwin Co. Cannot trace before 1820. Wife was Leah _____?

Need information about David TURNER, of Irwin and Berrien Cos. Believe he was the son of James TURNER of Tattnall and Irwin Cos. Any information appreciated.

Need information of William McNEASE. Living in Dooly Co. in 1840; widow Margaret died in Dooly Co. in 1850. Where and when did he die? Cannot find a connection to any other McNEASES.

Need information on Julius PEDDY. Lived in Washington, Jones, Dooly, possibly Thomas and Brooks Cos. Believe Roseanna or Rosanna PEDDY McNEASE was his daughter, but need proof. Was his wife Mary WHITTLE? Any information appreciated, especially prior to 1830.

89-659 Carol Adams, [redacted].

BROWN, DEMPSON, GREEN.

Got any clues? Greenwood P. BROWN b. c. 1812 in GA; 2nd wife Margaret DEMPSON, b. 1837 in Hamilton Co., FL, 1870 census. His daughter, Nancy C. BROWN, b. 1847 in GA, d. 4 Apr 1887 in Hamilton Co., FL; m. Henry GREEN.

Who was Greenwood's first wife and Nancy's mother? Who were Greenwood's parents. Where was Greenwood from?

83-309 M. C. Waters, [redacted].

PALMER, BLAKE, STEWART, HAMLETT, MORRIS, RAWLS, STUART, SCALES, McGARITY.

I am looking for information on Seaborn PALMER, b. 1809 SC, and William PALMER, both believed to have lived in GA before moving to Benton Co.,AL c. 1831. Seaborn m. Mary BLAKE in Hall Co., GA 1829. I believe William and Martha to be parents of Seaborn, who is buried Pleasant Gap Cemetery, Cherokee Co., AL. Some records have been found on William in Franklin Co., GA. Mary B. PALMER m. Archibold O. STEWART after Seaborn's death in 1845. Any information on the PALMER family will be appreciated.

Seeking information on ancestors of William "Billy" HAMLETT, b. VA c. 1785-88; m. Sarah MORRIS, Warren Co., GA 1825; lived in Butts, Pike and Upson Co., GA from early 1820s thru 1860s. Need any information on Sarah MORRIS. Believe William to be related to Richard, Samuel, and James HAMLETT of Monroe and Morgan Cos.

I am searching for parents of Mary Ann RAWLS, b. 1831/2; d. 1909, buried Valley Grove Cemetery, Upson Co., GA; m. Joseph STUART 1850. Joseph died in Civil War. Census says her parents b. SC. Could be Thomas and Martha who also lived in Upson Co., GA. Need more evidence or proof. Any help will be appreciated.

Need information ofn Mary SCALES, b. 1787 VA; d. 1872. Is said to be a descendant of Jesse SCALES of SC. She m. Abner McGARITY, who settled in Elbert Co., GA c. 1797/8. They had eight children, all b. in Elbert Co.

89-644 Mrs. Marialis C. Hamlett, [redacted].

DUPREE.

I am looking for information on my grandmother, Edyth Jewel DUPREE, b. 8 Aug 1907, Mellrose, GA. I have not been able to locate a Mellrose, GA. Can someone help me with this?

89-674 Ellen Hutson, [redacted].

GIBBS, ALLEN.

Would like to correspond with anyone who can tell me the burial place of James D. GIBBS. Died while serving in the Confederate Army (Civil War); was oldest son of Allen and Martha GIBBS of Wilcox Co. b. 1838. Had brothers named Issac and John Allen who also served in the Confederate Army from Wilcox Co.

89-655 David E. Howard, [redacted].

LEWIS, KENNON, JONES.

I am researching the John Augustine LEWIS family who lived in Baldwin Co., GA from c. 1810 - 1820. His father was John LEWIS; his mother was Elizabeth KENNON. (First cousins) His second wife was Elizabeth JONES. His siblings were: William, Elizabeth, Augustine, Jane, Fielding, Charles, Catherine, Lorin, Richard, Fauntleroy, Ulyssis, and (another) Elizabeth.

Who was John Augustine LEWIS' first wife and children who were born in GA? He left GA c. 1820 and went to TN. This LEWIS family was descended from Warner Hall LEWISes of VA.

89-665 Mrs. M. T. Smith, [redacted]

JORDAN, JARRETT, RILEY, BRANNON, GALLOWAY, WOODHAM.

Thomas P. JORDAN b. 1810 d. 1866, m. Amanda M. ____?, lived Thomas Co., GA in 1840 and 1860; lived in Hamilton Co., FL from c. 1842 to c. 1857/8. Children:

Mary Anna b. 1838 GA, m. Isaac CARLTON
John b. 1842 FL, m. ?
Nancy b. 1844 FL, m. (1) Randolph PERARSON (2) Joshua HIMS
Eliza A. b. 1846 FL, m. Samuel McINTOSH
Isaac b. 1848 FL, m. ?
James H. b. 1851 FL, m. Anna ANSLEY
George P. b. 1853 FL, m. Mattie CARTER
William b. 1855 FL, m. Glen RACHEL
Julia b. 1857 GA, m. Lee VALENTINE
Josiah G b. 1860 GA, m. Lula Gertrude JARRETT

Anyone having more information about Thomas P. JORDAN, please write.

89-622 Leon H. Jordan, [redacted]

MORRIS, JENKINS.

Need any information on Richard MORRIS who married 1837 Crawford Co., GA Rhoda (MARSHALL) JENKINS. widow of Sampson JENKINS. This was second marriage for both. Their issue: Victory, George, and Julia. What happened to these children? Where did they settle?

88-547 Vivian McComb Nash, [redacted]

WATTS, JETER, RYAN.

Seeking info on John B. WATTS, b. 1812 VA, m. 13 Oct 1844, Fayette Co., KY to Harriet A. JETER (RYAN), a widow. Children: William Burrell WATTS, b. 1846 and Jennie Alsup WATTS b. 1850, Fayette Co., KY. After serving CSA, Co A, Bear Duke Regiment, John B. WATTS arrived in GA with second wife, Elizabeth. 1870 in Dodge Co., GA; 1871 Pulaski Co., GA; 1879 in Murray Co., GA. Buried in 1892 Cedar Hill Cemetery, Cochran, GA. Will share.

89-610 Mrs Nancy B. Weller, [redacted]

ARNOLD, MARSHALL, LAYFIELD, YARBROUGH, STEMBRIDGE, KENNEDY, SCARBOROUGH, SANDERS.

James W. ARNOLD was born in Jones Co., GA in Mar 1840. He married Amelia T. MARSHALL of Bibb Co., GA c. 1868/9. Amelia was the youngest daughter of Joseph MARSHALL and Nancy LAYFIELD. Need Amelia's birth, marriage, and death dates and places. Jones and Amelia had the following children, all born in Crawford Co., GA.

1. J. C., d. before 1870?
2. Walter Lee b. 1872, m. Sarah Eleanora YARBROUGH, d. 1935 in Miami, FL.
3. Mary "Mollie" O. b. 1874, m. J. W. STEMBRIDGE, d. 1916 in Tifton, GA. Buried at New River Baptist Church Cemetary.
4. Columbus Story, b. 1875, m. Sarah Brimberry KENNEDY, d. 1939.
5. Dona Leila, b. 1877, m. John Oscar SCARBOROUGH, d. 1936.
6. Virgil S. b. 1879, m. Ida Lee SANDERS, d. 1924.
7. Marion (May) F.

After Amelia died c. 1880, Jones W. m. Theola Ensley YARBROUGH, widow of Jefferson David YARBROUGH. They had two children: Alva, a boy who died young, and Edith Lavinia, b. 1898, d. 1970.
Walter Lee was my grandfather and I am anxious to contact any relatives who may be able to help me learn more about my great-grandparents.

89-649 Mrs Beverly Moxley, [redacted].

FOWLER, JAMES. MURPHY, BARTLEY, WADDLE/WADDELL, WARREN.

Seeking information on Willis FOWLER b. 15 Feb 1795 SC, d. 03 Jun 1863, Meriwether Co., GA, m. Mary JAMES 18 Mar 1819, Union Co., SC. Mary "Polly" b. 10 Feb 1799 Union Co., SC, d. 23 Jul 1855, Meriwether Co., GA. Both are buried near Woodbury, GA. Children were: Hampton FOWLER m. Balzora MURPHY; John Berry FOWLER; Drury Allen FOWLER m. Harriet BARTLEY; James G. FOWLER' Gasaway FOWLER; Thomas W. FOWLER; Sophornia FOWLER; George Willis FOWLER; Elizabeth FOWLER; Mary S. FOWLER.

Seeking information on Susannah JAMES b. 26 Jun 1817, Union Co., SC,m. Jesse WADDLE/WADDELL 27 Nov 1845 in GA. Children were: Francis Marion WADDELL; Jesse WADDELL; Sidney F. WADDELL and an unknown daughter. Jesse m. Sarah Ann WARREN in Nov 1865. It is not known if Susannah d. or she and Jesse divorced.

88-583 Mrs. Betty L. James, [redacted].

CRAWFORD, VADEN, ALLMON, WORLEY.

Mathew CRAWFORD and Susan VADEN were married in Rusk Co., TX 1841. They were both b. in Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA c. 1800. I would appreciate any information on the CRAWFORD or VADEN families in early 1800 in the area of DeKalb Co.

Julia A. ALLMON was born in Macontown, Houston Co., GA 1835. I am trying to find out who her parents were. Her mother was named Nancy and was b. 1805 SC. I do not have any idea who her father was except that Julia A. had a brother named James. The mother Nancy, age 45, and brother James were with Julia and her husband, Evan D. WORLEY, in Calloway Co., KY on the 1850 census. Any information on these three people would be appreciated. Mathew CRAWFORD, Susan VADEN, Julia A. ALLMON.

89-647 Ann Harvey, [redacted].

PEARCE, GRIFFIN, ALLEN, MIMS, MERCER, GREEN, RAFFIELD, KING.

Want to correspond with anyone working on Elias PEARCE family, Twiggs Co., GA, son of Jacob PEARCE and Sarah. Was that Jacob W. PEARCE? Elias PEARCE, b. 24 Feb 1807 GA, m. Lucinna GRIFFIN b. 20 Aug 1805 GA. Their children:

1. Henry Soloman PEARCE b. 1832 GA
2. Hartwell PEARCE b. 1834 GA
3. Victory PEARCE (female) b. 1837
4. Genelda PEARCE b. 1843 GA
5. Corea PEARCE b. 1844, GA
6. Edward Coke PEARCE b. 26 May 1849 GA, m. Georgia ALLEN 21 Sep 1871, Twiggs Co., GA d. 8 Apr 1886.

Edward Coke PEARCE and Georgia Griffin PEARCE's children were:

1. Lilly Lucia PEARCE b. 20 Oct 1872, Twiggs Co., GA, m. W. D. MIMS. They had 4 children.
2. Rosa White PEARCE b. 12 Sep 1874, Twiggs Co., GA
3. Annie Mae PEARCE b. 21 Oct 1877, Twiggs Co., GA
4. Edward Allen PEARCE b. 27 Oct 1879, d. 30 Nov 1879.
5. Paul Griffin PEARCE b. 25 Sep 1880, Twiggs Co., GA

Is anyone working on Mary Eliza PEARCE, daughter of Jacob W. and Sarah PEARCE family? She was married twice, 1st to William M. MERCER 18 Dec 1846, Houston CO., GA. Did they have children from this union? 2nd Mary Eliza MERCER m. Obediah G. GREEN 9 Feb 1857, Houston Co., GA. I would like to correspond with any one working on this family.

Catherine Love A. R. PEARCE, daughter of Jacob W. and Sarah PEARCE, b. c. 1826, Twiggs Co., GA, m. 1st Robert RAFFIELD 7 Aug 1844, Houston Co., GA. They had one child (a) Mary E. RAFFIELD. Catherine L. A. R. PEARCE RAFFIELD 2nd m. Allen KING 26 Nov 1848. Their children were: (a) Rufus Washington KING, (b) John Franklin KING. Both were born in Houston Co., GA. Catherine died before 1870, Houston Co., GA. I would love to exchange information with anyone working on this family.

80-188 Katherine Hauldin Chaple, [redacted].

FILLINGIM/FILLINGAME. WILLIAMS, BUTLER, BONNER, McDONALD, WALKER, PARRAMORE.

Moses FILLINGIM m. Nancy FILLINGIM in Warren Co., GA in 1803. They lived in Greene Co. for a time, but were in Twiggs Co. by 1818. He served as a Justice of Peace in Twiggs Co. in 1818/9. Their children are not definitely known, but may have been the following:

1, John J., b. 1804, Greene Co., GA, m. Sarah ____?, had these children:
   (a) Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1837, Twiggs Co.
   (b) Male
   (c) James T. b. c. 1841, Bibb Co., GA
   (d) Julia Ann K., b. 1844, Muscogee Co., GA, m. Joseph WILLIAMS in FL
   (e) John C., b. c.1846 in Muscogee Co., GA, m. Carrie, found in Leon Co., FL 1870.
   (f) Nancy Ann, b. 1849 in Baker Co., GA, m. John James BUTLER in Jackson Co., FL.
2. Jarvis, b. 1812, m. Elizabeth BONNER in 1847 in Stewart Co., GA
3. Mary m. James McDONALD in 1838 in Randolph Co., GA
4. Louisa, m. Daniel G. WALKER in 1848 in Randolph Co., GA.

Moses FILLINGIM was last found in Randolph Co. 1840. When did he die? There were other FILLINGIM men listed on various Twiggs Co. tax lists, including Larkin FILLINGAME, guardian for two PARRAMORE children in Houston Co., GA a few years later. Would like to correspond with anyone having knowledge of these persons.

89-649 Mrs. Beverly J. Moxley, [redacted].

RECENT ACQUISITIONS AT WASHINGTON MEMORAL LIBRARY

POLICY: The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., during 1987 discontinued the maintenance of a Society Library. The holdings in our Library were small and duplicated publications held in the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memoral Library, Macon, GA which has one of the largest collections in the southeast. The Macon Library is centrally located within the 27 county jurisdiction of our society and can far better serve our membership. All publications previously held were presented to Willard L. ROCKER, Head Librarian at the Genealogical and Historical Room. All publication received by our society as gifts, donations, by exchange programs or for book reviews will be presented to the same library. Since 1987, it has been our policy to support the Macon Library particularly in the acquisition of microfilms of early county records within our jurisdictional area. We hope to expand our support as future conditions permit. As a service to our membership, this column list the acquisition of all records since the previous Quarterly. Inquiries with SASE (business size) may be addressed to the library at 1180 Washington Ave., Macon, GA 31201. William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor

NOTE: The genealogical collection of this library contains 16,000 books, 5000 microfilms, 1500 microfiche and 66 subscriptions. The library serves 10,000 visitors annually. During 1987 they came from 37 states, DC, and 4 foreign countries.

CONFEDERATE GENERAL SERVICE ACCOUNTREMENT PLATES. Compiled by Lon W. Keim. Published by Moss Publications, c1987. 379p.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS LINEAGE BOOK. Volume 26 (1986). Compiled and published by the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, 1986. 335p.

THE COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF OF THE SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS, A biographical register 1896-1987. Edited by Lynn J. Shaw and Louis J. Baltz III. Published by Sons of Confederate Veterans, 1987. 235p.

90,000 DAYS OF COFER HISTORY 1715-1987. Compiled and Published by James Andrew Cofer, Sr., 1987. 235p.

BENJAMIN JONES AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled and published by Caroline Cunningham, 1955. 135p.

JONES RECORDS. Two Volumes. Compiled and published by Caroline Cunningham, 1964-65.

AN HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF ANDREW ROBESON OF SCOTLAND, NEW JERSEY AND PENNSYLVANIA AND HIS DESCENDANTS FROM 1653 TO 1916. Compiled by Kate Hamilton Osborne. Published by J. B. Lippincott, c1916. 760p.

PIERSON GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. Collected and compiled by Lizzie B. Pierson, of Andover, Mass. Published by Joel Munsell, 1878. 104p.

THE SHELNUTT BOOK OF RECORDS. Compiled and published by Jane Cobb Shelnutt, 1988. 997p.

SHIPBUILDING ON THE EXE; The memoranda book of Daniel Bishop Davy (1799-1874) of Topsham, Devon, with a biography of Robert Davy (1762-1862). Edited with an introduction by Clive N. Ponsford. Published by Devon & Cornwall Record Society, c1988. 105p. FOREIGH COLLECTION.

EXPLORING YOUR CHEROKEE ANCESTORY A BASIC GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH GUIDE. Compiled by Thomas G. Mooney. Published by Cherokee National Historical Society, c1987. 58p.

CHATTANOOGA - A DEATH GRIP ON THE CONFEDERACY. By James L. McDonough. Published by Tennessee Press, c1984. 298p.

PIONEERS OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1788-1800. Edited by Robert D. Ilisevich. Published by Heritage Books, 1985. 47p.

ADVENTURES OF PURSE AND PERSON VIRGINIA 1607-1624/5. Third edition. Revised and edited by Virginia M. Meyer and John Frederick Dorman. Published by Order of the First Families of Virginia, 1987. 827p.

A GUIDE TO VIRGINIA MILITIA UNITS IN THE WAR OF 1812. Compiled by Sturat Lee Butler. Published by Iberian Publishing Company, c1988. 345p.

HYDE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA COUNTY COURT MINUTES. Book 2 (1756-1785). Compiled and published by Weynette Park Haun, c1989. 155p.

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA COUNTY COURT MINUTES (Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions). Book VI (1804-1807). Compiled and published by Weynette Parks Haun, c1988. 148p.

NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACCOUNTS 1775-1776. Compiled and published by Weynette Parks Haun, c1988. 188p.

(continued)

(Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library, Cont'd.)

CARROLL COUNTY, GEORGIA SOUVENIR-HISTORICAL EDITION TO BENEFIT CONFEDERATE MONUMENT. Reprint edition. Edited by Charles M. Speer. Published by Carroll County Genealogical Society, c1988 (1910). 161p.

COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA DEED BOOK A, Volume I. Compiled and published by Betty White Lister, 1989. 57p.

ELBERT COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES, 1805-1913. Compiled and published by Ann C. Holloman, c1989. 299p.

THE HISTORY OF SCREVEN COUNTY, GEORGIA. Compiled by Screven County History Project. Published by Curtis Media Corporation, c1989. 318p.

1900 CENSUS ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE. Compiled and published by Patsy Pierce and Marilyn McLuen, 1988. 576p.

PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX; A guide to published arrival records of about 500,000 passengers who came to the United States and Canada in the seventeenth, eighteenth, nineteenth centuries. 1989 Supplement. Edited by P. William Filby. Published by Gale Research Company, c1989. 722p.

THE BEALL, OVERSTREET, ODOM AND WATTS FAMILIES OF GEORGIA. Compiled by Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia State Society, D.A.R., 1987.

GENEALOGIES, WILLS & MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS (HUNT FAMILY). Compiled by Catherine Bond Gheesling. Baron DeKalb Chapter, Georgia State Society, D.A.R., 1987. 80p.

ELIAS BOYER OF HANCOCK COUNTY, GEORGIA. Compiled by Mrs. James J. Muldrow. Georgia State Society, D.A.R., 1987. 101p.

GENEALOGY OF THE PIERSON FAMILY, THE MARSH FAMILY, THE CLARK FAMILY, THE BAKER FAMILY. Compiled and published by Arthur N. Pierson, 1945. 55p.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM BULLOCH COUNTY, GEORGIA. Volume 5 1930-1934. Compiled by Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Georgia State Society, D.A.R. 1988. 115p.

CEMETERY RECORDS DODGE COUNTY, GEORGIA. Volume II. Compiled by Colonel William Few Chapter, Georgia State Society, D.A.R., 1988. 158+p.

EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES - EMANUEL COUNTY, GEORGIA 1860. Compiled by Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Georgia State Society, D.A.R., 1988. 100p.

GENERATIONS AND CHANGE; GENEALOGICAL PERSPECTIVES IN SOCIAL HISTORY. Edited by Robert M. Taylor, Jr., and Ralph J. Crandall. Published by Mercer University Press, c1986. 332p.

Dr. PATRICK NAPIER OF VIRGINIA AND RELATED FAMILIES. Compiled and published by Vava Knepp and Harry Hollingsworth, c1988. 599p.

FOOTPRINTS OF A PIONEER PEOPLE; THE STORY OF KEMP. Compiled by Kathryn O. Scott. Published by Press-Sentinel, 1977. 361p.

HISTORY OF THE WEED AND ALLIED FAMILIES. Compiled by Charles Allison Weed. Published by Gateway Press, c1971. 426p.

CALENDAR OF N.Y. COLONIAL MANUSCRIPTS; Indorsed land papers in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York 1643-1803. Compiled by E. B. O'Callaghan. Revised reprint. Harbor Hill Books, c1987. 1087p.

PENSYLVANIA's SOLDIERS' ORPHAN SCHOOLS GIVING A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE ORGIN OF THE LATE CIVIL WAR, THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE ORPHAN SYSTEM, AND LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS RELATING THERETO; with brief sketches and engravings of the several institutions, with names of pupils subjoined. By James Laughery Paul. Published by Claston, Remson & Heffelfinger, c1876. 520p.

VESTRY BOOK OF KING WILLIAM PARISH, VIRGINIA, 1707-1750. With minor corrections and the addition of a new index from the 1966 reprint edition. Compiled and published by Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia, 1988.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE NORTH CAROLINA JOURNAL, Halifix, North Carolina 1795-1797. Compiled and published by Raymond Parker Fouts, c1989. 221p.

DODGE COUNTY MARRIAGES 1871-1966. Compiled and published by Tad Evans, 1989. 337p.

ARKANSAS UNION SOLDIERS PENSION APPLICATION INDEX. Compiled and published by Desmond Wall Allen, c1987. 180p.

ARKANSAS' SPANISH AMERICAN WAR SOLDIERS. Compiled and published by Desmond Wall Allen, c1988. 271p.

INDIANA SOURCE BOOK; Genealogical material from The Hoosier Genealogist. Three Volumes and Index. Compiled and published by Indiana Historical Society.

GENEALOGICAL SOURCES REPRINTED FROM THE GENEALOGY SECTION INDIANA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY. Compiled by Dorothy L. Riker. Published by Indiana Historical Society, c1979. 456+p.

ARCHITECTURE OF THE OLD SOUTH, VIRGINIA. Compiled by Mills Lane. Published by The Beehive Press, c1987. 263p.

INHABITANTS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, 1692-1763. Compiled by F. Edward Wright. Published by Family Line Publications, 1987. 117p.

(continued)

CAROLINE COUNTY, VIRGINIA ORDER BOOK 1764-1765. Three Volumes. Compiled and published by John Frederick Dorman, 1989.

ANDERSON COUNTY (SOUTH CAROLINA) CEMETERIES. Volume 3. Compiled by R. Wayne Bratcher. Published by A. Press, c1988. 146p.

PICKENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA CEMETERY SURVEY. Volume 3. Compiled by South Carolina Genealogical Society, Pendleton Chapter. Published by A Press, 1988. 118p.

REGISTER OF DEATHS IN SAVANNAH, GEORGIA. Volume 4 (September 1818 - 1832). Compiled and published by Georgia Historical Society, 1989. 326p.

COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA 1840 CENSUS. Compiled by Eleanor Tolliver Waters. Published by Cobb County Genealogical Society, c1989. 46+p.

CEMETERIES OF ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE. Three Volumes. Compiled and published by Roane County Genealogical Society, 1988.

AMERICAN PASSENGER ARRIVAL RECORDS; A guide to the records of immigrants arriving at American ports by sail and steam. By Michael Tepper. Published by Genealogical Publishing Company, c1988. 134p.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS LINEAGE BOOK. Volume XXVII (1989). 334p.

EDMOND BOAZ (1745-1817) AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled and published by Thurmond DeWitte Boaz, Jr., and Ruth Mae (Cunningham) Morgan, 1988. 370+p.

THOMAS BOAZ (1817-1897) AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled and published by T. D. Boaz, Jr., and Clarence Weaver Boaz, Jr., 1989. 619p.

DESCENDANTS OF JONAS LASSITER REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. Compiled by Mrs. Nettie Smith Carter. Organized and duplicated by Mrs. Martha C. Braziel, 1985. 19p.

WILLIAM RICKETSON, WILLIAM RICKETSON, JR. AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. Compiled and published by Grace Williamson Edes, c1917. 120p.

THE GARRETT GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE. Volumes 3-4. Published quarterly by The Garrett Group (Conroe, Texas).

MAGNAN FAMILY HISTORY. Compiled and published by Joseph Venable Magnan, 1988. 2 parts.

VENABLE FAMILY HISTORY; Ancestry of Ann Marie Venable, wife of Charles Graham Magnan, Sr. Compiled and published by Joseph Venable Magnan, 1988. 37p.

JOHN MARSH OF CRAVEN AND KERSHAW COUNTIES, SOUTH CAROLINA AND HIS DESCENDANTS AND RESEARCH NOTES ON MARSH. Compiled and published by Ulys Bowdoin March, c1987. 234p.

VIRGINIA 1860 CENSUS INDEX; Virginia 1860 federal census excluding present day West Virginia. Edited by Ronald Vern Jackson. Published by Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1984. 894p.

MORGAN DISTRICT, NORTH CAROLINA SUPERIOR COURT OF LAW & EQUITY. Book II - land records 1773-1807. Compiled and published by Weynette Parks Haun, c1989. 154p.

SOME SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY RECORDS. Volume 2. Edited by Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. Published by Souther Historical Press, c1989. 572+p.

MISCELLANEOUS ESTATE RECORDS OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA. Volume II. Compiled by William R. Henry. Published by Central Georgia Genealogical Society, 1989. 254p.

MACON COUNTY, TENNESSEE CEMETERIES. Volume II. Compiled and published by Macon County Historical Society, c1989. 531p.

BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS 1774-1989. Bicentennial edition. U.S. Govt. Printing Office, 1989. 2104p.

THE COPPAGE - COPPEDGE FAMILY 1542-1955. Compiled and published by John E. Manahan and A. Maxim Coppage, c1955. 113p.

PIONEER THOMAS KING SPRINGVILLE, ALABAMA 1813-1956. Compiled and published by Russell B. King, 1956. 102p.

DEBRETT's PEERAGE & BORONETAGE WITH HER MAJESTY's ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS 1976. Edited by Patrick Montague-Smith. Published by Debrett's Peerage Limited, c1977. 217p. FOREIGN COLLECTION.

THE VISITATION OF DERBYSHIRE BEGUN IN 1662 AND FINISHED IN 1664 MADE BY WILLIAM DUGDALE, NORROY KING OF ARMS. Edited by G. D. Squibb. Published by Harleian Society, 1989. 173p. FOREIGN COLLECTION.

INDEX TO WAR OF 1812 PENSION FILES. Volume I (A-F). Compiled by Virgil D. White. Published by National Historical Publishing Co., c1989. 782p.

RECORDS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL 1735-1754. Colonial Records of North Carolina. Second Series. Volume VIII. Compiled and published by North Carolina Department of Archives & History, c1988. 723p.

NORTH CAROLINA 1870 CENSUS INDEX. Three Volumes. Edited by Bradley W. Steuart. Published by Precision Indexing, c1989.

(continued)

(Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library, Cont'd.)

NATIVE GEORGIAN, SELF-TAUGHT GENIUS: The life of William Butler Johnston, 1809-1887. (Master's thesis at Georgia College). By Christopher Stokes, 1989. 111p.

HISTORY OF LAURENS COUNTY, GEORGIA. Volume II (1941-1987). Compiled and published by John Laurens Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 1988. 887p.

SMOKY MOUNTAIN COUNTRY. By North Callahan. Published by The Smoky Mountain Historical Society, c1980. 257p.

YESTERDAY's CINCINNATI. Compiled by Luke Feck. Published by E. A. Seemann Publishing Company, c1977. 142p.

THE BRISTOL REGISTERS OF SERVANTS SENT TO FOREIGN PLANTATIONS 1654-1686. Compiled by Peter Wilson Coldham. Published by Genealogical Publishing Company, c1988. 491p.

CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS AND INVENTORIES 1782-1847. Compiled and published by William Lindsay Hopkins, c1989. 232p.

YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS 1659-1662. Compiled and published by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, c1989. 180p.

INTERMENTS ROSE HILL CEMETERY, CITY OF MACON, GEORGIA 1915-1989. Volume I (Alphabetical). Photocopy of original interment book, Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Georgia.

HARALSON COUNTY HISTORY BOOK; The History of Haralson County, Georgia. Compiled by Haralson County Historical Society. Published by Taylor Publishing Company, c1983. 248p.

MICROFILMS:

1800 VERMONT CENSUS - ADDISON, BENNINGTON, CALEDONIA, CHITTENDEN, ESSEX, FRANKLIN, ORANGE, ORLEANS, RUTLAND, WINDSOR AND WINDHAM COUNTIES.

1810 VERMONT CENSUS - ADDISON, BENNINGTON, CALEDONIA, CHITTENDEN, ESSEX, FRANKLIN, GRAND ISLE, ORANGE, ORLEANS, RUTLAND, WINDHAM AND WINDSOR COUNTIES.

GEORGIA CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS: Appling - Worth counties (alphabetically by county); Appling & Butts counties (Jones, J. S. - Oneal, Martha); Calhoun & Coffee counties (Kemp, Sarah F.- Williams, George); Colquitt & Emanuel counties (Autrey, Mary A. - Smallwood, G. F.); Fannin & Franklin counties (Aaron, George W. - Williams, James G.); Fulton & Macon counties (Bates, J. M. T. - Hill, Slaughter); and Madison & Worth counties (Payne, J. F. - Eddingfield, Mary).

INDEX TO CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS.

1870 KENTUCKY CENSUS - BUTLER AND CALDWELL COUNTIES.

1910 FLORIDA CENSUS - HILLSBOROUGH (ED's 40-42, 44-63, 157), HOLMES AND LAFAYETTE COUNTIES.

1910 ALABAMA CENSUS - HOUSTON AND JACKSON COUNTIES.

1910 FLORIDA CENSUS - ESCAMBIA AND GADSDEN COUNTIES.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA WILLS. Vol. A 1832-1852, indexed; Vol. B 1852-1894, indexed; and Vol. C 1894-1948, indexed.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA ESTATE RECORDS - RETURNS. Vol. C 1836-1842, indexed; Vol. D 1842-1846, indexed; Vol. E 1846-1849, indexed; Vol. F 1849-1853, indexed; and Vol. G 1852-1854, not indexed.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA INFERIOR COURT MINUTES. 1838-1849, indexed and 1850-1856, not indexed.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA GUARDIAN BONDS. Vol. A 1830-1842, indexed and Vol. C 1853-1855 & 1863-1866, not indexed, and 1874-1906, indexed.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA ESTATE RECORDS. ADMINISTRATORS BONDS Vol. C 1853-1855, not indexed and Vol. 2 1874-1898, indexed. INVENTORIES & APPRAISEMENTS 1836-1837, indexed. INVENTORIES & APPRAISEMENTS, SALES VOUCHERS 1833-1837, indexed and Vol. A 1881-1913, not indexed.

INTERNAL REVENUE ASSESSMENT LISTS, 1865-66, STATE OF GEORGIA.

1910 FLORIDA CENSUS - CLAY, DADE, COLUMBIA, DESOTO, FRANKLIN, DUVAL (ED 60-67), SUWANNEE, TAYLOR & VOLUSIA COUNTIES.

1870 KENTUCKY CENSUS - WAYNE & WEBSTER COUNTIES.

MICROFICHE:

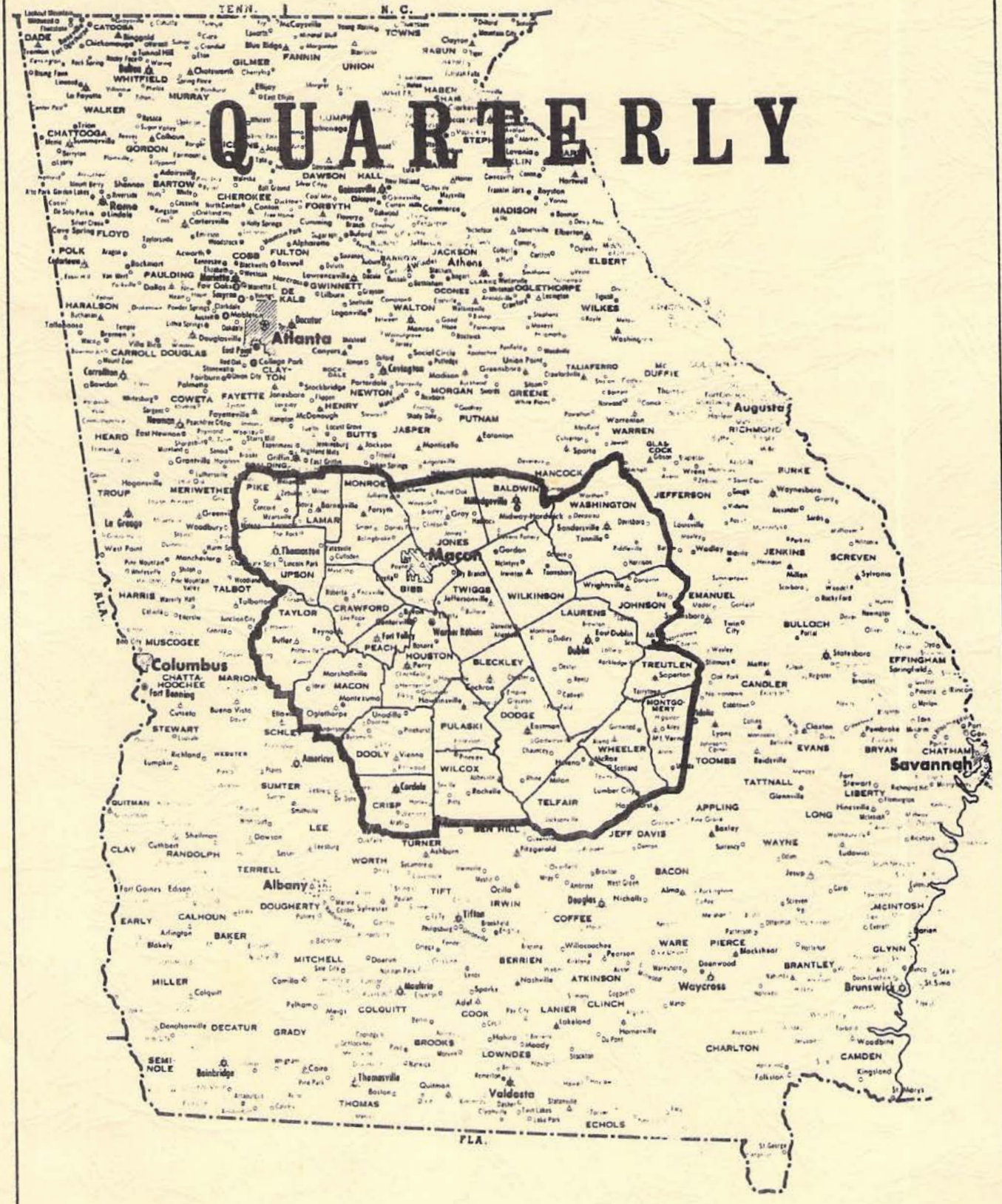
THE ALLEN MEMORIAL. First series. Descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, Mass. 1690-1905. Compiled by Orrin Peer Allen. Published by C. B. Fiske & Co., 1905. 123p. (1 fiche)

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE ALLEN FAMILY AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS. Compiled and published by Frances M. Stoddard, 1891. 135p. (1 fiche)

(To be continued)

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Augusta
Savannah
Albany
Valdosta
Waycross
Brunswick
Athens
Rome
Thomaston
Americus
Cordele
Tifton
Thomasville
Bainbridge
Fort Benning
Milledgeville
Dublin
Eastman
Douglas
Sandersville
Wrightsville
Swainsboro
Statesboro
Vidalia
Lyons
Baxley
Hazlehurst
Jesup
Douglas
Nashville
Moultrie
Quitman
Homerville
Folkston
Kingsland
St. Marys
Woodbine
Darien
Brunswick
Fort Stewart
Hinesville
Richmond Hill
Pembroke
Claxton
Metter
Millen
Sylvania
Waynesboro
Louisville
Wadley
Dublin
Eastman
Cochran
Hawkinsville
Perry
Fort Valley
Warner Robins
Byron
Gordon
Irwinton
Toomsboro
Oconee
Davisboro
Tennille
Sandersville
Midville
Midway-Hardwick
Gray
Macon
Jones
Bibb
Twiggs
Wilkinson
Jefferson
Washington
Hancock
Baldwin
Putnam
Greene
Morgan
Oconee
Oglethorpe
Madison
Elbert
Franklin
Hart
Stephens
Habersham
Rabun
Towns
Union
Fannin
Gilmer
Pickens
Dawson
Forsyth
Hall
Gainesville
Jackson
Barrow
Gwinnett
Walton
Newton
Rockdale
Clayton
Fulton
Cobb
Douglas
Carroll
Haralson
Polk
Floyd
Chattooga
Walker
Catoosa
Dade
Whitfield
Murray
Gordon
Bartow
Cherokee
Pickens
Lumpkin
White
Habersham
Banks
Hart
Elbert
Madison
Oglethorpe
Wilkes
Lincoln
Columbia
Richmond
Burke
Jefferson
Screven
Jenkins
Emanuel
Johnson
Laurens
Treutlen
Montgomery
Toombs
Tattnall
Evans
Bulloch
Candler
Effingham
Chatham
Bryan
Liberty
Long
Wayne
Appling
Jeff Davis
Telfair
Wheeler
Dodge
Bleckley
Pulaski
Houston
Peach
Crawford
Taylor
Talbot
Upson
Lamar
Pike
Monroe
Meriwether
Troup
Harris
Muscogee
Marion
Schley
Macon
Dooly
Wilcox
Crisp
Turner
Worth
Lee
Sumter
Webster
Stewart
Quitman
Clay
Randolph
Terrell
Dougherty
Early
Calhoun
Baker
Mitchell
Miller
Seminole
Decatur
Grady
Colquitt
Thomas
Brooks
Lowndes
Echols
Lanier
Clinch
Charlton
Camden
Glynn
McIntosh
Pierce
Ware
Coffee
Irwin
Tift
Berrien
Atkinson
Cook
Bacon
Brantley
Heard
Coweta
Fayette
Clayton
DeKalb
Douglas
Carroll
Troup
Meriwether
Talbot
Taylor
Crawford
Peach
Houston
Bibb
Jones
Monroe
Pike
Lamar
Upson
Harris
Muscogee
Columbus
Chattahoochee
Stewart
Webster
Sumter
Lee
Turner
Worth
Terrell
Dougherty
Albany
Calhoun
Early
Baker
Mitchell
Miller
Seminole
Decatur
Grady
Colquitt
Thomas
Brooks
Lowndes
Echols
Lanier
Clinch
Charlton
Camden
Glynn
McIntosh
Pierce
Ware
Coffee
Irwin
Tift
Berrien
Atkinson
Cook
Bacon
Brantley
Wayne
Appling
Jeff Davis
Telfair
Wheeler
Dodge
Bleckley
Pulaski
Houston
Peach
Crawford
Taylor
Talbot
Upson
Lamar
Pike
Monroe
Meriwether
Troup

McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Utica, KY 42376

Something new has been added!

NAME INDEX

For the Quarterlies published in 1989

See back of this issue.

CONTENTS

Page

Early Hudgins in Georgia, North and South Carolina 139
by William R. Henry

Marks and Brands Registrations, Pulaski County Georgia 150
by Victor R. Myrick

Settlers on The Appalachee, 1805 154
by Robert S. Davis, Jr.

Per Peeve 155
by Claudette Hines Bailey

Obituaries from The Georgia Journal, Baldwin County, Georgia 156
by Addie P. Howell

Abstract of Wills; Baldwin County, Georgia 159
by Addie P. Howell

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana [From Southern States] 160
by William R. Henry

??? Queries ??? from our members 163
by Annie D. Shirah

Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library 167
by William R. Henry

Surname Index to Quarterlies 1 thru 4, Volume 11, 1989 172
by William R. Henry

CGGS Publications for Sale . . . . . un

CGGS Application for Membership [Tear-out] . . . . . un

EARLY HUDGINS IN GA, SC, & NC

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

(This is a private research paper which I prepared for Mr. James H. HEWETT, [redacted]. Mr. HEWETT descends from **Ansel and Rebecca (NOTE) HUDGINS**, who lived in Columbia, DeKalb, Monroe, and Macon County, Georgia (1825-70). He is a member of our Society and has consented to share this information. Our Past President, Jimmy L. BROWN, [redacted] is a descendant of **Silas HUDGINS & his wife Louisa AULTMAN. Silas is believed to be a son of Ansel & Rebecca.** Hopefully others may find this beneficial to their research.)

NOTE: The book "Gone to Georgia" by Stewart, (1965) says a Hugins family can be found as early as 1691 in Norfolk County, VA and that the family subsequently settled in the older North Carolina counties and in Southside Virginia and the later groups probably were included in those who moved into Rowan County, NC by 1759. I find that this supposed origin of the family was probably Nicholas Huggins who received 450 acres in Lower Norfolk County in 1679 and 250 acres he received by his wife Alice, who was the widow of Henry Brakes (who had received his land in 1649). The book goes on to say that by 1788 William Huggins was in Abbeville Dist, SC when he was deeded land in Wilkes Co, GA from Richard Powell, of same place, who had received the original grant in Wilkes - William Huggins, Jr. was witness to deed. In 1790 William & David were enumerated in Abbeville, John in Greenville, and John, Robert, and William in Pendleton Dist, SC. The book also stated that the spelling of Hudgens, Huggins and Hugins are all found in records of William of Pendleton and several Hudgens were in Spartanburg, Laurens, and Newberry Dist, SC in 1790. But I have found that a number of persons with like or similiar spellings can be found in other North Carolina counties and in Georgia before the 1790 census. Most of the early Georgia and South Carolina entries below come from The Augusta Chronical, an early newspaper, but many others came from Quaker and county records in both NC and GA.

1753, May 20 Rowan Co, NC: James Huggins, Gentlemen & wife Isabel deed 640 acres on boths sides of Coddle Creek to Hugh Parks. All of Rowan.

1755, Jun 9 Rowan Co, NC: James Huggins & wife Isabel deed 320 acres, half a trat on Coddle Creek, to Hugh McQuown. Land adjacent to David Kerr & David Houston. Witness: Walter Carruth & Brice Blair.

1759, Oct.2 Rowan Co, NC: James Huggins & wife Isabel deed 560 acres on Rockey Creek to John Huggins. Land adjacent to James Carruth.

1760, Dec.6 Cane Creek Monthly Meeting (Quaker), Orange Co, NC: Robert Hodgins was received and remained a member until dismissal 4 Jun.1774, when he and his family, John Hodgin & family, Hannah Hodgin, David Mote & family, and many others joined the Wrightsborough Monthly Meeting, Columbia Co, GA.

1761, Jun.29 Cane Creek MM, Orange Co, NC: John Hodgins married Mary Vernon.

1761, Oct.22 Rowan Co, NC: Daniel Dillain granted letters of administration on estate of Robert Hudgins.

1763 Anson Co, NC Tax List: William Higgins, James Higgins, ----Higgins, John Higgins & James Higgins, and William Higgins. Also Willian Hoggins.

1764, Jul.7 Rowan Co, NC: William Hudgens witness to deed, Dr. John Parker to William Nassery & Peter Fegley.

1766, May 31 New Garden MM, Guilford Co, NC: Joseph Hodgin dismissed for marrying out of unity.

1768 Rowan Co, NC Taxables: John Huggins, John Huggins Jr., James Huggins, Robert Huggins, James Huggins, Jr., and John Huggins.

(continued)

(Early Hudgins in GA, SC & NC, Cont'd.)

1769, May 10 Rowan Co, NC: James Huggins, John McKnight, and Hugh Beatey mentioned on adjacent land, deed from Francis Beatey of Mecklenburg Co, NC to Francis Beatey ... 240 acres on Coddle Creek where Francis now dwells.

1769, Sep.30 New Garden MM, Guilford Co, NC: Joseph Hodgin received in unity.

1769, Dec.2 Cane Creek MM, Orange Co, NC: Joseph Hodgens was dismissed.

1770, Feb.14 Rowan Co, NC: William Hudgins granted license to keep tavern in his house for one year.

1770, Jul.5 Columbia Co, GA: John Hudgin granted Lot 85 in Wrightsboro and 100 acres in Wrightsboro Twp., Book I, page 131. He was among some 50 Quaker families for which the State of GA selected and laid out this town. They are said to be mostly from Orange Co, NC after coming their earlier from Pennsylvania. (1807 plat of Wrightsboro was attached)

1771, Oct.5 Cane Creek MM, Orange Co, NC: Theodate Hodgens with husband and children get letter to moved to Bush River MM, SC.

1772, Dec.12 Rowan Co, NC Marriage: John Huggins to Margaret Brevard. This John (RS-Pvt-NC) 1752-1826 & wife Margaret Brevard is also listed in the book "NC Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots & Descendants, Vol I".

1772 Rowan Co, NC Wills: James Huggins & Francis Beatey, Executors to will of James Best. Named daus: Martha & Elizabeth.

1773-1775: Settlers who received grants in Wilkes Co, GA: Robert Hodgins from North Carolina. (This is believed to be the Robert Hodgins (Quaker) who came from Cane Creek MM, Orange Co, NC to Wrightsborough MM, Columbia Co, GA in 1774. Wrightsboro was less than 10 miles below Wilkes County line.)

1774, Jun.4 Wrightsborough MM, Columbia Co, GA: Ann Hodgin married Richard Cox.

1776, Oct.17&18 Rowan Co, NC: Ambrose Hudgins on jury duty (two days).

1778, Feb.5 Rowan Co, NC: William Hudgen living adjacent to 300 acres granted Henry Sloan on Potts Creek. NC Vacant Land Entries.

1778 Rowan Co, NC Tax Digest: Starling Hudgins and William Hudgins.

1779, Apr.24 New Garden MM, Guilford Co, NC: John Hodgins, Jr dismissed for marrying out of unity.

1779, Dec.16 Rowan Co, NC: William Hudgins living adjacent to 100 acres granted Samuel McGee on north side Yadkin River. NC Vacant Land Entries.

1780-1781 SC Loyalist: William Huggins, David Huggins and James Motes, Pvts in Ninety Six Brigade, Col. Cruger. In 1782, William Huggins & Reuben Hoggens were in Second Reg. of Camden Malita, and David Huggins was a Corporal with King's Rangers at Savannah. Also in 1782, Hannah Huggins was listed among refugees from Camden, Rocky Mount and under inspection of Col. Ballentine.

1780, April Term, Wilkes Co, GA: Info. taken in court from Dennis Madden and John Morgan against John Hudgins.

1780, April 6, Wilkes Co, GA: John Hudguns came into court and entered into recognizance of £5000 with Gilbert Middleton and Samuel Creswell each the sum of £2500 for the personal appearance at the next term to be held in the County of Richmond. (continued)

(Early Hudgins in GA, SC & GA, Cont'd.)

1781, Mar.16 Rowan Co, NC: Mary Hudgens (dau. of William) married Benjamin Abbott.

1781, Mar.31 New Garden MM, Guilford Co, NC: John Hodgin Jr., gets Center MM, NC.

1783, Jan.4 Wrightsborough MM, Columbia Co, GA: John Hodgen disowned.

1783, Nov.4 Rowan Co, NC: William Hudgins living adjacent 200 acres granted John Meriell on north side Yadkin River. NC Vacant Land Entries.

1784, Jun.21, Laurens Co, SC Deed Book C, p40: Ambrose Hudgens & Joanna, his wife, a Planter of Craven Co, SC, sold land.

1785, Mar.21 Rowan Co, NC: James Huggins married Mary Brevard. This James (RS-Pvt-NC) 1750-1793 & wife Mary Brevard are listed in the book "NC Rev. Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots & Descendants, Vol 1".

1785, Jul.13, Laurens Co, SC Deed Book A, p53: Ambrose Hudgens, Jr., purchased 100 acres at head of North Creek ... Also p102: Ambrose Hudgins, Sr., purchased 150 acres on Simmons Creek of Little River ... (Note: Ambrose Hudgens Sr was a Rev. War Vet from NC, see pension application R 53211 and then wife Hannah)

1786 Rowan Co, NC: An inventory and account of sales of estate of Sterling Hudgins.

1786, Jan.15 Rowan Co, NC: James Huggins Jr, heir and witness to will of William Brown. Others named.

1786, Apr.5 Rowan Co, NC: Joseph Hidgen married Margaret Holbrook.

1787, Feb.15 Rowan Co, NC: Robert Huggins married Rachel Jetton.

1787, Dec.11, Richmond Co, GA: William Hodgen married Agnes Childrey.

1787, Dec.17, Columbia Co, GA: John Hudgin deeded land to William & Camm Thomas. Stephen Hudgin on same date deeded land to Amos Vernon. This land lay along Maddox Creek with a small portion in Warran County and the larger portion in Columbia. (Note: They were all Quakers. William & Camm Thomas & ch., and Amos Vernon & wife & ch were among many families who moved from Wrightsborough MM to Concord MM, Belmont Co, OH in 1803-05)

1788, Dec.6 Wrightsborough MM, Columbia Co, GA: William Hodgin condemned for married out of unity.

1789, Jun.6 Wrightsborough MM, Columbia Co, GA: Lydia Hodgin disowned.

1789, Nov.17 Warren Co, GA: John Hodgin, being very old and sick, left Will, probabe date unreadable; to son William, 100 acres where he now lives, adj., my old survey, and that of John Landrum; to son Stephen, 200 acres on new and old survey; to Robert, 100 acres adj., Stubb land; to son John, remainder of land where I now live; to Daus. Lydia and Hannah Hodgin, cattle; to wife Mary, horse and saddle above her dowry.

1790 Wilkes Co, GA Tax Digest: John Hudchens and Sterling Hudgens in Capt. Hurleys Dist; Josiah Hudgens in Capt. McCormicks Dist; Joseph Hodgins, William Hodgens, and John Hodgfkins estate in Capt Neil's & Abbott's Dist; and Ansel Hudgings, defaulter in Capt. Harris Dist.

1792, Jan.23, Rowan Co, NC: William Hudgins married Elizabeth Potts.

(continued)

(Early Hudgins in GA, SC & NC, Cont'd.)

1792, Sep.29, Wilkes Co, GA: John Hudgens married Peggy McKnight. See note by her mother Mary McKnight in estate papers of Peggy's father Charles McKnight (copy provided). Peggy died 11 mos after marriage and the child survived. Peggy was disowned from any inherentance due to her parents getting John Hudgins out of debt.

1793 Rowan Co, NC: William Hudgins left Will - named Elizabeth, William and Pleasant.

1793, Oct.18, 2nd Reg. Wilkes County Militia: Josiah Hudgens & William Hudgens.

1794 Columbia Co, GA Tax Defaulters: Mary Hodgins & Stephen Hodgins in Dist. No. 9.

1795, Jan.?, Warren Co, GA: Joseph Hodging made deed to Joseph Hodging, land adjacent to John and William Hodging. Witness: John Landrum. Deed Bk C, page 293.

1795, Jun.28, Rowan Co, NC: Will of William Hudgons probated. Wife Elizabeth, dau: Mary Abbott, little son William, youngest son Pleasent.

1795 Hancock Co, GA Tax List: **Ansel Hudgins**, 20 acres on Sandyrun in Capt. Barron's Dist. Also Thornton Hudgins for poll tax only.

1796 Hancock Co, GA Tax Defaulter: Thornton Hudgins in Capt Sanford's Dist.

1796-99 Hancock Co, GA Wills & Estate Vol. AAAA: Page 138-140, **Ansil Hudgins** mentioned as having an account due estate of George Vest. (copy provided)

1797, Jan.21, Warren Co, GA: Joseph Hodgin made deed to Henry Williams. Land adjacent to Thomas Ansley, John Landrum, William Hodgin. Original grant to John Hodgin and where Stephen Hodgin previously lived. Witness: John Hodgin and John Wilson. Deed Book C, page 129/130.

1797, Jan.21, Warren Co, GA: Joseph Hodgin made deed to Thomas Childers. Land adjacent to James Gilmoris and John Cox. Book A, page 577.

1797 Wilkes Co, GA Tax Defaulter: John Hudgins in Capt Sappington's Dist.

1797 Hancock Co, GA Tax Defaulter: Thornton Hudgins & Mourning Hewett in Capt Sanford's Dist.

1797, May 5 Wrightsborough MM, Columbia Co, GA: Agnes Hodgen and children Mary and John received by request.

1798, Jan.24, Warren Co, GA: Thomas & Rebecca Ansley made deed to Abel Ansley. Land adjacent to Joseph Hodgin, Peter Cox, John Landrum, Joseph Ansley, and Peter Hodo. Deed Book A, page 393-4.

1798, Jun.20, Warren Co, GA: Jacob Burkhalter made deed to Thomas Childrey. Robert Hodgen was witness. Deed Book A, page 551.

1799 Green Co, GA Tax Defaulter: Josiah Hudgins in Capt Spiers Dist.

1799 Hancock Co, GA: Page 91 & 92, Vol AA: Annie Hudgins & Thornton Hudgins mentioned in estate records of George Vest.

1799, Mar.21, Warren Co, GA: William Huggins a witness to deed. Deed Book C, page 172.

(continued)

(Early Hudgins in GA, SC & NC, Cont'd.)

1799, Apr.11, Warren Co, GA: Sarah Childree, widow of William, dec., William Hodgen, William Davison, Hanah Childree, and Francis Childree, made deed to Thomas Childree. Witness: Joseph Hodgen. Deed Bk A, page 549-550.

1799, Nov.6 Columbia Co, GA: Robert Hudgin, with Stephen Hudgin as witness, sold land on Maddox Creek to William Hudgin of Warren County. Deed Book P, p112.

18--, Feb.12, Warren Co, GA: Mary Hodging, widow of John Hodging, dec., purchased land from Lewis Wright. Witness: Robert Lazenby and John Wilson. Deed Book D, p188.

1800, Apr 1, Letters at Augusta, GA Post Office: Martin Hudgins.

1800, May 19, Co__Batt. Hancock Co, GA Regt Militia: Robert Hudgin an Ensign.

1801, Feb.26 Warren Co, GA: Zilphia Hodgin & Joseph Hodgin applied for Letters of Administration on estate of Robert Hodgin, dec.

1801 Warren Co, GA Tax Defaulter: William Hodgin in Capt. Carter's Dist.

1802, Jan.1, Warren Co, GA: Lydia Ho(d)gin married Dinkins Ivy.

1802, Jan.1, Warren Co, GA: Zilphia Hogins and James Hogins apply for administration of estate of Robert Hogins, dec.

1802, Feb.1 Oglethorpe Co, GA: Starling Hudgens married Betsy Hammit.

1802, Nov.23 Columbia Co, GA: Nancy Hodgins married Joseph Miller.

1802 Green Co, GA Collector Sale for 1800 Tax due: 20 acres on Harris Creek returned by Starling Hudgins (owner not known).

1802 Hancock Co, GA Tax List: Ansell Hudgins in Capt G. Lewis Dist.

1803, Mar.14, Warren Co, GA: William & Agnes Hodgen made deed to John Beddingfield. Land originaly granted John Hodgen. Adjacent to Joseph Hodgen, John Landrum, Henry Williams, John Cox, and Peter Cox. Robert Hodgen was a previous owner.

1803, Jun.18 Concord MM, Belmont Co, OH: William Hodgin & w. Agnes & ch, Mary, John, Sarah, William, Martha, Laban & Ann, received on certificate from Wrightsbrough MM, GA. Also Stephen Hodgin & w. Elizabeth, & ch, Asenath, Eli, Amy & Wm., from same place. (Note: Birth & death dates on these families can be found in the records of the Stillwater MM, Belmont Co, OH).

1803, Dec.?, Warren Co, GA: William Childers made deed to Dinkins Ivy. Original land granted John Hodgin. Previous owners Stephen and Josiah Hodgin.

1803 Wilkes Co, GA Land Lottery: Thornton Hudgins, two draws.

1804, Mar.14 Columbia Co, GA: Stephen Hudgins, Mary Williams, and Robert Millhouse, sold land originally granted Daniel Williams on Maddox Creek to Benjamin Ray. Deed Book M, p150. (Note: All of these were Quakers and received certificates from Wrightsbrough MM, GA to Concord MM, Belmont Co, OH., Mary William and children, Robert Millhouse, wife & children, and Stephen Hudgins perviously mentioned in 1803 entry above).

(continued)

(Early Hudgins in GA, SC & NC, Cont'd.)

1805, Dec.9 Columbia Co, GA: Susannah Huggins married William Gerald.

1805, Columbia Co, GA: Robert Hodgin & wife Margaret Vernon (Family Heads, 1805 GA by Maddox).

1805 Land Lottery, Columbia Co, GA: Stephen Hodgen drew two blanks.

1806, Sep.8, Warren Co, GA: Hannah Hodgson married William Shaw.

1807, Jul.20 Hancock Co, GA: William Hudgins married Jane Reid.

1807, Nov.14 Columbia Co, GA: Elizabeth Hodgins married William Love.

1807, Dec.3 Columbia Co, GA: John Hudgins of Warren Co. sold land along Maddox Creek, in Warren & Columbia Co. to Robert Lazenby. Deed Book O, p112.

1808, Sep.27 Columbia Co, GA: Hannah Hudgins (widow of John) sold her 1/7 th part of land along Maddox Creek to Robert Lazenby. Deed Book O, p229.

1808, Oct.25 Columbia Co, GA: Hannah Hudgins (widow of John) who drew Land Lot No. 53, 20th Dist., in Baldwin County, sold same to Joseph Lazenby. Deed Book O, p234.

1809, Aug.12, Jackson Co, GA: Vincent Hudgens and Betsy Williamson obtained marriage license.

1810, Feb.14, Laurens Co, SC Plat #37, Book B: William Ligon 17 acres on Little River by lands of ... William Hudgins ...

1810, Apr.14, Columbia Co, GA: Mary Hudgins of Warren and heir of John Hudgin dec. of Warren sold 300 acres along Maddox Creek, part in Warren and larger part in Columbia, to Robert Lazenby. Deed Book O, p438.

1810, Apr.26 Purysburg, SC: William Hodgens married Miss Caroline Beshon both of Purysburg. (From Columbian Musuem & Savanah Advertiser)

1810, Dec.23, Jasper Co, GA: Fanny Hudgins married David Reeves.

1812, May 4, Warren Co, GA: William Hodgins, about age 8, bound out to Richard May until age 21 to learn carpenters trade. Inferior Court Minutes.

1812 War of: Later pension claims filed for Georgia service by Bartley Hudgins (widow Ester), James Hudgins, and Reuben Hudgins. (copies provided)

1813, Nov.17, Lincoln Co, GA: B----- Hudgins married Hetty Harris.

1813-15, Hancock Co, GA Will Book H: Andrew Reid ... daus Polly Hall & Nancy Simonton; sons John, Samuel A; sister Sarah Blount & Mrs. Bailey; heirs Jane Hudgens & Charles, John & Green Bailey.

1813 Jones Co, GA Tax Digest: **Ansel Huggins** paid poll tax in Capt. Evans Dist.

1814, Mar.16, Jefferson Co, GA: Philip Hudgins married Mary Barber.

1814 Jones Co, GA Tax Digest: **Ansel Hudgeons** and John Hudgeons paid poll tax in Capt. Evans Dist.

1815, Jun.20 Jones Co, GA: Isaac Hudgens married Polly Mimms. (continued)

(Early Hudgins in GA, SC & NC, Cont'd.)

1815. Jul.5, Warren Co, GA: Mary Hodgins made deed to Dinkins Ivy. Land adjacent to Thomas Ansley. Witness: Robert Lazenby and John Wilson. Deed Book D, page 188.

1815, Jul.25 Columbia Co, GA: Mary Hodgens of Warren County sold 213 acres on Maddox Creek to Adam Ivy. Deed Book P, p543.

1816, June Term, Laurens Co, SC: William Hudgens aptd Guardian for Jane Cunningham. Final return filed 12 May 1819. Patsy Hudgins aptd Guardian for Nancy Hudgins.

1817 Jones Co, GA Tax Digest: **Ansil Hudgins** for Cornelius Fogarty with 101 acres next to Blaylock on Cong. Creek in Capt. James Lockett's Dist. Josiah Hudgins with 55 acres next to Blaylock on Cong. Creek and Josiah Hudgins Jr., (poll tax only) in same District.

1818, May 28 Wilkes Co, GA: Stephen Hudgins married Lavina Johnson.

1818-19 Jones Co, GA Tax Digest: **Ancel Hudgins** a defaulter and Josiah Hudgins (poll tax only) in Capt. Bell's Dist.

1819, Jan.14 Jones Co, GA: Sarah Hudgens married John Lofflin.

1819 Wilkes Co, GA Land Lottery: William Hudgens, a Rev War Vet, along with William W., Bartlett and John Hudgens drew in lottery.

1820 Census:	Habersham Co, GA:	James Hudgens	
	Hall Co, GA:	Beverly Hudgeon	110111-3011
	Jackson Co, GA:	William Huggins	010401-41201
		David Huggins	010401-41201
	Jones Co, GA:	**Ansel Hudgins**	020101-0211
		Josiah Hudgins	000010 (no females)
	Pulaski Co, GA:	Philip Huggins	110010-101
	Wilkinson Co, GA:	Thoranton Hudgins	110001-11201
	Washington Co, GA:	Daniel Huggins	
	Wilkes Co, GA:	James Hudgens	
		William Hudgens Jr.	010220-102
		William W. Hudgens	200001-02001
		John Hudgens	000010-0201
		Bart. Hudgens	200001-0101
	Warren Co, GA:	Mary Hodgan	
		Hannah Hodgin	
	Spartinburg Co,SC:	**ANSEL Huggins‡**	000010-211

(‡This Ansel does not appear in 1810 or 1830 SC Index)

1821 Jones Co, GA Tax Digest: **Ansel Hudgins** with 50 acres next to Cook on Cong. Creek in Capt. Andrew Crethers Dist.

1821 Jasper Co, GA Land Lottery: Richard B. Hudgins drew Land Lot 224, 16th District of Dooly. (This is the land he and William Hudgins were taxed on in 1825 Columbia Co, GA Tax Digest, where they appeared with Reuben, Joseph, and your **Ansel**.)

(continued)

1821 Columbia Co, GA: Deed recorded 17 Sep.1822. Stephen Todd, agent for Robert Hodgens, both of Ohio, for $45 paid by Adam Ivey, relinquishes all claim to a tract of land in Columbia Co., and partly in Warren, it being Robert's share of estate of father, John Hodgens, on waters of Maddock's Creek. Columbia Co, GA Early Land Records.

1821, Jun.4, Wilkes Co, GA: Appraisement of estate, Bartlett Hudgins, dec. He died between 5 Mar.1821, per doctor's bill and date of appraisement. Easter Hudgins and William Hudgins, Sr were purchasers. (copy provided)

1821, June Term, Laurens Co, SC: Ambrose Hudgins, Jr., aptd Guardian for Allen Dunn.

1822, Dec.22 Wilkes Co, GA: Sarah Hudgins married James Harris.

1823, Jun.17, Columbia Co, GA: The Souther Recorder in Milledgeville, reported a dispatch from the Cahaba Press, Cahaba, AL (then the Alabama State Capitol) that William Binion, Jr., of Columbia Co, GA was murdered by Golding Williams, no date given. Margaret (Peggy) Binion, widow of William Jr., was the estate under which **Ansel**, William, Richard B., Reuben and Joseph appeared on the 1825 Columbia Tax Digest. Relationship unknown.

1823 Jones Co, GA Tax Digest: **James Hewett** in Capt John Permenters Dist with 250 acres in Lot 404, 20th Dist of Early Co, GA.

1824, Nov.30 Columbia Co, GA: Richard B. Huggins married Mary Lambert.

1824, Dec.23 Columbia Co, GA: Josiah Hodgins married Serepta Lambert. (Note. Another record says Sington Lambert).

1824 & 1826 Gwinnett Co, GA Tax Defaulter: **Ansel Hudgens**.

1825, May 31, Fayette Co, GA: Rebecca Hudgins married Benjamin Heardon.

1825, Jun.12 Wilkes Co, GA: **Ancel Hudgins married Rebecca Motes**. (Note: The original marriage book was burned and two publications which take their source from reconstructed index records show her name as Rebecca Mathis, however loose papers on file at the State Archives, see attached, supposedly say Rebecca Motes. Mote is believed correct as a James Mote and a Joseph Mote, both appear on same page of 1830 census, Columbia Co, GA with **Ansel** and a Silas & Joseph Mote are on same page of 1830 Tax Digest with **Ansel**. We can see from the 1825 Columbia Co, GA Tax Digest that **Ansel** was living in Columbia County in Wrightsboro area which at time was less than 10 miles below the Wilkes County line. If you wish to order this marriage record, write to Georgia Dept. of Archives & History, 330 Capitol Ave., SE, Atlanta, GA 30334 and they will provide you with an order form and cost of order).

1825, Jun.31, Columbia Co, GA: Miss Nancy Hudgins married James H. Moore. Another records says they married 31 July 1825.

1825, Aug.11 Jones Co, GA: Josiah Hudgens married Zieley Bird. Zieley Hudgens is listed in 1850 census of Bibb Co, GA.

1825 Columbia Co, GA Tax Digest: William Hudgins, Richard Hudgins, Reuben Hudgins, **Ansel Hudgins**, and Josiah Hudgins. (see copy attached. After the name William appears the word "for" before Richard, Reuben, **Ansel**, and Josiah. This indicates William as the father (or possible elder brother) of this family group paid the poll tax for them. He may be the William, the Rev. War Vet, who settled in Upson Co, GA. and the father of your **Ansel**. However, your **Ansel** in 1837 sold his land in Columbia Co. while living in DeKalb, suggests that William

(continued)

W. Hudgins who lived there may be this elder and his brother as he was to young to be his father. I also see some possibility of Robert Hodgin (Quaker) who was listed in 1805 Columbia Co, GA being **Ansel's** father but I am troubled with this thought because I find no Hudgins on 1821 or 1823 Tax Digests for Columbia, which indicates the above five came from outside the county. We know Richard B. above was in Jasper Co, GA in 1821 when he drew Land Lot 224, 16th Dist of Dooly. The intial "B" in his name and later found in Josiah B. Hudgins of Upson may stand for Binion).

1825 Upson Co, GA Tax Digest: Josiah B. Hudgeons, 65 acres, Lot 219, Dist. 16. in Capt. Williams Dist.

1826, Mar 30, Habersham Co, GA: James Hudgins a Justice of Inferior Court and for several years thereafter.

1827 Newton Co, GA: **Ansel Hudgins** (a Rev. War Vet.) drew Land Lot #218, Dist. 3, Muscogee Co, GA, in 1827 land lottery, but for some reason this land reverted to the State. There is no record that he ever drew a pension and so far, I have been unable to find any record of military service.

1828, Jul.17 Wilkinson Co, GA: Fannie Hudgins married Samuel Nesbit.

1830 Columbia Co, GA Tax Digest: **Ansel Hudgins**.

1830 Upson Co, GA Tax Digest: William Hudgins with 50 acres in Town Dist., and J. B. Hudgins, a defaulter in Capt. Williams Dist.

1830 Census:	Bibb Co, GA:	Jno. Hudgins	0110001-11111
	Columbia Co, GA:	**Ansel Hudgings**	0?001-00001
	Carroll Co, GA:	Benj. Hudgens	1120001-101002
	Dekalb Co, GA:	Willian Hudgons	122001-01001
	Gwinnett Co, GA:	**Ansel Hidgins**	111001-111201
		David Hudgins	21001-01001
	Habersham Co, GA:	James Hudgin	3111001-011001
		John Hudgins	00001-00001
		Philip Hudgens	0110001-210001
	Hall Co, GA:	Beverly Hudgins	10102001-010121
		Zachius Hudgins	20001-10001
	Monroe Co, GA:	Ambrose Hudgens	200001-01201
		Josiah Hudgens	100001-10001
	Muscogee Co, GA:	Henry H. Hudgins	0010001-010001
	Newton Co, GA:	Jno. Hudgens	20002-1001
	Talbot Co, GA:	Richard B. Hudgens	11001-00001
	Upson Co, GA:	William Hudgins	0000000001-000000001
		Josiah B. Hudgens	00001-30001
	Warren Co, GA:	Ruben Hudgins	011001-01010001
	Wilkinson Co, GA:	Thoranton Hudgins	110001-11201

(Note: The "?" age 5-10 males for **Ansel Hudgings** above resembles a "3" but more likely just a blur on the mircofilm as he had only been married five years. There were several Huggins and Higgins on 1830 census, most with unfamiliar first names, and they are not included here as your **Ansel** is now established as the one in 1825 Columbia Co, GA Tax Digest and marriage records).

1830, Dec.22 Newton Co, GA: Sarah Hudgins married Ansley Studard.

1831, Jan.13 Hall Co, GA: Esther Hudgins married William D. Lumpkin.

(continued)

(Early Hudgins in GA, SC & NC, Cont'd.)

1831, Apr.25 Pike Co, GA: Ann Hudgins married John Clark Phillips. He son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Howell) Phillips. John married 2d wife in 1837.

1832, Aug.30 Upson Co, GA: William Hudgins, age 71 a Rev. War Vet from NC filed pension affidavit. Stated in affidavit he had thirteen (13) children, eight (8) of whom are living. (See Query attached from C&GS Quarterly Volume 9, Number 3, Sep.1987, by E. Ragan Pruitt, 1308 Renes Drive, Liburn, GA 30247 and History of Upson County, GA)

1832 Upson Co, GA Tax Digest: William Huggins in Town Dist., and J. B. Hudgins with 75 acres, Lot 219, 16th Dist, Capt Blount's.

1833, Nov.23 Columbia Co, GA: **Ansel Hudgins** mortgages to Jeremiah Griffin, 100 acres (copy of abstract and of actual deed provided).

1834 Monroe Co, GA Tax Digest: Josiah Hudgens with 101 acres Lot 10, 13th Dist (Capt. Davis) plus 202 acres in Randolph Co, GA (Lot 173, Dist 7).

1834, Jun.8 Upson Co, GA: William Hudgeons married Martha Moore.

1835 Upson Co, GA Land Lottery: William Hudgions, 56lst Dist., drew Lot 44, Dist 24, Sec. 3 in Cherokee Co, GA. (Page 164, History of Upson Co, GA)

1835, Nov.22 Upson Co, GA: Nellie P. Hudgeons married Dennis Daugherty.

1837, Jun.10 Columbia Co, GA (p40, Deeds 1835-47): **Ansel (X) Hudgins** of DeKalb Co, GA to William Porter, 200 acres in Columbia (copy of deed provided).

1840 Census: Monroe Co, GA: **Ansel Hudgens** 001001-002001
Josiah Hudgens 0110001-310001

1840, Laurens Co, SC Rev War Pensioners: Capt Ambrose Hudgens age 76 lived with Maj. John Hudgens.

1840, Sep.21 Upson Co, GA: Malinda Hudgeons married Francis N. Murphy.

1841 Monroe Co, GA Tax Digest: **Ansel Hugens** (poll tax only) and Josiah Hugens with 202 acres (Lot 10, 13th Dist) and 202 acres in Newton Co, GA (Lot 343, Dist 16). Both in Capt. Kelsey's Dist.

1841, Dec.26 Upson Co, GA: Allen Hugeons married Elizabeth A. Edwards.

1843 Monroe Co, GA Tax Digest: Josiah Hudgins in Capt. Kelsey's Dist with 202 acres in Newton Co, GA.

1843, Jun.11 Upson Co, GA: Sarah Hugeons married Hiram Holley.

1843, Sep.8 Monroe Co, GA: Elizabeth Hudgins married John Anderson.

1844 Monroe Co, GA Tax Digest: Richard Hudgins, A. M. Hudgins, Josiah Hudgins (9 slaves & 202 acres), and **James Hewett** (poll only) in same Dist.

1846, Sep 24 Monroe Co, GA (From Georgia Messenger): Josiah Hudgens tried for Murder of his overseer, John Anderson, in Monroe Co, last week. The murder was committed in June 1845 (abstract provided).

(continued)

(Early Hudgins in GA, SC & NC, Cont'd.)

1847, Feb Term Supreme Court, Monroe Co, GA: Hudgins vs State. John Anderson about 22-23 years old, was murdered by Josiah Hudgins, apparently his brother-in-law, on 5 June 1845. Children of Josiah mentioned were: Anderson, Mary Ann and Martha Hudgins. John Anderson's wife was Eliz. Josiah Hudgins' sister had a son named Jackson Fogarty. Jas. Hudgins mentioned among many others (abstract provided).

1847, Apr.4 Upson Co, GA: Richard Hudgins married Susan Cannell.

1850 Census Macon Co, GA: **Ansel & Rebecca Hudgins**, both age 49, born GA. Also Silas Hudgins, age 22, born GA on a different page. (Note: I assume Silas to be son of **Ansel** and Rebecca, and named after Silas Mote, who was the elder Mote in Columbia Co and most likely Rebecca's father.)

1853, Jan.17 Dooly Co, GA: Silas Hudgens married Mary A. Lightfoot.

1853, Oct.25 Upson Co, GA: Richard Hudgins married Vienna Flinn.

1858, Jan.26 Upson Co, GA: James R. Hudgins married Martha Moore.

1859, Dec.18 Houston Co, GA: **Ansel Hudgins** married Martha A. Hasty.

1860 Census Macon Co, GA (Page 105, Family 438, 757th GMD, Grangerville P.O.): Ansel Hudgens age 59, Overseer, $175 pp value, born GA; Martha A. Hudgens age 40, born GA; and Misouri Smith age 19, born GA.

1860 Census Dooly Co, GA (Page 468. S(ILAS) W. Hudgins, age 29, Farmer, $800/740, born GA; M(ARY) A. Hudgins, age 43, born GA; S(ILAS) D. Hudgins, age 6, born GA; and L. R. age 4, born GA.

1863, Apr.7 Houston Co, GA: **Ansel Hudgens** married Ann Matilda Smith.

1866, Nov.8 Dooly Co, GA: Silas Hudgens married Louisa Aultman.

1870 Census Dooly Co, GA (Page 381): **Ansel Hudgens** age 70, Works on Farm, born GA; Missouri age 25, born GA; George age 12, born GA; and Allen age 9 born GA.

1870 Census Dooly Co, GA (Page 409): Silas Hugeons age 45, farmer, born SC; Louisa age 42, born SC; John age 20, born GA; Thomas age 18, born GA; Silas age 15, born GA; Willis age 14, born GA; Mary age 12, born GA; and Eliza age 10, born GA. (Silas place of birth would be incorrect unless for some reason **Ansel & Rebecca** between 1825 and 1830 lived in SC)

1873, Dec.7 Dooly Co, GA: Missouri Hudgins married Silas Smith.

1878, Nov.19 Dooly Co, GA: Wilburn Hudgens married Thomas Wright.

1880 Census, Dooly Co, GA (ED 20, Sheet 20, Line 39), 3rd Dist: Silas Smith, age 35; Missouri age 35; George W. age 18; Ellen (f) age 16; Thomas age 6; Belle (f) age 4; and David age 2. All born GA.

(End of report)

MARKS AND BRANDS REGISTRATIONS
Pulaski County, Georgia
1809 through 1881

Contributed By: VICTOR R. MYRICK [redacted]

One of the earliest records in the Pulaski County courthouse is the book in which marks and brands were recorded. Livestock was allowed to roam freely while farmers had to build fences to keep them from destroying their crops. Each owner of livestock marked his animals by cutting small pieces out of the animals ears. Each shaped piece was named. Some owners branded the animals with a hot irom. These marks and brands were required to be registered with the county court to protect the owners right to his property and to prevent disputes over ownership. No two peopiw were allowed to have the same marks.

While the law was widely ignored, those who did register have provided researchers with an added bit of information. The registration proves residence in the county at a certain date and shows that the person was the owner of livestock. The names of those who registered their marks are listed in alphabetical order with the date they registered the mark.

ADAMS, Robert	29 Apr 1845
ADKINSON, Shadrack	5 Jan 1815
ALLEN, William	6 May 1856
ANDERSON, Joseph	18 Oct 1856
ANGLEY, Conrad	11 Mar 1814
ATKINS, Richard	2 Jun 1855
ATKINSON, Hiram	29 May 1826
AVERETT, Turner	15 Feb 1811
AYRES, Thomas	20 Aug 1840
BALL, Caswell	14 Jun 1827
BALLARD, Elias	4 Oct 1813
BARDIN, Simon	11 May 1811
BARKWELL, T.J.	14 Apr 1863
BARLOW, Henry	25 Jul 1856
BARLOW, Henry	16 Nov 1863
BARRON, John	28 Feb 1814
BARRON, Joseph	6 Jun 1809
BENSON, Franklin	21 Jun 1856
BISHOP, James	12 Nov 1830
BISHOP John	12 Nov 1830
BOLIN, William	11 Sep 1811
BOND, Clifford	4 Dec 1817
BOZEMAN, Mrs. F.H.	28 Jul 1877
BRADSHAW, Clayton	10 Aug 1812
BRADSHAW, James	4 Jan 1839
BRADSHAW, John	7 May 1810
BROWN, Fredrick	11 Jun 1839
BROWN, John	7 May 1813
BRUMLY, Baptist	15 Jul 1811
BRYANT, Edward	29 Apr 1816
BRYANT, Jesse	17 Oct 1810
BRYANT, John	17 Oct 1809
BRYANT Needham	10 Jul 1809
BRYANT, William	8 Oct 1809
BURCH, Charles	7 Oct 1867
BURCH, Edward	2 Sep 1842
BURKHALTER, Isaac	28 Oct 1824
BURNAM, William	24 Aug 1811
BUSH, Hardy	11 Mar 1814
BUSH Sanders	6 Jun 1809
BUTLER, Thomas	8 Nov 1847
CALVETT, Eli	13 Dec 1868
CARR, Hugh	20 Sep 1813
CARR, Isham	12 May 1815
CHASTAIN, James M.	27 Feb 1810
CHAUNCEY, C.E.	11 Jun 1880
CLAXTON, Charles	18 Jan 1812
COFFEE John C.	20 May 1844
COLE, Allen	26 Mar 1868
COLE Daniel	3 Jan 1810
COLSON, Sanders	21 Dec 1809
CONEY, Jeremiah	1 Jan 1830
CONNER, James	3 Jul 1835
CONNER, William D.	4 Feb 1839
COODY, Sarah M.	22 Apr 1861
COODY, A.B.	22 Mar 1856
COODY, Benjamin	22 Mar 1856
COODEY, James W.	7 Dec 1858

CRUTCHFIELD, Jacob 12 May 1811
CUMMINGS (Illegible) 28 Apr 1814

DAVIS, Sion 8 Oct 1811
DAVIS, H.S. 16 Oct 1847
DAVIS, Thomas H 10 Oct 1811
DANIEL, Charles 20 Feb 1811
DANIELS, Duncan C. 5 May 1847
DANIELS, Elizer 10 May 1834
DANIELS, Robert 8 Oct 1809
DEES, James 6 Jun 1809
DEES, Jordin 17 Jun 1809
DELETRE, A.C. 12 Jun 1863
DESHAZO, William. 10 Apr 1811
DEWITT, Thomas A. 17 Jan 1853
DEWITT, Zilpha 20 Jul 1827
DONALDSON, John 29 Jun 1819
DONALDSON, William 29 Jun 1819
DRYDEN, William 27 Feb 1810
DUHART, David 8 Jan 1810
DUNN, Holden 6 Jun 1809
DUNN, Jacob 6 Jun 1809
DUNN, Thomas 17 Dec 1831
DUPREE, Daniel 27 Oct 1840
DUPREE, George 31 Oct 1864
DUPREE, James Monroe 26 Aug 1868
DUPREE, Jerry P. 31 Aug 1881
DUPREE, Lewis L. 27 Oct 1840
DUPREE, Thomas 31 Oct 1864
DYKES, Burwell B. 8 Jan 1843
DYKES, Daniel 7 May 1813
DYKES, Mrs. F.M. 17 Oct 1871
DYKES George 17 Oct 1809
DYKES, James 17 Oct 1809

EDWARDS, Christopher 15 May 1815
ELLIS, Joel 23 Jun 1809
EVANS, Elisha 18 Jul 1848
EVANS, George 18 May 1848
EVANS, Henry 15 Feb 1811
EVANS, John L. 18 Jul 1847
EVERETT, Martin B. 2 May 1848
EVERETT, Turner 7 Jan 1813

FAIL, Sarah 13 Nov 1838
FANN, Daniel N. 25 Mar 1863
FITZGERALD, John 22 Apr 1830
FLEMING, John 23 Aug 1839
FLEMING, John O. 15 Dec 1854
FLOYED, Jordin 13 Sep 1838
FORD, John J. 30 Oct 1811
FOUNTAIN, Esias 2 Oct 1856
FRANKLIN, Thomas 20 Feb 1811

FULGHAM, Henry 11 Aug 1809
FULGHAM, Henry 25 Jun 1811

GAINES, George G. 29 Sep 1809
GARTMAN, David 21 Jun 1809
GIDDENS, John 8 Jul 1846
GILSTRAP, Jeremiah 8 Oct 1809
GILSTRAP, John 10 Sep 1809
GIRTMAN, William 5 Apr 1831
GRAHAM, Green G. 2 Jun 1829
GRAYHAM, Joseph 16 Oct 1812
GREEN, Thomas G. 5 Jul 1835
GREGORY, Mrs. Bell 4 Oct 1879
GREGORY James 2 Aug 1832
GREGORY, John 16 Dec 1829
GREGORY, Lewis 2 Aug 1832
GRINSTED, John 8 Oct 1809
GRINSTEAD, William 6 Jun 1809

HALL, Malinda 22 Dec 1831
HALL, Whitten 10 Jul 1809
HALL, William 28 Jul 1819
HAMILTON, Warren B. 30 Aug 1866
HAMILTON, William G. 5 Nov 1847
HAMBLETON, William 22 May 1822
HAMMACK, Paschall 2 Feb 1810
HARPER, William A. 3 Jan 1810
HARRELL, Asa 11 Mar 1814
HARRELL, Etheldred 19 Oct 1812
HARRELL, Jacob 16 Oct 1811
HARRELL, Jesse 15 Feb 1811
HARRELL, John M. 10 May 1834
HARRELL, Levi · 11 Mar 1814
HARRELL, Lewis 11 Mar 1814
HARRELL, Needham N. 22 Jun 1858
HARRELL, Wright 5 Jul 1820
HARRELL, Wright W. 15 May 1847
HARRISON, Benjamin 17 Oct 1809
HARRISON, Samuel C. 5 Mar 1838
HART, Barney 7 Apr 1810
HART, Harriett L. 29 Apr 1814
HART, Henry 12 May 1811
HART, Robert 29 Apr 1814
HART, Samuel 10 Jul 1813
HARVEY, Benjamin 15 Feb 1811
HENDLEY, Horton 20 Jun 1858
HENDLEY Horton on 7 Nov 1864
stated that he bought hogs and the
mark on them from James Yawn 37
years ago. William Allen J.P.
HESTER, Thomas 7 May 1814
HILLIARD, John M. 25 May 1815
HILLIARD, William 20 Feb 1811

HOGAN, Edmond 10 Jul 1809
HOLLAND, James 15 Jan 1843
HOLLAND, Lewis 17 Jun 1809
HOLT, Lovard H. 15 Jun 1859
HOPSON, Edmond 14 Mar 1856
HORN, Isaac H. 3 Feb 1811
HORN, Joab 21 Jun 1809
HORN, Michael Jr. 12 Sep 1809
HOWELL, Burwell 2 Apr 1814
HOWELL, Etheldred 7 May 1813
HOWELL, Thomas 4 Aug 1814
HUGHES, James 8 Oct 1809

ISLER, John 1 Aug 1811
ISLER, William 3 Sep 1811

JESTER, John 9 Sep 1812
JOHNSTON, Issac 25 May 1829
JOINER, Jacob 18 Oct 1830
JORDAN, Isham 3 Jan 1810
JORDAN, Mitchell 13 Dec 1838

KEEN, Josiah 23 Nov 1838
KELLUM, Amasa 2 Aug 1832
KELLY, George 7 May 1813
KELLY, Malakiah 7 May 1813
KENT, Stephen 7 May 1810

LACEY, James 26 Oct 1848
LAMPKIN, John L. 16 Jun 1832
LANCASTER, William 3 Jan 1810
LASSETER, Archibald 28 May 1810
LAWSON, Jordan 4 Aug 1809
LEE, Green B. 16 Dec 1855
LEVINGSTON, MARTIN 6 Sep 1856
LESTER, John 28 Jul 1819
LITTLE, Samuel 30 Sep 1818
LITTLE, William 30 Sep 1818
LIVELY, Jesse 7 May 1813

MANSELL, Matilda 2 Aug 1832
MANSELL, Rebecca 2 Aug 1832
MARTIN, Alexander 12 Nov 1856
MARTIN, George 28 Jun 1855
MASON, Mark 17 Jun 1809
MASON, Redmon 1 Feb 1810
MATHEWS, Morris 27 May 1831
MATTHEWS, Moses 26 Oct 1848
MAYO, Gideon 6 Aug 1809
MAYS, Caser 16 Feb 1871
McDUFFIE, George 11 Jan 1868
McDUFFIE, John D. 18 Jun 1852
McGRIFF, Patrick 9 Nov 1811
McGRIFF, P.T. 31 Dec 1868
McGRIFF, Thomas 11 Sep 1809
McKINNEY, John 4 May 1856
McKINNEY, John 12 Jun 1866
McLENAN, David 30 Sep 1818
McLEOD, John F. 8 Mar 1847
McLEOD, Murdock 5 Jul 1810
MIKELL, Mary Ann Tabitha
29 Apr 1843
MILLER, Anderson 9 Aug 1849
MILLER, William 4 Nov 1864
MILLS Spire 17 Oct 1809
MINOR, Edward E.B. 13 Apr 1849
MITCHELL, John V. 30 Dec 1833
MITCHELL, Joseph Livingston
18 Sep 1841
MITCHELL, Richard M,
Margaret
Jane
Thomas 8 May 1850
(Children of Thomas Mitchell
MITCHELL, Stephen 11 Mar 1814
MITCHELL, Stephen Jr. 28 Jul 1819
MITCHELL, Stephen Sr. 29 Oct 1818
MIXON, Edward 29 Apr 1845
MOCK, Arthur 26 Aug 1834
MONTFORD, Jessey 20 Sep 1818
MORRIS, Warren 10 Jul 1809
MORRIS, William 10 Jul 1809

NEWSOME, Ephraim 4 May 1863
NICKSON, Jesse 17 Jan 1849
NOBLES, John Gregory 3 Sep 1846
NOBLES, Samuel 28 Aug 1830
NUTT, Matthew 21 Jul 1835

OVERBY, James L. 16 Apr 1867

PARKERSON, Cordial 16 May 1840
PEARCE, John W. 6 Feb 1864
PENNINGTON, Stephen 11 Mar 1814
PHELPS, James 23 Jun 1812
PHILLIPS, Ephraim 8 Oct 1814
PHILLIPS, Joshua 14 Feb 1855
PHILLIPS, Sherrod 8 Oct 1814
PHILLIPS, William 12 May 1911
PIERCE, Jesse 1 Aug 1861
POSEY, Benjamin 18 Oct 1809
POSEY, Levi 23 Jun 1813
POSEY, Micajah 27 Aug 1835
POSEY, Telfare 18 Oct 1809

POSEY, Umprey 23 Jun 1813
POSEY, William 10 Oct 1848
POWELL, James 8 Jul 1815
POWELL, Jesse 6 Jun 1809
POWELL, John 28 Jan 1850
POWERS, Hardy 17 Apr 1821
PRICE, John 10 Jan 1847

RANEY, John 30 Jun 1811
REEVES, John 7 May 1813
REEVES, Joseph 7 May 1813
REEVES, Willis B. 7 May 1813
REGAN, Joseph 4 Sep 1809
RHODES, Daniel 7 May 1813
RIVERS, Joel 22 Jan 1813
ROBERTS, William 24 Dec 1810
RODGERS, John 7 Jan 1830
ROGERS, Thomas 24 Dec 1816
ROUNTREE, Enosh 29 Dec 1870

SALTER, James 15 Feb 1815
SANDERS, Samuel 2 Jul 1816
SAPP, Luke Jr. 30 Jul 1849
SCOTT, Elizabeth 22 Apr 1819
SHEEREL, John 8 Oct 1809
SHINE, Daniel 12 Aug 1811
SHINE, James 15 Feb 1811
SHIVER, Alvan 27 Aug 1831
SHIVERS, David 7 Oct 1867
SHIVERS, Hamilton 23 Sep 1867
SHIVERS, Hampton 23 Sep 1867
SHIVERS, Isaac 17 Feb 1848
SHULY (?) Giles 28 Oct 1824
SMITH, Benjamin 23 Oct 1810
SMITH, Henry 2 Sep 1813
SMITH, John 23 Oct 1810
SMITH, Thomas 20 Aug 1813
SNELLING, Jackson 14 Oct 1824
SNELLING, John 7 Oct 1809
STANDLEY, Sands 17 Oct 1809
STEPHENS, Needham 21 Dec 1809
STEWART, Samuel 14 Jul 1811
STOKES, J.N. 14 Apr 1863
SUTTON, Theophilus 8 Oct 1809

TAYLOR, David 4 Dec 1817
TAYLOR, James M. 23 Oct 1810
TAYLOR, Jonathan 8 Oct 1811
TAYLOR, Mary 7 May 1813
TAYLOR, William 7 May 1813
TAYLOR, William 30 Sep 1810
TAYLOR, William 4 Mar 1863
TAYLOR, William 4 Mar 1863
THOMAS, John 6 Jul 1830
THOMAS, Richard H. 20 Sep 1813
THOMPSON, Archibald 25 Feb 1812
THOMPSON, David 9 Dec 1862
THOMPSON, Elihu 1 Dec 1862
THOMPSON, Mary 17 Oct 1809
THOMPSON, Robert 17 Oct 1809
TURNER, George 17 Dec 1839

VICKERS, Abraham 4 Sep 1809
VICKERS, Hardy 28 Jul 1819

WADE, Nathaniel 20 Nov 1833
WALDEN, Green 3 Dec 1809
WALDROP, Ezekiel 20 Jun 1881
WALKER, George 4 Sep 1809
WALKER, Joel 10 Nov 1812
WALLACE, Elijah 8 Mar 1814
WARMACK, John 24 Dec 1810
WARREN, Thomas 21 Nov 1809
WARTERS, Wesley 17 Mar 1869
WATSON, James 14 Apr 1810
WATSON, Orandatus 10 Apr 1811
WATSON, Richard B. 8 Dec 1818
WHATLEY, John 20 Dec 1833
WHATT, Samuel 6 Oct 1829
WHEELER, Mark 29 Oct 1811
WILLCOX, John 6 Jan 1815
WILLIAMS, Eliza 23 Sep 1867
WILLIAMS, Matilda 31 Oct 1864
WILLIAMS Martha Jane 4 Sep 1838
WILLIAMS, Matilda 22 Feb 1868
WILLIAMS, Rolin 17 Jul 1843
WILLIAMS, Sarah 3 Aug 1842
WILLIAMS, Theophilus 4 Sep 1838
WILSON, William W. 23 May 1855
WILLSON, Fereba Ann 6 Aug 1841
WILSON, Solomon C 23 May 1855
WILSON, SOLOMON S. 16 May 1863
WOOD, Joseph 7 Aug 1820
WOOD, Lewis 8 Jun 1829
WOOD, William C. 2 Mar 1858
WOOLF, Fredrick 22 Aug 1811
WOOTEN, Thomas H. 6 Apr 1866

YEARTY, Abraham 7 Jan 1813
YON, John 6 Jan 1812

SETTLERS ON THE APPALACHEE, 1805

Contributed by: Robert S. DAVIS, Jr., [redacted]

The following letter from the Telamon Cuyler Collection, Hargrett Rare Book and Manuscripts Library, University of Georgia Libraries, lists white families living in what became Morgan and Putnam Counties, Georgia.

To his excellency John Milledge

Sir,

Agreeable to your proclamation of the 27th of December, Eighteen hundred & four, I appointed three persons to traverse the late acquired territory on the south side of the Appalachee River for the purpose of taking down the names of the trespassers there settled, this appointment I made some time since, in hopes of receiving their returns in time to have forwarded them to the Executive by the 30th of June last, agreeable to the mandate of your Excellencys Circular letter, But in this I have been greatly disappointed, for that two of the persons appointed have entirely negelected there duty & made no return whatever the third has made his return which I now forward but which I fear will be made useless as the Law requires the returns to be made on the oaths of two or more. I have the honour to be with high respect your Excellencys most obt Servt.

July 19, 1805 /signed/ Young Gresham

A list of the inhabitants on the south side of the Appalachee bordering on the 16th Regiment.

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Spensor Laws	David Franklin	Allen Harper[?]
Jeremiah Winnigen	John Bradley	Benjamin Ragsdale
John White	Wilson Whatley	Obediah Mayfield
John Sharp	John West	Wm. Cochran
Robert Smith	Edward Wester	Petre Hagler
William Smith	R. Thos. Daivs	Robt. Grimmet
Rheubin Edwards	John Thompson	Joseph Green
Samuel Sharp	Isah Gibson	Petre Scharbrough
Joseph Smith	John Wheit	Robert Tucker
Claborn Foster	Robt. McDannel	Robert Harkins
William Foster	Joseph Buchannan	Phillip Clemmons
Archebel Sansom	Larcan Clevland	David Byars
Jacob Sansom	Joshua Hagerty	Thos. Ellet
Wm. Sansom	Jesse Evins	Jno. Laget
Henry Walker	David Evins	Briton Alford
Silvanus Walker	Matthew Duncan	Burdis Alford
Daniel Young	Samuel Hunter	Mikel Jinens
Joseph Van	Hardy Jones	James Wyat
Thos. Heard	Tavnar Walden	Wm. Wyat

Cont'd.

Charles Pait	NORTH SIDE OF	Phenas Whatley
Wm. Pait	HARD LABOUR CREEK	Robert Sansom
Wm. Wallis	Wm. Casa	Samuel Flanikin
Joshua Reeves	Wm. Harris	Butlre Fitzpatrick
John Wyat, Snr.	Anderson Berry	John Wyatt
John Wyat, Jnr.	John Woton	Wm. Howel
Jesse Wyat	Henry Woton	David Scharbrough
Jennens Hulsea	Wm. Bridges	
Thomas Wyat	Benjamin Bridges	
Nathan Miars	Henry Jones	
Jno. Sawyers	David Byars	

Those that have possessions on the New Purchas and have land in Cultivation with a part of their families on the North side of the Appalachee:

Andrew Patrick	Hasting Jones	James Jones
John Cole		
	FOREIGNERS	
John Burnea	Wm. Vardiman	Robt. Walton
James White	Wm. Cates	Wm. Brasile
Briton Brasell	James Cudee	James Brasell
John Eades		
	WIDOWS	
Nancy Davis	Margaret Reed	Widow Davis
Sary Bradley		

==========

PET PEEVE

What ever happened to common courtesy? I have answered many queries from fellow genealogists and only a handful of them bother to write a note of thanks or any type of acknowledgement. Certainly they know that any research takes a vast amount of work and time. None of us has <u>every</u> piece of data at our fingertips and when we answer queries there is a lot of digging into files, pulling information from the computer, assembling it all into some type of order so that one can understand it. All of this takes an enormous amount of time. Do these people who do not respond think that this is all we have to do? We are <u>all</u> busy and most of us have full time jobs, as well as rearing growing families.

Many people have helped me in my research; they send packets of information at their own expense, they call long distance and are always willing to assist in any way. Because of their unselfish and caring attitude towards me, I feel the need to respond to other people's requests for data in the same feeling of generosity. Am I expecting too much, when after many hours of collecting this material for them, I expect a simple "Thank you"?

Claudette Hines Bailey
[redacted]

OBITUARIES
from
The Georgia Journal, Baldwin County, Georgia

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

1816

John GREENLEE, d.9 Jan.1816 in Green County, Georgia.
Miss Louise HOOTEN, d.16 Jan.1816, dau. of Rev. Henry Hooten of Jones County, Georgia.
Zachariah GRAY, d.31 Jan.1816, age 76, in Baldwin County, Georgia.
John REID, Major, U.S.Army, d.18 Jan.1816.
Uriah THUREATT[?], d.?, Furnal services will be held on 3 May 1816.

Dr. George CLINJAN, d.7 Feb.1816, age 56, in Greensborough, Georgia.
Capt. Thomas RAINES, d.7 Feb.188816, age 54, in Jones County, Georgia. He was a hero of '76.
Mrs. Eliza THOMAS, d.7 Mar.1816, in Athens, Georgia. Consort of Stephen Thomas. She leaves her husband and four children.
Mrs. Sarah AYRS, d.15 Mar.1816, age 56, wife of Thomas Ayrs.
Col. John LAWSON, d.12 Mar.1816, served in the Rev. War.

Andrew LAWSON, d.7 Mar.1816, Sheriff of Twiggs County, Georgia, died in Wilkinson County on his way home from Washington, D.C. He was youngest son of John Lawson.
Mrs. Sally Gordon McFARLAND, d.28 Feb.1816, age 45, in Tatnall County, Georgia. Consort of John B. McFarland. She leaves her husband and ten children.
Maj. Gen. John TWIGGS, d.29 Mar.1816, age 66. Served in Rev. War.
Edmond M. JENKINS, d.4 Apr.1816, age 20, in Baldwin County, Georgia.
Mrs. Nancy Jones LANE, d.4 Apr.1816, wife of Capt. Edmund Lane of Putnam County, Georgia.

Devereex JARRATT, d.-- Apr.1816, Baldwin County, Georgia.
Maj. Edwin MOUNGER, d.9 May 1816, at Clarksborough.
Benjamin HAWKINS, d.6 Jun.1816, at Creek [Indian] Agency. He was an Indian Agent and Rev. War soldier.
Mrs. Charlotte KIRKLEY, d.7 Jun.1816, age 56. [County not shown]
James WHELAN, 6 Jun.1816, a native of Ireland. [County not shown]

Burrel JORDAN, d.-- Jul.1816, in Twiggs County, Georgia.
Mrs. Rebecca CAMPBELL, d.-- Jul.1816, age 46, Consort of Archibald Campbell of Baldwin County, Georgia.
Mrs. Mary STUBBS, d.10 Sep.1816, age 61, Jones County, Georgia. Consort of James Stubbs.
Miss Eliza W. WEST, d.2 Sep.1816, age 14, Greene County, Georgia. Daughter of Capt. Thomas Moseley. [Stepdaughter ?]
Mrs. Rebecca S. HAYNES, d.15 Sep.1816, age 26, Hancock County, Georgia. Consort of Thomas Haynes.

Continued.

Archabald M. DEVEREUX, d.-- Nov.1816, Baldwin County, Georgia.
Mrs. Henrietta Marie REDLEY, d.20 Nov.1816, consort of Dr. A.B. Redley.
Mrs. Polly LEWIS, d.8 Nov.1816, age 40, Hancock County, Georgia. Wife of Hamlin Lewis.
George G. NOWLAM[?], d.-- Dec.1816, Senator from Effingham County, Georgia.
Maj. Richard MANLY, d.14 Dec.1816, age 22, Putnam County, Georgia. Only surviving son of Capt. John Manly.

1817

Capt. Phillip HAWKINS, d.22 Mar.1817, at Fort Hawkins, Georgia. Formerly an officer of the U.S. Army.
David H. BAILEY, d.1 Apr.1817, age 2, Hancock County, Georgia.
Miss Caroline HAWKINS, d.12 Apr.1817, age 9, daughter of Col. Benjamin Hawkins -- the late Creek Indian Agent.
Col. Isham S. FANNIN, d.26 Apr.1817, age 38, Madison, Morgan County, Georgia.
Mrs. Elizabeth MURPHY, d.26 May 1817, Baldwin County, Georgia. Wife of Cornelius Murphy.

Peter BAUGH, d.2 Jun.1817, age 62, Greene County, Georgia -- a native of Virginia.
Rev. William PARTRIDGE, d.17 Jun.1817, age 61, at residence of Andrew Jeter in Hancock County, Georgia.
J. HAMILTON, d.9 Jun.1817, age 14 mos., 19 days; Putnam County, Georgia. Son of J. H. POSEY.
Mrs. Amelia ALLEN, d.20 Jun.1817, Franklin County, Georgia. Wife of Asa Allen, she leaves her husband and six children.
Rev. James ROGERS, d.14 Jul.1817, Baldwin County, Georgia. An old tree fell on him and his horse, killing both. Leaves a wife and nine children.

Charles W. HARDWICK, d.25 Jul.1817, Jasper County, Georgia, son of Rev. William Hardwick.
Mrs. Eliza LUCAS, d.14 Aug.1817, age 19, at Isaiah Tucker's in Warren County, Georgia. Consort of Walter B. Lucas.
Mrs. Nancy THOMAS, d.19 Aug.1817, age 25, consort of Etheldred Thomas.
Major Clement LANIER, d.18 Aug.1817, at residence in Pulaski County, Georgia.
John LEWIS, d.29 Aug.1817, age 64, native of Halifax County, Virginia.

Joseph RICKETSON, d.29 Aug.1817, age 35, Montgomery County, Georgia.
Elmira STILWELL, d.3 Sep.1817, age 3, Jones County, Georgia. Daughter of John and Peggy Stelwell.
dMrs. Mary McDONALD, d.15 Sep.1817, age 61, Hancock County, Georgia. Consort of Charles McDonald.
William HAMET, d.5 Sep.1817, age 14, Baldwin County, Georgia. Son of James Hamet, deceased.
Mrs. Clementina GOLDING, d.9 Sep.1817, Athens, Georgia. Wife of Professor Golding, Franklin College.

Rev. Robert FINLEY, d.3 Oct.1817, President of University of Georgia.
Mrs. Patience BARROWL, d.28 Oct.1817, Baldwin County, Georgia. Wife of James Barrow, she leaves two little babies and a daughter. Continued.

John CRITCHER, d.14 Nov.1817, age 25, Jones County, Georgia
Rev. William POTTER, d.-- Dec.1817, in Beafort, South Carolina. He was from Savannah, Georgia and originally from Leicestershire, England. He leaves a wife and five children.
John MICHAEL, d.9 Dec.1817, age 73, Hancock County, Georgia.

1818

Benjamin B. STEALENBURGH, d.25 Jan.1818, age 28, Augusta, Georgia. Native of Waterford, New York.
Miss Georgia A. HAWKINS, d.21 Feb.1818, Jones County, Georgia at residence of Mrs. Lavinia Hawkins. She was eldest daughter of the late Col. Benjamin Hawkins.
Jared IRWIN, d.9 Mar.1818, age 68, Union Hill, Washington County, Georgia. kBorn in Mecklenburge County, North Carolina he came to Georgia when about seven years of age.
John DISMEEKES, d.4 Mar.1818, age 93, Baldwin County, Georgia. Native of Virginia. He fought in Braddock's War and the Rev. War.
Mrs. Martha GELESON, d.14 Mar.1818, Warren County, Georgia. Leaves a husband and two sons.

Mrs. Joanna TROUTMAN, d.4 Apr.1818, age 54, Baldwin County, Georgia. Wife of John Troutman.
John DANNELLY & Joshua TOULMIN, sons of Judge Toulmin of Ala. Territory, died 31 Mar.1818 in Baldwin County, Georgia.
Margret DARBY, d.31 Mar.1818, age 66, Jefferson County, Georgia.
Stephen W. SNOW, d.15 Apr.1818, at Clinton in Jones County, Georgia. Native of Providence, Rhode Island. Leaves a wife and two small children.
John HAMILTON, d.-- Apr.1818, age 78. One of few remaining patriots of the Rev. War.

Thomas PARLEN, d.4 May 1818, age 65, native of Richmond, Virginia.
Mrs. Henrietta LESTER, d.6 May 1818, age 56, Baldwin County, Georgia. Consort of James Lester.
Dr. Marshall DURRETT, d.7 May 1818, Clinton, Jones County, Georgia. A native of Albemarle County, Virginia.
Hiram PAGET, d.13 May 1818, age 21, Irwenton, Wilkinson County, Georgia. Son of Capt. Elisha Paget.
Nancy CHAPPELL, d.-- Apr.1818, age 81, Twiggs County, Georgia.

Thomas HATHCOCK, d.13 May 1818, age 125, Richmond County, Georgia. He leaves two children living in Georgia; one age 93, and one age 87.
Samuel DENT, d.31 May 1818, in Jones County, Georgia.
Maj. Henry COX, d.11 Jun.1818, Baldwin County, Georgia. Leaves a wife and daughter.
Thomas CARISTON, d.20 Jun.1818, of Morgan County, Georgia.
Marshall DURRETT, d.10 Jul.1818, of Clinton, Jones County, Georgia.

Dr. Benjamin C. EDMONSON, d.19 Jun.1818, age 23. His horse ran away and his gig overturned. Continued.

Mrs. Ann Hall HARRIS, d.6 Jul.1818, age 34. Consort of Eli Harris of Putnam County, Georgia she leaves a husband and five children.
Mrs. Martha MOORE, d.19 Jul.1818, consort of Dr. Thomas Moore of Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia.
Mrs. Rebecca HARRIS, d. 4 Jul.1818, age 74, Greene County, Georgia.
Rev. Henry SMITH, d.1 Jul.1818, age 61, Jasper County, Georgia.

Mark WOOD and John White WOOD, young sons of Gen. Solomon Wood of Jefferson County, Georgia died in August 1818.
Mrs. Eliza GRESHAM, d.31 Aug.1818, wife of William Gresham of Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She leaves her husband and three little sons.
Joel Melton HARRIS, d.7 Sep.1818, in Clarke County, Georgia -- youngest son of Walton Harris.
Rev. Hope HULL, d.4 Oct.1818, near Athens, Georgia -- Elder of Methodist Church.
Mrs. Ann BRANTLY, d.15 Oct.1818, wife of Rev. William Brantly in Beaufort, South Carolina and daughter of Mrs. McDonald. She leaves her husband and four little babies, the youngest only seven days old.

Samuel M. GARDNER, d.18 Oct.1818, age 55, Madison, Morgan County, Georgia.
William BIGGINS, d.27 Oct.1818, age 52 yrs. 4 mos., Hancock County, Georgia.
William DOWSING, d.18 Oct.1818, age 68, Lincoln County, Georgia. He fought in the battle of Guilford, North Carolina.
Mrs. Joiey B. GLOVER, d.7 Oct.1818, age 24, Monticello, Georgia. Consort of Capt. Eli Glover and eldest of remaining children of Ann and Henry Slappy. She leaves four children, youngest only 17 days old.
Rev. Joseph BAKER, d.22 Nov.1818, Baldwin County, Georgia. He was an active Wig during the Rev. War.
Jeremiah WHEATON, d. 1 Dec.1818, in Jones County, Georgia.

==========

ABSTRACT OF WILLS

Contributed by: Addie P. HOWELL, [redacted]

****

Will of Ezekel ROLSTON, Baldwin County, GA, 19 Aug.1815, probated 4 Sep.1815.

"I give my beloved wife Dulcy B. Rolston all my real and personal estate to be disposed of as she thinks proper. I appoint my wife Dulcy B. Rolston my executrix. Wittness: Eli S. Davis, Joseph Stovall, Phney Coyne.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, page 85-86, Baldwin County, Georgia.

****

Will of Joseph WALLER, Jr., Baldwin County, GA, 5 Nov.1817, prob. 2 Nov.1818.

"I give my wife Bridget Waller, all estate during her widowhood, if she marries again the estate is to be equally divided amongst my wife and eight children; James, Elizabeth, Levin, Ester, Sarah, John, Joseph and William."
Executrix; wife Bridget Waller and son James Waller, Executor.
Wittness: Benj. Talbott, Nancy Talbert, Nathe Waller.
Recorded in Will Book "A" 1806-1832, pages 133-134, Baldwin County, Georgia.

Early Settlers of Greene County, Indiana

(From Southern States)

© 1986 WILLIAM R. HENRY

Contributed by: Mr. William R. HENRY, [redacted]

SOURCE: Early History of Greene County, Indiana by Uncle Jack Baber (1875); History of Greene & Sullivan Counties, State of Indiana (1884); Biographical Memoirs of Greene County, Indiana (1908); An ATLAS of Greene County, Indiana (1879); Greene County, Indiana Census Tape (1850); Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (1821-1852); Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, No. 28 Greene County (1939); Grandview Cemetery, Richland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana; Cemeteries of Eastern Greene County, Indiana; Some similiar records for the surrounding counties of Owen, Monroe, and Lawrence; and Family Histories and records of HENRY, AXE, CARMICHAEL, ROGERS, SLINKARD and many associate families. This series will cover some 575 surnames and many more by marriage, taking several years to complete.

TAYLOR
TAYLER
TAYLAR
HENDRICKS
ABRAMS
SUMMET
COLLINS
LEHMAN
KIRKENDALL
STINE

Prior 1827 - KY, TN, & NC: John TAYLOR b c1797 KY w. Rebecca b c1794 KY settled Beach Creek Twp - issue eight children b IN from 1827. William TAYLOR b c1807 KY w. Katherine b c1810 KY with children: Susan b c1833 KY; Georgeanna b c1835 KY; John W. b c1838 KY with three more children b IN from 1841 were settlers in Stafford Township. An early m. was Junat TAYLER and David HENDRICKS 12 Jun.1842. Charles TAYLOR b c1824 KY w. Caroline H. b c1828 IN were settlers in Indian Creek Twp, Monroe County. Also in Monroe: Mary TAYLOR m. 6 Jun.1823 Joseph S. ABRAMS; Mary TAYLOR m. 19 Nov 1835 Daniel SUMMET; Nancy TAYLAR m. 13 Feb.1825 Archibald COLLINS; C. H. TAYLOR and John A. M. LEMAN 26 Jan.1832 (Lic. no return); Joseph TAYLOR and Martha KIRKENDALL 24 Jul.1833 (Lic. no return); and Rachel TAYLOR and Frederick STINE 6 Feb.1835 (Lic. no return). Settling in Owen County were: William TAYLOR b c1780 PA w. Elizabeth b c1790 NC with son's Samuel b c1828 TN and R. S. b c1832 TN: Samuel TAYLOR b c1802 NC and w. Susannah b c1813 NC with dau. Rebecca J. b c1813 NC and John B. TAYLOR b c1804 KY and w. Delila b c1803 VA with six children b IN from 1827.

BREEDEN

1835 - MD: Thomas BREEDEN b c1810 MD, w. Nicea b c1810 MD with son John T. BREEDEN b 8 Jan.1834 MD d 23 Dec.1914 settled Beach Creek Twp with issue of eight more children b IN from 1836.

ABRAM
ABRAMS
HENDRICKS
HUDSON
COOPER
POTTS
CARTWRIGHT

Prior 1823 - KY: ABRAM/ABRAMS. Charles B. ABRAM b 29 Jan.1811 KY d 4 Jan. 1890 m. 14 Mar.1833 Monroe County, Lucy HENDRICKS b 5 Nov.1813 KY d 15 Apr. 1888 and settled Beach Creek Twp with issue of nine children. Henry ABRAMS b c1813 KY d 31 Dec.1853 m. 28 Mar.1831 Monroe County, Catherine HENDRICKS. Their issue nine children. Also in Beach was John ABRAMS b c1806 KY and w. Margaret b 27 Oct.1805 KY d 1 Mar.1852. Other m. in Greene Co, were: Charles B. ABRAMS and Lucinda HUDSON 15 Apr.1852; and John ABRAMS and Sarah J. COOPER 7 Dec.1852. Early m. in Monroe Co, were: John ABRAMS and Martha POTTS 8 Apr.1830; Juriah ABRAMS and Robert CARTWRIGHT 19 Feb.1824; and Hannah ABRAMS and Samuel HENDRICKS 13 May 1832.

BAKER
ALLISON
LEWIS
FLINN
CHRISTENBERRY
WOODSWORTH

1831 - KY, TN, NC, SC, & MD: John BAKER b 3 Jan.1822 KY d 18 Dec.1896 m. 6 May 1845 Catherine SIMS b 10 Oct.1825 IN and settled Beach Creek Twp. So did Henry BAKER b c1824 KY who m. 6 Aug.1845 Elizabeth ALLISON b c1828 KY d 12 Apr.1851 with children: Mary A. b 1846 KY d 6 Mar.1855; Sarah b c 1847 KY and two children b IN from 1848. In Center Township were: Green C. BAKER b c1830 TN who m. 23 May 1850 Mrs. Mary Ann LEWIS b c1829 NC d 1860 (Mary Ann FLINN , wd of Chrisman LEWIS); and Robert BAKER b 7 May 1801 TN w. Sarah CHRISTENBERRY b 20 Jun.1806 VA d 10 Feb.1879 with children: Marlin b c1824 TN; David b c1826 TN; Eliza b c1828 TN, and Joseph b c1834 TN . Early m. were: Nicholas BAKER and Elvina SPENCER 9 Aug.1838; and Sinthy BAKER and Daniel WOODSWORTH 8 Sep.1836. Settlers in Van Buren Twp, Monroe Co, were: Jacob J. BAKER b 3 May 1798 MD d 1 May 1851 and w. Ann H. b c1813 TN, with son Joseph H. b c1833 MD and six children b IN from 1837; Rev. Malden BAKER b 21 Sep.1802 MD d 6 Apr.1894 w. Eliza b 15 Apr.1806 MD d 2 Jan.1885 with children Alexander b c1827 MD, Elizabeth b c1831 MD, George W. b c1832 MD and six children b IN from 1834; and Absolom BAKER b c1802 NC w. Harriet b c1807 NC and seven children b IN from 1831. One early settler in Owen County was Henry BAKER b c1790 SC and w. Mary b c1794 NC who came from TN with son Ivan T. b c1820 TN. Others on 1843 Owen Tax List were David, John, James, William, John H, Daniel, Jacob, Prater, Iroine, and Joel. Early m. in Lawrence County were: Armstead, George, Nathaniel, Philip, Robert, Ann, Clarissa, and Patsy.

ALCORN

Prior 1833 - KY: George ALCORN b c1810 KY m. 12 Feb.1833 Monroe County, Elizabeth RICE b c1814 KY and settled Beach Creek Township.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

HAM
HAMM
HENDRICKS
LINGLE

Prior 1828 - KY: HAM/HAMM. Anne W. HAM b c1794 MD with sons Baston P. b c1823 KY and Wille L. b c1825 KY settled Beach Creek. Nearby was Harry HAM b c1817 KY w. Isabella b c1816 KY with seven children b IN from 1838. Two families who m. in Greene County but settled Van Buren Township, Monroe County were: John William HAMM b c1817 KY and Sarah Isom b c1827 KY who m. 27 Feb.1840; and Lawson E. HAM b 9 Jun.1815 KY d 7 May 1875 and Elizabeth HENDRICKS b 20 Dec.1827 KY d 28 Apr.1859 who m. 6 Jan.1850. In Lawrence County, Lucinda HAMM m. Henry LINGLE 2 Oct.1828.

NOEL
NOLES
PUETT
PARKS

Prior 1829 - NC: NOEL/NOLES. William NOEL b c1783 NC w. Sarah b c1793 NC with children: William F. b c1818 NC; Andrew b c1822 NC; James b c1823 NC; and five more b IN from 1829 settled Beach Creek Township. Also Edward NOLES b 1770-80 and w. b 1780-90 with eleven others in household were in 1830 census. Early m. in Monroe County were: Matthew NOEL and Sarah (Mary) PUETT 9 Mar.1821; Martha NOEL and Alfred PARKS 11 Apr.1824; and Pulina NOEL and Elisha PUETT 30 Mar.1824. Lewis NOEL and Joseph W. NOEL were on 1843 Tax List, Washington Twp., Owen County.

RAPER
SNIDER
COLE
ANDERSON
BRADFORD
FREEMAN

Prior 1829 - KY: Thomas RAPER b c1778 VA w. Betsy b c1776 NC settled Beach Creek Township. Nearby was Andrew RAPER b c1809 KY w. Eliza b c1812 NC with eight children b IN from 1829. *NOTE: Andrew appeared in 1830 and 1850 Greene Co. census and 1843 Tax List, Clay Twp, Owen County (marked gone).* Wesley RAPER b c1812 KY and w. Elizabeth b c1811 KY were in 1830 census for Greene next to Andrew but later settled Clay Twp, Owen County - issue nine children. Shirley RAPER also on 1843 Tax List. Early m. were: Thomas RAPER and Nancy SNIDER 8 Jan.1841; Shelby RAPER and Elizabeth COLE 4 Feb.1842; Lucinda RAPER and Thomas ANDERSON 30 Jan.1840; and Jane RAPER and William BRADFORD 2 Jan.1841. John RAPER b 1802 d 1889 and w. Elizabeth S. b 25 Aug.1798 d 12 Feb.1872 and int. Grandview Cem., Bloomfield. Early m. in Owen County was Effey RAPER and James R. FREEMAN 16 Jul.1835.

MORELAND
FREEMAN

Prior 1844 - TN: Sampson MORELAND b c1817 TN w. Margaret b c1824 TN with three children b IN from 1844 were settlers in Beach. Nearby was Temperance MORELAND b c1807 NC, a widow. An early m. in Owen County was Alfred MORELAND and Mary B. FREEMAN 14 Aug.1838. The 1843 Owen Tax List for Clay Twp shows William MORELAND heirs with 40 acres and a Lawson MORELAND marked deceased. In same township is a Moreland Cemetery with mostly unmarked graves.

HENDRICKS
HENDRIX
SLOAN
COLE
WALDRIDGE
VAILS
HAM
ROE
ROPER
ABRAMS
EVANS

Prior 1838 - MD via KY: Jacob HENDRICKS (HENDRIX some records) b c1803 KY w. Nancy b c1800 KY and son John b c1831 KY, Jacob b c1834 KY, William b c1836 KY were settlers in Beach Creek Twp. Others in Beach were: Margaret HENDRICKS b c1830 KY who m. 28 Nov.1847 James H. SLOAN b c1820 IN; Frederick HENDRICKS b c1778 MD w. Elizabeth b c1778 PA with son John W. b c1820 KY; Philip HENDRICKS b c1823 KY who m. 25 Jun.1843 Sarah COLE b 12 Jan.1822 KY d 12 Feb.1852, her brother Henry COLE b c1831 KY lived with them; Frederick HENDRICKS, Jr b 13 Feb.1819 KY d 31 Jul.1901 who m. 8 Jan.1843 Mary J. COLE b 24 Aug.1823 KY d 23 Sep.1895; David HENDRICKS b c1816 KY who m. 12 Jun.1842 Junah TAYLOR b 1823 IN; and Peter HENDRICKS b c1807 KY who m. 14 Nov.1850 Owen Co, Silba Ann WALDRIDGE. Early m. were John HENDRICKS and Caroline VAILS 25 Apr.1840; Elizabeth HENDRICKS and Lawson E. HAM 6 Jan.1850. Margaret HENDRIX and James E. SLOAN 28 Nov. 1847; and John F. HENDRIX and Elizabeth ROE 16 Dec.1852. Early m. in Monroe County were: Elizabeth HENDRICKS and Wesly ROPER 31 May.1829; Samuel HENDRICKS and Hannah ABRAMS 13 May 1832 who settled Clay Twp of Owen Co - marked gone on 1843 Tax List; Lucy HENDRICKS and Charles B. ABRAMS 14 Mar.1833; Cathrine HENDRICKS and Henry ABRAMS 28 Mar.1831 (Lic no return); An early m. in Owen County was Isaac HENDRICKS and Margery EVANS 24 Aug.1825.

SIMS
JONES
BROWN
DYER
MILLER
SKIDMORE

Prior 1824 - VA via KY: Alexander SIMS b 1787 VA d 18 Sep.1872 w. Barbara b 1787 TN d 20 May 1783 with son Anderson b c1817 KY settled Beach Creek Twp. Nearby was Jackson SIMS b 27 Mar.1818 KY d 23 Jul.1906 w. Julia Ann JONES b 15 Apr.1816 KY d 23 Jul.1903 and four children b IN from 1841. Anderson SIMS b c1816 KY who m. 16 Jun.1844 Owen County, Elizabeth BROWN and m. 3 Dec.1850 Greene Co, 2w. Mary Elizabeth DYER b 1836 KY. In Clay Twp. Owen County was Nicholas SIMS b c1790 VA and w. Nicy b c1800 VA. Their son Eli b 24 Apr.1824 IN d 29 Nov.1902 m. 13 Feb. 1845 Greene Co, Sally MILLER b 27 May 1827 KY d 1 Jul.1891 (both int. SIMS Cem. Clay Twp, Owen Co. An early m. in Owen County was Edward SIMS and Rebecca SKIDMORE 13 Apr.1826.

continued

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA (Cont'd.)

KIZER/KAISER
KISER/KISSER
SMITH
SKELTON
CLARK
NOSLER

1824 - KY: KIZER/KISER/KAISER. Samuel KIZER b c1790 KY m. 2 Dec.1824 Monroe County, Fanny SMITH b c1808 PA and settled Beach Creek Twp. An early m. in Monroe was Elizabeth KIZER and Allen SKELTON 11 Sep.1836. A similiar name in Greene was William KISSER who m. 18 Apr.1833 Elizabeth TUG. Owen County m. were: Mary Ann KAISER and Thomas CLARK 11 Dec.1845; and Samuel KISER and Sarah Ann NOSLER 2 Jun.1851.

GOODWIN
MOCK
PADGETT
LEONARD
HUNTER
HOGAN
BAILS
HOLLY
BICKETT
DUKE
BROOKS
MORGAN
VANDEVENTER
HUNTER
WOODWARD
OLIPHANT

Prior 1833 - KY: William GOODWIN, b c1809 KY m. 15 Mar.1840 Mrs. Elizabeth MOCK b c1800 NC and settled Highland Twp. Her children by 1h were: Nancy MOCK b c1824 NC, Rachel MOCK b c1821 NC, Lucetta MOCK b c1832 NC, and David MOCK b c1834 NC. Abner GOODWIN b 1 Nov.1804 KY d 8 Jul.1874 m. 5 Feb.1845 Dorthula A. PADGETT b 28 Aug.1821 KY d 4 Jun.1896 and settled nearby. Ammon GOODWIN b c1814 KY m. 28 Feb.1833 Monroe Co, Susannah LEONARD b c1813 KY and settled Beach Creek Twp. Early m. were: William GOODWIN and Lucinda HUNTER 5 Jan.1837; Anne GOODWIN and George A. HOGAN 8 Dec.1844. In Owen County another Abner GOODWIN left will dated 10 Sep. 1849 (P) 22 Sep.1849 listing w. Polly GOODWIN and twelve of eighteen children: Milton, Berton (deaf and dumb), Mary (deaf and dumb), Helen, James H., Christopher C, Cela, George, Malinda, Charlota, Rebecca, and Newton Thomas. His w. Polly and son James H. (b 19 Feb.1831 d 8 Aug.1881) were Executors. Early m. in Monroe County were: Abner GOODWIN and Nancy HOGAN 1 Jan.1826; John GOODWIN and Hannah BAILS 14 Jun.1818; Obadiah GOODWIN and Sally HOLLY 3 Feb.1820; Seth GOODWIN b c1773 PA and Delilliah BICKETT b c1815 VA who m. 13 Jan.1826 and settled Van Buren Twp; Nancy GOODWIN and Robert DUKE 20 May 1819; Mary GOODWIN and John BROOKS 16 May 1822; Lydia GOODWIN and Solomon MORGAN __Oct.1825; Josiah GOODWIN and Matilda VANDEVENTER __Jun.1831; Angelina GOODWIN and Alexander HUNTER 12 Sep.1831; Malinda GOODWIN and James WOODWARD __Aug.1832; and Lucinda GOODWIN and Jesse OLIPHANT 21 Feb.1837.

HUTO

C1833 - KY: Joseph HUTO b c1805 VA w. Malinda J. b c1809 KY with childrer Mary E. b c1830 KY and John B. b c1832 KY settled Beach Creek Twp.

CONWAY
LIVINGSTON
THACKER

c1826 - KY: James CONWAY, b c1798 KY m. 17 May 1826 Owen County, Nancy LIVINGSTON b c1808 KY and settled Beach Creek Twp - issue nine children b IN from 1827. Lydia CONWAY m. 31 Oct.1833 Owen County, Ballard THACKER. Interned in Grandview Cem., Bloomfield is W. H. CONWAY (ND) US Soldier in Rev. War.

BEAN
TURPIN
DUNCAN
DELAP
BAKER
FREEMAN

c1835 - NC & KY: Asher BEAN b c1807 NC with w. (dec. prior 1850) and children Thomas b c1832 NC, William b c1834 NC settled near Freeman, Clay Twp, Owen County (1843 Tax List). On 1 Apr.1845 he m. Mary Ann (Polly) TURPIN b c1825 KY (d/o James & Elizabeth). Isaac BEAN b 18 Jul.1803 KY d 10 Nov.1868 m. 24 Apr.1842 Owen County, 1w Nancy DUNCAN b 22 May 1820 d 21 Nov.1848 (both int. Bean Cem. Taylor Twp, Owen Co) and m. 13 Sep.1849 2w. Mary Jane DELAP b c1814 VA. Another m. in Owen was William N. BEAN and Sarah J. BAKER 9 Jan.1853. An early m. in Lawrence County was Polly BEAN and Samuel FREEMAN 23 Dec.1821.

TURPIN
BEAN
CARTER
LOWRY
WILLIAMS
BUSKIRK
UTTERBACK

c1828 - KY & VA: James TURPIN b c1798 KY w. Elizabeth b c1800 VA with dau's Mary Ann b c1825 KY who m. 1 Apr.1845 Asher BEAN, Sarah b c1828 KY settled Beach Creek Twp - issue four children b IN from 1832. In adjoining Clay Twp, Owen Co, was James TURPIN b c1806 VA who m. 2 Feb.1837 Jane CARTER b c1817 VA and her mother Lucky CARTER b c1780 VA. Also John TURPIN b c1810 VA and his mother Elizabeth b c1775 VA. Nearby was Robert N. TURPIN b c1822 VA who m. 1 May 1842 Elizabeth LOWRY b c1823 VA. Early m. in Owen County were: Obadiash TURPIN and Nancy WILLIAMS 9 Dec.1828; and William TURPIN and Nancy CARTER 12 Mar.1835. In Monroe County was Zacharial TURPIN and Ruth BUSKIRK 10 Feb.1831 and in Lawrence County was Moses TURPIN and Francis UTTERBACK 22 Feb.1834.

McHALEY
BIVINS
BURCH

Prior 1835 - NC: William McHALEY b c1809 NC w. Lucinda K. BIVENS b c1810 KY settled Beach Creek Twp. - issue six children b IN from 1835. Their son John A. McHALEY b 25 Feb.1835 IN d 4 Feb.1916, int. Riverside Cem., Spencer, IN. An early m. was Catherine McHALEY and Elijah BURCH 17 Sep. 1837.

SUMNER
GODSEY

1849 - KY: George O. SUMNER b c1800 KY, a Baptist Minister and a Farmer, with children Nehemiah b c1831 KY, Prior b c1835 KY, Easther, b c1838 KY, Charlotte b c1840 KY, Biddy b c1842 KY, George b c1845 KY, 2w. Mrs. Louisa GODSEY b c1825 KY and her dau. Nancy GODSEY b c1845 KY and their dau. Martha SUMNER b c1848 KY, settled in Beach Creek Township.

To be continued

? ? Q U E R I E S ? ?

Queries from members in good standing are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no restriction as to number or length of queries or frequency of submission. Queries should be typewritten and double spaced. Include your MEMBERSHIP number, name and complete address to which replies are to be made.

Some members have complained because they have gone to great effort and/or expense to assemble information in reply to a query and did not receive so much as an acknowledgment for their efforts. They no longer intend to respond. Please do not be the source of this disappointment. SEND A THANK YOU LETTER TO ANYONE WHO REPLIES TO YOUR QUERY.

PENNINGTON, EVERETT, MALONE, HARVEY

Stephen Randolph PENNINGTON b, in Pulaski, Decatur or Baldwin Co., GA. Need to know which Co. he was born in.

Where were Julia Elizabeth EVERETT and Stephen R. Pennington married?

Who was the father of William PENNINGTON? When and where did William and Susan Ann MALONE PENNINGTON die and where are they buried?

When and where did William and Julia A. HARVEY die and where are they buried?

89-672 Anna Margaret Stroud, [redacted]

KILLINGSWORTH, FILLINGAME, MONEY, GATES, PARRAMORE

Would like to have information on Henry KILLINGSWORTH of Johnston Co, NC. What was his wife's name? Believe John was his father's name. His children were Ambrose b. 1765, Henry b. 1772, Agathy b. 1777, Mary b. 1777 (twins). Would like information on all these children.

Was Freeman KILLINGSWORTH a brother to Henry?

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Would like information on John FILLINGAME b. ? d. ?, m. 1733 MD to Margaret MONEY. Need her birth and death dates. They had six children: John, Robert, Samuel, Jarvis ,Benjamin, Mary, could be more. Need all their births, deaths and marriages. John's will was probated in Pitts Co., NC. Would appreciate help on this family.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Would like to exchange information on Alexander GATES b. 1789 SC. Who were his parents? What was his wife's name, birth and death? He was in Bibb Co., GA by 1850 with no wife. He died 1869 in Bibb Co., GA. Did they have any children? Would appreciate any help on this family.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Frances GATES b. 1793 SC. Who were her parents? She did not marry, was in Bibb Co., GA by 1850, and died 1856 in Houston Co., GA. Did she have any brothers or sisters?

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Need information on Ezekiel PARRAMORE, Amos PARRAMORE, Joel PARRAMORE, and Joseph PARRAMORE. They were in Pitts Co., NC in 1810, also Washington Co., NC and Anson Co., NC. Amos was a Rev Soldier of NC Corps, Enloe's Co., date of enlistment 1777, period of service 3 yrs. In 1802, Carter Co. TN, his wife Lydia stated that her husband Amos PARRAMORE had been dead for several years. Will be glad to share with anyone who is interested in the people named in this query.

78-137 Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

LARISY, WILLIAMS, BRAGG

Would appreciate any information on Moses LARISEY, Jr., b. 1817, m. Penny WILLIAMS on 4 Jul 1838 in Pulaski Co., GA. They had a son, David B. LARISY, b. Mar 1849, Pulaski Co., GA and living in Dooley Co., GA in the 1880 census. David married Delila BRAGG either in Screven Co., GA or they later moved there.

88-585 Dr. William G. Bilton, [redacted]

SISSON, BROWN

Seeking parents of the families of John SISSON and wife, Elizabeth; John BROWN and wife, Penelope. Both listed in same household in 1850 census of Crawford Co., Ga. John BROWN, my great grandfather married Penelope SISSON 1840, Pike Co., GA.

89-660 Pauline B. Ward, [redacted]

ELDER

Andrew ELDER b. 1862 in Jefferson Co., TN, m. Elizabeth ? and moved to Missouri. He was a doctor and there were children. Need all information on this family. Can you help?

85-426 Nora B. Elder, [redacted]

KING, BRANNON, CORNWELL

Need information on Fred BRANNON b. ca 1884 GA, m. Ollie CORNWELL ca 1903. Children: Maybell, Fred, Willie Hugh, Bonnie Mae, and Myrtice Louise. Resided Pike, Spalding, and Upson Cos., GA. Need birth and death dates for Fred. Who were his parents?

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Need information on Charles KING d. 1811, Jefferson Co., GA. Need time and place of birth for Charles and his wife, Unity. Children: Rufus, Michael, Isabel, Geraldus, Need birth and death dates on the children. How is Brady Rufus KING b. 1815 GA related to Charles?

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Does anyone have a copy of "History of Hancock County, Georgia" (2 vols.) by *elizabeth W. Smith and Sara S. Carnes? Will buy, rent or borrow.

89-675 L. Wilson-Bruchet, [redacted]

EVERETT, HARVEY, SMITH, SUTTON

William EVERETT b. ca 1810 GA, son of Silas EVERETT, m. Julia Ann HARVEY b. ca 1812/3 GA, daughter of John H. HARVEY, 17 Dec 1829 Baldwin Co., GA. They were living in Pulaski Co., GA in 1830. John H. HARVEY left a will in Pulaski Co. dated 21 Aug 1832 naming wife, Elizabeth HARVEY, sons Joel B. HARVEY and Adam W. T. HARVEY. Wife Elizabeth was named executrix. Will also stated "all my children." William EVERETT was listed on the 1850 Pulaski Co., GA census. Julia Ann HARVEY EVERETT, by then a widow, was in Miller Co., GA in 1860. What was Elizabeth HARVEY's maiden name? Was her father Marshall SMITH whose will was probated 24 Nov 1817 in Baldwin Co., GA? Was she the mother of Julia? It is believed that John H. HARVEY was the John Holcomb HARVEY named as a son in the will of Charles HARVEY probabted 13 Feb 1812 in Jefferson Co., GA. Does anyone have proof? Silas ERERETT drew land in Baldwin Co., GA prior to 1820, was in Baldwin Co. in 1830 and 1840, Baker Co. in 1850 living with Charlotte SUTTON who apparently was a daughter. He was in Miller Co. in 1860 with Julia Ann HARVEY EVERETT. In 1850 Silas stated he was b. in SC and in 1860 he was listed as b. in GA. Need information on Silas EVERETT's parents.

Will gladly exchange information and data.

89-672 Anna Margaret Stroud, [redacted]

WALL, BRANTLEY, GAINER, SHEHEE, FINNEY, BRUNSON, STANTON, McKEMIE, SPEIGHT, WOODWARD, TICKNOR, WILLIAMS

Can anyone help with WALL family who removed to Washington Co., GA, early 1800s from Maryland? My ancestor was Jesse WALL b. ca 1789, m. Washington Co., GA 1806 to Rebecca GAINER. He is listed in records of Twiggs Co., as administrator of deceased Ezekiel WALL in 1821-30, on tax list in Twiggs for 1820, removed to Houston Co., thence to Lee Co., died in Terrell Co. in 1864. One sister confirmed, Priscilla WALL b. MD 1783 m. first Louis BRANTLEY and second, James GAINER. Was Ezekiel who died in 1821 his father or brother? Are they related to the Ezekiel and Rhoda WALL of Dorchester Co., MD? What relationship do they have with the SHEHEE and FINNEY families of Twiggs and Washington Co.? Would like to contact anyone interested in these families.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Researching BRUNSON families of SC and GA. Specifically Daniel BRUNSON, his wife, Frances STANTON, son, David b. 1790 SC, m. in GA ca 1815. Both families lived in Twiggs Co., GA. Daniel witnessed will of William McKEMIE in 1816, both on tax list of 1820 showing property in Twiggs, Pulaski and Houston Cos. Need parentage of Frances STANTON and wife/wives of David BRUNSON. Children of David confirmed: Susan m. Thomas SPEIGHT, Almorane m. Elizabeth WOODWARD, Martha Isabella m. George Charter TICKNOR, Charlotte, and Elizabeth. Believe one of these m. lawyer, Matthew WILLIAMS. There was one other daughter, name unknown. Can find no record of marriage for David which may have been in Washington, Screven, Twiggs or Pulaski. Daniel died in Houston Co. in 1831. David d. LA in 1850. Will appreciate any assistance and gladly reimburse for cost of copies and postage for either of these queries.

89-689 Mrs. William R. Craig, [redacted]

OLIVER

John W. OLIVER, b. 28 Jun 1835, said his father was b. in GA and was named Joseph. John's mother was b. in SC. Joseph OLIVER was b. 1780 - 1790. Who was his wife? Where did they marry? Mary OLIVER b. 1805 GA, was head of household, Conecuh Co., AL 1850 census. Was Joseph her husband, deceased before 1850? Mary's children were: Henry W., 21; Amanda, 17; Elizabeth, 12; Frances, 8; John, 15; and Mary Pritchett, 18; all b. in AL. John W. OLIVER and descendants remained in Conecuh Co., AL.

89-619 Virginia A. Barnes, [redacted]

DYKES, McNEAL, BROWN, McCONNELL, SANDERS

I am searching for the parents of Frederick (ZADDOCK) DYKES b. ca 1800 SC, m. Mary McNEAL Wilkinson Co., GA 15 Mar 1832. Their known children were:

Ichabod b. ca 1834, m. Mary BROWN
Winnie b. ca 1836, m. Larkin McCONNELL
Mary M. b. ca 1839
Richard/Richmond b. ca 1841, m. Martha SANDERS
Lucy Ann b. ca 1842
Eliza A., b. ca 1844
Missouri A. b. ca 1846, m. Thomas BROWN/J.R. McNEAL
Amelia A. b. ca 1849

Frederick d. before 1860 census as Mary is shown as head of household. By 1880, Mary was living with Ichabod in Wilkinson Co. There was a Moses DYKES living near Frederick in Wilkinson Co., on 1850 census, who was m. to Flora McNEAL. Could these two men be brothers? I am stuck on my research of this family. Is there anyone out there who can help?

89-627 Bobbie Duffy Dykes, [redacted]

RECENT ACQUISITIONS AT WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY

POLICY: The Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., during 1987 discontinued the maintenance of a Society Library. The holdings in our Library were small and duplicated publications held in the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memoral Library, Macon, GA which has one of the largest collections in the southeast. The Macon Library is centrally located within the 27 county jurisdiction of our society and can far better serve our membership. All publications previously held were presented to Willard L. ROCKER, Head Librarian at the Genealogical and Historical Room. All publication received by our society as gifts, donations, by exchange programs or for book reviews will be presented to the same library. Since 1987, it has been our policy to support the Macon Library particularly in the acquisition of microfilms of early county records within our jurdisctional area. We hope to expand our support as future conditions permit. As a service to our membership, this column list the acquisition of all records since the previous Quarterly. Inquiries with SASE (business size) may be addressed to the library at 1180 Washington Ave., Macon, GA 31201.

William R. HENRY, Assistant Editor

NOTE: The genealogical collection of this library contains 16,000 books, 5000 microfilms, 1500 microfiche and 66 subscriptions. The library serves 10,000 visitors annually. During 1987 they came from 37 states, DC, and 4 foreign countries.

FAMILY DISEASES; ARE YOU AT RISK? By Myra Vanderpool Gormley. Published by Genealogical Publishing Co., c1989. 165p.

AARON SINQUEFIELD's FAMILY RECORD. Compiled and published by Sandra Arnold Grady, 1983. 63p.

SAGA OF THE TANEY RAINBOW TRAILS. Compiled and published by Dorothy Palmer Mallby. 34p.

FOREBEARS AND DESCENDANTS OF ARTHUR MOORE (1846-1922) & MATILDA GIDDENS MOORE (1846-1936). Compiled by Col. Benjamin Gray Moore. Published by Brentwood Christian Press, 1984. 144+p.

EVERETT-CONNERS, LEST WE FORGET. Compiled and published by Marie Stevens Walker Wood. 46p.

INDEX TO WAR OF 1812 PENSION FILES. Volume 2 (G-M) and Volume 3 (N-Z). Compiled by Virgil D. White. Published by National Historical Publishing Co., c1989.

YORK, MAINE MARRIAGES 1697-1760. Compiled and published by Denbury House Books. 27p.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT PAPERS 1744-1783. Compiled and published by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, c1987. 86p.

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS. Books 5-6 (1753-1759). Compiled and published by Gibson Jefferson McConnaughey, c1989. 131p.

BATH PARISH REGISTER (Birth, Death & Marriages) 1827-1897 of DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA & ST. ANDREWS PARISH VESTRY BOOK 1732-1797 of BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Compiled and published by William Lindsay Hopkins, c1989. 131p.

DEED ABSTRACTS OF ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1733-1738. Compiled and published by Sam Sparacio, 1989. 126p.

DEED ABSTRACTS OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1774-1777. Compiled and published by Sam Sparacio, 1988. 87p.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS AND DEEDS 1742-1749. Compiled and published by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 1984. 76p.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS AND INVENTORIES 1673-1812 & OTHER COURT PAPERS. Compiled and published by William Lindsay Hopkins, c1989. 321p.

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS 1672-1682. Compiled and published by Weynette Parks Haun, c1989. 178p.

VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY PENSION APPLICATIONS. Volume 39. Compiled and published by John Frederick Dorman, 1989. 102p.

CROSS CREEK CEMETERY Number 1, CUMBERLAND COUNTY, FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA. Compiled by Anna Sutton Sherman and Kate James Lepine. Published by Katana Company, c1988. 97p.

DAVIDSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS OF WILL BOOK 2, 1844-1868 & DEED BOOK 3, 1826-1828. Compiled and published by Mary Jo Davis Shoaf, c1989. 132p.

MARRIAGE REGISTER OF GATES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, April 1867-December 1872. Compiled and published by Anne Hatcher Taylor, c1989. 31+p.

HERTFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA WILLS 1830-1868. Compiled and published by Sandra L. Almasy, 1989. (1830-1856 & 1857-1868 bound together)

CAMPBELL COUNTY, GEORGIA WILLS. Compiled and published by Nancy Jones Cornell, 1988. 52p.

(continued)

QUAKER MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES PASQUOTANK, PERQUIMANS, PINEY WOODS & SUTTON CREEK MONTHLY MEETINGS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1577-1800. Compiled by Gwen Boyer Bjorkman. Published by Heritage Books, c1989. 185p.

BARNWELL COUNTY MARRIAGES 1764-1859 IMPLIED IN BARNWELL CO., S.C. DEEDS. Compiled and published by Barbara R. Langdon, c1989. 118p.

ACCOUNTS AUDITED OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE REVOLUTION IN SOUTH CAROLINA. Index of file holders. Compiled and published by South Carolina Auditor General. 125p.

INTERMENTS ROSE HILL CEMETERY, CITY OF MACON, GEORGIA, 1915-1989. Volume II (Chronological). Photocopy of original interment book, Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, GA.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA 1823-1899. Compiled by William R. Henry. Published by Central Georgia Genealogical Society, c1989. 109p.

WILLS OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA 1835-1948. Compiled by Sunnie Wilder and William R. Henry. Published by Central Georgia Genealogical Society, c1989. 81p.

MITCHELL COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS "The first 50 years." Compiled and published by Max L. Tatum, c1988. 176p.

LISTS OF SHIPS PASSENGERS MOBILE, ALABAMA. Volume I (1838-1840) and Volume II (1841-1860). Compiled and published by Lucille Mallon Connick, c1988.

PLACE NAMES OF TENNESSEE. By Ralph O. Fullerton. Published by Tennessee Dept. of Conservation, Division of Geology. Bulletin No. 73, 1974. 421p.

THOMAS DONGAN, Colonial Governor of New York 1683-1688. By Rev. Thomas P. Phelan. Published by P. J. Kenedy & Sons, c1933. 154p.

THE BUTTRILL FAMILY, a genealogy with touches of family history and recollections. Compiled by Carrol O. Buttrill and Louis E. Reid, Jr. Published by Buttrill and Reid, c1983. 397p.

A HOLMES FAMILY OF ROWAN & DAVIDSON COUNTIES, NORTH CAROLINA. Compiled by Jo White Linn. Published by Salisbury Printing Company, c1988. 308p.

ANDREW MERSHON AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Grace Lucile Olmstead Mershon. Published by the Association of the Descendants of Henry Mershon Inc., c1955. 117p.

HENRY MERSHON AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Grace Lucile Olmstead Mershon. Published by the Association of the Descendants of Henry Mershon Inc., c1953. 49p.

HOUGHTON MERSHON AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Grace Lucile Olmstead Mershon. Published by the Association of Descendants of Henry Mershon Inc., c1949. 24p.

MERSHON PATRIOTS. Compiled by Grace Lucile Olmstead Mershon. Published by Mershon Associates, c1947. 8p.

PETER MERSHON AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Grace Lucile Olmstead Mershon. Published by the Association of the Descendants of Henry Mershon Inc., c1952. 58p.

THOMAS MERSHON AND HIS DESCENDANTS & DAUGHTERS OF HENRY II. Compiled by Grace Lucile Olmstead Mershon. Published by the Association of the Descendants of Henry Mershon, c1957. 66p.

THE JAMES E. TAYLOR SKETCHBOOK. With Sheridan up the Shenandoah Valley in 1864: leaves from a special artist's sketchbook and diary. By James E. Taylor. Published by Western Reserve Historical Society, c1989. 631p.

DICTIONARY OF NORTH CAROLINA BIOGRAPHY. Volume 3 (H-K). Edited by William S. Powell. Published by University of North Carolina Press, c1988. 384p.

NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS, 1861-1865; A ROSTER. Volume XI (Infantry). Compiled by Weymouth T. Jordan, Jr. Published by North Carolina Department of Archives and History, c1987. 543p.

JOURNALS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF SOUTH CAROLINA (1787-1788, 1789-1790, & 1791). Edited by Michael E. Stevens. Published for the South Carolina Department of Archives and History. By the University of South Carolina Press.

FLOYD COUNTY, GEORGIA RECORDS. Volume V (Vital statistics 1930-1935) and Volume VI (Vital statistics 1936-1940). Compiled and published by Shirley Foster Kinney & James P. Kinney, Jr., c1988.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY, FLORIDA CEMETERIES 1840-1985. Volumes 4 & 5. Compiled and published by Florida Genealogical Society.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM TENNESSEE NEWSPAPERS 1791-1808. Compiled by Sherida K. Eddlemon. Published by Heritage Books, Inc., c1988. 380p.

EARLY MIDDLE TENNESSEE MARRIAGES. Two Volumes. Compiled and published by Byron and Barbara Sistler, c1988.

COMPENDIUM OF THE CONFEDERACY AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY. Two Volumes. Compiled by John H. Wright. Published by Broadfoot Publishing Company, c1989.

McMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEEDS AND OTHER DATA. Compiled and published by Reba Bayless Boyer, 1986. 235p.

CHANCERY COURT RECORDS OF McMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE. Compiled and published by Reba Bayless Boyer, 1980. 321p.

(continued)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1988-89. 190p.

FLORIDA PINES AND PHOSPHATES, BRICKS & BAPTISTS; the life of Dr. Benjamin Franklin Camp. Compiled and published by Franklin Camp Bacon, c1989.

MY FOLKS (Chapters 13, 14, 15) HENRY MERSHON II, HENRI MARCHAND, LANDOWNINGS OF HENRY MERSHON II. Compiled by Grace Lucile Olmstead Mershon. Published by the Association of the Descendants of Henry Mershon Inc., c1946. pp.153-212.

IRISH RECORDS SOURCES FOR FAMILY & LOCAL HISTORY. By James G. Ryan. Published by Ancestry Publishing, c1988. 562p. FOREIGN COLLECTION.

HISTORY OF WEST VIRGINIA. Old and new in one volume by James Morton Callahan. And WEST VIRGINIA BIOGRAPHY in two additonal volumes by special editorial staff of the publishers. Published by American Historical Soc., c1923.

DECISION AT FAYETTEVILLE; the North Carolina Ratification Convention and General Assembly of 1789. By John C. Cavanagh. Published by North Carolina Division of Archives and History, c1989. 41p.

WORLD WAR I DRAFT REGISTRATIONS HORRY COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA 5 June 1917 - 12 September 1918. Compiled by Ashley P. Cox, Jr. Published by Waccamaw Records, c1989. 78p.

EARLY GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL RECORDS HABERSHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA. By Herbert B. Kimzey. Compiled and published by Nancy Kimzey Dempsey, c1988. 693p.

INDIAN SPRINGS CEMETERY IN PUNTA GORDA, FLORIDA from 14 Dec. 1886 to 1 Jan. 1988. Edited by Betsey Lambert. Published by Charlotte County Genealogical Society, c1988. 262p.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OXFORD MEMORIAL GARDENS formerly Oxford (City) Cemetery in CALHOUN COUNTY, ALABAMA 1849-1987. Compiled and published by Yvonne Philbert Self, c1987. 86p.

RANDOLPH COUNTY, ALABAMA BIRTH REGISTER 1886-1895. Compiled by Anne C. Daniell. Published by Anniston-Calhoun County Public Library, c1989. 202p.

MONROE COUNTY, TENNESSEE CHANCERY COURT RECORDS 1832-1887. Compiled and published by Reba Bayless Boyer, 1988. 313p.

CHAPMAN FAMILY OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA. Compiled and published by Eleanor Webb McCallum, 1989. 64p.

SMITH FAMILY OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA. Compiled and published by Eleanor Webb McCallum, 1989. 81p.

MANUSCRIPT ON THE ROBERTSON FAMILY OF VIRGINIA. Compiled and published by William Brunell Sours, 1966. 101p.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ON THE ROBERTSON FAMILY OF VIRGINIA. Compiled and published by William Brunell Sours, 1966. 81p.

BERMUDA INDEX 1784-1914; An index of births, marriages, deaths, as recorded in Bermuda newspapers. Two volumes. Compiled by C. F. E. Hollis Hallett. Published by Juniperhill Press, c1989.

CAMP SUMTER THE ANDERSONVILLE CHRONOLOGY October 28, 1863 - November 21, 1865. Compiled and published by Ken Drew, c1989. 56p.

NATURALIZATION RECORDS OF CAMERON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1850 thru 1906. Compiled and published by Edna M. Dunbar, 1987. 200+p.

ABSTRACTS OF MINUTES COLUMBUS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA SUPERIOR COURT OF LAW & EQUITY 1817-1850. Compiled and published by Jason McLeod Williamson, c1989. 128p.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICANTS WHO SERVED FROM SOUTH CAROLINA. Compiled by South Carolina Department of Archives. 70p.

REGISTER OF DEATHS IN SAVANNAH, GEORGIA. Volume V (1833-1847). Compiled and published by Georgia Historical Society, 1989. 319p.

GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL FROM LEGAL NOTICES IN EARLY GEORGIA NEWSPAPERS. (Data originally appeared in "Georgia Genealogical Magazine" 1961-1970). Compiled by Folks Huxford. Published by Souther Historical Press, c1989. 309+p.

MARRIAGES AND OBITUARIES FROM EARLY GEORGIA NEWSPAPERS. (Data originally appeared in "Georgia Genealogical Magazine" 1961-1970). Compiled by Folks Huxford. Published by Souther Historical Press, c1989. 466+p.

AN INDEX TO ENGLISH CROWN GRANTS IN GEORGIA 1755-1775. Published for the R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation by the Reprint Company, c1989. 167p.

INDEX TO HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS CALHOUN COUNTY, ALABAMA and 1870 MORTALITY SCHEDULE CALHOUN COUNTY, ALABAMA. Compiled by Anne C. Daniell. Published by Family Tree, c1986. 42+p.

REGISTER OF MARKED GRAVES AT BEAUVOIR CEMETERY, JEFFERSON DVAIS SHRINE, BILOXI, MISSISSIPPI. Unpublished typescript. 45p.

PAPER PRESERVATION - Conservation techniques and methodology. By Dewayne J. Lener. Heritage Quest Press, c1988. 124p.

(continued)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES 1838-1867. Compiled and published by Byron Sistler, 1986. 56p.

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF THE UNITED STATES, Containing a list of officers and employes in the civil, military and naval service on the thirtieth of June 1879; together with a list of ships and vessels belonging to the United States. US Govt. Printing Office, 1879. 530p.

CIVIL WAR RELICS FROM GEORGIA. By Celeste C. Topper and David L. Topper. Published by the authors, c1989. 202p.

A GUIDE TO FLORIDA's HISTORIC ARCHITECTURE. By F. Blair Reeves. Published by the University of Florida Press, c1989. 149p.

THE SQUIRE SIMMONS FAMILY 1746-1986. Compiled by Dorothy Geneva Simmons Skelton, c1986. 985p.

THE ATLANTIC BRIDGE TO GERMANY. Vol. 6 - Mecklenburg. Vol. 7 - Nordrhein-Westfalen. Compiled by Charles M. Hall and published by Everton Publishers, 1989.

ST. DOMINQUE: Census records and military lists 1688-1720. Compiled by Winston DeVille, c1988. 40p. maps

CORNERS' REPORTS NEW YORK CITY 1823-1843. Compiled by Kenneth Scott. Published by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, c1989. 256p.

BIBLE RECORDS OF SUFFOLK AND NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, together with other statistical data. Compiled by Fillmore Norfleet, c1963. 220p.

MARRIAGE REGISTER 2 OF RUSSELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1853-1870. Compiled by Rhonda S. Roberson. Not dated. 85p.

TAZEWELL COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1 (1800-1853). (Virginia). Compiled by Rhonda S. Roberson, c1989. 61p.

WISE COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGE REGISTER 1856-1886. Compiled by John C. Mullins, c1981. 153p.

WISE COUNTY (VIRGINIA) CEMETERY RECORDS. Book 2. Compiled by John C. Mullins. Not dated. 114p.

EARLIEST COLUMBUS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS AND COHABITATION ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS. Compiled by Anita W. Barfield, c1984. 70p.

THEY'RE BURIED IN OUR PAST (Cemetery records of Columbus County, North Carolina). Vol. 3. Compiled by Anita W. Barfield, c1988. 137p.

RECORD OF DEATHS 1911-1914 FOR COLUMBUS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA. Compiled by Anita W. Barfield, c1986. 48p.

SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA CEMETERY RECORDS. Vols. 1-8 and 13-20. Compiled by Lemuel Wallace Kallam, c1982.

JOURNAL OF THE COMMONS HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY (South Carolina) November 20 1755 - July 6 1757. Published by the South Carolina Dept. of Archives, c1989. 570p.

HISTORY OF BARNESVILLE BUGGIES (Lamar County, Georgia). Compiled by Shanna McNaughton English, c1989. 39p.

FROM AARON TO IVANHOE (Bulloch County, Georgia). Compiled and published by The Bullock County Historical Society, c1988. 116p.

REGISTER OF DECEASED VETERANS VOLUSIA COUNTY, FLORIDA. Compiled by the Works Projects Administration, 1940-41. 43p.

1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULES OF ARKANSAS. Compiled and published by Bobbie Jones McLane, 1968. 64p.

ALLEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY CEMETERY AND GRAVEYARDS REVISITED (With genealogical notes). Vol. 2. Compiled by Martha W. Jackson, 1986. 174p.

LIBRARY MATERIALS PRESERVATION MANUAL; practical methods for preserving books, pamphlets and other printed materials. By Hedi Kyle. Published by Nicholas T. Smith, c1983. 160p.

GENERAL CATALOGUE OF SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON. Compiled by W. J. Maxwell for Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, c1918. 895p.

GARDENS OF GEORGIA. Text by William Mitchell. Photography by Richard Moore. Peachtree Publishers, c1989. 214p.

A BIOGRAPHY OF A. T. ROBERTSON. By Everett Gill. The Macmillan Company, 1943. 110p.

HISTORICAL CATALOGUE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI. Published for the university by Marshall & Bruce, 1910. 406p.

WHITEHURST GENEALOGY. Compiled by Gail Whitehurst Hughes, 1989. 104p.

ALICE BUTTERFIELD OF JOHNSON COUNTY, MISSOURI 1871-1936. Compiled by Veda Goodnight Jones, c1983. 434p.

WILLIAM MOORE GOODNIGHT OF JOHNSON COUNTY, MISSOURI 1875-1951. Compiled by Veda Goodnight Jones, 1983. 322p.

THE ATLANTIC BRIDGE TO GERMANY. Vol. VI - The Mecklenburg genealogical handbook. By Charles M. Hall. Everton Publishers, c1977. 40p. (FOREIGN COLLECTION)

THE ATLANTIC BRIDGE TO GERMANY. Vol. VII - Nordrhein-Westfalen (Northrhine_Westphalia). By Charles M. Hall. Everton Publishers, c1989. 63p. (FOREIGN COLLECTION)

ABSTRACTS OF THE INVENTORIES OF THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF MARYLAND 1774-1777. Compiled by V. L. Skinner, Jr. Family Line Publications, 1988. 121p.

DEED AND WILL ABSTRACTS OF STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1686-1689, 1689-1693, & 1780-1786. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1987.

ORDER BOOK ABSTRACTS OF STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1692-1693. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1988. 134p.

(continued)

(Recent Acquisitions at Washington Memorial Library, Cont'd.)

CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1816-1850 MARRIAGE BONDS AND MINISTERS' RETURNS (with additions to marriages 1764-1815). Compiled by Joanne Lovelace Nance, c1987. 187p.

FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS 1772-1774. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1988. 140p.

LAND RECORDS OF LONG STANDING, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA (1742-1770). Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1988. 125p.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1784-1791. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1988. 96p.

WILL ABSTRACTS OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1791-1794. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1988. 85p.

DEED ABSTRACTS OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA (1679-1688, 1688-1694, 1694-1703, 1703-1709, & 1709-1720). Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1989.

ORDER BOOK ABSTRACTS OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA (1673-1678). Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1989. 108p.

MARRIAGES OF NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1805, 1818-1840. Compiled by Elizabeth B. Wingo, c1989. 165p.

CHANCERY SUITS ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1831-1845. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1988. 133p.

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS 1791-1795. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1988. 162p.

OLD RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS 1663-1668. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1989. 137p.

ACCOUNT BOOK ABSTRACTS OF RICHMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1724-1751 & 1751-1783. Compiled by Sam Sparacio, c1989.

CEMETERIES OF BLADEN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA. Vol. 3 - Northwestern Bladen. Compiled by Bladen Stars Publications, c1988. 159p.

ABSTRACTS OF LAND ENTRIES: BRUNSWICK COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1794-1820. Compiled by A. Bruce Pruitt, c1989. 193p.

THE PEOPLE OF COLUMBUS; A study of the 800 families of Columbus County, North Carolina in 1850. Compiled by Anita Barfield, c1989. 278p.

GASTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE LICENSES 1889-1895. Abstracted and compiled by Libby Wyatt Goodnight and Linda Adams Bell. Published by Gaston-Lincoln Genealogical Society, c1988. 158p.

THE DEEDS OF HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1758-1771. Compiled by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., c1989. 140p.

THE DEEDS OF HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1771-1786. Compiled by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., c1989. 126p.

ABSTRACTS OF LAND ENTRIES: RICHMOND COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1780-1795. Compiled by A. Bruce Pruitt, c1988. 142p.

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA CEMETERIES. Vol. 1. Compiled by Genealogical Society of Rowan County, c1989. 188p.

SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA CEMETERIES. Vol. 21. Compiled by Lemuel Wallace Kallam. Not dated, 238p.

MARRIAGES IN CONTENTNEA QUARTERLY MEETING OF FRIENDS, NORTH CAROLINA YEARLY MEETING 1737-1891. Compiled by Theodore Edison Perkins. Published by Guilford Genealogical Society, c1988. 559p.

NORTH CAROLINA NATURALIZATION INDEX 1792-1862. Compiled by Betty J. Camin, c1989. 38p.

COTTON TO KAOLIN, A HISTORY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, GEORGIA 1784-1989. Editor, Mary Alice Jordan. Published by Washington County Historical Society, c1989. 590p.

OLD LAND RECORDS OF MARSHALL COUNTY, ALABAMA. Compiled by Margaret Matthews Cowart, c1988. 432p.

MISSISSIPPI INDEX OF WILLS 1800-1900. Compiled by Betty Couch Wiltshire. Published by Heritage Books, c1989. 224p.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM TENNESSEE NEWSPAPERS 1803-1812. Compiled by Sherida K. Eddlemon, c1989. 239p.

EARLY OHIO SETTLERS; Purchasers of land in east and east central Ohio, 1800-1840. Compiled by Ellen Thomas Berry and David A. Berry. Published by Genealogical Publishing Company, c1989. 330p.

MICROFILMS:

THE PHILPOTT FAMILY OF MARYLAND & VIRGINIA (with various spellings). Compiled by Walter Burges Smith, 1960.

1870 ARKANSAS CENSUS - CRAIGHEAD, CRAWFORD, CRITTENDEN, GREEN, HEMPSTEAD, HOT SPRINGS, JOHNSON, LAFAYETTE, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, NEWTON, OUACHITA & PERRY COUNTIES.

1910 FLORIDA CENSUS - ALACHUA, DUVAL, HAMILTON, HERNANDO, HILLSBOROUGH, MARION, MONROE, WAKULLA, WALTON, & WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

1850 TENNESSEE CENSUS - WARREN, WASHINGTON, WAYNE, WEAKLEY, WHITE, WILLIAMSON, & WILSON COUNTIES.

BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA DEED INDEXES - DIRECT & REVERSE 1823-1889, 1835-1897, & 1867-1903. GRANTEE (A-Z, 7 rolls) 1823-1919.

BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA DEEDS & MORTGAGES - BOOKS A thru T on 12 rolls. 1822-1870.

BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURTY MINUTES - INDEX 1825-1886 & 1886-1909, and BOOKS O thru 20 on 14 rolls, 1822-1879.

BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES - INDEX A-Z on 8 rolls 1823-1963, and BOOKS A thru Q on 14 rolls 1828-1929 (White).

BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA GENERAL INDEX TO ESTATE RECORDS 1823-1964 (Vols. A-Z, on 6 rolls).

BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA WILLS - Vols. A-H, 1823-1929 on 4 rolls.

(To be continued)

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 11, 1989

NOTE: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 thru 4. Pages 1-32 are in No. 1, pages 33-92 in No. 2, pages 93-138 in No. 3, and pages 139-171 in No. 4. There is one exception which is the omission of a previously prepared index of names found in records of First Presbyterian Church of Milledgeville, GA (pages 67-85 of No. 2). A dash between page numbers means that the name also appears on each page between such numbers. For example 63-66 means that the name appears on pages 63, 64, 65, and 66. Read carefully for a name may appear more than once on any designated page. Surnames spelled with two or more of the vowels a, e, i, o, & u may be found in many forms, i.e. HUDGINS.

ABBOTT 141-142.
ABNES 2.
ABRAM 160.
ABRAMS 160-161.
ACKLEY 26.
ADAM 12, 150.
ADAMS 10-11, 62, 121, 124, 130-131.
ADKINS 122, 128.
ADKINSON 122, 150.
ALCORN 160.
ALDRIDGE 17.
ALEXANDER 17.
ALFORD 12, 154.
ALFRIEND 62.
ALGIERS 11.
ALLEN 12, 17, 43, 55, 62, 125, 131, 134, 150-151, 157.
ALLISON 160.
ALLMAN 55.
ALLMON 133.
ALLUM 56.
ALMASY 167.
ALMOND 94.
AMERSON 24, 55, 94-95.
AMMONS 17.
ANDERSON 12, 27, 86, 88, 122, 148-150, 161.
ANDREWS 5, 17, 48, 62, 66, 125.
ANGLEY 150.
ANSLEY 132, 142, 145.
ANTES 1.
APPLEWHITE 97.
ARD 124.
ARMSTRONG 54.
ARNOLD 133.
ARTHUR 86, 127.
ASHBAW 87.
ASHLEY 124.
ASKEW 17.
ATCHISON 50.
ATKINS 150.
ATKINSON 66, 95, 150.
ATWOOD 62.
AUGLEY 121
AULTMAN 28, 139, 149.
AUSLEY 12.
AXE 1, 126.
AYRES 122, 150.
AYRS 156.

BACON 169.
BAGBY 130.
BAGGET 124.
BAGGETT 110, 124.
BAILEY 144, 155, 157.
BAILS 162.
BAILY 88.
BAIRFIELD 17.
BAISDEN 62.
BAKER 12, 159-160, 162.
BALDWIN 62.
BALL 121, 150.
BALLARD 12, 93, 150.
BALLENTINE 121.
BANDY 95-96.
BANKS 12.
BARBER 23, 122-123, 144.
BARDAN 97.
BARDIN 150.
BAREFIELD 12.
BAREFOOT 122.
BARFIELD 17-18, 124, 170-171
BARKER 12, 18, 99, 122.
BARKWELL 150.
BARLOW 150.
BARNARD 128.
BARNES 24-25, 52-53, 94-95, 107, 165.
BAROW 11.
BARRET 99.
BARRETT 66.
BARRON 142, 150.
BARROW 43, 125, 157.
BARRY 111.
BARTAM 125.
BARTHOLOMEW 127.
BARTLETT 145.
BARTLEY 1, 53-54, 86, 98, 133.
BASKIN 18, 101, 123.
BASS 18.
BATEMAN 12, 18, 86, 111.
BATES 47.
BATY 18.
BAUGH 157.
BAXTER 49.
BAYS 1-2, 86, 128.
BEALLE 11.
BEALS 62.
BEAN 162.
BEASEY 125.
BEASLEY 56, 127-128.
BEATEY 140.
BEATTY 8.
BEAUFORT 124.
BECK 18.
BECKHAM 12.
BEDDINGFIELD 143.
BEHR 25, 52.
BELL 2-3, 34, 145, 171.
BENHAM 2.
BENISON 124.
BENNETT 87.
BENSON 150.
BERLINGAIN 87.
BERRY 87, 124, 155, 171.
BERRYHILL 122.
BESHON 144.
BEST 140.
BETHUNE 62.
BEVANS 88.
BICKETT 162.
BIGBY 62.
BIGGINS 159.
BILTON 164.
BINGHAM 86, 128.
BINION 146-147.
BIRD 33, 43, 146.
BISHOP 18, 125, 150.
BIVINS 162.
BJORKMAN 168.
BLACKWELL 106.
BLAIR 139.
BLAKE 12, 131.
BLAND 1-3, 86, 88.
BLAYLOCK 145.
BLEDSOE 38.
BLEVINS 127.
BLOUNT 18, 100, 102, 122, 144, 148.
BLOW 18.
BLUNT 122.
BOHOON 124.
BOLD 94.
BOLDEN 127.
BOLIN 150.
BOLTON 96.
BOND 12, 35-36, 94, 150.
BONNER 24, 44, 134.
BOON 18, 27.
BOONE 27.
BOOTH 115, 122.
BOSEMAN 27.
BOSLEY 124.
BOSWORTH 93.
BOUGHER 2.
BOUNDS 128.
BOWEN 56.
BOWERS 23.
BOWLAND 88.
BOWLES 8.
BOWLING 49.
BOYD 3.
BOYER 168-169.
BOYKIN 97.
BOYLE 43.
BOZEMAN 150.
BRACEWELL 18, 121.
BRACH 99-100.
BRACK 109.
BRADDY 18.
BRADFORD 3, 86, 161.
BRADLEY 154-155, 171.
BRADSHAW 150.
BRADY 9-10.
BRAGG 164.
BRANNEN 62.
BRANNIN 124.
BRANNON 164.
BRANSOM 62.
BRANSTETTER 3.
BRANTLEY 165.
BRANTLY 18, 159.
BRASELL 155.
BRASILE 155.
BRASWELL 116.
BREEDEN 160.

BREVARD 140-141.
BREWER 51, 121.
BRIDGES 11, 113, 126-127, 155.
BRINSON 18.
BRISCOE 7-9.
BRITT 36, 123.
BROOK 115.
BROOKS 18, 26, 54, 62, 125, 162.
BROON 124.
BROWN 4, 11-12, 18, 25, 28, 56, 62, 88, 96, 101, 109, 121-122, 125, 131, 139, 141, 150, 161, 164, 166.
BROXSON 121.
BROXTON 121.
BRUCE 170.
BRUMLY 150.
BRUNELL 169.
BRUNSON 93, 99-100, 104-109, 165.
BRYAN 2, 12, 18-19, 109, 130.
BRYANT 19, 127, 150.
BUCHANNAN 154.
BUCKAN 122.
BUCKHOLTS 19.
BUCKILEW 11.
BUCKNER 2-3.
BUEHLER 129.
BULLOCK 87, 95, 125.
BUNCH 1.
BUNKLEY 42.
BURCH 2, 86, 126, 128, 150, 162.
BURCHAM 1-2.
BURCHETT 88.
BURKETT 122.
BURKHALTER 110, 122, 142, 150.
BURNAM 150.
BURNEA 155.
BURNET 12.
BURNETT 3.7
BURTON 3, 43.
BUSH 122, 150.
BUSKIRK 162.
BUTLER 11, 19, 123, 134, 150.
BUTTERFIELD 170.
BUTTRILL 168.
BUTTS 7, 62.
BYARS 154-155.
BYRAM 12.
BYRD 23.
BYRON 21.

CALDWELL 12, 87.
CALHOUN 24, 115, 122.
CALLAHAN 169.
CALVETT 150.
CAMELL 149.
CAMIN 171.
CAMP 169.
CAMPBELL 13, 19, 27, 86, 156.
CAMRON 13.
CANADY 99.
CARDIN 124.
CARISTON 158.
CARLETON 43.
CARLTON 132.
CARMICHAEL 1, 126-128.
CARNES 164.
CARPENTER 66.
CARR 7-9, 63, 121, 150.
CARRINGTON 7-10, 62-63, 66.
CARRUTH 139.
CARRUTHERS 122.
CARSON 6.
CARSTARPHAN 4.
CARSTARPHEN 6, 115.
CARSWELL 125.
CARTER 43, 47, 97, 128, 132, 162.
CARTWRIGHT 160.
CASA 155.
CASE 3, 7, 9-10, 63.
CASON 57.
CATE 24.
CATER 19.
CATES 155.
CATKIN 19.
CATRON 126.
CAVANAGH 169.
CAWTHEN 13.
CHALKER 110.
CHANCY 19.
CHANDLER 127.
CHANDLIER 47.
CHANEY 1.
CHAPLE 134.
CHAPMAN 125, 169.
CHAPPELL 631, 158.
CHASTAIN 150.
CHATFIELD 6, 116.
CHAUNCEY 150.
CHESTER 23.
CHEVES 107.
CHILDER 115.
CHILDERS 142-143.
CHILDREE 143.
CHILDRESS 125.
CHILDREY 141-142.
CHILDS 38, 109.
CHIPMAN 3.
CHRISTENBERRY 160.
CHRISTIAN 5.
CHRISTIE 23.
CHRISTISON 126.
CHRISTY 88, 128.
CLARK 19, 27-28, 54, 87, 125, 162.
CLARKE 19.
CLARKSON 123.
CLAXTON 150.
CLAYTON 25.
CLEMENTS 4-6, 19.
CLEMMONS 154.
CLEMONS 4.
CLEVLAND 154.
CLIETT 22.
CLIFT 3.
CLINJAN 156.
COALMON 122.
COBB 54, 94, 97-98.
COCHRAN 154.
COCKE 54.
COFFEE 150.
COGGIN 13.
COLE 3, 13, 126, 150, 155, 161.
COLEMAN 43, 49, 94, 98.
COLEY 122.
COLLIER 13.
COLLIN 19.
COLLINS 11, 19, 115, 128, 160.
COLSON 150.
COLSTON 124.
COLVIN 115.
COMBS 10, 86.
COMMINS 125.
CONDER 86.
CONEY 150.
CONNER 122-123, 125, 150.
CONNERS 167.
CONNICK 168.
CONWAY 162.
CONYERS 100.
COODEY 150.
COODY 150.
COOK 5, 13, 44, 63, 108, 115.
COOLEY 9.
COOPER 2, 13, 19, 87, 93, 125, 160.
COPPEDGE 13.
CORBAN 116.
CORBIN 4, 112, 114-115.
CORLETT 128.
CORNELL 167.
CORNWALL 122.
CORNWELL 164.
COSTER 88.
COTTING 9-10.
COURSEY 53.
COWARD 125.
COWART 171.
COX 1, 11, 96, 140, 142-143, 158, 169.
COYNE 159.
CRAB 124.
CRAFT 124.
CRAIG 165.
CRANE 126-127.
CRAVINS 87.
CRAWFORD 13, 63, 133.
CREECH 3.
CRESWELL 140.
CRETHERS 145.
CRIDER 19.
CRITCHER 158.
CROCKETT 2.
CROMWELL 8.
CROSSON 13.
CROWDER 19, 54.
CROWE 38, 104.
CRUGER 140.
CRUTCHFIELD 151.
CRUTHCHFIELD 122.
CUDEE 155.
CULBRETH 19.
CULPEPPER 11, 19-20, 100-102.
CUMMINGS 151.
CUNNINGHAM 113, 145.
CURETON 23.
CUTTS 63.
CUYLER 154.

DAFFIN 51.
DAGLEY 88.
DAILEY 20.
DAIVS 154.
DALE 128.
DANCY 23.
DANDBRIDGE 42.
DANIEL 9-11, 13, 26. 87, 94-95, 121-124, 151.
DANIELL 26, 169.
DANIELS 20, 151.
DANNELLY 158.
DARBY 158.
DARSEY 123.
DAUGHERTY 148.
DAUGHRITY 49.
DAVID 110.
DAVIDSON 27, 88.
DAVIS 2, 4-6, 13, 20, 23, 52, 54, 63, 112-113, 115-116, 121-122, 124-125, 130, 148, 151, 154-155, 159.
DAVISON 143.
DAWSON 20, 124.
DAY 20, 127.
DAYHOFF 87.
DEANS 99.
DEARMON 49.
DEBERRY 95.
DEES 124, 151.
DEESE 20.
DEFNAL 121.
DELAP 162.
DELETRE 151.
DeLOACH 21.

DEMPSEY 169.
DEMPSON 131.
DENMARK 49.
DENNARD 20.
DENSON 125.
DENT 158.
DESAUSSURE 63.
DESHAZO 151.
DEVEREUX 157.
DeVILLE 170.
DEVISH 56.
DEW 95
DEWIT 124.
DEWITT 151.
DIKES 124.
DILLAIN 139.
DILLARD 121-122.
DINSMORE 53.
DISMEEKES 158.
DIXON 127.
DOBBS 3.
DONAGAN 87.
DONALDSON 20, 151.
DONGAN 168.
DONNER 125.
DOOLIN 86.
DOOLITTLE 20, 119.
DORMAN 167.
DORR 129.
DORTCH 95.
DOSSETT 52.
DOTY 1.
DOUGHERTY 3, 126.
DOVER 3, 127.
DOWSING 159.
DOZIER 13.
DRAKE 9-10, 98, 123.
DREW 94, 169.
DREWRY/DRURY 53.
DRIGGERS 125.
DRURY 13.
DRYDEN 151.
DU BOSE/DUBOSE 52, 111.
DUCK 97-98.
DUDLEY 10.
DUHART 151.
DUKE 21, 162.
DUKES 54.
DUN 121.
DUNBAR 169.
DUNCAN 154, 162.
DUNN 47, 111, 122-123, 125, 146, 151.
DUPREE 20, 109, 131, 151.
DURDEN 125.
DURDIN 110.
DURHAM 6, 112.
DURRETT 158.
DYER 87, 161.
DYKES 121-122, 151, 166.

EADES 155.
EASLY 50.
EASON 130.
EAST 1.
EDDLEMAN 23-24.
EDDLEMON 168, 171.
EDGE 20, 23-24.
EDMONDSON 42.
EDMONSON 158.
EDMUNDSON 98.
EDWARDS 1, 20, 33, 63, 88, 127-128, 148, 151, 154.
ELDER 164.
ELEREDGE 125.
ELLER 88, 126.
ELLET 154.
ELLIOTT 13, 37.
ELLIS 11, 95, 111, 124, 151.
ENGLAND 4.
ENGLISH 170.
EVANS 13, 40, 87, 122, 144, 151, 161.
EVERETT 122, 151, 163, 165, 167.
EVINS 121, 154.
EZZELL/IZZARD 52.

FAIL 151.
FAITH 50.
FANN 151.
FANNIN 157.
FARR 20.
FARRIS 2.
FAULK 125.
FAULKNER 125.
FAUST 129.
FEAGAN 20.
FEGLEY 139.
FELTON 11.
FELTS 123.
FENN 11.
FERGUSON 24.
FERREL 124.
FERRELL 63.
FIELDS 9.
FILLINGAME 134, 163.
FILLINGIM 134.
FINCHER 13.
FINNEY 23, 27, 157, 165.
FISH 42.
FISHER 7-8.
FITZGERALD 20, 151.
FITZPATRICK 5-6, 112-115, 155.
FLANIKIN 155.
FLEMING 151.
FLEMISTER 63.
FLETCHER 3, 87.
FLINN 8, 149, 160.
FLOOD 126.
FLOWERS 97-98.
FLOYD 20.
FLOYED 151.
FLUELLEN 44.
FLUKER 43.
FOGARTY 145, 149.
FORD 53, 151.
FORDHAM 109.
FOREHAND 122.
FOREMAN 3.
FOREST 123.
FORT 125.
FOSTER 20, 154.
FOUNTAIN 151.
FOWLER 53, 133.
FRANKLIN 151, 154.
FREDERICK 20.
FREDRICK 20.
FREE 20.
FREELAND 3.
FREEMAN 13, 126, 161-162.
FRETWELL 20.
FRIAR 103.
FRY 2.
FUDGE 16.
FULGHAM 123-124, 151.
FULK 88.
FUNDERBURK 53.
FURNIE 122.

GACHET 13.
GADDY 20.
GAINER 165.
GAINES 151.
GARBETT 125.
GARDNER 126-128, 159.
GARLINGTON 124.
GARRETT 20, 122.
GARRISON 87.
GARTMAN 151.
GATES 20, 130 163-164.
GATHRIGHT 125.
GATLIN 21, 122.
GAUTIER 44.
GAWAN 1.
GELESON 158.
GENTRY 128.
GEORGE 20.
GERALD 144.
GERMANY 13.
GIBBS 131.
GIBSON 53, 154.
GIDDENS 122-123, 151.
GILBERT 20, 100-101, 109.
GILDER 13.
GILL 170.
GILLAM 86.
GILLESPY 1.
GILLIAM 27, 87.
GILLUM/GILHAM 86.
GILMORIS 142.
GILSTRAP 151.
GIMBLIN 128.
GIRTMAN 151.
GLEN 3.
GLENN 110, 125.
GLISSON 6, 116.
GLISTEN 4.
GLOVER 159.
GODDIN 124.
GODSEY 162.
GODWIN 97.
GOETCHIUS 8, 10.
GOINGS 58.
GOLDING 157.
GOLUCKE 63.
GOODMAN 40.
GOODROE 58.
GOODWIN 102, 162.
GOODYEAR 63.
GORDON 113-115.
GORMLEY 167.
GRADY 167.
GRAHAM 122-123, 151.
GRANT 40.
GRANTLAND 8.
GRANVILLE 96-97.
GRAY 13, 58, 87, 156.
GRAYDON 40-41.
GRAYHAM 151.
GREEN 20, 34, 47, 58, 63, 109, 115, 125, 131, 134, 151, 154.
GREENE 58.
GREENLEE 156.
GREGORY 122, 151.
GREIVE 7-10.
GRESHAM 154, 159.
GREY 42.
GRICE 96.
GRIEG 63.
GRIER 58.
GRIFFIN 49, 51, 115, 128, 134, 148.
GRIMES 49-51.
GRIMMET 154.
GRINSTEAD 151.
GRINSTED 151.
GROCE 123.
GUERINEAU 8.
GUEST 40.

HADDOCK 58.
HAGERTY 154.
HAGLER 154.
HAINES 88.
HAINS 87.
HALE 13, 47.
HALL 7-8, 10, 13, 62-64, 66, 94, 144, 151, 170.
HALLETT 169.
HALSTON 11.
HAM 161.

HAMBLETON 151.
HAMBROUGH 7.
HAMET 157.
HAMIL 13, 63.
HAMILTON 23, 55, 87, 123. 151, 157-158.
HAMLETT 54, 131.
HAMLIN 40-41.
HAMM 161.
HAMMACK 22, 151.
HAMMIT 143.
HAMMOCK 58.
HAMMON 127.
HAMPTON 28, 40.
HAMRIC 13.
HANCOCK 47, 101.
HAND 26, 28.
HANEY 10.
HANG 10, 64.
HANKS 56.
HANMEL 42.
HAPPY 56.
HARDEN 58, 125.
HARDIN 13, 110.
HARDWICK 157.
HARGROVE 58.
HARKINS 154.
HARMON 23-24, 87.
HARP 4, 13, 63, 115-116.
HARPER 47, 151, 154.
HARREL 95.
HARRELL 121-123, 151.
HARRIS 7-10, 13, 21, 44, 49, 63, 125, 128, 141, 144, 146, 155, 159.
HARRISON 26, 58, 124, 151.
HART 25, 124, 151.
HARTLEY 2, 28.
HARVARD 11.
HARVEY 55, 58-59, 88, 122, 133, 151, 163, 165.
HARWELL 125.
HASELDEN 13.
HASKIN 122.
HASKING 122.
HASKINS 55, 121.
HASTY 88, 94, 149.
HATCHER 94.
HATHCOCK 158.
HATTON/HATON/HATTEN 87.
HAUGABOOK 28.
HAUGH 8-9.
HAUN 167.
HAVIS 10.
HAWKINS 10, 13, 64, 156-158.
HAYNES 156.
HAYS 87, 121, 125.
HAYWOOD 6.
HEAD 52.
HEARD 59, 115, 154.
HEARDON 146.
HEATHER 128.
HENDLAY 121.
HENDLEY 122, 151.
HENDRICK 42.
HENDRICKS 160-161.
HENDRIX 8, 64, 161.
HENRY 1, 16-17, 29, 51, 58, 86, 89, 117, 126, 135, 139, 167-168.
HERRIN 124.
HESTER 37, 151.
HEWETT 27, 139, 142, 146, 148.
HEWITT 27.
HICK 115.
HICKEY 115.
HICKS 9, 13, 28, 127.
HIDGEN 141.
HIDGINS 147.
HIGDON 11.
HIGGINS 12, 139, 147.
HIGHTOWER 13.
HILEY 12.
HILL 59.
HILLIARD 151.
HILLYARD 64.
HINESLEY 125.
HINGSON 13.
HINNANT 97.
HINSEY 13.
HINSON 122-123, 125.
HOAGLAND 1.
HOBBS 52, 122.
HODGAN 145.
HODGE 2.
HODGEN 141-144.
HODGENS 140, 144-146.
HODGES 59, 86, 88, 122.
HODGFKINS 141.
HODGIN 140-145, 147.
HODGING 142-143.
HODGINS 139-140, 142-143, 145.
HODGSON 144.
HODO 142.
HOGAN 152, 162.
HOGGENS 140.
HOGGINS 139.
HOGINS 143.
HOKES 49.
HOLBROOK 141.
HOLDEN 129.
HOLDING 95.
HOLLAND 59, 93, 99-100, 104, 121-122, 124, 152.
HOLLENBURY 23.
HOLLEY 16, 148.
HOLLIE 59.
HOLLINGSWORTH 26, 64.
HOLLOWAY 64.
HOLLY 37-38, 59, 162.
HOLMES 44, 55, 59, 122. 168.
HOLMS 98.
HOLT 123, 152.
HOLTON 124.
HOLTSCLAW 1.
HOLTZCLAW 59.
HOOPINGARNER 1.
HOOTEN 156.
HOOVEL 129.
HOPKINS 42, 167.
HOPPER 88.
HOPSON 152.
HORN 152.
HORNE 4, 38, 59.
HORSLEY 4.
HORTMAN 4, 28, 35, 112.
HORTON 125.
HOUGE 3.
HOUSH 87.
HOUSTON 8, 139.
HOVES 51.
HOWARD 59, 64, 87, 131.
HOWE 6, 116.
HOWEL 124, 155.
HOWELL 2, 11, 21, 26, 34, 39, 42, 45, 47, 86, 95, 122-123, 148, 152, 156, 159, 164.
HUDCHENS 141.
HUDGEN 140.
HUDGENS 139, 141-145, 147-149.
HUDGEON 145.
HUDGEONS 144, 147-148.
HUDGIN 140, 143, 147.
HUDGINGS 141, 147.
HUDGINS 21, 27, 139-149.
HUDGIONS 148.
HUDGONS 142.
HUDGUNS 140.
HUDSON 59, 160.
HUDSON 160.
HUFF 48.
HUGEONS 148-149.
HUGGINS 139-142, 144-148.
HUGHES 59, 86, 152. 170.
HUGHS 59.
HUGINS 139.
HULL 66, 159.
HULSABECK 127.
HULSEA 155.
HUMPHRIES 64.
HUNT 103.
HUNTER 7-9, 62, 64, 154, 162.
HURLEY 141.
HUTO 162.
HUTSON 131.
HUTTO 28.
HUXFORD 169.
HYATT 33.
HYDE 28.
HYDRICK 52.

IKERD 128.
INGRAM 22.
INLOW 126.
IRVIN 47, 115.
IRWIN 158.
ISLER 152.
ISON 13.
IVERSON 26.
IVEY 27, 146.
IVY 59, 143, 145.

JACKSON 7, 9-10, 48, 114-115, 170.
JACOBS 59.
JAMES 2, 53-54, 59, 133.
JARRATT 7, 156.
JARRELL 88.
JARRETT 132.
JEMES 4.
JENKINS 3, 132. 156.
JESTER 152.
JETER 132, 157.
JETTON 141.
JINENS 154.
JINKINS 13.
JOHNSON 11, 13, 59, 64, 125, 128, 145.
JOHNSTON 1, 10, 13, 50, 64, 121, 124, 152.
JOINER 125, 130, 152.
JONAGAN 125.
JONES 8, 10-11, 13, 25-26, 40, 48, 51, 53, 55, 59-60, 64, 87, 100, 104, 122, 124-125, 127, 132, 154-155, 161, 170.
JORDAN 60, 95, 132, 152, 156, 168, 171.
JORDEN 94.
JORDON 13.
JOSEY 95.
JOURDEN 50.
JOYNER 60.

KALLAM 170-171.
KEATING 115.
KEEN 60, 121, 152.
KEENE 60.
KEENER 125.
KEITH 49.
KELLAM 122.
KELLEY 64.
KELLUM 124, 152.
KELLY 3, 60, 99. 124. 152.
KELSEY 148.
KEMP 56.
KENAN 8-10, 44, 64.
KENDALL 23.
KENDRICK 13.
KENDRICKS 57.
KENEAN 98, 110.
KENFIELD 8.
KENNEDAY 60.
KENNEDY 64, 122. 133.
KENNON 132.
KENT 13, 97, 110, 122, 152.
KERN 1.
KERR 139.
KEY 122.
KIBBEE 64.
KILLINGSWORTH 163.
KIMSY/KIMSEY 60.
KING 8, 39, 87, 134, 164.
KINNEY 168.
KINZE 13.
KIRKENDALL 160.
KIRKLEY 156.
KISER/KISSER 162.
KIZER/KAISER 162.
KNIGHT 1, 28, 47.
KNIGHTON 104.
KNOWLTON 114.
KOEN 49.
KOWLTON 113.
KUMMER 129.
KYLE 170.

LACEY 152.
LAGET 154.
LAIDLER 16.
LAMAR 7-10, 12, 64.
LAMB 3, 25, 55, 57.
LAMBERT 146, 169.
LAMPKIN 152.
LANCASTER 26, 152.
LAND 60.
LANDRUM 49, 141-143.
LANE 7-8, 10, 64, 125, 156.
LANGDON 168.
LANGFORD 3.
LANGLEY 2.
LANGSTON 93, 96-97, 125.
LANIER 157.
LARISEY 164.
LARISY 164.
LARUE 126.
LASITER 96.
LASSETER 152.
LAUTER 126.
LAWLER 126.
LAWRENCE 2-3, 14, 34.
LAWS 154.
LAWSON 21, 124-125, 152, 156.
LAYFIELD 133.
LAZENBY 143-145.
LEAK 14.
LEARY 115.
LEBEN 64.
LEDBETTER 14.
LEE 60, 111, 122, 125, 152.
LEGG 127.
LEHMAN 160.
LEIN 129.
LENER 169.
LEONARD 162.
LEPINE 167.
LESTER 3, 50, 86, 152, 158.
LEVINGSTON 152.
LEWIS 11, 42, 44, 56, 88, 125, 128, 132, 143, 157, 160.
LIGHTFOOT 21, 149.
LIGON 144.
LINDRUM 7-8.
LINDSEY 27.
LINGLE 161.
LINN 168.
LIPSCOMB/LIPSCOMBE 60.
LIPTROT 60.
LITTLE 152.
LITTLETON 60.
LIVELY 152.
LIVINGSTON 162.
LLOYD 55.
LOAGON 60.
LOCK 115.
LOCKETT 145.
LOCKHART 64.
LOCKWOOD 3.
LOFFLIN 145.
LOFTEN 60.
LOVELESS 121-122.
LOVETT 26.
LOWE 12, 28, 122, 144.
LOWERY 14.
LOWRY 162.
LUCAS 157.
LUCIUS 55.
LUKE 130.
LUKENBILL 126.
LUMPKIN 147.
LUNCEFORD 42.
LYLES 39.
LYNN 53.

MADDEN 140.
MADDOX 121, 144.
MAHL 40.
MALLBY 167.
MALONE 7, 9, 51, 64, 163.
MANLY 157.
MANNING 27.
MANSELL 152.
MAPLE 96-98.
MAPP 8.
MARABLE 51.
MARCHAND 169.
MARSHALL 14, 22, 133, 170.
MARSHBURN 55, 60.
MARSHBURNE 60.
MARTIN 14, 60, 122, 152.
MASHBURN 120.
MASHBURNE 60.
MASON 2, 152.
MASSEE 12.
MASSEY 130.
MATHES 3.
MATHEWS 28, 152.
MATHIS 146.
MATHRE 129.
MATTHEW 14.
MATTHEWS 60, 152.
MAXWELL 170.
MAY 4, 87, 124, 127, 144.
MAYFIELD 154.
MAYO 11, 95, 121, 152.
MAYS 14, 152.
McADOO 8-9.
McALPIN 26.
McARVER 108.
McCAIN 106.
McCALL 122.
McCALLUM 169.
McCARTY 60.
McCAW 8.
McCLENDON 14, 99, 112, 124.
McCLENSON 111.
McCLOUD 14.
McCOLLOCK 14.
McCOLLUM 38.
McCOMB 64.
McCONNAUGHEY 167.
McCONNELL 166.
McCORMACK 124.
McCORMICK 122, 141.
McCOWN 39.
McCRARY 4, 113, 116.
McCRAY 125.
McDANIEL 57, 88, 122, 127.
McDANNEL 154.
McDONALD 134, 157, 159.
McDOWELL 14, 48.
McDUFFIE 122-123, 152.
McFARLAND 156.
McGARITY 131.
McGEE 126, 140.
McGEHEE 44, 121.
McGINTEY 4.
McGRIFF 152.
McGUIRE 128.
McHALEY 162.
McHENRY 126.
McINTOSH 42, 132.
McINTYRE 125.
McKEE 1.
McKEMIE 165.
McKENZIE 12.
McKEY 1.
McKINLEY 8-10, 14, 64.
McKINNEY 12, 27, 37-38, 123, 152.
McKINNY 125.
McKNIGHT 140, 142.
McLANE 170.
McLENAN 152.
McLEOD 51, 121, 123, 152.
McMICHAEL 5, 60, 112-116.
McMICHEL 6.
McMILLAN 64.
McMURRAY 61.
McNEAL 166.
McNEASE 130-131.
McPHAIL 122-123.
McQUOWN 139.
McRAE 64.
McSWAIN 125.
McVEY 57.
MEEKS 12.
MELTON 99.
MERCER 44, 134.
MERIELL 141.
MERRIWEATHER 123.
MERSHON 168-169.
METTON 125.
MIARS 155.
MICHAEL 158.
MIDDLETON 140.
MIKELL 152.
MILAM 2.
MILES 122.
MILLEDGE 154.
MILLER 2, 8-10, 23-24, 36, 52, 64, 66, 87, 126-127, 143, 152, 161.
MILLHOUSE 143.
MILLIGAN 107-108.
MILLS 61, 119, 152.
MILNER 14.
MILTON 44.
MIMMS 144.
MIMS 132, 134.

MINCHEW 61.
MINKS 127.
MINOR 152.
MINSCHEW 53.
MITCHELL 12, 14, 24, 110, 121-123, 152, 170.
MIXON 152.
MOBLEY 27.
MOCK 152, 162.
MODLIN 129.
MOFFAT 7-8.
MOLTON 36.
MONEY 163.
MONK 2.
MONTFORD 115, 152.
MONTFORT 6.
MOORE 3, 8-10, 35-36, 39, 43, 49, 55, 61, 96-97, 146, 149, 159, 167.
MORE 6.
MORELAND 161.
MORGAN 52, 113, 116, 124, 128, 140, 162.
MORPPET 125.
MORRIS 61, 98, 123, 131-132, 152.
MORSE 9-10.
MOSELEY 156.
MOSES 121.
MOTE 54, 139, 146, 149.
MOTES 140, 146.
MOTON 4.
MOUNGER 156.
MOUNT 61.
MOUNTFORT 5.
MOUNTREE 97.
MOXLEY 133-134.
MUGG 87.
MULLEN 1.
MULLINS 1, 170.
MUNCUS 115.
MURCHISON 5-6, 112-116.
MURFEE 61.
MURKINSON 4.
MURPHY 37, 61, 133, 148, 157.
MURRAY 113, 116.
MUSGROVE 124.
MYRICK 9, 121, 125, 150.

NALL 53.
NANCE 171.
NAPIER 43.
NAPP 50.
NASH 2, 23, 88, 126, 132.
NASSERY 139.
NEAL 14.
NEIL 141.
NESBIT 147.
NEWELL 14.
NEWMAN 50.
NEWSOM 1.
NEWSOME 121, 152.
NEWSUM 98.
NICHOLS 8, 56, 97-99.
NICHOLSON 25.
NICKSON 152.
NISBET 7-8, 10, 65-66.
NIX 125.
NOBLES 124, 152.
NOBLIN 61.
NOEL 161.
NOLES 161.
NORFLEET 170.
NORRELS 61.
NORRIS 39, 56.
NORSWORTH 62.
NORSWORTHY 7, 9.
NOSLER 162.
NOWLAM 157.
NUNLY 50.
NUTT 152.

O'HAVER 88.
O'NEAL 61, 86.
O'NEIL 55.
ODOM 122, 124.
OFFERMAN 65.
OLIPHANT 128, 162.
OLIVER 21, 34, 61, 104, 121, 165.
OLLIFF 11.
ORME 7-10, 65.
OSBORNE 1, 61.
OUTLAW 61.
OVERBY 152.
OWEN 3, 112-113.
OWENS 6, 26, 43, 61, 88, 112.
OXFORD 6, 47, 114-115.

PACE 61.
PADGETT 162.
PAGE 7-8, 23, 50, 57.
PAGET 158.
PAGETT 2.
PAIT 155.
PALE 123.
PALMER 50, 54, 131.
PARISH 102.
PARK 125.
PARKER 117, 125, 139.
PARKERSON 152.
PARKINSON 121.
PARKS 1, 87, 161.
PARLEN 158.
PARRAMORE 26, 134, 163-164.
PARTAIN 35.
PARTRIDGE 157.
PATE 121, 124.
PATRICK 155.
PATTERSON 2, 42.
PATTON 14, 65, 130.
PAUL 125.
PAULY 88.
PAYN 2.
PAYNE 5, 106.
PEACOCK 24, 57, 98.
PEARCE 26, 117-118, 122, 134, 152.
PEARSON 6, 26, 132.
PEDDY 117, 130-131.
PEEL 97.
PEELE 94, 98.
PEIRSON 14.
PELLUM 50.
PELTS 1.
PENNINGTON 152, 163.
PEOPLES 52.
PERDEW 117.
PERDUE 54.
PERKINS 171.
PERRY 49.
PHELAN 168.
PHELPS 121-122, 152.
PHILIPS 6, 87, 112-113, 117.
PHILLIPS 125, 148, 152.
PHILLUPS 124.
PHILPOTT 171.
PICKARD 126.
PICKETT 14, 115.
PIERCE 117, 152.
PILKINTON 48.
PINGREY 129.
PIPKIN 11, 124.
PITTS 14.
PLEDGER 53.
POLLACK 100.
POLLOCK 100, 107, 110.
POOL 52.
POPE 2, 50, 86, 94.
PORTER 127, 148.
POSEY 122, 124, 152-153, 157.
POTTER 158.
POTTS 141, 160.
POULAN 121.
POUND 10.
POWEL 97.
POWELL 43, 49, 86, 117, 121, 123, 139, 153, 168.
POWERS 153.
PRATT 121.
PRICE 8, 88, 115, 153.
PRINCE 35, 117.
PRINGLE 14.
PRITCHARD 8.
PRUITT 148, 171.
PUCKETT 14, 122.
PUETT 161.
PUGH 119, 125.
PULLEN 57.
PURIFOY 5-6, 113.
PURYFOY 4.

RACHEL 132.
RAFFIELD 134.
RAGAN 27.
RAGSDALE 154.
RAINES 112, 114, 116, 156.
RAINEY 117, 121.
RAINS 6.
RALSTON 44.
RAMSAY 65.
RAMSEY 7.
RANDALL 129.
RANDOL 125.
RANEY 153.
RAPE 52.
RAPER 161.
RAWLINS 123.
RAWLS 122-123, 131.
RAY 44, 117, 143.
REA 11.
READ 7-8, 12.
REAGAN 14.
RECORDS 87.
REDLEY 157.
REDMOND 110.
REED 99, 155.
REEVES 35, 86, 144, 153, 155, 170.
REGAN 153.
REID 14, 144, 156, 168.
REYNOLDS 43, 49, 65, 123.
RHODES 153.
RICE 27.
RICHARDS 14, 87.
RICHARDSON 49, 105.
RICKERSON 5-6.
RICKETSON 157.
RICKS 122.
RIGDON 112, 114-115.
RIGGINS 14, 47, 50, 117.
RILEY 65.
RINGLAND 7, 10.
RISDON 6.
RITCHIE 65.
RITTER 128.
RIVERS 153.
ROBBINS 123.
ROBERSON 28, 125, 170.
ROBERTS 51, 104, 124, 153.
ROBERTSON 28, 125, 128, 170.
ROBESON 7.
ROBINSON 8-9.

ROBSON 65.
ROBUCK 44.
ROCKER 167.
ROCKWELL 7-8.
RODGERS 153.
ROE 161.
ROGERS 1, 122, 124, 126, 153, 157.
ROLLINS 122.
ROLSTON 159.
RONEY 49.
ROOKS 1, 3, 117.
ROPER 161.
ROSE 9-10.
ROSIER 122.
ROSS 28, 36, 43, 114.
ROUNTREE 153.
ROWE 5.
ROWELL 11, 125.
ROYAL 11.
ROZAR 123.
RUCKER 14.
RUFFIN 98.
RUSSEL 125.
RUSSELL 65.
RUTLAND 11.
RYAN 132.

SALTER 153.
SAMPSON 3.
SANDEFUR 28, 117.
SANDERFER 118, 127.
SANDERS 28, 40, 98, 118, 133, 153, 166.
SANDERSON 127.
SANDFORD 125.
SANDIFER 118.
SANFORD 10, 142.
SANSOM 154-155.
SAPP 153.
SAPPINGTON 142.
SARE 127.
SARVER 3.
SASSER 118.
SAUL 118.
SAULS 118.
SAUNDENSIRE 51.
SAUNDERS 65.
SAVAGE 54.
SAWYER 27, 125.
SAWYERS 155.
SCALES 131.
SCARBOROUGH 100, 118, 121-123, 133.
SCARBROUGH 118.
SCATTERGOOD 21-22.
SCHARBROUGH 154-155.
SCHNARE 39.
SCHOFIELD 28.
SCOTT 14, 35, 44, 118, 153, 170.
SEAGO 118-119.
SEALEY 14.
SEARCY 113.
SEARS 118.
SEGO 52.
SELF 169.
SHACKEFORD 44.
SHACKLEFORD 8.
SHARP 154.
SHARPE 118.
SHAVER 2-3.
SHAW 144.
SHEARRARD 96.
SHEEREL 153.
SHEETS 87.
SHEFFIELD 122.
SHEHEE 165.
SHELLEY 57.
SHELLEY/SHELLY 126.
SHEPHERD 3.
SHEPPARD 122.
SHERMAN 45, 56, 167.
SHERWOOD 65.
SHIELDS 1.
SHINE 153.
SHINHOLSER 118.
SHINHOLSTER 7, 9-10.
SHINN 65.
SHIPMAN 86.
SHIPP 14, 56.
SHIVER 23.
SHIVERS 153.
SHOAF 167.
SHOEMAKER 1.
SHORT 14.
SHUFFIELD 124.
SHULY 153.
SIBLEY 65.
SICKES 94.
SIMCOX 87.
SIMMES 94, 118.
SIMMONS 49, 121-122, 125, 170.
SIMMS 95.
SIMONS 87.
SIMONTON 144.
SIMPSON 49, 87, 124.
SIMS 42, 51, 161.
SINGLETARY 122.
SINGLETON 14, 65, 99, 101, 110, 118.
SINGMASTER 129.
SINQUEFIELD 125, 167.
SISSON 164.
SISTLER 168, 170.
SKELTON 162, 170.
SKIDMORE 161.
SKINNER 8-10, 65, 170.
SLADE 14.
SLAPPEY 12.
SLAPPY 159.
SLEDGE 118.
SLINKARD 1, 87, 126.
SLOAN 140, 161.
SLOCUMB 55.
SMALLEY 123.
SMITH 1-3, 7-8, 11-12, 14, 16, 28, 48-50, 52, 65, 87, 100, 110, 115, 118-119, 122-125, 132, 149, 153-154, 159, 162, 164-165, 169-171.
SNELLING 153.
SNIDER 161.
SNOW 158.
SOLIDAY 3.
SOURS 169.
SOUTHERLAND 128.
SOUTHERN 128.
SOWERS 118.
SPARACIO 167, 170-171.
SPARGER 128.
SPARKS 3.
SPARROW 118, 121-122.
SPAULDING 7.
SPEAR 53.
SPEIGHT 165.
SPICER 118-119.
SPIERS 142.
SPIKES 99.
SPILLERS 35-37.
SPIRES 87.
SPRATLIN 43.
SPURLIN 12, 14.
STAFFORD 14, 119.
STALCUP 3, 86.
STALEY/STALY 119.
STAMPER 14, 127.
STANDFORD 115.
STANDLEY 153.
STANFIELD 119.
STANLEY 119.
STANTON 94, 98, 165.
STARLING 57.
STARNES 43.
STEADMAN 48.
STEALENBURGH 158.
STEELE 87.
STELL 105.
STEMBRIDGE 133.
STEPHENS 11, 52, 119, 122, 124-125, 153.
STEPHENSON 86.
STEVENS 168.
STEWART 8, 14, 114, 119, 122, 124, 131, 139, 153.
STILWELL 157.
STINE 160.
STOKES 33, 153.
STONE 1, 130.
STOOTT 97.
STOREY 56.
STORM 128.
STORY 14, 56.
STOVALL 159.
STOWERS 119.
STRADLEY 98.
STRAIT 54.
STRICKLAND 12, 47, 97, 121.
STRIPLING 119.
STRONG 65.
STROUD 165.
STUART 131.
STUBBS 7-8, 62, 156.
STUCKEY 99-102.
STUDARD 147.
SULLIVAN 1, 36, 50.
SUMMERLIN 115.
SUMMERVILLE 88.
SUMMET 160.
SUMNER 162.
SUPPLE 65.
SURMONS 121.
SUTTON 119, 124, 153, 165.
SWAIN 37, 122-123.
SWEARINGEN 123.
SWETT 119.
SWIFT 100.
SYKES 49, 94.

TALBERT 159.
TALBOTT 159.
TALLEY 1.
TALMAGE 7, 10.
TALTON 119.
TANNER 113, 115.
TATUM 125, 168.
TAUNTON 55.
TAYLAR 160.
TAYLER 160.
TAYLOR 12, 28, 47, 87, 109, 114-115, 122, 124-125, 127, 160, 167-169.
TEMPLES 124.
TERRILL 86.
TERRY 119.
THACKER 162.
THAMES 40.
THARP 119, 124.
THARPE 119.
THOMAS 9-10, 24, 42, 65, 114-115, 121, 126, 141, 153, 156-157.
THOMPSON 26, 119, 122-123, 130, 153-154.
THORN 104.
THORNTON 65.
THROWER 14.
THUREATT 156.

THWEATT 7, 62.
TICE 119.
TICKNOR 165.
TILLEY 88.
TILLOTSON 119.
TIMMONS 87.
TINCHER 87.
TODD 2, 87, 125, 146.
TOLLEFSRUD 129.
TOLSON 14.
TOMPSON 119.
TOPPER 170.
TORNELL 37.
TOULMIN 158.
TRAMMELL 14.
TREADWELL 28.
TREANOR 65.
TRIP 124.
TRIPPE 8, 65.
TROUTMAN 158.
TUCKER 7, 10, 119, 154.
TUNEY 1.
TUNNELL 65.
TURBEVILLE 99.
TURLEY 2, 87.
TURLUCK 11.
TURNBULL 122.
TURNER 28, 65, 110, 113, 119, 122, 130, 153.
TURNIPSEED 7, 15, 49, 62.
TURPIN 162.
TWIGGS 156.
TWINING 42.
TYCE 119.

UBANKS 11.
UHINK 7-8.
ULAND 86.
ULM 119.
UPCHURCH 123.
UTTERBACK 162.

VADEN 133.
VAILS 161.
VALENTINE 132.
VAN 154.
VANDEVENTER 162.
VARDIMAN 155.
VARNER 15.
VAUGHN 122-123.
VEALE 108.
VERNON 139, 141, 144.
VEST 142.
VICKERS 125, 153.
VINSON 15.

WADDELL 9-10, 53-54, 133.
WADDLE 133.
WADE 121-122, 153.
WADSWORTH 15, 56.
WAID 125.
WALDEN 122, 125, 153-154.
WALDRIDGE 161.
WALDROP 153.
WALKER 2-3, 15, 28, 88, 100, 112, 115, 119, 122, 134, 153-154.
WALL 1, 125, 165.
WALLACE 35, 88, 114-115, 153.
WALLER 159.
WALLIS 155.
WALLS 1, 120.
WALTON 44, 155.
WARD 2, 15, 38, 96, 124-125, 164.
WARDLAW/WARDLOW 120.
WARE 125.
WARMACK 153.
WARNICK 86.
WARREN 1, 25, 54, 121, 133, 153.
WARTERS 153.
WASNER 120.
WATERS 27, 131.
WATKINS 23.
WATSON 10, 66, 109, 125, 153.
WATTS 42, 132.
WEAVER 43, 94, 127.
WEBB 11, 120.
WEISIGER 167.
WELBORN/WELBURN 86.
WELKINGTON 125.
WELLER 132.
WELLINGS 5.
WELLON 114.
WELLONS 5-6, 112-113, 120.
WELLS 28, 88.
WELTON 124.
WENBORN 124.
WENTZ 87.
WEST 120, 154, 156.
WESTBROOK 54.
WESTER 154.
WHALEY 122.
WHATLEY 15, 153-155.
WHATT 153.
WHEAT 51.
WHEATON 159.
WHEELER 125, 153.
WHEIT 154.
WHELAN 156.
WHISENNAND 87.
WHITAKER 114-115.
WHITE 5-10, 12, 102, 112-116, 154-155, 167.
WHITEHURST 120, 170.
WHITING 37, 39.
WHITTEN 3.
WHITTINGTON 93.
WHITTLE 130-131.
WHOAT 125.
WIDENER 39.
WIGGINS 12.
WILAFORD 121.
WILDER 28, 35-38, 51, 120.
WILES 127.
WILKERSON 88.
WILKINS 48, 120.
WILKINSON 120.
WILKS 120.
WILLCOX 153.
WILLIAMS 2, 7-8, 24, 49, 87, 110, 122, 124-126, 134, 143, 146-147, 153, 162, 164-165.
WILLIAMSON 96-98, 144, 169.
WILLIS 116, 122, 125.
WILLISBY 125.
WILLISFERD 49.
WILLOBY 115.
WILLSON 153.
WILSON 1, 22, 66, 88, 112-114, 122, 143, 145, 153.
WILSON-BRUCHET 164.
WILTSHIRE 171.
WINBURN 121.
WINDOM 125.
WINDSON 10.
WINDSOR 7, 10.
WINGO 171.
WINN 9-10, 66.
WINNIGEN 154.
WISE 15.
WOMACK 49.
WOOD 44, 66, 88, 115, 121, 124-125, 153, 159, 167.
WOODALL 9.
WOODARD 93-98, 100-105, 109-111, 120.
WOODFORK 87.
WOODS 123.
WOODSON 48.
WOODSWORTH 160.
WOODWARD 162, 165.
WOODY 128.
WOODYARD 49.
WOOLF 153.
WOOLFOLK 56.
WOOLIARD 49.
WOOTEN 153.
WORKMAN 1.
WORLEY 55, 133.
WORTHAM 54.
WOTON 155.
WOWELL 122.
WRIGHT 11, 15, 54, 66, 86-87, 105-109, 126, 149.
WRYE 15.
WYAT 154-155.
WYATT 24, 155.
WYCHE 39.
WYNNE 121-122.

YANN 28.
YARBROUGH 93, 133.
YARNS 120.
YATES 122.
YAUGHN 37-38.
YAWN 121, 151.
YEARTY 122, 153.
YELVERTON 110.
YON 153.
YOUNG 39, 88, 154.
YOUNGBLOOD 38.

ZEALEY 66.
ZIMMERMAN 55.